

लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी  
L.B.S. National Academy of Administration

मुससूरी  
MUSSOORIE  
पुस्तकालय  
LIBRARY

अवधि संख्या:

Accession No.

11544

वर्ग संख्या

Class No.

294.5921

पुस्तक संख्या

Book No.

B6  
V.10  
C2

294.5921  
Blo v.10 c.2



LBSNAA





**THE HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES**

**VOLUME TEN**

# HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES

EDITED

WITH THE COÖPERATION OF VARIOUS SCHOLARS

BY

CHARLES ROCKWELL LANMAN

WALES PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT IN HARVARD UNIVERSITY

*Volume Ten*

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS  
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA

# A VEDIC CONCORDANCE

EING AN ALPHABETIC INDEX TO EVERY LINE OF EVERY STANZA OF THE PUBLISHED  
VEDIC LITERATURE AND TO THE LITURGICAL FORMULAS THEREOF, THAT IS  
AN INDEX TO THE VEDIC MANTRAS, TOGETHER WITH AN ACCOUNT  
OF THEIR VARIATIONS IN THE DIFFERENT VEDIC BOOKS

BY

MAURICE BLOOMFIELD

PROFESSOR OF SANSKRIT AND COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY  
IN THE JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY, BALTIMORE

MOTILAL BANARSIDASS  
DELHI :: VARANASI :: PATNA

**MOTILAL BANARSIDASS**

**BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHAR NAGAR, DELHI-6**

**NEPALI KHAPRA, VARANASI-1**

**BANKIPUR, PATNA-4**

**By arrangement with the Harvard University Press**

**First issue 1906**

**Second issue 1964**

**Price Rs. 40-00**

*This book has been published with the assistance of  
the joint Indian-American standard works programme.*

**PRINTED IN INDIA BY SHANTILAL JAIN, SHRI JAINENDRA PRESS  
BUNGALOW ROAD, DELHI-6 AND PUBLISHED BY SUNDARLAL JAIN,  
MOTILAL BANARSIDASS, BUNGALOW ROAD, JAWAHARNAGAR, DELHI-6**

# CONTENTS

## PREFACE

### General plan of the Concordance

The Concordance is part of a larger scheme . . . . .

Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves . . . . .

### Primary uses of the Concordance

1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras . . . . .

2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical . . . . .

### Secondary uses of the Concordance

1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras . . . . .

2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices . . . . .

3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts . . . . .

4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose . . . . .

5. Miscellaneous uses (Vedic schools: grammar: mythology: etc.) . . . . .

### Scope of the Concordance

1. Certain published texts not included . . . . .

2. Unpublished texts included . . . . .

General statement of the number and kind of works included . . . . .

The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text . . . . .

Orthographic details reported or neglected . . . . .

Occasional suggestions of emendation . . . . .

### Future work complementary to the Concordance

The working-up of material of texts yet unedited . . . . .

The elaboration of a reverse concordance . . . . .

### Acknowledgment of obligations

To the University Press of Oxford . . . . .

To pupils and colleagues . . . . .

## EXPLANATIONS INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

### General scope of these explanations

Bibliography of the works cited and abbreviations of their titles . . . . .

Methods used in reporting the variants . . . . .

### General remarks on the character of the variants

No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages . . . . .

True variants. Ūha-pādas . . . . .

Variants in pādas other than the first . . . . .

Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording . . . . .

Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle . . . . .

### Methods used in reporting the variants

1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry . . . . .

2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry . . . . .

Use of cross-references introduced by *See* . . . . .

Use of cross-references introduced by *See under* . . . . .

Use of cross-references introduced by *Compare (Cf.)* . . . . .

### Bibliography of the works cited, with abbreviations of their titles

Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance . . . . .

## ABBREVIATIONS

1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts . . . . .

2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance . . . . .

## VEDIC CONCORDANCE

Alphabetic list of Vedic mantras with citations and variants . . . . .

Additions and corrections . . . . .



# PREFACE

## GENERAL PLAN OF THE CONCORDANCE

**The Concordance is part of a larger scheme.**—The plan of this work dates back to the year 1892, when two separate announcements of it were published—the one in the *Proceedings of the American Oriental Society* (for April, 1892, *Journal*, volume xv, page clxxiii), and the other in the *Johns Hopkins University Circulars* (for June, 1892, volume xi, number 99). At that time, as the reader of either of these announcements will see, I sketched the plan of a three-fold apparatus designed to facilitate and deepen the study of the Vedas: one part of it was a universal word-index to the Vedas; another was an index of subjects and ideas; and the third, which I promised to undertake myself, was a Vedic Concordance. As commonly happens in such cases, the fulfilment of the last-named part of the plan cost much more time and labor than was expected. With correspondingly greater satisfaction I now present the result to those of the Hindu people who look upon the Vedas as their sacred books, and to all scholars in this field of Indian antiquities. That result is, an alphabetic index to every line (or *pāda*) of every stanza (or *ṛc*) of the published Vedic literature and to every liturgical formula thereof (*yajus*, *prāśa*, and so on), that is, an Index to the Vedic Mantras.

**Conditions of the problem which the Concordance involves.**—The Vedic mantras represent parts of a mass of traditional material which was more extensive even than that which has come down to us,—material current in the various schools of Vedic learning, preserved from generation to generation by memory, and handed down from teacher to pupil by word of mouth. I have, for my part, little doubt that this oral tradition was supported at a comparatively early time—when we cannot say—by written tradition (see AV. xix. 72). As a natural consequence of the fallibility of both oral and written tradition, what was originally and essentially one and the same stanza or formula was handed down in the texts of the various schools in more or less varying forms. The variants are often of the same general character as those which appear in the various forms of ballads, or in recensions of church hymns: there

are simple differences in the order of the words; differences due to the substitution of a more familiar, handy, or modern word or grammatical form for an archaic, inconvenient, or obsolescent one of equivalent meaning or function. To this must be added the very important point that there are also many cases in which a given mantra passage, composed under certain definite circumstances, was later on adapted and changed to serve a new purpose.

Furthermore, Vedic literary production is often in a high degree imitative and mechanical. The poets or priests, more or less consciously, fell into habits of expression such that entire lines of different stanzas or hymns, and considerable sequences of words of different prose passages, show much similarity. This ranges from complete identity to a likeness which is sometimes so vague or fleeting as hardly to be recognizable, save to the practised eye of the expert Vedic student.

## PRIMARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

### 1. It is a comprehensive index of all mantras.—

Thanks to the editors of a considerable number of Vedic texts, we have, for each of the various *Saṃhitās*, and for some *Brāhmaṇas*, *Sūtras*, etc., an index of first lines of each stanza. These indexes are of course scattered over divers volumes; and they do not take cognizance of lines other than the first. Moreover, these indexes do not as a rule register such prose-formulas as the texts may happen to contain: they simply register the *pratikas* of the metrical stanzas. The advantage of having, as in the present work, one comprehensive index, which shall include every line of every stanza, as well as every prose formula, in one single alphabetic arrangement and in one single volume, will, I am certain, be prized by every student of the Veda.

**2. It registers the variants of mantras not wholly identical.**—Mantras which occur only a single time, or appear in a wholly identical form in two or more texts, require no comment after they have been properly arranged in an alphabetical index. Again, mantras which are not wholly identical, but are alike in their beginnings, will also fall into the same



or nearly the same place in a direct alphabetic arrangement. It is obvious that the places of occurrence of a given mantra of this kind may be advantageously grouped together, with a statement of the various readings of the different texts. The method used for this purpose is explained below, at page xiv<sup>b</sup>. Once more, if the forms of the mantra in question differ at the beginning, then—obviously again—they will occupy places in the alphabetic arrangement more or less widely apart, and it will be necessary to connect them by some system of cross-references. This also is explained below, at page xv. To sum up, the Concordance affords, primarily, an easy and ready means of ascertaining the following things: First, where a given mantra occurs, if it occur but once; second, whether it occurs elsewhere, either with or without variants, and in what places; and third, if it occur with variants, what those variants are.

## SECONDARY USES OF THE CONCORDANCE

**1. It is a key to the liturgical employment of the mantras.**—The above-mentioned uses are plainly the direct or primary ones for which a work like this is expected to serve. The nature of the subsidiary Vedic literature (Brāhmaṇas, Sūtras, etc.), however, and its intimate relation to the fundamental texts, are such that the Concordance may also be readily put to certain indirect or secondary uses, which are scarcely less important for the systematic progress of Vedic study. First, since the Concordance gives not only the places of actual occurrence of a given mantra in the Samhitās, but also the places where it is cited in the subsidiary works on ritual and household custom and the like, it furnishes the key to the liturgical or ritual employment of every mantra as prescribed by the ceremonial books. I hope that the Concordance will prove to be a most effective means of advancing our knowledge of the hymns and the ceremonies in their relations to one another. The hymn or prayer, and the ceremony that accompanied it, often serve mutually each as a commentary on the other. The subtle blend of song and rite makes a full knowledge of both necessary for the understanding of either.

**2. It is virtually a finding-index of rites and practices.**—As a corollary to the use just mentioned, I may add that, since a given prayer is liable to be rubricated in similar or identical rites and practices described in the large mass of Hindu ritual texts, the Concordance will incidentally serve, to no inconsiderable extent, as a helpful finding-index of similar or identical rites and practices.

**3. It is a tool for future editors of Vedic texts.**—

The future editor of a Vedic text will find in a complete assemblage of all the mantras an auxiliary of the very first importance. In the work of constituting a Vedic text, the mantras are the most intractable part of the material concerned, because they are written in a dialect which—differing, as it does, considerably from the later forms of Sanskrit—was imperfectly understood by the scribes. Since much of the material of this kind with which the future editor will have to deal is quite certain, as experience shows, to be contained in the literature previously published, it is obvious that the Concordance will greatly facilitate the establishment of the new texts and the revision of some that have already been edited. Moreover, since, as has been already said, parallel prayers are to a large extent imbedded in parallel ceremonies, the Concordance will not be without value in establishing the text of the liturgical books themselves.

**4. It is a repertory of the most archaic Hindu prose.**—The Concordance presents, for the first time and in a form ready and convenient for systematic study, the prose mantras as distinguished from the metrical mantras of the Vedic hymns on the one hand, and from the rest of the early prose on the other. It seems to me that these prose formulas are in a dialect or in a style that differs not a little from the narrative or descriptive prose of the Brāhmaṇas and Sūtras. The formulas abound, at any rate, in poetic or other archaisms that deserve to be collected and treated by themselves. There is also good reason to believe that the prose of the formulas is the oldest Hindu prose and so the oldest Indo-European prose. The study here suggested seems to me likely to prove to be a not unfruitful one.

**5. Miscellaneous uses.** It can hardly be doubted that the Concordance will be of service in the work of determining the relations of the different Vedic schools or *śākhās* to one another. I am not sure but that the present time is just as opportune for this interesting and fundamental research as any that is likely to present itself within the next fifty years or so. And there are various other interesting questions that will suggest themselves to different scholars, according to their bent of mind and habits of investigation, for the solution of which the Concordance can not fail to be a useful tool. For example, it may be noted that this Concordance assembles an enormous number of passages beginning with the prohibitive adverb *mā* and that even a cursory examination of them reveals the interesting fact that only a very few contain verb-forms other than injunctives or augmentless preterites. Or again, the extreme frequency of mantras beginning with the name of a divinity has as its consequence that man-

tras concerning a certain deity are here, to a very large extent, grouped together. For instance, the mantras beginning with the name of Agni fill twenty-eight pages, and those beginning with the name of Indra fill twenty-three. Consequently, in this book will very often be found, most conveniently assembled, much of the material for the study of questions relating to Vedic mythology. Nor must I omit to say that the initial words of the mantras form by themselves a very considerable part of a word-index to the mantras.

### SCOPE OF THE CONCORDANCE

**1. Certain published texts not included.**—Although the title claims that the entire published Vedic literature is incorporated in this Concordance yet the claim is made with certain reservations. The *Paipalāda-Çākhā* or Kashmirian text of the *Atharva-Veda*, to begin with, is in a sense published, being accessible to scholars in the chromophotographic reproduction edited by Professor GARBE and myself; but it is too corrupt to be incorporated here and compared with the rest of the material and the birch-bark original still remains unfortunately the only one known to us for this text. We may hope that the Concordance will prove of great service in restoring this text so far as is feasible under these singularly distressing circumstances. Again, the edition of the *Brāhmyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, promised, and in part, I believe, issued, by Dr. J. N. KERTEN of Helsingfors, I have not as yet received. So, too, the *Çānti-Kalpa*, edited by Professor G. M. BOLLING, in the *Transactions of the American Philological Association*, volume xxv, appeared too late. I believe I have read all the later *Upaniṣads* and *Smṛti* or *Dharma* texts which seemed likely to be of interest in this connection; but I have not thought it necessary to continue, among all kinds of late *paralipomena* or *pariçīṣṭas*, a pedantic search which might be indefinitely prolonged without commensurate results. Anything that may come to light within the next twenty years or so may well await the day when the accumulation of new texts or of new editions of old ones shall render a supplement to the Concordance a profitable undertaking.

Once more, the claim of the title-page calls for a word of explanation as to certain doubtful elements of late or less important published texts. What I have endeavoured to embody in the Concordance with absolute completeness is the following: all the stanzas and all the prose passages of formulaic character contained in the *Saṁhitās*, *Brāhmanas*, *Āraṇyakas*, older *Upaniṣads*, *Çrāuta-Sūtras*, and *Gṛhya-Sūtras*. On the other hand, in the case of the later *Upaniṣads* or of the metrical *Dharma-Çāstras* and *Smṛtis*, or of such a text as the *Rig-Vidhāna*, I have

adopted a selective method. It would clearly be inadvisable to include in this Concordance all the stanzas that occur in the works last mentioned. From them, accordingly, I have culled whatever appeared to have Vedic form or Vedic flavor. Unerring judgment in such choice no one will expect: I do not believe that I have erred on the side of including too little. It is perhaps more likely that I have included some things that might just as well or better have been left out.

**2. Unpublished texts included.**—The Concordance, on the other hand, gives more than is promised by the title-page, in that it includes a very considerable amount of material not yet published. Of the four books of the *Āyāhika-Saṁhitā* only the first has so far been actually issued by the editor, Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna: it is to me a source of peculiar satisfaction that I am able to give in this Concordance the mantra material from this highly important text entire. I made a special journey to Vienna, in 1902, for the express purpose of copying the material from the three unpublished books, and the editor generously met my wishes by the loan of his manuscripts. From them, by the close and arduous labour of a month, I excerpted the needed parts, and embodied them later in the Concordance. To Professor VON SCHROEDER I owe an especial debt of gratitude. Again, by the kind coöperation of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, I have been enabled to present the mantras of the entire *Mānava-Çrāuta-Sūtra*, an important text in eleven books of which only five as yet are published. Professor HANNS OERTEL, of Yale University, has enriched the Concordance by the not too numerous, and unfortunately very corrupt, mantras contained in the *Jāminīya*- or *Talavakāra-Brāhmana*. Finally I should note that I have incorporated all the material from the so-called 'dedications' of the ritual of the horse-sacrifice or *agamedha*, and human sacrifice or *puruṣamedha*. Not all of these are mantras in the stricter sense of the word; but they have been included because they figure in the *Saṁhitās* and because they sometimes interchange with real mantras of the same or similar import.

**General statement of the number and kind of works included.**—It appears that one hundred and nineteen texts in all have been drawn upon for contributions to the Concordance. A list of these, with an account of the text-editions used and with all needed bibliographical and other relevant notes, is given in the proper place below, at page xv<sup>b</sup>. The works so drawn upon are listed under the following ten classes: 1. *Saṁhitās*; 2. *Brāhmanas*; 3. *Āraṇyakas*; 4. *Upaniṣads*; 5. *Çrāuta-Sūtras*; 6. *Gṛhya-Sūtras*, *Mantra-Pāṭhas*, and related texts; 7.

Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Āstras, and Smṛtis; 8. Vidhāna-texts; 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda; 10. Four miscellaneous texts.—I have not thought it worth while to catalogue other texts which I have read, for the most part late Upaniṣads and Law Texts, but which yielded nothing that appertains to this work.

**The Concordance rarely reports variants registered in the critical apparatus of a given edited text.**—The critical apparatus of Vedic texts contains in the main worthless readings, due to all kinds of defects of tradition.<sup>1</sup> To have incorporated these readings into the Concordance would have swelled its bulk inordinately, and have been a task upon the whole no less futile than difficult.

On the other hand, it has in some rare cases seemed advisable to report from the critical apparatus of a given text a manuscript reading not adopted by the editor of that text, which manuscript reading is then distinguished as such by the added note '*var. lect.*'; but this has not often been done. Hence the user of this Concordance may at times profit by looking into the critical apparatus of those texts which are cited by the Concordance as containing the various forms of the same pāda or formula, especially when there is question as to the original form of such pāda or formula, or as to the interrelation of the Vedic schools or *śākhās*.

**Orthographic details reported or neglected.**—Certain peculiarities in the orthography of the Māitrayaṇi-Saṁhitā have been reported for the most part, if not with absolute completeness. They are duly explained by Professor VON SCHROEDER in the Introduction to his edition, and they are included here because they involve differences of alphabetic arrangement. On the other hand, although the KS. and ApMB. write final *e* before the three initial sibilants, respectively, as *ç* and *ś* and *s*, I have not thought it advisable to burden the Concordance with the details of this variation which has no bearing upon the alphabetic arrangement, and is not carried out with strict consistency even by the manuscripts of those texts. I beg the reader to understand the general statement just now made as sufficing, for the sequel, to cover all such details.

**Occasional suggestions of emendation.**—The Vedic texts often invite to independent emendation. In this matter I have been very abstemious, but I have not refrained entirely from making an occasional conjecture as to what seems to me to have been the correct form of some now unintelligible word or phrase. If any of my colleagues are disposed to look

askant at such a thing in such a place, I trust that they will take my long and intimate acquaintance with the materials involved in such questions as in some measure justifying my procedure.

### FUTURE WORK COMPLEMENTARY TO THE CONCORDANCE

**The working-up of material of texts yet unedited.**—The heading of this section implies faith in the future of Vedic studies: I am confident that the Vedas will continue to be studied as long as there is interest in the history of human thought and human institutions. Because of the half-mythical nature of Vedic tradition, we do not know certainly how many different books were originally elaborated by the ancient Hindu poets and theologians of different schools and localities; but India is a very large country, and the seemingly fabulous statistics of the Carapa-Vyūhas have proved to contain an estimable measure of truth. Still less certain may we be as to how many of those works are still extant, and as to how many of those which are extant may ultimately come to our hands in manuscript. Nevertheless a considerable number of Vedic texts—their names need not encumber these pages—are even now known to exist in manuscript; and although their publication may be deferred, it is in the end sure to come. It is plain that, all in due time, a supplement to the Concordance will become a necessity. For that supplement it will perhaps be worth while to wait until all, or nearly all, the remaining texts shall have seen the light of day. Meantime I take the liberty of calling the attention of future editors of these texts to the importance of giving with each text-edition an index of metrical lines and of prose formulas, after the manner of this Concordance, and with constant references to it. When I reflect upon the large number of texts elaborated in the present work, or consider, for example, that the forty thousand pādas of the Rig-Veda will not have to be indexed again, I am glad to think that the final supplement, considerable though it may be, cannot possibly involve anything like the labor of the foundation-work.

**The elaboration of a reverse concordance.**—With the present work serving as a basis, a reverse concordance, that is, one which arranges alphabetically the verse-lines and formulas by their endings rather than by their beginnings, should not prove too difficult an undertaking. I am sure that it will prove a valuable one. A very considerable number of Vedic verse-lines are nearly or wholly alike in their endings, such as . . . *parama vyoman* (or *vyomani*), or . . . *sukṛtām u lokam*. This matter is discussed once more in another connection below, at page xiv\*. A reverse con-

<sup>1</sup> We may perhaps except parts of the AV. as edited by Roth and Whitney, especially book xix. and the Kuntāpa-hymns of book xx. Here the editors have practically rewritten the text at many points, and it might have been well to report the readings of the manuscripts rather than those of the edition; but those manuscript readings are easily accessible.

cordance would reveal these relations, and would again in its own way present many new uses. It may yet be my own fate to continue the work in this direction; but I claim no special right to the task, and any competent scholar is welcome to undertake it. In that case, however I hope that he will first communicate with me, in order that we may not uselessly duplicate the same labor.

#### ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF OBLIGATIONS

**To the University Press of Oxford.**—The external appearance of this work is such that any specific comment upon the technical skill, the good taste, and the patient fidelity of Mr. ROBERT HART, M.A., Controller of the Press, is quite unequalled for. I am certain that I owe much also to the valuable help of the Oriental Reader at the Press, Mr. J. C. PEMBERTON, Hon. M.A. of Oxford, especially for his watchful care of details concerning the alphabetic order of the index. The services of both these gentlemen I gratefully acknowledge.

**To Pupils and Colleagues.**—A good many years have gone by since the first preliminary of the work on the Concordance were begun. It is pleasant to think that in those early days I was aided by the members of a modest institution within the Johns Hopkins University, the so-called Vedic Seminary. The work of reading the several Vedic texts for the purpose of marking off properly the pādas and formulas I did of course myself; but, this important preliminary done, I would often turn over to one or another of these my pupils a text or part of a text in order that they might transcribe the mantras upon slips. Portions of the first draft of a rough manuscript were also prepared by some of them from the slips after their partial arrangement. Not a little help was derived from their willing hands in these ways, and I desire here to recall the unselfish and enthusiastic spirit in which each gave what he could spare of time and labor. I hope that even those of them who aided least have not remained unremembered. The names of these scholars are as follows:

Dr. F. R. BLAKE, Instructor in Oriental Languages in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. G. M. BOLLING, Professor of Greek and Sanskrit in the Catholic University of America; M. BRANDOW, A.B., sometime Assistant Librarian in the Johns Hopkins University; Dr. H. L. EBELING, Professor of Greek in Hamilton College; Dr. C. J. GOODWIN, Professor of Greek in Lehigh University; Dr. J. E. HARRY, Professor of

Greek in the University of Cincinnati; Dr. D. H. HOLMES, Instructor in the Classics, High School, Brooklyn; Dr. J. T. LEEB, Professor of Greek in the University of Nebraska; Dr. H. W. MACGOWN, sometime Professor of Latin in Redfield College; Dr. J. L. MOORE, Professor of Latin in Vassar College; Dr. J. A. NESS, Instructor in Latin in Wittenberg College; Dr. R. B. STEELE, Professor of Latin in Vanderbilt University; and, finally, the late Dr. A. W. STRATTON, who was, at the time of his deeply lamented death, Registrar of the University of the Punjab and Principal of the Oriental College at Lahore, India, and Professor of Sanskrit.

Professor ARTHUR A. MACDONELL, of the University of Oxford, kindly furnished me with a printer's proof of the index of Vedic pratikas since then published on pages 105-114 of the first part of his edition of the *Bṛhad-Devatā*; and a similar kindness was done me by Professor MORITZ WINTERNITZ of the University of Prague, who made accessible to me the material of the *Mantra-Pāṭha* of the *Āpastambins* before it was published. The services of Professor HANNS OERTEL of Yale University, and of Professor FRIEDRICH KNAUER of the University of Kiev, and in particular of Professor LEOPOLD VON SCHROEDER of the University of Vienna I have already described above, at page ix<sup>b</sup>, and acknowledge them gratefully.

The editor of this Series, Professor CHARLES R. LANMAN of Harvard University, teacher, colleague, and friend, almost from the day when I began my Sanskrit studies in 1877, has brought to bear his great editorial talents upon this Concordance in every possible way. He has also found time to read one proof of a number of sheets (1-10 and 49-50). I can only regret that I have not had the benefit of his trusty eye and his sound scholarship for the bulk of the work, to the exclusion of many a blemish.

It is a pleasure, finally, to remember my former pupil and friend, Mr. HENRY C. WARREN, of Cambridge, Massachusetts. Mr. Warren gained the respect of students of India by his scholarly volume, entitled *Buddhism*, a series of illustrative translations from the Sacred Books of the Buddhists (volume iii. of the Harvard Oriental Series). To his love of Oriental learning it is due that this Concordance and the other volumes of this Series are issued in a suitable and dignified form. At the close of this long labor, I record the kindly and substantial aid which he gave, while alive, to this undertaking; and I am glad to say that the enlightened provisions of his last will now further the studies that he loved in life.



# EXPLANATIONS

## INTRODUCTORY TO THE USE OF THE CONCORDANCE

**General scope of these explanations.**—Since this Concordance has to do with no less than one hundred and nineteen different works, it is, in the first place, obvious that a complete list of those works should be given, in a systematic order and with proper bibliographical descriptions of the editions used, and that the bibliographic list should be followed by an alphabetic list of the abbreviations by which the several works are designated. This list of abbreviations is printed just before the beginning of the main body of the work. In the second place, while it is probable that the several more or less arbitrary devices employed in reporting the variants will be readily understood by every Vedic scholar, it is nevertheless possible that uncertainty of one kind or another should arise in some mind; and I have accordingly thought it worth while to explain these devices systematically and in connection with a few illustrative examples.

### GENERAL REMARKS ON THE CHARACTER OF THE VARIANTS

**No hard and fast line between truly variant and vaguely similar passages.**—The similarities between related Vedic passages are of very varying degrees, and range from a likeness so close that one may be called a true variant of the other, to a likeness so slight or vague as hardly to be worth reporting. Nevertheless, if we take a few typical examples, the differences of character as between several of the many possible classes are palpable enough.

**True variants.**—*Ūha-pādas.*—Thus, if we take the two pādas occurring in the Rīg-Veda and the Atharva-Veda respectively,

acitti yat tava dharmā yuyopima,                      and  
acittya cet tava dharmā yuyopima,

it is plain that the latter is a true variant of the former. In this instance even the motive of the changes is plain: the Atharva-Veda transfuses the hieratic language of the Rīg-Veda into its own more popular wording. Another well-defined, though not common, class of true variant passages includes the

ūha-pādas, which consist of an otherwise identical phrase varied, for instance, by the substitution of the name of one deity for another. Such are

mām agne bhāginam kuru,                      and  
mām indra bhāginam kuru.

**Variants in pādas other than the first.**—It is important, next, to draw attention to the cases where the differences between two or more stanzas crop out in some other pāda than the first. Since, for the Concordance, the unit of comparison is the pāda and not the stanza, the Concordance reveals very many such cases which would of course never come to light in a mere index of pratikas. For example, stanza 3 of the RVKh.10.127 is in part parallel to ArS.3.7: but the first three pādas of each stanza are so unlike those of the other that no index hitherto available could have brought to light the parallelism. Not until we come almost to the end do we find the correspondence. The fourth pādas are

viçvasya jagato niçam, RVKh.,                      and  
viçvasya jagato rātri, ArS.

a parallelism which the alphabetic arrangement of the single pādas in the Concordance makes apparent automatically.

Similarly the stanza RV.1.141.13 shares its second and third pādas with several Yajus texts (KS.7.12; ApÇ.5.9.10; MÇ.1.5.2.11), while in pādas one and four it is wholly different in subject-matter and diction. The RV. stanza reads:

astāvya agniḥ çimivadbhir arkāḥ  
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,  
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca  
miham na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuh;

while the Yajus stanza reads:

ut samadrān madhumān ūrmir āgāt  
sāmrañjyāya pratarām dadhānaḥ,  
amī ca ye maghavāno vayam ca  
iṣam ūrjain madhumat sambharema.

Accordingly it is clearly worth while to consult the Concordance for every pāda of a given stanza, if such parallelisms are not to escape notice.

**Essential similarity with wide divergence of wording.**—Once more, it sometimes happens that the

wording of one and the same stanza is so varied in the different texts that not one of the lines of the one text is quite like the corresponding line in the other. A striking illustration is afforded by AV.5.25.8 and ÇG.1.16. The text of AV. reads:

adhi skanda virayasva  
garbhau ā dhehi yonyām,  
vṛṣasi vṛṣṇyāvan  
prajāyāni tvā nayāmasi;

while the text of ÇG. reads:

abhi kranda vilayasva  
garbhau ā dhehi sādahaya,  
vṛṣṇam vṛṣann ā dhehi  
prajāyāni tvā havāmahe.

Of the fourteen words of the latter stanza, only five correspond in form and place with words of the prior stanza; and yet the two stanzas are beyond a doubt alike in their purpose and meaning, and they are in all probability two versions of an originally identical stanza. The like is true, for example, of SV.2.1059 and AV.6.36.2 (AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.11.9). The SV. text reads:

ya idam pratipaprathe  
yajñasya svar uttiran  
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī;

while the AV. text reads:

sa viçvā prati cākṛpe  
ṛtūn utsrjate vaçī  
yajñasya vaya uttiran.

**Cases of partial correspondence: At the beginning; at the end; in the middle.**—But so numerous are the cases of partial correspondence or minor parallelism between pādas or passages, that no amount of mere attentive observation can be expected to disclose them all. Set phrases, groups of two or three words what Bergaigne used to call formulas—are, as every Vedist knows, the commonplace of Vedic technique. These set phrases may of course be located at the beginning or in the middle or at the end of a pāda or passage. Those at the beginning are revealed by this Concordance. Those at the end would be revealed by a reverse index (discussed above, in the Preface, at page x<sup>b</sup>).<sup>1</sup> For those located neither at the beginning nor at the end, nothing short of a complete verbal index of the Vedic mantras, in which every pair or longer group of words should be placed side by side, could exhaust this important and interesting information about the texture of the mantras.

<sup>1</sup> As an interesting case of parallelism under this rubric, we may cite *catañ te santv āvṛtaḥ* (AV.) and *no āgīraḥ catañ te santv āvṛtaḥ* (VS.). No less a personage as Pāpini has made the acute observation (iii. 2. 66) that the stem *havyavāhana* occurs only at the end of a pāda.

## METHODS USED IN REPORTING THE VARIANTS

**1. Variants for which the alphabetic order does not require more than one entry.**—These cases are so simple that little need be said about them. When, for example, a single word of a passage differs in two or more texts, the reading of that text is put first which stands first in the usual order of the texts,—RV., AV., SV., Yajus texts, Brāhmanas, and so on, — and the variant reading or readings follow in parenthesis. Thus:

yaḥ prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im ṛṇoty uktam RV.10.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.

Similarly, when variants occur at more than one place, they follow in parenthesis, each in its proper place, and with an indication of its source. Thus:

vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhrjāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jīvan AV.19.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

This means that the four texts concerned, if written out in full, would read as follows:

AV.: vasūni cārur vi bhajāsi jīvan;  
SMB.: vasūni cārye vi bhrjāsi jīvan;  
HG.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajā sa jīvan;  
ApMB.: vasūni cāryo vi bhajāsi jīvan.

So much for variants that concern single words.

The case of a variant which concerns two or more successive words is as a rule no less simple: the device employed ought to leave no doubt as to the precise wording of the several texts. Here, again, the variant is placed within the parenthesis as before. Thus:

sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG. PG. pitav āviçasva; AÇ. pitav āviçha; MÇ. pitur āviveça; SMB. pitevāviçasva) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See sa naḥ pito.

This item, if we include the cross-reference at the end, gives us the reading of a pāda in nine different texts. The device requires no explanation.

On the other hand, in cases where a doubt might arise as to the limits of the passage in the first text for which the words of the variant are a substitute in the second text, the variant is once more placed in parenthesis, but to it is prefixed the last of the words which are common to both texts or to all of them, and the whole is to be understood as the substitute in the second text for the common word and all that follows it in the first. Thus:

vivasva ādityāṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10.

This means that the two texts read the mantra in the following two ways:

TS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya;

KS.: vivasva ādityāiṣa te somapithas tasmin mandasva.

I do not think that I have left the statement of these variants open to doubt in any case whatsoever: the reader who has not the text-editions at hand may safely rely upon the data of the Concordance, barring, of course, possible oversights and misprints.<sup>1</sup>

**2. Variants involving more than one alphabetic entry.**—In the RV. we have the pāda mandadvirāyendave. The SV. reading of this pāda is vandadvirāyendave. Since the two readings differ in the very first letter, the one falling under m (page 686<sup>a</sup> of this Concordance) and the other under v (151 pages later, at page 837<sup>a</sup>), it is clear that they cannot be adequately treated in the same way as those variants which fall alphabetically within one and the same article of the Concordance. For variants so separated, a system of cross-references has been used, introduced by the word *See*, or else by the word *Compare*; the latter is printed as *Cf.*, the usual abbreviation of its Latin equivalent *confer*.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See.'**—When a given pāda of the above description occurs with a variant in two texts, and only two, it then suffices to enter it twice, and to add to each entry a cross-reference to the other. Thus for the two pādas just cited, we have, at page 686<sup>a</sup>, the entry, mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vandad<sup>a</sup>, and again, at page 837<sup>a</sup>, the second entry, vandadvirāyendave SV.1.36<sup>b</sup>. *See* mandad<sup>a</sup>.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'See under.'**—It often happens, however, that what is essentially one and the same item occurs in three, four, or more alphabetically separate places. It is clear that it would be useless to repeat all the needed cross-references in each one of the three or four or more related articles concerned. To avoid such repetitions, the phrase *See under* has been employed, and is used in all of the related articles except the first, in order to refer the reader to that first article, in which all the cross-references introduced by *See* are to be found grouped together. As an illustration, we may take a pāda which appears in three different texts, and show how it has been treated in the Concordance. The three articles occur at pages 49<sup>b</sup> and 60<sup>b</sup> and 105<sup>b</sup>, respectively, and read as follows:

adānyān somapān manyamānaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ananyān etc., and ayajñiyan yajñiyan;

ananyān somapān manyamānaḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See under* adānyān;

ayajñiyan yajñiyan manyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.18. *See under* adānyān.

The mere printing of the articles here in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence makes further explanation needless.

**Use of cross-references introduced by 'Compare' ('Cf.').**—I have already said above, page xiii<sup>a</sup>, that the parallelisms of Vedic diction range from what may be called true variants to what are little more than vague similarities, and that no precise line can be drawn between the two kinds. It is nevertheless of use to discriminate in a general way between the two classes: and accordingly in this work cross-references introduced by the word *See* are used for the former, and cross-references introduced by the word *Compare* (*Cf.*) are used for the latter. By way of illustration, the following five articles may here be reprinted in juxtaposition and in their alphabetic sequence:

anaḍvān dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1, et al.

*Cf.* indro dādhāra, mitro dādhāra, sa dādhāra, and skambho dādhāra.

indro dādhāra pṛthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 225.3.

*Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

mitro dādhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1<sup>b</sup> et al. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

sa dādhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV. 4.2.7<sup>a</sup>, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikṣam divam ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>, et al. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

skambho dādhāra dyāvupṛthivi ubho ime AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under* anaḍvān etc.

Comment upon these articles is needless: but I ought perhaps to mention that the use of *Cf.* (as distinguished from *See*) does not necessarily imply that the similarities of the passages to be compared are very vague. In the examples just given, this is far from being the case. Yet they are not variants of what was originally one and the same pāda. They are the product of the eager spirit of imitation which has taken hold of the Vedic authors even in the time of the earliest books of the Rig-Veda. I need hardly add that the kind of resemblance shown in the articles just reprinted is very common in the Veda, and that the Concordance does not pretend to have found out and noted all such cases.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE WORKS CITED, WITH ABBREVIATIONS OF THEIR TITLES

**Classified bibliography of the works cited in the Concordance.**—Of the Vedic works most commonly cited (such as the Rig-Veda or the Atharva-Veda), the editions are so well known to Vedic scholars that a

<sup>1</sup> As to certain habits of orthography peculiar to some texts and as to reports of readings from the critical apparatus of the editions, note what was said above, at page x<sup>a</sup>.



formal bibliography of them alone would be quite needless: I should have been able to content myself with a reference to the editors, as, for instance, Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, and the like. But there are also cited many other works (such as the Daivata-Brāhmana or the Sāma-Mantra-Brāhmana) which are relatively so little known or so rare or so difficult to obtain that bibliographical details concerning them are altogether indispensable. Since no line can advantageously be drawn between the well-known and the less-known, I have presented a short bibliographic description of each of the text-editions used for this work, to each of which is prefixed the abbreviation employed to indicate it in the body of this work. Since it would be inconvenient to find the meaning of a given abbreviation from this classified list, it is evidently advisable to repeat the abbreviations by themselves in a separate list duly alphabetized; this is printed immediately after the classified list. The different classes of texts are, as stated above, at pages ix<sup>b</sup>, x<sup>a</sup>, the following ten:

1. Samhitās.
2. Brāhmanas.
3. Āraṇyakas.
4. Upanisads.
5. Śruti-Sūtras.
6. Gṛhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts.
7. Dharmasūtras, Dharma-Śāstras, and Smṛtis.
8. Viśhānus-texts.
9. Ancillary texts of the Veda.
10. Four miscellaneous texts.

#### Class 1. Samhitās

- RV.** The Rig-Veda or Rik-Samhitā. Die Hymnen des Rigveda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Two volumes. Second edition. Bonn, 1877. This is an edition of the Rig-Veda in the recension or school (*śākhā*) of the Çakalas. The unimportant differences, wholly traditional and uncertain, that seem to have existed between this recension and the other, that of the Vāṅkidas, are not incorporated in the Concordance. See H. Oldenberg, Die Hymnen des Rigveda, Band II, Metrische und textgeschichtliche Prolegomena, Berlin, 1888, pages 490 ff.
- RVKh.** The so-called khilas or khālikani sūktāni, appendices or apocryphal paralipomena, pertaining to the Rig-Veda. They are taken from Aufrecht's edition of the Rig-Veda, vol. II, pages 672 ff. Some additional stanzas of this kind I have culled from F. Max Müller's second quarto edition of the Rig-Veda, London, 1892, vol. IV., pages 520 ff. The tradition of these stanzas is floating and uncertain, and calls for an independent systematic elaboration. See Oldenberg, l.c., pages 503 ff.; and Macdonell, The Bhagad-Devatā, part II, pages xxx ff.
- AV.** The Atharva-Veda-Samhitā (School of the Çaunakas). Herausgegeben von R. Roth und W. D. Whitney. Berlin, 1856. Even in those parts where the editors have altered the manuscript readings most freely, the Concordance cites (as already noted, above, page x<sup>a</sup>) the printed text; but occasional reference is made to the readings of the manuscripts and to those of the edition of Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Bombay, 1895-1898.
- AVP.** The Kashmirian Atharva-Veda (School of the Paippalādas), reproduced by chromophotography from the manuscript in the University Library at Tübingen, by Maurice Bloomfield and Richard Garbe. Baltimore, 1901. Only occasional reference is made to this important Samhitā. It was not feasible to utilize for the Concordance the material of this text, since the manuscript is unique, and bristles with errors on every folio. The first book of AVP. has recently been edited by Dr. L. C. Barret in the Journal of the American Oriental Society, vol. xxvi.
- SV.** Sāmavedareikam. Die Hymnen des Sāma-Veda. Herausgegeben von Theodor Benfey. Leipzig, 1848. In accordance with the usual custom, the stanzas of each of the two main divisions of the work are numbered continuously.
- ARS.** Āraṇyaka-Samhitā (or Āraṇyaka-Samhitā) of the Sāma-Veda, with the commentary of Sayana Ācārya, and a Bengali translation by Satya Brata Samasrami. Edited by Jyāmanā Vidyāgarā. Calcutta, 1873.
- Mahānāmnyah.** A litany belonging to the Sāma-Veda and frequently quoted in the ritual. See Sāma-Veda-Samhitā as edited by Satyavratā Samāgrāmi in the Bibliotheca Indica, vol. II., pages 366 ff. Calcutta, 1874 and folk wing.
- VS.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Madhyandina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1852.
- VEK.** The Vajasaneyi-Samhitā in the Kāṇva-Çakha. The variants of this recension of the White Yajur-Veda are given by Weber at the end of each section in the edition described in the preceding article. These variants have been embodied in the Concordance. In cases where there is no separate report for VSK., it is to be understood that the Kāṇva-Çakha agrees with the Madhyandina-Çakha.
- TS.** De Taittirya-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Albrecht Weber. Indische Studien, volumes XI. and XII. Leipzig, 1871-1872.
- MS.** Maitrayani-Samhitā. Herausgegeben von Dr. Leopold von Schroeder. Four volumes. Leipzig, 1881-1886.
- KS.** Kāthakam. Die Samhitā der Kātha-Çakha. Herausgegeben von Leopold von Schroeder. First volume. Leipzig, 1900. The remainder of this text is still unpublished.
- As stated above, page ix<sup>b</sup>, I made a special journey to Vienna in the year 1902, for the purpose of excerpting from Dr. von Schroeder's manuscript copies the entire remaining material of this Samhitā. Through the kindness of that scholar I was enabled to accomplish my purpose; but a certain amount

of indulgence is asked for my statements relating to the Kathaka, taken as they are from unedited material. The comparison of my excerpts with parallel passages from other texts is also likely to be somewhat less complete and exact than usual.

**KSA.** Kāthaka-Saṃhitā, Āyurvedha-Grantha. The Kāthaka-Saṃhitā professes to consist of five books. The first, already edited, is designated as *iṭhimikā*; the second, as *madhyamika*; the third, as *orimika*. Under the circumstances detailed in the note immediately following, it has seemed best to devise an independent designation (KSA.) for this part of the work, the Āyurvedha-Grantha.

At the end of book iii., the colophon reads as follows : *itye cōtaraṭapaṭipāḍīdhārīyaprabheḍubhinne pīmadayājūvevede kāsāke sava-  
kapākhayam oṃmikyādīn hirayāgyarham nāma catvāriṣaṁ stū-  
takaṁ saṃpūrṇaṃ* || *bheccham astu sāmpūrṇa* || *cayan oravakā* || *pī-*  
*grantaṭhaya madhyagyaṭitac ca yājñenudākṣya sāmpūrṇa* || *aśmin*  
*granthaṭhayaṅgibhandure yājñenudākṣya nāma catvṛthe granthāḥ*. That  
is to say, the redactors of this Samhitā seem to regard the  
*yājñenudākṣya*-stanzas contained in the first three books as the  
fourth book of the Samhitā, perhaps to match the *yājñenudākṣya*  
collection at the end of the fourth book of the Maitrayani. At  
all events, there is no such book in the known manuscripts  
of the Kāthaka. After this *oṃmika* follows directly the last book  
of the Kāthaka, devoted to the *apramedha*. Now this the re-  
dactors boldly advertise as the fifth book of the Kāthaka.  
At the beginning stands the legend, *atācamedho nāma paśucano*  
*granthaḥ*; at the end, *itye cōtaraṭapaṭipāḍīdhārīyaprabheḍubhinne*  
*pīmadayājūvevede kāsāke sava-  
kapākhayam oṃmikyādīn hirayāgyarham nāma paśucano*  
*granthāḥ sāmpūrṇaḥ*.

### Class 2. Brāhmanas

**AB.** Das Äitareya-Brāhmaṇa. Herausgegeben von Theodor Aufrecht. Bonn, 1879.

**KB.** Das Kauṣṭaki-Brāhmaṇa (Çaṅkhāyana-Brāhmaṇa).  
Herausgegeben von B. Lindner. Jena, 1887.

**GB.** The Gopatha-Brahmana of the Atharva-Veda.  
 Edited by Rajendralala Mitra and Haracandra Vidyā-  
 bhūsana in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**PB.** Pañcaviṅṣa-Brahmaṇa, or Tāndya-Maha-Brahmaṇa. The edition is that of the Bibliotheca Indica, Calcutta, 1870-1874, issued under the title, Tāndya-Mahabrahmaṇa, edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavagīṣa.

**§B. Śadvīṅga-Brahmana.** The first *prapāṭhaka* is cited from the edition by Kurt Klemm, *Das Śadvīṅga-Brahmana mit Proben aus Śaṅkara's Kommentaren*. Doctor's dissertation of the University of Leipsic. Gutersloh, 1894. The remaining four *prapāṭhaka*s are cited from the publication of Pandit Jyānanda Vidyāsagara, entitled, *Daivata-Brahmana and Śadvīṅga-Brahmana of the Sama-Veda*. Calcutta, 1881.

**ADB.** Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa. This is the specific name of the fifth prapāthaka of the Śadvīṇa-Brahmaṇa. Edited and translated by A. Weber in *Zwei Vedische Texte über Omina und Portenta*. Transactions of the Royal Academy of Berlin for 1858. Berlin, 1859.

**JB.** The Jaiminiya- or Talavakāra-Brahmaṇa. The mantras of this Brāhmaṇa, in an exceedingly corrupt state, were made available for the Concordance through the kindness of Professor Hanns Oertel, who is now engaged in making an edition of this text.

**SamhitopaniṣadB.** The Samhitopaniṣad-Brāhmaṇa of  
the Sama-Veda. Edited by A. C. Burnell. Mangalore,  
1877.

**ÇB.** The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Madhyamdina-Çakha. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1855.

**ÇBK.** The Çatapatha-Brahmana in the Kapva-Çakha. Occasional readings of this recension were gathered from Professor Julius Eggeling's translation of this work in the Sacred Books of the East, volumes xii., xxvi., xli., xliii., and xliv. Oxford, 1882 and following.

**TB.** The Tāittiriya-Brahmaṇa of the Black Yajur Veda. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1859 and following.

Four other texts of the Sama-Veda bear the name *Brāhmana*, but with a propriety which is more than doubtful. They are listed below under the classes to which they more properly belong, and are as follows: the *Jāmintya-* or *Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brāhmana*, the *Sama-Mantra-Brāhmana*; the *Sama-Vidhana-Brāhmana*; and the *Daiivata-Brāhmana*.

### Class 3. Āraṇyakas

**AA.** The Āitareya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralala Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1876.

**T.A.** The Taittiriya-Āraṇyaka. Edited by Rajendralāla Mitra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1872.

**TAA.** The tenth book of the *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka*, in the *Āndhra* version. The variants of this version are printed on pages 913 ff of the edition mentioned in the preceding item. See *Indische Studien*, i. 76.

#### Class 4. Upanisads

**ĀU.** Āitareya-Upaniṣad. The three adhyāyas of the Āitareya-Āraṇyaka, numbered ii. 4 and ii. 5 and ii. 6, figure as the Āitareya-Upaniṣad. Cited from the collection entitled, *Taittiriya, Āitareya, and the Çvetāçvatara Upaniṣads*. Edited by Dr. E. Roer. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1850.

**KBU.** Kausitaki-Brāhmaṇa-Upaniṣad. Edited by E. B. Cowell. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1861.

**ChU.** Chāndogya-Upaniṣad. Kritisch herausgegeben  
und übersetzt von Otto Böhtlingk. Leipzig, 1889.

**JUB.** The Jāṣṁintya- or Talavakara-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa. Edited and translated by Hanns Oertel. *Journal of the American Oriental Society*, vol. xvi, pages 79-260. New Haven, 1894. See the note above in this column.

**BrhU.** Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad in der Madhyamīdina  
Recension. Herausgegeben und übersetzt von O.  
Böhtlingk. St. Petersburg (and Leipzig), 1880.

**BrhUK.** The same text in the recension or cakha of the Kāṇvas. Represented by occasional variants gathered from the Brhad-Āraṇyaka-Upaniṣad as edited by Dr. E. Röer in the Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1849 and following.

**ĪṣāU.** The Īṣa-Upaniṣad, identical with book xl. of the Vajasaneyi-Saṁhitā. Cited from the collection entitled, *Īṣa, Kena, Katha, Praçna, Munda, Mandukya Upani-*

- sads, edited by Dr. E. Röer. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1850.
- TU.** *Taittirīya-Upaniṣad*. The three books 7 and 8. and 9 of the *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka*, designated respectively as *Āraṇyaka-vallī* and *Ananda-vallī* and *Bhṛgu-vallī*, are known as the *Taittirīya-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the edition of the *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka* listed in the preceding column.
- MahānU.** The *Mahānārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad* of the *Atharva-Veda*. Edited by Colonel George A. Jacob. Bombay Sanskrit Series, number xxxv. Bombay, 1888. The text is nearly identical with that of the tenth book of the *Taittirīya-Āraṇyaka*.
- KU.** *Kaṭha-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the same edition as the *Īṣa-Upaniṣad*, above.
- ṢvetU.** *Ṣvetāśvatara-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the same edition as the *Āitareya-Upaniṣad*, above.
- MU.** The *Maitrī* or *Maitrāyaṇīya-Upaniṣad*. Edited by E. B. Cowell. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta (and London), 1870.
- MunḍU.** The *Munḍaka* or *Munḍa-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the same edition as the *Īṣa-Upaniṣad*, above.
- PracU.** The *Prāṇa-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the same edition as the preceding.
- NṛpU.** The *Nṛsiṃha-Purva-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the *Nṛsiṃha-Tāpanti* of the *Atharva-Veda* as edited by Ramamaya Tarkaratna. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1871.
- NṛuU.** The *Nṛsiṃha-Uttara-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the text mentioned in the preceding item.
- GopālU.** *Gopāla-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the *Gopāla-Tāpanti* of the *Atharva-Veda* as edited by Haracandra Vidyabhūṣaṇa and Viṣṇvanātha Ṣaṣṭri. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1870.
- Of the publication entitled *Eleven Ātharvāṇa Upaniṣads* with *Dīpikā*, edited by Colonel George A. Jacob, Bombay, 1891, the following eight *Upaniṣads* have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- KālīgU.** *Kālagṇirudra-Upaniṣad*, pages 17 ff;
- VasūU.** *Vasudeva-Upaniṣad*, pages 25 ff;
- ĀtmaprU.** *Ātmaprabodha-* or *Ātmabodha-Upaniṣad*, pages 77 ff,
- GārūḍU.** *Gārūḍa-Upaniṣad*, pages 83 ff;
- MahāU.** *Mahā-Upaniṣad*, pages 91 ff;
- VaradapU.** *Varada-Purva-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad*, pages 111 ff;
- VaradauU.** *Varada-Uttara-Tāpanti-Upaniṣad*, pages 137 ff;
- SkandaU.** *Skanda-Upaniṣad*, pages 161 ff.
- The collection entitled *Ātharvāṇa Upaniṣads*, edited by Pandit Jīvananda Vidyāsāgara (second edition, Calcutta, 1891), contains twenty-nine *Atharvan Upaniṣads*. Of those among them not previously accounted for, the following fourteen have yielded more or less material for the Concordance:
- ḢirasU.** *Ḣiras-Upaniṣad* or *AtharvāḢiras-Upaniṣad*, pages 1 ff;
- NāḢabinduU.** *NāḢabindu-Upaniṣad*, pages 41 ff;
- TejU.** *Tejobindu-Upaniṣad*, pages 84 ff;
- YogatattvaU.** *Yogatattva-Upaniṣad*, pages 93 ff;
- SaṃnyāsaU.** *Saṃnyāsa-Upaniṣad*, pages 99 ff;
- ĀraṇU.** *Aruneya-Upaniṣad*, pages 133 ff;
- KṣurU.** *Kṣurika-Upaniṣad*, pages 151 ff;
- CūlikāU.** *Cūlika-Upaniṣad*, pages 164 ff;
- BrahmaU.** *Brahma-Upaniṣad*, pages 180 ff;
- PrāṇāgU.** *Prāṇāgnihotra-Upaniṣad*, pages 197 ff;
- NīlarU.** *Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad* (a version of the *Ḣata-rudriya*, Anquetil du Perron's *Schat Roudri*, VS.16; TS.4.5), pages 206 ff;
- KaṇṭhaṣṭutiU.** *Kaṇṭhaṣṭuti-Upaniṣad*, pages 213 ff;
- JābU.** *Jābala-Upaniṣad*, pages 337 ff;
- KāivU.** *Kāivalya-Upaniṣad*, pages 353 ff.
- Many more *Upaniṣads*, or treatises like *Upaniṣads*, are to be found, as is well known, in various other collections. They did not, however, yield materials of such a nature as to require to be embodied in the Concordance. A couple of Anquetil du Perron's *Oupnekhat*, the *Pranou* and the *Shavank*, are cited in the Concordance, but only rarely, the *Pranou* indeed only once (on page 365\*). A few quotations are derived from *Muktika-Upaniṣad*.
- MuktiU.** *Muktika-Upaniṣad*. Cited from the collection in the *Ananda-Ācrama Series*.
- PrāṇavaU.** *Prāṇava-Upaniṣad* or *Pranou Oupnekhat*, identical with GB.1.1.16-30. See Bloomfield, The *Atharva-Veda* and the *Gopatha-Brahmaṇa* (Indo-Aryan Encyclopaedia), pages 19, 108.
- ḢaunakaU.** *Ḣaunaka-Upaniṣad* or *Shavank Oupnekhat*. Cf. Bloomfield under the preceding item.

Class 5. *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra*

- ĀḢ.** The *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra* of *ĀḢvalayana*. Edited by Ramānārāyaṇa Vidyāratna. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1874. The two halves of the text are counted continuously.
- ḢḢ.** The *Ḣaṅkhyāna-Ḣrāuta-Sūtra*. Edited by Alfred Hillebrandt. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1888.
- Vāit.** *Vāitāna-Sūtra*. The *Ritual of the Atharva-Veda*. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe, London, 1878.
- LḢ.** The *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra* of *LatḢyāna*. Edited by Ānandacandra Vedāntavāgṛa. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Calcutta, 1872.
- KḢ.** The *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra* of *KatḢyāna*. Edited by Dr. Albrecht Weber. Berlin and London, 1859.
- ApḢ.** The *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra* of *Āpastamba*. Edited by Dr. Richard Garbe. *Bibliotheca Indica*. Three volumes. Calcutta, 1882, 1885, 1892.
- ApYajñaparibhāṣā.** *Āpastamba-Yajña-Paribhāṣa-Sūtras*, being the first four *kaṇḢikas* of book xxiv. of the *Ḣrāuta-Sūtra* of *Āpastamba*. Cited from the Hindu serial *Ushā*, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890.
- KḢ.** *Das Mānava-Ḣrāuta-Sūtra*. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Books i.-v. (out of eleven). St. Petersburg, 1900-1903.

As was mentioned above, pages ix<sup>1</sup>, xi<sup>1</sup>, the mantras of the remaining six books were made available to me by the kindness of Professor Knauer. The well-known carefulness of his habits of work will offset in a measure the inevitably less finished quality of material as yet unpublished; but I could not of

course compare the unpublished MÇ. mantras with my other material as thoroughly as would have been possible if I had had the MÇ. text complete in printed form.

The citations from the MÇ. require sometimes two numbers (so in book viii.), sometimes three (so in book vi.), sometimes four (so in books i. and ii.). Accordingly, I have separated the individual citations one from another by an interposed dash (—), in cases where there was any danger of confusion.

**Class 6. Grhya-Sūtras, Mantra-Pāthas, and related texts**

**AG.** Āçvalayana-Grhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title *Grhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln.* Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. I. Āçvalayana. Leipzig, 1864.

**CG.** Çankhāyana-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by H. Oldenberg, under the title *Das Çankhāyanagrhyam*, in the *Indische Studien*, vol. xv., pages 1–166. Leipzig, 1878.

**Kaṇç.** The Kauçika-Sūtra of the Atharva-Veda, with extracts from the commentaries of Dārila and Keçava. Edited by Maurice Bloomfield, in vol. xiv. of the *Journal of the American Oriental Society*. New Haven, 1890.

**SMB.** Sāma-Mantra-Brahmana. The first prapāthaka is cited from the Doctor's dissertation of the University of Halle, entitled *Das Mantrabrahmana*. I. Prapāthaka. Von Heinrich Stönnner. Halle, 1901. The second is cited from an edition contained in the Hindu serial called *Ushā*, vol. i. Calcutta, 1890. See the note on page xvii b.

**GG.** Das Gobhila-Grhya-Sūtra. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Knauer. Dorpat (and Leipzig), 1884.

**KhG.** Khadira-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited and translated by Hermann Oldenberg in the *Sacred Books of the East*, vol. xxix., pages 369–435. Oxford, 1886.

**PG.** Paraskara-Grhya-Sūtra. Issued under the title *Grhyasūtrāṇi. Indische Hausregeln.* Herausgegeben von Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. II. Paraskara. Leipzig, 1878.

**ApMB.** The Mantra-Pātha or the Prayer Book of the Āpastambins. Edited by M. Winternitz. Oxford, 1897.

The abbreviation ApMB. (meaning Āpastamba-Mantra-Brahmana) was chosen by me for this Mantra-Pātha in order to match SMB. (meaning Sāma-Mantra-Brahmana). The use of the name Brahmana for a considerable variety of subsidiary texts which are by no means strictly Brahmanas (see the note on page xvii b) is a peculiarity of the Sāma-Veda tradition; but this Mantra-Pātha is new to my knowledge spoken of as a Brahmana in the tradition of the Āpastambins. My choice is therefore open to well-founded criticism.

Whenever it seemed desirable, I have placed, in parentheses, by the side of the citation of a given mantra of the Mantra-Pātha, a reference to that passage of the Āpastamba-Grhya-Sūtra which contains the prescriptions for the practical application of the said mantra. Thus: pra su gmanā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi ApMB. i. 1. 1. (ApG. 2. 4. 2).

**ApG.** The Āpastambiya-Grhya-Sūtra. Edited by Dr. M. Winternitz. Vienna, 1887.

**HG.** The Grhya-Sūtra of Hiranyakeçin. Edited by Dr. J. Kirste. Vienna, 1889.

**Grhyas.** Das Grhyasamgraha-Parīçīṣṭa des Gobhila-putra.

Edited and translated by M. Bloomfield in the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*, vol. xxxv., pages 533–587.

**Karmap.** Karmapradīpa. The first prapāthaka is cited from the edition entitled *Der Karmapradīpa*. I. Prapāthaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. Friedrich Schrader. Halle, 1889. The second prapāthaka is cited from the edition entitled *Der Karmapradīpa*. II. Prapāthaka. Herausgegeben von Dr. A. Freiherrn von Staël-Holstein. Leipzig, 1900. The third prapāthaka is cited from an edition of the entire text, issued under the title *Katyayana-Smṛti*, and forming a part (vol. i., pages 603 ff) of the compilation called *Dharmaçāstrasamgraha*, and published by Jivānanda Vidya-sagara, Calcutta, 1876.

**Class 7. Dharma-Sūtras, Dharma-Çāstras, and Smṛtis**

**GDh.** Gautama-Dharma-Çastra. Issued under the title *The Institutes of Gautama*. Edited by Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. London, 1876.

**ApDh.** Āpastambiya-Dharma-Sūtra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Hindus by Āpastamba. Edited by Dr. George Bühler, C.I.E. Second Edition. Bombay, 1892. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xlv.

**BDh.** The Baudhayana-Dharma-Çastra. Edited by E. Hultzsch, Ph.D. Leipzig, 1884.

**ViDh.** Viṣṇu-Smṛti. The Institutes of Viṣṇu. Edited by Julius Jolly, Ph.D. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1881.

**VaDh.** Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çastra. Aphorisms on the Sacred Law of the Āryas, as taught in the school of Vasiṣṭha. Edited by Rev. Alois Anton Führer, Ph.D. Bombay, 1883. Bombay Sanskrit Series, No. xxiii.

**MDh.** Mānava-Dharma-Çastra. Critically edited by J. Jolly. London, 1887. Trübner's Oriental Series.

**YDh.** Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çastra. Yājñavalkya's Gesetzsbuch. Herausgegeben von Dr. Adolf Friedrich Stenzler. Berlin and London, 1849.

**NaradaDh.** Nāradya-Dharma-Çastra. Issued as *The Institutes of Nārada*. Edited by Julius Jolly. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1885.

**ParDh.** Parāçara-Smṛti. Edited by Candrakānta Tarkalāṁkāra. Bibliotheca Indica. Calcutta, 1890 and following.

The compilation entitled *Dharmaçāstrasamgraha* was published in two volumes by Pandit Jivānanda Vidya-sagara in Calcutta, 1876. Since the editor has neglected to number the ślokas, I have had in most cases to count them for myself, and all other users of the work in connection with the Concordance will have to do the like. The twenty-six texts of this compilation were read for the Concordance, and more or less material suitable therefor was yielded by the following eleven:

**LatDh.** Laghu-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 1 ff;

**VatDh.** Vyādha-Atri-Samhita, vol. i., pages 47 ff;

**LEDh.** Laghu-Harta-Samhita, vol. i., pages 177 ff;

- VEDh.** *Yrddha-Harita-Samhitā*, vol. i., pages 194 ff ;  
**ĀuṣDh.** *Āuṣanasa-Dharma-Āstra*, vol. i., pages 501 ff ;  
**ĀṅgDh.** *Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti*, vol. i., pages 554 ff ;  
**SaṁvartaDh.** *Saṁvarta-Smṛti*, vol. i., pages 584 ff ;  
**BrhFDh.** *Brhat-Parācara-Samhitā*, vol. ii., pages 53 ff ;  
**LVyāsaDh.** *Laghu-Vyāsa-Samhitā*, vol. ii., pages 310 ff ;  
**VyāsaDh.** *Vyāsa-Samhitā*, vol. ii., pages 321 ff ;  
**ÇaṅkhaDh.** *Çaṅkha-Samhitā*, vol. ii., pages 343 ff.

### Class 8. Vidhāna-texts

- Rvidh.** *Rig-Vidhāna*. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title *R̥gvidhānam*. Auctor Rudolf Meyer. Berlin, 1877.  
**Svidh.** *The Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa of the Sāma-Veda*. By A. C. Burnell. London, 1873. See note on page xviii<sup>b</sup>.

### Class 9. Ancillary texts of the Veda

- N.** *Nirukta*. Cited from the German edition, Yaska's *Nirukta sammt den Nighaṇṭavas*. Herausgegeben von Rudolf Roth. Göttingen, 1852.  
**BrhD.** *The Brhad-Devata*, attributed to Çaunaka. Edited by Arthur A. Macdonell. Volumes v. and vi. of the Harvard Oriental Series. Cambridge, Massachusetts, 1904.  
**DB.** *Daivata-Brahmaṇa*. Issued under the title *Daivata-Brahmaṇa and Śaḍvīṇṇa-Brahmaṇa*. Edited by Pandit

Jivānanda Vidyāsāgara. Calcutta, 1881. See note on page xviii<sup>b</sup>.

**Nakṣ.** *Nakṣatra-Kalpa*. One of the five so-called Kalpas of the Atharva-Veda. Cited from a manuscript in my possession.

### Class 10. Four miscellaneous texts

- Mahābh.** *The Mahā-Bhārata*. Cited from the Bombay edition of 1863 (citations discussed by Adolf Holtzmann, *Das Mahābhārata und seine Theile*, vol. iv., pages 11 ff). A fairly considerable number of Vedic stanzas are quoted in the great Epic, and usually in a form at variance with the forms found in the Vedic Samhitās.  
**Bhagavadgītā.** *The Bhagavad-Gītā*. A few passages, corresponding with passages in the Upaniṣads treated in this Concordance, have been culled by me from Colonel George A. Jacob's Concordance to the principal Upaniṣads and the Bhagavadgītā, Bombay, 1891.  
**Suparṇ.** *The Suparṇākhyāna*. Issued as a Berlin Doctor's dissertation under the title *Suparṇādhyāyāḥ*. Auctor Elimar Grube. Berlin, 1875. The text is reprinted in *Indische Studien*, vol. xiv., pages 1 ff. It contains a few stanzas or pādas which are identical with passages in the RV. or AV. or similar to them; and such pādas have been incorporated in the Concordance.  
**Mahābhāṣya.** *The Mahā-Bhāṣya*. A single kārīka, to be found at vol. i., page 96, of Kielhorn's edition, is identical with a śloka occurring at GB.1.1.26.

## ABBREVIATIONS

### 1. Alphabetic list of abbreviations of the titles of the cited texts

<b>AA.</b>	Āitareya-Āranyaka
<b>AB.</b>	Āitareya-Brahmaṇa
<b>AC.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>AB.</b>	Adbhuta-Brahmaṇa
<b>AG.</b>	Āçvalāyana-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>ĀṅgDh.</b>	Āṅgīrasa-Smṛti
<b>ApÇ.</b>	Āpastamba-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>ApDh.</b>	Āpastamba-Dharma-Sūtra
<b>ApG.</b>	Āpastamba-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>ApMB.</b>	Āpastamba-Mantra-Pāṭha
<b>ApYajñaparibhāṣā</b>	= Āpastamba-Yajñaparibhāṣā
<b>ArS.</b>	Āranya-Saṁhita
<b>ĀruṇU.</b>	Āruṇeya-Upaniṣad
<b>ĀtmapraU.</b>	= Ātmaprabodha-Upaniṣad
<b>AV.</b>	Āitareya-Upaniṣad
<b>ĀuçDh.</b>	Āuçanasa-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>AV.</b>	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Çāunaka recension
<b>AVP.</b>	Atharva-Veda-Saṁhita, Paippalāda recension
<b>BDh.</b>	Baudhāyana-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>Bhagavadgītā</b>	= Bhagavad-Gītā
<b>BrahmaU.</b>	Brahma-Upaniṣad
<b>BṛhD.</b>	Bṛhad-Devatā
<b>BṛhPDh.</b>	Bṛhat-Parāçara-Saṁhita
<b>BṛhU.</b>	Bṛhad-Āranyaka-Upaniṣad, Mādhy. recension
<b>BṛhUK.</b>	The same, Kāṇva recension
<b>ÇaṅkhaDh.</b>	Çaṅkha-Saṁhita
<b>ÇāunakaU.</b>	Çāunaka-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇB.</b>	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Mādhy. recension
<b>ÇBK.</b>	Çatapatha-Brahmaṇa, Kāṇva recension
<b>ÇÇ.</b>	Çaṅkhyāna-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>ÇG.</b>	Çaṅkhyāna-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>ÇKU.</b>	Çāṇdogya-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇirasU.</b>	Çiras-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇūlikāU.</b>	Çūlika-Upaniṣad
<b>ÇvetU.</b>	Çvetāçvatara-Upaniṣad
<b>DB.</b>	Daivata-Brahmaṇa
<b>GaruḍaU.</b>	Garuḍa-Upaniṣad
<b>GB.</b>	Gopatha-Brahmaṇa
<b>GDh.</b>	Gautama-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>GG.</b>	Gobhila-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>GopālU.</b>	Gopāla-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>Gṛhyas.</b>	Gṛhya-Saṁgraha

<b>IG.</b>	Īṣiranyakeçī-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>ĪçaU.</b>	Īça-Upaniṣad
<b>JabU.</b>	Jabāla-Upaniṣad
<b>JB.</b>	Jaimintya-Brahmaṇa
<b>JUB.</b>	Jaimintya-Upaniṣad-Brahmaṇa
<b>KaivU.</b>	Kaivalya-Upaniṣad
<b>KālāgU.</b>	Kālagṇirudra-Upaniṣad
<b>KaṇṭhaçrutiU.</b>	= Kaṇṭhaçruti-Upaniṣad
<b>Karmap.</b>	Karmapradīpa
<b>Kauç.</b>	Kauçika-Sūtra
<b>KB.</b>	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa
<b>KBU.</b>	Kauṣṭhiki-Brahmaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>KÇ.</b>	Katyāyana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>KhG.</b>	Khādira-Gṛhya-Sūtra
<b>KS.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita
<b>KSA.</b>	Kāṭhaka-Saṁhita, Açvamedhagrantha
<b>KsurU.</b>	Ksurika-Upaniṣad
<b>KU.</b>	Kāṭha-Upaniṣad
<b>LAtDh.</b>	Laghu-Atri-Saṁhita
<b>LÇ.</b>	Lāṭyayana-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>LEDh.</b>	Laghu-Harita-Saṁhita
<b>LVyāsaDh.</b>	= Laghu-Vyāsa-Saṁhita
<b>Mahābh.</b>	Mahā-Bhārata
<b>Mahābhāṣya</b>	= Mahā-Bhāṣya
<b>Mahānāmnyah</b>	= Mahānāmnyah
<b>MahānU.</b>	Mahā-Nārāyaṇa-Upaniṣad
<b>MahāU.</b>	Mahā-Upaniṣad
<b>MÇ.</b>	Manava-Çrāuta-Sūtra
<b>MDh.</b>	Manava-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>MS.</b>	Maitrayaṇi-Saṁhita
<b>MU.</b>	Maitri-Upaniṣad
<b>MuktU.</b>	Muktika-Upaniṣad
<b>MunḍU.</b>	Munḍaka-Upaniṣad
<b>N.</b>	Nirukta
<b>Nāda-binduU.</b>	= Nāda-bindu-Upaniṣad
<b>Nakp.</b>	Nakṣatra-Kalpa
<b>NāradaDh.</b>	Nārada-Dharma-Çāstra
<b>NīlarU.</b>	Nīlarudra-Upaniṣad
<b>NṛpU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Pūrva-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>NṛuU.</b>	Nṛsiṅha-Uttara-Tāpani-Upaniṣad
<b>ParDh.</b>	Parāçara-Smṛti
<b>PB.</b>	Pañcaviṅça-Brahmaṇa
<b>PG.</b>	Paraskara-Gṛhya-Sūtra

**PraçU.** Praçna-Upaniṣad  
**PraṇagU.** Praṇagnihotra-Upaniṣad  
**PraṇavaU.** Praṇava-Upaniṣad

**RV.** Rig-Veda-Saṁhita  
**Rvidh.** Rig-Vidhāna  
**RVKh.** Khilas of the Rig-Veda

**SamhitopanīṣadB.** = Samhitopanīṣad-Brahmaṇa

**SamnyāsaU.** = Samnyāsa-Upaniṣad

**SamvartaDh.** = Samvarta-Smṛti

**SB.** Śadvīṇa-Brahmaṇa

**SkandaU.** Skanda-Upaniṣad

**SMB.** Sāma-Mantra-Brahmaṇa

**Suparṇ.** Suparṇa-Ākhyāna

**SV.** Sāma-Veda-Saṁhita

**Svidh.** Sāma-Vidhāna-Brahmaṇa

**TA.** Taittirīya-Araṇyaka

**TAA.** Taittirīya-Araṇyaka, Āndhra recension

**TB.** Taittirīya-Brahmaṇa

**TejU.** Tejobindu-Upaniṣad

**TS.** Taittirīya-Saṁhita

**TU.** Taittirīya-Upaniṣad

**VāDh.** Vasiṣṭha-Dharma-Çāstra

**Vait.** Vaitāna-Sūtra

**VaradapU.** Varada-Purva-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

**VaradanU.** Varada-Uttara-Tāpanī-Upaniṣad

**VāsuU.** Vāsudeva-Upaniṣad

**VāDh.** Vṛddha-Atri-Saṁhita

**VHDh.** Vṛddha-Harita-Saṁhita

**ViDh.** Viṣṇu-Smṛti

**VS.** Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Madh. recension

**VSK.** Vajasaneyi-Saṁhita, Kaṇva recension

**VyāsaDh.** Vyāsa-Saṁhita

**YDh.** Yājñavalkya-Dharma-Çāstra

**YogatattvaU.** = Yogatattva-Upaniṣad

## 2. List of a few other abbreviations used in the Concordance

Few abbreviations, other than those of titles of texts, have been used in the Concordance; but those few may here be explained. The most important of them is the abbreviation P (for Pratika; or Ps for Pratikas), which is used to indicate that, in the citations which follow it, not the whole pāda or stanza is given, but only the initial word or words thereof.

**comm.** commentary

**crit.** critical

**Introd.** Introduction

**ms.** manuscript

**mss.** manuscripts

**P** Pratika

**Padap.** Pada-pāṭha

**Ps** Pratikas

**quinq.** quinques

**var. lect.** variant reading

## **VEDIC CONCORDANCE**





# A

añcam vivasvantañ brumā AV.11.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcam na pratijānate RV.3.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcava stha madhumantañ ApÇ.1.25.5.  
 añcavañ sapta saptatiñ AV.19.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcaç ca bhagaç ca TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcas te hastam agrabhit ApMB.2.3.9 (ApG.4.10.12).  
*Cf. agniṣ te etc.*  
 añcāñ jānidhvañ vi bhajāmi tān vañ AV.11.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcāya svāha VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11; 70.9;  
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9.  
 añcūñ rihanti matayañ pañipnatam RV.9.80.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcūñ gabhasti (KS. babhasti) haritebhīr āsabhīñ KS.35.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See añcūñ babhasti.*  
 añcūñ goṣv agastyam RV.8.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcūñā te añcuñ VS.20.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. Pa: añcūñā te  
 añcuñ preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5; añcūñā te KÇ.19.1.21.  
 (Mahidh., anuṣṭubh, *but preyatām is enclitic*).  
 añcūnettham u ād v anyathā SV.1.305<sup>d</sup>.  
 añcūñ dadhanvāñ madhuno vi rapyate RV.10.113.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcūñ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.9.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 añcūñ duhanti hastino bharitrāñ RV.3.36.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcūñ duhanto adhy āsate gavi RV.10.94.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.5.  
 añcūñ duhanty adribhiñ RV.1.137.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcūñ duhanty ukṣaṇāñ giriṣṭhām RV.9.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcūmatīñ kāndinīr yā viçākhañ AV.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcūñ babhasti: *see añcūñ gabhasti.*  
 añçur-añçuṣ te (TS.KS.ApÇ.-añçus te) deva somā pyāya-  
 tām VS.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>: 16.17;  
 3.8.2; 93.16; KS.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 24.9; AB.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.11.1.11; MÇ.2.2.1.12. P: añçur-añçuñ KÇ.8.2.6.  
 añçur ā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 añçur ivā pyāyatām ayam AV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçur na çucīñ Mahānāmnyāñ 5.  
 añçur madhāya Mahānāmnyāñ 8.  
 añçur yavena pipiçe yato nr̥bhīñ RV.9.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçuç ca me raçmiç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.  
 5; 143.2; KS.18.11. *Cf. next.*  
 añçuç ca raçmiç ca MS.3.4.1; 45.16; KS.21.11. *Cf. prec.*  
 añçuç cāya punar āptino astu MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 añcūñ iva grāvādhīṣavane adriñ AV.5.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcūñ gr̥bhītvāñ ā rabhethām AV.12.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 añcūñ babhasti haritebhīr āsabhīñ AV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>. *See añcūñ*  
*gabhasti.*  
 añçeva devāv arvate RV.5.86.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçeva na bhajātām citram apnāñ RV.10.106.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḃ payasā madiro na jagrviñ RV.9.107.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.117<sup>c</sup>.  
 añçoḃ pibanti manasāvivenañ RV.4.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḃ p̥yūṣam apibō giriṣṭhām RV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

añçoḃ p̥yūṣam prathamam tad ukthyam RV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḃ p̥yūṣam prathamasya bhejire RV.10.94.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 añço dhanam na jigysaḥ RV.7.32.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 añço bhago varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 añço rāja vibhajati Kauç.71.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 añcor ūrmim traya gā iṣanyan RV.9.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 añçoḃ sutanī pāyaya matsarasya RV.1.125.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñsa ādhāya bibhrañ AV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñsatram somyanām RV.8.17.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñsatrakoçam āñcatā nr̥pānam RV.10.101.7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 āñsadhṛm̐ çuddham upa dhehi nari AV.11.1.23<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 āñsadhṛm̐ Kauç.61.44.  
 āñsābhyām svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 āñseṣu va ṛṣṭayañ patsu khādayaḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñseṣv ā marutañ khādayo vañ RV.7.56.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 247.10; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñseṣv ā vañ prapathēṣu khādayaḥ RV.1.166.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñseṣv etāñ paṣuṣu kṣura adhi RV.1.166.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñseṣv eṣāñ ni mimṛkṣur ṛṣṭayañ RV.1.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñsāu ko aśya tad devaḥ AV.10.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñsāu gr̥ivaç ca çronyāu (VS. çroni) VS.20.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; 152.5; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñhasaspataye tvā VS.7.30; 22.31; ÇB.4.3.1.20; KÇ.9.13.  
 18. *Cf. āñhaspatyāya.*  
 āñhasoyatra p̥parad yathā naḥ RV.3.32.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñhaspatyāya tvā TS.1.4.14.1; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13; 164.  
 7; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5. P: āñhaspatyāya  
 MÇ.2.4.2.3. *Cf. āñhasaspataye.*  
 āñhāya m̐ṛtyum ati medhayayan JB.2.74<sup>c</sup>. *Part of suvar*  
*āyañ.*  
 āñhārīr asi bambhārīñ ÇÇ.6.12.20. *See āñhārīr.*  
 āñhomuçaḃ pitarāñ somyāsañ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
*See upahūtāñ pitarāñ.*  
 āñhomuçañ vṛṣabham̐ yajñīyanam AV.19.42.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñhomuçañ sukr̥tāñ daivyañ janam RV.10.63.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñhomuçañ āñgirañ gayam̐ ca RVKh.5.51.2<sup>a</sup>; Suparñ.  
 19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñhomuçaḃ svāhaktāñ p̥rthivīmā viçata VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.  
 2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9.  
 āñhomuçaḃ vṛṣabhā suprat̥ṛti MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.11; TB.  
 2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñhomuçaḃ pra bhareṃ (AV. bhare) manṣam AV.19.42.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.13; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 āñhomuçaḃ TS.2.5.12.5; MÇ.9.2.5.  
 āñhoyavas tanvas tanvate vi RV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñho rājan varivāñ pūrave kaḥ RV.1.63.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. hanta*  
*vṛtrañ varivāñ.*

añhoç col asma nru-akñir añbhutah RV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.

*see next*

añhoç cid anu-akñayah RV.5.67.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. and next*.

añhoç cid anu-akñayochasah RV.8.18.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.

añhoç cid va yavovittarāsah RV.1.107.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>d</sup>; 33.

1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.8; KS.4.

1<sup>d</sup>; CB.1.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>.

añhoç cid sūryavacsam ApMB.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See akrñoh sūrya-  
vacsam, and avakñot sūryavacsam.

akñam pñusu pñiyam RVKh.10.128.4<sup>d</sup>. See karotu  
pñusu, and pñusu.

akñam pñusu RV.8.73.16<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu kñamamamāñsi RV.7.77.1<sup>d</sup>.

akñam pñusu svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

akñam pñusu pñusu RV.1.20.6<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu lakṣma AV.6.14.1.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. kñamam lakṣma-  
vacsam.

akñam pñusu atyotavā u RV.5.83.10<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu abhūma RV.4.2.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu abhū no amantah RV.10.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu pratināman ojasā RV.1.102.6<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu pradiyaç catasrah AV.12.1.55<sup>d</sup>. See añyo  
lokan.

akñam pñusu çasam indram RV.3.47.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.19.11<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.7.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>b</sup>; 37.13; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>;  
CB.4.3.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu çetati vajintvati RV.7.96.3<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu (TS.su) lokam sukñam prthivyah (VS.CB. "vyām")  
VS.11.2.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 73.19; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>;  
CB.6.3.3.14.

akñam pñusu (TB. akāmā vo viçve) devah AV.6.114.3<sup>e</sup>;  
TB.2.4.4.9<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu daksñam na utnima TS.3.2.8.3<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu viçve; see akāmā viçve.

akñam pñusu anantah svayambhūh AV.10.8.44<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
as atman, CulikāU.12.

akñam pñusu caru kotana RV.1.187.6<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu indra gotamobhūh RV.1.9.30<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu hariyo brahma nayan RV.4.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 17.21<sup>a</sup>; 19.  
11<sup>a</sup>; 20.11<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; 22.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.11<sup>a</sup>; 24.11<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu brahma samāhāna tūbhyan RV.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu brahmadhatamah RV.1.20.1<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu andhaso varman RV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu akñam akñam stonah TA.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu abhū tad yat mama karmāgāsisham yad geyam  
SB.1.4.7.

akñam pñusu abhū tad yat mama karmodgātārah prehate SB.  
1.4.7.

akñam pñusu abhū tad yat mama hotārah prehate SB.1.4.7.

akñam pñusu kṛpāyavah AV.20.130.8.

akñam pñusu dāvanā (SV. dāvanah) RV.5.39.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.3.1.  
N.4.16.

akñam pñusu salile mātariçvā RV.10.109.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu Kāuç.20.16.

akñam pñusu Kāuç.20.17.

akñam pñusu antarikṣam vatyah RV.6.69.5<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu svapasyā subhastah RV.4.35.9<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu sūryavacsam RV.8.91.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>d</sup>.  
See under akñam sūryavacsam.

akñam pñusu bhiyāsā rohanam divah RV.1.52.9<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu çrāvasyāni duṣṭarā RV.10.44.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>b</sup>;  
N.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu karmāne svāhā KÇ.2.2.2.3.

akñam pñusu tvayā yujā vayam RV.10.84.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu upayojanāya AB.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu aṣane dhānye yah AV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu ca kṛstajāh TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu koçinç ca yah KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See under next.

akñam pñusu çāç koçinç MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.11; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup> (var.  
lect.). See *prec.* and *apuspā*.

akñam pñusu rihāṇā viyantu (KS.GG. viyantu) vayah KS.31.11;  
TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.3.9.3; GG.1.8.27; KhG.2.1.20. P:

akñam pñusu rihāṇāh ApÇ.3.6.1. See aptubhi, artham rihāṇā,  
and viyantu vayah.

akñam pñusu yayunāni sādhat RV.2.19.3<sup>d</sup>.

akñam pñusu yalvām usasah purohitam RV.10.92.2<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu prabhriyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.  
6.13.1. See VS.28.12.

akñam pñusu gobhīh kaluṣāñ ā viveça RV.9.96.22<sup>a</sup>.

akñam pñusu yuvanam çirmapā adha patin RV.10.92.14<sup>d</sup>.

akñam pñusu vyūstāu paritakñiyayāh RV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.

akñam pñusu vyūstāu paritakñiyayām RV.6.24.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

akñam pñusu AÇ.1.9.3. See mahā jñayō-kṛatā.

akñam pñusu karmā karmakṛtāh RV.3.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
10.2<sup>a</sup>; 142.4; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; CB.2.5.2.20; TB.1.6.5.5; ApÇ.  
8.6.25; MÇ.1.7.4.16. P: akñam pñusu KÇ.5.5.13.

akñam pñusu agñi (MS.KS. "ñi") stanayam iya dyauh RV.10.  
43.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 21<sup>a</sup>; 33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 85.8; 3.2.2; 17.5; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 9<sup>a</sup>; 10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.4;  
CB.9.7.3.2; 8.1.11; AÇ.3.13.12; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.  
6.15.1). P: akñam pñusu agñih MS.2.7.9; 86.15; 2.7.10;  
87.13; 4.10.2; 147.12; KS.16.11.12; KÇ.16.5.14; 6.  
20; ApÇ.1.6.10.13; 12.7; MÇ.6.1.4; akñam pñusu TS.5.2.1.  
2.2.2.

akñam pñusu madyo roruvad vanā RV.1.54.1<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu pitare lokam asmāi VS.12.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.  
1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 80.4; 3.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.3; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; CB.7.1.  
1.4; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See asmā etan pitare.

akñam pñusu aṣo yayunāni purvathā RV.1.92.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu sukṛte paraspā RV.5.62.6<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu AÇ.1.9.3. See mahā jñayō-kṛatām.

akñam pñusu na sūryah RV.9.64.9<sup>e</sup>. See kṛandam devo.

akñam pñusu (TA. akñam) samudrah prathame vidharman RV.9.  
9.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>a</sup>; 2.60.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.1; TA.1.1.15<sup>a</sup>;  
MahānU.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: akñam pñusu samudrah Svidh.

akñam pñusu Svidh.1.6.3.

akñam pñusu Lṛtan harir attave-dan RV.10.79.6<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu ite manyate RV.10.146.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

akñam pñusu votsyamāṇasya TA.1.1.2<sup>e</sup>.

akñam pñusu sūmanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.1.

akñam pñusu sarpiṣā TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

akñam pñusu babhriḥ samitā nūdnam RV.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.

akñam pñusu tām VS.21.60; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. aghat  
vacsam, and aghas-ān tām.

akṣakāmā manomuhah AV.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣakṛtyas tripañcāṣṭh AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup>, in Roth and Whitney's  
*edition*: see jāgrītyas tripañcāṣṭh. *The true reading per-*  
*haps yāh kṛtyāh tripañcāṣṭh.*  
 akṣaṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 akṣaṇvantaḥ karmavantaḥ sakṣayāh RV.10.71.7<sup>a</sup>; N.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣaṇvam parivapa PG.2.1.21. *Cf. next, and cītogṇabhir.*  
 akṣaṇvam vapa keṣaṃmaṣṭuruma parivapa nakhāni ca kuru  
 Kau.54.1. *Cf. prec.*  
 akṣatūm cāṣṭhāni cāstu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.6.  
 akṣatam aṣṭam ilandam SMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 akṣatam aṣṭaṣṭam ilandam gopayanam ÇG.3.10.2. *Cf.*  
*prec., akṣitam aṣṭi, akṣitir aṣṭi, and akṣito-si.*  
 akṣadruḍho rajanyaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣan ÇG.6.1.15. *Cf. ughan, and aghasan. Also aghat,*  
*ghasat, ghasan, ghasat, and ghasantu.*  
 akṣanam ammadanta hi RV.1.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 4.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.5.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.7.2; MS.1.10.3; 1.13.12; KS.  
 9.6.10; B.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10; ApÇ.8.10.9;  
 Svāhā.1.1.20. *P:* akṣanam ammadanta ÇG.3.17.2; KÇ.  
 5.9.1. *MÇ.1.1.2.30; 7.6.55; AG.4.7.26; ÇG.1.15.3;*  
*akṣan Kau.88.27*  
 akṣanam ammadantaṭha tvābhiprapadyāmāho (and tvopa-  
 ṭiṣṭāmāhe) TB.1.6.6.9 (has of prec.).  
 akṣan pitarāḥ VS.19.16; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.3.8.2; ÇB.12.  
 8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.2; KÇ.19.3.18.  
 akṣam aṣṭayam na kilā riṣṭāh RV.7.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣayya ÇG.4.2.5; 4.12; YDh.1.242.751. *Cf. Karmap.*  
*1.4.7. Rāmacandra's Padhati to ÇG.4.2.5: adogo-*  
*trasyasmatpitar amuṣyāsmiṇ chradhe yad dattam tad*  
*akṣayyam astu. In Mahābh.1.3.23.30 akṣayyam is the*  
*felicitatio to a vājya.*  
 akṣayyāḥ padyakṣmīc ca JB.2.7.3<sup>b</sup> (ter). *Part of trayāḥ*  
*panthānas.*  
 akṣayyam uttiṣṭha MÇ.11.9.2.  
 akṣayyāt syandate yathā TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣayyo-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 akṣarapāṇktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:  
 1.1.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 akṣaram paramaṇ prabhūm TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣaram brahma saṁhitam TA.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahānU.15.1<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣare etc.*  
 akṣarājāya kitavam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.  
 akṣarād dīptir ucyate TA.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣareṇa prati mima etam RV.10.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 akṣareṇa prati mimito arkam AV.18.3.40<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 akṣareṇa mimate sapta vāṇi RV.1.164.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣare brahmasaṁmīte MG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. akṣaram brahma.*  
 akṣa vīḍo vīḍita vīḍayasya RV.3.53.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣasyāham okaparasya hetor RV.10.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣāḥ phalavatīm dyuvam AV.7.50.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣāṇām vagnum avajighram āpāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.11.  
*Uncertain text: see next two.*  
 akṣāṇām vagnum upajighnamāṇāḥ TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.  
 1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. and next.*  
 akṣāṇām gaṇam upalipsamāṇāḥ AV.6.118.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. two.*  
 akṣāṇāso nahyatānāso somyāḥ RV.10.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.6.

akṣān iva cṇaghat ni minoti tani AV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. kṛtam*  
*iva cṇaghat, and kṛtam yac cṇaghat.*  
 akṣan yad babhrūn āleḥḥ AV.7.109.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣasa id āṅkuṇino nitodinaḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣāso aṣṭa vi tiranti kāmam RV.10.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣitam akṣityai juhomi svāhā ApÇ.6.14.5.  
 akṣitam aṣṭi mā pitṛāṇi (ApMB. māisām; HG.BDh.  
*also, pitāmahanām, prapitāmahanām) kṣeṣṭhā amutrā-*  
*muṣmīn loka ApMB.2.20.1 (Ap(8.2.1.8); HG.2.11.4;*  
*BDh.2.8.14.12. Cf. for this and the next three, akṣatam*  
*aṣṭi, akṣitir aṣṭi, and akṣito-si.*  
 akṣitam aṣṭi mā me kṣeṣṭhāḥ TS.1.6.5.1. *Cf. under prec.*  
 akṣitam aṣṭi māisām etc.: see akṣitam aṣṭi mā pitṛāṇi etc.  
 akṣitam aṣṭi akṣitām me bhūyāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.10; 1.4.7:  
 54.12. *Cf. under: a. but two.*  
 akṣitām upa jivati AV.18.4.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 akṣitāya svāhā Kau.122.2.  
 akṣitāstā upasadaḥ AV.6.142.3<sup>a</sup>. *P:* akṣitā to Kā. 1.9.27.  
 akṣitāḥ santu rācayāḥ AV.6.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣitīm bhūyasm AV.18.4.27. *Apparently a pratika:*  
*the Anukramapāṇi designates the passage as yajusī gūyatrī,*  
*i. e. a mantra consisting of six syllables.*  
 akṣitir aṣṭi mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīn loka iha ca (AÇ.  
 kṣeṣṭhā aṣṭiṇ ca loka-muṣmīṇ ca) NSK.2.3.8; AÇ.1.  
 13.4; ÇG.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *P:* akṣitir aṣṭi mā me  
 kṣeṣṭhāḥ KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6. *Cf. akṣatam aṣṭi, akṣitam*  
*aṣṭi etc., and akṣito-si etc.*  
 akṣitir nāma te asau TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣitīc ca kṣitīc ca yā AV.11.7.25<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.20.  
 akṣitīc ca me kṇayavāc ca me TA.4.7.4.2. *See kṇayavan.*  
 akṣitotīḥ saned imam RV.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣito nāmāsi KS.5.5; 8.13.  
 akṣito-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tvā KS.5.5; 8.13; LÇ.4.11.21. *For*  
*this and the next, cf. akṣatam aṣṭi, akṣitam aṣṭi etc., and*  
*akṣitir aṣṭi etc.*  
 akṣito-sy akṣityai tvā mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmuṣmīn  
 loka (GB. Vait. MÇ. loka iha ca) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.  
 1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12. *Cf. prec.*  
 akṣiduhkhotthitasāyā TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣivepān duḥṣvapnyam Kau.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣi iva cakṣuṣā yātam arvāk RV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣibhyāṁ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1. *See cakṣurbhyāṁ svāhā.*  
 akṣibhyāṁ te nasikabhyam RV.10.163.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.96.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.16.13.4; ÇG.1.21.3; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.3.9.10). *P:* akṣibhyāṁ te Vait.38.1; Kau.27.27;  
 Rvidh.4.19.3; BrhD.8.66. *Cf. cakṣurbhyāṁ gṛotrā-*  
*bhyam.*  
 akṣiyamāṇā svadhayā madanti RV.1.154.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣucame-namā came MS.2.11.4: 142.2. *See annam came.*  
 akṣuc cānnam ca MS.3.4.1: 45.5. *See annam cakṣuc.*  
 akṣudhyā atṛya sta AV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣum opacāni vitatam AV.9.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣetravit kṣetravidam hy aprāt RV.10.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣetravid yathā mugdhaḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 akṣeṣu kṛtyāṁ yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 akṣāir badhyāsam aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>d</sup>.

akṣāir mā divyaḥ kṣim it kṣasva RV.10.34.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf.

BrhD.1.52.

akṣodayac chavaśā kṣama budhnam RV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

akṣo na cakryoh cūra brhan RV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

akṣo vaṣ cakrā samayā vi vāṛte RV.1.166.9<sup>d</sup>.

akṣos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. *So the vulgate for aksyos etc.*

akṣpayoh kṣipaner iva TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

akṣṇaḥ cid gātuvittarā RV.8.25.9<sup>a</sup>.

akṣṇoḥ: *see aksyoḥ*.

akṣyāmāyam udumbarāt GG. 4.7.23<sup>d</sup>.

akṣyāv arā vyayāmasi AV.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.

akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣṇoḥ) cakṣuh TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ. 5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. *See cakṣur akṣṇoḥ*.

akṣyos tanvo rapah AV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>. *See akṣos etc.*

akṣyāu ca te mukham ca te AV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

akṣyāu ni vidhya hrdayam ni vidhya AV.5.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣyāu ni vidhya Kauç.25.24.

akṣyāu nāu madhusainkṣe AV.7.36.1<sup>a</sup>. P: akṣyāu nāu Kauç.79.2.

akṣyāu vṛkasya nir jahi AV.19.50.1<sup>a</sup>.

akṣyāu vṛṣṇanyantyaḥ keçāḥ AV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

akḥdrāḥ prajā abhividyasya KS.39.3. *See aghoraḥ etc., and achinnapatrah etc.*

akḥkhalikṛtyā pitarām na putrah RV.7.103.3<sup>c</sup>.

akhyad devo rocamānā mahobhiḥ RV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

agachataḥ kṛpamāṇam paravati RV.1.119.8<sup>a</sup>.

agachata savitur daçuṣo grham RV.1.110.2<sup>d</sup>.

agachad u vipratamah sakhyam RV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.

agacho rocamānā divah RV.8.98.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>b</sup>.

agadān janubhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.1.3.3.

agan TS.2.6.5.6; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.

agan devān ApÇ.1.3.15.8.

agan devān yajñāḥ TS.3.5.6.3.

agann agniḥ TS.2.0.5.6.

agann agnir yathālokaṁ ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

agann ājūn yathā hitam RV.9.32.5<sup>c</sup>.

agann indram mahate saubhagya RV.9.97.5<sup>d</sup>.

agann indra çravo brhat RV.3.37.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.6<sup>a</sup>.

agan prāṇaḥ svargaṁ lokam jite jayāmyabhyam me-loka-tāyā apuratāyā apaçutāyāḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7. Cf. agann apāna.

aganma jyotir amṛtā abhūma VS.8.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12. Cf. *next*; also amṛtā abhūma; and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.

aganma jyotir avidama devān RV.8.48.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>b</sup>. *See adarjma jyotir; cf. prec., and avidama etc.*

aganma jyotir uttamam (TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup> in text, and once in commentary, uttāram) RV.1.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.64<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>d</sup>; 27.10<sup>d</sup>; 35.14<sup>d</sup>; 38.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.6; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; JB.2.68 (67<sup>d</sup>); TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; ChU.3.17.7<sup>e</sup>.

aganma tamasaḥ param asya (KS. omits asya) VS.12.73<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21. *See atariṣma.*

aganma bibhratonamah RV.9.67.29<sup>c</sup>; 10.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>.

aganma mahā (KS. mahō) namasā yaviṣṭham RV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.6; KB.26.14; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.1; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>. P: aganma mahā AÇ.4.15.7; 8.11.1; \*ÇÇ.6.4.5; 10.11.2; 14.56.1.

aganma yatra pratiranta ayyuh (MG. praśarān na ayyuh) RV. 1.113.16<sup>d</sup>; 8.48.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.36<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

aganma vajrinn āçasaḥ RV.8.92.13<sup>c</sup>.

aganma viçvavedasam AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>. *See āganma etc.*

aganma vṛtrahantamam SV.1.89<sup>a</sup>. *See āganma etc.*

aganma çarma te vayam RV.6.16.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

aganma svaḥ VS.2.25; MS.1.4.2; 48.17; 1.4.7; 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.7; Vait.2.4.5; KÇ.3.8.15. Cf. *next*.

aganma svaḥ svar (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ suvar) aganma AV. 16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.4.14.11. P: aganma svaḥ Kauç.6.16. Cf. *prec.*

aganmahī manasā sam çivena AV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 8.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 247.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

agan sa devaḥ paramāṁ sadhastham AV.14.2.36<sup>c</sup>.

agavyūti kṣetram āganma devaḥ RV.6.47.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.111.

agastyah kḥanamāṇaḥ kḥanitrāḥ RV.1.179.6<sup>a</sup>.

agastyasya tryāyusaṁ ÇÇ.1.28.9<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

agastyasya nadbhyaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.97.

agastyasya brahmaṇā AV.2.32.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>c</sup>.

agastye nāsatyā madantā RV.1.184.5<sup>d</sup>.

agastye brahmaṇā vāvrdhānā RV.1.117.11<sup>c</sup>.

agastyo narām nṛṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.180.8<sup>c</sup>.

agastyo yat tvā viçā ājabhāra RV.7.33.10<sup>d</sup>.

agāgn agniḥ TS.2.6.5.6; KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24 (v.l. agad).

agūhat tamo vy acakṣayat svaḥ RV.2.24.3<sup>d</sup>.

agrbbhit VSK.30.23.46. *See agrbbhit.*

agrbbhitāḥ paçavaḥ santu sarve TB.2.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.

agrbbhiṣata VS.21.60. Cf. agrabbhiṣata.

agrbhibhyah svāḥ TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

agotām nāṣṭrāṇ pāpmānam KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>c</sup>.

agotām anapatyatām AV.4.17.6<sup>b</sup>. *Vulgate with some mss. anapadyatām.*

agor arir a ciketa RV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>. *See nāgo.*

agorudhāya gavise RV.8.24.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

agohyam yac chravayanta āitana RV.1.110.3<sup>b</sup>.

agohya ka idam ab atbudhat RV.1.161.13<sup>b</sup>.

agohyasya yad asastanā grhe RV.1.161.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.16.

agdhād eko-hutād ekaḥ samasanād e'çāḥ TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See adhvād eko.*

agna agacha rohitava āgacha bharadvṣjasyāja sahasaḥ suno vāvāskandin uṣaso jara LÇ.1.1.4.4. Cf. indragacha.

agna agacha rohitabhyaṁ vṛhadbhāno dhūmaketo jātavedo vicarṣana āṅgiraḥ a brāhmaṇāṅgiraḥ bruvāṇa LÇ.1.4.2.

agna ājyasya vyantu vājhaḥ (ÇBK. vaṣaḥ) ÇB.2.2.3.19.

*Cf.* agnāñjasya, agnim ājyasya, and agnir ājyasya.

agna ājyena vardhayan AV.19.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

agna (MS. agnā) ā yāhi vītye RV.6.16.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 2.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.46; TS.2.5.7.3.4; 8.1.2; 4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.8 (bis); 5.6.1; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.8; 3.1.6; 8.1.1; 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.1; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.5; 20.14<sup>a</sup>; 26.1; AB.7.6.2; KB.1.4; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.22; 3.3; 6.4.4.9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.1.4.8; 3.5.2; LÇ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.4; 10.7; MÇ.6.1.1; Svīdh.2.6.9.10; 3.7.2. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.3.11; Karmap.3.1.16.

agna ā yāhy agnibhiḥ RV.8.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.53.5; Vait.39.8. P: agna ā yāhi AÇ.4.13.7; Karmap. 3.1.16.

agna āyuhkārayuṣmāns tvañ tejasvān deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.10. P: agna āyuhkāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See* agne tejasvin.

agna (MS. agnā) āyūṣi pavase RV.9.66.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.814<sup>a</sup>. 868<sup>a</sup>; ARS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.38<sup>a</sup>; 35.16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 29.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.8; 1.6.1; 86.11; 1.7.4; 11.2; 3.11.10; 155.10; 4.10.1; 143.8; 4.10.2; 145.7; 4.12.4; 188.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; 9.2; 11.13; 34.2; 38.2; KB.1.4; PB.6.10.1; 9.8.12; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.8.4.8; TB.1.4.6.7; 2.6.3.4; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20; 3.29; 8.12; KÇ.25.1.35; ApÇ.4.16.2; 5.17.2; 28.10; 6.16.8; 19.1; 22.1; 12.1.2; 14.22.8; 22.27.5; MÇ.1.5.3.17;—3.8.4;—5.1.2.1;—7.2.2;—9.2.5; AG.1.4.4; MG.2.17.7. P: agna āyūṣi KS.19.14; ÇÇ.2.2.5; 5.14; LÇ.1.5.11; KÇ.21.4.26; ApÇ.12.15.10; MÇ.5.2.2.14; ÇÇ.1.27.8. *Cf.* BrhD.6.131.

agna āvasathya pariśadya juṣasva svāhā MÇ.8.5. *Cf.* under agne pariśadya.

agna ā vaha AÇ.1.3.7. Vikara of agnim (ā vaha) AÇ.1.3.8. *Cf.* agnim agna ā vaha.

agna idā nama idā nama ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo mantrapatibhyo namo vo astu devebhyah. AÇ.8.14.18; AA. (Introd.)

agna idā sam idhyase RV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agna idā AÇ.4.13.7. agna itthetarā girah RV.6.16.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.55<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.49.2; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

agna inoṣi martāt RV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

agna indra varuṇa mitra devāh RV.5.46.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>a</sup>.

agna indraç ca daçuṣe (TB. medinā) AV.7.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.57<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agna indraç ca Kāuç.59.20; agna indrah Vait.8.0; Kāuç.15.11. *Cf.* next.

agna (MS. agnā) indraç ca daçuṣo durone RV.3.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.13; AB.2.37.12; KB.14.2; AÇ.5.9.26. Ps: agna indraç ca daçuṣah MÇ.5.2.7.4; agna indraç ca ÇÇ.7.9.8; BrhD.4.103. *Cf.* prec.

agna indraç ca medinā: *see* agna indraç ca daçuṣe.

agna indreṇa vāyuna RV.1.14.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

agna iṣam urjam yajamānāya dhehi KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* iṣam urjam etc.

agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma taya no mṛḍa, tasyās

ta namas, tasyās ta upajirvanto bhnyāsa TS.5.5.9.1.

P: agna udadhe yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma ApÇ.17.20.14.

*See* yā ta iṣur yuvā etc.

agna un mādāya tvam AV.6.130.4<sup>c</sup>.

agna etain te brahmācāriṇaḥ pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1.

agna oṣu kṣayegā RV.5.23.4<sup>c</sup>.

agna oṣiṣṭham ā bhara RV.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; 24.5. P: agna oṣiṣṭham ÇÇ.11.8.1; 11.7.

agnaya ādityaṁ grhṇāmy ahne rātrim ApÇ.6.5.6.

agnaya ā ṛççate-dadat AV.12.4.34<sup>d</sup>.

agnaya indumate-nu brūhi ÇB.2.3.2.3.

agnaya upāhvayadhvam Vait.21.17. *Cf.* agnir me hota sa mopahvayātām, and agne grhapatya upa.

agnayah TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.

agnayah sagarā sṭha sagareṇa nāmnā rūdrepānikena pāta māgnayah pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hīṣiṣṭa Vait.18.8. P: agnayah sagarā sṭha Vait.18.13. *See* next two.

agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā agnayah sagarāḥ sṭha sagareṇa nāmnā pāta māgnayah pīrta māgnayo namo vo astu mā mā hīṣiṣṭa AÇ.5.3.15. *See* prec. and next.

agnayah sagarāḥ sagarā sṭha sagareṇa nāmnā rūdrepānikena pāta māgnayah pīrta māgnayo gopāyata mā namo vo-stu mā mā hīṣiṣṭa VS.5.34; (omitting gopāyata mā) VSK.5.8.5; (omitting māgnayo gopāyata and writing astu for -stu) ÇÇ.6.13.1. P: agnayah sagarāḥ KÇ.9.8.24. *See* prec. two.

agnayā ekākṣarāya (so read) chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.2; MÇ.7.1.2.

agnaye (n. agne) MÇ.1.2.1.30.

agnaye aṇṣalam TB.3.4.1.17. *See* agnaye pīvanam.

agnaye āhomoce-ṣṭakapalah (MS. āhomoce puroḍaḥ aṣṭakapalaṁ nirvapati) TS.7.5.21.1; 22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.1; KSA.5.18.19; ApÇ.20.23.2. *Cf.* MÇ.9.2.5.

agnaye karmakṛte svāhā TA.6.2.1.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya manthah KS.9.6.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.71; TB.1.3.10.3; AÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.1.1.2.18;—11.9.1; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.7. P: agnaye kavyavāhanāya Vait.9.8; Kāuç.88.2.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svadhā svāhā ApMB.2.19.13 (ApG.8.21.4); ApMB.2.21.9 (ApG.8.22.7).

agnaye kavyavāhanāya svāhā VS.2.20; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1; ĀuçDh.5.43. P: agnaye KÇ.4.1.7. *See* svāhā-agnaye kavyavāhanāya.

agnaye kavyavāhanāya sviṣṭakṛte svadhā namaḥ HG.2.11.3; 14.6; 15.70; BDh.2.8.14.7.

agnaye kavyavāhanāyānu brūhi ÇB.2.6.1.30.

agnaye kṇḍarāya svāhā HG.2.18.3.

agnaye kāmāya svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8. *Cf.* kāmāya svāhā, and agniṣomābhyañ kāmāya.

agnaye kuṣṭarṇaḥ alabhate VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4; 173.5.

agnaye kṣāmavate svāhā AB.7.6.4.

agnaye gayatrāya trivṛte rāthamtarāyaṣṭakapalah (TS. KSA. rāthamtarāya vāsantāyaṣṭakapalah; MS. rāthamtarāya vāsantikāya puroḍaḥ aṣṭakapalaṁ nirvapati)

VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.7; KSA.5.10.  
P: agnaye gayatrāya ApÇ.20.9.2.  
agnayo gr̥hapataye pāruṣṇān VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.8.  
agnayo gr̥hapataye rayipataye puṣṭipataye kamāyannādya-  
ya svāhā ApÇ.6.13.2. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye ApÇ.13.24.8.  
agnayo gr̥hapataye rayimate puṣṭipataye svāhā VSK.3.2.  
5; Vait.7.17; KÇ.4.14.23. Cf. agnaye rayimate.  
agnayo gr̥hapataye svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; 16.2;  
MS.2.6.13; 7.2.8; 4.4.7; 58.2; KS.15.8 (bis); ÇB.5.4.3.  
13; TB.1.7.10.6; AÇ.2.4.8; ÇÇ.2.10.1; ApÇ.18.17.14;  
20.1; MÇ.9.1.5. P: agnaye gr̥hapataye KÇ.15.6.23.  
agnayo g̃vate svāhā AB.7.6.1.  
agnaye gr̥hātā bhava MS.1.1.11; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7.  
agnaye ca tvā pr̥thivyāi connayāmi ApÇ.6.8.1.  
agnaye ca prajāpataye ca rātrāu Kauç.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnaye janavide svāhā Kauç.78.10; ApMB.1.4.3 (ApG.  
2.5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. agniṣ janavin.  
agnayo jātavedase RV.5.5.19; VS.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
agnayo jātāya MÇ.1.7.1.44. Cf. next, and jātāyanubruhi.  
agnayo jātāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. prec.  
agnaye jyotiṣmate svāhā ApÇ.9.9.14.  
agnaye tantumate svāhā AB.7.9.6; ÇG.5.4.2.  
agnayo tapasvate janadvate pāvakavate svāhā AB.7.8.4;  
ApÇ.9.9.14.  
agnaye tvā TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3; MÇ.1.2.3.18. Cf. idam  
agnih.  
agnaye tvā gayatrachandasāni gr̥hāmi VS.8.47; VSK.8.  
2.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: agnaye tvā gayatrachandasam  
KÇ.12.5.14.  
agnaye tvā jūṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10;  
ÇB.1.1.3.11; 3.3.1; Kauç.2.15. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.2.3.37.  
agnaye tvā tejasvate TS.1.4.29.1 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See  
agnaye tvāyusmate.  
agnaye tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) Kauç.56.  
13; ApMB.2.3.13 (ApG.4.10.12).  
agnaye tvā pavamānāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pav.  
agnaye tvā pāvakāya ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye pav.  
agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi gayatreṇa chandasa MS.1.3.36; 4.2.  
10; 4.7.7; 102.6; KS.30.6.7. P: agnaye tvā pravṛhāmi  
MÇ.7.1.1.  
agnaye tvābr̥hatenākāya MS.1.1.3; 2.9. See agnaye br̥hate.  
agnaye tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadati), so-mṛta-  
tvam aṣṭya (VSK. aṣṭāt), āyur (MS. mayo) datra edhi  
(MS. bhnyāt) mayo mahyāni pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. prati-  
gr̥hate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.7.8; MS.1.9.4; 134.3; ÇB.4.3.  
4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. P: agnaye tvā KÇ.10.2.28; MÇ.5.2.14.9;  
—11.1.1. See rāja tvā varuṇo, and varuṇas tvā nayatu.  
agnaye tvāyusmate MS.1.3.31; 41.3 (bis). See agnaye tvā  
tejasvate.  
agnaye tvā rāyaspoṣade (TS. ṛdāve) VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.  
1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.3; MS.1.2.6; 16.4; 1.3.3; 30.17; 3.7.  
9; 88.10; 4.5.4; 68.15; KS.2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.13.  
agnaye tvā varcase VS.26.9 (bis); 8.38; VSK.8.12.1 (bis);  
ÇB.4.5.4.9 (bis).  
agnaye tvā vasumate svāhā MS.4.9.8; 128.10; TA.4.9.1;  
5.7.10; ApÇ.15.10.9.  
agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya VS.14.7; TS.1.4.13.1 (bis); 4.3.4.

3; MS.2.8.1 (bis); 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; ApÇ.  
12.16.3. See vaiçvānarāya tvā.  
agnaye tvā guceay ApÇ.17.9.8. Cf. agnaye çu.  
agnaye tvā svāhā TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2.  
agnaye dāṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4<sup>e</sup>.  
agnaye devebhyah pitṛbhyah samidhyamānāyanubruhi TB.  
1.6.9.1; ApÇ.8.14.17 (Çf. 8.13.7. comm.)  
agnaye devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.4.  
agnaye dhūkṣṇa (KSA. dhūkṣā) TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
agnaye namaḥ KSA.11.1.6; MG.2.12.3; GopālU.2.97.  
See namo-agnaye.  
agnaye-nīkavate prathamajān alābhathe VS.24.16; MS.3.1.3.  
14; 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10. P: agnaye-nīkavate ApÇ.20.15.5.  
agnaye-nīkavate prātar aṣṭākapaḥ MS.1.10.1; 140.13;  
KS.9.5.  
agnaye-nīkavate rohitāñjir anadvān VS.29.59; TS.5.5.  
24.1; KSA.8.3.  
agnayo-nubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.21,24; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.  
11; ApÇ.2.19.6; 7.22.13; 12.20.16; MÇ.1.3.2.8,14.  
Cf. ApÇ.2.18.3.  
agnaye-nnapataye svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
agnaye-nnādāya svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
agnaye-nnādāyannapataye svāhā VSK.3.2.5; AB.7.12.5;  
Vait.7.19; KÇ.4.14.25.  
agnaye pathikṛte svāhā AB.7.8.3.  
agnaye pavamānāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pav.  
agnaye pavamānāyanubruhi ÇB.2.2.3.22.  
agnaye pavitravate svāhā AB.7.9.3.  
agnaye pāvakāya ApÇ.5.21.5. Cf. agnaye tvā pav.  
agnaye pīvanam VS.30.21. See agnaye aṇṣalam.  
agnaye purāṣade (KS. purāṣade raksoḥne) svāhā MS.2.  
6.3; 65.11; KS.1.5.2; MÇ.9.1.1. See agninetrebhyo,  
and ye devāḥ purāṣado.  
agnaye purodācasya preṣya MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.1.3.  
agnaye purodācāyanubruhi MÇ.1.8.5.7. Cf. ApÇ.7.22.1.3.  
agnaye purodācānam anubruhi MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
agnaye purodācān prasthitam preṣya MÇ.2.3.7.10.  
agnaye pr̥thivīkṣite svāhā KÇ.4.14.28.  
agnaye prajānayitave TB.1.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
agnaye prapīyamānāyanubruhi AB.1.28.1; ApÇ.7.6.4;  
MÇ.1.7.3.38; —5.1.3.13.  
agnaye prahriyamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.5.2.2; 6.3.9; 9.2.3.  
1; KÇ.18.3.17; MÇ.1.7.1.45; —5.1.3.3. Cf. agnibhyah pra-  
hriyamānebhyo-nubruhi, agnibhyāni prahriyamānā-  
bhyam anubruhi, and prahriyamānāya.  
agnaye preṣya ApÇ.7.22.13; 12.20.16.  
agnaye-psumate svāhā AB.7.7.2.  
agnaye balimate svāhā TB.3.12.2.7.  
agnaye br̥hate nākāya (KS. ApMB. nākāya svāhā) TS.1.1.  
3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApMB.2.6.9 (ApG.  
5.11.22). See agnaye tvā br̥hate.  
agnaye brahma r̥bhavas tatakṣh RV.10.80.7<sup>a</sup>.  
agnaye bhārata br̥hat RV.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
agnaye mathyamānāyanubruhi TS.6.3.5.3; AB.1.16.1;  
ÇB.3.4.1.22; ApÇ.7.13.1; MÇ.1.7.1.42; —5.1.3.1. P:  
agnaye mathyamānāya ÇÇ.3.13.16.  
agnaye madhumad vacaḥ RV.1.78.5<sup>b</sup>.

agnayo marutvate svāhā AB.7.9.8.  
 agnaye yavisthaya trayo nakulāh TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
 agnaye rakṣogñe svāhā TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ. 18.9.12.  
 agnaye rayimate paçumate pustipataye svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.1.  
*Cf.* agnaye gṛhapataye rayimate, *and next*.  
 agnayo rayimate svāhā TA.6.1.2. *Cf. pro.*  
 agnaye varuṇāyāsvāhā AB.7.9.5. *Cf.* svāhāgnaye varuṇāya.  
 agnayo vasumate somāya rudravata indrāya marutvate  
 varuṇāyādityavate-nubṛūhi MÇ.5.1.10.5.  
 agnayo vivicaye svāhā AB.7.6.3.  
 agnayo vitamanyave svāhā KS.37.13.14.  
 agnaye vitaye svāhā AB.7.6.2.  
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālāh VS.29.60; TS.7.5.  
 14.1; 22.1; KS.2.1.10; KSA.5.10.19. *Cf.* vaiçvānarāya  
 dvādaçakapālam.  
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya dvādaçakapālo mṛgākṣare yadi  
 naguchet TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya suvargāya lokāya svāhā TA.6.2.1; 4.2.  
 agnaye vaiçvānarāya svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.  
 7.7.8.9; KS.16.7; AB.7.9.1; ÇB.6.6.1.20; AÇ.2.4.14;  
 KÇ.2.12.10; ÇG.5.4.2. *See* svāhāgnaye vaiçvānarāya.  
 agnayo vaiçvānarāyanubṛūhi MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agnaye vo juṣṭān prokṣāmi TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.2.5.4;  
 ApÇ.1.19.1.  
 agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān MS.1.1.  
 5.1.4. Ps: agnaye vo juṣṭān nirvapāmi MS.4.1.5;  
 7.1; agnaye vo juṣṭān MS.4.1.5; 7.4.  
 agnaye vo juṣṭān prokṣāmy amuṣmāi vo juṣṭān MS.1.1.6;  
 3.10; MÇ.1.2.2.2. P: agnaye vo juṣṭān MS.4.1.6; 7.16.  
 agnaye vṛatapataye svāhā AB.7.8.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; Kāuç.  
 5.6.6.  
 agnayo vṛatabhṛte svāhā AB.7.8.1.  
 agnaye çucaye ApÇ.5.21.5. *Cf.* agnaye tvā çuṇ.  
 agnayo çucaye svāhā AB.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 agnaye çukam harāmi tvistmate Kāuç.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnayo samvargāya svāhā AB.7.7.1.4.  
 agnyosamivçapatayesvāhā VS.2.20. P: agnaye KÇ.3.7.18.  
 agnaye sam anamat pṛthivyai sam anamat, yathāgnih  
 pṛthivā sam anamat evam mahyān bhadrāh samina-  
 tayāh sam nanantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. P: agnaye  
 sam anamat pṛthivyai sam anamat TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.  
 20.1.8. *See* pṛthivyām agnaye sam anamat, *and cf.*  
 agniç ca pṛthivi.  
 agnaye samidham ahāṣam (ÇG.GG. ahāṣam) AG.1.21.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.32<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.46; PG.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.5.11.22). P: agnaye  
 samidham KhG.2.4.26. *See* agne (agre) samidham.  
 agnayo samidhyamānāya hotar anubṛūhi ÇB.1.3.5.3;  
 KÇ.3.1.2.  
 agnaye samidhyamānāyanubṛūhi TS.6.3.7.1; MS.1.4.11;  
 59.4; ÇB.1.3.5.2.3; 2.5.2.19; 6.1.21; 3.7.4.7; TB.3.3.  
 7.1; KÇ.3.1.1; ApÇ.2.12.1; MÇ.1.3.1.1; N.1.15. P:  
 agnaye samidhyamānāya ÇÇ.1.4.4.  
 agnaye sarabhimate svāhā AB.7.9.7.  
 agnaye svāhā AV.19.4.1; 43.1; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; 39.  
 1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.12.1; 14.1; 16.1; 17.1; 20.1;

MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.  
 7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; 23.2 (*bis*); KSA.1.3.  
 5.7.8.11; ÇB.2.3.1.36; 5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.16; 13.1.3.3; 14.  
 3.2.5; 9.3.8; 4.18; TB.3.1.4.1; 8.6.3; 9.3; 17.1 (*bis*), 2;  
 12.4.2-6; SB.5.7; AdB.7; ÇÇ.2.10.1; 6.3.8; KÇ.15.5-3;  
 18.5.3; 20.2.3; MÇ.1.5.3.18; —9.1.3; —9.1.4; —9.2.1; —9.  
 2.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 18.15.8; 20.4.5; 5.9; 11.3.4.7; TAA.  
 10.67.1; MahanU.10.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; 4.18; AG.1.9.7;  
 10.13; 4.3.26; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.4.1; 6.11;  
 72.27; 81.31; 94.14; 95.3; 119.2; 130.2; 131.2; 135.  
 9 (p. 285); GG.1.3.9; 8.4.9; KhG.1.5.13; 2.1.17; PG.  
 1.9.3; 12.3; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; 23.8; ApG.1.2.6; MG.  
 1.5.4; 2.2.18; 3.1; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.8.9.13. *Cf.*  
 agniñ svāhā.  
 agnaye svāhā somāya pavitravate varuṇāya dhanvantaraye  
 manasā prajāpāyāmi brahmāne gñaye sviṣṭakṛte Svidh.  
 1.3.7.  
 agnaye svāhā somāya svāhāgnisomābhyām indrāgnibhyām  
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brahmāne prajāpataye gña-  
 ye sviṣṭakṛte GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte (namah) MG.2.12.3.  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte nubṛūhi ÇB.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15;  
 3.8.3.34; 4.5.2.11; 5.2.2.18; 3.3.15; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.  
 6; 7.2.5.17; MÇ.1.3.2.24; 8.5.32.  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte presya ÇB.3.8.3.34; 5.3.3.15; ApÇ.7.  
 25.17; MÇ.1.8.5.33.  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte suhutaḥ sarvaprāyaçittāhuttamān  
 (HG. suhutaḥ sarvabhūta āhuttamān; ApMB. suhuta-  
 huta āhuttamān) kāmānām samardhayitre sarvān naḥ  
 kāmān samardhaya (*the last four words omitted in ApMB.*  
 HG.) svāhā AG.1.10.23; IG.1.3.7; ApMB.2.18.31  
 (ApG.7.20.4).  
 agnaye sviṣṭakṛte svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.  
 10.67.1; MahanU.19.2; ÇG.1.17.8; 2.14.4; Kāuç.5.12;  
 GG.1.8.14; KhG.2.1.24; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18; 2.8.9;  
 MG.2.2.22. *Cf.* agnaye sviṣṭakṛte, *in* GDh.26.16; Sañi-  
 nyāsU.1; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.7. *and* agaiḥbhyāh sviṣṭā.  
 agnaye hiranyavate svāhā AB.7.9.4.  
 agnayo na jaramaṇā amu dyūn RV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnayo na çucānā gñisāh RV.2.34.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnayo na svavidyutāh RV.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnayo vāyavaç cāva TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnayo vai trayi vidyā devayānāh panthā TA.10.63.1;  
 MahanU.22.1.  
 agnayo vyanto ajarūh RV.1.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnā agniç: *see* agnāv agniç.  
 agnā ā: *see* agnā ā.  
 agnā āyūñsi: *see* agnā āyūñsi.  
 agnā indraç: *see* agnā indraç.  
 agnā u vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu vājhaç ÇB.2.2.3.25.  
*Cf.* agner vasuvane etc. *Both formulae are fragments, the*  
*words devān barhiḥ or devo parāçānsāh preceding them;*  
*see under these heads, and cf.* ÇB.1.8.2.15.  
 agnāgne ApÇ.5.28.6.  
 agnā deveṣu purvyāh RV.8.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāyām somapitaye RV.1.22.12<sup>c</sup>; N.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnā yo martyo duvaḥ RV.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.14;



KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4. Ps: agnā yo martyaḥ AÇ.10.2.18; agnā yo AÇ.4.13.7.  
**agnāv** (VSK.MS.KS.MÇ: agnā) agniḥ carati praviṣṭaḥ AV. 4.39.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; VSK.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>: 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.1.3.7; MÇ.1.7.1.4.7; SMB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agnāv agniḥ Vait.8.11; KÇ.5.2.6; Kauç.3.16; GG.4.1.13; agnāu KhG.3.4.22. See vyāghro-yam agniḥ.  
**agnāv** agne ApÇ.5.28.6.  
**agnāv** indra aditye viçvesu ca deveṣu caritaṁ te brahmācaryam ÇG.2.12.2.  
**agnāv** iṣa samidhāne havir bhare RV.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāvīṣṇū** mahi tat vām mahitvam AV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.16; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13; TB.3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.1.3.4; Vait.8.1; Kauç.32.3; 59.19. Cf: indrāsomā mahi etc.  
**agnāvīṣṇū** mahi dhāma priyaṁ vām AV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.5; 4.11.2: 165.15; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.19.3; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.26. P: agnāvīṣṇū TS.2.5.12.1; KS.11.13.  
**agnāvīṣṇū** mā vām ava kramiṣam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.7. Cf: next, vi jihātham, and aṅghriṇā.  
**agnāvīṣṇū** vi jihātham MS.1.1.13: 8.6; MÇ.1.3.1.13. Cf: prec., and see vi jihātham.  
**agnāvīṣṇū** sajoṣaṣā TS.4.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.3; 4.11.2: 165.15; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.5.1.1.33; —5.1.6.26.31.  
**agniḥ** kapvāya sāubhagam RV.1.36.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ** kravyādām nudasva MG.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ** ksatrābhṛd anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pūcan rakṣatu tvā purastāt AV.12.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: agniḥ pūcan Kauç.61.32. Cf: Vait.28.13.  
**agniḥ** pareṣu (AÇ: prātneṣu) dhāmasu AV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.23.12; 10.11.9. See agniḥ priyeṣu.  
**agniḥ** pareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pavitrāni sa mā punāt ApÇ.12.19.6; N.5.6.  
**agniḥ** paçur ast tenāyajanta (KSA: yajata) sa etaṁ lokam ajayad yasminn agniḥ sa te loko bhaviṣyati (TS.KSA: sa te lokas) tam jesyasi VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.13. P: agniḥ paçur ast TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.2; agniḥ paçuḥ KÇ.20.6.8.  
**agniḥ** pātu grṇato agniḥ sṛtu RV.10.115.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pāvaka idyaḥ RV.3.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38.  
**agniḥ** pāvako-agniḥ çuñi AÇ.2.1.25.  
**agniḥ** pipartv ayasa sajogāḥ AV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ** putrasya jyeṣṭhasya AV.12.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** parva ā rabhatām AV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pūrvebhī rṣibhiḥ RV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pṛthivya vaçī AV.6.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pṛthur dharmaṇas patir juṣaṇo agniḥ pṛthur dharmaṇas patir ājasya (VSK: *insert here haviṣo*) vetu svāha VS.10.29; VSK.11.8.6; ÇB.5.4.4.22. P: agniḥ pṛthuḥ KÇ.15.7.15; BrhPdh.9.215.  
**agniḥ** prajāpatīḥ somo rudro-ditir brhaspatiḥ sarpa ity etaṁ prāghvārāni dāivātani sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhorātrāṇi samuhārtani tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.1.

**agniḥ** prajāṁ bahulaṁ me karotu (MS: kṛnotu) VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 156.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** prātneṣa manmanā (SV.TB: janmanā) RV.8.44.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1061<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.15; 4.10.5: 154.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37; —5.1.4.3. P: agniḥ prātneṣa ÇÇ.1.8.2.  
**agniḥ** prātneṣu: see agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agniḥ** prathamah prāçnātu TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See agniḥ prāçnātu.  
**agniḥ** prathamō vasubhir no avyāt TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agniḥ prathamō vasubhiḥ ApÇ.19.20.4; agniḥ prathamah MÇ.5.1.10.7.  
**agniḥ** pravidvān (KS: ovidvān; MS: in Samhitā, ovidvān) iha tat kṛnotu (ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>; karotu; KS: ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>d</sup>; dadhātu) MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ** pravidvān iha vo yunaktu AV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ** prastota TS.3.3.2.1. See next.  
**agniḥ** prastotāḥaṁ mānuṣaḥ LÇ.1.10.25. See prec.  
**agniḥ** pra stāutu vi mṛdho nudasva AV.13.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**agniḥ** prāṇan saviḥ dadhāti AV.3.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**agniḥ** prāṭahsavane (MS.MÇ: oṣavanāt) pātṁ aśmān AV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>: 42.8; 4.7.7: 102.4; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; 7; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.29.13. P: agniḥ prāṭahsavane (MS.MÇ: oṣavanāt) MS.4.14.9: 229.10; Vait.21.7; KÇ.24.4.1; MÇ.2.4.3.29; —7.1.1.  
**agniḥ** prāvan mitrota medhyatīthim RV.1.36.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**agniḥ** prāçnātu prathamah KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.23; ApMB.2.10.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.13.16). P: agniḥ prāçnātu KhG.3.3.8. See agniḥ prathamah.  
**agniḥ** priyatānor iva AV.5.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agniḥ** priyeṣu dhāmasu SV.2.1060<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.2.8. See agniḥ pareṣu.  
**agnim** yaja ÇB.2.3.2.4; 5.2.31; 3.7.12; 3.4.4.11; ApÇ.2.19.6; MÇ.1.3.2.10.15. Cf: agnim kavyavāhanam yaja, and ApÇ.2.18.3.  
**agnim** yajadhvam haviṣā tanā girā RV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** yajñeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 39.8<sup>e</sup>; 60.2<sup>d</sup>; 102.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.903<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** yanti draviṇam bhikṣamapāḥ RV.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** yanturam apturam RV.3.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** yamaḥ mātariçvanam āhuḥ RV.1.164.46<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>d</sup>; N.7.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** yac cakra śyam AV.10.7.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** yā garbham dadhīre virtupāḥ MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 151.9. See agnim garbham, and yā agnim garbham.  
**agnim** yujam akṛta vājy arvā TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
**agnim** yunajmi (VSK: yunagmi) çavaṣā ghr̥tana VS.18.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.20.3.14; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10.1; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.5; 3.4.4: 49.16; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; ÇB.9.4.4.3; MÇ.6.2.6. P: agnim yunajmi KS.35.2; KÇ.18.6.16; ApÇ.14.17.1; 17.23.1.  
**agnim** rathāni na vedyam RV.8.84.1<sup>c</sup>. See agne ratham etc.  
**agnim** rathānam yamaḥ RV.8.103.10<sup>c</sup>

agniṁ rājantam divyena cōciṣa RV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ rājantam cāntareṇa mā samcariṣṭa ApÇ.10.31.7.  
 agniṁ rāye purumīdha çrutam naraḥ RV.8.71.14<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ vah purvyaṁ huve RV.8.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ vah purvyaṁ gira RV.8.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.10; 4.11.2: 164.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6. 7. Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
 agniṁ vayo antarikṣe patantah RV.10.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ vardhantu no girah RV.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ vasiṣṭho havate purohitah RV.10.150.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ vasumantam somam rudravantaṁ indram marut- vantaṁ varuṇam adityavantaṁ yajam MÇ.5.1.10.6.  
 agniṁ viça idate adhvarasu RV.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ viça idate mānuṣir yah RV.10.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ viçvamanō gira RV.8.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ viçvā abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.1.7.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ viçvāyuvapasam RV.8.43.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ viçveṣam aratim vasuṇam RV.1.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ vṛṇāṁ vṛṇate kavikratum RV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ vaiçvānaram yajam MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agniṁ vaiçvānaram vibhum AV.4.23.4<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ vaiçvānaram gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4. 1.4; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7; 139.2; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.4.  
 agniṁ vo duryaṁ vacah RV.8.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>c</sup>; 2.914<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ vo devam agnibhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.6; KB.26.11; PB.14.8.1; ApÇ.14.17. 1<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṁ vo devam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.10.10. 2; 14.53.1.  
 agniṁ vo devayajyā RV.8.71.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ vo vṛdhantam RV.8.102.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 2.296<sup>a</sup>; PB. 12.12.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.9.  
 agniṁ vyuṣṭiṣu kṣapaḥ RV.1.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ çan yoç ca datave RV.8.71.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ çantibhis turvaṇiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.186.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ çukreṇa cōciṣa RV.1.45.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agniḥ çukreṇa.  
 agniṁ çumbhami manmabhiḥ RV.8.44.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ çreṣṭhaçociṣam RV.8.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See agniṁ u çre<sup>o</sup>.  
 agniṁ sa çhatu yo mātasyai diço-bhidasati KS.7.2; ApÇ. 6.18.3. See next but one, and yo mātasya.  
 agniṁ sacanta vidyuto na çukrah RV.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ sadicāṁ devaṁ devatāṇam çhatu yo mātasyai di- ço-bhidasati TB.3.11.5.1. See under prec. but one.  
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe mahati VS.11.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7. 2<sup>c</sup>; 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.  
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣu sukratum MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv acyutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.2; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ sadhasṭhe sadaneṣv adbhutam MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ samādhehi MS.1.5.14: 83.20; MÇ.1.6.3.13. See agniṁ etc.  
 agniṁ samiddham bhagam ūtaye huve RV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ samudravāsasam RV.8.102.4<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>c</sup>; TS. 3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup> (ter); MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (ter); 166.16; 167.2,4; KS. 40.14<sup>c</sup> (ter).

agniṁ samrājyāya MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agniṁ sūditye chardih RV.8.71.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See agniḥ su<sup>o</sup>.  
 agniṁ sūditiṁ sudrçam gr̥ṇantah RV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. P: agniṁ sūditiṁ ÇÇ.5.19.11; MÇ.5.2.8.34.  
 agniṁ sunnāya dadhire puro janāḥ RV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.140.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.1111<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96. 1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 agniṁ sukṭebhir vacobhir imahe (SV.vṛpīmahe) RV.1.36. 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ sūnuṁ sanacrutam RV.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ sūnuṁ sahaso jātavedasam RV.8.71.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ sūryaṁ candram TB.3.12.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ somam sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.5; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ somam (āvaha) AÇ.1.3.8. Perhaps to be divided into agniṁ (āvaha), and somam (āvaha).  
 agniṁ stūhi dāivātām devaçravah RV.3.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ stomena bodhaya RV.5.14.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1. 11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.2; 4.10.2: 145.7; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; KB.1.4; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.13; (14.52.12); ApÇ.5.28.10; MÇ.5.12.7; — 5.1.3.9. P: agniṁ stomena MS.4.10.3: 151.1; ÇÇ.2.2.18; 6.4.1; 12.10.9.  
 agniṁ stoṣāry ajaram bṛhantam RV.10.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ srucō adhvarasu prayatas VS.27.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See agniḥ srucō.  
 agniṁ svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.5 (bis). Cf. agnaye svāhā, agniṁ agnau svāhā, and svāhāgnim.  
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtām yajam ÇB.2.2.3.24; 5.2.39; 3.10.15; 5.2. 2.18; 4.4.24; ApÇ.2.21.6; MÇ.1.3.2.25.  
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam (sc. yajāmāhe) TB.3.5.7.5; 6.12.1; AÇ. 1.6.3. Cf. agniṁ varuṇau sviṣṭakṛtau.  
 agniṁ sviṣṭakṛtam ā huvema KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 9.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ sve yonāv (VSK.MS.KS. yonā) abhār (ApÇ. yonau bhariṣaty) ukhā VS.12.61<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16. 10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ haviṣa vardhantah RV.10.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ havyāya vōdhave RV.5.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.10; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ havyebhir idate RV.8.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ hitaprayasaḥ çavatiṣā RV.8.60.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ hinvantu no dhīyah RV.10.156.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṁ hinvantu nah AÇ.4.13.7; agniṁ hinvantu ÇÇ.6. 4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.61.  
 agniṁ huvema paramāt sadhasṭhat TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See ukthair havāmāhe, and ugrām huvema.  
 agniṁ hrdayena VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 agniṁ hrdayam çokam AV.6.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṁ hotāram vidathāya jīṇanam RV.10.11.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1. 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ hotāram ajaram rathasprtam Kauç.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ hotāram adha dhtrajayata RV.10.11.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ hotāram antara vivṛttah AÇ.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. See hotāram agniṁ antara.

- agnim hotāram iha (MS.MÇ. upa) tam huve TS.1.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.3; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 47.4; 1.4.5: 52.17; ApÇ.4.4.5; MÇ.1.4.1.13. See agnir hotopa.
- agnim hotāram idate RV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.
- agnim hotāram idate namobhih RV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.
- agnim hotāram idate vasudhitim RV.1.128.8<sup>a</sup>.
- agnim hotāram upa etc.: see agnir hotāram iha.
- agnim hotāram paribhūtamam (SV. paribhūtarām) matinu RV.10.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agnim hotāram pra vr̥ṇe miyedhe RV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>.
- agnim hotāram manuṣaḥ svadhvaram RV.6.15.4<sup>b</sup>.
- agnim hotāram manye dāsvantam RV.1.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 15.8.2; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2; ÇÇ.18.23.9.(10). Ps: agnir hotāram manye KS.20.14; Vait.29.8; MÇ.6.2.2; agnir hotāram ÇÇ.10.7.7; KÇ.17.12.16; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.4.
- agnim hotrāt (mss. hotrām) svāhā MS.4.10.3: 149.6.
- agnim hotrāyā vaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.5.
- agnim kavyavāhanam yaja ÇB.2.6.1.31. Cf. agnir yaja.
- agnim kavyavāhanam āvaha MÇ.5.1.4.14.
- agnim kulāyam abhisarivānti (ApÇ. 9.vasanāh) MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 32.15; ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir gṛhapatim abhi<sup>o</sup>.
- agnim kṛte svadhvare RV.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir kravayādām akr̥ṇvan guhānāh SMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.2.1.10.
- agnir kṣāitrayā sādhasē RV.8.7.12<sup>d</sup>.
- agnir khananta (TS. khaṇīyanta) upasthe asyāh VS.11.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.
- agnir khatvī na ā bhara TS.4.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. VS.1.11; MS.2.7.1: 74.17.
- agnir gacha svar yajamānaya vinda VSK.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>.
- agnir garbham dadhire virtupāh TS.5.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See agnir yā garbham, and yā agnir garbham.
- agnir gr̥bhīr namobhih ā kr̥ṇudhvam RV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agnir gr̥bhīr havāmahe RV.8.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.14.3<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>c</sup>. See agnir anva.
- agnir gṛhapatim gṛhapatyāt MÇ.7.2.2.
- agnir gṛhapatim abhisarivāsanāh TB.3.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.10<sup>b</sup> (bis). P: agnir gṛhapatim ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. agnir kulāyam.
- agnir gṛhapatim pr̥thak VS.28.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.
- agnir gr̥hāmī suratham y mayobhih TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.
- agnir gharman surucam yamann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.21.14.
- agnir ghṛtena vāyvdhuh RV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.
- agnir ghṛtena haviṣa saparyan TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.
- agnicoranipāteṣu RVKh.10.127.9<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir ca viçvasaribbhuvam (KS. 9.saribbhuvam) RV.1.23.20<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir ca havavāhanam RV.2.41.19<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir āsi prajāpate retah TA.4.2.4; 5.2.10; ApÇ.15.2.1.
- agnir iḥvā asahcāta TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agnir iḥvā r̥tāvṛdhah RV.1.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.10<sup>b</sup>.
- agnir iḥvā dhūmaçikha AV.11.9.19<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir iḥvā manavaḥ suracakaṣaḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir iḥvabhyaḥ (MS. agnihvarebhyaḥ) tvartayubhya (MS. tvā r̥tayubhya) indrajyesthebhya varunarājabhya vātipibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhyah TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16. P: agnir iḥvabhyaḥ tvartayubhyaḥ TS.3.5.9.2. See next.
- agnir iḥvabhyaḥ tvartayubhya vātipibhyaḥ parjanyaṭmabhya indrajyesthebhya varunarājabhyaḥ KS.29.5. See prec.
- agnir iṣṭiṣam tvā vāyumatm prāpavatm svargyam svargayopadadhāmi bhasvatm VSK.3.2.1; Vait.7.9; KÇ.4.14.13.
- agnir iṣṭiṣ nicayya TS.4.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup> (bis): 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1: 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; 16.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agner iṣṭiṣ.
- agnitapo yathāsatha RV.5.61.4<sup>c</sup>.
- agnitaptabhīr yuvam açmahanmabhih RV.7.104.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agnidagdhās tu ye jivāh MÇ.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>.
- agnidūto arāṇikṛtāh RV.10.14.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 18.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agnidham vā dhṛtadakaṣam damūnasam RV.10.41.3<sup>b</sup>.
- agninartasāṭ KS.39.11. See agnir viçvaṣaṭ.
- agnir āgniḥ samvadatam TA.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agne agnir.
- agnir āgniḥ samṣṛjyate Kāu.108.2<sup>a</sup>.
- agnir āgniḥ sam idhyate RV.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.5; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.1; KB.1.4; 8.1; PB.12.2.1; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; 3.13.12; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1; 13.17; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.15. P: agnir āgniḥ MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.3: 148.13. Cf. BrhD.2.14.5.
- agnir āgne ApÇ.5.28.6.
- agnir āgne brahmaṇā, ānaçe vyānaçe sarvam ayur vyānaçe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24. P: agnir āgne brahmaṇā ApÇ.5.12.1. Probably metrical: see the separate paṣas.
- agnir ājyasya vyantu vaujhaḥ ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under agna ājyasya.
- agnir āpo-nv abhavat TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.10.
- agnir ā turvaçam yadum paravataḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>a</sup>.
- agnir ā dattāh MÇ.2.14.26.
- agnir ā devena devatayā gāyatreṇa chandasāgneḥ çira upadadhāmi MS.2.18.11: 115.9. Cf. under gāyatreṇa chandasāgnina.
- agnir ā devena pr̥tānā jayāmi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.4.14.10; 13.18.8. Cf. indrena devena, viçvebhīr devebhīh, and sarvebhīr devebhīh.
- agnir ā devena pr̥thivilokena lokānam rgvedena vedānām tena tvā çamavāmy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.
- agnir ā yajñā cakṣusmān ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.
- agnir ā rayim āgnavat RV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.9; 4.4.16: 242.8; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.27; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.18. P: agnir ā rayim ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8; ÇG.1.20.5.

agninā vipreā vāyam ApÇ.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 agninā vicvāsāt TS.4.4.8.1; ApÇ.17.6.2. See agninartasāt.  
 agninā havya svaditani vakṣat VS.29.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agninetrebhyo devebhyah purahsadbhayah svahā VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5. P: agninetrebhyah KÇ.15.1.20. See agnayo purahsade, and ye devah purahsado.  
 agninenndrena varuṇena viṣṇunā RV.8.35.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agninenndrena AÇ.9.11.14; agninā Rvidh.2.32.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.77.  
 agninenndrena somena sarasvatyā viṣṇunā devatābhih. yajyanuvākyaabhyam upa te huve savāham (KSA. huve sa aham) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 agniṁ tam vo duvāsata RV.3.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 agniṁ tam gṛbhīr hinuhi eva ā dame RV.1.143.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 agniṁ tam manye yo vasaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>a</sup>; 2.1087<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.8; AÇ.7.8.1. Ps: agniṁ tam manye AÇ.2.19.35; 4.13.7; 10.10.2; ÇÇ.3.17.5; 6.4.13; 10.6.2; 16.7.13; LÇ.10.9.9; agniṁ tam KÇ.17.12.14.  
 (om) agniṁ tarpayāmi BṛhD.2.9.5. Cf. agnis tṛpyatu.  
 agniṁ te vasuvantam pchanu. ye māghāvalah pṛcya di-  
 çobhidasān AV.19.18.1.  
 agniṁ toke tanaye çaçvad imahe RV.8.71.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 agniṁ tvahur vaiçvānaram GB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ dadhāmi manasā çivena ÇG.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniṁ pra-  
 nayāmi.  
 agniṁ dutam vṛntmahe RV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.140<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.5 (bis); 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 145.3; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.4; KB.1.4; 22.2; GB.1.2.23<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1.7; AdB.1.7; ÇB.1.4.1.34; 3.8; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.9; 6.4.1; 10.3.2; Vait.39.8; 40.2; (LÇ.4.7.1; 5.19); ApÇ.17.7.4. P: agniṁ dutam AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; ÇÇ.14.52.2; AG.1.11.2; BṛhPDh.9.58.316; Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. BṛhD.2.145. Cf. agne dutam vareṇyam, and adya dutam.  
 agniṁ dutam puro dadhe RV.8.44.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; Rvidh.2.25.5.  
 agniṁ dutam prati yad abravītana RV.1.161.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ deva ajanayann ajuriam RV.10.88.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ deva vaçtmantam RV.10.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 agniṁ devāso agriyam RV.6.16.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ devāso mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ deveddham abhy arcase girā RV.10.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ dvitīyam trivṛtām ca (TA. tṛtīyam ca) haṁsam AV.10.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ dvego yotavai no gṛptmasi RV.8.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ dhiohir namasyata SV.2.866<sup>d</sup>. See agniṁ dhitbhih saparyata.  
 agniṁ dhitbhir manṣipah RV.8.43.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṁ dhitbhir havāmahe KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ dhitbhih saparyata RV.5.25.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.103.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agniṁ dhitbhir namasyata.  
 agniṁ dhiṣu prathamam agnim arvati RV.8.71.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 agniṁ nakṣanta (SV. nakṣantu) no girah RV.8.103.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.865<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ na magna upa sīdad udhaḥ RV.10.61.9<sup>b</sup>

agniṁ na mā mathitam sam didipah RV.8.48.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 agniṁ na mā mathitam ÇÇ.14.53.6.  
 agniṁ naraś triśadhashe sam idhire (SV.TS. indhate) RV.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ naro janayāt suçavan RV.3.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṁ naro dīdhitibhir aranyoh RV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>a</sup>; 2.723<sup>a</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.16; KB.22.7; 25.11; AA.1.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.2.26; ÇÇ.17.8.2; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.2; — 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agniṁ naro dīdhitibhih VHDh.5.130; agniṁ naraḥ AÇ.8.7.1; 8.4; 10.2.18; ÇÇ.10.5.2; 12.8; 13.20; 11.15.2; 14.54.5; LÇ.4.10.2; Rvidh.2.25.1; 31.6; Svidh.3.7.9; VHDh.5.407.  
 agniṁ naro yamāni badhitasah RV.10.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṁ naro vi bharante gṛhe-gṛhe RV.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnipataye-gṇaye me mṛda ApÇ.6.1.8.  
 agnipatayo-gṇaye me viddhi ApÇ.6.1.8.  
 agnipatasya (soma deva te matividah) ApÇ.13.14.14.  
 Vikāra of indrapitasya, or naraçānapitasya ApÇ.12.24.7 ff. Cf. TS.3.2.5.2.  
 agniḥbyah MS.3.1.10; 13.5. Doubtful mantra; cf. TS.5.1.8.2.  
 agniḥbyah prahriyamānebhyo-nubṛhi ÇB.7.3.2.5. Cf. agnaye pra, and agniḥbyam pra.  
 agniḥbyah sviṣṭakṛdbhyah svahā KÇ.20.8.8. Cf. agnaye sviṣṭakṛte badhān.  
 agniḥbyam prahriyamānabhyam anubṛhi KÇ.5.4.7. Cf. agnaye pra, and agniḥbyah pra.  
 agniḥbhrājaso vidyuto gabhasyoh RV.5.54.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnim agna ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.3.3; 12.7; TB.3.5.3.2; ÇB.1.4.2.16; ÇÇ.1.5.2. Cf. agnim ā vaha, and agna ā vaha.  
 agnim-agniṁ vah samidha duvāsata RV.6.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim-agniṁ vo adhrigum RV.8.60.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.55.1.  
 agnim-agniṁ havimabhih RV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.11; ÇÇ.2.2.11; 3.5.1. P: agnim-agniṁ MS.4.10.5; 155.8.  
 agnim-agnim MÇ.5.1.2.6.  
 agnim agnit tris-triḥ (MÇ. agnit trih) samimṛddhi TB.3.3.7.3; MÇ.2.2.1.32. Cf. for this and the next two agnit paridhiṇ, and agnit apas.  
 agnim agnit sakṛt-sakṛt samimṛddhi TB.3.3.8.11. Cf. prec. agnim agnit samimṛddhi ÇB.1.4.4.13; 2.5.2.19.41; 6.1.44; KÇ.3.1.12; 5.1. Cf. prec. but one.  
 agnim agno ApÇ.5.28.6.  
 agnim agnau svahā ApÇ.6.1.8; MÇ.1.6.1.4; ApMB.2.15.14. Cf. agnaye svahā, and agniṁ svahā.  
 agnim aha devayātām manṣi RV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnim atirugbhyam (MS. atir) VS.25.3; MS.3.14.3; 178.10.  
 agnim atyanā na marjanta narah RV.7.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnim adya hotāram avṛpitāyam yajamānaḥ pacan pakthiḥ pacan puroḍaçaṁ gṛhann agnaya ājyam gṛhnan soma-yajyam badhann indragṇibhyam çāgam MS.4.13.9; 211.5. P: agnim adya MÇ.5.2.8.44. Cf. steṇa agnim adya.  
 agnim ... puroḍaçaṁ badhann indragṇibhyam çāgam TB.3.6.15.1. P: agnim adya hotāram avṛpita ApÇ.7.27.7.

**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-  
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya chāgām VS.28.23; VSK.30.2.23.  
**agnim** . . . (VSK. pañkth) . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puro-  
laçaṁ) badhnann indrāya vayodhasa chāgām VS.28.46;  
VSK.30.4.46.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçaṁ (VSK. puroḍaçaṁ) badhnann aṣvi-  
bhyāṁ chāgām sarasvatyaī meṣam indrāya ṛṣabhaṁ  
sunvanu aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāṁpe sūrā-  
soman VS.21.59; VSK.23.58. P: agnim adya KÇ.12.6.  
30; 19.7.11. Cf. *etsena agnim adya*.  
**agnim** . . . puroḍaçaṁ badhnann brhaspataye chāgām KS.  
19.13.  
**agnim** adya hotāram (*commentary continues* avṛṇtām imāu  
yajamānau pacantāu pakthi pacantāu puroḍaçaṁ badh-  
nantāv agniṣomabhyāṁ chāgām [dviyajamānake]; and  
avṛṇtame yajamānāḥ pacantaḥ pakthi pacantaḥ puro-  
ḍaçaṁ badhnanto-agniṣomabhyāṁ chāgām [bahuyaja-  
mānake]. The version of the formula [comm. sūktavā-  
kapraisa: cf. AÇ.3.6.16] in the singular does not seem to  
be mentioned). ÇÇ.5.20.5. Cf. the prec. six.  
**agnim** antar bharisyanti VS.11.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.  
3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See *agnin bharisyanti*.  
**agnim** antaḥ chādāyasi AV.9.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** annādam annādāyadadhe VS.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See under  
annādam agnim.  
**agnim** anvā rabhāmahe SV.1.91<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 164.12; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
12.7<sup>a</sup>. See *agnin gtrbhīr havāmahe*.  
**agnim** aṣvatthād adhi havayavaham TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; Vait.5.  
7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** astosy ṛgmīyam RV.8.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** agnidhrāt ApÇ.11.19.8. Cf. *agnir agnid, agnir*  
*agnidhrāt and following, and agner agnidhrām*.  
**agnim** ājyasya vetu vaujīlak ÇB.2.2.3.19. See under *agna*  
*ājyasya*.  
**agnim** āpo bibhraty agnir aṣmasu AV.12.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ā vaha KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2;  
ÇÇ.1.5.3; 5.11.4. P: agnim AÇ.1.3.8. Cf. *agnim agna*  
*ā vaha*.  
**agnim** ichadhvaṁ bhārataḥ TA.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** icha ruca tvam VS.11.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>:  
75.13; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11.  
**agnim** iṭhā tirohitam RV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** indram vayodhasam VS.28.24<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** indram vṛtrahapā huveham (MS. ḥapam huveham)  
AV.7.110.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 194.12. See *agni indra*.  
**agnim** indram brhaspatim PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhāno manasā RV.8.102.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** indhita martyāḥ SV.1.82<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *agnim iḍita*.  
**agnim** indhe vivasvabhīḥ SV.1.19<sup>c</sup>. See *agnim indhe*.  
**agnim** iva jātam abhi saṁdhamāni AV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ida yajadhyaī RV.8.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** iḍiṣva yanturam RV.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** iḍiṣvavase (Vait. 110) RV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.49<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.8; 40.2.  
**agnim** iḍita martyāḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *agnim indhita*.  
**agnim** iḍitādhvare havīṣmān RV.6.10.46<sup>b</sup>.

**agnim** idhe kavikratum RV.3.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idenyaṁ kavim RV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. 11e) purohitam RV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.2.1.26; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.52.1; AG.3.5.6; ÇÇ.4.5.7; N.7.  
15<sup>a</sup>. P: agnim idhe AÇ.4.13.7; LÇ.4.10.5; MÇ.5.1.4.7;  
VHDh.5.429; 7.64; 8.250, Karmap.3.1.16. Cf. *Rvidh*.  
1.13.5; 16.1; 2.31.6; BDh.4.6.1.  
**agnim** idhe (VSK. 11e) pūrvacittim (TS. pūrvacittau) namo-  
bhīḥ VS.13.43<sup>b</sup>; VSK.14.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>:  
102.4; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19.  
**agnim** idhe bhujaṁ yavīṣṭham RV.10.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe vyuṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe sa u ṛvāt RV.8.43.24<sup>c</sup>; 44.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.893<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** idhe vivasvabhīḥ RV.8.102.22<sup>c</sup>. See *agnim indhe*.  
**agnim** ile: see *agnim idhe*.  
**agnim** ukthāni vāvṛdhuh RV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ukthair ṛṣayo vi hvayante RV.10.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agnimukhān** somavato ye ca viṣve TS.7.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** u çreṣṭhaçociṣam SV.2.764<sup>b</sup>. See *agnin çreṣṭha*, and  
cf. *agnin pāvakaçociṣam*.  
**agnim** uṣasam acvinaḥ dadhikrām RV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhD.4.102.  
**agnim** uṣāṁ na jarate havīṣmān RV.1.181.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** ṛtvā te parāṇico vyathantam AV.4.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** pade parama tasthivaṁsam RV.1.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** paristṛṣṭhi Vait.2.7.  
**agnim** pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**agnim** pāvakaçociṣam RV.8.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *agnin*  
*çreṣṭhaçociṣam*, and *agnim u çreṣṭha*.  
**agnim** purā (tanayitnor acittāt RV.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 172.12; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āṅgirasvad achemah VS.11.16; TS.4.1.2.  
2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.3: 4.13; KS.16.1; 19.  
2; ÇB.6.3.3.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.2.6. P: agnim puri-  
ṣyam KÇ.16.2.11. Cf. *agnih puriṣam etc.*  
**agnim** puriṣyam āṅgirasvad achēhi ApÇ.16.2.5. Cf. *prthi-*  
*vyāḥ sadhasthad agnim etc.*  
**agnim** puriṣyam āṅgirasvad abhara MS.2.7.2: 75.8; 3.1.  
3: 4.11; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. *prthivyāḥ sadhasthad agnim etc.*  
**agnim** puriṣyam āṅgirasvad bhārāmāḥ VS.11.47; TS.4.1.  
2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.4: 79.9; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.4.4.14;  
ApÇ.16.3.13. P: agnim puriṣyam KÇ.16.3.13.  
**agnim** puriṣyam āṅgirasvad bhariṣāmāḥ VS.11.16; TS.4.  
1.2.2; 5.1.2.5; MS.2.7.2: 75.9; 3.1.3: 4.15; KS.16.1;  
ÇB.6.3.3.4; ApÇ.16.2.7; MÇ.6.1.1. P: agnim puriṣyam  
KÇ.16.2.13.  
**agnim** pūrvasya çevasya RV.10.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** prthivyāṁ amṛtasya jityai (AÇ. yonau) AÇ.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** pra pāyami manasā çivena ÇÇ.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *agnin*  
*dadhāmi*.  
**agnim** pratyakṣadāivatam RVKh.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** prayaty adhvarē RV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.71.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.  
3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnim** brūmo vanaspatin AV.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2.4.  
**agnim** bharantam (MS.KS. bharantā) asmayum VS.11.

13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>: 75.4 (*ms. samayuh*; P. *dep* *asmayur*); KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
 agnir bhariṣyaḍ aparāvipaṣṭham TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir bhariṣyanti antaḥ MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.2; KS.16.3. See *agnim antar*.  
 agnir bhrātaram sadam it sakṣayam RV.10.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir manuso nahuso vi jātaḥ RV.10.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir manuṣya ṛṣayah sam idhire RV.10.150.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir manthanti vedhasaḥ RV.6.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir manthāma pūrvathā RV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir mandraṁ purupriyam RV.8.43.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir manye pitaram agnim apim RV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.7.5; KB.25.10. P: agnir manye pitaram ÇÇ.11.13.5; 14.5.1.7.  
 agnir martāsa indhate AV.12.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir mahām avocāma suvrkṣm RV.10.80.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir maho dhanasātvā aham huve RV.10.150.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir mitraṁ varuṇaṁ sātaye bhagam RV.10.63.9<sup>c</sup>: TS.2.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir mitraṁ na kṣitiṣu praṇuṣyam RV.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir mitraṁ na darṣatam RV.1.3.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir mitraṁ na samidhāna ṛjate RV.1.143.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir mūrdhānaṁ divo apratiṣkṣutam RV.3.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir-agnir MÇ.5.1.2.6.  
 agnir agnid agnidhrāt MÇ.2.3.6.17. Cf. *under agnim agn*.  
 agnir agniṣomāu tam ajanudantu 30-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvismāḥ ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. *agniṣomau tam etc*.  
 agnir agre prathamō devatānām TB.2.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir agra vicetāḥ sa pracetāḥ RV.10.79.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *agnir id dhi*.  
 agnir ajaro-bhavat sahoḥbhīḥ MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 84.11. See *agnir amṛto*.  
 agnir ajahitāḥ prāitu prathamō yajñīyānām MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir ajvi gayatreṇa chandasā tam aṇyāni tam anvārabho tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svāhā AÇ.6.5.2.  
 agnir atyaṁ raghuṣyadam RV.5.25.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.12; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir atriṁ gharma uruṣyad antaḥ RV.10.80.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir atriṁ bharadvajāṁ gaviṣṭhiram RV.10.150.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir adbhyo nir adabaja jaruṭham RV.10.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14: 117.9. Cf. *next*, *agnis te-dhi-patiḥ*, *agnir bhūtānām adhipatiḥ*, and *agnir viyatto*.  
 agnir adhi viyatto asyam KS.39.3. Cf. *under prec*.  
 agnir adhyakṣaḥ (TA. adhyakṣaḥ) MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.4.11.5.  
 agnir antaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir annasayannapatih KS.5.1; 32.1.  
 agnir annādo-gner aham devayajayannādo bhnyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.3. See ApÇ.4.9.13.  
 agnir annādo-nnapatir annādayam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāhā TB.2.5.7.3; ÇB.11.4.3.8; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 agnir apām ṛṣisaham RV.6.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir amṛto abhavat vayoḥbhīḥ (KS. sahoḥbhīḥ) RV.10.45.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>c</sup>. See *agnir ajaro*.  
 agnir asi prthivyāṁ ṛitāḥ, antarikṣasva pratāṣṭhā, tvayī-

dam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.7.  
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro namas te-stu mā mā hīṣeḥ LÇ.9.7.16.  
 agnir asi vaiçvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.6.  
 agnir asmi janmanā jātavedaḥ RV.3.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AS.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 VS.18.66<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.9; AÇ.4.8.25; N.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: agnir asmi MÇ.5.2.5.15; Rvidh.2.1.13.  
 agnir asyāḥ prathamō jātavedaḥ MG.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. See *under agnir etu*.  
 agnir agnidhrāt KÇ.9.8.14. See *next four*, *agnim agnidhrāt*, *agnir agnīd*, and *agnei agnidhrām*.  
 agnir agnidhrāt triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somaṁ pibatu AV.20.2.2. See *under prec*.  
 agnir agnidhrāt svāhā VS.2.10.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41 (bis). See *under prec. but one*.  
 agnir agnidhrād āyuse varcase jīvātvaī pūpyāya TB.3.7.6.15 (bis); ApÇ.4.11.2 (bis). See *under prec. but two*.  
 agnir agnidhre VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1. See *under prec. but three*.  
 agnir agnivaiṣṇava āsannaḥ KS.34.15.  
 agnir acaryas tava (AÇ. tavāsu) ÇB.11.5.4.2; AG.1.20.6; ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.20; HG.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12); MÇ.1.2.2.5 (preceded by asv); VāDh.7.6.  
 agnir ājyasya vetu vājūhak ÇB.2.2.3.16. See *under agna ājyasya*.  
 agnir ājyasya vetu svāhā VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.21. P: agnir ājyasya KÇ.6.6.17.  
 agnir āyusmān sa vanaspatibhir āyusmān tena tvāyusāyusmantāṁ karomi (KS. ūpatibhir āyusmāns tasyāyam āyusāyusmān astv asāu) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.5 (ApG.6.15.12). P: agnir āyusmān TS.2.3.11.5; ApÇ.19.24.11; HG.1.5.14; 2.4.18. Cf. *next*, and *agnei āyur asi*.  
 agnir āyus tasya manuṣya āyuskrās tenāyusāyusmān edhi MS.2.3.4: 31.13; 2.3.5: 33.8. P: agnir āyuh MÇ.5.2.2.11. Cf. *under prec*.  
 agnir āst purogaḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir iti bhasma vāyur iti bhasma jalam iti bhasma sthalam iti bhasma vyomam iti bhasma sarvaṁ ha va idam bhasma ÇirasU.5. P: agnir iti bhasma KalagU.1 (stated in full by the comm., with variant vyometi). Cf. *agner bhasmāsi*.  
 agnir idam havir ajusata TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; KB.3.8; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis); ÇB.1.9.1.9. Cf. *agnir hotrepedam etc.*, and *agnihotrepedam etc.*, and see *agnir havir ajusata*, and *idam havir ajusata*. See also MÇ.5.1.4.28.  
 agnir id dhi pracetāḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *agnir ānga*.  
 agnir indras tvaṣṭā brhaspatiḥ TP.3.7.30<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *agnir hota prthivy*, and *agnihotrām prthiv*.  
 agnir indraḥ sajoṣasaḥ RV.9.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir indraya pavate SV.2.1175<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir indraya LÇ.4.6.20.  
 agnir indro navasya naḥ TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir indro brhaspatiḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *akar agnir*.  
 agnir indro brhaspatir iṣṇas ca (ApMB. brhaspatī ca) svāhā HG.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *akar agnir*, and AV.3.15.6.

agnir indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; 24.9. P: agnir indrah ÇÇ.11.7.10; 9.11; 12.14.  
 agnir iva kakṣaiṁ dahati Samhitopaniṣad B.3<sup>a</sup>. See dahaty agnir.  
 agnir iva tejaś SMB.2.4.14.  
 agnir iva devayor dīdivāṣā RV.10.106.3<sup>e</sup>  
 agnir iva manyo tvīṣitāḥ sahasva RV.10.84.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.1.17. P: agnir iva N.1.4.  
 agnir iva viçvataḥ pratyāñ TB.2.7.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir ivanādhṛṣyaḥ prthivya suśadā bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.15. Cf. anādhṛṣyo jātavedā.  
 agnir ivanudahann ihi AV.2.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir ivarabdhio vi dunoti sarvam AV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ivaitu pratikalam AV.5.14.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣaiṁ sakhye dadātu nah RV.8.71.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir idenyo (VSK. ilenyo) gira RV.1.79.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.91.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.36<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.11; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir iṣāna ojaś TB.1.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>; 19.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir iṣo brhataḥ kṣatriyasya RV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.2.3.  
 agnir iṣe brhato adhvarasya RV.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣe vasavyasya RV.4.55.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir iṣe vasūnam RV.1.127.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir ukthēna vahasā VS.26.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.13; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>c</sup>. See agnir uktheṣv, and cf. agnir nah su<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnir ukthe purohitāḥ RV.8.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.13; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir ukthe ÇÇ.10.11.8; MÇ.5.1.9.23. Cf. BṛhD.6.68; GDh.23.28.  
 agnir uktheṣv anhasu AV.6.35.2<sup>c</sup>. See agnir ukthēna.  
 agnir upadraṣṭa vāyur upacrotādityo-nukhyāta sādhitāni pratijante sādhu asmā astu vitatha eṣa enasaḥ ApDh.2.3.6.2. Cf. under tasya me-agnir.  
 agnir rṭuḥ sūrya rṭuḥ candramā rṭuḥ TB.3.10.1.4. P: agnir rṭuḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14.  
 agnir rṣiḥ pavamanāḥ RV.9.66.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.10; AB.2.37.6; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir rṣiḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.11; 4.10.1; 14.3.8; MÇ.1.5.3.17; MG.2.17.7.  
 agnir rṣiṁ yah sahasrā sanoti RV.10.80.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir ekaṁ codayat samatsu RV.10.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir ekākṣarayā vācam udajayat MS.1.11.10; 171.19; KS.14.4. See agnir ekākṣareṇa.  
 agnir ekākṣarayod iṣyan mām (KS. ekākṣarayā mām udajayat) imāṁ prthivīm MS.1.11.10; 172.9; KS.14.4.  
 agnir ekākṣarām udajayat (KS. omits udajayat) MS.1.11.10; 171.14; KS.14.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
 agnir ekākṣareṇa prānam udajayat tam ujjesam VS.9.31; ÇB.5.2.2.17. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa KÇ.14.5.28. See next, and agnir ekākṣarayā.  
 agnir ekākṣareṇa vācam ud ajayat TS.1.7.11.1. P: agnir ekākṣareṇa ApÇ.18.4.19. See under prec  
 agnir etu prathamā devatābhyah SMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir etu prathamā GG.2.1.24; KhG.1.3.11. See agnir āitu, and agnir asyāḥ.  
 agnir enaṁ kravyāt prthivya nudatā ud oṣatu AV.12.5.72<sup>a</sup>.

agnir enā upajatu RV.10.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir evāvamo mṛtyuḥ TA.1.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 agnir āitu prathamā devatānam AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes); PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P: agnir āitu Rvidh.2.21.3 (see Introd. p. xxv). See under agnir etu.  
 agnir āit pradahan viçvadvayāḥ AV.10.8.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir garbha iva çyave AV.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir gāndhārvīm pathyām rṭasya RV.10.80.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir gārhapatyāḥ AV.12.2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir gārhapatyānam MS.2.6.6:67.11; KS.15.5. See agnir grhapatinām.  
 agnir giro-vasā vetu dhitim RV.1.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir grhapatir yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyaham devayajyayā yajñena grhāḥ pratiṣṭhāṁ gameyam MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 agnir grhapatiḥ somo viçvavaniḥ savita sumedhāḥ svahā TS.2.4.5.2.  
 agnir grhapatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; ÇB.5.3.3.11. See agnir gārhapatyānam.  
 agnir grhe jarita medhiraḥ kavīḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir gṛhṭebhir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir jāñe juhva rejamānāḥ RV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir janavin mahyam jāyam imām adāt Kauç.78.10. Cf. agnaye janavide, and agnir janita.  
 agnir janāya dāçuḥ RV.7.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir janita sa me-muṁ jāyam dadātu svahā ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. agnir janavin.  
 agnir janmāni deva ā vi vidvān RV.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir jāmbhais tigitaḥ atti bharvati RV.1.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir jāgāra tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir jāgāra tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir jāgāra tam rcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1177<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir jātavedā iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir viçvānara iha.  
 agnir jātavedāḥ somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. agnir viçvānaraḥ somasya.  
 agnir jāta devānam RV.8.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir jāto aharvaṇā RV.10.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.6.  
 agnir jāto arocata RV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.5; MÇ.5.  
 agnir jāyatan; AB.8.28.12.  
 agnir jūṣata no girah RV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir jyotiḥ KS.18.19.  
 agnir jyotir jyotir agniḥ (with or without svahā) SV.2.1181; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.11; 1.8.1; 115.2; 1.8.5; 121.1; 2.7.16; 99.4; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; JB.1.4; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); ÇB.2.3.1.30; 3.2.36; TB.2.19.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.3.16; 5.9.11; ÇÇ.2.9.1; 7.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10; MÇ.1.6.1.37. P: agnir jyotiḥ KÇ.4.14.14; TB.2.12.11; Karmap.3.1.16. See agnāu jyotir.  
 agnir jyotir jyotiḥ sūryaḥ svahā TB.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.10.9. P: agnir jyotiḥ TB.2.12.11.  
 agnir jyotiḥ jyotiḥman VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; KS.16.16; 17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. See agnis tejaś tejaśvān.  
 agnir dadāti satpatnam RV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.11; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir dadāti MS.4.14.16; 242.8.

agnir dadātu teṣām avo naḥ RV.10.115.<sup>5d</sup>.  
 agnir dadātu bheṣajam RVKh.10.142.<sup>1d</sup>. See agniḥ kṛpātu,  
*and cf.* agnir himasya.  
 agnir dadātu atho tvām HG.1.20.<sup>2d</sup>. See agnir mahyam  
 atho.  
 agnir dahatu duṣcitam AV.12.5.6.<sup>1b</sup>.  
 agnir dad (TS. dā) draviṇāḥ viraṣeṣaḥ RV.10.80.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir darsu dārv agniḥ ApÇ.9.2.8; MÇ.3.2.9.  
 agnir diva ā tapati AV.12.1.20<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.137.30.  
 agnir divi havyam ā tatāna RV.10.80.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dīcān patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: agniḥ TS.5.  
 5.5.1.  
 agnir dīkṣetaḥ prthivī dīkṣā sā mā dīkṣā dīkṣayatu (JB.  
 dīkṣeta) taya dīkṣaya dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 agnir didāya mānuṣeṣu vikṣu RV.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir duto ajirah saṁ caratāi AV.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnir no  
 dutaḥ.  
 agnir dnto abhavad dhavyavāhanāḥ RV.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devata rgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devata VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.3.1; 7.1;  
 4.10.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.7; 2.6.10: 69.  
 14; 2.7.20: 104.16; 2.8.3: 108.16; 2.13.14: 163.7; 2.13.  
 20: 165.12; KS.7.2.9; 15.7; 17.3; 20.11; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.  
 11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.7; 16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.1.6.2.14;  
 —6.2.3.  
 agnir devatvā viçvāny açyāḥ RV.1.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devāḥ anaktu naḥ RV.8.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devānāḥ jatharam TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavat purogaḥ RV.10.110.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>: 205.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
 6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir  
 devo devānām.  
 agnir devānām ava avṛṇānaḥ RV.4.1.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.7.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir deveddhaḥ AB.2.34.1; AÇ.5.9.12; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf.  
 agnir manviddhaḥ, *and* agne deveddha manviddha *etc.*  
 agnir devebbir ā gamat RV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir devebbir ṛtāvajasraḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 241.8.  
 agnir devebbir manuṣaḥ ca jantubhiḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devebhyāḥ suvidatribhyāḥ (TA. suvidatrebhyāḥ)  
 RV.10.17.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir deveṣu patyate RV.8.102.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.29.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir deveṣu pra voca MS.4.9.11: 132.11.  
 agnir deveṣu rājati RV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5.  
 agnir deveṣu saṁvasuḥ RV.8.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir devo duṣtaritū adabhyāḥ (MS. KS. adabdhāḥ) TS.  
 4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.15; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir devo devānām abhavat purohitāḥ RV.10.150.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 agnir devānām abhavat.  
 agnir devo daivyo (*omitted in* ApÇ.) hotā devān yakṣad  
 vidvāḥ cikitvān manuṣvad bhīratavad amuvad amuvat  
 (ÇB. omits amuvad amuvat) ÇB.1.5.1.5–11; KÇ.3.2.7;  
 ApÇ.2.16.5; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 agnir daivnām (ÇB.KÇ. ha daivnām) viçvān purastāyān

(MÇ. ōyam sunvan) yajamāno manuṣyāpām ÇB.3.7.4.10;  
 KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. P: agnir daivnām  
 viçvān purastā MS.3.9.8: 127.3; agnir ha daivnām  
 KÇ.9.8.15. Cf. the ūha ApÇ.11.19.9.  
 agnir daivnām viçvān purastāme sunvanto yajamānā  
 manuṣyāpām MÇ.7.2.1. Ūha of *prec.*  
 agnir dyāvaprthivī bhūritetāḥ RV.3.3.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dyāvaprthivī viçvajanye RV.3.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ṛpate RV.8.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dvārā vy ṛpāti RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>c</sup> (*lect* urp-  
 vati; *schol.* ṛpāti).  
 agnir dvitye VS.39.6.  
 agnir dvihota sā bharta sā me dadātu prajān paçon puṣṭim  
 yaçāḥ bharta ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.  
 agnir dveṣāni nir ito nudatāi TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir dharmepānnadāḥ TB.2.5.7.2.  
 agnir dhiyā sā cetati RV.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir dhiyā sam ṛpāti RV.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.1; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na īdita īditavyair devaiḥ parthivaiḥ patu KS.35.2;  
 ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 agnir naḥ patu kṛttikāḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir naḥ (VSK. mā) patu duritād avadyat VS.4.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.23<sup>a</sup>. See apa bādhatam.  
 agnir naḥ parthivibhyāḥ RV.10.158.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na jambhāis tṛṣv annam avayāt RV.10.113.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nayan navavāstvān bṛhadratham RV.1.36.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na ye bhṛajāḥ rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15.  
 agnir na yo vana ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir na çukrah samidhāna hutaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir na çuṣkān vanam indra hetih RV.6.18.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.  
 29.8.  
 agnir naḥ çatrūn praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir  
 naḥ çatrūn Kāuç.14.17. Cf. agnir no dutaḥ, *and* agnir  
 hy eṣān.  
 agnir nas tasmād indraç ca MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.8. See agnir  
 mā tasmād *etc.*  
 agnir nas tasmād enasaḥ MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.2; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>;  
 245.2; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>c</sup>. See agnir mā tasmād  
*etc.*, agniḥ tva tasmād *etc.*, *and* ayan tasmād.  
 agnir nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (*bis*): 49.6.8; KS.5.6.  
 Cf. agnir mā tebhyo.  
 agnir naḥ suçutur upa AV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.11.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir ukthēna.  
 agnir nādīce cita iddho ajmann ā RV.1.112.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir nārtim vīrakṣiṁ puramdhim RV.10.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir nṛmedhaṁ prajāyāçat sam RV.10.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir netā bhaga iva kṣitnām RV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.2. P:  
 agnir netā AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9;  
 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.7; AÇ.5.14.17;  
 ÇÇ.7.19.12.  
 agnir no dutaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir no  
 dutaḥ Kāuç.14.17. Cf. agnir naḥ çatrūn, agnir duto  
 ajirah, *and* agnir hy eṣān.  
 agnir no devaḥ suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir no navyasṛṇ matim AÇ.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir no yajnam upa vetu sādhuā RV.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>.



## agnir —

agnir no vanate (VSK. vanute; SV.TS.KS. *vanate*) rayim RV.6.16.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.18.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.20<sup>a</sup>; 132.17; KS.18.10.  
 agnir no havyaavanah RV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir bahhva çavaśa sumadrathah RV.3.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir brahmāgnir yajño vanaspatir yajñīyah VS.4.11; ÇB.3.2.2.7. P: agnir brahmā KÇ.7.4.15.  
 agnir brahmā ūṣadane vidhartā RV.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir bhagah savitadarṁ jusanām MÇ.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dhātā rātiḥ savitadarṁ.  
 agnir bhavanū uttamo rocanānām RV.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir bhānuṁ rugatā svañgāh RV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.15; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.  
 agnir bhuvad rayipatī rayiṇām RV.1.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 72.10; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir bhūtanām adhipatiḥ sa māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10; HG.1.3.10. See agnir adhipatiḥ, and cf. agne prthivī-pate, and agne prthivya adhipate.  
 agnir bhūmyām ośadhīṣu AV.12.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.137.30. P: agnir bhūmyām Kāu.2.41; 120.5.  
 agnir bhūyīṣṭha ity anyo abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir mandro madhuvacā ṛṣā RV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir mandro vidathesu pracetāh RV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir manyuḥ pratinudān purastāt TS.4.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See agne manyuḥ.  
 agnir manviddhaḥ AB.2.34.2; ÇÇ.7.9.3. Cf. agnir doved-dhah, and under agne doveddha manviddha etc.  
 agnir martasya āvican RV.5.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir mahah saubhagasya RV.4.55.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir mahi rodasi a viveça RV.10.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir mahyam atho imām RV.10.85.4<sup>1d</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadaty.  
 agnir mahyāḥ pred u vocan manīṣām RV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnir mā goptā pari pātu viçvataḥ AV.17.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir māgnīnavatū prāṇāyapanāyāyuse varcasi ojaśe tejase svastaye subhūṭaye svāhā AV.19.45.6.  
 agnir mā tatra nayatū AV.19.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir mā tasmād anṛṇāṁ kṛpotu TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). See agniṣ ṭad dhota.  
 agnir mā tasmād indraç ca TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See agnir nas tasmād etc.  
 agnir mā tasmād enasah AV.7.64.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.1.10.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.2; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup> (bis), 5<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; Kāu.4.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tasmād, agniṣ tva tasmād, and ayanī tasmād.  
 agnir mā t-bhyo rakṣantu TS.3.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir nas tobhyo.  
 agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu savitāgħaçaṁsat TS.1.6.3.1; MÇ.1.4.2.8. P: agnir mā durīṣṭāt pātu ApÇ.4.10.2.  
 agnir mā pātu duritāi etc.: see agnir nah etc.  
 agnir mā pātu vasubhiḥ purastāt AV.19.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir mān pātu mānuṣām MÇ.5.2.15.8.  
 agnir mitro varunaḥ çarma yansan RV.1.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir mukham TAA.10.35.

agnir mukham prathamō devatānām KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.8; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir mukham AÇ.4.1.11.  
 agnir mūrḍha divaḥ kakut RV.8.44.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 2.88<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 13.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.8; 1.5.5 (bis); 73.7.8; 1.7.4; 113.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; 9.2; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1.41; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.3.4; YDh.1.299. P: agnir mūrḍha TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; MS.1.5.6; 74.3; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.1; 141.1; 4.10.3; 149.9; KS.7.5; 12.14; 20.14.15; 39.14; 40.14; TB.3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.4; 2.5.16; 14.52.10; KÇ.17.12.5; MÇ.5.1.1.21; —5.1.2.8; —5.1.3.8; —5.1.5.25; ApÇ.5.28.11; 16.22.6; 17.4.10; 10.6; 20.13.4; Svidh.1.7.11; BṛhPDh.9.64.306.  
 agnir mṛtyuḥ ÇÇ.16.12.18. Comm. evamādikāḥ çākhaṇ-tarokṭā āpriyaḥ.  
 agnir me goptā marutaç ca sarve AV.11.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir me dakṣaṁ dadhātu AV.16.4.7.  
 agnir me dāivo hotā tvānī mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.6. See agnir me hotā, agnir me hotā sa me hotā, agnir me hotā sa mopahvayātām, agnir hotā sa, and cf. agnir hotāhānī mānuṣaḥ.  
 agnir medhām dadhātu me AV.19.43.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. medham indraç cāgniṣ ca.  
 agnir me vāci çritah, vāç hrdaye, hrdayānī mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtānī brahmaṇī TB.3.10.8.4.  
 agnir me hotā ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14. See under agnir me dāivo.  
 agnir me hotā sa me devayajanānī dadātu ŞB.2.10.  
 agnir me hotā sa me hotā hotāhānī tvāmum vṛṇe AG.1.23.8. See under agnir me dāivo.  
 agnir me hotā sa mopahvayātām ŞB.2.5. See under agnir me dāivo, and cf. agnaya upahvayadhvam.  
 agnir yachatu çanitamā RV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir yajurbhiḥ MS.1.9.2; 132.1; 1.9.8; 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6; MÇ.2.1.1.17.  
 agnir yajurbhiḥ puṣā svagākārāis ta imānī yajñām avantu ta mām avantu anu va ārabhe-nu mārābhadhvaṁ svāhā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.  
 agnir yajñānī trivṛtānī sapatatantū AVP. fol. 99a, pāda c (cf. Vait. critical notes, p. 65); GB.1.1.12; Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir vidvān yajñānī, and pañcayāmān.  
 agnir yajñāsaḥ havyaṇāt RV.3.27.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 141.7; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3.  
 agnir yajñāsyadhvarasya cetatī RV.1.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir yajñesu jenyō na viçpatīḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnir yad rodhati kṣamī RV.8.43.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir yad ver martāya devān RV.1.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agnir yava indro yavaḥ somo yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.  
 agnir yaṣṭadarṁ namah KS.1.12; 3.1.11. See agne yaṣṭar.  
 agnir yunaktu tapasā PB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agnir yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.  
 agnir yena virajāti RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnir vatsah KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 agnir vanaspatir indro vasuṁan rudraṇān ādityāṇān ṛbhu-mān vibhumān vājvān bṛhaspatīmān, viçvadevyāṇān somas tam āpanudantū KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agner vana-spatar etc.

agnir vanaspatinām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.2. P:  
agnir vanaspatinām Vait.8.13.  
agnir vane na vy aerya cakam RV.10.31.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir vaneva vāta it RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir vaneva śasahīḥ pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.12.9<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir vaneṣu rocate RV.8.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir vandāru vedyac cano dhāt RV.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>:  
241.6.  
agnir varūtham mama tasya cakan RV.1.148.2<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir varco jyotiḥ varcaḥ svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31 (with-  
out svāhā). P: agnir varcaḥ KÇ.4.14.15.  
agnir vavne suviryam RV.1.36.17<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir vājasya paramasya rāyaḥ RV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vāmanā suvitām vasyo acha RV.1.141.12<sup>1</sup>.  
agnir vāyur adityaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir vāyuc ca sūryaḥ ca TA.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 21.10; 25.20; BDh.  
3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir vāyuh sūryo vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1.  
agnir vikṣu pra cāsyate RV.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir vidvān ṛtaid dhi satyaḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir vidvān yajñānān nah kalpayati RV.10.52.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir  
yajñānān.  
agnir vidvān sa yajāt sed u hotā (AV. Kauç. sa id dhota)  
RV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.3<sup>1</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.  
10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir vidhyatv astaya AV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir vibhrajate ghrītaḥ RV.8.43.22<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vibhrajātvāsanah TA.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.1. Cf. under agnir adhipatiḥ.  
agnir viçam mānuṣānān TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See viçam agnir.  
agnir viçvām virājati KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir viçvasya rājati KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir viçvasya haviṣā ṛtaṣya RV.7.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir viçvāni kavyāni vidvān RV.3.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mandro  
viçvāni.  
agnir viçvāny apa dūṣkṛtāni RV.10.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir viṣam aher nir adhāt AV.10.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir vīraṁ crutyaṁ karmanīṣṭham RV.10.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vītrāpi jāṅghanat RV.6.16.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.746<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.33.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.9; 4.  
10.2: 145.7; 4.10.5: 154.1; 4.11.2: 163.10; 4.13.5: 205.  
7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.14; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; KB.1.4; TB.3.5.  
6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; AÇ.17.7.4; MS.5.1.1.20;—5.  
1.4.1. Ps. agnir vītrāpi ÇÇ.1.8.1; 14.52.5.9; agnir  
vītrēti (!) Svidh.2.6.14.  
agnir vītrāpi dayate puruṇi RV.10.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir veda martānān apcyam RV.8.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vedhastama ṛṣiḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vai ketadityaḥ suketā tū prapadye tābhyām na-  
mo-stu tū mā purastād gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.14.  
agnir vai nah padavayāḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir vāiçvānara iha çravat iha somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
Cf. next but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ iha.  
agnir vāiçvānarah saha pañīya çṛitāḥ AV.13.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vāiçvānarah somasya matast ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. prec.  
but one, and agnir jātavedāḥ somasya.  
agnir vāiçvānaro apahantu pāpam MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.

agnir vāiçvānaro brhan (AV. 77<sup>a</sup>; AB. AÇ. mahān) AV.4.  
36.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.10.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir vo hvayati devayajysyāi ApÇ.2.4.2.  
agnir ha tyām jarataḥ karṣam āva RV.10.80.3<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir ha datī roma pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.65.8<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir ha dāivīmān etc.: see agnir dāivīmān etc.  
agnir ha dāivo hotā mānuṣād dhotaḥ purvo nīçadya ya-  
jate KB.26.6.  
agnir ha nah prathamajā ṛtaṣya RV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir ha nama dhāyi dapn apastamāḥ RV.10.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir ha nāmota jātavedāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. See under agnir idarh.  
agnir haviḥ (so RV. KS.; the rest haviryaḥ) çamitā śadayati  
(AV. svadayatu) RV.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.27.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
27.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.19; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
Cf. agnir havyāni, and agnir havyā suṣṭūti.  
agnir haviḥ śadayati pra dhrbhīḥ RV.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir havyāni çamitā etc.: see agnir haviḥ etc.  
agnir havyarvad iha tān āvāhatu TB.3.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir havyāni siçvat RV.1.188.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under agnir  
haviḥ çamitā.  
agnir havyānumanyatām (MÇ. havyā no ma<sup>c</sup>) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir havyāny akramit RV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>: 5.7; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
agnir havyā suṣṭūti RV.1.105.14<sup>c</sup>; 142.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
agnir haviḥ çamitā.  
agnir hi jani purvyaḥ RV.8.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hi devān amṛto duvāsyati RV.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir himasya bheṣajam VS.23.100.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
3.12.19<sup>c</sup>: 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam.  
agnir hi vājīnān viçe RV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hi vidmānā nīdāḥ RV.6.14.15<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hi vipro juṣatām havir nah RV.10.165.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.  
2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
agnir hetnām pratidhātā VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.  
9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
agnir hotā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4; MÇ.5.  
2.14.3.  
agnir hotā AÇ.4.13.7. Pratikā of one of the following RV.  
mantras.  
agnir hotā kavikratuḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hotā grhapatiḥ sa rāja RV.6.15.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>;  
213.14; AB.4.7.4.8; 5.8.14; KB.23.3; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.1.10.5; 6.5.6; 8.8.6. P: agnir hotā grhapatiḥ ÇÇ.  
1.15.4; 9.20.7; 26.3; 10.6.19.  
agnir hotā grhapatiḥ suviryam RV.10.122.1<sup>d</sup>.  
agnir hotā dāsvataḥ RV.5.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hotādhvaryuḥ ṣe brhāspatiḥ AV.18.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
agnir hotā ni çasādā yajīryān RV.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.  
1.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.18; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir hotā ny  
asīdat, and hotā mandro ni.  
agnir hotā no adhvare RV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.1;  
KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.2; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
8

- AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.16.8. P: agnir hota nah AÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.5.2.8.21.
- agnir hota ny asdad yajñyan RV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.4; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.16; AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: agnir hota MÇ.5.1.5.61. Cf. agnir hota ni sasāda.
- agnir hota purohitah RV.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.2.1.21; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 10.11.9.
- agnir hota prthivy antarikṣam AÇ.3.10.31<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>b</sup>. See agnir indras tvaṣṭā.
- agnir hota vetv agnir (AÇ. agner) hotram vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.14. Cf. *next two, and agne vihi*.
- agnir hota vetv agnir hotram vetu prāvitraṁ smo vayam sādhu te yajamāna devatā TB.3.5.4.1. In *fragments*: agnir hota, smo vayam, sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.4-5. Cf. *prec. and next*.
- agnir hota vetv agner hotram vetu prāvitraṁ sādhu te yajamāna devatā ÇB.1.5.2.1. P: agnir hota KÇ.3.2.15. Cf. *prec. two*.
- agnir hotaḥṣvīnādhvaryu (ÇÇ. açvīnāv adhvaryu) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.
- agnir hotā sa me hotā ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. Cf. *under agnir me daivo*.
- agnir hotaham manusaḥ AÇ.1.3.23. See agniṣ te hota, and cf. agnir me daivo.
- agnir hotā hastagṛhyā nināya RV.10.109.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.
- agnir hotopa tam huve KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15. See agniṁ hotāram iha.
- agnir hotrepedam (ÇÇ. hotrepa) havir ajuṣata MS.4.13.9: 212.8; ÇB.1.9.1.10; ÇÇ.1.14.15. Cf. agnir idam, and agnihotrepedam.
- agnir hy antar apaç ca AV.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>.
- agnir hy eṣām dūtaḥ praty etu vidvān AV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnir nah çatruṇ, and agnir no dūtaḥ.
- agnivarpaṁ çubhāṁ saumyam RVKh.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>.
- agnivāyucandrasūryāḥ prāyaçcittayaḥ yuyam devānām prāyaçcittayaḥ ttha SMB.1.4.5. Cf. GG.2.5.3.
- agnivāsāḥ prthivy asitajñuḥ AV.12.1.21<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (*text*, 1.2.8); Kāuç.137.30.
- agniç ca gharmaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11; 3.4.2: 46.3; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca me gharmaç.
- agniç ca jatavedaç ca TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.4<sup>d</sup>.
- agniç ca tat savitā ca GB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; Vait.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat somah.
- agniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (*Roth and Whitney's edition agniç*); SV.2.1215<sup>d</sup>. See agniç ca etc.
- agniç ca deva sūryeṣam urjam dadhātana KS.2.2.
- agniç ca prthivi ca samnate te me samīnamatām adahā VS.26.1. Cf. *under agnaye sam anamat*.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) apaç ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; 5.4.8.3; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10. Cf. agniç çapaç ca.
- agniç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.
- agniç ca mā manyuç ca manyupatayaç ca manyukṛtebhyaḥ pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.24.1; MahanU.14.3. P: agniç ca mā manyuç ca VaDh.23.c3.
- agniç ca me gharmaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4; KS.18.11; ÇB.9.3.3.1. Cf. agniç ca gharmaç ca.
- agniç ca yan maruto viçvavedasaḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>a</sup>.
- agniç ca viṣṇo tapa uttamam mahah AB.1.4.8; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- agniç ca soma sakratu adhattam RV.1.93.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup> (*only in Padap.*: see p.65, note 6); 4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- agniç ca havayavahanah AV.7.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.19<sup>c</sup>.
- agniç çapaç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.6; KS.21.11. Cf. agniç ca ma apaç.
- agniç citreṇa karmanā RV.8.39.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agniç cid dhi smātase çuçukvān RV.1.169.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniḥ çociṣmān.
- agniç cedam karisyataḥ VS.11.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.
- agniçriyo maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.3.26.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agniçriyaḥ ApÇ.22.27.9.
- agniḥ çatrain vacate yadaidhah AV.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agniḥ çardham anavadyam yuvanam RV.1.71.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.8.
- agniḥ çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.
- agniḥ çukreṇa çociṣā RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniṁ çukreṇa, agniṣ tigmēna, vṛṣā çukreṇa, and uṣaḥ çukreṇa.
- agniḥ çucivratatamah RV.8.44.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 66.18; 4.10.1: 143.13; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25; ÇÇ.2.2.10.
- agniḥ çṛṅge davidhvāt RV.8.60.13<sup>b</sup>.
- agniḥ çociṣmān atasāny upan RV.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniç cid dhi.
- agniḥ çradhām ca medhām ca ÇÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.
- agniḥ kṛnotu bheṣajam AV.6.106.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir dadātu bheṣajam, and cf. agnir himasya.
- agniḥ ta (Padap. tān) agre pīamumoktu devaḥ MS.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>: 25.6. See agniṣ tān agre.
- agniḥ ta ayuḥ pratarām kṛnotu (ApMB. dadātu) ApMB.2.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.7.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniṣ te puṣṭiṁ.
- agniḥ tac chocann apa bādhatām itaḥ RV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agniḥ tat punar abharāt (ÇB. abhriyāt) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.
- agniḥ tat sarvaṁ çundhatu KÇ.35.4<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>. See agniḥ tat rakṣatu.
- agniḥ tat somah prthivi ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See agniç ca tat.
- agniḥ tat vṛiṣṭakṛd vidvān ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup> (bis); AG.1.10.23<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; & pG.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.
- agniḥ tad ahar nirṣṭer upasthāt AV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.
- agniḥ tad dhotā kratuvid vijānān (KB. janānām) RV.10.2.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agniḥ tad dhotā suhutaḥ kṛnotu AV.6.71.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.26<sup>d</sup>. See agnir mā tasmād anṛpaṁ.
- agniḥ tad rakṣatu MÇ.3.5.15<sup>c</sup>. See agniṣ tat sarvaṁ.
- agniḥ tad viçvam a prṇāti (AV. prṇātu) vidvān RV.10.2.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 147.7; KS.35.9<sup>c</sup>.

agnis tad viçvād agadañ (TA. anñam) kṛnotu RV.10.16.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnis tapati pratidahaty ahāvo-havah ÇB.4.4.5.8; 14.3.1.12. P: agnis tapati LÇ.2.12.1.  
 agnis tām brahmaṇā saha RV.10.162.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.1.18.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 agni ştavedamañ jātavedah RV.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnis tām (TS.KS.TA. agnis tām) agre pra mumoktu devaḥ AV.2.34.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>. See agnis ta agre, and cf. vayas tām.  
 agnis tām (VS. tām; AÇ. tal) lokāt pra pudaty (AÇ. pudatv[!]; SMB. pudatv) asmāt VS.2.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); SMB.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See next two, and cf. agni tām asmāt.  
 agnis tām asmāt pra punottu lokāt MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See prec. and next.  
 agnis tām asmāt pra dhamāti yajñāt AV.18.2.28<sup>d</sup>. See prec. two.  
 agnis ta viçvā bhuvanāni veda RV.3.55.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnis te agram: see agnis te-grām.  
 agnis te çopā adhipā vasiṣṭhah AV.7.53.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnis te tanvañ mā vināt MÇ.1.2.3.28. See agnis te tanvañ, and cf. agnis te tvacm.  
 agnis te tejah prayachaty indra indriyañ pitryañ bandhutām MS.2.2.5; 18.20. P: agnis te tejah MÇ.5.1.9.32.  
 agnis te tejo mā haret (MÇ. vināt) AÇ.2.3.4; MÇ.1.2.5.15. See agnis te tejo.  
 agnis te tvacm mā hiñst VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.12. P: agnis te KÇ.2.5.21. Cf. under agnis te tanvañ.  
 agnis te (TS. agnis te) dhipatīh VS.13.24; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.9; KS.17.10; ÇB.7.4.2.28. Cf. agni adhipatīh, and agni bhūtānam adhipatīh.  
 agnis te ni çamayatu AV.6.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnis te puṣṭiñ pratarāñ dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnis ta syuh.  
 agnis te mūlāñ mā hiñst PG.3.15.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnis te hastam agrañh (SMB. agrañh) ApMB.2.3.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.5.9; SMB.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.2.10.20.  
 agnis te hotā sa te hotā, hotāhañ te mānuṣah AG.1.23.16. See agni hotāhañ, and cf. agni me dāvo.  
 agniṣṭoma ukthyo-tirātro dvirātras tirātraçcaturātrah TB.3.10.1.4. P: agniṣṭoma ukthyaḥ TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.14. Cf. māgniṣṭoma, and ukthyaçcaturātrāç. agniṣṭomas tad adhvaraḥ AV.11.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣṭome parvaçaḥ sadhu kṛptam GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣṭomāñ sañmito devatābhīh AV.12.3.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣṭomo-tyagniṣṭomah AV.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AÇ.6.11.1; KÇ.10.9.28; GDh.8.20.  
 agnis tva gāyatrī sa yuk chandasārohatu savitoṣiḥ somo-nuṣṭubhā brhaspatir brhatyā mitrāvaruṇā pañk-tyendras triṣṭubhā viçve devā jagatyā AB.8.6.3.  
 agnis tva tasmād enasah AV.14.2.59<sup>d</sup>-62<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agni me tasmād etc., agni me tasmād etc., and ayañ tasmād.  
 agnis tva duto dhanvāty aha RV.3.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnis tva devāñ vasubhiḥ sajoṣah VS.29.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>o</sup>; 18.4.3; KSA.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnis tvabhi (TS. agnis tvabhi) patu mahyā svastyā char-

diṣa çantamena VS.13.19; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.19; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.8.  
 agnis tva vasubhiḥ purastād rocayatu (TA. adda gāyatreṇa chandasā) MS.4.9.5; 125.4; TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 agnis tva (TS.KS. agnis tva) grīpatu VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.  
 agnis tva hvayati MS.4.1.14; 19.3; MÇ.1.3.1.12. See agnis tva etc.  
 agniṣvāttā rītvārdhah MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣvāttā rītvārdhah samvidānah TB.2.6.16.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 agniṣvāttā pathibhir devayanañ VS.19.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣvāttāh pitara (MS. pitara) eha gachata RV.10.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.44<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.10; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: agniṣvāttāh pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; ApÇ.8.15.17; Kauç.8.27; agniṣvāttāh ÇÇ.3.16.7; Vait.30.14.  
 agniṣvāttāñ rītvato havamahe VS.19.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.8; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnis takmānañ apa baddhatām itaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agnis takmānam Kauç.29.18.  
 agnis tat punar ahañ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnis tad anuvadhātī TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnis tām agre etc.: see agnis ta etc., and agnis tām etc.  
 agnis tigmaḥ tigmatejaḥ MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.5.  
 agnis tigmaṇa çociṣā RV.6.16.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 132.16; 3.3.7; 39.18; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.5; TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; 4.52; 7.16; 8.9. P: agnis tigmaṇa KÇ.18.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.21; 19.9; 21.1; Svidh.1.7.3, 8, 16; 8.11. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa, and agne tigmaṇa çociṣā.  
 agnis turīyo yatūha AV.1.16.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnis tuviçravastamah RV.3.11.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>o</sup>.  
 agnis tuviçravastamam RV.5.25.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.13; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9.  
 agnis trīpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. agniñ tarpayami. Cf. also for the series of formulas in ÇG.4.9.3 the corresponding passage of the Çāmbavya-Grhya, Ind. Stud. xv. 153.  
 agnis te-grām nayatu (MÇ. agnis te agram nayatām) TS.3.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.2.13.  
 agnis tejaś tejaśvāñ MS.2.7.17; 101.15. P: agnis tejaś MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. See agni jyotiṣ jyotiṣmān.  
 agnis te tanvañ mā dhak (KS. tanvañ mā hiñst) TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; 31.7; TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.9. See under agnis te tanvañ.  
 agnis te tejo mā vi nait (JB. mā prati dhakñt) TS.1.1.10.3; JB.1.39; TB.3.3.4.3; ApÇ.2.6.5. See agnis te tejo.  
 agnis te-dhipatīh: see agnis te etc.  
 agnis te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.19.1; ApÇ.20.13.4.  
 agnis todasya rodasya yajadhyāi RV.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnis trīpi tridhatni RV.8.39.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnis tvaṣṭārañ suhavañ vibhāva RV.6.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnis tvābhi patu etc.: see agnis tva etc.  
 agnis tva grīpatu: see agnis tva etc.  
 agnis tva hvayati devayajyāyāi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.6. See agnis tva etc.

## agnih —

agnih sa dravipodah RV.8.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih sanoti viryāpi vidvān RV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih saptim vajambharam dadāti RV.10.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih sa yasya vājinaḥ SV.2.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
agnih sarvaṁ virājati KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih sahasra pari yāti gonām RV.10.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
agnih sācigune citāḥ AB.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
agnih sātā upastutām RV.1.36.17<sup>d</sup>.  
agnih sutukah suturebhir aṣvāḥ RV.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>; N.4.18.  
agnih sudakṣaḥ sutanur ha bhūtva MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>. See agno sudakṣaḥ.  
agnih sudakṣaḥ suvitāya navyase RV.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 15.6.2; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
agnih suditaye chardih VS.1.49<sup>d</sup>. See agnim su<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih subhagaṁ jātavedaḥ AV.1.41.49<sup>c</sup>.  
agnih suçāsaḥ suhavaḥ piteva RV.6.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
agnih suçoko viçvāny aṣvāḥ RV.1.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
agnih suçāmit AB.2.34.3; ÇÇ.7.9.3.  
agnih sūrya āpo medhām AV.12.1.53<sup>c</sup>. Cf. RVKh.10.151.1,2.  
agnih sūryaḥ candramā bhūmir āpaḥ AV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih somo varuṇas te cyavante RV.10.124.4<sup>c</sup>.  
agnih somo varuṇo mitra indraḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>a</sup>.  
agnih sruco adhvaṇsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>. See agnim sruco.  
agnih svam anu vratam RV.1.128.1<sup>c</sup>.  
agnih svastimān AÇ.2.10.7.  
agnih sviṣṭakṛto yajñasya pratiṣṭhā tasyāhaṁ devayajnyā yajñena pratiṣṭhām gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.7,15. See agner ahaṁ sviṣṭakṛto, and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-aham deva<sup>a</sup>.  
agnihutasyendrapīthasyendor indriyavataḥ, yo bhakṣo gosanir aṣvasanir dhanasanir prajāsanir lokasanir, tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gayatreṇa chandasā tejasā brāhmaṇavaracasena Vait.19.16. Cf. KÇ.25.12.6.  
agnihotāra ṛtasāpo adruhaḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
agnihotr̥bhyo devebhyāḥ svāḥ TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
agnihotraṁ sayamprātar grhāṇāṁ niskṛtīḥ sviṣṭāṁ suhutaṁ yajñakṛtūnāṁ prāyanāṁ suvargasya lokasya jyotiḥ TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
agnihotraṁ ca mā pauruṣamāsaḥ ca yajñāḥ purastāt pratyāñcam ubhau kamaprau bhūtva kṣitya sahaviçatām GB.1.3.22; Vait.12.1.  
agnihotraṁ ca çraddhā ca AV.11.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
agnihotram MS.1.8.1; 115.10; TA.10.62.1; MahānU.22.1.  
agnihotram iva somena KÇ.25.11.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
agnihotram upāsate ChU.5.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
agnihotraṁ piyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
agnihotraṁ prthivīm (I for ११?) antarikṣam MÇ.3.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
See under agnir indras tvaṣṭā.  
agnihotrāhutām yatra lokaḥ AV.3.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
agnihotriḥ grhebhyaḥ ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
agnihotrepedahāḥavir ajusātāvīrvdhata (AÇ.१११११dhanta), maho jyāyo-kṛta TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5. Cf. agnir idam etc., and agnir hotrepedahā etc.  
agnihvarebhyas tva: see agnijihvebhyas tva.

agni indraḥ vṛtrahanaḥ huve vām TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See agnim indraṁ vṛtrahanaḥ.  
agnio cātvalē vasaṭvartbhīḥ pratyupatiṣṭhāsai hotṛcama-sena ca ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.6.  
agnīḥ jyotiṣmataḥ kuruta (MÇ. kuru; var. lect. kuruta) ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.1.6.3.7;—2.1.3.4. Cf. agnimsamādhehi.  
agnit paridhīḥ cagnim ca t: is-trīḥ sammr̥ddhi Vait.2.13; ApÇ.2.12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.7. See under agnim agnit, and samidham adhaya<sup>a</sup>.  
agnit pātnivatasya yaja ÇB.4.4.2.15; ÇÇ.8.5.1; KÇ.10.6.18; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.13.  
agnid agnīm vihara TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10; 110.8; GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23. P: agnid agnīm KÇ.10.1.16.  
agnid apas trīḥ sammr̥ddhi ApÇ.8.8.1. See under agnim agnit.  
agnid āciraṁ vinaya ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.  
agnid upahvayaṣva AÇ.2.16.18.  
agnid ekasphyayānudehi ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.  
agnid āpayañān āṅgārān āhara KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; 13.16.12; 14.2.1; 19.4.5; MÇ.1.8.6.1.  
agnid gamaya ApÇ.3.7.2; MÇ.1.3.4.18.  
agnid devapatnir vyācakṣva GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.40.  
agnid yaja ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: agnit Vait.19.5.  
agnid rajanarāuhīṇau (some mss. rāja<sup>a</sup>; Padap. rājan) rāuhīṇau puroḍaḥv adhiçraya MS.4.9.2; 123.1. See next.  
agnid rāuhīṇau puroḍaḥv adhiçraya TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. See prec.  
agnid rāuhīṇau puroḍaḥv āsadaya ApÇ.15.9.1.  
agninām na jihva virokiṇaḥ RV.10.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
agnindrāyor ahaṁ devayajnyā viryavān indriyavān bhūyasam MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indragñiyor ahaṁ, and indragñyor ahaṁ.  
agnindrābhyāṁ tvā VS.7.32 (bis). See indragñibhyāṁ tvā.  
agnin neṣṭur upastham ā sīda TS.6.5.8.5; ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
agnin madanty āpāḥ ÇB.3.4.3.22; Vait.13.19; KÇ.8.2.11; ApÇ.11.1.8; 3.13; MÇ.2.2.1.11.  
agnin yaja ÇB.2.2.3.18,24. P: agnin KÇ.4.11.11.  
agnin samādhehi ApÇ.6.24.1,5; 25.8. See agnim etc., and cf. agnīḥ jyō<sup>a</sup>.  
agniparjanyāḥ avatāṁ dhīyāṁ me RV.6.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
agnirakṣatu viçvataḥ (SV.çantamah) RV.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.731<sup>b</sup>.  
agnirakṣas tapatu yad videvām AV.12.3.43<sup>a</sup>. P: agnirakṣaḥ Kāuç.62.14.  
agnirakṣasvinir hantu AV.7.114.2<sup>a</sup>.  
agnirakṣānsi sedhati RV.1.79.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.9; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.6.45;—5.1.7.41;—11.2; Kāuç.46.23; 130.3; 13--3. P: agnirakṣānsi Vait.6.11. Cf. apa rakṣānsi sedhasi.  
agnirathamukham AV.8.8.23.  
agniratho na vedyaḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
agnirāye svābhuvam RV.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

agni rodasi vi carat samañjan RV.10.80.1<sup>a</sup>,  
 agnivarunābhyām anu brūhi QB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunāu yaja QB.4.4.5.17.  
 agnivarunāu sviṣṭakṛtāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. agniṁ sviṣṭakṛ-  
 tam.  
 agniṣomayor ayaṣ priya dhamāni KS.32.1. See ayaḍ  
 agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomayor aham devayajyaya cakṣuṣmān (and vṛtraha)  
 bhūyasam TS.1.6.2.3,4; 11.5.6; ApÇ.4.9.9. Cf. agner  
 aham etc., and agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāv.  
 agniṣomayor (aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyasam) ApÇ.4.  
 9.13. Cf. prec.  
 agniṣomayor aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1. Cf. next  
 but one, agner agniṣomayor ujjitim etc., agner aham etc.,  
 and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛtoham etc.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.  
 3.2. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
 agniṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1 P:  
 agniṣomayoh KÇ.3.5.18. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 agniṣomayor bhāsadāu VS.2.5.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 agniṣomayoh ṣaṣṭhi VS.2.5.5; MS.3.15.4: 179.1. Cf.  
 sainvatasarasya ṣaṣṭhi.  
 agniṣomā amuñcatān etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā imaṁ etc.: see agniṣomāv etc.  
 agniṣomā ceti tad vīryaṁ vām RV.1.93.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. tad vām ceti.  
 agniṣomā pathikṛtā syonam AV.18.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā  
 Kauç.80.36.  
 agniṣomā pipṛtam arvato naḥ RV.1.93.12<sup>a</sup>. P: agniṣomā  
 pipṛtam ÇÇ.5.19.8.  
 agniṣomā punarvaso RV.10.19.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā brahmaṇa vāvṛdhānā RV.1.93.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ yajñāc cakṣuṣmāns taylor aham devaya-  
 jyaya cakṣuṣ cakṣuṣmān bhūyasam KS.5.1. P: agni-  
 ṣomābhyāṁ yajñāc cakṣuṣmān KS.32.1.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ (vo juṣṭam prokṣāmi) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.  
 2.5.4.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ (svāha) GDh.2.6.16; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ kāmāya AV.12.4.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnaye kāmā-  
 ya svāha.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ caṣān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya vapāṁ medaḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.  
 2.27.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya vapāyāi medaso-nubrūhi ÇB.  
 3.8.2.26.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya haviḥ preṣya ÇB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ chāgasya haviṣo-nubrūhi ÇB.3.8.3.29.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.1.10.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭam ni yunajmi (VSK. yunagmi) VS.  
 6.9; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ (juṣṭam nirvāṇāmi) TS.1.1.4.2; ApÇ.1.  
 18.1; Kauç.2.2.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ (tvā) TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.3. Cf. idam  
 agniṣomayoh.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.1.13; 6.9; ÇB.  
 3.7.4.5. P: agniṣomābhyāṁ tvā KÇ.2.3.37.

agniṣomābhyāṁ darçane Kauç.73.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomābhyāṁ prapīyamānābhyām anubrūhi AB.1.30.1;  
 ApÇ.1.11.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.20. P: agniṣomābhyāṁ prapī-  
 yamānābhyām ÇÇ.5.14.7.  
 agniṣomā ya ahutim RV.1.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.6;  
 TB.2.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.14; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yaṣo asmāu dhattam ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā yo adya vām RV.1.93.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.2;  
 TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1. P: agniṣomā yo adya ÇÇ.5.19.6.  
 agniṣomāv (agna āvaha) AÇ.1.3.9. See agna āvaha, and  
 cf. agniṣomāv āvaha.  
 agniṣomāv adadhur yā turīyast AV.8.9.14<sup>a</sup>. See catu-  
 ṣṭomo abhavad.  
 agniṣomāv anena vām RV.1.93.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS. 9.oma) amuñcatān grhṇān RV.1.93.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup> (only in Padap.; see p. 65,  
 note 6); 4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 144.15; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.  
 7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.6.93.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. somo grāvā-  
 varuṇaḥ.  
 agniṣomāv āvaha TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3. See agniṣomāv  
 (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāv āvaha viṣṇuṁ vā ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 agniṣomāv idam havir ajuṣetam TB.3.5.10.3. See agni-  
 ṣomāu havir etc., and cf. agnir idam etc.  
 agniṣomāv (MS.KS.MÇ. 9.oma) imaṁ su me RV.1.93.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.3; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10;  
 AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.6.16.5; 22.1; MÇ.1.6.2.6. Ps: agni-  
 ṣomāv imam MS.4.14.18: 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 5.18.9; agni-  
 ṣomā MS.4.11.2: 163.10; VHDh.5.371. Cf. BrhD.3.  
 124.  
 agniṣomāv imāni naḥ RV.1.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vi vidhyatam AV.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agniṣomā vīṣaṇā vājastaye RV.10.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā savedasā RV.1.93.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 144.12; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10;  
 MÇ.5.1.5.26; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomā haviṣaḥ prasthitasya RV.1.93.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.8; TB.2.8.7.10; AB.2.10.5. P: agni-  
 ṣomā haviṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.19.16.  
 agniṣomīyaḥ paçāu KS.34.14.  
 agniṣomāu AÇ.1.3.9: see agniṣomāv (agna āvaha).  
 agniṣomāu tam apandataṁ yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanā  
 dvīṣmaḥ VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.1. P: agniṣomāu tam KÇ.  
 3.5.19. Cf. agnir agniṣomāu etc.  
 agniṣomāu prathamāu vīryeṇa TS.3.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu bibhraty āpa (MS. āpa) it tāh AV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu taylor aham (MÇ. vṛtrahanāv agni-  
 somayor aham) devayajyaya vṛtrahā bhūyasam KS.5.1;  
 MÇ.1.4.2.5. P: agniṣomāu vṛtrahanāu KS.32.1. Cf.  
 agniṣomayor aham deva<sup>a</sup>.  
 agniṣomāu havir ajuṣetam ÇÇ.1.14.9.11. See under agni-  
 ṣomāv idam havir etc.  
 agni sameto nabhasi antareme AV.11.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne akarma samidhā brhantam RV.6.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>b</sup>: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

## agne —

**agne** akravyān niḥ kravyādām nuda AV.12.2.42<sup>a</sup>. P: agne akravyat Kauç.69.8; 71.8.  
**agne** akṣṇi (HG. agneyakṣṇi) nir daha svāha ApMB.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** agninā sainvadasya TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.2; HG.1.16.20. Cf. agnināgniḥ sainvadatām.  
**agne** agnibhir manuṣa idhanāḥ RV.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** āngira āyunā nāmnehi VS.5.9 (ter); ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: agne āngirah KÇ.5.3.27. Cf. agne āngiro yas etc., and agne āngiro yo etc.  
**agne** āngirah çatani te santv āvṛtāḥ VS.12.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.14; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: agne āngirah MS.2.7.8; 9.5.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; ApÇ.16.12.2; IIG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. See agne jātavedaḥ çatani te, and cf. çatani te santv.  
**agne** āngiro yas tṛtīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.13. *Fragment*: yas tṛtīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. Cf. for this and next four agne āngira āyunā etc.  
**agne** āngiro yo dvitīyasyām tṛtīyasyām (KS. yas tṛtīyasyām) pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (KS. āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; KS.2.9. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām ApÇ.7.4.4. See under prec.  
**agne** āngiro yo dvitīyasyām pṛthivyām adhy asy āyunā nāmnehi MS.1.2.8; 17.11. *Fragment*: yo dvitīyasyām MÇ.1.7.3.18. See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asi yo dvitīyasyām yas tṛtīyasyām KS.2.5.6. See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** āngiro yo-syām pṛthivyām asy āyuṣā (MS.MÇ. adhy asy āyunā; KS. asy āyunā) nāmnehi TS.1.2.12.1; MS.1.2.8; 17.9; KS.2.9. Ps: agne... asi MS.3.8.5; 100.1; agne āngirah TS.6.2.7.2; MÇ.1.7.3.16 (followed by āyunā nāmnehi 1.7.3.17). See under agne āngiro yas.  
**agne** achā vadeha naḥ RV.10.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.5; —7.1.3. Ps: agne achā vada Rvidh.4.10.1; agne achā Vait.29.19. Cf. BrhD.8.53.  
**agne** atṛivan namasā grānāḥ RV.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** adhary asmad ā RV.8.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** apām sam idhyase dūroṇa RV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** arcanta ūtaye RV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** asme bhavatam uttamebhiḥ RV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.2; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**agneḥ** kulayam asi MS.1.2.8; 18.9; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.44.  
**agneḥ** pakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 178.12; KSA.13.11.  
**agneḥ** pātha upeli KS.1.12. See agneḥ priyam, and agner dhāmopehi.  
**agneḥ** piba jihvayā somam indra RV.3.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.29.8.  
**agneḥ** pibata jihvayā RV.5.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣam asi VS.5.13; 12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.4.1; 6.2.8.6; MS.1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.11; 89.6; 3.2.3; 18.10; 3.8.5; 101.11; KS.2.9; 16.11; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.14; 7.1.1.11; 8.5.1.12; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.7.7.1; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; —6.2.2. P: agneḥ purīṣam KÇ.5.4.17. Cf. agniḥ purīṣam, and agne tvam purīṣaḥ.

**agneḥ** purīṣam asi devayāni TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣam asy apao nāma VS.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** purīṣavāhanāḥ (MS. purīṣa) VS.11.44<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 79.2; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.  
**agneḥ** pūrvaḍiçyasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
**agneḥ** pūrve bhṛtaro artham etam RV.10.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**agneḥ** prajātāni pari yad dhiranyam AV.19.26.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne reṭaḥ.  
**agneḥ** priyam pātha upeli TS.3.3.3.1. See agneḥ pātha, and agner dhāmopehi.  
**agneḥ** priyam patho-pṛtam VS.2.17; ÇB.1.8.3.22. P: agneḥ priyam KÇ.3.6.17.  
**agneḥ** priyam patho-pṛthi (TS. apṛthi) VS.8.50; VSK.8.2.4; TS.3.3.3.2; ÇB.11.5.9.12.  
**agne** kakṣya MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3. Cf. TS.5.5.9.1.  
**agne** kadān ṛtacid yātayāse RV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**agne** kadā ta anuṣak RV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.3. P: agne kadā te AÇ.4.13.7.  
**agne** kavīḥ kavyenāsi viçvavit RV.10.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** kavir vedha asi RV.8.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** kahya MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3; MÇ.6.1.8. See (agne) gahya.  
**agne** kamāya yemire RV.8.43.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** kiñçila (TS. kiñçila, with agne understood) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.6; KS.40.3.  
**agne** ketur viçam asi RV.10.156.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** kebhīç cid evāñi RV.8.103.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** ko daçvadhvarah RV.1.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** kratvaḥ kratūn anu (ÇÇ. abhi) VS.19.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.2; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** garbho apām asi VS.12.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**(agne)** gahya TS.5.5.9.1. See agne kahya.  
**agne** gr̥mantam aḥhasa uruṣya RV.1.58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** gr̥nāna ā bhara RV.5.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** gr̥hapata upa mā hvayasva KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.5.6; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See under agnaya upahvayadhvam.  
**agne** gr̥hapate-gñiḥ samindhe yajamāna MS.1.5.11; 80.14.  
**agne** gr̥hapate juṣasva svāha KS.6.8. See next.  
**agne** gr̥hapate pariṣadya juṣasva svāha MS.1.8.5; 122.9; ApÇ.6.13.1. See prec., and cf. agne pariṣadya.  
**agne** gr̥hapate-bhi dyumnān VS.3.39<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** gr̥hapate mā mā sañtāpāḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.  
**agne** gr̥hapate yas te gṛtīyo bhāgas tena saha oja akra-mamāṇya dhehi TS.2.4.5.2.  
**agne** gr̥hapate çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne gr̥hapate MÇ.1.6.1.9.  
**agne** gr̥hapate sugṛhapatir aḥam tvayā (VS.ÇB. sugṛhapatis tvayāgne-ham; ÇÇ.Kauç. sugṛhapatir aḥam tvayāgne) gr̥hapatinā (VSK. gr̥hapatyā) bhūyasam VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.6; TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.19; 1.4.7; 55.8; 1.5.1.4 (ter); 83.1, 12, 84.6; KS.5.5; 7.3; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.6.26.1; Kauç.70.9. P: agne gr̥hapate TS.1.5.8.5; 7.6.4; KS.7.11; 32.5; Vait.4.

- 19; KÇ.3.8.21; ApÇ.4.16.2; 6.19.2; MÇ.1.4.3.14; 6.1.52.
- agne gñapate-he budhnya pariśadya divaḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣā lokān vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.12.2.
- agne gobhir na āgahi TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.5.1; 19.25.15.
- agne gñtasnus trir rāni didyat RV.10.122.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>.
- agne gñtasya dñtibhiḥ RV.8.102.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.5.
- agne gñtēnahuta (KS. 6.14) AV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.3; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.
- agne gñnantam apa dviṣaḥ RV.8.43.23<sup>c</sup>.
- agne caranty ajara idhanāḥ RV.7.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>b</sup>.
- agne carur yajñīyas tvadhī arukṣat AV.11.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.2.7. P: agne caruḥ Kāuç.6.1.31.
- agne carur vibhṛta (MS. vibhṛta) ośadhīṣu RV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.15; 3.1.5; 7.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.
- agne cikidhy asya naḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne cyavasva sam anu prayāhi MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.1. See samācinuṣvānu, and sam pra cyavadvham.
- agne jānāmi suṣtutim RV.8.43.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.
- agne jānāya codaya RV.8.23.28<sup>b</sup>.
- agne-janiṣṭha mahate vi. yaya AV.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-janiṣṭhaḥ Kāuç.60.73.
- agne jarasva svapatya āyuaī RV.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- agne jaritar viçpatih RV.8.60.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jaritah ÇÇ.14.55.1.
- agne jātavedaḥ çatām te Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jātavedaḥ Kāuç.72.13. Cf. agne āṅgiraḥ çatām etc.
- agne jātavedo-bhi dyumnām abhi saha āyachasva ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- agne jātān pra pūda naḥ (AV. me) sapatnān AV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 111.3; 3.2.10; 31.9; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; 21.2; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.3.2; MÇ.6.2.2. P: agne jātān Vait.29.6; KÇ.17.11.3; Kāuç.36.33; 48.37.
- agne jāyasvaditir nāthiteyam AV.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne jāyasva Kāuç.60.19.
- agne jūṣasva na havih RV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6; ÇÇ.7.1.6; 14.51.13.
- agne jūṣasva prati harya tad vacaḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.12; KB.9.5; AÇ.4.10.3. P: agne jūṣasva ÇÇ.5.14.14.
- agne jeta tvam jaya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tam vardhaya tvam KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>. See tam agne vardhaya.
- agne tatantha rodag vi bhāsa RV.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tato dravinoda na ehi KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>. See tābhir na ehi.
- agne tat te mahitvanam TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tad asya kalpaya TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.1.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.10 (bis). See agne tvam na tasmat.
- agne tapas tapyāmahe AV.7.61. <sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.57.23.
- agne tam adyaçvam na stomāhi RV.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.434<sup>ab</sup>; 2.112<sup>ab</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>ab</sup>; 17.77<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>ab</sup>; 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>; 157.15; KB.27.2; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>ab</sup>; AÇ.2.7.10; 8.14; 8.12.15. P: agne tam adyaçvam ApÇ.5.28.15; 17.10.6; 16.7; agne tam adya TS.5.7.4.1; MS.2.10.6; 139.7; 3.3.9; 42.30; 4.10.2; 145.7; ÇÇ.2.5.18; 10.13.1; KÇ.17.12.15; 18.4.8; MÇ.1.1.2.40; —6.2.2; —6.2.5.
- agne tam ṛṣva paḥy aprayuchan RV.10.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>d</sup>.
- agne taya rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.19.3.3<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tava tyad ukthyaḥ RV.1.105.13<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tava tye ajara RV.8.23.11<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tava naḥ pāntv amṛa RV.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tava priçastibhiḥ RV.8.19.29<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tava çṛavo vayah RV.10.140.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6.1; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.12; 3.2.5; 22.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.4; ÇB.7.3.1.29; AA.5.3.2.15; ÇÇ.18.23.6; LÇ.10.9.6; ApÇ.16.20.9; MÇ.6.1.6. P: agne tava KÇ.17.3.15; VHDh.6.54. Cf. BrhD.8.53.
- agne tān iha mādaya AV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tān asmāt pra nūdasva lokat ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnis tān lokat.
- agne tān vettha yadi te jātavedaḥ HG.2.11.10; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See tvam vettha yati.
- agne tā viçva paribhūr asi tuana RV.3.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.14.
- agne tigmena didhi RV.8.43.26<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tigmena çociṣa RV.10.87.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnis tigmena, and agne çukrena.
- agne tiṣṭha devatā yajyān RV.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tiṣṭha yajatebhiḥ samantam RV.5.1.11<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tubhyaḥ cikitvānā RV.8.60.18<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tṛtiye savane hi kaniṣaḥ RV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6. P: agne tṛtiye savane ÇÇ.8.2.2.
- agne tejasvin tejasvi tvam deveṣu bhūyaḥ TS.3.3.1.1. P: agne tejasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. See agna āyuhkāra<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tena punihi naḥ RV.9.67.24<sup>b</sup>; VHDh.2.39<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tāilasya priçāna AV.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tokaḥ tanayam vaji no daḥ RV.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tokasya na tane tantuām RV.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.38.
- agne trātara ṛtas (SV. ṛtaḥ) kavīḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>b</sup>.
- agne trātaram amṛtam miyedhya RV.1.44.5<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tri te vājina tri çadhasṭha RV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.15.2; 3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 42.10; 4.12.5; 191.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.27.18; MÇ.5.2.5.12. P: agne tri te KS.12.14.
- agne tvam yaçā asi RV.8.23.30<sup>a</sup>.
- agne tvam (for svaṁ?) yonim asida sādhuḥ ÇB.9.2.3.35<sup>b</sup>. See agne svari.
- agne tvam rakṣasvināḥ RV.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>.
- agne tvam rodast naḥ sudoghe RV.3.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- agne tvam rodast naḥ sumeke RV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne tvam su jagñhi VS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.1; BDh.3.8.15. P: agne tvam KÇ.7.4.39.
- agne tvam suktavag asy upaçruti (TB. upaçrito; ÇB. AÇ. ÇÇ. upaçruti) divas prthivyoḥ (TB. divaḥ prthivyoḥ; MS.4.13.9; 211.14; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.3. Fragment: upaçrito divaḥ prthivyoḥ TS.2.6.9.5.



## agne —

agne tvacāṁ yātudhānasya bhindhi RV.10.87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne tvāṁ tarā mrdhāḥ VS.11.72<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.6; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 agne tvāṁ nas tasmāt pahi Kauç.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>. See agne tad asya.  
 agne tvāṁ no antamāḥ RV.5.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.457<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>7</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.9; 1.5.10; 78.10; 2.13.8; 158.6; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3; ApÇ.6.17.7; MÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.68.31<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.13. Ps: agne tvāṁ nah AÇ.2.19.36; ÇÇ.2.12.2; 3.17.5; 12.11.2; agne tvām KÇ.17.12.17; Rvidh.2.15.7.  
 agne tvām asmad yuyodhy amrvaḥ RV.1.189.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
 agne tvāṁ pārayaḥ navyo asman RV.1.189.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.1; 4.14.3; 218.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4. P: agne tvāṁ pāraya ÇÇ.5.5.2; MÇ.2.3.1.6; —5.1.1.30; GDh.24.9.  
 agne tvāṁ puriṣyaḥ VS.12.59<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38. See tvam agne puriṣyaḥ, puriṣyas tvam, and cf. agnel puriṣam a-i.  
 agne tvāṁkāmayā (SV. tvāṁ kamayā) girā RV.8.11.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.516<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne dakṣasya sādhanam RV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dakṣāṁ punthi nah (MS. punthmahe; TB. punthi mā) RV.9.67.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.10; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pahi, mādyā divāḥ pahi prasityāi, pahi duristyaṁ, pahi duradmanyaṁ, pahi dūcaritat TS.1.1.13.3. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.10.1. See next two, and cf. adabdhāyo-çrtatano.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtama pahi mā didyoh, pahi prasityāi, pahi duristyaṁ, pahi duradmanyaṁ VS.2.20; ÇB.1.9.2.20. P: agne-dabdhāyo KÇ.3.7.17. See under prec.  
 agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano pahi vidyot, pahi prasityāḥ, pahi duristyaḥ, pahi duradmanyaḥ KS.1.12. P: agne-dabdhāyo-çrtatano KS.3.1.12. See under prec. but one.  
 agne dā dāçuse rayim RV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.5; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: agne dāḥ MS.4.14.16; 242.8; ÇÇ.3.2.4; MÇ.5.1.10.12.59.  
 agne-dabhya (ApÇ. -dabhya pariṣadya) juṣasva svāhā KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.13.4. Cf. agne pariṣadya.  
 agne dāçuse martāya RV.8.71.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dāçema RV.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.19.  
 agne divāḥ stinur asi pracetāḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne divāḥ ÇÇ.14.52.4.  
 agne divitmatā vacāḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne divo arnam achā jigāsi RV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
 agne drdayasi dyavi RV.8.44.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne didāya me sabhya TB.3.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne sabhya.  
 agne didyāṁ brhat RV.3.27.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3; ÇB.1.4.1.32; 3.7.  
 agne dudhra TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.7; KS.40.3.  
 agne duva ichamānāsa āpyam RV.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne duḥçrtatano juṣasva svāhā MS.1.8.6; 123.4; ApÇ.6.14.13. P: agne duḥçrtatano MÇ.3.2.12.

agne dutām vareṇyam RV.8.102.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnim dutām vṛṇmahe.  
 agne dāto viçām asi RV.1.36.5<sup>b</sup>; 44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devāṁ iha: see agne devāṁ iha.  
 agne deva papibhir guhyamānaḥ (TS.TB. viyamānaḥ; MS.MÇ. viyamānaḥ; KS. idhyamānaḥ) VS.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>; 20.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11; TB.3.3.9.6; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devayajanāṁ vaha MS.1.1.8; 4.9; MÇ.1.2.3.3. See a devayajāṁ vaha.  
 agne devasya yajyavo janāsaḥ RV.3.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne devāḥ a vaha nah priyavratam RV.10.150.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne devāḥ iha dravat RV.1.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne devāḥ (MS. devāḥ; ÇÇ. devāḥ) iha vaha RV.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; 15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.16; 4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; 39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devāḥ a saadayaḥ, and agne patitr.  
 agne devāṁam ava heḍa iyakṣva (KS. ikṣva) KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See under ava devāṁam yaja.  
 agne devāṁ etc.: see prec. but one.  
 agne deveddha manviddha mandrāḥ jivāmartyasya to hotar mūrddhann ā jigharmi rāyas poṣāya suprajastvāya suvir-yāya TS.1.6.2.2. Cf. agnir deveddhaḥ, agnir manviddhah, and deveddho manviddhaḥ.  
 agne devebhiḥ sacanāḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣu pra vocaḥ RV.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.847<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne deveṣu yusme RV.4.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣuçyāta urti RV.3.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne deveṣv āpyam RV.1.36.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dyumad uta revad didhi RV.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.5; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne dyumantam ā bhara RV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.3.  
 agne dyumnena jāgrve RV.3.24.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne dyumnena ÇÇ.2.2.17; 9.22.5.  
 agne dyumnena samiyatā RV.6.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dharmāṇi puṣyasi RV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne dhāmāni tava jātavedaḥ MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>; 162.3. P: agne dhāmāni MÇ.6.1.8. See agne bhūṛṇi.  
 agne dhṛtavrātāya to RV.8.44.25<sup>a</sup>. P: agne dhṛtavrātāya ÇÇ.14.52.5.13.  
 agne nakṣatram ajaram RV.10.156.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne nakṣatram KS.9.19.  
 agne naya mayobho suveṇa divāḥ prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣal lokāṁ vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13. See agne-nnapa.  
 agne naya supathā rāye asman RV.1.189.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>a</sup>; 7.43<sup>a</sup>; 40.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.6; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.3.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5; 4.3.2; ApÇ.24.12.10; BrhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪṣaU.18<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.1.4; 4.14. P: agne naya TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2; 147.8; 4.11.4; 171.14; 4.14.3; 218.3; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.4.2.9; (16.16); 6.5.2; 6.10.1; KÇ.8.7.6; 20.2.7; ApÇ.11.17.4; 12.1.1; 12.6.

10; 15.18.8; MÇ.2.2.4.28; —5.1.7.30; —5.2.8.30; Rvidh. 1.27.4; BṛhD.4.62. *Designated as kṣapavitra* BDh.4.7.5.  
**agne** nāpaya saṁdṛṣṭāh TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>f</sup>.  
**agne** ni pāhi nas tvam RV.8.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** ni śatsi namasādhi barhiṣi RV.8.23.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** nemir arāṇ iva RV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. *See arāṇ ivāgne*.  
**agne**-nnapā mayobhuva suṣeva divaḥ prthivyaḥ paryanta-  
 rikṣāl lokān vinda yajamānāya ApÇ.5.13.8. *See agne*  
*naya mayobho*.  
**agne** patnir ihā vaha RV.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.4;  
 KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18. P: **agne** patnī ÇÇ.  
 7.4.9. Cf. **agne** devān ihā vaha.  
**agne** patnīvatas kṛdhi RV.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**agnāgi** patnīvan (VSK. vāpatni; MS.KS.MÇ. patnīvā3n;  
 TS. patnīvā3h) sajur devena (MS.KS. sajus) tvaṣṭra  
 somān piba svāhā (*omitted in* MS.KS.) VS.8.10; VSK.  
 8.6.3; TS.1.4.27.1; 6.5.8.4 (*in fragments, without svāhā*);  
 MS.1.3.29; 40.4; 4.4.7; 97.13; KS.4.11; ÇB.4.4.2.15.  
 16. P: **agnāgi** patnīvan (ApÇ. vā3h; KS.MÇ. vā3n)  
 KS.28.8; KÇ.10.6.19; ApÇ.13.14.8; MÇ.2.5.2.12.  
**agne** pathaḥ kalpaya devayānān AV.11.1.36<sup>b</sup>. *See next*,  
*and āviṣ patho*.  
**agne** patho devayānān kṛndhvam VS.15.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. *See āviṣ patho*,  
*and prec.*  
**agne** pari vyāyāmasi VS.17.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.  
 10.1<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 131.5.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>.  
*See çāle pari*.  
**agne** pariśadya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. Cf. **agna** avasathya,  
**agne** sabhya çundhasva, **agne** gr̥hapatē pariśadya, *and*  
**agne**-dābhya pariśadya.  
**agne** pavasva svapāh RV.9.66.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.870<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20;  
 ApÇ.5.17.2. P: **agne** pavasva MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 86.11; KS.  
 19.14; TB.2.6.3.4; ÇÇ.2.2.5; KÇ.12.3.2; MÇ.1.5.3.17;  
 MG.2.17.7.  
**agne** paçur na yavase RV.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pāvaka didyat MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.15; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pāvaka rociṣā RV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.14; 2.10.1;  
 131.14; 4.10.1; 143.13; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; ÇB.9.1.2.  
 30; AÇ.2.1.25; KÇ.18.2.11; MÇ.5.1.2. P: **agne** pāvaka  
 AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.9.  
**agne** pāvako arcisā MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.13; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 3.19.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pāhi vipruṣāh MS.1.1.3; 2.9.  
**agne** pitur yathāvasaḥ RV.8.75.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pittam apām asi AV.18.3.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.10; 131.10; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** pinvasva dhārāya SV.2.1183; VS.12.10<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.  
 5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.  
 4; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** purīṣyādhipa bhava (TS. bhava) tvam naḥ VS.12.  
 58<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.10; MS.2.7.110; 90.8; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.  
 4.3.4<sup>c</sup>

**agne** purīṣyābhi dyumnān VS.3.40<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** puro rujojitha RV.6.16.39<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.  
 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** pūrva anūśaso vibhavasō RV.1.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** purvo ni jahi çoçucānāh RV.10.87.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** puṣan br̥haspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇB.1.5.1.16.  
*See indra puṣan*.  
**agne** pr̥chāmi nu tvam avidvān RV.10.79.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** pr̥tanāṣāt pr̥tanāḥ sahasva AV.5.14.8.  
**agne** prthivipate soma vitrudhān pate tvaṣṭāh samidhān  
 pate viṣṇav ācānān pate mitra satyanān pate varuṇa  
 dharmānān pate maruto gaṇānān patayo rudra paçu-  
 nān pata indraujasān pate br̥haspate brahmapas pata  
 aruṇa roce-haṇ ruca ruruce rocāmānāh TB.3.11.4.1. Cf.  
*next*, *and agnir bhntānām*.  
**agne** prthivya adhipate vāyo-ntarikṣasyadhipate savitāh  
 prasavānām adhipate sūrya nakatrāpām adhipate so-  
 māuśadhīnām adhipate tvaṣṭāh samidhān rūpāpām  
 adhipate mitra satyanām adhipate varuṇa dharmāpām  
 adhipate indra jyeṣṭhanām adhipate prajāpate prajānām  
 adhipate deva deveṣu parākramadhvam ÇÇ.4.10.1. P:  
**agne** prthivya adhipate ÇÇ.4.18.3. Cf. *prec.*, *and agnir*  
*bhntānām*.  
**agne** prayaty adhvarē RV.10.21.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **indram** prayaty.  
**agne** prāyacitte (ÇÇ. prāyacittir asi) tvam devānān  
 prāyacittir (HG. tvam prāyacittir) asi ÇÇ.1.18.3;  
 SMB.1.4.1; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.3 (ApG.3.8.10);  
 HG.1.24.1. P: **agne** prāyacitte GG.2.5.2; KhG.1.4.12  
 (*text* prāyacittih); HG.1.24.1 (*bis*).  
**agne** prāva jaritārām yaviṣṭha RV.10.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**agne** prehi prathamō devayātām (AV. devatānām; MS.  
 KS. devayātām) AV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.  
 4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.4; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 P: **agne** prehi Vait.8.17; 15.9; Kāuç.63.9; 137.27.  
**agne** balada saha (MS. sahā) ojaḥ kramamāpāya me dā  
 abhiçastikṛte-nabhiçastenyāyāyai janatāyai (MS. oya  
 janatāyah) çaiṣṭhyāya svāhā (*omitted in* ApÇ.) MS.1.4.  
 14; 64.9; ApÇ.5.24.4. P: **agne** balada MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
**agne** bādhasva vi mṛdho vi durgahā (TB.ApÇ. mṛdho  
 nudasva) RV.10.98.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.12; KS.2. 5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**agne** bādho marutān na prayukti RV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** br̥hato adhvarē RV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** br̥had yajamane vayo dhāh RV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
**agne** br̥had vi rocāse RV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**agne** br̥hantam adhvarē RV.5.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.  
 6.10.  
**agne** br̥hann uṣasām etc.: *see agre etc.*  
**agne** brahma gr̥bhñiṣva (MS.MÇ. gr̥bhñiṣva; KS. gr̥hiṣva)  
 VS.1.18; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; KS.1.8; ÇB.1.2.1.9; MÇ.1.2.  
 3.20. P: **agne** brahma KÇ.2.4.30. *See sain brahmapā*  
*preyasya*.  
**agne** bhadram kariṣyāsi RV.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

## agne -

- agne bharantu** (MS.3.2.2 and 3.3.8, bharanta?) cittibhih VS.12.31<sup>b</sup>; 17.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.2; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 87.9; 3.3.2: 17.3; 3.3.8: 40.14; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7.
- agne bhava suṣamidhā samiddhah** RV.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.3. P: agne bhava suṣamidhā ÇÇ.12.11.4.
- agne bhūriṇi tava jātavedah** RV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne bhūriṇi ApÇ.16.35.2. See agne dhāmāni.
- agne-bhryāvartinn abhi mā ni vartasva** (TS. abhi na ā vartasva; KS. abhi no nivartasva; MS. abhi māvartasva; Kāuç. abhi na ā vartasva); VS.12.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.12; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.6; Kāuç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: agne-bhryāvartin MS.2.7.8: 85.10; KS.19.11; 22.12; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.10.13; 12.2; KÇ.16.5.15; Kāuç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12. Cf. abhi na ā.
- agne bhṛātār druṇa id bhūtim ndima** RV.1.161.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agne bhṛātār vasavo mṛdatā naḥ** RV.6.51.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.10; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- agno bhṛātāḥ sahasakṛta** RV.8.43.16<sup>a</sup>.
- agne manuṣvad āṅgiraḥ** RV.5.21.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.0<sup>c</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>c</sup>.
- agne mandraya juhva yajasva** RV.1.76.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne manmāni tubhyaṁ kam** RV.8.39.3<sup>a</sup>.
- agne manyuṁ pṛatinudan pareṣām** RV.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See agnir manyuṁ.
- agne marudbhīr ṛkvabhiḥ pā indrāvaruṇābhyāni matsven-drābrhaspatibhyām indrāviṣpubhyāni sajuh** AÇ.9.6.2.
- agne marudbhīḥ cubhayadbhiḥ ṛkvabhiḥ** RV.5.60.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.13; KB.16.9; AÇ.5.20.8. P: agne marudbhīḥ cubhayadbhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.17. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.8.
- agne martāḥ subhaga sa praçaiṣyaḥ** RV.8.19.9<sup>b</sup>.
- agne martāṁ amartyas tvāni naḥ** RV.10.87.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>.
- agne martāya dāçuṣe** RV.1.45.8<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata mānuṣa** MÇ.5.1.4.12. See next.
- agne mahān asi brāhmaṇa bhārata** (TB. bhārata, asāv asāu) TS.2.5.9.1; TB.3.5.3.1; ÇB.1.4.2.2; KB.3.2; AÇ.1.2.27; ÇÇ.1.4.14. See *prec.*
- agne mahi draviṇam ā yajasva** RV.3.1.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.80.7<sup>d</sup>.
- agne makīr no duritāya dhayāḥ** RV.1.147.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agne makīṣ te devasya** RV.8.71.8<sup>a</sup>.
- agne makīṣ te vyathir ā dadharst** RV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mā tanvaṁ tapaḥ** AV.18.2.36<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mā te prativeṣa riṣama** VS.11.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8; AÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 25.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mā te agne prativeṣa.
- agne mā no devatāta mṛdhas kaḥ** RV.7.43.3<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mā hīnsth parame vyoman** AV.18.4.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.42<sup>d</sup>; 44<sup>d</sup>, 49<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (*quater*); 102.3, 7, 15, 19; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ÇB.7.5.2.18, 20, 34, 35; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agne mitro asi priyaḥ** RV.1.75.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mitro na patyase** RV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>b</sup>.
- agne mitro na bṛhata ṛtasya** RV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.
- agne mṛḍa mahān** (MÇ. mahān) asi RV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.18; KB.26.13; KÇ.22.6.17; LÇ.8.8.37; MÇ.8.19; Svidh.2.6.14. P: agne mṛḍa AÇ.8.10.3; ÇÇ.6.4.1; Karmap.3.1.16.
- agne mṛḍkaṁ varuṇe sacā vidah** RV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.
- agne medhavināṁ ṛkṇu** (RVKh.VS. kuru) RVKh.10.151.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.108.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yaṁ yajñam adhvaram** RV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: agne yaṁ MÇ.5.1.3.7.
- agne yakṣi divo viçāḥ** RV.6.16.9<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yakṣi svām damam** RV.1.75.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agneyakṣiṇi**: see agne akṣiṇi.
- agne yaksva sahitibhiḥ** RV.1.45.10<sup>b</sup>.
- agne yacha tryarupāya çarma** RV.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yajasva tanvaṁ tava svām** RV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.
- agne yajasva rodast uruci** RV.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.1.4. See agne vyacasva.
- agne yajasva haviṣa yajityān** RV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.
- agne yajistho adhware** RV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>a</sup>.
- agne yajñam naya ṛtuthā** RV.8.44.8<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yajñasya çetataḥ** TB.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See agne yaṁ.
- agne yajñeṣu sīdasi** RV.1.14.11<sup>b</sup>.
- agne yajñeṣu sukrate** RV.6.16.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agne yañ çukraṁ yaç candraṁ** MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.6. See agne yat te çukraṁ.
- agne yat te arcis**: See agne yat te-rcis.
- agne yat te tapas tena taṁ prati tapa yo-smān** (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.19.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.21.1. P: agne yat te tapaḥ MS.1.5.9: 77.7; Kāuç.47.8.
- agne yat te tejas tena taṁ atejasam kṛṇu** (KS. taṁ prati titiyadhi: MS. ApÇ. taṁ prati titigdhi) yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.19.5; MS.1.5.2: 68.6; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te divi varcaḥ pṛthivyām** RV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.13; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- agne yat te param hṛn nāma tāv ehi saṁ rabhāvahāi** TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3. P: agne yat te param hṛn nāma ApÇ.17.5.14.
- agne yat te-rcis** (MS. arcis) tena taṁ prati arca yo-smān (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.19.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.4; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te çukraṁ yaç candraṁ** VS.12.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.2.2. See agne yañ çukraṁ.
- agne yat te çocis tena taṁ prati çoca yo-smān** (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.19.4; MS.1.5.2: 68.3; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yat te haras tena taṁ prati hara yo-smān** (MS. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca (AV. yaṁ) vayanā dvīṣmaḥ AV.2.19.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.5; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.21.1.
- agne yad adya viço adhvarasya hotaḥ** RV.6.15.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.4; ÇB.1.7.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.5. Ps: agne yad adya viço adhvarasya

ÇÇ.1.9.2; agne yad adya MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.13.7: 209.8; MÇ.5.1.1.22; —5.1.3.20; —5.2.8.39.  
 agne yad unam yad vatrakiriktam ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. See yat ta unam yad, and yad unam.  
 agne yad didayad divi RV.6.16.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne yan me tanvā (TS. tanuvā) unam (ÇÇ. yan ma unam tanvā) tan ma a pṛṇa VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.48. See yan me agna unam.  
 agne yaviṣṭha prati tam çṛṇhi AV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne yaçasvin yaçasemam arpaya TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: agne yaçasvin ApÇ.17.10.2.  
 agne yaṣṭar idam namah TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.7.5. See agnir yaṣṭedam.  
 agne yahvasya tava bhāgadheyam RV.3.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne yan devān ayāḍ yān (MS. yān) apirpre ye te hotro amatsata tām sasanuṣṭiṁ (KS. samāṇiṣṭi) hotrāṁ devaṁ-gamāṁ divi deveṣu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3: 151.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3. *The passage seems metrical: padas after apirpre, amatsata, devaṁgamāṁ.*  
 agne yahi dityam mā riṣanyah (TB. dityam variṣanyah) RV.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.2; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10.  
 agne yahi vṛṣatkṛtīm juṣaṇāḥ RV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>  
 agne yahi suçastibhiḥ: see agne etc.  
 agne yukṣā (SV.PB. yuñkṣā) hi ye tava RV.6.16.43<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>a</sup>; 7.233<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.3.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3.1 (bis); MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 101.8; 3.4.5: 50.6; KS.22.5.6; PB.4.2.19; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; MÇ.6.1.7. P: agne yukṣā hi KÇ.1.7.5.5.  
 agne yo no anti çapatī yaç ca dūre ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>r</sup>.  
 agne yo no-bhito junaḥ TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne yo no-bhidasati TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See yo no dūre dveṣṭi.  
 agne yo no marçayati dvayena RV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner akṛpvanu uçiḥ amṛtyave MS.1.3.35<sup>b</sup>: 42.6. See agner apunann, and devā akṛpvanu.  
 agne rakṣas tvam dāha RV.10.118.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rukṣā no anihasaḥ RV.7.15.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.6; Rvidh. 2.25.5. P: agne rakṣā naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.28.  
 agner akeṇaḥ kanṭnakam (VSK. kanṭnakām; TS.MS.KS. kanṭnikām) VS.4.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 13.12; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner agnir adhi sam babbhuvitha AV.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim anūjjeṣam ÇÇ.4.9.5. Cf. agnī-ṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agner aham ujjitim etc.  
 agner-agneḥ MÇ.5.1.2.6 (bis), 9 (bis).  
 agner agne puro agnir bhavēha VS.17.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner agneyāny (KS. agniyāny) asi (one ms. and Padap. of MS. agner agner yāny asi) MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5. Cf. agner yāny asi, and devānām agneyāny asi.  
 agne ratham na vedyam SV.1.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.594<sup>c</sup>. See agniṁ ratham etc.  
 agne ratir adhvarāṇām RV.1.44.2; 8.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1131<sup>b</sup>.

agner anikam varuṇasya mahsi RV.7.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner anikam apa ā vivepa VS.8.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.7; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.3. P: agner anikam KÇ.10.8.22; MÇ.1.7.4.38.  
 agner anikam bhṛtaḥ saparyam RV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner anuvrata bhūtvā TS.1.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). See patyur anu<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner antaḥçreṣo-si VS.1.3.25; 14.6.15, 16, 27; 15.57; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12 (bis); 116.3.11; KS.17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; MÇ.6.1.8.  
 agner apākacakṣasaḥ RV.8.75.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.5; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner api dadhāmi tam AV.4.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner apunann uçiḥ amṛtyavaḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See under agner akṛpvanu.  
 agner apnasaḥ sanuḍ astu bhadrā RV.10.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner ayāṭ (priyā dhāmāni) ÇB.1.7.3.12. Ūha of ayāḍ agneḥ priyā dhāmāni.  
 agne rayiṁ yaçasam dñhi navyasīm RV.6.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rayiṁ maghavadbhyaç ca dñhi RV.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rayiṁ maghavadbhyo na ā vaha RV.7.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner aveṇa (read agne ravena) marutāṁ na bhojyā RV.1.128.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner aṇyāma manmahbhīḥ RV.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rasena tejaśā TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner asṭṭṭayajanaḥ RV.8.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner aham suhavyasya prañtau RV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.15; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
 agner aham sviṣṭakṛto devayajyāyāyuh pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1. See agniḥ sviṣṭa<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner aham devayajyāyā (MÇ. "yā cakṣuṣā" cakṣuṣmān bhūyasam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1. Cf. agnīṣomayor aham etc.  
 agner aham devayajyāyānnādo bhūyasam TS.1.6.2.3; 11.5; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.3.  
 agner aham ujjitim anūjjeṣam TS.1.6.4.1 (bis); 7.4.2; ApÇ.4.12.4. See agner ujjitim, and cf. agnīṣomayor aham etc., agner agnīṣomayor ujjitim etc., and agneḥ sviṣṭakṛto-ham etc.  
 agner agnīdhram asi ApÇ.3.3.8. Cf. agniṁ agnīdhṛat, and agnir agnīdhṛat and foll.  
 agner ajyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.10 (cf. 11).  
 agner atithyam asi TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.30.8. Cf. atithir.  
 agne rātim upasṛjanti śurayāḥ RV.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner ayur asi (KS. asi tasya te manasya āyuskrītas) tenāsmā amuṣā ayur dehi MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.12; KS.11.7. P: agner ayur asi KS.11.8; MÇ.5.2.2.4; MG.1.5.4; 17.3. Cf. agnir āyusmān, and agnir āyus.  
 agne rāyo didhi naḥ RV.5.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne rāyo nṛtamasya prabhūtau RV.3.19.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 240.10.  
 agner indrasya cāyuse-vapat AG.1.17.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. See indrasya cāyuse, and vāyor indrasya cā<sup>a</sup>.

agner indrasya somasya RV.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner iva prasitir nāha vartave RV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner iva bhramā vr̥tha RV.9.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner iva vijanta abhṛtabhyah AV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner ivāśya dahata eti cūṣmipah AV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agner  
 iva Kauç.30.7.  
 agner ivāśya dahatah AV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>. P: agner iva Kauç.  
 36.27.  
 agner iṣṭa martyah RV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne ruca (MS.KS.MÇ. rucāh) stha prajāpater dhātuh soma-  
 sya (MS. prajāpateh somasya dhātuh; KS. prajāpateh  
 somasya dhātuh bhñyāsam prajāniṣṭya) TS.4.4.10.1; MS.  
 2.13.20(bis); 165.12; 166.10; KS.39.13; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 agne rucām pate namas te ruce mayi rucām dhāh (KS.  
 dhehi; ApÇ. rucām mayi dhehi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9:  
 77.10; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.22.1.  
 agner ujjitim anūjjeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.16. See under agner  
 aham ujjitim.  
 agner ekam priyatamaṁ babhūva AV.5.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne rejanṭe asaṁto ajarāh RV.1.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne reṭaṣ candram̐ hiranyam TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. agneḥ prajātām.  
 agner edhate jaritabhiṣṭau RV.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>: 241.2.  
 agner gavyūtir ghṛta ā niṣṭa RV.10.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner ghāso apām garbhah AV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agner ghorasya manyunā AV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>. See agner devasya.  
 agner janitram asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7:  
 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.20; ApÇ.  
 7.12.12; MÇ.1.7.1.39. P: agner janitram KÇ.5.1.28.  
 agner jātām adhi jātavedasah AV.19.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jīhvām abhi (MS. jīhvābhi [Padap. jīhvām abhi];  
 AV.KS. jīhvayabhi) gr̥pitām (AV. gr̥pata) AV.5.27.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.12; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner jīhvāsi vāco viśarjanam MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.4.10: 58.  
 5; 4.1.6: 8.4. P: agner jīhvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.11. See agnes  
 tantur asi vāco.  
 agner jīhvāsi suhur (VSK.TS.TB. subhur; KS. supur)  
 devebhyah (TS.TB. devānām) VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; TS.  
 1.1.10.3; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.4.3; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1.  
 P: agner jīhvāsi ApÇ.2.6.5.  
 agner jyotir nicāśya VS.11.19.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13,41; ÇvetU.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agnīm jyotir.  
 agner devasya manyunā (TB. brahmaṇa) AV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See agner ghorasya.  
 agner devasyorv antarikṣam AV.12.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner dhāmāni vibhṛta purutra RV.10.80.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner dhāmopehi MS.1.3.36: 43.3. See agneḥ pātha, and  
 agneḥ priyam.  
 agner bhasmāsi VS.12.46; VSK.5.4.4; TS.1.2.12.3; 4.2.  
 4.1; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.11: 89.6; 3.2.3: 18.10; 3.8.5:  
 101.10; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.11; TB.1.2.1.17; ApÇ.5.9.  
 6; 7.6.1; 16.14.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.1.7.3.35; —6.1.5; VasuU.4.  
 P: agner bhasma KÇ.17.1.6. Cf. agnir iti bhasma.  
 agner bhaga stha AV.10.5.7.  
 agner bhago-si dikāśya adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.  
 1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12(bis);

21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.3. Ps: agner bhāgo-si TS.5.3.4.1; ApÇ.  
 17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1; agner bhagah KÇ.17.10.11.  
 agner bhāmāni marutām oja imāhe RV.3.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner bhṛjante arcayah RV.1.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner bhṛjasa sūryasya varcaṁ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6.  
 Cf. agnes tejasa etc.  
 agner manve prathamasya pracetasah (MS. prathamasya-  
 mṛtānām) AV.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.  
 6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.16.4; ApÇ.20.23.4. P: agner  
 manve Vait.2.11; MÇ.1.5.5.5; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5;  
 VHDh.8.232. Designated as mrgāra, mrgārasuktāni,  
 and mrgārāpi Kauç.9.1; 27.34; BDh.4.7.5.  
 agner yah kṣatriyo vidvān AV.6.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;  
 ApÇ.16.24.8; MÇ.6.1.8. Cf. agner agneyāny asi.  
 agner vanasater indrasya vasumato rudravato ādityavata  
 rbhumato vibhumato vājavato brhaspatimato viçvade-  
 vyavataḥ somasyojjitim KÇ.10.7.14. Cf. agnir vanas-  
 patir etc.  
 agner vayam prathamasyāmṛtānām RV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.  
 4; ÇÇ.15.22.  
 agner varma pari gobhīr vyasya RV.10.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.20. P: agner varma ÇÇ.4.14.  
 17; Kauç.81.25.  
 agner vasuvāne vasudheyasya vetu vājūjak (AÇ. without  
 vājūjak) ÇB.2.2.3.25; AÇ.2.8.14. See under agnā u.  
 agner vas tejasa (ApÇ. tejīṣṭhena tejasa) devatābhir gr̥hṇā-  
 mi KS.39.7; ApÇ.16.32.5.  
 agner vas tejīṣṭhena tejasa niṣ ṭapāmi TS.1.1.10.1; TB.3.  
 3.1.1; ApÇ.2.4.10.  
 agner vātasya dhṛājya AV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vātān madhukaḥ hi jāñe AV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>,10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agner vā pāhi jīhvāya yajatra RV.3.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vām spannaghasya sadasi śādayāmi TS.1.1.13.3;  
 TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.3.8.4. See agner vo.  
 agner vāso-si ÇÇ.1.9.15.  
 agner viçvāḥ samidho devayānīh RV.10.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner viçvānārād adhi AV.8.2.27<sup>d</sup>; 7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agner vo-pannaghasya sadasi śādayāmi VS.6.24; TS.1.3.  
 12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.13; ApÇ.11.20.13;  
 MÇ.2.2.5.15. P: agner vāḥ KÇ.8.9.11. See agner vām.  
 agner vrātāni purvya mahāni RV.7.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.6.5. Cf. ayād agneḥ.  
 agner hotreṇa pra r̥de sapatnām AV.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne vātān na avasareu dhenavah RV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vande tava çriyam RV.5.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne vanya (TS. without agne) TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12:  
 162.7; KS.40.3.  
 agne vareṇyam kuru RV.6.16.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvan: see agne varcasvin.  
 agne varcasvinām kuru AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne varcasvin (VSK. varcasvan) varcasvāḥ (ÇÇ. varcasvi)  
 tvām deveṣv asi varcasvān (ÇÇ. varcasvy) aham manu-  
 syeṣu bhñyāsam VS.8.38; VSK.8.12.1; 13.1; ÇB.4.5.4.  
 12; ÇÇ.10.2.6. P: agne varcasvin KÇ.12.3.6.  
 agne vasu vidhate rajani tve RV.6.1.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.16; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>.

agne vāstor utosaṁ RV.1.79.6b; SV.2.913b; VS.15.37b; TS.4.4.45b; MS.2.13.8b; 157.13; KS.39.15b.  
 agne vahne cundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. P: agne vahne MÇ.1.6.1.9.  
 agne vahne svaditām nas tanaye pituṁ paco ApÇ.4.16.8.  
 agne vajajid vajām tvā sarisyantām vajajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.4.15; Vait.2.13. P: agne vajajit KÇ.3.1.13. See next, and ājīm tvāgne sarisyantām.  
 agne vajajid vajām tvā sarisyantām vajām jasyantām vajinām vajajitām vajajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim dam annadyaya TB.3.7.6.14; ApÇ.2.13.1. See prec., cf. the ūha, apo vajajito.  
 agne vajajid vajām tvā sarvāṁsām vajajitām saṁ mārjmi VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.6; Vait.4.1. Cf. KÇ.3.5.4. See next, and ājīm tvāgne sarvāṁsām.  
 agne vajajid vajām tvā sarvāṁsām vajām jigivāṁsām vajinām vajajitām vajajityayai saṁ mārjmy agnim annadyaya TB.3.7.6.17; ApÇ.3.4.7. See under prec.  
 agne vajām jaya MÇ.1.3.1.9.  
 agne vajām ājāih MÇ.1.3.4.2.  
 agne vājasya gomatah RV.1.79.4a; SV.1.99a; 2.911a; VS.15.35b; TS.4.4.4.5a; MS.2.13.8b; 157.9; 4.12.5; 191.8; KS.39.15a; ApÇ.14.33.6; MÇ.5.2.5.11; —6.2.2. P: agne vājasya KS.12.14; AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.13.  
 agne vāji na kṛtyaḥ RV.6.2.8b.  
 agne vāt AB.5.22.10.11; AÇ.8.13.1.  
 agne vātasya pathyabhir aha RV.3.14.3b.  
 agne vāyo vidyuc candramah salokataṁ vo-çtya ÇÇ.4.8.4.  
 agne vāstuni nir dāha tvam AV.9.2.4d.  
 agne vāstunī anunirdāha tvam AV.9.2.9d.  
 agne vikṣu pratidayat (var. pratidayan) TB.2.7.13.2c. See agre vikṣu.  
 agne vitatam antar ā (LÇ. antaram) RV.9.67.23b; VS.19.41b; MS.3.11.10b; 156.3; KS.38.2b; TB.1.4.8.2b; LÇ.5.4.14b; VHDh.2.37b.  
 agne vittad dhaviṣo yad yajama (TB. yajamaḥ) RV.5.60.6d; TB.2.7.12.4d.  
 agne viddhi (HG. viddhi karma) kriyamāṇam yathedam AV.5.29.1b; HG.1.2.18b.  
 agne vidhema te parama janman KS.18.4a. P: agne vidhema te KS.21.9. See vidhema te parama.  
 agne vi paçya brhatabhi rāya RV.3.23.2c.  
 agne viprāya santya RV.3.21.3b; MS.4.13.5b; 204.12; KS.16.21b; TB.3.6.7.2b; AB.2.12.12b.  
 agne vipro vi paper bharti vājam RV.6.13.3b.  
 agne vi yanti vanino na vayah RV.6.13.1b; ApÇ.5.23.9b.  
 agne virappināḥ medhyam AV.5.29.13c.  
 agne virājam upasēdha çakram MG.2.11.14b. See under ugro virājann.  
 agne vivasvad ā bhara SV.1.10c.  
 agne vivasvad uṣasāh RV.1.44.1a; SV.1.40c; 2.1130c; PB.9.3.4; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.6.8; 9.9.9; ApÇ.14.23.15; Svidh.3.3.2; VHDh.8.54. P: agne vivasvat ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.55.3; 15.3.3. Cf. BrhD.3.111.  
 agne viçvataḥ pratyāññ asi tvam RV.10.79.5d.  
 agne viçvāni duritā tarema RV.6.15.15d. Cf. āti viçvāni etc.

agne viçvāni dhanya dadhnaḥ RV.3.1.16b.  
 viçvāni vārya RV.3.11.9a.  
 — viçvāny aṛya ā RV.10.19.1.1b; AV.6.63.4b; VS.15.30b; TS.2.6.11.4b; 4.4.4.4b; MS.2.13.7b; 156.8; KS.2.15b.  
 agne viçvabhir utibhiḥ MS.4.10.5b; 154.2; ÇÇ.3.15.4b.  
 agne viçvebhir agnibhiḥ RV.3.24.4a; SV.2.353a; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.2.4.9; 14.52.6.  
 agne viçvebhir ā gahi RV.5.26.4a.  
 agne viçvebhiḥ sumanā anikāih RV.4.10.3d; SV.2.1129d; VS.15.46d; TS.4.4.4.8d; MS.4.10.2d; 145.10; KS.20.14d.  
 agne viçvebhiḥ svanika devāih RV.6.15.16a; TS.3.5.11.2a; MS.4.10.4a; 152.4; KS.15.12a; AB.1.28.26a; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: agne viçvebhiḥ svanika ÇÇ.3.14.12.  
 agne viçve marutaḥ sumnam aṛcan RV.3.14.4b.  
 agne viravatim iṣam RV.8.43.15c; KS.2.14c.  
 agne vihi AB.1.22.4.5; ÇB.2.4.4.23; AÇ.2.16.15; 3.9.4; 4.7.4; 5.13.6; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf. agnir hotā vedy.  
 agne vihi puroḍāṣam RV.3.28.3a.  
 agne vihi haviṣā yakai devān RV.7.17.3a.  
 agne vṛdhna shutim RV.3.28.6a; AÇ.6.5.25.  
 agne vedhastama priyam RV.1.75.2b.  
 agne ver hotram ver adhvaram PB.21.10.1; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 agne ver hotram ver dūtyam VS.2.9; MS.1.10.2; 141.7; KS.9.5; 36.10; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. P: agne ver hotram MÇ.1.7.5.33.  
 agne vaiçvanāra dyumat KS.16.12d; AÇ.8.9.7b; ÇÇ.10.10.8b.  
 agne vaiçvanāra viçvair mā devāih pāhi svāha AV.2.16.4. P: agne vaiçvanāra Vait.8.9.  
 agne vaiçvanāra (MS.3.2.4d, trah) svāha TS.4.2.5.2d; MS.2.7.12d; 91.5; 3.2.4d; 20.8; TB.3.7.8.1d.  
 agne vocaḥ sumatim rodasyoḥ RV.6.2.11b; 14.6b.  
 agne vyacasva vṛdasi urōi AV.3.3.1b. See agne yajasa.  
 agne vṛtatape tvām vṛtanām vṛtatapir asi TS.1.2.11.1; 3.4.3; ApÇ.11.1.14; 18.4. P: agne vṛtatape TS.6.3.2.6. Cf. under agne vṛtatap.  
 agne vṛtatape tvayī VS.20.24b.  
 agne vṛtatape yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayī MS.1.2.7; 16.16; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yagne mama tanūr eṣā, yā tava tanūr iyaṁ, and yā mama.  
 agne vṛtatape yā tava tanūr mayy abhnd eṣā sā tvayī MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.41. Cf. yagne mama tanūs, yā tava tanūr mayy, and yā mama.  
 agne vṛtatape yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayī MS.1.2.7; 16.15; MÇ.2.2.1.7. Cf. yā mama tanūr eṣā.  
 agne vṛtatape yā mama tanūs tvayy abhnd iyaṁ sā mayī MS.1.2.13; 22.16; 3.9.1; 114.2; MÇ.2.2.4.42.  
 agne vṛtatape vṛtam cariyāmi VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.7.2; MS.4.9.24; 137.8; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.3; ÇÇ.4.8.3; ApÇ.4.3.2; 15.20.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9; HG.17.8. P: agne vṛtatape KÇ.2.1.11; MÇ.4.7.4; GG.2.10.16; KhG.2.4.7. Cf. VaDh.28.13. See next but one.  
 agne vṛtatape vṛtam acāriṣam (MS. and MÇ. v.l. acāriṣam; KS. acāriṣma) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; MS.4.

## agne —

- 1.26; 138.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.1.1.3; ÇÇ.4.12.10; ApÇ.4.16.11; MÇ.1.4.3.17; HG.1.8.7; 9.8. P: agne vratapate TA.4.4.1.6.
- agne vratapate vratam alapsye (KS. alabhe) MS.1.4.1: 47. 3; 1.4.5: 52.15; KS. 4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.9. *See prec. but one.*
- agne vratapā asme vratapās tve vratapāḥ punar vratapā vratinaṁ vratāni KS.2.8; 3.1. P: agne vratapāḥ KS.26.2. *Cf. agne vratapate tvam, and next.*
- agne vratapās tve vratapāḥ VS.5.6.40; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21. P: agne vratapāḥ KÇ.8.2.4. *Cf. under prec.*
- agne çakema te vayan RV.3.27.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- agne çam asti dhāyase RV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.
- agne çardhantam ā gaṇam RV.5.56.1<sup>a</sup>.
- agne çardha mahate saubhagya RV.5.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.5; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>: 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.9; 18.17; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: agne çardha ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.
- agne çukrāsa irate RV.8.44.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>c</sup>.
- agne çukreṇa çociṣā RV.1.12.12<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. agne tigmena çociṣā.*
- agne çundhasva MÇ.1.6.1.9. *Cf. ApÇ.6.3.4.*
- agne çumbhasva tanvaḥ AÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>c</sup>.
- agne çuḡudhy ā rayim RV.1.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>b</sup>.
- agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomi tejodām MS.4.7.3; 96.6. P: agneç ca tvā brahmaṇaç ca tejaśa juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.
- agneç ca dirgham ayur astu devāḥ RV.10.51.8<sup>d</sup>; N.8.22<sup>d</sup>.
- agneç candrasya sūryasya AV.19.27.5<sup>c</sup>.
- agneç çasi brahmacārin mama ca Kauç.56.12. *Cf. brahmacāry asi.*
- agneç cikitra uṣasām ivetayaḥ SV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.2.3. *See citrāç cikitra.*
- agneç cid area pitukrttarebhyah RV.10.76.5<sup>d</sup>.
- agneç çaritraṁ asi parayisnuḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>a</sup>.
- agneç çamitraṁ asi ApÇ.3.3.8.
- agneç çocir na didyutaḥ RV.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.
- agneç te prāṇam amrītāt AV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>.
- agneç tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyami (ÇÇ. cakṣuṣāvekṣe) PB.1.5.3; ÇÇ.2.8.9.
- agneç tvā (KS. ApÇ. agnes tvā) tejaśa sādāyāmi VS.13.13; MS.2.7.15; 98.1; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.47; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.17. P: agnes tvā KÇ.17.4.12. *Cf. agnes tvā tejaśabhi ṣiñcāmi.*
- agneç tvā tejaśa sūryasya varcaśā viçveṣāṁ tvā devānām kratunābhimrçāmi MG.1.18.4. *Cf. agnes tejaśa sūryasya varcaśa, and foll.*
- agneç tvā devasya vratena dadhe MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.13. P: agnes tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.
- agneç tvā matrāya jagatyā vartanyā devas tvā saviton nayatu jivatvāi jivanasyayai MS.2.3.4: 31.7. P: agnes tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See agnes tvā matrāya.*
- agneç tvāyena prāçnāmi VS.2.11; ÇB.2.1.2; ÇB.1.7.4.15; KB.6.14; ÇÇ.4.7.8; LÇ.4.11.13. Ps: agnes tvā-
- syena Vait.3.11; agnes tvā KÇ.2.2.18. *See agnes tvā syena, and next two.*
- agneç tvāyena prāçnāmi brhaspater mukhena VSK.2.3.5; AÇ.1.13.1; Kauç.65.14. *See under prec.*
- agneç tvāyena prāçnāmi brhmanasyodareṇa brhaspater mukhena MÇ.5.2.15.18. *See under prec. but one.*
- agne saivveṣo rayim RV.8.75.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.99.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.
- agne saṁ sṛjmahe girah: *see agne saṁsṛjmahe.*
- agne sa kṣeṣat rṭapā rṭejah RV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.3. P: agne sa kṣeṣat ÇÇ.14.53.7. *Cf. BrhD.5.105.*
- agne saḥkhyasya bodhi naḥ RV.8.44.22<sup>c</sup>.
- agne saḥkhye mā riṣāmā vayanā tava RV.1.94.1<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>d</sup>; 2.414<sup>d</sup>-416<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 78.2; SMB.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.
- agne sacanta kṛtiṣu dhruvasu RV.1.73.4<sup>b</sup>.
- agne saṁjūrvasi ksami RV.8.60.7<sup>b</sup>.
- agne sadakṣaḥ satanur hi bhūtva TS.3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>. *See agniḥ sudakṣaḥ sutanur.*
- agne sadhasṭhā vida lokam asya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under devāḥ sadhasṭhā.*
- agne saṁdaha rakṣaḥ MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.19; KS.15.2.
- agne sapatnadambhanam VS.3.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.
- agne sapatnasāha sapatnān me sahasva MS.1.5.1: 67.7.
- agne sapatnān apabādhmanāḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- agne sapatnān adharān pādāyāmat AV.13.1.31<sup>a</sup>.
- agne sa bodhi me vacah RV.8.43.27<sup>c</sup>.
- agne sabhya pariṣadya juṣasva svahā MÇ.8.5.
- agne sabhya çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4. *Cf. agne pariṣadya çundhasva, and agne didaya.*
- agne samidbhir mahe RV.8.43.12<sup>c</sup>.
- agne (AV. erroneously, agre) samidham āharṣam AV.19.64.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.26. *See agnaye samidham.*
- agne samrāt çundhasva ApÇ.6.3.4.
- agne samrād ajāikapād āhavyanti divaḥ prthivyāḥ pary antarikṣāḥ lokam vinda yajamānāya KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.15.6; 6.2.1.
- agne samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) abhi dyumnam VS.3.38<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agne samrād iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva sahaso dyumnayorje-patyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, 'orjapatyāya) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. *See iṣe rāye.*
- agne sarvās tanvaḥ saṁ rabhasva AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- agne saṁsṛjmahe (MS. saṁsṛjmahe) girah RV.6.16.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.
- agne sahantam ā bhara RV.5.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.
- agne sahasaram ā bhara KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>.
- agne sahasarāśi asi RV.1.88.3<sup>c</sup>.
- agne sahasarastāmah RV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.
- agne sahasarākeṣa çatāmurdhan (KS. çatāmurdhañ chata-tejah) VS.17.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.14<sup>a</sup>(ter): 82.15; 83.7; 84.2; KS.7.3<sup>a</sup>.11; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.

10<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasarāṣa TB.5.4.7.2; MS.2.10.6: 138. 10; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.2.1.9; ApÇ.17.15.1; MÇ.6.2.5.  
 agne sahasva pṛtanāḥ RV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16. P: agne sahasva KÇ.15.2.5.  
 agne sahasvān abhibhūr abhid asi AV.11.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sahasvān Kāuç.61.11.  
 agne satagho devān haviṣā ni śedha AV.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sā te sumatī bhūtv asme RV.3.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>; 6.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.11<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; 23.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sisaktu duchunā RV.8.75.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6; 17.6.6.  
 agne sukhata me rathe RV.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne sujāta pra ca deva ricyase RV.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sutasya pitaye RV.5.51.1<sup>a</sup>. P: agne sutasya ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
 agne sutyajam ahrayam RV.8.60.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne suditim uñijam RV.3.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne supṛita idhyase RV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne suvitra edhate RV.8.84.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne suçravah suçravassān mā kuru PG.2.4.2. See suçravaḥ.  
 agne sūno sahasaḥ puṣyase dhāḥ RV.6.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūpāyano bhava RV.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.7; KS.7.1.8; ÇB.4.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne sūryasya samidṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne sēdha rakṣasvinaḥ RV.8.60.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne tanūm yajñīyām sambharāmi TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne tanūr asi VS.5.1; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.8; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.1.9; MÇ.2.1.5.4; —4.1.12. P: agne tanūḥ KÇ.8.1.4.  
 agne tanūr asi vāco visarjanam VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5.3.1.4; 3.2.7; ÇB.1.1.4.8; TB.3.2.5.7. P: agne tanūr asi KS.2.4.8; KÇ.2.4.6; ApÇ.1.19.7. See agner jīhvāsi vāco.  
 agne tikṣṇatārā uta AV.3.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne tejaś tejaśvi bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 agne tejaś brhaspatīś tvā (yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. *Fragmentary treatment of agne tejasendrasvayendriyeṇa etc. Cf. next.*  
 agne tejaś sūryasya varcasā MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.12; TA.6.3.2; KS.16.12. Cf. agneś tvā tejaś sūryasya etc., agner bhṛtjāś, and the next four.  
 agne tejaś sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor viryeṇa maruṭam ojaś (abhiñicāmi) TB.1.7.8.4. Cf. agneś tvā tejaśabhiñicāmi, and see under prec.  
 agne tejaś sūryasya varcasendrasvayendriyeṇabhiñicāmi AB.8.7.5, 7.9. Cf. prec.  
 agne tejasendrasvayendriyeṇa sūryasya varcasā brhaspatīś tvā yunaktu devebhyaḥ prāṇaya PB.1.3.5. P: agne tejaś LÇ.1.12.2. Cf. prec., and agne tejaś brhaspatīś. agne tejaśyā stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.4. P: agne tejaśyāḥ ApÇ.18.13.17.  
 agne tejobhir adīṣi AV.13.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne stomān juṣasva me RV.8.44.2<sup>a</sup>.

agne (MS.KS. agneḥ) stomān manāmahe RV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.755<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.6.1; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.4; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś tvā tejaśabhiñicāmi TB.1.7.8.3. Cf. agneś tejaś ... abhiñicāmi.  
 agneś tvā tejaś sādāyāmi: see agneś tvā etc.  
 agneś tvā mātrayā jagatyai vartanyāgrāyānasya viryeṇa (KS. jagatyā vartanyā) devas tvā savitoterjatu jīvātave jīvanasyayai (KS. savitonnayatu jīvātave jīvanasyayā asau) TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7. P: agneś tvā mātrayā TS.2.3.11.4. See agneś tvā mātrayā.  
 agneś tvā samrājyenābhiñicāmi TS.1.7.10.3; 5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3; ApÇ.17.19.8. See agneś sām<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś tvāsyena prāçṇāmi brāhmaṇasyodareṇa brhaspater brāhmaṇa TS.2.6.8.6; ApÇ.3.19.7. See agneś tvāsyena.  
 agne svadhvarā kṛṇu RV.3.29.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne svām (TS.TB. svām) yonim ā sīda sādhyā (VS. sādhyā) VS.17.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.14; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See agne tvām yonim.  
 agne svāhā kṛṇuhi AV.5.27.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś sakhyām vṛṇīmahe RV.8.44.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 agneś samkasukāc ca yat AV.12.2.40<sup>d</sup>. Cf. agnāu samkasuke.  
 agneś samid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KB.6.9; 7.6; AÇ.3.6.26, 27; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 agneś sāmītapānasyāham AV.6.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś samrājyenābhiñicāmi VS.18.37; ÇB.9.3.4.17. See agneś tvā sām<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś sūryasya samidṛçāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agneś stomān etc.: see agne stomān etc.  
 agneś sviṣṭakṛto (ham devayajayāyannādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13. Cf. agniḥ sviṣṭa<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś sviṣṭakṛto ham devayajayāyannādo bhūyāsam pratiññhām gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 4.1; 11.7; 7.4.1. See under agniḥ sviṣṭa<sup>a</sup>.  
 agneś sviṣṭakṛto ham ujñitīm anñjeṣām TS.1.6.4.2. Cf. agniṣomayor aham etc., agner agniṣomayor ujñitīm etc., and agner aham etc.  
 agne hañsi ny atrīṇam RV.10.118.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.10; AÇ.2.16.4; 8.12.7. P: agne hañsi AÇ.4.13.7.  
 agne harṣasva dātave RV.8.19.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havir nirvapeyāmi ApÇ.1.17.3.  
 agne havyām rakṣasva (VS. ÇB. rakṣa) VS.1.11; VSK.1.3.8; TS.1.1.4.2; 8.1; MS.4.1.5: 7.14; KS.1.4; 3.1.3; ÇB.1.1.2.23; TB.3.2.4.7; 8.6; MÇ.1.2.2.3.  
 agne havyā juṣasva nah RV.8.44.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.2; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 agne havyā manuṣo deva vitaye RV.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agne havyāya vōdhave (VSK. volhave) RV.1.45.6<sup>d</sup>; 3.29.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>d</sup>; 34.15<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.13<sup>d</sup>; 33.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.9; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>: 97.15; 2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 156.13; 4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.13; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 39.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne hinoṣi dhanāya RV.8.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hiranyasamidṛçāḥ RV.6.16.38<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.9; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.



- agne heḍānsi daivya yuyodhi naḥ RV.6.48.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>c</sup>.  
 agne hotā dame viḥam RV.6.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hotāram avṛṇmahita VS.8.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.14; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* hotaḥ cikitvo.  
 agne hotāram idate RV.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 agne hotāram rṭvijam RV.1.44.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāgi patnivan (patnirvāḥ, patnirvāḥn, and vāpatni): *see in the alphabetic order of agne patnivan*.  
 agnāu (MÇ. agnū karāṇam) kariṣyāmi (AG. kariṣye, also karavāni, and karavāi; ViDh. karavāni) MÇ.1.1.9.1; AG.4.7.18; GG.4.2.38; BDh.2.8.14.7; ViDh.73.12.  
 agnāu jyotiṛ jyotiṛ agnāu KS.6.1.5,7. *See* agniṛ jyotiṛ.  
 agnāu taḥ sarvāḥ sviṣṭāḥ suhuta juhomi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 agnāu tuṣān ā vapa jātavedasi AV.11.1.29<sup>a</sup>. P: 'agnāu tuṣān Kāuç.63.6.  
 agnāu prthivyām pratitiṣṭha vāyāv antarikṣe sūrye divi HG.1.6.3.  
 agnāu mitrāya havir ā juhota RV.3.59.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 agnāu riprāni mṛjmahe AV.12.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāu lājan āvapatiḥ SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* lājan āvapatiḥ, pṛṇyāni 20, and kulpāni 20.  
 agnāu vā tvā gārhapatyebhiceruḥ AV.10.1.18<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yām te cakrur gārhapatyē.  
 agnāu çradhā AÇ.2.3.16.  
 agnāu samirādhaniṁ yaje HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* yaje samirādhaniṁ, and yuje samirādhaniṁ.  
 agnāu sainkasuke ca yat AV.12.2.19<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agneḥ sainkasukā.  
 agnāu sainkasuke ca yām AV.5.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 agnāu sūrye candramasi mātariçvan AV.11.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnyādheyam agnihotram GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* GDh.8.19.  
 agnyādheyam ātho dikṣā AV.11.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 agnyuktham anu japa (ÇÇ. çañsa) KB.19.4; ÇÇ.9.25.1.  
 agmann ukthāni pāuḥsya RV.9.11.1.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.94.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agmann upa draviṇam ichamānāḥ RV.4.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agmann ṛṣasya yonim ā RV.9.64.17<sup>c</sup>; 66.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 agra imāṁ yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim dhātā TS.1.1.5.1. P: agra... yajñapatim TB.3.2.5.3; 3.6.1. *See next*, and agram yajñāṁ.  
 agra imam adya yajñāṁ nayatāgre yajñapatim sudhātum yajñapatim devayuvam VS.1.12. *See under prec.*  
 agra udbhindatām asat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 agra eti yuvati ahryāṇa RV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 agram yajñāṁ nayatāgram yajñapatim MS.1.1.4: 2.13. *See under agra imāṁ yajñāṁ*.  
 agram yajñasya brhato nayanthi RV.6.65.20.  
 agram vṛkṣasya rohataḥ VS.23.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.4. *Cf.* agre vṛkṣasya.  
 agram gachatho vivare goarṇasaḥ RV.1.11.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 agrato-pasthāntike-guroḥ Kāuç.1.1.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 agram nayat supady akṣarāṇam RV.3.31.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 83.11; KS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 agrabhīt VS.28.23.46; AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *See* agrbhīt.  
 agrabhīṣṭa KS.19.13. *Cf.* agrbhīṣṭa.  
 agrabhīṣṭu TB.2.6.15.2; AÇ.3.4.15(comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 agrabhīṣṭam MS.4.13.9: 211.8; TB.3.6.15.1; N.6.16.  
 agram-agram id bhajate vasuṇām RV.1.123.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 agram esy oṣadhīṇam AV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 agram piba madhūnam RV.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.4. P: agram piba ÇÇ.7.2.4; 11.8.3. *Cf.* BrhD.5.4.  
 agrādvānā namaṣā rātahavyā RV.6.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 agrāya svāha TB.3.1.5.8.  
 agriyo vāca mayan RV.9.62.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>b</sup>.  
 agrivāḥ pratyamuñcat TA.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aggrego rājāpyas taviṣyate RV.9.86.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>a</sup>.  
 agreṇṛ asi svāveça unnetṛpām VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. P: agreṇṛ asi KÇ.6.2.19. *See* svāveço-sy.  
 agre devānām idam attu no haviḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agrepābhīṛ ṛtupābhīḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre budhāna uṣasām sumanmā RV.7.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre (MS.3.2.1, KS.9.19, and MÇ. agne) brhann uṣasām urdhvo asthāt RV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.14; 3.2.1: 15.20; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.14. P: agre (MS.KS.MÇ. agne) brhan MS.4.10.2: 146.7; KS.9.19; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.5; KÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.6.1.4; Rvidh.2.31.6; BrhD.6.147.  
 agre yajñasya çocatāḥ (KS. cetataḥ) RV.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* agno yajñasya.  
 agreyāvā dhīṣṇe yam dadhāte MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.5.  
 agre rathānām bhavati prajānan RV.7.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre rupa arupitam jābāru RV.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
 agre rebho na jarata ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 agre vācāḥ pavamānāḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.572<sup>c</sup>; 2.290<sup>c</sup>; P.B.12.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre vāco agriyo goṣu gachati (SV. gachasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>b</sup>.  
 agre vājasya bhajate mahādhanam (SV. bhajase mahādhanam) RV.9.86.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>c</sup>.  
 agre vikṣu pradīdayat RV.8.6.24<sup>c</sup>. *See* agne vikṣu.  
 agre viśkandhaduṣaṇam AV.19.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 agre vṛkṣasya kṛdātāḥ (VSK.ÇÇ. kṛlataḥ) VS.23.25<sup>b</sup>; VSK.25.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* agram vṛkṣasya.  
 agre samidham: *see* agne samidham.  
 agre sindhūnām pavamāno arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.86.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.383<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghaṁ ripram upeyima GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghakṛdbhir aghaṁ kṛtam AV.14.2.62<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghat AÇ.3.4.15; ÇÇ.6.1.5. *Cf.* aghasat, and under akṣan.  
 aghat tam VS.28.23.46. *Cf.* akṣaṇs tān, and aghastān tam.  
 aghadvīṣṭā devajāta AV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghadvīṣṭa Kāuç.26.33. *See* atharvyuṣṭā.  
 aghan (vikara of aghat) AÇ.3.4.15. *Cf.* aghasan, and under

aghamarṣaṇam (ac. sūktam), designation of the hymn RV.10.190 (ṛtam ca satyaṁ cabhiddhat); HG.2.18.9; GDh.19.12; 24.10.12; BDh.2.5.8.11; 10.17.37; 3.4.5; 5.2; 10.10; 4.2.7.15; 3.8; 4.2; ViDh.22.10.63; 46.5; 51.25; 55.4.7; 56.3; 64.19; VāDh.22.9; 23.19.23; 26.8; 28.11; MDh.11.260; YDh.3.302; LatDh.2.8; 3.11; and P. 6, 1.7; VātDh.2.8; 3.11; and P. 52(bis), lines 12 and 13; LHDh.4.32; VHDh.4.30; 7.74; 8.7; Rvidh.4.23.5;

Karmap.2.1.9; BṛhPdh.2.54.55; LVyāsaDh.2.21.25; ČaṅkhaDh.8.10.13; 10.2; 11.1; 18.1.2; Mahābh.3.263.29.

agham astv aghakṛte AV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 agham me yavayān ČB.13.8.3.13.  
 agham me vārayātāi ČB.13.8.4.1.  
 aghaṇṣaṁ ṣoṣuato dahantu RV.10.87.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 aghaṇṣaduḥṣaṇṣābhyām AV.12.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghaṇṣasasya kasya cit RV.1.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghasat ČČ.6.1.5. Cf. aghat.  
 aghasan ČČ.6.1.5 (vikāra of aghasat). Cf. akṣan, and aghan.  
 aghastām tam MS.4.13.9; 211.8; TB.3.16.15.1. Cf. akṣaṇṣaṇ, and aghat tam.  
 aghasya tvā dhārayā vidhyāmi TA.4.38.1.  
 aghasya yad bhūnado rakṣa eṣat RV.10.89.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghā aryo arātayaḥ RV.6.48.16<sup>c</sup>; 59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghād aghiṇvā bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyatām api nahyā mukhān AV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aghāyātām Kauç.65.1.  
 aghāyato jātavedaḥ RV.8.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyate riradhata yajñateḥ RV.6.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 aghāya bi tūna harivaḥ parādai (MS. parādaiḥ) RV.7.19.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.2.  
 aghāyur martyo ripiḥ AV.19.49.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyunām ud irate (AÇ. Irati) AV.1.1.0.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāyoh paripanthinaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghārīṇir vikeçyāḥ AV.1.1.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghāçvasyedam bhūçajam AV.10.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghāçvāya çvaçvad it svasti RV.1.11.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghāsu lunyante gāvāḥ RV.10.85.13<sup>c</sup>. See maghāsu etc., and maghābhīr.  
 aghoraḥ prajā abhivipaçya ApÇ.16.25.2. See under akhidraḥ.  
 aghoraghoratarebhyaç ca MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 130.1. See ghoraghoratarebhyaḥ.  
 aghoracakṣur apatighny edhi (AV. syonā) RV.10.85.44<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.2.16); PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.14 (ApG.2.4.4); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aghoracakṣuḥ ČG.1.16.5; Kauç.77.22. Cf. BṛhD.8.137.  
 aghorāpāpakāçini VS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 120.18; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.5<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghorāya tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13; HG.1.6.5.  
 aghoreṇa cakṣuṣā mitriyena (ApMB. mātirepa; KS. ApÇ. cakṣuṣāham çivena) AV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aghorebhyo-tha (MS. atha) ghorebhyāḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.1; TA.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; MahāU.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aghorebhyāḥ MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); —11.7.2.  
 aghoro yajñiyo bhūtvā AÇ.3.14.13; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 aghnate viṣṇave vayam RV.8.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghniyām upasevātām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aghniyāv aṇanam arātām AV.14.2.16<sup>d</sup>. See aghniyāu çūnam.  
 aghnye padavīr bhava AV.12.5.58<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghnye pra çiro jahi brahmanjasya AV.12.5.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 aghniyāu çūnam arātām RV.3.33.13<sup>d</sup>. See aghniyāv aṇanam.

aṅkāṇkaṁ (MS. aṅkāv aṅkaḥ; KS. aṅkāṇkaḥ) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 112.4; KS.17.6; ČB.8.5.2.6.  
 aṅkā nyaṅku etc.: see aṅkau nyaṅkāv etc.  
 aṅkān samaṅkaṇ haviṣā vidhema AV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṅkāṇ aṅkaḥ chandah: see aṅkāṇkaḥ chandah.  
 aṅkāḥ sūnāḥ pari bhūṣanty aṣvam RV.1.162.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 183.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṅkupam chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ČB.8.5.2.4.  
 aṅkurās te prarohantu PG.3.15.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅkāu nyaṅkāv (PB.LÇ. anka nyaṅku; MÇ.MG. aṅku nyaṅkāv) abhito ratham yau (MG. ye) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.4; 2.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>; MC.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.14). P: aṅkāu nyaṅkāv abhitaḥ TB.2.7.8.1; HG.1.12.2; anka nyaṅku J.Ç.2.8.9; aṅkāu nyaṅkāu ApÇ.18.4.6; 22.26.17; 28.11.  
 aṅkāvāsāu MÇ.1.1.2.29. See under aṣav abhyāṅkava.  
 aṅgaṁ ca yajñe bhavati Vait.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgabhedam aṅgajvaram AV.9.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one, and aṅgelhyo aṅgajvarāni.  
 aṅgabhedam aṅgamaḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṅgabhedo aṅgajvaro AV.5.30.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 aṅgabhedo visalyakaḥ AV.19.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgam-aṅgaḥ parus-paruḥ RV.10.9.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>b</sup>. See avivicuḥ, ya ātasthuḥ, ya avivicuḥ paruḥ, and cf. aṅgeṣṭha.  
 aṅgavate svahā KSA.5.3. See aṅgine.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt te vācam ādāde HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt pra cyāvaya AV.10.4.25<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.32.23.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhrtam AV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāt samābhavasi (SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, samābhavasi) ČB.14.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.8.21; PG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1); ApMB.2.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.12); HG.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt KhG.2.3.13.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād anīṇaṇ AV.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād avavepate Kauç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṅgād-aṅgād vayam aṣyāḥ AV.14.2.69<sup>a</sup>. P: aṅgād-aṅgāt Kauç.76.14.  
 aṅgād-aṅgāl lomno-lomnaḥ RV.10.163.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10). See aṅge-aṅge lomni-lomni.  
 aṅgāni ca ma apyāvantām vak prāṇaḥ cakṣuḥ çrotram yaço balam PG.2.4.8 (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 23).  
 aṅgāni ca me-sthāni (VS. and var. of MS. -sthāni) ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.  
 aṅgāni cittrāni etc.: see aṅgāni mitrāni.  
 aṅgāni ta ukthyaḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. See ukthas te.  
 aṅgāni te kalpantām KS.40.6.  
 aṅgāni tvā bhāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 aṅgāni mama dahyante AV.20.136.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṅgāni mitrāni (TB. cittrāni) me sahaḥ VS.20.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgāni me camasādhvayavas te mopahvayantām ŚB.2.6.

*Cf. raçmayo me etc.*

aṅgāni me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.

aṅgāni yasya yātavaḥ AV.10.7.18<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgāni sneva viddhi tat TA.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgāny ajagrabhāni sarvā AV.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgāny anu viṣṭhitāḥ AV.6.90.2<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgāny ahrutā yasya (TS. *and* vikāra of ÇB. yasyai) VS.

8.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>.10; ÇB.4.5.2.10.

aṅgāny atman bhiṣajā tad aṣvina VS.19.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgair ātmānaṁ.

aṅgāny upavādhr aṅgāni tva hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.

aṅgā parñiṣi tava vardhayanti Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* dhruvam  
aṅgam, *and* priyāny aṅgāni tava.

aṅgā purvāni majjānam AV.11.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

(om)jaṅgārakam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.9.

aṅgāreṣu ca ye hutāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgine svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* aṅgavate.

aṅgirasah pitarah somyasaḥ AV.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasah sadanam çreya ehi Kauç.137.25<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasah sukrto yena yanti AV.18.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasam sāmabhi stityamānaḥ RV.1.107.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasam caturthi TS.7.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.

aṅgirasam tvā devānām (ApÇ. devānām vratapate; Kauç.

devanam adityanam) vrataṇa dadhe (ApÇ. dadhāmi) MS.

1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5: 94.10; KS.7.13(ter); 8.

4; ApÇ.5.11.7; MÇ.1.5.3.14; Kām.70.6. *Cf.* adityanam

tva, *and* bhrgunām tvāṅgirasam.

aṅgirasam ayanam pūrvo agniḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgirasō juhve vāje asmin RV.10.149.5<sup>b</sup>; N.10.33<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgirasō dhiṣṇyair agnibhiḥ TA.3.8.1. *Cf.* mitravarunau  
dhiṣṇyāiḥ.

aṅgirasō naḥ pitaro navagvāḥ RV.10.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.58<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.36; N.11.19<sup>a</sup>. P:

aṅgirasah ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12.

aṅgirasō manṣiṇaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasō māsyā yajñasya prathamānuvākair (ApÇ. prā-  
taranu) avantu KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.2.

aṅgirasō me asya (KS. -sya) yajñasya prātaranuvākair  
ahāṣuḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.5; KS.5.4; 32.4.

aṅgirasō vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8.

aṅgirastamā pathyā ajagāḥ RV.7.75.1<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgirastamā sukrte vasuṇi RV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgirasvad dhavāmahe RV.1.78.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.13<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirasavantā uta viṣṇuvantā RV.8.35.14<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgirasavan mahivratā RV.1.45.3<sup>c</sup>; N.3.17<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgirā asi jaṅgida AV.19.34.1<sup>a</sup>. *So amended for* jaṅgi-  
do-si jaṅgidah, *q.v.*

aṅgirobhiḥ pitrbhiḥ samvidanaḥ RV.10.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
60<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.4.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.2.

aṅgirobhir a gahi yajñiyebhiḥ RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 242.14. P: aṅgirobhiḥ ÇÇ.8.6.13. *See*  
aṅgirobhir yajñiyair.

aṅgirobhir devebhir devatayā pāuktena tvā chandasā  
yunajmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.

aṅgirobhir yajñiyair a gahi AV.18.1.59<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgiro-  
bhir a gahi.

aṅgirobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* atharva-  
bhyaḥ.

aṅgulaḥ çakvarayo diça ca me yajñena kalpantām VS.  
18.22. *See* çakvarir aṅgulaḥ.

aṅguṣṭhamā ca samāgritāḥ TA.10.38.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.3<sup>b</sup>;  
BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* KṣurU.6.

aṅguṣṭhamātraḥ purusaḥ TA.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.3<sup>a</sup>;  
BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>a</sup>. *See* Jacob's Concordance to the *Upa-  
niṣads*, s.v. aṅguṣṭhamātra. *Designated as* madhuni, GDh.

19.12; VāDh.22.9; BDh.3.10.10.

aṅgo-aṅga ārpita utsitaç ca AV.6.112.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgo-aṅgo lomni-lomni AV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* aṅgād-aṅgal *etc.*

aṅgo-aṅgo çociṣā çiçriyānam AV.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgo gātrā vibhejire AV.10.7.27<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgenāṅgam samśamakaṁ kṛnotu AV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgebhyas ta udarāya AV.11.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

aṅgebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

aṅgebhyo āṅgajvaram tava AV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* aṅga-  
bhedam āṅgajvaram.

aṅgebhyo nāçayāmasi AV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

aṅgebhyo magadhebhyaḥ AV.5.22.14<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgebhyo me varcodah pavasva MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Cf.* *next*.

aṅgebhyo (me varcodau varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2. P:

aṅgebhyo me ApÇ.12.18.20. *Cf.* *prc.*

aṅgebhyo hrdayāya ca AV.6.90.1<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgeṣṭhā yaç ca parvasu AV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* aṅgam-aṅ-  
gam.

aṅge sarve samāhitāḥ AV.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgair ātmānaṁ bhiṣajā tad aṣvina MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.13.

*See* aṅgāny ātman.

aṅgāṣam mlāpayāmasi AV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

aṅgo nv aryamanān asyaḥ AV.6.60.2<sup>c</sup>.

aṅgoṣṇam āvāçanta vāñiḥ SV.1.528<sup>b</sup>; 2.758<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
aṅguṣṇam.

aṅgoṣṇam pavamanāni saklayaḥ SV.2.467<sup>c</sup>. *See* aṅgo-  
ṣyam *etc.*

aṅghārir asi bambhāriḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1, MS.1.2.12:  
21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: aṅghāriḥ LÇ.2.2.18. *See*  
aṅhārir.

aṅghriṇā viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇu) mā tvāva (KS. vām ava) krami-  
ṣam VS.2.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.2. P: aṅghriṇā

viṣṇo KÇ.3.1.16. *Cf.* agnāvīṣṇu mā.

aṇdhi kham vartayā pañim (SV. pavim) RV.10.156.3<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.2.879<sup>c</sup>.

acakraṁ manasakṛṇoḥ RV.10.135.3<sup>b</sup>.

acakrayā yat svadhayā suparnaḥ RV.4.26.4<sup>c</sup>.

acakrayā svadhayā vartamānam RV.10.27.19<sup>b</sup>.

acakrebhis tam maruto ni yāta RV.5.42.10<sup>b</sup>.

acarmakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

acikitvāñi (AV. acikitvāñe) cikitvaç cid atra RV.1.164.6<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.

acikradāñ çiçumantaḥ saklayaḥ RV.8.100.5<sup>d</sup>.

acikradat kalaçe devayunam RV.9.96.24<sup>d</sup>.

acikradat svapāiḥa bhuvat AV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: acikradat Vait.  
9.2; Kauç.16.30. *See* adidyutat *etc.*

acikradad vṛṣanām patny aça RV.4.24.8<sup>c</sup>.

acikradad vṛṣabhāḥ sāminn udhan RV.7.36.3<sup>d</sup>.

acikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>a</sup>; 2.392<sup>a</sup>; VS. 38.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.8. P: acikradat KÇ.26.7.12.  
 acittam yāvaya dvogah RV.6.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 acittapājā agnī MS.1.9.1: 13.1.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4. See acyutapājā.  
 acittamanā upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 13.1.11; KS.9.8; ÇÇ.10.18.4. See acyutamanā.  
 acittam brahma juṣṣur yuvanah RV.1.152.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 acittibhiḥ cakrma kac cid āgah RV.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.7; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. See avidvāṣaḥ.  
 acitti yac cakrma dāivye jane RV.4.54.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.16. P: acitti MÇ.5.2.4.43.  
 acitti yat (AV. acittya cot) tava dharmā yuyopima RV.7.89.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>: 197.12; KS. 23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 acityā citim ā prṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
 acitrām cid dhi jinvatha vṛdhanthā RV.6.49.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 acitre antah paṇayah sasantu RV.4.51.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 acintyāyāpramoyāya MU.5.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 acisṇama (Pudap. amī syāma, for abhi syāma) vṛjane viçva uti MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.7. See abhi syāma vṛjane.  
 acikametām (amī vikāra, acikamanta) ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 acetayad acito devo aryah RV.7.86.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 acetayad dhiyā imā jaritre RV.3.34.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 acetasaṁ cie citayanti dakṣaiḥ RV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 acetaso vi jagrbhre parusṣṭim RV.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 acetānasya mā patho vi dukṣah RV.7.4.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 acetā yaç ca cetanaḥ TA.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 aceti ketur uṣasah purastāt RV.7.67.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 aceti citra vi duro na vṛah RV.1.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aceti dasrā vy u nākam pṛvathah RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aceti divo duhitā maghoni RV.7.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aceti prāsahas patis tuiṣmān RV.10.74.6<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 acety agniḥ cikitiḥ (SV.KS. cikitiḥ) RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.447<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.85.  
 acetaṁ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 acodaso no dhanvantv indavah RV.9.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.555<sup>a</sup>. P: acodasaḥ Svidh.2.3.9.  
 acyutakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
 acyutakṣid aṁ VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.8; 3.8.5; 101.10; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.34.  
 acyutacyut samado gamiṣṭhah AV.5.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutām tvā devatāç cyāvayantu AV.12.3.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutām tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 acyutapājā agnī TA.3.5.1. See acittapājā.  
 acyutamanā upavaktā TA.3.5.1. See acittamanā.  
 acyutā cie cyāvayanti rajānsi RV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutā cid vṛṇitā svojah RV.6.22.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 acyutā cid vo ajmann ā RV.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutā dyaur acyutam antarikṣam Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>. P: acyuta Kauç.35.12.  
 acyutā dhruva dhruvapatrī MG.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 acyutā bhūmir dipo acyutā imāḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutām bahulam çriyam TA.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 acyutāya dhruvāya bhāumāya svahā MG.2.11.7; 16.1. See next.

acyutāya bhāumāya svahā AG.2.1.4; 8.15; PG.3.4.3. See prec.  
 acyutā stha mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.  
 acyuto-yam rodhavarodhat Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 acha rṣe mātum ganam RV.5.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 acha tvā yantu havinaḥ sajastāḥ AV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 achambatḥkāram aśyām vidhema TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 acha yāhy ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.31.17<sup>e</sup>. Cf. achā no yāhy etc.  
 achalābbhiḥ (KSA. acharābbhiḥ) kapiñjalan TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3. See alsarābbhiḥ, and rksalābbhiḥ.  
 achā kavim nṛmaṇo gā abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā koṇam madhuçutam RV.9.66.11<sup>a</sup>; 107.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>d</sup>; 2.8<sup>a</sup>, 117<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā gachaty aṣṭitah RV.1.41.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā gamema ragharo na vājam RV.4.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā girah sumatim gantam asmayi RV.1.15.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā giro matayo devayantiḥ RV.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 218.7; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achāgur iṣṭā itah RV.3.42.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā ca tvāina namasa vadamasī RV.8.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā ca naḥ sumnaṁ neṣi RV.8.16.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā deva vivāsasi RV.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā doṇāḥ (MS. devaḥ) nciso dhiṣṇyā (TS. dhiṣṇyā) ye RV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.11; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
 achā dyam aruṣo dhūma eti RV.7.3.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā na indram yaçasam yaçobhiḥ AV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā nakṣi dyumattamam rayim dah RV.5.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.458<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 69.11; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā naptre sahusvate RV.8.102.7; SV.1.21<sup>e</sup>; 2.296<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā namobhir vṛṣabham vandadhyaḥ RV.3.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā naḥ çṛaocisat RV.8.71.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.904<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; 8.12.6; ÇÇ.10.12.16; 14.55.2.  
 achā na hūta ud aram RV.4.15.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā nṛcakṣa asarat pavitre RV.9.92.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā no aṅgirstastam RV.8.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā no mītramaho deva devān RV.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: achā naḥ Rvidh.2.21.4.  
 achā no yāhy ā vaha RV.6.16.44<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>a</sup>. Cf. achā yāhy.  
 achā no vācam uçatm jīgasi Kauç.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 achānta me chadayātha ca nūnam RV.1.165.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 achāntsuḥ pañca kṛṣṭayah RV.10.119.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāpa itoçatṛ uçantah RV.10.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā patim somataṣṭā jīgati RV.3.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā putram dhenavo vāçanah RV.3.57.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 achā barhi raçanābhīr nayanti RV.9.87.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>d</sup>; 2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā ma (SV.Svidh. va) indram matayah svarvidah (SV. svaryuvah) RV.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.9. P: achā ma indram AÇ.6.1.2; 8.3.34; ÇÇ.12.12.6; achā vah Svidh.2.5.3.  
 achā mahi brhati çantama gṛh RV.5.43.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.41.  
 achā mitram varuṇam indram vopēh RV.7.93.7<sup>b</sup>.

achāyām yanti çavasa ghr̥tāc̥ KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See achāyām eti.  
 achāyām vo marutaḥ çloka etu RV.7.36.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.11;  
 ApÇ.13.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: achāyām vah ÇÇ.3.20.  
 4; 4.11.6; 8.9.5.  
 achā yajñāso namasā purūvasam RV.8.71.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achāyām eti çavasa ghr̥tāna (AV. ghr̥tā cit) AV.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.27.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.2. See achā-  
 yām yanti.  
 achā yo gantā nādhamaṇam ūti RV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā ratnaṁ devabhaktāṁ yad asya RV.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā ravāṁ prathamā jānati gāt RV.3.31.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>: 8.3.11; KS.27.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā rājānā nama ety aṣṭam RV.2.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā va indraṁ etc.: see achā ma indraṁ etc.  
 achā vada tavasaṁ gr̥bhīr albhīh RV.5.83.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.2.13.9; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.88; Rvidh.2.17.4.  
 achā vadā tanā girā RV.1.38.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā vadāmi jīvalām AV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvabhṛtham ojaṣa RV.8.93.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vasūni kṛṇvann (TB. *adās* asmin; *comm.*, asme)  
 naryā purūṇi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāka yaja ApÇ.12.26.5; MÇ.2.4.1.53.  
 achāvāka vadasva (MÇ. vada) AÇ.5.7.2; ÇÇ.7.6.1; MÇ.2.  
 4.1.49. See *next*.  
 achāvāka vadasva yat te vadyam AB.6.14.8; KB.28.5;  
 ÇB.4.3.1.1; KÇ.9.12.10; ApÇ.12.26.2. See *prec*.  
 achāvākāḥ saha grāvastutāikam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvākāḥ (!) sīda ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
 achāvāko-bhavad yaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 achāvāko vā ayam upahavam ichate taṁ hotar upahva-  
 yasva ApÇ.12.26.3. See upahavam.  
 achā vājāṁ sahasraṇam RV.9.57.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā vājāṁ nāitaçāḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vājebhir āgamat RV.8.103.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vidadvasuṁ girāḥ RV.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vipro nāsatyā vivakti RV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi puruhotam indram RV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vivakmi rodast sumeke RV.3.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā viṣṇuṁ niṣikṭapam avobhiḥ RV.7.36.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vīraṁ naryāṁ paṅktirādhasam (SV. paṅti<sup>9</sup>) RV.1.40.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>c</sup>; 37.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.  
 14.1.2.15; TA 4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.6. P: achā vīram AA.1.2.1.4.  
 achā vo agnim avase RV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.2; 8.  
 12.6; ÇÇ.7.6.1; 10.12.6.  
 achā voceya vasutātīm agneḥ RV.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā voceya çuçeṇam agnim RV.4.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā voce sadhanyaḥ pāvakaṇ RV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā vodo viduṣṭarāḥ RV.8.75.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 6<sup>b</sup>: 174.13; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā vo devīm uṣasaṁ vibhātām RV.3.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā samudram rathyeva yāthāḥ RV.3.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram asrjo rathāḥ iva RV.1.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram āçavaḥ RV.9.64.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.66.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā sindhuṁ mātr̥tamām ayaṣam RV.3.33.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.107.

achā sujihva vacyate RV.1.14.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sudyumnāṁ rātintīṁ ghr̥tāc̥m RV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā sumnāya vavṛtya devān RV.1.186.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sinur na pitarā vivakmi RV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 achā sūriti sarvatātā jigāta RV.7.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achā svadhvarāṁ janam RV.8.5.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 achā hi tvā saluṣaḥ sūno aigiraḥ RV.8.60.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.103.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.903<sup>a</sup>.  
 achā hi somaḥ kṛāçāṁ asisṣyadat RV.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidyamānā jaradaṣṭir astu te AV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ prajāyā bhūyasam ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 IIG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* arisṭā asmākāṁ.  
 achidram yajñam anveṣi vidvān TB.3.7.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidram yajñāṁ bhūrikarmā karotu (KS.MÇ. bhūriretāḥ  
 kṛnotu) KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidram çarma bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.5.62.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; 23.1.14; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidram çarma yachata RV.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 achidraḥ çarma etc.  
 achidram tvāo: see achidram tvachidreṇaçvibhyām.  
 achidrapatraḥ prajā upāvarohçaṇṇ uçatīḥ syonāḥ syonāḥ  
 ApÇ.10.30.15.  
 achidram ParDh.6.5.1.  
 achidram adyedaṁ apas tanvatām MS.4.13.2: 201.2; KS.  
 15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 achidram pāntu çaraṇāṁ nisadya RV.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 achidrasya dadhanvatāḥ RV.6.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ uçijñāḥ padānu takṣuḥ TS.5.6.8.6. See achidrokthā,  
 cf. achidroçjñāḥ, and ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 achidraḥ gātrā vayunā kṛnotu RV.1.162.18<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 achidram tvachidreṇa sarasvatyāi juṣṭāṁ (KS. juṣṭām)  
 gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.6; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidram tvachidreṇaçvibhyām juṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām) gr̥hṇā-  
 mi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; KS.12.9; ApÇ.19.2.9 (so *ms.*; *edition*,  
 achidram). P: achidram tvachidreṇa MÇ.5.2.4.21.  
 achidram tvachidreṇendrayasutram̐pjuṣṭām (KS. juṣṭām)  
 gr̥hṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7; KS.12.9. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 achidram pārayiṣṇum (SMB. pārayiṣṇvīm) TS.1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.2.5.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asravantm anāgasam.  
 achidraḥ çarma jaritāḥ purūṇi RV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidraḥ çarma dadhire purūṇi RV.2.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 achidraḥ çarma yachata SMB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. achidram  
 çarma etc.  
 achidraḥ sūno sahaso no adya RV.1.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhareṇa sahasradhareṇa  
 supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.34. See *under* devas tvā savita  
 punātu vasoh, and cf. *next*.  
 achidreṇa pavitreṇa VS.4.4; TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.  
 1.1.6<sup>b</sup>; 3.8; 1.1.0<sup>b</sup>; 5.1; 1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.8; 2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.13; 3.6.3:  
 62.17; 4.4.2: 51.14; KS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.3.22; TB.3.  
 2.5.2; ApÇ.10.7.11; MÇ.1.2.5.18; — 2.1.1.40; GG.1.7.  
 25; KhG.1.2.14. P: achidreṇa KÇ.7.3.1. Cf. *prec*.  
 achidre bahule ubhe VS.1.1.30<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 76.18; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

*achidre* çroni MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
*achidrokthā* kavayāḥ çānsan AB.2.38.8; AÇ.5.9.1. *See under* achidra uçijāḥ.  
*achidrotiḥ* çīçur ādatta sam rabhāḥ RV.1.145.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*achidrodhni* pipayad yathā naḥ RV.10.133.7<sup>e</sup>.  
*achidroçijāḥ* kavayāḥ padāni takṣiṣat KS.40.6. *See under* achidra uçijāḥ.  
*achinnam* tantum anu sam tarema (TA. carema) AV.6.122.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*achinnam* tantum payasā sarasvatī VS.20.43<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>e</sup>; 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
*achinnam* tantum prthivya anu geṣam TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; ApÇ.10.19.10; MÇ.2.1.3.17. *Cf.* achinno divyas.  
*achinnapatrah* (MS. oṭrah) prajā anuvikṣasva VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16: 100.5; ÇB.7.5.1.8. *See under* akhidrah.  
*achinnapatrah* sacantam RV.1.22.11<sup>e</sup>.  
*achinnapayāḥ* çatadhāra utsaḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*achinnarāyam* suviraḥ KS.3.2<sup>e</sup>. *See* achinno rāyāḥ.  
*achinnasya* te deva soma dakṣasya rāyaspoṣasya suviryasyabhiḥ grahitārah syāma MS.1.3.12: 34.7. P: achinnasya te deva soma MÇ.2.4.1.9. *See next two.*  
*achinnasya* te deva soma suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārah syāma VS.7.14; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.22. P: achinnasya KÇ.9.10.14. *See prec. and next.*  
*achinnasya* te rayipate suviryasya rāyaspoṣasya daditārah syāma TS.3.2.3.1. *See prec. two.*  
*achinnā* vayam āyuso varcasāḥ AV.19.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*achinno* divyas (KS. ApÇ. dñivyas) tantum mā mānuṣaḥ (KS. ApÇ. manuṣaḥ) chedi MS.1.4.2: 49.2; 1.4.7: 55.12; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.4.16.4. *Cf.* achinnam tantum prthivya.  
*achinno* rāyāḥ suviraḥ TS.1.3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.9.3; ApÇ.7.19.2. *See* achinnarāyam.  
*achendrabrahmaṇaspati* havir naḥ RV.2.24.12<sup>e</sup>.  
*aja* ātmā mahā (BṛhU. mahān) dhruvaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
*aja* ekapāt tanayitnur arṇavaḥ RV.10.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*aja* ekapāt prthivīsamudrah RV.6.50.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.12; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>; N.12.33<sup>b</sup>. P: *aja* ekapāt ApÇ.13.16.3.  
*aja* ekapāt suhabeḥbhīr rkvabhiḥ RV.10.64.4<sup>e</sup>.  
*aja* ekapād udagāt purastāt TB.3.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ādityo deva.  
*aja* ekapād devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13.  
*ajab* pakvaḥ svarge loka dadhāti AV.9.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajab* puro nryate nābhīr aśva RV.1.163.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>e</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajam* yantam anu tāḥ sam rṇvatām AV.18.2.9<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajakāvam* durdṛçikāṁ tiro dadhe RV.7.50.1<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajagann* nṭaye kave RV.1.130.9<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajagan* rātri sumanā iha syāḥ AV.19.49.3<sup>b</sup>. *So vulgate:* Shankar Pandit, *ajagan* . . . syām, *q. v.*  
*ajagara* ivāvikāḥ AV.20.129.17.  
*ajagaras* tva sodako visarpatu KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajagarepa* sarpaṇ TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
*ajagareṇāpsavyāḥ* KS.35.15.

*ajagaro* nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajam* ca pacata pañca caudanān AV.9.5.37<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajam* jivata brahmaṇe deyam shuḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajanayat* suryam vidad gāḥ RV.2.19.3<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajanayat* sūrye jyotiḥ induḥ RV.9.97.41<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.605<sup>d</sup>; N.14.17<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajanayathās* tanvaḥ svayāḥ RV.10.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajanayan* manave kṣam apaç ca RV.2.20.7<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajanayo* maruto vaksapabhyāḥ RV.1.134.4<sup>f</sup>.  
*ajanayo* yena puṣṭasya puṣṭam RV.10.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajanti* vahnīm sadanāny aśva RV.9.91.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* mrjanti vahnīm.  
*ajany* agnir hotā (ApÇ. ajann agniḥ) pūrvāḥ pūrvabhyāḥ pavamānāḥ pavakaç çucir (ApÇ. çucih pavaka) idyāḥ KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.11.2.  
*ajababhru* pitā tava AV.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajam* anajmi payasā ghr̥tēna AV.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajam* anajmi Kauç.64.17.  
*ajayānāḥ* pathibhis tatra gachatam AV.18.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajayo* gā ajayāḥ çūra somam RV.1.32.12<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajayo* lokān pradīçaç catarāḥ KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>b</sup>. *See* akalpayathāḥ.  
*ajara* vāsām anike ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
*ajaram* indram abhy anḍy arkaḥ RV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajaras* tathav itantir r̥vāḥ RV.1.146.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajarā* nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
*ajarāmṛtā* carati svadhābhīḥ RV.1.113.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajarāsas* te sakhye syāma RV.7.54.2<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajarebhir* nānadadbhir yaviṣṭhāḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajarebhi* skambhanebhiḥ sam anṛce RV.1.160.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajavaso* javinbhir virvṇcan RV.2.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajacr̥ṅgy* aja rakṣaḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajacr̥ṅgy* aratākī AV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajas* tad dadṛçe kva AV.10.8.41<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajas* tamāṇsy apa hanti dṛam AV.9.5.7<sup>e</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajas* trināke tridive tripr̥ṣṭhe AV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajasya* nabhāv (MS. KS. nabha) adhy ekam arpitam RV.10.82.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>e</sup>: 134.15; KS.18.1<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajasya* petvasya ca AV.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajasya* rūpe kim api svid ekam RV.1.164.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajasram* gharman imahe AV.6.36.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.105.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.1.1.1<sup>e</sup>: 160.12; KS.4.16<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>e</sup>. *See* *ajasram* bhānum.  
*ajasram* jyotiḥ AV.16.2.5. *See* *ajasram* daivyaṁ.  
*ajasram* jyotiḥ nabhasa sarpaḍ eti TA.3.11.8<sup>e</sup>.  
*ajasram* jyotiḥ yad avindad atrīḥ AV.13.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajasram* jyotiḥ havir asmi sarvam ArS.3.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* *ajasro* gharma.  
*ajasram* tvām (ApÇ. tva) sabhapalāḥ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajasram* daivyaṁ jyotiḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See* *ajasram* jyotiḥ.  
*ajasram* indum (KS. indram?) aruṣam bhuranyum VS.13.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.4; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19. P: *ajasram* indum ApÇ.16.27.10; MÇ.6.1.7.

# ajasrañ —

ajasrañ bhānum imahe ÇÇ.3.3.5°. See *ajasrañ gharman*.  
*ajasrayā sūryā yaviṣṭha* RV.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.5; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajasrañ tvā śādayāmi* TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
*ajasroṇa davidyutāt* RV.6.16.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajasroṇa bhānūnā didyatam* (TS. *didyānam*) VS.1.1.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.14; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
*ajasroṇa goṣiṣā goṣucac chuce* RV.6.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajasrona goṣiṣā goṣucānāḥ* RV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajasro gharma havir asmi nāma* RV.3.26.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.60<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.10; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See *ajasrañ jyotir havir*.  
*ajasro dīdhi no duroṇa* TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See *ariṣṭo etc.*  
*ajasro vaksi devatātīm aha* RV.7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajahād u dvā mithunā saranyuḥ* RV.10.17.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.10<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajahuḥ karma pāpakam* (ÇÇ. *ohuḥ pāpakam karman*) ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajā anyasya valnayaḥ* RV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajām vācītām iva* ApMB.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajām sūrir na dhātave* RV.8.70.15<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajāgar asv adhi deva ekaḥ* RV.10.104.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajā chandah* VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. *ajā çāntiḥ*.  
*ajātaputrapakṣāyāḥ* RVKh.10.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajātaçatrum ajarā svarvati* RV.5.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajātaçatrum* ÇÇ.9.14.3.  
*ajātaçatrum asṛtaḥ* RV.8.93.15<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajātaçatrus suhavo na edhi* KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
*ajātaçatruḥ syonā no astu* TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.5; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See *prev*.  
*ajātā āsanu pṛavaḥ* AV.11.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajā dhurañi vavṛtyuḥ* RV.10.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāmi jāmyoh sacā* RV.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāmibhir vā puruḥitā evāñi* RV.1.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāmim anyāḥ çñathayantam ātirāt* RV.7.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajām ekāñi lohitaçuklakṛṣṇām* TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajāyathā vṛṣabha carṣanīnām* RV.10.180.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāyanta maruto bhṛājadṛṣṭayaḥ* RV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajāyanta svabharavah* RV.1.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajāyamāno bahudhā vijāyate* VS.31.19<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See *adṛçyamāno etc.*  
*ajā yntheva paçuraksir astam* RV.6.49.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāyāikapade svāha* TB.3.1.5.10.  
*ajāre piçāṅgila* VS.23.56<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.  
*ajā roha sukṛtām yatra lokāḥ* AV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajā vrta indra çurapatniḥ* RV.1.174.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajā çāntiḥ* TA.4.42.5. Cf. *ajā chandah*.  
*ajāçvāḥ paçupā vājavasyaḥ* (TB. *vājavasyaḥ*) RV.6.58.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajāsaç ca çigravo yakṣavaç ca* RV.7.18.19<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajāsi rayiṣṭhā* TS.3.4.2.2; 3.5; KS.13.11.12; ApÇ.19.17.11.

*ajā hy agner ajāñiṣṭa garbhāt* TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. P: *ajā hy agneḥ* ApÇ.16.27.18. See *ajo hy agner*.  
*ajitāḥ* (TA. *ajitāḥ*; ApMB. *ajitā*) *syāma çaradaḥ çatām* TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.20; HG.1.7.10.  
*ajiram bahā abharat śiṣṣan* RV.10.102.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajirādhirājau* AV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajirāprabhava upadiçyasya sthāne svatejaśā bhāni* TA.1.18.1.  
*ajirāsas tadapa iyamānāḥ* RV.5.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajirāsām gamiṣṇavaḥ* TB.3.10.1.4.  
*ajirāso harayo ye ta āçavaḥ* RV.8.49 (Val.1.8<sup>a</sup>).  
*ajiro dūto adravat* RV.8.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajijana oṣadhīr bhojanāya kam* RV.5.83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajijasañ chaktibhi rodasiṣām* RV.10.88.10<sup>b</sup>; N.7.28<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajījanat savitā sumnam ukthyam* RV.4.53.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.21.2.  
*ajījanat suvitāya çravāñsi* RV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajījanann amṛtāñ martyāṣaḥ* RV.3.29.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 16.15.5.  
*ajījanan sūryām yajñam agniḥ* RV.7.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajījano amṛta martyeṣv a* (SV. *martyāya kam*) RV.9.110.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.858<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajījano hi pavamāna sūryam* RV.9.110.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajījano hi varuṇa svadhāvan* AV.5.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajījapata bṛhaspatir vājām* VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11.  
*ajījapata* (TS.TB. *ajījipata*) *vanaspatayaḥ* TS.1.7.8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10; 1.11.7; 169.6; KS.14.1.7; TB.1.3.6.9; MÇ.7.1.3.  
*ajījapatendram vājām* VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. Cf. *indram vājām vi mucyadhvam, and indraya vācām etc.*  
*ajījipata vanaspatayaḥ*: see *ajījapata vanaspatayaḥ*.  
*ajitaye.hataye pavasva* RV.9.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajitām uṣitā purāḥ* AV.1.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajitāḥ (and ajitā) syāma*: see *ajitāḥ syāma*.  
*ajīto.hato akṣatāḥ* AV.12.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajirñā tvāñ jarayasi* (MS.KS. *jaraya*) *sarvam anyat* TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 159.15; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajuryasya madintamāñ yam imahe* RV.8.13.23<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajuryāso hariṣāco haridraḥ* RV.10.94.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajuryo jarayann arim* RV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajusañta maruto yajñam etam* MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 167.19; KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajustāny āre asmad dadhātu* RV.10.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*ajūgupatam*: see *grhañ ajūgupatām*.  
*ajūryataḥ pra bravāmā kṛtāni* RV.5.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajūryato vajriṇo viryāni* RV.3.46.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.8.  
*ajena kṛpñvataḥ çitam* AV.18.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajeve yamā varam ā sacethe* RV.2.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*aje vā yām kurtrini* AV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*ajāid agnir asanad vājām* MS.4.13.4; 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; AB.2.5.7; AÇ.3.2.20. P: *ajāid agniḥ* ÇÇ.5.16.9; MÇ.5.2.8.28.  
*ajāisañ sarvāḥ pṛtanāḥ* AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajāisañ sarvāñ ajñ vāḥ* AV.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*ajāisañ tvā sēmikhitam* AV.7.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
*ajāisañ uta samrudham* AV.7.50.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ajāṣṣmādyāsanāma** ca (AV. ʿsanāmadya) RV.8.47.18<sup>a</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **ajāṣṣma** Kauç.49.19.  
**ajālīḥ svarvatīr apāḥ** RV.8.40.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *jeṣat etc., and jeṣaḥ etc.*  
**ajo** agnir ajam u jyotiḥ āhuḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo dhūmro** na godhūmāḥ kuvalair (TB. kvalair) bheṣajam VS.21.29<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 14.1.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo** na kṣamī dadhāra prthivim RV.1.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** na dyām adhārayat RV.8.41.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo** nakam a kramatām trtiyam AV.9.5.14.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo bhāgas** (TA. bhāgas) tapasā (AV. tapasas) tam tapasva RV.10.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **ajo bhagah** Kauç.81.29.  
**ajo** vayam (SV. vāyam ajo) yathā yamaḥ RV.10.134.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajo** vā idam agre vyakramata AV.9.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajosa** (SV. sajosa) vṛṣabham patim RV.1.9.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajo-sy** aja svargo-si AV.9.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo-sy** ajāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.10.2.  
**ajo-sy** ekapat VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.12; ÇÇ.6.12.25; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: **ajah** LÇ.2.2.23.  
**ajohavid** aḥvinā taugryo vām RV.1.117.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajohavid** aḥvinā vartikā vām RV.1.117.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajohavin** nādhāmāneva yoṣā RV.5.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajohavin** nāsatyā karā vām RV.1.110.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajo** hy agner ajaniṣṭa çokat AV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 103.2; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36. P: **ajo** hi Vait.29.3; Kauç.64.23. See *ajā hy*.  
**ajo** hy eko juṣamāno-nuçete TA.10.10.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.9.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajñātām** yad anājñātām SB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>. See *anājñātām yad, ajñātām, and yad ajñātām*.  
**ajñāta** ketā vṛjinā abhuvan RV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñāta** yakṣmād uta rajayakṣmāt RV.10.161.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ajñātas** to-yam janah AV.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñātā** janīmaç ca yāḥ AV.8.7.18<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajñāto** kimi iheçasi AV.10.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajñāyī** tīras tamasaç cid aktūn RV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajmanābhihataḥ** çayam AV.11.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**ajyamānyānubruhi** ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**ajyeṣṭhāso** akanīṣṭhāso ete RV.5.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajrā** indrasya girayaç cid ravāḥ RV.6.24.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**ajre** cid asmāi kṛpūthā nyanācanam RV.8.27.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**ajñate** vy añjate sam añjate RV.9.86.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>a</sup>; 2.964<sup>a</sup>. P: **añjate** vy añjate Vait.10.4; Kauç.88.16.  
**añjanti** tvām adhware devayantah RV.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 199.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; AÇ.3.1.8; N.8.18<sup>a</sup>. P: **añjanti** tvām ÇÇ.5.15.2; MÇ.5.2.8.8. Cf. BrhD.3.28; 4.100.  
**añjanti** mitram (ApMB.vṛkṣam) sudhitām na gobhīḥ RV.5.3.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>e</sup>.  
**añjanti** yam dakṣīnato havirbhīḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**añjanti** yam prathayanto na viprah RV.5.43.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.

3<sup>a</sup>: 123.13; TA.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.6; KB.8.4; ÇB.14.1.3.13; AÇ.4.6.3. Ps: **añjanti** yam prathayantah ApÇ.15.7.5; añjanti yam ÇÇ.5.9.8; añjanti KÇ.26.2.19; MÇ.4.2.19. Cf. BrhD.5.41.  
**añjanti** vṛkṣam etc.: see *añjanti mitram etc.*  
**añjanti** suprayasaḥ pañca janah RV.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.5.  
**añjantu** devā madhunā ghrtena AV.18.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**añjanty** enam madhvo rasena RV.9.109.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**añjaye** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**añjasā** çsatā rajat RV.1.139.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**añjasā** satyam upa geṣam VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; ÇÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; LÇ.5.6.6; ÇG.1.6.5. See *next*.  
**añjasā** satyam upagām MS.1.2.7; 16.15; KS.2.8. See *prev.*  
**añjasi** kulīçṭi vṛṣpatni RV.1.104.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**añjah** samudram anv jagmur apah RV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**añjānah** sapta hotrbhir havismate RV.3.10.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**añjāno** ajarair abhi RV.2.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**añjim** udāñjim anv aja TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See *sam añjim* cārāya, *and* arvañcam añjim.  
**añjisakthāya** (KSA. añjīṣikthāya) svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
**añjmo** yupaṇ AB.2.2.1; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
**añjy** ankto samānagā iva vrāḥ RV.1.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**añjy** ankto hiranyayam RV.8.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**añjy** añjānā abhicakaçimi RV.4.58.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**añjyetāya** svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
**aṣṭārasya** parah ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See *aṣṭārasya*.  
**apavaç** ca me priyamgavaç ca me MS.2.11.4; 142.3; KS.18.9. See *priyamgavaç*.  
**apīyordhvā** vyavasthitā TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>d</sup>; MahāU.3<sup>d</sup>; VasuU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apūḥ** panthā vitarah purāṇah ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**apūjaṅgham** çabalodaram SMB.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**apūbhiç** ca mahadbhiç ca TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**apūçaç** ca mahaçaç ca TA.1.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**apu** sthulam upatasat LÇ.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See *kṛdhu sthulam*.  
**apūni** kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7; MÇ.1.2.2.33.  
**apor** anīyan mahato mahīyan TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KU.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**apūḥ** muṣka upavadhit AV.20.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apūbhis** tanā pūtāṣah RV.1.3.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.87<sup>e</sup>.  
**ata** ā ta rāṣṭro nī na seduḥ RV.4.50.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ata** a yātām aḥvinā RV.8.10.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata** ā yātām madhupeyam aḥvinā RV.10.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ata** a yāhy adhvarām no achā RV.1.101.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**ata** inoṣi karvarā purāṇi RV.10.120.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>d</sup>. See *ata invata*.  
**ata** inoṣi vidhate cikitvah RV.6.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**ata** invata karvarāṇi bhūri AV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See *ata inoṣi karvarā*.  
**ata** uttare brahmaloka mahantah GB.1.5.25<sup>e</sup>.



ata —

ata u tvā pitubhṛto janitrī RV.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ata n śu madhu madhunabhi yodhi TS.3.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 adah su.  
 atah patnīr dāṣyata RV.5.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atah param nānyad apīyasaṁ hi TA.10.1 Mahān U.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah parijmann ā gahi RV.1.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah pari vṣṇāv ā hi yātam RV.1.10.8.7<sup>c-12</sup>; N.12.3<sup>re</sup>.  
 atah pāhi stavamāna stuvantam RV.1.147.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atakṣad brahma hariyojanāya RV.1.62.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣan dhenum abhavad viçvarūpī ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 atakṣann āyavo navyase sam RV.2.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atakṣāmo bhrgavo na ratham RV.10.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso yuvatayo vibhṛtam (TB. vibhartram) RV.1.95.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandrāso-vrkā āgramiṣṭhāh RV.4.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 17.4.1; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 atandro dūto abhavo havirvāt RV.1.72.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro dūto yajathāya devān RV.7.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro devāh sadam eva prārthāh TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atandro brahmana dhīraḥ AV.11.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 atandro yāyan harito yad āsthat AV.1.3.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 atandro havyā (SV. havyam) vahasi haviṣkṛte RV.8.60.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 atann aheva sūryaḥ RV.6.61.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataptatanūr na tad amo agnute RV.9.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.235<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atapyamāne avasāvantī RV.1.18.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 atamerur yajño-tamerur yajamānasya prajā bhūyāt VS.1.  
 23; ÇB.1.2.2.17. P: atameruḥ KÇ.2.5.25.  
 atarpayo viṣṭa ubja ūrmin RV.4.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cakṣāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca RV.5.62.8<sup>d</sup>. See tataç cakṣā-  
 thām, and tatra cakṣāthe.  
 ataç ca viçvā oṣadhayo rasāç (MuṇḍU. rasāç) ca TA.10.10.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; Mahān U.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid aśya mahimā vi reci RV.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid ā janīṣṭha pravṛddhāh RV.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid ā na upa vasyasā hṛdā RV.8.20.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid indra ṇa (SV. na) upa RV.8.92.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ataç cid indra ṇaḥ ÇÇ.11.8.3.  
 ataç cid indrah sadaso varīyan RV.3.36.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ataç cid indrah abhayanta devāh RV.5.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvam dīṣyaṁ agna etān RV.4.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvam deva vanaspate çatavalço (MS.MÇ. tvam barhiḥ  
 çatavalçam) viroha VS.5.43; MS.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>: 2.1; 4.1.2: 3.  
 12; ÇB.3.6.4.16. P: atas tvam KÇ.6.1.20. See dova-  
 barhiḥ çatavalçam, and vanaspate çatavalço. Metrical,  
 turned into prose in the White Yajus-texts.  
 atas tvā gṛbhīr dyugad indra keçibhiḥ RV.8.97.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 264<sup>c</sup>.  
 atas tvā rayim abhi (SV. rayir abhy ayaṭ) RV.9.48.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.188<sup>a</sup>.  
 atas tvā viṣṇuḥ pātu MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16.  
 See viṣṇuḥ tvam indriyena pātu.  
 atah saṁgrbhyaḥ bhihṭa ā bhara RV.1.53.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah saṁgrbhya viçān damūnaḥ RV.10.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atah samudram udvataḥ RV.8.6.29<sup>a</sup>

ataḥ samudrā girayaç ca sarve TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahān U.8.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atah sahasranirṇijā RV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>.  
 atāpo gharṇo manuṣo dūroṇe RV.7.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atāriṣṇaḥ bharaṭa gavyavaḥ sam RV.3.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 atāriṣma (MS. atāriṣṭa) tamasaḥ pāram aśya RV.1.92.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.6<sup>a</sup>; 184.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8. P: atāriṣma AÇ.4.15.7. See  
 agnima tamasaḥ.  
 atī kalikarāudrasya RVKh.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atikiriṭam (comm. atikiriṭam) atidanturam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atikulvaṁ (VSK. atikulvaṁ) cātīloṃçaṁ ca VS.30.22;  
 VSK.34.22. See atīlakṣṇam.  
 atībr̥çam atyaṁsalam TB.3.4.1.19. See atīsthalam.  
 atī kraniṣṭhān juratām paṇer aśum RV.1.182.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atīkrāmanto durita padāni (N. duritāni viçvā) AV.12.2.  
 28<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup> (see Roth's *Erläuterungen zum Nirukta*,  
 p. 80). Cf. atī viçvāni, aty enaṁ, antar dadhanā, apa  
 bahatāni, and taranto viçvā.  
 atīkrāmanto-varān parebhiḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīkrāmanty abravīt AV.20.136.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atī krāmāni duritāni yad enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: atīkrā-  
 māni TA.2.3.1.  
 atī krāmema duḥhyāḥ RV.1.105.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atīkrūṣṭāya nāgadhām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 atī kṣaranti yamabhiḥ RV.5.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atī kṣipreva vidhyati RV.4.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atī khyas tuyam ā gahi RV.8.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 atī gilemahī dviṣāh RV.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 II.6.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 29.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atī dveṣāni.  
 atīchandasāṁ chanda indriyam (TB. comm. notes the  
 variant, ihondriyam) VS.28.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atīchandasā chandasenūriyam VS.28.45<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atīchanda indriyam (TB. atīchandaç chanda indriyam)  
 bhāt VS.21.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 15<sup>c</sup>.19; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atīchandaç chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihutah) prajāpa-  
 tilutasya ApÇ.14.4.16; MÇ.2.5.3.29.  
 atitasthāu pavitravān RV.10.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atitāmṛṇī vāsāni TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī tṣṣṇāni vavakṣitha RV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī tri soma rocanā RV.9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atī tva badham nayāmi KÇ.15.7.6.  
 atīthigvāya çāṣyāni kariṣyan RV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.19.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atīthigvāya çambaram RV.1.130.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atīthim mānuṣāṇam RV.1.127.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.23.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīthir dūropasat atīthye KS.34.14.  
 atīthiṇç ca labhemahi VIdh.73.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīther atīthyam aśi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.1.2; MS.1.  
 2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.10; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.11. Cf.  
 agner atīthyam.  
 atī didyūn (TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. divas) pāhi VS.10.17; TS.1.  
 8.14.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.4.2; TB.1.7.8.5; ApÇ.18.16.10.  
 See atī dyūn.  
 atīdirgham cātīhrasvām ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See  
 atīhrasvām.

- ati durgāni viçvaha AV.19.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dyūn pāhi MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.6. See ati didyūn.  
 ati drava sarameyāu çvānāu (AV. Kauç. drava çvānāu sarameyāu) RV.10.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.21. Ps: ati drava çvānāu Kauç.81.22; ati drava ÇÇ.4.14.15; Kauç.80.35. Cf. BṛhD.6.159.  
 ati dveṣānai tarema RV.3.27.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.5; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ati gūhemahi.  
 ati dveṣānsy aryamā sugebhī RV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati dhanvāny aty apas tatarda AV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ati dhanvāni Kauç.43.3. *Designated as saṁprokṣanyāu* (sc. pṇau) Kauç.40.9; 80.42; 83.17.  
 ati dhanveva tāh ihi RV.3.45.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>d</sup>; 2.1068<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>d</sup>. See dadhanveva, and nidhanveva.  
 ati dhanveva duritā RV.10.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati dhavatātisarah AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati naḥ saçcato naya RV.1.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati nāveva pāraya RV.1.97.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati niho āti sydhaḥ (VS.TS.KS. sridhaḥ) AV.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atinutto nāvya etu srotyaḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati no viçpita puru RV.8.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati parāḥ svastaye RV.1.97.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānam atimuktya gamema TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati pāpmānam arātin tarema TB.3.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 atiprayachan duritin tareyam TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atipraçardhayad girah RV.8.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atibulāhinsas te jīvās tvayi nas satas tvayi sadbhyo varasabhyo naḥ pari delhi ApMB.2.17.12 (ApÇ.7.18.12).  
 atimātram avardhanta AV.5.19.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.152<sup>a</sup>. *The hymn is designated as brahmagavi* Kauç.48.13.  
 atimirmiram atimemiṣam TB.3.4.1.19.  
 atimuktyāi svāha TB.3.1.6.2.  
 ati mṛtyuni tarāmy aham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyuni tarāmy.  
 ati yo mandro yajathāya devaḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atirātraṁ varṣan pūrtir avṛt (MS. vavarevān pūrta rāvat; KS. vavrevān pūrta rāvat) svāha TB.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.2; KS.11.9.  
 atirātro māviçtv apiçarvarah TB.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atiriktō karmaṇo yac ca hnam TB. 3.7.11.1<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atilohitānām rudrānām (also atilohittnām rudrāntnām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 ati vā yo maruto manyate naḥ RV.6.52.2<sup>a</sup>. See ativa yo.  
 ati vāyo sasato yahi çaçvataḥ RV.1.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ati vāram apaviṣuḥ RV.9.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati vāram pavamānah RV.9.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atividhā vithureṇa cid astra (MS. astah) RV.8.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.7.7; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: atividhā MS.4.12.5: 192.14.  
 ati viçvam vavakṣitha RV.1.81.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.312<sup>d</sup>. See anu svadhān vavakṣitha.  
 ati viçvasya duritasya pāram AV.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See indro neṣad, and indro viçvasya etc.  
 ati viçvāḥ pariṣṭhaḥ RV.10.97.10<sup>a</sup>, VS.12.84<sup>a</sup>, TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.3; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.4.8. P: ati viçvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7.  
 ati viçvā duritā pariṣad dharī RV.10.96.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā tarema PB.5.8.6; 14.5.18. Cf. agne viçvāni etc., and for this and the next four under atikramanto duritāni.  
 ati viçvāni duritāni parṣan RV.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā pipartana RV.8.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā rājānah RV.10.126.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati viçvāni duritā svastaye RV.10.63.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ativyādhi vyādho agrabhiṣṭa Kauç.71.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati vṛtāni cakrma ko vi veda RV.10.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 atīçuklam atīçṣṇam TB.3.4.1.19; atīçuklam atīçṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
 ati çura tarāmasi RV.7.32.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ati çrit tiracatā RV.9.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīçlakṣṇam atilomaçam TB.3.4.1.19. See atikulvanam.  
 atīçkado bhiyasa tan na avat RV.10.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ati śkandanti çarvarī RV.5.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhad garbho vṛjantṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhad vājinsvasu RV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhantam āpasyam na sargam RV.10.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atīçṭhantīnām aniveçanānām RV.1.37.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 atīçṭhāya varcasādhy anyān AV.19.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atīçṭhāvān babhūva hi AV.3.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭhipo diva ātāsu barhaṇā RV.1.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atīçṭho agne saha rocanena RV.10.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atisargam dadato mānavāya MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 167.18; KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atisrṣṭā agnayo divyaḥ AV.16.1.1.  
 atisrṣṭo apām vṛṣabhaḥ AV.16.1.1; Kauç.9.9.  
 atisrṣṭo gavām bhagaḥ MS.1.1.2: 1.8; ApÇ.1.3.9; MÇ.1.1.1.31.  
 atisrṣṭo dveṣṭa yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayam divṣmah Kauç.90.6.  
 ati setunī durāvyaṁ (SV. durāyyam) RV.9.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.243<sup>b</sup>.  
 atisthūlām atīçṣṇam ca VS.30.22; VSK.34.22. See atīçṣṇam.  
 ati srasema vṛjanam nānhaḥ RV.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 atihrasvam atidrgam TB.3.4.1.19. See atidrgam.  
 ati hvarānsi dhavati RV.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.611<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarānsi babhravaḥ RV.9.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ati hvarānsi rahhya RV.9.106.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>b</sup>.  
 atitapaḥ yajñe yajñam KS.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 32.1.  
 atitṛpanta pitarah VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3.  
 atityādah svar abhara TB.3.11.4.2.  
 atidam viçvam bhuvanam vavakṣitha RV.1.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atid u çakra ohata RV.8.60.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 atiyāma nidas tirah svastibhiḥ RV.5.53.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ativa yo maruto manyate naḥ AV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ativa yaḥ Kauç.47.52. See ati vā yo.  
 atihī manyuṣāvinam RV.8.32.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.223<sup>a</sup>.  
 atūtujim cit tūtujir aṣṇat RV.7.28.3<sup>d</sup>.

# atūrnadattā —

atūrnadattā prathamedam āgan Kauṣ.62.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrtaṁ cārvayātpatim RV.5.25.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.14  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrtadakṣā vṛṣṇā vṛṣanvasu RV.8.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrtaṁ tugryāvṛdham RV.8.99.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 283<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrtapanthā asuro mayobhuḥ RV.5.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrtapanthāḥ pururatho aryamā RV.10.64.5<sup>c</sup>; N.11.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 atūrte baddham savitā samudram RV.10.149.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrto rājā cāva ichamānāḥ RV.1.126.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atūrto hotā TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.8; CB.1.4.2.12; TB.3.5.  
 3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 atṛppuvantaṁ viyātā abudhyam RV.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atṛptaṁ kurvann: see aduḥkham etc.  
 atṛpyan brāhmaṇā dhanāḥ CB.13.5.4.18<sup>d</sup>. See brāhmaṇāḥ  
 cepsitair.  
 atṛyaṇs tṛy (!) adhyāyat TA.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Weber in the index  
 to the TS. atṛyaṇs tṛyāt.  
 atṛyyantīr apaso yanty achā RV.1.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atṛyā akṣudhā sta AV.7.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See anaçya, and cf. under  
 apa kṣudham.  
 ato annenaiva jīvanti MU.6.11<sup>c</sup>. See atho etc.  
 ato jātā avantu naḥ RV.1.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jātāso dhārayanta urvi RV.10.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato jyāyāṇ ca pūruṣāḥ (TA. pūruṣāḥ) RV.10.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See tato etc.  
 ato devā avantu naḥ RV.1.22.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.38;  
 11.13; 6.7.2; 9.11.17; ÇÇ.13.7.5; AG.2.3.11; VāsuU.2.  
 P: ato devāḥ VHDh.7.300; 8.233. Cf. BrhD.3.93.  
 ato devīḥ prati paçyamy apaḥ AB.8.27.7.  
 ato devī prathamāna prthag yat MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ado devī, and cf. MS.4.9.1: 121.4.  
 ato dyāvāpṛthivi aprathetam RV.10.149.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato dharmāṇi dhārayan RV.1.22.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.  
 43<sup>c</sup>. See ito etc., and tato etc.  
 ato-dhi te kṛṇavad bhāgadheyam AV.6.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato na ā nṛṇ atithin RV.5.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato no-nyat pitaro mā yoṣṭa (HG. yudhvam) ApÇ.1.10.1;  
 MÇ.1.1.2.28; HG.2.12.8. See mā no-to-nyat, and mā  
 vo-to-nyat.  
 ato no yajñam avase niyutvān RV.6.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no yajñam ācubhir mahemate RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato no rudrā uta vā no asya RV.5.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See tato no rudra.  
 ato bhūr ata ā utthitāṁ rājāḥ RV.10.149.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato matir (SV. matiṁ) janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.530<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato rathena suvṛtā na ā gatam RV.1.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ato vāyam antamebhir yujānāḥ RV.1.165.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>:  
 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ato vā devā bhūyāṇsa stha ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ato vā bhūyo açvina RV.8.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvavyacā abhūḥ AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ato viçvā abhi sam yāti samyataḥ RV.9.86.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ato viçvāny abdhutā RV.1.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 atkaṁ yo asya sanitota nṛpam RV.10.99.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 atkaṁ na niktāṁ pari somo avyata RV.9.69.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 722<sup>d</sup>.

atkaṁ na puro jarimā vi dardah RV.4.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 attārah santv akṣitāḥ AV.6.142.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 attā (AV. atto) havīṁsi prayatāni barhiṣi RV.10.15.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.3.44<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.  
 11; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 attir asy annam adyaṣam JUB.3.20.10.  
 attu tṛṇāni SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om tṛṇāni,  
 tṛṇāni gaur, and tṛṇāny attu; and cf. addhi tṛṇam.  
 atto etc.: see attā etc.  
 atyaḥ kavir nabhanyo nārva RV.1.149.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1124<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyaṁ haviḥ sacate sac ca dhātu RV.5.44.3<sup>n</sup>.  
 aty akramīd arjunam vāram avyayam RV.9.69.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 722<sup>c</sup>.  
 aty acittim aty aratim (MS.KS. ati nirṛtim) adya VS.27.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.4; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 aty acittir ati dvīṣaḥ AV.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 aty atīṣṭhad daçāṅgulam RV.10.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na mihe vi nayanti vājinaṁ RV.1.64.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.18.13; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na vājāṁ sanīḡyann upa bruve RV.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyaṁ na vājāṁ havanasyadaṁ ratham RV.1.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.377<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.16.17.  
 aty anyān (VS.ÇB. anyāḥ) agāḥ nānyān (VS.ÇB. nānyāḥ)  
 upagām VS.5.42; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1;  
 KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.5; MÇ.1.8.1.4. Ps: aty anyān  
 agām ApÇ.7.2.1; aty anyān KÇ.6.1.6.  
 aty anyān rāya barhiṣmato madama MS.4.13.8: 209.1c;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See VS.28.12.  
 atyam iva çavase sātaye RV.1.130.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 atyaṁ mṛjanti kalaça daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyā iva subhvaç çarava sthana RV.5.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāḥ iva prāsrjāḥ sartavājāu RV.3.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāptir ucchīṣṭe bhūtiç ca AV.11.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyan bahulaṁ tamaḥ AB.7.13.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāyātām nivatāḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds udrataç çā  
 and designates it as śūparṇi. It does not occur in the  
 Suparnādhyāya (ed. Grube, 1875; cf. Ind. Stud. xiv. 1 ff.).  
 atyāyātām açvinā RV.5.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāyāhi çavato vāyam te RV.3.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyāyupātram asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: atyāyupātram  
 PB.6.5.7.  
 atyā vṛdhasnū rohitā ghṛtāsnū RV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāçanād atpānat TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyāsaḥ kṛtvā iva RV.9.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyāsarat prathamā dhokṣyamāṇa Kauṣ.62.21<sup>a</sup>. P: atyā-  
 sarat prathamā Kauṣ.62.20.  
 atyāso na ye marutaḥ svaçāḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 155.6; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.16.  
 atyāso na saṣjanāsa ājāu RV.9.97.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyā hiyanā na hetṛbhīḥ RV.9.13.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty ā pavitram akramit RV.9.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyūrdhvākṣo-tiraçcāt TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyūrmir matsaro madah RV.9.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aty enaṁ neṣad duriṭāni viçvā AV.6.110.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 atikramanto duriṭāni.  
 atyo na kṛdo harir ā rjānāḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>c</sup>.

atyo na kṛīḍann asarad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.86.44<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.14.  
 atyo na kṛīḍan pari vāram arṣati RV.9.86.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo na gobhir alyate RV.9.32.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyo na pṛṣṭham prusitasya rocale RV.1.58.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyo na mṛṣṭo abhi vājum arṣasi RV.9.82.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na yāhsad yakṣabhrd vicetāḥ RV.1.190.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na yūthe vṛṣayuh kanikradat RV.9.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo na yosām ud ayanāta bhurvaṇṇi RV.1.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na rathyo dodhaviti vāraṇ RV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo na vājaiḥ harivāḥ acikradat RV.10.96.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na vajasātaye canolitaḥ RV.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo na vāji taratid arāṭh RV.9.96.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na vāji raghur ajyamanāḥ RV.5.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 atyo na vāji sudhuro jīhauaḥ RV.3.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na voḍha raghuvarṇanir vṛṣa RV.9.81.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na sṛtvā sanaye dhananām RV.9.96.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na hastayato adriḥ sotari RV.10.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atyo na hiyano abhi vājum arṣa RV.9.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyo na hrutaḥ patataḥ parihrut RV.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo na hvaryāḥ ciṇuḥ RV.6.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 atyo naḥman sargaprataktāḥ RV.1.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atyo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; CB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; ApMB.2.21.22 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 atra (CB. atra) jahīno-civā ye asan VS.35.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.13.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See atrā jahāma.  
 atra tava rādhyatām Kauṣ.33.10. P: atra tava Kauṣ.79.18.  
 atra dhonūḥ kāmāduḡḡhāḥ karotu TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atra patnyo mādayadhvanī yathābhāgaṇi yathalokam avṛṣāyadhvam Kauṣ.88.19. Cf. next but one.  
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam MS.1.10.3; 142.10; 1.10.19; 159.3; KS.9.6; 36.13; MÇ.1.7.6.48; —11.9.2 (bis). See next two.  
 atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgaṇi (ÇÇ. yathābhāgaṇi pitara; Kauṣ. yathābhāgaṇi yathalokam) avṛṣāyadhvam VS.2.3.1; VSK.2.2.6; CB.2.4.2.20; 6.1.36; AÇ.2.7.1; 5.17.5; ÇÇ.4.4.11; 9.3; 8.2.13; LÇ.2.10.4; MÇ.2.5.1.35; Kauṣ.88.18; SMB.2.3.6; GG.4.3.11; KhG.3.5.18; ViDh.73.22. Ps: atra pitaro mādayadhvam yathābhāgaṇi LÇ.3.2.13; atra pitarāḥ Vait.22.23; KÇ.3.4.16; 4.1.13; 5.9.20. See prec. and next, and cf. atra patnyo.  
 atra pitaro yathābhāgaṇi mandadhvam TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.9; 8.16.8. See prec. two.  
 atra piba snayasya MÇ.8.20.  
 atra prāvri (TA. prāvri madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhucibhyām) anu vām devavītaye VS.37.18; CB.14.1.4.12; TA.4.7.1. P: atra prāvri madhumādhvibhyām madhumādhucibhyām TA.5.6.5.  
 atra brahma samaṇute CB.14.7.2.9<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 atra yajamānaḥ parastad ayuṣāḥ svāha ÇhU.2.24.6, 10, 15. atṛayas tam anv avindan RV.5.40.9<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atra ramethām varēman prthivyaḥ (MÇ. ovyā adhi) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.1.3; 6.2.9.3; CB.3.5.3.20; MÇ.2.2.2.21. P: atra ramethām KÇ.8.4.5; ApÇ.11.7.3.

atra vibhajatha vitha AA.5.1.1.25. According to the commentary these are three variant words occurring in the version of RV.10.11.8, as current in another school (śākhāntare). See yad agna eṣā.  
 atra çravānsi dadhire RV.5.61.11<sup>c</sup>. See tatra etc.  
 atrasnū apravede (MS. adda asambādhe) MS.4.13.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.5.1; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
 atrā kartam ava padaty aprabhuḥ RV.9.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā cin no madho pito RV.1.187.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā jahāma (AV. jahita) ye asann aṣevāḥ (AV.12.2.27<sup>c</sup>, aṣivāḥ; 12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, asan durevāḥ) RV.10.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2. See atra (atrā) jahīmo etc.  
 atrāṇy asmāi padbhīḥ sam bharanti RV.10.79.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā te bhadrā raṇanā apacyam (KS. bhadrā vṛṣanā agṛbh-pāni) RV.1.163.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā te rūpam utlamam apacyam (VSK. apaçyan) RV.1.163.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>a</sup>; VSK.31.3.30; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrā dadhur yajamānāya lokam AV.18.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā dadhe amṛtāḥ jatavedāḥ RV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā dadhete amṛtāni nama AV.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā dāsasya namuceḥ çiro yat RV.5.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrādediṣṭa paṇṣyam RV.8.45.26<sup>c</sup>. See tatrādediṣṭa.  
 atrā na hārdi kravapasya rejati RV.5.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā no vicpatih pita RV.10.135.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāpaçyan vicpatih saptaṇṇam RV.1.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā piṇḍa duhitur garbham adhāt RV.1.164.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā purāndhir ajahad arāṭh RV.4.26.7; N.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. irnā etc.  
 atrā (KSA. tatrā) pūṣṇaḥ prathamā bhāga eti RV.1.162.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.30.  
 atrābhī sam rabhāmahe RV.10.134.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā mahi rodhacakre vāvṛdhetē AV.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā yamaḥ sādānā te (TA. sādānāt te) minotu RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. See tatra etc.  
 atrā yukto-vasātaram ichāt RV.10.27.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā yujam kṛpate yo haviṣmān RV.10.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā vi nemir eṣam RV.8.34.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrā vo nṛtyatām iva RV.10.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā çivām tanvo dhāsim asyaḥ RV.5.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrā sakhyāḥ sakhyāni janate RV.10.71.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrā sam jighnate yujā RV.9.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāsata ṛṣayāḥ sapta sākam N.12.38<sup>c</sup>. See tad āsata etc., and tasyāsata etc.  
 atrā samudra ā gūḍham RV.10.72.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha gor amanvata RV.1.84.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>a</sup>; 2.265<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.8.3; BDh.3.8.8; N.2.6; 4.25<sup>a</sup>. \*Designated as candrasaman ViDh.56.14.  
 atrāha tat karva eṣām kapvatamāḥ RV.1.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha tad urugāyasya viṣṇoḥ (RV.N. vṛṣṇaḥ) RV.1.154.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; 23.17; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>; N.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha tad vātheḥ madhva dhutim RV.1.135.8<sup>c</sup>.

atrāha te maghavan viçrutam saha RV.1.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha te harivas tā u devī RV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāha tvam vi jahur vedyābhih RV.10.71.8<sup>c</sup>; N.13.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāha danum ātirah RV.4.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 atriḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 atriḥ yaviṣṭham a rajah RV.10.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ ciñjāram aṣvīnā RV.8.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 atripā tvā krime hanmi TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.5. See  
 atrivad, and hatas te atripā.  
 atripo ye kimīdinah AV.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atripo vi śahāmahe AV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ na mahas tamaso-mumuktam RV.6.50.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 atriḥya esato matiḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ anu svarājyām RV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atriḥ narāvavartati RV.5.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ yad vām avarohann r̥bṣam RV.5.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 atriḥ vām a vivāsati RV.5.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrivad vaḥ krimayo hanmi AV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under atripā.  
 atriḥ sāsahyād dasyūn RV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atriḥ sūryasya divi cakṣur ādhat RV.5.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 atripāḥ ṛṇutām havam RV.8.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 atripāḥ stomam adriḥo mahas kṛdhi RV.8.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 atred u me mahāsase satyam uktam RV.10.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atreḥ iva ṛṇutām pūrvyastutim RV.8.35.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 atreḥ yathānasya syāt RVKḥ.10.85.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrānān indra vṛtrahan AV.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāiva tvam iha vayanī suvrāḥ (TA. suçevāḥ) RV.10.18.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.59<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
 atrāiva tvā krime brahmavadyam avadya SMB.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāiva dīdhi dyavi AV.12.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 atrāiva vo-pi nahyāmi RV.10.166.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 atrāivāidhi pitṛsu jāgrhi tvam AV.12.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 atrāivāinān abhi tiṣṭha AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atvakkāya svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 atsarābhiḥ (so Padap.; mss. of Samhita, matsarābhiḥ)  
 kapiñjalān MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See under achalābhiḥ.  
 aṭha karmāṇi kṛṇmahe AV.19.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha kiṁ pāpāyamuyā AV.7.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha gachema sukrāsyā lokam AV.6.121.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.83.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.  
 1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha goṣv acīcarat AV.12.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṭha jivir vidatham a vadasi AV.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.21<sup>d</sup>. See  
 aṭhā jivrt, and adhā jivrt.  
 aṭha jivaso vidatham a vadema AV.12.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha tatra pramādyati ÇB.1.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṭha tāvatkālaṁ bhuktāva Kāuç.14.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha tvam agadaç cara AV.4.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha tvam asi sāsahih RV.10.145.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aṭho etc.  
 aṭha devānām vaçanir bhavāti AV.18.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See aṭha etc.  
 aṭha dyumanto vi vaṇsant viprah AV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha pakvena saha sam bhavema AV.6.119.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.3.55<sup>c</sup>-  
 60<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha pramāṇāni vakṣyāmaḥ Kāuç.14.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṭha bhava yajamānāya çam yoh TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See aṭhā  
 etc.

aṭha martyo-mṛto bhavati ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 KU.6.14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha māsi punar āyāta no gṛhān HG.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See adha  
 etc.  
 aṭha yajñīyam madhumad astu no-nnam AV.6.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha yat purā cakṛma kartasmaç ca yathopasthitam eva  
 nas tat LÇ.3.3.10.  
 aṭha ya bhadrā tani naḥ AV.1.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharya pituṁ me-jugupas tani me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.4.  
 atharya pituṁ me pāhi VS.3.37; ÇÇ.2.14.3. See atharva  
 pituṁ.  
 atharvāpām āngirasāni ca sū gatiḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvāpām āngirasāni prati TB.3.12.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāpā-çvañi prathamāni nināya Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpā sudughāni nityavatsām AV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayañi  
 dhenuṁ.  
 atharvāpā svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.18. Cf. atharvābhyaḥ.  
 atharva pituṁ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.2,4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 5.2; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See atharya pituṁ.  
 atharvābhīr āngīrobbhiç ca guptāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup> (bīḥ).  
 atharvābhīḥ çantāḥ sukrām etu lokam Kāuç.125.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç.  
 atharvābhyaḥ (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4. Cf. atharvāpā svāhā.  
 and āngīrobbhyaḥ svāhā.  
 atharvābhya-vatokam VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 atharvavaj jyotiṣā dāivena RV.10.87.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāngirasāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 atharvāngirasāç ca ye TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāngirasas tvayī juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9.  
 atharvāngirasas mukham AV.10.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā cādhi tiṣṭhataḥ AV.19.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpām pitarāni devabandhum AV.5.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: atharvāpām Kāuç.59.18.  
 atharvāpāḥ sāmavedo yajñīni Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvāpā abadhata AV.10.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvāpā açīrayuḥ RV.9.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvāpā-āngirasāç ca çantāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atharva-  
 bhiḥ.  
 atharvāpā bhṛgavaḥ soṃyāsah RV.10.14.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 58<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; N.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvā tvā prathamō nir amantad agne VS.11.32; TS.  
 4.1.3.2; 5.1.4.3; MS.2.7.3: 77-3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3;  
 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14.  
 atharvā nir amantata RV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>b</sup>;  
 15.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 77.4;  
 KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.2.  
 atharvā pūṇam amasam AV.18.3.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 atharvāya jyēṣṭhaputrāya prāha MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atharvā yatra dīkṣitāḥ AV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>.  
 atharvā hṛdayam ca yat AV.10.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 atharvopāvahriyamāṇāḥ (TS. vopottāḥ) VS.8.56; TS.4.  
 4.9.1.  
 atharvyuṣṭā devajūṭāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See aghadvīṣṭā.  
 atharvābhya ye vājāḥ AV.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṭha vaha havayam devebhyo jātavedāḥ KṢ.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṭha viçe arapā edliate gṛhah TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See adha  
 viçvāharapa.

atha sa jāyate punaḥ AV.11.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 atha havya jātavedo juṣasva TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. devebhyo havya vaha.  
 athā karad yajamāṇasya chaṁ yoh RV.10.182.14-3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā dhattam.  
 athā ko veda yata ababhūva RV.10.129.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.17; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā gavāṁ gopatir no bhavāti RV.10.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā ca bhūd uktham indrāya chaṁ RV.3.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā janā vi havyante siṣāsavaḥ RV.1.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā jīvaḥ pitum addhī pramuktaḥ TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.3. See athaitam pitum, adomadam, and adha viṣitah.  
 athā jivri vidatham a vadasi ApMB.1.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivri.  
 athātarpayac caturāḥ caturdha AV.8.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā te aṅgirastama RV.1.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā te antamānam RV.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>a</sup>; 68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā te yajñas tanve vayo dhat RV.6.40.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho tannt.  
 athā te sakhyo andhaso vi vo made SV.1.422<sup>a</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā te sumnam imahe SV.2.520<sup>c</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā te syāma varuṇa priyasaḥ TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 210.1. See adha etc.  
 athā tvam asi saṁkṛtīḥ MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.13. See atha yuyam stha, atho tvam asi nīkṛtīḥ, and atho yuyam stha.  
 athā dadhāti draviṇam jaritre RV.4.20.9<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā dadhāte brhad ukthyaṁ vayah RV.1.136.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 athāditya vrata vayan tava ArS.1.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>. See atha (and adha) vayan aditya.  
 athā duvo vanavase RV.6.16.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā devānām vācanir bhavāti RV.10.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
 athā devānam apy etu pāthah RV.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā devānam ubhayasya janmanah RV.9.81.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā deveṣv adhvarām vipanyaya RV.3.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā deveṣv amṛtatvam ānaḥ RV.4.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā devāḥ sadhamādām madama KS.40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See yatra devāḥ etc.  
 athādya dasrā vasu bibhrat rathe RV.1.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā dhattam yajamāṇasya chaṁ yoh RV.1.93.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.10; 4.14.8<sup>d</sup>; 248.8; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. athā karad.  
 athā dharmāni sanatā na dūdusat RV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā na indra id viṣaḥ VS.7.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23<sup>c</sup>. See atho ta indrah, and yathā na indrah.  
 athā na indra somapah RV.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā na indra havaneṣu codaya RV.1.102.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā na ubhayeṣām RV.1.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā narah prayatadaksiṇasah RV.10.107.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā nah chaṁ yor arapo dadhāta (MS. dadhātana) RV.10.

15.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.13; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; N.4.21. See athāsamabhyam chaṁ etc., adha nah etc., and tad same chaṁ etc.  
 athā nah sutarā bhava RV.10.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā no dhā adhvarām devavitāu RV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā no vardhaya girah (all except RV. and JB.1.61<sup>c</sup>, rayim) RV.3.29.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>d</sup>; 12.52<sup>d</sup>; 15.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>d</sup>; 1.61<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; JabU.4<sup>d</sup>. See adha no vardhaya, and tato no vardhaya.  
 athā no vasyasaḥ kṛdhi RV.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>-10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>c</sup>-406<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā no-vitā bhava RV.1.81.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 athā no viçvacarṣane SV.1.366<sup>c</sup>. See adha etc.  
 athā no viçva sūbhagāny a vaha RV.1.92.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1083<sup>c</sup>.  
 athānyam vindate-param AV.9.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 athānyebhyo-dadad vācam AV.12.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā patyā tanvam sam sṛjasa ApMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See enā patyā, and chaṁ u patyā.  
 athā (AV. adha) pitṛṇ suvidatrah upēhi (AV.TS.TA. apthi) RV.10.14.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā poṣasya poṣeṇa MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See adha poṣasye, adha poṣasya, and tāsām poṣasya.  
 athābravid vītram indro haniṣyan RV.4.18.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 192.7.  
 athābhajad vitihotram svastau RV.2.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhayaṁ kṛtām dhanyaya AV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhayaṁ kṛnuhi viçvato nah RV.3.47.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>; 38.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā bhara çyenabhṛta prayāsi RV.9.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 athābhavaḥ pūrvyah kārudhayaḥ RV.3.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhavat kevalah somo aya RV.7.98.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.23.  
 athābhavad aṅgirah sadyo arcan RV.3.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhavad aratī rodasyoh RV.1.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 athābhavad damitabhikratunām RV.3.34.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.10; 4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 236.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā bhava yajamāṇasya chaṁ yoh RV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.  
 athābhavo maghavan bahvojah RV.10.111.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 athābhāgam cikṛṣati ApMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 athābhāhi pradiçāḥ catasrah MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 20.12; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā mano vasudeyasya kṛṣva RV.1.54.9<sup>d</sup>. See adha mano.  
 athā mandasva (VS. madasva) juṣeṣāno andhasah RV.2.36.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā mucyasva varuṇasya pāçat TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 athāmṛtena jaritāram āndhi (ApÇ. aṅdhi) TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajāte vara a prthivyah RV.3.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajūnya grṇate vayo dhaḥ RV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 athā yajūnya grṇate sugām kṛdhi RV.1.94.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 athā yanti tvam upa TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 athā yuvām id ahvayut purāmdhiḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>c</sup>.

## athā —

athā yuyam stha saṅkṛtā TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under atha*  
tvam asi.  
athā rayinī sarvavitrān dadhātana RV.10.15.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.  
59<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.11; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
rayinī ca nah.  
athā rājānān trasadasyum aśyā RV.4.42.9<sup>c</sup>.  
athāriṣṭābhīr ā gahi RV.6.54.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* atho ariṣṭatātaye,  
and atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ.  
athāva jighra TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4 (*ter*). *Cf.* pibaita  
apah.  
athā vāyam ava ite te vṛṇmahe RV.1.114.9<sup>d</sup>.  
athā vāyam āditya vrate tava RV.1.24.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
1.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>c</sup>: 28.9; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 246.6;  
KS.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.7.3.8; N.2.13. P: atha vāyam  
āditya vrate HG.1.9.10. *See under* athaditya.  
athā vaha devān deva viṣvān RV.3.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
athā vaha sahasyeha devān RV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
athā vaha somapatim haribhyām RV.1.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
athā vahasi sumanasyamānā RV.10.51.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>:  
242.5.  
athā cakratavo yuyam TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.4. *See*  
adha etc.  
athā cāste dācuse vāryāni RV.1.163.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
athā girāḥ prati vām aśyāni vadat RV.1.119.9<sup>d</sup>.  
athā (VS.CB. adha) sapatnān indragñi me VS.17.64<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
1.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 8.16; 3.3.8: 41.  
13; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8; CB.9.2.3.22<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.8.  
P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.3.5.7.  
athā (VS.CB. adha) sapatnān indro me VS.17.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>: 8.14; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 18.  
3<sup>c</sup>; CB.9.2.3.21<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.7. P: athā sapatnān ApÇ.  
3.5.4.7.  
athā sapatni yā mama RV.10.145.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
adhaḥ sapatni etc., and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.  
athā sīda dhruvā tvam MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.3; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3.  
*See* atho etc., and atho sīda çivā.  
athā sīda çivas tvam MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 86.3; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* atho  
etc.  
athā sīdasva mahate saubhagya MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>d</sup>.  
athā sunudhvān savanāni madāya RV.4.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
athā somān sutām piba RV.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
athā somān pibatān vajinvasu RV.2.37.5<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.12.3.  
14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
athā somasya pibatān sutasya RV.1.108.1<sup>d</sup>, 64—12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.  
31<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* tebhīḥ somasya etc.  
athā somasya prayati yuvabhyām RV.1.109.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.  
1<sup>c</sup>; N.6.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* adha etc.  
athāstān vi paretana RV.10.85.33<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.29<sup>d</sup>; SMB.  
1.2.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.  
12.14. *Cf.* dāurbhagyaiv.  
athāsmabhyān varuṇo vāyur agñih AV.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
athāsmabhyān çam yor arapo dadhā TS.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*under* athā nah çani.  
athāsmabhyān savitāḥ sarvatātā (AV.KS. savitar vāryāni)  
AV.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.  
14.8<sup>c</sup>.

athāsmabhyān sahasvitrān (AV.VSK.MS.KS. vītrām)  
rayinī dah AV.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.6<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* asmabhyān citrām, and cf. next.  
athāsmabhyān sahasvitrān rayinī ni yachatam TS.3.5.  
1.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* prec.  
athāsmabhyān puṣṭim raddhim LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
athāsyā madhyam ejaṭu VS.23.27<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.4<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
athāsyai etc., and adhaśyā.  
athā syāta surabhiyo grheṣu MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 46.10. *See* adha  
syāma.  
athāsyā madhyam etc.: *see* athāsyai etc.  
athāsyetaram ātmānam AV.11.8.31<sup>c</sup>.  
athāsyendro grābhyām AV.6.138.2<sup>c</sup>.  
athāsyai (TS.TB.MS. asya) madhyam edhatām (Vait. edha-  
tu; AÇ.LÇ. ejaṭu; ÇÇ. ejati) VS.23.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 168.2; ÇB.13.2.9.4; TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.  
12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>c</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>c</sup>. *See under*  
athāsyā etc.  
athāham stāyamānasya BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
athāham anukāminī (MÇ. anugāminī) TS.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
11.16.10; MÇ.2.2.4.19.  
athāham puruṣānayaḥ SMB.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
athā hi te mada ā soma manye RV.8.48.6<sup>c</sup>.  
athā hi vāni divo narā RV.10.143.3<sup>c</sup>.  
athāhur narakām lokam AV.12.4.36<sup>c</sup>.  
athāhur mā dadā iti AV.12.4.52<sup>b</sup>.  
athetarābhīḥ çivatāmābhīḥ çivāni krdhi AV.18.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
athetare dūhkaṁ evopayanti (ÇvetU. evāpiyanti) ÇB.14.  
7.2.15<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
athedam viṣvān pavamāne te vaçe RV.9.86.28<sup>c</sup>.  
athedam viṣvān bhuvanān bhayate RV.10.27.22<sup>c</sup>.  
athedam tvam gṛhām piba AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
athedam agne no haviḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
athedam adharācyam AV.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
athedam bhasmāntān çartram VS.40.15<sup>b</sup>; ĪçU.17<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
bhasmāntān.  
athendram id yajāmahe RV.8.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
athendro dyumny abhavat RV.8.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>b</sup>.  
athemam asyā varā ā prthivyaḥ AV.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* athem  
avasya.  
athemam ihāva gamaya AV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
athemam enam etc.: *see* athem enam etc.  
athem avasya varā ā prthivyaḥ TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* athemam asya.  
athem asmabhyān randhaya RV.6.53.5<sup>c</sup>—7<sup>c</sup>.  
athemā viṣvāḥ pṛtān jayasi (RV.1.1.52.5<sup>d</sup>, jayati) RV.8.  
96.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
atheme anya upare vicakṣaṇam (AV. vicakṣaṇe) RV.1.164.  
12<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>c</sup>; PraÇU.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pari dattat pitṛbhyāḥ  
RV.10.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
athem enam (AV. athemam enam) pra hīṇat pitṛbhyāḥ  
RV.10.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
atheme-manthanam amṛtam asurāḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
athehi yata eyatha AV.10.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
athāikam cakram yad guhā RV.10.85.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>c</sup>.

athāikarājo abhavaj janānām MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.7; TB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

athāitad api yanty antataḥ MU.6.11<sup>d</sup>. See athainad.

athāitad vacaḥ paṇayo vamaṇṇ it RV.10.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.2.1.15.

See under atha jivah.

athāitā vājā amṛtasya panthām RV.4.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

athāitasya haviṣo vihi svāha AV.19.52.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.92.31<sup>d</sup>.

athāitādrg bharāmi te RV.8.102.19<sup>c</sup>.

athāitān aṣṭau virūpān (TB. athāitān rūpebhya) alabhate etc. VS.30.22 (atidīrgham catihrasvam ca, in the sequel); VSK.34.22 (atīcuklam catikṛṣṇam ca, in the sequel); TB.3.4.1.19 (atihrasvam atidīrgham, in the sequel).

athāite dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānāni kalpantām ihaiva svāha IIG.1.17.4. See atho yatheme, ime ye dhiṣṇyāso, and punar agnayo dhiṣṇyā.

athāinām jarimā payet HG.1.4.8<sup>c</sup> (ter). See yathāinām jarase.

athāinad api yanty antataḥ TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See athaitad etc.

athāinām dhehi sukrām u loke AV.18.3.71<sup>d</sup>.

athāinām me punar dadat RV.4.24.10<sup>d</sup>.

athāinām devā abruvan AV.12.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

athāinām nipriyāyate AV.12.4.25<sup>d</sup>.

athāinām akṛatunī kṛtvā AV.3.25.6<sup>c</sup>.

athāinoḥ kṣatram na kutāc canādhi RV.1.136.1<sup>f</sup>.

athāiva sumanā asi RV.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

athāiṣām indra vedānsi AV.6.66.3<sup>c</sup>.

athāiṣām indro vajreṇa AV.1.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

athāiṣām bahu bibhyatām AV.8.8.20<sup>c</sup>.

athāiṣām bhinnakāḥ kumbhāḥ SMB.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See atho bhinadmi, bhinadmi te kuṣumbham, and cf. iyattakāḥ.

atho akṣaparājayam AV.4.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

atho adyedaṇi vy avo maghoni RV.1.113.13<sup>b</sup>.

atho adhipatīm viṣam TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

atho adhivikartanam (ApMB. cartanam) RV.10.85.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>b</sup>.

atho annasya kilālah (LÇ. annasya yo rasah) AV.7.60.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.10<sup>c</sup>.

atho annenśiva jivanti TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See ato etc.

atho amivacatanāḥ AV.8.2.28<sup>c</sup>. Cf. rakṣohamivacatanāḥ.

atho ayuktam yunajad vavanvān RV.10.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

atho aratidoṣiḥ (AV.19.34.4<sup>b</sup>, oḍṇaṇaḥ) AV.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.60.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ariṣṭatābhir a gahi, and asma ari<sup>o</sup>.

atho ariṣṭatātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

atho arvavataḥ sutah RV.9.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

atho avaghnati hanti RV.1.191.2<sup>c</sup>.

atho avyām ramāyām AV.12.2.19<sup>c</sup>.

atho asi jivabhojanam AV.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

atho astu tantubalam AV.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

atho asmahyaṇi bheṣajam TS.1.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.

11; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>.

atho aśyā stanān uta AV.12.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

atho abarito bhuvāt AV.1.22.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. barimāṇam ca.

atho apo me dīkṣāni net pramuṣṇān MS.3.6.9: 72.9.

atho abandhanīyayoh MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

atho aṣṭikā hataḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. hataḥ krimayah, and aṣṭikāḥ.

atho ita iva hayaṇaḥ AV.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. naḍam iva chindhi.

atho idam savanām kevalam te RV.10.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.

3<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.4.10; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

atho indra iva devebhyah TB.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

atho indraya pātave RV.1.28.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

atho iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.18.

atho iyaṁ iyaṁ iti AV.20.130.17.

atho ukṣatu vareṇsi AV.12.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.13.

atho eti gavnike AV.0.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

atho enām vanaspate AV.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

atho enam ajījabham AV.7.56.5<sup>d</sup>.

atho kurīraṇi kṛdhi AV.6.138.2<sup>b</sup>.

atho kurūram atpham AV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

atho kṛṇomi bheṣajam AV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>.

atho kṛṣṇā atho cṛetāḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

atho kṣiptasya bheṣajam AV.6.100.3<sup>d</sup>.

atho cittāni muhyata AV.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho cittāni mohaya AV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.

atho citrapakṣa ciraḥ PG.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

atho jīva cāradah cātam VSK.3.9.6. Cf. adhā jivema, and under asāu jiva.

atho ta indrah kevaliḥ RV.10.173.6<sup>c</sup>. See under atha na indra id.

atho tatasya yac chiraḥ RV.8.91.6<sup>c</sup>.

atho tantr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam AA.1.3.4.15. Cf. atha te yajñas.

atho te arasaṁ viṣam AV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

atho te arciṣe namaḥ MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 132.1; KS.17.17. See namas te astv arciṣe.

atho tvam dirghayur bhūtvā VS.12.100<sup>c</sup>.

atho tvam asi niṣkṛtiḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See under atha tvam asi.

atho tvam asi sāsahīḥ AV.3.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See atha etc.

atho daçaçalad uta AV.8.7.28<sup>b</sup>.

athod asthāt svayam atkarṁ vasaṇaḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

atho divyah sa samparo garutman RV.1.164.46<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>b</sup>; N.7.18<sup>b</sup>.

atho deveṣito munih RV.10.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

atho dhātā brhaspatiḥ AV.11.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

atho (MG. asū) nakṣatrapāṇ eṣām RV.10.85.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>.

atho naḥ suhavo bhava AV.19.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

atho ni cūṣya māni kāmēna AV.6.139.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. eva ni etc.

atho no dhehi tapa indriyāṇi ca AV.6.133.4<sup>d</sup>.

athopa prāid yudhaye dasyum indrah RV.5.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

atho payasvatīnām AV.3.24.1<sup>c</sup>. See under apām payaso.

atho parimitam uta AV.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

atho pūrṣṭeyāni krimim AV.2.31.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho pitā mahatām gargaṇām AV.9.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See utayam pitā.

atho pināṣṭi piṇṣati RV.1.191.2<sup>d</sup>.

atho balasanaçanīḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

atho bastabhivāçināḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. arāyān bastavaçināḥ.



atho —

atho bahvir vi jāyante AV.11.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya no dhehi AV.19.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 atho bhagasya yac chrantam AV.6.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho bhagah savita pūṭadaksasah RV.10.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho bhinadmi tam kumbham AVP.2.32.6<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 athaisām bhinnakah.  
 atho bhrātur atho pituh AV.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pari mātur etc.  
 atho manuṣyakilbiṣat ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho maṣakajambhani AV.7.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho matātho pita TA.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>. See hato hatamātā, and hata  
 mātā.  
 atho māsam atho tilam AV.6.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho me duhita virat RV.10.159.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ya iṣudhiṣ tava VS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 12.2.6; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yajñasya yat payah AV.6.69.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yatheme dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathasthānam kalpayan-  
 tam iṣiṣva MG.1.3.1. See under athaite dhiṣṇyāso.  
 atho yad adyaisām bṛdi AV.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yadā samabhavaḥ AV.19.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho yad brahmaṇam mahat AV.10.8.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yad bheṣajani tava AV.11.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yamasya padbīṣat (VS. 01ṛṣat) RV.10.97.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.  
 96.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.112.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>c</sup>. See nir mā ya-  
 masya.  
 atho yasya ayo mukham RV.6.75.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yā agniṣā apah TB.3.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yā upapakṣyah AV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho yāh kṛc ca virudhaḥ AV.11.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni gavyāni puṣṭā AV.19.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yāni cāyamahe AV.19.48.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho ynyām stha niṣkrthi RV.10.97.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under atha tvam asi.  
 atho ye asya satvānah VS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 12.1.15; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ye kṣullakā iva AV.2.32.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho sthūrā,  
 and hataḥ krimiṇām.  
 atho ye ca parādadh AV.20.128.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ye viçyanām vadhāḥ AV.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo arvataḥ çirah AV.19.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo asmān dipsati AV.5.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yonir hiranyayi TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See yaśyai yonir, and  
 yonir yas.  
 atho yo no aratiyat AV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho yo manyus te pate AV.7.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho yo viçvadāvyaḥ AV.3.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho rājann uttamam mānavānam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>. See uta  
 rājñam.  
 atho rājasu rocaya KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 athorāma (read adhorāma) udumbarah HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See  
 adhorāma.  
 atho vanaapatinām AV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho vayanam bhagavan'taḥ syāma RV.1.164.40<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.  
 19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See adhā etc.  
 atho varuṇyād uta RV.10.97.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.90<sup>b</sup>. See nir mā varuṇād.  
 atho vaçanām bhavatha saha çriya RV.2.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

atho vaçyās tat priyam AV.12.4.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho vikaṅkatimukhaḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho satinakañ-  
 kataḥ.  
 atho vidma nirṛter bhagadheyam AV.11.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho veda candramasah yatojāḥ VS.23.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho vy uchād uttarāṇ anu dyūn RV.1.113.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho çakra parāvataḥ RV.3.37.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>b</sup>; 57.  
 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho çatasya yakamāpām VS.12.97<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho çuskasyā cara AV.6.139.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho çuṣyatv āśyam AV.6.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho çvā asthūri no bhavan AV.20.130.19.  
 atho sanijñapanam bṛdah AV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho satinakaṅkataḥ RV.1.19.1.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho vikaṅkatimu-  
 khaḥ.  
 atho saintodināv uta AV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sani dyami madhyamān AV.6.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sapatnakarçanaḥ AV.8.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sarvam çvāpadam AV.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 atho sahasracakṣo tvam AV.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sahasvān jñigidaḥ AV.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho sinho atho vṛṣā AV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sīda dhruvā tvam VS.12.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.  
 8.7.2.6. See athā etc., and atho sīda çivā tvam.  
 atho sīda çivas tvam VS.12.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>. KS.  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15. See athā etc.  
 atho sīda çivā tvam TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 atho sīda dhruva.  
 atho sūtavaçā vaça AV.12.4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho sthūrā atho kṣudrah TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. atho ye kṣullakā,  
 and hataḥ krimiṇām.  
 athosraghñi yathāyatham Kauç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho ha keçavardhanāḥ AV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha kṣatram adhi dhāttha ugrā RV.1.157.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ha gopataye vaça AV.12.4.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho hantasi rakṣasah AV.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho hanti parayati RV.1.191.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hanti prṭanyataḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 atho ha brahmabhyo vaça AV.12.4.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho haritabheṣajam AV.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho ha stho rathya rathyebbhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho hāridraveṣu me (AV. 16) RV.1.50.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 atho hāsalhur bhiṣajā mayobhuvā RV.10.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 atho horvartir ynyam Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ada ekena gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>c</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>.  
 adah pibatu somyam madhu LÇ.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. See vibhrad  
 bṛhat pibatu.  
 adakṣiṇāso acyuta dudukṣan RV.10.61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adat pibat urjayamānam açitam RV.10.37.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 adatrāyā dayate vāryāpi RV.5.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adadā arbhām mahate vacasyave RV.1.51.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 adadāta varuṇa mitra ynyam RV.10.64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adaduṣe viṣam duḥ AV.12.4.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 adadhād indre pavamāna ojaḥ RV.9.97.41<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.605<sup>c</sup>; N.14.17<sup>c</sup>.

adantakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4;  
ApC.20.12.5.  
adanti tvā piplikāh AV.7.56.7.<sup>a</sup>  
adabdhā indo pavase madintama RV.9.85.3.<sup>a</sup>  
adabdhān vipra manabhih RV.10.87.24.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhakpatram idam astv ojah KS.22.14.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhacakṣuṣh pari viśvān babhūva AV.13.2.44.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhān cakṣur ariṣṭān manāḥ sūryo jyotiṣān cṛcṣṭhāh  
MĀ.2.1.2.36. *See next, and* abaddhān mano.  
adabdhān mana iṣirān cakṣuṣh sūryo jyotiṣān cṛcṣṭhāh  
QG.6.4.1. P: adabdhān manāḥ QG.6.4.9. *See under*  
*prec.*  
adabdhavratapramatir vasiṣṭhāh RV.2.9.10; VS.11.36.<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.3.5.11.20; 4.1.3.30; MS.2.7.30; 77.14; KS.16.30; AB.  
1.28.34; CB.6.4.2.7.  
adabdhāh cāvato dabdhāh RV.5.19.4.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhāya vratasya ye RV.7.66.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.703.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhāya svadhāvatah RV.8.44.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14.<sup>a</sup>  
adabdhāya svayacaso virapṇināh RV.10.75.9.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhāh su puraeta bhavā nah RV.1.76.2<sup>b</sup>; ApC.24.12.  
10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adabhyāh puraeta.  
adabdhāh surabhintarah RV.9.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.664.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhā abhi cakṣate RV.8.101.6.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.1.24.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.54.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
1.11.20.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhāyo-ṣṭatano TB.1.2.1.25.<sup>c</sup> Cf. agne-dabdhāyo-ṣṭa-  
tano.  
adabdhāśah svayacasaḥ RV.8.67.13.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhā sindhur apasān apastamā RV.10.75.7.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhāsur bhrajamāno-heva AV.5.1.10.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhāso adabhyam VS.3.18<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
CB.2.3.4.21; CQ.2.11.3.<sup>f</sup>  
adabdhāso aparitāsa udbhidah RV.1.89.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.14.<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.26.11.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhāso dipsanto bhuryakṣah RV.2.27.3.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhāh santi pāyavah sugevdhah RV.8.18.2.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe ApC.6.10.11.  
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi VS.1.30; CB.1.3.1.19.  
P: adabdhena KQ.2.7.4. *See the next two, and* adab-  
dhena vaḥ.  
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi rāyaspoṣāya suprajā-  
stāya svitryāya (KS. omits last word) KS.1.10; CQ.4.8.1.  
*See under prec.*  
adabdhena tvā cakṣuṣāvekṣo (TS. okṣe suprajāstāya; MS.  
okṣe rāyaspoṣāya suprajāstāya) TS.1.1.10.3; MS.1.1.  
11; 7.1; KS.1.10; ApC.3.19.7; 6.6.6; MĀ.2.5.12; MG.  
2.2.9. *See under prec. but one.*  
adabdhena brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānāh AV.17.1.12.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhena vaḥ cakṣuṣāvapacyāmi rāyaspoṣāya varcase (KS.  
omits varcase) suprajāstāya KS.1.6; 31.5; ApC.1.20.11.  
*See adabdhena tvā etc.*  
adabdhena vaḥ cakṣuṣāvekṣe ApC.1.21.7. Cf. adabdhena  
tvā etc., and mitrasya vaḥ etc.  
adabdhēbhīh pari pāy aktubhih AV.17.1.9.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhēbhīh pāyubhih pāy asman RV.1.95.9.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhēbhīr adṛpītebhīr iṣṭe RV.1.143.8.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhēbhīḥ tava gopabhih iṣṭe RV.6.8.7.<sup>a</sup>

adabdhēbhīh savitāh pāyubhih tvam RV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
69<sup>a</sup>, 84<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.24.10; MS.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; 39.13; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: adabdhēbhīh savitāh MĀ.2.5.1.38.  
adabdhāir aprayutvabhih RV.6.68.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.974.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhō gopā amṛtasya rakṣitā RV.6.7.7.<sup>d</sup>  
adabdhō gopā uta nah paraspāh RV.2.9.60; TS.4.3.13.20<sup>c</sup>;  
6.1.50; MS.4.10.50; 154.5; KS.21.130.<sup>c</sup>  
adabdhō gopāh pari pāhi nas tvam (KS. pari patu viśvatah)  
RV.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. *See tvam no*  
*gopāh pari.*  
adabdhō divi prthivyaṁ utāni AV.17.1.12.<sup>a</sup>  
adabdhō ni cikṣate RV.8.78.6.<sup>b</sup>  
adabdhō bhūyaśam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1. *See*  
*next.*  
adabdhō-haṁ bhartṛvyaṁ dabheyam MĀ.1.4.2.4. *See prec.*  
adabdhō hotā ni śadad idas pade RV.1.128.1.<sup>f</sup>  
adāyo vitrah (AV. adāya ugrah) ṣatamanyur indrah RV.10.  
103.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.  
5<sup>b</sup>. *See* adāyo, *and* adāyo.  
adardah utam asro vi khāni RV.5.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.315<sup>a</sup>; N.  
10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adardah Svīdh.1.4.18.  
adarqi gātūr urave varityast RV.1.136.2.<sup>a</sup>  
adarqi gātuvittamāh RV.8.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>a</sup>; 2.865<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
17.1.11; AÇ.4.13.7; MĀ.1.5.3.5. Ps: adarqi gātu (comm.  
gātuvittama ity etat sama) LQ.4.10.4; adarqi CQ.6.4.7.  
adarqi vi srutir divah RV.1.46.11<sup>c</sup>.  
adarcus tvā śasahastam AB.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* adrakṣus.  
adarqma jyotir avidama devān TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* aganma etc.  
adastam asi viśnave tvā (KS. omits tvā) MS.4.1.3; 5.12;  
KS.3.1; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApC.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MĀ.  
1.1.3.35.  
adāḥ su madhu madhunābhi yodhīh RV.10.120.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.  
2.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.4.13; 5.1.6.2; MĀ.  
7.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* ata ū su.  
adād idam yamo (VS. KS. CB. adad yamo) -vasānān prthi-  
vyāh VS.12.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.10; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.4; 3.2.3;  
18.3; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; CB.7.1.1.3; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yamo  
dadāty.  
adād rayo vibodhanam RV.8.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
adān me paurukutsyah pañcāṣṭam RV.8.19.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
6.51.  
adānyān somapān manyamānāh AV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ananyān  
etc., *and* ayañiyan yajñiyan.  
adābhyah puraeta RV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. adabdhah su.  
adābhyam gr̥hpatim RV.10.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
adābhyah ca me adhipatiḥ ca me KS.18.11. *See* adhipatiḥ  
ca me.  
adābhyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
adābhyāni mahiṣasya santi RV.10.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
adābhyāso januṣṭ ubhe anu RV.9.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>b</sup>.  
adābhyena poṣiṣā RV.10.118.7<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.  
adābhyo bhuvanāni pracakṣat RV.4.53.4.<sup>a</sup>  
adāyo vitrah ṣatamanyur indrah TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*adāyo.*  
adārasyd bhavata (AV. bhavatu) deva soma AV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApC.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: adārasṭ Kauç.2.39; 14.7.

# adācūṣṭarasya —

adācūṣṭarasya vedah RV.8.81.7c.  
 adāsyañn agna uta sañgīṇāmi AV.6.119.1b. See aditsan  
 va, dasyann adasyann, dhipsyani, and yad vādasyan.  
 adita (MS. aditā) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5  
 27.1; 4.9.7; 127.5; CB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1  
 5.7.1; CÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; ApÇ.6.3.8; 15.9.3.  
 aditaye svāhā CÇ.2.14.4. See adityai svāhā.  
 aditā ehi: see adita ehi.  
 aditiḥ kāmādugha paprathā AV.12.1.61b.  
 aditiḥ keçan vṇpatu AG.1.17.7a; MG.1.21.3a; ApMB.2.1  
 1b. Cf. aditiḥ cmaçru, and adite keçan.  
 aditiḥ pātṇ anhasaḥ TS.1.5.11.5c.  
 aditiḥ pātṇ anhasaḥ sadāvṛdha RV.8.18.6c.  
 aditiḥ pātṇ marutaḥ AV.6.3.1b; 4.2b.  
 aditiḥ pāçan (MS. KS. MÇ. pāçan) pra mumuktṇ etan (MS.  
 KS. etan) TS.3.1.4.4a; MS.1.2.15a: 26.2; KS.3.8a;  
 ApÇ.7.17.5. P: aditiḥ pāçan MS.4.14.4: 220.13; MÇ.  
 1.8.3.6  
 aditiḥ putrakāmya AV.6.81.3b.  
 aditiḥ prīyañyo-paçuṣṭhā nuyptaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. aditir  
 āsaditah.  
 aditiḥ çṛṣṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6;  
 KSA.13.3.  
 aditiḥ sa diçam devtṇ devatannam rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa  
 rehatu) yo maitasyai diço-bhidadati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.  
 3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 aditiḥ nāma vacasā karāmahe AV.7.6.4b; VS.9.5b; 18.  
 30b; TS.1.7.7.1b; MS.1.11.1b: 161.8; KS.13.14b; ÇB.  
 5.1.4.4.  
 aditiḥ mitrañ varuṇaḥ sujātan RV.6.51.3b.  
 aditir achinnapatrā priyā (also achinnapatrah priye) devā-  
 nām priyeṇa dhāmnā priye sadasi sda KS.1.11 (quater).  
 aditir adhipatir (VS. TS. KS. ÇB. adhipatny) asit VS.14.29;  
 TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.7.  
 aditir apaç ca barhiç ca MS.1.9.2: 132.1. Cf. aditir vedya,  
 and maruto-paç.  
 aditiraçanāçhinnapatrā MÇ.1.2.3.24.  
 aditir asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.2.6:  
 24.17; KS.2.5; 16.16; ÇB.3.3.1.2.  
 aditir asi viçvadhāya viçvasya bhuvanasya dhartri VS.13.  
 18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.16; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.  
 aditir asy achidrapatrā ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 aditir asy ubhayaṭaḥçṛṣṇā VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5;  
 MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 81.19; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.  
 aditir āsaditah TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. aditiḥ prīyañyo.  
 aditir iva tvā suputropāṇidāyem indrapṇavidhava KS.  
 1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.11. See next.  
 aditir iva suputrā TB.3.5.13.3; 7.5.10b; ApÇ.2.5.9b. See  
 prec.  
 aditir utya gamat RV.8.18.7b; SV.1.102b; TB.3.7.10.5b;  
 ApÇ.14.29.1b.  
 aditir jātam aditir janitvam RV.1.89.10d; AV.7.6.1d;  
 VS.25.23d; MS.4.14.4d: 221.2; AB.3.31.12; TA.1.13.  
 2d; JUB.1.41.4d; N.4.23d.  
 aditir devatā MS.2.13.20: 165.16; TS.4.4.10.1; KS.7.2;  
 39.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 aditir deva gandharva manuṣyaḥ pitaro-surās teṣāṃ sarva-

bhūtānām matā medint (Mahān U. medint prthivī) mahatī  
 mahī savitri gayatir jagaty urvi prthivī bahula viçva bhūta  
 kāmā kṇya sṛṣṭyety amṛteti vasiṣṭhaḥ TA.10.21.1;  
 Mahān U.13.7.  
 aditir dyāvaprthivī ṛtām mahat RV.10.66.4a.  
 aditir dyaur aditir antarikṣam RV.1.89.10a; AV.7.6.1a;  
 VS.25.23; MS.4.14.4a: 221.1; AB.3.31.9; TA.1.13.2a;  
 AÇ.3.8.1; 5.18.12; JUB.1.41.4a; N.1.15; 4.23a. P:  
 aditir dyauh Vait.6.11; Kauç.59.18. Cf. BrhD.3.123.  
 aditir na uruṣyatu RV.8.47.9a; TS.1.5.11.5a; TB.3.1.3.3.  
 aditir naktam advayaḥ RV.8.18.6b.  
 aditir no divā paçum RV.8.18.6a.  
 aditir madhynāḥ datatām TS.3.5.6.2. See vāyus te ma-  
 dhyam.  
 aditir matā sa pita sa putrah RV.1.89.10b; AV.7.6.1b;  
 VS.25.23b; MS.4.14.4b: 221.1; AB.3.31.1ç; AA.3.1.6.  
 22; TA.1.13.2b; JUB.1.41.4b; N.4.23b.  
 aditir mātsy antarikṣam mā cheṣṭh AÇ.1.3.22.  
 aditir mādityāḥ pratyeçā diçāḥ pātṇ AV.18.3.27a.  
 aditir vedya TA.3.8.1. Cf. under aditir apaç.  
 aditir hy ajaniṣṭa RV.10.72.5a; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 aditiç ca prthivī ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. See prthivī ca  
 me-ditiç.  
 aditiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.13.  
 aditiḥ çarma yachatu RV.6.7.5.12a, 17d; 8.47.0b; SV.2.  
 1216d; VS.17.4.8d; 20.49d; TS.1.5.11.5b; 4.6.6.4d; MS.3.  
 16.3d; 187.1; KSA.6.1d. Cf. viçvāḥ çarma yachatu.  
 aditiḥ cmaçru vapatu AV.6.68.2a; MG.1.21.14. P: aditiḥ  
 cmaçru Kauç.53.18. Cf. aditiḥ keçan, and adite keçan.  
 See also the uba AG.1.18.3.  
 aditiḥ çrapayan iti VS.11.59d; TS.4.1.5.4d; MS.2.7.6d:  
 81.6; 3.1.7: 9.1; KS.16.5d; ÇB.6.5.2.21.  
 aditiḥ te (TS. KS. TA. ApÇ. aditis te) bilām grbhṇātu (KS.  
 ApÇ. grbhātu; TA. grbhātu pāṇktena chandasa; TS.  
 grbhātu pāṇktena chandasāṅgirasvat) VS.11.59; TS.4.  
 1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.4; 3.1.7: 8.20; KS.16.5; 19.6; ÇB.6.  
 5.2.20; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.4; 16.5.3. Ps: aditiḥ te  
 bilam MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ te KÇ.16.4.3.  
 aditiḥ tva (TS. KS. aditis tva) devī viçvadevyāvati (MS.  
 devyāvati) prthivyaḥ sadhashe āṅgirasvat (TS. āṅgi-  
 rasvat) khanat avāṣṭa VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6:  
 81.9; 3.1.8: 9.18; 4.9.1: 121.11; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.3.  
 Ps: aditis tva devī viçvadevyāvati KS.19.7; aditis tva  
 devī ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; aditiḥ tva (TS. aditis tva)  
 TS.5.1.7.1; KÇ.16.4.9.  
 aditiḥ soḍaçam KS.14.4 (ter).  
 aditiḥ soḍaçakṣaraya soḍaçam māsam udajayat MS.1.11.  
 10 (bis); 172.8; 173.1. Cf. adityai soḍaçakṣaraya etc.,  
 and next two.  
 aditiḥ soḍaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.18. Cf. under prec.  
 aditiḥ soḍaçakṣareṇa (VSK. ṣoḷ) soḍaçam (VSK. ṣoḷ)  
 stomam udajayat VS.9.34; VSK.10.6.4; TS.1.7.11.2.  
 aditis te kakṣaḥ badhnatu vedasyanuvaktavai medhaya  
 çṛaddhaya anukṭasyaṇirakarapaya brahmaṇe brahma-  
 varcasaya HG.1.4.6.  
 aditis te bilām etc.: see aditiḥ te bilām.  
 aditis tva etc.: see aditiḥ tva.

aditis sadohavirdhānābhyam KS.9.10. *See* marutāḥ sadoḥ.  
 aditiḥ sarvaṃ N.1.15. *Perhaps no quotation at all.*  
 aditiḥ sindhuḥ prthivī uta dyauh RV.1.94.16<sup>d</sup>; 95.11<sup>d</sup>,  
 96.9<sup>d</sup>; 98.3<sup>d</sup>; 100.19<sup>d</sup>; 101.11<sup>d</sup>; 102.11<sup>d</sup>; 103.8<sup>d</sup>; 105.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; 106.7<sup>d</sup>; 107.3<sup>d</sup>; 108.13<sup>d</sup>; 109.8<sup>d</sup>; 110.9<sup>d</sup>; 111.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 112.25<sup>d</sup>; 113.20<sup>d</sup>; 114.11<sup>d</sup>; 115.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.42<sup>d</sup>; 34.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 187.6,8; 4.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 220.12; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 4.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aditeḥ putro bhuvanāni viçvā AV.13.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adite keçaṇ (keçaṇmaçru) vapa PG.2.1.6,7. *Cf.* aditiḥ  
 keçaṇ, and aditiḥ cmaçru.  
 adite-nu manyasva TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1.15.6; ApÇ.19.20.  
 6; MÇ.5.1.8.11; GG.1.3.1 (*cf.* 11); KhG.1.2.17; HG.1.  
 2.8; ApG.1.2.3 (*with* nha, anv amānsthāḥ, 1.2.8). P.  
 adite-nu Karmap.1.9.6.  
 adite mitra varuṇota mṛḍa RV.2.27.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 aditer garbhāni bhuvanasya gopām MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 200.3;  
 KS.15.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aditer dakṣo ajāyata RV.10.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aditer bhāgo-si: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 aditer hastām sruçam etaṁ dvitīyām AV.11.1.24<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 aditer hastām Kauç.62.1.  
 adityā ahaṇ devayajyaya pratiṣṭhāṇ gameyam KS.5.1;  
 32.1.  
 adityā ahaṇ devayajyaya pra prajaya ca paçubhiç ca jani-  
 śtya ApÇ.4.10.1. *Cf.* devaṇāṇi patnām.  
 adityā uṣṇīṣam asi MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2;  
 ApÇ.15.9.5; MÇ.4.3.5. *Cf.* adityai (aditya) rasnāsi and  
 indrānyā uṣṇīṣa.  
 adityāḥ (VS. adityai) pañcamī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4; 178.12.  
 adityāḥ (VS. TS. KSA. adityai) pājasyam VS.25.8; TS.5.  
 7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
 adityāḥ putrāni nathakāma upa yāmi bhratā AV.13.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 adityā dvādaçī KSA.13.12. *See* adityai etc.  
 adityā (VS. adityai) bhasat VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.11.  
 adityā (VS. TS. ÇB. adityai; VSK. aditer) bhāgo-si VS.14.  
 25; VSK.15.8.4; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5; 109.  
 13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 adityā yat tanvāḥ sambabhūva AV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adityā rasnāsi: *see* adityai etc.  
 adityā va upasthe śadayāmi MS.1.1.5: 3.7; 4.1.5: 7.13;  
 MÇ.1.2.1.4.2. *See* under -dityas tvopasthe etc.  
 adityās tvag asi VS.1.14.1; 4.30; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.  
 1.1.6: 3.11 (*bis*); 1.1.7 (*bis*); 4.2.3; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7:  
 9.4; KS.1.5.6: 2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2; 31.4.5; ÇB.1.1.  
 4.5; 2.1.14; 3.3.4.1; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.4; MÇ.  
 1.2.2.5.7; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34. P: adityās tvak KÇ.2.  
 4.3; 7.9.6.  
 adityās tvā prṣṭhe śadayāmi VS.14.5; MS.1.1.2: 2.4; 2.  
 8.1: 107.5; 4.1.2: 4.3; KS.17.1; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.1.10.  
 adityās tvā mardhann ajigharmi devayajane prthivyāḥ  
 VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4. P: adityās tvā KÇ.7.6.18. *See*  
 prthivyās tvā etc.  
 adityās tvopasthe śadayāmi TS.1.1.4.2; MS.4.1.13: 18.5;  
 TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.5.2; 18.5; MÇ.1.1.1.50. *See* adityā  
 va, and prthivyās tvā nabhau śalayāmy.

adityāḥ (VS. ÇB. KÇ. adityai) sada (MS. sada) anda VS.4.  
 30; TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4; MS.1.2.6:  
 15.6; 1.2.13: 22.12; 3.7.8: 86.6; 3.9.1: 113.11; ÇB.3.  
 3.4.1; ApÇ.10.27.10; MÇ.2.1.4.21; 2.4.35. P: adityai  
 sadah KÇ.7.9.7. *See next.*  
 adityāḥ sadane sida KS.2.6.7; 3.1; 24.6; 26.2. *See prec.*  
 adityāḥ sado-si TS.1.2.8.1; 10.1; 3.4.2; 6.1.11.2; 3.2.4;  
 ApÇ.10.27.10.  
 adityāḥ skambho-si MS.1.1.7: 4.4; 4.1.7: 9.7; MÇ.1.2.2.  
 27. *Cf.* diva skambhanir.  
 adityai trayo rohitaitāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
 adityai tvā KS.30.5 (*bis*).  
 adityai tvā caturndhnyai KS.30.4 (*quater*); MÇ.7.2.6 (*bis*).  
*The reading of MÇ. is corrupt.*  
 adityai dvādaçī TS.5.7.22.1. *See* aditya etc.  
 adityai pañcamī: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 adityai pājasyam: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 adityai bhasat: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 adityai bhāgo-si: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 adityai mahyai svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:  
 162.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 adityai (MS. KSA. MÇ. aditya) rasnāsi VS.1.30; 11.59; 38.  
 1.3; TS.1.1.2.2; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 1.1.3: 2.7; 2.  
 7.6: 81.3; 3.1.7: 8.19; 4.1.2: 3.14; 4.9.7: 127.5; KS.  
 1.2; 16.5; 19.6; 31.1; ÇB.1.3.1.15; 6.5.2.13; 14.2.1.6,  
 8; TB.3.2.2.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApÇ.1.4.10.12; 12.7;  
 15.9.3; 16.5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.4.1; 3.17; — 4.3.9; — 6.1.2.  
 P: adityai rasnā KÇ.2.7.1; 16.3.30; 26.5.3. *Cf.* adityā  
 uṣṇīṣam.  
 adityai viṣṇupatnyai carum (KS. caruḥ) VS.29.60; TS.7.  
 5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.14; KSA.5.10.  
 adityai vyundanam asi VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.3.4. P: adityai  
 vyundanam KÇ.2.7.20.  
 adityai ṣoḍaçaśarāya chandase svāḥ MS.1.11.10: 173.  
 10. *Cf.* under aditiḥ ṣoḍaçaśarāya etc.  
 adityai sada etc.: *see* adityāḥ etc.  
 adityai sumṛṭikayai (VSK. sumṛṭikayai) svāḥ VS.22.20;  
 VSK.24.26–28; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.2; KSA.  
 3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 adityai svāḥ VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.1;  
 KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.4; TB.3.1.4.5; 6.6; 8.11.2. *See*  
 aditaye svāḥ.  
 adityai haṇsasñciḥ TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
 aditsantām cid aghṛiṇe RV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aditsantām dāpayati (TS. MS. dāpayatu) prajānam VS.9.  
 24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.15; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 165.6; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* utaditsantām.  
 aditsan vā samjagara janebhyāḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* under  
 adasyann.  
 adidutāt sv apāko vibhava RV.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>:  
 241.4. *See* acikrudat svapṇ etc.  
 adikṣiptāyām brāhmaṇāḥ (ApÇ. brāhmaṇo-sav amuṣya  
 putro-muṣya pūtro-muṣya naptāmuyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ  
 pūtro-muṣya napta) TS.6.1.4.3; ApÇ.10.11.5. *Cf.* MÇ.  
 2.1.2.23, and *see* dikṣito.  
 adidhayur daçarajāne vṛtasaḥ RV.7.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adināḥ śyāma çaradaḥ çntam VS.36.24<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 7-2

## adivyaññ —

- adivyaññ rñam yad aham cakāra TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See yad  
adivyaññ, and yad divyaññ.
- adūḥkhañ (SāṃhitopaniṣadB. atṛptam) kurvaññ amṛtañ  
saṃprayaññ ViDh.30.47<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.2.10<sup>b</sup>; Sāṃhitopa-  
niṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63.
- adūḥkho dūḥkhaḥsur iva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- adūḥ prajāñ bahulañ paṇḍuñ naḥ AV.11.1.17<sup>a</sup>.
- adugdhā iva dhenavaḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.233<sup>b</sup>; 2.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>;  
158.14; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; ApC.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.  
8<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>b</sup>.
- adurmagāliḥ (AV. 01) patilokam a viṣa (AV. viṣamam)  
RV.10.85.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.40<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.  
5<sup>a</sup>.
- aduḥ te devaḥ putram AV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.
- aduhann it ptyuṣam AV.20.13.1.21.
- adrūḥasthāḥ çarkarābhis triviṣṭāpi (MÇ. tribhṛṣṭibhiḥ) KS.  
7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApC.5.9.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.15<sup>a</sup>.
- adrūḥad dyāvapṛthivi balena AV.13.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.
- adrūṭakratum aratūñ yuvatyoḥ RV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>.
- adrūṭakratuṣ avātāḥ RV.8.79.7<sup>b</sup>.
- adrūṭyātā manasā rovaḥ apāthe RV.1.151.8<sup>d</sup>.
- adrūṣaṇ tvāvarohantam NīlarU.10<sup>a</sup>. See aśu yo vaśar-  
pati, and cf. apāçyañ tvā.
- adrūṣamāno bahudhā vi jāyate AV.10.8.13<sup>b</sup>. See ajāya-  
māno.
- adrūṣaṇṇ asya etc.: see adrūṣam etc.
- adrūṣaṇṇ udahāryaḥ VS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See uta tvodo,  
and utāinam ud<sup>a</sup>.
- adrūṣam (AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>, ArS.MS.KS.MÇ. adrūṣaṇṇ) asya  
ketavaḥ RV.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.15<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.8.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>a</sup>; 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>;  
ApC.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2. P: adrūṣam KÇ.12.3.2.
- adrūṣṭāḥ kiñ caneḥa vaḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>.
- adrūṣṭāñ sarvāñ jambhayan RV.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. drūṣtam  
adrūṣtam, viçvadrūṣto, and aśyadrūṣtan.
- adrūṣṭāñ hantya śyati RV.1.191.2<sup>a</sup>.
- adrūṣṭā viçvadrūṣṭāḥ RV.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.
- adrūṣto drūṣtam ābhara SMB.2.4.12<sup>a</sup>.
- adevīṣṭa vṛtrahā gopatir gāḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>a</sup>.
- adeva indra yudhaye ciketaṭi RV.10.38.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adeva iṣe puruḥuta yotoḥ RV.6.18.11<sup>d</sup>.
- adevaḥ pūrtam ādade RV.8.46.21<sup>b</sup>.
- adevañ karñ cid atripam RV.9.105.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.963<sup>b</sup>.
- adevatrād arādhassaḥ RV.5.61.6<sup>c</sup>.
- adevayūñ vidatḥ devayubhiḥ RV.7.93.5<sup>c</sup>.
- adevayūñ tanvā çuçuñāññ RV.10.27.2<sup>b</sup>.
- adevayūñ samaraṇe jaghanvāññ RV.10.27.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adevasya çuçuñāññ mayāḥ RV.10.111.6<sup>b</sup>.
- adevaḥ sañç cikṛṣṭi AV.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adevā devavattaram ApMB.2.22.10<sup>b</sup>. See mayādeva.
- adevā devaḥ pracatā guḥā yan RV.10.124.2<sup>a</sup>.
- adevāñi hvarāñsi ca RV.6.48.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>d</sup>.
- adevir agne arāṭiḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>c</sup>.
- adevirghny apatighññthaidhi AV.14.2.18<sup>a</sup>.
- adevena manasā yo riṣanyati RV.2.23.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- adevo abhimanyate AV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- adevo yad abhy suhiṣṭa devāñ RV.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ado giribhyo adhi yat pradhavaṣi TB.2.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under  
ado yad avadhavati.
- ado devī (KS. devī) prathamāñ prthag yat KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>;  
ApC.5.9.11<sup>a</sup>. See ato devī, and ado yad devī.
- ado ma āgachatu ApC.4.12.6; 13.16.10. See next but one.
- adam annam addhi prasūṭaḥ AV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>. See under  
sthā jivah.
- ado māgachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.7; KS.5.3; MÇ.1.4.2.22;  
ApC.4.13.8. See prec. but one.
- ado māgamyat MS.1.4.1: 48.7; MÇ.1.4.2.22.
- ado mā mā hāṣiṣṭa ApC.6.20.2. Cf. mā mā hāṣiṣṭa.
- ado yat te hṛdi çritam AV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado yad avadhavati AV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ado yat Kauç.25.6.  
Cf. ado giribhyo, amī ye ke, and aśu yo-vaśarpati.
- ado yad avarocate AV.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado yad daru plavate RV.10.155.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ado yad devī prathamāñ purastat AV.12.1.55<sup>a</sup>. See under  
ado devī.
- ado yad brahma vilavam TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.
- addhātīr yasya paçyati AV.6.76.2<sup>a</sup>.
- addhā deva mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
33.39<sup>d</sup>. See tvam aditya mahāñ, and mahāñ deva.
- addhi ÇB.1.7.2.17.
- addhi trīṇam aghnye viçvadanīm RV.1.164.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.  
10; 9.10.20<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApC.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.12.3; N.11.  
44<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under attu trīṇāñ.
- addhi tvam deva prayatā havīñsi RV.10.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
3.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.65<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>.
- addhid indra prasthitemā havīñsi RV.10.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.16<sup>a</sup>.
- addhindra piba ca prasthitasya RV.10.116.7<sup>d</sup>; N.7.6.
- adbhiḥ pari prajāṭaḥ (MÇ. oṭaḥ stha) ApC.1.24.5; MÇ.1.2.  
3.14.
- adbhiḥ pṛthivīm KSA.3.4.
- adbhir ariktena pātreṇa TB.3.7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApC.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhir ājyam ājyenāpāḥ ApC.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhir ātmānam abhi sam spṛçantām AV.12.3.30<sup>b</sup>.
- adbhir gobhir mṛjyate adribhiḥ sutāḥ RV.9.68.9<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhir marudbhir bhṛgubhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.3<sup>b</sup>.
- adbhir mṛjano gobhiḥ çṛṇanāḥ RV.9.109.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.511<sup>b</sup>.
- adbhir yāti varuṇaḥ samudrāññ RV.1.161.14<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhir viçvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ApMB.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>. See adbhiḥ  
sarvasya.
- adbhiḥ satyam KS.35.15.
- adbhiḥ sarvasya bhartṛbhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See adbhir vi-  
çvasya.
- adbhiḥ soma papṛçāññasya te rasaḥ RV.9.74.9<sup>a</sup>.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.4.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate RV.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. See  
adbhyaḥ pavate, and oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.
- adbhya oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyo-dhi sambhṛtam (VS.  
ÇB. sambhṛtaḥ payah) VS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.10; MS.2.10.  
1<sup>b</sup>; 131.1; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.
- adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.4. Cf. GG.1.4.9. See na-  
mo-dbhyaḥ.
- adbhyaḥ kṛtrām vyasipat VS.19.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 148.12;  
KS.38.14; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adbhyaḥ somāñ etc.

- adbhyaḥ pariprajāta stha TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2.  
 adbhyaḥ pavate (TA. pīḥi) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See*  
 adbhya opadhrbhyah pavate.  
 adbhyaḥ ca tvāṣadhrbhyah ca (ac. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.2.  
 adbhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvāṣṭi yaṣ vayanā  
 dvīṣmāh AV.10.5.33.  
 adbhyaḥ tirodhājyāta TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 adbhyaḥ te lohitaṁ spṛṇomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.  
 6.11.  
 adbhyaḥ tvā TS.7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.2; KSA.1.2; TB.  
 3.8.7.3.  
 adbhyaḥ tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asu) ApMB.2.  
 3.21 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhr-  
 bhyah pari.  
 adbhyaḥ tvā rājā varuṇo hvayatu AV.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyah (VSK. obhyah prokṣāmi) VS.6.  
 9; VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.11.1; 3.5.8.1; KS.3.5; 26.8; 30.  
 5 (bis); ÇB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.7.26.12; MÇ.7.2.4. P: adbhyaḥ  
 tvā KÇ.6.3.31; 20.6.7. *See next but one*.  
 adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyah pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.  
 2.21. *Cf.* adbhyaḥ (and opadhrbhyah) tvā pari.  
 adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyah prokṣāmi VSK.6.2.3; TS.1.3.8.  
 1; 6.3.6.3; ApÇ.7.13.10. P: adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyah  
 MÇ.1.8.3.7; —7.2.4. *See prec. but one and next but one*.  
 adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyo (ApÇ. obhyo juṣṭāmi) gṛhāmi TS.  
 3.3.6.3; ApÇ.21.21.4.  
 adbhyaḥ tvāṣadhrbhyo juṣṭāmi prokṣāmi MS.1.2.15: 24.  
 12; 3.9.6: 124.11. *See prec. but one*.  
 adbhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *Cf.* āpaç  
 ca varuṇaç.  
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyaḥ rasā ca TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 16.29.2<sup>a</sup>. P: adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ TA.10.1.3; MahānU.  
 1.12. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.  
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaṁ amṛtaṁ prajāsu TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* amṛtaṁ juṣṭe, and amṛtaṁ dadhre.  
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ prthivyaḥ (MS. prthivya) rasā ca (KS.  
 rasah) VS.31.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 96.15; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ KÇ.21.1.17; PG.1.14.3; BṛhPDh.  
 9.188. *See* adbhyaḥ sambhūtaḥ.  
 adbhyaḥ somān vyapibat MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 148.15. *See* somam  
 adbhyo vyapibat, and *cf.* adbhyaḥ kṣirān.  
 adbhyaḥ svāha AV.19.43.7; VS.22.25.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.  
 13.3; 7.4.14.1; MS.3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.4.  
 3; ÇB.14.3.2.13; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.17.5; 12.2.6; TAA.10.  
 67.1; ApÇ.18.16.12; 20.11.17; MahānU.19.2; Kauç.  
 103.2; MDh.3.88 (adbhyaḥ, ac. svāha).  
 adbhyo matsyaṁ VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.  
 adbhyo yktam iṣam trjām vahanta RV.5.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adbhyo lokā dadhire teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 adbhyo va idam sam abhūt TA.1.23.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 admasadyā hinvire RV.8.43.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 admasan na sasato bodhayanti RV.1.124.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya (ac. sūtya) LÇ.1.3.2.  
 adya jivāni mā evaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyate-tti ca bhūtāni TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya devi sarasvatī AV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adya no etc.: *see* adya no etc.  
 adyamānāni sarvāḥ ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyamānāḥ svakarmabhiḥ TA.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyaḥ kṛṇuḥi vitaye (SV. obhyate) EV.1.13.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.69<sup>8</sup>.  
 adyāgne adya savitāh AV.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adya ca no mṛdayataparāḥ ca RV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adya ca sarvatāṭaye RV.6.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adya cin nū cit tad apo nadnam RV.6.30.5<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.  
 adya tad ucha gṛṇate maghoni RV.1.113.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 adya tam aya mahimānam āyavaḥ EV.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.50.99.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.92.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.99<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya tam indra vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya tvā vanvaṇ (KS. vardhan) śurekpaḥ EV.6.16.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adya dānāṣṭham ūtaye RV.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adya divo manavaṇ RV.5.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adya dūtām vṛṇmahe RV.1.44.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* agniḥ dūtāh.  
 adya devavyacastamāh RV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 adya devā uditā sūryasya RV.1.115.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adya devān usarbudhāh RV.1.44.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>d</sup>; 2.113<sup>6</sup>.  
 adya devāḥ (VS. devān) juṣṭatamo hi gamyaḥ EV.1.163.  
 13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya devānām ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 adya devāḥ pipṛā svastaye RV.10.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 adyādyā evaḥ-evaḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7.  
 adya nakṣiṭṭhā dā minat RV.4.30.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya nūnam ca yaṣṭave RV.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya (SV.GG.Svidh. adya) no deva savitāh RV.5.82.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.141<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6; 17.6; 21.9; KB.19.  
 9; 20.2; 25.9; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 49.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.  
 2; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5; ÇG.1.4.2; GG.3.3.32; Svidh.  
 1.8.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.5.89.  
 adya mānā sa hyaḥ sam āna (MS. in Sāmhitā, sahyah  
 samānah) EV.10.55.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>d</sup>; 2.1132<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>: 133.11; TA.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 adya murti ya yadi yātudhāno asmi RV.7.104.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.  
 adyāṣya brahmapaspatē AV.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adya hntāso vassavo-dhṛṇṇāh RV.6.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyūm kṛṇota çāṣaṇi ninitaḥ RV.7.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 adyūtye-vase ni hvaye vām RV.1.112.24<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 adyed u prāpīd amamann imāh RV.10.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adyopavasathaḥ Kauç.1.31.  
 adyānd uṣāḥ çocucātā rathena RV.1.123.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adrayas tvā bapeṣṭi gor adhi tvaci RV.9.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 adrākṣus tvā çāṣahastam ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>. *See* adarçus.  
 adriṁ rujann āṅgirasō ravena RV.1.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adriṁ rujema dhanināṁ çucantāh RV.4.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 adriṁ logena vy abhedam arāt RV.10.28.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 adriṇā te mandina indra tñyan RV.10.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ pavate sutaḥ RV.9.63.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavate gabhastyoh RV.9.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ sutaḥ pavase pavitra ā RV.9.86.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 adribhiḥ suto matibhiḥ canohitāh RV.9.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adriṁ bhindanty ojaḥ RV.5.52.9<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.

## admir —

- admir asi vāṣpātyah (KS. cōkakti) VS.1.14; TS.1.1.5.2;  
KS.1.5; 31.4; CB.1.1.4.7; TB.3.2.5.8; ApC.1.19.8. P:  
admir asi KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. prthugrāvāsi, brhadgrāvāsi, grā-  
vāsi, and adhīśavānam.
- admirh devāu vardhete RV.5.68.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>c</sup>.  
admirh sūnum āyum āhuh RV.10.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
admirham ā vahoṇato yaviṣṭhya RV.8.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
admirhāvācam supevam AV.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
admirhāvācam matibhih çaviṣṭham (RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>, obhir ya-  
viṣṭham) RV.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
admirgha satyān tava tan mahām RV.3.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
admirhāvitā vācam ācha AV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See asredhanta  
itana.
- admirgha vacasā satyam agne RV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
admirgho na dravīt cetati tman RV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>;  
240.6.
- admir cid asmā antar dūrope RV.1.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
admir (MS. admir) dyāvapṛthivī huvema (MS. huve)  
RV.9.68.10<sup>c</sup>; 10.45.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 87.8.  
admir adya barhiṣa startmani RV.10.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
admir no maruto gātum etana RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
admir viṣṇu vāta r̥bhukā RV.1.186.10<sup>c</sup>.  
admir hastayor dadhe RV.1.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
admir: see admir.
- admirh pagyasva mopari RV.8.33.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.76.  
admir kratum vidatam gātum arcate RV.1.151.2<sup>c</sup>.  
admir kratvā maghavan tubhyaṁ devāh RV.5.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
admir kṣapā pariṣkrtaḥ RV.9.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.  
16.
- admir kṣaranti sindhavo na sr̥ṣṭah RV.1.72.10<sup>c</sup>.  
admir gmatā nahuṣo havān sūreḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>a</sup>.  
admir gmatōṇā pṛchate vām RV.10.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
admir cyavāna ut tavitv artham RV.10.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
admir jihva pāpatiti pra vṛṣṇah RV.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
admir jmo admir vā divah RV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>a</sup>.  
admir te viçvam anu hūsad iṣṭaye RV.1.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
admir tānyam jathare prem aricyata (SV. aricyata pra ce-  
taya) RV.2.22.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.838<sup>c</sup>.  
admir tyañ turvaçam yadum RV.9.61.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>c</sup>.  
admir tyañ drapsān vibhvañ vicakṣanam RV.10.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.18.1.21<sup>a</sup>.
- admir tvam indra viddhy asmān RV.10.61.22<sup>a</sup>.  
admir tvaṣṭā te maha ugra vajram RV.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
admir tvā viçvo pura indra devāh RV.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
admir tviṣṭmān (SV. oman) abhy ojasā krivīn yudhābhavat  
RV.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.838<sup>a</sup>.  
admir tve admir sūryo RV.4.31.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
admir dyukṣam sacevahi RV.8.69.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
admir dyutanāh pitroḥ sacasā RV.4.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
admir dyauç cit te apa sā nu vajrat RV.6.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
admir drapso ançumatya upasthe RV.8.96.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.  
9<sup>a</sup>.  
admir dvita samānya RV.8.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
admir dhūraya madhvā pṛcānah RV.9.97.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>a</sup>.  
admir pra jajñe tarānir mamata RV.1.121.6<sup>a</sup>.  
admir pra su na upa yantu (SV. pra nūnam upa yanti) dhr-  
tayah RV.1.139.1<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>f</sup>.
- admir pṛcāna r̥tuthā havīṣi RV.1.170.5<sup>d</sup>.  
admir priyam çuṣam indraya manma RV.10.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
admir priyam iṣiraya RV.8.46.29<sup>a</sup>.  
admir pṛpānā vi mumuktam asme RV.7.91.5<sup>d</sup>.  
admir playogir atī dāsad anyan RV.8.1.33<sup>a</sup>.  
admir bahu cit tama tūmyayāh RV.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
admir bhramas ta urviyā vi bhāti RV.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
admir gamaya etc.: see admiram etc.  
admiram pācam uttamam AV.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
admir yac cārathē gaṇe RV.8.46.31<sup>a</sup>.  
admir yad agniḥ çvaçureṣu didayat RV.10.95.12<sup>d</sup>.  
admir yad ime pavamāna rodasi RV.9.110.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>a</sup>.  
admir yad eṣān sūdino na çaruh RV.1.186.9<sup>a</sup>.  
admir yad eṣān niyutah paramāh RV.1.167.2<sup>c</sup>.  
admir yad eṣān pṛthubudhnāsa etah RV.1.169.6<sup>c</sup>.  
admir yad rajānā gaviṣṭhu RV.10.61.23<sup>a</sup>.  
admir yamāni prasitasya tad voh RV.4.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
admiram (AV. admiram) gamaya tamah RV.10.152.4<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.121.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>d</sup>; CB.4.6.4.  
4<sup>d</sup>; ApC.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
admirāçā parā suva VS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.6; KS.17.  
11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. admirāñcam etc.  
admirāçānam akṛnod apām apah RV.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
admirāço ahann ahim RV.10.133.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
1152<sup>b</sup>.  
admirāñcam suvāmāsi AV.6.127.3<sup>f</sup>.  
admirāñcam parā suva (AV.5.22.3<sup>d</sup> erroneously, suvā) AV.  
5.22.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. admirāçā etc.  
admirāñcam pra hipomi AV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
admirā sadharābhyah RV.10.145.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
admir padyantam apratimanyūyāmānāh AV.13.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
admir santu çatvānah MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.11; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>11</sup>;  
ApC.16.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
admir dharo dhara uttarebhyah AV.6.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
admir mat padyasvāsu TA.4.38.1; HG.1.15.6<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.  
2.21.33<sup>f</sup>; PG.3.13.6<sup>f</sup> (without asau).  
admir mad asau vadāt svāhā ApMB.2.21.32<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
admir vadāsu vadā svāhā HG.1.15.5<sup>d</sup>. See prec., and cf.  
admir vadādhara.
- admir māya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.  
admir māya badhīram VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
admir māya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
admir (TB. admir) yayūm niyutah saçanta svāhā RV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.27.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 217.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
admir vrateva mānuṣum RV.5.66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
admir çyeno javasā nir adyam RV.4.27.1<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>;  
AU.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
admir çrutān kavāçān vṛddham apsu RV.7.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
admir çvastān vṛṣabho danūnāh RV.1.140.10<sup>b</sup>.  
admir çvitneṣu viṇçatiñ çta RV.8.46.31<sup>c</sup>.  
admir çvetān kalaçān gubhir aktam RV.9.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
admirāçā bhūmyā vada HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adhaspadan.  
admir te açmano manyum AV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
admir padam kṛnātān (AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>, kṛnuṣva; TS. kṛnute)  
ye pṛtanyavah AV.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.  
13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.12; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; CB.8.6.3.20.

- adhaspadarñ tam im krdhi RV.10.133.4<sup>c</sup>; 134.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.13.**  
**adhaspadarñ dvigatas padayāmi AV.11.1.12<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhaspadā ic caidyasya kṛṣṭasah RV.8.5.38<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhaspadān ma ud vadata RV.10.166.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. adhasiād.**  
**adhaspadena te padam AV.10.4.24<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha sma (MS. smā) te vṛjananā kṛṣṇam asti (MS. kṛṣṇam astu; KS. 'nam astu kṛṣṇam) RV.7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.3.570<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>d</sup>; 118.10; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adha sma yasyārcayaḥ RV.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha smā te carṣapayo yad ejan RV.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha smā te pari caranty ajara RV.1.127.9<sup>f</sup>.**  
**adha smā te vanaspate MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.11.**  
**adha smā te vṛjananā etc.: see adha sma etc.**  
**adha smā na ud avatā sajoṣasah RV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha smā nas tanvo bodhi gopāḥ RV.4.16.17<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adha smā nas trivartuḥ givo bhava RV.6.15.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adha smā no aramatim sajoṣasah RV.5.54.6<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smā no dadir bhava RV.1.15.10<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smā no maghavanā carṣṭad it RV.1.104.5<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smā no maghavann indra girvanāḥ RV.6.46.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smā no maruto rudriyasaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smā no vatani parye divi RV.7.8.5<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adha smā no vṛdhe bhava RV.6.46.11<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha smā yacha tanve tane ca chardhi RV.6.46.12<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha smāsyā panyanti bhāsaḥ RV.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha smāsyā harṣato hrṣṭvataḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>f</sup>.**  
**adha smāṣu rodasi svaṇcociḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha syāma surabhayo (ApÇ. syām asur ubhayor) grṣeṣu AV.18.3.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>b</sup>. See athā syata.**  
**adha syā yosunā mahi RV.8.46.33<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha svadhā adhyad yabhiriṣyate RV.1.144.2<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adha svanād uta bibhyuḥ patatiripāḥ RV.1.94.11<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adha svanān marutām RV.1.38.10<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adha svapnasya nir vide RV.1.120.12<sup>a</sup>. P: adha svapnasya ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.25.1.**  
**adha svam oko abhi vah syāma RV.7.56.24<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhaḥ sapatna me padoh RV.10.166.2<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhaḥ sapatni yā mama AV.3.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See athā sapatni, and cf. adha sapatnān māmakan.**  
**adhaḥ svid asid upari svid aṣṭ RV.10.129.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.51.**  
**adhā kāmā ime mama vi vo made RV.10.25.2<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā kṛṣṇa saṁvidan subhadram RV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.34<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhākṛṇoḥ pṛthivīm saṁdṛṣe dive RV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhākṛṇoḥ prathamāni vṛyāni mahat RV.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā gāva upamātin kanbyaḥ RV.10.61.21<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā cana çrad dadhati tvigmate RV.1.55.5<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā ca naḥ çarma yacha dvibarhaḥ RV.1.114.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā cid indra me (SV. naḥ) sacā RV.8.92.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā cid okāḥ punar it sa eti RV.7.4.8<sup>c</sup>; N.3.3<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā cid āhi smāgvinav anindya RV.1.180.7<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā cid va uta bruve RV.8.83.9<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā cin nu yad didhiṣmahe vām RV.10.132.3<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā jivri vidatham a vadathaḥ RV.10.85.27<sup>d</sup>. See under atha jivri.**  
**adhā jivmaçaradāṁçatani AV.18.4.70<sup>c</sup>. Cf. underathojiva.**  
**adhātām açvinā madhu VS.20.57<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.14; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhātām ūjam ūjahuti ūjayamāne vasu vāryāni (TB. ūjahuti vasu vṛyāni) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>. See tam ūjam ūjahuti.**  
**adhā te agne kim iha vadanti RV.4.5.14<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā te apratiṣkutam RV.8.93.12<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā te vaçmi suṣṭutim RV.8.1.16<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā te viṣṇo viduṣā cid ardhyaḥ (TB. ṛdhyāḥ) RV.1.156.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā te sakhye andhaso vi vo made RV.10.25.1<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.**  
**adhā te sunnam imahe RV.3.42.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.16<sup>c</sup>; 98.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>c</sup>; 108.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.**  
**adhā te syama varuṇa priyasaḥ RV.5.85.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>. See atha etc.**  
**adhāt pitūni saṁ madā agmatā vah RV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā tvaṁ hi nas karaḥ RV.8.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.90.1<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā devānām apy etu pathaḥ MS.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>; 227.2. See atha etc.**  
**adhā naro ny ohate RV.5.52.11<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā naḥ çun var arapo dadhāta AV.18.1.51<sup>d</sup>. See under athā naḥ çun.**  
**adhā niyuta ohate RV.5.52.11<sup>b</sup>.**  
**adhā niyutva abhayaṣya naḥ piba RV.8.101.10<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā niyutvaḥ sagoṇo marudbhīḥ RV.1.101.9<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā nividdha uttaro babhūvan RV.4.18.9<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā no agna a vaha TB.3.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā no rayim a kṛdhi AV.6.65.1<sup>c</sup>. See punar no etc.**  
**adhā no vardhayaḥ rayim AV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See under athā no vardhayaḥ.**  
**adhā no viçvacarṣane RV.5.38.1<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.**  
**adhā no viçvasaubhaga RV.1.42.6<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā nyaññ adharāñ vā parehi AV.5.22.2<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā nv asya jenyasya puṣṭau RV.10.61.24<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā nv asya saṁdṛçāni jaganvān RV.7.88.2<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā pakvaṁ mithunā sañi bhavāthaḥ AV.12.3.21.9<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā paravataḥ iti RV.5.52.11<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā pitaram iṣṁinam RV.5.52.16<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā pitṛn upa drava AV.18.2.23<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā pitṛn suvidatnān etc.: see atha etc.**  
**adhā piteva no bhava RV.10.33.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā piteva sūnave vi vo made RV.10.25.3<sup>c</sup>.**  
**adhā puṣṭasyeçānnāḥ Kauç.72.14<sup>c</sup>. See under next.**  
**adhā poṣasya poṣeṇa VS.12.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>. See under atha etc.**  
**adhā ma indra çṛṇavo havomā RV.7.29.3<sup>d</sup>.**  
**adhā mano vasudevāya kṛṣṇa AV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See athā mano.**  
**adhā manye bṛhat asuryam asya RV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā manye çrat te asmā adhāyī RV.1.104.7<sup>a</sup>.**  
**adhā marudbhir gaṇas tuviṣṁān RV.7.56.7<sup>b</sup>.**



## adhāma —

adhāma saktiḥor ava gudaśa dhesi Vait.36.30<sup>b</sup>. See ut saktiḥ.

adhā mahi na syasi RV.7.15.14<sup>a</sup>.

adhā mahim adhi ciṣṭaya vācam AV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhā mātur upasāḥ sapta viprah RV.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

adhā māi punar a yata no ghrān AV.18.4.63<sup>a</sup>. See atha etc.

adhā mitro na sudhitāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

adhā mitho vikeṣyaḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā mṛtāḥ piṭṭsu saṁ bhavantu AV.18.4.48<sup>d</sup>.

adhā me ḡyeno madhv ā jabhāra RV.4.18.13<sup>d</sup>.

adhā yajñāya turvape vy ānaṣaḥ RV.8.12.19<sup>c</sup>.

adhā yathā naḥ pitarāḥ parśaḥ RV.4.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>a</sup>.

VS.19.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.4.

adhāyi dhitir asasegram aṣṣaḥ RV.10.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhāyi cāman sam ayanta ā diṣaḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>b</sup>.

adhā yo viṣva bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.

13.1.14.37.

adhāyy agnir mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayaḥ parvate dānūmad vāsu RV.1.51.4<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayataḥ prthivim uta dyaṁ RV.5.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayat tanvaḥ titivāṇaḥ RV.8.96.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayat prthivim viṣvadhāyasaṁ RV.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>.

adhārayad ararindāni sukratāḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>f</sup>.

adhārayad dharitor bhūri bhojanam RV.3.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

adhārayad rodasi rejamāne MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.16; KS.40.

1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhy āikṣetaḥ.

adhārayad rodasi sudanāḥ RV.1.62.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhārayanta kavayaḥ puredam RV.1.103.1<sup>b</sup>.

adhārayanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

adhārayo divy ā sūryaḥ dṛṣṭe RV.1.52.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.3.

adhārayo rodasi devaputre RV.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.

adhā vāyam aditya vrata tava AV.7.83.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>c</sup>. See under athaditya.

adhā vāyam bhagavantāḥ syāma AV.7.73.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>b</sup>. See atho etc.

adhāvardhanta prathamāsa umāḥ RV.10.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhā vāyur etc.: see adha vāyur etc.

adhā viṣvaḥ catruyantaḥ jaghāna RV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

adhā viṣvasu havyaḥ RV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā viṣvāharapa edhate grhe VS.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See atha viṣve.

adhā viśasya yat tejah AV.10.4.25<sup>c</sup>.

adhā viṣitāḥ pitumad dhi pramuktaḥ KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>. See under athā jivāḥ.

adhā vṛtrāni jaṅghanāva bhūri RV.8.100.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.83.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhā vṛtrāni jighnase purandara RV.1.102.7<sup>d</sup>.

adhā vṛtrāya pra vadhaḥ jabhāra RV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhā cātakraṭvo yuyam RV.10.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; QB.7.2.4.27. See atha etc.

adhā cāyita nirṣter upasthe RV.10.95.14<sup>c</sup>; QB.11.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

adhā sapatnān indragai me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān indro me: see atha etc.

adhā sapatnān māmakan AV.13.1.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. atha (and adha) sapatni ya mama.

adhā saraśvatyaḥ nāri AV.14.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

adhā sa vṛtrāir daḥabhir vi yuyāḥ RV.7.104.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.

adhāsu mandro aratir vibhāva RV.10.61.20<sup>a</sup>.

adhā sūribhyaḥ sudinā vy uehan RV.7.18.21<sup>d</sup>.

adhā somasya prāyati yuvābhyam KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>. See atha etc.

adhāsyā madhyam edhatām KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See under athāsyā madhyam.

adhā ha tvad vṛṣamapo bhīyanaḥ RV.4.22.6<sup>c</sup>.

adhāham tvā maghavaḥ johavīmi RV.7.29.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhā ha yad vāyam agne tvāya RV.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

adhā ha yanto aṣvinā RV.7.74.5<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hi kāvya yuvam RV.5.66.4<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hi takmann araso hi bhūyaḥ AV.5.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hi tvā jagṛbhre RV.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hi tvā janitā tjanad vāso RV.1.129.11<sup>f</sup>.

adhā hi tvā prthivyaḥ cūraṁstāu RV.6.19.12<sup>c</sup>.

adhā hinvāna indriyam RV.9.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hi vikṣv idyaḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

hmdra girvāṇaḥ RV.8.98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.

406<sup>a</sup>; 2.60<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; PB.17.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; Vait.39.

7; 40.4. P: adhā hmdra ÇÇ.9.4.2.

adhā hotā ny asido yajñan RV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.

7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hy agna eṣām RV.5.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

adhā hy agne kratōr bhadrāya RV.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>b</sup>;

VS.15.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.17; KS.20.

14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>. P: adhā hy agne MS.2.13.8: 158.

7; 4.10.2: 145.11; MÇ.6.2.2.

adhā hy agne mahnā nīśadyā RV.10.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

adhi kulad iva spaṣaḥ RV.8.47.11<sup>b</sup>.

adhi kṣamā etc.: see adhi kṣami vi.

adhi kṣami prataraiḥ dīdhyanāḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

See asmin kṣaye.

adhi kṣami viṣvurpam (ArS. kṣamā viṣva) yad asti (ArS. asya) RV.7.27.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>;

238.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

adhikṣiyanti pūravaḥ RV.7.96.2<sup>b</sup>.

adhikṣiyanti bhuvanāni viṣva RV.1.154.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>;

VS.5.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.13; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>d</sup>;

TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

adhi cana tvā nemasi RV.8.91.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.1.220<sup>b</sup>.

adhi carmaṇi rohiṭe AV.14.2.23<sup>b</sup>.

adhi jīvapurā agan AV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhi jīvapurā ihi AV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.

adhi jyam iva dhanvani AV.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>b</sup>.

adhi tiṣṭhan navaḥ ratham RV.8.69.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>b</sup>.

adhi tiṣṭhāti govidam RV.1.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.44.4<sup>b</sup>.

adhi triprṣṭha uṣaso vi rājati (SV. rājasi) RV.9.75.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>d</sup>.

adhi tvā sthāsyati VS.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; ÇB.3.7.1.9.

See vanaspatir adhi, and vanaspatis tvadhī.

adhi tvīṣṭr adhita sturyasya RV.9.71.9<sup>b</sup>.

adhi datre vocaḥ VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; ÇB.3.9.4.12. See adhi dhātve.

adhi dane vy avantr adhārayaḥ RV.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.

adhidāivam athādhyatmam ÇG.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

adhi dyam asthād vṛṣabho vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.85.9<sup>a</sup>.

adhi dyumnān ni dadhūr bhūry asmin RV.1.73.4<sup>c</sup>.

adhidyaśur antarikṣaṁ brahmaṇa viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2. P: adhidyaśuḥ ApÇ.17.1.15. Cf. *next*.  
 adhidyaśur nāmasy amṛteṇa viṣṭa MS.2.8.14: 117.12. P: adhidyaśur nāmasy MÇ.6.2.2. Cf. *prec*.  
 adhi dhvayor adadhā ukthyaṁ vacaḥ RV.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.8; 29.8; KB.8.4; 9.3; AÇ.4.6.3; 9.4. P: adhi dhvayoh ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.6.  
 adhi dhatre vocaḥ MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10. See adhi dātre.  
 adhi na indraśāṁ (VS. indreśāṁ) RV.8.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi no gāta marutaḥ sadā hi vaḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi no brūhi prānāśaṁgrā AV.4.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi no brūhi çaktibhiḥ AV.2.27.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi no brūhi sumanasyamānaḥ VS.15.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.7: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi no brūhi sumanā abhedaṁ (VSK. abelan) VS.15.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>c</sup>: 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>c</sup>. See asme dīdhi.  
 adhi pañca pradhīr iva RV.4.30.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhipataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30,32; MS.3.12.11: 163.15; KS.14.1; 35.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 adhipatayo nāma stha teśāṁ va upari gr̥hā varṣāṁ va iṣavo vasvāṁ (ApMB. add. vatanāmāṁ etc.) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.24.  
 adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. Cf. adhipatiḥ āgataḥ.  
 adhipatinā prāṇāya prāṇāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.12. Cf. *next*, and adhipatiḥ asi prāṇāya etc.  
 adhipatinorjorjāṁ jinva VS.15.9. Cf. *under prec*.  
 adhipatiḥ māṁ āyusmantāṁ varcasvantaṁ māṁṣeṣu kuru TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5. Cf. adhipatiḥ asy adhipatiṁ mā etc.  
 adhipatiḥ asi prāṇāya tvā prāṇāṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.5; Vait.26.1. P: adhipatiḥ asi TS.5.3.6.2; GB.2.2.14. Cf. *under adhipatinā prāṇāya etc*.  
 adhipatiḥ asy, adhipatiṁ mā kurv, adhipatiḥ ahaṁ prajānāṁ bhūyasam TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2. Cf. adhipatiṁ mā etc.  
 adhipatiḥ asy ūrjasvan KS.39.1.  
 adhipatiḥ āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. adhipatiḥ prahriyamāṇaḥ.  
 adhipatiḥ ca me dābhyā ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.2. See *next*, and adābhyā ca.  
 adhipatiḥ cādābhyā ca MS.3.4.1: 45.17. See *prec*.  
 adhipatiḥ chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12.  
 adhipatiḥ ethaujasvan ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 adhipatiṁ nāmasy br̥hātī (MS. nāmasy ūrdhva) dik tasyas te br̥haspatiḥ adhipatiḥ çvitro (MS. citro) rakṣitā TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.11; ApMB.2.17.18.  
 adhipatny asi br̥hātī (MS. asy ūrdhva) dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.6; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.9.  
 adhi putropamacraḥ RV.10.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi poçāṁsi vapate nṛtar iva RV.1.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi pracetune pade RV.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>.

adhi br̥būḥ paṇinām RV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>. P: adhi br̥būḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.108.  
 adhi brādhnasyādrayo vi cakṣate RV.8.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi bravat tanve ko janāya RV.1.84.17<sup>d</sup>; N.14.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi bruvantu te-vantv (TS.TB.ApÇ. avanti) asman RV.10.15.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>d</sup>, 58<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.15; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup> (bis); TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi brūhi mā rabbathāḥ sṛjemam AV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi bhruvoh kirate reṇum r̥jan RV.4.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhiyajñam iti trayam ÇÇ.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi yad apar̥i snubhiḥ carāva RV.7.88.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 adhi yad asinaṁ vajintaṁ çubhaḥ RV.9.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi yad varpa itanti dhatthāḥ RV.7.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi yas tisthāu keçavanta RV.10.105.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi yā br̥hato divāḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi yānāṁ jagr̥ha parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi yonāv amartyāḥ RV.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhiratham yad ajayat sahasram RV.10.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhirājo r̥jasu r̥jajyātai (TS. r̥jajyāti; MS. r̥jajyate) AV.6.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.16.  
 adhirukmā vi nīyate RV.8.46.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi vatsē ni hanyatām AV.6.70.1<sup>f</sup>-3<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhivastrā vadhūr iva RV.8.26.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi vāṁ sthāma vandhure RV.1.139.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhivākāya havante RV.8.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhivāsāṁ: see adhvāsāṁ.  
 adhi viçvāny aruḥad gabhīrā AV.19.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi vṛkṣād iva srajam AV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi vocā nu sunvate RV.1.132.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 adhi çirāya pūṛṣe AV.10.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi çirāṇi bheṣajam AV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi çandrah br̥hat pṛthu RV.8.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi çraḥaḥ pūñcajanyaṁ kr̥ṣiṣu RV.3.53.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi çravāṁsi dhehi na tantuṣu RV.3.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi çravo devabhaktāṁ dadhānāḥ RV.1.73.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 adhi çravo māhinaṁ yaj jaritē RV.4.17.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.38.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhiçritam adhyadhiçritam adhiçritam hiṣm AÇ.2.2.16.  
 Cf. vāiçvānaraśyādhiçritam.  
 adhi çriyaṁ çukrapicāṁ dadhāne RV.10.110.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi çriyaṁ ni dadhuç çārum asmin RV.1.72.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhi çriya virājataḥ RV.1.188.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi çriye dubhita sūryasya RV.6.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi çriyo dadhīre pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.1.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi çrute çravāyasya tīrthe RV.9.97.53<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhiçavanam asi vānaspatyam TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.7. P: adhiçavanam asi ApÇ.1.19.6. Cf. *under adir* asi.  
 adhiçavane ca me grāvāṇa ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.8. See grāvāṇa, and uparavāḥ.  
 adhiçavanāyā kṛtā RV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhiṣṭhito dvēṣṭa yo-smān dvēṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvīṣmāḥ Kauç.90.15.

# adhi ṣṇunā—

adhi ṣṇunā dhanva sāno ayye RV.9.97.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇunā brhata vartamānam RV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi ṣṇubhir avtām RV.9.107.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>b</sup>; 2.347<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi sanivatsaram vidyāt TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi sūnū ni jighnate RV.1.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhi suvāno nahuṣyebhir induh RV.9.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhi skanda vīrayasva AV.5.25.8<sup>a</sup>. See abhi kranda vī-  
 yasva.  
 adhi stotrasya pavamāno no gahi RV.9.72.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhi stotrasya sakhyasya gātana (RV.10.78.8<sup>c</sup>; gāta) RV.5.  
 55.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.78.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhitam iṣṭam brahmapo vīryeṇa Kauṣ.139.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhitiṛ adhy agād ayaṁ AV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhitya vedam na vijānāti vyōrtham N.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhid agham aghaṇṣe dadhāta RV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhin nṛ atra sapatniṁ ca sapta ca RV.10.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhiyata (ÇÇ. 0ta) devarātāh AB.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhīro maryādhrēbhyaḥ AV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhilodbakarṇās trayo viṣṇava urukramāya TS.5.6.16.1;  
 KSA.9.6.  
 adhivā yad gīrtāṁ RV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhivāsam (MS. adhi) ya hiranyāny aśmāi RV.1.162.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.25.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhivāsam rodāś vāvasāne RV.10.54.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhivāsam pari mātu rihann aha RV.1.140.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhihi (MDh. ĀuḍDh. adhiya) bhoḥ AG.1.21.4; ÇÇ.  
 2.5.10; 4.8.12; 6.3.6; GG.2.10.38; KhG.2.4.20; HG.1.  
 6.10; GDh.1.46; ApDh.1.3.10.15; MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.  
 3.39; RV. Prātiśakhya 15.2.  
 adhukṣata priyam madhu RV.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhukṣat pipyusm iṣam RV.8.72.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.  
 7.4; 5.12.15. P: adhukṣat ÇÇ.5.10.9.  
 adhukṣanm adribhir naraḥ RV.8.38.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhukṣan sīm avibhir adribhir naraḥ RV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhūnot kaṣṭhā ava çambaram bhet RV.1.59.6<sup>d</sup>; N.7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhūrṣata svayam ete vacobhiḥ RV.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭam cid dadhrṣṇam RV.8.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭam dhṛṣṇvojaṣam (SV. dhṛṣṇum ojaṣam) RV.8.70.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.92.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>d</sup>; 2.505<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭāso nādrayaḥ RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhrṣṭo va etavū astu pantiḥ RV.10.108.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhed etā na ramante nitiktāḥ RV.10.111.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhenavo vayase AV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhenūn dūsrū staryam viṣaktām RV.1.117.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhenvū cwrati māyayāṣiḥ RV.10.71.5<sup>c</sup>; N.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhānuṁ vrkā rabhasāso adyuh RV.10.95.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhokṣāḥ sindhavaḥ srotayābhiḥ RV.3.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 adho anyam atekṣam RV.10.119.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhokṣaṇo daça mahyam ruçantāḥ RV.8.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhog indra staryo dānupatniḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhodigadhipatayo anantāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhoniṣṭyā vitastyān tu TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhopratiṛ iva kuṣṇa HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhorama ulumbalāḥ ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See athorāma.  
 adhoramaḥ savitrah VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 adhoramaḥ savitrah VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

adho vadādharo vada HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. adharo vadāssu.  
 adhovarasaḥ papayo bhavanti AV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhyakṣam dharmapāṁ imam RV.8.43.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣāyānuḥkṣattāram TB.3.4.1.9. See adhy<sup>a</sup>, and cf  
 āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥkṣattāram.  
 adhyakṣo naḥ purohitaḥ AV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhyakṣo vīji mama kāma ugraḥ AV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 adhy anya āyan suvar anye parīyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>.  
 Part of dvadāçsya.  
 adhyardhaç ca paravataḥ AV.20.131.22.  
 adhy avocad adhivakta VS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: adhy avocat MÇ.11.7.1.  
 adhy aṣṭhām prthivīm aham AV.12.1.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 adhy askandad vaçe tvā AV.10.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhy aṣṭhāt sūnu pavamāno avyayam RV.9.86.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhyāpitā ye guruṁ nadriyante VāDh.2.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 SamhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 adhy u nṛ eṣu pavayo vavṛtyuh RV.10.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhrigave preṣya AÇ.3.2.10.  
 adhrigu: designation of the formula, dvivyaḥ çamitaraḥ  
 etc., q.v.  
 adhriguç ca vipapaç (TB. çāpapaç) ca MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 204.5;  
 TB.3.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8.25. Cf. āpapa, and ubhāv āpapaç.  
 adhrigo çamidhvaṁ, suçami çamidhvaṁ, çamidhvaṁ adhr-  
 rigo MS.4.13.4; 204.3; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.  
 4; AÇ.3.3.1 (cf. 4); ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauṣ.69.6; N.5.11. Ps:  
 adhrigo çamidhvaṁ AÇ.10.8.7; adhrigo MÇ.5.2.8.24.  
 adhvaçato harayas tvā vahanti AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>43<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvana skabhṛta (VS. skabhuvantah) VS.9.13; TS.1.  
 78.1. See adhvanam skabhuvantam.  
 adhvanām adhvpate namas te astu mā mā hiṁsṭh ApÇ.  
 11.14.9.  
 adhvanām adhvpate pra mā tira svasti me smin pathi  
 devayane bhūyāt VS.5.33. P: adhvanām adhvpate KÇ.  
 9.8.22. See next three, and cf. adhvano etc.  
 adhvanām adhvpate çreṣṭhāḥ svastyasyadhvanah (ApMB.  
 çreṣṭhasyadhvanah; MG. çreṣṭhyasya svastyasyadhvanah)  
 pāram aṣṭya AÇ.5.3.14; ApMB.2.3.32 (ApG.4.11.4);  
 MG.1.22.11. See under prec.  
 adhvanām adhvpate svasti mā sam paraya ApMB.2.21.  
 18 (ApG.8.22.15). See under prec. but one.  
 adhvanām adhvpate svasti me dyāsmīn devayāne pathi  
 bhūyāt PB.1.4.1. P: adhvanām LÇ.2.3.1. See prec. three.  
 adhvanam brahmacerinam TB.3.4.1.16.  
 adhvanam svāhā ApÇ.18.10.25.  
 adhvano adhipatirasisvastino dyāsmīn devayāne pathistāt  
 (real svāt) ÇÇ.6.13.2. Cf. under adhvanām adhvpate pra.  
 adhvarakṛtām (TA. 0kṛd) devebhyaḥ VS.1.24; ÇB.1.2.4.4;  
 TA.4.2.1; 5.2.6. See grāvyasya adhrvara.  
 adhvarasya vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarāṇām cetanaṁ jātavedasaḥ RV.3.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāṇām junayathuḥ (KS.MÇ. cyantam) purogam KS.7.  
 12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvarāṇām abhiçriyam RV.8.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 adhvarāṇām puritānam RV.8.102.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.21<sup>b</sup>; 2.296<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarēṣu namasyata RV.3.62.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 adhvarēṣu pra niyate RV.3.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>b</sup>.

adhvaro stīrṇam aṇvibhyām VS.2.1.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.2;  
TB.2.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaro yajño-yam (KS.MÇ.ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; 700-yam yajño)  
astu devaḥ TS.3.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.20.20; 14.  
27.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *The text of KS.MÇ. has adhvaryo*  
*for adhvaro.*  
adhvaryā upa nu rama ÇÇ.17.11.3.  
adhvaryā upa (SB.ÇB. upa mā) hvyasva SB.2.5.7; ÇB.4.  
4.2.16; AÇ.2.16.18; 5.6.2.14.  
adhvaryantā yad unnintha apām RV.1.18.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryavaḥ kartanā ṣṣṭim asmāi RV.2.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavaḥ payasodhar yathā goḥ RV.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavaḥ cakrvaṇso madhūni RV.5.43.3<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvar-  
yavaḥ cakrvaṇso ÇÇ.3.18.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.4.1.  
adhvaryavaḥ sa pūrṇāni vasyāśicām RV.2.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryavaḥ śādayatā sakhyaḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryavaḥ sunutendraya somam RV.10.30.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
adhvaryavo bhā.  
adhvaryavaḥ sphyakṛtāḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryav ā tu hi śūca RV.8.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryave-ṇvāni dadāmi MÇ.1.5.4.2.1.  
adhvaryav āiṣṭr apāḥ KB.12.1; ÇÇ.6.7.8. See adhvar-  
yo-ver, and aver apo.  
adhvaryavo gharmināḥ śivīdanāḥ RV.7.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo devayantāḥ caṣṭbhiḥ RV.7.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryavo dhisapāpāḥ ca devāḥ RV.10.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16.  
adhvaryavo na dhitibhir bharanti RV.1.153.1<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryavo-pa ita samudram RV.10.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo bharatendraya somam RV.2.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10;  
ÇÇ.18.19.5. P: adhvaryavo bharatendraya ÇÇ.9.7.5; 12.  
4.8. Cf. adhvaryavaḥ sunu<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo ya urapatī jaghāna RV.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yan naraḥ kāmāyadhve RV.2.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yaḥ ṣṭatī cāmbarasaya RV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yaḥ ṣṭatī ā sahasaram RV.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yaḥ sv aṇmāḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yo apo vavriṇāṣam RV.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yo divyasya vasvaḥ RV.2.14.11<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryavo yo dṛbhiḥ jaghāna RV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>;  
222.7.  
adhvaryavo rathirāṣaḥ suhastāḥ RV.9.97.37<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryavo-ruṇāni dugdham aṇum RV.7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
87.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryavo-ruṇam Vait.33.20.  
adhvaryavo vṛṣabha pātavaḥ u RV.3.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryavo haviṣā marjayadhvam RV.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryavo haviṣanto hi bhūta RV.10.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryuḥ pratiprasthātā neṣṭa GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryuḥ yā madhupaṇīm suhastam RV.10.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryubhiḥ pañcabhiḥ sapta viprah RV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryubhiḥ prayatām madhvo agram RV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryubhiḥ prasthitam soṃyām madhu RV.2.37.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.20.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryubhir guhā hitam RV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryubhir bharamāṇa ayaṇsā RV.135.3<sup>b</sup>; 6<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryubhir madhumantāḥ sūtāsāḥ RV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
70<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryubhir manasā samīdanāḥ RV.10.30.13<sup>a</sup>.

adhvaryuḥ mā hīnsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
adhvaryur brahmaṇo jātaḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryur vanate punaḥ RV.8.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryū yajñatam ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15; MÇ.2.4.2.11.  
adhvaryo KS.31.13 (bis); ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; AÇ.8.13.4;  
10.6.12; ÇÇ.10.14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.20.6.11.  
adhvaryo adribhiḥ sutam RV.9.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.499<sup>a</sup>; 2.575<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.20.31<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.9.1; Vait.30.9<sup>a</sup>. P: adhvaryo adri-  
bhiḥ KÇ.19.2.12.  
adhvaryo arāṣma AÇ.8.13.15.  
adhvaryo kim stutām stotram hotā prātaranuṣṭhāna-  
ṇstt SB.1.4.7.  
adhvaryo kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.17; KÇ.8.5.20; ApÇ.11.12.4.  
See kim atra, and yajamāna kim atra.  
adhvaryo kṣiprām pra cara AV.20.135.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryo tvām me-dhvaryur asi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
adhvaryo devayajamāḥ me dehi ApÇ.10.3.1.  
adhvaryo drāvaya tvam RV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>a</sup>. P: adh-  
varyo drāvaya ÇÇ.12.9.11.  
adhvaryo pra bhara sutam RV.6.42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvaryo brahma vada (or, vada mā) MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.  
adhvaryo mā na tvam abhibhāṣatāḥ VS.23.23<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvaryo mā sma me-nivedya hotre prātaranuṣṭhāna upa-  
karoh SB.1.4.1.  
adhvaryo yeṣāṃ vā anādhrṣṭām (also anādhrṣyām, anāp-  
tām, anāpyām, anilayām, annapatnīm, annādm, apa-  
bhayām, anpṛvām, abhratṛvyām, vāi kalyāṇīm, vāi bha-  
drām) prajāpates tanvaḥ vidvāḥ hotā bhavaty anādhrṣto  
vāi sa hotā bhavati (also anādhrṣyo, anāpto, anāpyo,  
and further variations) anādhrṣṭas te yajamāṇa bhavanti  
(also anādhrṣyas, anāptas, anāpyas, and further variations)  
ÇÇ.10.19.2. Cf. annāda cānnapatni etc.  
adhvaryor vā pari vā yaḥ (TS. pari yas te; Vait. pari yaḥ)  
pavitrat RV.10.17.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.  
8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryor vā prayatām cakra hastat RV.3.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvaryo vira pra mahe sūtāṇām RV.6.44.13<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7;  
ÇÇ.14.3.8.  
adhvaryo-ver apāḥ TS.6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.31; ApÇ.12.6.4.  
See under adhvaryav āiṣṭr.  
adhvaryo ṣaṇṣaṣṭvom GB.2.3.10; 4.18; Vait.20.18;  
... ṣoṇṣaṣṭvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.8.3.5; ... ṣoṇṣaṣṭvom AB.  
3.12.4; AÇ.5.18.4.  
adhvaryo ṣaṇṣaṣṭvom GB.2.3.10; 4.4; Vait.20.18; ... ṣoṇ-  
ṣaṣṭva KÇ.19.6.26; ... ṣoṇṣaṣṭvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.19.6; 17.  
17.14; ... ṣoṇṣaṣṭvom AB.3.12.3; AÇ.5.14.3; ApÇ.12.  
27.12; MÇ.2.4.2.24.  
adhvaryo haye-haye-dhvaryo ÇB.13.5.2.4.  
adhvasambhiḥ pathibhir bhrājadrīṣṭayāḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvasambhir viçvāḥ dīdivāṇsam RV.2.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
adhvasambhiḥ sūro apām vi yāti RV.9.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
adhvasamāno diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
adhvād eko-dīdhād eko hutād eko-hutād ekaḥ kṛtād ekaḥ  
kṛtākṛtād ekaḥ sanād ekaḥ sanāsanād ekaḥ MÇ.2.5.5.20.  
See agdhād eko.  
adhvaṇām ekabhuvanto yojanā mīmāṇāḥ MS.1.11.2:  
162.8. See adhvaṇa ekabhūta.

# adhvānam —

adhvānam bahubhyān VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.  
 adhvānāyad duritā dambhayaḥ ca RV.6.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 adhvā rajānsndriyam VS.20.56<sup>c</sup>. See madhvā etc.  
 adhvāsa vitato mahān AV.13.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 anakti yad vān vidatheṣu hotā RV.1.153.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaktu pūṣa payasā ghr̥tēna AV.5.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 anekṣikāya (KSA. oṣṣakāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.  
 5-3.  
 anagnāḥ sarvavṛkṣeṣu HG.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anagnāv iva ṣuṣkāidhah N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anagnāḥ sarve paçavo ye anye AV.12.3.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anagnitrā abhy amanta kṛṣṭiḥ RV.1.189.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>:  
 218.9; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaṅgāya (KSA. anaṅgākāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.  
 5-3.  
 anac chaye turagātu jīvam RV.1.164.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadudbhyaṣ tvañ prathamam AV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.9.2;  
 41.14. P: anadudbhyaḥ Kāu.50.13.  
 anaduhy akramata AV.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anadvāṅ (TS. anadvāñ) ca me dhenuḥ ca me (VS. me  
 yajñēna kalpantām) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.2; KS.18.12.  
 See dhenuḥ ca<sup>o</sup>.  
 anadvāṅ tapyate vahan (MÇ. talpate vahan) ApÇ.21.20.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvāñ jagatām iva AV.8.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvāñ indrah sa paçubhyo vi caṣṭe AV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvāñ gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.  
 11; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadvāñ dadhāra pṛthivīm uta dyām AV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 anadvāñ Kāu.66.12. Cf. indro dadhāra, sa dadhāra,  
 and skambho dadhāra. Designated as anadvāñ, CulikaU.  
 11.  
 anadvāñ dadhāra pradicaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 skambho etc.  
 anadvāñ dadhārorv antarikṣam AV.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. skambho  
 etc.  
 anadvāñ duhe sukr̥tasya loka AV.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvāñ dhenum adhayat Kāu.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anadvāñ prāṇa ucyate AV.11.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvāñ brahmacāryeṇa AV.11.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 anadvāñ vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;  
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.4.9.  
 anadvāñ viçvāñ bhuvanam a viveça AV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadvāñ pañktyā VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.4.  
 anadvāñ gām vayo dadhat VS.28.30<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 anadvāham anv ārabhāmahe (VSK.TA. ārabhāmahe sva-  
 staye) VS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.47<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anadvā-  
 ham KÇ.21.4.24. Cf. anadvāham plavam.  
 anadvāham upabarhaṇam AV.9.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadvāham plavam anv ārabhadhvam AV.12.2.48<sup>a</sup>; MG.  
 2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: anadvāham Kāu.72.8. Cf. anadvāham anv.  
 anadvāñ iva vrajam AV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anatyudyam janā viduḥ AV.10.7.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 anadanta imān yavān AV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anadyamāno yad anannam (JUB. adantam) atti ChU.4.3.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantam vitatam purutā AV.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

anantam çuṣmam udiyarti bhānūnā RV.10.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantam antavac ca samante AV.10.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anantam anyad rucad aṣya pajah RV.1.115.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.123.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anantam artham anivartayamānā TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantam avyayam kavim TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantaritāḥ pitarāḥ soṃyāḥ (omitted in LÇ.) somapithāt  
 TB.3.7.14.4; LÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.14.32.4.  
 anantaçuṣmā vṛṣakhādāyo narah RV.1.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anantām antād adhinirmitam mahim TB.2.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anantāya mūkam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 anantāsa uravo viçvataḥ stm RV.5.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anante antaḥ parivita agāt RV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anante antar açmani RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ananto-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 anandā nāma te-lokaḥ KÜ.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See asuryā nāma.  
 anandhāç cakṣuṣā yayam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anandho-çloṇo-piçācadhiraḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See açloṇo.  
 ananyān somapān manyamānāḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 adānyān.  
 anapacyutam sadaso na bhūma RV.4.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anapajayyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.5.  
 anapatyam alpapaçum AV.12.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 anapavṛjyāñ adhvano mimāne RV.1.146.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anaptam apsu duṣṭaram RV.9.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anabhiçatā divya yathā viṭ RV.9.88.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhihitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 anabhyārūḍhañ carati rocamānam AV.11.5.23<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.  
 2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anabhṛayaḥ khanamānāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitrām ca me-bhayaṁ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2;  
 MS.2.11.3: 141.12; KS.18.9.  
 anamitrām na uttarāt AV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See anamitrām udak.  
 anamitrām no adharāt (VSK. me-dharāk; KS. no adha-  
 rāk) AV.6.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamitrām udak kṛdhi VSK.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>b</sup>. See ana-  
 mitrām na uttarāt.  
 anamitrām puras kṛdhi AV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.  
 10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anamitrām me etc.: see anamitrām no etc.  
 anamitrām çatpatih AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamitrāñ ahoḥbhīḥ açamahi viçve devā anamitrā na uṣa-  
 sah santu nimrucaḥ KS.37.10.  
 anamimāsā idāya: see anamityāsa idāya.  
 anamivāsa çuṣmināḥ RV.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.83<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.2.1; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 132.5; PB.  
 1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.27.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; Kāu.106.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivā āpa (ApMB.HG. anamivāṣ ta āpa) oṣadhayo bha-  
 vantu (AÇ. santu sarvāḥ; ApMB. santv aṣu) TB.2.5.3.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.  
 11-14.  
 anamivā iṣa a dhehi asme RV.10.17.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.42<sup>d</sup>; 4.  
 46<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣas karat RV.3.62.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 anamivā iṣo nahiḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 89.16; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25.

anamivā upetana AV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See svāveça nā.  
 anamivā uṣasa ā carantu naḥ RV.10.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anamivāḥ pradīḥaḥ santu mahyam ApQ.6.29.1<sup>o</sup>. See asa-  
 patnāḥ pradīḥaḥ.  
 anamivān ut taremābhi vājan AV.12.2.26<sup>d</sup>. See cīvān  
 vāyam ut.  
 anamivā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivāsa idāyā (MS. anamivāsa idāyā; Padap. anami-  
 vāsaḥ, idāyā) madantaḥ RV.3.59.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.  
 15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: anamivāsaḥ MS.4.12.  
 6: 197.8.  
 anamivāsa ta āpa: see anamivā āpa.  
 anamivā modīṣṭhāḥ suvarcāḥ AV.2.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anamivā rudra jāsu no bhava RV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anamivā vāstospate Kauç.4.13<sup>a</sup>. See amivāsa.  
 anayā jahi senayā AV.11.10.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 anayā tvā prthivyaḥ pātreṇa samudraṁ rasayā prajāpataye  
 juṣṭān gṛhṇāmi ApQ.21.10.2.  
 anayā samidhā vāyam LQ.2.12.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 anayāham oṣadhya AV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anayāhutyā tac chamayāmi sarvam ApQ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anayāinaṁ mekhalayā sināmi AV.6.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvāk prehi: see anarvā etc.  
 anarvā kṣeti dadhate svtryam RV.1.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ ratheçubham RV.137.1b; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ vṛṣabhaṁ mandrajihvam RV.1.190.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.  
 23. P: anarvānaṁ vṛṣabham ÇÇ.12.12.8; anarvānaṁ  
 Rvidh.1.27.5. Çf. BṛhD.4.63.  
 anarvānaṁ çlokaṁ ā rohasa divi RV.1.51.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ taṁ pari pāto aṁhasaḥ RV.1.136.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvānaṁ pūṣaṇaṁ saṁ yatha çatā RV.6.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anarvāno abhi ye cakṣate naḥ RV.1.190.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 anarvāno hy eṣaṁ RV.8.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anarvā prehi (MS. anarvā [or anarvāk] prehi yajamānya)  
 VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1:  
 128.5; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3; ApQ.7.18.3; MÇ.1.8.4.2.  
 anarvā yac chatadurasya vedāḥ RV.10.99.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 anarvāçe paçviçe turīya RV.1.121.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anarçarātīn vasudhā upa stuhi RV.8.99.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.23. See alarçarātīn.  
 anarhate mānina nāiva mā dah SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>c</sup>. Çf.  
 N.2.4.  
 analasya (analasa?) te priyo-sāny asāu HG.1.5.13.  
 anavaglāyatā sadā AV.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anavadyā patijūṣṭeva nart RV.1.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anavadyābhīr utibhīḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>. Çf. anādhrṣṭābhīr etc.  
 anavadyābhīr sam u jagma abhīḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavadyāsaḥ çucayaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>b</sup>. Çf. hiraṇya-  
 varṇāḥ etc.  
 anavadyās trīṇçatāṁ yojanāni RV.1.123.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 anavadyāir abhiduybhīḥ RV.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavapṛgṇā vitatā vāsānam RV.1.152.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anavarçe ime bhūmi TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anavaso anabhīren rajasth RV.6.66.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 anavas te ratham aṇvāya takṣan (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.5.31.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.440<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2: 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

Ps: anavas te ratham TB.2.8.4.3; anavas te MS.4.14.  
 13: 237.6.  
 anavahāyāsmān devayānena pathā (TS. patheta)sukṛtām  
 loke sīdata TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.6.  
 See next.  
 anavahāyāsmān devi dakṣiṇe devayānena pathā yati  
 sukṛtām loke sīda KṢ.4.9. See prec.  
 anaçanaṁ brahmacyaṁ ca bhūmāu Kauç.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anaçany avasphurjan d dyud varṣan tveṣar aṣṭ svāḥ  
 TS.2.4.7.1. See avasphurjan didyud, and anaçany etc.  
 anaçnann anyo abhi cakṣati RV.1.164.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçyā atṛṣṭāḥ HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See atṛṣṭā.  
 anaçravo-namivāḥ suratnāḥ (TA. suçeṇvāḥ) RV.10.18.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.12.2.31<sup>o</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 anaçvaṁ yabhi ratham avatām jiṣe RV.1.112.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvaṁ vājiniṇvatoḥ RV.1.120.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvadām yan ny ayātanaḥ girim RV.5.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçvaç cid yam ajaty arathīḥ RV.6.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçvāso ye pavayo-rathaḥ RV.5.31.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur arvā RV.1.152.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anaçvo jāto anabhīçur ukthyaḥ RV.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.10;  
 KB.21.2; 22.5; AA.1.5.3.5. P: anaçvo jātaḥ AÇ.7.7.2;  
 ÇÇ.10.4.14. See prec.  
 anaçtapaçur bhuvasasya gopāḥ RV.10.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 54<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.11<sup>b</sup>; N.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anaçtā ayantu no gṛhān SMB.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anaçtāḥ payasaḥ saha SMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anastyā çayudhiṅgamāḥ ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See svastyā ca.  
 anastha ūrur avarambamāḥ RV.8.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 anasthāḥ potāḥ pavanena çuddhāḥ AV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anasthikāya (KSA. çthakāya) svāḥ TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.  
 5.3.  
 anasvantaḥ çrava āsanta pajrāḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anasvantā satpatir māmāhe me RV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BṛhD.  
 5.29.  
 anāgamiçyato varān avitteḥ saṁkalpān amucya druhaḥ  
 pāçān AV.16.6.10.  
 anāgasāṁ tam aditīḥ kṛṇotu RV.4.39.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>. Çf.  
 anāgastvaṁ no.  
 anāgasāṁ brahmaṇā (TB.HG.ApMB. brahmaṇe) tvā  
 kṛṇomi (TB.HG.ApMB. karomi) AV.2.10.19.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 5.6.1<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāgasas te etc.: see anāgaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgasas tvā vāyam TB.3.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.12.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Çf. anā-  
 gaso aditaye syāma.  
 anāgaso aditaye (ApQ. aditaye vāyam) RV.5.82.6<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.  
 6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anāgasah ÇÇ.9.27.2.  
 anāgaso (AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, anāgasas te vāyam) aditaye syāma  
 RV.1.24.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>; 83.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 12.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>: 28.9; 4.14.  
 17<sup>d</sup>: 246.6; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 16.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.11; 21.13; ÇB.6.7.3.8;  
 SMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>. Çf. anāgasas tvā.  
 anāgaso adham (read sadam) it saṁkṣayema TB.3.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See anāgaso yatha.  
 anāgaso aṛyamṇe agnaye ca RV.7.62.2<sup>d</sup>.

## anāgaso —

- anāgaso yajamānasya vīrah (MÇ. vīrah) AV.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.
- anāgaso yathā sadam it sanikṣiyema Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>. See anāgaso adham it.
- anāgaso vocati sūryāya RV.1.123.3<sup>d</sup>.
- anāgā devāḥ cakuno gṛheṣu (AV. gṛhaṇi nah) RV.10.165.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.
- anāgān no vocatu sarvatātā RV.3.54.19<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anāgāstvam adīte.
- anāgā mitre varuṇe svastaye RV.10.36.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.17<sup>b</sup>.
- anāgā mitro aryamā RV.7.66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.20<sup>b</sup>.
- anāgās tanuvo vāpydhānah TB.3.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>.
- anāgāstva a bhaja jivāṇse RV.1.104.6<sup>b</sup>.
- anāgāstvan sūryam usāsam imare RV.10.35.2<sup>c</sup>.
- anāgāstvan no aditih kṛnotu RV.1.162.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.5.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anāgasuṇi tam.
- anāgāstvam adīte sarvatātā RV.1.94.15<sup>b</sup>; N.11.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anāgān.
- anāgāstve adititve turāṣah RV.7.51.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.13.
- anāgāstvena lurikeṣa sūrya RV.10.37.9<sup>c</sup>.
- anāgāstve sumaho vihi devān RV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.
- anāgohatyā vai bhūma kṛtye AV.10.1.29<sup>b</sup>.
- anājānan manasa yacumanāḥ AV.6.119.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- anājānātān yad ajñātām TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: anājñātām ApÇ.9.12.12. See under ajñātāni yad.
- anājñātān devakṛtān yad enah TB.3.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See anādhrīstān devakṛtān.
- anājñātājñātākṛtasya (sc. enaso-vayajanam asi) Vait.2.3.12. See aniyakṛtasya, and cf. enaso-enaso.
- anātātāya dhṛṣṇave VS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.16; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NrlarU.12<sup>b</sup>.
- anātūrā ajarā sthāmaviṣṇavaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>c</sup>.
- anātūrān sumanasas talpa bibhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>c</sup>.
- anātūroṇa manasā AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 25.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>.
- anātmane (KSA. otmakāya) svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- anādinidhanāya ca MÜ.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- anādhrīstām rakṣasvina RV.8.22.18<sup>b</sup>.
- anādhrīstān vipanyayā ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.6.33.2.
- anādhrīstān sahasyān (TS.KS. sahasriyān) sahasvat TS.4.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- anādhrīstān chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.4. See anādhrīsyān etc.
- anādhrīstān devakṛtān yad enah MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 244.14; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See anājñātān devakṛtān.
- anādhrīstān devayajanam (VS.ÇB. add asi) VS.1.31; VSK.1.10.4; MS.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 52.5; 1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.6; 32.6; ÇB.1.3.2.17; ApÇ.2.7.9.
- anādhrīstām asy anādhrīsyān devānām ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam (MS.KS.TS.GB. ojo-bhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam; AÇ.ÇÇ.ÇG. ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipāḥ; Vait. ojo-nabhiçastipā anabhiçastih) VS.5.5; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.3; MS.1.2.7; 16.13; KS.2.8; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; AÇ.5.8.2; Vait.13.18; ÇG.1.6.5. Ps: anādhrīstām asi ApÇ.11.1.2; MÇ.2.2.1.4; anādhrīstām KÇ.8.1.25. Cf. havir asi vācivānaram.
- anādhrīstā apasyo vasanāḥ VS.10.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.16; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19. See anibhrīstā.
- anādhrīstāni dhṛṣito vy āsyat RV.10.138.4<sup>a</sup>.
- anādhrīstāny ojasā ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. anādhrīstāsa.
- anādhrīstā (MS. anādhrīstāsi; TA. ApÇ. anādhrīsyā) purastād agner adhipatya (MS. adhipatyā) ayur me dah VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.19; TA.4.5.3. P: anādhrīsyā purastāt ApÇ.15.7.6; anādhrīstā KÇ.26.3.5; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. anādhrīstāsi.
- anādhrīstābhir a gahi RV.4.32.5<sup>c</sup>.
- anādhrīstābhir utibhiḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>b</sup>; K.102.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anavadyabhir.
- anādhrīstāya namaḥ samrāja TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>.
- anādhrīstāsa ojasā RV.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. anādhrīstāny.
- anādhrīstāsi VS.7.12.17; MS.1.3.12; 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.15; LÇ.3.5.15; KÇ.9.10.7; ApÇ.12.22.7; MÇ.2.4.1.12; —9.1.2. Cf. anādhrīstā purastād.
- anādhrīstās tanvaḥ sūryasya Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.
- anādhrīstāḥ sīdata sahaṇjaso (TS.MS.KS. sīdatorjasvatih) mahi kṣatram (TS.MS.KS. varcaḥ) kṣatriyāya dadhatih (KS. dadhatih) VS.10.4; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.8; 4.4.2; 51.9; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.28. P: anādhrīstāḥ sīdata TB.1.7.6.1; KÇ.15.4.47; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.2.
- anādhrīstās sthāpām oṣadhīmān rasah KS.15.6. Cf. viçva-bhṛta stha.
- anādhrīsto nrpitye RV.7.15.14<sup>b</sup>.
- anādhrīsyām vṛṣabhān tumram indram RV.4.18.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.
- anādhrīsyām chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.5; KS.17.2. See anādhrīstān etc.
- anādhrīsyāc ca bhūyasam TA.3.7.4.
- anādhrīsyāc cāpratidhrīsyāc cābhigarāu (TA. ca jāñāsya-bhigarāu) MS.1.9.1; 131.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.
- anādhrīsyā tava pātrāni dharmānā RV.10.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>d</sup>.
- anādhrīsyā purastāt: see anādhrīstā etc.
- anādhrīsyāya tva vātīya svāha VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.
- anādhrīsyā yathāsatha RV.10.103.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1212<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.
- anādhrīso jātavedā anīṣṭrah (AV. amartyah) AV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.6; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnir ivānādhrīsyāḥ.
- anādhrīso maghavā çūra (TB. çūra) indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 23.6.4; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>.
- anādhrīsyāu supratikav asahyāu SV.2.1219<sup>b</sup>. Cf. citrā imā vṛo.
- anānatām damayantām prṭanyūn RV.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.74.5<sup>b</sup>.
- anānatasya çavasah RV.8.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>b</sup>; N.12.21<sup>b</sup>.
- anānatā avithura rjīṣiṇah RV.1.87.1<sup>b</sup>.
- anānukṛtyam apunaç cakāra RV.10.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>c</sup>.
- anānukṛtyā raṇyā cakārtha RV.10.112.5<sup>b</sup>.
- anānūjām anūjān mām akarta TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- anānudaḥ pariṣṭā rjūçvanā RV.1.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>d</sup>.

anānudaṣṭaṃ vṛṣabha radhracodanam RV.10.38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>b</sup>.  
 anānudo vṛṣabho jagmir āhavam RV.2.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anānudo vṛṣabho dodhatō vadhaḥ RV.2.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anānubhūtīr avadhūvanāḥ RV.6.47.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāpir ajñā asujātyamatiḥ RV.10.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāpir indra januṣā sanad asi RV.8.21.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.399<sup>b</sup>; 2.739<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāptā ye (KS. ApÇ. ya) vaḥ prathamā AV.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anāpyaṃ varuṇo nitro aryamā RV.7.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 anābhayin varuṇa te RV.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>c</sup>; 2.84<sup>c</sup>.  
 anābhogāḥ parāni nṛtyum TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anābho mṛḍa dhūrte (*some mss. of MS. and MÇ. dhūrta*) MS.1.8.5: 121.10; MÇ.1.6.1.41. See anārbhava.  
 anāmanāt sniḥ gīryante AV.12.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayaṭvaṃ ca durhārdaḥ AV.19.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayaḥ sarvaṃ āyur gamema Kauç.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāmaitnubhyāṃ tvā (AV. hastābhyām) RV.10.137.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāmayaīdhi mā riṣṇaṃ indo Kauç.74.20<sup>d</sup>. See apāma edhi, and amā ma edhi.  
 anāmayaopajihvikā AV.20.129.20.  
 anāmi kṣatram ajanaṃ suvṛyaṃ (MS. KS. suvṛam) RV.6.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāmṛṇaḥ kuvid ad asya rāyaḥ RV.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anāmy oja ā cake RV.3.62.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāyato anibaddhaḥ kathāyam RV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anāyudhāsa haṣṭa sacantām RV.4.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāyudhāso asurā adevāḥ RV.8.96.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 anārambhaṇe tad avirayethām RV.1.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anārambhaṇe tamasi pra vidhyatam (RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>; pravidddham) RV.1.182.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anārtāṃ devatāṃ prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
 anārtāya anārto-haṃ bhūyaṣam AG.3.8.16.  
 anārbhava mṛḍa KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See anābho.  
 anāryakarmann avakṛṇi duçcaritaṃ nirākṛtam MÇ.7.2.10.  
 anāviddhayaḥ tanva (TS. tanuva) jaya tvam RV.6.75.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.11; KSA.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāvṛtānāṃ pradhāmanto devāḥ TB.2.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāvṛdhāṃ devapurāṇaṃ prapadya AV.14.1.64<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāṣṭastā iva smasi RV.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāṣṭīrām aham asmi prabāntā RV.10.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāṣṇā cid aryaṭā RV.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāṣṇaḥ aṣvayāmi (ÇÇ. aṣvāyāmi) AV.20.128.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāṣṇaḥ cid avitarāpamasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāṣṭraṃ naḥ pitaras tat kṛṇta Vait.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāṣikāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 anāso dasyūn amṛṇo vadhena RV.5.29.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāsthāne agraḥbhaṇe samudre RV.1.116.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anāsmākas tad devapityuḥ piyārūḥ AV.19.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anāsarāvam arogaṇam AV.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anāśanasyaṃ vasaṇam carīṣam (PG. jariṣṇuḥ; HG. ApMB. jariṣṇu) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*; Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

anikṭena en vāsasā Kauç.14.1.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 anitir asi GB.2.2.13. *Blunder for anvitir asi, q.v.*  
 anindyo vṛjane soma jagrhi RV.9.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anibhṛṣṭataviṣṭiḥ hantyo ojaṣā RV.2.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anibhṛṣṭam asi vāco bandhus tapojāḥ VS.10.6; TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 68.11; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.16; TB.1.7.6.2. P: anibhṛṣṭam asi (*with tapojāḥ in the sequel*) MS.4.4.2: 51.10; anibhṛṣṭam asi ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 anibhṛṣṭas tanvaṃ vāvṛdhasva RV.10.116.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anibhṛṣṭā apasyuvo vasaṇāḥ TS.1.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See anādhṛṣṭā apasyo.  
 animiṣadbbhiḥ pari pahi no jāḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 animiṣaṃ nṛpaṇiḥ panti RV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 animiṣā varmaṇaḥ ṇsate PG.2.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 animiṣaṃ rakṣamāṇas tava vrata RV.1.31.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 animiṣaṃ vidathabhisvaranti RV.1.164.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>b</sup>; N.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anirākaraṇam asi PG.3.16.1.  
 anirākariṣṭur yaçasvi tejasvi brahmavareṇsy annādo bhnyāsni svāha PG.2.4.3.  
 anirām apa sedhati (AG. bādhatām) AV.20.135.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anireṇa vacasā phalgvena RV.4.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 anirbhīṇaḥ sann atho lokāṃ vicaṣṭe TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aniṣṭāṃ nimisī jarbhurāṇaḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aniṣṭāsi sapatnakṣit VS.1.29. P: aniṣṭā KÇ.2.6.48. See next, and cf. aniṣṭo-si.  
 aniṣṭāḥ (KS. aniṣṭas stha; ApÇ. aniṣṭā stha) sapatnakṣayanti MS.4.1.12: 16.8; KS.1.10; 31.9; ApÇ.2.4.2.  
 aniṣṭo-si sapatnakṣit VS.1.29; ÇB.1.3.1.6. P: aniṣṭāḥ KÇ.2.6.46. Cf. under aniṣṭāsi.  
 aniṣṭastā r̥bhavo yajñe asmin RV.4.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aniṣṭāṅgāya caturakṣa idhyase RV.1.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 aniṣṭavyāḥ tanvaḥ santu pāpāḥ RV.10.108.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aniṣṭayaññā na taranti lokāṃ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. Or perhaps, vasaḥ aniṣṭebhyaḥ svāha, q.v.  
 anihūtaṃ parihūtaḥ pariṣṭutam HG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 anikaṇḥ nāu samājanam AV.7.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anikam akhyaṇiḥ bhuje asya varpaṣāḥ RV.5.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anikam asya na minaj janāṣāḥ RV.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anikavantaṃ utaye RVKḥ.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anikeṣv adhi gṛiḥyaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 anikāir dvoṣo ardaya (ÇÇ. ardaya) MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.2; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aninaçat kilāsam AV.1.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aniçāno hṛdas pari MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 108.7.  
 aniçvarā abhitaḥ santu ye-nye AV.12.3.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu kṛṇam atho phalam TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 anukāmaṃ tarpayethām RV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anukāmā çtakrato RV.8.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anukāçena bahyam MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See anukāçena, and antareṇanukāçam.  
 anukūlam ivodakam AV.5.14.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu kṛṇe vasudhiti (RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>, vasudhiti jihate) RV.3.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 4.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu kṛṇema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.5.53.11<sup>c</sup>.



anu'

anu kroçanti kṣitayo bhareṣu RV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.24<sup>b</sup>  
 anukṣātre namaḥ KS.26.12. See anukhyātre.  
 anu kṣatrah tu yad balam MG.1.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣatram anu saho yajatra RV.6.25.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>  
 7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 182.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu kṣatrah mahānā manyata dyauh RV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.3; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu kṣatraya mamire sahaṁsi RV.7.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anukṣaranti kākudam RV.8.69.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4  
 7.8<sup>c</sup>: 104.12; N.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 anukhyātre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.15; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 See anukṣātre, and cf. agnir upadrasta etc.  
 anu gā iva tasthima RV.9.112.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu gātrā vi dhāvatu RV.8.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu gāvō-nu bhagah kaninām RV.1.163.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anugrāsaç (PB. anugrābhāç) ca vṛtrahan RV.8.1.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.1162<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ghen mandr maghonaḥ RV.8.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 anucite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.  
 anu cānam abhutsata AV.12.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu chya çyāmena tvacam etaṁ viçastah AV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 anu chya çyāmena Kauç.64.10  
 anu janān yatate pañca dhīrah RV.9.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu jayantān bahavaḥ sujātam AV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anujighrah pramṛçantam AV.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anujñānānumantṛaṇāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tad urvi rodasi jihātām RV.7.34.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tan no jāspatir maṁsīṣṭa RV.7.38.0<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuttanvanti kikasah AV.9.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu te dayi maha indriyaya RV.6.25.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 182.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.18.19; 9.5.16. P: anu te dayi TS.2.5.12.5.  
 anu te dyaur brhatī vīryam mama RV.1.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu te çuṣmān turayantam ūyatuh RV.8.99.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 anuttam vajrin vīryam RV.1.80.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttamanyum ajaram RV.8.6.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 anuttamanyur yo aheva revān RV.8.96.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam asmai kṣatrah viçvāyū RV.7.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuttam a te maghavan nakir nu (MS. nu) RV.1.165.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.33.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: anuttam  
 a te ÇÇ.11.2.5.  
 anuttaç çarṣandhrīh SV.1.248<sup>d</sup>; 2.761<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 anutta svād āsthanāt ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anutta çarṣandhrī RV.8.90.5<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 anu tritasya yudhiyataḥ RV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu triçokaḥ çatam āvahan nṛn RV.10.29.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvāgnih praviçat AV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā divyā vṛṣṭīh sacatām VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.  
 4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.  
 anu tvā devavīṭaye VS.5.9; ÇB.7.5.1.32.  
 anu tvā devāḥ çavasā madanti RV.10.73.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā patnir hrīṣitān vāyū ca RV.1.103.7<sup>c</sup>.

anu tvā mahi pājasi acakre RV.1.121.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā pitaro madantu VS.6.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.10.14<sup>d</sup>; 6.  
 3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>: 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3-37<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā mātā manyatām anu pitā VS.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 4.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 1.2.15: 24.12; 3.7.6: 82.  
 8; 3.9.6: 124.12; KS.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.21<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 26.8;  
 ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; SMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvā mātā  
 manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.8; —2.1.3.36; GG.3.10.20; anu tvā  
 KhG.3.4.3. Cf. anv enām mātā.  
 anu tvā mitrāvarupāv ihāvataḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: anu tvā mitrāvarupāu TB.2.7.16.2.  
 anu tvā ratho anu mario arvan RV.1.163.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvā rabhe AV.6.48.1-3; TS.3.2.1.1 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis),  
 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB.1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15;  
 ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.2.12.9; 6.8.10; ApÇ.12.17.15; 20.  
 13.4; MÇ.2.4.4.17; 5.1.12. Cf. anu tvendrā, anu mā  
 rabhasva, anu va, tam anvā, tam anvā, tav anvā, and  
 te vām a rabhe.  
 anu tvā rājann arvato na hinvan RV.5.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā rodasi ubhe RV.8.6.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.339<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāvatu savitā savena KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu tvā vāyam emasi AV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu tvā viçve devā vantu (KS. viçve avantu devāḥ) KS.  
 37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anu mān mitrā.  
 anu tvā sapte pradīḥ sacantām VS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.1; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu tvā hariṇo vṛṣā (ApÇ. mṛgaḥ) AV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.  
 16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu tvāhighne adha deva devāḥ RV.6.18.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 anu tvendrārabhāmahe AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under anu tvā  
 rabhe.  
 anu tvendro madatv anu brhaspatīh KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.  
 1<sup>a</sup>. P: anu tvendro madatu TB.2.7.16.2. See anu mān  
 indro.  
 nu daha sahamurān kravyadaḥ (SV. kayadaḥ) RV.10.87.  
 19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>c</sup>. See sahamurān anu.  
 nudeyī yathābhavat RV.10.135.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu devān rathiro yasi sadhan RV.3.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nu devā mamire vīryam te RV.1.163.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nu (TA. anu vān) dyāvaprthivi amāṁsātām (TA. 4.9.3,  
 once, and 5.8.2, māṁsātām) VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA. 4.  
 9.3 (bis); 5.8.2.3; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. See anu mān etc.  
 nu dyāvaprthivi a tatantā (AV. vīveça; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, and  
 TB. tatāna) RV.8.48.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.82.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.  
 17<sup>d</sup>; 19.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.  
 12; 4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.10; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6;  
 TB.1.2.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nu dyāvaprthivi oṣadhībhīh KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nu dyāvaprthivi tat ta (MS. ta) ojah RV.6.18.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dyāvaprthivi devaputro TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 nu dyāvaprthivi parvatātau AA.5.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çān no  
 dyāvaprthivi etc.

anu dyāvāpṛthivī rodast ubhe RV.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī viśvaçambhu TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu dyāvāpṛthivī supranītiḥ (ÇÇ. supranīte) AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu dyukṣo varuṣa indrasakha RV.7.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu drapasa indavaḥ RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anudraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 anu druhyum ni vṛṇag vajrabahuḥ RV.7.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anudre cid yo dhṛṣṭa varuṇi sate RV.10.115.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu dvā jahita nayah RV.4.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu dvipadānu catuṣpada vāyam VS.26.19<sup>c</sup>. See anu prajayānv.  
 anu dhāmāy akramit RV.9.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nikaṇṭi pṛṣṭiḥ AV.9.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu nu sthātī avṛkabhir utibhiḥ RV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu no-dyānumatiḥ VS.34.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.17.5;  
 7.15.5; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4; TA.4.11.2; 5.9.1; AÇ.  
 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.13.5. Cf. BrhD.4.88. See anv adya,  
 and anv iyaṁ.  
 anunonuvataç carān RV.8.92.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu no neçatha sugam RV.8.47.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu no māṛṣṭu (VS.TS.ÇB.TA. anu māṛṣṭu) tanvo (TS.  
 tanuvo) yad vṛiṣṭam (VS.TS.ÇB.TA.ÇÇ. vṛiṣṭam) AV.  
 6.53.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>d</sup>; 8.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.  
 9; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 24.7.5; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu nāu çūra maṇsate (TS. maṇsatāi) RV.8.62.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.  
 4.15.14<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupad asi VS.15.8. Cf. anuroho.  
 anupadasyam annādyam āpnavāni ÇÇ.4.8.6.  
 anupade tvā VS.15.8. Cf. anurohaya.  
 anu paçat kavayo yanti rebhaḥ RV.1.163.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvam yatamānā yati śtha (AV. yati stha; TA.  
 yatiṣṭa) RV.10.18.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anupūrvam vṛṣṇa codayanta RV.1.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvam kalpayatām ihaiva Kauç.124.23<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anupūrvavatām dhenum AV.9.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāḥ kṛpate vavaçānā RV.1.113.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāpi cakhyathur yugāni RV.7.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pūrvāpy okyā RV.8.25.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupūrvahvad (ApMB. anu po-hvad) anupahvayet (ApMB.  
 anuhvayaḥ) HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.3.22.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7).  
 anu prajayānv indriyepa TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 anu dvipadānu.  
 anu pratnasasyukasaḥ RV.1.30.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.69.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.92.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pratnasa syavaḥ RV.9.23.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu pra yanti vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.5.53.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu prayānam uṣaso vi rājati RV.5.81.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 84.75; 3.2.1; 15.3;  
 KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu pra yeje jana ojo ayya RV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anupravacanīyam: see bhavan anupravacanīyam.  
 anu pravata āpata RV.9.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anuprahara ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; 2.5.2.43; 6.1.46; KÇ.3.  
 6.14; 7.15; ApÇ.3.7.4; MÇ.1.3.4.20.

anu praviçatha vaçe AV.10.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu preyatur āñjana AV.19.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubadhñati çambaraḥ TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubandhyo-amy ahañ vibhuḥ TA.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu brahma sutvīyam MG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anubruvāgo adhy eti na svapan RV.5.44.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 anubruhi AB.2.2.1; ÇB.1.5.2.8; 4.6.7.19; 9.4.3.15 (bis);  
 5.1.40 (bis); KÇ.3.3.13; ApÇ.7.10.1.  
 anu bhrātā (SMB. bhrātānu) sagarbhyah VS.4.20<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.4; 13.6; 1.2.15; 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 203.9; KS.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 3.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.  
 20<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anu ma idam vṛatāni vratapatir manyatām anu dikṣaḥ  
 dikṣapatir aijasa MS.1.2.7; 16.14. See anu me dikṣaḥ,  
 and upa mā dikṣayān.  
 anumataye svāha ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU.6.4.18; AG.4.3.  
 26; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.45.16. P: anumataye PG.2.10.9;  
 BDh.3.9.4. Cf. Saminīyasa U.1. See anumatyai etc., and  
 astyantyai.  
 anumatām pathibhiḥ parayantm AÇ.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatām prati bhōṣanti āyavaḥ TS.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumatiḥ sarvam idam babhūva AV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>. Referred to  
 as anumati (see r̥k) Kauç.23.4; 42.11; 45.10; 82.38.  
 anumate anumatām sudānu AV.7.20.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumate anu hi māṇsase naḥ AV.7.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumate-nu manyasva GG.1.3.2 (cf. 11); KhG.1.2.18;  
 HG.1.2.9; ApG.1.2.3.  
 anumate-nu manyasva na idam KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 anumate-nv idam manyasva AV.6.131.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 anumate mṛdayaḥ naḥ svasti RV.10.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumatyā aṣṭākapaḥ VS.29.60.  
 anumatyāi caruḥ (MS. carum) TS.7.5.14.1; 5.22.1; MS.3.  
 15.10; 180.13; KSA.5.10.19.  
 anumatyāi carum vaiçvānarān dvādaçakapalam MS.3.15.  
 11; 181.5.  
 anumatyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6. See under anu-  
 mataye etc.  
 anu manyatām trivṛd ābadhe me AV.5.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyatām anumanyamānaḥ (TS. omāna) AV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>,  
 TS.3.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anu manyantām savanāya somam TS.3.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.  
 3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anumanyantām ahr̥ṇīyamānāḥ AV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 anu manyasva suyajā yajāma (MÇ. suyajā yaje hi) TS.3.  
 1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anu mā tanuhy asmin yajñe-syām sādhuḥkṛtyāyam asminn  
 anne-smiñ loka VSK.2.6.9; KÇ.3.8.25. See anu mā  
 sañtanuhi.  
 anu mātaram pṛthivīm vi vāvṛte RV.8.103.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.86<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumādyaḥ pavamāno manṣibhiḥ RV.9.107.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 104<sup>c</sup>.  
 anumānaç catuṣṭayam TA.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anumānāvaha devān devāyate yajamānāya MS.1.2.15;  
 25.1; 3.9.6; 124.14.  
 anu mān dyāvāpṛthivī anu me māṇsatām MS.4.9.9; 129.4.  
 See anu dyāvāpṛthivī amāṇsatām.

## anu mām —

- anu mām indro anu mām brhaspatiḥ AA.5.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>. See anu tvendro.
- anu mām situ yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.
- anu mām mitravarunāv ihavatām AA.5.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anu tvā viçve.
- anu māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: anu māyantu MG.1.13.9.
- anu mā rabhasva (KS.ApÇ. rabhadhvam) KS.35.2.6,9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
- anu māṛṣtu etc.: see anu no māṛṣtu.
- anu mā ṛṣṭr juṣatām anu yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.
- anu mā samtanuḥi prajāyā paçubhṛ rāyaspoṣeṇa suprajāstvena suviryeṇa ÇÇ.2.12.10. See anu mā tanuhy.
- anu mā sarvo yajño-yam etu TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>a</sup>.
- anu mrkṣṭa tanvaṇ duruktāḥ RV.1.14.7.4<sup>d</sup>.
- anu me dīkṣām dīkṣapātr manyatām (KS. dīkṣapātayo manyadhvam) anu (ÇB.3.6.3.21, \*pātr amāṣṭānu) tapas tapaspātrīḥ (KS. \*patayāḥ) VS.5.6; TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.2; GB.2.2.3; ÇB.3.4.3.9; 6.3.21; Vait.13.18. Ps: anu me dīkṣām dīkṣapātr manyatām TS.6.2.2.4; anu mo dīkṣām ApÇ.11.1.3. See under anu ma idam.
- anu yaṇ viçve madanty (AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>, anu yad enaṁ madanti viçve) nmāḥ RV.10.120.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.10.7.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.83.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; N.14.24<sup>d</sup>.
- anu yat pūrvā aruhat sanājuvaḥ RV.1.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.
- anu yad tñ maruto mandasānam RV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>.
- anu yad enaṁ etc.: see anu yaṇ viçve etc.
- anu yad gāva sphuraṇ ṛjipyam RV.6.67.11<sup>c</sup>.
- anu yad vām çrāvasyā sudānti RV.1.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>.
- anuyā rātryā rātrīm jinva VS.15.6. See anuvāya, anuvāsi, and anvāsi.
- anu yoniṁ devakṛtām carantīḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>b</sup>.
- anurādhebhyaḥ svāḥa TB.3.1.5.1.
- anu rādhyāma dvipadā catuṣpadā AV.19.15.2<sup>b</sup>.
- anurūpāya svāḥa TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- anurodhanam ud bhare AV.6.102.3<sup>d</sup>.
- anurohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa<sup>a</sup>.
- anurohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroheṇa<sup>a</sup>, and cf. anupade tvā.
- anuroho-si TS.4.4.1.3; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See anuroho, and cf. anupad asi.
- anulipsadhvam KÇ.25.12.23.
- anulimpasva PG.2.14.17.
- anulupaṇān vayata (KS. vayasi) joguvām apaḥ RV.10.53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.2.20; 3.6; KS.13.110.12; AB.3.38.6; ApÇ.19.17.13.
- anulupaṇa cakṣasā RV.8.25.9<sup>b</sup>.
- anu va rabhe KS.35.2.6,9; 38.12; ApÇ.14.17.1; 16.1.3; 28.5. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.
- anuvācīate svāḥa TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.
- anuvatsarīpāṇ svastim açāste TB.1.4.10.3; ApÇ.8.21.1. See next.
- anuvatsariyodvatsariye svastim açāse MÇ.1.7.8.6. See prec.
- anuvatsare sīda KS.39.6.
- anuvatsaro-si KS.40.6.
- anuvatsate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- anu vaç cety agriyam madaya RV.4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vām jihvā ghṛtām ā carayāt KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. See upa vām etc., nu vām, prati te jihva, and prati vām jihva.
- anu vām dyāvāpṛthivi amāṣṭām\* (maṣṭām): see anu dyāvā<sup>a</sup> etc.
- anu vām ekah pavir ā vavarta (TB. vavartti) RV.5.62.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 23.1.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.
- anuvāya rātryāi rātrīm jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.8. See under anuyā.
- anuvāsi rātryāi tvā rātrīm jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.4. Ps: anuvāsi TS.3.5.2.3; anuvā TS.5.3.6.1. See under anuyā.
- anuvittiyāi svāḥa TB.3.12.2.8.
- anuvīdvān vilavati AV.12.2.38<sup>d</sup>, 52<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vipram ataksata RV.1.86.3<sup>b</sup>.
- anu viprā amādiṣuḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.53.1<sup>c</sup>.
- anu viprāso amadann avasyavaḥ RV.9.86.24<sup>b</sup>.
- anu viçve adaduḥ somapeyam RV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.
- anu viçve maruto ye sahāṣāḥ RV.7.34.24<sup>c</sup>.
- anu vīrtir anu puṣyāma (TB. ApÇ. rādhyāma) gobhiḥ VS.26.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>.
- anuvṛtām jinva Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta<sup>a</sup>.
- anuvṛte (KS. anu<sup>a</sup>) tvā KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8. See anuvṛta<sup>a</sup>.
- anuvṛd (KS. anu<sup>a</sup>) asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.
- anuvēda para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.18<sup>b</sup>. See avāḥ pareṇa para etc.
- anuvrataḥ pituḥ putrah AV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>.
- anu vratām rakṣamāṇav ajuram RV.5.69.1<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratām varuṇo yanti mitrah RV.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>.
- anu vratām vratapā dīdhyanāḥ RV.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.8<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratām savitur daivasya RV.2.38.6<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratām savitur moky agāt RV.2.38.3<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratām carasi viçvavāre RV.3.61.1<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratāni vartate havismān RV.1.183.3<sup>b</sup>.
- anu vratāny aditer rāhantāḥ RV.7.87.7<sup>c</sup>.
- anuvratām ape jāyām arodham RV.10.34.2<sup>d</sup>.
- anu vratāya nimitteva tasthuḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.
- anuvratāya randhayanṁ apavratān RV.1.51.9<sup>a</sup>.
- anuvratā rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. TB.3.1.1.2.
- anu vrāṣas tava sakhyam iṣy RV.1.163.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.
- anuṣāṇsigo dīçāḥ AA.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 7<sup>b</sup>.
- anu çuçrāva kaç cana AV.11.4.25<sup>d</sup>.
- anu çūra carāmasi RV.8.61.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>d</sup>; 2.929<sup>d</sup>.
- anu çyenī sacate vartanṛ aha RV.1.140.9<sup>d</sup>.
- anu çriyā tanvam ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.6.66.4<sup>d</sup>.
- anu çrutām amatīm vardhad urvīm RV.5.62.5<sup>a</sup>.
- anu çvāntasya kaśya cit pareyuh RV.10.61.21<sup>b</sup>.
- anuṣṭuk etc.: see anuṣṭup.
- anuṣṭup chanda indriyam VS.21.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.3; KS.38.100<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anuṣṭubham etc.
- anuṣṭup chandah VS.14.10.18; 15.5; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; 12.2; MS.2.7.20; 105.13; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3;

108.13; 2.8.7: 112.2; 2.13.14: 163.11; KS.17.2.3.6; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15; 3.3.6; 5.2.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
**anuṣṭupohandaso-gnihuta indrahavaratpittasya** MÇ.2.5.3.11. Cf. ApÇ.14.3.6.  
**anuṣṭupohandaso-gnihuta indrabhiṣcarvarapittasya** MÇ.2.5.3.15. Cf. indrāya tvāpiṣcarvarāya.  
**anuṣṭup te-bhigarah** VS.8.47; VSK.8.22.1; ÇB.11.5.9.7. P: **anuṣṭup te** KÇ.12.5.17.  
**anuṣṭup tvā chandasām avatu** (KS. chandasāvatu) TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; KS.15.7. See *next*.  
**anuṣṭup tvāvatu** VS.10.13; ÇB.5.4.1.6. See *prec.*  
**anuṣṭup** (TS. anuṣṭuk) pañktyā saha VS.23.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>: 167.3; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭup** (TB. anuṣṭuk) pañktyai (MÇ. pañktaye) TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See *next*, and **anuṣṭub** bhṭatyai.  
**anuṣṭup prajāpataye** VSK.2.3.2; KÇ.2.1.19. See *under prec.*  
**anuṣṭup śaradī** VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
**anuṣṭub** bhṭatyai Vait.1.18. See *under* **anuṣṭup** pañktyai.  
**anuṣṭub** (KS. GB. Vait. anuṣṭum) mitrasya (GB. Vait. mitrasya patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait. 15.3.  
**anuṣṭubha** āidam (VSK. āilam) VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.7.19: 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. See **anuṣṭubha** svāram.  
**anuṣṭubham** chanda indriyam VS.28.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **anuṣṭup** chanda.  
**anuṣṭubham** chandah prapadye (AÇ. anuṣṭubham prapadye) MS.4.9.2: 122.13; AÇ.1.4.9.  
**anuṣṭubham** anu carcūryamāpam RV.10.124.5<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.5-5.  
**anuṣṭubham** asthā praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**anuṣṭubham** prapadye: see **anuṣṭubham** chandah.  
**anuṣṭubha** svāram TS.4.3.2.2. See **anuṣṭubha** āidam.  
**anuṣṭubhā** chandasendriyam VS.28.37<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā** sambhṭatān vtryān (KS. duṣṭarān) saha TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhā** soma ukthāir mahasvān RV.10.130.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuṣṭubhe** namah KSA.11.4.  
**anuṣṭum**: see **anuṣṭub**.  
**anu** śṭuvanti pūrvaṭhā RV.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>b</sup>; 99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>b</sup>, 924<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhitam** nu naryo apāubhat RV.10.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭhuyā** kṛṇuhy ahrayāna RV.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1; N.5.15.  
**anuṣṭhu** viduṣe vaçā AV.12.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** syāma rodast devaputro RV.1.18.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvadhā** ā vala mādayasva RV.2.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahān. U.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvadhā** pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuṣṭvāpam** adēvayuh RV.8.97.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** sakṣā saynthya VS.4.20<sup>c</sup>, 6.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.4: 13.6; 1.2.15: 24.12; 4.13.4<sup>c</sup>: 203.9; AB.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.4.20<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.5; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.3.10; SMB.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

**anu** sapta rājano ya utabhiṣikṭah TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See **sapta** rājano ya.  
**anu** suvānasa indavaḥ RV.8.6.38<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** sntum savitave AV.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** sūrya uṣaso **anu** raçmin AV.7.82.4<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>c</sup>. See **anu** sūryasya.  
**anu** sūryam udayatām AV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **anu** sūryam Kauç. 26.14. Cf. udyann adya mitra.  
**anu** sūryasya purutā ca raçmin VS.11.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.12; KS.16.20; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>c</sup>. See **anu** sūrya.  
**anu** somo anv agnir (AA. **anu** vāg devy) avit KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** somo vaçe tvā AV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** stomah mudimahi (PB. mademahi) RV.8.1.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>d</sup>; PB.0.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuspāṣṭo** bhuvaty eṣo asya RV.10.160.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** spṛṣa dhṛṣṭāḥ ṣoçeçanah RV.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.9; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**anuspuraṇ** çaram arcanty ṛbhum AV.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svajān mahiṣa cakṣata vrām RV.1.121.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** svadhān vavakṣitha RV.8.88.5<sup>d</sup>. See **ati** viçvan.  
**anu** svadhān gabhastyoh RV.1.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā cikittān (KS. ōkite) somo agniḥ AV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām akṣarān apo asya RV.1.33.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.7; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām āyudhāir yachamānāh RV.7.56.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 247.11; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāmītā dasman iyate RV.5.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhām ṛbhavo jagmurt etām RV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā yam upyate RV.1.176.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāvart sahuḥ RV.7.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**anu** svadhāvno kṣitayo namanta RV.5.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svadhā svadhā AÇ.2.19.18.  
**anu** svān dhāma jaritru vavakṣa RV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**anu** svān bhānuṁ çrathayante arṇavān RV.5.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**anuhavaṁ** parihavam AV.19.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.9.2); Nakṣ.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhāya** tapasā manyunā ca AV.5.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**anu** hi tvā sutān soma madāmāsi RV.9.110.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>a</sup>; 2.716<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **anu** hi tvā sutān soma Svidh.1.6.9.  
**anuhūtaḥ** punar ehi AV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**anuhūtaḥ** parihūtam ApMB.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.2).  
**anūkād** arṣanir uṣṇihabhyah AV.9.8.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. grivabhyas ta.  
**anūkāçena** bahvyam VS.25.2. See *under* **anukaçena**.  
**anūcinā** jtvitā manuṣelhyah RV.4.54.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**anūjjayastv** ayaṁ yajamānāh KÇ.3.5.22. **An** ūha: see agniṣomayor (and indragñyor) ujjitim anūjjayastv.  
**anūdḥā** yadi jñānad (SV. yad ajñānad) adhā ca nu (SV. adhā cid ā) RV.10.115.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnaḥ** purṇo jāyatām ApMB.1.13.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnaḥ** darçā mā kṛdhi AV.7.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam** agniḥ juhvā vacasya RV.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**anūnam** agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.1.146.1<sup>b</sup>.

# anūnam —

anūnam agniṁ purudhā suçcandram RV.4.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnām pātraṁ nihitāṁ na etat AV.12.3.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnavaroś ud iyarṣi bhanuna RV.10.140.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.14 KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
 anūnā yasya dakṣiṇā pipāya RV.7.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.  
 anūnena bṛhata vakṣathena RV.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūnod atra hastayato adriḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūno nāma vā asi AV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūpe gomaṁ gobhir akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3. anūrādhā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.3; KS.39.13.  
 anūrādhān haviṣā vardhayantaḥ TB.3.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anūrādhāsa ite yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūroheṣānūrohāyānūrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1. See anurohaṁ.  
 anūroho-asi KS.17.7; 37.17. See under anuroho.  
 anūrūdhvajñur vyūlhaṇuḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 anūrūdhvabhāṣaḥ sadam it tuturyāt RV.5.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anūrūmā vājinaḥ yamam RV.8.24.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūrūvṛtānūrūvṛte-nuvrj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See anuvṛtaṁ, and anuvṛte.  
 anūrūvṛte etc., and anūrūvṛd etc.: see anurū.  
 anūṣata pra dāvane RV.4.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūṣata praçastaye RV.8.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 anūhire somapṛthāṁ vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛkṣarā rjavalḥ santu panthāḥ (AV. panthānah) RV.10.85.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.34<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). P: anṛkṣarāḥ ÇG.1.6.1; Kauç.75.12; 77.3. Cf. BrhD.7.131  
 anṛkṣarā niveçani RV.1.22.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>b</sup>; 36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.16; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.8<sup>b</sup>; N.9.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛkṣaro varuṇa sādhuḥ asti RV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛkṣā asminn anṛkṣāḥ parasmin AV.6.117.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 anṛtaṁ kiṁ codima AV.10.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛtaḥ śha pūruṣaḥ AV.19.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anṛtāt satyam upāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. See idam aham anṛtāt.  
 anekavat tam ūtaye KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 anejaḥ ekam manaso javityaḥ VS.40.4<sup>a</sup>; IçU.4<sup>a</sup>; GopalU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anedyāḥ çrava (MS. çrava) ego dadhānāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 anedyā anavadyā ariṣṭāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena ca tvā prīnāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ca tvabhīṣiṇāmy anena ca ÇB.9.3.2.5.  
 anena ta imān niṣkṛtānāmi ÇB.5.1.5.28; KÇ.14.4.16.  
 anena tapasa svasti samvatsarasayodçam samacnavāi ÇB.13.4.1.9.  
 anena taritavyam AG.1.12.6.  
 anena datā sudughā vayodhaḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 anena mā trivṛtā pārayantu AV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena viçvā saṣahe AV.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

anenasam enasā so-bhiçastat AB.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anena haviṣā punaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 anena haviṣāham AV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayat pradiçaç catarṣi AV.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 anenājayad dyāvapṛthivi ubhe ime AV.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anenāyam açvena medhiyena rājeṣvā vijayatām abrahmany ubjityaḥ (read ubjita yaḥ?) ÇÇ.16.18.11. See next.  
 anenāçvena medhyeneṣvāyān rājapṛatidhṛṣyo-stu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.2; ... rāja vṛtraṁ vadhyāt TB.3.8.5.1; ApÇ.20.4.1; ... rāja sarvam āyur etu TB.3.8.5.4; ApÇ.20.4.4; ... rājāyāi viço bahugvāni bahuvaçvāyāni bahvajavikāyāni bahuvṛthiayavāyāni bahumāsatilayāni bahuhiranyāyāni bahuhastikayāni bahudāsapurusāyāni rayimatyaṁni puṣṭimatyaṁni bahurāyaspoṣāyāni rājastu TB.3.8.5.2; ApÇ.20.4.3. See prec.  
 anenāḥ çūra manyase RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 anenāsurān parābhāvayan manṣi AV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendṛāya paçavo cikitsān TB.3.7.6.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anenendro maṇina vṛtraṁ ahan AV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneno vo maruto manyo astu RV.6.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneçann asya yā isavāḥ (TS.KS.NīlarU. asyeçavāḥ) VS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 aneçasaṁ vo havamānam ūtaye RV.8.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneçasaṁ pratarapaṇi vivakṣaṇam RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aneçasa (MS. aneçasaḥ) stubha indro duvasyati RV.3.51.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.1.  
 aneçasaḥ te harivo abhiṣṭāu RV.10.61.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 aneçasaḥ tvotayaḥ RV.5.65.5<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 aneçasaḥ stubha etc.: see aneçasa etc.  
 aneçaso va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>c</sup>–18<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 aneho dātṛam aditer anarvam RV.1.185.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aneho na uruvraje RV.8.67.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 aneho mitrāryaman RV.8.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ano manasmayaṁni sūryā RV.10.85.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛṇuṣva mām hrdi AV.7.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ kṛṇāḥ aruṣṇir dhāmabhiri gat RV.3.31.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥkoçam iva jāmayāḥ AV.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ patat patatry asya pāṇam RV.4.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra āhitaḥ RV.9.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ pavitra upari çṛṇānāḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyanti vṛjinota sādhu RV.2.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ paçyan vṛjunemāvarāṇi RV.9.96.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ pātre rerihatm AV.11.9.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaḥ putṛaḥ carati dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.3.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭān karlāram etam TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ praviṣṭāḥ çāṣṭa janānām TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaṁ vindāmi satra RV.8.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antakāya goḥṭām VS.30.18. See nirṭyaṁni etc.  
 antakāya tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asau) ApMB.2.3.20 (ApÇ.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
 antakāya mrṭyave namaḥ AV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antakāya mrṭyave Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.  
 antakāya çvaninam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 antakāya svāhā VS.39.13.

antako-si mṛtyur asi AV.6.4.6.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 antara uttaravedyāh VS.19.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarah pūrvō asmin niṣadya KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.  
 2.2.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar agne rucā tvam VS.12.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.15.  
 antar anyam pītāmāhād dadhe ApMB.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar anyam pitur dadhe ApMB.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
 anyam antah.  
 antar anyam prapītāmāhād dadhe ApMB.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.  
 10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antaram mṛtyor amṛtam ÇB.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar arave rajasi praviṣṭām AV.12.1.60<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 antar mahaty.  
 antar asminni ime lokāh TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar asyañi cīvatamaḥ VS.12.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyañi çukrajyotiṛ vi bhāhi VS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar asyañi carati praviṣṭa TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.20.30<sup>b</sup>. See āsv itarāsu, and sāpsv antaḥ.  
 antar ahañ tvayā dveṣo antar arātṛ dadhe mahatā parva-  
 tena (KS. dveṣam antar arātṛ dadhe) MS.1.2.1: 10.5;  
 3.6.3; 62.11; KS.2.1; 23.1.  
 antarágni paçavañ TB.3.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarátmā me çudhyantām TAA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 antará dampatī çāye RV.10.162.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarádītye manasā carantām TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antará dyāñi ca pṛthivīñ ca yad vyacāh AV.9.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 antará dyāñi ca pṛthivīñ ca Kauç.66.28.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi (VS.ÇB. 9vi ime) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.4.11.2<sup>b</sup> (bis); MS.2.8.12<sup>b</sup> (bis); 116.6.14; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup>  
 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi apāh suvañ TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. See antará dyāvāpṛthivyor.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi ime: see antará dyāvāpṛthivi.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi viçṛtāh ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tredhā ti-  
 śṭhanti viṣitā.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.  
 2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.11.11<sup>b</sup>. See next two.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi viyanti (MÇ. 9tu) panthānah KS.13.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See prec. and next.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivi samcaranti AV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 prec. two.  
 antará dyāvāpṛthivyor apasyuñ MG.1.21.10<sup>d</sup>. See antará  
 dyāvāpṛthivi apah.  
 antará pūrvam aparāñ ca ketum RV.10.139.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.  
 59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.13; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.17; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 antará mitravaruṇa caranti VS.29.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarávartamānābhyām MÇ.11.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 antaráśakthyaḥ kapṛi RV.10.86.16<sup>b</sup>; 17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>b</sup>; 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣa āsam AV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣa uta va pṛthivyām AV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>. See yā antarikṣa  
 uta, and yā antarikṣya.

antarikṣam (TB. antarikṣam me) yasha VS.14.13; TS.  
 4.3.6.1; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.40.  
 3; ÇB.8.3.1.9; TB.3.10.4.3 (bis).  
 antarikṣam yoniñ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 antarikṣam rakṣatu devahetyāh AV.8.1.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 antarikṣam vaçā dhātā garbho rudro jarāyū vāyur vatso  
 gharmah pṛyūṣaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See antari-  
 kṣam asi janmanā vaçā.  
 antarikṣam vipaprathe (TB. vipaprathe-pah) TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viçvarūpa āviveça TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam viṣpur: see antarikṣe viṣpur.  
 antarikṣam vṛtam tad vāyuna vṛtam tena vṛtena vartrepa  
 yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.  
 antarikṣam vyaco hitam AV.10.2.24.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarikṣam çantam tad vāyuna çantam tan me çantam  
 çuam çamayatu TA.4.42.5.  
 antarikṣam çantiñ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58;  
 MS.4.9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5. Cf. antarikṣam chandah.  
 antarikṣam çivam tubhyam VS.35.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 antarikṣam samam tasya vāyur upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramā-  
 dnya HG.2.11.4.  
 antarikṣam samit MS.4.9.23.25; 137.1.16; TA.4.41.1.5.  
 antarikṣam siṣasatñ AV.20.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam skabhāna KS.2.9. See antarikṣam dṛñha.  
 antarikṣam svar a paprur ntaye RV.10.66.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svar mama Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam svastaye AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.  
 antarikṣam gacha svāha (TA. 9kām gacha) VS.6.21; TS.  
 1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7; 138.12;  
 KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.12; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).  
 antarikṣam garbhāh AV.9.1.21.  
 antarikṣacaram ca yat TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca kevalam TS.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarikṣam caturhotā sa viṣṭhāh TA.3.7.2.  
 antarikṣam ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.  
 4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.17; KS.18.10.  
 antarikṣam ca me vyacāh AV.12.1.53<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarikṣam ca vi badhase (TS. badhatam; MS. badhasva)  
 VS.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.6.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 antarikṣam chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
 14; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.6. Cf. antarikṣam çantiñ.  
 antarikṣam jālam asti AV.8.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 antarikṣam jinvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.4;  
 Vait.20.13.  
 antarikṣam jyotiñ VSK.6.5.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.7; 3.9.4:  
 120.2. See antarikṣam arcñh, and svar jyotiñ.  
 (om) antarikṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12. Cf. antarikṣam  
 trpyatu.  
 antarikṣam trītyam pitṛñ (ÇÇ. 9kām pitṛñ trītyam) ya-  
 jño-gat tato mā draviṇam āṣṭa (ÇÇ. āṣṭu) AB.7.5.3; ÇÇ.  
 3.20.4. See antarikṣam manuyāñ, and manuyāñ anta-  
 rikṣam.  
 antarikṣam (trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. antarikṣam  
 tarpayāmi.

**antarikṣam —**

antarikṣam tva dīkṣamānam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7;  
ApÇ.10.11.1.  
antarikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā sā yathānta-  
rikṣam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastāiva tatamahasye-  
yam darvir akṣitāparimitānupadastā Kūç.88.9. P  
antarikṣam darvir akṣitā ViDh.73.18. Çf. yathā vāyu  
akṣito.  
antarikṣam divam bhūmim AV.10.9.10.<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣam divyāt pātva asmān RV.7.104.23<sup>d</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>a</sup>  
AV.8.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam dīkṣā taya vāyur dīkṣaya dīkṣitāh TB.3.7.7.  
5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
antarikṣam dṛiṇā VS.1.18; 5.13; 14.12; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.  
12.3; 4.3.6.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 1.2.8; 18.8; 2.7.15; 98.  
8; 2.8.14; 118.1; 3.8.5; 101.9; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.  
6; 40.3 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.10; 3.5.2.14; 8.3.1.9;  
TR.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See antarikṣam skabhāna.  
antarikṣam dhenus tasyā vāyur vatsah AV.4.39.4.  
antarikṣapra uror varīyān TA.4.7.5.<sup>c</sup>.  
antarikṣapram rajaso vimāntm RV.10.95.17<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣapram taviṣṭbhīr avṛtam RV.1.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣapra bhuvanēv arpitāh RV.9.86.14<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣapra vahanāno agvānīh RV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>1</sup>;  
22.3.13; KS.1.7.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣaprudbhīr apodakabhih RV.1.116.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.  
10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam: see antarikṣam trpyatu.  
antarikṣam atho diçāh AV.11.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam atho svaçh (TA. suvaçh) RV.10.190.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.  
1.2<sup>d</sup>.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣam adhi dyāur brahmaṇaviṣṭam rudrā rakṣitāro  
vāyur adhi viyatto asyām KS.40.3.  
antarikṣam anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.  
7.8; 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
antarikṣam anu vi krameham AV.10.5.26.  
antarikṣam arcīh KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See under  
antarikṣam jyotiḥ.  
antarikṣam asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.3; 4.6.2; MS.2.7.6:  
80.16; 2.13.18; 164.17; KS.16.5; 39.9; ÇB.6.5.2.4;  
ApÇ.17.2.9.  
antarikṣam asi janmanā vaçā sā vāyuh garbham adhat-  
tiāh sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 103.16. See anta-  
rikṣam vaçā.  
antarikṣam asi janmanopabhīr nāma priyā devānām  
priyepa nāmā MS.1.1.12; 7.18. P: antarikṣam asi  
janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.16. See upabhrd (asi ghṛtāçt), upa-  
bhrd ehi, and ghṛtāçt asy upabhrn.  
antarikṣam asum MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.  
2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
antarikṣam asy agnāu çritām, vāyoh pratiçhā. tvayit-  
dam antaḥ, viçvan yakṣam viçvan bhūtam viçvan su-  
bhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitṛ TB.3.11.1.8.  
antarikṣam akramiṣam TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.1.  
antarikṣam agnīdhre KS.34.14.  
antarikṣam ātma TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
antarikṣam āpna KS.39.1.  
antarikṣam idam mahat AV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣam ivanāpyam dyāur ivanādhṛṣṭo bhāyasaam AA.  
5.1.1.16.  
antarikṣam utodaram AV.10.7.32<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam uddhih AV.8.8.22.  
antarikṣam upabruve TB.2.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam upabhrd a kramasva AV.18.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam upasadi KS.34.14 (bis).  
antarikṣam pary eko babhūva AV.10.8.36<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.  
7<sup>b</sup>.9.  
antarikṣam pavitreṇa TA.3.8.2.  
antarikṣam pitṛis: see antarikṣam trītiyam.  
antarikṣam pīṇa KS.25.10.  
antarikṣam puritātā (TS. puritātā; KS. pulitātā; MS  
pulistātā) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.  
7; 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
antarikṣam (VS. anta<sup>a</sup>) prthivīm adhrīṇit VS.28.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣam ma urv antaram brhad agnayaḥ parvatāç ca  
yayā vātah svastyā svasti mānī tayā svastyā svasti  
mānasāni TA.4.4.2.2.  
antarikṣam madhyam diçāh AV.9.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
antarikṣam madhyena (TS. madhyena mā hīnsth) TS.1.3.  
1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14; 23.8.  
antarikṣam madhyena prthivyaḥ sanibhava MS.3.9.3:  
116.3.  
antarikṣam madhyenāpīṇa MS.1.2.14; 23.14; 3.9.3; 117.  
15.  
antarikṣam manasyān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu  
SB.1.5.11. See under antarikṣam trītiyam.  
antarikṣam mahitvā TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣam mahy a paprur ojasā RV.10.65.20.  
antarikṣam mā pāhi KS.40.3.  
antarikṣam mā hīnsth VS.5.43; 14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.  
2.7.15; 98.8; 2.8.14; 118.1; KS.3.2; 26.3; 40.3; ÇB  
3.6.4.13.14; 8.3.1.9.  
antarikṣam me yacha: see antarikṣam yacha.  
antarikṣam moru pātu tasmāt ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
antarikṣasadaç ca ye AV.10.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13; 117.2;  
KS.22.5.  
antarikṣasamantasya te vāyur upaçrotā BDh.2.8.14.12.  
antarikṣasthāno adhvaryaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
antarikṣasapṛn mā mā hīnsth MS.4.9.7; 128.4; TA.4.8.4;  
5.7.8.  
antarikṣasaya tvā dātṛa prāṇāni MÇ.1.3.16. Çf. Vait.  
3.16.  
antarikṣasaya tvā divas tvā diçām tvā nakasaya tvā prāṇo  
bradhinasya tvā viṣṭape sadayāmi TA.6.7.3.  
antarikṣasaya tvā draviṇe sadayāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.  
18; 165.2; KS.39.9.  
antarikṣasaya tvā sāvavagahāmi (KS. okasaya sāvapeṣa)  
TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.11.9. See divaḥ sānu-  
peṣa.  
antarikṣasaya dhartrīm viṣṭambhantīm diçām bhuvanasya-  
dhipatnīm (VS. KS. ÇB. diçām adhipatnīm bhuvana-  
nām) VS.14.5; MS.2.8.1; 107.5; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10.  
See viṣṭambhant.

antarikṣasya bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.

antarikṣasya yāny asi TS.4.4.6.2; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.1.18.

antarikṣasya sūnūpeṣa: see antarikṣasya tvā sūnāv.

antarikṣasya havir asi (VS.ÇB. asi svāha) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

antarikṣasyāntarikṣayāny asi KS.22.5.

antarikṣasyāntardhir asi MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.4; MÇ.4.2.23.

antarikṣāt tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dvīṣmah AV.10.5.26.

antarikṣād asṛkṣata RV.9.63.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣād uṣas tvam RV.1.48.12<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣād divanī sanītanu MS.2.13.3: 153.10; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.32.3.

antarikṣād divam āruham AV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.6; 3.3.9: 42.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.26.

antarikṣān mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.12; MS.2.7.15: 98.8.

antarikṣān mā pāhi viṣvasmāi prāpāyānāyā vyanāyodanāyā pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāyā MS.2.8.14: 118.2.

antarikṣāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

antarikṣāya tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.1.1.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; KS.1.12: 2.12; 3.3; 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; 40.4; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.2.6.9; 9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kāuç.6.5.

antarikṣāya tvā vanaspataye (KS. opatibhyah) KS.30.5 (bis); MÇ.7.2.4 (bis).

antarikṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

antarikṣāya pānkrān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.

antarikṣāya mṛtyave AV.7.102.1<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣāyārṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātrāyā varīṇa prathantu TS.4.4.2.3. See ṛṣayas tvā etc., and cf. divo mātrāya.

antarikṣāya vañcanartinam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

antarikṣāya vanaspataye MÇ.7.2.4.

antarikṣāya vāyave PG.2.10.5.

antarikṣāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See under antarikṣe vāyave sam<sup>o</sup>.

antarikṣāya svāha AV.5.9.3.4; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.12; 3.12.10: 163.10; 3.12.12: 164.3; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.6; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1,2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2 (bis); ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.20.11.4.5; 12.5; MahanU.19.2 (bis).

antarikṣe adhy (TS.KS. -dhy) asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); 50.2.4; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe-ñkṣva ApÇ.3.6.2.

antarikṣeṇa tvopa<sup>o</sup>: see antarikṣeṇopa<sup>o</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa patataḥ RV.8.7.35<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa patatām RV.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa patati RV.10.136.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antarikṣeṇa Kāuç.31.18. Cf. yo antarikṣeṇa.

antarikṣeṇa yātave RV.9.63.8<sup>a</sup>; 65.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>a</sup>,567<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa rārajat RV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣeṇa saha vajinrvan (AV.4.38.5<sup>f</sup>, vajinrvan) AV.4.38.5<sup>f</sup>,7<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣeṇopayachāmi (TA.ApÇ.antarikṣeṇa tvopa<sup>o</sup>) VS.3.8.6; MS.4.9.7: 128.3; ÇB.14.2.1.17; TA.4.8.4; 5-7.8; KÇ.26.5.15; ApÇ.15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.

antarikṣe tava nābhīḥ (TS. antarikṣe nābhīḥ) VS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.14; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 75.1; 3.1.3: 3.13; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.

antarikṣe divi ye caranti AV.11.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe-dhy: see antarikṣe adhy.

antarikṣe nābhīḥ: see antarikṣe tava.

antarikṣe pathibhir ityamānah (GB. hṛtyamānah, with var. hīyamānah) RV.10.168.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣe pratiṣṭhītan TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe bhṛtī śrayasva svāha TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.5. See bhṛtī stabhāya.

antarikṣe bhava adhi VS.16.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe madhyato madhyamasya AV.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

antarikṣe manasā tvā juhomi AV.9.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣe yatsva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4.

antarikṣe vāyāṁsi dr̥ha mayi paçtn LÇ.1.7.11.

antarikṣe vāyave samanaman sa ārdhnat AV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>. See

antarikṣaya sam, vāyave sam, and vāyuc çantarikṣam.

antarikṣe (KS. antarikṣam) viṣṇur vyākraṁsta trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.2.25; KS.5.5; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.3. See viṣṇur antarikṣe, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam.

antarikṣe vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>b</sup>.

antarikṣe sida TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.8.13: 117.2; KS.22.5; Kāuç.6.10.

antarikṣe svam mahimānam mimānah SV.2.1194<sup>c</sup>.

antarikṣodareḥ koṣo bhūmibudhno na jiryati, diṣo hy asya śraktayo dyāur asyottaran bilam, sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānas tasmin viṣvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1. Metrical.

antar icchanti tam jane RV.8.72.3<sup>a</sup>.

antaritam rakṣaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.5.1.20. Cf. under apahatam rakṣaḥ.

antaritā aratyaḥ VSK.1.8.3; TS.1.1.8.1; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.8.5; AÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.2.5.22; ApÇ.1.25.8; 6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.20.

antar iyase aruṣa yujānah RV.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

antar urv etc.: see antar dadhāmy.

antar ũ su carato rerihāna RV.6.27.7<sup>b</sup>.

antar r̥jrev aruṣi RV.8.68.18<sup>b</sup>.

antareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12.

antareṇānūkṣam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See under anūkṣeṇa.

antareṇa nabhasi ghoṣo astu AV.5.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

antar evosmāpam vārayadhvat (MS.TB. vārayatāt) MS.4.13.4: 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.



## antarāite -

- antarāite trayo vedāḥ GB.1.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 antariṣṭ cakrāis tanayāya varitī RV.6.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaro yāsi dutyam RV.1.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar garbha iva mātarī AV.11.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar garbhaḥ carati devatāsu AV.11.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar garbheṣu bahudhā sam tanoti Kāuṣ.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar gāyatrīm amṛtasya garbhe AV.13.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar girāu yachamānān ca bhojanam AV.20.34.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 antargosṭhāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.9.  
 antar grāma upānahor dhāraṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.25.  
 antar jātesūta ye janitvāḥ RV.4.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dadha ṛtubhiḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). See antarihita ma.  
 antar dadhāna dūritāni viṣva AV.5.28.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antas ti-  
 ṣṭhātī, and under atikramanto du<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhāmy urv antarikṣam (TS. antar urv antarikṣam)  
 VS.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2; MS.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>: 3.2.5; KS.4.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 27.2; CB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar dadhe dyāvaprthivī AV.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhe parvatāḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.21.3). See antarihita gi<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar dadhe-ham salilena vācaḥ AV.17.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar daṣasu bahuṣu RV.8.101.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 antardāve juhātā sv etat AV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: antardāve  
 Kāuṣ.31.3.  
 antar didyaty āsani AV.10.10.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dūtaḥ rodasī satyavācam RV.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar dūtaḥ caratī mānuṣiṣu TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApQ.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dūto na rodasī carad vak RV.1.173.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar dūto rodasī dasma īyate RV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar devān martyaṇāḥ ca RV.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar deveṣu nidhraviḥ RV.8.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveṣu medhiraḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar deveṣu mānuṣeṣu AV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar devo vidathā martyeṣu RV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardeṣā abadhātā AV.10.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 antardeṣāḥ kimkarāḥ AV.8.8.22.  
 antar dyāvā mahine haryamāpāḥ RV.3.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 antardhīr devānām AV.12.2.44<sup>a</sup>. P: antardhīḥ Kāuṣ.  
 72.13.  
 antar dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar nadi te patayanti ukṣapāḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar navāsu caratī prasūṣu RV.1.95.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar narhiḥ ca tat sarvaṃ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar brahman pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarbhūtaḥ pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar matī caratī nāṣidham goḥ RV.3.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar mahaty arṇave AV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.8.2<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.63<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See under asmin mahaty ar-  
 ṇave, and cf. antar arṇave.  
 antar mahāṇḥ caratī (RV.10.4.2<sup>d</sup>, carasi) rocanena RV.3.  
 55.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahimānam ānāja dhīraḥ VS.8.30<sup>b</sup>; CB.4.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pavamāno garbham, and pavamāno dhīra.  
 antar mahī bhṛtī rodasīme RV.7.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 antar mahī rodasī yāti sādhan MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.6.  
 antar mahī samṛto dhāyase dhuḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

- antar mahe vidathe yetire naraḥ RV.5.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar mahya prthivyaḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 antarihita prthivī.  
 antar mṛtyum dadhatām parvatena RV.10.18.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.  
 15<sup>d</sup>; CB.13.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.6.10. See tiro mṛtyum.  
 antar yacha grṇate dhartram dṛiḥa TS.2.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar yacha jighānsataḥ RV.10.102.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 antar yachatu me manāḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antas tiṣṭhatu me.  
 antar yacha maghavan pāhi somam VS.7.4; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>: 3.2.4; KS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; CB.4.1.2.15. Ps: antar yacha  
 maghavan MÇ.2.3.4.2.5; antar yacha ApÇ.12.13.1.  
 antar yad vanino vām ṛtapsu RV.1.180.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaryāmasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 antaryāmāt pañcadaṣaḥ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.  
 19: 10.4.4; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.1.8.  
 antaryāme maghavan madayasva VS.7.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>f</sup>;  
 6.4.6.3; MS.1.3.5<sup>f</sup>: 3.2.6; KS.4.1<sup>f</sup>; CB.4.1.2.16.  
 antar yūtheṣu roruvāt RV.10.86.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar yeme antarikṣe purajāḥ RV.10.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar yoneva caratī dvijānīḥ RV.10.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar lomavati hrade AV.20.133.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 antarvatī etc.: see antarvatnī.  
 antarvatīḥ ca sūvate ca viṣvāḥ RV.10.91.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarvatīḥ sūvate apravitāḥ RV.3.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarvatnī (KS.MÇ. evati) janyān jātavedasam KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar vāṇiṣu pra carā su jīvase RV.9.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 antarvāvat kṣayān dadhe RV.1.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 antarvāvad akrñoj jyotiṣa tamaḥ RV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vidvān adhvano devayānān RV.1.72.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar viṣvām idam jagat TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viṣvāni bheṣajā RV.1.23.20<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar viṣvāni vidmānā jīgati RV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>: 218.  
 5; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar viṣvasu mānuṣiṣu dikṣu AV.5.11.84.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar vṛtrasya jatharesu parvatāḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hastān kṛtān mama AV.7.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 antar hi khyo janānām RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 antarihitaṃ agham Kāuṣ.86.14.  
 antarihita girayaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadhe parvatāḥ.  
 antarihita prthivī mahī me ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See antar mahya.  
 antarihita ma ṛtapaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See antar dadha.  
 antar hrda manasā pūyamānāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.94<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.12; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 40.7<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antar hy akhyad ubhe aśya dhene RV.5.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 antar hy agna ryase RV.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ candram asi manasā carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ ca parārdhaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14:  
 118.16; KS.17.10; CB.9.1.2.16.  
 antaḥ ca prāḡ aditir bhavāsi RV.8.48.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.20;  
 KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.5. P: antaḥ ca prāḡ ÇÇ.5.14.18.  
 antaḥ caratī dutyam RV.8.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaḥ caratī (MahānU. PrāṇagU. carasi) bhūteṣu TA.10.  
 31.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇāṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>a</sup>.

antaç carati rocanā (AV.13.1.40<sup>b</sup>, carasy arpave; MS. caraty arpave; YDh. carasi pāvaka) RV.10.189.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.13; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>; YDh.2.104<sup>b</sup>. P: antaç carati MÇ.1.5.2.20.  
 antaṣṣave rathayām Kauṣ.14.1.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 antaṣ cūbhāvata (SV. cūmḍhyavata) patha RV.9.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>b</sup>.  
 antas tiṣṭhati tejanam AV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 antas tiṣṭhatu muñja it AV.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 antas tiṣṭhatu (MG. tiṣṭhato) me mano-mṛtasya ketuḥ SMB.1.6.34<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next, and cf. antar yachatu.  
 antas tiṣṭhatv amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 antas tiṣṭhāti duritāni viçva AV.6.53.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. antar dadhānā, and under atikrāmanto.  
 antas te dyāvaprthivī dadhāmi (TS. te dadhāmi dyāvaprthivī) VS.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.6.1; MS.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 32.5; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16.  
 antaspathā anupathāḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ santo-vadyāni punānāḥ RV.6.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 antaḥ samudre manasā carantam TA.3.11.10.  
 antaḥ samudre hr̥dy antar āyusi RV.4.58.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antān divo bādhatē vartanibhyām RV.7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.1; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 antān divo bṛhataḥ sānunas pari RV.5.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 antān prthivyā divaḥ TB.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>. See tad antāt pr<sup>o</sup>.  
 antān mame prthivyaḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 antān mānantāni gamaya ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
 antāya bahuvādinam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 antāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.10.4.  
 antikād iva paçyati AV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 antikām agnim ajanayat RVKh.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti cit santam aha RV.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti dūre padīṣṭa sah RV.1.79.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 anti dūre sato agne TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti nūnam aṣvinopastuteha RV.5.76.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>b</sup>.  
 antimitraç (TS. antyamitraç) ca dūre amitrāç (MS. -mitraç) ca gaṇaḥ VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1.140.2; KS.18.16.  
 antivāmā dpre amitrām ucha RV.7.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti śad bhūtu vām avāḥ RV.8.73.10<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti santānā na jahāti AV.10.8.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 anti santānā na paçyati AV.10.8.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 antiumne mahivrate AV.7.112.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 ante sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 antyamitraç etc.: see antimitraç.  
 antyūtiḥ mayobhuvam RV.1.138.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhañ rātri tṛṣṭadhūmam AV.19.47.8<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhañ çropāni ca vṛtrahan RV.4.30.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 andhañ kṛpōti pūrusam AV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 andhañ tamāḥ praviçanti VS.40.9<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

andhaḥ çlopa iva hṛyatām GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhase svāha ÇB.12.6.1.5.  
 andha sthāndho vo bhakṣya VS.3.20; ÇB.2.3.4.26. P:  
 andha stha KÇ.4.12.5. See ambhaḥ stha<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhasya cin nīsatya kṛpāya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhā apacyā na dabhann abhikhyā RV.1.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhā amitṛa bhavata RVKh.10.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>a</sup>. See muḍha amitṛaç.  
 andhā tamāñsi dūdhita vicakṣe RV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 andhā tamāñsy ava pādāyānān AV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 andhāhin (TS. ahe; KSA. aheḥ) sthulagudaya (TS. KSA. sthulaguda; MS. sthulagudaya) VS.25.7; TS.6.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9; 180.4; KSA.13.7.  
 andhena tamasāvṛtāḥ VS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 andhena yat (TA. yā) tamasā pravṛtāst (TA. pravṛtāsi) AV.18.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.12.10.  
 andhenāmitrāse tamasā sacantām RV.10.89.15<sup>a</sup>; 103.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>d</sup>; N.9.33<sup>d</sup>. See grāhyāmitrāse.  
 andho ahetāḥ (TS. ApÇ. ahetāḥ) VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.  
 andho jāgrviḥ prāpa, aśv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.  
 andho na pūtanā pariçikṭam aṇḍo RV.4.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 andho mañim avindat TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ yujeva vajinā jigātam RV.2.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ yo brahmaṇāni malvaḥ AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ raksantāu bahudhā virūpam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ reto lohitaḥ udaram AV.11.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 annaḥ vā ekam chandasyam (GG. ekacchandasyam) annaḥ hy ekam bhūtebhyāç chandayati (svāhā) SMB.2.6.13. Ps: annaḥ vā ekacchandasyam GG.4.9.4; annaḥ vāi KhG.4.3.10.  
 annaḥ vai didivih prāpo jāgrvis tāu prapadye tabhyām namo-stu tāu mā paçād gopāyetām PG.3.4.16.  
 annaḥ saptahoṣa sa prāṇasya prāṇaḥ TA.3.7.3.  
 annaḥ sāmājyānam adhipati tan māvatū TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
 annaḥ ha prāṇaḥ çarāṇam ha vāsaḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ hi bhūtanām jyeṣṭham TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 annakāmāya carate kṛpāya RV.10.117.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 annaḥ kariṣyāmi PB.1.3.6; LÇ.1.12.3.  
 annaḥ kṛṣir vṛṣṭir vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 annaḥ kṛṣān vāçe tvam AV.10.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 annaḥ ca tvā brāhmaṇaḥ ca paçeime saindhāu gopāyetām PG.3.4.12.  
 annaḥ ca no bahu bhavet ViDh.73.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 annaḥ ca mo-kṣuc ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; 5.4.8.2; KS.18.9. See akṣuc ca me.  
 annaḥ cakṣuc ca KS.21.11. See akṣuc cānnaḥ.  
 annaḥ cannadyāni ca AV.13.4.22.  
 annaḥ janayisyāmi PB.1.3.6.  
 annadāsy (for annado-sy? cf. comm.) annapatih ÇÇ.6.12.27.  
 annaḥ no dhehi bahudhā virūpam KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>.

## annam no —

**annam** no budhya: *see* annam me budhya.  
**annapate-nnasya** (MS.KS.MÇ.MG. annasya) no dehi VS. 11.8<sup>a</sup>; 34.58; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 132.5; 4.14.16; 24.2.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB. 3.11.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.13.5; 16.11.3; MÇ.1.6.1.52; — 6.1.4; — 6.2.4; PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.20.2; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.9). P: annapate TB. 3.11.9.9; KÇ.16.6.8; ApÇ.19.13.5. *Designated as annapatiya* (sc. rk) PG.3.1.5. *See* annasyānnapatih prādāt, *and cf.* ācaye-nnasya.  
**annapāne** ca sarvādā TA.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**annapāgena** mapinā SMB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.3.21. P: annapāgena KhG.1.4.10.  
**annam** akaram PB.1.3.7; LÇ.1.12.12.  
**annam** ajījanam PB.1.3.7.  
**annam-annam** vi rohatu AV.10.6.33<sup>d</sup>.  
**annam-annam** kṣadāmahe AV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam-annam** AB.5.28.9; ÇÇ.2.14.5.  
**annam** abhityārodayan muṣāyan RV.10.99.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**annam** abhūt PB.1.3.7.  
**annamayaprāṇamayamanomayavijñānamayānandamayā** me cūdhyanāntā TA.10.57.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.21; BDh.3.8.12.  
**annam** aṇṇita mṛjmita (!) TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** asi PB.21.3.7; ÇB.14.9.3.9; ApÇ.22.17.10; BrhU. 6.3.9; Kauç.136.4.  
**annam** āpāh TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
**annam** āpo mūlaphalam ÇG.4.7.55<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** avasathiyam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** āhuḥ prajānanam prajānam TB.2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**annam** iva te dṛṣṭe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.10 (ApG.8.22.13).  
**annam** iva vibhu yajña iva prabhur bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.22.  
**annam** iṣavāh AV.3.27.3.  
**annam** ugrasya prāciṣam astu vayi (?) SMB.2.5.11. *Cf.* GG.4.6.10.  
**annam** payo reto asmāsu (ÇB. -smāsu) dhātā (MS.ApÇ. dhehi) VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 15.6.18; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** pūrvā rāsantām me aśādhāh AV.19.7.4<sup>a</sup>; Naks. 10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** pravi yāmi (for prabhāvayisyāmi?) PB.1.3.6.  
**annam** prāṇam annam apānam āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**annam** prāṇasya padvīṇas (Kauç. bandhanam) Kauç.89.10<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.10<sup>a</sup> (GG.2.3.21).  
**annam** prāṇena saṁmitam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** prāṇo bahur bhava Kauç.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** brahmāṇo jarasām vadanti TB.2.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**annam** māṇsavad ghṛtavat svadhāvat HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** mā mā hīnēh Kauç.136.4.  
**annam** mṛtyuṁ tam u jīvātum āhuḥ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**annam** me dehi PB.6.4.11; LÇ.1.7.5 (bis); Kauç.136.4.  
**annam** me dhehi PB.6.4.11; *cf.* Kauç.136.4, *note*.  
**annam** me puriṣya pāhi (and puriṣyājūgupah) KS.7.3.11. *See next two.*

**annam** me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) budhya (ApÇ. budhnya) pāhi, tan me (ApÇ.6.24.3, no) gopāyasmākam punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis). 83.2.14; ApÇ.6.24.3.6. P: annam me budhya pāhi MÇ.1.6.3.7. *See prec.*  
**annam** me (ApÇ.6.26.2, no) budhyājūgupas (ApÇ. budhnya<sup>o</sup>) tan me (ApÇ.6.26.2, nah) punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; ApÇ.6.26.2.5. P: annam me budhyājūgupah MÇ.1.6.3.14. *See prec. but onc.*  
**annarasāṇa** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
**annarasāṇa** me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
**annavatām** odanavatām āmikṣavatām eśān rājā bhūya-sam TB.2.7.16.4. P: annavatām ApÇ.22.28.24.  
**annavān** san rāphitāyopajagmuse RV.10.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**annasya** ghṛtam eva rāsas tejah saṁpatkāmo juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.15. Ps: annasya ghṛtam eva GG.4.9.5; annasya KhG.4.3.11.  
**annasya** pataye namah: *see* annānām pataye.  
**annasya** bhūmā puruṣasya bhūmā AV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**annasya** mā tejasā svargam lokam gamaya JB.1.40.  
**annasya** rāṣṭrīr asi rāṣṭrīr te bhūyāsam SMB.2.8.9. P: annasya rāṣṭrīr asi GG.4.10.12; KhG.4.4.12.  
**annasyānnapatih** prādāt PB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: annasya LÇ.2.8.21. *See under* annapate-nnasya.  
**annāt** parisuto rasam VS.19.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.1; KS. 38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: annāt parisutah MG.1.20.2; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.64.  
**annādām** tvānnapatyāya (AÇ. 'patyāyādadhē) AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1. *See under next.*  
**annādām** agnim annapatyāyādadhē MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.6. *See prec. and next*, agnim annādām, *and* annādāyānnapatyāya.  
**annādām** annādyaṣādadhē (KS. annādyaṣānnapatyāyādadhē) TS.1.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6. *See under prec.*  
**annādā** (KB. 'di) cānnapatni ca bhadrā ca kalyāṇi cānilayā cāpabhayā cānāptā cānāpyā cānādhṛṣyā (KB. 'odhrṣṭā) cāpratidhṛṣyā (KB. cānādhṛṣyā) cāpūrvā cābhrātrvyā ca AB.5.25.15–20; KB.27.5; AÇ.8.13.13. *Cf.* adhvaryo yeṣām etc.  
**annādā** bhūyāsta ye no-nnādān akarta MS.4.2.8; 29.18. *See next.*  
**annādā** bhūyāsta ye ca no-nnādān karṣṭāpi (read akārṣṭāpi?) ca no-nye-nnādā bhūyāṇso jāyāntām Kauç.92.28. *See prec.*  
**annādāyānnapataye** rudrāya namo agnaye AV.19.55.5.  
**annādāyānnapatyāyā** dadhat Kauç.70.6. *See under* annādām agnim.  
**annādā** sthānnadughāh TB.3.11.1.19.  
**annādāh** stha ApÇ.6.14.6.  
**annādī** etc.: *see* annādā cānnapatni.  
**annādo** bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: annadāh KÇ.3.3.5.  
**annādo**-ham adyaśmiṁ jane bhūyāsam, anannādāh sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**annād** bhūtāni jāyante TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**annādyaḥ** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6; MÇ.7.2.7.  
**annādyaḥ** me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.

annādyāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; AÇ.2.4.7; ApÇ.18.5.17.  
 annādyāya vyūhadhvam PG.2.6.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.1; ApMB.  
 2.7.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
 annādyena yaçasā tejasaḥ brāhmaṇavarcasena AV.13.4.49,  
 56.  
 annād vai prajāḥ prajāyante TA.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MU.  
 6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 annānām (MS. annasya) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.  
 2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.12; KS.17.12.  
 annānām mukham asi Kauç.90.18.  
 annāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 170.2;  
 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 annā yad indraḥ prathamā vy āça RV.3.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 annāvṛdhaṁ prati caranty annāḥ RV.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 annāhārāḥ smo bhoḥ Kauç.92.27.  
 annena gayāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 annena prajāyā saha AV.10.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 annena manuṣyāṁs trayāse tṛpāḥ paçān kartena sarpaṇ  
 yajñora devān svadhayaḥ pitṛn svahā ApMB.2.17.7  
 (ApG.7.18.7). See next.  
 annena manuṣyāṁs trayāse-pūṣena sarpaṇ (AG. sarpaṇ  
 yajñena devān) AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3. See prec.  
 anne bhāty apacṛitāḥ ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 anne samasya yad asan manisāḥ RV.10.29.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.  
 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 anya ũ su yamy (RV.N. anyam ũ su tvaṁ yamy) anya u  
 tvām RV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.11.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyāḥ kartā sukr̥tor anyā r̥ndhan RV.3.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyāṁ vindāmi rādhasa RV.8.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyakṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi svahā (ApÇ. 'nam asi)  
 TAA.10.59; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; MahanU.18.1.  
 See anājñātjñātaktasya, and cf. enasa-enaso.  
 anyakṣetrāṇi vā imā AV.5.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyakṣetre aparuddhaṁ carantam AV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyakṣetre na ramase AV.5.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyāṁ kṛṇuṣvetāḥ panthām RV.10.142.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. anyāṁ te  
 asmat tapantu, and anyatrāsmad anyāṁ.  
 anyajanyāṁ ca vṛtraṇ KB.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyataenyo (MS. anyataenir) maitṛyah (MS. maitṛih) VS.  
 24.8; MS.3.13.9; 170.7.  
 anyataḥ pretya sambbhavāḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyatoranyāya dāvapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 anyatra tvā rudatyaḥ saṁ viçantu SMB.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyatra pāpīr apa veçayā dhiyah AV.9.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatra rājñām abhi yātu manyuḥ AV.6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatra vām ghorāṁ tanvaḥ paraitu dantāu AV.6.140.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatra somapitaye RV.10.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmat savitas tām ito dhāḥ RV.7.115.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad aghaviṣā nayantu AV.6.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad anyāṁ kṛṇuṣva AV.10.1.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under an-  
 yāṁ kṛṇu.  
 anyatrāsmad divyāṁ çākhaṁ vi dhūnu AV.11.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmad vidyutām pātayitām AV.11.2.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmān nyuceyatu AV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyatrāsmān marutas tan ni dhotana TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.  
 3.13.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

anyastrogra vi vartaya AV.11.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad adya karvaram anyad u gvaḥ RV.6.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad-anyad asuryaṁ vasānāḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyad-anyad bhavati rūpam asya MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. See  
 anyo-nyo.  
 anyad ahur avidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. avidyaya) VS.40.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.40.10<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad ahur asambbhavāt VS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad evāhur vidyayāḥ (VSK. IçāU. vidyaya) VS.40.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.40.10<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad evāhuḥ sambbhavāt VS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyad yuṣmakam antarāṁ babhūva (TS. bhavati) RV.10.  
 82.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3; 135.1; KS.  
 18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyad varpāḥ pitroh kṛṇvate sacā RV.1.140.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyāṁ (VS. MS. KS. ÇB. anyāṁ) te asmat tapantu hetayāḥ  
 VS.17.7<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; 36.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>c</sup> (bis), 5<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.4.5;  
 MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup> (ter); 131.13; 132.2.14; 3.3.6; 39.3; KS.17.  
 17<sup>c</sup> (quing.); ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.2.17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 Cf. under anyāṁ kṛṇu.  
 anyāṁ te asman (NṛpU. te-asman; AV. asmat te) ni va-  
 pantu senāḥ (AV. senyam) RV.2.33.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. anyam asman.  
 anyam antaḥ pitur dadhe ÇG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup> (ter). See antar an-  
 yāṁ.  
 anyam anyat pratigbṛhṇaty ayt MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.7.  
 anyam-anyam atineniyamānāḥ RV.6.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyam-anyam upa tiṣṭhanta rāyāḥ RV.10.117.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyam asmad ichatu kaṁ cid avrataḥ AV.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyam asmad icha sā ta itya VS.12.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 90.16; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
 anyam asmad bhiyā iyam RV.8.75.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.6.  
 anyam asmad ririṣeḥ kaṁ cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.129.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 anyam asman (MS. anyāṁ te asman; KS. anye-asman)  
 nivapantu taḥ VS.16.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 128.  
 4; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. anyāṁ te asman.  
 anyam ichasva subhage patini mat RV.10.10.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; N.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyam ũ su etc.: see anyā ũ su etc.  
 anyāṁ pakṣaṁ cana prati RV.10.119.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyāṁ pāpmanu padyatām AV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 anyayā vacabhi jāñjabbhāḥ Kauç.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyavāpo-rdhamāśānām VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3.  
 14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.7.  
 anyavratam amānuṣam RV.8.70.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 anyavratasya (TA. anyad vra<sup>a</sup>) saçcīma (RV. saçcīre; TA.  
 saçcīmah) RV.5.20.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.10; 131.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyavrato amānuṣaḥ RV.10.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyāç cen nabhigachati RV.10.146.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 anyas teṣāṁ paridhir astu kaç cit RV.1.125.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasya cittaṁ abhi saṁcareṇyam RV.1.170.10<sup>c</sup>; N.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasyā garbham anyā ũ jananta RV.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasyā vatsaṁ rihati mimāya RV.3.55.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasyāṣā jihvayā jenyō vṛṣā RV.1.140.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 anyasyeveha tanvā viveça RV.2.35.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

## anyāns —

**anyāns to etc.:** *see anyām to asmat tapantu etc., and anyām asman.*

**anyā** kila tvām kasyeva yuktam RV.10.10.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.28<sup>b</sup>.

**anyā** nāmāni kṛṇvate sute sacā RV.1.161.5<sup>a</sup>.

**anyānyasyā** upvāta RV.10.97.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.33.8<sup>b</sup>.

**anyānyā** vatsam upa dhāpayete RV.1.95.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

**anyā** barhiṇy abhyabhuṭ VS.28.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

**anyām** icha pītṛśaṁ vyaktām (ApMB. vittām) RV.10.85.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>. *See jamim icha.*

**anyām** icha prapharvya RV.10.85.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. dāstrm niṣṭak varim.*

**anyām** icheta tarhi sah AV.12.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

**anyā** vatsam bharati kṣeti mātā RV.3.55.4<sup>c</sup>.

**anyā** vām anyām apy eti cūbhre RV.3.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

**anyā** vo anyām ati mā prayukta TS.4.3.11.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 161.2; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup> (bis); PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup> (bis).

**anyā** vo anyām avatu RV.10.97.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; Kauç.33.8<sup>a</sup>. P: anyā vo anyām MS.4.14.6: 224.5.

**anyāsām** samanām yatī AV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>.

**anyāḥ** samanām iyati AV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

**anye** jayām pari mṛṣanty asya RV.10.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

**anyena** mat pramudaḥ kalpayasva RV.10.10.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>c</sup>.

**anyena** mad āhano yāhi tnyam RV.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.

**anyebhyaḥ** puruṣebhyo-nyatra mat ApMB.2.22.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.14.7.

**anyebhyas** tvā puruṣebhyaḥ AV.12.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anyebhyas tvā Kauç.71.8.

**anyebhyo** dharmebhyo-ntaro bhava ApDh.1.3.8.30.

**anyebhyo-pi** kāmebhyaḥ punar api na tullikhami AA.5.1.4.6.

**anyeśām** yā cātakraṭo RV.8.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

**anyeśām** vindate vasu (SMB. vasu, or dhanam) AV.14.2.8<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

**anyeśām** jayām sukrtaṁ ca yonim RV.10.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

**anyeśām** astam upa naktam eti RV.10.34.10<sup>d</sup>.

**anyeṣu** kṣipradhanvane AV.11.4.23<sup>c</sup>.

**anyeṣv** ahniḥ sumanāḥ sam viçeyam ÇG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>. *See teṣv ahniḥ, and mitreṇa sākaṁ.*

**anyo-smān**: *see anyām asman.*

**anyāir** enān kanyā nāmabhi sparat RV.1.161.5<sup>d</sup>.

**anyo** anyām anu gr̥bhṇaty enoḥ RV.7.103.4<sup>a</sup>.

**anyo** anyām abhi haryata AV.3.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

**anyo** anyām upa vadantam eti RV.7.103.3<sup>d</sup>.

**anyo** anyasminn adhyārpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

**anyo** anyasmāi valgu vadanta eta AV.3.30.5<sup>c</sup>.

**anyo** anyasya rūpayoḥ AV.10.8.23<sup>d</sup>.

**anyo-anyo** etc.: *see anyo-nyo.*

**anyodaryo** manasā mantavā u RV.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

**anyo** net snir ohate RV.8.5.39<sup>c</sup>.

**anyonyām** tu na hīnsrāṭh TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

**anyo-nyo** (Vait. anyo-anyo) bhavati varpo asya TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See anyad-anyad bhavati.*

**anyo** babhṛupāṁ prasiṭau nv astu RV.10.34.14<sup>d</sup>.

**anv** agnir uṣasām agram akhyat (MS.MÇ. akpat) AV.7.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.5; MS.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.8.11; 3.1.4: 5.1; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.6;

TB.1.2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11; 7.6; 9.1; 16.2.8; MÇ.3.3.6; —6.1.1. P: anv agniḥ MS.2.7.2: 75.10; KÇ.16.2.14;

25.3.15.

**anv** agram carati kṣeti budhnaḥ RV.3.55.7<sup>b</sup>.

**anvaficam** anu pātaya AV.6.134.3<sup>d</sup>.

**anvaficam** mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See pātānv. aṣcam.*

**anv** adya no anumatiḥ (AV.Kauç. -numatiḥ) AV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.10; 3.16.5: 191.18; 4.12.6: 194.15;

ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12; Kauç.45.16<sup>a</sup>. P: anv adya nah MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; Vait.1.15; MÇ.4.4.9; Kauç.59.19. *See anu no-dya<sup>a</sup>, and anv iyaṁ.*

**anv** apām khāny atṛntam ojaś RV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>.

**anvartitā** varupo mitra aṣṭi RV.10.109.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.

**anv** avindaṁ chiçriyāṇam (MS. çip) vane-vane RV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.

**anv** avindat pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.19.27.9<sup>b</sup>.

**anv** aṣvair anu sarveṇa (TB.ApÇ. aarvair u) puṣṭaiḥ VS.26.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

**anv** asmāi joṣam abharad vinagṛsaḥ RV.9.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

**anv** asya ketam iṣṭam savitṛ RV.2.38.5<sup>d</sup>.

**anv** asya sthuraṁ dadṛge purastat RV.8.1.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD. 6.40.*

**anv** asyai mūlām jīvāt TA.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

**anv** aha māsā anv id vanāni RV.10.89.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.

**anv** ahāni prathamō jātavedaḥ AV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.27<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.8.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.6.

**anv** agantā yajamānaḥ svasti AV.6.123.1<sup>c</sup>; 2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

**anv** agantā yajōpatir vo atra VS.18.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

**anv** ātāṁṣit tvayi (MS. anvātāṁsus tava) tantum etam VS.15.53<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 148.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22.

**anv** ādidhyāthām iha nah sakhāyā TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>. *See manmā didhyāna.*

**anv** āntryaṁ çrṣṇanyam AV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. krimim āntrānu-cāriṇam.*

**anv** āpo ajihata jayamānam RV.10.89.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

**anv** āyan satyadharmāṇaḥ Kauç.68.26<sup>c</sup>.

**anv** ārabhasva yajamāna ÇB.3.2.4.15; KÇ.7.6.12.

**anv** ārabhethām vaya utarāvat AV.12.3.47<sup>d</sup>.

**anv** ārabhethām anusamrabhethām AV.6.122.3<sup>a</sup>. *See arabhethām, and cf. prācīn-prācīn pradīçām.*

**anv** ārohami tapasā sayoniḥ AV.6.122.4<sup>b</sup>.

**anv** ālebbhire rathyo na raçmin RV.10.130.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>d</sup>.

**anv** āsārīṇa upasprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44 (ApG.7.20.6).

anvāśāribhayaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.44.  
 anvāśi PB.1.9.8. *See under* anuya.  
 anvāhāryapacano yajur antarikṣaṇ vānahadevyam TA.10.  
 63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 anvāhāryaṇ prajapateḥ Kauç.73.11d.  
 anvītir asi dive tvā divaṇ jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.  
 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.3; Vait. 20.13. P:  
 anvītiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See next*.  
 anvityā diva (MS. dive) divaṇ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8:  
 112.5; QB.8.5.3.3. *See prec*.  
 anv id anumate tvam AV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 4.4.12.5; 7.15.5; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.10; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.  
 12.6; 194.15; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.15; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.  
 4; TA.4.11.2; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; N.11.30<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 anv id anumate ApÇ.15.13.6; MÇ.4.4.12; —5.2.7.12.  
 Cf. BṛhD.4.88.  
 anv indraṇ rodasi vāvaṇe RV.10.89.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv indraṇ vṛtatarye RV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv iyaṇ no anumatiḥ SMB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.1.17;  
 KhG.3.4.24. *See* anu no-dyaṇ, *and* anv adya.  
 anv im avindaṇ nicirāso adruhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv ekaṇ dhavaṇi pṛyamaṇaḥ RV.9.97.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv eko vadati yad dadati tat RV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv eti tugro vakriyaṇ tam TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv eti parivṛtyāstah TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv enaṇ viprā ṛṣayo madanti (KSA. madantu) RV.1.162.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.5; KSA.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv enaṇ viço amadanta pūrvāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.5; TB.  
 2.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 anv enaṇ mātā manyatam anu pita MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 203.9;  
 KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 anu tvā mātā *etc*.  
 anv enaṇ aha vidyutah RV.5.52.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 anvāikṣanta (TS. abhyāikṣanta) manasā cakṣuṣa ca AV.2.  
 34.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.5; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. P:  
 anvāikṣanta manasā MS.3.9.7; 125.16.  
 anvāichan devās tapasā ṣramaṇa TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 anv oṣadhīr anu parvatāsaḥ RV.10.89.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa āsena VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; 3.15.  
 9; 180.4; KSA.13.2. Cf. apo vastinā.  
 apa indra prathamāṇ pūrvyam RV.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa indro dakṣiṇatas turāṣā RV.6.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa igya hotāḥ TS.6.4.3.3; MS.4.5.2; 6.4.14; ÇB.3.9.3.15;  
 ÇÇ.6.7.1; KÇ.9.3.2; ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 apa upapravartaya ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.  
 apa oṣadhīr aviṣa vanāni RV.6.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa oṣadhīr vanaspatin (omitted in KS.) janam agan yajñāḥ  
 MS.1.4.4; 51.15; KS.25.7.  
 apaḥ kṣetrāṇi sainjayan (MS. sainjaya) MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.  
 12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apaḥ kṣoṇi sacate mahnā vām RV.1.180.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. apas) pinva VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.  
 2.8.2; 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; KÇ.17.  
 8.21; ApÇ.4.11.1; 17.1.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 apaḥ pra viçata prati grhṇātu vaç caruḥ AV.11.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaḥ prāgāt: *see* apa prāgāt.

apaḥ prerayaṇ (SV. prārayat; TB. prārayat) agamaya  
 budhnat RV.10.89.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakāmaṇ syandamaṇaḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.11; KB.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa kṛtyam apo rapaḥ VS.35.11<sup>b</sup>; QB.13.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa kṛpāṇ nirjāṇaḥ devy svah RV.1.113.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa krāma nānadati AV.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakrāman pauruṣyat AV.7.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apakrāman  
 pauruṣyat vṛpanaḥ Kauç.55.16.  
 apa krāma paraç cara RV.10.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apakritāḥ sahyasāḥ AV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apakṣāḥ pakṣiṇaḥ ca ye AV.11.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa kṣudhaṇ nudatam aratim TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atṛya,  
 ava sedim, *and* arād aratim.  
 apa kṣetriyam uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>; 4<sup>d</sup>; 5<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apagūḍhaṇ guhā hitam RV.1.23.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghnananto arāpvaḥ RV.9.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 63.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan nirṛtim mama TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apaghnanan eṣi pavamāna çatrūn RV.9.96.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan pavate mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 563<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan pavase mṛdhaḥ RV.9.63.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 587<sup>a</sup>.  
 apaghnan soma rakṣasaḥ RV.9.63.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa cakrā avṛtsata KB.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next, and*  
 mā cakrā.  
 apa cakrāṇi vartaya TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*prec*.  
 apacitāḥ pra patata AV.6.83.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitāḥ Kauç.31.  
 16. Cf. sakam yakṣma.  
 apacitāṇ lohininaṇ AV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apacitam Kauç.32.8.  
 apacitāḥ potriyam ayaḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apacitimāṇ bhūyaṣam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: apacitimāṇ KÇ.  
 3.3.5.  
 apacitir asy apacitini mā kuru ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.6.13.  
 17).  
 apacito-haṇi manuyyeṣu bhūyaṣam ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.  
 6.13.17).  
 apacit pra patisyati AV.6.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apacinoṇan parṣakam ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa janyaṇ bhayaṇi nuda MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.15; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.2.17. *See* apeto jan-  
 yaṇ.  
 apa jahi parigham ChU.2.24.6.10. Cf. apa hata parigham.  
 apa jijyāsato vadhāṇ (TS. jahi) RV.10.152.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa jyotiṣa tamo antarikṣat RV.10.68.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tama indragṇi bhuvanāṇ nudatam KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.  
 6.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tasya dveṣo gamed abhihrutāḥ AV.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tasya balaṇ tira AV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* ava tasya *etc*.  
 apa tasya hatani tamaḥ AV.10.7.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tān varuṇo dhamat PB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apatighnīm brhaspate ApMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apatīḥ svapatīm striyam AV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa te gavāṇi subhage bhajāma RV.10.108.9<sup>d</sup>.

## apatniko —

- apatniko-py asomapañ AB.7.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa tyam vñjinam ripum RV.6.51.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.105<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.11; AÇ.7.11.22. P: apa tyam ÇÇ.10.5.4; Svidh.2.8.1  
 apa tyam paripanthinam RV.1.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarātham RV.1.117.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 apatyasācam çrutyam rarāthe RV.6.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apatyasācam çrutyam dive-dive RV.2.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa tyā asthur anirā amvāñ RV.8.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 apatyāya jatavedo dācāsyam RV.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa tye tāyavo yathā RV.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa tvat tamo akramit AV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa tvan mṛtyum nirṛtim AV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 apathenā jabhārañipam AV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apad asi na hi padyase ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
 apa durhārdīço (for ohārdvīço?) jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa duḥṣvapnyam suva VS.35.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dure ni dadhmasi AV.3.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apade padā pratidhātave-kañ RV.1.24.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.4; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa devir ito hita TA.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apadyamānāñ pṛthivyām TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 apadyamānāñ pṛthivī TS.4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 See prec., and avyathamānā etc.  
 apa drāntv arātayāñ RV.10.85.32<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.129.14-3<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa drāhy avirahā AV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa druhas tama śvar ajuṣtam RV.7.75.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa druha (AV. druhas) tauvam gūhamānā RV.7.104.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 apa druho mānuṣasya duro vañ RV.1.12.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dvārā tamaso vahnir avāñ RV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dvārā matinām RV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dvāreva varāsatāñ RV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveśāñsi nudatām arāthī TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveśāñsi sanutāñ RV.5.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveśāñsy amuyā bhavantu AV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveśāñsy a kṛtam RV.6.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dveśāñsy a kṛdhi RV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apa dveṣo apa hvarāñ RV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 131.6; ÇB.14.3.1.19; TA.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.6. P: apa dveṣañ MÇ.4.4.14.  
 apa dveṣo badhamānā tamāñsi RV.5.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa dveṣo maghoni duhiṭā divāñ RV.1.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apa dhavātāmartyāñ AV.4.37.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa dhvastair vastivarnair iva TA.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa dhvantam ūrñuḥi pūrdhi cakṣuñ RV.10.73.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.19.14; KB.25.3; TA.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; N.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apa nañ çoçucad agham RV.1.97.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>, 10-8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.6<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; 11.1<sup>a</sup>, 1<sup>a</sup> (quinq.), 2<sup>c</sup> (series), 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.2.9; ApÇ.14.22.1, 2; AG.4.6.18; ÇG.4.17.5; Kauç.9.2; PG.3.10.19; YDh.3.3. Ps: apa nañ çoçucad Rvidh.1.22.2; apa MDh.11.250; LatDh.2.4. Designated as apāgham (acc. stuktam) Kauç.36.22; 42.22; 82.4.  
 apa nahyami te bahu AV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

apa nahyāmy āsyam TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>. See apī nahyāmy etc.

apanuttāñ çandāñ ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭañ etc.  
 apanuttā: see apanuttāu.

apanutto markah ApÇ.12.22.2. Cf. apamṛṣṭo etc.

apanuttāu (KS. 01a) çandāmarkāu (MS.4.6.3; çandā<sup>a</sup>) saba tena yam dvigmañ MS.1.3.12: 34.7; 4.6.3: 81.7; KS.4.4; 27.8. P: apanuttāu çandāmarkāu MÇ.2.4.1.7. See next.

apanuttāu çandāmarkāu sahāmuna TB.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.22.2. See prec.

apa ny adhuñ pāruṣeyām vadham yam AV.19.20.1<sup>a</sup>.

apa pāpam parikāṣavam AV.19.8.5<sup>a</sup>; Nakṣ.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

apa pāpmānam yajamānasya hantu TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

apa pāpmānam jahi mama cāmuyā ca HG.1.13.13; ApMB.2.10.6.

apa pāpmānam bharanir bharantu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.

apapitvam cikittur na prapitvam RV.3.53.24<sup>b</sup>.

apaptad vasatim vayañ AV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.

apa (MG. apah) pragāt tama a jyotir eti RV.1.113.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

apa prāca indra-ñiçvāñ amitrān RV.10.131.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.1; 8.10.8; KB.29.4; TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.7. Ps: apa

prāca indra AÇ.8.3.2; apa prāçāñ ÇÇ.12.3.5; 13.1; ÇG.6.5.6. Cf. BrhD.8.4.6. Designated as sukṛti AB.6.29.1; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.13.1. See apendra prāco.

apa protha (AV. sedha) dundubhe duchuna (AV.TS. du-chunām) itaḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.11; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

apaprophantāñ sanutar hurāçitāñ RV.9.98.11<sup>c</sup>.

apa (TA. ava) bādhatām dūritāni viçvā MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.6; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See agnir nañ patu dūritāñ, and cf. atikramanto du<sup>a</sup>.

apabādhadhvam vṛpāpā tamāñsi RV.7.56.20<sup>c</sup>.

apabharañibhyañ svāñ TB.3.1.5.14.

apabharañir nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; KS.39.13. See bharanir etc.

apabhartā rapaso dāivyasya RV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.

apamitya dhānyam yaj jaghasām AV.6.117.2<sup>a</sup>.

apamityam apratittam yad asmi AV.6.117.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apamityam apratittam GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.15; Kauç.67.19; 133.1. See yat kusdam etc., and yany apamityāny.

apamṛjya yātudhanām AV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.

apa mṛtyum apa kuṣdam TB.3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.13.20.

apamṛṣṭam manuyāinasāni AV.6.113.3<sup>b</sup>.

apamṛṣṭañ çandāñ VS.7.12; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.

apanuttāñ etc.

apamṛṣṭo markah VS.7.17; ÇB.4.2.1.14; KÇ.9.10.5. Cf.

apanutto etc.

apamluktam bahu kṛcchra carantam RV.10.52.4<sup>b</sup>.

apa yakṣmañ ni dadhmasi AV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.69<sup>b</sup>.

apayantv asurāñ pitṛrūpāñ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apayantv asurāñ ViDh.73.11. Cf. asurāñ santāñ.

apa yā matāñ ṛnuta vrajanā goñ RV.5.45.6<sup>b</sup>.

apa yo no-rātīyati tāñ jahi TS.3.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

apa yor indrah papaja a martāñ RV.10.105.3<sup>a</sup>.

**apa** rakṣāṁsi gīmidāṁ ca sedhatam AV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ape** rakṣāṁsi sedhasi (PrāṇagU. catayāt) AV.6.81.1<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. **agni** rakṣāṁsi etc.  
**aparam** nānuvidyate AV.19.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparakṣāḥ** puriṣam TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
**aparājitam** aśritam apāḥam RV.10.48.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**aparājitam** eva me ApMB.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparājita** nāmāsi brahmanā viṣṭa MS.2.8.14; 117.9. P:  
 aparājita nāmāsi MÇ.6.2.1. Cf. TS.4.4.5.2.  
**aparā** pūrvām abhy eti paçcāt RV.1.124.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparāhṇasya** tejasa sarvām annasya prāçisam Kauç.22.4.  
**aparāhṇe** vratam upāiti yajñīkam Kauç.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**aparipareṇa** pathā AV.18.2.46<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **avr**keṇa<sup>c</sup>.  
**aparimitam** lokam ava rundhe AV.9.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparimitakṛtvā** te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
**aparimitapoṣāyāi** tvātirjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
**aparimitam** eva yajñam āpnoti AV.9.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**aparimitam** brahmacāriṇaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**aparimitānām** parimitāḥ TB.3.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**aparimitāya** svāhā Kauç.12.2.2.  
**aparihṛtā** dadhiro divi kṣayam RV.10.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparihṛtāḥ** (MS. "hṛtāḥ") sanuyāma vājam RV.1.100.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 102.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.5; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparihṛto** atyo na saptiḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>;  
 241.9.  
**aparitam** nrto çavah RV.8.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparito** januṣā vṛyeṇa RV.5.29.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**aparivṛto** vasati pracetāḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apare** pitarāç ca ye AV.18.3.72<sup>b</sup>.  
**apalālapate** svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
**apalitāḥ** keçāḥ AV.19.60.1.  
**apavaktāra** oṣadhe AV.5.15.11<sup>b</sup>—11<sup>b</sup>.  
**apavāsa** uṣasām uta AV.3.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**apavāse** nakṣatranām AV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**apa** viçvā duritā badhamanāḥ RV.1.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apa** vṛjam ūrṇuthaḥ saptāsyam RV.10.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**apa** vṛjam mahinā dāçuṣe vām RV.10.28.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**apavratān** prasave vāvṛdhanān RV.5.42.0<sup>c</sup>.  
**apa** çatrūn vidhyatām (MS. vidhyataḥ) samvidāne RV.6.  
 75.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.17;  
 KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**apa** çṛṣṇayām likhāt AV.14.2.68<sup>c</sup>.  
**apaçughnīm** brhaspate AV.14.1.62<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaçuṣyaty** āsyam AV.6.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaçṛṇvate** tvā Ç(1.8.17.3. For upa<sup>o</sup> (g.v.)?  
**apaç** ca prthivīm agne VS.12.38<sup>b</sup>,39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup> (bis);  
 MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); 88.10.12; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); ÇB.6.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaç** ca vipras tarati svastuḥ RV.10.61.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaç** ca svaç ca ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
**apaç** cāhā sumakhāya vocam RV.5.41.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaçōdaghvānasya** (MS.MÇ.ApÇ.apaçōdaghvānām)  
 bhūyasam AV.19.55.5; MS.3.9.4; 120.17; ApÇ.7.28.2;  
 MÇ.1.8.6.22.  
**apaçōdaghvan** (SV. apaçōdaghvane) nare (SV. naraḥ)  
 RV.6.42.1<sup>d</sup>; ŚV.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 2.79<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**apaç** cid eça vibhvo damunāḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>a</sup>.

**apaçyam** yuvatim nṛyamanām AV.18.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **apaçyam**  
 yuvatim Kauç.81.20. See **apaçyāma** yuvatim.  
**apaçyam** saprastastamam RV.1.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaçyam** gopām anipadyamanām RV.1.164.31<sup>a</sup>; 10.177.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 186.3; AB.1.  
 19.9; ÇB.14.1.4.9; AA.2.1.6.6; TA.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.4; JUB.  
 3.37.1<sup>a</sup>; 2; AÇ.4.6.3; N.14.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **apaçyam** gopām ApÇ.  
 15.8.16.  
**apaçyam** grāmām vahamanām arāt RV.10.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**apaçyam** jātām yad aṣṭa mātā RV.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**apaçyam** jāyam amahiyamanām RV.4.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**apaçyate** svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**apaçyantāḥ** setunāti yanti anyam TS.3.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**apaçyam** tvā manasā cektitanam RV.10.183.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.  
 4; KB.8.4; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: **apaçyam** tvā AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.80.  
**apaçyam** tvā manasā didhyānam RV.10.183.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.11.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>. P: **apaçyam** tvā  
 AÇ.4.6.3.  
**apaçyam** tvāvarohantam NīlarU.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. **adr**çan tvāç.  
**apaçyann** adhi tiṣṭhāsi RV.10.135.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**apaçyam** atra manasā jagannvān RV.3.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**apaçyam** asyantām rudram NīlarU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**apaçyam** asya mahato mahitvam RV.10.79.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **apaçyam**  
 asya mahataḥ AÇ.4.7.3.7. Cf. BrhD.7.117.  
**apaçyāma** yuvatim ācarantim TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See **apaçyam**  
 yuvatim.  
**apaçyāma** hiranyayam RV.1.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**apa** çvānam çnātiṣṭhāna RV.9.101.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>c</sup>; 2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
**apa** çvānam arādhāsam RV.9.101.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>c</sup>; 2.124,  
 736<sup>c</sup>.  
**apa** çveta pada jāhi AG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>,  
 19; ApMB.2.17.26<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: **apa** çveta pada  
 ApG.7.18.12. See **apaḥ** çveta<sup>c</sup>, and **ava** çveta.  
**apaḥ** çuṣkakaṇṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.6.  
**apaḥ** çvetapad ā gahi MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See **apa** çveta, and **ava**  
 çveta.  
**apa** sarva arāyyah AV.4.18.7<sup>d</sup>,8<sup>b</sup>.  
**apasas** tvāstanvata ApÇ.14.12.4. See **apasas**.  
**apasām** apastamā svapā asi KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**apasidhya** duritam dhattam ayuḥ AV.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**apa** sedhata durmatim RV.8.18.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.175.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 397<sup>b</sup>.  
**apa** sedha dundubhe etc.: see **apa** protha etc.  
**apasedhan** duritā soma mṛdaya (SV. no mṛda) RV.9.82.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>c</sup>.  
**apasedhan** rakṣaso yātudhānān RV.1.35.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**apasas-tanvata** MS.1.9.4; 134.9; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; MÇ.5.  
 2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21. See **apasas**.  
**apa** soma mṛdho jāhi RV.9.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.399<sup>b</sup>.  
**apa** somo arāvṇaḥ RV.9.61.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>b</sup>; 2.563<sup>b</sup>; PB.  
 6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**apaṣakambhasya** çalyāt AV.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**apas** ta oṣadhimatṛ rechantu, ye māghāyava etasyā di-  
 go-bhidāsan AV.19.18.6.  
**apa** steuam avāsayaḥ AV.19.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**apas** tvām dhukṣe prathamāḥ AV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.



## apa sne°

apa snehitr (SV. snhitim) nṛmapa adhatta (SV. adha-  
drah; KS. adadhrām) RV.8.69.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.323<sup>d</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa stuhi tam nṛmapam.

apas pinva: see apah pinva.

apasprvate suhārdam RV.8.2.5<sup>o</sup>.

apasphuram grbhayata RV.8.69.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>o</sup>.

apa sma tam patho jahi RV.1.42.2<sup>o</sup>.

apa sma mat tarasanti na bhujyuh RV.10.95.8<sup>o</sup>.

apa svasaram sanutar yuyoti RV.1.92.11<sup>b</sup>.

apa svasur usaso nag jihite RV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. P:

apa svasuh ÇÇ.10.10.4.

apah samudram airayat RV.8.6.13<sup>o</sup>.

apah samudrād divam udvahanti (Kauç. ohanu) AV.4.27.

4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: apah samudrāt Vait.12.12.

apah sarmāya codayan RV.1.80.5<sup>d</sup>.

apah sisāsann usasah svar (SV. svā3r) gah RV.9.90.4<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.2.760<sup>c</sup>.

apah sisāsann svar (TB. ApÇ. suvar) apratitah (TB. otittah)  
RV.6.73.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.  
8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>o</sup>.

apah svalh paribhūr eṣy ā divam RV.1.52.12<sup>d</sup>.

apah svar usaso agna udhah RV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

apahataim rakṣah VS.1.9.16; MS.4.1.6: 8.8; KS.1.5; 31.  
4; ÇB.1.1.2.3; 4.21. P: apahatam KÇ.2.3.17; 4.19.

Çf. antaritām etc., avabādhah etc., avadhūtām etc., and  
parapūtām etc.

apahata parigham ChU.2.24.15. Çf. apa jahi etc.

apahataim pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataim jāpasya pāpakṛtāh pāpam karma ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahataim brahmajasya TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.

apa hata rakṣaso bhaṅgurāvatah RV.10.76.4<sup>a</sup>.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi ye pitṛsadaḥ Kauç.87.16. See  
next.

apahatā asurā rakṣāṁsi (ApÇ. rakṣāṁsi piçācā) vedisadaḥ  
VS.2.29; AÇ.2.6.9; ÇÇ.4.4.2; ApÇ.1.7.13; SMB.2.3.3.  
Ps: apahatā asurāḥ GG.4.3.2; BṛhPDh.5.198; apahatāḥ  
KÇ.4.1.8; KhG.3.5.13. See prec.

apahatāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ Kauç.20.7.

apahatārātih KS.1.5; 31.4.

apahatā vyṛddhiḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

apahato-raruh prthivya adevayajanah TS.1.1.9.2; ApÇ.  
2.2.1. Çf. for this and next two, apararum etc.

apahato-raruh prthivyai TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.1.5. Çf. under  
prec.

apahato-raruh prthivyai devayajanyai TS.1.1.9.1; ApÇ.2.  
2.1. Çf. under prec. but one.

apa hantv adhi duram asmat AV.8.7.14<sup>d</sup>.

apa hritamukho jahi Kauç. 70.1<sup>d</sup>.

apah purveṣām harivah sūtānām RV.10.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.  
3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.8.9.12; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16. P: apah pur-  
veṣām ÇÇ.9.6.18; Vait.26.13.

apām ya ūrmāu rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣmā)  
amuṣyāyāpāyaujase viryāya (KS. kṣatrāya) grhṇāmi KS.  
36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām ya ūrmāu rusas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-  
nam amuṣyāḥ putram ojase kṣatrāyābhiṣiñcāmi KS.36.  
15.

apām yad garbho-vṛṇta devān RV.9.97.41<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.542<sup>b</sup>;  
2.605<sup>b</sup>; N.14.17<sup>b</sup>.

apām ya yajñīya tanūs tayāham imam amum amuṣyāya-  
nam amuṣyāḥ putram ayuṣe dirghayutvāyābhiṣiñcāmi  
KS.36.15.

apām ya yajñīya tanūs tam aham asmā amuṣmā amuṣyā-  
yāyāyūṣe dirghayutvāya grhṇāmi KS.36.15. See apām  
yo yajñīyo.

apām yo agre pratimā babbhūva AV.9.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tam aham asmā (KS. asmā amuṣ-  
mā) amuṣyāyāpāya tejase brahmavarcaśāya (KS. varcase)  
grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7. P: apām yo dravaṇe  
rasah ApÇ.22.26.1c.

apām yo dravaṇe rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-  
nam amuṣyāḥ putram tejase brahmavarcaśāyābhiṣiñcā-  
mi KS.36.15.

apām yonih prathamajā ṛtasya GB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See apām sakha  
etc.

apām yonim apādhvam Kauç.82.21.

apām yo madhyate (KS. madhye) rasas tam aham asmā  
(KS. asmā amuṣmā) amuṣyāyāpāya puṣṭyai (KS. prajāyai)  
prajānauāya (KS. puṣṭyai) grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.7.

apām yo madhye rasas tenāham imam amum amuṣyāya-  
nam amuṣyāḥ putram prajāyai puṣṭyā abhiṣiñcāmi KS.  
36.5.

apām yo yajñīyo rasas tam aham asmā amuṣyāyāpāya-  
yūṣe dirghayutvāya grhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.7. See apām ya  
yajñīya tanūs tam.

apām rasa oṣadhināni suvarṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.  
12<sup>c</sup>.

apām rasa oṣadhināni ghṛtasya AV.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See apām  
garbha oṣadhiṣu and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣadhinām.

apām rasah prathamajāḥ AV.4.4.5<sup>o</sup>.

apām rasam udvayanam (KS. udvayānsam; TA. udvayānsam)  
VS.9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.18; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2; TA.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apām rasam  
BhPDh.2.135.

apām rasasya yo rasah VS.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>;  
166.1; KS.14.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

apām rasā oṣadhibhiḥ sacantām AV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

apām rasena varuṇo na sāmna VS.19.94<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>;  
155.2; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

apām retāṁsi jinvati RV.8.44.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 2.882<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
3.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.14<sup>c</sup>; 15.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
65.9; 1.5.5: 73.9; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

apām vṛṣṭayo bahulāḥ santu mahyam Kauç.94.14<sup>d</sup>.

apām vegāṣah prthag udvijantām AV.4.15.3<sup>b</sup>.

apām çigur mātṛtamāsv antah VS.10.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.

apām çukram āpo devih AV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>-14<sup>a</sup>.

apām sakha prathamajā ṛtavā RV.10.168.3<sup>c</sup>. See apām  
yonih etc.

apām sadhiṣi sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Çf. apām tvā sadhiṣi.

apāṁsi yasminn adhi sāmādhur girah RV.3.3.3<sup>o</sup>.

apāṁsi rājan naryāviveṣṭh RV.4.19.10<sup>d</sup>.

apāṁsi viçva naryāni vidvān RV.7.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

apām stōko abhyapaptad rasena (ApMB. abhyapaptac

chivena; HG. abhyapatac chivaya) AV.6.124.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.

apām srotasyānam AV.19.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

apākāṣ prāñco mama ke cid apayaḥ RV.1.110.2<sup>b</sup>.

apākāṣ cid yam avatī RV.8.2.35<sup>b</sup>.

apākā santam iṣira prāṇasya RV.1.129.1<sup>b</sup>.

apāko-ciṣṭur yaçase puruṇi VS.20.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140. 12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

apākhyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

apāgūhata savitā tṛbhīn TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

apāgūhann amṛtāni martyebhyaḥ RV.10.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2. 33<sup>a</sup>; N.12.10<sup>a</sup>.

apāgne agnim (TS.MS.TB.MÇ.ApÇ. -gnim) āmādaṁ jahi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.9; 4.1.8: 9.21; KS. 1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2; MÇ.1.2. 3.2. P: apāgne KÇ.2.4.26.

apāgham apa kilbiṣam VS.35.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apā- gham KÇ.21.4.23.

apāghaṇsaṁ nudatām (TB. -tām arātim) MS.1.5.10: 67.6; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

apāghrām apa cāvartim TA.1.1.3<sup>e</sup>; 21.2<sup>e</sup>.

apām kṣayaḥ ṛtasya garbhā bhuvanasya gopāḥ cyeṇa ati- thayaḥ povatānām kakubhaḥ prayato na pātaraḥ TB.3. 79.1; ApÇ.12.3.2.

apām kṣaye sīda TS.4.3.1.1. Cf. apām tvā kṣaye.

apām gandharvaṇi divyaṇi nṛcaṣasam RV.9.86.36<sup>e</sup>.

apām gambhan sīda VS.13.30; ÇB.7.5.1.8. P: apām gambhan KÇ.17.5.1. Cf. next, and apām tvā gah- man.

apām gambhīraṁ gacha KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.25.2. Cf. under prec.

apām garbha oṣadhiṣu nyaktāḥ TS.3.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See apām rasa oṣadhinām ghr̥tasya, and apām patir vṛṣabha oṣa- dhinām.

apām garbhaḥ prasva a viveça RV.7.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

apām garbhaṁ vṛṣabham (RV. darçatam) oṣadhinām RV. 1.164.52<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

apām garbhaṁ vy adadhāt (MS. adadhuh) puruṭra VS.17. 32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 134.17; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

apām garbhaṁ samudriyam VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1. 5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 79.7; 3.1.6: 8.1; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6. 4.4.8.

apām garbhaṁ darçatam etc.: see apām garbhaṁ vṛṣa- bham.

apām garbham iva jīvasa AV.11.4.26<sup>e</sup>.

apām garbho nṛtamo yahvo agniḥ RV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

apām garbho mitra ṛtena sādhan RV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

apām garbho-si rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apām garbho-si rāṣṭrada rāṣṭram me dehi svāhā VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.11.

apām prāñ eti svadhayaḥ gr̥bhītaḥ RV.1.164.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10. 16<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>; N.14.23<sup>a</sup>.

apācinam tamo agād ajuṣṭam RV.7.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

apācinam apa vyaye AV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

apājñit kṛṣṇāni ruçatīm punaḥ AV.12.3.54<sup>e</sup>. Cf. asikntim eti.

apām caturthi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA.13.11.

apāñcam indra tam kṛtvā AV.3.3.6<sup>e</sup>.

apāñco yantu nivatī durasyavaḥ (KS. nīṛṭham punas te) AV.5.3.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>e</sup>. See pratyāñco etc.

apāñcāu ta ubhāu bahū AV.7.70.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>e</sup>.

apām jagmir nicumpunāḥ RV.8.93.22<sup>e</sup>; N.5.18<sup>e</sup>.

apāṇyapādakeçāsaḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>e</sup>.

apāta ita papāyo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>d</sup>.

apātām açvina gharman VS.38.13; ÇB.14.2.2.25; ÇÇ.8. 15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. P: apātām KÇ.26.6.8. Cf. açvina gharman, and gharman apātām. Treated metrically in most of the texts.

apātām açvina sarasvatīndrah sūtrāma vṛtrahā somān surāmpaḥ TB.2.6.15.2.

apāda udarasarpināḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

apādakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

apād agre samalbhavat AV.10.8.21<sup>a</sup>.

apādām atram mahatā vadhena RV.5.32.8<sup>e</sup>.

apādām indra tavasā jaghantha RV.3.30.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>d</sup>.

apādayat papivān sutasya RV.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

apād açirāḥ guhanāno anta RV.4.1.11<sup>e</sup>.

apād alasto aptanyad indram RV.1.32.7<sup>a</sup>.

apād āço manuh, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

apād ita ud u naç citratamaḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8; ÇÇ. 11.11.12.

apād indro apād agniḥ RV.8.69.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.92.

apād u çipry andhasaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4. 10; ÇÇ.18.7.11.

apād eti prathamā padvatīnam RV.1.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>a</sup>.

apādevaṁ dvayam aho yuyodhi naḥ RV.9.104.6<sup>e</sup>.

apādo yatra yuyaso-rathāḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>e</sup>.

apād dhotrād uta potrad amatta RV.2.37.4<sup>a</sup>.

apādhamad abhiçatir açastiḥ RV.8.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>a</sup>.

apāna PG.1.16.13.

apānaḥ prāṇaḥ punar a tav itam AV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.

apānaḥ prāṇo ya u vāte paretaḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>b</sup>.

apānam yacha svāhā AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.

apānam saṁdhattam tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ. 12.22.8.

apānakṣāso badhira ahasata RV.9.73.6<sup>e</sup>.

apānam jīva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.20.6; Vait.26.1. See apānam me jīva.

apānati prāṇāti AV.11.4.14<sup>a</sup>.

apānadhr̥g asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

apānam tvāmṛta adadhāmy annādam annādāya gopātaram guptyai ApÇ.5.15.6. Cf. prāṇam etc.

apānam dr̥ha TS.1.1.7.1. Cf. apānam me dr̥ha.

apānam dhehi TA.4.2.5.

apānam annenāpyasyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.

apānam anuvīkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.

apānam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

apānam me jīva svāhā KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.2. See apānam jīva.

apānam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.6; KS.3.10. Cf. prāṇapānaḥ me tarpaya.

## apānañ -

apānañ me dah TS.3.3.5.1.  
 apānañ me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. Cf. apānañ dṛṇha.  
 apānañ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS.17.1.3; KB.12.4; QB.8.2.3.3; CQ.6.8.2.  
 apānañ ca me-suñ ca me KS.18.7. See vyānañ ca.  
 apā nas tasya sacanasya deva RV.6.39.10.  
 apānañ cakṣuḥ saṁtanu KS.39.7. See next.  
 apānañ vyānañ saṁtanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. See prec.  
 apānañapānañ me yacha A.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.2.  
 apānāya tvā TS.1.1.6.1; 4.3.1; 3.5.8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.3; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.5: 32.7; 1.3.35: 42.2; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7: 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9(bis); PB.1.10.6; 5.6.14; AA.5.1.4.5.10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; ApÇ.1.21.6(bis); 12.7.7; 13.9; MÇ.1.2.2.29; 2.3.4.30; BDh.3.8.11. See udānāya tvā.  
 apānāya namañ KSA.11.3.  
 apānāya (me varcodā varcase pavasva) TS.3.2.3.1. P: apānāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. Cf. udānāya me.  
 apānāya vyānāya AV.6.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apānāya surādhaso TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.  
 apānāya svāha VS.22.23; 23.18; TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; QB.13.2.8.2; 5.1.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; MÇ.9.2.4; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.21.1; MU.6.9; PrāṇagU.1.  
 apānā ye cāisām prāṇāh AV.6.104.10.  
 apānudo janam amitrayantam (AV. amitrayantam) RV.10.180.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 apānena gandhan aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4. Cf. BrhU.3.2.2.  
 apānena nāsike (MS. nāsikam) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.  
 apānena samudrasya japharañ yañ piparti AV.13.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāne nivṛṣyāmrtam hutam TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1. Some mss. at TA. read craddhāyam apāne etc., *q.v.*  
 apāne nivṛṣṭo-mrtam juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9. Cf. next, and see craddhāyam apāne.  
 apāne-mrtam adhañ svāhā JB.1.14. Cf. prec.  
 apāno me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
 apāno yajūena kalpatam (VS. oṭam svāhā) VS.22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2.  
 apāno vidvān aṣṭrāḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāno vrhitr ucyate AV.11.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāno-si KS.40.5.  
 apān taram avaśvasam AV.4.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān tejo jyotir ojo balam ca AV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān tokasya tanayasya jese RV.1.100.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.44.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān tvā ksāye śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.54. Cf. apān ksāye.  
 apān tvā gahman śādayāmi samudrasyaodmann avataç chrayāñ MS.2.7.16: 100.3. P: apān tvā gahman śādayāmi MÇ.6.1.7. Cf. under apān gambhan, and apān tvodman.  
 apān tvā goṣṭho adhy arukṣad bharāya AV.11.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān tvā jyotiṣi śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.49.

apān tvā pāthasi śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.11; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.60.  
 apān tvā puriṣe śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.59.  
 apān tvā puspāñ prchāmi AV.10.8.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān tvā bhasman (MS.KS. omani) śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.48.  
 apān tvāyane śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.50.  
 apān tvā yonāu śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.58.  
 apān tvā sadane śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.56; ApÇ.16.28.4.  
 apān tvā sadhashe śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.10; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.57.  
 apān tvā sadhiṣi śādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.9; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.55. Cf. apān sadhiṣi.  
 apān tveman śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.46; ApÇ.16.28.4; MÇ.6.1.8. P: apān tveman KÇ.17.6.2. Cf. apān prāṇhe.  
 apān tvodman śādayāmi VS.13.53; TS.4.3.1.1; MS.2.7.18: 103.6; KS.16.18; QB.7.5.2.47. Cf. apān tvā gahman.  
 apān tvāṣuśadhināñ rasāñ grhṇāmi ApÇ.7.25.1.  
 apān tvāṣuśadhināñ rasāñ prāçayāmi ApÇ.1.10.10; HG.2.5.3; ApMB.2.14.11-14 (ApG.6.16.1).  
 apān divyānāñ sakhye carantam RV.10.124.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān dharāñ bhinddhi TS.2.4.7.1; KS.11.9.  
 apān napātām subhagañ sudṛitām (SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>, sudāśasam) RV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>; 2.764<sup>a</sup>. See arjo napātām etc. (= SV.2.764<sup>a</sup>).  
 apān napātām haviṣa yajadhvam RV.10.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napātām avase RV.1.22.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 apān napātām agvina huve dhiya (TS. agvina hvayantam) AV.19.42.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān napātām pari tasthur (ArS. napātām upa yanty) apāh RV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.64; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>; 15.1.4; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apān napāt pratirakṣann asuryam (MS. pratirakṣad asuryan) VS. 8.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.7; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napāt savitā tasya veda RV.10.149.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napāt sindhavañ sapta pātana AV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān napāt (ApÇ. patiḥ) sed u hiranyavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 15.15; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16.  
 apān napād abhihruti gayasya cit AV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān napād avatu dānu papriḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād avatu vāyur iṣṭaye RV.10.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād avatv āḥemā RV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apān napād asuryasya mahā RV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 apān napād āḥuheman ya ūrmih kakudmān pratūrtir vā-jasātamas (MS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakubhvān vājasā; KS. ūrmih pratūrtiḥ kakudmān vājasā) tenayāñ vājāñ set (MS.KS. tena vājāñ seṣam) TS.1.7.7.2; MS.1.11.1: 162.3; KS.13.14. P: apān napād āḥuheman MS.1.11.6: 168.5; KS.14.6; TB.1.3.5.4; MÇ.7.1.2.  
 apān napād āḥumā kvit sa RV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.1; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

apām napād ācuhemā dhiyā cāmī RV.2.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām napād a hy asthad upastham RV.2.35.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.3; AÇ.12.6.9; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: apām napāt ApÇ.18.3.2.  
 apām napād yo vasubhiḥ saha priyāh RV.1.143.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām napān madhumatir apo dah RV.10.30.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>c</sup>; N.10.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām naptrā sarividānāsa enāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām naptre jaṣaḥ (KSA. jhaṣaḥ) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3. apām naptre svāḥa TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13: 72.8; 4.4.7: 58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.3; MÇ.9.1.5. P: apām naptre MG.1.5.2.  
 apām na yanti ūrmayas RV.9.33.1<sup>b</sup>. See apo nayanta.  
 apām nidhiḥ gāya ApÇ.16.22.2.  
 apām netā ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 apām netā ya itantir iḡmīyah RV.9.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netārah katame tā āsan AV.10.8.35<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām netāraṇi bhuvanaśya gopām TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apānyad ety abhy anyad eti RV.1.123.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāpa AB.2.7.11; AÇ.3.3.1,2. Cf. under adhriguç ca.  
 apāpa cakras tatanuṣṭim ūhati RV.5.34.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāpāco (TB. apāvāco) abhihūte nudasva RV.10.13.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāpām mrdhram TS.1.3.13.2.  
 apāma edhi mā mṛthā na indra SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See under anāmayaīdhi.  
 apām agnir vtrudhām rājasūyam AV.19.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām agnis tanubhiḥ sarividānāḥ AV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>. P: apām agniḥ Kauç.127.8.  
 apām agner uśasaḥ sūryasya RV.4.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām agram asi samudram vo-bhyavasarjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
 apāmatinḥ durmatinḥ bādhamānāḥ VS.17.54<sup>b</sup>; 19.84<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 136.14; 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.10; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām atīṣṭhad dharupahvarāṇi tamāḥ RV.1.54.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām ante samithe ya abhṛtaḥ RV.4.58.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām artham yatnām RV.1.158.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām avo na samudre RV.8.16.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām asi svasā lakṣe AV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāma somam amṛtā abhūta RV.8.48.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.6.26; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>a</sup>; Çiras.U.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apāma somam AB.8.20.6; Vait.24.5; ApÇ.13.22.5. Cf. aganma svar.  
 apām asmāi vajraṇi pra harāmi AV.10.5.50<sup>a</sup>. P: apām asmāi vajram Kauç.49.13.  
 apām aha divyānām AV.19.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām aha prapejane AV.19.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārge ośadhinām AV.4.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmārge tvam asmat VS.35.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārge tvayā vayam AV.4.17.6<sup>c</sup>; 18.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmārge rurohitha AV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmārgāpa mṛjmahe AV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo ajayathāḥ AV.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmārgo-pa māreṣu AV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmityam (AÇ. erroneously, apām ittham) iva saribhara MS.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 14.2.9; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

apāmītrāṇ apācito acetāḥ RV.9.97.54<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām idam nyayanam RV.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.12; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.4; MÇ.6.2.4; HG.1.18.5. P: apām idam Vait.29.13; Rvidh.4.11.2.  
 apām iva pravape yasya durdharam RV.1.57.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām ived ūrmayas tarturāṇāḥ RV.9.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām īṣanta bhurvaṇi RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvā apa rakṣāṇsi: see apāmīvam etc.  
 apāmīvām savitā sāviṣan nyak RV.10.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām sedhataṁ rakṣasaç ca MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.10; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvā bhavatu rakṣasā saha RV.9.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa duṣvapnyam suva RV.10.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāmīvām (TB. ApÇ. apāmīvā) apa rakṣāṇsi sedha RV.10.98.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa viçvām anāhutim RV.10.63.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām apa sridham RV.8.18.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāmīvām bādhatē veti suryam RV.1.35.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāmīvām bādhamāno mrdhaç ca RV.9.97.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ugram ivāyanam Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām uta praçatīṣu (AV. VSK. praçatibhiḥ) RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 161.11; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām udraḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.6; KSA.7.11.  
 apām upasthe adhy āyavaḥ kavim RV.9.86.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām upasthe kavir bhagāya RV.9.109.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.431<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣa agrbhṇata RV.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.26<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣa avardhan RV.10.45.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4. See ṛtasya yonau mahiṣa.  
 apām upasthe mahiṣo vavardha RV.10.8.14; AV.18.3.65<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.14.  
 apām upasthe vibhṛto yad āvasat RV.1.144.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām upasthe vṛṣabhāḥ kanikradat RV.9.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām urja ojaso vāvṛdhnam AV.19.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām ūrmim sacate sindhuḥ çṛitāḥ RV.9.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmim sacamānāḥ samudram RV.9.96.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām ūrmim divas pari RV.9.49.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ūrmir madann iva RV.8.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 39.5<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.22.  
 apām ūrmāu sindhuḥ antar ukaitāḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ekaṁ vedhasmāṁ reta ahuḥ AV.5.28.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām eka mahimānām bibharti TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām ojmānām pari gobhir avṛtam (AV. abhṛtam) RV.6.47.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.10; KSA.6.10.  
 apām ośadhinām rasa stha (MS. KS. onām rasaḥ) TS.1.8.11.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; 2.6.7: 68.4; KS.2.1; TB.1.7.5.5; MÇ.1.8.5.21;—9.1.2. P: apām ośadhinām rasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.18. Cf. apām puṣpam aśy.

## apām —

- apām oṣadhnām garbhām dhāḥ (MÇ. garbhām me dhāḥ) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 apām pataye svāha SB.5.5; AdB.5.  
 apām patim vṛṣabham oṣadhnām KS.19.14°. Cf. apām patir vṛṣabha etc.  
 apām patir asi TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.1; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: apām patih ApÇ.18.13.3. See next two.  
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec.  
 apām patir asi rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.3; ÇB.5.3.4.10. See prec. but one.  
 apām patir vṛṣabha iṣṭakānam VS.13.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.6; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām patir vṛṣabha (KS. omits vṛṣabha) oṣadhnām MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>: 61.12; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See under apām rasa oṣadhnām ghṛtasya, and cf. apām patim.  
 apām patih sed etc.: see apām napāt sed etc.  
 apām pate yo-pām bhagāḥ sa ta eṣaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 apām payaso yat payaḥ AV.18.3.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See next, and atho payasvatimam.  
 apām payasvad it (KS. yat) payaḥ RV.10.17.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.4°. See under prec.  
 apām puṣpam aśy oṣadhnām rasa (TB. ApÇ. rasaḥ somasya priyam dhāma; LÇ. raso-gneḥ priyatamā tanūr) indrasya (TB. ApÇ. agneḥ, indrasya, and viçveṣām devānām) priyatamām haviḥ svāha PB.1.6.8; TB.3.7.14.2.3; LÇ.3.2.8; ApÇ.14.32.1. P: apām puṣpam LÇ.2.11.9. Cf. apām oṣadhnām rasa.  
 apām puṣpam mūrtir akāṣam pavitram uttamam GB.1.1.39.  
 apām prṣṭham asi yonir agneḥ VS.11.29<sup>a</sup>; 13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 76.16; 3.1.5.6.1; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. Ps: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.2.6.5; MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.22.2; apām prṣṭham KÇ.16.2.2.3.  
 apām prṣṭham asi saprathā uru TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: apām prṣṭham asi TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.3.  
 apām prṣṭhe samudrasyeman VS.13.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. apām tveman.  
 apām perum jivadhanyam bhāramāhe RV.10.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām perur asi VS.6.10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6; 12.4.15; KS.3.5: 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.7.13.11; MÇ.1.8.3.9. P: apām peruh KÇ.6.3.32; 20.6.8.  
 apām prasarge yad amandīṣṭam RV.7.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apām phenena namuceḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: apām phenena Svidh.2.7.13.  
 apām bilam apihitam yad aṣṭ RV.1.32.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 apām bhagam adharayan AV.5.19.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām bhumānam upa naḥ sṛjeha RV.10.98.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apām madhye tasthivāḥsam RV.7.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām mā pāne yatamo cādambha AV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apām madhyam yajñiyam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.  
 apām maitrād ivodakam ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 apām modaya svāha VS.22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.7; ÇB.13.1.3.3; TB.3.8.6.4.  
 apāyati sv apāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāyṣy asyāndhaso madaya RV.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: apāyṣy asya ÇÇ.9.11.4.  
 apāra ūrve amṛtām duhanāḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāraram adevayajanam prthivya adevayajanaḥ (ApÇ. yajano) jahi KS.1.9; 25.4; ApÇ.2.2.4. Cf. for this and next two, apahato-raruḥ etc.  
 apāraram prthivya adevayajanam (ApÇ. crum adevayajanam prthivyaḥ) MS.1.1.10: 6.7; 4.1.10: 13.9; MÇ.1.2.4.16; ApÇ.2.2.1. Cf. under prec.  
 apāraram prthivya devayajanād badhyāsam VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.17. P: apāraram KÇ.2.6.21. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 apārātīm durvidatram aghayataḥ RV.10.63.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāreṇa mahatā vṛṣyena RV.10.44.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāro vo mahimā vṛddhaçavasah RV.5.87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāro-si TB.3.11.1.1.  
 apārvāpam repukakāṣam nudantam VS.28.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apālām indra (MG. indras) triṣ (ApMB. MG. triḥ) patvi (AV. patva; ApMB. patvi; MG. patrya) RV.8.91.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.22.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāvapad bharaṭā somam asmāi RV.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvar adriyo bilam RV.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvāco etc.: see apāvāco etc.  
 apāvṛk tamo-bhi jyotir aṣṭāi AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvṛktā aratnayāḥ RV.8.80.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇod apihiteva khāni RV.4.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.8; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇod iṣa indrah parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇod duro açmavrajānam (MS. asma-drathānam) RV.10.139.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇod dharibhir adribhiḥ sutam RV.3.44.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇoḥ çarabhaya ṛṣibandhave RV.8.100.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvṛṇor jyotir aṣṭāya RV.2.11.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāvṛta vṛajinir ut svar gāt RV.5.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāvṛtya garhapatyat AV.12.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: apāvṛtya Kauç.71.4.  
 apā vṛdhi parivṛtām (TB. parivṛttim; comm. parivṛttim) na rādhaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apāvṛyam vāco açantīm vaha AÇ.1.2.1. Cf. TS.2.2.6.3.  
 apāco-si ApMB.2.7.26 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.11.3.  
 apācnyuṣṇim (?) apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 apācnyuṣṇim apā rakṣaḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 apācnyuṣṇim apā ragham TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See apāṣṇim.  
 apāsthavad viṣavan naitād attave RV.10.85.34<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāsthāco çhrīgāt kulmalāt AV.4.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 apāṣṇim (?) apā ragham TA.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. See apācnyuṣṇim etc.  
 apāsmat tama uchatu AV.14.2.48<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.70.1<sup>c</sup>. P: apāsmat tamaḥ Kauç.79.22.  
 apāsmat sarvaḥ durbhūtam AV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāsmat syandatām agham TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 apāsmad etu nirṛth KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See apeta etu, and cf. apeto nirṛth.

apāman (KS. apāsa) nāirṭān pācan KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nir ito yantu nāirṭāyah.  
 apāsmāt preyaṇ na tad oko asti RV.10.117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāsa ye-sināḥ pācāḥ KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>c</sup>. See apāsyāḥ satvanah.  
 apāsyāḥ kṛcyaṁ malam AV.14.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāsyāḥ satvanah pācan Kāuç.97.8<sup>c</sup>. See apāsa.  
 apāḥ somam astam indra pra yāhi RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6. 11.9.  
 apāhan vṛtram paridhiṁ nadnam RV.3.33.6<sup>b</sup>; N.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāha yātudhānī AV.4.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 api karṇe varāhayaḥ RV.10.86.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 api kartam avartayo-yajūn RV.1.121.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 api kartsyāmi nir drava AV.10.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 api kratuṁ sucetasāṁ vatantaḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 api kratuṁ sucetasāṁ vatema RV.7.10.10<sup>b</sup>; 4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 api kṣāpaya kṣāpaya AV.12.5.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 api gopā ni vartatam RV.10.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo gopā.  
 api ca no-nye bhūyāṁso jāyantaṁ Kāuç.92.25.  
 apijāya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163. 17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 api jāyeta so-smakam ViDh.78.52<sup>a</sup>; 85.66<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api nah sa.  
 apijo-si jāyamānaḥ LÇ.2.3.2.  
 apijo-si duvasvān ÇÇ.6.12.6. Cf. avasyur.  
 apijo-si navajataḥ LÇ.2.3.2.  
 api teṣu triṣu padeṣv asmi VS.23.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.14; AÇ. 10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 apidhānam asy amṛtāvāyopadadhāmi PrāṇagU.2. See amṛtapidhānam.  
 apinaddham aporṇavan AV.9.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 api nah sa kule bhūyat MDh.3.274<sup>a</sup>. Cf. api jāyeta.  
 api nahyāmi te bhagam AV.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 api nahyāmy asya medhram AV.7.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 api nahyāmy āsyam AV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>. See apa nahyāmi etc.  
 api nūnāni dāivir viçāḥ prāyasiṣṭāṁ suprite sudhite MS. 4.13.8; 209.15; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. See dāivir viçāḥ prāḥ.  
 apinvataḥ çayave açvinā gām RV.1.117.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 apinvataḥ çayave dhenum açvinā RV.10.39.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 apinvataḥ apitāḥ pinvataḥ dhiyaḥ RV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apinvataḥ açvinā pūrvyāya RV.1.118.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 api panthām aganmahī (TS.ApÇ. agasmahī) RV.6.51.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.1; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; AÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.10.24.2; 29.3; ÇÇ.3.6.3. P: api panthām Rvidh. 2.22.5. See prati panthām.  
 api pūṣa ni śidatu (AV.ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>, śidati) AV.20.127. 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha pūṣa etc., rāyaspoṣo etc., and vīras trāta etc.  
 apiprayāṁ codanā vām mimāṇa VS.29.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apiprāṇī ca sadanti ca bhūyāḥ RV.1.186.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 api prāta niṣṭati RV.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apiprer agne svāni tanvam KS.6.8; ApÇ.6.14.2.  
 apibat kadruvaḥ sutam RV.8.45.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.131<sup>a</sup>.  
 api brahmātho tapah AV.10.10.33<sup>d</sup>.

api bhadre sāumanase syāma RV.3.1.21<sup>d</sup>; 59.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.47. 13<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.55.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.58<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.50<sup>d</sup>; 20.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.6; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.10; KS.8.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 api mṛṣā carāmasi AV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhidrohaṁ carāmasi.  
 api yatha yuvāno matsatha nah RV.1.186.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 api yanti sasrotasaḥ VS.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apiriptāya harmye RV.8.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 api vṛça purānavat RV.8.40.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>a</sup>. P: api vṛça Kāuç.36.35.  
 api vṛçami yac chirah AV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 api vṛçami oiaṣā AV.10.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apiçirṇā u prṣṭayā AV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prṣṭir vo, and chint-taṁ çiro.  
 api çirṣāni vṛçatu AV.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 api çṭutah savitā devoṣtu RV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apicyaṁ vardhate naptur apām RV.2.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apicyaṁ (SV. apicyaṁ) guhyaṁ nama gonām RV.9.87. 3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>d</sup>.  
 apicyena manasato jīhvayā RV.10.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apicye na vayam asya vidma RV.10.12.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 apicyena sahasā sahante RV.7.60.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 apipayad gayo divyāni janma RV.10.64.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 apipayanta dhenavo na sudaḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 apiparo mā rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.  
 apiparo māhno rātriya (MÇ. rātriya) mā pahi TA.4. 10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
 apipemeḥa vajriṇam RV.8.66.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 272<sup>b</sup>; 2.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apipyān vajrin bhūrnayāḥ RV.8.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>b</sup>; 2.163<sup>b</sup>.  
 apīva yōṣa janimāni vavre RV.3.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apivṛtam usriyāṇam anikam RV.1.121.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apivṛtaṁ mayinaḥ kṣiyantaṁ RV.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 apivṛtā aporṇavanto asthūḥ RV.1.190.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apivṛto adhayan mātur ndahā RV.10.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apur açvinā sarasvatīndrah sutramā surasomān VS.21.60.  
 apuṣpā yaç ca puṣpiṇī RV.10.97.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>. See akoṣa.  
 apūtāpā adhnyamānaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣṇu apṛtāpā.  
 apūpakūlā nadyaḥ KS.40.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpakṛd aṣṭake ÇÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 apūpaghṛtāhute ApMB.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 apūpanābhīm kṛtvā AV.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 apūpaṁ deva ghṛtavantaṁ agne RV.10.45.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12. 26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpam addhi saḡano marudbhīḥ RV.3.52.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 apūpavantaṁ ukthinaṁ RV.3.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1. 210<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūpavān kṣṛavāṇḥ (dadhivāṇḥ, drapsavāṇḥ, ghṛtavāṇḥ, māṇsavāṇḥ, annavāṇḥ, madhumāṇḥ, rasavāṇḥ, and apavāṇḥ) carur eha śidatu AV.18.4.16<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>; apūpavān ghṛtavāṇḥ (with vikāras, oṽāḥ çṛṭavāṇḥ, kṣṛavāṇḥ, dadhivāṇḥ, madhumāṇḥ) carur eha śidatu TA.6.8.1 (1-5)<sup>a</sup>. P: apūpavān Kāuç.86.3.

apüpāpīhitān kumbhān AV.18.3.68<sup>a</sup>; 4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūruṣagho apratita cūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 apūrvegeṣitā vācah AV.10.8.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 apūrvyāṁ purutamān sudānave RV.10.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 apūrvyā purutamāny asmai RV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 5.19.1; KB.26.12. Ps: apūrvyā purutamāni AÇ.8.7.  
 23; ÇÇ.12.5.5; apūrvyā ÇÇ.10.10.6.  
 aprāham anyān uta te ma ahuḥ RV.5.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aprāntam abhi saṁ yantu cōkaḥ RV.1.125.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 apejate cūro asteva cātrūn RV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeta etu nīrtiḥ Kauç.97.7.8<sup>a</sup>. P: apeta etu Vait.38.1.  
 See apāsmad, and cf. apeto nīrtiḥ.  
 apeta naçyatā itaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeta vīta vi ca sarpatātāh RV.10.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.12.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 89.2; 3.2.3; 18.1;  
 KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.10. Ps: apeta vīta ÇÇ.4.14.7;  
 Vait.28.24; KÇ.17.1.3; ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.14.1; MÇ.6.1.5;  
 apeta TS.5.2.3.1 (bis); Kauç.80.42.  
 apetaḥ çapathān jahi TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto jaṅgidamātim AV.19.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apeto janyān bhayam KB.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See apa  
 janyān.  
 apeto nīrtim hatha TA.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under apāsmad.  
 apeto yantu paṇayaḥ VS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: apeto  
 yantu KÇ.21.3.32.  
 apeto rakṣasān bhāga esaḥ Kauç.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apeto vāyo savitā ca duṣkṛtā AV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aped aghāni mṛjmahe TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aped u haṣate tamaḥ RV.10.127.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. apanyān.  
 aped esa dhvasmāyati RV.8.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 apendra dviṣato manāḥ RV.10.152.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 3.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.2; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: apendra ÇÇ.6.5.6.  
 apendra prāco maghavān amitrān AV.20.125.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 6.4.12; Vait.32.13. Designated as sukṛti GB.2.6.8;  
 Vait.27.24; 33.12. See apa prāca.  
 apemān jtvā arudhan grīhebhyaḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: ape-  
 mam Kauç.80.18.  
 apemān matrān mimīmahe AV.18.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 apeyam rātry uchatu AV.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: apeyam Kauç.26.72.  
 Cf. aped u.  
 apehi tvān paribādha SMB.2.5.7<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.5).  
 apehi nirāla AV.6.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 apehi manasas pate RV.10.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.  
 4.2. P: apehi KhG.4.1.22; Rvidh.4.20.1. Cf. BṛhD.  
 8.67. See paro-apehi etc.  
 apehy arir asy arir vā asi AV.7.88.1. P: apehi Kauç.29.6.  
 apāitad dha yad ihābībhaḥ pura AV.18.2.57<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apāitu mṛtyur amṛtān na āgan (PG. agāt) TB.3.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TAA.10.45<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 See parāitu mṛtyur.  
 apāitu sarvaṁ mat pāpam AV.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 apāitenārāsteir asau svāha AV.5.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 apāity asyaḥ praticakṣyeva RV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo achā manaso na prayukti RV.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo adyān acāriṣam VS.20.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.12; KS.  
 4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.29; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.

4.47; MG.1.1.17; 11.25; 2.2.26; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 4.11.22). P: apo adya KÇ.19.5.18. See next, apo divyā  
 acāyīṣam, and kpo adyān.  
 apo anv acāriṣam TS.1.4.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 46.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.  
 2.67(68)<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 18.10; 13.22.6. See  
 under pree.  
 apo apācīr aparā apejate RV.5.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo asṛjann anu vṛtrāturye RV.10.66.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo ūrnoti tamo arcisā yan RV.10.88.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā agne yuvase niyutvān RV.6.60.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo gā vajrin yuvase saṁ indūn RV.6.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apochatu (AV. apochantu) mithuna yā (AV. ye) kimidina  
 (AV. kimidināḥ) RV.7.104.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 apochantv abhikṛtvārīḥ AV.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 apodhān janyān bhayam ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.  
 apodhān senā abhikṛtvārīḥ ApÇ.6.5.6; MÇ.1.6.1.15.  
 apo dattodadhiṁ bhīnta VS.18.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup> (ter): 44.  
 10.12.14; 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 146.18. See udno datto.  
 apo divyā acāyīṣam AV.7.89.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>a</sup>. P: apo divyāḥ  
 Vait.3.18; 24.6; Kauç.42.13. See under apo adyān.  
 apo divyā asṛjad varṣyā abhi RV.10.98.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 apodico apa çūradharīcāḥ RV.10.131.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo devā madhumatir agbṛhnan VS.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.  
 P: apo devāḥ KÇ.15.4.43. See apo devir ma<sup>a</sup> etc.  
 apo devīḥ prajāpatim AV.11.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo devīḥ prajāyāni ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devir upabruve ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See apo devir upa  
 hvaye, and ā devir avase.  
 apo devir upasṛja (MS. "sṛja") madhumatīḥ VS.11.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.5; 3.1.5; 6.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5;  
 ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apo devir upasṛja ApÇ.16.2.11; apo  
 devīḥ KÇ.16.3.2; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 apo devir upa hvaye RV.1.23.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 AB.2.20.23<sup>a</sup>. P: apo devīḥ Kauç.65.8. See under apo  
 devir upabruve.  
 apo devir madhumatir agbṛhnan (MS.KS. agbṛhnam) TS.1.  
 8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>: 68.9; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.13.19.  
 See apo devā.  
 apo devir madhumatir ghṛtaçetutāḥ AV.10.9.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 apo devo vi gāhate RV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo dhanvāny ati yātho ajrān RV.6.62.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo na kṣodo-vṛṇtam ese RV.1.180.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na ghīro manasā suhastyāḥ RV.1.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 apo na nāvā duritā tarema RV.6.68.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo nayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.1.478<sup>b</sup>; 2.114<sup>b</sup>. See apān na  
 yantv.  
 apo na vajrin duritātī pārsi bhūri RV.8.97.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo na vām sunoty akēṇayādhruk RV.1.122.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 apo niṣiñcann asuraḥ pītā naḥ RV.5.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-nu vi krameḥam AV.10.5.33.  
 apo bibhratān tamasā paritvāt RV.10.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 apo-bhivākyam KhG.2.5.37.  
 apo manuṣyān oṣadhiḥ AV.8.9.23<sup>c</sup>.

apo mahi vyayati cakṣase tamah RV.7.81.1<sup>c</sup>. See apo mahi.

apo mahir abhiṣaster amuñcah RV.10.104.9<sup>a</sup>.

apo mahi vṛṇute cakṣuṣa tamah SV.1.303<sup>c</sup>; 2.101<sup>c</sup>; TB. 3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See apo mahi.

apo mā prāpan malam etad agne AV.14.2.69<sup>a</sup>.

apo muñcāmi na prajān VS.4.13; ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10. 13.9. P: apo muñcāmi KÇ.7.4.37.

apo yat türpiç carati prajānan RV.10.88.6<sup>d</sup>; N.7.27<sup>d</sup>.

apo yad agna uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

apo yad adriñ purulñta dardah RV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>a</sup>.

apo yahriv asrjat sartava u RV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

apo yuṣcāmi bheṣajam (MS. yātām abheṣajam) RV.10.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.10; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4. 42.4<sup>c</sup>.

apo yuṣṇā (TS.KSA. yuṣṇa) VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS. 3.15.8; 180.1; KSA.13.10.

apo yena suksītaye tarema RV.7.56.24<sup>c</sup>.

apo rireca sakhibhir nikāmāñ RV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>b</sup>.

aporṇute vakṣa usreva barjaham RV.1.92.4<sup>b</sup>.

aporṇvantas tama ā parivṛtam RV.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>.

apo vandasva savṛdhah sayonñ RV.10.30.10<sup>d</sup>.

apo-vabhrtham abhyuṇāmi KÇ.4.15.5.

apo vasānah ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

apo vasānah pari koçam arṣati RV.9.107.26<sup>a</sup>.

apo vasānah pari gobhir uttarah RV.9.107.18<sup>c</sup>.

apo vasānam andhasā RV.9.16.2<sup>b</sup>.

apo vasānā divam utpatanti RV.1.164.47<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>b</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.7; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; N.7.24<sup>b</sup>. See miho vasāna.

apo vasāno adhi sāno avye RV.9.96.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>b</sup>.

apo vasāno abhi gā iyakṣati RV.9.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

apo vasāno arṣasi RV.9.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>b</sup>; 2.25<sup>b</sup>.

apo vasāno mahiṣo vi gahate RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>.

apo vasiṣṭha sukratuḥ RV.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>c</sup>.

apo vastina VS.25.7. Cf. apa āsyena.

apo vā gacha yadi tatra te hitam RV.10.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2. 7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.

apo vṛṇānah pavate kaviyan (TS. kavyan) RV.9.94.10; SV.1.539<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>c</sup>.

apo vṛṇānā vitanoti mayin RV.5.48.1<sup>d</sup>.

apo vṛtram varivāhsam parāhan RV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>a</sup>.

apo vṛtvī rajaso budhnam āçayāt RV.1.52.6<sup>b</sup>.

apo-çāna ÇB.11.5.4.5 (bis); AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kauç. 56.12; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2 (bis); HG.1.5.10; ApMB. 2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). Cf. YDh.1.31.106; VHDh.8. 56; ÅuçDh.3.102; BrhPDh.4.167; 5.259,260; VyasaDh. 3.70.

apocṣā anasah sarat RV.4.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.47<sup>a</sup>.

apo ṣu na iyañ caruḥ RV.8.67.15<sup>a</sup>.

apo su (MS. ṣu) myakṣa varuṇa bhiyasam mat RV.2.28. 6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.1.

apo hy eṣām ajuṣanta devaḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>a</sup>.

aptubhī rihānā vyantu vayah MS.1.1.13; 9.1; 4.1.14; 19.17; MÇ.1.3.4.15. See under aktam 1<sup>o</sup>.

aptur vāsarjane KS.34.15.

aptūrye maruta apir eṣaḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>a</sup>.

aptūrye vṛtraturye ÇÇ.8.16.1.

apnavānavad ā huve RV.8.102.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11. 8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

apnasvatī mama dhīr astu çakra RV.10.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 89.3<sup>c</sup>.

apnasvatim açvinā vācam asme RV.1.112.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.34. 29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.1.3.33; ApÇ.15.8.13. P: apnasvatim KÇ. 26.4.10; MÇ.4.2.35.

apnasvatiṣṭurvarāsv iṣṭaniḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.

apy abhūr (TB. ApMB. abhūd) bhadre sukr̥tasya loke AV.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.

apy asya putrān pautrāñ ca AV.12.4.38<sup>c</sup>.

apy ō nu patnir vṛṣaṇo jagamyuḥ RV.1.179.1<sup>d</sup>.

apy eṣāñ sthapatir hataḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.13<sup>c</sup>. See utaiṣām etc.

apy aulanam divi deveṣu dñhi RV.10.98.11<sup>d</sup>.

apaketarñ salilam sarvam ā idam RV.10.129.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2. 8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

aprakṣitam vasu bibharṣi hastayoḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>a</sup>.

apracūyutāni dūḍabha vṛtāni RV.2.28.8<sup>d</sup>.

aprajastām asvagaṭam avartim AV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

aprajastām (SMB. aprajaṣyām) pautramṛtyum (SMB. pautramartyam) SMB.1.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2. 5.2); IIG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.

aprajāstvam mātavatsam AV.8.26<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

aprajāstvāya bodhaya AV.10.1.17<sup>d</sup>.

aprajāḥ santv atripāḥ RV.1.21.5<sup>c</sup>; VaDh.17.3. Cf. BrhD. 1.58.

apratidhr̥ṣṭaçavasam RV.1.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>b</sup>; 41.11; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

apratidhr̥ṣṭāya tva vatāya svāha VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.9; ÇB.14.2.2.4; TA.4.9.1.

apratibhuktāu çucikaryau ca nityam Kauç.73.17<sup>a</sup>.

apratiratha, designation of a hymn: RV.10.103; AV.19. 13; VS.17.33 ff.; TS.5.4.6.3; MS.3.3.7; 40.2; KS.21.10; AB.8.10.4; GB.2.1.18; ÇB.9.2.3.15; AÇ.4.8.28; ÇÇ.8. 5.10; Vait.1.18; 13.11; 29.16; KÇ.11.1.9; 18.3.17; AG.3.12.13; Rvidh.4.2.1; 21.5; and elsewhere. See açuḥ giçano.

apratisthāḥ sa bhūyad yo-aman dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dviṣmah TA.4.42.1.

apratito jayati sam dhanani RV.4.50.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.10.

apratatham jivase no rajāñsi RV.6.69.5<sup>d</sup>.

apratatham prthivīm mātaram vi RV.6.72.2<sup>d</sup>.

apratthayan prthivīm mātaram vi RV.10.62.3<sup>b</sup>.

aprapāṇa ca veçanta AV.20.128.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aprapāṇa ÇÇ.16.13.10.

aprabhūti varuṇo nir apaḥ arjat RV.10.124.7<sup>b</sup>.

apramattā anapayināḥ PG.2.17.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.

apramattā rakṣatha tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

apramādām ihopā yantu sarvāḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.

apramādyann apramattaç carāmi ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>c</sup>.

aprayuchan taranir bhr̥jamañah RV.10.88.16<sup>d</sup>.

aprayuchan dīdyad bodhi goṇaḥ RV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 152.8; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.38.

aprayuchann aprayuchadbhir agne RV.1.14.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

aprayuchan pura etu prajānan (TA. pravidvān) RV.10.



# aprayutām —

17.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

aprayutām evayavo matim dah RV.7.100.2<sup>b</sup>.

appravrajam itvijam sambharamti GB.1.5.25<sup>h</sup>.

apracastā iva smasi RV.2.41.16<sup>c</sup>.

aprasraṇsāya yajñasya TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

aprahāvarīḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; MÇ.9.1.2. See prahavāts.

aprahītāu prahītāu vā gr̥ham naḥ AV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. RV. 10.105.4.

aprapāte svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

aprapāya (KSA. aprāpakāya) svaha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.

aprapāṇiti prāpna prāpatnām AV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>.

aprapāya manasā saha TA.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.1<sup>b</sup>.

apramīsatya maghavan tathed asat RV.8.61.4<sup>a</sup>.

aprayubhir yajñebhir vāvr̥dhenyam RV.8.24.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>c</sup>.

aprayuvo rakṣitāro dive-dive RV.1.89.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>d</sup>; KS. 26.11<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.4; N.4.19.

aprayuṣe divatāt RV.1.127.5<sup>c</sup>.

apriyaḥ prati muñcatām AV.19.45.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. apriye prati.

apriyāyata kuçikebhir indrah RV.3.53.9<sup>d</sup>.

apriye prati muñca tat AV.8.6.26<sup>d</sup>. See dvīṣadbhyaḥ prati, and cf. next, and apriyaḥ.

apriye prati muñcatām Kauç.58.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.

apriye sam nayāmasi AV.19.57.1<sup>d</sup>. See aptye, and dvīṣate etc.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatīḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.

aproṣivān gr̥hapatīr (SV. gr̥hapatē) mahān asi RV.8.60. 19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>c</sup>.

apvā nāmāsi tasyas te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apvām antaradarāt AV.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

apve parehi N.6.12: see gr̥hānāgāny.

apvo nāmāsi tasya te joṣṭrīm gameyam MG.1.4.2.

apsarasa upa sedur vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.9<sup>d</sup>.

apsarasah pari jajñe vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.12<sup>d</sup>.

apsarasah sudhamādām madanti AV.7.109.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>a</sup>.

apsarasām gandharvaṇām RV.10.136.6<sup>a</sup>.

apsarasām anudattānṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.12. See apsarāsāv.

apsarasām ayaṁ amarah AV.6.130.1<sup>b</sup>.

apsarasāv anu dattām ṛṇām naḥ (TB.TA. ṛṇāni) AV.6. 118.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See apsarāsām anu<sup>o</sup>.

apsaraso muṣkabhyaṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.

apsarasu yo gandhaḥ ApMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8). See apsarāsu ca yo.

apsarām sādhidevinīm AV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.

apsarā jaram upasiṁsiyān RV.10.123.5<sup>a</sup>.

apsarām tam iha huve AV.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.

apsarā bharaṭām dadhe ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

apsarābhyo-karām namah AV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

apsarāsu ca ya medhā TA.10.41.1<sup>b</sup>; MahāU.16.6<sup>a</sup>; HG. 1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). See ya medhāpsa<sup>o</sup>.

apsarāsu ca yo gandhaḥ HG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See apsarassu.

apsarāsv api gundharva āst AV.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

apsarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.

apsasā iti tad dvayoh TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

apsā indrāya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.84.1<sup>b</sup>.

apsā indrāya vāyave RV.9.65.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.345<sup>a</sup>.

apsā yāti svadhaya dāivyaṁ janam RV.9.71.8<sup>c</sup>.

apsukṣito mahinikādaḥ stha RV.1.139.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>c</sup>;

MS.1.3.13<sup>c</sup>: 35.8; 4.6.4<sup>c</sup>: 84.11; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See apsu-  
sado.

apsu candram padam brahmaṇa dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

apsu jāta sarovrddha ApMB.2.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.7).

apsujā vā sahasṛta RV.8.43.28<sup>b</sup>.

apsu jyotayamānakān (read jyotayamānakān) AV.4. 37.10<sup>b</sup>.

apsu te janma divi te sadhasatham AV.6.80.3<sup>a</sup>.

apsu te rajan varuṇa AV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: apsu te rajan Vait.

10.22; Kauç.127.4; apsu te Vait.23.20; Kauç.32.14. See  
dvipe.

apsu tvā madhumattamam RV.9.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

apsu tvā hastāir duduhur manṣiṇah RV.9.79.4<sup>d</sup>.

apsu dakṣo giriṣṭhah RV.9.62.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>b</sup>; 2.358<sup>b</sup>.

apsu drapsam vāvr̥dhanam samudra ā RV.9.85.10<sup>c</sup>.

apsu drapso vāvr̥dhe çyenajitah RV.9.89.2<sup>c</sup>.

apsu dhātasya deva soma te mativido nṛbhi ṣtutasto-  
trasya çastokthasyeṣṭayajuṣo (ÇÇ.8.9.4 omits nṛbhi . . .  
“yajuṣo; AÇ. nṛbhiḥ sutasya stuta<sup>a</sup> . . .) yo-çvasanir  
gosanir bhakṣas (AÇ. yo bhakṣo gosanir açvasania)  
tasya ta upahūtiyapahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.11;  
ÇÇ.8.8.6; 9.4. See apsu dhātasya, and cf. yas te açva-  
sanir, and yo bhakṣo gosanir.

apsu dhātasya harivah pibeha RV.10.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.6.4.10. P: apsu dhātasya Vait.26.7.

apsu dhūto (SV. dhautām) nṛbhiḥ sutah (SV. sutam) RV.  
9.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>b</sup>.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ ṣtutasya yas te  
gosanir bhakṣo yo açvasanis tasya ta upahūti upahū-  
tasya bhakṣayāmi MS.1.3.39: 46.1. P: apsu dhātasya  
te deva soma MÇ.2.5.4.10, 31. See under apsu dhātasya  
deva.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ sutasya madhuman-  
tām bhakṣam karomi PB.1.6.11, 12. P: apsu dhātā<sup>o</sup>  
LÇ.2.11.17. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu dhātasya te deva soma nṛbhiḥ stutasya yo bhakṣo  
gosanir yo-çvasanis tasya ta upahūti upahūtasya bha-  
kṣam kṛṇomi KS.4.13. P: apsu dhātasya te deva soma  
KS.29.3. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu dhātasya soma deva te nṛbhiḥ sutasyeṣṭayajuṣa  
stutastomasya çastokthasya yo bhakṣo açvasanir yo  
gosanis tasya te pitṛbhir bhakṣam kṛtasyopahūtiyo-  
pahūto bhakṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.7. Ps: apsu dhātasya  
soma deva te ApÇ.13.20.11; apsu dhātasya soma deva  
ApÇ.13.17.9. See under apsu dhātasya deva.

apsu bhūmāu yaṁi nagesu dikṣu AV.19.8.1<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.26.1<sup>b</sup>.

apsu me somo abravīt RV.1.23.20<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.7; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4;  
ApÇ.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>. P: apsu me somah ÇÇ.8.11.3; MÇ.5.1.  
3.25.

apsu retah çīreṣu viçvarūpam SV.2.1194<sup>a</sup>.

apsu çmacāne çayāyām Kauç.141.38<sup>a</sup>.

apsu çṛddha AÇ.2.3.23; ApÇ.6.14.6.

apsuśadaṁ tvā ghr̥tasadaṁ vyomasadaṁ VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.2.5. See next.

apsuśadaṁ tvā ghr̥tasadaṁ vyomasadaṁ (MS.KS.bh̥tasa-  
dam) indrāya juṣṭāṁ gr̥hṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4:  
165.12; KS.14.3. P: apsuśadaṁ tvā ghr̥tasadaṁ vyo-  
masadaṁ TB.1.3.9.2. See prec., and cf. indrāya tvā  
juṣṭāṁ.

apsuśad asi TS.4.4.7.1, 5-3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.4; 3.  
5.2: 58.10; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.11.

apsuśade veṭ (TS.MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.  
10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9.

apsuśado mahināikādaśa stha TS.1.4.10.10; KS.4.5°. See  
apsukṣito.

apsu sinham iva çritam RV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

apsu sūryo mahad dhanam RV.8.68.9<sup>b</sup>.

apsu stīmāsu vṛddhasu AV.11.8.34<sup>a</sup>.

apsu svādīṣṭho madhumāṇā pṭava RV.9.97.48<sup>c</sup>.

apsv agne sadhiṣ ṭava RV.8.43.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.  
2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.6; 4.10.4: 153.6; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.7.7.2; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.4; 3.13.12;  
MÇ.5.1.3.25; VHDh.8.48. P: apsv agne KS.2.14; 35.  
14; ÇÇ.3.5.5; 8.11.3; 14.57.7; (KÇ.16.6.27); ApÇ.8.8.7;  
14.29.3; ÇÇ.5.8.6.

apsv antar amṛtaṁ apsu bheṣajam RV.1.23.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.  
4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.11; 1.11.6:  
168.3; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.  
7.1.2. P: apsv antaḥ KÇ.14.3.3; ApÇ.18.3.1; VHDh.  
8.46; BrhPDh.9.59.

apsv antar amṛto gharma udyan Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

apsv antaḥ ca yā çritāḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

apsv anyāḥ samidhyato AV.13.1.50<sup>b</sup>.

apsv asin mātariçvā praviṣṭāḥ AV.10.8.40<sup>a</sup>.

abaddham mano daridraṁ cakṣuḥ sūryo jyotiṣāṁ çreṣṭho  
dikṣo mā mā hāsth (KÇ. hāsth) TS.3.1.1.2; KÇ.25.11.  
24; BDh.1.7.15.31; 3.8.18. See under adabdhām cakṣur.

abaddhiṣma rakṣo-badhiṣmām asau hataḥ (VSK. ra-  
kṣo-muṣya tvā badhayāmum abaddhiṣma) VS.9.38; VSK.  
11.1.4; ÇB.5.2.4.19-20. P: abaddhiṣma rakṣaḥ KÇ.15.  
2.8. See avaddhiṣma, and cf. idam abahi rakṣo-va bādha.

abaddhnan puruṣāṁ paçum RV.10.90.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.31.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

abaddhnād açvaṁ sūraṅgam ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>e</sup>. See  
açvaṁ babandha.

abandhanaç carati vatsa ekāḥ RV.3.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

abandhuṁ suçravaso pajagmuṣaḥ RV.1.53.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
21.9<sup>b</sup>.

abandhu eke dadataḥ prayachantaḥ (TA. prayachāt) AV.  
6.122.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

abalāsāv adomadhāu AV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

abalena balyase AV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>.

abādhethām amṛtāṁ ni çatrūn RV.4.28.4<sup>c</sup>.

abibhas tvendro mānuṣe AV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.

abibhyad ugro-reiṣā AV.19.65.1<sup>d</sup>.

abibhrad agna ā gahi TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.9.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

abibhayaṁ mānuṣaḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>d</sup>.

abudhne rāja varuṇo vaiṣya RV.1.24.7<sup>a</sup>.

abudhneṣu rajassv ā RV.8.77.5<sup>b</sup>.

abudhyamāṇaṁ susupāṇam indra RV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

abudhyamāṇaḥ paṇayaḥ sasantu RV.1.124.10<sup>b</sup>.

abudhyamāṇāḥ tumaso vimadhye RV.4.51.3<sup>d</sup>.

abudhran sam kaninā madantaḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

abudhram u tya indravanto agnayaḥ RV.10.35.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
21.4. Ps: abudhram u tye ÇÇ.11.9.7; abudhram Rvidh.  
3.10.4. Cf. BrhD.7.38.

abubhojir mahinā viçvataḥ stm RV.1.33.9<sup>b</sup>.

abodhi jara uṣasāṁ upasthāt RV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abodhi jaraḥ  
ÇÇ.14.56.11.

abodhi vipraḥ padavṭh kavinaṁ RV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

abodhi hota yajathāya devān RV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.18.

abodhy agnir jma ud eti sūryaḥ RV.1.157.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>a</sup>.  
P: abodhy agnir jmaḥ AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.4.26.

abodhy agniḥ samidhā jmaṇām RV.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.73<sup>a</sup>; 2.1096<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.  
7<sup>a</sup>: 155.14; AA.1.1.1.15. Ps: abodhy agniḥ samidhā  
AÇ.4.13.7; abodhy agniḥ Vait.29.8; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.  
2.2; Svidh.1.4.6; 2.1.5; 2.1; BrhPDh.9.111. Cf.  
BrhD.5.12.

abjā asi prathamajāḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9. P: abja  
asi ApÇ.19.27.5.

abjā gojā pṭajā adrija pṭam br̥hat (RV.MS.KS.N. omit  
br̥hat) RV.4.40.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>d</sup>; 12.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>d</sup>;  
4.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>: 71.15; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; 16.8<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.  
5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; KU.  
5.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.3<sup>d</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>;  
N.14.29<sup>d</sup>. Fragment: br̥hat KÇ.16.5.19.

abjām ukthair ahin̄ gr̥hṇe RV.7.34.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.44<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
BrhD.5.165.

abdayā cin muhura hr̥aduntvṛtāḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>c</sup>.

abdayatam (sc. saktam), abliṅgam (sc. saktam), and ab-  
liṅgāḥ (sc. reṣāḥ): designations of the three stanzas, apo hi  
ṣṭhā mayolhuvaḥ (G. v.) GDh.25.7; ViDh.56.16; BDh.2.  
4.7.2; 10.1.37; 3.2.7; 4.2.13; VaDh.28.13; MDh.8.  
106; 11.133; YDh.1.24; LatDh.3.14; VatDh.3.14;  
Karmap.2.1.5.

abrahmābrahmanāḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

abrāhmaṇā yatame tvopasdan AV.11.1.32<sup>b</sup>.

abhaktam cid bhajate gehyaṁ saḥ RV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.

abhakta yad guhā padam RV.9.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>b</sup>.

abhakta vipraḥ sumatiṁ nadnām RV.3.33.12<sup>b</sup>.

abhakte cid ā bhaja rāye asman RV.10.112.10<sup>d</sup>.

abhakṣi sūrye sacā RV.4.31.5<sup>c</sup>.

abhago bhagavadbhyāḥ AV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhajanta sukr̥tyaya RV.1.20.8<sup>b</sup>.

abhayaṁ vo-bhayaṁ no astu (AB.AÇ. me-stu) AB.7.12.  
8; AÇ.2.5.19; ÇÇ.2.14.1. Cf. abhayaṁ te, abhayaṁ no  
astu, and abhayaṁ me astu.

abhayaṁ sutatām paçāt RVKh.2.43.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. abhayaṁ  
paçād.

abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyāḥ BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>a</sup>; PrapagU.2<sup>c</sup>.

abhayaṁ sarvabhūtebhyo mattaḥ BDh.2.10.17.29.

abhayaṁ somaḥ savitā naḥ karotu AV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

abhayaṁkarābhayaṁ me kuru ApÇ.6.27.1.

# **abhayaṃ jñā° —**

abhayaṃ jñatad abhayaṃ paroṣat AV.19.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ te-bhayaṃ no astu ÇÇ.2.13.2,4,5,6. Cf. under  
 abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ dyāvāpṛthivi ihāstu naḥ AV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abha-  
 yaṃ dyāvāpṛthivi Kauç.59.26.  
 abhayaṃ dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime AV.19.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ karaty antarikṣam AV.19.15.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abha-  
 yaṃ no-stūrv.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ paçubhyaḥ VS.36.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ naḥ prajāpatyebhyo bhūyāt AG.2.3.5; MG.2.7.1  
 (with svāhā).  
 abhayaṃ naktam abhayaṃ divā naḥ AV.19.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ no astu MS.4.9.27: 139.1; KS.37.10; ÇÇ.1.4.5;  
 ÇG.3.5.1. Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ no-stūrv antarikṣam AV.6.40.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. abhayaṃ  
 naḥ karaty.  
 abhayaṃ paçād abhayaṃ purastāt AV.19.15.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 abhayaṃ satatam.  
 abhayaṃ mitrād abhayaṃ amitrāt AV.19.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ mitrāvaruṇāv ihāstu naḥ (AG. svaruṇā mahyam  
 astu) AV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhayaṃ me astu AB.8.9.12; ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1; 24.11.2.  
 Cf. under abhayaṃ vo.  
 abhayaṃ me-īokātāya apuṭratāya apuṭratāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.7,8.  
 abhayaṣani paçusani lokasani ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See next, and  
 paçusani.  
 abhayaṣani lokasani vṛṣṭisani ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 abhayaṃ nāma stha ÇG.2.6.1.  
 abhavac ca puraeta vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhavat pūrvaḥ bhūmanā gauḥ RV.10.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhavat dyumny (ApMB. divy) uttamaḥ RV.10.159.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhāgam agne tam kuru ApMB.6.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhāgaḥ sann apa pareto asni RV.10.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kapvā anūṣata RV.8.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi kṛṣṇena rajasa dyām pṛoti RV.1.35.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi koṣaṃ madhuçutām RV.9.23.4<sup>c</sup>; 36.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pari  
 koṣaṃ.  
 abhi kratvā naryaḥ pāuṣyaic ca RV.10.29.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kratvā punati dhitiṛ açyaḥ RV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratvā manasa didhyanaḥ RV.4.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kratvendra bhūr adha jman RV.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.20.3.15.  
 abhikrandaty oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan kalaçaṃ vājy arṣati RV.9.86.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 38<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi krandanti haritebhīṛ āsabhīḥ RV.10.94.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.7.  
 abhikrandann ṛṣabho vāṇitām iva AV.5.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikrandan vṛṣayase vi vo made RV.10.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikrandan stanayann aruṇaḥ çitiṅgaḥ AV.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 abhi kranda sta°.  
 abhi kranda pra trāsaya AV.5.21.4<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kranda vilayasva ÇG.1.19.11<sup>a</sup>. See adhi skanda.  
 abhi kranda stanaya zarbham a dhaḥ RV.5.83.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.

1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda ApÇ.19.35.21.  
 Cf. next two, and abhikrandan sta°.  
 abhi kranda stanayardayodāchim (Suparp. stanayodayo°)  
 AV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; Suparp.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi kranda stanaya Vait.  
 8.9. Cf. under prec.  
 abhi kranda stanayotpipanāḥ AV.5.20.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 but one.  
 abhikramyāva jighnate RV.1.80.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kroçantu yā diçāḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikṣattāro abhi ca kṣamadhvam RV.2.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikṣattus tvāvato varūtā RV.7.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣadam aryamaṇaṃ suçevam RV.6.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi kṣamadhvaṃ yuyjaya devaḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhikṣaranti juhvo gṛhṇeta Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP). See upa-  
 kṣaranti etc.  
 abhi kṣaranti dharaya RV.9.61.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi kṣithḥ prathayan sūryo nṛṇ RV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi kṣipāḥ sam agmata RV.9.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi khyāḥ pūṣan pṛtanāsu nas tvam RV.6.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhikhyātā marḍita soṃyānām RV.4.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikhyā no maghavan nādhamaṇān RV.10.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhikhyā bhāsa brhātā çuçukvaniḥ RV.8.23.5<sup>c</sup>. See drçā  
 ca bhāsa, and drçe ca bhāsa.  
 abhikhyāya taruḥ tigiteṇa vidhya RV.2.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhikhyāya martyo bhuranyati RV.1.155.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gandharvam atṛpat RV.8.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gavyāni vitaye RV.9.62.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.312<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi gāvo anūṣata RV.9.32.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi girā sam asvaran RV.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi grṇthy ā ruva RV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi gotrāṇi sahasa gahamaṇaḥ RV.10.103.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.3.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 135.17; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi gotrāṇi MS.4.14.12: 235.2;  
 TB.2.8.3.3.  
 abhi candrā bhartave no hiranyā RV.9.97.50<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 777<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhicāṣṭe anṛtebhīṛ vacobhiḥ RV.7.104.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi caṣṭe sūro aṛya evān RV.6.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhicaskanda vandaneva vṛkṣam AV.7.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārāt sabandhubhyaḥ AV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhicārād atho bhayāt AV.10.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi jahi rakṣasaḥ parvatena RV.7.104.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi jayā apsarasaḥ parehi AV.14.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhijighranti bhuvanasya nabhim RV.1.185.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijitāṃ viçvajitāṃ vā yajñakratuṃ kurutāt ApÇ.14.  
 20.1.  
 abhijitā tejaso tejo jinva VS.15.7. Cf. next, and abhijid  
 asi yukta°.  
 abhijitā yuktagrāṇendrayendraṃ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.  
 11. Cf. under prec.  
 abhijitāsy abhi no vada Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhijite svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.  
 abhijityāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.3,13,14; 5.1,2,4,5,6,14.  
 abhijit svarasamaṇaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 abhijid asi yuktagrāvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.1; KS.

17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13. P: abhiñid asi GB. 2.2.13. Cf. *under* abhiñita tejaśa.

abhiñid asy abhiñayāsam JUB.3.20.10.

abhiñin nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.5. Cf. TB.3.1.2.5.

abhiñin me rāsatām punyam eva AV.19.7.4<sup>o</sup>; Nakṣ.10.4<sup>o</sup>.

abhi jāitṛr asacanta sprdhānam RV.3.31.4<sup>o</sup>.

abhiñiv a satvabhīr gā anugman RV.3.39.5<sup>o</sup>.

abhi jrayāñai pāthiva vi tiṣṭhaśe RV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>. See *uru jrayāñai*.

abhi tad dyāvaprthivī grṇtam RV.10.47.8<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tam nirṭir dhattam AV.4.36.10<sup>a</sup>.

abhitaptam ivānati AV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhi taṣṭeva dīdhaya manāṣam RV.3.38.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 20.13; KB.29.7; GB.2.6.1.2. P: abhi taṣṭeva AÇ 7.4.9; ÇÇ.12.5.3; 6.1; 13.24.18.

abhi tiṣṭha pṛtanyataḥ VS.11.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.16; 3.1.4: 5.6; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.5.11; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); A1Ç.16.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.7.10; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>o</sup> 2.2.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *under* ava badhe pṛtanyataḥ.

abhi tiṣṭha cātṛnyataḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭha cārdhato vadhryaḥ RV.10.69.12<sup>d</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhāmi te manyam AV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.36.30.

abhi tiṣṭhema doḍhyah RV.8.21.12<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tiṣṭhema pṛtsutir asunvatām RV.1.110.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi turāṣah svayaḥo grṇanti RV.10.49.1<sup>o</sup>.

abhi te-dhām sahamānam AV.3.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi te-dhām Kauç.36.20. See *abhi tvadhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi te madhuṇa payāḥ RV.9.11.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhito-tatananta MG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; 22.3<sup>d</sup>.

abhito yanti sūryam AV.13.2.35<sup>b</sup>.

abhi tyam vīraṁ girvāṣasam arca RV.6.50.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 5.117.

abhi tyam gāvah payasā payovṛdham RV.9.84.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam devaṁ savitaram onyoh (TS. onyoh) kavikratum AV.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 27.2; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi tyam devaṁ savitaram onyoh AB.1.19.4; 5.13.7; SB.5.1; AdB.1; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.1.18; 12.23; 10.10.6; abhi tyam devaṁ savitaram TS.6.1.9.4; MS.2.13.8: 158.6; 3.7.4: 79.16; KS.24.5; ApÇ.10.24.8; MÇ.2.1.4.3; abhi tyam devam SB.5.6; AdB.6; ÇÇ.10.8.10; abhi tyam Vait. 13.7; KÇ.7.7.13; Kauç.24.3. Cf. BrhD.8.15, and Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*, I. 364.

abhi tyam pūrvyaṁ madam RV.9.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam madyaṁ madam RV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tyam meṣaṁ puruḥitām ṛgmiyam RV.1.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.376<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.3; KB.25.6; 26.9. P: abhi tyam meṣam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.9.7.4; 10.9.13; 11.14.9; Svidh.1.7.13; 3.6.9. Designated as sāvyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.11.14.25.27.

abhi tripṛṣṭhām vṛṣaṇaṁ vayodhām RV.9.90.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 528<sup>a</sup>; 2.758<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tripṛṣṭhām Svidh.1.4.20; 5.16.

abhi tripṛṣṭhām matayaḥ samasvaran RV.9.106.11<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.291<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tripṛṣṭhāḥ savaneṣu somāḥ RV.7.37.1<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tva gotamā gira RV.1.78.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.1.

abhi tva jarimahiā AV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.19.

abhi tva deva savitah RV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10. 3<sup>a</sup>: 148.1; 4.13.1: 199.15; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 28.7; AB.1.16. 2; 22.2; 5.17.7; 7.16.5; KB.8.1; 22.5; 26.17; ÇB.13. 5.1.11; AÇ.2.16.2; 4.7.4; 5.12.9; 8.9.5; ÇÇ.3.13.17; 5.10.3; 7.15.3; 15.22; MÇ.5.1.3.1. P: abhi tva deva ÇÇ.10.4.13; 11.8.

abhi tva devah savita liRV.10.174.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvadhām sahyasā RV.10.145.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

See *abhi te-dhām, and* *upa te-dhām*.

abhi tva nakṭr uṣaso vavāṇire RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva pañcaçakheṇa HG.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva pājo rakṣaso vi taṣṭhe RV.6.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva parvapataye RV.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>a</sup>; 2.923<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.13; 5.18.21; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; ÇÇ.7.20.3; Vait.39.6; Svidh.3.6.8; N.10.37<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva manujatena AV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tva Kauç. 79.7.

abhi tvām indra nonumāḥ RV.8.21.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>o</sup>. Cf. abhi tva çūra.

abhi tva yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva rudrā vasavo grṇantu VS.14.20; MS.2.8.10: 106. 10; KS.17.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

abhi tva varcasā girah AV.20.48.1<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tva varcasāñicān (KS.TB. 5icam) AV.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS. 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* abhi 5icāmi varcasā.

abhi tva viçva bhūtāni RV.10.174.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tva vṛṣabha sute RV.8.45.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 161<sup>a</sup>; 2.81<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.15; 21.9.16; AÇ.6.4.10; 10.2.20; Vait. 26.9; 33.2; 40.10. P: abhi tva vṛṣabha ÇÇ.9.13.1.

abhi tva çūra nonumāḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>a</sup>; 2.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.7.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13. 9<sup>a</sup>; 158.14; 4.12.4: 188.14; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.6; 29.13; 5.1.19; 7.7; 16.27; 18.21; 20.21; 8.2.3; PB.11.4.1; AA.5.2.2.2; AÇ.5.15.2; 6.5.18; Vait. 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.12.16<sup>a</sup>; 23.1; 21.21.18; MÇ. 5.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6; ÇirasU.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.6. 11. Ps: abhi tva çūra ÇÇ.7.20.3; abhi tva Rvidh. 2. 25.6. Cf. *abhi tvām indra*.

abhi tvā sam anuṣata RV.8.95.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>o</sup>.

abhi tva sindho çitum in na mātarāḥ RV.10.75.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tvendra varimataḥ AV.6.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi tvendra Vait. 18.16; Kauç.14.7.

abhi tvorṇomi pṛthivyaḥ AV.18.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

abhi tsaranti dhenubliḥ RV.8.2.6<sup>o</sup>.

abhi dasyuṁ bakureṇa dhamantā RV.1.117.21<sup>o</sup>; N.6.26<sup>o</sup>.

abhi devāḥ agachataṁ N.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi devāḥ ayasyāḥ RV.9.44.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.509<sup>o</sup>.

abhi devāḥ iyakṣate RV.9.11.10; SV.2.1<sup>o</sup>, 113<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>o</sup>; LÇ.7.10.21, 24; 11.10, 12-14, 16.

abhi devāḥ itāvṛdhaḥ RV.9.42.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi dyām mahinā bhuvam RV.10.119.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi dyumnāḥ (RV.VS. sumnāḥ) devabhaktāṁ yaviṣṭha (MS.KS. devahitāṁ yaviṣṭhya) RV.10.45.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>d</sup>;

## abhi —

- TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 87.2; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumnān brhad yaça iṣas pate RV.9.108.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>a</sup>; 2.361<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi dyumnān brhad yaçaḥ PB.13.5.2; 14.11.2.
- abhi dyumnān brhaspate Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumnā tasthivāṇso janānām RV.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dyumnāni vanināḥ RV.3.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>a</sup>.
- abhidrugdho-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.
- abhi dropā kanikradat RV.9.67.14<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dropāni dhavati RV.9.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 37.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>a</sup>; 647<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dropāni babhravaḥ RV.9.33.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.
- abhi dropāni roruvat RV.9.65.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>b</sup>; 2.344<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dropāny āsadam RV.9.3.10; 30.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>a</sup>.
- abhidrohaṁ carāmasi RV.10.164.4<sup>b</sup>. See api mṛṣa carāmasi.
- abhidrohaṁ manuṣyāç carāmasi (AV. caranti) RV.7.89.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi dvijanmā trivṛd annam rjyate RV.1.140.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dvijanmā trī rocanāni RV.1.149.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1125<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi dhattam arbude AV.11.9.3<sup>d</sup>.
- abhidhā asi VS.22.3; TS.7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3; TB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.20.1.28; ApÇ.20.3.5; MÇ.9.2.1.
- abhidhāya nineṣati AV.19.50.5<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dhtram acākaçam RV.10.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>d</sup>.
- abhidhūvatām abhignatām vātavatām marutam adityanām sthāne svatejaṣa bhāni TA.1.15.1. Cf. next.
- abhidhūvantō-bhignanta iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.
- abhi dhenavaḥ payasoṁ (SV. payasod) açirayuh RV.9.86.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.503<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi dhenuh sudughaḥ pūyamanaḥ RV.9.97.50<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi na ida yūthasya mātā RV.5.41.19<sup>a</sup>; N.11.49<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.37.
- abhi naḥ pūryatām rayiḥ PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See abhi naḥ çtyatām.
- abhinakṣanto abhi ye tam anaçuh RV.2.24.6<sup>a</sup>.
- abhinabhyau. udīṣitah RV.10.119.12<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi naḥ çtyatām rayiḥ TB.3.7.14.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); TAA.10.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See abhi naḥ pūryatām.
- abhi naḥ suçūtīm naya TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi nārada manyate AV.5.19.9<sup>d</sup>.
- abhinīṣkārīpaḥ prajām AV.10.1.31<sup>b</sup>.
- abhinīṣpatann appatāt AV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi no gotrān vidusa iva neṣah Kauç.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi no devīr avasā RV.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi no naryam vasu RV.6.53.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi (SV.PB. abhi) no vājasastamam RV.9.98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>a</sup>; 2.588<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.4.
- abhi no vīro arvati kṣameta RV.2.33.10; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.34.4. Cf. vīram no vīro.
- abhinnaṣṭā vrddhagarbhah MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhinne khilye (TB. khille) ni dadhati devayum RV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.
- abhinno gharṁo jīradanuḥ TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.13.9. Cf. dhata dhātuh.
- abhipacyanti vayuna janānām RV.7.75.4<sup>a</sup>.
- abhipitve manave çasyo bhūh RV.1.189.7<sup>a</sup>.
- abhipūrvam nirṇayate namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.22<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pūrvasmād aparah RV.1.74.8<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pṛtanyantārā tiṣṭha RV.10.174.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra gopatiṁ girā RV.8.69.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.168<sup>a</sup>; 2.839<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.9; 32.5; 40.9; 42.5. P: abhi pra gopatiṁ ÇÇ.9.13.1; 18.7.15.
- abhipraghnanti dhṛṣṇuya RV.6.46.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra ñonumo (SV. nonumo) vṛṣan RV.7.31.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.132<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra ñonuvur (SV. nonavur) girah RV.6.45.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipratārin bahudhā vasantam ChU.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 13.
- abhi pra dadru janayo na garbham RV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra bhara dhṛṣṭa dhṛṣanmanah RV.8.89.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 183.8; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra manda purudatra mayah RV.6.18.9<sup>d</sup>.
- abhi pra mandase vṛṣan RV.8.93.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipramandam āyavaḥ RV.8.12.13<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra mande adhvaṛeṣu rajan RV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.
- abhipramurā juhvā svadhvarah RV.10.115.2<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi pra yantu naro agnirupāḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.30<sup>d</sup>. See upa pra etc.
- abhi prayāṁsi vāhasa RV.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.
- abhi prayāṁsi vitaye RV.6.16.44<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni vitaye RV.1.135.4<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhitāni hi khyah (RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>, khyat) RV.6.15.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi prayāṁsi sudhita vaso gahi RV.8.60.4<sup>a</sup>.
- abhi prayo nāsatyā vahanti (RV.6.63.7<sup>b</sup>, vahantu) RV.1.118.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.63.7<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pravanta samaneva yoṣah RV.4.58.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.17<sup>a</sup>, 20. P: abhi pravanta ÇÇ.10.12.15; 14.57.1.2.
- abhi pra vah sūrādhasam RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>a</sup>; 2.161<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.9.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; Vait.31.18.24; 33.7; 41.8. P: abhi pra vah ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. Designated as valakhilyāni AÇ.8.4.8, and elsewhere. Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.50 (Val.2).
- abhi pra vīram arcatā sabadhah RV.3.51.4<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra sedur rīam āçuṣānah RV.4.1.13<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi pra sthātāheva yajñam RV.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- abhiprahītām prati tvā pra hipmah AV.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>.
- abhi priyam yat puroḍaçam (VSK. purolaçam) arvata RV.1.162.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>a</sup>; VSK.27.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.10; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi priyañ rekṇaḥ patyamañāḥ RV.10.132.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyañ divas padam: *see* abhi priya *etc.*  
 abhi priyañ amandisuḥ RV.8.50 (Vā.2).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi priyañ kāva RV.9.57.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priyañ pavate canohitaḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>a</sup>; 2.50<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi priyañ pavate PB.8.5.14; 11.5.1;  
 abhi priyañ VHDh.8.239.  
 abhi priyañ pavate punaṇaḥ RV.9.97.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhi vra-  
 tani *etc.*  
 abhi priyañ marmṛcat parāṇi RV.3.38.10; AB.6.20.14;  
 GB.2.6.2.  
 abhi priya (SV. priyañ) divas padam RV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 477<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya divas pada (SV. divaḥ kaviḥ) RV.9.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.554<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi priya maruto ya vo aṇya RV.8.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi preta mṛṇata sahadhva AV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi prehi dakṣiṇato bhava me (AV. naḥ) RV.10.83.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi prehi nir daha hr̥ṣṭu cōkaiḥ RV.10.103.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.2.  
 5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.121.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>c</sup>; N.9.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi prehi madhyato māpa hasthaḥ AV.18.3.73<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi prehi māpa venaḥ (KS.TB. prehi vīrayasva) AV.4.  
 8.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhi prehi  
 ApÇ.22.26.15; 28.16.  
 abhi psuraḥ prusaṇyati RV.10.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi brahmāṇi cakṣāthe ṛṣṇam RV.7.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi brahmīr anuṣata RV.9.33.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhave svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.  
 abhibhave-yānam MS.2.7.20: 105.14. *See* abhibhur aya-  
 nām, and abhibhur asy ayanām.  
 abhi bhago-si sarvasmin SMB.2.4.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.32;  
 KhG.4.1.16.  
 abhibhum kṣatravardhanam AV.10.6.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhibhuve-bhibhañgāya vanvate RV.2.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhuve (MS. abhibhve; KS. abhibhave?) svāha VS.22.  
 30; MS.2.13.17: 164.15; 3.12.11: 163.15; 3.12.14:  
 164.11; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 abhibhūtir aham āgamam TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhibhur  
 aham *etc.*  
 abhibhūyāya tvā rāṣṭrabhr̥ṣṭya AV.19.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhibhūyāśma vayan yam dvimaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.3.  
 abhibhūr agnir atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhibhūr ayanām TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. *See* under abhi-  
 bhavo-yānam.  
 abhibhūr asi (VSK. asy ayanām, q. v.) VS.10.28; VSK.  
 11.8.3; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21;  
 2.3: 29.12; KS.7.9; 12.2; ÇB.5.4.4.6; ÇÇ.8.17.3; MÇ.  
 5.2.1.13; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: abhibhūr KS.10.7; KÇ.15.7.5.  
 abhibhūr asy ayanām VSK.11.8.3. *See* under abhibha-  
 vo-yānam.  
 abhibhūr aham sajāteṣu bhūyasam (MS. bhūyasam priyaḥ  
 sajātanām) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhibhūr aham āgamam RV.10.166.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
 abhibhūtir aham *etc.*  
 abhibhūr yajño abhibhur agnīḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi-  
 bhur yajñāḥ Kauç.140.10; abhibhūḥ Kauç.14.7.

abhibhūç cetta vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1. *See* ugraç  
 cetta.  
 abhibhūs tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.12.  
 abhibhūḥ somo abhibhur indraḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhibhūḥśuryadivyañām sarpañām adhipataye svāha  
 (also adhipate-vañenikṣva, adhipata ega te baliḥ, and  
 adhipate pralikhasva) PG.2.14.9,12,14,16.  
 abhibhve svāha: *see* abhibhuve svāha.  
 abhimātighne tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.16.  
 abhimātighne svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhimātim kayasya cit RV.8.25.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātiṣāhe tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
 abhimātiṣāhe svāha MS.3.12.14: 164.11.  
 abhimāti saho dadhe RV.5.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātiḥanañ tvā vajrañ śadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.  
 30.1.  
 abhimātiḥanañ puruḥitām indram TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 vṛtrahapañ *etc.*  
 abhimātiḥa taviṣas tuiṣmān MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 236.1; TB.2.  
 8.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhimātiḥendrah pṛtanāsu jñeṇuḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 236.11;  
 TB.2.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimātir apāya RV.3.24.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 abhimātiḥ sahamanaḥ RV.3.62.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mā vapur dṛçaye nintyat RV.7.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi mitravarunā pūyamañāḥ RV.9.97.49<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi mitraso aryama sajoṣaḥ RV.7.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhimṛtā nṛpatim ichamañāḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ya urvañ gomantañ tīrtṣān RV.10.74.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
 28<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yaḥ puruḥ pṛtanāsu tasthau RV.7.8.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 88.1; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
 abhi yajñāñ ḡṇiḥi naḥ RV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yad vām viçvapsno jigāti RV.7.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yañ devī nīrtig cid iṣe RV.7.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yañ devy aditir ḡṇāti RV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ya no arātayaḥ RV.10.174.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yuthva paçyataḥ RV.8.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye tvā vibhāvari RV.5.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yena draviṇam aṇvavāma RV.9.97.51<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi ye no marāso amanti RV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi ye mitho vanuṣaḥ sapante RV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ye santi pṛtanāsu dñdhyāḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi yo na irasyati (AV. no durasyati) RV.10.174.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 1.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yo nakṣati tvā RV.2.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi yonim kanikradat RV.9.25.2<sup>b</sup>; 37.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>b</sup>,  
 643<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi yonim ayohatam (SV.VS. ayohate) RV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.40<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi yo no durasyati: *see* abhi yo na irasyati.  
 abhi yo mahinā divam RV.3.59.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.9. *See* abhi-  
 mañ mahina.  
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abhi  
 viçvāni bhuç.  
 abhi yo viçvā bhuvana bahuva RV.4.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>d</sup>.

# **abhirakṣantu —**

abhirakṣantu mā priyāḥ ApMB.2.21.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rakṣa vanaspatē Kauṣ.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiraṭāḥ smaḥ (YDh. sma ha) ViDh.73.26; YDh.1.251;  
 BrhPDh.5.289.  
 abhiraṃanta bhavantaḥ ViDh.73.26. *See next*.  
 abhiraṃyatām (MÇ. oṭham) MÇ.8.20; ÇG.4.2.6; YDh.1.  
 251; BrhPDh.5.289. *See prec*.  
 abhi rādhāḥ jugurāt RV.8.81.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi rāyas poṣeṇa yajamānam VS.7.13.18; ÇB.4.2.1.16.17.  
 abhi rāṣṭrāya vartaya (AV. vardhaya) RV.10.174.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi rāṣṭreṇa vardhatām AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiraṣṭro viśāsaḥ RV.10.174.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiraṭāpate svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 abhi va āvart sumatir navyasaḥ RV.7.59.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vatsam na. dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.13.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.20.48.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.543<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vatsam na evasareṇu dhenavaḥ RV.8.88.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.1<sup>o</sup>; 49.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>o</sup>; 2.35<sup>o</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>o</sup>; PB.11.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhivayase tvā MS.2.13.17; 164.14. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhivayase svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.9. *See* ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhivayāç cordhvavayāç ca KS.39.11; ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhivartaḥ savinçāḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3. *See* abhivar-  
 taḥ etc.  
 abhi vardhatām payasā AV.6.78.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 abhivarṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. *Cf.* avavarṣate.  
 abhi vāstrā suvasanāny arsa RV.9.97.50<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivahanti viçvavārā vyavāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.4.  
 abhi vahnaya utaye RV.8.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnir amartyaḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vahnir anuṣātām RV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vām viçvā niyutaḥ sacante RV.7.72.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vājām saptriṇi va çravasya RV.9.96.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vājām uta çravaḥ RV.9.1.4<sup>o</sup>; 6.3<sup>o</sup>; 51.5<sup>o</sup>; 63.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vājino arvataḥ RV.9.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vājī viçvarūpo janitram SV.2.1193<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vāpasya saptadhatuḥ ij janāḥ RV.10.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vāpīr anuṣata RV.9.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi vāpīr rāṣṭrām sapta (SV. sapta) nūṣata RV.9.103.3<sup>o</sup>;  
 SV.1.577<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vām nūnam açvinaḥ suhotā RV.7.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vāyūm vity arsa grāṇaḥ RV.9.97.49<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: abhi vāyūm LÇ.4.6.14.  
 abhi vāyūm abhi gā deva soma RV.9.96.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi viprā anuṣata RV.9.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.547<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā asī sprdhāḥ RV.8.99.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 311<sup>b</sup>; 2.987<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni kāvya RV.9.23.1<sup>o</sup>; 62.25<sup>o</sup>; 63.25<sup>o</sup>; 66.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 107.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>o</sup>, 104.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni vārya RV.9.42.5<sup>a</sup>; 66.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvā pāthivya puyamānaḥ RV.9.97.51<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi viçvāni bhuvanāni caṣṭe RV.1.108.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* abhi yo  
 viçvā bhuvanāni.  
 abhivāo abhisatva (KS. ṣatva) sahojāḥ (AV.KS. sahojit)  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>o</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>o</sup>; 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>o</sup>.

abhivṛtya sapatnān RV.10.174.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vṛtram vardhamānaḥ piyārum RV.3.30.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.18.  
 69<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhivṛṣṭā ṣadhadayaḥ AV.11.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi venā anuṣata RV.9.64.21<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* abhy arkā etc.  
 abhi vo arce poṣyavāto nṛṇ RV.5.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo devtā dhiyaḥ dadhidhavam RV.7.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vo vīram andhasaḥ RV.8.46.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.265<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi vyayasya khadirasya saram RV.3.53.19<sup>a</sup>. Ps: abhi  
 vyayasya khadirasya ÇG.1.15.10; abhi vyayasya  
 Rvidh.2.3.4.  
 abhivrajadbbhir vayunā navadhita RV.1.144.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi vrajām tatniṣe gayam aṣyam RV.9.108.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.  
 585<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* abhi vrajām na.  
 abhivrajann akṣitam pāja a dade RV.9.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhivrajann akṣitam pajasā rajāḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi vrajām na tatniṣe RV.8.6.25<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* abhi vrajām  
 tatniṣe.  
 abhi vṛatāni pavate punānaḥ SV.2.371<sup>a</sup>. *See* abhi priyāni  
 pavate etc.  
 abhivlagya yatra hatā amitrah RV.1.133.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhivlagyā cid adriyaḥ RV.1.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivlaṅgār apāvapaḥ RV.1.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyāḥ MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 19.3.  
 abhiçastipā bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.96.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhiçaste khileṣu ca Kauṣ.141.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçaster avasparat (SV. avasarat) RV.6.42.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
 793<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçaster ava sprdhi RV.8.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçastyā mā pahi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.13; KS.  
 6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12.  
 abhiçātānumantā TB.3.10.1.3; 9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.8.  
 abhiçikṣa (!) rājabhuvam (var. lect. bhuvam) MÇ.9.1.5.  
*See* abhyāṣikṣi.  
 abhi çukrām upastiram RV.9.62.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi çulām nihatasya vadhavati RV.1.162.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çyavain na kṛṇanebbhir aṣyam RV.10.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi çrava rjyanto vaheyaḥ RV.6.37.3<sup>o</sup>; N.10.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi çravo dāvane sacetāḥ RV.1.61.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi çravobhiḥ pṛthivim RV.3.59.7<sup>o</sup>. *See* uta çravasā.  
 abhiçrāvāya prathamam sumedhāḥ RV.1.185.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçrāve bhavataḥ satyavaca RV.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhi çṛṇanti vasubhir na niktāḥ RV.9.93.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiçṛiṇan payaḥ payasabhi gonām RV.9.97.43<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhiçṛir ya ca no grhe ApMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* abhiṣṭir.  
 abhiçrutāṣy ṣadhe AV.6.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiçvasan stanayan eti nānadat RV.1.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi çāntām mṛçate nāndye mude RV.1.145.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhi ça dyumnair uta vājasatibhiḥ RV.8.20.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhiçāhe svāhā MS.3.12.11: 163.15. *See* abhiçāhe etc.  
 abhiçikto-bhi mā siṁca varcasā AV.19.31.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under  
 abhi çikṣāmi varcasā.  
 abhiçikṣantu varcasā MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* under abhi çikṣāmi  
 varcasā.  
 abhi çikṣāmi mām aham AV.3.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi śiñcāmi varcaś AV.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. abhi tva varcaś, abhiśikto, and abhiśīcantu.

abhi śiñcāmi virudhā AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhiśekyā bhaviṣyata (schol. bhaviṣyatha) samāpnuvantāḥ KÇ.20.2.17.

abhiṣeṇāś abhy ādēdīcanā RV.6.44.17<sup>c</sup>.

abhiṣotāro-bhiṣuputa ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11; MÇ.2.5.1.11.

abhi ṣṭana duritā bādhamānaḥ AV.6.126.2<sup>b</sup>. See ni ṣṭanihi.

abhiṣṭane te adriṣaḥ RV.1.80.14<sup>a</sup>.

abhiṣṭaye sadāvṛdham RV.8.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhiṣṭikrj jāyate satyaçusmah RV.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭikrḍ avase yasad ugrāḥ RV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭikrḍ vicarsaṇiḥ RV.9.48.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>c</sup>.

abhiṣṭidyumnā ṛtājātasatyāḥ RV.4.51.7<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭipāsi janān RV.2.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭiman nāsatiyā varūtham RV.1.116.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭir (HG. abhiṣṭir) yā ca me dhruvā (HG. ca no grhe) RVKh.10.128.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>. See abhiṣṭir.

abhiṣṭuto mahatā vīryeṇa AV.9.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhiṣṭhito varuṇasya pāçāḥ VS.8.23; TS.1.4.45.1; 6.6.3.2; KS.4.13; 29.3; ÇB.4.4.5.11; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; ApÇ.8.7.26.

abhiṣṭhito-si ApÇ.16.2.10.

abhi ṣmo vājasatya RV.8.102.3<sup>c</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanāyūhr adevaṇ RV.3.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtanayataḥ RV.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>. See under ava bādhe pṛtanayataḥ.

abhi ṣyāma pṛtsutir martyānām RV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma mahato manyamānaḥ RV.1.178.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma rakṣasaḥ RV.10.132.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṣyāma vṛjane sarvavīraḥ RV.1.105.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>. See aciṣyāma.

abhi santi jambhaya tā anapnasāḥ RV.2.23.9<sup>d</sup>; N.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

abhi samrajo varuṇo gr̥panti RV.7.38.4<sup>c</sup>.

abhisarpa yajamāna MÇ.2.4.2.38;—2.5.3.7.

abhi savanāni (TS. savana) pāhi VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35.10; 1.3.27; 39.16; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10.

abhi savyena pra mṛça RV.8.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

abhi saha ā yachasva VS.3.38<sup>d</sup>-40<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇÇ.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

abhi sidhmo ajigād asya çatrūn RV.1.33.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 237.13; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhi sumnaḥ etc.: see abhi dymnaḥ etc.

abhi sumnāir avaradhatam RV.10.132.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhi suvanāsa indavaḥ RV.9.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhi snyavasam naya RV.1.42.8<sup>a</sup>.

abhi somaṁ mṛçāmasi RV.10.173.6<sup>b</sup>. See ava somaṁ, ā vaḥ somaṁ, and vāçā somaṁ avanayāmi.

abhi somāsa ayavaḥ RV.9.23.4<sup>a</sup>; 107.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>; 2.206<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.4; 14.9.3.

abhi somo avīryat (AV. avīryadhat) RV.10.174.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

abhisikandam mrgiva AV.5.14.11<sup>b</sup>.

abhiṣṭrīhi paridhehi vedim TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See pari ṣṭrīhi, and ṣṭrīta barhiḥ pari.

abhi stomā anūṣata RV.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>. See neçt.

abhi stomāir anūṣata RV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.250<sup>a</sup>; 2.602<sup>b</sup>, 957<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.8.1<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

abhi ṣṛdha usro vedim tatarda ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>d</sup>. See vy usridho.

abhi ṣṛdho yāsisaḥ vajrabahuḥ RV.1.174.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhisravantu naḥ priyāḥ HG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi srucaḥ kramāte dakṣiṇāvṛtaḥ RV.1.144.1<sup>c</sup>.

abhi svadhābhis tanvaḥ pipire RV.5.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi svapūbhīr mitho vāpanta RV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhi svara dhanva pūyamānaḥ RV.9.97.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>c</sup>.

abhi svariṇi bahavo manjīṇaḥ RV.9.85.3<sup>c</sup>.

abhi svarantu ye tava RV.8.13.28<sup>a</sup>.

abhisvarā niṣadā gā avasyavaḥ RV.2.21.5<sup>c</sup>.

abhisvartāro arkaṁ na suṣṭubhaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

abhi svavṛṣṭim made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.4. P: abhi svavṛṣṭim MS.4.14.5; 222.13.

abhi svena payasā pipṛyānaḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhiharāṇi çaradaḥ çatam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

abhi havāni mānuṣā RV.8.23.26<sup>b</sup>.

abhihitāya svaha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

abhihito mṛtyubhir ye sahasraṁ AV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 84.4<sup>b</sup>.

abhi hi piṣṭatamayā rabhiṣṭhayaḥ raçanayādhita VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.12; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

abhihiṣa hotaḥ pratarāṁ barhiṣad bhava AÇ.1.4.8.

abhi hi satya somapāḥ RV.8.98.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>a</sup>.

abhihrutām asi hi deva viṣpaḥ RV.1.189.6<sup>d</sup>.

abhi ṛtasya etc.: see abhit ṛtasya etc.

abhiḥka asmīn padavir abodhi RV.3.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhiḥke cid ulokakṛt RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.8; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

abhitim aryo vanuṣāṁ çavāṇai RV.7.21.9<sup>d</sup>.

abhidam ekam eko asmi niṣṣat RV.10.48.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.49.

abhid ayaḥvano bhuvat RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup> (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup> (quater).

abhid u çakraḥ paraçur yathā vanam RV.7.104.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>c</sup>.

abhidhho gharmaḥ tad u ṣu pravocāt RV.1.164.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.43<sup>d</sup>.

abhi dva kim u trayāḥ karanti RV.10.48.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

abhi na ā vavṛtsva RV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agne-bhyāvartim.

abhi naraṁ dhtjavanam ratheṣṭham RV.9.97.49<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>c</sup>.

abhi navante adruhaḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>a</sup>.

abhi nu mā vṛṣabha cakṣamithāḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>d</sup>.

abhi no agna uktham ij juguryaḥ RV.1.140.13<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no arṣa divyā vaṣṇi RV.9.97.51<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.778<sup>a</sup>.

abhi no vājasātamaḥ: see abhi etc.

abhiṇdraṁ vṛṣapaṁ vajrabahum RV.9.97.49<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.776<sup>d</sup>.



# **abhipato —**

abhipato vṛṣṭyā (RV. vṛṣṭibhis) tarpayantam RV.1.164.52<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.39.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhimam yajñān vi caranta pūrthi RV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhimam aghnyā uta RV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhimam (TS. 'mān; MS.MÇ. var. lect., 'mān) mahinā (VS.MÇ. var. lect., 'mā) divam (MS. divah) VS.38.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 121.15; TA.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.4; MÇ.4.1.23. P: abhimam KÇ.26.6.25. See abhi yo mahinā.  
 abhim avanvan svabhiṣṭim utayah RV.1.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhim aha svajenyam RV.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhimam pṛthivīm mahim RV.10.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhimam (and abhimān) mahinā: see abhimān mahinā.  
 abhim asa tvakṣasā vīryeṇa RV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhim indro nadyo vavriṇa hitāl RV.1.54.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhim (SV. abhi) ṛtasya dohana anuṣata RV.1.144.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhim ṛtasya viṣṭapam RV.9.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhim ṛtasya (SV. abhy ṛṣṭasya) sudugha ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.9.77.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.556<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhimodamudaç ca ye AV.11.7.26<sup>b</sup>; 8.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhilāpalapaç ca ye AV.11.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhivargād divas pari AV.11.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhivartam lyaḥmasāma kurutāt ApÇ.14.22.1.  
 abhivartaḥ saviṇçaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4: 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.15. See abhivartah etc.  
 abhivartena haviṣā (AV. māṇinā) RV.10.174.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.10.4. P: abhivartena Kāuç.16.29. Designated as abhivartam (sc. sūktam) ApÇ.14.19.6; 20.1; AG.3.12.12; Kāuç.16.29.  
 abhivarto abhibhavaḥ AV.1.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivarto yathāsasi RV.10.174.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhiva svah pra jilhte AV.20.127.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivrtam kṛṇanāir viçvartupam RV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 22.3.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivrtā hiraṇyena AV.10.10.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhivṛteva tā mahāpadena RV.10.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiḡunā meya āsan AV.6.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhiḡunā iva sārathih RV.6.57.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiḡunām mahimānam paṇyata RV.6.75.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.4; KSA.6.10; N.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhi ṣatas tad ā bhara RV.7.32.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.11.  
 abhi ṣad apa cūcyavat RV.2.41.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 57.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhiṣāo cābhiṣavi ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See MS.2.13.17 and 3.12.14, next, and abhiṣāç.  
 abhiṣāt cābhiṣaḥ cābhimatihāç cābhimatihā ca sāsaḥiç ca sahyāṇiç ca sahasvaṇiç ca sahamānaç ca LÇ.4.1.5. See under prec.  
 abhiṣād asmi viçvāṣāt AV.12.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiṣād viçvāṣād agniḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhiṣād cābhiṣahyaç ca KS.39.11. See under abhiṣāç.  
 abhiṣāhe tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15. See ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhiṣāhe svahā MS.3.12.14; 164.10. See abhiṣāhe etc., and ApÇ.17.6.1.  
 abhi ṣu ṇas tvam rayim RV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>.

abhi ṣu ṇaḥ sakṣinām RV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.41<sup>a</sup>; 36.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.15; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhi ḡyāma vṛṣamāṇas tvotah SV.1.336<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhi ḡv aryah pāṇsyaṣair bhavema RV.10.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhihi manyo tavasaṣ tavyān RV.10.83.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhufjataç ca revataḥ RV.1.120.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhutay u pra devyā RV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūtaḥ gopa mithuna çubhaspati RV.10.40.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūta viçve agriyota vājāḥ RV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
 abhūtim asaṃpṛddhim ca RVKh.5.87.8<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.3.  
 abhūtyāṇaḥ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.  
 abhūtyāi svapanam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 abhūt somasya suṣutasya ptiḥ RV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhūd agniḥ samidhe mānuṣāṇam RV.7.77.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd idam vayunam o ṣu bhūṣatā RV.1.182.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd idam AÇ.4.15.2.  
 abhūd idam viçvasya bhuvanasya vajinam agner vaiçvā-narasya ca VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: abhūd idam viçvasya bhuva-nasya ApÇ.15.27.1; abhūd idam KÇ.17.5.11; MÇ.6.1.7;—8.19.  
 abhūd u ketur uṣasāḥ purastāt RV.7.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd u pāram etave RV.1.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd u putrapāṇi pita AV.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd u prārthas takma AV.5.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūd u bhā u aḡave RV.1.46.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd u vasvi dakṣiṇa maghoni RV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u vaḥ suçakā devayajyā RV.10.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u vipro havyo matnām RV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhūd u vo vidhate ratnadheyam RV.4.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd uṣā indratama maghoni RV.7.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhūd uṣā ruçatpaçuḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.18.10.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.11.6; KÇ.9.2.24; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: abhūd uṣāḥ LÇ.1.9.2.  
 abhūd dutaḥ prahito jatavedaḥ AV.18.4.65<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd dutaḥ Kāuç.89.14. See abhūn no dūto.  
 abhūd devaḥ savitā vandyo nu naḥ RV.4.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; GB.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.7; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2; Vait.16.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.6; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: abhūd devaḥ AÇ.5.18.5; ÇÇ.8.3.2.9; Vait.2.3.22.  
 abhūd bhadrā devahutir no adya RV.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 abhūd bhadrā niveçani ArS.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See sarvabhūtaniveçanīm.  
 abhūn nu naḥ: see abhūn mama.  
 abhūn no dūto haviḡo jatavedaḥ ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.29. P: abhūn no dutaḥ KhG.3.5.33. See abhūd dutaḥ, and tvam agna idito.  
 abhūn mama (KS. nu naḥ) sumatāu viçvavedaḥ TS.4.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See bhūyasma te.  
 abhūma yajñiḡyāḥ çuddhaḥ AV.12.2.13<sup>c</sup>; 14.2.67<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 abhūmānāḡasago vayam RV.8.47.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

abhr̥ apīṇām (and apīṇām): see abhr̥ gr̥ṣṭīṇām.

abhr̥ v vira girvanah RV.6.45.13<sup>a</sup>.

abhr̥ eko rayipate rayīṇām RV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.3; KB. 23.2; 25.8; AA.5.2.2.6. P: abhr̥ ekuḥ AÇ.8.1.17; 7. 11; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 11.14.27; 12.6.15.

abhr̥ gr̥ṣṭīṇām (AV.19.24.6<sup>b</sup>), vaçanām; HG. apīṇām; ApMB. apīṇām) abhicāstipā v (H.G. ApMR. opavā) AV. 2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>. Note the mss. readings at AV.19.24.6. Cf. bhavā gr̥ṣṭīṇām.

abhr̥ v āukṣṭr vy v āyur ānat RV.10.27.7<sup>a</sup> Cf. BrhD. 7.24.

abhāṣmāpa tad uchatu RV.8.47.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

abhyaktāktā svarainkr̥ta AV.10.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyakta Kauç.39.18.

abhyāṇkva (sc. tatāsāu, pitamahāsāu, and prapitamahāsāu): vikāras of āṇkva etc. ApÇ.1.9.16. See next.

abhyāṇkvasāu MÇ.1.1.2.29; HG.2.12.7 (bis). See prec., and asāv abhyāṇkva.

abhyāja keçān sumanasyamānāḥ MG.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

abhyāñjatām (sc. mama pitarāḥ, mama pitamahāḥ, and mama prapitamahāḥ): vikāras of āñjatām etc. ApÇ.1. 9.17.

abhyāñjanām surabhi sā samrddhiḥ AV.6.124.3<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyāñjanūn Vait.11.9.

abhy anyad eti pary anyad asyate AV.13.2.43<sup>a</sup>.

abhy-abhi hi çravasā tatariditha RV.9.110.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 857<sup>a</sup>.

abhy amīṣi vṛṣākapiṁ RV.10.86.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>d</sup>.

abhyarakṣid (AÇ. ʾrakṣid) asmakam punar āgamāt (AÇ. punar āyanāt) MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

abhy arkā anūṣata RV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhi venā etc.

abhy arcata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājim AV.7.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: abhy arcata Vait.29.19; Kauç.59.15,19. See abhy arṣata.

abhy arca nabhākavat RV.8.40.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa kanikradat RV.9.63.29<sup>b</sup>; 67.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>b</sup>.

abhy arṣa guhyam çāru nāma RV.9.96.16<sup>b</sup>.

abhy arṣata suṣṭutīm gavyam ājim RV.4.58.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17. 98<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. See abhy arcata, and cf. next, and next but two.

abhy arṣati suṣṭutim RV.9.66.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under prec.

abhy arṣanti babhravaḥ RV.9.63.6<sup>b</sup>.

abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.62.3<sup>b</sup>; 63.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under abhy arṣata.

abhyarṣan (SV. abhy arṣa) s'otṛbh̥yo vīravat yaçāḥ RV.9. 106.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa br̥had yaçāḥ RV.9.20.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa mahānām RV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa vicakṣaṇa RV.9.51.5<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa sahasrīṇām RV.9.63.12<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣa s'otṛbh̥yo etc.: see abhyarṣan.

abhy arṣa svāyudha RV.9.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>a</sup>.

abhy arṣānapacyutah (SV. āṛṣāṇ) RV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.404<sup>a</sup>.

abhy avasthāḥ pra jāyante RV.5.19.1<sup>a</sup>.

abhy agvān rathino deva soma RV.9.97.50<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.777<sup>d</sup>.

abhy asthām (TS.KS.ApÇ. asthād; MS.MÇ. asthāni) viçvāḥ pṛtanā arātīḥ AV.10.5.36<sup>b</sup>; 16.9.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8. 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.1; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup> MÇ.1.5.

4.11; — 6.1.6. P: abhy asthād viçvāḥ ApÇ.5.14.14; 16.22.1.

abhyāṣikṣi rajābhūm (MS. var. lec. obhut; ApÇ. obhuvam) MS.4.4.9: 61.3; ApÇ.18.22.4. See abhiçikṣa.

abhy asakṣi viṣṣasahīḥ RV.10.159.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asapatnaḥ sapatnaḥ.

abhy asthād (and asthām): see abhy asthāni.

abhy aham viçvāḥ pṛtanā yathasāni AV.6.97.1<sup>c</sup>.

abhy aham sājātān bhūyasaṁ KS.12.2.

abhy aham tain bhūyasaṁ yo asman (KS.ApÇ. -smān) dveṣṭi yam ca vayanī dvīṣmah MS.1.5.4: 71.6; 1.5.11: 79.21; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2.

abhyākrāmaṁ vayataḥ ṣaṁmayōtkham AV.10.7.42<sup>b</sup>.

abhyācāram asurāṇāni çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

abhyādadhāmī samidham VS.20.24<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyādadhāmī KÇ.19.1.11.

abhy ānaçma suvitasya çūṣam RV.10.31.3<sup>c</sup>.

abhyāyaṁsenyā bhavataṁ mantṣibhiḥ RV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhyāyantaṁ samāyantaṁ RVKh.7.34.1<sup>c</sup>.

abhyāram id adrayaḥ RV.8.72.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>a</sup>.

abhy āṛṣānapacyutah: see abhy arṣa.

abhy āṛṣeyaṁ jamadagnivaṁ uah RV.9.97.51<sup>d</sup>; SV.2. 778<sup>d</sup>.

abhyāvartadvham upa meta sakam TS.5.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhyāvartasva paçubhiḥ sahāinām AV.11.1.22<sup>a</sup>. P: abhyāvartasva Kauç.61.42.

abhyāvartasva pṛthivi VS.12.103<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7. 14<sup>a</sup>: 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21.

abhyāvartine çāyamānāya çikṣan RV.6.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

abhyāvartī çāyamāno dadati RV.6.27.8<sup>c</sup>.

abhyuddhṛto huto-gñiḥ Kauç.73.4<sup>a</sup>.

abhy ur̥ṇoti yan nagnam RV.8.79.2<sup>a</sup>.

abhyūr̥ṇvāṇā prabhṛthasayayoh RV.5.41.19<sup>d</sup>; N.11.49<sup>d</sup>.

abhy ūṛtasya sudugha etc.: see abhm ūṛtasya etc.

abhyeti na: see abhyāiti.

abhy enaṁ vajra āyasaḥ RV.1.80.12<sup>c</sup>.

abhy enaṁ bhūma ūṛnuhi (TA. bhūmi vṛnu) RV.10.18. 11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>d</sup>, 51<sup>d</sup>; 3.50<sup>d</sup>; 4.66<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

abhy āikṣanta: see anv āikṣanta.

abhy āikṣetaṁ manasā rejamāne RV.10.121.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.32. 7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. adhārayad rodasi rejamāne, and see bhīyasamāne.

abhyāiti na (SV. abhyeti na; AV. asman āiṣy abhy) ojasā spardhamāna RVKh.10.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>b</sup>.

abhra ān apah N.5.5. Fragment: see āmenyasya.

abhraprūṇo na vāç prūṣa vasu RV.10.77.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.116.

abhrām iva vāta ā cakra ā gaḥ RV.10.68.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>d</sup>.

abhrayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.

abhrayantīai svāha TB.3.7.4.1.

abhravar̥ṣeṣu cakṣate TA.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

abhrasanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.

abhrāji çardho maruto yad arṇasam RV.5.54.6<sup>a</sup>.

abhrāṇi manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19. P: abhrāṇi KÇ.4. 5.19.

abhrāṇi vidyuto varṣam AV.11.7.21<sup>c</sup>.

## abhrāṇy —

abhrāṇy apah prapadyante TA.1.8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrātara iva jāmayaḥ (N. yōṣaḥ) AV.1.17.1<sup>o</sup>; N.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrātaro na yōṣaḥ vyantāḥ RV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrātrākām pradāsyāmi VAdh.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrātrghnīm varuṇa AV.14.1.62<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 2.4.3). P: abhrātrghnīm Kāuṣ.76.32.  
 abhrātrvyo anā tvam RV.8.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 399<sup>a</sup>; 2.739<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2 (bis); Vait.40.4; 41.20; Svidh. 1.8.4. P: abhrātrvyah Svidh.3.5.1.  
 abhrāteva puṣṣa eti pratīci RV.1.124.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrād iva pra stanayanti vṛṣṭayah RV.10.75.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrād vṛṣṭir ivājani RV.7.94.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrāṣya svāhā VS.22.26.  
 abhrā vasata marutaḥ su māyayā RV.5.63.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14. 12<sup>o</sup>; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 abhrikhāte na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 abhriye didyun naksatriye yāḥ AV.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 abhrir asi VS.11.10; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3; 6.2.10.1; MS.1. 2.10; 19.15; 2.7.1; 74.14; 3.8.8; 105.19; 4.9.1; 120.6; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; ApÇ.15.1.3; MÇ.1.8.2.2; — 2.2.2.2.  
 amajjakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amanikā mañichadaḥ AV.20.130.9.  
 amāṇir (ÇÇ. amanīvo) ahiraṇyavān (ÇÇ. °vāḥ) AV.20.128. 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amataḥ ca mataḥ ca yat ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatre pari śicyate RV.5.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amatrebhir gñiṣṇam RV.6.42.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>o</sup>.  
 amathnāḥ anyāḥ pari çyeno adreḥ RV.1.93.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3. 14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.4; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.9.8.  
 amadhyamāso mahasā vi vāyrdhuh RV.5.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanase (KSA. amanaskāya) svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA. 5.3.  
 amanuta guhyaḥ cāru pṛṇeḥ RV.4.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amantavo mān ta upa kṣiyanti RV.10.125.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.4. 30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 amantram annaḥ yat kiñcit RVKh.9.67.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanthiṣṭān bhārata revad agnim RV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandac citram dāvaṇe RV.8.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandata maghava madhvo andhasaḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandann indram anu dativrah RV.3.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 amandan mā maruta (MS. °taḥ; KS. °tas) atomo atra RV.1.165.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 amandan stomaṇ pra bhare manīṣa RV.1.126.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9. 10<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BṛhD.3.155.  
 amanmahī marutaḥ nama bhadram RV.4.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanmahī mahata (MS.KS. mahad) ṛtasya nama TS.1.8. 10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 71.7; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 amanmahid anāçavāḥ (PB. °hit tad açavāḥ) RV.8.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ abhi manyamānāḥ RV.1.33.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 amanyamānāḥ charvā jaghāna RV.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amanyutā no virudho bhavantu AV.12.3.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 amamrīr bhavāmṛto-tijrah AV.8.2.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyaḥ yajata martyeṣv ā RV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyaḥ cid dāsam manyamānam RV.2.11.2<sup>o</sup>.

amartyaḥ jaramāpaḥ dive-dive RV.3.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.8.  
 amartyaḥ martyo johaṇīmi RV.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyas taṇvā vardhamānāḥ RV.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyasya bhuvanasya bhūnā RV.10.149.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10. 2.2.3.  
 amartyasya martyāsu vikṣu RV.10.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyāḥ kaçayā codatā tmanā RV.1.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyāḥ pṛthivi gandham agre AV.12.1.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā jihata indra devāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 183.6; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyān manasāmartyena AV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyā martyāḥ abhi naḥ sacadhvam AV.6.4.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 amartyā havate aṇvina gñi RV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyena nāmnāti pra saṣre RV.6.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartye ya ājuhōti havam RV.7.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyeṣu çrava ichamānāḥ RV.1.110.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo nirpijanāḥ pari vyata RV.9.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyāḥ (MS. martyāḥ) āviveça RV.8.48.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo martyeṇā sayoniḥ RV.1.164.30<sup>d</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10. 8<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.1.8.12; N.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amartyo-vattitaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 amartyo-vartra çsadhiṣu RV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.6.  
 amardhantā somapeyāya devā RV.3.25.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 194.14.  
 amardhantir upa no yantu madhva RV.5.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vasubhir iṣkṛtasah RV.7.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 amardhanto vasubhir yadamanāḥ RV.7.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo manyamānasya marma RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 amarmaṇo vidad id asya marma RV.5.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amaç ca me-mbhaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11. 2; 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 amaç carati roruvat RV.6.61.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 amāṇsakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 amā kṛtvā pāpmānam AV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā gñitām kṛpate kevalam AV.11.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā ca pacate vaçam AV.12.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā cānam araṇyo pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 amājuraç cid bhavatho yuvaḥ bhagaḥ RV.10.39.3<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BṛhD.7.48 (B).  
 amājūr iva pitroh sacā satī RV.2.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 amā te tumraḥ vṛṣabham pacāni RV.10.27.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 amātyān brūhi vatsaṇç ca mātrbhiḥ saha vāçayeta LÇ.5. 1.12.  
 (orū) amātyān (and amātyapatnīḥ) svadhā namas tar- payāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 amātyo-si TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3. See amāko-si.  
 amātraḥ tva dhīṣaṇa titviṣe mahi RV.1.102.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 amād astān vṛṣagaṇā āyāṣu RV.9.97.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>b</sup>.  
 amād id asya titviṣe sam ojasah RV.8.12.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 amād eṣāḥ bhiyasā bhūmir ejati RV.5.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amādyad indrah somena ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 amānuṣaḥ yan mānuṣo nījirvat RV.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amānuṣaḥ vigahathāḥ AV.20.128.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

amānuṣṣiṃ mānuṣo niṣeve RV.10.95.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā ma edhi mā mṛdha na indra AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*See under anāmaysidhi.*  
 amāya vo maruto yātave dyauh RV.8.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 amāyān māyavattaraḥ ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>. *See māyām māyā°.*  
 amāyūm kṛṇvantaṃ saṃjñāpayata ApÇ.7.16.6.  
 amāvāsyā garbhaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 amāvāsyāyāi surādhasa svāha MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See next.*  
 amāvāsyāyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.15; 7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5.  
*See prec.*  
 amāvāsyāyāi haviṣa vidhema AV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāvāsyā subhagā supeva TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 amāvāsyā na tvad etāny anyāh AV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prajā-*  
*pate na etc.*  
 amāvāsyāe saṃivasanto MÇ. saṃviçanto mahitva AV.7  
 79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amā sate vahasi bhūri vāmam RV.1.124.12<sup>c</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāsi patrair udakaṃ yad etat AV.12.3.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 amāsi mātraṃ svar agām AV.18.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: amāsi Kauç.  
 85.17.  
 amāsi sarvāṇ (AÇ. sarvāṇ) asi praviṣṭaḥ AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.74.20<sup>b</sup>. *See amā hy, and amo-si sarvāṇ.*  
 amā hi te sarvam idam CHU.5.2.6. *Cf. next.*  
 amā hy asi sarvam anu praviṣṭaḥ SMR.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under amāsi sarvāṇ, and cf. prec.*  
 amitā çūra dayate vasūni RV.7.84.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitāñjā ajayata RV.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>b</sup>; 2.600<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrakhādo adbhutaḥ RV.10.152.1<sup>b</sup>. *See amitrāsaho.*  
 amitrayantam tuvijāta martyam RV.1.131.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrayantam adriṣaḥ RV.5.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāsaho aṣṭraḥ AV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>. *See amitrakhado.*  
 amitrāsenaṃ abhijāñjabhānaḥ AV.5.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāsenaṃ maghavan AV.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāsa nidhir hitaḥ RV.10.186.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāsa vyathaya manyum indra RV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāsa çiro jahi MÇ.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 amitrāsyābhidāsataḥ RV.10.152.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 1217<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 amitrāḥ varivovid dhavismān RV.9.96.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vṛtrahā dasyuhartamam RV.10.170.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.804<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāḥ vṛtrahā dasyuhā ca RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām çacrapatiḥ AV.11.9.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām sahasruçāḥ AV.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām senāḥ AV.11.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām hantājani AB.8.17.5.  
 amitrāṇām nyarbude AV.11.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām anikaçāḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām amuḥ sicaḥ AV.11.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrāṇām parastarām AV.5.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān anu dhāvata AV.11.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān a dyamasi AV.6.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrān no jayantu svāha AV.5.21.12<sup>c</sup>.

amitrān no vi vidhyatām AV.11.9.23<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. mama-*  
*mitrān vi.*  
 amitrān mota mitrīṇaḥ AV.11.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān pari varāya AV.11.10.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrān pṛisṭu turvape RV.6.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān me dvigato-nu vidhyatu Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān susahān kṛdhi RV.6.46.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrān hanmy ojaṣā AV.11.10.13<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitrāyudho maruṭam iva prayāḥ RV.3.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 amitrā ye ca varmiṇaḥ AV.11.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amitrā ye-tra naḥ santi AV.6.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 amitrī bhṛta samare vadhaṇam AV.5.20.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 amitrī senā samare vadhaṇam AV.11.10.25<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 amitrebbhyaḥ kṛṇotu naḥ AV.6.104.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitrebbhyo dṛye kuru AV.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitreṣu ni dadhmaṣi AV.5.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitreṣu samikṣayan AV.11.9.9<sup>f</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>.  
 amitro no yuyutsati AV.11.10.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 amitro yaç çajmani AV.11.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 amināḥ sahoḥliḥ N.6.16. *Fragment of uta dvibarhā*  
*etc., q.v.*  
 aminatī tasthatur ukṣamāne RV.4.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aminatī daivyāni vṛatāni RV.1.92.12<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aminate guruṃ bhāraṃ na manma RV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amimīta varimāṇaṃ pṛthivyaḥ RV.8.42.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.3.4.3.  
 amimitārarum yaç catuṣpāt RV.10.99.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 amī anu mā tanuta MÇ.1.4.3.15. *See amū anu, and*  
*aśv anu.*  
 amī ca ye maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.141.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>c</sup>. *See amī ye magha°.*  
 amī ca viçve amṛtāsa ā vayah RV.1.127.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 amītavarpā uṣaṣaḥ caranti RV.4.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 amī te nāke sukṛtaḥ praviṣṭaḥ AV.7.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 amī tvā jahati putra devāḥ RV.4.18.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.6.  
 amimadanta patnyo yathabhāgaṃ yathalokam avṛṣāyi-  
 ṣata Kauç.88.22. *Cf. amimadanta pitaro etc.*  
 amimadanta pitarāḥ VS.19.36; TS.1.8.5.2; MS.1.10.3:  
 143.3; 1.10.19; 159.5; KS.9.6; 36.13; 38.2; ÇB.12.8.  
 1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; MÇ.1.1.2.26; 7.6.50. *See next two.*  
 amimadanta pitarāḥ somyaḥ TB.1.6.9.9; ApÇ.1.9.11.  
*See prec. and next.*  
 amimadanta pitaro yathabhāgaṃ (Kauç. yathabhāgaṃ  
 yathalokam) avṛṣāyṣata (AÇ. avṛṣāyṣata; ÇÇ.  
 avṛṣṣata) VS.2.3.1; VSK.2.2.6; ÇB.2.4.2.22; 6.1.40;  
 AÇ.2.7.2; ÇÇ.4.4.14; 9.3; LÇ.2.10.5; Kauç.88.21;  
 SMB.2.3.7; GG.4.3.12; KhG.3.5.20. P: amimadanta  
 pitaro yathabhāgaṃ LÇ.3.2.13; amimadanta KÇ.3.4.  
 17; 4.1.14; 5.9.23. *See prec. two.*  
 amimṛṇanta pitarāḥ TS.1.8.5.2; TB.2.6.3.3.  
 amimṛṇan vasavo nāthita ime AV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. SBE xlii,*  
*p. 326.*  
 amimed vato anu gām apaçyat RV.1.164.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 amī ya ṛkṣa nihitasa uccā RV.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.3.20.

## ami —

- ami** ye ke sarasyaka avadhavati HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>c</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). Cf. ado yad avadhavati, and ado giribhyo.
- ami** ye devā sthāṇa RV.1.105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.368<sup>a</sup>.
- ami** ye pañcokṣaṇaḥ RV.1.105.10<sup>a</sup>.
- ami** ye maghavāno vayan ca MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See **ami** ca ye.
- ami** ye yanty anikaṣaḥ AV.5.2.18<sup>d</sup>.
- ami** ye yudham āyanti AV.6.103.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ami** ye vivrāta (MS. otaḥ; KS. otaḥ) sthāna (MS. sthā) AV.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See **asāu** ye vimaṇā.
- ami** ye sapta raçmayah RV.1.105.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ami** y<sup>c</sup> sulhage divi TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See *udagatān bhagavati, and amu* ye.
- amivahā** vāstospato RV.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 82.11; MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.11.19; N.10.17<sup>a</sup>. P: **amivahā** Rvidh.2.26.5; 27.2. See **anantvo** vāstō.
- ami** vācam upāsātām TA.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>.
- amivā** yas te garbham RV.10.162.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.
- amivā** yā no gayam āviveça RV.6.74.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>i</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.11.
- amivāḥ** sarvā rakṣāṇi AV.8.7.14<sup>c</sup>.
- amivāḥ** sarvāḥ cātayan AV.19.34.9<sup>c</sup>; 44.7<sup>c</sup>.
- amīṣān** cittān pratilobhayanti (AV. cittān pratimohayanti) RV.10.103.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>a</sup>; N.9.33<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.13.
- amuṇ** yaja KÇ.1.9.15; ApÇ.2.18.3. *Comm.*, agniṇ yaja, somaṇ yaja, and the like.
- amuṇ** vo jambhe dadhāmi KS.21.2.6; 22.6.
- amukthā** yakṣmad duriṭad avadyāt AV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See *amoci* yakṣmad.
- amukhāya** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.
- amuṇ** kravyādān çamayantv agniṇ MG.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>. See *imān* etc.
- amuñcetaṇ** vartikam aḥaso niḥ RV.1.118.8<sup>c</sup>.
- amuṇ** ca lokam idam ū ca sarvam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- amuṇ** jahi Svidh.3.6.12. Cf. *jahi*.
- amuṇ** jahy aṭha tvā hoṣyāmi TS.6.4.5.6; ApÇ.12.11.7.
- amuto** jetum isumukham iva TA.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- amutrabhūyād** adha (AV. adhi) yad yamasya AV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.10; 3.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 51.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.48<sup>a</sup>. P: **amutrabhūyāt** ApÇ.16.7.5; Kauç.55.17.
- amutra** sann iha vettha AV.13.1.39<sup>a</sup>.
- amutrānam** ā gachatāt AV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.
- amunā** tvā chandasārohami LÇ.3.12.9.
- amunā** saha nirartham gacha yo-smān dveṣti yam ca vayan dvīṣmaḥ TA.4.10.3. P: **amunā** saha nirartham gacha TA.5.8.7.
- amuṇ** tarpayāmy amuṇ tarpayāmi HG.2.20.4.7. Cf. *agnim tarpayāmi and the like*.
- amuṇ** te çug rçatu yam dvīṣmaḥ TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; ApÇ.17.12.5. See *under* tam abhi çoca.
- amuṇ** dabheyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1.
- amuṇ** nir hanmy okasāḥ KS.37.13<sup>d</sup>.
- amum** anudakān karomi GDh.20.4.
- amum** abhitiṣṭha MS.3.1.4; 5.7; MÇ.6.1.1.
- amum** arāpyam anu te diçāmi TS.5.2.9.5; KS.20.8. Cf. TS.4.2.10.
- amum** āvahānum āvaha AB.1.2.6.
- amum** āhuḥ parān nṛtyum TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.
- amum** unnāṣam Kauç.47.54.
- amuṇ** ma iṣāpa (TA. amuṇ manīṣāpa) VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
- amuṇ** mā hīnstr amuṇ mā hīnsth TB.3.7.2.7; AÇ.1.12.35.
- amuṣmā** anubruhi ApÇ.2.18.3. Cf. *agnaye-nubruhi, and the like*.
- amuṣmā** amunā AÇ.3.6.20.
- amuṣmā** amum AÇ.3.6.17 (*bis*).
- amuṣmā** ahān praharāmi na tubhyān soma KÇ.9.4.13.
- amuṣmād** adhi māmi abhi TS.7.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.
- amuṣmīḥ** loka uttame AV.11.4.18<sup>d</sup>.
- amuṣmīḥ** loka upa vāḥ kṣarantu HG.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>.
- amuṣmīḥ** loka sphitiṇ guchatu me ApMB.2.20.33<sup>d</sup>.
- amuṣmāi** kalpayāmy amuṣmāi kalpayāmi HG.2.20.3.
- amuṣmāi** tvā LÇ.5.11.3; MÇ.1.8.4.16; -4.3.31.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭān grhāmi ÇB.1.3.2.6. Cf. *agnaye juṣṭān grhāmi, and the like*.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭān nirvapāmi AG.1.10.6; GG.1.7.3; KhG.2.1.9. Cf. *agnaye juṣṭān nirvapāmi, and the like*.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭam MS.1.2.15; 24.11; 1.2.16; 26.16; 1.2.17; 27.2; 3.9.6; 124.6; 3.10.1; 129.10; KS.3.6. P: **amuṣmāi** tvā MÇ.1.8.4.16.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭam (sc. adhikṣipāmi) Kauç.44.10.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭam upākaromi AG.1.11.2.
- amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭān prokṣāmi AG.1.10.7; 11.3. P: **amuṣmāi** tvā juṣṭam Kauç.2.5. Cf. *agnaye tvā etc., and the like*.
- amuṣmāi** tvā vajraṇ praharāmi ÇB.1.2.5.22.
- amuṣmāi** tvā çalyasraṇsanam Kauç.33.9<sup>d</sup>.
- amuṣmāi** namaḥ HG.2.20.5 (*bis*), 8 (*bis*); Karmap.2.3.11.
- amuṣmāi** prayachāmi MÇ.8.21.
- amuṣmāi** vo juṣṭān (sc. prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.6; 3.10.
- amuṣmāi** çepyavate AV.7.11.31<sup>d</sup>.
- amuṣmāi** svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7 (*bis*).
- amuṣmāi** svāḥ KÇ.20.8.4; AG.1.3.7; KhG.2.1.23; ApMB.2.19.1-6; HG.1.3.3; 7.20. See *next, and amuṣyāi etc.*
- amuṣmāi** svāhamuṣmāi svāḥ ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.9.15.1; HG.2.20.6. See *prev., and amuṣyāi etc.*
- amuṣya** KÇ.2.4.28.
- amuṣya** ca (sc. priyaṇ karomi) MÇ.9.5.3.
- amuṣya** tvā prāṇam apidadhāmi ÇB.4.1.1.18; KÇ.9.4.32 (*with* vikāra, udānam, in 33); ApÇ.12.11.7. See *idam aham amuṣyāmuṣyāyanasya prāṇam*.
- amuṣya** tvā prāṇam śadayāmi ÇB.4.1.1.17; KÇ.9.4.30. Cf. *amuṣya tvodanam etc., and amuṣya tvā prāṇe etc.*
- amuṣya** tvā prāṇāya grhṇepānāya vyānāya samānāyodānāya Kauç.3.15.
- amuṣya** tvā prāṇe śadayāmi TS.6.4.5.6; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7;

ApÇ.12.11.7,9; 15.11.4. See idam aham amuṣyāmu-  
syāyapasya prāṇe, and cf. amuṣya tva prāṇam etc.  
amuṣya tva badhaya VSK. 4. See rakṣasām tva  
etc.

amuṣya tvā vṛatapate vṛatenādadhre KÇ.4.9.1.  
amuṣya tvodānam śadayāmi ÇB.4.1.2.17; KÇ.9.4.31  
(alluded to with vikāra, udānam). Cf. amuṣya tva prā-  
ṇam etc.

amuṣya vṛatām pahi MS.4.6.3; 81.8.  
amuṣya çarmāsi TA.6.7.3 (bis).  
amuṣyā adhi muṣkayoh AV.6.13.8.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
amuṣyāsunā mā saṅgasātham TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
amuṣyā hantu senāyāh AV.8.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
amuṣyāi svāhā ÇG.3.13-5 (quater). Cf. next, and amu-  
smāi etc.

amuṣyāi svāhamuṣyāi svāhā KB.4.14; ÇG.1.9.18. Cf.  
prec., and amuṣmāi etc.

amū anu mā tanutam MÇ.1.4.3.15. See under ami  
anu.

amūh pāre prdakvaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūh pāre Kauç.  
50.4.

amūm yasyāni devānam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.4. Cf.  
amūm.

amūṇç ca parirakṣataḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

amūm saṁ vānayanā me AV.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

amūns ta a dadhāmi prajāya reṣayānā AV.11.1.20<sup>c</sup>.

amūns tamasābhi dadhami sarvān AV.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

amūm ca mām ca saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>c</sup>.

amūm chaçvatrbhyaḥ samābhyāh AV.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>. See çaçvati-  
bhyāh.

amūn açvattha niḥ çṛṇṇi AV.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

amūn ādayatety anyān TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

amūni nakṣatrāṇi sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāṇair apa pra-  
sarpanā cotsarpanā ca TA.1.14.2.

amūn kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.10.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 31<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ava kṛtyākṛtān.

amūm te dadāmi Kauç.68.28.

amūn hanasva Kauç.48.18.

amūn hanmi Kauç.47.39.

amūn hetih patatrinī ny etu AV.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: amūn hetih  
Kauç.46.7.

amūm ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25 (comm.);  
MÇ.1.1.3.26. Cf. amūm yasyān.

amū ye divi subhage AV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>. See ud agātām, and ami  
ye subhago.

amūrah kavir aditir vivasvān RV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

amūrah çyāvyaḥ RV.6.15.17<sup>d</sup>.

amūra dasmāthe RV.8.74.7<sup>d</sup>.

amūrā viçva vṛṣanāv imā vām RV.7.61.5<sup>a</sup>.

amūro hotā ny asādi vikṣu RV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

amūr yā upa sūrye RV.1.23.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.2.20.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>a</sup>. P: amūr yāh Vait.16.2.

amūr yā yanti yositāḥ (N. jāmayāḥ) AV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; N.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
P: amūr yāh Kauç.26.9.

amūham asmi sā tvam TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.20.2. See amoham.

amṛkṣā rātiḥ puruhūta daçuṣe RV.8.24.9<sup>c</sup>.

amṛkṣena ruçatā vāsasa hariḥ RV.9.69.5<sup>a</sup>.

amṛdayo dūrehetir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145-9.  
P: amṛdayo dūrehetiḥ MÇ.6.2.5. See dūrehetir amṛ-  
dayo.

amṛmāyām (ApÇ. amṛn<sup>a</sup>) devapātram TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

amṛta it pary astā dūram RV.7.20.7<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtām vā aṣye juhomy ayuḥ prāṇe-pi MG.1.13.15.

amṛtām veda bhṛṣajam AV.11.6.23<sup>b</sup>.

amṛtakoçam prapadye TA.2.19.1.

amṛtām ca prāṇe juhomi PrāṇagU.1. See prāṇe nivīṣṭo,  
and çṛaddhāyām prāṇe.

amṛtām ca sṭha satyām ca sṭha KS.39.1.

amṛtām jāñhe adhi martyeṣu RVKh.10.128.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
amṛtām dadhre, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.

amṛtām jāta vedasam RV.8.74.5<sup>a</sup>.

amṛtatva ā çāṁsaya AV.10.64.4<sup>d</sup>.

amṛtatvām rakṣamāṇas enam RV.1.96.6<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtatvām suvasi bhāgam uttamam RV.4.54.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.54<sup>b</sup>.

amṛtatvām ca gachati RVKh.9.67.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.653<sup>d</sup>; AB.  
7.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.

amṛtatvām ca vindate ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

amṛtatvāya ghoṣayāḥ (SV. ghoṣayan) RV.9.108.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.583<sup>c</sup>; 2.288<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtatvāya jivase TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.

amṛtatvāyāmṛtam asmin dhehi Kauç.80.56.

amṛtām dadhre adhi martyeṣu AV.19.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtām  
jāñhe, and cf. adbhyaḥ sambhūtām.

amṛtām devatāmāyām ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>b</sup>.

amṛtām devānam ayuḥ prajānam TA.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

amṛtām nihitāni guha SV.2.1192<sup>b</sup>. See amṛtasya nidhir,  
and nihitāni.

amṛta martyānam RV.1.26.9<sup>b</sup>.

amṛtam asi VS.1.31; 4.18; 10.15; TS.1.2.4.1; 7.9.2;  
8.14.1; 3.3.3.3; 4.3; MS.1.1.11; 6.14; 1.2.4.13.3; KS.  
2.5; GB.1.1.39; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; 5.4.

1.14; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.2.3.5; ÇÇ.4.8.2; ApÇ.18.6.1;  
15.5; 22.17.10; MÇ.7.1.1 (corrupt); Kauç.80.56; 90.20.  
Cf. amṛto-si.

amṛtam aṣy amṛtam amṛtena saṁdhehi Vait.7.5.

amṛtam āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1. See āpo-mṛtam.

amṛtam ayus tasya devā ayuskrītas tenāyusāyusmān edhi  
MS.2.3.4: 31.15. See devā āyusmantas.

amṛtam ebhya udagāyat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

amṛtām prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; TA.2.19.1.

amṛtām prāṇe juhomi svāhā AÇ.2.4.14. Cf. amṛte amṛ-  
tām, and amṛte prāṇam.

amṛtām brahmaṇa saha mṛtyuni tarati MG.1.13.15.

amṛtām martyābhyāḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
amṛta martyebhyaḥ.

amṛtām mā kṛṇuṭa Kauç.90.18.

amṛtām moṣa tiṣṭhatu AV.19.43.7<sup>d</sup>.

amṛtasya deha dharaṇo bhūyasam TA.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

amṛtasya dhārā bahudha dohamānam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

amṛtasya nidhir hitāḥ RV.10.186.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
4.42.2<sup>b</sup>. See under amṛtām nihitāni.

amṛtasya purṇām tam u kalam vicakṣate TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

**amṛtasya** prāṇaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**amṛtasya** cṛiyāṁ mahimā AA.5.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛtā** abhūma VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3 164.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.14; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: amṛtāḥ KÇ.14.5.10. Cf. aganna jyotir etc., and in general RV.8.48.3; TS.3.2.5.4.  
**amṛtā** amṛtena TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3.  
**amṛtād** iva janmanāḥ RV.10.176.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.2.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.19; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
**amṛtā** nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
**amṛtāpidhānam** asi TA.10.35.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.10; AG.1.24.28; HG.1.13.9; MG.1.9.17; ApMB.2.10.4 (ApÇ.5.1.3.13); BDh.2.7.12.10; VHDh.5.28.2; ÅuçDh.3.105. See apidhānam.  
**amṛtā** martyebhyaḥ RV.1.90.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. amṛtaṁ martyābhyaḥ.  
**amṛtāya** tvopastṛṇāmi GB.1.1.39.  
**amṛtāya** haviṣkṛtam Kāuç.7.3.15<sup>f</sup>.  
**amṛtā** vāk ViDh.7.3.12. Jolly, in the index to his edition, amṛtā vāg amṛtā.  
**amṛtāsū** vardhamānaḥ sujanmā AV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛtāhutim** amṛtāyāṁ juhomi AÇ.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>a</sup> (ApU.5.12.6).  
**amṛte** amṛtaḥ juhomi svāhā KÇ.4.14.28. Cf. under amṛtaṁ prāṇe.  
**amṛte**-dhi vi cakrame AV.10.8.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛtena** kṛptaṁ yajñam etam TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**amṛtena** sahāguṇinā AV.3.12.9<sup>d</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛtenāvērtāṁ** puram (TA. purim) AV.10.2.29<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛtenendram** vayodhasam VS.28.27<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛte** prāṇaṁ juhomi svāhā MÇ.1.6.1.50. Cf. under amṛtaṁ prāṇe.  
**amṛte** mām adhat JB.1.14.  
**amṛte** loke akṣite RV.9.113.7<sup>d</sup>; ĀtmabodhaU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛte** satye pratiṣṭhitam TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛtopastaraṇam** asi GB.1.1.39; TA.10.32.1; TAA.10.69; MahānU.15.7; PrāṇaU.1; AG.1.24.13; HG.1.13.6; MG.1.9.15; ApMB.2.10.3 (ApÇ.5.13.13); BDh.2.7.12.3; VHDh.5.256; ÅuçDh.3.102.  
**amṛto** martyeṣv ā AV.16.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛto**-si SMB.1.5.14. Cf. amṛtam asi.  
**amṛtā** somyaṁ sadah AV.9.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**amṛdhrām** sātaye kṛtaṁ vasyum RV.7.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛdhiro** vājasātaye RV.8.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**amṛṇmayaiḥ**: see amṛṇmayam.  
**ame** devān dhād guha nistān RV.1.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**amenāṇç** cij janivataç cakārtha RV.5.31.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.  
**ameny** asme nṛmṇāni (TA. brahmāṇi) dhāraya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: ameny asme KÇ.26.6.11. Cf. MS.4.9.9: 129.10.  
**ameva** naḥ suhava ā hi gantana RV.2.36.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.10; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. P: ameva naḥ ÇÇ.8.2.9.  
**ame** viçvā adhithā indra kṛtṣṭh RV.4.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ameṣṭam** asi svāhā VS.10.20; ÇB.5.4.2.10. See yameṣṭam.  
**amehayan** vṛṣabhaṁ madhya ājēḥ RV.10.102.5<sup>b</sup>; N.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

**amāir** amitrām ardāya RV.8.75.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>c</sup>; 2.998<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.13; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**amāiṣāṁ** cittāṁ prabudhāṁ (TS.KS. prabudhā) vi neçat (KS. naçyatu) RV.10.128.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**amog** asmaṁ açaṣtyāḥ AV.12.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**amoci** yakṣmād duritād avartyai TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.4). See amukthā.  
**amoci** çukro rajasaḥ parastāt AV.13.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**amotaṁ** vāso dadyāt AV.9.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**amotaṁ** vāso mukham odanasya AV.12.3.51<sup>d</sup>.  
**amota** gā upāsate (ÇÇ. ivāṣate) AV.20.127.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**amota** putrakā eṣām AV.20.127.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**amo** nāmāsi ChU.5.2.6. See amo-sy amāni etc.  
**amo**-si prāṇa tad rtaṁ bravīmi AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.74.20<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: amo-si GG.3.8.21; KhG.3.3.15.  
**amo**-si sarvāṁ asi pravīṣtaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See under amāsi sarvāṁ.  
**amo**-ham asmi sā (AB. sa) tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.79.10; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See amūham.  
**amba** dhṛṣṇu vīrayasya (VS. ÇB. vīrayasya su) VS.11.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 82.14; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.5.  
**amba** niṣpara (TS. ApÇ. niṣvara; KS. niṣvara; MS. niṣvara) VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 73.20; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21; ApÇ.12.9.9.  
**ambayo** yanti adhvabhiḥ RV.1.23.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.19; KB.12.2. Ps: ambayo yanti Vaiṣ.16.10; Kāuç.9.1.4; 19.1; 25.20; 37.1; 41.14; Rvidh.1.17.8; amba-yaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10; 14.5.1.11.  
**ambā** ca bulā ca nitatni ca stanayanti cabhṛayanti ca moghayanti ca cupuṇikā MS.2.8.13: 117.3. P: ambā ca bulā ca MÇ.6.2.2. See next.  
**ambā** dula nitatni abhṛayanti megghayanti varsayanti cupuṇikā nāmāsi TS.4.4.5.1. See prec., and cf. TB.3.1.4.1; ViDh.67.7.  
**ambā** nāmāsi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.4; ViDh.67.7.  
**ambāyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
**ambikāpataya** unāpataye paçupataye (wanting in MahānU.) namo namaḥ TA.10.17.1; MahānU.13.4.  
**ambitame** naditame RV.2.41.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: ambiti (!) Rvidh.1.31.3; BrhD.2.137.  
**ambe** ambike-mbalike VS.23.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.8.3; ambe ambaly ambike TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup> (bis), 3<sup>a</sup> (bis); KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.6.3; ApÇ.20.17.12, 17; 18.4; amby ambike ambalike MS.3.12.20<sup>a</sup>: 166.9. P: ambe KSA.4.8 (ter); KÇ.20.6.12.  
**amby** etc.: see prec.  
**ambhaḥ** kim āsīd gahanāṁ gabhīram RV.10.129.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ambhaç** ca nabhaç ca AV.13.4.22.  
**ambhaç** cātyati gharmaç ca ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ambhasya** pāre bhuvanasya madhye TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ViDh.56.25; VHDh.5.378; 6.88; 7.301; 8.7.

**ambhaḥ** (TS.ÇÇ.ambha)sthambho vo bhakṣīya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.15; KS.7.1; ÇÇ.2.11.6; ApÇ.6.17.2; MÇ.1.6.2.8; MG.2.3.6. P: ambhas stha KS.7.6.7 (bis). See andha stha.

**ambho amo mahah sahaḥ** AV.13.4.50<sup>a</sup>.

**ambho aruṇaṃ rajataṃ rajaḥ sahaḥ** AV.13.4.51<sup>a</sup>.

**ambhobhyaḥ svaha** TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.

**amyakṣi sadma sadane prthivyaḥ** RV.6.11.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>e</sup>.

**amyak sā ta indra rṣtir asme** RV.1.169.3<sup>a</sup>. P: amyak sā ta indra rṣtiḥ N.6.15.

**aya a devayuni janam** SV.1.23<sup>b</sup>. See ya tm ā etc.

**ayaṃ ya urvi mahinā mahivrataḥ** RV.6.68.9<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yaḥ puro vibhinatty** (SV. vibhinaty) ojaś RV.8.33.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.53.10<sup>e</sup>; 57.11<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>e</sup>; 2.104.6<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yajamāno bahubhya āsamgātebhyah** TB.3.6.15.1. See ayaṃ sūtasūti yajamāno.

**ayaṃ yajamāno mrdho vyasyatām** (AÇ. vyasyatu) TB.2.5.3.3<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7.

**ayaṃ yajñah** ViDh.73.13. Jolly, in the index to his edition, ayaṃ yajñah paramo.

**ayaṃ yajñah samasada dhaviṣmān** TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yajño gātuvin nāthavit prajāvit** AV.11.1.15<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yajño devayā ayaṃ miyodhaḥ** RV.1.177.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.11. P: ayaṃ yajñah ÇÇ.10.1.10. Designated as ayaṃ yajñāya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.13.24.18.

**ayaṃ yajño bhuvanasya** (AV. viçvasya bhuvanasya) nābhīḥ RV.1.164.35<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>e</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See yajñam āhur.

**ayaṃ yajño yajamānasya bhāgah** TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ yajño vardhataṃ gobhir aṇvāḥ** KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṃ yajñah KS.35.4; TB.3.12.1.1.

**ayaṃ yathā na abhuvat** RV.8.102.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yaç camaso devapānah** AV.18.3.53<sup>e</sup>. See eṣa yaç.

**ayaṃ yaḥ çveto rācmīḥ pari sarvam idaṃ jagat prajāñ paçān dhanāny asmākaṃ dadātu** TA.3.11.10.

**ayaṃ yaḥ sṛjaye purah** RV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yaḥ somo nyadhāy asme** RV.8.48.10<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 164.10; KS.9.19<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo agniṃ marutaḥ samiddhaḥ** RV.5.58.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo abhiçocayīṣṇuḥ** AV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayaṃ yo viçvān. ayaṃ yo asya yasya ta idaṃ çirah MÇ.6.1.2. See ayaṃ yo-si.

**ayaṃ yoniç cakṛmā yaṃ vayan te** RV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo baddhaḥ suyato lalapṭi** AV.6.111.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo bhurimulāḥ** AV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo māmako vṛṣā** TB.2.4.7.1<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo vakro viparur vyañgaḥ** AV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ yo vajraḥ purudhā vivṛttaḥ** RV.10.27.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.27.

**ayaṃ yo viçvān haritaṃ kṛṇoṣi** AV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayaṃ yo abhiç, and viçvā rūpāni haritā.

**ayaṃ yo-si yasya ta idaṃ çirah** KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3. See ayaṃ yo asya.

**ayaṃ yo hotā kir u sa yamasya** RV.10.52.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ rakṣatu naḥ prajāṃ Kauç.89.13<sup>d</sup>**. Cf. ayaṃ çrī-ṣṭhye.

**ayaṃ raṇāya te sutaḥ** RV.8.17.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.76<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ ratham ayunak sapṭaraçmim** RV.6.44.24<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ rāja jagataç carṣaṇānām** MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 236.5; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**ayaṃ rāja priya indrasya bhūyat** AV.4.22.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ rocayad aruco rucānah** RV.6.39.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ lokaḥ priyatamaḥ** AV.5.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ loko jālam asti** AV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ va odanaḥ** ApÇ.3.4.3.

**ayaṃ vajras tarjanyatām ṛṣasya** AV.6.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayaṃ vajraḥ Kauç.47.14.18.

**ayaṃ vatsa ṛavarīḥ** AV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; P: ayaṃ vatsah Kauç.40.4.

**ayaṃ vasuḥ purovasuḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.10; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.10. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

**ayaṃ vasur vidadvasuḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.15. See iha vasur etc., eṣa vasur etc., āitu vasur etc., and mayi vasur etc.

**ayaṃ vasuḥ sarṇyadvasuḥ** TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; KS.4.2; MÇ.2.3.8.20. See iha vasuḥ etc., eṣa vasuḥ etc., āitu vasuḥ etc., and mayi vasuḥ etc.

**ayaṃ vaste garbhaṃ prthivyaḥ** AV.1.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.54.10.

**ayaṃ vān yajño akṛta praçastim** RV.1.181.1<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ vān vatsa matibhir na vindhate** RV.8.9.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ vān kṛṣṇo aṇvā** RV.8.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ vān gharṇo aṇvina** RV.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ vājān** (VS.VSK.ÇB. vājān) jayatu vājasatāu VS.5.37<sup>e</sup>; 7.44<sup>e</sup>; VSK.5.9.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>; 43.15; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 6.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>e</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See ahaṃ vājān.

**ayaṃ vājān bharati yaṃ sanoti** RV.4.17.9<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ vāto antarikṣeṇa yati** RV.1.161.14<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ vām adribhīḥ sutaḥ** RV.8.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ vām aṇvina rathah** PG.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.15). Cf. eṣa vām etc.

**ayaṃ vām ahve-vase çacivasu** RV.7.74.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>e</sup>; 2.103<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ vām pari çicyate** RV.4.49.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ vām bhago nihita iyaṃ gṛh** RV.1.183.4<sup>e</sup>.

**ayaṃ vām bhago nihito yajatra** RV.8.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.19.

**ayaṃ vām madhumattamaḥ** RV.1.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 9.20.16. P: ayaṃ vām AÇ.4.15.2.

**ayaṃ vām mitravaruṇa** RV.2.41.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.0<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.3; ÇB.4.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; 7.2.2; 5.9; 6.2; ÇÇ.7.2.5; 10.3.5; 12.1.3; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6. P: ayaṃ vām KÇ.9.6.8.

**ayaṃ vām mitravaruṇa nṛbhīḥ sutaḥ** RV.1.137.3<sup>f</sup>.

**ayaṃ vāyur upaçrota** AB.7.24.3. See vāyur upaçrota.

**ayaṃ vāsnyad vy ṛtēna pūrviḥ** RV.6.39.4<sup>b</sup>.

**ayaṃ vicarṣaṇir hitaḥ** RV.9.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>a</sup>.

**ayaṃ vidao citradṛçikam arṇah** RV.6.47.5<sup>a</sup>.



# ayam viprāya —

ayam viprāya daṣṣe RV.10.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vipro vācam arcan niyachan AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viṣṇi viṣṇatir astu rājā AV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam viṣvā abhi ṣṛiyah RV.8.102.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viṣvāni tiṣṭhāti RV.9.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam viṣkandhām sahate AV.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vṛtaḥ cātayati samitth RV.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vedaḥ prthivīm anvavindat KS.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam venaç codayat prṇigarbhāḥ RV.10.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.2; 3.30.3; KB.8.5; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; 5.18.5; N.10.39<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayam venaç codayat ApÇ.12.14.13; ayam venaḥ VS.33.21, 33.47, 58, 73; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 8.3.15; 15.3.9; KÇ.9.6.12.13; MÇ.2.3.5.7.  
 ayam vai tvat tvam asmād ayaṁ te yonis tvam asya yoniḥ ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See next two.*  
 ayam vai tvad asmād asi tvam etad ayaṁ te yonir asya yonis tvam pita putrāya lokakṛt JB.1.47. *See prec. and next.*  
 ayam vai tvam asmād adhi tvam etad ayaṁ vai tad asya yonir asi, vaiçvānaraḥ putrah pitre lokakṛt TA.6.1.4. *See prec. two.*  
 ayam vai tvām ajanayad ayaṁ tvad adhiyātām asau svāhā ÇÇ.4.14.36. *See asmād vai tvam, and asmāt tvam adhijāto.*  
 ayam vo garbha rṭvīyah VS.11.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17. *Cf. ayaṁ te yonir.*  
 ayam vo goṣṭha iha poṣayisṇuḥ AV.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam vo bandhur ito māpāgāta MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19; KS.7.1.7. *See ihaiva sta māpā gāta.*  
 ayam vo yajña rbhavo-kāri RV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam vo yajño madhunā samaktāḥ AV.18.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam cātṛn jayatu jarhṣāṇaḥ (VS.ÇB. add svāhā) VS.5.37<sup>d</sup>; 7.44<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.15; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>. *See aham cātṛn.*  
 ayam çardhaya vītaye RV.9.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çastādhipatir vo astu TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çivabhimarçāṇaḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam çukro ayaṁ te RV.2.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.9<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>b</sup>; 33.85<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam çṛve adha jayann-uta ghnān RV.4.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.5; TB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam çreyaṁ ciklitse ranāya RV.6.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam çraisthye dadhatu naḥ (PG. nāu) ÇÇ.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. ayaṁ rakṣatu.*  
 ayam ṣaḍ urvir amimīta dhīraḥ RV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam saṁvatsaraḥ sarveṣāṁ bhūtānāṁ prāpāir apa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.3.  
 ayam sa jāño dhruva ā nisattāḥ RV.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sa devo apsv antaḥ AV.13.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam saptaḥya ā varāṁ vi vo made RV.10.25.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam samaha mā tanu RV.1.120.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam samudra iha viçvadevyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. viçvabheçajāḥ) RV.1.110.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

ayam sa yasaya çarmann avobliḥ RV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.2.  
 ayam sa yo divas pari RV.9.39.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.250<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa yo varimāṇaṁ prthivyaḥ RV.6.47.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sarāṁsi dhāvati RV.9.54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sa (ÇÇ. su) vām açvinā bhāga ā gatam AV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sa çīṅkte (AV. çīṅte) yena gaur abhivṛta RV.1.164.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>a</sup>; N.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa sūnuḥ sahasa ṛtāva RV.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sasoma indra te sutaḥ piba RV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>—4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam sahasramānavo dṛçāḥ kavīnām matir jyotir vidharma (ApÇ. vidharma) SV.1.458<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*). P: ayam sahasramānavāḥ PB.4.9.1; Svidh.1.6.2; 3.1.4. *See next.*  
 ayam sahasram ā no dṛçe kavīnām matir jyotir vidharmaṇi AV.7.22.1. P: ayam sahasram Vait.13.8; Kauç.66.14. *See prec.*  
 ayam sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sahaskrtaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam sahasram VS.33.97.  
 ayam sahasrasātamaḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. sahasrasātamaḥ.*  
 ayam sahasrā pari yukta vasānāḥ SV.2.1195<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sa hotā yo divjānām RV.1.149.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam sa hotā LÇ.3.7.10 (? *both text and comm.*, ayam sa hohā).  
 ayam sindhubhyo abhavad u lokakṛt RV.9.86.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sutas tasya pibā madāya RV.1.104.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam sutaḥ sumakha mā mṛdhas kaḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam sutasuti yajamānaḥ TB.2.6.15.1.  
 ayam sutasuti yajamāno bahubhya asaṁgatebhyāḥ TB.2.6.15.2. *See ayam yajamāno bahubhya.*  
 ayam su tubhyaṁ varuṇa svadhāvāḥ RV.7.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
 ayam su vām etc.: *see ayam sa vām.*  
 ayam sūrya ivopadṛk RV.9.54.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam sūrye adadhāj jyotir antaḥ RV.6.44.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam so agniḥ ahutaḥ purutā RV.7.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam so agniḥ yasmin somam indraḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22. P: ayam so agniḥ TS.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.1; KÇ.17.1.8; ApÇ.16.14.5; MÇ.6.1.5; —6.2.2; —6.2.6.  
 ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunve RV.7.29.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.11. Ps: ayam soma indra tubhyaṁ sunva ā tu (RV.7.29.1) AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; ayam somāḥ ÇÇ.10.10.4; LÇ.4.7.1.  
 ayam somāḥ kapardine RV.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam somāḥ camū sutaḥ RV.5.51.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.4.5. *Cf. BrhD.5.46.*  
 ayam somāḥ suto (!) iha ApÇ.21.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam somāḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.45.100<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.3.111.*  
 ayam somo asurāir no vihavyāḥ RV.1.108.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam somo-tyareci KÇ.12.6.1.  
 ayam somo madhumān vājīnivasu RV.8.9.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>c</sup>.

- ayam* somo vṛṇo aṣvasya retah RV.1.164.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.14<sup>c</sup>. See *soma* ahur.
- ayam* stuto rāja vandi vedhah RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* stuvāna agamat AV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* sraktyo manih AV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* srvo abhijiharti (Kauç. vidadhātī) homān ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.10<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* svasya pitur ayudhani RV.6.44.22<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* svādūr iha madistha āsa RV.6.47.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ha tubhyam varuṇo hr̥ṇte RV.7.86.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ayam* ha yad vān devayā u adrih RV.7.68.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ha yena vā idam RV.8.76.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.12; KB.23.1; AÇ.8.8.2. P: *ayam* ha yena ÇÇ.10.6.9.
- ayam* hi te amartyah RV.10.144.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.55.
- ayam* hi te cunahotreṣu somah RV.2.18.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* hi tvā svadhitis tejānah VS.5.43<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.4.14<sup>a</sup>. P: *ayam* hi tvā KÇ.6.1.18. See *ayam* tvām *ayam* svadhitis.
- ayam* hi netā varuṇa r̥tasya RV.7.40.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* hola prathamah pagyatomam RV.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* homah sahasraha AV.8.8.17<sup>b</sup>.
- ayakṣmañ* sumanā asat VS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>d</sup>. See *saṇigatyam*, and *saṇigame* sumanā.
- ayakṣmañkaraṇir* apah AV.19.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ayakṣmañ* kṛṇu jivatu AV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.
- ayakṣmañ* ca me-nāmāyace ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.11; KS.18.9.
- ayakṣmatātim* maha iha dhātām AV.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ayakṣmañ* bahupūṣam Kauç.20.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ayakṣmayā* pari bhuja VS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.2.8; NīlarU.17<sup>d</sup>. See *ayakṣmepa*.
- ayakṣmañ* uta pūṣaṇ AV.6.59.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ayakṣmā* bahusvartih HG.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ayakṣmā* br̥hatir iṣah RV.9.49.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>c</sup>.
- ayakṣmā* yakṣmanāṇāṇih AV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>b</sup>.
- ayakṣmayā* tvā saṁsṛjāmi prajābhyah VS.11.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.4; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.5. Cf. *ayakṣmā* vah.
- ayakṣmayā* prajābhyah VS.11.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ayakṣmā* vah prajāya saṁsṛjāmi KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 17; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *ayakṣmayā* tva.
- ayakṣmepa* pari bhuja KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See *ayakṣmayā* etc.
- ayam* kakṛvato maho vi vo made RV.10.25.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* kalina r̥tupā avedi RV.10.99.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* kalin patayantam ApMB.2.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6).
- ayam* kavim anayac chasyamānam RV.10.99.9<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* kavir akaviṣu pracetaḥ RV.7.44<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* kasya cid druhatad abhūke AÇ.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* kumaro jaraṇi dhayatu sarvam ayur etu HG.2.4.3<sup>ab</sup>; ApMB.2.13.2<sup>ab</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).
- ayam* kṛtnur agrbhītaḥ RV.8.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.15. Cf. BrhD.6.97.
- ayam* kravyādam any agāt AV.12.2.43<sup>b</sup>.
- ayam* girbhīh pariṣṛktaḥ RV.10.135.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ayam* goṣu paçya pakvam antah RV.6.44.24<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* grāva pṛthubudhno vayodhah AV.12.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: *ayam* grāva Kauç.61.18.
- ayam* gha sa turo madaḥ RV.10.25.10<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ghaso ayam vrajah AV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>. P: *ayam* ghasah Kauç.21.11.
- ayachathā* bhavor vajram ayasam RV.1.52.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ayaj* jyāyan kanyaso deṣam RV.7.20.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ayajñasāco* apyo na putrah RV.6.67.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ayajñiyād* yajñiyan bhāgam emi RV.10.124.3<sup>c</sup>.
- ayajñiyan* yajñiyan manvamānah MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.18. See *under* adanyān.
- ayajñiyo* hatavareḥ bhavati AV.12.2.37<sup>a</sup>.
- ayajyuṇ* paçvasas pate RV.1.13.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ayajvanah* pramṛṇan devapṛyūn AV.11.2.23<sup>b</sup>.
- aya*, *vanah* sāksi viçvasmin bhare RV.10.49.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ayajvano* vibhajann eti ved.ih RV.1.103.6<sup>d</sup>.
- ayajvanam* adevayūm RV.8.70.11<sup>b</sup>.
- ayajvanah* sanakah pretim tyuh RV.1.33.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ayajvano* yajvalhi spardhamānah RV.1.33.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ayam* cakram iṣat sūryasya RV.4.17.14<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* catuṣṣarāvo gṛhtavān apṇah HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ca brahmanaspatiḥ AV.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 87.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See *tasmā* a braṇ, and cf. *ayam* devo br̥haspatiḥ.
- ayam* ca somo hr̥di yañ bibharmi RV.10.32.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ayam* cid vāto ramate parijmani RV.2.38.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ayam* cūdumbaro inanīḥ AV.19.31.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *ayam* cūdumbaro.
- ayam* jarimpaḥ çevadhīḥ AV.7.53.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ayam* jāyata manuso dharimāni RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.4; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.9; ÇÇ.18.2.3.11. P: *ayam* jāyata ÇÇ.10.8.1.
- ayam* jivatu mā mṛta AV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* jivātūr agamat RV.10.60.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>b</sup>.
- ayatantā* carato anyad-anyad it RV.2.24.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ayad* adhvaryur haviṣāva sindhum RV.5.37.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ayanam* mā vivadhīr (TAA. obadhīr) vikramasva TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>d</sup>.
- ayam* ta aghṛṇe sutah RV.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ta idhma ātma jātavedah AG.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* ta indra somah RV.8.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>a</sup>; 2.75<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1; Svidh.1.7.6; 2.5.3.
- ayam* ta emi tanvā purastat RV.8.100.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.117.
- ayam* talpah pratarano vastnām MG.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *vasor* dharam, and *madhor* dharam.
- ayam* tasmād gārhapatyō no agnih AV.6.120.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.2<sup>c</sup>. See *under* agnir nas tasmād enash.
- ayam* tivasra tivasrad indra somah ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ayam* tubhyam AG.1.12.4.
- ayam* te astu haryataḥ RV.3.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.6.2.5; ÇÇ.12.11.3.
- ayam* te asmy ūpa mehy (AV. na ehy) arvañ RV.10.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>.

ayam te kṛtyām vitatām AV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te gopatis tam juṣasva AV.18.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te mānuṣe jāne RV.8.64.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.11.1.  
 ayam te yonir pṛtivyā RV.3.29.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 12.52<sup>a</sup>; 15.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; 3.4.10.4; 4.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.4; 1.5.5: 74.1; 1.5.6: 74.7; 1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.7; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; 16.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.18<sup>a</sup>; 23.6; JB.1.61<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.28; 8.6.3.24; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.5; MÇ.1.5.2.8; 6.3.2; —2.1.3.14; —6.1.1; —6.2.6; —8.25; ApÇ.5.8.5; 6.28.9; 16.14.6; JabU.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ayam te yonih GB.2.4.9 (bis); ÇÇ.2.11.2; 17.3; Vait.2.4.14 (bis); 28.25; 38.14; KÇ.5.3.1; ÇÇ.5.1.3; Kauç.18.13; 40.11; 41.8; ayam te MS.2.7.3; 78.4; 2.7.11: 90.3; 2.12.4: 148.10. Cf. ayamī vo garbha.  
 ayam te çaryanāvati RV.8.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam te stomo agriyā RV.1.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam triḥ sapta duduhāna āciram RV.9.86.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam tridhatu divi rocaneṣu RV.6.44.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam tvad adhijāyatām TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvad ayamī.  
 ayam tvā sarvasmāt pāpat AV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dakṣāya sādhanā RV.9.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dakṣiṇa viçvakarmā VS.13.55; 15.16; TS.4.3.2.1; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.3; 2.8.10: 114.16; KS.16.19; 17.9; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.7; 4.2; 6.1.17.  
 ayam darbho vimanyukā AV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayamī darbhāh Kauç.36.32.  
 ayam daçāyan naryebhir asya RV.10.99.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam diva iyarti viçvam ā rajāh RV.9.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dirghāya cakṣase RV.8.13.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devāḥ sahasā jāyamānāh RV.6.44.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.108(B).  
 ayam devā ihaivastu AV.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devānām na mināti bhagam AV.14.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam devānām apasām apastamāh RV.1.160.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devānām asuro vi rājati AV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayamī devānām Kauç.25.37.  
 ayam devāya janmane RV.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.9; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. P: ayamī devāya ÇÇ.10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.3.90.  
 ayam devēhyo madhumattamāh (SV. 1ṛah) sutāh RV.9.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.450<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam deveṣu jāgrvīh RV.9.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam devo brhaspatih RV.10.17.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayamī ca brahmaṇspatih.  
 ayam devo vanaspatih AV.6.85.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>b</sup>.8<sup>a</sup>. See idamī devo etc., and cf. rājā devo.  
 ayam dyāvapṛthivī vi śkabhāyat RV.6.44.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dyotayad adyuto vy aktūn RV.6.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam dhonun sudugham nityavatsam AV.9.4.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atharvane su<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam dhruvo raymām ciketa yat (SV. ciketaḍ a) RV.9.102.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayann arthani kṛpavann apānsi RV.7.63.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayann etc.  
 ayam nabha vadati valgu vo grhe RV.10.62.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayam nāsatyā çrad arir yathā dadhat RV.10.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam nidhiḥ sarame adribudhnaḥ RV.10.108.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no agnir adhyakṣaḥ (ÇÇ. bhagavān) ÇÇ.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See under ayam agnir vīratamāh.  
 ayam no agnir varivas (TS.KS.AÇ.AÇ. varivāh) kṛnotu VS.5.37<sup>a</sup>; 7.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>: 43.14; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.17.3; MÇ.8.23. Ps: ayam no agnih MS.4.11.4: 172.9; Vait.4.21; MÇ.2.4.5.12; ayam nah KÇ.8.7.9; 10.2.8.  
 ayam no devaḥ savitā brhaspatih ApMB.1.7.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.7).  
 ayam no nabhasas patih AV.6.79.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9; Vait.31.4; Kauç.21.7. See next.  
 ayam no nabhasā purāh TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.24.19. See prec.  
 ayam no bhagavattarah ÇÇ.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ayamī no vasu<sup>c</sup>, and ayamī bhaga<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam no mahyāh pāram ApMB.1.6.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.1).  
 ayam no rājā vītrahā TS.1.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.11.1.  
 ayam no vasuvittamāh Kauç.89.13<sup>b</sup>. See under ayamī no bhaga<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam no vidvān vanavad vanusyate RV.9.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam no viçvabhesajāh AV.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam māsā ayajvanām avītrah RV.7.61.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayabhyā kanyā kalyānt AV.20.128.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam akr̥nod uṣasāh supatnih RV.6.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnih pṛtiṣyāh VS.3.40<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnih pṛtanāṣāt suvītrah RV.3.29.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam agnir amṛmuhāt AV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir upasadyāh AV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir urusyati RV.10.176.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.17. P: ayamī agnih MÇ.5.2.8.5.  
 ayam agnir gr̥hapatih VS.3.39<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10).  
 ayam agnir dīdayad dirgham eva AV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam agnir vadhryaçvasya vītrahā RV.10.69.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam agnir varenyāh AV.7.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam agnir vīratamāh PG.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamāh, and ayamī no agnir adhyakṣaḥ.  
 ayam agnir vīratamo vayodhāh VS.15.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.13; KS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21. Ps: ayam agnir vīratamāh MS.4.12.4: 190.11; ayamī agnih KS.39.14; MÇ.5.2.2.25.  
 ayam agnih çreṣṭhatamāh TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.4.4. See under ayam agnir vīratamāh.  
 ayam agnih satpatir vṛddhavr̥ṣṇāh AV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayamī agnih satpatih Vait.29.9; Kauç.69.7. See next.  
 ayam agnih satpatih cektitāh VS.15.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20. See prec.  
 ayam agnih sahasrīṇāh RV.8.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.17; 2.13.7: 155.13; 4.11.6: 175.1; KS.7.17; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; ÇÇ.2.11.2: MÇ.6.1.7; —6.2.2. P: ayamī agnih AÇ.4.13.7.

ayam agniḥ suvīryasya RV.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.7; Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ayam agne jaritā tve abhūd api RV.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam agne jaritā Rvidh.4.11.1. Cf. BrhD.8.54.  
 ayam agne tve api RV.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam amuṣya pīṭasāv asya pītā VS.10.20; 23.65; VSK.29.36; ÇB.5.4.2.9. See asāv amuṣya.  
 ayam asāu (KS. asā amuṣyāyanaḥ) KS.2.3.5; ApMB.2.1.3.  
 ayam astu dhanapatir dhanānām AV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam astu yaçastamaḥ KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam astu saṁgamano vasunām ÇG.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam asman vanaspatih RV.3.53.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam asmasu kāvyah RV.10.144.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam asmi jaritah paçya meha RV.8.100.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.118.  
 ayam asmiti pūruṣaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam asmiti etya AV.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam asyāsū yasya ta ime agnyah ApÇ.9.11.23.  
 ayam ahañ bhoḥ ÇG.1.6.3. See aham ayam bhoḥ, and cf. under asāv asniñ.  
 ayam ā pyāyatārī punah AV.6.78.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam ā yātī aryamā AV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam ā yātī Kāu.34.22.  
 ayam id vai prativartah AV.8.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam indra vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam indro marutsakñā RV.8.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam iha prathamā dhayī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.26<sup>a</sup>; 33.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.12; 1.15.5; 7.3.14; 1.15.6; 7.4.5; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; AB.1.28.10; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.17.7; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: ayam iha MS.2.7.3; 77.19; 2.13.5; 154.3; ÇG.2.11.2; KÇ.17.12.8.  
 ayam ihagato arvā AV.20.129.11.  
 ayam īyata ṛṣayugbhīr aśvāñ RV.6.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam ugro vihavyo yathāsāt VS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 17.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.15; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam uta pra kṛñte yudha gāḥ RV.4.17.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.5; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam u te sam atasi RV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>a</sup>; 2.949<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.9; 41.13; N.1.10.  
 ayam u te sarasvatī vasisthah RV.7.95.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 226.7.  
 ayam uttarāt sañiyadvasuh VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.2; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 ayam u tvā vicarṣaṇe RV.8.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; Vait.21.2.  
 ayam upary arvāgvasuh VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.5; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
 ayam u vāñ purutamo rayītan RV.3.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam uçānah pary adrim usrah RV.6.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam u ŷya pra devayuh RV.10.176.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.13. P: ayam u ŷyah MÇ.5.2.8.5.  
 ayam u ŷya sumahāñ avedi RV.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam ōrjāvato vṛkṣaḥ ÇG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.4; PÇ.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; KHG.2.2.25.  
 ayam ōrjo-yañ rasah MG.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam eka itthā puru RV.8.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

ayam emi vicarṣat RV.10.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam ōkṣo atho bhagaḥ AV.2.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam ādumbaro mañih AV.19.31.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ayam cau-dumbaro.  
 ayam pñthā anuvittah purāṇah RV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam panthāḥ kṛtya iti tvā nayamāḥ AV.10.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam paṇah soman kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) vidadvasuh MS.2.8.10; 114.19; KS.17.9.  
 ayam paçād (MS. paçā) viçvavyacāḥ VS.13.56; 15.17; TS.4.3.2.2; 4.3.1; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.1; 4.2; 6.1.18. P: ayam paçād KÇ.17.6.4.  
 ayam pīṭṇam agniḥ TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam pīṇa indra it AV.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam pīta indur indrah madh dhāt AÇ.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam pīyṣam tīrṣu pravatsu RV.6.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam punāna uṣaso vi roçayat (SV. uṣaso aroçayat) RV.9.86.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.173<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam puro bhuvah (MS. KS. MÇ. bhūh) VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; 5.2.10.3; MS.2.7.19; 103.15; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.1.4; 4.2; ApÇ.16.32.1; 20.19.12; 21.13.9; MÇ.6.1.8; —7.2.1; —7.2.6. P: ayam puroh KÇ.17.6.3; 12.2.  
 ayam puro harikēṣah ōrjāraçmih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10; 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16. P: ayam puro harikēṣah ApÇ.17.3.7; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 ayam poṣā rayir bhagaḥ RV.9.101.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.54.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.168<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.5.  
 ayam prpātu rajaso vimānam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam prakāça urv antarikṣam RV.10.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam pratisaro mañih AV.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam pratisarūh Kāu.19.22; 39.7.  
 ayam prastara ubhayasya dhartā TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam prāpaç cāpāṇa ca TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam babhūva bhuvanasya garbhah TB.2.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam balir va ahutah AV.11.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam bādhat atrīṇah AV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam bibharty ōrdhvakṛṇanam madam RV.10.144.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam bradhnasya viṣṭapi AV.13.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam brāhmaṇah KÇ.7.4.11. P: ayam KÇ.16.5.24.  
 ayam bhagavattamah TS.1.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See under ayam no bhaga<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam bharāya sānasih RV.9.106.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam mañir varāṇo varāyisyate AV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ayam mañir varāṇo viçvabhēṣajah AV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam mañih sapatnaha suvirah AV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam matavāñ chakuno yathā hitah RV.9.86.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam manīṣam uçatim ajigah RV.6.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam mahān mahatā skambhanena RV.6.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ayam matāyañ pītā RV.10.60.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.100.  
 ayam māmutra gad itah AV.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayam mā loko-nusarñtanuñtam Vait.7.12.  
 ayam mitrasya varuṇasya dhayase RV.1.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayam mitrāya varuṇāya çantamah RV.1.136.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ayam mitrāya ÇÇ.10.8.3.

ayañ mitro namasyaḥ suṣeṇaḥ RV.3.59.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

ayañ mūrdhā parameṣṭhiḥ suvarcaḥ TS.5.7.4.3<sup>e</sup>.

ayañ mūrdhā pura etu prabhinān VS.5.37<sup>b</sup>; 7.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 43.14; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayañ me kamaḥ samr̥dhyatām VS.26.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

ayañ me devaḥ savitā tad āha RV.10.27.18<sup>e</sup>.

ayañ me pita ud iyarti vācam RV.6.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

ayañ me bhagavattaraḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayañ me raddhaḥ MS.4.5.2; 65.16.

ayañ me vajraḥ pāpmanam apahanat PG.2.7.7. P: ayañ me vajraḥ YDh.1.13.6.

ayañ me varanaḥ urasi AV.10.3.11<sup>a</sup>.

ayañ me varanaḥ manih AV.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ayañ me varanaḥ Kauç.19.22.

ayañ me viçvabheṣajaḥ RV.10.60.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

ayañ me hasto bhagavān RV.10.60.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.102.

ayavānām (TS. aya<sup>o</sup>) adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1.

ayaç çanḍo marko upavtra ulūkhalaḥ ApMB.2.13.9<sup>ab</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See çanḍa.

ayaḥçiprā vājinaḥ suniṣkaḥ RV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayaḥçirṣā maderaghuḥ RV.8.101.3<sup>e</sup>.

ayasā manasā dhṛtaḥ ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>e</sup>. See ayāsan manasā, and ayāsā manasā.

ayasā havyam ūhiṣe ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>d</sup>. See ayā san havyam, and cf. ayā no yajñāni.

ayasi tr̥ṇi tapasaviṣṭitāni AV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.

ayasthūnam (MS. ayasthūnam; TS. ayasthūnav) uditā (MS.TS.KS. uditau) sūryasya RV.5.62.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>b</sup>; 69.11; KS.15.7<sup>b</sup>. See ubhāv indra.

ayasmayañ viçṛta (KS. viçṛta) bandham etam VS.12.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10. See ayasmayān.

ayasmayas tam v ādama viprāḥ RV.5.30.15<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayañ vi çṛta bandhapāçān AV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>. See ayasmayāni vi<sup>o</sup>.

ayasmaye drupade bedhiṣa iha AV.6.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 84.4<sup>a</sup>.

ayasmayena brahmaṇā Kauç.46.55<sup>d</sup>.

ayasmayenāñkena AV.7.115.1<sup>e</sup>.

ayasmayāiḥ pāçair ānikino ye caranti AV.19.66.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā iva pari caranti devāḥ RV.10.116.9<sup>c</sup>.

ayā ṛṇas tavisthīr avṛtaḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>b</sup>.

ayāñsam agne suksitini janīya RV.2.35.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayāñsam u maghavudbhyaḥ suvṛktim RV.2.35.15<sup>b</sup>.

ayā kṛpā na jūryati RV.1.128.2<sup>e</sup>.

ayā citto vipāṇayā RV.9.65.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>a</sup>.

ayājitaç çasunīyājyāḥ RVKh.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

ayājyasya ca yajñanam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.4.8.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. ayāt (ÇÇ. ayal) AÇ.5.5.26; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; MC.2.4.1.30.

ayāt prajāpateḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayāt priyā dhāmāni AÇ.1.3.14. Cf. priyā dhāmāny ayāt.

ayāt sarasvatīyaḥ meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayāt (MÇ. ayāstām) somasya priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See somasyāyāt. ayāt somasyāyasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir (MÇ. ayāstām agnīvaruṇav) agneḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; 32.1; ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.5; ÇÇ.1.9.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. P: ayād agniḥ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayād agneḥ.

ayād agnir agner ājyasya haviṣaḥ AÇ.3.6.11. Cf. agner ājyasya etc.

ayād agnir açvinoç (KS. ayād açvinoç) çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād agnir indragñyoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni TB.3.6.11.4; 12.1. See ayād indragñyoç.

ayād agnir jātavedaḥ ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.10. See ayād yajñāni jātavedaḥ.

ayād (ÇÇ. ayal) agnir VS.7.15; ÇB.4.2.1.33; AÇ.5.5.25; ÇÇ.7.4.11; Vait.19.13; KÇ.9.11.10; ApÇ.12.24.3; MÇ.2.4.1.30.

ayād agniṣomayoh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6. See agniṣomayor ayāt.

ayād agneḥ priyā dhāmāni ÇB.1.7.3.10; TB.3.5.7.6. Cf. agner ayāt, ayād agnir agneḥ, and agner hotuḥ.

ayād açvinoç: see ayād agnir açvinoç.

ayād indrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meṣasya) haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21.

ayād indrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indrasya meṣasya: see prec. but one.

ayād indragñiyoh priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayād indragñyoç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni MS.4.13.7: 209.4. See ayād agnir indragñyoç.

ayād devān aram̐kṛtaḥ KS.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayād (MÇ. ayāstām) devānam ājyapānam priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. See devānām ājyapānām ayāt.

ayād dyāvāprthivī ApÇ.6.14.2. See ayān etc.

ayād brhaspateç çhāgasya haviṣaḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.18.21.

ayād yajñāni jātavedaḥ KB.26.6; ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.2.23<sup>a</sup>. See ayād agnir jātavedaḥ.

ayād vanaspatēḥ priyā pathānsi KS.18.21; MS.4.13.7: 209.5; TB.3.6.11.4; 12.2.

ayān mahendrasya priyā dhāmāni TB.3.5.7.6.

ayātām asya dadṛçe na yntām AV.10.8.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayātayantaḥ ksītayo navagvaḥ RV.1.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

ayātayamātām pūjām ÇÇ.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne vidhema RV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

ayā te agne samidhā vidhema RV.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.

ayā dhiyā ca gavyaya RV.8.93.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.188<sup>a</sup>.

ayā dhiyā taranir indrabarhaḥ (ÇÇ. aṅgirasvan) TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ayā dhiyā tuturyamāty aṇhaḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>d</sup>.

ayā dhiyā manave çruṣṭim aya RV.1.166.13<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhiyā ya ucyeate parit divaḥ RV.8.13.8<sup>c</sup>.

ayā dhiyā vāmabhajaḥ syama RV.6.71.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.

1.4.23.1d; 2.2.12.2d; MS.4.12.2d; 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6d; ApÇ.6.23.1d.

ayā dhiyā syāma devagopāh RV.5.45.11e.

ayā nah kṛṇuhi: *see next but one.*

ayā nijaghnir ojaś RV.9.53.2a; SV.2.1065a.

ayā no dhehi (ÇÇ. nah kṛṇuhi) bheṣajam MS.1.4.3e; 51.11; KS.5.4e; 34.19e; TB.2.4.1.9d; AÇ.1.11.13e; ÇÇ.3.19.3e; KÇ.25.1.11d; ApÇ.3.11.2.2d, 2e; Kāuç.5.13e; 97.4e; ApMB.1.4.16d; 5.18e; HG.1.3.6d; 26.13e.

ayā no yajñam vahasi KÇ.25.1.11e. Cf. *under* ayasā havyam.

ayān dyāvāpṛthivi KS.6.8. *See* ayād etc.

ayā pavasva devayuh RV.9.106.14a; SV.2.122a; PB.11.5.1.

ayā pavasva dhārāya RV.9.63.7a; SV.1.493a; 2.566a.

ayā pavā pavasvāinā vasūni RV.9.97.52a; SV.1.541a; 2.454a; PB.13.11.7.

ayā pātām imān sutam RV.3.12.2e; SV.2.20e.

ayāma dhrvato dhiyāh RV.8.92.11a.

ayāman ugro maghavā purūvasu RV.8.52(Val.4).5e.

ayāma prāco yajamānam aha RV.5.45.5d.

ayāmi ghoṣa indra devajāmih RV.7.23.2a; AV.20.12.2a.

ayāmi te namaṁktih juṣasva RV.3.14.2a.

ayāmi mitravarūṇa suvṛktih RV.1.153.2b.

ayāmi sruḡ gṛtvaṭi suvṛktih RV.6.11.5b; TB.2.4.3.2b.

ayā yamasya sūdanam AV.2.12.7e.

ayā rucā harinyā punānah RV.9.111.1a; SV.1.463a; 2.940a; PB.16.16.8.

ayāl: *see* ayāt and ayād.

ayā vardhasva tanvā girā mama RV.8.1.18e; SV.1.52e.

ayā vājān devahitām sanema RV.6.17.15a; AV.19.12.1e; 20.63.3e; 124.6e; SV.1.454a; KB.11.6; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.6. P: ayā vājam ÇÇ.6.6.15; 12.5.23; 12.14.

ayāvānām: *see* ayavānām.

ayā vidhema navayā mahā girā RV.2.24.1b.

ayā viṣṭhā janayan karvarāni AV.7.3.1a; TS.1.7.12.2a; MS.1.10.3a; 143.10; KS.9.6a; 14.3a; 33.4; 36.13; KSA.5.12a; AÇ.2.19.32a; ÇÇ.3.17.1a; KÇ.25.6.10a; ApÇ.8.16.5; 18.2.3; MÇ.1.1.2.15; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: ayā viṣṭhā MS.1.11.4; 166.0; Vait.9.15; MÇ.7.1.1; —7.2.5; Kāuç.15.11.

ayā viti pari srava RV.9.61.1a; SV.1.495a; 2.56.

ayāvya anyāghā dvesāṁsi VS.28.15; TB.2.6.10.2e.

ayāç cagne-sy anabhiçatiç (AÇ.ApMB.HG. anabhiçatiç) ca MS.1.4.3a; 51.10; 1.4.8; 56.19; KS.5.4a; 32.4; 34.19a; AÇ.1.11.13a; ÇÇ.3.19.3a; KÇ.25.1.11a; ApÇ.3.11.2a; Kāuç.5.13a; 97.4a; ApMB.1.5.18a (ApG.2.5.18); HG.1.26.13a. Ps: ayāç cagne-si ApÇ.14.16.1; MÇ.1.3.5.20; —3.1.6; —7.2.1; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; ayāç cagne PG.1.2.8. *See* tvam agne ayāsi.

ayāṣṭām varuṇasya priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.

ayāṣṭām somasya: *see* ayāt somasya; ayāṣṭām devānām: *see* ayād deo; ayāṣṭām agni: *see* ayād agni agneḥ.

ayāsan (MS. ayāh san; KS. ayās san) manasā hitāh (MS. kṛtāh; KS. kṛtāh) MS.1.4.3e; 51.11; KS.5.4e; 34.19e; TB.2.4.1.9b; ApÇ.3.11.2b; ApMB.1.4.16b; HG.1.3.6b. *See next but one, and* ayasā manasā.

ayā san (MS.ÇÇ. ayāh san; KS. ayās san; Kāuç. ayāsyam) havyam uhiḡe MS.1.4.3d; 51.11; KS.5.4d; 34.19d; TB.2.4.1.9e; AÇ.1.11.13d; ÇÇ.3.19.3d; ApÇ.3.11.2e; Kāuç.5.13d; 97.4d; ApMB.1.4.16e; HG.1.3.6e. *See under* ayasā havyam.

ayāsā manasā (AÇ. vayasā) kṛtāh AÇ.1.11.13e; ÇÇ.3.19.3e; Kāuç.5.13e; 97.4e. *See prec. but one, and* ayasā manasā.

ayā somah (SV. soma) sukrtyayā RV.9.47.1a; SV.1.507a.

ayāsya uktham indrāya çaṁsan RV.10.67.1d; AV.20.91.1d.

ayāsya udgāta MS.1.9.1; 131.12; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.

ayāsyañ havyam etc.: *see* ayā san havyam.

ayāsy agner vasatṛkṛtam PG.1.2.11.

ayāsya stavamānebhir arkāih RV.1.62.7b.

ayāsyo aṅgirasō navagvāh RV.10.108.8b.

ayāh san etc.: *see* ayāsan, and ayā san.

ayā ha tyāñ māyayā vāvṛdhanam RV.6.22.6a; AV.20.36.6a.

ayukta yad dharito vitapṛṣṭhāh RV.5.45.10b.

ayukta yo nāsatyā haviman RV.6.63.4d.

ayukta sapta çundhyuvāh RV.1.50.9a; AV.13.2.24a; 20.47.21a; ArS.5.13a; KS.9.19a; 11.1; TB.2.4.5.4a.

ayukta sapta haritāh sadhasthāt RV.7.60.3a.

ayukta sūtra etaçam RV.9.63.8a; SV.2.567a.

ayuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

ayuktāso abrahmaṇā vidadsāma (RV. yad asan) RV.5.33.3b; VS.10.22b; ÇB.5.4.3.14b.

ayujeyuktāh pravahanti agre, tate yugmañto anusamivahanti, ta ekachandobhis samvatsarā, dvādaça parisarpanti māsāh JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>abcd</sup>.

ayujo asamo nṛbhih RV.8.62.2a.

ayujan ta indra viçvakṛṣṭih RV.1.169.2a.

ayujan prātār adriyāh RV.3.41.2e; AV.20.23.2e.

ayujjata hant ayur devān uya ÇÇ.8.20.1.

ayutam ca nyutām (MS. KS. prayutām) ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.

ayutam ekam prayutam triṇçat (JB. ṣaṣṭih) GB.1.5.23a; JB.2.73a.

ayutāni çatāni ca RV.8.34.15b.

ayutāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.

ayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

ayuto-ham ayuto ma ātmayutām me caksur ayutam me çotram ayuto me prāno-yuto me prāno-yuto me vyāno-yuto-ham sarvāh AV.19.51.1. P: ayuto-ham Kāuç.91.3.

ayuddha id yudhā vṛtam RV.8.45.3a; SV.2.69e.

ayuddhaseno vibhva vibhindatā RV.10.1.38.5a.

ayuddho asya vi bhājāni vedaḥ RV.10.27.10d.

ayupitā yonih MS.1.1.2; 2.2; ApÇ.1.4.11; MÇ.1.1.1.40.43. Cf. alubhita.

ayuyutsann anavadyasya senām RV.1.33.6a.

ayupāh sudmavibhṛta purāpi TB.2.4.6.8b.

ayebhyaḥ (TB. avebhyah) kitavam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

ayojālā asurā mayināh AV.19.66.1a.

ayoji vām vṛṣanvasū RV.7.75.9e; AB.2.18.12e.

## ayodaṅstrān —

ayodaṅstrān vidhāvato varāhan RV.1.88.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
 ayodaṅstrāya dviśato-pi dadhmaḥ Vait.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayodaṅstro arcīṣa yātudhanān RV.10.87.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayoddhēva (TB. ayodhyēva) durmada ā hi juhve RV.1.  
 3.2.0<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayodhāyo rajasa indra pāre RV.1.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayodhyena duṣeyavanena dhṛṣṇuṇā AV.19.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 yutkāreṇa.  
 ayodhyēva etc.: see ayoddhēva.  
 ayo na devā janimā dhamantaḥ RV.4.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.22<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayo mukhāḥ śūcīmukhāḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ayoyavid bhīyasa vajra indra te RV.1.52.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayohataṁ yonim ā rohasi dyumān RV.9.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ayohanur yajato mandrajihvaḥ RV.6.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān rodasi kaksye nāmāi RV.1.17.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān varāya manyave RV.8.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān vahanty ācavaḥ (RV.VS. vahanti manyave) RV.6.  
 16.4.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>c</sup>; 2.733<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 101.9; KS.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān cakra pareṇāpi SV.1.209<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arān te cakra.  
 arān sūtibhīḥ kṛnavāna somāḥ RV.3.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arānata parvatāḥ cit sarīṣyan RV.2.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arānha ūdhāḥ parvatasya vajrin RV.5.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arānūhata padīyābhīḥ kakudmān RV.10.102.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān hito bhavati vājīnāya RV.10.71.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.14.  
 arān hi sūnā suteṣu naḥ RV.8.92.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 arakṣad dācūṣe gayam RV.1.74.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>c</sup>.  
 arakṣasā manasā taj juṣeta (TS.MS. juṣasva; KS. juṣethāḥ)  
 RV.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.5;  
 KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; QB.6.3.3.20. P: arakṣasā TS.5.1.3.3.  
 arān kāmāya cūn hrde RV.10.97.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān kāmāya harāyo dadhanvire RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān kṛpantu vedim RV.1.170.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.53.  
 arānkrītyā tamasi kṣēṣy agne RV.10.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān kṣayāya no mahe RV.8.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān gantān haviṣo vītaye me RV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān gamāna te vāyam RV.8.92.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān gamāya jugmāye (TK.ApÇ. jagmave) RV.6.42.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.35.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.790<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān gamasāḥ pravato rarāṇaḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān garo vāvaditi AV.20.135.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.  
 2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān ghuṣo nīnāja AV.10.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 arājū dasyūn sam unāb dābhitaye RV.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 aratuparṇaḥ AV.20.131.18.  
 arāṇe akse nahuṣe sukrvāni RV.8.46.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāṇayann oṣadhīḥ sakhye aśya RV.10.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāṇyān jambilena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jāmbri-  
 lenā.  
 arāṇyān te pṛthivi syonam astu AV.12.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arāṇyūn ma gramāya pari dadātu ÇÇ.3.5.2.  
 arāṇyād anyā abhṛtaḥ AV.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāṇyānām pataye nanaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.  
 2.9.3; 123.4; KS.17.12.  
 arāṇyanām aṇasīṣam RV.10.146.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

arāṇyanir mahiyato RV.10.146.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāṇyāny arāṇyāni RV.10.146.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; N.9.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: arāṇyāni Rvidh.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.8.57.  
 arāṇyānyā gūhvarān śacasva AV.12.2.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāṇyāya śmarāḥ VS.24.39; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. See  
 arāṇya.  
 arāṇyāya svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 arāṇyo vodako-pi vā RVKh.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arāṇyeṣu jurbhurān caranti RV.1.163.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāṇyor nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.  
 4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: arāṇyoh AÇ.8.12.26; LÇ.4.10.1; Svidh.1.6.5.  
 aradhṛasya radhraturo babhūva RV.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān ta indra kukṣye RV.8.92.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān ta indra çravase SV.1.209<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān te cakra dāvane RV.8.45.10<sup>b</sup>; 92.26<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arān cakra.  
 arān te somas tanve (TB. tanuve) bhavāti RV.6.41.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān daso na mīdhūṣe karāni RV.7.86.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arandhaya arjuneṣāya çiksan RV.7.19.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayan mānuṣe vadhṛivacāḥ RV.7.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayaḥ çardhata indra dasyūn RV.6.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhayaḥ sakhyasya tritāya RV.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 arandhaya-tithigvāya çambaram RV.1.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arandhaya vāidathināya piprum RV.5.29.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arān dhāmabhya indavaḥ RV.8.92.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāmatir aravaṇaḥ RV.8.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāmatīḥ savitā deva āgāt RV.2.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān anusrayāṁpe RV.4.32.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 arāmamāṇo aty eti gā abhi RV.9.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāmayaḥ sarapīṣas tarāya kam RV.2.13.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāmayaḥ sudughāḥ pāra indra RV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 arāmāyo nanaśījad arṇaḥ RV.4.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān ācāvāya gayati (SV. gayata) RV.8.92.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān asmāi bhavati yamahutāu RV.10.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān indasya dhāma RV.8.92.25<sup>c</sup>; 9.24.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.314<sup>c</sup>.  
 arān indragmī manase yuvabhyām RV.1.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān bhakṣāya gamyāḥ RV.1.187.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 arān ma usrayāṁpe RV.4.32.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 arān me gantān havanāyāsmāi RV.6.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ararur dyām etc.: see ararus te dyām.  
 ararur nān.āsi AV.6.46.1.  
 ararus te divān mā skān TS.1.1.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.8. Cf.  
 drapsas to etc.  
 ararus te dyām (KS.ApÇ. ararur dyām) mā paptat MS.4.  
 1.10 (bis): 13.7.10; KS.1.9; 25.4; 31.8 (bis); ApÇ.2.2.1.  
 See next.  
 araro divān mā paptat VS.1.26; ÇB.1.2.4.78; Vait.2.4.  
 See prec.  
 arāçmāno ye-ratha ayuktāḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasām yad udicayam AV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arasām vṛçoika te viṣam RV.1.191.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ghanena  
 hanmī, and hatām vṛçoika.  
 arasām kṛtrimarī nadam AV.19.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasām praticakṣaṇ AV.6.29.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 arasām prāçyām viṣam AV.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

arasas ta iṣo ṣalyaḥ AV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasasya ṣarkoṣasya AV.7.56.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8.  
 arasāḥ kiñi kariṣyatha AV.5.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasāñ jūṅgiḍas karat AV.19.34.2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasāñ kṛpṇv oṣadhe AV.2.27.1-6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasārasaṁ tvakaram AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arasāsa ihāhayaḥ AV.10.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arasāḥ santu kṛtvāḥ AV.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 arasāḥ sapta visrasaḥ AV.19.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arā iva rathanābhāu MuñḍU.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. arā nābhīm.  
 arā ived acaramā aheva RV.5.58.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 247.14;  
 AB.7.9.8; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.12. P: arā  
 ivet ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 arāñ iṣagne nemih TS.2.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.  
 3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See agne nemir.  
 arādyāu divyāv ṣabhaū parimarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.  
 10.1.  
 arāpām na caramas tad eṣām RV.8.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātayo ni dadhur martyeṣu RV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātim anupremo vayam AV.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātim prati haryata AV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arātir no mā tarit AV.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. arātivā mā nas.  
 arātihanam tvā vajrañ śādayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 arātīyato ni dahatī vedah RV.1.99.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>b</sup>, N.7<sup>b</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201);  
 14.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīyantam adharām kṛpṇomi (ApÇ.7.17.6, karomī) TS.  
 3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.6.7.  
 arātīyor bhrātṛvyasya AV.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: arātīyoh Vait.  
 10.2; Kauç.8.12; 19.22.  
 arātir jambhāyāmasi TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yātōḥ ca sarvāñ.  
 arātīvā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātīvā marcayati dvayena RV.1.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā maraḥ sūnuko vṛkaḥ RV.2.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arātīvā mā nas tarit RV.9.114.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātir no.  
 arāte cittāñ vṛtsantī AV.5.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 arātīyā akarām namaḥ AV.5.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 arātīyās tvā nirṛtyāḥ AV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 arātsur ime yajamānāḥ ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.  
 arātsur ime satriṇaḥ PB.5.9.14. P: arātsuḥ LÇ.4.3.4.  
 arātsma sarve-tāṣma LÇ.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arātsma hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.19; ApÇ.21.10.7.  
 arāddhīr telhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāddhyā edidhiṣulpatim VS.30.9. See arādhyāi.  
 arādhi hotā niṣadā yajñyān RV.10.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.4.9.  
 arādhi hotā svar niṣattaḥ RV.1.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 arā nābhāv iva çṛitāḥ AV.10.8.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. nert.  
 arā nābhīm ivabhitāḥ AV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec., and arā iva.  
 arāñ na nemih pari tā (TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>, sarvām) babhūva RV.1.  
 32.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>; 237.12; TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāñ na nemih paribhar ajayathaḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arāy akṣayaṇam asy arāyacitanam me dāḥ svāḥ AV.2.  
 18.3. P: arāyākṣayaṇam Kauç.8.25.  
 arāyam asṛkṣāyānam AV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyāñ chvakiṣṇaḥ AV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyāñ apa hanmaḥ AV.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyāñ asyā muṣkabhyām AV.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

arāyāñ bastavāṇinaḥ AV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho bastabhivā-  
 çinaḥ.  
 arāyāñ hrūmo rakṣānsi AV.11.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 arāyi kape vikaṭe RV.10.155.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 8.60; Rvidh.4.15.2.  
 arāyebhyo jighatsubhyah AV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāyo asman abhiduchunāyate TB.3.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāvā yo no.  
 arāyām brahmapas pate RV.10.155.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 arālag udabhartsata ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See asannā udabhir.  
 arāvā cana martyaḥ RV.8.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 arāvā yo no abhi duchunāyate RV.10.37.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.  
 60<sup>c</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arāyo asman.  
 arāvid aṇṇaḥ sucamāna ūrniṇa RV.9.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 arikṭāya svāḥ TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 ariṇā indra sūryam RV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṇād ekaḥ svapasyaya kavīḥ RV.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṭroḥ vām divas pṛthu RV.1.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṭrāpi hiraṇyayā AV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṇ devīñ prapadyeṇaḥ MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariprā āpo apa rīṣam asmat AV.10.5.24<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.10.  
 ariprā vṛtrahantamāḥ RV.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 arir agne tava svid ā RV.1.150.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>b</sup>; N.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arir yo naḥ pṛtanyanti AV.13.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣanyan vidhyasvā vanaspatē RV.2.37.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa iha vardhātām AV.7.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ phalgunaḥ VSK.11.7.1. See ariṣṭo arjunaḥ.  
 ariṣṭaḥ yajñāñ sam inamī dadhātu (KS.Vait. tanotu)  
 VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1; Vait.  
 4.3. See viclinnām yajñāñ.  
 ariṣṭaḥ yajñāñ tanutāt KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.  
 ariṣṭaḥ yat kiñ ca kriyate TA.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ svasṭivāhanam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>b</sup>. See sugaṇī svasṭi.  
 ariṣṭagātuh sa hotā saḥobharīḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭagrāmāḥ sumatiñ pipartana RV.1.166.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanemiñ pari dyām iṣānam RV.1.180.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭanemiñ pṛtanājim aṣum RV.10.178.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.332<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.24; N.10.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaneme abhi naḥ sacasva RV.3.53.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭabharmanā a gahi RV.8.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭam asmākāñ kṛpṇan ApMB.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaratha skabhnāti çṇaḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā upa (HG. anu) sam carema AV.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭavirā juhavāma te havīḥ RV.1.114.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭa svasti etc.: see ariṣṭaḥ svasti.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sa marto viçva edhate RV.10.63.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sarva edhate RV.1.41.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ sarvaṅgaḥ sugrut AV.8.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭaḥ (ApMB. ariṣṭa) svasti gachatu HG.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>, ApMB.  
 2.21.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā a-mākāñ vīrāḥ (ApÇ. ApMB. vīrāḥ santu) AÇ.3.  
 11.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.28<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 4.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.4.4; PG.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 15.16<sup>a</sup>. See ariṣṭas tanvo, ariṣṭaḥ sarvāhāyusaḥ, and  
 cf. achidraḥ prajñya.



## ariṣṭā —

ariṣṭā urāv ā carman syāma RV.2.27.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā jīvasūvarī MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭā tvam udihi yajñe asmin VS.11.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.17; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni santu (PG. me-ṅgāni) Vait.3.14;  
 PG.1.3.25. See ariṣṭā viçvāny, and cf. next.  
 ariṣṭāni me sarvātmanibhṛṣṭāh AV.19.60.2. Cf. under  
 prev.  
 ariṣṭān tvā saha patyā dadhāmi (ApMB. kṛṇomi) RV.  
 10.85.24<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, kṛṇomi  
 tubhyam saha, syonam te saha, and syonam me saha.  
 ariṣṭān pārayiṣṇum KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭān mā saha patyā dadhātu KÇ.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.20<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭāni tvā.  
 ariṣṭā viçvāny aṅgāni TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.21. P: ariṣṭā viçvāni ApÇ.3.20.3. See under ari-  
 ṣṭāni me sarvāṅgāni.  
 ariṣṭāsa ta urvi tamasvati AV.19.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāsū sacevahi AV.14.2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāso vjantibhir jayema AV.7.50.7<sup>d</sup>. See asmākena.  
 ariṣṭās tanvo bhūyasma LÇ.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākañ.  
 ariṣṭāh sañcaremahī MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāh sarvapuruṣāh ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāh sarvalāyasaḥ AV.10.5.23<sup>c</sup>. See under ariṣṭā  
 asmākañ.  
 ariṣṭāh syāma tanvā (TS. tanuvā) suvitrāh RV.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭāham saha patyā bhūyāsam VS.37.20.  
 ariṣṭebhiḥ pāyubhir viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭebhir açvina saubhagebhiḥ RV.1.112.25<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.1.21.19; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭe me samtiṣṭhasva VSK.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭāir naḥ pathibhiḥ pārayantā (GB. pārayantu) RV.6.  
 69.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 19.2.2; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 AB.6.15.4; GB.2.6.2.  
 ariṣṭo arjunah VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7. See ariṣṭāh phal-  
 gunah.  
 ariṣṭo asya vastā Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo didhi no durone ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>. See ajasro etc.  
 ariṣṭo yajamānāh patni ca ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 ariṣṭo yati prathamāh sisāsan RV.5.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo yeṣān rathāh RV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rājann agadāh parehi TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo rāyah sacatān samokasa TS.3.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣṭo viçvalbhāṣajāh PB.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mā duḥkhe, and  
 mā durge.  
 ariṣṭo-ham ariṣṭaguh AV.10.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi sañveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā (also tri-  
 ṣṭubho, jagatyā, anuṣṭubho, pañktyā) abhibhūtyāi svāha  
 ApÇ.14.26.2. See next, and sañveçāyo.  
 ariṣṭyā avyathyāi sañveçāyopaveçāya gāyatrīyā chan-  
 dase-bhibhuve svāha (also ... triṣṭubhe jagatyā anu-  
 ṣṭubhe chandase-bhibhuve svāha) KS.35.11. See under  
 prev.  
 ariṣṭyā açvasādām VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.

ariṣyatas te hṛdayasya priyo bhūyāsam ÇG.2.3.3.  
 ariṣyantam na bhojase RV.8.51 (Val.3.)3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣyantam ā rohema svastaye RV.10.63.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ariṣyantah sacemahi RV.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ariṣyanto ni.  
 ariṣyantah sudānave RV.8.25.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣyanto anv enam carema RV.4.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.6.  
 ariṣyanto dakṣamāṇāh sadaiva AV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ariṣyanto ni pāyubhiḥ sacemahi RV.8.25.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ari-  
 syantah sacemahi.  
 ariḍham vaiśam carathāya mātā RV.4.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 arīramat patayāt kac cid abhavam RV.6.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 arīramad atamanān cid etoḥ RV.2.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇam tvā vṛkam ugrām khajānikaram TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: aruṇam tvā vṛkam ApÇ.22.28.14.  
 aruṇapsur açivitat RV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇapsur uṣā abhūt RV.8.73.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇam bhānuman maricimad abhitapat tapasvat TB.3.  
 10.1.2.  
 aruṇān charade (MS. aruṇāh çarade) VS.24.11; MS.3.  
 13.20; 172.6.  
 aruṇāya diviṣṭre RV.9.11.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṇāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 aruṇā vo vṛñje trāiṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.2.  
 aruṇāçvā ihagatāh TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṇāh çarade: see aruṇān.  
 aruṇāh santu ketavaḥ AV.11.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṇeṣu jīmūteṣu sādāyāmi KS.40.4.  
 aruṇeṣu tvā kṛṣṇeṣu tvā nīleṣu tvasiteṣu tvā jīmūteṣu  
 sādāyāmi ApÇ.17.5.3.  
 aruṇo mā sakṛd vṛkaḥ RV.1.105.18<sup>c</sup>; N.5.21<sup>a</sup>; BṛhD.2.112.  
 aruṇo-ruparajāh puṇḍariko viçvajit abhijit TB.3.10.1.4.  
 P: aruṇo aruparajāh TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.11.  
 aruṇaitāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 arutabanūr adbhutām na rajah RV.10.105.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arundhatīm ye (ApMB. yad) dhruvatām ha ninyuh  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 arundhatibhyaḥ svāha TB.3.1.4.8.  
 arundhatim unnayantim AV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣam na divaḥ çigum RV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṣaṇ na subhvas tashivāṇsam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṣanto po ruçad asya pājah RV.3.29.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣasya duhitārā virūpe RV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṣāso raghuṣyadāh RV.8.34.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṣāso vṛṣṇa jīmūṣkāh RV.6.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣiṇām catuṣçatam RV.8.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aruṣir adhi barhiṣi RV.8.69.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.840<sup>b</sup>.  
 aruṣo janayan girah RV.9.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruṣo jātaḥ pada idayah RV.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aruṣrāçam idam mahat AV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aruham ÇÇ.16.17.8.  
 arūḁitām dṛça ā rupe annam RV.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arurucad uṣaṣāh pṛṇir agriyah RV.9.83.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>a</sup>;  
 ArS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.17, KB.8.6; AÇ.4.6.3. P: arūru-  
 cat ÇÇ.5.9.25; Svidh.2.8.1.  
 arūrucad vi divo rocana kavīh RV.9.85.9<sup>b</sup>.

**arejanta** pra mānuṣaḥ RV.1.38.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**arejetām** (TB. arejayatām) rodasi pajasi gira RV.1.151.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.60.  
**arejetām** rodasi bhiyane RV.2.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**arejetām** rodasi hotvūrye RV.1.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**areḍatā** manasā tac chakeyam TS.1.6.3.2. *See next*.  
**areḍatā** manasā devan gucha (ApÇ. gamyāt) MS.1.4.1:  
 48.1; KS.32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. *See prec., and aheadatā etc.*  
**areṇavas** tuja ā sadman dhenavaḥ RV.1.151.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavas** tuvijātā acueyavubh RV.1.168.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**areṇavaḥ** sukrta (TS.KSA. areṇavo vitatā) antarikṣe RV.  
 1.35.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavo** yam atnata RV.10.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**areṇavo** vitatā: *see areṇavaḥ* sukrta.  
**areṇavo** hiranyayāsa eṣām RV.6.66.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>:  
 233.6.  
**areṇubhir** jehamānām patatri RV.1.163.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**areṇubhir** yojanebhir bhujanta RV.6.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**aretaskāya** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**arepasah** (ApÇ. arepasah samokasah) sacetasah (ApÇ.  
 sacetasah) sacetasah) svasare manyumattanaḥ (SV.ApÇ.  
 manyumantaḥ) cito goḥ (SV. citā goḥ; ApÇ. cidākoh)  
 AV.7.22.2; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15; MÇ.7.2.3 (*corrupt*).  
**arepasah** sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.10.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**arepasā** tanva namabhiḥ svāhi RV.1.118.14<sup>b</sup> 12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**arepasā** tanva caçadana RV.1.124.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**arocata** diviyonir vilhāvā RV.10.88.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**arodayat** paṇim ā ga amuṣṇāt RV.10.67.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.6.  
**aroravid** vṛṣabhaḥ sādaneṣu RV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**aroravid** vṛṣaṇo asya vajrah RV.2.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**arkaḥ** pavitrām rajaso vimānaḥ TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. pavitrām arko, and arkas tridhātā.*  
**arkam** yujjānaḥ svar abharann idam MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.8;  
 KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. *See brhad arkam etc., and brhadarkm.*  
**arkam** viveda stanayann iva dyauh RV.10.67.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**arkam** çotantam sarirasya madhye TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkam** arcantu kāravaḥ RV.8.92.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>c</sup>; 2.72<sup>c</sup>.  
**arkam** bibharṣi baliṇoḥ RV.10.153.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkaç** cakṣuḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; 8.1.5; ApÇ.5.12.1.  
*See arko jyotiḥ.*  
**arkaç** ca tvāçvamedhaç ca çrīptām KS.35.11.  
**arkaç** ca me sūryaç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.  
 18.11. *See next.*  
**arkaç** ca sūryaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.11. *See prec.*  
**arkaṣṭubho** brhadvayasah ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
**arkas** tridhātā rajaso vimānaḥ RV.3.26.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.10; N.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under arkah* pavi-  
 tram, and *see tridhātā* arko.  
**arkasya** jyotis sad (comm. tad) id āsa jyēṣṭham TB.2.5.  
 8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**arkasya** devaḥ parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**arkasya** bodhi haviṣo havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.3<sup>b</sup>.

**arkasya** yonim āsadam RV.9.25.6<sup>c</sup>; 50.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.426<sup>c</sup>, 558<sup>c</sup>. *See ṛtasya etc.*  
**arkaḥ** samiddha ud aracatha divi AV.13.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkaçvamedhāv** uccihṣṭe AV.11.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**arkeṇa** sāma traistubhena vākam RV.1.164.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkebhīḥ** sūno sahaso dadāçat RV.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkeṣu** sānuṣag asat RV.1.176.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkāir** abhi pra ṇonumaḥ sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**arkāir** harīṇām vṛṣan yoktram açreḥ RV.5.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**arkāiç** ca ni hvayāmahe RV.1.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko** jyotiḥ MS.1.6.2: 88.18; MÇ.1.5.5.18. *See arkaç*  
*cakṣuḥ.*  
**arko** devānām parame vyoman ÇB.8.6.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko** yad vo maruto haviṣmān RV.1.167.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**arko** vā yat turite somacakṣāḥ TS.2.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**arko** vā çlokam aghoṣate divi RV.1.83.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arko** si ÇÇ.17.16.1.  
**arghaḥ** HG.1.12.8. *See next, and cf. arhanpiya.*  
**arghyam** ÇÇ.4.21.4; HG.1.13.2; arghyam bhoḥ Kauç.  
 90.17. *See under prec.*  
**arca** gāya ca vedhase RV.6.16.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcata** pra ca gāyanta RV.6.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcata** prārcata (SV. prārcata narah) RV.8.69.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 92.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9.  
**arcatrayo** dhunayo na virāḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>:  
 233.1.  
**arcatryo** maghavā nr̥bhya ukthāiḥ RV.6.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**arca** devāya varuṇāya saprathah RV.6.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcaddhūmaso** agnayah pavakah RV.10.46.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcad** vṛṣa vṛṣabhiḥ sveduhavyāiḥ RV.1.173.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**arcanta** indra marutas ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanta** eke mahi sāma manvata RV.8.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.  
 17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**arcantam** guhyā pada ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
**arcantas** tvā havāmahe RV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.10 VHDh.  
 8.49. P: arcantas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.2.18 3.10.4;  
 6.4.1; 9.22.5; 27.2; 10.9.17; 14.52.11.  
**arcantah** sam idhmahi RV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanti** toke tanaye pariṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcanti** tvā marutah pītadakṣāḥ RV.5.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcanti** nārīr apaso na viṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>a</sup>.  
**arcanti** çuṣmān vṛṣaṇo vasūya RV.1.165.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>:  
 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**arcantindram** marutah sadhasthe RV.5.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcantu** putrakā uta RV.8.69.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcanto** aṅgirasō gā avindan RV.1.62.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**arcanto** arkam janayanta indriyam RV.1.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcanto** asya tantavo vyasthiran SV.2.226<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*canto etc.*  
**arcanty** arkam sunvanty andhaḥ RV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkam arkinaḥ RV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>b</sup> 2.694<sup>b</sup>  
 TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>b</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkam madirasya pītaye RV.1.166.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**arcanty** arkam marutah (AA. devatā) svarkāḥ SV.1.445<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.464<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.

## arçanā -

arçanā anu svarāṣyam RV.1.80.1<sup>a</sup>-16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>c</sup>,412<sup>c</sup>, 413; N.12.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 arçayanti tapah satyam MahānU.13.1. Cf. footnote at TA.10.15.  
 arçayisyāmo bhavāntam PG.1.3.4.  
 arçā dive pra prthivya r̥tam bhare RV.5.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçā dive br̥hate cūsmāin vacah RV.1.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arçā devayāgnaye RV.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçā p̥vakaçociṣe RV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçāma tad vāvrdhanam svarvat RV.1.173.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.20.12.  
 arçā marudbhīr rkvabhī RV.5.52.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçāmāsi vira brahmavāha RV.6.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arçāmārkaṁ nare viçrutāya RV.1.62.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 arçāmi te sumatīm ghoṣy arvak RV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.8; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.  
 arçāmi vām vārdayāpo ghṛtasnu RV.10.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 arçāmi satyasavām ratnadhām abhi priyām matim (ÇB. AÇ.ÇÇ. matīm kavim) AV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.464<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>: 14.4; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçāmi sumnyann aham RV.1.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 arçā viduṣṭarebhyah RV.8.41.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 arçā viçvānarāya viçvabhūve RV.10.50.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>b</sup>; N.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçā çakram abhiṣṭaye RV.8.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçā çakrāya çakine çacivate RV.1.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arçihpāṇaye svalā ŚB.5.7; AdB.7.  
 arçir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17: TA.4.5.2; 5.4.6; KÇ.26.3.4; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4; MÇ.4.2.17.  
 arçisā jājñābhavan RV.8.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçisātriṇo nudatām praticah AV.6.32.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 arçisā çatrūn dahatām pratitya AG.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 arçisṇe tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.2; 7.3; MÇ.4.1.22; —4.2.17.  
 arçis tvāreçī TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.  
 arçī rocata (MS. rocata) aḥutam RV.8.43.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>: 85.3; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçīr chyamāç çabalāh ApMB.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>; arjima chambalah HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 arjunāç ca lohitaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 arjunāya svāha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 arjuni punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of çarabhaka etc., AV.2.24.7.  
 arjunīḥ santu dhenavah TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See kṛṣṇā dhānā.  
 arjunyoḥ pary uhyate RV.10.85.13<sup>d</sup>. See phalguntī bhyām vy, and phalguntī vy.  
 arjavān mahataḥ pari AV.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 arjavāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6. See next but one.  
 arjavāya tvā vātāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.  
 arjavāya svāha VS.22.25; MS.3.12.12: 164.2. See prec. but one.  
 arjave tvā sadane sādāyāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.8. KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.51. See next.  
 arjave sadane stā TS.4.3.1.1; ApÇ.16.28.4. See prec.  
 arjāṇi cit paprathāna sudāse RV.7.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

arjācitratathāvadbhīh RV.4.30.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 arjā dhīreva sanita RV.5.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 arjā na dveṣo dhṛṣṭa pari ṣṭhūh RV.1.167.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arjōbhīr āpo madhumadbhir agne RV.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 artham rihāṇā vyantu vayah KS.1.12. See under aktān rihāṇā.  
 artham hy asya tarāṇi RV.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 artham cid asya sudhitam yad etave RV.8.69.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 artham aṣvām na yātave RV.10.143.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 artham id vā u arthinah RV.1.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 artham mahyam avocat HG.1.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 arthaç ca ma emāç (VSK. ca me yāmaç; MS. ca mā emā) ca me VS.18.15; VSK.19.5.3; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.10; KS.18.10.  
 arthasaya karmāpo mithah Kāuç.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya kriyate.  
 arthino yanti ced artham RV.8.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 arthegā asya jahitah TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.  
 artheta stha TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1; ApÇ.18.13.1. See next two.  
 artheta stha raṣṭradah VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.7 (bis). See prec. and next.  
 artheta sthādhyagatah ApÇ.16.32.5; arthetah sthānva-gatah KS.39.1. See prec. two.  
 ardhapāçair ukthānām rūpam VS.19.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhām vīrasya çṛṭapām anindram RV.7.18.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhatrāyodaçāsu pravāçayata AA.5.1.5.2.  
 ardhām ardhena payasā pr̥nakṣi AV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ardhām ardhena Kāuç.21.17.  
 ardhāmāsām copākṛtya Kāuç.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsāḥ parūṇsi te VS.2.3.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsāḥ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsānām tr̥tīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 ardhāmāsā māsa ṛṭavah TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsā muhūrtaḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsā me etc.: see ardhāmāsās te.  
 ardhāmāsāç ca māsaḥ ca AV.11.7.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ardhāmāsāç.  
 ardhāmāsās te (TB. ApÇ. ardhāmāsā me) kalpantam VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
 ardhāmāsās tvā māsebhyaḥ paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.  
 ardhāmāsās tvodīñjayantu TA.4.26.1.  
 ardhāmāsāḥ stha māḥsu çṛitah, ahorātrayoh pratiṣṭha, yusmāsv idam antah, viçvām yakṣām viçvām bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārah TB.3.11.1.17.  
 ardhāmāsā haviṣmantah GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ardhāmāsebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 ardhāmāsāç ca māsaḥ ca ApMB.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>. See māsaç cārdhamāsāç ca, and cf. ardhāmāsāç.  
 ardhāmāseyaḥ prasutā pitryāvataḥ (pitryāvati) JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>,50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ardhām id asya prati rodasi ubhe RV.6.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ardharoena cakṣur viçvam eja AV.9.10.19<sup>b</sup>.

ardhahuti'stu saviṣṭakṛti Kauç.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardhena viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ardheṇa çuṣma vardhase amura AV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 arpitāḥ saççir na calacalaṣaḥ RV.1.164.48<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27. See saççitṭi ca khila.  
 arbudaḥ kadraveyo raja (AÇ.ÇÇ. kadraveyaḥ), tasya sarpa viças ta ima āsate, sarpa vidyā (AÇ. viṣavidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.9; AÇ.10.7.5; ÇÇ.16.2.13-15.  
 arbudaḥ ca nyarbudaḥ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.  
 arbuddāya svahā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.3.  
 arbudir nama yo devaḥ AV.11.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbudiç ca triṣandhiç ca AV.11.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbude sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 arbude senaya saha AV.11.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arbhako na kumārakah RV.8.69.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbhasya tṛpradañcināḥ AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arbheçv aja maghavan mahatsu ca RV.1.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 armebhyo hastipam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 arya açiṣa upa no haribhyam RV.3.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryaḥ parasyāntarasya tarusaḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.115.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryaḥ puṣṭāni sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryaḥ puṣṭeṣu matsakāḥ RV.10.86.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.13.2; Vait.32.17<sup>d</sup>; N.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaṁ yajāmahe AV.14.1.17<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam Kauç.75.22. See tryambakaṁ.  
 aryamaṇaṁ riçadassam RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ somam açvinā RV.1.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇaṁ mitram eçam RV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MDh.11.255.  
 aryamaṇaṁ devam: see aryamaṇaṁ nu.  
 aryamaṇaṁ na mandraṁ çiprabhojasam RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaṁ nu devam (PG. aryamaṇaṁ devam) AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.7; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.8); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: aryamaṇam KhG.1.3.23.  
 aryamaṇaṁ brhaspatim RV.10.141.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.10; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Vait.29.19.  
 aryamaṇaṁ bhagam adabdhadhrtim RV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇa na marutaḥ kabandhināḥ RV.5.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo no aditir yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.54.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo te pitāmahaḥ AV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.8 (ApG.4.10.12). See aryamaṇo hastam.  
 aryamaṇo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
 aryamaṇo devāiḥ sajosaḥ RV.1.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo devo aditir vidhātā RV.9.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo nāma yo devaḥ AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo mitro varuṇaḥ parijā RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo mitro varuṇaḥ saratayaḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo yatayajanaḥ RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇyāti vṛṣabhas tuviṣmān TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>. See Aryama etc.

aryamaṇo rājajaras tuviṣmān TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo hastam agrabhīt (SMB. agrabhīt) ÇG.2.3.14<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>. See aryamaṇo te hastam.  
 aryamaṇo hotā kṛnotu vedhāḥ AV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo uta sañvidah AV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇaḥ kumbhī patruḥ patrapañir nipuṇiḥ svahā HG.2.3.7. See under alikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 aryamaṇa sambhṛtaṁ bhagam AV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo tva paridadami MG.1.22.5.  
 aryamaṇo tva svahā MG.1.10.11. See aryamaṇo svahā.  
 aryamaṇo lopāçāḥ TS.5.5.21.1. See aryamaṇo etc.  
 aryamaṇo svahā VS.10.5; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.9 (so comm.; text aryamaṇo). See aryamaṇo tva svahā.  
 aryamaṇo agniḥ paryetu puṣan (ApMB. pari yantu kṣipram) AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>). P: aryamaṇaḥ Kauç.76.20.  
 aryamaṇo navami VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5; 179.5. See aryamaṇo-ṣṭami.  
 aryamaṇo lopāçāḥ KSA.7.11. See aryamaṇo etc.  
 aryamaṇo varuṇasya ca RV.1.136.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.47.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo-ṣṭami TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See aryamaṇo navami.  
 aryamaṇo-haṁ devayajyaya svargaṁ lokam gameyaṁ ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 aryamaṇaṁ varuṇa mitryaṁ va RV.5.85.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryamaṇo çañsami vayanāni vidvān RV.7.100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo adāçuṣo gayam RV.9.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo gayam mahamānaṁ vi dāçuṣe RV.8.24.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo girah sadya ā jagmuṣṭh RV.1.122.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo naçanta no dhiyaḥ RV.10.133.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo naçanta (SV. nah santu) sanisanta no dhiyaḥ RV.9.79.14; SV.1.555<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo mānasya sa kṣayaḥ RV.8.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo randhir aravṇe RV.7.31.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo vaçasya paryetaṣṭi RV.6.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo va giro abhy arca vidvān RV.10.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo va puṣṭimad vasu RV.10.86.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aryo vipo janānaṁ RV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aryo viçāṁ gāturu eti RV.10.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aryo vedo adāçuṣam RV.1.81.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvataḥ sa dhatte akṣiti çravaḥ RV.8.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvadbhir agne arvato nr̥bhīr nṛn RV.1.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir astu taruta RV.1.27.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvadbhir yo haribhir joṣam iyate RV.10.96.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir yo haribhir vājīnvasuḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir vājāṁ bharate dhanā nr̥bhīḥ RV.1.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 arvadbhir virāiḥ pṛtanāsu sahyuḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 arvadbhiḥ çakra godare RV.8.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvantaṁ çepa RV.10.105.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 arvanto na kṣāṭhāṁ nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

## arvanto —

arvanto na çravaso bhikṣamaṇaḥ RV.7.90.7<sup>a</sup>; 91.7<sup>a</sup>. P: arvanto na çravasaḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.

arvanto na çravasyavaḥ RV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>c</sup>, 469<sup>b</sup>.

arvanto vā ye rayimantaḥ sātau RV.10.74.1<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñ achā pitarāñ mātarāñ ca RV.1.163.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñ iva çravase sātim acha RV.9.97.25<sup>a</sup>.

arvāke asti bheṣajam RV.8.0.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>b</sup>.

arvāk tvā parebhyo-vidam (VSK. tvā parebhyah) paro-varebhyah (TS. tvā parāñ avidam paro-varāñ; MS. tvā parebhyah paro-varebhyo-vidam) VS.5.42; VSK.5.10.2; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.1; 3.9.2: 114.9; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.6.

arvāk patha urujrayaḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.39.3<sup>c</sup>; N.12.43<sup>c</sup>.

arvāk stutañ yadi vatiṣṭutañ yat IÇ.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

arvāg anya ito anyāḥ prthivyaḥ AV.11.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

arvāg anyāḥ paro anyo divas prṣṭhāt AV.11.5.10<sup>a</sup>.

arvāg avasā havanaçrūtā gatam RV.7.83.3<sup>d</sup>.

arvāg a vartayā harī RV.4.32.15<sup>c</sup>.

arvāg indra sadhamādo vāhantu RV.3.43.6<sup>b</sup>.

arvāg jivēbhyas pari RV.8.8.23<sup>d</sup>.

arvāg devā asya viśarjanena (TB. viśarjanāya) RV.10.120.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.17; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>c</sup>.

arvāgbilāç cañasa urdhvabudhnaḥ ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>, 5. See tiryaḡbilāç.

arvāg rathañ viçvavarañ ta ugra RV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.8. P: arvāg ratham ÇÇ.11.11.12.

arvāg rathañ samanasañ ni yachatam RV.1.92.16<sup>c</sup>; 7.74.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>a</sup>, 108.4<sup>c</sup>.

arvāg rathañ ni yachatam RV.8.35.22<sup>a</sup>.

arvāgvaso svasti te pāram açtya MS.1.5.2: 68.8; KS.6.9; 7.6; ApÇ.6.16.11; 22.1 (ter). P: arvāgvasur (! itī trir uk-tvā) MÇ.1.6.2.17. See citrāvaso etc.

arvāg vāmasya pravato ni yachatam AV.4.25.6<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñ ākūtyā curā AV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñ āyatu vasubhi raçmir indra TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñ etena stanayitnunchi RV.5.83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñ ehi mā vi dīdhyā AV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñ ehi somakamāñ tvāhu RV.1.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.10; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: arvāñ ehi ÇÇ.7.17.8.

arvāñ tricakro madhuvāhano rathaḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñ tvam ehy upa jivalokam AV.18.2.60<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñ narā dāivyenavasa gatam RV.7.82.8<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñ parastāt prayato vyadhve AV.13.2.31<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñ yajñāḥ sanī kramatu TS.7.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.7.

arvāñ suvarṇāñ pātārārī vi bhātī AV.13.3.16<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñ oṣāñ stñ kṛṇuḥ agne-vase RV.6.48.4<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñ oṣi etañ dharuṇe rayñam KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñ oṣi gaur upeṣatu AV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñ oṣi te pathyā rāya etu RV.7.18.3<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcināḥ parivito ni gida RV.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcināḥ radhasa ā vavartat RV.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcināḥ vasuvidam bhagañ naḥ (AV. me) RV.7.41.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.

P: arvāñcināḥ vasuvidam Vait.8.14.

arvāñcināḥ su te manāḥ RV.1.84.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcināḥ kṛṇutañ yācito manāḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See asmadryak kṛ.

arvāñcinā agna ā kṛṇuṣva RV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñcinā vicetasā RV.5.74.9<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcināso vanuṣo yuyujre RV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcinā sv avase karāmahe RV.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcināñ pathibhir ye rajiṣṭbāḥ RV.9.97.28<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcino maghavan somapitaye RV.8.3.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcino revate sāubhagāya RV.10.116.2<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñcino-vaso rādhasa ca RV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcino vaso bhava RV.4.32.14<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñcino haribhir yāhi tūyam RV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcīrātāñ etc.: text of TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>, incorrectly for arvāñcī etañ, q.v.

arvāñcī sā maruto yā va utīḥ RV.2.34.15<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcī subhage bhava RV.4.57.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>. P: arvāñcī subhage VHDh.8.16.

arvāñcy upasankrame Kauç.89.10<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcyāi diçe svāha VS.22.24 (series), 27; MS.3.12.8: 163.4 (bis), 5 (bis), 6.

arvāñcināñ rayiñ vahatañ suvram RV.1.34.12<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcināñ rayim ā krdhi RV.8.90.4<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñcināñ tvā puruṣṭata RV.8.6.45<sup>a</sup>; 32.30<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñcināñ tvā saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.8.4.14<sup>c</sup>. Ç: arvāñcinā vāñ.

arvāñcināñ tvā sukhe rathe RV.3.41.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñcināñ dāivyañ janam RV.1.45.10<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñcināñ munude valam RV.8.14.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>c</sup>; 39.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.991<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcinam añjim ā bhara ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>b</sup>; Vait.36.30<sup>c</sup>. See under añjim.

arvāñcinam adya yayyañ nrvaḥanam RV.2.37.5<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

arvāñcinam indram amuto havāmahe RVKh.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: arvāñcinam indram Kauç.140.6.

arvāñcinam indram avase karāmahe RV.10.38.4<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñcinas te harayaḥ santu yuktāḥ RV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcinā nūnañ rathyeha yātam RV.5.76.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcinā yātañ rathyeva çakrā RV.2.39.3<sup>d</sup>.

arvāñcinā vāñ saptayo-dhvaraçriyaḥ RV.1.47.8<sup>a</sup>. Ç: arvāñcināñ tvā sa.

arvāñcinā somapitaye RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.

arvāñcinā harī vandanāçrud ā krdhi RV.1.55.7<sup>b</sup>.

arvāñcinā adya bhavata yajatraḥ RV.2.29.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.5. P: arvāñcinā adya MÇ.5.2.7.2.

arvāñcinā ca huyase RV.3.40.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.11.

arvāñcinā ca vṛtrahan RV.8.82.1<sup>b</sup>.

arvāvato na ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>a</sup>; 40.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.4<sup>a</sup>; 57.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.9; MÇ.5.1.10.48.  
 arvāsi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.24 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 arçasa upacitam asi VS.12.97<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçanir vaksanāsu te AV.9.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 arçanti pūṭadaksasah RV.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arçantv āpas tvayeha prasntah RV.3.30.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 arçantv āpo jvasā vi mātarah RV.8.89.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.3.9; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣan (SV. arṣa) mitrasya varuṇasya dharmaṇa RV.9.107.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣād aha prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 arṣā naḥ soma çam gave RV.9.61.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.687<sup>a</sup>.  
 arṣā mitrasya etc.: see arṣan mitrasya.  
 arṣā soma dyumattamah RV.9.65.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>a</sup>; 2.344<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.1.  
 arhaṇā putravāsasā SMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.1. See under yā prathamā vyauchat.  
 arhaṇiṇī āpāh ApG.5.13.7. Cf. under arghah.  
 arhantaç eid yam indhate RV.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.10.  
 arhantā cit puro dadhe RV.5.86.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhanto ye sudanavaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 arhann agne pāijavanasya danam RV.7.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhann idam dayase viçvam abhivam (TA. abbhuvam; MS. ā dhanvā) RV.2.33.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 124.12; TA.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 arhan niçkani yajatan viçvarūpam RV.2.33.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 124.10; TA.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 arhan bibharṣi sāyakani dhanvā RV.2.33.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 124.10; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.10. P: arhan bibharṣi TB.2.8.6.9 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.13; MÇ.4.2.24.  
 arhāmasi pramiyau sāv agneḥ RV.4.55.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 alam yajñāyota dakṣiṇyāi KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 alakṣmir me naçyatān tvān vīpomi RVKh.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. AV.7.115.1; ApMB.1.1.5.  
 alakṣmir kalarātrīn (ViDh. kākakarnīn) ca BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 alakṣmi me naçyatu (MahānU. naçyanta) TA.10.1.10; MahānU.20.10.  
 alakṣmir naçyāmy aham RVKh.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 alamkaraṇam asi bhūyo-lajūkaranaṇi bhayāt (MG. asi sarvasmā alam me bhūyāsam) PG.2.6.26; MG.1.9.24.  
 alaja ntarikṣah VS.24.34; TS.5.5.20.1; MS.3.14.16: 176.1; KSA.7.10.  
 alarti dakṣa uta manyur indo RV.8.48.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 alarṣi yudhma khajakṛt purāndara RV.8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>c</sup>.  
 alarṣirātrīn vasudām upa stuhi SV.2.670<sup>a</sup>. See anarçarātīm.  
 alaeālāsi pūrvā AV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: alalā Kauç.51.15.  
 alāṇḍūn etc.: see algaṇḍūn.  
 alātrṇāso vidatheṣu suṣtūṭah RV.1.166.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 alātrṇo vala indra vrajo goḥ RV.3.30.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 alābukanīk nikhātakam AV.20.132.2; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.1.10.

alābuvīṇa piçli ca LÇ.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 alābūni (ÇÇ. alabūni jaritah) AV.20.134.1; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
 alāyyasya paraçur nanāça RV.9.67.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 aliṇça uta vatsapaḥ AV.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aliklavā jaṣkamadaḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyaḥ AV.11.2.2<sup>b</sup>. In reality the pada should read, aliklavebhyo grdhrebhyo ye ca kṛṣṇah; the last word of the hemistich, aviçyavaḥ, goes over to the second hemistich: see aviçyavo.  
 alivandāya svāhā KSA.12.1. See iluvardāya.  
 alubhitā yoniḥ ApÇ.1.4.12. Cf. ayupita.  
 alomakāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 alohitāya svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
 algaṇḍūn (culgate, alaṇḍūn) sarvān chalanān krimīn AV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 algaṇḍūn (culgate, alaṇḍūn) hanmi mahatā vadhena AV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avartyāi (TB. avartyāi) badhāyopamanthitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 avaḥ pareṇa para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>a</sup>. See anuvēda etc.  
 avaḥ pareṇa pituraṇ yo asya (AV. asya veda) RV.1.164.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 avaḥ paçyanti vitatam yathā rajah RV.1.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avaḥ priyāsu yajñiṇyāsv arvā RV.10.132.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avaṇçe dyām astabhāyad bhāntam RV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avaṇçe dhīraḥ çacyā sam āirat RV.4.56.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 224.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 avakādān abhiçocān AV.4.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakādān vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 avakām (MS.KSA. avakān, but MS. Padap. avakān) dantamulīḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1; ÇB.13.3.4.1.  
 avakābhīḥ çarkarām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. çarka-rābhīr.  
 avakīrṇo-smi kama JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
 avakīrṇot sūryavacam MG.1.8.11<sup>d</sup>. See under akarāt sūryavarasam.  
 ava kṛtyākṛtān jahi AV.5.14.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. amūn kṛtyākṛto.  
 avakolbā udakatmana oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakraçipān vṛṣabhān yathāiuram (SV. yathā juvam) RV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakrandate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10. See avakrandāya.  
 ava kranda dakṣiṇato grhāṇān RV.2.42.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakrandāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.10.3: 160.12. See avakrandate.  
 avakrandena talu (TS.KSA. talum) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
 avakramantaḥ prapadair amitran RV.6.75.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.6; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avakro-vithuro (ApÇ. vithuro; Kauç. vithuro-hanī) bhūyāsam AÇ.3.1.17; ApÇ.10.2.7.2; MÇ.5.2.8.16; Kauç. 56.3.

## ava kṣipa —

ava kṣipa divo aṣmanam uccā RV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avakṣipann arka ulkam iva dyoh RV.10.68.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava kṣudram iva sravet RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava kṣipurni dāsaśya nama cit RV.10.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava girer dāsaś caṃbarāṃ han RV.6.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avaghnati ni jahi ya imāṃ pṛtanyāśāḥ AV.11.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭa rōṣamaḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava caṣṭe divaḥ ciṇuḥ RV.9.38.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava jarāyu padyatām AV.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava jahi yatudhānān AV.5.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avajihva nijihvika HG.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; avajihvaka nijihvaka ApMB.2.21.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.1).  
 ava jyām iva dhanvanāḥ RV.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.3). P: ava jyām iva Vait.12.13; Kauç.36.28. See *ava dyām etc.*  
 avatasya: see *avatasya*.  
 avatyābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 avatatadhaṇvā pinakāvāsah (TS.ApÇ. pinakahastah) kṛttivāsah VS.3.61; TS.1.8.6.2; ÇB.2.6.2.17; ApÇ.8.18.9. *Fragment: kṛttivāsah* KÇ.5.10.22. See *kṛttivāsah and pinakahastah*.  
 avatasya dhanuḥ tvam (TS.KS.NīlarU. dhanuḥ tvam) VS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 12.2.1; 2.9.9<sup>c</sup>: 128.1; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tad ena imahe turāṇam RV.7.58.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām mā samanaśau samāukāśau TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. See *bhavatām naḥ*.  
 ava tara (TS. avattaram) nadīṣṭa VS.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.9; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>b</sup>. See *avattaro nadinām*.  
 ava tasya balaṃ tira RV.10.133.5<sup>c</sup>. See *apa tasya etc.*  
 dvatasya (SV. avatasya) visarjane RV.8.72.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatām iva mānuṣaḥ RV.8.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava taṃ jahi haraś jātavedaḥ AV.19.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatād vyathitam MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.17; KS.2.9; MÇ.1.7.3.15. See *avatām mā vya*.  
 avatām tvām (VSK.KS.ApÇ. tvā) dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; VSK.2.2.4; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *avatām no*.  
 avatām tvā (ApÇ. mā) rodasi viçvaminve RV.1.76.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatām dyāvapṛthivi havām me RV.10.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 avatām no dyāvapṛthivi MS.1.10.2: 141.7. See *avatām tvām*.  
 avatām mā nāthitam (VS.ÇB. nāthitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.16; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.29; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.  
 avatām mā vyathitam (VS.ÇB. vyathitāt) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ÇB.3.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.3.14. See *avatād*.  
 avatām mā rodasi etc.: see *avatām tvā etc.*  
 avatu devy aditir anarvā RV.2.40.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.6; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avatu mām avatu vaktāram TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 ava te heḍo varuṇa namobhiḥ RV.1.24.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.

3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.10; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.13.7; ApÇ.13.19.7. Ps: *ava te heḍo varuṇa MS.* 4.14.3: 219.2; *ava te heḍaḥ* (ÇÇ. helah) TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; TB.2.7.16.4; 8.1.6; TA.2.4.1; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ApÇ.17.22.3; MÇ.5.1.3.26; ÇG.5.2.4; *ava MDh.* 11.253.  
 avatokām imām striyam AV.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatkām adhi parvatāt AV.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avattaram: see *ava tara*.  
 avattaro nadinām AV.18.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ava tara*.  
 ava tmanā dhṛṣṭa caṃbarāṃ bhinat RV.1.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bhṛtāḥ caṃbarāṃ bhet RV.7.18.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate ketavedaḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tmanā bharate phenam udan RV.1.104.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tmanā sṛjātām pinvatāḥ dhiyaḥ RV.1.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava tya bhṛhatr. iṣaḥ RV.10.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tvām dyāvapṛthivi VS.2.9; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.4; ApÇ.8.12.4.  
 ava tvām biṣkale arja AV.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvānena namaśa tura iyam RV.7.86.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava tvā haviṣa yaje HG.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.21.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava tve indra pravato normiḥ RV.6.47.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava tsarat pṛṇayaḥ cikitiṇ RV.1.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avatsāśasya sprṇavāma rapvabhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vadata svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 va dasyuṇr adhunuthaḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vādānāni te pratyavadāsyāmi TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 va diva invatām jiradanu RV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava divas tarayanti AV.7.107.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ava divaḥ* Kauç.31.27.  
 ava dikṣām asṛkṣata (ApMB. adastha) svāha AV.14.2.52<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *iyam apa*.  
 ava didhed ahiçuvāḥ RV.10.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ava devāṃ tryambakam VS.3.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 144.6; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 va devāṃ yaja heḍo agne (KS. yaje hīdyanī [text yajehīdyanī]; MÇ. yaje hēdyāni) AV.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>. See *agne devāṃ and ava devāṃ*.  
 va devāṃ bhṛtām anarmanām AV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *uru-çarmanām*.  
 ava devāṃ yaje hēdyān (text yajehēdyān) TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *under ava devāṃ yaja*.  
 va devāir devakṛtām eno-yakṣi (KS.TS.TB. -yāt) VS.20.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.4. Cf. *next, and see* *ava no devair*.  
 ava devāir devakṛtām eno-yasīṣam VS.3.48<sup>c</sup>; 8.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See *under prec.*  
 avadyāṃ ca malām ca yat AV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>. See *yat kinī ca duritām, and yat kinī cid duritām*.  
 avadyabhiyā bahavaḥ pṛṇanti RV.10.107.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avadyam adhi didharat RV.8.68.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 avadyam iva manyamānā guhākāḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava dyām iva dhanvināḥ HG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. See *ava jyām*.  
 avadyāmy ekatomukham TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ava dyutanāḥ kalaçāṃ aikṛdat RV.9.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>a</sup>.

**ava** dyubhir abhi viduṣ kayiḥ san RV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** drapo aṇumatim atisthat RV.8.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>a</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.12; GB.2.6.16; TA.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.33; Vait.32.33. P: *ava drapsaḥ* ÇÇ.12.25.2. Cf. BrhD.6.115.116.  
**ava** drugdhāni pitrya sṛjā naḥ RV.7.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** droṇāni gṛtavanānti sīda (SV. vanti roha) RV.9.96.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** dvake *ava trika* RV.10.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** dvita varuṇo mayi naḥ sat RV.7.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** dhanvāni tanmasi VS.16.54<sup>d</sup>-63<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.11.14<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup> (*decies*): 128.8-129.8; KS.17.16 (*decies*).  
**avadhiṣṭa** rakṣaḥ TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; TB.1.7.1.9; ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1. See *abadhiṣṭa*.  
**avadhiṣṭamam** TB.3.3.11.4; ApÇ.3.14.2. See *abadhiṣṭa*.  
**avadhit** kāmō mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**avadhūtā** rakṣaḥ VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; 4.1.6: 8.1; 4.1.7: 9.5; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3; MÇ.1.2.2.6. P: *avadhūtām KÇ.2.4.2*. Cf. *under apahataḥ rakṣaḥ*.  
**avadhūtā** aratayāḥ (MS.KS. *avadhūtārāḥ*) VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.11; 1.1.7: 4.2; KS.1.5.6; 3.1.4.5; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; TB.3.2.5.5; 6.1; ApÇ.1.19.3.  
**ava** dhehi Kauç.64.13. *Fragment of, a siñcodakam* *ava etc., v.*  
**avadhātā** jyotir aditer rtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.82.10<sup>c</sup>; 83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**avadhvāṣa** ivarūṇaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**avanaddham** ṇathitām apav antaḥ RV.1.116.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**avanaddham** abhihitām AV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** nīdr apāḥ sṛjā AV.4.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**avanenikēva** Karmap.1.3.11. See *asāv ava*.  
**ava** no devāir devakṛtām eno yakṣi MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 45.11; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>. See *ava devāir*.  
**ava** no vṛjīnā cīṭhi RV.10.105.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**avantam** atraye gṛham RV.8.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**avantī** devī suhāvā me astu TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**avantī** (KSA. 'tis) sthavantis tvāvantu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1. P: *avantī stha* ApÇ.20.17.13.  
**avantu** naḥ kaçyapo vāmadevaḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**avantu** naḥ pitarāḥ supravacanāḥ RV.1.106.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**avantu** no amṛtāsa turīṣaḥ RV.5.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**avantu** mā parvatāso dhruvāṣaḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**avantu** mā pitaro devahūtā RV.6.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**avantu** māṃ uṣaso jayamānāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**avantu** mā sindhavaḥ pinvamānāḥ RV.6.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**avantu** sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6.4)<sup>b</sup>.  
**avanty** asya pavitāram (SV. pavitāram) ṣavāḥ RV.9.83.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>c</sup>.  
**avann** avantir upa no durāç cara RV.7.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**avapatantānām** rudrāṇām (*also* *avapatantīnām* rudrāṇām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.2.  
**avapatantir** avadān RV.10.97.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.13; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See *avayatiḥ sam* *avadanta*, and cf. *pippalyaḥ samavadanta*.

**ava** padyantām eṣām ayudhāni AV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**avapadyasva** svapathat HG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**avapannebhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
**avapan** pañca mānavāḥ AV.18.4.55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** pādī divas pari RV.1.105.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** priyam arçasanasya sahvan RV.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** priya (AV. priyāḥ) adhūṣata RV.1.82.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.61<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.12; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** priya didiṣṭāna RV.10.132.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**avapruṣo** vipruṣaḥ sam yajāmi (MÇ. sṛjāmi) TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See *utpruṣo*.  
**avabāḍham** rakṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2. Cf. *under apahataḥ rakṣaḥ*.  
**avabāḍhā** yatudhanāḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
**avabāḍho**-ghaçāṣaḥ ApÇ.2.2.2.  
**avabāḍho** durasyuḥ KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.9.  
**ava** bādhatām *etc.*: see *apa bādhatām etc.*  
**avabādhasva** pṛtanayataḥ PG.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *avabādhe* *pṛtanayataḥ*.  
**ava** badhe dviṣantām devapṛtyum AV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** badhe pṛtanayataḥ (ApÇ. pṛtanayata) MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>: 34.12; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>b</sup>. See *abhi ṣyāma pṛtanayataḥ, āsāhyāma*, and cf. *avabādhasva etc.*, and *abhi tiṣṭha etc.*  
**ava** bahn manoyujā AV.6.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** brahmadvipō jahi RV.8.64.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>c</sup>; 2.704<sup>c</sup>.  
**avabhṛtha** nicumpuṇa (TS.TB.ApÇ. nicaṇkupa; MS.KS. MÇ. nicuṇkupa) VS.3.48<sup>a</sup>; 8.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.11; 4.8.5: 113.2; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>a</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.30; ApÇ.13.19.10; 19.10.5; N.5.18. P: *avabhṛtha KÇ.5.5.30; 10.9.3; BrhPDh.2.133*.  
**avabhṛthaç** ca svagākaraç (KS. sugākaraç) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.2; KS.21.11.  
**avabhṛthaç** ca me svagākaraç ca me (VS. me yajūena kalpantām) VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; 5.4.8.4; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.  
**avabhṛthāya** svāha KSA.5.7.8.  
**avabhṛthēna** tvapam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *apāni* *tvavabhṛthēna*.  
**avabhedaka** virūpakṣa PG.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** bheṣaja pādya AV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** manyuṃ tanomi te AV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** manyur avāyata AV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ava manyuḥ* Kauç.14.7.  
**avamaḥ** madhyamāḥ catum TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** martyāir martyakṛtām (MS. martyakṛtām cikitvān) VS.3.48<sup>d</sup>; 8.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.12; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.47<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** mā papman sṛjā AV.6.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ava mā papman* Kauç.30.17.  
**avamufican** mṛtyupaçān aṣastim AV.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ava** me pāpmanāḥ jahi SMB.1.7.9.



**avamebhyah** pitrbhyah svāhā saha bhakṣebhyah LÇ.3.2.11.  
**avamāis** ta ōrvāis te kavyaīs te pitrbhir bhakṣitāsyā madhumato nārācānsāsyā sarvagāṇāsyā sarvagāṇa upahata upahatāsyā bhakṣayāmi PB.1.5.9. P: avamāih LÇ.2.5.14. See umāih pitrbhir.  
**ava** yakṣva no varuṇān rāṇāh RV.4.1.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>o</sup>: 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>o</sup>: 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>o</sup>.  
**ava** yac chyeno asvanid adha dyoh RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**avayajanam** asi MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.3. See idam tad ava<sup>o</sup>, and tasyavayajanam.  
**ava** yajñebhir imāhe havirbhīh RV.1.24.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.10; 4.14.17: 246.7; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**avayatiḥ** sam avadanta VSK.13.6.17<sup>a</sup>. See avapatantir etc.  
**ava** yat tvam cātakrato RV.10.134.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.12.  
**ava** yat sve sadhashe RV.8.79.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**avayātām** marutām hēdo adbhutāh RV.1.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**avayātā** sadam id durmatinam RV.1.129.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**avayātā** haraso dāivyasya RV.8.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** yā vayanā cakrmā tanubhīh RV.7.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** yā caṣṭe aruṇāh suparnaḥ RV.10.30.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**avayāsāya** svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
**avaraḥ** abhy ā tara: see avaraḥ etc.  
**ava** rakṣāṇsi dhūnute AV.19.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** rakṣāṇey akramit AV.19.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** rakṣo divāh sapatnān vadhyaśam ApÇ.1.19.11.  
**avarasaparāya** caṅkhadhman VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.1.3.  
**avarāḥ** (MS. avaraḥ) abhy ā tara RV.8.75.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.3; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** rājan paçutpān na tayum RV.7.86.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**avaruddhaḥ** paripadān na siṅhāh RV.10.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** rudram adimahi VS.3.58<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.10.14. P: ava rudram BrhPDh.9.118. See avarbha.  
**ava** rudrā aṣaso hantānā vadhāh RV.2.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**avaroha** saha patnya MG.1.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**avarocaśān** kṛṇuhi çatrum asya AV.4.22.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**avartayat** sūryo na cakram RV.2.11.20<sup>o</sup>.  
**avartayo** manave gātum ichan RV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**avartim** yantu mama ye sapatnāh AV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**avartim** hanti cakṣuṣa AV.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**avartyā** çunā āntrāpi pece RV.4.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**avartyāi** etc.: see avartyai etc.  
**avardhata** madhya (MS. madhya) ā nāvyanam RV.1.33.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.7; TB.2.8.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**avardhann** indram marutaç cid atra RV.10.73.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>o</sup>: 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**avardhann** ugra mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**avardhan** vājā uta ye cid atra RV.10.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**avardhayan** dasyuhatyāya devāh RV.10.95.7<sup>d</sup>; N.10.47<sup>d</sup>.  
**avardhayann** shāye hantāva u RV.5.31.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.439<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**avardhayan** subhagān sapta yāvīh RV.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**avardhayan** somavatya vacasyaya RV.10.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**avardhayo** dyām brhadbhir arkāih RV.2.11.15<sup>d</sup>.

**avardhayo** vanino asya dahsāsa RV.10.138.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**avar** maha indra dādrīh çrudhī nah RV.1.133.6<sup>a</sup>. P: avar maha indra AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.11; 8.3.avarçir varçam ud u ṣṇ grbhāya RV.5.83.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**avarçyābhyah** svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
**avaliptā** raudraḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6.  
**avaliptās** trayah çāçirāh TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.  
**avavarçate** svāhā VS.22.26. Cf. abhivarçate.  
**avavidhān** taugryam apsv antāh RV.1.182.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** vrçīn srjātūn jiradann RV.5.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** veti sukṣayān sute madhu RV.10.23.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**ava** vedīn hotrabhir yajeta RV.7.60.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**avayayann** asitām deva vasma (TB. ApÇ. vasvāh) RV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 194.1; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**ava** vrādhantam abhinad vrādhāç cit RV.10.69.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**avaçasā** niḥçasa yat parāçasā AV.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>. See yad aṣasa.  
**ava** çādeṣu guchati RV.9.15.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>o</sup>.  
**avaç** ca yah parāh srucā (Vait. parāh srucāh; KS. paro divāh) RV.10.17.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**avaç** caran paro anyena paçyan RV.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** çmaçā rudhed vāh RV.10.105.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12.  
**ava** çlakṣnam iva bhrañçat AV.20.133.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** çveta pada jahi AV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See apa çveta, and apah çveta<sup>o</sup>.  
**avasān** rātrīh çaradaç catasrah RV.10.95.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasā** ā vimocanāt RV.3.53.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**avasānapatibhyah** svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
**avasānapate**-vasānam me vinda TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7. Cf. next.  
**avasānam** me-vasānapatir vindat MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**avasānebhyah** svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
**avasāya** padvate rudra mīda RV.10.169.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; N.1.17.  
**avasāyāçvān** N.1.17. Fragment of vimucyā vayo, g. v.  
**ava** sindhum varuṇo dyāur iva shtat RV.7.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.15.  
**ava** sukratūh sartavā apāh srjat RV.1.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** srjann upa tmanā RV.1.142.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ava** srja punar agne pitrbhyah RV.10.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.16.7; Kauç.81.44; 82.28.  
**ava** srja vanaspate RV.1.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**avasrṣtaḥ** etc.: see avasrṣtā parā etc.  
**avasrṣtādhi** dhanvanāh AV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**avasrṣtā** (TB. ApÇ. avasrṣtāh) parā pata RV.6.75.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.19.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.34.17; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.18.  
**ava** sedīn trāṇān kṣudhān jahi Kauç.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under apa kṣudhān.  
**ava** somān nāyāmasi AV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>. See under abhi somān. KÇ.10.7.8 has the ūha, ava somān grhṇāmi.  
**avaskavaṇ** vyadhvarān krimīn AV.2.31.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**avas** tat su na ā bhara RV.5.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**ava** stomebhir rudraḥ diçtya RV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

avasthasya kladrivataḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 avasthā nāmāsy avāci dik tasyas te viṣṇur adhipatiḥ  
 kalpāsagrtvo rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.8. *See next*.  
 avasthāvā nāmāsy udiet dik tasyas te varuṇo-dhipatis  
 tiraçcarājī rakṣita TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.17 (ApG.7.  
 18.12). *See prec., and cf. udiet dik*.  
 avasthāvāno nāma stha teṣāni va uttarad grhā apo va  
 iṣavah samudrah (ApMB. samudro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.  
 10.4; ApMB.2.17.23 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 ava sthira tanuhi bhūri çardhatam RV.8.19.20<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
 910<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava sthira tanuhi yātuṇām RV.4.4.5<sup>o</sup>; 10.116.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 13.13<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.12.14.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>o</sup>; 97.16; KS.16.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava sthira maghavadbhys tanuṣva RV.2.33.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.16.  
 50<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>o</sup>; 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 avaspartar adhivaktaram asmayum RV.2.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ava sprdhi pitarām yodhi vidvān RV.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasphūrjate svahā VS.22.26.  
 avasphūrjad dhetih MS.2.8.10; 115.7; KS.17.9. *See  
 next but one*.  
 avasphūrjan didyud (MS.KS. vidyud) varṣan bhūtar avrt  
 svahā (MS. varṣaṇs tveṣa ravaṣ svahā; KS. varṣaṇs  
 tveva rāvat svahā) TS.2.4.7.2; MS.2.4.7; 44.4; KS.  
 11.9. *Cf. under anaçany*.  
 avasphūrjan hetih (TS. prahetiḥ) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. *See prec. but one*.  
 ava sma durhanayataḥ (SV. durhṇo) RV.10.134.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava smayante vidyutāḥ prthivya RV.1.168.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava sma yasya vesare RV.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyataṁ muñcatam yan no asti (AV. asat) RV.6.74.3<sup>o</sup>;  
 AV.7.42.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>; 165.8; KS.  
 11.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava syati dvivartanir vaneṣat RV.10.61.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyate stuvate kṛṇṇiyaya RV.1.116.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyava ŋraṇi vardhayantaḥ RV.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyave tvā vātaya svahā VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8; 128.8;  
 ÇB.14.2.2.5; TA.4.9.1.  
 avasyave yo varivah kṛpoti RV.4.50.9<sup>o</sup>; AB.8.26.12.  
 avasyavo dhimahi praçastim RV.2.11.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 avasyavo na vayunāni takṣuh RV.2.19.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 avasyavo vṛṣaṇniḥ vajradakṣiṇam RV.1.101.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.  
 380<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava sya çūradhvano nānte RV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ava sya çūra KB.26.16.  
 ava sya hat vi mucā sakhyā RV.6.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avasyum açvina yuvam RV.5.75.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 avasyur (VS.ÇB. avasyur) asi duvasvān VS.5.32; 18.45;  
 TS.1.3.3.1; 4.7.12.3; MS.1.2.12; 21.12; 2.12.3; 145.14;  
 KS.2.13; 18.14; PB.1.4.7; ÇB.9.4.2.7; ÇÇ.6.12.19.  
 P: avasyuh LÇ.2.2.18. Ç: apijo-si duvasvān.  
 avasyur ahe kuçikasya snuḥ RV.3.33.5<sup>d</sup>; N.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 avasyur nāma bhikṣate RV.7.32.  
 avasyur vām ahaṁ huve RV.8.35.22<sup>d</sup>-24<sup>d</sup>.  
 avasyuvātā brhātī (TS. brhātī) na (TS. nu; AÇ. tu)  
 çakvarī (TS. çakvarī) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>o</sup>; 189.5;  
 KS.22.14<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>.

ava syūmeva cinvati maghonī RV.3.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avasyūr asi: *see avasyur etc.*  
 ava sraktir veyāvṛçad indrah RV.7.18.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava sraved-ghaçaṇso-vataram RV.1.129.6<sup>f</sup>; N.10.42<sup>f</sup>.  
 ava svayukta diva ā vrtha yayuh RV.1.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava svaratī gargarah RV.8.69.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ava svah sakha dudhuvita parvataḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 ava sveda ivābhitaḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avah sūryasya brhataḥ purisat RV.10.27.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 avahato varuṇasya paçah KS.4.13; 29.3. *See pramukto  
 etc., and vierito etc.*  
 ava hanmy ulukhale ApMB.2.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 avahāya parā gat AV.7.53.4<sup>b</sup>. *See ned eço asman, mā so  
 asman, and mēço asman*.  
 avāṇsy ā vṛṇmahe RV.8.26.21<sup>o</sup>; 67.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>o</sup>; KS  
 11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā kalpeṣu nah pumah RV.9.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāñmukhaḥ pīḍyamāṇah N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 avācacaḥṣam padam asya sāvah RV.5.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāci dik MS.2.13.21; 167.8.  
 avācināṁ tad etu te AV.10.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 avācinān ava jahi AV.13.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 avācyāi diçe svahā VS.22.24.  
 avācyāu te totudyete Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avājūṣṭān vidhyati karte avratān RV.9.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāñcam pātayamasi SMB.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyāni surabhtī kṛtvā (RV.VS. kṛtvī) RV.10.15.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
 10.14<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyā pītṛbhya ā TB.3.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avād dhavyeṣito havyavahā AV.18.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 avātīraj jyotiṣagnis tamaṁsi RV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; N.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 avātīratam anṛtani viçva RV.1.152.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>o</sup>; 231.  
 8; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 avātīratam brasyasya (TB. prathasya) çeṣah RV.1.93.  
 4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 avāte apas tarasi svabhāno RV.6.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avādaho diva ā dasyum uccā RV.1.33.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 avādhamam vi madhyamam çrathāya RV.1.24.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 7.83.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 28.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>. P: avādhamam ...  
 vi madhyamam HG.1.9.10.  
 avādhamāni jīvase RV.1.25.21<sup>o</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.  
 6<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 avā nah pārye dhane RV.8.92.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.994<sup>o</sup>.  
 avā nu kaṁ jīṣyan yajñāvanasah RV.10.50.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 avā nūnāni yathā purā RV.6.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā no agna utibih RV.1.79.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.874<sup>a</sup>. P: avā no  
 agne AÇ.4.13.7.  
 avā no devyā dhiyā (TS.KS. kṛpā) VS.11.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9. *See stavāno devyā*.  
 avā no maghavan vajasatāu RV.6.15.15<sup>o</sup>; KB.23.3.  
 avā no manyo tapasā sajoṣah MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.7. *See  
 pahi no etc.*  
 avā no vājayam ratham RV.8.80.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 avāntaradiçāḥ paçavah KSA.5.5.

# avāntaradiçābhyaḥ —

avāntaradiçābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6.  
 avāntaradiçāḥ çāntiḥ T.A.4.42.5.  
 avānyāns tantu kimto dhatto anyān TB.2.5.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 avānyān hanmi doḍhataḥ AV.12.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 avā prīṣuṣu kṣu cit RV.1.120.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 avābharad dīṣito vajram āyasaṃ RV.10.113.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 avābhinat kakubhaḥ parvatānāṃ RV.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinat satpatir manyamānaṃ RV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avābhinad ukthair vāṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 avābhinad dānuṃ āruṇavābhanu RV.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāmṛkṣan nīrte to mukhena AV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāmba ruḍraṃ adimahi (LÇ. ayakṣmahi) TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.6; 1.10.20: 160.9; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14;  
 TB.1.6.10.4; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.1; MÇ.1.7.7.6. *See*  
 avā ruḍraṃ.  
 avāyantaṃ paksino ye vāyāsi AV.11.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāyam ālaba ālayit AV.6.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāra iksavaḥ pāryebhyaḥ (KSA. pāryebhyaḥ) paksma-  
 bhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6. *See* avāryāni etc.  
 avārayanta varapaṇa devāḥ AV.10.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avārāya kevarṭam VS.30.16. *See* avāryāya.  
 avāruhad gandhamādanāt MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāryāni paksmaṇi pārya iksavaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1:  
 178.1. *See* avāra etc.  
 avāryāya mārgāram TB.3.4.1.12. *See* avārāya.  
 avāvacit sārathir aśya keçi RV.10.102.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāvaçanta dhīṭayaḥ RV.9.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 66.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 avā (TS. āvo) vājesu yañi junaḥ RV.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.76.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.6.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>: 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avā vājesu vājini RV.6.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsayaḍ rujad adriṇ grāṇaḥ RV.6.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsayanṃ uṣasaṃ śrīyeṇa RV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 216.  
 12; KB.25.2.  
 avāsāyo-pa drḍhāni dardrat RV.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāsāṃ maghavañ jahi RV.1.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ prasavaḥ çvañcayo girtu RV.10.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>,9. *Cf. nert but one.*  
 avāsraḥ jivrayo na devāḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ sartave sapta sindhūn RV.1.32.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
*but one.*  
 avāsraḥ apo (TB. apo) achā samudram RV.6.30.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ nirvṛtaḥ sartava apaḥ RV.1.57.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāstuh sa bhūyad yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanṃ dvīṣ-  
 maḥ T.A.4.42.1.  
 avāsya rāṣṭram apa hantu jivitam AV.6.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāsyaḥ çijumatir adideḥ RV.1.140.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāsraḥ dīkṣā vāçini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhan navatir nava RV.9.61.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.49.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.560<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāhanṃ indra uṣaso yathānaḥ RV.10.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avāhanṃ indra çambaram RV.4.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāhanṃ badha upabhṛta sapatnān (KS. dvīṣantam) KS.  
 31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 avīḥ kṛṣṇa bhagadheyam paçūnām AV.12.2.53<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 avīḥ, kṛṣṇa Kauç.71.6.14.

avīm lokena saṃmitam AV.3.29.3<sup>b</sup>,5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avīm vṛka iva mathita AV.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 avīm vṛko yatha mathat AV.7.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avīm vṛdhama çagmiyān saḥāyam AV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 avikṛito akāṇisam punar yañ RV.4.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avikṣitāsa āyusā suvitrāḥ RV.7.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 avikṣobhāya (KS. ekṣobhaya) paridhīn dadhami KS.31.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avijñātāgadhā sati AV.12.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avijñātā adityai VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.12; 3.13.10:  
 170.8.  
 avijñātābhyo devatābhyaḥ (sc. namāḥ) ÇG.2.14.17.  
 avīm jajñānām rajasaḥ parasmaṭ VS.13.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.6; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.20.  
 aviddhi çnra dhiya hi yā naḥ AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>,  
*and cf. Ind. Stud. xiii. 145.*  
 aviddhindra citrayā na ūti RV.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 avitā jaritṛṇām RV.4.31.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.41<sup>b</sup>; 36.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 159.8; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.15;  
 KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; T.A.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā dvayor asi RV.6.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 avitā no ajāçvaḥ RV.9.67.10<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.131.*  
 avitāsi sunvate vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.10;  
 KB.23.1; ÇB.13.5.1.19. P: avitāsi AÇ.7.12.9 (*cf.* 7.  
 12.19); ÇÇ.10.6.9.  
 avidad dakṣaṃ mitro navtyān RV.6.44.7<sup>a</sup>. P: avidad  
 dakṣam ÇÇ.8.6.11.  
 avidan bhūmyām adhi AV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 avidahanta (ApÇ.MÇ. "taḥ") çrapayata TB.3.2.8.7; ApÇ.  
 1.25.10; MÇ.1.2.3.31.  
 avidāma tad yad āsv apsv āiṣimānaṃsuta tasmāi KB.12.1.  
 ÇI. avido yujñam.  
 avidāma devān svar jyotiḥ VS.8.52<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12. *Cf.*  
 āgama jyotir avidāma.  
 avido yajñam MS.4.5.2: 65.15; AB.2.20.11. *Cf. avidāma*  
*tad.*  
 avidyāḥ mṛtyuṃ tṛtvā VS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>c</sup>; ĪçāU.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidyā bahuvidyā va RVKh.10.127.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidriyābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.46.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidvāṇsaç cakṛmā kac canāgaḥ TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* acitti-  
 bhic.  
 avidvāṇso-budha janāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* ye ke catmahano janāḥ.  
 avidvāṇso viduṣṭarām sapema RV.6.15.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidvān itthaparo acetāḥ RV.1.120.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidveṣaṃ kṛpomi vaḥ AV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 avidhavaṃ capalam ÇG.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 avidhavaḥ bhava varṣāni RVKh.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 avinaṣṭān avihrutān (AÇ. ohrān) MS.1.5.14<sup>c</sup> (*ter*): 83.5.  
 18; 84.10; KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avinipātāṃ smṛtīm ca me ÇG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avinda usriyā anu RV.1.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.202<sup>c</sup>.  
 avindaḥ ketuḥ vāyuneṣv ahnām RV.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 avindao citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 avindao charyanāvati: *see* avindañ.

**avindaj** jyotir brhate rapāya RV.3.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**avindaj** jyotir manave havismate RV.10.43.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>d</sup>.

**avindañ** çaryapāvati (KS. "dac cha") MS.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>; 154.14; KS.39.12<sup>e</sup>. See *tal* vidae çaryapāvati.

**avindatañ** jyotir ekau bahubhyah RV.1.93.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

**avindad** gā apah svah RV.5.14.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 146.6.

**avindad** divo nilitani guha nidhiu RV.1.130.3<sup>a</sup>.

**avindan** te atihitani yad asti RV.10.181.2<sup>a</sup>.

**avindann** u darçatam apsv antah RV.3.1.3<sup>e</sup>.

**avindethām** apacitih vadhatrah RV.4.28.4<sup>d</sup>.

**avipre** cid vayo dadhat RV.6.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

**avipro** vā yad avidhat RV.8.61.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.14.

**avimuktacakra** āstran PG.1.17.8<sup>e</sup>. See *vivrittacakra*.

**avir** āst pilippilā VS.23.12<sup>e</sup>; 54<sup>e</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>e</sup>; 166.7; KSA.4.7<sup>e</sup>.

**avir** na meṣo nasi vtryāya VS.19.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**avir** meṣo na bhesajam VS.21.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

**avir** vāi nāma devatā AV.10.8.31<sup>a</sup>.

**aviçeçartukālēna** Kāuç.141.33<sup>a</sup>.

**aviçeçena** putranām N.3.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MDh.9.133.139.

**aviçran** patayisṇavah RV.8.27.12<sup>d</sup>.

**aviṣaṇ** nah pituni karat TB.3.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *next three*.

**aviṣaṇ** nah pituni kipu TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.1.2.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.9.9. See *prec.* and *next two*.

**aviṣaṇ** nah pituni krdhi sudhtu yonta suṣadāni pṛthivini svāha KS.1.12; 31.12. See *prec. two* and *next*.

**aviṣaṇ** nah pituni paca MS.1.6.2<sup>e</sup>; 89.3. See *prec. three*, and *cf. svaditani nah etc.*

**aviṣṭanā** pāijavanasya ketam RV.7.18.25<sup>e</sup>.

**aviṣṭam** dhiyo jigrāhi purandhih RV.4.50.11<sup>e</sup>; 7.64.5<sup>e</sup>; 65.5<sup>e</sup>; 97.9<sup>e</sup>.

**aviṣṭam** dhiṣv aṣvina na ānu RV.7.67.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣṭo** usmān viçvāsu vikṣu RV.7.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

**aviṣyave** ripave duchunāyāi RV.1.189.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.

**aviṣyavo** maksikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>e</sup>, in *correct division*. See *under* aliklavebhyo. The published texts print with the mss., maksikās etc., as pada d. So also AVP.

**avis** tasmāt pra muṇeati AV.3.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

**avis** tokāny āvayat AV.5.19.2<sup>d</sup>.

**avihṛtam** tvani pratyāgrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.

**avihvarantañ** manasas pari dhyaya RV.4.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

**avin** no agniḥavyān namobhūh RV.7.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

**aviraghnir** apetana AV.6.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**aviraghnir** ud ajantv (ApMB. *anantv*) apah AV.14.1.39<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>e</sup>.

**aviraghno** vīratarañ (HG. *vīratamañ*); AÇ. ApÇ. ApMB. *vīravatañ*) suvīrañ (HG. *suçevān*) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See *viram* hi.

**avirahatyam** deveṣu ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>e</sup>.

**avirahā** pra carā soma duryān RV.1.91.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.12; AB.1.13.24; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>d</sup>.

**avirām** iva mām ayam RV.10.86.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>a</sup>; N.6.31. Cf. BrhD.1.53.

**avire** kratāu vi davidyutan na RV.10.95.3<sup>e</sup>.

**avir** vājasya gadhyasaya sātau RV.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

**avivarata** vo hi kam (TS. *hikam*) AV.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.11; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>.

**avivaçanta** matibhir manisṇah RV.10.64.15<sup>d</sup>.

**avivrdham** vo manasā sujatāh TS.3.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10; 10.2; MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

**avivrdhata** Mā.4.13.9 (*quater*): 212.4, 5, 6, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (*bis*), 3 (*ter*), 4 (*bis*); AÇ.1.9.1; 3.4.15; 6.11.5 (*cf. comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.6–8, 13, 15; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*); MÇ.5.1.4.28. Cf. *avivrdhanta*, and *avivrdhetām*.

**avivrdhat** purodāçena (VSK. *avivrdhata* purodāçena) VS.28.23.46; VSK.30.17.46. Cf. *avivrdhanta* purodāçāih, and *avivrdhetām* purodāçena.

**avivrdhad** vo anurā amandit RV.8.80.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.97.

**avivrdhadhvam** uçatir usasah RV.1.124.13<sup>b</sup>.

**avivrdhanta** MS.1.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 3.4.15 (*comm.*); ÇÇ.1.14.14; 6.1.5 (*cf. comm.*). Cf. *avivrdhata*, and *avivrdhetām*.

**avivrdhanta** gotamañ RV.4.32.12<sup>a</sup>.

**avivrdhanta** grahāih TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *next*.

**avivrdhanta** purodāçāih (VSK. *olaçāih*) VS.21.60; VSK.23.59; KS.19.13. Cf. *prec.*, *next*, *avivrdhat* purodāçena, and *avivrdhetām* purodāçena.

**avivrdhantāṅgūṣāih** TB.2.6.15.2. Cf. *prec.*

**avivrdhan** yujyāni te rayini nah RV.7.36.7<sup>d</sup>.

**avivrdhetām** MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (*bis*); 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.9, 11, 12. Cf. *avivrdhata*, and *avivrdhanta*.

**avivrdhetām** purodāçena (AÇ. *purodāçāih*) MS.4.13.9; 211.8; AÇ.6.11.6. Cf. *avivrdhat* purodāçena, and *avivrdhanta* purodāçāih.

**avṛkatamo** narāni nrpātā RV.1.174.10<sup>b</sup>.

**avṛkenāparipareṇa** pathā svasti vasañ aṣya ApÇ.12.17.4; . . . svasti rudrāñ aṣya ApÇ.13.2.8; . . . svasty ādityāñ aṣya ApÇ.13.11.1. Cf. *aparipareṇa*.

**avṛjinā** anavadyā ariṣṭāh (MS. *adabdhāh*) RV.2.27.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>e</sup>; 177.12. See *asvapnajo etc.*

**avṛpīthā** mad nigirah AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.

**avṛtran** kāmakātayañ RV.8.92.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

**avṛddham** aham asau sūryo brahmanāni stha RVKh.10.151.5<sup>e</sup>.

**avṛdham** asau sāmya prāpa svāni me gopāya ApMB.2.4.14 (ApÇ.4.11.13).

**avṛçcad** adrim aya sasyadañ sṛjat RV.10.113.4<sup>e</sup>.

**avṛçcann** ahamuttare AV.12.4.50<sup>d</sup>.

**aved** indro maghava gosu çubhriḥ RV.5.34.8<sup>b</sup>.

**aved** v indra jalgalah RV.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>–4<sup>d</sup>.

**avenat** tvaṣṭā caturo dadṛvān RV.4.33.6<sup>d</sup>.

**avenantam** tuṣayanti bibharti RV.10.27.16<sup>d</sup>.

avebhyah etc.: see ayebhyah etc.  
 aveyam aqvaid yuvatiḥ purastat RV.1.124.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 aver apo-dhvaryāgom (AB.AÇ.MÇ. -dhvaryāzu) MS.4.5.  
 2: 65.15; AB.2.20.10; AÇ.5.1.14; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See  
 under adhvaryav āṣṭr.  
 aver indra pra no dhiyah RV.8.21.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 aveṣṭā dandaṣṭakāh VS.10.10; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10:  
 70.5; 4.4.4: 54.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.1; TB.1.7.8.2;  
 ApÇ.18.15.6; MÇ.9.1.3. P: aveṣṭāh KÇ.15.5.22.  
 avāitu prṇi cevalam AV.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See  
 nirāitu.  
 avāitenārātair asau svaha AV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāitv abhvaṁ kṛputā vartiyah RV.5.49.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāineṁ rāja varuṇaḥ saṣṛjyāt RV.1.24.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāinān aṣmanā jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāinān dundubhe jahi AV.5.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 avāinān badhe praty enān nudesmin kṣaye-smin bhūmi-  
 loke yo-aṁān dvesti yaṁ ca vayan dvismah TS.3.5.3.1;  
 ApÇ.13.18.9.  
 avāirahatyāyedaṁ a papatyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avāiṣāṁ heḍa (VSK. hela) imha VS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.9; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 avocāt svān tanvam indram eva RV.10.120.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 2.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 avocanta carṣanayo vivacaḥ RV.6.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 avocāma kavaye tā juṣasva RV.4.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 avocāma kavaye medhyāya RV.5.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 155.16.  
 avocāma namo asmā avasyavaḥ RV.1.114.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avocāma nivacanāny asmin RV.1.189.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 avocāma brhan namaḥ RV.5.73.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 avocāma mahate saubhagāya RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avocāma rahūgaṇaḥ RV.1.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 avocāma rodasi satyavāca AV.5.1.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 avo diva patayantān patāṁgam RV.1.163.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
 17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 avo divo vartamānā avāhan RV.5.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 avodavam uparimartyaṁ kṛdhi RV.8.19.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 avo devasya sānasi RV.3.59.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>b</sup>. See çravo etc.  
 avo devānān brhatam anarvaṇam RV.10.36.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 avo dvābhyam para ekaya gaḥ RV.10.67.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avo dhātā vidhate ratnam adya RV.6.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 avo nūnān vān varuṇa RV.5.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>b</sup>; PB.  
 13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 avo babhūtha çatamūte asme RV.7.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 avobhir indra stavanta svasaraḥ RV.4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 avobhir dasmā paritakmyayam RV.4.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 avobhir yātho vṛṣaṇā-vṛṣaṇvaso RV.8.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avobhir vajinvaso RV.5.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 avobhir vā mahadbhiḥ sa pra çṇve RV.4.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 avobhiç carṣaṇinām RV.1.86.6<sup>c</sup>. See mahobhiç ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 avor itthā vaiṁ chardiṣo abhiṣṭau RV.6.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 avor vaiṁ nūnam aqvinaḥ yuvākūḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 avor vā yad dhāt tunūḥ RV.10.132.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avor vanvāna aditer upasthāt RV.7.88.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 avoḥyā svaha Kauç.116.2.

avocriyo vṛṣabhāḥ krantatu dyauḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 avyān vāraṁ etc.: see avyo vāraṁ etc.  
 avyaktabhāvāir abhāṁkaraiḥ TAA.10.66.  
 avyacasasç ca vyacasasç ca AV.19.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: avyacasasç ca  
 Kauç.139.10. *Ms.* avyasaç etc. Sayana, avyasaḥ  
 avyacasah, varṇalopaç çhāndasaḥ.  
 avyathamānaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 avyathamānā prthivī: see avyathamāna prthivyam.  
 avyathamānā prthivīm drīha VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1;  
 MS.2.7.15: 98.6; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 avyathamānā prthivyām (MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>, prthivī, or prthi-  
 vyām) VS.11.63<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>: 82.1; 3.1.8: 10.17; KS.  
 16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12. P: avyathamāna KÇ.16.4  
 20. See apadyamānā etc.  
 avyathamānā yajñam anuyachasva ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
 avyathāyāi tvā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1; KÇ.  
 15.6.17.  
 avyanao ca vyanao ca sāsni RV.10.120.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 20.107.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.7.  
 avyaye vāre arṣati RV.9.103.3<sup>b</sup>. See somah punñno  
 arṣati.  
 avyasaç etc.: see avyacasasç etc.  
 avyān te kṛtyān yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 avyām asiknyām (MG. asitayām) mṛṣṭvā AV.12.2.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 MG.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 avyā vārebhir avyata: see avyo vārebhir arṣati.  
 avyā vārebhir aamayuh: see avyo vāreṣv aamayuh.  
 avyā vāre mahiyate: see avyo etc.  
 avyā vāraḥ paripitāḥ: see avyo etc.  
 avyā vāraḥ pari priyah (and priyam): see avyo vāre etc.  
 avyustā in nu bhūyasir uṣasah RV.2.28.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>:  
 228.16.  
 avye jirāv adhi ṣvāni RV.9.66.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 avye punānān pari vāra ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next  
 but one.  
 avye vadhotyuh pavate pari tvaci RV.9.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 avye sāsāra pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.86.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 but one.  
 avye harir ny adhaviṣṭa sānavi RV.9.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo (SV.PB. avyān) vāraṁ vi dhāvati RV.9.28.1<sup>c</sup> = SV.  
 2.630<sup>c</sup>; RV.9.106.10<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.572<sup>b</sup>; 2.290<sup>b</sup> = PB.12.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next two.  
 avyo vāraṁ vi dhāvasi RV.9.16.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.  
 avyo vāraṁ vi pavamāna dhāvati RV.9.74.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 prec. two.  
 avyo vāre pari dhava madhu priyam RV.9.86.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo (SV. avya) vāre (SV.1.519<sup>b</sup>, vāraḥ) pari priyah RV.  
 9.7.6<sup>a</sup> = SV.2.483<sup>a</sup>; RV.9.52.2<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.107.6<sup>b</sup> = SV.1.  
 519<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 avyo vāre (SV. avyā vāraḥ) pari priyam RV.9.50.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.557<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate RV.9.101.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 avyo vārebhiḥ pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.108.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 584<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 avyo (SV. avya) vārebhir arṣati (SV. avyata) RV.9.20.1<sup>b</sup> =  
 SV.2.318<sup>b</sup>; RV.9.38.1<sup>b</sup> = SV.2.624<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo vārebhir uta devahutibhiḥ RV.9.68.7<sup>c</sup>.

avyo (SV. avya) vāre mahyate RV.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo vāreṣu siñcata RV.9.63.10<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.  
 avyo vāreṣv (SV. avyā vārebhir) asmayuḥ RV.9.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>c</sup>.  
 avyo (SV. avya) vārāḥ paripotah RV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 avrato (AA. otaṁ) hinoti na apṛadrayim (AA. oyiḥ) SV.1.441<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśaśas brahmaṇas tejah TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aśaśiśaśa matibhir vipra ukthaiḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśaśait kavyaḥ kavīḥ RV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśatruḥ hi mā janita jānāna RV.10.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśatrubhyo abhavaḥ çatruḥ indra RV.8.96.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśatruḥ indra jāñiṣe RV.10.133.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>c</sup>; N.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśatruḥ indra januṣā sanāḍ asi RV.1.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśatruv ariyaḥ sam ajāti vedaḥ RV.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśatruv indro abhayaṁ naḥ kṛpota AV.6.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśanānaṣane anu (ArS. abhi) AV.19.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 See śaṣana<sup>o</sup>.  
 aśanāyāpīpāse striyā vai striyaṁ bādhanāte striyā vāri bādhe-gñihotrya vatsena vīrena ÇÇ.2.8.6. Cf. 2.8.7, 8, 16, 22.  
 aśanīm yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśanīm hrdayāgreṇa VS.39.8.  
 aśanīm mastiṣkena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 17.8.4; KSA.13.2.  
 aśaṁ nirṛtyā akaḥ AV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśany amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
 aśapata yaḥ karuṣanā va adade RV.1.161.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśastitūr asi vṛtatrur asman patho jyāiṣṭhyān mā yoṣam KS.7.13. See sapatnatūr.  
 aśastithā viçvamanāṣ turāṣāt RV.10.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśastibhyo aratibhyaḥ svastyayanam asi SMB.2.6.19.  
 aśastim oṣi sudine bādhananāḥ AV.17.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśastihā janita viçvatur (SV. vṛtatrur) asi RV.8.99.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.311<sup>c</sup>; 2.987<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśastihā vṛjanān (SV. vṛjanā) rakṣamāṇaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśastir vi hi nṛnaçah RV.6.48.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśasān tva viduṣi saṁinn ahan RV.10.95.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśiko yatra çaeyā çatvāḥ RV.6.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aśimidāya tva vataya svāha VS.38.7; ÇB.14.2.2.5. Cf. çimidvate.  
 aśiçrayū rathayur devatān RV.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśiçrema barhir antaḥ prthivyām ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 aśiçlikṣuṁ çiçlikṣate AV.20.134.6<sup>b</sup>. See çiliṣṭu.  
 aśiti trīṇi ca saristutasya GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 aśitibhis tierbhīḥ sāmgebhiḥ AV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aśitir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. Part of aṣṭāv eta.  
 aśitir homāḥ samidho ha tisrah VS.23.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 aśitiḥ santv (AV. santy) aṣṭau RVKh.10.127.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭiyā svāha TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.13.5, 6, 7, 8.  
 aṣṭimāhi gadham uta pratiṣṭham RV.5.47.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.

aṣṭimahi tva TA.4.7.5; 10.5. See uṣṭimahi tva.  
 aṣṭimahi vayanḥ pratiṣṭham PB.1.6.5. Cf. prec. but one.  
 aṣṭirakāya svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aṣṭirāṇam ahim kṛpu AV.19.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṭirāṇā ahaya (SV. aṣṭirāṇo-haya) iva (AV. aṣṭirāṇa ivahayaḥ) RVKh.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1221<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṭuṣaṁ yudhya kuyavaṁ gaviṣṭau RV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṭudrā abrahmaṇas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.30.22.  
 aṣṭūnyopasthā jivatām astu mata SMB.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭūnbhanta yajñiṣya ṛṣena MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.9; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>. See aṣṭūdanta.  
 aṣṭūnbhann amṛtaya RV.9.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.360<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṭroḥ somino havam RV.10.171.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭrūte svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 aṣṭrūsaḥ çṛṣaṣ ca TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣṭocy agniḥ samidhāno asme RV.7.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣṭoḥ dantāḥ AV.19.60.1.  
 aṣṭanta eva sidhyanti ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭantā havyaṁ mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.7.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṭan dhenuḥ na mātaram RV.10.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṭasya cic çhiṇatāḥ pūrvyāni RV.2.20.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṭāpinaddhaṁ madhu pary apāçyan RV.10.68.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣṭitām madhvo aṣṭinā upake RV.7.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭiṣaḥ (KS. aṣṭan) te keṣṭ VS.17.1; TS.4.6.1.1; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.12; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; KÇ.18.2.2; ApÇ.17.12.5.  
 aṣṭmanas tejo-si AG.3.8.9.  
 aṣṭmanāḥ bilam apy adham AV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṭman te: see aṣṭmaṇa te.  
 aṣṭmann urjān parvate çīçriyāṇam VS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 131.1; 3.3.5; 37.11; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.9.1.2.5; MÇ.6.2.4. P: aṣṭmann urjān TS.5.4.4.1; KÇ.18.1; ApÇ.17.12.4.  
 aṣṭmanmayāni nahanaḥ vyasyan RV.10.67.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.2; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṭmanvatī nadi syandata iyaṁ AV.12.2.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 aṣṭmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) sanī mahbadhvam RV.10.53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.26<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.2; 4.6.13. P: aṣṭmanvatī riyate (TA. revatī) TA.6.4.2; 9.2; Käuç.71.24; 86.27; aṣṭmanvatī ÇÇ.4.15.5; 16.13.13; Vait.12.11; KÇ.21.4.22 (aṣṭmanvatir iti!); ÇG.1.15.18. Cf. prec.  
 aṣṭamayena varmaṇā Käuç.46.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭamayama me-si yo mā prāçya diço (2, mā dakṣiṇāya diço; 3, mā prāçya diço; 4, modhryā diço; 5, mā dhruvāya diço; 6, modhryā diço; 7, mā diçam antardeçabhyo) gñhyur abhidnaat AV.5.10.1-7. P: aṣṭamayama me Vait.29.11; Käuç.51.14. Cf. idam ahau yo mā prāçya (dakṣiṇāya etc.) diço etc. (Käuç.49.7-9) and AV.4.40.  
 aṣṭamavrajāḥ sudugha vavre antaḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭmā ca me mṛtika ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.5; KS.18.10.  
 aṣṭmānāḥ cic çhavaṣā didyuto vi RV.5.30.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭmānāḥ cit svaryān vartamanam RV.5.30.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṭmānāḥ cit svaryān parvatān girim RV.5.56.4<sup>c</sup>.

## aṣmānam —

aṣmānam cid ye bibhidur vacobhiḥ RV.4.16.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣmānam tanvañ krdhi AV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṣmā bhavatu, aṣmā bhava paraṣur, and aṣmeva.  
 aṣmānam te apidhanaiḥ kṛpomi AV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣmānam devyaḥ pṛthivyā upasthe AV.14.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣmānam ākhanaiḥ prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
 aṣmānas tasyaḥ dagdhayām AV.4.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣmānnūnam ādhipatyaiḥ jagāma AV.18.4.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣmā bhavatu nas (AV. te) tanth RV.6.75.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.17; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under aṣmānam tanvañ.  
 aṣmā bhava paraṣur bhava QB.14.9.4.26<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: aṣmā bhava PG.1.16.18; ApMB.2.14.4. Cf. under aṣmānam tanvañ.  
 aṣmāsi tanpānaḥ mamela tanvañ pahi KS.37.15.  
 aṣmāsyam avataḥ brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.4<sup>a</sup>; N.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣmeva tvañ sthira (MG. ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, sthira) bhava AG.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>; CG.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and under aṣmānam tanvañ.  
 aṣmeva yvāñ sthiraḥ bhavatu MG.1.10.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 aṣmeva vidhya diva ā sṛjanāḥ RV.10.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣyāma taiḥ kāmān agne tavoti RV.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; CB.9.5.2.7; TB.3.12.1.1; AÇ.2.10.12. P: aṣyāma tum ÇÇ.3.5.8; 9.23.12.  
 aṣyāma tat sāptam aṣuṣaṇāḥ RV.2.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣyāma tad aditya juhvatō haviḥ RV.8.27.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣyāma te deva gharma VS.38.16; CB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. See next two.  
 aṣyāma te deva gharma pḥūmato vibhūmato vājavato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyavataḥ pitṛmato-ñgirisvataḥ MS.4.9.9; 130.2. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma MÇ.4.3.35. See prec. and next.  
 aṣyāma te deva gharina madhumato vājavataḥ pitumato-ñgirisvataḥ svadhāvināḥ (AB. AÇ. madhumataḥ pitumato vājavato-ñgirisvataḥ) AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; AÇ.4.7.4. P: aṣyāma te deva gharma madhumato vājavataḥ pitumataḥ TA.5.8.12; ÇÇ.5.10.31. See prec. two.  
 aṣyāma te sumatiḥ devayajnyā RV.1.114.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣyāma te ÇÇ.3.5.6.  
 aṣyāma dymnam aṣarājarañ te RV.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣyāma mitrāvaruṇā vayanā vām RV.7.65.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣyāma rayiñ rayivaḥ suvtram RV.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣyāma vajagandhyam RV.9.98.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1030<sup>c</sup>; N.5.15.  
 aṣyāma vajam abhi vajayantaḥ RV.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.74<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣyāmayuṣi sudhitāni pūrva RV.2.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣyūsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 aṣrathnan dṛdhāvṛdanta vīditā RV.2.24.3<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: avṛdanta vilīta N.5.16.

aṣredhā cānu praviṣan AV.11.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣredhām anṛte-dadhāt VS.19.77<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.9; KS.38.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣramaṇaḥ aṣṛhita amṛtyavaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣramad iyam aryaman AV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣravaiḥ hi bhūridāvattarā vām RV.1.109.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; N.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣrāntasya tvā manasā AV.19.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣrāyi yajñāḥ sūrye na cakṣuḥ RV.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṛitādiçam gabhastau RV.10.61.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>d</sup>; CB.4.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣṛira iva jāmātā RV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṛirañ cit kṛnuthā (TB. kṛnyāt; comm. kṛnuthā) supratikam RV.6.28.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣṛirā (AV. ApMB. aṣṛirā) tanūr bhavati RV.10.85.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).  
 aṣrubhiḥ pṛṣvām (KSA. pṛṣvām) TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See pṛṣvā aṣrubhiḥ.  
 aṣṛūpi kṛpamānasya AV.5.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣṛeṣmāno adhrayan AV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣṛilā etc.: see aṣṛitā etc.  
 aṣṛeṣā nakṣatrāñ MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.39.13. See aṣṛeṣā.  
 aṣṛopā aṣṛgair ahrutāḥ (TA. aṣṛopāṣṛgair ahrutā) svarge AV.6.120.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣṛopo-piçacandhitāḥ ApMB.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See anandho.  
 aṣṛonas tvā ghrtena juhomi AV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣva āstid bṛhad vayaḥ VS.2.3.12<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 166.6; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣva iva rajo dudhuve vi tāñ janān AV.12.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣva ivānuvapatē nadam AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvaḥ kanikṛdad yathā AV.2.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvaḥ kartvo ratha uteha kartvaḥ RV.1.161.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvaḥ agne etc.: see aṣvāñ agne etc.  
 aṣvañ raçanaya yathā RV.10.18.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvañ rāye pra muçitā sudāsāḥ RV.3.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvañ hinota vājinañ RV.10.188.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvakrānte rathakrānte TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MhānU.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvain gāni bhagam avyayauḥ RV.8.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvajite gojite aḥjite bhara RV.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvain jājñāniñ surisasya (MS. salisasya) madhye VS.13.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.2; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.5.2.18.  
 aṣvatthāḥ khadirād adhi AV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvatthāḥ khadiro dhavaḥ AV.20.131.17. Cf. aṣvatthāt.  
 aṣvatthapalāçam (ÇÇ. çam jaritāḥ) AV.20.134.3; AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.2.3.3; Vait.3.2.25.  
 aṣvattha çatṛñ māmākan AV.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvatthasya nudamho AV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvatthāt khadirād dhavāt AV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṣvatthāñ khadiro.  
 aṣvatthād agnibhayañ [ca] GG.4.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvatthād dhavyavahād dhi jātam TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvatthona vānuvapatyaḥ KS.35.15.  
 aṣvatthe vo niçadanam (MS. niveçanam) RV.10.97.5<sup>a</sup>;

- VS.12.79<sup>a</sup>; 35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvatthe vah KÇ.21.4.4. aṣvattho darbho vīrudham AV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>. aṣvattho devasadanah AV.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>a</sup>. aṣvattho nakṣatram KS.39.13. aṣvathah pāyave-dat RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>. aṣvadāyī godāyī RVKh. 5.87.16<sup>a</sup>. aṣvañ na gīrbhī rathayāni sudanavaḥ RV.8.103.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>a</sup>. aṣvañ na gūdhām aṣvinaḥ durevāñ RV.1.117.4<sup>a</sup>. aṣvañ na tvā vājinañ marjayantah RV.9.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>a</sup>; 2.27<sup>a</sup>. aṣvañ na tvā vāravantam RV.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 2.984<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20. P: aṣvañ na tvā ÇÇ.6.4.1; 14.56.6. aṣvañ na vājinañ hiṣe namobhīh RV.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. aṣvañ na stomam apturam rajasturam RV.9.108.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>b</sup>; 2.744<sup>b</sup>. aṣvapate gopata urvaripate RV.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>b</sup>. aṣvapūrnām rathamadhyañ RVKh.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvapūrnām Rvidh.2.19.1. aṣvam ā naya KÇ.4.8.25. aṣvam ā vartayāsi nah VS.23.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>d</sup>; 165.12. KSA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.9.4.4. aṣvam id gūñ rathaprām RV.8.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>. aṣvam iṣadhuṣad dhūmī antarikṣam RV.10.149.1<sup>a</sup>; N.10.32<sup>a</sup>. aṣvam iṣavābhīdhānya AV.4.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.14.6<sup>d</sup>. aṣvamedhasya danāḥ RV.5.27.5<sup>c</sup>. aṣvamedhāya śruye RV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>. aṣvamedhe dhanam labdhvā ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>c</sup>. aṣvamedhena taurvaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>. aṣvamedhe svtryam RV.5.27.6<sup>b</sup>. aṣvamedhāñ paro-varam (ÇÇ. parovaram) ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>b</sup>. aṣvañ babandha sarañgam AB.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>. See abadhnaḥ aṣvañ. aṣvañ bhajanta mehañ RV.8.4.21<sup>a</sup>. aṣvañ medhyam abandhayat (ÇÇ. abadhnaḥ) ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>b</sup>. aṣvañ medhyam ālabhata ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>. aṣvayugbhyām svahā TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.4.16.2. aṣvayujāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.8; KS.39.13. aṣvayur gavyā rathayur vasūyuh RV.1.51.14<sup>c</sup>; N.6.31. aṣvayeva haritā yati dhārāya RV.9.107.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>c</sup>; 2.347<sup>c</sup>. aṣvayota rathaya RV.8.46.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>b</sup>. aṣvavat (RV. aṣvāt) soma vīravat RV.9.63.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>b</sup>. See aṣvavad vājavat. aṣvavṛṣṇāikaçaphāḥ pagavaḥ KS.35.15. aṣvaç chandahā VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3. Cf. next. aṣvah çantīh TA.4.42.5. Cf. pṛcc. aṣvasām vajasām uta RV.6.53.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>b</sup>. aṣvasā vajasā uta RV.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>. aṣvas tūparo gomrgas te prajāpatyaḥ VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.10; KSA.8.2. P: aṣvas tūparo gomrgaḥ ÇB.13.5.1.13. aṣvasya krande (and krandyē) etc.: see aṣvasya vāje. aṣvasya tvā vṛṣṇāḥ çakna dhūpayāni devayajane prthivyañ VS.37.9 (ter); ÇB.14.1.2.20. P: aṣvasya tvā KÇ.26.1.23. aṣvasya bradhnañ puruṣasaya mayam AV.19.49.4<sup>c</sup>. aṣvasya vājinañ tvaci VS.23.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>; 167.8; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. aṣvasya vāje (KS. krande; TB. krandyē) puruṣasaya mayam AV.5.38.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. aṣvasya vārah paruṣasaya vārah AV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>. aṣvasya vāro goçaphuḥ ca te AV.20.129.18. aṣvasya çṛṣṇā pra yad tm uvāca RV.1.116.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.1.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.16<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>d</sup>. aṣvasyātra jaimiṣya ca svah RV.2.35.6<sup>a</sup>. aṣvasyāçvatarasaya AV.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>. aṣvasyāṣṇāḥ snūpatitā AV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>. aṣvasyeva jarato vasnyasaya RV.10.34.3<sup>a</sup>. aṣvasyeva vṛṣṇāḥ krandā eti AV.11.2.22<sup>b</sup>. aṣvaḥ samudro bhōtva AV.10.10.16<sup>c</sup>. aṣvahayāir anīṣṭarī namobhīh RV.9.96.2<sup>b</sup>. aṣvahayo rathānañ RV.10.26.5<sup>b</sup>. aṣvā iva vṛṣṇas tavīṣṭyavaḥ RV.8.23.11<sup>c</sup>. aṣvā iva sajitvārīh RV.10.97.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. aṣvā ived aruṣasāḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>a</sup>. aṣvāñ (MS. aṣvañ) agne rathir iva RV.8.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>b</sup>; 33.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3. aṣvāñ adyarupāñ uṣaḥ RV.1.92.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1083<sup>b</sup>. aṣvājani pṛccetaḥ RV.6.75.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.20<sup>c</sup>. P: aṣvājani MÇ.9.2.3. aṣvājani vājini vājeṣu vajinivati TS.1.7.8.1; MÇ.7.1.2. P: aṣvājani ApÇ.18.4.16. aṣvād iyāyeti yad vadanti RV.10.73.10<sup>a</sup>. aṣvā na citrā vapuṣṭiva darçatā RV.:0.75.7<sup>d</sup>. aṣvān anaçyato (ApÇ. anaçyato) danam KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup> (corrupt). aṣvā na ya vājina pūtabandho RV.6.67.4<sup>a</sup>. aṣvānām sadhastuti (TB. oṭih) RV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>. aṣvānām gavañ yas tanūnam AV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>. See yo aṣvānām yo gavañ etc. aṣvānām arvatham AV.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>. aṣvānām in na yūthyam RV.8.56.4<sup>c</sup>. aṣvānām in na vṛṣṇām RV.8.46.29<sup>c</sup>. aṣvānām purupanthā gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>b</sup>. aṣvān baddhvāya medhyam AB.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>. aṣvān medhyam ya āharat ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>. aṣvān ratheṣu bhaga a sudanavaḥ RV.2.34.8<sup>b</sup>. aṣvān samatsu codaya (TS.1.7.8.1, vājaya; MS. nodaya; Padap. codayn) RV.6.75.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.1; 4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 187.7; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.20<sup>d</sup>. aṣvā bhavata (AV.TS.KS. bhavatha) vājinaḥ AV.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.2.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 161.12; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See deva bhavata.



āqvā bhūtvā prāṭivāho vahatah AV.18.4.10c.  
 āqvāmaghā gomaghā vān huvema RV.7.71.1c; KB.  
 26.11.  
 āqvām iva pipyata dhenum ūdhani RV.2.34.6c.  
 āqvāyanto gavyanto vājyantaḥ RV.10.160.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4 (bis). P: āqvāyantaḥ  
 ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 āqvāyanto maghavann indra vājinaḥ RV.7.32.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.121.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.17;  
 KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvāyanto vṛṣaṇaṁ vājyantaḥ RV.4.17.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.125.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate ghāsam āsmai (AV.19.55.7<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV.  
 19.55.1<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.77<sup>b</sup>: 83.  
 11; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.8. See next.  
 āqvāyeva tiṣṭhate jātavedaḥ AV.3.15.8<sup>b</sup>. See *prcc*.  
 āqvā yesām duryuja āyuyjire RV.10.44.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvā rathebbhiḥ saha vājyantaḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvataḥ puruṣcandrasya rāyah RV.7.100.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāvatā puruṣcandrena yātam RV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvati prathamō goṣu gachati RV.1.83.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.  
 1<sup>a</sup>. P: āqvāvati AÇ.6.4.10.  
 āqvāvati vibhāvāri RV.1.92.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvatiṁ somavatīm RV.10.97.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.15; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8. P:  
 āqvāvatiṁ MS.4.14.6: 224.4.  
 āqvāvati gomati sūrtāvati (ÇÇ. sīlamavati) AV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvatiṁ pra tara yā suçovā AV.18.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: āqvā-  
 vatīm Kauç.82.10.  
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatr na uśāḥ RV.7.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 80.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.4).  
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatr viçvavārāḥ RV.1.123.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvāvatiḥ gomatr viçvasuvidāḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvāvate rathine çaktam arvate RV.10.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāvato rathino mahyam suriḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāvat soma etc.: see āqvavat etc.  
 āqvāvad gomad trjasvat PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat RV.8.93.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.802<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvad gomad yavamat suvīryam RV.9.69.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāvad goṁan mayy astu puṣṭam Kauç.90.18. *Metrical*.  
 āqvāvad yātam āqvinaḥ RV.2.41.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvad yojanaṁ bṛhat RV.8.72.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvad vājavat autāḥ RV.9.41.4<sup>c</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>. See āqvavat  
 soma.  
 āqvāvantāṁ rathināṁ vīravantaṁ RV.10.47.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.13.  
 āqvāvantāṁ sahasraṇam RV.4.49.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.1; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; 23.11.  
 āqvāvantāṁ gomantāṁ ā pāṇam naraḥ RV.1.83.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāvantāṁ jaritrbhyaḥ RV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāvantāḥ çatagvinaḥ RV.8.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvā çīṇmatī bhīṣak VS.21.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.13; TB.  
 2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

āqvāsa eṣām ubhaye yatha viduḥ RV.5.59.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvāsah prusitapsavaḥ RV.5.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvā sapit ivādane RV.6.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāso deva sādhaḥ RV.6.16.43<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>b</sup>; 2.733<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.13.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>: 101.8; KS.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvāso na kṛīḍayo dandaṇāṇāḥ RV.10.95.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāso na cāṅkramata RV.8.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvāso na ye jyeṣṭhāṇa ācavaḥ RV.10.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvāso na rathyo rārahāṇāḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvāso ye te vṛṣṇo raghudravaḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvāso ye vām upa dāçuso gṛham RV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvinaṁ sa putrināṁ vīravantaṁ RV.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 46.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ kṛtasya te sarasvatikṛtasyendrena sūtrāṇāṁ kṛta-  
 sya, upahṭta upahṭtasya bhakṣayāmi VS.20.35.  
 āqvinaḥ ānsabhyām MS.3.15.3: 178.10; KSA.13.3. See  
 āqvinaḥ etc.  
 āqvinaḥ āciraḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10.  
 āqvinaḥ gachataṁ yuvam RV.5.75.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.1095<sup>b</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ gobhir indriyam VS.20.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.5;  
 KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āqvinaḥ gobhiḥ KÇ.19.  
 6.19.  
 āqvinaḥ gharmanī pātāni hārdvānam (MS. pibatāni hār-  
 drānam; TA. pātāni hārddivānam; LÇ. pātāni ahar-  
 vyānam) VS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.20; TA.  
 4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: āqvinaḥ  
 gharmanī pātām ApÇ.15.10.11, KÇ.26.6.7; āqvinaḥ ghar-  
 mam MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. under apātām āqvinaḥ gharman.  
 āqvinaḥ tā havāmahe RV.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ tirohnyam RV.8.35.19<sup>d</sup>—21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ tejasaḥ cakṣuḥ VS.20.80<sup>a</sup>. P: āqvinaḥ tejasaḥ KÇ.  
 19.7.1.8.  
 āqvinaḥ tvagre mitrāvaruṇobha AV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ tvā pra vahatāni rathena RV.10.85.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.  
 1.20<sup>b</sup>. See āqvinaḥ etc.  
 āqvinaḥ dhvāryavam VS.28.19; MS.4.13.8: 210.15; KS.  
 19.3; TB.2.6.10.5; 3.6.13.1.  
 āqvinaḥ dhvāryū MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.3.1. See āqvinaḥ  
 dhvāryan.  
 āqvinaḥ dhvāryū ndhvāryavat KÇ.9.8.9; ApÇ.11.19.8;  
 MÇ.2.3.6.17; —2.4.2.11; —7.7.2.  
 āqvinaḥ dhvāryū sādāyatam iha tvā VS.14.1—5.7; TS.4.3.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>, 1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup>, 3 (bis); MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 106.8; 2.8.1<sup>e</sup> (*quater*):  
 106.11.14; 107.4.8; 2.8.1 (bis): 107.10.13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>,  
 1<sup>e</sup> (*quater*), 1; ÇB.8.1.4—7.10; 2.8.  
 āqvinaḥ namuceḥ sutam VS.20.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.17;  
 KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ panthām kṛṇutām sugaṁ te AV.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ pari vām iṣaḥ puruṣoḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ pibatāni (VS.KÇ. pibatāni) madhu (TB.ApÇ.  
 sutam) RV.1.15.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.90<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 21.7.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; —7.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: āqvinaḥ pibatām  
 KÇ.19.7.8.  
 āqvinaḥ purudaṁsasaḥ RV.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ puṣkarasrajā Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āqvinaḥ pra stuvimahi RV.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

aṣvinaḥ prāvataḥ yuvam RV.8.85.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 4.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ phalaḥ kalpayatam Kauç.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ brahmaṇaspatim AV.1.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ brahmaṇa yātam arvañcau AV.5.26.12<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinaḥ brahmaṇa Vait.19.4.  
 aṣvinaḥ bharatīdā (VSK. bharatīlā) VS.20.63<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.7; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ bhiṣajāvataḥ (MS. otam) VS.21.52<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ bhujya nāsatiya TA.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ bheṣajaiḥ madhu VS.20.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.9; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ madhumattamam RV.1.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ madhuṣuttamo yuvakuḥ RV.3.58.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ mitravaruna bhagaṇa ca RV.3.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yachataḥ yuvam RV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yajñaiḥ savitā sarasvatī VS.19.80<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.2; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yajñam āgataḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 198.4; TR.2.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yajvarit iṣaḥ RV.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.7; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.1; 7.10.12. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.  
 aṣvinaḥ yad dha karhi cit RV.5.74.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yamahūtama RV.8.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yamahūtiṣu RV.8.8.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ yena vā surā AV.14.1.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvināv aṇsābhyam VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1. See aṣvina etc.  
 aṣvināv aṣvinau jagatena chandasaḥ tāv aṣyāni tāv anva-rabhe tābhyāni mān avatu tābhyāni svkha AÇ.6.5.2.  
 aṣvināv adhvaryu ÇÇ.10.16.4. See aṣvinaḥdhvaryu.  
 aṣvināv antuey AB.8.17.2.  
 aṣvināv abhitāḥ çarma yachatām AV.19.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indragñi çarma.  
 aṣvināv abhi rakṣataḥ AV.10.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvināv abhi rakṣatām HG.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ vartir asmad ā RV.1.92.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1084<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.2; AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.  
 aṣvināv avase ni hvaye vām TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ vājinsvasu RV.5.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ vāyunaḥ yuvam sudakṣā RV.3.58.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.17; KB.18.5. P: aṣvinaḥ vāyunaḥ ÇÇ.9.20.34.  
 aṣvinaḥ viprā suhavaḥ huveṇa RV.7.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvināv iva rūpeṇa SMB.2.4.14.  
 aṣvināv eha gachatām RV.5.75.7<sup>a</sup>; 78.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.84. See next.  
 aṣvināv eha gachatām (TS.TB. otam) RV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.4<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 aṣvinaḥ çambhuva yuvam RV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ çura dadatur maghāni RV.10.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ çruṣṭy ā gatam RV.8.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ çvetayaḥ dhiya RV.8.26.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ samjanāne (MS. adds supeçasa) samāñjate sarasvatya MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 aṣvinaḥ samāñjate sarasvatya VS.21.35<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 aṣvinaḥ śragheṇa mā AV.6.69.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ su vicaçat RV.8.73.17<sup>a</sup>.

aṣvinaḥ sūntavati RV.1.22.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>: 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ somapitaye RV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ somino grham RV.1.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aṣvināstām ubha varā RV.10.85.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ sv rṣe stuhi RV.8.26.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ hariṇāv iva RV.5.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvinaḥ havir indriyam VS.20.67<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvinaḥ haviḥ KÇ.19.6.16.  
 aṣvinaḥ huve jaramāno arkaiḥ RV.6.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvineḍā (VSK. elā) na bhārati VS.21.37<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvineḍā (VSK. elā) sarasvatī VS.21.54<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.53<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.11. See sarasvaty aṣvinaḥ bhāratiḍā.  
 aṣvinendram sarasvatīm VS.21.29<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinendram na jāgrvi (TB. 9v) VS.21.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinendram avardhayan VS.21.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.5.  
 aṣvinendrayā bheṣajam VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.11; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 aṣvinendrayā vityam VS.21.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 aṣvinelā: see aṣvineḍā.  
 aṣvinoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 aṣvinoḥ prāṇaḥ KS.11.7.8. See next two.  
 aṣvinoḥ prāṇo-si tasya te dattāni yayoh prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1. P: aṣvinoḥ prāṇo-si TS.2.3.11.2; ApÇ. 19.24.1. See prec. and next.  
 aṣvinoḥ prāṇo-si tau te prāṇam dattāni tena jīva MS.2.3.4: 31.16; 2.3.5: 33.11. P: aṣvinoḥ prāṇo-si tau te ViDh.6.5.2. See prec. two.  
 aṣvinobhā sarasvatī VS.20.56<sup>b</sup>, 69<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.11; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinor aṇsau marutām iyaṇi kakut AV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinor asanaḥ ratham RV.1.120.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aṣvino rūpaḥ paridhaya mayām AV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 aṣvinor bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvinor bhāisajyena tejaso brahmavaracasayābhiṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19.9.13. See next.  
 aṣvinos tvā tejasā brahmavaracasayābhiṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.13. See prec.  
 aṣvinos tvā bāhubhyāni saghyasam TS.3.2.1.1; ApÇ.12.24.7; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
 aṣvinohatup pathā AV.6.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvināu ca ma indrag ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
 aṣvināu ca stanam dhayatas te (ApMB. dhayantam) SMB. 1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aṣvināu tvā pra vahatām rathena ApMB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See aṣvina etc.  
 aṣvināu devatā TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13; ApÇ.12.1.11.  
 aṣvināu dvyakṣaraya pra mām antarikṣam (ac. udajayatam) MS.1.11.10: 172.9; KS.14.4.  
 aṣvināu dvyakṣaraya prāṇo: see next but two.  
 aṣvināu dvyakṣarām (ac. udajayatam) MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

- aṣvinau dvyakṣareṇa dvipado manuṣyaṇ am ajayatām  
tan uj jeṣam VS.9.31.
- aṣvinau dvyakṣareṇa (MS.KS. dvyakṣaraya) prapāpānāv  
(MS.KS. °pāna) am ajayatām TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10:  
171.19; KS.14.4.
- aṣvinau mā pātam HG.1.11.7.
- aṣvinau vyāttam VS.31.22; TA.3.13.2.
- aṣvinau sarasvatīm indrām sūtrāmāṇā yaja ÇB.5.5.4.25.  
aṣvibhyāṁ santu çanitām RV.5.73.10<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāmṇe-nubruhi (ApÇ.  
sūtrāmṇe somānām sūtrāmṇam anubruhi, and presya)  
ÇB.5.5.4.24; ApÇ.19.2.18; MÇ.5.2.4.26.
- aṣvibhyāṁ sarasvatya indrāya sūtrāmṇe somān su-  
rāmṇaḥ prasthitam presya MÇ.5.2.4.27. See somān  
sūtrāmṇaḥ.
- aṣvibhyāṁ avahā AB.7.9.2; TB.3.1.5.13; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ÇG.  
4.16.2; Svidh.1.8.15.
- aṣvibhyāṁ cakṣur amṛtām grahābhyām VS.19.89<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ juṣṭām grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.5; ApÇ.19.2.9.  
See aṣvibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭām.
- aṣvibhyāṁ tirohniyānām (MÇ. tirohnyānām) somānām  
anubruhi ApÇ.14.4.7; MÇ.2.5.3.23.
- aṣvibhyāṁ tirohniyānām somānām presya ApÇ.14.4.7.
- aṣvibhyāṁ tirohnyān somān prasthitam presya MÇ.2.5.  
3.24. See tirohniyān.
- aṣvibhyāṁ tvā VS.7.11; 10.32; 19.6; 20.33; TS.1.4.6.  
1; 7.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4; 2.3.8: 36.6; KS.4.2 (bis); 12.9;  
ÇB.4.1.5.17; 5.5.4.24; MÇ.2.3.8.17.
- aṣvibhyāṁ tvā juṣṭām grhṇāmi KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.3;  
ApÇ.19.7.1.4. See aṣvibhyāṁ juṣṭām.
- aṣvibhyāṁ dugdhām bhiṣajā sarasvatya (MS. sarasvati)  
VS.19.95<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ dugdhām bheṣajam VS.19.15<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ devī saha samividaṇā Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ dvyakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10:  
173.2.
- aṣvibhyāṁ na duro diçāḥ VS.20.60<sup>b</sup>; 21.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>:  
142.1; 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ agomugbhyāṁ dhānāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.  
15.11: 181.3; KSA.5.19.
- aṣvibhyāṁ iyate rathāḥ VS.21.55<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.13;  
TB.2.6.144<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ usasā sajuh RV.1.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 5.51.8<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.  
2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; ÇB.  
5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; KÇ.15.9.29;  
MÇ.5.2.4.5.
- aṣvibhyāṁ patnti sukrām bibharti VS.19.94<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
9<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10; ÇB.14.  
2.1.11; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; KÇ.26.5.5; ApÇ.15.9.8. P:  
aṣvibhyāṁ MÇ.4.3.12.
- aṣvibhyāṁ pradāpaya (TA. pradāpayā) MS.4.9.7: 127.  
8; TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3.
- aṣvibhyāṁ prātaḥsavanam VS.19.26<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvibhyāṁ mayāran VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.5.
- aṣvī rathi surūpa it RV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>a</sup>. P: aṣvī rathi  
Svidh.1.8.15.
- aṣvīva tān atī yeṣām rathena RV.2.27.16<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣve iva viṣite hāsamān RV.3.33.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.39<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvena ca rathena ca vāji TS.4.4.8.1.
- aṣve na citre aruṣi RV.1.30.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. aṣveva.
- aṣvebhīḥ prugītasubhīḥ RV.8.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 87.5<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvebhīr vīryām balaṁ VS.20.73<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.5;  
KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvebhyaḥ puruṣebhyaḥ AV.19.47.10<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- aṣveva citraruṣi RV.4.52.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1076<sup>a</sup>. Cf. aṣve na.
- aṣveṣitām rajeṣitām çuṇeṣitam RV.8.46.28<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvāir hiranyapāṇibhīḥ RV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvo aṣvayate bhava RV.6.45.26<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvo ghaṣam jigṣati AV.11.5.18<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣvo ghrtena tmanyaḥ çamakṭaḥ VS.29.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.16; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo na krandaṁ janibhīḥ sam idhyate RV.3.26.3<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo na cakrado vṛṣā K.V.9.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.  
19.5<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo na devavāhanaḥ RV.3.27.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
889<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.30; 3.6; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvo na devān apy eti yajñīyah RV.9.71.6<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣvo na nikto nadṣu RV.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvo na nikto vāji dhanāya RV.9.109.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>b</sup>;  
2.682<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvo na vāji çunaprṣṭho asthāt RV.7.70.1<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvo na vājy aruṣo vaneṣā RV.3.29.6<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvo na sve dama ā hemyavān RV.4.2.8<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvo no krado vṛṣabhir yujānāḥ RV.9.97.28<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo medham upākṛtāḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>b</sup> (kr̥t).
- aṣvo yamasya yah çvāvaḥ AV.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣvo rupaṁ kṛtvā yad aṣvattheṣṭiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo vodhā sukhām ratham RV.9.112.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.2<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.  
1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; LÇ.2.7.20;  
HG.1.12.3; ApMB.2.21.20 (ApG.8.22.16).
- aṣvyām çirāḥ praty āirayatam RV.1.117.22<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣvyasya tmanaḥ rathasya puṣṭeḥ RV.4.41.10<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣvyo vāro abhavas tad indra RV.1.32.12<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣādhām (VSK. aṣādhām; TB. aṣādhām or aṣādhām)  
yutsu prtanāsu paprim RV.1.91.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
33.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.  
7.7. P: aṣādhām yutsu TB.2.8.3.1; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 6.10.3.
- aṣādhām sahas tanvi çruto dadhe RV.1.55.8<sup>b</sup>.
- aṣādhām (TB. aṣādhām) ugrām sahamānam abhīḥ RV.6.  
18.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.3.2; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.
- aṣādhām ugrām prtanāsu saṣahim RV.8.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
92.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>a</sup>.
- aṣādhāḥ sahvān prtanāsu çatrūn RV.9.90.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣādhāḥ kāmam upayantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- aṣādhā nakestram TS.4.4.10.2 (bis); MS.2.13.20: 166.4  
(bis); KS.39.13.
- aṣādhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.4.5.
- aṣādhāya prasakṣiṇe RV.8.3.27<sup>b</sup>.

asādhāya sahamānāya vedhase (TB. mīdhuse) RV.2.21.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.46.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asādhāsi (VSK. asāhāsi) sahamānā VS.13.26; VSK.14.2.12; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.7.16: 99.16; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; MÇ.6.1.7. P: asādhāsi KÇ.17.4.25; ApÇ.16.24.12.  
 asādhena çavasā çupvānsam RV.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asādho agnir brhadvaya viçvajit TS.1.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asādho agne vṛsabho didhi RV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asākāyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi GG.3.10.21; KhG.3.4.4.  
 asākāyāi surādhasa svāhā MG.2.8.5.  
 asākāyāi svāhā GG.3.10.16,35; 4.4.19,24; KhG.3.3.33: 4.13; PG.3.3.7.  
 asākā sūptamāḥ paçuḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 asākā sarvatomukhi ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asā ca me-çitiç ca me AV.5.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asā jāta bhūta prathamaja rtasya AV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 asādha yukto vahati vahnir ugrāh AV.13.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāpatnīm amūm divam TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāpatnīm imān mahim TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāpad idam antariksam TA.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāputrā bhava tvam ca RVKh.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asābhyah çatebhyah svāhā KSA.2.9. See asābhyah etc.  
 asābhyah svāhā KSA.2.1.3.5. See asābhyah etc.  
 asāmā navamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 asāmim rātrim abhi havyam eti AV.8.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 asāyonir aditir asāputrā AV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asāu putraso.  
 asāyonim asāputram TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 asāyony asāputram TA.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asātarcebbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.5.  
 asāsthūno daçapakṣaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asāpakṣam.  
 asācakram vartata ekanemi AV.11.4.22<sup>a</sup>. See ekacakraṁ etc.  
 asācakrā navadvārā AV.10.2.31<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asācatvārīṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asātrīṇçate svāhā KSA.2.3.  
 asādaçabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.3.  
 asādaçarcobhyah svāhā AV.19.23.15.  
 asādaçā ekānnaviṇçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 asādaçā dikṣitir dikṣitānam GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 asānavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; KSA.2.3.  
 asāpakṣān daçapakṣān AV.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>. Cf. asāsthūno.  
 asāpāñcāçate svāhā KSA.2.3.  
 asāpādi caturakṣi AV.5.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāpādi navapādi bubhuvuṣi RV.1.16.4.41<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>c</sup>; 13.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāpādin bhuvanānu prathantam VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See ekapādi ... asāpādi.  
 asā parāḥ sahasā RV.8.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 asābhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1. See asābhyah etc.  
 asābhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1. See asābhyah etc.  
 asā mahō diva ado hari iha RV.1.121.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāvandhuraṁ vahatābhito ratham AV.10.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāviṇçam sumatim ichamānah AV.19.7.1<sup>c</sup>; Nakṣ.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāviṇçatiç ca me dvatrīṇç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.

asāviṇçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 asāviṇçā ekānnatrinçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 asāviṇçāni çivāni çagmāni AV.19.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asātv etā navatayo bhavanti ahoratrāṇam parivatasasay-  
 çtir asmin savanāni trīṇi ca sahasrah ca pavamāṇç ca  
 sarve JB.2.71<sup>a</sup>bol. Cf. GB.1.5.23.  
 asācaphāç ca ya ihagne TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāçitisahasrāṇi AB.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asāçasṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.5.  
 asāçaptatim bharataḥ AB.8.23.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāçaptatyāi svāhā KSA.2.3.  
 asāendra rtvijo daivya ye AV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāendrasya çad yamasya AV.8.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 asātotarātāt sam ajagmīran te RV.10.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu grāsā muner bhakṣaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu ca me dvādaça ca me VS.18.25.  
 asāu ca me-çācatvārīṇç ca me KS.18.12. See catasraç  
 cāstāu cāstā<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu ca çātāni muhūrtaṁ yān vadanti GB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 asāu çātā yan.  
 asāu digvasasogmayah TA.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāu devā vasavah soṃyāsah TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu putraso aditeḥ RV.10.72.8<sup>a</sup>; MS. 6.9<sup>a</sup>: 92.2;  
 PB.24.12.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asā-  
 yonir.  
 asāu vy akhyat kakubhaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.35.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 34.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu çātāni nava cakṣarāṇi GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>. See sapta saha-  
 srāṇi.  
 asāu çātāny ayutāni trīṇçat GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. See catvāri  
 sahasrāṇi.  
 asāu çātā yan mitam tad vadanti ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
 asāu ca çātā.  
 asātrām tadāni pratnabā (ApÇ. tālām pratnabāham) MS.2.  
 7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asātrām (sc. hastāt etc.) Kauç.80.50. Vikāra of one of the  
 two preceding quotations, AV.18.2.59, or 60.  
 asātrām pūṣa çithirām udvarivṛjat RV.6.58.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 16<sup>c</sup>: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāthivadbhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 asāthivantā abravīn mitrah AV.9.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāthivantā uttarāu pūruṣasya AV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāthivantāu pari kulphāu ca dehat RV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāmyatto vrāte te kṣeti puṣyati RV.1.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.29.11.  
 asāmyad elan manaso hṛdo me AV.18.1.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. RV.  
 10.10.12.  
 asāmavapanti piṇṣāṇi kurutāt TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.21.7.  
 Cf. MÇ.1.2.2.23.  
 asāmsūktagilebbhyah AV.11.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāmsrēṣān bhāṅgāṇ çaturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāmhoyam parābhavan JB.1.152<sup>d</sup>. See vāitahavyāḥ  
 parābhavan, and cf. asāmbhavyāṁ parābhavan.  
 asāgnor bhāram ayajo mahō vāso RV.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asāmkyātā opyamānāḥ suvarṇāḥ AV.12.3.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāmkyātā (TA. cātā) sahasrāṇi VS.16.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>;

- 128.7; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.30; MÇ.11.7.1 (*ter*); TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.15.
- asamkhyeyam svam asmin nivṣtam AV.10.8.24<sup>b</sup>.
- asamkhyeyā aparyanta anantah Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.
- asac ca yatra sac cāntah AV.10.7.10<sup>c</sup>.
- asac ca sac ca param vyoman RV.10.5.7<sup>a</sup>.
- asac ca san muhur acakrir indrah RV.6.24.5<sup>b</sup>.
- asac chākhām pratiṣṭhantīm AV.10.7.21<sup>a</sup>.
- asaj jānā sa ta ābābhūva TA.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asatah sad ajāyata RV.10.7.2.24.3<sup>b</sup>.
- asatah sad ye tatakṣuh TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>.
- asatām ca pratigrahiṇī svāha TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇagU.14; BDH.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.
- asati sat pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>a</sup>.
- asatibhyo asattarah AV.7.76.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asate tva TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.1.11; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.
- asate namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- asato mā sad gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.31; BṛhU.1.3.30.31; ÇÇ.6.8.9.
- asat ta utso grṇate niyutvān RV.9.89.6<sup>c</sup>.
- asat su me jaritah sūbhivegah RV.10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.2.1; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.17.9.5. Cf. BṛhD.7.23.
- asad atra svīryam RV.8.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.3; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.
- asadat sadane sve ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asadan gāvah sadane AV.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asadan gāvah Kauç.48.41.
- asadan mātaram purah RV.10.189.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.72.6<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.9; KS.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>. See asanan.
- asad ahuḥ paro janah AV.10.7.25<sup>d</sup>.
- asad it te vibhu prabhu RV.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>c</sup>.
- asad it sa suvitaya prayasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asad brahmeti veda cet TA.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asad bhūmyah sam abhavat AV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.
- asad yathā jaritra uta sūrih RV.6.23.10<sup>c</sup>.
- asad yathā na indro vandaneṣṭhah RV.1.173.9<sup>c</sup>.
- asad yathā no varuṇah suktīrth RV.1.186.3<sup>c</sup>.
- asad yathā mahati vṛtraturye RV.6.34.5<sup>c</sup>.
- asad vā idam agra asti TA.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.
- asanan mātaram punah TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See asadan mātaram.
- asanām sanavāni ca AV.19.32.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asamtāpam me hṛdayam urvī gavyntīḥ samudro asmi vidharmanā AV.16.3.6.
- asamtāpe abhiçriyau AV.8.2.14<sup>b</sup>.
- asamtāpe sutapasau huveham AV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.
- asamtito vi rja viśvag ulkṣh RV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.10; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.
- asandheyam tvaḥ kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.
- asan na ugro-vitā tanupah RV.4.16.20<sup>d</sup>.
- asann astv āsata indra vaktā RV.7.104.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.
- asann it tve āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.8.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asann nireke adriyah sakha te RV.7.20.8<sup>b</sup>.
- asann uta praçastayah RV.8.45.33<sup>b</sup>.
- asann eva sa bhavati TA.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.
- asanmantrād duṣvapnyat AV.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>.
- asan vibhājya dhīrtara jahitāt AV.11.1.13<sup>d</sup>.
- asapatnāh kilābhuvam RV.10.174.4<sup>d</sup>. See asapatnā etc.
- asapatnām na uttarāt AV.8.5.17<sup>b</sup>.
- asapatnām no adharāt AV.8.5.17<sup>a</sup>.
- asapatnām purastāt AV.19.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 27.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.
- asapatnām purastān nah RVKh.2.43.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.
- asapatnām mā prthivi kṛpotu AV.12.1.41<sup>f</sup>.
- asapatnāh sapatnāh RV.10.174.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.6.30<sup>c</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. abhy asakṣi, and sapatnakṣayano vṛṣā.
- asapatnāh pradigo me bhavantu AV.19.14.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait.14.1<sup>e</sup> (*text* sapatnāh etc.). See anamivāḥ pra<sup>o</sup>.
- asapatnā kilābhuvam (ApMB. bhavam) RV.10.159.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>. See asapatnāh etc.
- asapatnā sapatnagṇī (ApMB. onighnī) RV.10.159.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).
- asapatnāh samannasas karat VS.7.25<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. evā viṇah, and RV.10.173.6.
- asamanā kṣatram asamā manīṣā RV.1.54.8<sup>a</sup>.
- asamanā ajāraso raghuṣyadaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asamanā jahatir bhojanāni RV.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>.
- asamane adhvani vṛjine pathi RV.6.46.13<sup>c</sup>.
- asamātīrṇ gṛheṣu nah AV.6.79.1<sup>c</sup>. See gṛhāṇam asam-artyāni.
- asamātīrṇ nitoṇanam RV.10.60.2<sup>a</sup>.
- asamrddhā aghāyavaḥ AV.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.
- asambādham badhyato (*many mss. madhyato*) mānavānam AV.12.1.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.16. See next.
- asambādha yā madhyato mānavabhyah MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.10. See prec.
- asambādhe prthivyaḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>a</sup>.
- asambhavyam parābhavan AV.5.18.12<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>. See under asamkhyeyam.
- asambhojanāc cāpi nṛṇasam RVKh.9.67.9<sup>c</sup>.
- asammrṣto jāyase mātroh (TB. mātṛvoh) çuṣiḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.
- mrṣto-si havyasudāḥ (MS.KS.PB. sudanah) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: asammrṣtah LÇ.2.2.12. See mrṣto etc.
- asarji kulacān abhi RV.9.106.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.292<sup>a</sup>.
- asarji kalace sutaḥ RV.9.67.15<sup>b</sup>.
- asarji rathyo yathā RV.9.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>a</sup>.
- asarji vakvā rathye yathājau RV.9.91.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>a</sup>.
- asarji vām śthavirā vedhasā ghī RV.1.181.7<sup>a</sup>.
- asarji vājī tirah pavitram RV.9.109.19<sup>a</sup>.
- asarji skambho diva udyato madah RV.9.86.46<sup>a</sup>.
- asarjy asarji ApÇ.12.17.9; 28.5.
- asavaviraç caratu pranutah AV.9.2.14<sup>a</sup>.
- asave svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.8.10; ÇB.12.6.1.28; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.
- asaçcataḥ çatadhara abhiçriyah RV.9.86.27<sup>a</sup>.
- asaçcatā maghavadbhyo hi bhūtam RV.7.67.9<sup>a</sup>.
- asaçcateva samanā sabardhuk RV.10.69.8<sup>b</sup>.
- asaç ca tvaṁ daksipataḥ sakha me RV.8.100.2<sup>c</sup>.
- asaçcantī dive-dive RV.8.31.4<sup>b</sup>.
- asaçcantī pṛpayad deva citrā RV.3.57.6<sup>b</sup>.
- asaçcantī bhūridhare payasvatī RV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.

**asā** etc.: see **asāv** etc.

**asā** upahvayaśva ÇÇ.7.4.13. See **asāv**-**asāv**, upahvayaśva, and cf. upahūta upahvayadhvam, and upahūtopahvayaśva.

**asādā** ye ca sūdināh AV.11.10.24<sup>b</sup>.

**asādi** vr̥to vahnir ājaganvān RV.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma** yathā suśakhiya ena RV.1.173.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asāma** yasya vidhato vṛdhāśā RV.4.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

**asāma** sarvavitrāh AV.19.49.6<sup>e</sup>.

**asāma** sumatāu yajñiyasya TA.1.31.2<sup>e</sup>.

**asāmi** dhātayah çavah RV.1.39.10<sup>b</sup>.

**asāmibhir** maruta ā na ūtilhih RV.1.39.9<sup>e</sup>.

**asāmi** rādho harijata haryatam RV.10.96.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>d</sup>.

**asāmi** hi prayajyavah RV.1.39.9<sup>a</sup>.

**asāmy** ojo bibhṛtha sudanavah RV.1.39.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.2.3.

**asāv** agnir ācāryas tava: see agnir ācāryas tava.

**asāv** ado mā prāpat ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv** (MS.KS.MÇ. asū) anu mā tanu (LÇ. tanuhi jyotiṣa) MS.1.4.2; 49.2; KS.7.2; LÇ.2.11.3; MÇ.1.4.3.15; ApÇ.4.16.4. See under **ami** anu.

**asāv** anyo asura stiyata dyāuḥ RV.10.132.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** abhyañkṣvāsav añkṣva AÇ.2.7.5. See abhyañkṣva<sup>a</sup>, añkṣva<sup>a</sup>, and añjasva<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** (MŞ.KS.MÇ. asā) amuṣya putro-muṣyaśau (ApÇ. amuṣyā asāu) putrah MS.2.6.12; 72.6; 4.4.6; 57.17; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4; ApÇ.18.16.15. See ayam amuṣya, and cf. asāv amuṣya<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** avanenikṣva ÇB.2.4.2.16 (ter), 23 (ter); 6.1.34 (ter), 41 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.2; KÇ.4.1.10; GÇ.4.3.6; KhG.3.5.17; HG.2.12.2 (bis). See avanenikṣva.

**asāv-asāv** upahvayaśva ApÇ.8.3.13; 12.24.15; 15.11.11. See under **asā** upa<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** asmi KhG.2.4.12. See **asāv** aham, **asāv** aham bhoḥ, **asāu**, **asāu** nāmāsmi, and **asāu** nāmāham; and cf. under **ayam** aham.

**asāv** asmai kāmō mā samardhi ÇB.4.6.5.5; 14.8.5.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

**asāv** aham cobhāu ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>.

**asāv** aham ViDh.32.14; MDh.2.130. See under **asāv** asmi.

**asāv** aham bhoḥ (ĀuçDh. bho nāma) ÇÇ.2.2.5; 4.12.5; PG.2.2.18; ApDh.1.2.5.12; BDh.1.2.3.27; AuçDh.1.19. See under **asāv** asmi.

**asāv** adityo-nukhyāta AB.7.24.3. See adityo-nukhyāta, and cf. under **agnir** upadrasta.

**asāv** amuṣyāyapamuṣyāḥ putra AV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **asāv** amuṣya.

**asāvi** te juṣaṣāya somaḥ RV.5.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

**asāvi** devaṁ gorjīkam andhaḥ RV.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **asāvi** devam AB.6.11.1; AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.7.17.3.

**asāvi** mitro vṛjaneṣu yajñiyah RV.9.77.5<sup>e</sup>.

**asāvi** soma indra te RV.1.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>a</sup>; 2.378<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.17; 13.6.5; AÇ.6.2.2; 7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.26.8; 18.18.4.

**asāvi** somaḥ puruḥṇta tubhyam RV.10.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **asāvi** somaḥ puruḥṇta ÇÇ.7.23.7. Cf. BrhD.8.16.

**asāvi** somo aruṣo vṛṣa hariḥ RV.9.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>a</sup>; 2.666<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.4; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>a</sup>.

**asāv** etat ta āñjanam GG.4.3.13.

**asāv** etat ta udakam PG.3.10.21. See **asāv** etat te tilodakam.

**asāv** etat to ÇB.2.4.2.19 (quater); 6.1.36 (ter); ÇÇ.4.4.5; 15.4; KÇ.4.1.11; 5.9.19; MÇ.1.1.2.19; ÇÇ.4.1.4.7. Cf. under etat te tata.

**asāv** etat te tilodakam GG.4.2.35. See **asāv** etat ta udakam.

**asāv** etat te vasaḥ GG.4.3.24. Cf. under etat vah pitaro vasaḥ.

**asāv** eṣa te deva sūrya brahmacārī taṁ gopāya sa mā irta ApMB.2.3.31. See **esa** ma, deva savitar eṣa te brahmacārī, and sūryaṣa.

**asāv** eṣa te piṇḍaḥ GG.4.3.8.

**asāv** ehi VS.38.2 (ter); MS.4.9.7; 127.5 (bis); KS.11.10 (bis); TB.3.10.8.2,3 (quing.), 4; 11.5.3 (bis); TA.4.8.1 (ter); 5.7.1 (ter); ApÇ.15.9.4 (bis). P: **asāu** MÇ.4.3.3.

**asāv** aṇṇur madāya RV.9.62.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.473<sup>a</sup>; 2.358<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.1.

**asikn** sūnāni navāni carum RV.10.86.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.18<sup>a</sup>. **asikniy**<sup>a</sup>; see **asikniy**<sup>a</sup>.

**asikniḥ** kṛṣṇa oṣadhīh AV.8.7.1<sup>e</sup>.

**asiknim** eti ruçatim apājan RV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>d</sup>. Cf. apājait.

**asikny** (TB. **asikniy**) asy oṣadhe AV.1.23.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>e</sup>. **asiknyām** yajamāno na hota RV.4.17.15<sup>a</sup>.

**asiknyā** (TA. **asikniya**) marudvṛdhe vitastaya RV.10.75.5<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>e</sup>; MahāU.5.4<sup>e</sup>; N.9.26<sup>e</sup>.

**asī** kṣata vāmasya deva bhūreḥ RV.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 143.4; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.

**asī** grāmeṣv avitā purohitah RV.1.44.10<sup>e</sup>.

**asīñcann** utsaṁ gotamāya tṛṣṇaje RV.1.85.11<sup>b</sup>.

**asitagriṇaḥ** çagāih VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. See **lohita**-**grīvaḥ**.

**asitajñave** svāha TS.7.3.17.1.

**asitām** te praleyanam (TB. **nilayanam**) AV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

**asitavarṇā** harayaḥ suparnah TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.27.1. See **kṛṣṇaṁ** niyanam.

**asitasya** gṛhebhyaḥ AV.6.137.1<sup>d</sup>.

**asitasya** te brahmaṇa AV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

**asitasya** tāmatasya AV.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.9.

**asitāya** svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

**asitiṁ** cārthasiddhim ca RVKh.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>.

**asito** dhanvo rāja (AÇ. **dhanvah**; ÇÇ. **dhanvanah**), **tasya**-**surā** viças ta ima **asate**, **māya** (AÇ.ÇÇ. **asuravidya**) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.11; AÇ.10.7.7; ÇÇ.16.2.19-21.

**asito** rakṣita AV.3.27.1; TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 166.13; ApMB.2.17.14.

**asitāu** pētāv iva N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

**asī** trito guhyena vṛatena RV.1.163.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

- asi tvam vikṣu mānuṣṣu hotā RV.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi dabhṛasya cid vṛdhāḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>e</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ vavraṁ mahy adad ugrāḥ RV.5.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ bapsatī bhūry attāḥ RV.10.79.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 asinvaṁ daṁṣṭrāḥ pitur atti bhojanam RV.2.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ atti jihvaya vanāni RV.10.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvaṁ bhūry āvayāḥ RV.8.45.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 asinvā te vartatām indra hetih RV.10.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi pratūrtaye nṛbhīḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asi praçardha turvaçā RV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>d</sup>; 2.581<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi priyo no atithih RV.6.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi bhago asi datṛasya dātā RV.9.97.55<sup>c</sup>.  
 asi bhūri parādadiḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi maghavā maghavadbhya indo RV.9.97.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi yajñeṣu mānuṣāḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asi yamo asy ādityo arvan RV.1.163.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asi radhrasya coditā RV.10.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asir na parva vṛjinā çṛṇāsī RV.10.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asiṣyadanta gava ā na dhenavaḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi satya içānakṛt RV.8.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>b</sup>.  
 asi satya ṛṇaya brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 asi satya ṛṇayāvedyaḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asi somena samayā vipṛktāḥ RV.1.163.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asi hi vira senyaḥ RV.1.81.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>a</sup>.  
 asi hotā na idyāḥ RV.1.12.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>e</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>e</sup>; 35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 asi hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.13.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.343.10—11.  
 asin paraçūn āyudham AV.11.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuṁ ya tyur avṛka ṛtajāḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.5; N.11.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuṁ (SV. asu) riṇann apaḥ RV.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuṁ vāg api gachatu AV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asuṁ gharman divam (VS. svar) atīṣṭhaṭanu VS.8.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. See vasuṁ etc.  
 asutrpa ukthāçāçā caranti RV.10.82.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 135.2; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunāsūn sam achidan AV.6.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunītāya vōdhave AV.18.2.56<sup>b</sup>. See asunīthāya.  
 asunīte punar asmasu cakṣuḥ RV.10.59.6<sup>a</sup>. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 asunīte mano asmasu dharaṇya RV.10.59.5<sup>a</sup>; N.10.40<sup>a</sup>. P: asunīte ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 asunīthāya vōdhave TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See asunīthāya.  
 asuṁ ta āyuh punar ā bhārāmi AV.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuṁ te-nu hwayamasi AV.3.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 asunvātā sutapāḥ sam ḡṇite RV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asunvato viṣṇuḥ sunvato vṛdhāḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asunvantaṁ samān jahi RV.1.176.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asunvantam ayajamānam icha VS.12.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 90.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9; MÇ.6.1.5; —11.2; —11.4; —11.7.1. P: asunvantam KÇ.17.2.1.  
 asunvām indra samsadam RV.8.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asuptāḥ sūptān abhicakṣṭi ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 asumaddhitaṁ jahi KS.37.13.14.  
 asumnā devapīyavaḥ VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuṁ paraṁ janayaṁ jivam aṣṭṛam RV.1.140.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 asuṁ badhnāmi te dṛgham AV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asura iva nīrpijam RV.8.19.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 asurāḥ kṛyamāṇāḥ (KS. kritāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See next.  
 asurāḥ paṇyamāṇāḥ VS.8.55. See prec.  
 asurakṣayapaṇ vadhām AV.11.10.10<sup>c</sup>; 12<sup>c</sup>; 13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuragṇam indrasakham samatsu RVKh.5.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; Suparp.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asuragṇe manma dhitim bharadhvam RV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asur asi prathunajā asur nāmīsur ucyase-sur aham asus tvam kim adyāsut asuṁ karad asor asuṁ pratitana sanjānidhvam KS.7.13. Metrical.  
 asurāḥ pītara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 asurāṇām hantājani AB.8.12.5.  
 asurāṇām ca pūrvajam MS.2.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.5.  
 asurāṇām duhitāsi AV.6.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asurāṇām puro-jayat AV.10.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 asur attāḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See asur ho<sup>c</sup>.  
 asur atinā tanvas tat sumad guḥ AV.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asurān randhayāsi naḥ AV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asurāya svāḥ ÇB.12.6.1.10.  
 asurās tvā nyakkhanan AV.6.109.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nīcāḥ khananty.  
 asurāḥ santāḥ svadhaya caranti VS.2.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SMR.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. apayantv asurāḥ.  
 asu ripann etc.: see asuṁ etc.  
 asurebhya startīve AV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>; 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryaṁ varpaṇi ni riṇite asya tam RV.9.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryaṁ devobhir dhayī viçvam RV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryāni prathamā dharayanta RV.4.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryāt paṇi dharmanā RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asuryā nadinam RV.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asuryā nāma te lokāḥ VS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ĪçU.3<sup>a</sup>. See anandā nāma.  
 asuryāya pramaḥasā RV.7.66.2<sup>e</sup>; 8.25.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asur homayodyataḥ VS.8.58. See asur attāḥ.  
 asūta purvo vṛṣabho jyāyān RV.3.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūta pṛṇir mahate rapāya RV.1.168.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūtikā rāmāyāni AV.6.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asūdayat sukṛte garbham adriḥ RV.3.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūdayanta tanvaḥ sūjataḥ RV.1.72.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>d</sup> (text asūdayanta).  
 asūn pītṛbhyo gamayaṁ cakara AV.18.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 asūyākāyānṛjave-yatāya VāDh.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.29.9<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asūyantiyāi cānumatyāi ca svāḥ AÇ.8.14.4. Cf. under anumatyayo svāḥ.  
 asūyann abhy acakaçam RV.10.135.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asūre santi sūrayaḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūrtaṁ rajo apy agūḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 asūrta sūrta rajaso vimāne TS.4.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 asūrte (MS.KS. asūrta) sūrte rajasi niṣatte (MS. niṣatta;

KS. na satta RV.10.82.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.7; KS.18.10; N.6.15. See *prec.*  
 asūrye tamasi vāvrdhnam RV.5.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asūgudanta yajñīya rtena TS.1.8.10.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See aṇṇubhanta.  
 asrk te asthi rohatu AV.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asrkṣata pra vājinaḥ RV.9.64.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>a</sup>; 2.384<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.7.5. P: asrkṣata LÇ.4.8.12.  
 asrkṣata rathyo yatha prthak RV.9.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrkṣy anyām iva RV.8.27.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 asrgram vājasātaye RV.9.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram vāre avyaye RV.9.66.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram (SV. °gram) devavitaye RV.9.46.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.67.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1162<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrgram inda ūtaye RV.9.62.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>b</sup>.  
 asrgram indavaḥ patha RV.9.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrgram indra te girah RV.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>a</sup>.  
 asrñmukho rudhireṇābhyaktah (TA. °avyaktah) MS.4.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asrñmukhaḥ MÇ.4.6.3.  
 asenya vāḥ paṇayo vacāsi RV.10.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aso asave mṛḍa AV.19.44.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asoh putrah piṭamahā AV.11.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 aso nu kam ajaro vardhā ca RV.10.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aso yathā kenipānām ino vṛdhe RV.10.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 aso yathā naḥ cavaśa cakānah RV.6.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aso yathā no-vitā vṛdhe ca (SV. vṛdhaḥ cit) RV.7.24.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>c</sup>.  
 aso havyavād uta naḥ purogah RV.10.124.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāu KÇ.1.9.17; ÇG.4.12.6; Kauç.27.21; 55.10; 83.22; KhG.4.2.25; PG.1.4.15; HG.1.5.5. Cf. ayam asāu, and under asāv asmi.  
 asāu ca yā na urvarā RV.8.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu jiva çaradaḥ çatam PG.1.18.3. See atho jiva, adha jivema, jivataḥ, jivati, jivāni, jivāmi, jivema, jiveva, and sa jiva çaradaḥ.  
 asāu te paṇḍu TS.6.6.4.5; MS.4.7.9: 106.2; TB.1.6.10.2; ApÇ.8.17.10; 14.7.2; MÇ.5.2.12.19.  
 asāu nakṣatrapānām esām: see atho na° etc.  
 asāu nāmasmi SMB.1.6.17; ApMB.2.3.28 (ApG.4.11.2). See under asāv asmi.  
 asāu namāham asmi MDh.2.122. See under asāv asmi.  
 asāu panthāḥ preat yena yāti AV.13.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.5.1.13; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.10.1.14; 24.12.7. See mānuṣaḥ, and cf. agnir me dāivo.  
 asāu mān anu çocatu AV.6.130.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; 131.1<sup>d</sup>-2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asāu me kamaḥ sampradyatāni TB.2.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāu me jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.22.  
 asāu me smarataḥ iti AV.6.130.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu ya apūryati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇāir apūryati mā me prajāyā mā paṇḍanāṃ mā mama prāṇāir apūriṣṭhah TA.1.14.1.2.  
 asāu ya esi vīrakah RV.8.91.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.102 (B).  
 asāu yaḥ pantha adityaḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.3.137.  
 asāu yaja AÇ.8.1.6. See next.

asāu yajate amuṣya putrah pūtro naptā LÇ.1.3.18. See *prec.*  
 asāu yas tamro aruṇaḥ VS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yā preva naçyasi RV.10.146.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; N.9.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu yā senā marutaḥ pareṣāṃ RVKh.10.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1210<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yo adharad grhaḥ AV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu yo-pakṣiyati sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇāir apakṣiyati mā me prajāyā mā paṇḍanāṃ mā mama prāṇāir apakṣeṣṭhah TA.1.14.2.  
 asāu yo-vasarpati VS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.11. See adṛṣan tvāvarohantam, and cf. ado yad ava°.  
 asāu yo vimana janah RVKh.10.191.4<sup>c</sup>. See ami ye vīvratā.  
 asāu yo-stam eti sa sarveṣāṃ bhūtānāṃ prāṇān adaya-stam eti mā me prajāyā mā paṇḍanāṃ mā mama prāṇān adaya-stam gaḥ TA.1.14.1.  
 asāu vai nāma te dūtah Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāu vai nāma te piṭa Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asāu vai nāma te mātā Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asāu sadyahkriyā yajate LÇ.8.3.13.  
 asāu svargāya lokāya svāhā VS.35.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.8.19; AG.4.3.27; ParDh.5.22; Karmap.3.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asāu svasti te-stu ApÇ.6.22.1 (ter).  
 asāu hā iha te manah AV.18.4.66<sup>a</sup>. P: asāu hāi Kauç.86.10.  
 askan gām ṛṣabho yuvā KÇ.25.12.9<sup>b</sup>. See askān ṛṣabho.  
 askann (ÇÇ. askan) adhita prājani ÇB.12.4.1.7; ÇÇ.3.20.4; KÇ.25.2.5. See askān ajani.  
 askannam adya devebhyā ājyam sambhriyāsam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4.5.1. See next.  
 askannam avikṣubdhāni me havyāṃ devatā gachat MS.3.10.2; 132.9 See *prec.*  
 askannemā (so text for skannemā, or askannemā?) viçvā bhūtāni KÇ.25.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See skannema.  
 askan parjanyaḥ prthivīm KÇ.25.12.9<sup>a</sup>. See askān dyauh.  
 askan somah: see askān somah.  
 askambhane savita dyam adṛhāt RV.10.149.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 askān ajani prājani TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See askann adhita.  
 askān adhita etc.: see askann etc.  
 askān ṛṣabho yuvā gaḥ TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See askan gām.  
 askān dyauh prthivīm TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 14.2; 15.17.1. See askan parjanyaḥ.  
 askān (GB. askan) somah KS.34.17; GB.2.2.10. Cf. brahman somo askan.  
 astam yam yanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>b</sup>; 2.1087<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.17; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.1.  
 astamhate namah AV.17.1.23; Vait.11.13.



# astam yatra —

astam yatra ca gachati AV.10.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam rñjeva satpatih RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>. See astā etc.  
 astam vayo na tugryam RV.8.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astatātīm cid āyave RV.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam tātyā dhiyā rayīm suvtram RV.7.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam na gāvo nakṣanta iddham RV.1.66.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astam nanakṣe yasmiñ cakan RV.10.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam nityaso vajinaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>d</sup>; 2.1087<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnāt sindhum arnavāni nṛcakaḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho (TS.MS. dyām vṛṣabho) antarikṣam RV.3.30.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.7; 3.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 86.9; 4.14.3; 218.13; ÇB.3.3.4.2; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.7.9.8. P: astabhnād dyām MÇ.2.1.4.22. See next.  
 astabhnād dyām asuro (KS. vṛṣabho) viçvavedāḥ RV.8.42.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.5; KB.9.6; GR.2.4.15; AÇ.3.7.15; 4.10.5. Pa: astabhnād dyām asuraḥ KS.11.12; AÇ.6.1.2; astabhnād dyām ÇÇ.5.14.19; 6.15.11; 9.2.3. See prec.  
 astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho antarikṣam: see astabhnād dyām vṛṣabho.  
 astabhnān vākam svapasyayā prthum RV.10.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astabhnān mayayā dyām avasasaḥ RV.2.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam arvanta ācavaḥ RV.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.425<sup>c</sup>; 2.1087<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.18; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 astam a te pārthiva vasuṇi RV.10.111.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astamitāya namaḥ AV.17.1.23.  
 astamite dvisattayam Kauç.141.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 astam ivej jarimāṇām jagamyām RV.1.116.25<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam eṣi pathā punaḥ RV.10.86.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>d</sup>; N.12.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 astamegyate namaḥ AV.17.1.23.  
 astam ehi grhān upa RV.10.86.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam preta sudānavah (VS.ÇB. sacābhuvah) VS.3.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.5; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29; MG.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 astam bharanty abravīt RV.8.91.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>.  
 astāra īṣuṇi dadhiṛe gabhastyoḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 astāram eṣi sūrya RV.8.93.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>c</sup>; 2.800<sup>c</sup>.  
 astā rñjeva satpatih SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>. See astā etc.  
 astāri barhiḥ supṛāyanatamam RV.6.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 astāvi jano divyo gayena RV.10.63.17<sup>d</sup>; 64.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 astāvi manma pūrvyam RV.8.52(Val.4).9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>a</sup>; Vait.4.15. P: astāvi manma ÇÇ.16.21.27.  
 astāvya agnir narāṇi (MS. nṛṇāṇi) suçevaḥ RV.10.45.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.7.  
 astāvya agniḥ çimvadbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.141.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 astāsi vidhya rakṣasaḥ tapisthāḥ RV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.8; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 astāsi çatraye vadham RV.10.133.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti jyāyan kanyasa upāre RV.7.86.6<sup>c</sup>.

asti tvādatam adriṇaḥ RV.5.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>b</sup>; 2.522<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti devā aṇhor uru RV.8.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti nu tasmād ojīyaḥ AV.7.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti (read asthi) peṣṭraṇi ta ātmāni AV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti prajānanāni kṛtam RV.3.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti brahmēti ced veda TA.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti raṇnam anāgasaḥ RV.8.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asti somo anyāṇi sutaḥ RV.8.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>a</sup>; 2.1135<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.7.1; AÇ.6.7.2; ÇÇ.13.7.2; ApÇ.14.18.6; MÇ.3.7.10. P: asti somo ayam KÇ.25.13.1.  
 asti svadhāpate madah RV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>d</sup>.  
 asti svin me vīryam tat ta indra RV.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asti hi vaḥ sañjatyaiṇi riçadasaḥ RV.8.27.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.  
 asti hi vām iha stotā RV.5.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asti hi śmā te çuṣminn avayāḥ RV.1.173.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>b</sup>. See astu sma.  
 asti hi śmā madaya vaḥ RV.1.37.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 astidam adhimanthanam RV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 astu bhadrām mṛgaçiraḥ çam ardra AV.19.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na didyut tveçapatrika RV.1.66.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 astur na çaryām'asanām anu dyut RV.1.148.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 astu çṛauṣaṭ TS.1.6.11.1,2(bis),3,4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11; 59.20; 4.1.11; 14.16; 4.9.9; 129.3; KS.31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AÇ.1.4.13; Vait.1.10; KÇ.3.2.4; ApÇ.2.15.4; MÇ.1.3.1.25; 2.3.7.13.  
 astu çṛauṣaṭ puro agniṇi dhiyā dadhe RV.1.139.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>a</sup>. P: astu çṛauṣaṭ AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.7.  
 astu sma te çuṣminn avayāḥ TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.12; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See asti hi śmā te.  
 astu svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.18; Vait.9.11.12; KÇ.5.9.11; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.31; YDh.1.244; BrhPDh.5.278. See under oṃ svadhā.  
 astu svadhēti vaktavyam Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. oṃ svadhocyātam, and prakṛtebhyo svadhocyātam.  
 astrñād barhaṇa vipaḥ RV.8.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrñān nakam āruhat RV.8.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 astrñāni vīryāya kam AV.19.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 astrñas tvābhi rakṣatu AV.19.46.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>,5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>.  
 astrñā viçvakarmaṇa (TS. oṇa sukṛta; MS. oṇa sudhṛta) VS.13.16; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.  
 astrto nāmāham ayam asmi sa ātmānāni ni dadhe dyāvā-prthivībhyām gopithāya AV.5.9.7. See next.  
 astrto nāmāham asmi sa idam dyāvapṛthivyor ātmānāni paridatetayoh çrayetayoh parakrame KS.37.15. See prec.  
 asteva su pratarām layam asyan RV.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P: asteva su pratarām AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.5. Cf. BrhD.7.40.  
 astodhvaṇi stomya brahmaṇa me RV.1.124.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 astobhayaḥ vṛthasām RV.1.88.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 astoṣata svabhānavah RV.1.82.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup>.

**astrā** nilaṣṭikhaṇḍena AV.11.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**astrāya** phaṭ VaradapU.2.2. See om astraya.  
**astrānāp** santu paṇḍagaḥ AV.8.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthanvate** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
**asthanvantam** yad anasthā bibharti RV.1.16.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthabhyaḥ** svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2. See asthibhyaḥ etc.  
**asthād** ūrdhvo varenyaḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthād** devaḥ pratidoṣam grāṇaḥ RV.1.35.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**asthād** dyaur asthāt prthivi AV.6.44.1<sup>a</sup>; 77.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asthād dyauh Kauç.31.6 (to AV.6.44); 36.5 (to AV.6.77).  
**asthād** viçvam idam jagat AV.6.44.1<sup>b</sup>; 77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthān** mātasya putro bhūḥ AB.7.17.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthi** kṛtvā samidham AV.11.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**asthiṣya** kilāṣasya AV.1.23.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asthibhyas** te majjābhyah AV.2.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**asthibhyaḥ** svāha KSA.3.6. See asthabhyaḥ etc.  
**asthi** majjānam māsaraḥ (MS. māsaram) VS.19.82<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 153.6; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthi** majjā na (MS. mā) ānatih VS.20.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.10; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**asthisraṇsam** paruḥsraṇsam AV.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asthisraṇsam Kauç.29.30.  
**asthīni** mṛtyor juhomy asthibhir mṛtyuḥ masaye VāDh.20.26. Cf. GDh.24.6.  
**asthīny** antarato darṇi ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthīny** asya pīḍya AV.12.5.70<sup>a</sup>.  
**asthur** atra dhenavaḥ pinvamanāḥ RV.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.14.  
**asthur** apān normayo ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthur** in madhyamā imāh AV.1.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthur** u citrā uṣaṣaḥ purastāt RV.4.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asthur** janānām upa mānu aratayaḥ RV.7.83.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthur** vṛkṣā ūrdhvasvapnaḥ AV.6.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthūḥ** suteçu girvanaḥ RV.8.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthūri** no etc.: see asthūri nāu, and asthūri no.  
**asthūri** nāu garhapatyāni dīdayāḥ çatani (KS. oṃyac çatani) hima dvayā MS.1.4.2: 49.1; KS.5.5; 7.3. See taylor asthūri.  
**asthūri** nāu garhapatyāni dīdhi çatani samāh Kauç.70.9.  
**asthūri** nāu (VSK. no; ÇÇ. no) garhapatyāni santu çatani himaḥ VS.2.27; VSK.2.6.7; ÇB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. next but one.  
**asthūri** tvā garhapatyā TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**asthūri** no (TS. TB. no; KS. nāu) garhapatyāni santu RV.6.15.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 240.2; KS.40.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
**asthnaç** chinnaṣya rohaṇi AV.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asthy** asthna sambhaviṣyāmāh TA.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asnas** te madhye kulyāyāh AV.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**asnātāpo** vṛṣabho na prā veti RV.10.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**asnātārā** çatpāthi RV.4.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**asnā** rakṣaḥ saṁsarjatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.1; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1.2; ÇÇ.5.17.8; MÇ.5.2.8.23.  
**asnā** rakṣāni VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2.  
**asnāvākāya** svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

**asnāviraḥ** çuddham apāpavidham VS.40.8<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**aspadamāno** acarad vayoḍhaḥ RV.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**aspārṣam** enaḥ çatāçārādāya RV.10.161.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asprkṣad** bhārati divam VS.28.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmaḥ** etc.: see asmān etc.  
**asmatkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam** asi (TAA. adds svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59.  
**asmat** krāṇasaḥ sukṛtā abhidyavaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmat** putrāḥ pari ye sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmat** purota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmat** pūrva ṛṣayo nām apuḥ RV.10.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmatrā** gantam upa nāh RV.1.137.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmatrā** gantv avase RV.8.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmatrāñco** vṛṣaṇo vajravahāḥ RV.6.44.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmatrā** te sadhryak santu rātayaḥ RV.1.132.2<sup>f</sup>.  
**asmatrā** rādha etu te RV.4.12.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmatrā** rāyo niyutah sacantam RV.4.41.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmateakhā** tvām deva soma viçveṣāni devanām priyaḥ pātho-pṛthi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. See next.  
**asmatsakhā** deva soma jagatena chandasaḥ viçveṣāni devānām priyaḥ pātho-pṛthi (MS. pātha upeli; KS. pātha upeli) TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.4; KS.30.6. See prec.  
**asmatsakhā** pratarāṇaḥ suviraḥ RV.6.47.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.7; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>b</sup>; N.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmat** sukṛitir madhujihvam aḡyāḥ RV.1.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmat** sutaṣṭo ratho na vaji (MS. vāṇi) RV.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>b</sup>; 134.11; TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See asmad rathāḥ.  
**asmat** su çatāthān adhi ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See sarvaṇ mac.  
**asmat** stomelbir aḡvina RV.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmadartham** apatyam GDh.28.18.  
**asmad** etv ajaghuṣi RV.8.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmaddātrā** devatrā gachata madhumatiḥ TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4. P: asmaddātrā devatrā gachata ApÇ.13.6.14. See asmadrāta.  
**asmad** dvitīyaḥ pari jatavedaḥ RV.10.45.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.5; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmaddviṣaḥ** suntho mā parā daiḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 133.4. See diviṣa su.  
**asmad** dhṛdo bhūrijanmā vi çaste RV.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmad** yāvayatuḥ pari AV.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmad** rathāḥ sutaṣṭo na vaji PB.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.16<sup>b</sup>. See asmat sutaṣṭo.  
**asmadrāta** (MS. ÇÇ. add madhumatir; KS. madhumati) devatrā gachata (KS. gacha) VS.7.46; MS.1.3.37: 44.1; 4.8.2: 109.3; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9. P: asmadrāthā KÇ.10.2.20; MÇ.2.4.5.17. See asmad-dātrā.  
**asmadrātiḥ** kadā cana RV.1.139.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmadryak**, and **asmadriyag**: see asmadryak, and asmad-dryag.  
**asmadryak** kṛṇutām yacito manāḥ AÇ.2.10.16<sup>c</sup>. See arvācnam kṛṇutām.  
**asmadryak** chuṣcānasya yamyāḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

**asmadryak —**

**asmadryak** (TS. *odriyak*) sam mimhi cavaṇsi RV.3.54.22b; 5.4.2d; 6.19.3b; TS.3.4.11.1d; MS.4.12.6d; 196.9; KS.13.15b; 23.12.

**asmadryak** sūnṛā irayanti RV.7.79.5b.

**asmadryag** ā davane vasūnam RV.9.93.4d.

**asmadryag** vāvṛdhanāḥ saḥobhīḥ RV.10.116.6e.

**asmadryag** (TS.TB. *odriyak*) vāvṛdhe vīryaya RV.6.19.1c; VS.7.39c; TS.1.4.21.1c; MS.1.3.25c; 38.13; KS.4.8e; ÇB.4.3.3.18e; TB.3.5.7.5e.

**asmadryaṇco** dadato maghāni RV.7.19.10b; AV.20.37.10b.

**asmabhyam** rodast rayim RV.9.7.9a; SV.2.486a.

**asmabhyam** vasuvittamam VS.3.38b; ÇB.2.4.1.8b; AÇ.2.5.12b; ÇÇ.2.15.2b.

**asmabhyam** vajjintvati RV.1.92.13b; 4.55.9c; SV.2.1081b; VS.34.33b; N.12.6b.

**asmabhyam** vajjinvastu RV.8.5.12a.

**asmabhyam** viçvaçcandraḥ RV.8.81.9b.

**asmabhyam** viçvā iṣaṇaḥ puranidhī RV.4.22.10c.

**asmabhyam** vṛtrā suhanāni randhi RV.4.22.9c.

**asmabhyam** vṛṣṭim ā pava RV.9.49.3c; SV.2.787c.

**asmabhyam** çarma bahulaṁ vi yanta (RV.5.55.9b, yantana) RV.5.55.9b; 6.51.5d; MS.4.14.11d; 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5d.

**asmabhyam** çarma yachatam RV.1.17.8c.

**asmabhyam** çarma sapratāḥ RV.8.30.4c.

**asmabhyam** santu pṛthivi prasutāḥ AV.12.1.62b.

**asmabhyam** su tvam indra tām çikṣa RV.10.133.7a.

**asmabhyam** su maghavan bodhi godaḥ RV.3.30.21d; VSK.28.14d. Cf. asmakam su etc.

**asmabhyam** su vṛṣṇvasā RV.8.26.15a.

**asmabhyam** sūraya stutāḥ RV.4.37.7c.

**asmabhyam** sūryavastu iṣṇaḥ RV.7.68.3c.

**asmabhyam** soma gātuvit RV.9.46.5c; 65.13c.

**asmabhyam** soma duṣṭaram RV.9.63.11b.

**asmabhyam** soma viçvataḥ RV.9.33.6b; 40.3b; 65.21b; SV.2.221b; 276b; 346b.

**asmabhyam** soma suçriyam RV.9.43.4b.

**asmabhyam** kṣatram ajaram suvryam TB.3.1.1.8c.

**asmabhyam** gātuvittamāḥ (RV.9.106.6a, mah) RV.9.101.10b; 106.6a; SV.1.548b; 2.451b.

**asmabhyam** carṣapīṣaham RV.5.35.1c.

**asmabhyam** carṣapīṣahā RV.7.94.7b.

**asmabhyam** ca sūbhagam ā yajasva RV.8.11.10d; AV.6.110.1d; TA.10.1.16d; MahanU.6.7d.

**asmabhyam** citraṁ vṛṣṇam rayim dah RV.10.47.1d.8d; SV.1.317d; MS.4.14.5d; 221.13; 4.14.8d (*quing.*); 227.8, 10, 12, 14, 16; TB.2.5.6.1d; 8.2.6d. See next, and atha-asmabhyam saḥavitrām.

**asmabhyam** citraṁ vṛṣṇam rayim dah MS.4.14.12d; 236.1; TB.2.8.4.2d. See under prec.

**asmabhyam** citraṁ ups mahi vajan RV.4.22.10b.

**asmabhyam** jeṣi yotsi ca RV.1.132.4e.

**asmabhyam** tat tvaṣṭram viçvarūpam RV.2.11.19c.

**asmabhyam** tat divo adbhyaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.2.38.11a; KS.17.19a. P: asmabhyam tat divaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10.

**asmabhyam** tad dhattana yad va imahe RV.5.53.13c.

**asmabhyam** tad dharyaçva pra yandhi RV.3.36.9d; TS.1.7.13.3d; KS.6.10d.

**asmabhyam** tad riribi sam nṛṣhye RV.6.46.8c.

**asmabhyam** tad vaso danāya radhaḥ RV.2.13.13a; 14.12a.

**asmabhyam** tān apā vṛdhi RV.4.31.13a.

**asmabhyam** tāni maruto vi yanta RV.1.85.12c; TS.1.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.4c; 153.4; KS.8.17c; TB.2.8.5.6c.

**asmabhyam** tokā tanayani bhūri RV.9.91.6b.

**asmabhyam** tvā vasuvidam RV.9.104.4a; SV.1.575a.

**asmabhyam** tvā sadhamādām RV.1.187.11d; KS.40.8d.

**asmabhyam** dattām (AV. dhattāni) varuṇaḥ ca manyuḥ RV.10.84.7b; AV.4.31.7b.

**asmabhyam** daddhi puruḥṭa rāyāḥ RV.4.20.7d.

**asmabhyam** dasma ranhī RV.4.1.3c; KS.26.11c.

**asmabhyam** dasma çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3c; KS.26.11c.

**asmabhyam** dah harivo madayadhyai RV.6.19.6d.

**asmabhyam** dyāvapṛthivi çakvaribhīḥ TB.2.5.2.2c. See tasmā te dyāvā.

**asmabhyam** dyāvapṛthivi suçetunā RV.1.159.5c.

**asmabhyam** nṛmanasyase RV.5.38.4d.

**asmabhyam** nṛmanā ā bhara RV.5.38.4c.

**asmabhyam** apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.6c; AV.20.70.12c; SV.2.971c; N.6.10d.

**asmabhyam** asya dakṣiṇā duhita RV.2.18.8b.

**asmabhyam** asya vedanam RV.1.176.4c.

**asmabhyam** indav indrayuḥ (SV. indriyam) RV.9.2.9a; SV.2.396a.

**asmabhyam** indra varivaḥ (AV. vartyaḥ) sugam kṛdhi RV.1.102.4c; AV.7.50.4c. Cf. asmabhyam mahi.

**asmabhyam** in na ditsai RV.1.170.3d.

**asmabhyam** nṛtaye mahe SV.1.10b.

**asmabhyam** papīr arvasa amukhaya MS.4.12.3d; 184.4.

**asmabhyam** putrā aditeḥ prayaṇsata TB.2.8.2.3c.

**asmabhyam** bheṣaja karat SV.2.462b; VS.25.46b; AÇÇ.21.22.1b. Cf. asmakam bhūtv.

**asmabhyam** mahi varivaḥ sugam kaḥ RV.6.44.18b. Cf. asmabhyam indra.

**asmabhyam** mrgayadbhyaḥ Kauç.127.5b.

**asmā** ariṣṭatātaye RV.10.97.7d; AV.6.80.2d; 7.6e, 27d; 19.38f; VS.12.81d; TS.4.2.6.4d; MS.2.7.13d; 93.16; KS.16.13d. Cf. atho ari, aṁ puro dadhe-smā.

**asmā** astu puṣkalaṁ citrabhanu TB.2.7.15.3c.

**asmā** astu suvryam TS.1.5.10.2d.

**asmā**-asmā id andhasaḥ RV.6.42.4a; SV.2.793a; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.18.11.2; ÇÇ.6.4.4. P: asmā-asmā ÇÇ.10.6.14; 12.4.9.

**asmā** ahne bhavati tat patitvanam RV.10.40.9d.

**asmā** āpo mātaraḥ sapta tastuh RV.8.96.1c.

**asmā** it kāryam vacaḥ RV.5.39.5a.

**asmā** id u gnāç cid devapatnī RV.1.61.8a; AV.20.35.8a.

**asmā** id u tyad anu dayy eṣam RV.1.61.15a; AV.20.35.15a.

**asmā** id u tyam upamaṁ svarṇam RV.1.61.3a; AV.20.35.3a.

**asmā** id u tvaṣṭā takṣad vajram RV.1.61.6a; AV.20.35.6a.

**asmā** id u pra tavaṣe turāya RV.1.61.1a; AV.20.35.1a; AB.6.18.35; KB.26.16; GB.2.5.15; Vait.31.19. P:

**asmā** id u pra tavase AÇ.7.4.8; ÇÇ.12.4.17; **asmā** id u ÇÇ.10.11.7. Cf. BphD.3.118.  
**asmā** id u pra bhara tutujanaḥ RV.1.61.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; N.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** id u praya iva pra yañsi RV.1.61.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** id u saptim iva çravasya RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** id u stomaiṇ sam hinomi RV.1.61.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** indra mahi varcāñsi dhehi TB.2.4.7.7<sup>e</sup>. See *asminn etc.*  
**asmā** ukthāya parvatasya garbhaḥ RV.5.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** u te mahi mahe vidhema RV.6.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.9; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** uṣāsa ātiranta yāmam RV.8.96.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** u śu prabhūṭaye RV.8.41.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** etad divy arceva māsa RV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** etan mahy āngūsam **asmāi** RV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmā** etan pitaro lokam akran RV.10.14.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>b</sup>. See *akran* *imañi*.  
**asmāñ** achā sumatir vāñ çubhas patir RV.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** ardhām kṛpudā indra gonām RV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñ** avantu te dhīyaḥ RV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>d</sup>; 2.771<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñ** avantu te çatam RV.4.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** avantu payasa gṝ̥ṭena ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See *samā-sṛjantu* *payasa*.  
**asmāñ** avantu pṛtanājyeṣu RV.3.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñ** (MS. *asmañ*) ava maghavan gomati vraje RV.8.70.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>a</sup>; 92.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.2.  
**asmāñ** aviddhi viçvaha RV.4.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** (MS. *asmañ*) açnotu viçvataḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 71.3; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāñ-asmāñ** id ud ava RV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** indra vasaū dadhaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** indragñi avatañi çacirbhiḥ RV.1.109.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāñ** indragñi avatañi bhareṣu RV.1.109.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmāñ** indrabhy ā vavṛtevañau RV.6.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmāñ** iha vṛṇiṣva RV.4.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmāñ** (MS.KS. *asmāñ*) u devā avatā haveṣu (MS.KS. *bhareṣu* a) RV.10.103.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See *asmāñ devāso*.  
**asmāñl** (*read* *asmāl*) lokad amuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmāñç** cakre mānyasya medhā MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.5. See *asmāñ cakre*.  
**asmāñs** trayasva naryāni jātāḥ AV.19.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** yajñam savanam juṣaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** yajñam āngirah RV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** ya işavas ta jayantu RV.10.103.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.11; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** yonā (ApÇ. *yonāv*) udare suçevāḥ MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.1; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** va indram uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.129.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** vīra uttare bhavantu RV.10.103.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.

13.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 136.12; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** vīrañ uta no maghonaḥ RV.1.140.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** vṛṣṭir divya supara RV.1.152.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** çaiṣo abhy astu dudhyah RV.1.94.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** çatrūn pari çūra viçvataḥ RV.1.132.6<sup>f</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>f</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>f</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**asmākam** çarma vanavat svavasuh RV.5.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** çipriñnam RV.1.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** çūra nr̥̄ṇam RV.7.32.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** çṛṇudhi havam RV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** santu bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** su-itr açiṣaḥ VS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 47.9; 2.4.3<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); 41.2.9; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>. See *asmasu etc.*  
**asmākam** savanā gahi RV.8.26.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.10.  
**asmākam** su pramatini vavṛdhāti RV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** su maghavan bodhi godaḥ (RV.3.31.14<sup>d</sup>, *gopāḥ*) RV.3.31.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.22.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *asmabhyañ* *su etc.*  
**asmākam** su rathaiḥ purah RV.8.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** suṣṭutir upa RV.8.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** senā avatu pra yutsu RV.10.103.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.1; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** stuvataṁ uta RV.6.54.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmākam** smā ratham ā tiṣṭha sātaye RV.1.102.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** kāmam ā pṛṇa RV.8.64.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** kāmam upakāmino viçve devaḥ MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** kevalir asan TS.3.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**asmākam** gira uta suṣṭutim vaso RV.8.52 (Val.4).9<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** joṣy adhvaram RV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** te madhumattamāni RV.10.112.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** teṣu nabhayaḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** te savanā santu çantamā RV.8.33.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** tva matinām RV.4.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** tva sutañ upa RV.8.6.42<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** deva pūṣan RV.10.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** devā ubhayāya janmane RV.10.37.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** dyumnām adhi pañca kṛ̇̄ṣṭiṣu RV.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** dhṛ̇̄ṣṭuyā rathaḥ RV.4.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** añçam ud avā bhare-bhare RV.1.102.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**asmākam** añçūñ (*read* *añçam*) maghavan puruṣpṛham SV.1.298<sup>e</sup>.  
**asmākam** agne adhvaraiḥ juṣasva RV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: *asmā-kam* *agne* *adhvaram* ÇÇ.3.10.4; 9.22.5; 27.2.  
**asmākam** agne maghavatsu dīdhi RV.1.140.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** agne maghavatsu dhārāya RV.6.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 161.5; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** atra pitaraḥ ta asan RV.4.42.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.14.  
**asmākam** atra pitaro manuṣyaḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** atra marutāḥ sute sacā RV.7.59.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** adya vām ayam RV.8.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**asmākam** adya vidatheṣu barhiḥ RV.7.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**asmākam** adya savanopa yātam RV.7.69.6<sup>b</sup>.

asmākam adyāntamam RV.8.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam antar udare suçevāḥ VS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* asmākam udare.  
 asmākam abhūr haryaçva medī AV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* asya kurmo, *and* iha kṛpmo.  
 asmākam ardham ā gahi RV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam avitā bhava RV.1.187.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam astu kevalaḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 13.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.97.0<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 170.10; 4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 213.4; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam astu carṇṭīḥ RV.5.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam astu piṭṛsu svadhavat AV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam āṅgōṣaṇ dyumninaḥ kṛdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmākam ayuḥ pra tireha deva RV.1.94.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam āyur vardhayan RV.3.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam ic chr̥ṇuhi viçvaminva RV.7.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam it sute rapā sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam it su çṛṇuhi tvam indra RV.4.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam id vṛdhe bhava RV.1.79.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam indra ubhayaṇ juṣoṣati RV.10.32.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam indra dustaram RV.5.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indra bhūtu te RV.6.45.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indram indavaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam indra rathino jayantu RV.6.47.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 187.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam indraḥ samr̥ṣṭu dhvajeṣu RV.10.103.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1209<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.11; 4.14.14: 238.11; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indraravur̥ṇa bhare-bhare RV.7.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indrehi naḥ RV.5.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam indro bhavatu prasahaḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>: 225.14.  
 asmākam uttamaṇ kṛdhi RV.4.31.15<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.12. *Cf.* BrhD.4.139 (B).  
 asmākam udare yavāḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* asmākam antar.  
 asmākam udareṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam uditam̐ kṛdhi RV.10.151.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam ūrjā ratham RV.10.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākam edhy avitā rathanām (AV. tanūnām) RV.10.103.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.3.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.16<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* asmākam̐ bodhy avitā tanūnām (*and* . . . rathanām), *and* asmākam̐ bhntv.  
 asmākam̐ pāhi triśadhastha sūrin RV.6.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ pñasaṇ avitā çivo bhava RV.8.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ bodhi coditā RV.10.133.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ bodhy avitā tanūnām RV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.16; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* asmākam edhy.  
 asmākam̐ bodhy avitā mahadhane RV.6.46.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.32.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ bodhy avitā rathanām RV.7.32.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* *under* asmākum edhy.  
 asmākam̐ bodhy ucathasya coditā RV.8.88.6<sup>c</sup>.

asmākam̐ brahma pṛtanāsu jinvatam RV.1.157.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ brahma pṛtanāsu sahyah RV.1.152.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 234.4; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ brahmedam indra bhūtu te RV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ brahmotaye RV.1.129.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ brahmodyatam RV.10.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ bhūtv̐ avitā tanūnām RV.10.157.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 124.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* asmbhyam̐ bhesaja, *and* *under* asmākam edhy.  
 asmākam̐ bhūd upamātivaniḥ RV.5.41.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ manyo adhipa bhaveha RV.10.84.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākam̐ mitravarunāvataṇ ratham RV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.86.  
 asmākārthāya jajñiṣe AV.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāsad indro vajrahastah RV.1.173.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāsac ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākāso maghavāno vayan̐ ca RV.7.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākāso ve nṛtamāso ayaḥ RV.6.25.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākēna vṛjanenā jayema RV.10.42.10<sup>d</sup>; 43.10<sup>d</sup>; 44.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.10<sup>d</sup>; 89.10<sup>d</sup>; 94.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* ariṣṭāso.  
 asmākēnābhiyugvanā RV.6.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākēbhīr nṛbhīr atra svar jaya RV.8.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākēbhīr nṛbhīr vayan RV.8.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmākēbhīr nṛbhīḥ sūryaṇ sanat RV.1.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmākēbhīḥ satvabhiḥ çṛṇa çūrāḥ RV.2.30.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmākoti riçadasaḥ AV.7.77.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yusmākoti.  
 asmāj jāta me mithu caran TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmāñ cakre mānyasya medha RV.1.165.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* asmāñç cakre.  
 asmāñ ca tañç ca pra hi neṣi vasya ā RV.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāñ (SV. asmāñ) citrabhir̐ avatad abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāñ chatruyatim̐ abhi AV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1215<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmāt tvam adhi jāto-si VS.35.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.5.2.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.7.38<sup>a</sup>; Karmap.3.2.13. *See* *under* ayaṇ vai tvam̐ ajanayad.  
 asmāt pravīçyānnam̐ adhi TA.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmāt samudrād bhṛphato divo naḥ RV.10.98.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 167.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāt syandante sindhavaḥ sarvar̥ṇapāḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmād adya sadasaḥ somyād ā RV.1.182.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmād annāt VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.13.  
 asmād-asmād itomutah TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmād aham̐ taviṣād isamāṇaḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmād āsthānād dravipodā vajin VS.11.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.17; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.  
 asmād etam̐ aghnyau tad vaçya AV.18.4.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmād vai tvam̐ ajayatha ayaṇ tvad adhi jūyatām̐ asau svargāya lokāya (Kauç. omits svar̐ loko) svaha AG.4.3.27; Kauç.81.30. *See* *next*, *and* *under* ayaṇ vai tvam̐.  
 asmād vai tvam̐ ajayatha eṣa tvaj jayatām̐ svaha JB.1.47. *See* *under* *prec.*  
 asmān u deva etc.: *see* asmān etc.

*asmān aity abhy etc.*: see *abhyāiti* na.

*asmān* kadhā canā dabhān RV.1.84.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>b</sup>; N. 14.37<sup>b</sup>.

*asmān* grnata uta no maghonaḥ RV.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.655<sup>d</sup>.

*asmān* devaso-vata haveṣu AV.19.13.11<sup>d</sup>. See *asmān* u devā.

*asmān* dhehi KSA.4.5. See *mām* dhehi.

*asmān* nakṣasva maghavann upavase RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* punthi cakṣase AV.6.19.3<sup>c</sup>. See *mām* punthi, and idam brahma pu<sup>a</sup>.

*asmān* rāya uta yajñāḥ sacantām TS.1.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>;

ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>d</sup>. See *asmān* rāyo, and yuṣmān rāya.

*asmān* rāye mahe hinu RV.6.45.30<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* rāyo maghavānāḥ sacantām RV.1.98.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.10<sup>b</sup>;

MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.8; 2.4.3<sup>b</sup> (*bis*): 41.1.8; KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 32.2;

ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See under *asmān* rāya.

*asmān* varitriḥ çarapāir avantu RV.3.62.3<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* vardhayatā narah MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

*asmān* vi varjaya sthānam RVKh.10.142.4<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* viçvā abhiṣṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* viçvabhīr utibhiḥ RV.4.31.12<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ VS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.

9.2<sup>b</sup>; 122.5; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NtlarU.16<sup>b</sup>.

*asmān* vṛṇiṣva yuijaya tasmāi RV.7.19.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>d</sup>.

*asmān* samarye pavamāna codaya RV.9.85.2<sup>a</sup>.

*asmān* sahasram nṭayāḥ RV.4.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

*asmān* siṣakta revatīḥ RV.10.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

*asmān* site payasābhyāvartṣva VS.12.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>;

MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.8; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10. See *sā* nah site.

*asmān* su jigyuṣas kṛtam RV.1.17.7<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* su jigyuṣas kṛdhi RV.8.80.6<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* su tatra codaya RV.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.12<sup>a</sup>.

*asmān* su pṛtsv ā tarutṛa RV.2.11.15<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* stoṭrñ maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.10.78.8<sup>b</sup>.

*asmān* sv indravaruṇa ghrtaçcutāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>c</sup>.

*asmān* hotṛa bhāratī dakṣiṇabhiḥ RV.3.62.3<sup>d</sup>.

*asmābhir* indra sakhibhir huvaṇāḥ RV.10.112.3<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhir* indro anumādyo bhūt RV.6.34.2<sup>d</sup>.

*asmābhir* ō nu praticakṣyābhūt RV.1.113.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.

33.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhir* dattam jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhir* datto nihitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.42<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhiḥ* te suśahāḥ santu çatṛavaḥ RV.10.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhis* tubhyām çasyate RV.3.62.7<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhiḥ* su tam sanuḥi RV.8.81.8<sup>c</sup>.

*asmāl* (*text* *asmān*) lokad asmuṣmāc ca TA.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>.

*asmābhir* tan maruto yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8<sup>f</sup>; AV. 20.67.2<sup>f</sup>.

*asmāsu* devo draviṇam dadhātu TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12. 4<sup>d</sup>; 190.8; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>.

*asmāsu* dhārayāmasi TS.6.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 95.8; KS. 29.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>d</sup>. See *punar* *asmāsu*.

*asmāsu* niyachataṁ TA.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

*asmāsu* nṛṇṇam dhāḥ KB.27.4. See *asmāsu*.

*asmāsu* bhadrā draviṇāni dhatta RV.4.58.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.82.

1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

*asmāsu* rāyo maghavatsu ca syuḥ RV.1.123.13<sup>d</sup>.

*asmāsu* santv űṣiṣaḥ TS.1.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See *asmākām* etc.

*asmāsv* aghniyā yuyam TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>b</sup>.

*asmāsv* indra indriyam dadhātu TS.1.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>;

47.8; 1.4.5; 53.2; 2.4.3<sup>a</sup> (*bis*): 41.1.8; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 32.2;

MÇ.1.4.2.10. See *mayidam* *indra*.

*asmāsv* ojaḥ pṛtanāsu dhehi RV.10.83.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* loka çatām samāḥ VS.19.46<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.

14; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.

12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See *asmīn* goṣṭhe çatām.

*asmīn* loka çraddadhānena dattāḥ AV.9.5.7<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn*ç candro adhi yad dhiranyam AV.19.27.10<sup>c</sup>.

*asmī* draviṇam suvarcasam TA.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* karmanī vṛtrahan PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.

*asmīn* karmanī upahvaye dhruvām PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* kule brahmavarency asāni ApMB.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* kṣaye pratarāni dīdyanāḥ SV.1.340<sup>d</sup>. See *adhi* kṣami pratarāni.

*asmīn* kṣetre dvāv ahi AV.10.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* grhe garhapatāyā jagṛhi RV.10.85.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.

21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

*asmīn* goṣṭha upa pṛiça nah AV.9.4.23<sup>b</sup>. See *asu* goṣṭha.

*asmīn* goṣṭhe karṣiṇḥ (Kauç. 9<sup>na</sup>); MS. puriṣiṇḥ AV.

3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 33.3; Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.

*asmīn* goṣṭhe vayoṽrdhāḥ ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See *prec*.

*asmīn* goṣṭhe viçvabhṛto janitriḥ MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 32.14. See

*asmīn* yajñe viçva<sup>a</sup>.

*asmīn* goṣṭhe çatām samāḥ Kauç.89.1<sup>d</sup>. See *asmīn* loka çatām.

*asmīn* (AV. *asmīn*) chūra savane mādayasva RV.2.18.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.23.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* tam sthāpav adhy ā sajāmi AV.14.2.48<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *asmīn* tā.

*asmīn* tān goṣṭhe savitā ni yachatu AV.2.26.1<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* tā sthāpav adhi sdayāmi AV.14.2.49<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *asmīn* tam.

*asmīn* tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ AV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

*asmīn* trivṛe çhrayatām poṣyāṣṇu AV.5.28.4<sup>d</sup>.

*asmīn* dvitīye savane na jahyuh AV.6.47.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>;

KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>b</sup>.

*asmīn* dhehi tanuṇaḥ AV.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tān* *asmīn* etc.

*asmīn* na indra pṛtsutau yaçasvati RV.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *BrhD*.7.39.

*asmīn* nara indriyam dhattam ojaḥ TS.1.6.12. 4. See *indrapa* ma.

*asmīn* astu puṣkalām citrabhānu KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* ahaṁ sahasraṁ puṣyāmi ApMB.2.11.32<sup>a</sup> (ApG.

6.15.1). See *asmīn* sahasraṁ.

*asmīn* ahan satpatīḥ puruhutāḥ RV.1.100.6<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* ājau puruhutā çṛavāyve RV.10.102.1<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* ā vām āyāne vājiniṣṭi RV.8.22.18<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* asīda barhiṣi AÇ.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>.

*asmīn* indra mahi vareāṁsi dhehi AV.4.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See *asmā* etc.

*asmīn* indra vṛjane sarvavitrāḥ RV.1.51.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14. 14<sup>c</sup>; 238.10.

*asmīn* indro ni dadhātu nṛṇṇam AV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.

asminn u su savane mādayasva RV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin no adya vidathe yajatrah RV.6.52.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin no adya savane mandadhyaī RV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 ...  
 asmin pade parame tashthivānsam RV.2.35.14<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.  
 8.52. P: asmin pade ÇÇ.13.29.13.  
 asmin pātre harite somaprāṭhe SMB.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin puṣyantu gopātāu RV.10.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin barhiṣy ā niṣadya AV.18.1.59<sup>d</sup>. See asmin yajñe  
 barhiṣy.  
 asmin brahmany asmin karmany asyañ purodhāyām  
 asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ cittyām asyañ akūtyām  
 asyañ āciṣy asyañ devahūtyām svāhā AV.5.24.1-17.  
 See next three, and to naḥ pāntv asmin.  
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-asmin karmany asyañ  
 āciṣy asyañ pratiṣṭhāyām asyañ devahūtyām ÇÇ.4.  
 10.3. See under prec.  
 asmin brahmany asmin kṣatre-asyām āciṣy asyañ puro-  
 dhāyām asyañ devahūtyām KS.38.12; 39-7. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre-asyām āciṣy asyañ puro-  
 dhāyām asmin karmann (PG. karmany) asyañ devahū-  
 tyām TS.3.4.5.1; 4.3.3.2; ApÇ.16.1.3; PG.1.5.10 (with  
 svāhā). P: asmin brahmān asmin kṣatre HG.1.3.11;  
 asmin brahman ApÇ.19.17.19. See under prec. but two.  
 asmin bhayasthe kṛṇutam u lokam RV.2.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin bhare nṛtamañ vājasātāu RV.3.30.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.11; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin ma antarikṣe vāyuḥ ca vṛṣṭiḥ cādhipatī vāyuḥ ca  
 vṛṣṭiḥ ca mātasyai dīḥ pātām vāyuni ca vṛṣṭiñ ca sa  
 devatānām rccatu yo no-to-bhidasati ÇÇ.6.3.6. Cf.  
 ye-narikṣaj juhvatī, and vāyur mātariḥ.  
 asmin mañāv ekaçatām vīryāni AV.19.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin mahaty arṇave VS.16.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.  
 1.30. See ye asmin mahaty and cf. antar mahaty.  
 asmin me yajña upa bhūyo astu KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 asmin yajña upa bhūya in nu me TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 6.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 asmin yajña upa hvaye RV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe adabhyā RV.5.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe dhārayamā namobhiḥ RV.4.58.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 90<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; Malān U.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe puruṣṭa RV.8.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe pravīdvan yunaktu suyujāh svāhā AV.5.26.  
 3<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to metre.  
 asmin-yajñe barhiṣi mādayasva RV.1.101.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe barhiṣy ā niṣadya RV.3.35.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 26.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 243.1.  
 See asmin barhiṣy.  
 asmin yajñe mandasānā vṛṣṇvasū RV.4.50.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 13.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe mama havyaḥ carva MS.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 119.4. See  
 ā yāhi çighrām and vātajirair mama.  
 asmin yajñe maruto mṛḡatā naḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.

asmin yajñe mahiṣāh svāhā AV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>. Doubtful as to  
 metre.  
 asmin yajñe mā vyathiṣi Kauç.73.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya mahyam KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe yajamānāya snrim AV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See imani  
 yajñam yajamānam.  
 asmin yajñe vi ca pra ca prathatām svāsastham deve-  
 bhyāh MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf.  
 ūṇamradasām.  
 asmin yajñe vi çayemā bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe viçvavidō ghṛtaciḥ ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See asmin  
 goṣṭhe viçvaḥ.  
 asmin yajñe vṛṣṇā mādayethām RV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe snjoasah ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe supeçasam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe suyujāh svāhā AV.5.26.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. Doubt-  
 ful as to metre.  
 asmin yajñe suhavam (AV. suhava) jōhavīmi AV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.  
 10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhaya madantāh VS.19.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe svadhvare RV.8.44.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1062<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin yajñe havāmahe MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin yāme vṛṣṇvasū VS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; 75.3; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.3.  
 asmin yonāv (MS.KS. yonā) asṣadan VS.12.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.4; KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.  
 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmin rāṣṭra indriyam dadhāmi (and vardhayaṁi) AB.8.  
 27.8. See next but one.  
 asmin rāṣṭram adhi çraya TS.4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.1.4. See asme  
 rāṣṭrāni, and mā tvad rāṣṭram.  
 asmin rāṣṭre priyam āveçayāmi (SMB.2.8.6, çriyam dadhe)  
 AB.8.27.7; SMB.2.8.6.7. See prec. but one.  
 asmin vayam saṁkasuke (ApÇ. kusuke) AV.12.2.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: asmin vayam Kauç.71.16; 86.19.  
 asmin vasu vāsavo dhārayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.55.17.  
 P: asmin vasu Kauç.11.19; 16.27; 52.20.  
 asmin vāje çatakrato RV.1.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.951<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin samvatsare marīçyasy asminn ayane-sminn ṛtāv  
 asmin mase-sminn ardhamaṣe-sminn dvādaçartre-sminn  
 ṣaḍratre-sminn trīratre-sminn dvīratre-sminn ahoratre  
 -sminn ahany asyañ rātrāv asyañ velāyām asmin  
 muhūrte marīçyasi Svidh.3.8.3.  
 asmin sadhashte adhy uttarasmin VS.15.54<sup>c</sup>; 17.73<sup>c</sup>; 18.  
 61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.  
 15; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmin samdehe gahane pravīṣṭah ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.  
 4.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin samudre adhy uttarasmin RV.10.98.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmin savane çacyā puruṣṭa RV.3.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asmin sahasrañ puçyāsam (Kauç. puçyāma) ÇB.14.9.4.  
 23<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.23<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.13<sup>a</sup>. See asminn aham.

- asmin sidantu me pitarah somyah TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>.
- asmin su te savane astv okyam RV.10.44.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>c</sup>.
- asmin sunvati yajamana açisah svahakrtah samudrestha gandharvam a tiçthatanu TS.3.5.6.3.
- asmin su some-vapānam astu te RV.10.43.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>d</sup>.
- asmin sthane tiçthatu modamanah (MG. puyamāṇan) KÇ.25.5.28<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.
- asmin sv etac chakapūta enah RV.10.132.5<sup>a</sup>.
- asmin have puruhitah purukṣuḥ (AV.TS. okṣu) RV.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.
- asmin have suhava susutini nah RV.6.52.16<sup>b</sup>.
- asmin hi vah savane ratnadheyam RV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.
- asme agne sahiyadvitrāni bhāntam RV.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.
- asme antar nihitah ketavaḥ syuḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asme astu bhaga indra prajāvan RV.3.30.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.
- asme ayur ni didihi prajāvat RV.1.11.3.17<sup>d</sup>.
- asme āric cid dvesah sanutar yuyotu N.6.7. Pada d of RV.6.47.13, preceded by asme, the last word of pada c.
- asme a vahanam rayim RV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.
- asme it sumnam astu vah RV.5.53.9<sup>d</sup>.
- asme indo svabhuvam RV.9.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>c</sup>.
- asme indra sacā sute RV.8.97.8<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.
- asme indrabhāspati RV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 176.10; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 23.11; AÇ.2.11.10<sup>a</sup> et asmaiḥ.
- asme indravaruṇa viçvavāram RV.7.84.4<sup>a</sup>.
- asme indravaruṇa çarma yachatan RV.7.83.9<sup>d</sup>.
- asme indro varupo mitro aryamā RV.7.82.10<sup>a</sup>; 83.10<sup>a</sup>.
- asme ntr indravatatamah RV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>.
- asme n su vrsanā madayetham RV.1.184.2<sup>a</sup>.
- asme karmaṇe jataḥ MS.1.2.6; 15.1. See asmai etc.
- asme kamani dāçuse samnamantah TB.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- asme ksatrāni dhārayer anu dyūn RV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 173.9. Cf. under asme rāṣṭrāni.
- asme ksatrāya varcase balāya RV.10.18.9<sup>b</sup>. See saha ksatreṇa, saha çotrene, çriyai ksatrāyano, çriyai brahmanē, and çriyai viçe.
- asme kṣayāya trivarūtham anhasah RV.4.53.6<sup>d</sup>.
- asme kṣayāya dhiṣaṇe aneḥah RV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- asme candrāni TS.1.2.7.1; ApÇ.10.26.10. See asme te candrāni.
- asme jagmuḥ sūnrtā indra pūrvih RV.10.111.10<sup>d</sup>.
- asme jyotiḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.11; MÇ.2.1.4.13.
- asme tad indravaruṇa vasu çyāt RV.3.62.3<sup>a</sup>.
- asme tā ta indra santu satya RV.10.22.13<sup>a</sup>.
- asme tā yajñavahasa RV.4.47.4<sup>c</sup>.
- asme te candrāni VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.9; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.7. P: asme te KÇ.7.8.17. See asme candrāni.
- asme te bandhuḥ VS.4.22; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.11; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.20; N.6.7.
- asme te rāyah MS.1.2.4; 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4. See asme rāyah, and me rāyah.
- asme te santu jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>c</sup>.
- asme te santu sakhya çivāni RV.7.22.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.23.7<sup>d</sup>.
- asme dadhad vrsanam çuṣmam indra RV.7.24.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asme dāsr viçah sūryena sahyah RV.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asme didihi sumanā aḥeḥan TS.4.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>. See adhi no brūhi sumanā.
- asme devāso-va dhūnuta vasu RV.10.66.14<sup>d</sup>.
- asme devāso vapuṣe cikitsata TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.10. See çrad asmai naro.
- asme dehi: see asme dhehi.
- asme dyāvaprthivi bhūri vāmam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>. See asmai etc.
- asme dyumnam adhi rainam ca dhehi RV.7.25.3<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.
- asme dhattani yad asad askrdhoyu RV.7.53.3<sup>c</sup>.
- asme dhattani puruepḥam RV.1.47.6<sup>d</sup>.
- asme dhatta ye ca ratim grṇanti RV.4.34.10<sup>d</sup>.
- asme dhatta vasaḥ vasaṇi VS.8.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.11; KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.6.7; 12.42<sup>d</sup>. See asmai etc.
- asme dhārayatani (MÇ. tani!) rayim RV.10.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmai etc.
- asme dhehi (SV. dehi) jātavedo mahi çravah RV.1.79.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>c</sup>; 2.9.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.10; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.
- asme dhehi dyumatni vācam āsan RV.10.98.3<sup>b</sup>.
- asme dhehi dyumat yuḥ RV.9.32.6<sup>a</sup>.
- asme dhehi yavamad gomad indra RV.10.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.
- asme dhehi çravo brhat RV.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; 44.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.65.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11.31<sup>d</sup>.
- asme naro maghavānah sutasya RV.7.48.1<sup>b</sup>.
- asme nrmnam uta kratuḥ VS.0.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>.
- asme prthu çravo brhat RV.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>b</sup>.
- asme prayandhi maghavānah rjñin RV.3.36.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3; PG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7. See asmai etc.
- asme balāni maghavatsu dhattam RV.1.93.12<sup>c</sup>.
- asme brahmāni dhārāya MS.4.9.9; 129.10. See brahma dhārāya, and cf. ameny asme.
- asme bhadrāni śaccata priyāni RV.7.26.4<sup>d</sup>.
- asme bhadra saugravanāni santu RV.6.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 74.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.12; 4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.14; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.
- asme bhūvān abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.10.22.12<sup>b</sup>.
- asme yātanī nasatya sajoḥ RV.1.118.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.
- asme ramasya VS.4.22; MS.1.2.4; 13.10; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.6; KÇ.7.6.19; MÇ.2.1.3.42.
- asme rayiḥ paprathe vrsnyani çavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>c</sup>.
- asme rayiḥ rāsi vitravantam RV.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>.
- asme rayiḥ viçvavāram sam inva RV.5.4.7<sup>c</sup>.
- asme rayiḥ sarvavitrāni ni yachatan RV.4.50.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asyai rayini etc.
- asme rayiḥ na svarthanī damānasam RV.1.141.11<sup>a</sup>.
- asme rayiḥ nasatya bhāntam RV.1.117.23<sup>c</sup>.
- asme rayiḥ ni dhārāya RV.1.30.22<sup>c</sup>.
- asme rayini ni dhārāya vi vo made RV.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>.
- asme rayini bahulaṇi sanitarutram RV.3.1.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 242.3.



- asme rayir marutaḥ sarvaviraḥ RV.3.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme rāyāḥ VSK.4.7.3; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.4; ApÇ.10.23.3.  
*See under asme te rāyāḥ.*  
 asme rāyo amartya RV.19.140.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.16; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.  
 asme rāyo dive-dive RV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme rānta marutaḥ sahasraṇam RV.5.54.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme rāstrāṇi dhārāya (KS. rāstram adhiçraya) MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.12; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.11. *See under asmin rāstram, and cf. asme kṣatrāṇi and asmāi kṣatrāṇi.*  
 asme rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.11. *See asmāi etc.*  
 asme rudrā mehanā parvatasah RV.8.63.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: asme rudrāḥ BṛhPdh.9.12.5.  
 asme retāḥ siñcatāṁ yan manurhitam RV.6.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme vatsūṇi pari santāṁ na vindan RV.1.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme varcaḥ suvtryam RV.9.66.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.870<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.12; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme varcūṇiṣi santu vaḥ VS.9.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme varṣiṣṭhā kṛṇuḥi jyēṣṭhā RV.4.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme vastūni dhārāya RV.9.63.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme vājasa iratām RV.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme vājāḥ soma tiṣṭhantu kṣṭrayāḥ RV.9.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme vāni astu sumatiḥ caniṣṭhā RV.7.70.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vo etc.*  
 asme viçvāni draviṇāni dhehi RV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme virāṇi chaçvata indra çiprin RV.3.36.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme viṣeṣu viçvacarṣaṇi çraṇaḥ RV.10.93.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme vīro marutaḥ çuṣmy astu RV.7.56.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme vṛddha asannī iha RV.1.38.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme vo astu sumatiḥ caniṣṭhā RV.7.57.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. asme vāni etc.*  
 asme vo astv indriyam VS.9.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: asme vāḥ KÇ.14.5.11.  
 asme çatāṁ çarado jīvase dhāḥ RV.3.36.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme çravāṇsi dhārāya RV.9.63.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme çreṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr vi bhāhi RV.7.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme sa indravaranuḥ api çyat RV.6.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme samanebhīr vṣabha pānuṣyebhīḥ N.6.7 = RV.1.165.7<sup>b</sup>, preceded by asme of pada a.  
 asme sā vāṇi mādhyatīr ratir astu RV.1.184.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme su matsvāndhasaḥ RV.4.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 asme suvāṇāsa (SV. svāṇāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>d</sup>.  
 asme sūryācandramasābhicakṣe RV.1.102.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asme soma çriyam adhi RV.1.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asme svāṇāsa: *see asme suvāṇāsa.*  
 asmāi indrabṛhaspati AÇ.2.11.19. *Misprint for asme etc.*  
 asmāi karmāṇe jātaḥ ApÇ.10.26.15. *See asme etc.*  
 asmāi kamāyopa kāmīnī AV.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāi kṣatram agniṣomāu AV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.4.19. P: asmāi kṣatram Vait.3.4.  
 asmāi kṣatrāṇi dhārayantam agne AV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.

30. P: asmāi kṣatrāṇi Kauç.2.41. *Cf. under asme rāstrāṇi.*  
 asmāi kṣatrāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and kṣatrāya pinvasva.*  
 asmāi kṣatrāya pipihī MS.4.9.9; 129.8. *See under prec.*  
 asmāi grāmāya pradīçaç catasrah AV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi jyāiṣṭhiyāya kalpadhvam (ÇÇ. tiṣṭhadvham) AB.7.17.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmāi tistro avyathyāya nārīḥ RV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi te prathiharyate RV.8.43.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. *See tasmai etc.*  
 asmāi dyāvaprthivī bhūri AV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
 asmāi dhātā vasavo vastūni AV.7.97.3<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
 asmāi dhārayatām rayim AV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. asme etc.*  
 asmāi prayandhi maghavann rjīṣin KBU.2.11. *See asme etc.*  
 asmāi bahūnām avamāya sakhye RV.2.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi brahmaṇe pavate VSK.7.8.4; ApÇ.12.15.8. *See next, and brahmaṇe pinvasva.*  
 asmāi brahmaṇe pipihī MS.4.9.9; 129.7. *See under prec.*  
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yucha svāha VS.18.44; KS.18.14; MS.2.12.2; 145.11 (without svāhā); ÇB.9.4.1.16. *See uru brahmaṇe.*  
 asmāi brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāyasmāi sunvate yujamānāya pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.13.14.  
 asmāi bhūmāya namasā sam adhivare RV.1.57.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi maṇinī varma badhnantu devāḥ AV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi mṛtyo adhi brūhi AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi rāstrāya mahi çarma yachataṁ TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>. *See asme etc.*  
 asmāi lokāya karmaṇe ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>f</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 asmāi lokāya śādaye AV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>-14<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmāi vaḥ pūṣa marutaḥ ca sarve AV.14.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 asmāi vayanī yad vāvāna tad vivisma RV.6.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asmāi vastrāṇi viça erayantām AV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mām vo dhātā savitā suvatī AV.14.1.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 asmāi sain datta bheṣajam TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *See asyāi sain.*  
 asmāi sunvate yujamānāya pavate VS.7.21; VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.13.14; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
 asya kurmo (RVKh. kulmo) harivo medināḥ tvā RVKh.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>. *See under asma-kam abhūr.*  
 asya kratvā mahiṣa trī çatāni RV.5.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 asya kratvā yaçasvataḥ RV.8.102.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>c</sup>.  
 asya kratvā vicetasah RV.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya kratvā sacate apradīpitāḥ RV.1.145.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 asya kratvā samidhānasya majmanā RV.1.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 asya kratvāhanyo yo asti RV.1.196.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 asya kṣatram çriyam mahīm AV.6.54.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 asy agne vibhāvāsuh RV.8.44.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asya ghā vira ivataḥ RV.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya gṛhṭasya haviṣo juṣāṇo vihi svāha MS.1.10.2; 141.8.  
*See asya haviṣo, and juṣāṇo asya.*  
 asya cakṣasā pari pāty ukṣa RV.9.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 asya ca datuḥ Kauç.90.7.12.16; 92.26.29.  
 asya te sakhye vayam RV.9.61.29<sup>a</sup>; 66.14<sup>a</sup>. *See yasya etc.*

asya tritah kratunā vavre antah RV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 6.14.8.

asya trito nv ojaś vṛdhanā RV.10.99.6<sup>c</sup>.

asya tveṣā ajarā asya bhānavah RV.1.143.3<sup>a</sup>.

asya devasya mīdhugō vayah RV.7.40.5<sup>a</sup>.

asya devasya samsady anke RV.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

asya devah pradiṣi jyotiṣ astu AV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

asyanto ye ca dhāvatha AV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>.

asya patiḥ syān sugavah suvitrah RV.1.116.25<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>b</sup>.

asya patmann aruṣṭr aṣṭabudhnah RV.10.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

asya patam dhiyeṣita RV.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>c</sup>; 36.73; KS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.37.17<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.3.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

asya pāre nirṛthasya ApMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.3).

asya piba keumatah prasthitasya RV.10.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

asya pibatam aṣvina RV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4.

P: asya pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.21. Cf. ubha pibatam.

asya piba yasya jajñāna indra RV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.

asya pita (SV. pitvā) svarvidah RV.9.108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>b</sup>.

asya pitvā madanam RV.8.92.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

asya pitvā catakrate RV.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>a</sup>.

asya pitvā svarvidah: see asya pita.

asya pra jātavedasah RV.10.188.2<sup>a</sup>.

asya prajāvatī grhe RV.8.31.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya pratnām anu dyutam Kṽ.9.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 66.2; 1.5.5: 73.18; 1.5.6: 74.6; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.5; CB.2.3.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: asya pratnām ÇÇ.2.11.2; KÇ.4.12.3.

asya prapād apānati (MS. AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>, apānatah) RV.10.189.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.13; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; CB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>.

asya priyasya carmanī RV.5.64.3<sup>c</sup>.

asya priyasah sakhye syama RV.4.17.9<sup>d</sup>.

asya priyo jarita yasya carman RV.4.17.19<sup>c</sup>.

asya preṣā hemaṇā pūyamānah RV.9.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>a</sup>; 2.749<sup>a</sup>. P: asya preṣā Svīdh.1.3.8.

asya made ahim indro jaghāna RV.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asya made jaritar indro-him.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra iha çravād upa giri(!) śtāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud āryam varpam atirad avn dasam varpam ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra ud dyam astabhnād aprathayat prthivim ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indra r̥yān iva pamphanatah parvatān prakupitāh arampāt ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indrah somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pām vegam āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-pinvad apito-jinvad ajuvah ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vṛtram ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro vy antarikṣam atirad ā sūryam divy āirayat ÇÇ.8.25.1.

asya made jaritar indro-him ahan ÇÇ.8.25.1. Cf. asya made ahim.

asya made puru varpāni vidvan RV.6.44.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: asya made puru varpāni ÇÇ.9.12.4.

asya made svaryam dā r̥yāya RV.1.121.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya madhvah pibata madayadhvam RV.7.38.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

asya mandano madhvo vajrahastah RV.2.19.2<sup>a</sup>.

asya me dyāvaprthivi r̥yātatah RV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asya me dyāvaprthivi AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.86.

asya medhasya somyasya sobhare RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1038<sup>a</sup>.

asya yajñasyarddhyai mahyam samnatyāi TS.7.5.13.1; ApÇ.20.9.5.

asya yajñasya sukratum RV.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 112<sup>c</sup>; 2.14<sup>c</sup>; 763<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.4; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.23<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.35<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

asya yajñasyagura udrcam aṣṭya AÇ.4.2.8.9; ÇÇ.5.3.7 (bis); MÇ.1.4.2.6 (bis). Cf. agura udrcam.

asya yajñasyodreṣi svahā (ÇÇ. yajñasyodrcam) AV.6.48.1-3; ÇÇ.6.8.10. Cf. asya yajñasyo.

asya yāmāso brhato na vagnūn RV.10.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya rapvā svasyeva puṣṭiḥ RV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya rātau sutam piba SV.1.223<sup>c</sup>. See imam rātam.

asya rāyas tvam agne rathir asi RV.6.48.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>c</sup>; 2.973<sup>c</sup>.

asya lokah sutāvatah VS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

asya vāmasya nihitam padam veḥ RV.1.164.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

asya vāmasya palitasya hotuḥ RV.1.164.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.3.7; 5.3.2.14; ÇÇ.18.22.7; N.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: asya vāmasya Kauç.18.25. Cf. BrhD.4.3(B). Designated as asya-vāmīya (sc. sukta) VAdh.26.6; MDh.11.251; VADh.2.5; VHDh.5.129,156,166,376,442,449; 6.44,439; Rvidh.1.26.2; BrhD.4.31; as palita CulikaU.11; as salilam vaiçvadevam ÇÇ.18.22.7.

asya vāsā u arcisā RV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

asya vijñānam anu sam rabdhadhvam TS.5.7.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya vijñānāya bahudhā nidhityate TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

asya viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.10.168.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aham etc., eko etc., tena etc., and samo etc.

asya vitasya barhiṣi RV.1.86.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya vṛṣṇo vyodane RV.8.63.9<sup>a</sup>.

asya vo hy avasā RV.9.98.8<sup>a</sup>.

asya vṛtanti nadhr̥ṣe RV.9.53.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>a</sup>.

asya vrateṣv api soma iṣyate RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.

asya vrate sajoṣasah RV.9.102.5<sup>a</sup>.

asya çasur ubhayasah sacante RV.1.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

asya çuṣmāso dadr̥çanapaveḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

asya çravo nadyah sapta bibhrati RV.1.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

asya çriyam upasamīyāta sarve AV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>.

asya çriye samidhanasya vṛṣṇah RV.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.

asya çreṣṭhā subhagasya samdr̥k RV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

asya çroṣantv ā bhuvaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>a</sup>.

asya çloko divityate prthivya RV.1.190.4<sup>a</sup>.

asya sanīḍa asurasya yonāu RV.10.31.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya sutasya svar (SV. svā3r) na (AÇ.ÇÇ. na) AV.2.5.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya suvānasya mandinas tritasya RV.2.11.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya somasya pitaye RV.1.22.1<sup>o</sup>; 23.2<sup>o</sup>; 4.49.5<sup>o</sup>; 5.71.3<sup>o</sup>; 6.59.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>o</sup>; 9.4.10<sup>a-12</sup>; TS.1.4.7.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya stutim jaritū bhikṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya stuṣe mahimaghasya rādhaḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya stotur maghavan kāmam ā prṇa RV.1.57.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 asya stotre dhīṣaṇa yat ta anaje RV.1.102.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asya stomasya subhage ni bodha AV.19.49.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya stomebhir auṣṭiṇa rjivā RV.10.99.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya stome maghonaḥ RV.5.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya snuṣā cvaçurasya praçīṣṭim TB.2.4.6.12<sup>o</sup>. See mama snuṣā.  
 asya spaço na ni miṣanti bhūrpayaḥ RV.9.73.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>o</sup>. See tasya etc.  
 asya haviṣas tmana yaja VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.2; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.13. See tmanasya haviṣo.  
 asya haviṣo (ApÇ. haviṣo ghr̥tasya) vihi svāha MS.1.8.6.123.2; ApÇ.6.14.12. See under asya ghr̥tasya.  
 asya havyasya tpyatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 asya havyasyendragñi KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 asya hi svayacastaraḥ RV.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya hi svayacastaram RV.5.82.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.3.12; 8.12; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 asya hotuḥ pradīḡy (AV. praçīṣy) r̥tasya vaci RV.10.110.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>o</sup>; 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>o</sup>; N.8.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyā avata vīryam Kauç.33.8<sup>d</sup>. See under idam me pravata.  
 asyā ahañ br̥hatyaḥ putrah PG.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyā ichann agruvāi patim AV.6.60.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyā u ça ṇa upa sataye bhuvah RV.1.138.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyāḥ kamalam añjivam AV.8.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 asyāḥ paṇsada iṇaḥ PG.3.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyāḥ pr̥thivyā adhyakṣam TB.2.4.7.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyām yo jāyate putrah VāDh.17.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyā janatāyaḥ cr̥aiṣṭhyaya svāha MS.1.4.14; 64.10. See asyāi janatāyai.  
 asyājarāso damam aritrāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: asyājarāsaḥ ApÇ.22.27.5.  
 asyādr̥ṣṭān ni çamayat AV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under adr̥ṣṭān sarvāñ.  
 asyā dhiyaḥ pravithatha vṛṣa gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 asyā dhiyo abhavo dasma hota RV.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 asyā nāryā gavinyoh (MG. gavinyam) AV.5.25.10<sup>b-13</sup><sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. See asyām nāryāñ.  
 asyām tvā dhruvayām madhyamayām pratiṣṭhāyām diçi sadhyaç cāpyaç ca devaḥ sadbhiç caiva pañcaviñçair abobhir abhiññantv etena ca tṛenañitena ca yajusñitabhiç ca vyahṛtibhiḥ rājaya maharājyadhīpatyāya svāvayyadhīṣṭhaya AB.8.19.1.

asyām devānām asi bhāgadheyam ÇG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyām nāryām gavinyam RVKh.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>. See asyā nāryā.  
 asyām r̥dhad (ÇB.AÇ. r̥dhed) dhotr̥nyām devaṇgamayam MS.4.13.9; 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.16.  
 asyām pr̥thivyām adhi VS.18.67<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 asyām barhiḥ prathatām sadhv antaḥ KÇ.2.2.12<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>o</sup>. See tasyām etc.  
 asyām ma udceyām diçi somaç ca rudraç cādhipati somaç ca rudraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām somam ca rudram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.4. Cf. ya uttarato juhvati.  
 asyām ma urdhvayām diçi br̥haspatiç cendraç cādhipati br̥haspatiç cendraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām br̥haspatim cendram ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.5. Cf. ya upariṣṭad juhvati.  
 asyām me dakṣiṇasyām diçi yamaç ca mṛtyuç cādhipati yamaç ca mṛtyuç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām yamam ca mṛtyum ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.2. Cf. ye dakṣiṇato juhvati.  
 asyām me pr̥thivyām agniç cānam cādhipati agniç cānam ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām agnim cānam ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.7. Cf. ye dhastā juhvati.  
 asyām me pratceyām diçi mitraç ca varuṇaç cādhipati mitraç ca varuṇaç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām mitram ca varuṇam ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.3. Cf. ye paçād juhvati.  
 asyām me praçeyām diçi sūryaç ca candraç cādhipati sūryaç ca candraç ca maitasyai diçāḥ patām sūryam ca candraḥ ca sa devatānām r̥chatu yo no-to-bhīdasati ÇÇ.6.3.1. Cf. ye purastā juhvati.  
 asyā vadhvā agnisakāçam āgachantyaḥ MG.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 asyā vyuṣy ādade RV.8.46.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyāḥ sarvasyaḥ saṁsadaḥ AV.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 asyed indro madesv a RV.9.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed indro vāvṛdhe vṛṇyām çavaḥ RV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed u tvesasā ranta sindhavaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed u pra br̥hi purvyaṇi RV.1.61.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed u bhiya girayaç ca r̥dhaḥ RV.1.61.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed u mātuh savaneṣu sadyaḥ RV.1.61.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed eva pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.61.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.11; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: asyed evā (!) MS.4.12.5; 192.14.  
 asyed eva çavaṇa çuṣantam RV.1.61.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyed eṣā sumatiḥ paprathana RV.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyendra kumārasya AV.5.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 asyeçāñ jagato viṣṇupatni TS.4.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.1; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 asyeçāñ sahaso ya manota TS.4.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.15; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

asyāi janatayni cāraṣṭhyāya ApÇ.5.24.4. See asyā janatayāh.

asyāi nārā upastare (ApMB. 2stire) AV.14.2.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

asyāi pṛthivyai yad yajñīyam TB.3.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>d</sup>.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi VS.2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.12; KÇ.3.8.14.

asyāi pratiṣṭhāyāi mā cehitsi ÇÇ.1.5.9.

asyāi prāṇah saṁcarati ÇÇ.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

asyāi me putrakāmāyāi RVKh.10.184.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.

asyāi rayiñ sarvavitrāni ni yacha AV.11.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asme rayiñ etc.

asyāi viçe pavate ApÇ.12.15.8. Cf. next.

asyāi viçe mahyāni jyāṣṭhyāya piphi MS.4.9.9: 129.9. See mahyāni jyāṣṭhyāya, and cf. prec.

asyāi sañ datta vīryam RV.10.97.19<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>d</sup>, 94<sup>d</sup>. See asmāi suñ.

asyāi svāha KBU.2.3 (series).

asyocchocanāu hṛdah AV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>.

asyopasadyāni mā chaitṣi ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.23<sup>c</sup>. See next.

asyopasadye mā riṣama ÇG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

asraj jarayūṇa saha VS.8.28<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5.

asravantim anāgasam VS.21.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ael. drām pāra-yiṣṇum.

asravantim ā ruhemā svastaye RV.10.63.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.9; KS.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

asrāmas tvā haviṣā yajāmi AV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

asrivayaç (TS. ApÇ. asrivic; MS. vvic) chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhatā manmanā vipro agne RV.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>d</sup>. TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.9; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.

asredhantī tarāpibhir yaviṣṭhā RV.8.60.8<sup>c</sup>.

asredhanta itana vajāni aha RV.3.29.9<sup>b</sup>. See adroghavita.

asredhan tāni tuviṣvāni RV.9.98.9<sup>d</sup>.

asredhanti rayim aprāyu cakre RV.5.80.3<sup>b</sup>.

asredhanti vi naçyatu RV.8.27.18<sup>d</sup>.

asredhanto marutaḥ somyo madhāu RV.7.59.6<sup>c</sup>.

asremānāni tarāniñ vīdūjambham RV.3.29.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

asremā vatsaḥ çimvāñ aravit RV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

asvām tvāprajasāni kṛnōmi AV.7.35.3<sup>c</sup>.

asvapnājas tarānyuḥ suçevāḥ RV.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 174.1; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.

asvapnājo animiṣā adabdhāḥ RV.2.27.9<sup>c</sup>. See avṛjina.

asvapnājāu satrasadāu ca devāu VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>.

asvapnaç ca tvānavadrāṇaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See next two.

asvapnaç ca mānavadrāṇaç cottarato gopayetaṁ (KS. MG. ca dakṣiṇato gopūyatām) KS.37.10; FG.3.4.17; MG.2.15.1. See prec. and next.

asvapno yaç ca jāgrvīḥ AV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec. two.

asvapeçāñ yam kṛpavanta marutaḥ RV.7.37.7<sup>d</sup>.

asvāpayad dabhṛtaye RV.4.30.21<sup>a</sup>.

asvāpayan nigutaḥ snehayac ca RV.9.97.54<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>c</sup>.

asvāpayo dabhṛtaye subantu RV.7.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

ahañ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8: 128.13; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: ahañ ketunā KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.27. See ahar jyotiḥ etc.

ahañ yavāda urvājre antaḥ RV.10.27.9<sup>b</sup>. P: ahañ yaveti (?) VHDh.5.424.

ahañ yaçasvinām yaçāḥ RVKh.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ randhayan mrgayāni çrutarvāṇe RV.10.49.5<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ rāja varuṇo mahyāni tāni RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ rāṣṭrasyābhivarge AV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ rāṣṭri saṁgumanti vasunām RV.10.125.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>a</sup>. See under āgan rātri.

ahañ rudrāya dhanur ā tanomi RV.10.125.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ rudrebhir vasubhiç çarāmi RV.10.125.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ahañ rudrebhiḥ ÇÇ.6.11.11; Kauç.10.16; 139.15; Rvidh.4.4.4; VHDh.5.128. Cf. BṛhD.8.43. Designated as vaksantām VaDh.28.13; LatDh.3.14.

ahañ vajrāni çavase dhṛṣṇv ā dade RV.10.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahañ vadāmi net tvam AV.7.38.4<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ varṣma sadçānām (AG. saçātānām) ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MC.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>. See varṣmo-smi.

ahañ vā keçipitaç çaran TB.3.7.6.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ vacāni pari sarvāni babhūva KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ vāco vivācanam TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ vajrāni jayāmi vajasātāu AÇ.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>. See ayañ vajrāni ja<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ vidharati iti ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ viveca pṛthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>. See aham astabhnāni.

ahañ viçvāni bhuvanam abhiyabhavam TA.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.9. Cf. under asya etc.

ahañ viçvā oṣadhīḥ sapta sindhūn KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ viçveçu bhuvaneçv antaḥ RV.10.183.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ vi çyāmi mayi rūpam asya AV.14.1.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ahañ vi çyāmi Vait.4.1.1; Kauç.76.28.

ahañ vṛkṣasya roṣiṣā TA.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ vṛṣṭim dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.26.2<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ veda na me mṛtyuḥ TA.1.13.1<sup>c</sup> (bis), 2<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ vedañ namram āyave-karam RV.10.49.5<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ vo asmi sakhyaḥ çevāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.14. See yusmakāñ sakhya.

ahañ vo jīvanapradaḥ TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

ahañ vo jyotiḥ mām abhyeta sarve (svāha) SMB.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.

ahañ çatṛūn jayāmi jarhṣāṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. See ayañ çatṛūn.

ahañ çuṣṇasya çnathitā vadhar yamam RV.10.49.3<sup>c</sup>.

ahañ çradhdhaya TA.3.8.2.

ahañ çlokaçṛ TA.9.10.6 (ter); TU.3.10.6 (ter).

ahañ satyāni anṛtāni yad vadāmi AV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.

ahañ sad amṛto bhavāmi TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

aham sapta sravato dhārayaṁ vṛṣā RV.10.49.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham saptaḥa nahuṣo nahuṣarāḥ RV.10.49.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sa yo navavāstavaṁ bṛhadratham RV.10.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham savyāya paḍgrbhim arandhayam RV.10.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham sumedhā varcasvi AV.19.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham suve pitaram asya mūrdhan RV.10.125.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham sūrya ivājani RV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>c</sup>; 2.850<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 aham sūryam ubhayato dadarṣa VS.8.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham sūryasya pari yamy āgubhiḥ RV.10.49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham so asmi yah pura RV.1.105.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham somam āhanasaṁ bibharṁi RV.10.125.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham syām tvam syāḥ surāyāḥ kulajāḥ syāt ApÇ.20.18.1. aham svānām uttamo-sāni devāḥ TB.3.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham hari vṛṣaṇā vivratā raghn RV.10.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hi te harivo brahma vajyuh RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hi tvā matibhir jōhavim RV.3.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hitva çaritrām jaraṣaḥ parastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>. *Falsely divided, for hitva çaritrām etc., q.v.*  
 aham hi vām utaye vandanāya mām N.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham huvāna ārkṣe RV.8.74.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.9.5.  
 aham hotā ny asdām jājyān RV.10.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham hy ugras (RV. ugras) taviṣas taviṣmān RV.1.165.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.2; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham hy ugro (RV. ugro) maruto vidanāḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.11; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kakṣivāḥ ṛsir asmi viprah RV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham kavir uçana paçyātā ma RV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham kutsam ārjuneyaṁ ny ṛjīe RV.4.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham kutsam avam abhir utibhiḥ RV.10.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham ketur aham mūrdhā RV.10.159.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
 aham garbham adadhām ogaḍhiṣu RV.10.183.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10); MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham guṅgubhyo atithigvam iṣkaram RV.10.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham grbhāṇāni manasā manāsi AV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham gṛhapatis tava AV.14.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham grāmyān upavasāmi TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham ca tvam ca vṛtrahan RV.8.62.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.3; ApÇ.20.3.14; N.1.4. Ps: aham ca tvam ca ÇÇ.16.18.12; aham ca GB.2.4.15, 16, 17.  
 aham cana tat sūribhir anāçyām RV.6.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahañ (AV. ahañ) ca vṛtrām namucim utāhan RV.7.19.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham cid dhi rirebhāçvina vām RV.1.120.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham jāna prthivim uta dyām AV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>. P: aham jāna Vait.2.17.  
 aham jānāya samadam kṛṇomi RV.10.125.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham janibhyo aparitṣu putrān RV.10.183.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham jitam anv emi senaya AV.11.9.4<sup>f</sup>.

aham jyotiṣā vi tamo vavāra TS.3.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahataḥ somo rāja ApÇ.12.10.2.  
 ahatāni nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahataṁ putrau mayā VS.19.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See ahinsitau.  
 ahan gava maghavan saricakanāḥ RV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tat paçca katithaḥ cid āsa RV.10.61.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham tad akri devāḥ ApMB.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>. See idam tad etc.  
 aham tad asya manasā çivona VS.19.35<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>. See ahani tam asya etc., idam tad asya, and tenāham adya.  
 aham tad āsu dhārayaṁ yad āsu na RV.10.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham tad vidvalā patim RV.10.159.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam asya nr̥bhīr agrabham r̥sam AV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham tam asya manasā ghr̥tena (MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>, çivona) MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 151.5. See under aham tad asya.  
 aham taṣṭeva vandhuram RV.10.119.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham tā viçvā cakaram nakir mā RV.4.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham to pūrvapadāy ārabhe AÇ.2.6.1.  
 aham tebhyo-karam namah VS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See idam tebhyo etc., tebhya idam akarām, and tebhyo-ham akarām.  
 aham tvad asmi mad asi tvam etat TB.1.2.1.20<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.24.5. P: aham tvad asmi KÇ.10.9.32; ApÇ.10.20.19.  
 aham tvaṣṭarām uta pūṣapaṁ bhagam RV.10.125.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham tveḍe abhibhūḥ svād gr̥hāt AV.14.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham dandenaḥ: see ahin dandenaḥ.  
 aham dadhami dravipaṁ (AV. dravinā) haviṣmate RV.10.125.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham dasyubhyaḥ pari nr̥mpam a dade RV.10.48.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 aham dam gr̥nate pūrvyaṁ vasu RV.10.49.1. Ps: aham dam gr̥nate ÇÇ.9.16.3; aham dam AÇ.6.4.10.  
 aham daçuṣe vi bhajāmi bhojanam RV.10.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahan dāsa vṛṣabho vasnayantā RV.6.47.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham devānāḥ sukr̥tām asmi loke TB.3.7.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham devānām janimāni viçva RV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānām uta martyanām RV.10.88.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devānām paramāṁ guhā yat VS.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham devāya bhūr̥naye-nagaḥ RV.7.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham devy upa bruve RV.8.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 aham daivim pari vacām viçva ca AV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 aham dyāvapr̥thivi ā viçva (KS. babhūva) RV.10.125.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 aham dhanāni sam jayami çaçvataḥ RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.6.  
 ahann ahim çura vityeṣa RV.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahann ahim anv apas tatarda RV.1.32.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.8; KB.20.4; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>. P: ahann ahim TB.2.8.4.3.  
 ahann ahim abhinad rūhipaṁ vi RV.1.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahann ahim ariṇāt sapta sindhan RV.4.28.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.67.12<sup>c</sup>;

AV.20.91.12<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 164.8; KS.9.19<sup>o</sup>. Cf. yo hatvāhim.

ahann ahim papivān indro asya RV.5.29.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahann ahim pariçāyanam arṇaḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>a</sup>; 4.19.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.30.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>o</sup>: 248.16; KS.38.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>.

ahann ahim parvate çiçriyānam RV.1.32.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham nariṣṭhāv anuyajāmi vidvān TB.3.7.5.12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>o</sup>.

aham nāv ubhayor vrataṁ carisyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

aham nāv ubhayor suvo (MÇ. svo) rokṣyāmi TS.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.5.12; MÇ.7.1.3 (*corrupt*).

ahann indro adahad agnir indo RV.4.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahann indro yatha vide RV.1.132.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahann enaṁ prathamajam ahnam RV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>: AV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

aham ny anyān sahasā sahas karam RV.10.49.8<sup>o</sup>.

aham yad vrtrān (SV. dasyuṁ) naryān viver apaḥ RV.10.147.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.37.1<sup>b</sup>.

ahan vrtrān vrtratarān vyaṁsam RV.1.32.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ahan vrtram MS.4.14.13: 236.12.

ahan vrtrān nir apām subjad (RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>, subjo) arṇavam RV.1.56.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

ahan vrtram adadhus tubhiyam ojaḥ RV.3.47.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahan vrtram raiṣamaḥ RV.8.32.26<sup>a</sup>.

ahan vyaṁsam uçadhag vaneṣu RV.3.34.3<sup>c</sup>: AV.20.11.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>o</sup>.

ahan vyaṁsān maghavā çactbhiḥ RV.1.103.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahabhūna (MS. 'na) rsiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.9.

aham MDh.2.123. Cf. aham ayam, aham ayaṁ bhoḥ, and under asāv asmi.

aham atkaṁ kavaye çiçnathain hathaiḥ RV.10.49.3<sup>a</sup>.

aham adah prāpam ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.

aham annaṁ vaçam ic carāmi TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

aham annam TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham annam annam adantam admi ArS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; N.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

aham annadāḥ TA.9.10.6(*ter*); TU.3.10.6(*ter*).

aham apo anayaṁ vāçaṇaḥ RV.4.26.2<sup>o</sup>.

aham apo apinvaṁ ukṣamaṇaḥ RV.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>.

aham ayaṁ GDh.6.5. Cf. aham, and next.

aham ayaṁ bhoḥ VaDh.13.44. See ayam aham bhoḥ, and cf. aham, and prec.

aham arṇāsi vi tirāmi sukratūḥ RV.10.49.9<sup>o</sup>.

aham aso jyotir açtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham aso-poçtya TB.3.11.5.3.

aham astabhnaṁ prthivīm uta dyaṁ KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. See aham viveca.

aham asmi prathamajā rāsya ArS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; TU.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; N.14.2<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi prathamajā N.14.1.

aham asmi brahmaham asmi TA.10.1.15.

aham asmi mahamahāḥ RV.10.119.12<sup>a</sup>.

aham asmi yaçastamaḥ AV.6.39.3<sup>d</sup>; 58.3<sup>d</sup>.

aham asmi sapatnaḥ RV.10.166.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham asmi sahamanaḥ AV.12.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: aham asmi Kauç.38.30.

aham asmi sahamāna RV.10.145.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).

aham asmi sahasvān AV.19.32.5<sup>b</sup>.

aham acāryas tavāsau ÇB.11.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.

aham adityair uta viçvadevāiḥ RV.10.125.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

aham id dhi pituḥ (MG. pituḥ) pari RV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.152<sup>a</sup>; 2.850<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.6; MG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup> (*bis*).

aham indram atustāvam RV.3.53.12<sup>b</sup>.

aham indragñi aham açvinobhā RV.10.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>.

aham indro na parā jigya id dhanam RV.10.48.5<sup>a</sup>.

aham indro rodho vakṣo attharvaṇaḥ RV.10.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham indro varuṇas te mohitā RV.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>.

aham ugraḥ çatahavyo bahūva KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.

aham ugrā vivācanti RV.10.159.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.

aham uttaro bhūyaṣam adhare mat supatnaḥ TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>. 10<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup> (*ter*).

aham rñūn aṇanayaṁ sapta sākam AV.6.61.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.

aham rñūn aṇanayaṁ sapta sindhūn AV.6.61.3<sup>b</sup>.

aham etaṁ gavyayam açvyān paçum RV.10.48.4<sup>a</sup>.

aham etaṁ çiçvasato dvā-dvā RV.10.48.6<sup>a</sup>.

aham etaṁ manave viçvaceandraḥ RV.1.165.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 169.6; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

aham enāv ud atīṣṭhipam AV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham eva vāta iva pra vāni RV.10.125.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.

aham eva svayaṁ idaṁ vadāmi RV.10.125.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

aham evaṁsy amāvāsyā AV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham evahaṁ maṁ juhomi svāhā TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

aham evedaṁ sarvaṁ bhūyaṣam (ChU. sarvaṁ asāni) ÇB.14.9.3.13; BrhU.6.3.13; ChU.5.2.6.

aham pakṭa pañcadaçaṁ te asmi AV.11.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

aham paçāmy aham dadāmi AV.12.3.47<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa paçāmi.

aham parastad aham avastat VS.8.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.9; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: aham parastat KÇ.10.6.17; ApÇ.13.9.13; MÇ.2.5.1.7.

aham paçūnam adhipā asāni AV.19.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

aham piteva vetasūn abhiṣṭaye RV.10.49.4<sup>a</sup>.

aham puro mandasāno vy āiram RV.4.26.3<sup>a</sup>.

aham purvo yajato dhiṣṇya yāḥ RV.1.181.3<sup>d</sup>.

aham puṣṇa uta vāyor adiksi RV.5.43.9<sup>b</sup>.

aham prajā aṇanayaṁ prthivyaṁ (MG. prthivyaḥ; ApMB. pitṛṇam) RV.10.183.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.

aham prajāṁ viravatrīm videya TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

aham pratnaṁ manmanaḥ (SV. janmanaḥ) RV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.85.1<sup>a</sup>.

aham pravadiṭa syām ArS.3.10<sup>f</sup>.

aham brahma kṛpavaṁ mahyaṁ vardhanam RV.10.49.1<sup>b</sup>.

aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya codita RV.10.49.1<sup>o</sup>.

aham bhuvāṁ yajamānasya rājani RV.10.49.4<sup>o</sup>.

aham bhuvāṁ vasunaḥ pūrvyas patih RV.10.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.6; KB.22.4; 26.16. P: aham bhuvam AÇ.6.4.10; 8.7.24; aham bhuveti suktena VHDh.7.218. Cf. BrhD.7.57.

aham bhūpatir aham bhuvanapatir (Vait. adds aham bhuvanā patir) aham mahato bhūtasya patiḥ (MÇ. patir aham) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait. 1.18; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

aham bhūmim adadam āryāya RV.4.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

aham bhūyasaṁ saviteva caruḥ AV.13.2.38<sup>d</sup>.

aham bhūyasaṁ uttamāḥ RV.10.166.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

aham bhūyasaṁ uttamāḥ samānānam TS.3.5.5.1<sup>f</sup>.

aham manur abhavaṁ sūryaḥ ca RV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.4.2.22; BṛhU.1.4.22. P: aham manuḥ AÇ.9.7.2. Cf. BṛhD.1.51; 4.135.

aham manusyaṇām ekapūṇḍarikam bhūyasaṁ ÇB.14.9.3.14; BṛhU.6.3.14.

aham mitravarunopbha bibharmi RV.10.125.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.1<sup>o</sup>.

aham mitre varuṇe yaṁ mayobhu RV.5.42.2<sup>d</sup>.

aham megha stanayan varṣann asmi TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahaye budhniyāya mantram çriyam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

ahaye budhniyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.11.

ahaye vā tān pradadātu somaḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar aprayavāṁ bharantaḥ VS.11.75<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.8; 4.2. P: ahar-ahar KÇ.16.4.40; 6.4; See ahar-ahar balin, rātrīm-rātrīm apra<sup>a</sup>, rātrīm-rātrīm apra<sup>a</sup>, and viçvāhā te.

ahar-ahar açvinādhvaryaṁ vām RV.10.52.2<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar garbhāni dadhāthe TA.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

ahar-ahar jāyate māsi-māsi RV.10.52.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.35<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar nayamaṇāḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as yamaḡathā PG.3.10.9.

ahar-ahar niçkṛtam acarantī RV.1.123.9<sup>d</sup>.

ahar-ahar balim it te harantaḥ AV.19.55.7<sup>a</sup>. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>a</sup>.

ahar-ahar bhūya ij joguvānāḥ TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar yaty aktur apām RV.2.30.1<sup>o</sup>.

ahar-ahar vṛṣaṇā mahyaṁ çikṣatam RV.8.26.12<sup>c</sup>.

ahar-ahar çundhyuḥ paripadam iva RV.8.24.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>c</sup>.

ahar iva svain rātrir iva priyo bhūyasaṁ AA.5.1.1.19.

aharjātasya yaṁ nāma AV.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.28.12<sup>c</sup>.

ahar jinva TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.

ahar jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatam TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12; ApÇ.15.10.10. See ahar ketunā.

ahar divābhir nṭibhiḥ VS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.2.2.21; TA.4.9.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); 5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vahad divyābhir.

ahar dyaug ca pṛthivī ca HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahar no atiparayat SMB.2.5.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.5<sup>d</sup>.

ahar no atyapiparat SMB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup> (GG.4.6.10); MahānU.14.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ahar maty.

ahar no adya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

aharpataye svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; ÇB.5.2.1.2.

ahar bhūyad yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahar māhsena TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.

ahar maty apparāḥ AV.17.1.25<sup>o</sup>. Cf. ahar no aty<sup>o</sup>.

ahar mimāno etc.: see ahā mimāno.

ahar yac çukram jyotiṣo janiṣṭa AV.4.1.5<sup>o</sup>.

ahar vai gopāyamaṇāṁ rātri rakṣamaṇā te prapadye tābhyāṁ namo-stu te mā dakṣinato gopāyetam PG.3.4.15.

ahala kuçavartaka AV.20.131.9.

ahalaḥ (KSA. ahalam) iti vañcati MS.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.3; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under ahalag.

ahalyāyāi jūra ÇB.3.3.4.18; ÇB.1.1.19; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.

ahaç ca kṛṣṇam ahar arjunam ca RV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.15.5; KB.23.8; N.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: ahaç ca kṛṣṇam AÇ.8.8.9; ÇÇ.10.8.15.

ahaç ca tvā rātri ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.

ahaç ca mādityaḥ ca punātu GDH.25.9.

ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣṭiç ca tviṣiç ca pacetiç ca paç cauçadhayaç cork ca sūritā ca tāṣ tva dikṣamaṇam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

ahaçcarobhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.16. See divācarebhyo.

ahas tad avalumpatu TA.10.24.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahastam indra sanipinak kuṇarum RV.3.30.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>b</sup>; N.6.1.

ahastā yad apadī vardhata kṣāḥ RV.10.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

ahastāso hastavantaṁ sahante RV.10.34.9<sup>b</sup>.

ahas tubhyaṁ vibhāvāri AV.19.48.2<sup>c</sup>; 50.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahastos tvā cakṣuḥ, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.

ahas tvā rātryai paridadatu SMB.1.5.15.

ahāḥ sanisthāç ca sarvaçāḥ TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

ahāḥ satrātri pūraya AV.17.1.26<sup>d</sup>.

ahāḥ svar vividuḥ ketum usrah RV.1.71.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahā anadātā etc.: see ahāv etc.

ahā arātim avidaḥ syonam AV.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ahā avartim avidat syonam TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

ahāo çaritraṁ etc.: see ahāḥ çaritraṁ.

ahād eta etc.: see ahā neta.

ahāni gṛbhāḥ saparyāmi nākam AV.19.7.1<sup>d</sup>; Nakṣ.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni gṛdhrah pary a va aguh RV.1.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

ahāni pūrvir uṣaso jaranta RV.10.31.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni bhadrā janayanta dasmāḥ RV.5.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni viçvā tatananta kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.52.11<sup>b</sup>.

ahāni viçvā maruto jigṛṣā RV.1.17.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahāni çain bhavantu naḥ AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 138.11; AV.4.42.1<sup>o</sup>.

ahāniva sūryo vāsarāṇi RV.8.48.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; N.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

ahā neta (GB. netaru; ÇÇ. ahād eta) sann avicetanāni AV.20.135.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.10; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ahā neda saṁ na purogavāni JB.2.116. See prec.

ahāny asmāi sudina bhavanti (TB. bhavantu) RV.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

ahāny asya viñcati çatani GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

ahā (AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>, ahar) mimāno aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.23<sup>b</sup>.

ahā yad indra sudinā vyuchān RV.7.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

ahā yad dyavo (AV. devā) asuntim ayan (AV. ayan) RV.10.12.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>o</sup>.

ahārçam ApÇ.7.19.4 (ha of hariçyāmi; cf. ApMB.2.17.8).

ahāv (MS. KS. ahā) anadātā hate AV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.7.

ahā viçvā ca vardhanam RV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>d</sup>.

ahā viçvā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.43.30<sup>b</sup>.

ahā viçvā sumana didihi nah RV.3.54.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahā viçveva turvaṇiḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>s</sup>.  
 ahā viçveva sūryam RV.1.130.2<sup>s</sup>.  
 ahāvi havyaṁ çūṣyam RV.5.86.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahāvya agne havir aśye to RV.10.91.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.11; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ahāvya agne KÇ.19.6.21.  
 ahāḥ çaritraṁ (TB. ahāc çaritraṁ) payasā sameti (TB. sametya) TB.3.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). See āçaritraṁ.  
 ahiḥ pantham visarpati VS.23.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim yad indro abhy ohasanam RV.6.17.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahim yad ghnann oja atrāimithāḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahim yad vṛtram apo vavriṇāḥ RV.6.20.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahim rakṣanti namaṣopasadya TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajreṇa maghavan vi vṛçaḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajreṇa vi riṇā aparvan RV.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim vajreṇa çavaśviveṣṭi RV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsanta ośadhīr dantu parvan AV.12.3.31<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment*: ośadhīr dantu parvan Kauç.1.25; 61.39.  
 ahinsantaḥ parṇsi viçasata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 ahinsantir anāmayaḥ AV.9.8.13<sup>e</sup>-18<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinsantir upasprāḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsanto apodita AV.6.50.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinsan nah çivo (VSK. çivaḥ çanto) tithi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6.  
 ahinsātibalas to jīvās tvayi nas atas tvayī sadbhyo var-  
 ṣabhyo nah pari dehi ApMB.2.17.11 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 ahinsānasya saçcīre RV.5.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinsātau pitarau mayā tat TB.3.7.12.4<sup>e</sup>. See ahatau.  
 ahinsyamāna urviyā vi vāvṛdhe RV.1.141.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinsrā nah prthivī devy (KÇ. ahinsrā prthivī devī devy)  
 astu KÇ.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.137.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahinnyo vājinvataḥ AV.10.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahijambhanam asi saumastambam SMB.2.1.6.  
 ahim ca vitrahāvadhīr RV.8.93.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahim cid ugra prayutam çayānam RV.5.32.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahitena cid arvata RV.8.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahim (RVKh. aham) dāḍṇanāgam RVKh.1.191.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim indra jighānsataḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahim indro arpoṇvṛtam vi vṛçat RV.2.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahim evābhy aplehi tam jahi AV.7.88.1.  
 ahim ohanam apa āçayānam RV.5.30.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahim paidvo arandhayat AV.10.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahim budhnyam (TS. aniyam) anu riyamāṇāḥ (TS. sarī-  
 caranth) VS.10.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. See next.  
 ahim budhnyam anu riyamāṇāḥ MS.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>: 70.12; KS.15.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 ahir amṛta AV.10.4.26<sup>f</sup>. *Prose in cadence*.  
 ahir asi budhnyāḥ (TS. ApÇ. budhniyāḥ) VS.5.33; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.11; ÇÇ.6.12.26; ApÇ.1.22.2; 11.15.1. P: ahilī LÇ.2.2.22.  
 ahir iva bhogaḥ paryeti bahum RV.6.75.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.11; N.9.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ahir iva bhogaḥ ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ahir jaghana kim (HG. ApMB. kam) cana AG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ahir dadarça kam cana PG.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 ahir dhunir vata iva dhrajman RV.1.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir na jurnam (TB. ahir ha jurnam) ati sarpati tvac m RV.9.86.44<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyāḥ prathamāna eti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahir budhniyo devatā: see ahir budhnyo etc.  
 ahir budhniyo niyachatu TB.3.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhneṣu budhnyāḥ RV.10.93.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahir budhnya uta nah çṛnotu RV.7.38.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahirbudhnya mantram me-jugupaḥ (v. l. -jugo) tam (ms. tan) me punar dehi MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. MS.1.5.14; 84.1 ff.  
 ahirbudhnya mantram me pahi MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. MS.1.5.14; 82.15 ff. See ahe budhniya.  
 ahir budhnyāḥ çṛṇavad vacāṁsi me RV.10.66.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo-ja ekapād uta RV.2.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahir budhnyo (TS. budhniyo) devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.7; KS.39.13.  
 ahir ha: see ahir na.  
 ahilī çayata upaprk prthivyāḥ (TB. prthivyaṁ) RV.1.32.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
 ahilī çṛnotu budhnyo havmani RV.10.64.4<sup>d</sup>; 92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahihatyāya saṁ çyat RV.1.130.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahihanam çravyaṁ tarutram RV.1.117.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahihanam açvinādattam açvam RV.1.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinç ca sarvaṁ (TS. KS. ovañ) jambhayan (KS. oya) VS.16.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>e</sup>: 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinaḥ prāṇāḥ KS.1.12.  
 ahinām sarveṣām viṣam AV.10.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahinām janimāgam AV.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahinām apa mā rathāḥ AV.10.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahinām arasaṁ viṣam (vār ugram) AV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. maçakasyarasaṁ, and çrāḥṭam arasaṁ.  
 ahināikāḥ satrāṇam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahin vyasyatāt patbāḥ AV.10.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahutasya hutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.13.12.7<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahutādo haviṣo yajñe asmin VS.17.13<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.10: 132.9; KS.17.17<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.14.  
 ahuto balikarmanā ÇG.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahuto mahyaṁ çivo bhava ApÇ.3.20.7.  
 ahura idam to paridadamyamum SMB.1.6.21. P: ahure GG.2.10.29.  
 ahūmahī çravyayavāḥ RV.6.45.10<sup>e</sup>; 8.24.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1036<sup>b</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā deva barhiḥ RV.10.70.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā devān gacha KS.5.3. See areḍatā.  
 aheḍatā manasā yātam arvāk RV.7.67.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 aheḍatā manasā grusṭim ā vaha RV.2.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍatā (ÇÇ. olata) manasedam juṣasva AÇ.2.14.31<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 aheḍan vasuḥ sumanā babhūva RV.10.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna upa yahi yajñam RV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 aheḍamāna uruçaṁsa sarī bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>f</sup>.



ahedamāno rariṇaṁ ajāṇva RV.1.138.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahedamāno (VSK. ahela<sup>a</sup>) varuṇeṣa bodhi RV.1.24.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.18.49<sup>c</sup>; 21.20; VSK.20.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 23.20; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>; 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahedāyann uccarasi svadhā anu RV.10.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahe dāidhiṣavyod atas tiṣṭhānyasya sadane sīda yo-smat  
 pakataraḥ TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.1.3.30; KÇ.2.1.22; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.4; Kāuç.3.5; 137.37. P: ahe dāidhiṣavya Vait. 1.  
 20; ApÇ.12.20.8; 24.12.11.  
 ahe nirāṇi te viṣam AV.10.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahe budhiṇya mantrāṁ me gopāya TB.1.1.10.3.5; 2.1.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See *shirbudhnyā*.  
 ahome yujāṁ patham uraṇaḥ RV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahe mriyasva mā jivih AV.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 aher iva sarpaṇaṁ çakalasya AB.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>c</sup>.  
 aher yātaraṁ kam apaçya indra RV.1.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahela<sup>a</sup>: see *aheda<sup>a</sup>*.  
 ahobhiḥ parivartate ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahobhir adbhir aktubhir vyaktam RV.10.14.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.55<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See *dyubhir ahobhir*.  
 ahorātrayor dvitīyah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.1.3.8.  
 ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā bṛhadrathamitare ca me yajñena kalpe-  
 tam TS.4.7.9.1. See *ahorātre urvaçtīve*.  
 ahorātrayoh saṁdhibhyo jatuh VS.24.25. See *ahnāḥ etc.*  
 ahorātrāṇāṁ parivatasarasya JB.2.71<sup>b</sup>. Part of *aṣṭāv etā*.  
 ahorātrāṇi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 ahorātrāṇi te etc.: see *ahorātrās*.  
 ahorātrāṇi marutaḥ VS.23.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇi vidadhat RV.10.190.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇi sarvaṇi TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātrāṇiṣṭakāḥ TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.19.1.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ sam anaktv aryamā AV.14.2.40<sup>b</sup>. See  
*ñjarasnyā*.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ nakṣatrebhyaḥ AV.6.128.3<sup>a</sup> P: ahorā-  
 trābhyām Kāuç.138.8.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ puruṣaḥ samena (GB. *once kṣapena*)  
 GB.1.5.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>c</sup> 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrābhyāṁ mahiṣaḥ kalpamānaḥ AV.13.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātrā yaṁ pariyaṇto nāpuḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrārdhamāsamāsāḥ Kāuç.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhā ÇÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ahorātraç*.  
 ahorātrāç ca sarvaçāḥ TA.10.1.24; MahanU.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātrās (KS.TA. ahorātrāṇi) te kalpantam VS.27.45;  
 KS.40.6; ÇB. 8.1.4.8; TA.4.19.1. See *ahorātre te*.  
 ahorātre atho uṣāḥ AV.11.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre adhipatni astām VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.  
 2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
 ahorātre anv eṣi bibhrat AV.12.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ahorātre Kāuç.  
 72.8.  
 ahorātre api tan mayi AV.11.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre apramādaṁ kṣaranti AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātre urvaçtīve (VS. *urvaçtīve*) bṛhadrathamitare ca me  
 yujñena kalpetam VS.18.23; MS.2.11.6; 143.13. See  
*ahorātrayor vṛṣṭyā*.

ahorātre kṛtām dirgham ayuḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre gacha svāḥa VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.  
 1.2.18; 28.1; 3.10.7; 138.13; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.15.  
 ahorātre te (TB. me) kalpetam MS.4.9.18; 135.10; TB.  
 3.7.5.8. See *ahorātrās*.  
 ahorātre tvodfrayāṁ TA.4.26.1.  
 ahorātre dravataḥ saṁvidāḥ AV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre dvārāphalake ÇÇ.3.3.8.  
 ahorātre pari sūryaṁ vasaṇe AV.13.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātre paçupalyāu TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ahorātre paryve VS.3.1.22; TA.3.13.2.  
 ahorātre prthivi no duhātām AV.12.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre pra jāyete AV.10.8.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrebhyāḥ svāḥa VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7;  
 162.14; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 ahorātre me etc.: see *ahorātre te*.  
 ahorātre vanaspatiḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre vimimāno yad eṣi AV.13.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahorātre vihite bhūmyam adhi AV.12.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre samadhatām ma enat Kāuç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahorātre stho-rdhamāsegu çṛita, bhūtaṣya pratiṣṭhe  
 bhavyasya prathīṣṭhe, yuvayor idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ  
 yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtam viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya  
 bhartṛyaḥ viçvasya janayitṛyaḥ TB.3.11.1.18.  
 ahorātre haviṣā vardhayanataḥ TB.3.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāḥ (comm. adds, samāndhikāḥ) ViDh.73.15. Cf.  
*ahorātraç*.  
 ahorātrāḥ vimitāṁ trīṇaḥ aṅgam AV.13.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahorātrāç ca saṁdhibhāḥ (HG. *etrah saṁdhibhāḥ*)  
 ApMB.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>. See *ahorātrāç ca saṁdhi-*  
*jaḥ, and cf. prec. but one*.  
 ahorātrāu tvārdhamāsebhyaḥ paridattam SMB.1.5.15.  
 ahnaḥ ketuṁ sam itraṣti ArS.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnaḥ saṁdhibhyāṁ jatuh MS.3.14.6; 173.9. See *ahorā-*  
*trayoh etc.*  
 ahnām rātrīṇāṁ atīçarvareṣu AV.7.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnām ketuḥ uṣaṣm ety agram (TS. *agre*) RV.10.85.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.  
 5; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā cic cakruḥ vayunā gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.4.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahnām netri janitri (MS. *janitry uta*) prajānam TS.4.3.  
 11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā prāçāya TB.3.10.4.3.  
 ahnā yad enaḥ kṛtam asti kinī cit (ÇÇ. *enaç cakṛmeha*  
 kinī cit; ApÇ.MÇ.ApMB. *asti pāpam*) AÇ.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 6.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ahnā rātri samavati AV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahnā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
 ahnāhnā no vasyasā-vasyasod ihi RV.10.37.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahne ca tvā rātraye ca AV.8.2.30<sup>a</sup>. P: ahne ca tvā Kāuç.  
 58.20.  
 ahne tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.7; Vait.22.4.  
 ahne paravatān alabhate VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.  
 ahne mugdhaya svāḥa VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 ahne çuklaṁ piṅgākṣam (TB. *piṅgalam*) VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.

ahne svahā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9: 130.4; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.  
 ahno mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.46.  
 ahnor antāu vyatīṣajanta dhīraḥ ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ahno rūpe (TS. rūpeṇa) sūryasya raṁṣiṣu VS.8.48; TS.3.3.2; MS.1.3.36: 42.16; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.9.  
 ahyarāṣṇām cin ny ayañ aviṣyam RV.2.38.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahrastā tvam abhi juṣṭaḥ parehi Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 ahrutam asi havirdhānam VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.12; TB.3.2.4.5; ApÇ.1.17.8; MÇ.1.2.1.27. *See next*.  
 ahrutāsi KS.1.3; 31.2. *See prev*.  
 ahruto maho dharupāya devān (AV. devaḥ) RV.10.56.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ahrutoyañ yajño apy etu devān KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ahruto yajño yajñapateḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>: 8.10; 4.1.14<sup>b</sup>: 19.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.8.  
 ahvat stomebhir aṇvina RV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

# A

ā ÇB.1.4.1.4,5,6.  
 ā kakub varcaśā jātavedaḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākare vasor jaritā panasyate RV.3.51.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.1.  
 ākarṇye karṇyo yatha ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *See gñ koṣvo, and madhv ity ākarsāḥ. Cf. MÇ.7.2.7.*  
 ā kalaṇān madhumān soma naḥ sadaḥ RV.9.106.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>o</sup>; 2.676<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā kalaṇa anuṣata RV.9.65.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 ā kalaṇesu dhāvati RV.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>; 67.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.4; 5.12.15<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 ā kāmān jaritṛṇām RV.1.30.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.436<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kāmān ṛṇve vadhvaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākāyyasya dāvane purukṣoḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākāṣa upa nirajjatu SMB.2.4.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ākāṣaḥ ca pratiṣṭhitā ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākāṣaṣaḥ ākāṣaḥ SMB.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. GG.4.5.34; KhG.4.1.18.*  
 ākāṣaḥ sadasyaḥ sa me sadasyaḥ ApÇ.10.3.1. *See the three after next.*  
 ākāṣya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8.  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ ŞB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.14. *See ākāṣaḥ sa, and next two.*  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa me devayajanam dadātu ŞB.2.10. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa.*  
 ākāṣo me sadasyaḥ sa mopahvayatām ŞB.2.5. *See under ākāṣaḥ sa.*  
 ākīm sūryasya rocanāt RV.1.14.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā kvataḥ salalūkani cakartha RV.3.30.17<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ākūtam cakūtiḥ ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 63.17; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 ākūtam agnim etc.: *see akūtim etc.*  
 ākūtaya uta cittaye AV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtaye svahā MÇ.1.5.6.20.  
 ākūtāya svahā MÇ.1.5.6.20; MG.1.11.15.  
 ākūtim sañ nanantu me AV.5.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtim devīm subhagūm (TB. manasaḥ) puro dadhe AV.19.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *See akūtim devīm.*  
 ākūtipro-vir datāḥ AV.3.29.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ākūtim (MS. MÇ. MG. akūtam) agniñ prayujam svahā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.15; MÇ.6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. Ps: akūtim agniñ ApÇ.16.8.13; ākūtim KÇ.16.4.30. *Cf. akūtyai prayuje.*  
 ākūtim asyāvase TB.2.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākūtim puruṣasya ca AV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtir apinad dhaviḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtir yā vo manasi praviṣṭā AV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtiḥ satya manaso me astu RV.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtinām adhipatiñ cetasañ ca TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākūtim (!) devīm manasa prapadye SMB.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as ekākṣarya (sc. ṛk) GG.4.8.10; KhG.4.3.1. See akūtim devīm.*  
 ākūte sam idam namaḥ AV.6.131.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtyā na upa gahi AV.19.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākūtyā no brhūspate AV.19.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākūtyā manasaḥ saha MS.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>: 134.7; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ākūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā samṛdhe tvā TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2; Kauç.5.7; 7 (with svahā). Ps: akūtyai tvā kāmāya tvā TS.3.4.3.4; ApÇ.19.17.9.  
 ākūtyai tvā svahā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.  
 ākūtyai prayuje-gnyave (MS. KS. agnyave) svahā VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.17; KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.6,11,12; ApÇ.10.8.5; 16.8.13; 20.8.5. Ps: akūtyai prayuje MÇ.2.1.2.1;—6.1.3; akūtyai KÇ.7.3.16. *Cf. akūtim agniñ, and prayuje svahā.*  
 ākr̥tiḥ prakṛtir vacanī dhāvanīḥ padmacarīṇi manmana bhava svahā MG.2.13.6.  
 ā kr̥ṣṭayaḥ somapaḥ kāmam avyan RV.3.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kr̥ṣṇa tñ juhuraṇo jigharti RV.4.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kr̥ṣṇena (TS. satyena) rajasā vartamānaḥ RV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>a</sup>; 34.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.16. Ps: ā kr̥ṣṇena rajasā MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ā kr̥ṣṇena YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.214,304; Rvidh.1.18.2,3.  
 āketunā suśamiddho yajīṣṭhaḥ TB.2.5.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ākenipāso ahabhir davidhvataḥ RV.4.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākraṇṣyamāṇsa trīṇi jyotiṣi AV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā krandaya dhanapate AV.2.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā krandaya balam ojo na a dhāḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.10; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākrandā ululayaḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākrandāya dundubhyāghatam TB.3.4.1.13. *See çabdaya.*  
 ākramañ jinva Vait.27.27.  
 ākramapaṇi sthuraḥhyam (MS. 3.15.6, kuṣṭhaḥhyam) VS.25.3.6; TS.5.7.15.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; 3.15.6: 179.9; KSA.13.5.

ākramamānāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāmāya tva VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāyayogūm: see ākrāyāya.  
 ākramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 ākrāmāya vājīn pṛthivīm VS.11.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6;  
 MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.13; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.11; ApÇ.  
 16.2.9. Ps: ākrāmāya vājīn MÇ.6.1.1; ākrāmāya KÇ.16.  
 2.17.  
 ākrāyāya ayogūm (TB. ākrāmāyayogūm) VS.30.5; TB.  
 3.4.1.1.  
 ākrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ākrāntyākrāntyā utkrāntīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. See  
 utkrāntir, and utkrāntyo.  
 ākrān vājī kramāir atyakramīd vājī TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.  
 16.15; 17.1; 21.6.  
 ākrān vājī pṛthivīm TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 ākrān vājī antarikṣam TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15  
 ākrān samudrah etc.: see ākrān etc.  
 ākrāmānty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ā krīdayo na mātarañ tudantah RV.10.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣāṇe pūra vajrivaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣit pūrvasu aparā anūrut RV.3.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣiyati pṛthivīm anu AV.10.5.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣi pūrajvo aṣvināv adhattam RV.1.117.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṣtram aharad vaçe AV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākṣi cūbhas pañ dan RV.1.120.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā kṣeti vidathā kavīḥ RV.8.39.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā kṣodo mahi vṛtan nadinām RV.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākṣṇayāvāno vahanti RV.8.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ākhaṇḍala pra huyase RV.8.17.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 76<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10.  
 ākhare kṣṇā iṣirā anartīṣuḥ RV.10.94.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ākhuḥ kaço mānthalas (MS. mānthalavas; VSK. mān-  
 dhalas) te pitṛṇām VS.24.38; VSK.26.38; MS.3.14.19:  
 176.9. See pāṅktrah kaço.  
 ākhūm cid eva deva soma RV.9.67.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ākhūm te rudra paçurñ karomi MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20:  
 160.2; MÇ.1.7.7.4; — 11.7.3. See the two after next, and  
 rudrākhum.  
 ākhūm tva ye dadhire devayantah ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>c</sup>. See aṣum  
 tvañau.  
 ākhu te paçuḥ VS.3.57; TS.6.6.4.6; TB.1.6.10.2; ÇB.2.  
 6.2.10; ApÇ.8.17.11; 14.7.3. See under ākhūm te.  
 ākhu te rudra paçuḥ TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.9. See under  
 ākhūm te.  
 ākhūḥ śrjaya çayanḍakas te maitraḥ (KSA. çayanḍakas te  
 maitryaḥ) TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See çargah.  
 ā gacha ÇB.1.7.2.17; LÇ.1.3.4.  
 ā gachata āgatasya AV.6.82.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā gachataḥ Kāuç.  
 59.11.  
 āgachatañ sūm vṛṣapāv avobhīḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachatañ nāsatyā çacibhīḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgachatañ aṣvinā çantamena RV.5.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgachatv ayur yaçe ca svāha MG.2.13.6.  
 āgachantim avasā citrabhānavah RV.1.85.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā gacha maghavan LÇ.1.3.5.

āgatena prajā imah AV.19.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgatyā vājy adhvanam (TS. ApÇ. adhvanah) VS.11.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.11; 3.1.4: 6.1; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8; ApÇ.16.2.9; MÇ.6.1.1. P:  
 āgatyā KÇ.16.2.16.  
 āgatyā tumro vṛṣabho marutvān RV.3.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āgatyā vṛṣabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āgadhitā parigadhitā RV.1.126.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 āgan goṣṭham mahīṣ gobhir aṣvāḥ ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 āgantana samanaso yati śṭha RV.7.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āganta pitarah pitṛmān aham yuṣmābhīr bhūyasañ  
 suprajaso mayā yuyāñ bhūyasta TS.3.2.4.5. P: āganta  
 pitarah pitṛmān ApÇ.12.20.10. See next.  
 āganta pitarah somyāsas teṣāñ vah prativitta ariṣṭaḥ  
 syāma supitaro vayan yuṣmābhīr bhūyasma suprajaso  
 yuyam asmābhīr bhūyasta MÇ.2.3.7.3. See prec.  
 ā ganta pitaro manojavāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.12. See ayantu pitaro,  
 eta pitaro, and paretana pitarah.  
 ā gantā mā riṣanyata RV.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.2.14.  
 Cf. BṛhD.6.57.  
 āgantrā sam aganmahi SMB.1.6.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.20; HG.  
 1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 āgantrā KhG.2.4.11.  
 āgan deva pṛthubir vardhatu kṣayam RV.4.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.16; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.4. P: āgan devaḥ ÇÇ.5.  
 6.7.  
 āgann apāna ātmānañ vijite vijayāmy abhayañ me  
 -lokatāya aputatāya apaçutāyaḥ ÇÇ.2.9.8. Cf. āgan  
 prāṇaḥ.  
 āgann pṛbhūṇam iha ratnadheyam RV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma mitravaruṇa vareṇya (MS. vareṇya; KS. vare-  
 nyam) TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 50.6; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āganma viçvavedasam VS.3.38<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āgan-  
 ma KÇ.4.12.18. See āganma etc.  
 āganma vṛtrahantam RV.8.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.1.12; ÇÇ.  
 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>. See āganma etc.  
 āgan rātri sañgamani vasūnām AV.7.79.3<sup>a</sup>. See niveçani  
 sañgamani, and aham rāṣtri.  
 ā garbho yonim etu te ApMB.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 a yonim garbho, and cf. a te garbho, and a te yonim.  
 ā galga dhavaninām (MÇ. N. galga dhamaninām) ApÇ.8.  
 7.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā gā ājad uçāñ kāvyah sacā RV.1.83.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā gā indra akrñta svayugbhīḥ RV.10.89.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgāt satyañ havir idam juṣāṇam TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āgād udagād aya AV.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā gāvo agmann uta bhadrām akrān RV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā gāvo agman ApÇ.6.19.9 (comm.);  
 19.16.18; ÇG.3.9.3; 4.16.3; ā gāvah Vait.21.24; Kāuç.  
 19.1; 21.8; VHDh.8.10; Rvidh.2.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.  
 106. Designated as ā-gāvya (sc. sukta) AG.2.10.7.  
 ā gāvo dhenavo vāçyamānāḥ PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā dhenavaḥ  
 sāyam.  
 ā girvanah suvitāya pra yahi RV.6.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āgura udraam KB.7.2. Cf. aya yajñasyāgura.  
 ā gṛhñtām sam bṛhatam AV.11.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā gomatā nāsatyā rathena RV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; 7.9.2; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā gomatā ÇÇ.10.9.4; 15.8.16.17.

ā gomati vraje bhajā tvam naḥ RV.7.27.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.5.1.

ā gnā agna ihāvasa RV.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.25.5.

āgnāvāṣṭapavā rohitatalamās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.

āgniṁ na svavṛktibhiḥ RV.10.21.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.3; KB.22.6; AA.5.3.2.15; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.28 (comm.); ÇÇ.10.5.2; 18.23.7.

āgnir agami bhārataḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.15; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.1. P: āgnir agami ÇÇ.12.11.16.

āgnir agni (SV. agni) uśasam apoci RV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>d</sup>.

āgnir adbhayaḥ rtviyaḥ RV.5.75.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.18.12<sup>b</sup>.

āgnir dade diva a prthivyaḥ RV.7.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

āgniç ca dahatām prati AV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup> (so Shankar Pandit's edition). See agniç ca etc.

āgniḥ sasāda pitror upastham RV.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

āgnidhram yat sarasvatī VS.19.18<sup>b</sup>.

āgnidhram ca me havirdhānam ca me TS.4.7.8.1.

āgnidhram enaḥ nayata KÇ.2.5.13.21.

āgnidhram nā hinsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

āgnidhrād viduṣī satyam TB.3.12.9.5<sup>c</sup>.

āgnidhriyaḥ me punar vyāghāraya ApÇ.13.14.6.

āgnidhro yajamānaç ca Vail.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

āgne giro diva a prthivyaḥ RV.7.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

āgnendrah krṣṇalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.17.1.

āgneya āindragna ācvinas te viçlayupa ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2; ApÇ.20.22.14.

āgneyaḥ krṣṇagrivaḥ VS.29.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See under krṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyāu.

āgneyaḥ krṣṇo-jah TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.

āgneyaḥ haviḥ prajananam me astu ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>. See idam haviḥ etc.

āgneyadigadhipataye agnaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.

āgneyaḥ tu pūrvaḥ nityam Kāuç.73.11<sup>a</sup>.

āgneyapāṇḍupārthivānām sarpaṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā 2.14.9; . . . adhipate pralikhasva 2.14.16; . . . adhipate-venenikṣva 2.14.12.

āgneyaḥ prātāsavanam KS.34.16.

āgneyaḥ balabhadraḥ ca AG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).

āgneyā vāsantāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.

āgne yahi marutsakha RV.8.103.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. Cf. BrhD.6.128.

āgne yahi sahasraḥ devavandāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>a</sup>.

āgne yahi suvidatrebbhir arvaḥ (MS. arvāḥ) RV.10.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6; 15.8.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.14.

āgne (RV. agne) yahi suçastibhiḥ RV.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.8.12; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9.

āgneyena çarmanā daivyaḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

āgneyo-çtakapalaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (quarter): 140.8.10; 141.1,3; KS.9.4 (bis); 5; KSA.5.18. Cf. TB.3.9.17.1.

āgneyo hūyamaṇaḥ VS.39.5.

āgneyāu krṣṇagrivāu TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2. See under krṣṇagriva, and cf. āgneyaḥ etc.

āgne vaha pathibhir devayanaḥ RV.5.43.6<sup>d</sup>.

āgne vaha varuṇam iṣṭaye naḥ RV.10.70.11<sup>a</sup>.

āgne vaha haviradyaya devān RV.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

āgne suvriyaḥ vaha RV.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

āgne sthūraḥ rayim bhara RV.10.156.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.

āgman āpa uçatir barhir edam RV.10.30.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.27; KB.12.2.

āgrayaṇaç (MS. KS. āgrayaṇaç) ca me vaiçvadevaç (KS. kṣullakavaiçvadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.

āgrayaṇas te dakṣakratuḥ patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See ātmamanī ta āgra<sup>a</sup>.

āgrayaṇasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.

āgrayaṇāt (MS. KS. āgrayaṇāt) tripnavatrayastriṇçāu VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19; 10.4.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.

āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ (MS. MÇ. āgrayaṇo-si svāgrayaṇaḥ) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13; 35-9; ÇB.4.2.2.9; MÇ.2.3.5-9.

āgrāya<sup>a</sup>: see āgraya<sup>a</sup>.

ā grāvabhir ahanyebhir aktubhiḥ RV.5.48.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā gha tvāvaḥ tmanāptāḥ (SV. tmanayuktāḥ) RV.1.30.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.435<sup>a</sup>.

ā gharne (AÇ. gharman) siṁca paya usriyayāḥ AV.7.73.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>b</sup>. The printed text of ÇÇ. (o ṣu) mā gharne etc.

ā gharne siṁcaśva MÇ.4.3.15.

ā gharma agnim ṛtayanā asādī (TA. asadit) RV.5.43.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.

ā gharma agniḥ amṛto na sādī MS.4.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 123.14. See prec.

ā gha vā yābhir aruṇir açikṣatam RV.1.112.19<sup>b</sup>.

ā ghā gamad yadi çravat RV.1.30.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>a</sup>.

ā ghā gaman nāre asmat RV.8.2.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>b</sup>.

ā ghā tā gachān uttarā yugani RV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>a</sup>; N.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

āghātibhir iva dhāvayan RV.10.146.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā ghā ye agnim indhate RV.8.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>a</sup>; 2.688<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.2.9.14; 6.4.10; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20; 18.7.6; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.2. P: ā ghā ye ÇÇ.3.12.8. Cf. Rvidh.2.32.4.

ā ghā yoseva sūnari RV.1.48.5<sup>a</sup>.

āghārābhyāḥ tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.

āghrṇe dharuṇaḥ divaḥ RV.1.23.13<sup>b</sup>.

āghrṇe paçuśadhani RV.6.53.9<sup>b</sup>.

āghrṇe sam sacāvahāḥ RV.6.55.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.9.

āghoṣaḥ çarpaṇam RV.8.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

āghoṣayantaḥ prthivim upadibhiḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>d</sup>.

āghoṣayanto abhito mithasturaḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>d</sup>.

āghoṣiṇyaḥ pratighoṣiṇyaḥ saṅghoṣiṇyo vicinvatyaḥ çvasanaḥ kravyāda eṣa vo bhāgas tam juṣadhvam svāha ÇÇ.4.19.8.

āghnānāḥ pāṇinorasi AV.12.5.48<sup>e</sup>. Cf. uraḥ pāṭaurav and norasi tādam.

āṅkto cāgrahapāni nāsti TA.1.4.1<sup>e</sup>.

āṅkṣva tatasau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva pitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣva prapitamahāsau ApÇ.1.9.15. Cf. abhyaṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāsāv āṅkṣvāsau HG.2.12.6. See under asāv abhy-  
āṅkṣva.

āṅkṣvāikam nianim ekau kṛṇṣva AV.19.45.5<sup>a</sup>.

āṅgirasah prati jānātu vācam etām AV.19.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgirasānūm ādyāih paicānūvakāih svāha AV.19.22.1.

The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-paraṇīṣa 46.9; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.

āṅgirasān brahmaṇā vipra jinva RV.6.35.5<sup>1</sup>.

āṅgirasō janmanāsi AB.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.

āṅgūṣam girvāṇase āṅgirasvat RV.1.62.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣam achā tavasāni madāya RV.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣānām avāvaçanta vāni RV.9.90.2<sup>b</sup>. See āṅgoṣi-  
nam etc.

āṅgūṣebhir grṇānāḥ satyarādhaḥ RV.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣāir avivāsataḥ RV.7.94.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>e</sup>.

āṅgūṣo martyeṣv ā RV.5.74.8<sup>d</sup>.

āṅgūṣo vāni maghavānā janesu RV.3.58.5<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣyaṇ cavaśūnāya sāma RV.1.62.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>b</sup>.

āṅgūṣyaṇ pavamānaṇi sakhyāḥ RV.9.97.8<sup>e</sup>. See āṅgo-  
ṣiṇāni etc.

ācakrāṇas trīpi çīrṣa parā vark RV.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

ācakrur agnīm utāye RV.3.27.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>e</sup>: 141.9;  
KS.40.14<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>.

ācakre havyadātayo RV.8.101.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.87<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca gachān mitram enā dadhāma RV.10.108.3<sup>e</sup>.

ā ca jagāma vṛtrahā RV.8.4.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>d</sup>.

ā caturbhir ā ṣadhbir hūyamanāḥ RV.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca tvām etā vṛṣaṇā vahatāḥ RV.3.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā catvāriṇatā haribhir yujānāḥ RV.2.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā ca devān haviradyāya vakṣi kV.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā cana tvā cikitsāmah RV.8.91.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca no barhiḥ sadatāvitā ca nah RV.7.59.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca parā ca carati prajānan RV.10.17.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā ca parā ca pathibhiḥ carantam RV.1.164.31<sup>b</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>: 126.3; ÇB.14.1.  
4.10; AA.2.1.6.8; TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>b</sup>; 3;  
N.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

ācamaniyam ÇÇ.4.21.5; HG.1.13.5. See next, and cf.  
AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; PG.1.3.5.

ācamaniyam bhoḥ Kauç.90.21. See prec.

ā carṣaniprā vṛṣabho janānām RV.1.177.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
18<sup>a</sup>: 248.9; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: a carṣaniprāḥ  
TB.2.6.9.1; ÇÇ.17.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.9.

ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā ca yaja KB.3.3; ÇB.1.4.2.17;  
ÇÇ.1.5.7. See a cagne, and ā vaha jātavedaḥ.

ā ca vaha mitramahaç cikitvān RV.10.110.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>e</sup>;  
VS.29.25<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>e</sup>: 201.9; KS.16.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>e</sup>;  
N.8.5<sup>e</sup>.

ā ca vahāsi tān iha RV.1.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā ca viçanty uçatir uçantam RV.9.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>d</sup>.

ā caṣṭa asāni pātho nadīnam RV.7.34.10<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.

ā ca huve ni ca satsiḥ devāih RV.1.76.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā cagne devān vaha suyajā ca yaja jātavedaḥ TS.2.5.9.4;  
TB.3.5.3.2. See under ā ca vaha jātavedaḥ.

ācāmata mama pratatāmahaṣ tatāmahaṣ tatāḥ sapatnīkaṣ  
trīpyantv ācāmantu Kauç.88.24.

ācārya upanayamīnāḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

(om)ācāryapatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

uacāryas tatakṣa nabhasi ubhe ime AV.11.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryādhino bhava ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.5.11.25). See  
next two.

ācāryādhino bhavānyatrādharmacaraṇat GG.3.1.15. See  
prec. and next.

ācāryādhino vedam adhiṣva AG.1.22.2. See prec. two.

(om)ācāryān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.

ācārye daçarātrāni syāt Kauç.141.27<sup>e</sup>.

ācāryo garbhi bhavati ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo brahmacyeṇa AV.11.5.17<sup>e</sup>.

ācāryo brahmacyat AV.11.5.16<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo bhūtvā varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.15<sup>b</sup>.

ācāryo mṛtyur varuṇaḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>a</sup>.

ācāryo yena-yena prayāti tena-tena saha MG.1.13.18.

ā caviçad vasumantāni vi parvatam RV.2.24.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cāsmīn satsi barhiṣi RV.2.6.8<sup>e</sup>.

ā cikitāna sukratū RV.5.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.

ā cittāni martyeṣu dhāḥ RV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā citra citrīṇṣv ā RV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā citra citryāni bharaḥ rayiṇi nah RV.7.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

ācucyavur divyāni koçam ele RV.5.59.8<sup>e</sup>.

āc chibhāni samavalgata AV.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See tāḥ çibhāni,  
and yaḥ çibhāni.

ācyā jānu dakṣiṇato niṣṇadya RV.10.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.62<sup>a</sup>. P: ācyā jānu Kauç.83.28.

ā cyāvayantu sakhyāya vipram AV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā cyāvaya maghadevāya çūram RV.10.42.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā cyāvayasy utāye RV.8.92.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>e</sup>; 2.992<sup>e</sup>.

ā cyāvayāmo.vate na koçam RV.4.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

āchae chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
12; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.4.

āchadi tvā chando dadhe MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.5.  
P: āchadi tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14.

āchadvīdhānāir gupitāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā chinadmi stukam iva AV.7.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

āchettā te (TB.ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>e</sup>, vo) mā riṣam (MS. māṛṣam;  
KS. mā riṣat) TS.1.1.2.1; MS.4.1.2: 3.10; KS.1.2;  
31.1; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.1.3.14; 5.5<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.37.

āchyantu vi ca çasatu VS.23.42<sup>b</sup>. See chyantu vi.

ājagan rātri sumanā iha syām AV.19.49.3<sup>b</sup>. So Shankar  
Pandit's edition; the Vulgate, ājagan . . . syāḥ, q. v.

ājagmathuḥ parakāt RV.10.22.6<sup>e</sup>.

ājagmuṣo anumate ni yacha AV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.

ājāṅhanti sūnva eṣam RV.6.75.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.6; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā  
jāṅhanti ApÇ.20.16.12; MÇ.9.2.3.

ājanaṁ tveçasamīdṛçam RV.10.60.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.96.

ājānya dhrūvāṇe parthivāni RV.6.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

ājabhruḥ ketum āyavaḥ RV.4.7.4<sup>e</sup>.

ājaraśāya sam anaktv aryamā RV.10.85.43<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.

18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See ahorātrabhyāni sam.

ā jahnavīm samanāsopa vājaiḥ RV.1.116.19<sup>c</sup>.

ājā khalasya paritakmyayām RV.1.116.15<sup>b</sup>.

ā jagrvir vipra rta (SV. rtaim) matinām RV.9.97.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.

2.70<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.9.3.

ā jātam jāta vedasi RV.6.16.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>;

148.11; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.24; KB.8.1.

ā jāta sukrato pṛṇa RV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>d</sup>.

ājāti paçva upa naç cikitvan RV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

ā jāto viçvā sadmāny aprāḥ RV.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.

4.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 85.15; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.

ājā na indra manasā puruṣtuta RV.1.102.3<sup>c</sup>.

ājā naṣtam yathā paçum RV.1.23.13<sup>c</sup>.

ājāmi tvājanyā AV.3.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā jāmir atke avyata RV.9.101.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>a</sup>.

ājā yamasya pradhane jigāya RV.1.116.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā jāya yuvate patim RV.1.105.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā jāya vīdāte patim RV.10.85.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.

1.17.7<sup>d</sup>.

ājāv adriṇi vāvasanasya nartayan RV.1.51.3<sup>d</sup>.

ājāv indrasyeṇdo RV.1.176.5<sup>c</sup>.

ājāsaḥ pūṣaṇāṁ rathe RV.6.55.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

ājīm yāmi sadotibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>b</sup>.

ā jighra kalaçaṁ mahi VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

Ps: a jighra kalaçam ÇB.4.5.8.6; ApÇ.22.1.1; a jighra

KÇ.13.4.18.

ājīm jāya samane pārayiṣṇuḥ AV.6.92.2<sup>d</sup>. See vājajie

ca.

ājiturāṁ satpatin viçvacarṣaṇim RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>a</sup>.

ājīm tvāgne sarigiyantāṁ sanīm sarigiyantāṁ devebhyo

havyāni vakṣiyantāṁ vājinaṁ tvā vājajityai saṁmārṣti

(v. l. omārjini) MÇ.1.3.1.9. See agne vājajid-vājām tvā

sarigiyantāṁ.

ājīm tvāgne sarvāṅsaṁ sanīm sananivāṅsaṁ devebhyo

havyām ohivāṅsaṁ vājinaṁ tvā vājajitāni saṁmārṣti (!)

MÇ.1.3.4.2. See agne vājajid vājini tvā sarvāṅsaṁ.

ājīm na girvavāho jigyr açvāḥ SV.1.68<sup>d</sup>. See ājīm na

jagmur girvāho.

ājīm na jagmur açvaçvatamāḥ RV.5.41.4<sup>d</sup>.

ājīm na jagmur girvāho açvāḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>d</sup>. See ājīm na

girvavāho.

ājīm na jagmur yuvayūḥ sudanō RV.4.41.8<sup>b</sup>.

ājipate nṛpate tvam id dhi naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>a</sup>.

ā jihvayā mūradevān rabhasva RV.10.87.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

ājigartāḥ çrutāḥ kavīḥ AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.

ā juhota (TB.ApÇ. juhota) duvayata RV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.

1.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>; 3.10; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā juhota ApÇ.21.

2.5.

ā juhota svadhvam RV.3.9.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā juhota haviṣā marjayadhvam SV.1.63<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.5.

ā juhoti pradhanyāṣu saṣriḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā juhvad dhāvyaṁ ānuṣak SV.1.82<sup>c</sup>.

ājuhvāna (MS. ājuhvāna) idyo vandyāç ca RV.10.110.3<sup>a</sup>;

AV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>;

TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ājuhvanā ApÇ.10.20.19.

ājuhvānam amartyam VS.28.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

ājuhvānasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.

39.15<sup>b</sup>.

ājuhvānasya sarpiṣaḥ RV.1.127.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.

1.465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>;

158.6; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>.

ājuhvānaḥ sarasvatīm VS.21.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.10;

TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ājuhvanā sa.

ājuhvānaḥ supratikāḥ purastat VS.17.73<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>;

MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.14; 3.3.9; 42.9; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.

9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ājuhvanāḥ supratikāḥ MÇ.

6.2.5; ājuhvanāḥ HG.1.26.20.

ājuhvānā idyo etc.: see ājuhvanā etc.

ājuhvānā ghṛtappṛṣṭhāṁ pṛṣadvat RV.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ājuhvānā sarasvatī VS.20.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; KS.

38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ājuhvanāḥ sa.

ājuhvāno ghṛtappṛṣṭhāḥ svāñcāḥ RV.5.37.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.7.

ājuhvāno na idyāḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>a</sup>.

ājuhvāno haviṣā çardlamānaḥ (KS. vardhaḥ) VS.20.38<sup>b</sup>;

MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.16; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

ājñātām anājñātām ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ājñātām yad.

ājyām yajña roç yajuh TB.3.7.6.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

ājyām kim asti paridhiḥ ka asti RV.10.130.3<sup>b</sup>.

ājyabhāgāntām prāktantram Kauç.6.34<sup>a</sup>.

ājyam agne nimṛjantv adhvarē RV.10.122.7<sup>d</sup>

ājyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; ApÇ.2.6.6. Cf. ājyasyājyam.

ājyam uktham avyathayai (TS. avyathayāt; KS. avya-

thāya) stabhnātu (MS. stabhnōtu) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1;

MS.2.8.9; 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.

ājyām payasoçjani TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

ājyām pṛtanyato hatām AV.7.70.3<sup>c</sup>.

ājyām bibharti ghṛtam aṣya retāḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

ājyasya kulyā upa tan çsaranu HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. me-

dasah kulyā, and ghṛtasya kulyā.

ājyasya paramēṣṭhiṇ AV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ājyasya svāhā VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2;

AÇ.3.4.3. P: ājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2.

ājyasyājyam asi (KS. asi haviṣo haviḥ) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.

1.1.11; 6.17; KS.1.10. Cf. ājyam asi.

ājyāya lokaiḥ kṛṇuhi pravīdvan AV.11.1.31<sup>b</sup>.

ājyāyo yavamātṛat TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

ājyena tejasājyasya AÇ.3.14.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

ājyena dadhnōdehi ApÇ.7.8.5. Vikara of ājyenodehi.

ājyena pratyanajmy enat TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.

1.3.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

ājyenābhighāritāḥ AV.5.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

ājyenābhighāritāu AV.10.9.25<sup>b</sup>.

ājyenodehi ÇB.1.2.5.21; TB.3.2.9.14; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.

3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.1.22; 2.9. Cf. ājyena

dadhnō.

ājye marutvatrye ca Vait.19.20<sup>c</sup>.

ājyāir ghṛtair juhoti puṣyati RV.10.79.5<sup>b</sup>.

ājñatām mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.

āñjatām mama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañjatām.

āñjatām mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.9.17. Cf. abhyañj-

atām.

āñjanagandhirā surabhim RV.10.146.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

P: āñjanagandhim ÇÇ.6.2.5.

āñjanam prthivyāni jātam AV.19.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñjanasya madughasya AV.6.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āñjanena sarpiśā sarīni viçantu (AV. sprçantam; TA. mçantām) RV.10.18.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>b</sup>; TA. 6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñjasevānūlimpasva PG.2.14.17. Cf. under asav abhy-  
 āñkṣva.  
 āñim na rathyam amṛtadhi tasthuḥ RV.1.35.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 āñdāt patatrivamukṣi AV.14.2.44<sup>e</sup>.  
 āñdādo garbhān mā dabhan AV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdābhyāni svahā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 āñdā mā no maghavañ chakra nir bhet RV.1.104.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdā çuṣṇasya bhedañ RV.8.40.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çuṣṇasyāñdani.  
 āñdikarā kumudañ sam tanoti AV.4.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdibhava ja (?) mā muhuḥ TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āñdeva bhittva çakunasya garbham RV.10.68.7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 āñdūn sthaḥ HG.2.2.3.  
 āta ā tasthuḥ kavayo mahas pathaḥ RV.2.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ta indo madāya kam RY.9.62.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta indra mahimānam RV.8.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta etā vacoyuja RV.8.45.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā ta etu manah punah RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā takṣata vṛṣaṇo mandasanah RV.4.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā takṣata sātīm asmabhyam rbbhavaḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tatāna rodasi antarikṣam RV.10.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tat ta indrayavaḥ pananta RV.10.74.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tat te dasra mantumāh RV.1.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tanuṣva pra tanuṣva TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tantum agnir divyañ tatāna MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.15; KS. 40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tanvānā ā yachantāh AV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātapati varṣan virāḍ āvṛt svahā TS.2.4.7.2. See tapati etc.  
 ātapate svahā TS.7.5.11.2. Cf. under tapate.  
 ātapantam amuñ divaḥ AV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātapāya svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 ātapeyate svahā TS.7.5.11.2.  
 ā tam agne ratham tiṣṭha TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tam bhaja sāupravaseṣv agne RV.10.45.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.3; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11. 29<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.1).  
 ā tasthāv (VSK.MS.KS. tastha) amṛtam divi RV.8.52 (Val.4).7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1. 3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ātasthivāṇso amṛtasya nabhim RV.5.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā ta suriḥ prṇati tutujanah RV.6.29.5<sup>c</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam agne ni ca dhata it purah RV.5.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyam asmāi cakṛmā sudāne RV.1.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātithyarūpañ māsaram VS.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātithye rapann rbbhavaḥ sasantāh RV.4.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātir vahasno darvida te vāyave VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.9. See ātir.  
 ā tiṣṭhatañ suvṛtañ yo ratho vām RV.1.183.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati maghava sanagrutah RV.10.23.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati ratham indrasya sakha RV.9.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhati vṛṣabho goṣu jānan RV.9.96.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātiṣṭhantañ pari viçve abhñṣan RV.3.38.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>;

VS.33.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ātiṣṭhantañ pari TB.2.7.16.2.  
 ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana (KS. onah) AV.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.16. See ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah.  
 ā tiṣṭha ratham vṛṣaṇam vṛṣa te RV.1.177.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahantamah TB.2.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.17. See ā tiṣṭha mitravardhana.  
 ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan ratham RV.1.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>a</sup>; VS.8. 33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1. Ps: ā tiṣṭha vṛtrahan TB.2.7.16.2; ApÇ.14.2.12; 22. 26.18; 28.22; ā tiṣṭha KÇ.12.5.2; LÇ.3.10.10.  
 ā tiṣṭhasvātām te diçam abhimukhaḥ samnaddho ratho -bhīpravartatām AB.8.10.3.  
 ā tiṣṭha haritām ratham RV.3.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā tiṣṭhemam açmānam ApMB.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 6.11; 2.2.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ. 2.5.7, 9; 4.10.9); HG.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.8<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tiṣṭha ApÇ. 2.5.3. See etam açmānam, ehy açmānam, imam açmā- nam, and ā rohemam.  
 āti vahasno darvida te vāyavyaḥ TS.5-5.13.1; KSA.7.3. See ātir.  
 ā tugrañ çaçvad ibham dyotanāya RV.6.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu nah sa yayati gayam açvyam RV.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 14.4<sup>c</sup>; 62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu pra yahi harivas tadokah RV.7.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā tu pra yahi harivo haribhyam RV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā tubhyam indrah pyayatām VS.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.2. 2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5. 6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu gahi pra tu drava RV.8.13.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indo çatadāt v açvyam RV.9.72.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indra kauçika RV.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu na indra kṣumantam RV.8.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>a</sup>; 2.78<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.13; AA.5.2.3.2; VaradapU.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; 6. 4.10; ÇÇ.7.15.3; 9.12.1. Ps: ā tu nah Svidh.1.4.18; ā tu Rvidh.2.34.5.  
 ā tu na indra bhājāya: see ā tu na indra çānsaya.  
 ā tu na indra madryak RV.3.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6. 4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.2; Vait.31.22.  
 ā tu na indra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 65<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.1; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; ÇÇ.9. 12.1; 18.13.4. Ps: ā tu na indra KS.21.13; MÇ.5.1. 7.7; ā tu nah Svidh.1.4.18.  
 ā tu na indra çānsaya (TB. bhājāya) RV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>–7<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.74.1<sup>c</sup>–7<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā tu na (MS. na) upa gantana RV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 153.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu bhara makir etat pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13. 3<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tu bhara TS.2.2.12.7; ÇÇ.3.2.5.  
 ā tu ṣiñca kaṇvamantam RV.8.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tu ṣiñca harim tri dror upaste RV.10.101.10<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19. ā tu suçipra dampita RV.8.69.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) idhmahi RV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>a</sup>; 2.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.14; 4.12.5: 191. 11; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; PB.13.6.1; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10. 11; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ā te agne LÇ.10.9.9. See ā tvagna.  
 ā te agna rca haviḥ RV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>a</sup>; TS.

- 4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te agna rca  
 ÇÇ.12.10.11; ā te agne IÇ.10.9.9.  
 ā te karambham admasi AV.6.16.10.  
 ā te karo çṇavāmā vacānsi RV.3.33.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te garbho yonim etu (AG. āitu) AG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*);  
 ApMB.1.12.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 a garbho.  
 ā te cikitra uśasām ivetayāh RV.10.91.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te tā vajrinn imahe RV.8.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te tvaṣṭā patsū javām dadhatu AV.6.92.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.4.9.  
 ā te dakṣaṁ vi rocanā RV.8.93.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dakṣaṁ mayo bhuvam RV.9.65.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.487<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te dade vakṣaṇābhyah AV.7.114.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te dade  
 Kauç.36.39.  
 ā te dadhamindriyam RV.8.93.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te daruṇi dadhmasi RV.8.102.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.64.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 11.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.7; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te devā yajñīyā yajñam aguh AV.11.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te nayatu savita nayatu AV.2.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā tena yātām manaso jayiyasā RV.10.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.  
 8.11.  
 ā te pitar marutām sumnam etu RV.2.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: ā te pitaḥ ÇÇ.4.20.2; 6.11.  
 10; 8.6.3; AG.4.8.23; ā te Rvidh.1.30.5; BṛhD.4.89.  
 ā te prāṇam suvāmasi AV.7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See punas te prāṇa.  
 ā te bhadhnam osadhīm PraṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>. See jivantīm.  
 ā te bhadrayām sumatā yatema RV.6.1.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 207.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā te mano vavṛtyāma maghāya RV.7.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te maha indroty ugra RV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ā te mahah  
 MS.4.14.12; 23.5.2; TB.2.8.3.3; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53.  
 ā te mukhasya saṁkṣat AV.7.114.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te yatante rathyo yathā prthak RV.10.91.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā te yonin garbha etu AV.3.23.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ā te  
 yonim ÇG.1.16.8. See under ā garbho.  
 ā te rathasya pūṣan RV.10.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te rāṣṭram iha rohitō-hāreṣṭ AV.13.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See āhāreṣṭ.  
 ā te rucāh pavamanasya soma RV.9.96.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vajram jaritā bahvor dhāt RV.1.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te vatso mano yamat RV.8.11.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.516<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 12.115<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.1; ÇB.7.3.2.8; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.9.23.12;  
 12.11.16. P: ā te vatsah Svidh.2.6.13.  
 ā te vācam āsyā (ApMB. āsyām) dade HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.21.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.1). See tān te vācam.  
 ā te vṛṣan vṛṣaṇo dropam asthuh RV.6.44.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te vo vareṇyam RV.5.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te çuṣmo vṛṣabha etu paçat RV.6.19.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 170.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ā te çuṣmo  
 vṛṣabha ÇÇ.6.10.7; ā te çuṣmah MÇ.5.1.7.2; —8.11.  
 ā te saparyu javase yunajmi RV.3.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te siñṇāmi kukayoh RV.8.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te suparnā aminanta (RV.KS.AB. aminantaḥ) evāñh RV.
- 1.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.4.  
 ā te stotraṇy udyatani yantu AV.5.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te svastim imahe RV.6.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te haṁ hrdayād dade AV.7.114.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te haṁ harivaḥ çūra çipre RV.5.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā te haṁ jñuvānasya vajina RV.10.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā te hastāu rabhamāhe AV.8.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātadināu nitodanāu AV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātām devebhyo haviḥ SMB.2.2.10; GG.3.10.24.  
 āt tva ṛṣabho-hvayat AV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmakṛtasyāinaso-vayajñam asi (TAA.MahānU.AÇ.  
 BDh. asi svāhā) VS.8.13; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1;  
 AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.0.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.  
 4.3.6. P: ātmakṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 ātmanah prthivīm samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.  
 16.32.3.  
 ātmanātmānam abhi sariviveça (TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>, MahānU.  
 saribabdhva) VS.32.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmanā bhujam açnutām AV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmani dhriyatām AV.9.1.11<sup>d</sup>—13<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane tapanān tu saḥ AV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ātmane me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavasva  
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Frag-*  
*ment*: ātmane (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āt-  
 mane me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 ātmane çalyasrahasanam Kauç.39.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmane svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6.  
 ātmano jagdham yatamat piçacāñh AV.5.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmano hrdayān nirmitam ApÇ.5.18.20.  
 ātmann amṛtaḥ adhiṣṭi prajā jyotiḥ ApÇ.6.10.11.  
 ātmann upasthe na vṛkasya loma VS.19.92<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 154.10; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmann (IçāU. ātmany) evānupaçyati VS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ātmānam devam.  
 ātmany a samañjañ chamita na devaḥ TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tmānya.  
 ātmanvate svāhā KSA.5.3.  
 ātmanvaty urvarā nāṛyam āgan AV.14.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ātmanvantam pakṣiṇam taugryāya kam RV.1.182.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ātmanvan nabho duhyate ghṛtām payah RV.9.74.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: ātmanvat ÇÇ.5.  
 10.8.  
 ātmanvān (VSK. ātmanvānt) soma ghṛtavān hi bhūtvā  
 (MÇ. vān ihāñhi) VSK.1.10.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.8.  
 14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmam (?) indraya pyāsyava: see ā tvam etc.  
 ātmamukhe mṛtyor āsyē juhomi GDh.24.6. Cf. VaDh.  
 20.26.  
 ātmaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ātmasadō me stha ApÇ.6.21.1. See next.  
 ātmasadāu me stam AV.5.9.8. See prec.  
 ātmasani prajāsani (MS. adds kṣetrasani; ApÇ. adds  
 paçusani) VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.17; KS.38.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; ÇÇ.4.13.10; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ātmā karotv ātmane TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.



ātmā kṣatram uro mama VS.20.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 152.4;  
KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā guhāyām nihito-sya jantoh TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>b</sup>. See *atmāsyā jantor*.  
ātmā ca tvā tanuḥ ca cṛitātā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
Cf. *next*.  
ātmā ca me tanuḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2:  
140.14; KS.18.7. Cf. *prec*.  
ātmā te vāto raja ā navinot RV.7.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
ātmā devānām janitā prajānām ChU.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
ātmā devānām uta mānuṣāṇām (JUB. martyānām) AV.  
7.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
ātmā devānām bhuvanasya garbhāh RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām vasyo abhi vātam arcata RV.10.92.13<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmānām ced vijānyat ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām ta āgrāyāṇā pātu MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.  
21.4. See *āgrāyāṇa ta*.  
ātmānām tava pūruṣa RV.10.97.4.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
12.78.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmānām te mānuṣārād ajānām RV.1.163.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām devam añjasa ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
See *ātmān evā*.  
ātmānām dhīram ājaraṇi yuvanām AV.10.8.44<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmānām dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
ātmānām aṅgāḥ samadhat sarasvatī VS.19.93<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>b</sup>: 154.13; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānam upatiṣṭhati ApMB.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānam upavādhīh ApÇ.10.2.11.  
ātmānām pitarāṇi putrām AV.9.5.30<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmānām punate sada RVKh.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.  
4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmānām prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
ātmānām me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2:  
30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
ātmānām me pātam MS.1.1.13: 8.7.  
ātmānām me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
11; KS.17.3.  
ātmā nārāyaṇā parāh TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmāntarīkṣaṇ samudro (TS. samudras te) yonih VS.11.  
20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.15; 3.1.4:  
5.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12.  
ātmā pītus tantr vāṣah RV.8.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā brahmatmā jyotiḥ BDh.2.10.17.40.  
ātmā ma ātmani cṛitah, ātmā hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi,  
aham amṛte, amṛtān brahmani TB.3.10.8.9.  
ātmā me cūdhīyantām TAA.10.66.  
ātmā yakṣmasya naçyati RV.10.97.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.18; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15.  
ātmā yajñasya pūrvyāh RV.9.2.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmā yajñasya rāhīyā RV.9.6.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ātmā yajñena kalpatām VS.18.29; 22.33 (*with svāhā*);  
TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
ātmāyā namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
ātmāvai putranāmāsi ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>c</sup>; KBU.  
2.11<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.16.18<sup>c</sup>; 18.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>;

ApMB.2.11.33<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>; N.3.4<sup>c</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>c</sup>.  
See *atmāsi, tejo vai, and vedo vai*.  
ātmā vo astu saṁpriyāh TS.4.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.  
2.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmāsi putra mā mṛthāh SMB.1.5.18<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
*atmā vai*.  
ātmāsyā jantor nihito guhāyām KU.2.20<sup>b</sup>. See *atmā*  
*guhāyām*.  
ātmāsy ātmānātmanāṇi (Vait.Kāuç. ātmann ātmānāṇi)  
me mā hīnsīh GB.2.1.3; Vait.3.11; Kāuç.65.14.  
ātmā hi jāñña ātmanāh AB.7.13.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
ātmendrasya bhavasi dhāsir uttamah RV.9.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ātmeva vātāḥ svasatāṇi gachātām RV.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmeva çevo didhiṣayyo bhāt RV.1.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ātmāivābhūd vijānataḥ VS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; IçaU.7<sup>b</sup>.  
ātreyo niskakāṇṭhyah AB.8.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ātreyo madhyato-dadāt AB.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tv adya sadhastutim RV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tv adya (SV. ādya) sabardugham RV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvam ājasi garbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.  
12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4.  
ā tvam (GB. ātmam [?]; LÇ. ā svam [?]) indraya pya-  
yasva VS.5.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7: 16.  
18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.  
4.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tv ācatrav ā gāhi RV.8.82.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1.  
ā tvā kaṇvā aṅṅsata RV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā kaṇvā ihāvase RV.8.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā kumāras taruṇāh AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.  
4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). See *enām*  
*kuo and enām kuo, and cf. ā tvā vatso and enām*  
*çiṇuḥ*.  
ā tvāgan yajñāḥ prati kumbhām grbhāya AV.11.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
Fragment: prati kumbhām grbhāya Kāuç.60.28.  
ā tvā gau rāṣṭrām saha varcasodihī AV.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā  
gau Kāuç.16.30.  
ā tvāgamaṇi çānitātibhiḥ RV.10.137.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā giro rathir iva RV.8.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.349<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3;  
ÇÇ.18.18.13. P: ā tvā girāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.  
6.109.  
ā tvā grbhīr mahām urum AV.8.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā gobhir iva vrajam RV.8.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvāgna idhmāhi AV.18.4.88<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.13. See *ā te*  
*agna etc.*  
ā tvā grāva vadann iha RV.8.34.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvā cṛtatv aryamā AV.5.28.12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā cṛtatu Kāuç.  
58.11.  
ā tvā jigharmi manasā (TS.KS. vacasā) grhēna VS.11.  
23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>;  
19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.19. P: ā tvā jigharmi KÇ.16.2.21;  
MÇ.6.1.1; ApÇ.16.3.1. See *jigharmī agnīm, and cf.*  
*ā viçvataḥ*.  
ā tvā juvo rārahāṇa abhi prayāḥ RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā tvā  
juvāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3. Cf. BrhD.4.5.  
ā tvā dade yaçase viryāya ca TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
ā tvādyā viçve vasavāḥ sadantu RV.10.142.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ā tvā paṇīm yad imahe RV.8.45.14<sup>a</sup>.

- ā tva pariṇīṭaḥ (MG. pariṇīṭaḥ; PG.ApMB. pariṇīṭaḥ) kumbhaḥ (ApMB. kumbha) AG.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See ā tva hiraṇmayāḥ, enaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ, eṁaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ, and cf. pūrṇaṁ pariṇīṭaḥ.
- ā tva pūrvam anayann āparāṁ punaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tva prāktv indriyam RV.1.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>c</sup>; 2.378<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.39.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva prāpān aghayavah (MG. adyāvavah) AG.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tva bhānto harayo yujānāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tva harayo.
- ā tva brahmayujā hant RV.8.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; 47.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.10.
- ā tva madacyuta hant RV.8.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvām anaktu prayutā haviṣmati RV.8.60.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva mantrāḥ kavīcāstā vahantu RV.10.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.60<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.3. Cf. stuta mantrāḥ.
- ā tvām rjīcāḥ sakhyāya cakre RV.5.29.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva yachantu me girāḥ RV.8.32.23<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tva yachantu harito na suryam RV.1.130.2<sup>f</sup>.
- ā tvāyam arka utaye vavaratati RV.8.88.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tvāyāṁ puruṣo gamet Kauṣ.89.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva rādhāṁ yathotaye RV.8.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>a</sup>; 2.1121<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.7; 5.16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 8.12.16; ÇÇ.7.19.8; 15.2.5; 17.9.2; N.5.3. Cf. BṛhD.6.91.
- ā tvā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva vambhāṁ na jivrayāḥ RV.8.45.20<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21 (adding rārabhūṁ of the next pāda).
- ā tvāruksād vṛṣabhlāḥ pṛṇir agriyāḥ Kauṣ.89.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva ruoḥa brhātvy ūṣta pañtiḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva ruoḥa roḥito retasā sāha AV.13.1.15<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tva ruoḥoṣṇīhaksaro vasaṭkaraḥ AV.13.1.15<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva vatso gamed ā kumārāḥ AV.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ā tva kumārāḥ, and ā tva çigur.
- ā tva vasavo rudrā adityāḥ sadantu RV.2.5; ÇB.1.3.4.12. P: ā tva vasavāḥ KÇ.2.8.11. Cf. vasūnāṁ rudrāṇāṁ adityānāṁ sadasi (and . . . sado).
- ā tva vasūni purudhā viçantu TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tva vāso havamānāsa indavah RV.8.50.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva vahantu suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.3.61.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva vahantu harayāḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; 6.9.1; AÇ.6.2.3; ÇÇ.7.4.1; 9.5.4; 11.7.4. P: ā tva vahantu AÇ.5.5.14.
- ā tva vahantu harayāḥ sucetasāḥ (HG.ApMB. sacetasāḥ) MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 119.3; HG.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.1). P: ā tva vahantu MÇ.11.7.1.
- ā tva vahantu harayo vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.40.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tvā vātasya nṛmaṇo manyujāḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva viprā acueyavuh RV.1.45.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva viçantu kavir na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.
- ā tva viçantu sutāsa indra AV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.
- ā tva viçantu harivarpaṇāṁ girāḥ RV.10.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tva viçantu āçavāḥ RV.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3.
- ā tva viçantu indavah RV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.197<sup>a</sup>; 2.1010<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.6; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.3; 18.7.12; Svidh.3.1.5; N.6.24. P: ā tva viçantu LÇ.1.6.31. Cf. ā mā viçantu.
- ā tva viçanyā ā mā viçā SMB.1.7.6–8. Cf. avidaṁ mā.
- ā tva çakyam upamāṁ rādhā annāḥ RV.10.29.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tva çamī çaçamānasya çukṭih RV.4.22.8<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tva çigur ākrandatu PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ā tva vatso.
- ā tva çukrā acueyavuh RV.8.95.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva sakhyāḥ sakhyā vav-tyuh SV.1.340<sup>a</sup>. See o cit.
- ā tva sahasram ā çutam RV.8.1.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>a</sup>; 2.741<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Svidh.3.6.3. P: ā tva sahasram ÇÇ.12.9.11.
- ā tva sutāsa indavah RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya KB.12.4 (bis); ÇB.4.1.2.21; ÇÇ.6.8.1.2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva subhūtam aviçat tadāntm AV.12.1.55<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva suçipra harayo vahanū RV.1.101.10<sup>c</sup>.
- ā tva subhava sūryāya AB.2.21.3 (bis); AÇ.5.2.1.2. See ā tva subhava.
- ā tva somasya galdaya SV.1.307<sup>a</sup>. See mā tvā etc.
- ā tva svo viçantuṁ varṇāḥ AV.1.23.20. See ā na svo.
- ā tva harayo vṛṣaṇo yujānāḥ RV.6.44.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā tva br̥.
- ā tva harāmi çataçāradaḥ AV.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ā tva haryantāṁ prayujo janānāṁ RV.10.96.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tvāhārsam antar abhūḥ (RV.AG.Rvidh. edhi) RV.10.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.87.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; 3.2.1: 15.18; KS.16.18<sup>a</sup>; 35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.2; Rvidh.4.22.4. P: ā tvāhārsam TS.5.2.1.4; KS.19.11; Vait.28.16; KÇ.16.5.16; ApÇ.16.10.14; MÇ.6.1.4; Kauṣ.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; PG.1.10.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.73. Designated as dhruvasuktam VIIDh.5.296; 6.59.420.
- ā tva hiraṇmayāḥ kumbhāḥ HG.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>. See under ā tva pariṇīṭaḥ.
- ā tva hota manurhitāḥ RV.8.34.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ā tv etā ni sīdāta RV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>a</sup>; 2.90<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.18; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.16.1; Vait.39.7.
- ā tveyam dhīr avasa indra yamyāḥ RV.6.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tveçāṁ vartate tamāḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>d</sup>; N.9.29<sup>d</sup>.
- ā tveçam ugram ava imāhe vāyam RV.3.26.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.9; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- āt sarvāṁ viṇçantiṁ nakhān AV.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>.
- āt sūryāṁ janyan dyām uṣā-am RV.1.32.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>.
- āt soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.9.47.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ātharvaṇam asi vyāghrajabhānam AV.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ātharvaṇā abadhānā AV.10.6.20<sup>b</sup>.
- ātharvaṇāṁ caturcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.1. The entire chapter occurs also Atharva-pariçīṣṭa 46.10; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433.
- ātharvaṇāyāçvīnā dadhīce RV.1.117.22<sup>a</sup>.
- ātharvaṇir āṅgirasāḥ AV.11.4.16<sup>a</sup>.
- ādakarṁ (KSA. okan) khādena TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ā dakṣiṇā srijate çuṣṁny āsadam RV.9.71.1<sup>a</sup>.

ād agne apr̥natah RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādaghnāsa upakakṣasa u tve RV.10.71.7<sup>c</sup>; N.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād aṅgā kuvīd aṅgā AV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād aṅgirah prathamāṁ dadhire vayah RV.1.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.25.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.5.  
 ādat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8; ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 ādatta namucor vasu VS.20.71<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.10;  
 KS.3.8.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādatta yajñān kṛcīnām ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādatta vajram abhi yad ahiṁ han RV.5.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā datse jinatām varcah AV.12.5.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādadāthe anṛtam svena manyunā RV.1.139.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādadānam aṅgīrasi AV.12.5.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādadānā kṛtām glāhat AV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dade TS.1.1.9.1; 3.8.1; 4.1.1. See devasya tvā savituh  
 prasave.çvinor bahubhyām pūṣno hastabhyām ā dade.  
 ā dade viśadūṣaṇam AV.10.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādad dhavyāny ādadīh RV.1.127.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādadharṣad vṛṣanvasū RV.2.41.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dadhātu sarasvatī AV.19.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādadhāmi tatha hi tat TA.4.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādadhāmi te padam AV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dadhikrah çavaṣa pañca kṛṣṭīh RV.4.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.1; AÇ.2.12.5; N.10.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dadhnah kalaçair (ApMB. kalaçitr; MG. kalaçam) aguh  
 (AG.ApMB. ayan; ÇÇ. gaman; PG. upa; HG. ayann  
 iva; MG. airayam) AV.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.); ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 ādarta vajram sthaviṛam na bhtmah RV.4.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādardirāso adrayo na viçvāh RV.10.78.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādardiro bhuvanā dardarīmi RV.8.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādardṛtam apihitany açna RV.4.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā darçati çavaṣa bhūryojñah AV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See ā darsate.  
 ādarçam agniṁ cinvanāh TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā darsate çavaṣa sapta dānūn RV.10.120.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.  
 9<sup>c</sup>; N.11.21<sup>c</sup>. See ā darçati.  
 ād alabukam ekakam AV.20.132.1.  
 ā daçabhir vivasvatah RV.8.72.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;  
 5.12.15. P: ā daçabhih ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
 ād asmahyam ā suva sarvatatim RV.3.54.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād asmād anyo ajaniṣṭa tavyan RV.5.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād asya te kṛṣṇāso dakṣi surayah RV.1.141.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād asya te dhvasayanto vṛtherate RV.1.140.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād asya vāto anu vāti çoçih RV.1.148.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 57<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 118.10; KS.  
 17.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād asya çuṣmīno rase RV.9.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād asyayur grabhanavat RV.1.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dasyughnā manasā yahy astam RV.4.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād aha svadhām anu RV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.201<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3. P: ad aha svadhām ÇÇ.9.17.2.  
 Cf. BrhD.2.139.  
 ādānasaṁdānābhyām AV.11.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādānena saṁdānena AV.6.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ādānena Kauç.16.6.  
 ādāya jitaṁ jītaya AV.12.5.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādāya çyeno abharat somam RV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>; N.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādāya sahvā daçamāsyam açvam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādāyo vīrah çatamanyur indrah MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.17. See  
 under adayo.  
 ādāriṇām yathā gayam RV.8.45.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādāro vām matīnām RV.1.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā daçuṣe jātavedo vahā tvam RV.1.44.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>c</sup>; 2.  
 1130<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā daçuṣe suvati bhūri vāmam RV.6.71.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.8.7.  
 ād ij janasya dāivyasya carkiran RV.10.92.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij janīṣṭa parthivah RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij janīṣṭa pāuṣyam RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ij juṣosa vṛṣabhaṁ yajudhyai RV.4.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it te indriyāni mahi pra vāyṛdhe RV.8.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it tṛtsunān viço aprathanta RV.7.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it te asya vīryasya carkiran RV.1.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it te viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.12.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it te viçve kratum juṣanta RV.1.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it te haryati hart vavakṣatuh RV.8.12.25<sup>c</sup>-27<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it tvaṣṭā gñāsv antar ny ānaje RV.1.161.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it paktih purodāçanir rīciyat RV.4.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād it patini akr̥ṣṭatāni kantiṁ RV.1.116.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it patir na ohase RV.8.80.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād it paçā bubudhānā vy akhyan RV.4.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it paçyamy uta vā çṇomi AV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ad it paçyami TB.  
 2.8.9.3; 3-12.1.1; ApÇ.14.18.1.  
 ād it piteva hnyaso RV.8.21.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.740<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it prthivi ghr̥tair vy udyate TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>. See ād id  
 ghr̥tena, and ghr̥tena dyāvapṛthivi vyundan.  
 ād it pratnasya retusaḥ RV.8.6.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AA.3.2.4.8; ChU.3.17.7.  
 ād it prāpaçyan bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.88.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.18; N.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 āditya eṣam astrāni vi naçayatu AV.11.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityah parvatebhyah RV.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityah paçur hast tenāyjan̥ta (KSA. ayajata) sa etan  
 lokam ajayad yasminn adityah sa te lokas tan̥ jeyyasi  
 yady avajighraṣi (KSA. jeyyasi athāvajighra) TS.5.7.  
 26.1; KSA.5.4. See suryah paçur etc.  
 ādityah pratipacyati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādityam viṣṇuṁ sūryam AV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.91<sup>c</sup>; VSK.  
 10.5.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See ādityan etc.  
 ādityam çarma marutām açmahī RV.10.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āditya kuṇapāni bahu AV.11.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityagrahasāvitrāu AÇ.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>; Vait.20.1.  
 ādityam garbhāni payasā sam āṇdhi (VS. āndhi; TS. KS.  
 1.1.17; VS.13.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.17  
 KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17. P: adityām garbhām KÇ.  
 17.5.17; MÇ.6.1.7; ApÇ.16.27.7; BrhPDh.9.5.8; Pñ.  
 1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jutakarma*, p. 18).  
 āditya cakṣur ā datsva AV.5.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādityajūta edhate RV.8.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ādityam jyotiṣān̥ jvotir uttamam TB.3.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādityadevato.çvatthah (G.4.7.24<sup>a</sup>).  
 āditya nāvam ārukṣah (SMB. āroksam) AV.17.1.25<sup>a</sup>;

SMB.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>. P: āditya nāvam GG.4.6.12; KhG.4.1.25. See imān su nāvam, sunāvam ā ruheyam, and sūrya nāvam.

(om) ādityān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

āditya prāyaçitte tvanī devānām prāyaçittir asi ApMB.1.10.5 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1. P: āditya prāyaçitte HG.1.24.1 (bis). See sūrya prāyaçitte.

ādityam eva te parivadanti sarve AV.10.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>.

ādityarathavegena RVKh.1.191.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādityavadgaṇasya soma deva te matividas tṛtīyasya savanasya jagatichandasa indrapitasya naraçaisapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. savanasya jagacchandaso-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.3.2.5.3; MÇ.2.5.1.33. P: ādityavadgaṇasya (followed by fragments . . . naraçaisapitasya . . . indrapitasya . . .) ApÇ.12.24.7.9. Cf. under tasya ta.

ādityavarṇam tamasah parastāt (TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>, tamasas tu pāre) VS.31.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; 1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇV.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>; Bhagavadgītā 8.9.

ādityavarṇe tapaso-dhi jatah RVKh.5.37.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ādityavarṇe Rvidh.2.19.3.

āditya vṛatapatē (sc. vṛatān cariyāmi etc., as under agne vṛatapatē) TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; HG.1.7.8. See sūrya vṛatapatē.

āditya vṛatapatē vṛatam acāriṣam TA.4.41.6.

ādityaḥ cakṣuṣe Svidh.3.8.2.

ādityaḥ caturthe VS.39.6.

ādityaḥ ca divā prajāpatiḥ ca Kauç.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca samnate te me samnamatām adah VS.26.1. Cf. dive sam, divy ādityāya, and sūryāya sam anamat.

ādityaḥ ca me sāvitṛaḥ ca me TS.4.7.7.2. Cf. ādityaḥ ca mā, and sāvitṛaḥ ca me.

ādityaḥ çantih TA.4.42.5.

ādityaḥ çakra udagāt purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.15; MG.1.19.3. Cf. under ādityo deva.

ādityas te vasubhir ādadhātu HG.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>. See ādityāis te.

ādityas te vajin yūh TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.

ādityasya nrekaṣaṣah AV.13.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

ādityasya mā samikāḥ (sc. avatām) Vait.11.16. Ūha of nakṣatṛānām mā etc.

ādityasya vṛatam upakṣiyantah (TB.upakṣiyantah) RV.3.59.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.16; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

ādityāyāvṛtam anvāvarte ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ÇG.2.3.2; KBU.2.9.

ādityaḥ satyam om (TB. om iti) TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>d</sup>.

ādityaḥ sarvāṅhi prthivyān vāyur antarikṣe sūryo divi candramā dikṣu nakṣatṛāni avaloke TA.1.20.1.

ādityaḥ sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

ādityaḥ supathā karat RV.1.25.12<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā adbhutāinasah RV.8.67.7<sup>c</sup>.

āditya āpa durmatih RV.8.67.15<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā āva hi khyata RV.8.47.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.4.2.

ādityā asti mṛdata RV.8.18.19<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā ājyāhi MS.1.9.2; 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. āditya dakṣiṇābhih.

ādityā otibhir vayam RV.8.67.16<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā rjuna patha RV.1.41.5<sup>b</sup>.

ādityā (sc. etad vah tṛtīyān savanam etc.) KÇ.25.13.27. Cf. KÇ.25.13.26.

ādityā onam āṅgirasah sacantām AV.12.3.43<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ: see ādityā (etad vah etc.).

ādityāḥ kama prayatāni vaṣatkr̥tim TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

ādityāḥ kāmāni pitumantam asme TB.2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ kama haviṣo juṣāṇah TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

ādityāḥ kṛtrīmā çaruḥ RV.8.67.20<sup>b</sup>.

ādityāḥ pañcadaṅgaḥ KS.14.4 (ter).

ādityāḥ pañcadaṅgaṣarayaḥ pañcadaṅgaḥ māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 17.7.21. Cf. ādityebhyaḥ pa.

ādityāḥ pañcadaṅgaṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.18.

ādityāḥ pañcadaṅgaṣareṇa pañcadaṅgaḥ stomam udajayan (VS. udajayān tam uj jesaḥ) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2.

ādityāḥ pañcaḍ gopṣyanti AV.10.9.8<sup>c</sup>.

(om) ādityāṅ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.

ādityā ca yaçṣvint MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

ādityāḥ cmaçṣvintih (VS. ādityān cmaḥ; MS. ādityān cmaḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9; KSA.13.2.

ādityāḥ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; Vait.22.17.

ādityā dakṣiṇābhih TA.3.8.2. Cf. āditya ājyāhi.

ādityā dānūnas patī RV.1.136.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.41.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.

ādityā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.11.1.

ādityān aditiḥ devīm TA.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām vasūnām rudriyāṇām RV.10.48.11<sup>a</sup>.

ādityānām vo devānām devatābhir gṛhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

ādityānām çarmanī stha bhuranyasi RV.10.35.9<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām jagatī TA.3.9.1. See jagaty ādityanam.

ādityānām tṛtīyā VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6; 179.7; KSA.13.7.

ādityānām tvā devānām vṛatapatē (omitted in KS.) vṛatēnādadhāmi (KS. cādhe) KS.7.13 (ter); TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. Cf. under āṅgirasān tvā.

ādityānām nibodhata TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām anoha it RV.8.31.12<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām apūrvyān savitmani RV.8.18.10.

ādityānām ayanāni gāhapatyaḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām arāṇikṛte RV.8.67.3<sup>c</sup>.

ādityānām avasā nūtanena RV.7.51.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.12; AÇ.3.8.1; 5.7.13; MÇ.11.7.3. Ps: ādityānam avasā TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.8.1.4; ādityānam IÇ.2.8.1. Designated as ādityānāvatam (sc. suktaṁ) Rvidh.2.26.3.

ādityānām aḥve çāru nāma RV.3.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

ādityānām ādityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ādityānām utavasi RV.8.47.5<sup>d</sup>.

ādityānām patvānv (PB. patmānv) ihi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.11; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.2; ÇB.13.1.6.2; TB.3.8.9.3; MÇ.9.2.1; ApMB.2.21.30 (ApG.8.22.16).

ādityānām prasitir (MS. prasitir) hetir ugrā MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>;  
133.9; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
ādityānām bhāgo'si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.3; MS.  
2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
ādityānām marutām garḍha ugram RV.10.103.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
19.13.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityān kāmam avase huvema TB.2.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityān devān yajñonāpimre ApÇ.4.12.3.  
ādityān dyāvāpṛthivī apah svah RV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityān maruto diçā AV.10.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityān marutām gaṇam RV.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.45<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityān yaciśamahe RV.8.67.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>; 177.5.  
ādityān yamy aditiḥ duvoya RV.6.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityān viṣṇum sūryam RV.10.141.3<sup>c</sup>; RV.9.26; TS.1.7.  
10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.13; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See adityām  
viṣṇum.  
ādityā bhagaṇ vāh kariṣyamy anum amuṣyāyaṇam  
avagamayata MS.2.2.1: 14.8; MÇ.5.1.8.4. Cf. TS.2.  
3.1.1.  
ādityā manavaḥ smasi RV.8.18.22<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityā mā viçve avantu devāḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityā mā svaravo vardhayantu AV.18.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityā yajataḥ brhat RV.5.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. ādityāya svāhā.  
ādityā yan mumocati RV.8.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 67.18<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāya vidmahe MahanU.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See bhaskarāya, and  
tad bhaskarāya.  
ādityāya svāhā Kauç.99.2; 135.9. Cf. ādityāya namaḥ.  
ādityāyāgnīḥ grhṇāmi ratryā ahaḥ ApÇ.6.5.6.  
ādityā rakṣitārah: see ādityās te goptārah.  
ādityā raya īçate RV.8.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityā rudrā aṇvinobhā AV.5.3.9<sup>c</sup>. See under imām  
yajñam aṇvinobhā.  
ādityā rudrā upariṣṛgo naḥ (KS. vṣṛçām mā) AV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>;  
KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. See vasavo rudrā ādityā upariṣṛçām mā.  
ādityā rudrā vasavo undantu sacetasah AV.6.68.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
apa undantu jivase.  
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.73.12. The  
quotation in ViDh. represents probably the pratika of one  
of the following mantras.  
ādityā rudrā vasavas tvelate (AB. tvedate) AV.20.135.9<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.6.35.15<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.10.66.12<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityā rudrā vasavaḥ sunithaḥ RV.3.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityā rudrā vasavo juṣanta (AV. juṣantām) RV.7.35.14<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.19.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityā rudrā vasavo me sadasyāḥ TS.7.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityā rudrās tan mayi Kauç.42.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
ādityā viçve tad devāḥ TS.1.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 108.6;  
KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prev.  
ādityā viçve marutaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityā viṣṇur marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityā ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.16. Cf. under  
ādityā ca me.

ādityāsa utamatim RV.8.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāsa ṛām yate RV.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ kavayaḥ paprathanāḥ RV.3.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ pathibhir devayānniḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ purā hathāt RV.8.67.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.27<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ çucayo dharaputāḥ RV.2.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ te akra na vāvrdhuḥ RV.10.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ saparyata Kauç.73.15<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāsaḥ sumahasah (SV. samahasah) kṛnotana RV.8.  
18.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.8; KS.2.5;  
ÇB.3.3.1.2.  
ādityāso atiskade RV.8.67.19<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāso ati sridhaḥ RV.10.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ādityāso aditayaḥ syama RV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *Desig-  
nated as ādityadñivatam (sc. śuktam) Rvidh.2.26.3.*  
ādityāso aditir mādayantām RV.7.51.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.29.2;  
AÇ.5.17.3. P: adityaso aditiḥ ÇÇ.8.1.6.  
ādityāso apākṛtim RV.8.47.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāso aradhvam RV.8.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāso bhavataḥ mṛdayantāḥ (VSK. mṛdayantāḥ) RV.1.  
107.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 33.68<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 32.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.  
22.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.  
3.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāso mumocata RV.8.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāso yathā viduḥ RV.8.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityāso yuyotanaḥ no aḥasah RV.8.18.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.397<sup>c</sup>.  
ādityāso varupenānuçistāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
ādityāso vi saṁhitam RV.8.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
ādityāso sadantu naḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>d</sup>. *Error for adityāsaḥ  
etc. (Aufrecht's edition).*  
ādityās tad aṅgirasah cinvantu TB.3.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See viçve  
devā aṅgirasah.  
ādityās tasman no (TB. mā) yuyam AV.6.114.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
4.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
ādityās tasman (TB.TA. tasman mā) muçanta MS.4.14.  
17<sup>c</sup>; 244.5; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
ādityās te goptarah (KS. ādityā rakṣitarah) TS.4.4.5.2;  
KS.40.5. Cf. viçve te devā goptarah.  
ādityās te citim (KS. citam) āpūrayantu KS.40.5<sup>1</sup>; ApÇ.  
16.34.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve te devā citim.  
ādityās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.  
2.8.9; 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
ādityās tvā jāgatena (KS. kurvantu) jāgatena chanda-  
sāṅgirasvat (MS. vād ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.  
2.7.6; 80.17; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.5. P: adityās tvā  
KÇ.16.3.28; MÇ.6.1.2.  
ādityās tvachṛndantu jāgatena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.  
vād ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6; 82.4; KS.  
16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.68.2.  
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā punantu (JB. tvā punantu  
jāgatena chandasā suprajavatniḥ rāyaspoṣavatim) PB.6.  
6.7; JB.1.73. P: adityās tvā LÇ.1.10.17.  
ādityās tvā jāgatena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.17.  
Cf. adityās tvā varuṇa<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityās** tvā jāgatena chandasārohanantu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ. 17.16.3; LÇ.3.12.8. *See next.*

**ādityās** tvā jāgatena chandasā saptadaçena stomena vairu-  
pena samnārohanantu AB.8.12.4. *See prec.*

**ādityās** tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.  
*See adityas tvā sammrjantu.*

**ādityās** tvāñjantu jāgatena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4.  
20.1; MS.3.12.19; 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.6;  
TB.3.9.4.7. Ps: **adityās** tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; **adityah**  
ApÇ.20.15.12.

**ādityās** tvā dhnpayantu jāgatena chandasāñgirasvat (MS.  
dhnpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.  
7.6; 8.1.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

**ādityās** tvā pariṅhantu jāgatena chandasā (KS. chanda-  
sāñgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.6; KS.1.9. Ps:  
**adityās** tvā pariṅhantu jāgatena chandasā KS.25.5;  
**adityas** tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; **adityah** ApÇ.2.2.3.

**ādityās** tvā paçad abhiñicantv jāgatena chandasā TB.2.  
7.15.5.

**ādityās** tvā punantu: *see* **adityas** tvā jāgatena chan-  
dasā pu<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityās** tvā prabrñantu jāgatena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.  
*Cf.* **adityebhyas** tvā pra<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityās** tvā prahantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.78.

**ādityās** tvā varuṇarājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.10. *Cf.*  
**adityās** tvā jāgatena chandasā bha<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityās** tvā viçvair devāñ paçat (MÇ. purastāt) pāntu  
TS.5.5.9.4; MÇ.6.2.4.

**ādityās** tvā (sc. sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.

**ādityās** tvā sammrjantu jāgatena chandasā JB.1.81. *See*  
**adityas** tvā jāgatena chandasā sammrjantu.

**ādityās** tvāstṛṇan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.

**ādityās** tvā harantu jāgatena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.14.

**ādityās** tvocchrayantu KS.35.7.

**ādityā** ha jaritā aṅgīrohyo dakṣiṇām (JB.ÇÇ. ççvarñ  
dakṣiṇām) anayan AV.20.135.6; AB.6.35.5; GB.2.6.  
14 (bis); JB.2.116; AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.1. P: **adityā**  
ha jaritāñ Vait.32.28. *Seems to be* padas a, b, of a stanza.

AV.20.135.6-10 are designated as devanītham AB.6.34.  
1 ff.; as **adityāñgirasyañ** (sc. raçh) KB.30.6; ÇÇ.12.19.5.

**āditye** ca nrçakṣasi AV.10.3.18<sup>b</sup>.

**āditye** candravarpanām TA.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityena** nāmna çarñbhaviṣṭhñh RV.10.77.8<sup>b</sup>.

**ādityena** sahyasā RVKh.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ādityebhir** aditiñ viçvajanyām RV.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityebhir** devebhir devatayā jāgatena tvā chandasā  
yunañmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

**ādityebhir** vasubhir aṅgīrobhñh RV.7.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.  
12.4<sup>b</sup>.

**ādityebhiç** ca rājabhñh RV.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.13.

**ādityebhyañ** ÇÇ.8.1.3. *Cf.* *next but one.*

**ādityebhyañ** pañcadaçakṣarñyā chandasā svāhā MS.1.11.  
10: 173.9. *Cf.* **adityah** pa<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityebhyañ** preṣya (MÇ. omits preṣya) priyebhyañ pri-  
yadhāmahyañ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.  
mahāh sva<sup>a</sup>) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyañ  
(MÇ. adds preṣya) ÇB.4.3.5.20; MÇ.2.5.1.9; ApÇ.13.

10.1. *Short form:* **adityebhyañ** preṣya KÇ.10.4.13  
(comm.); ApÇ.13.10.1. *Cf.* *prec. but one.*

**ādityebhyas** tvā VS.2.16; 8.1-4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.22.1;  
4.4.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.3.26 (bis); 39.3.6; 2.8.13; 117.6;  
KS.4.10 (ter); 17.7; 22.5; 37.17; PB.1.9.11; ÇB.1.8.  
3.8; 4.3.5.6, 10, 12, 15; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.17; KÇ.9.  
9.20; ApÇ.3.5.7.

**ādityebhyas** tvā pravrhāmi jāgatena chandasā MS.1.3.36;  
42.11. *Cf.* **adityas** tvā pra<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityebhyañ** svāhā VS.22.28; MS.1.7.1: 110.6; 1.7.5;  
114.9; 3.12.7; 162.17; KS.8.14; 9.3.

**ādityebhyo** aṅgīrobhyo madhv idam AV.12.3.44<sup>a</sup>. P:  
**adityebhyo** aṅgīrobhyañ Kauç.62.18.

**ādityebhyo** nanañh KSA.11.3.

**ādityebhyo-nubruhi** (MÇ. **adityebhyañ**) priyebhyañ pri-  
yadhāmahyañ priyavratebhyo mahasvasarasya (MÇ.  
mahāh sva<sup>a</sup>) patibhya uror antarikṣasyādhyakṣebhyañ  
(MÇ. obhyo-nubruhi) KÇ.10.4.12, 13; ApÇ.13.10.1; MÇ.  
2.5.1.8. *Short form:* **adityebhyo-nubruhi** ÇB.4.3.5.20;  
ApÇ.13.10.1.

**ādityebhyo** nyañkūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

**ādityeṣu** pra varuṇe dhrtavrate RV.8.27.3<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityāitām** te brahmācārñam pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.3.1. *Cf.*  
suryāñsa.

**ādityāir** aktañ vasubhiñ sajoṣāñ VS.20.39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>;  
140.3; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāir** indrah sāgaṇo marudbhñh RV.10.157.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.63.2<sup>a</sup>; 124.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.462<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityāir** indrah saha çtkipati (SV.TA. ApÇ. MÇ. sṛṣadhātu;  
VS. sṛṣadhāti) RV.10.157.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>d</sup>; 124.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
461<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāi** rudrñir vasubhir na a gahi RV.10.150.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityāi** rudrñir vasubhiñ sacabhuvā RV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*Frugment:* vasubhiñ sacabhuvā N.5.5.

**ādityāir** eka udyatañ AV.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāir** no aditiñ çarma yañsat RV.1.107.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.54.6<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāir** no aditiñ çarma yachatu RV.10.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

**ādityāir** no aditiñ çṛṇotu RV.3.54.20<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityāir** no brhaspatiñ Kauç.128.4<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityair** no bharati vaṣṭu yañnam VS.29.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.12<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

**ādityāir** no varuṇañ çarma yañsat (TS. varuṇañ samççātu)  
TS.2.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.  
12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāir** yātām açvina RV.8.35.13<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityāir** va yad vasubhir marutvāñ RV.10.98.1<sup>c</sup>.

**ādityāis** te vasubhir a dadhatu ApMB.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* **adityas**  
te etc.

**ādityo** jāyatām AB.8.28.13.

**ādityo** dikṣito dyaur dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayantu taya  
dikṣayañ dikṣe JB.2.65 (64); ApÇ.10.10.6.

**ādityo** deva udagat purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 239.7. *See* aja  
ekapad udagat, and *cf.* **adityah** çakra.

**ādityo** dyañ adhyarukṣad vipaçcit Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

**ādityo-dhvaryuñ** sa me-dhvaryuñ ApÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
*See* **adityo** me-dhvaryuñ, and *cf.* **adityo** me dāiva.

ādityo navahotā sa tejasvi TA. 3.7.4.  
 ādityo-nukhyatā TS. 3.3.8.5; TB. 3.7.5.4; ApÇ. 4.9.6;  
 ApDh. 2.3.6.2. *See under asa* ādityo-nukhyatā.  
 ādityo me dāiva udgātā tvaṁ mānuṣāḥ ÇÇ. 5.1.5. *Cf.*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa me devayajanāṁ dadātu ŚB. 2.10.  
*Short form:* ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ ŚB. 2.10; ApÇ. 10.1.  
 14; AG. 1.23.10. *See under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopahvayatām ŚB. 2.5. *See*  
*under* ādityo-dhvaryuḥ.  
 ādityo viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS. 4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.11.  
 ādityo-si divi çriṭhā, candraṁasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam  
 antāḥ, viçvāṁ yakṣāṁ viçvāṁ bhūtaṁ viçvāṁ subhū-  
 tam, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayitā TB. 3.11.1.11.  
 ādityo-si vṛṇo aṇvasya retaḥ KS. 37.13.14.  
 ād it sakhibhyaḥ carathāṁ sam āirat RV. 3.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.  
 7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād it saptasya carkiraṇ RV. 8.55 (Val. 7).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it suryaṁ divy arohayo dr̥ṣe RV. 1.51.4<sup>d</sup>; KB. 25.7.  
 ād it suryas tapati tapyatur vṛtha RV. 2.24.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād it somo vi papreyād asuṣvīn RV. 4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād it svadhām iṣirām pary apāçyan RV. 1.168.9<sup>d</sup>; 10.157.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.63.3<sup>b</sup>; 124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id anta adadhanta pūrve KS. 18.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yad* anta.  
 ād idam ma upodare RV. 8.91.5<sup>d</sup>; JB. 1.221<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id aryo didhiṣvo vibhṛtrāḥ RV. 1.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id etāḥ pra vivijre javena RV. 10.111.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id enaṁ çāṣyam ukthyaṁ karam RV. 10.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id gandharva abhavad dvitīyāḥ VS. 17.32<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.6.2.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.16; KS. 18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id grasiṣṭha oṣadhīr ajigāḥ RV. 1.163.7<sup>d</sup>; VS. 29.18<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS. 4.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA. 6.3<sup>d</sup>; N. 6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ghṛtena pṛthivīṁ vy udyate (AV. nduḥ) RV. 1.164.  
 47<sup>d</sup>; AV. 6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 193.8; KS.  
 11.13<sup>d</sup>; N. 7.24<sup>d</sup>. *See* ad it pṛthivī, *and* ghṛtena dyāvā-  
 pṛthivī vyundan.  
 ād id dāmānāni savitar vy ur̥ṇṣe RV. 4.54.2<sup>c</sup>; VS. 33.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id devānām upa sakhyam ayan RV. 4.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id devaṣu rājasi RV. 8.60.15<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī aprathetām RV. 10.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS. 17.25<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS. 4.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.2. *See yad* id dyāvā.  
 ād id dyāvāpṛthivī pary apāçyat RV. 3.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dha nema indriyaṁ yajante RV. 4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dha me vṛṣabhā pra bruvanti RV. 10.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id dhavir ajanayanta devāḥ RV. 10.88.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id dhotarāṁ vṛṇate diviṣṭiṣu RV. 1.141.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād id dhotarāṁ ny asādāyanta (TB. asādāyanta) RV. 3.9.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>d</sup>; VS. 33.7<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id yaviṣṭho abhavad ghṛṇā çucīḥ RV. 1.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id ratnāni dhārayanta dyubhaktam RV. 4.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id rājānāṁ mananā agribhūta RV. 9.70.3<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.775<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vandeta varuṇāṁ vipā girā RV. 1.288<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād id vasūni pra vavāçmāi RV. 1.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād id vāco aṇuve bhāgam aśyāḥ RV. 1.164.37<sup>d</sup>; AV. 9.  
 10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād id vo deva oḥate RV. 7.16.11<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.55<sup>d</sup>; 2.863<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.8.

ādinavaṁ pratidtvne AV. 7.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād indrah satrā taviṣṭr apatyata RV. 10.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād in nāmāni yajñiyanī dadhire RV. 1.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in nema indrayante abhike RV. 4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mayā kṛṇavo vṛtyāpi RV. 8.100.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād in mātṛr aviçad yāv a çucīḥ RV. 1.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād invasi vanino dhūmaketuṇā RV. 1.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād imāṁ tanvaṁ mama RV. 8.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād divas pṛṣṭham aṇvayūḥ RV. 9.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādigo no-horātre kṛṇutam PG. 3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād īh rājñe na sahiyase sacā san RV. 1.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād īh viçvā nahuṣyāni jata RV. 9.88.2<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.822<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād īh çavasya abravīt RV. 8.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād īh haṁso yatha gaṇam RV. 9.32.3<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.120<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād īh kṛṇoti vṛtrahā RV. 8.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād īh ke cit paçyamāṇasa āpyam RV. 9.110.6<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.845<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād īh tritasya yoṣaṇāḥ RV. 9.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.121<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* etanī  
 trio.  
 ād īm aṇvaṁ na hetārah (SV. hetāram) RV. 9.62.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.360<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād īm ayan varam a vāvāçāṇāḥ RV. 9.97.22<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.537<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād īm brahmāṇi vardhayan ÇÇ. 8.16.1.  
 ād īm bhago na navyaḥ sam asmad ā RV. 1.144.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u bruvāte mithunāni nama RV. 3.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād u me nivaro bhuvat RV. 8.93.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād uroṣāḥ paṣtyasya hotā RV. 4.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād u ṣṭenam atho ahim AV. 4.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ādūpāço bharaḥ gayam RV. 7.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dūto agnim abharad vivasvatāḥ RV. 6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; N. 7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā dntyaṁ bhṛgavaṇo vivāya RV. 1.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād ā nu to anu kratum RV. 8.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ād dṛghāṁ cid arujo gayam RV. 3.32.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dṛghāṁ purāṇi vivigūḥ RV. 5.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād dṛghnoti haviṣkṛtīm RV. 1.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādṛçyā svahā TS. 7.3.17.1.  
 ādediçāṇāḥ çaryuḥeva çurudhāḥ RV. 9.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād edhasyāna acitam RV. 10.86.18<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.126.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatātā haviṣā vivasatī RV. 1.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devatātin alivanta dasmāḥ RV. 4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā deva devāṇ yajathāya vakṣi RV. 3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devayajāni vaha VS. 1.17; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 1.2.1.5; TB.  
 3.2.7.1; ApÇ. 1.22.2. P: ā devayajam KÇ. 2.4.27. *See*  
*agne* devayajanāṁ vaha, *and next*.  
 ā devayajāni vaha AV. 12.2.42<sup>b</sup>; KS. 1.7. *See under prec.*  
 ā devayajni bhajati gomati vraje RV. 5.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā devayur inadhate durore RV. 4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devāṇ asmiṇ adhvare vavṛtyāḥ RV. 6.50.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devānām agrayāveha yātu RV. 10.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām api panthām agunma RV. 10.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 19.59.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.9; KS. 2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.  
 9.7; 7.8.3; ÇB. 12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 3.10.12; 4.3.2; Kauç. 5.  
 12<sup>a</sup>. P: ā devānām TS. 4.2.11.3; MS. 4.10.5; 154.6;  
 4.11.4; 171.14; KS. 18.21; 20.15; 36.9; ÇÇ. 3.3.3;  
 Vait. 3.5; 19.12; ApÇ. 14.28.4; 24.13.3.  
 ā devānām abhavaḥ ketur agne RV. 3.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devānām oḥate vi vrayo hṛdi RV. 2.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devāṇ vakṣi ni vadeha hotā RV. 10.70.3<sup>d</sup>.

ā devān vakṣi yakṣi ca RV.5.26.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.102.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.82.5<sup>c</sup>; 87.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5-5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān vakṣy amṛtān r̥tāvṛdhā RV.6.15.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devān somapitāye RV.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.16.44<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.734<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devā yantu sumanasyamānā MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 47.5; 1.7.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 109.6; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 31.15; 34.10<sup>d</sup>. See ā yantu devāh.  
 ā deva yātām asmayo RV.7.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ādevāso nitoṇāso ayaṇ RV.7.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devāso vanate martyo vaḥ RV.5.41.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devīr avase huve RVKh.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under* apo devīr  
 upabruve.  
 ā deveṣu prayo dadhat RV.4.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 20.3.4;  
 KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApC.16.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā deveṣu yatata ā suvīrye RV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devo dade budhnyā vasāni RV.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devo dīto ajiraç cikitvān RV.10.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā devo devān vakṣat AB.2.34.10; ÇÇ.7.9.3.  
 ā devo yāti bhuvanāni paçyan (TS.MS. bhuvanā vipaçyan)  
 RV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>d</sup>; 34.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.17.  
 ā devo yāti savitā parivatah RV.1.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā devo yantu (MS.MC. yāti) savitā suratnāh RV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 22.3.13; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.7; KB.22.9;  
 ÇB.13.4.2.7; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AC.3.7.14; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.10.  
 5.23; 16.1.21. P: ā devo yantu AC.8.8.4; ÇÇ.6.10.10;  
 ā devo yāti MC.1.2.3.  
 ā devo rīṇān martyāya stavān RV.2.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā devy aharād vaçe AV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā daivyaṇi pārthivāni janma RV.5.41.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā daivyaṇi vrata cikitvān RV.1.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā daivya vṛttinahe-vānsi RV.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā daivya ÇÇ.  
 6.10.5.  
 ād dakṣiṇa yuyjate vājayanti RV.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād dhvām pitarāh Kauç.88.14.  
 ād bhīh samudrāni pr̥ṇa TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.  
 3; 2.4.8: 46.4; KS.11.9.10.  
 ādyaṇ vaṣat̥kārah pradānāntam etam GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ādya rathāni bhānumo bhānumantam RV.5.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dyaṇi ravaṇa pr̥thivīm açuçravuḥ RV.10.94.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā dyaṇi rohani rodasi AV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 138.8; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā dyaṇi tanoṣi raçmibhīh RV.4.52.7<sup>a</sup>; AC.6.14.18.  
 ā dyaṇ arukṣad uttarāṇi sudma RV.10.67.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.1.  
 ā dyāvapṛthivī vīçvaçainbhān TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See ā mā dyāvā,  
 ād eme dyāvapṛthivī vīçvarūpe.  
 ā dyotaniṇi vāhati çubhrayām RV.3.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād m̥trī vāsas tanute simasmāi RV.1.115.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ād rocate vana ā vibhava RV.1.148.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ād rodām agham nṛvayam AV.8.6.26<sup>b</sup>. See pāpmānam uta.  
 ād rodasi jyotiṣa vahnir ātanot RV.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ād rodasi vitarān vi škobhaya RV.5.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā dvabhyaṇi haribhyaṇ indra yāhi RV.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.6.  
 ād vān bravāma satyany ukthā RV.6.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā dvibarhā amino yātṛ indrah RV.10.116.4<sup>a</sup>.

ādhattān dasrā bhīṣajān anarvan RV.1.116.16<sup>d</sup>.

ā dhatta pitaro garbham VS.2.33<sup>a</sup>; AC.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5-  
 8<sup>a</sup>; ApC.1.10.11<sup>a</sup>; MC.1.1.2.31<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.  
 3.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.27. P: ā dhatta pitarāh PG.1.13 (*crit.*  
*notes*; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19); ā dhatta KÇ.4.1.  
 22; KhG.3.5.32; BrhPDh.5.284.

ā dhattāni puṣkarasrajāu (RV.AV.ApMB.MG. araja) RV.  
 10.184.2<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.151.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.22.4<sup>f</sup>; 5.25.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 14.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.  
 20<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>; 25.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.1.13<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 19).

ā dharpasir brhaddivo rarāṇaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhāvata madhaya RV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>b</sup>; 2.1007<sup>b</sup>.

ā dhāvataṇi madhunā pr̥kntam apsu RV.1.109.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā dhāvataḥ suhastyaḥ RV.9.46.4<sup>a</sup>.

ādhitaṇ cādhitīç ca M<sup>c</sup>.1.4.14: 64.2; ApMB.1.10.9  
 (ApG.3.8.5).

ādhitaṇi barhiḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 ādhiparṇāni kamaçalyam AV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.

ādhiṣamāpāyāḥ patih RV.10.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhurṣv asmāi dadhātāṇvān RV.7.34.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā dhurṣv  
 asmāi AB.4.3.3; AA.5.2.2.20; AC.6.2.5; ÇÇ.10.13.13;  
 12.3.23; 18.15.6; ā dhurṣu ÇÇ.9.6.1.

ā dhenavaḥ payusā tarnyarthāh RV.5.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.5;  
 KB.12.1. P: ā dhenavaḥ ÇÇ.6.7.7.

ā dhenavaḥ sayam āsyandamānāh AV.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā gāvo  
 dhenavaḥ, and ā syandantām.

ā dhenavo dhunayantām açiçvīh RV.3.55.16<sup>a</sup>.

ā dhenavo māmāteyam avantih RV.1.152.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 4.17.

ā dhenur iva dhāvatu RV.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>.

ādhyakṣāyānuḥçattāram VS.30.11. See *under* adhyo.

ādhyo ni tirāmi te AV.6.131.1<sup>b</sup>.

ādhrāç cid yuṇi manyamānas turāç cit RV.7.41.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.  
 16.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.14<sup>c</sup>.

ādhrasya cit pramatir ucyase pita RV.1.31.14<sup>c</sup>.

ādhrēṇa cit tad v ekam cakāra RV.7.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

ādhvann açuṣaso vṛṣapo yujānāh RV.6.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā na idābhīr (VSK. ilābhīr) vidatē suçastī RV.1.186.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.33.34<sup>a</sup>; VSK.33.34. P: ā na idābhīh (VSK. ilā-  
 bhīh) VS.33.47; VSK.33.47. Cf. BrhD.4.62.

ā na indo mahīm iṣam RV.9.65.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indra etc.

ā na indo vāje bhaja RV.1.43.8<sup>c</sup>.

ā na indo çtagvinam (SV. çtagvinam) RV.9.65.17<sup>a</sup>; 67.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>a</sup>.

ā na indra pr̥kṣase RV.10.22.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā na indra mahīm iṣam RV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā na indo etc.

ā na indrah ṣumatiṇi gantv acha RV.7.18.4<sup>d</sup>.

ā na indrahṣpātri RV.4.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AC.2.11.19.

ā na indro durād ā na āsat RV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.30.1; KB.22.1; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.9. P: ā na  
 indro durād ÇÇ.10.2.5; ā na indrah AC.7.5.18.

ā na indro haribhīr yātṛ acha RV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>a</sup>.

ā na ilābhīr etc.: see ā na idābhīr etc.

ā na iha pr̥a yachutam RV.6.59.9<sup>c</sup>.



ā na upa yasumatā rathena RV.1.118.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na ūrjami vahatam aṣvina yuvam RV.1.92.17<sup>c</sup>; 157.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1086<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na rte cīṭhi viṣvam rtvijam RV.7.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na etu purāṇam TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na etu manah punah VS.3.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; 143.17; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; CB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
 89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na enā nāsatiyopa yātam RV.7.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nah kāmāni pūpurantu stavānāḥ RV.7.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah kṛṇuṣva suvitāya rodasē RV.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva dhārāya RV.9.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pavasva vasumatā dhiraṇyavat RV.9.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah putrā aditer yantu yajñam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah pūṣa pavamānāḥ suratāyaḥ RV.9.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah prajāni janayatu prajāpatiḥ RV.10.85.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 23<sup>a</sup>; 169.4; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.  
 4.21; AG.1.8.9; SMB.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.  
 10). P: ā nah prajāni KS.35.9; ÇG.1.6.6; VHDh.8.70.  
 Çf. BrhD.7.137(B). See a vāni prajāni, and prajāpati.  
 ā nah prāpa etu parāvata antarikṣad divas pari TS.3.3.3.  
 3; MÇ.7.1.1. P: ā nah prāpa etu parāvataḥ TS.3.3.4.  
 2; ApÇ.12.8.7.  
 ā naktā barhiḥ sadatām uṣasā RV.7.42.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānandah kardamaçrītaḥ RVKh.5.87.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānandam ratim prajātim te mayi dadhe (and... me tvayi  
 dadhāni) KBU.2.15.  
 ānandanandāv (VSK.MS.KS. oḍa) āṇḍau me VS.20.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.2.1.100<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 152.8; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānandam nandathunā (KSA. oṭhubhyam) TS.5.7.19.1;  
 KSA.13.9.  
 ānandam brahmaṇo vidvān TA.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānandān ugro nandaṇç AV.10.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānandā modah pramudāḥ AV.11.7.26<sup>a</sup>; 8.24<sup>a</sup>. See  
 ānando, and modah pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandāya talavam VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15.  
 ānandāya tvā VS.19.8; TB.2.6.1.5; KS.37.18; ApÇ.19.7.5.  
 ānandāya pramodāya TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Çf. ānandinim.  
 ānandāya strīṣakham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 ānandinim pramoditum AV.4.38.4<sup>c</sup>. Çf. ānandāya pra<sup>o</sup>.  
 ānandinir ūsadhayo bhavantu AV.4.15.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ānandino modamānāḥ suvitrāḥ Kauç.40.13<sup>c</sup>; 70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānando modah pramodah TB.3.10.1.1,3. See under ānandā  
 modah.  
 ā napātāḥ çvaso yātānopa RV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā namasva sahātibhiḥ RV.8.75.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nayāitam ā nabhasva AV.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā nayāitam Vait.  
 10.14; Kauç.64.6,27.  
 ā navyase suvitāya RV.8.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ānaç vyanuço TB.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.6; 2.1.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çagnasā upa yantu vājāḥ RV.10.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah çagnam nṛṣāhyam RV.9.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah çvānam ūtibhiḥ sda saḍanam RV.2.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See sā nah etc.  
 ā nas tujam raçim bhara RV.3.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā na (ÇÇ. nah) stuta upa vājebhir ūti RV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.  
 3.13.  
 ā nas te gantu matsarāḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.  
 18.4.  
 ā na stomam upa dravat RV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>; 49 (Val.1).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā na spārhe bhajatānā vasavye RV.7.56.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā na-vo aṇutāni varpaḥ TB.2.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See a tvā svo.  
 ā nah sahasraço bhara RV.8.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sutāsā indavaḥ RV.9.106.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah sumneṣu yamaya RV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nah soma pavamānāḥ kirā vasu RV.9.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah somāni pavitra ā RV.9.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma sariyātāni pipyuṣim ipam RV.9.86.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.504<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah soma saho juvaḥ RV.9.65.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah some svadhivare RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nah stuta etc.: see ā na stuta.  
 ā nākam tashthur uru cakrire sadaḥ RV.1.85.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāma dhṛṣṇu marutaḥ dadhānāḥ 5.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir mamire sakmyāni goḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāmabhir maruto vakṣi viçvān RV.5.43.10<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.  
 5.42 (B).  
 ā nāryasya dakṣiṇā RV.8.24.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatiyā gachātāni hūyate haviḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatiyā tribhiḥ ekādaçair iha RV.1.34.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nāsatiyā sakhyāya vakṣi RV.10.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā nāsatiyogūyā rathena RV.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nimruca uṣasas takvavri iva RV.1.151.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā nimrucaḥ çakṛd eko apābharat RV.1.161.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nirekam uta priyam RV.8.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā nivartana vartaya RV.10.19.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See a  
 vartana, and āvartaya nivartayā.  
 ā nivarta ni vartaya RV.10.19.6<sup>a</sup>. Çf. ni nivartana.  
 ānid avātāni svadhayā tad ekam RV.10.129.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā nu tac (SV. tyac) chardho divyaṇi vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānumati va bhavati Kauç.73.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubham chanda (MS. chanda) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.  
 2.1.2; MS.2.7.8; 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16.  
 ānuṣṭubham (sc. chando-nuprajāyasya) LÇ.3.5-5; Kauç.  
 69.23.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa-  
 dadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.16. See ānuṣṭubhena chandasā  
 chandasagneḥ, and ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇa-  
 bhyām.  
 ānuṣṭubhasya haviṣo havir yat RV.10.181.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (KS.MS. chandasā) VS.  
 11.11; ÇB.6.3.1.41; MS.2.7.1; 74.18; KS.16.1. See  
 ānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā chandasagneḥ pārçvenagneḥ  
 pārçvam upadadhami KS.22.5. See under ānuṣṭubhasya  
 chandaso.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diço-nu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.  
 See dikṣu viṣṇur, and diço viṣṇur.  
 ānuṣṭubhena chandasā mitrāvaruṇabhyāni devatayagneḥ

pakṣeṇāgneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. See anuṣṭubhāsyā chandasogneḥ, and mitravarupabhyāni devābhyāni.

anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñceṇa stomena vāirajena sāmna vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sarvajān bhrātṛvyān adharān padayāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. gūyatreṇa (trāiṣṭubhena, jāgatenā) chandasā triṣṭā (pañcadāceṇa, sapṭadāceṇa) etc.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasādāde-ñigirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See anuṣṭubhena chandasāñigī.

anuṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

ānūkam aryo vapuse nācat RV.5.33.9<sup>d</sup>.

ā nūnān yātāni sukrāyā viprā TB.2.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā nūnān yātām aṣvīnā RV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.14<sup>a</sup>; 87.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnān raghuvarṭanīm RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.0.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā nūnam aṣvīnā yuvam RV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.9.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.29. P: ā nūnam aṣvīnā AÇ.0.11.16.

ā nūnam aṣvinor ṛṣīh RV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.0.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.2.2.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.

ā nūnān bhūṣata ṛute RV.8.66.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.104.1<sup>d</sup>.

ānūnasya mahi ṛavulā RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).5<sup>b</sup>.

ānṛtyatāḥ cikhaṇḍīnāh AV.4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā nṛbhyo martabhojanān suvānāh RV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā no agne rayiṇi bhara RV.1.79.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.11; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.2.18. P: ā no agne MÇ.11.9.2.

ā no agne yayovṛdham RV.8.60.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>a</sup>.

ā no agne suketunā (TB.ApÇ. suketunā) RV.1.79.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.87.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.2; 4.12.4; 189.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne MÇ.5.1.4.16;—5.2.2.18.

ā no agne sumatīn sañbhālo gamet AV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no agne KāuÇ.34.13.

ā no adya samānsaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṣvāvad aṣvīnā RV.8.22.17<sup>a</sup>.

ā no aṣvīnā triṣṭā rathena RV.1.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gachataṁ havanā ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds upa yajñam, and designates the mantra as sauparnī.

ā no gantān ṛiṇāsā RV.5.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.17<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ.5.10.28. P: ā no gantam ÇÇ.7.11.2; 12.2.15.

ā no gantān svarvidā RV.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gantam ihotyā RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gantān mayobhuvā RV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyāni aṣvā RV.8.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gavyūtim ukṣatān ghṛtēna RV.7.62.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

ā no gavyebhir aṣvā RV.6.60.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.73.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gahi sakhyebhiḥ pivebhiḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 242.2.

ā no gotrā dardhī gopate gāh RV.3.30.21<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.14<sup>a</sup>.

ā no gomantam aṣvīnā RV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no gomantam ÇÇ.11.8.3.

ā no goṣu bhajātā prajāyām AV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no goṣu vīṇatv suṣadhiṣu (MS. oṣadhiṣu; KS. ā tanūṣu)

TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.9; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>. See ā mā goṣu etc.

ā no goṣṭhe rayiṣṭhānī sthāpayati AV.7.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jāno janāya viçvavāre RV.1.113.19<sup>d</sup>.

ā no jāne çṛavayataṁ yuvānā RV.7.62.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>a</sup>. See ā mā jāne.

ā no jivān varuṇa tāsu çādhi RV.2.28.9<sup>d</sup>. See ā no vīrān.

ā no dadhikrāḥ pathyām anakti RV.7.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā no diva ā prthivyā ṛjīṣi RV.7.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no divo brhataḥ parvalād ā RV.5.43.11<sup>a</sup>; 76.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.3.11.1; ÇÇ.6.10.2. P: ā no divāh TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; MS.4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.6; 4.14.3; 219.5; KS.11.13; 20.15; TB.2.8.2.8. Cf. BrhD.5.43.

ā no deva çavasaḥ yāhi çuṣmī RV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.25.2; 26.8; AÇ.8.9.1. P: ā no deva ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ā no devaḥ savitā trāyamanāh RV.6.50.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.10. Cf. BrhD.5.117.

ā no devaḥ savitā saṁśad vayah RV.10.100.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devānāni upa vetu çaiṣaḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10. Cf. BrhD.7.34.

ā no devebbhir upa devahatim RV.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā no devebbhir upa yātām arvāk RV.7.72.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no dyāvaprthivī dāivyena RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā no dyumnāir ā çṛavobhiḥ RV.8.53.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no drapsā madhumanto viçantu RV.10.98.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no nāvā matīnām RV.1.46.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā no niyudbhiḥ çatantbhīr adhvarām RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.92.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.5; AB.5.16.11; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.9.2. P: ā no niyudbhiḥ MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.124.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no barhiḥ sadhamādē brhad divi RV.10.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no barhiḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.

f. no barhi ṛiṇāsāh RV.1.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no brhantā brhatibhir ōti RV.4.41.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā no brahmāni marutaḥ samanyavah RV.2.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja paramesu RV.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja barhiṣi jivaçaiṣe RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja maghavan goṣv aryāh RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhaja sadasi viçvarūpe TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā no vīrān.

ā no bhajasva rādhiṣā RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhadrah kratavo yantu viçvataḥ RV.1.89.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.14<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; AA.1.5.3.9; AÇ.5.18.5. P: ā no bhadrah ÇÇ.8.3.16; 10.13.18; 11.15.9; 15.3.1; 18.22.8; VHDh.8.10. Cf. BrhD.3.122. Designated as ā no bhadriṣya (sc. sukta) Rvidh.1.20.5.

ā no bhara dakṣiṇena RV.8.81.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3.

ā no bhara pramagandasya vedāh RV.3.53.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara bhagam indra dyumantam RV.3.30.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara mā pari ṣṭhā arāte AV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā no bhara Vait.28.19; KāuÇ.18.14; 41.8.

ā no bhara vīṣṇaṁ çuṣmam indra RV.6.19.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara vyañjanam RV.8.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā no bhara sañbharaṇāni vaṣṭūnām RV.7.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā no bhara suvitān yasya cākan (SV. kona) RV.10.148.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.316<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no makhasya dāvane RV.8.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mantram saraṭhehopa yātam RV.10.106.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā no mahim aramatiṁ sajoṣaḥ RV.5.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mitra sudtibhiḥ RV.5.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no mitrāvaruṇa RV.3.62.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.220<sup>a</sup>; 2.13<sup>a</sup>; VS. 21.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.12.3; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.11; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 12.14; 26.11; GB.2.3.13; PB.6.10.4; 11.2.3; AÇ.2.14.11; 5.10.28; 7.2.2; 5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.2; 11.8.3; 12.1.3; MÇ.8.11; KhG.3.3.4; GG.3.8.2; MG.2.3.6; Svidh.2.2.3. P: ā naḥ KÇ.19.7.17.  
 ā no mitrāvaruṇa nāsatiya RV.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no mitrāvaruṇa havyajuṣṭim (TB. havyadatim) RV.7.65.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: ā no mitrāvaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 ā no yajñān rohiḍaḍvopa yaḥi RV.10.98.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no yajñān diviṣpṛcam RV.8.101.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5.  
 ā no yajñān namovṛdhanī sajoṣaḥ RV.3.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yajñān bhārati tnyam etu RV.10.110.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 202.9; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yajñāya takṣata r̥bhumad vayah RV.1.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātān divas pari RV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātān divo achā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.4.44.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yātam upaṇṛuti RV.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā no yāy.  
 ā no yāhi tapasā janēsu (MS. janiṣva; ÇÇ. janēṣv ā) MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.15; AB.7.8.4; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā yaḥi etc.  
 ā no yāhi parāvataḥ RV.8.6.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yāhi mahemate RV.8.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no yāhi sutāvataḥ RV.8.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; Vāit.21.1. P: ā no yāhi Vāit.27.20.  
 ā no yāy upaṇṛuti RV.8.34.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ā no yātam etc.  
 ā no ratnāni bibhratau RV.5.75.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1095<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rayiṁ vahaṭam ota virān RV.5.42.18<sup>a</sup>; 43.17<sup>c</sup>; 76.5<sup>c</sup>; 77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no rayiṁ sarvavirān sunotana RV.10.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no rayiṁ janata viçvavāram MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.10.  
 ā no rayiṁ r̥bhavas takṣatā vayah RV.4.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no rayiṁ bahulām gomatiṁ iṣam TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā no rayiṁ madaçyutam RV.8.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no radhānsi savita stavadhysī RV.7.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rudrasya sūnavo namantām RV.6.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no rūpān vahaṭa jāyamānāḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no vayo-vayahçayam SV.1.353<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under yā te agne-yahçaya.  
 ā no vavṛtyāḥ suvitāya deva RV.1.173.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no vaha rodast devaputṛe RV.10.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 12.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā no vājy abhiṣād etu navyāḥ RV.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; N.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā no vāyo mahe tane RV.8.46.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.13; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7. P: ā no vāyo ÇÇ.10.6.6; 14.57.5. Cf. BrhD.6.80.  
 ā no viçva (MS. viçva) askrā (TB. viçve askrā) gamantu

(MS. gamanta) devāḥ RV.1.186.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10.  
 ā no viçvāny aṣvina RV.8.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.9; KB.8.5; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.5.9.21; 6.6.4; 10.5.4; ApÇ.22.27.19. P: ā no viçvābhiḥ AÇ.4.15.2; 9.11.15. Cf. BrhD.6.47.  
 ā no viçvābhir ūtibhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.24.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.7.  
 ā no viçvasu havyāḥ (SV.Svidh. havyam) RV.8.90.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>a</sup>; 2.84.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; ÇÇ.10.6.6; 18.10.9; Vāit.39.10; Svidh.1.4.19; 2.6.10; 3.4.9.  
 ā no viçveṣān rasam RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā no viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.54.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.6.12; 18.10.12.  
 ā no virān vahaṭa jāyamānāḥ MÇ.2.5.4.24. Cf. ā no bhaja sadasi.  
 ā no virān varuṇa tāsū çadhi MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.16. See ā no jivān.  
 ā no virebhīr janitā matnām MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.7.  
 ā no vīro jāyatām karmānyāḥ TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.3. P: ā no vīro jāyatām ApÇ.11.6.5. Cf. somo virān.  
 ā no vibhīr maruto yantv aha RV.1.167.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam aruḥad agnān dyaṁ TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam uru priyam RV.4.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣam pṛṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.7.10.7; 11.9.13.  
 āntarikṣam pr̥thivīm etc.: see antarikṣam etc.  
 āntarikṣam madhyenaprāḥ VS.6.2; MS.4.13.8: 210.17; KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 āntarikṣāt suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād adhapiṛya RV.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād amād uta RV.5.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣād divas pari TS.3.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣān mā chetṣiḥ AÇ.1.3.22.  
 āntarikṣe virodasī TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntarikṣyaç ca yaḥ prajāḥ TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntād ā parikāt RV.1.30.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntād divaḥ papratha ā pr̥thivyāḥ RV.3.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āntyāya (VSK. āntyāyanāya) bhūvanāya svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; VSK.24.45; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 āntyāya svāhā VS.22.32.  
 āntrāṇi mohayanti ca AV.9.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āntrāṇi sthālīr (KS.TB. sthālī) madhu pinvāmānāḥ (KS. TB. pinvāmānā) VS.19.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 153.13; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āntrimukhaḥ sarṣapārūṇo naçyatād itaḥ svāhā HG.2.3.7. See under ālikhann animiṣaḥ.  
 āntrebhyaḥ te gudabhyāḥ RV.10.163.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
 āntrebhyo jāñīre atrāḥ AV.10.10.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 ān no vāyo madhu piba RV.8.26.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.10.  
 ān māyinām amināḥ prota māyāḥ RV.1.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ān menām kṛṇvann acyuto bhuvad goḥ RV.10.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ānyām divo mātarīçvā jabhara RV.1.93.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>: 248.4; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.9.7; AÇ.1.6.1.  
 ānyāvākṣid (VS. ānyā vākṣad) vasu vāryāṇi VS.28.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

āpa id vā u bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.91.3<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.24.

āpa imah'lokān anusamcaranti Kauç.99.2<sup>d</sup>; 103.2<sup>d</sup>.

āpa iva kṛcīnā saṁgrbhīh RV.7.104.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.8<sup>e</sup>.

āpa iva pravatā çumbhamānāh RV.3.5.8<sup>e</sup>.

āpa iva rasa oṣadhaya iva rūpāni bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.21.

āpa iva sadhryaṇo dhavadhve RV.5.60.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 193.14.

āpa ivagnih pari vṛṇaktu no bhavaḥ AV.11.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

āpa trayann udadhimi ardayati AV.4.15.11<sup>b</sup>.

āpa uttānaçtvārth AV.3.21.10<sup>b</sup>.

āpa undantu jivase TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1; AG.1.17.7; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.3; GG.2.9.12; ApMB.2.1.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.5); IIG.1.9.12; 2.6.6; MG.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>. Ps: āpa undantu ApÇ.10.5.8; āpaḥ KhG.2.3.22. Designated as yajuspa-vitra ApDh.1.1.2.2. See next, and cf. aditya rudra vasava undantu.

āpa undantu vareṇsā (AG. vareṇsā) AV.6.68.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

āpa oṣadhiḥ pra tirantu no girah RV.10.66.10<sup>c</sup>.

āpa oṣadhīr uta no-vantu RV.5.41.11<sup>c</sup>.

āpa oṣadhīr vanināni yajniyā RV.10.66.9<sup>b</sup>.

āpa oṣadhīr vanino juṣanta RV.7.34.25<sup>b</sup>; 56.25<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ parivāhiṇi: stha raṣṭradraḥ VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.9. See parivāhiṇiḥ stha.

āpaḥ pādāvanecjanīh AB.8.27.9<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.90.11<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.5). See pādyaṁ. Cf. AG.1.24.7; GG.4.10.5; HG.1.12.14.

āpaḥ punantu prthivīm TA.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>a</sup>; PrānāgU.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.

āpaḥ prñta bheṣajam RV.1.23.21<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.

āpaḥ prajāpatir yajño (ApÇ. prajāpatēh prajā) yajñasya bheṣajam asi (ApÇ. omis asi) KÇ.25.13.25; ApÇ.14.21.1.

āpaḥ pravaṇād iva yañh TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

āpaḥ prokṣaṁbhīh TA.3.8.1.

ā pakthāso bhalānaso bhananta RV.7.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

āpac chlokam indriyāni pūyamānāh RV.9.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā pañcaçatā surathebbhir indra RV.2.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā padbhīr dhāvataṁ nara RV.5.64.7<sup>d</sup>.

āpataye tvā grhṇāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; 6.2.2.2; MS.1.2.7.16.12; 3.7.10 (bis); 90.14; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; ApÇ.11.1.1; MÇ.2.2.1.2. See next.

āpataye tvā paripataye grhṇāmi tanūnaptre çakvarāya çakvāna (KS. tanūnaptre çakmane çakvarāya çakmann) ojiṣṭhaya VS.5.5; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.2.10. P: āpataye KÇ.8.1.19. See prec.

ā patnīr idam astakam AV.2.26.5<sup>d</sup>.

āpathayo vipathayah RV.5.52.10<sup>a</sup>.

āpaṁ tvagne upasadbhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvagne tapasā TS.5.5.7.5. See tapasā tvāpam.

āpaṁ tvagne dakṣiṇābhiḥ TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvagne dikṣaya TS.5.5.7.5. See dikṣaya tvāpam.

āpaṁ tvagne manasā TS.5.5.7.5.

āpaṁ tvagne-vabhṛthēna TS.5.5.7.5. See avabhṛthēna tvāpam.

āpaṁ tvagne vaçaya TS.5.5.7.5. See vaçayā tvāpam.

āpaṁ tvagne sutyaya TS.5.5.7.5. See sutyayā tvāpam.

āpaṁ tvagne svagākareṇa TS.5.5.7.5.

āpan mā çrīh ApG.3.8.6.

āpāpūr apa çainbaraç caiva TA.1.10.3<sup>o</sup>.

āpaprivān etc.: see āpaprivān etc.

ā paprātha taviṣṭbhis tuvimaḥ RV.7.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā paprātha mahitvān RV.8.68.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.11.2<sup>o</sup>.

ā paprātha mahina vṛṇṇya vṛṣan RV.8.70.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.1. P: ā paprātha MÇ.5.2.3.13.

āpaprāthoṣā iva RV.10.134.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>b</sup>; 2.440<sup>b</sup>.

āpaprivān (MS. āpaprivān) rodast antariksam RV.1.73.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.139.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.11; KS.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17.

āpaprūṣi pāthivani RV.6.61.11<sup>a</sup>.

āpaprūṣi vibhāvāri RV.4.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā paprau dyāvapṛthivi maritva AV.19.49.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā paprau pāthivāni rajah RV.1.81.5<sup>a</sup>.

āpam āpam āpaḥ sarvāh TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.2<sup>a</sup>.

āpa yud tū hotrābhīr ṛtāva RV.1.122.9<sup>d</sup>.

āpaye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2; KÇ.14.5.1.

ā paramābhīr uta madhyamābhīh RV.6.62.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā parjanyaṣya vṛṣṭyaḥ AV.3.31.11<sup>a</sup>; cf. ZDMG. xliii.684. See ut parjanyaṣya.

ā parvatasya maruṭam avāṇsi RV.4.55.5<sup>a</sup>.

āpalāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.1.4.

ā pavamāna dhārāya RV.9.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavamāna no bhara RV.9.23.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavamāna suṣṭutim RV.9.65.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva gaviṣṭaye RV.9.66.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva dipāṇi pate RV.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva pūyamānāh svasti RV.9.97.36<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.211<sup>b</sup>.

ā pavasva madintama RV.9.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.558<sup>a</sup>.

Cf. sa pa<sup>o</sup>.

ā pavasva maḥm iṣam RV.9.41.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva viçe asyā ajtīm RV.9.97.30<sup>d</sup>.

ā pavasva sahasrīṇah RV.9.33.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva sahasrīṇam RV.9.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 62.12<sup>a</sup>; 63.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>a</sup>; 2.276<sup>a</sup>; 346<sup>o</sup>; DB.1.14.

ā pavasva suvṛyam RV.9.65.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>a</sup>.

ā pavasva sāumanasaṁ na indo RV.9.97.28<sup>d</sup>.

ā pavasva hiranyavat RV.9.63.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.63<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.6.9.

ā paçuṁ gāsi prthivīm vanaspatīm RV.8.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç ca tvāusadhayaç ca çṛṇantu KS.35.11.

āpaç cana pra minanti vṛataṁ vām IçV.2.24.12<sup>b</sup>.

āpaç cana çvaso antam āpuḥ RV.1.100.15<sup>b</sup>.

āpaç ca mitrāni dhīṣaṇa ca sadhan RV.1.96.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>o</sup>; 157.13.

āpaç carum ava sarpantu çubhrāh AV.11.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

āpaç ca varuṇaç ca samnate te me sāminamatām adah VS.

26.1. Cf. adbhyaḥ sam anamat.

āpaç ca viçvabhēṣajīh RV.1.23.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.

8.7<sup>d</sup>. See āpaḥ sarvasya, āpo viçvasya, and next.

āpaç ca viçvāçambhuval MS.4.10.4<sup>o</sup>; 153.8. See under prec.

ā paçātān nāsatyā purastāt RV.7.72.5<sup>a</sup>; 73.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

āpaç cit pippy staryo na gāvaḥ RV.7.23.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç cid asmā aramanta devī RV.3.56.4<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asmāi ghṛtam it ksaranti AV.7.18.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asmāi pinvanta prthvī RV.7.34.3<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asmāi sutukā aveṣaṇ RV.1.178.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya rodasi cid urvī RV.3.56.7<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya vi nasanty artham RV.10.27.20<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid asya vrata ā ninurgrāh RV.2.38.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaç cid dhi svayaçasaḥ sadassu RV.7.85.3<sup>a</sup>.

āpaç cin ni dadhā padam RV.8.102.14<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>e</sup>.

ā paçyati prati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā paçyati Kauç.8.25; 28.7.

āpaḥ cakvaryah GG.3.2.21.

āpaḥ çantīh AV.10.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35-58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.

āpaḥ çiksanthīh pacatā sunāthah AV.12.3.27<sup>d</sup>.

āpaḥ çivah çivatamah çantah çantatamah PG.1.8.5.

āpaḥ çundhantu mainasah VS.20.20<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.27<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See viçve muñcantu etc., and viçve çumbhantu etc.

āpas tat pravahatād itah TB.3.7.6.20<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

āpas tat satyam abharan TB.2.4.6.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>e</sup>.

āpas tat sarvaṁ jivalah ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>e</sup>. See āpas tvā tasmaj.

āpas tat sarvaṁ niç karan AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

āpas tad ghnantu te sadā (YDh. ghnantu sarvadā) MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>d</sup>.

(on) āpastambah sūtrakāraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

āpas turtyam amṛtaṁ turtyam AV.10.10.29<sup>b</sup>.

āpas tvaṣṭā bhrgavo yaṁi sahoḥbhīh RV.10.46.9<sup>b</sup>.

āpas tvā tasmaj jivalah AV.10.6.3<sup>e</sup>. See āpas tat sarvaṁ jī<sup>e</sup>.

āpas tvā dīkṣamānam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.

āpas tvām açvināu tvām MS.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>: 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>a</sup>.

āpas tvā sam arinan (MS. arinvan; TS.KS. āpaḥ sam arinan) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.77: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.20.

āpa stha yuṣmābhīh sarvān kāmān avāpnavāni PG.1.3.13. Cf. āpaḥ stha.

āpas putraso abhi sam viçadhvam AV.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: āpas putrasah Kauç.60.35.

āpaḥ satyaṁ mayi vratam KÇ.4.15.4.

āpaḥ sapta suseruvur devīh AV.7.112.1<sup>e</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ sam arinan: see āpas tvā sam.

āpaḥ samudra ucchiṣṭe AV.11.7.2<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ samudraṁ rathyeva jagmuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ samudriya dhārāh AV.7.107.1<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ samudro varuṇaḥ ca rājā Kauç.3.3<sup>e</sup>.

āpaḥ sarvasya bheṣajīh RV.10.137.6<sup>e</sup>. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīh.

āpaḥ sarva vaçe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.

āpas sūpteu jagṛta ApMB.2.13.6 (ApG.6.15.6).

āpaḥ surye samahitah TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

āpaḥ srjantu snigdhanī RVKh.5.87.12<sup>a</sup>.

āpaḥ stha samudre çṛitah, prthivyaḥ pratiṣṭha, yuṣmaṣv idam antah, viçvaṁ yaksuṁ viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartryo viçvasya janyitryah TB.3.11.1.5. Cf. āpa stha.

āpaḥ snehāya Svidh.3.8.2.

āpaḥ svarāja stha rāṣṭradā rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.21. P: āpaḥ svarājah KÇ.15.4.45. Cf. devīr āpo apāni napād rāṣṭradah.

āpākesthāh pruhasiṇah AV.8.6.14<sup>e</sup>.

āpātikebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.

āpādatalamastakam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.11<sup>b</sup>.

āpānam brahma citayad divo-dive RV.2.34.7<sup>b</sup>.

āpānāso vivasvatah RV.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.473<sup>a</sup>.

āpāntamanasyuṣ tṛpalaprabharmā RV.10.89.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.144.

āpāma manasā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.9. P: āpāma KÇ.15.6.19. See āpāma manah.

āpiḥ pitā pramatīh soṃyānam RV.1.31.16<sup>e</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>e</sup>.

ā pitarāṁ viçvānaram avase kah (PB. kuh; comm. akah, kuru) PB.21.10.11; KÇ.2.3.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

āpitvam asti nidhruvi RV.8.20.22<sup>d</sup>.

āpitve nah prapitve tīyam ā gahi RV.8.4.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>e</sup>; 2.1071<sup>e</sup>; N.3.20.

āpiṁ nakṣāmahe vṛdhe RV.8.60.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>d</sup>.

āpipyānam maghava çukram andhah RV.4.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

āpir uti çivah sakḥā RV.6.45.17<sup>b</sup>.

āpir no bodhi sadhamādyo (SV. omādye) vṛdhe RV.8.3.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>e</sup>; 2.771<sup>e</sup>.

āpir yajaty āpaye RV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

āpi vo asme pitareva putrā RV.10.106.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā putrā agne mithunāso atra RV.1.164.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>e</sup>.

ā putraso na mātaraṁ vibhrāh RV.7.43.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā purāndaraṁ cakṛma vipravacasah RV.8.61.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>e</sup>.

āpura stā mā prajay<sup>a</sup> paçubhiḥ purayata ÇÇ.8.8.11. See āpūrya, and cf. āpūro.

ā puṣtam etv ā vasu AV.6.79.2<sup>e</sup>. See ā puṣa etv.

ā pūrṇayā niyutā yatho adhvaram RV.1.135.7<sup>e</sup>.

ā pūrṇo anūçh paryeti viçvatah RV.9.74.2<sup>b</sup>.

āpūrṇo asya kalaçaḥ svahā RV.3.32.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.13; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: āpūrṇo asya ÇÇ.7.17.11.

ā pūryamānam avahann abhi çavaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>d</sup>.

āpūryamānā pūryamānā purayanti pūrṇā pūrṇamāsi TB.3.10.1.1.

āpūryā sthā mā purayata prajayā ca dhanena ca TS.3.2.5.5; AÇ.6.12.4. P: āpūryā sthā mā purayata ApÇ.13.17.8. See under āpura stā.

ā puṣā citrabarhiṣam RV.1.23.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā puṣa etv ā vasu TS.2.4.5.1<sup>e</sup>. See ā puṣtam.

ā puṣa brhaspatiḥ AV.5.28.12<sup>b</sup>.

ā prksudho vṛudho dānu rohati RV.1.14.14<sup>b</sup>.

āpṛchyaṁ kratum ā kṣeti puçyati RV.1.64.13<sup>d</sup>.

āpṛchyaṁ dharuṇaṁ vāy arṣati (SV. arṣasi) RV.9.107.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>e</sup>.

āprohyena sadhasthena, pratnena dharuṇena ca, pibācyud  
 indra tvaṁ somam, teor garbha-dhyāhita JB.2.13<sup>ab</sup>.  
 āprohyo viçpatir vikṣu vedhāḥ RV.1.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā prṇanti çvasā vardhayanti ca RV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>:  
 156.7.  
 āprṇanto antarikṣā vy asthuh RV.7.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āprṇo-si samprṇah (ApÇ. āprṇosi samprṇa) prajāyā ma  
 paçubhir a prṇa ÇÇ.1.15.16; ApÇ.24.12.9. Cf. *under*  
 āpura sta.  
 ā prtsu darsi nrṇāni nr̥tama RV.6.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo agniṁ yaçasah saṁ hi pūrthi RV.3.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo agniṁ pra hinuta pitṛūr upa AV.18.4.40<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo  
 agniṁ Kauç.88.23. See āpo devitṛ prahinutao.  
 āpo agrāṁ divyā osadhayaḥ AV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo agre viçvam āvan AV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo achāvadamasi AV.19.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo adyānv acāriṣam RV.1.23.23<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.27.  
 See *under* āpo etc.  
 āpo anitvacānti RV.10.137.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 66.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo asman (MS. mā) mātaraḥ çundhayanu (AV. MS. KS.  
 suddayantu; TS. ApÇ. çundhantu) RV.10.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 6.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.7; ÇB.3.1.2.11; AÇ.6.13.11; 8.12.6;  
 ApÇ.10.6.1. P: āpo asman ÇÇ.4.15.4; KÇ.7.2.15;  
 VHDh.8.12.23.  
 āpo garbhāni janayaniti GB.1.1.39. S: āpo vatsam.  
 Cf. JAOS. xix. 11.  
 āpo gr̥heṣu jāgrata HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See āpo jāgrta, āpo deveṣu,  
 and āpo havitṣu.  
 āpo janayathā ca naḥ RV.10.9.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1189<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.11.52<sup>c</sup>; 36.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.2; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.8; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 4.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo jāgrta MS.1.1.3.2.11; KS.1.3; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.37.  
 See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.  
 āpo jyotiḥ raso-mṛtanī brahma TA.10.15.1; 28.1; TAA.  
 10.68; Karmap.2.1.7; Çāṅkha Dh. 9.16; LVyasa Dh.  
 2.18; PrāṇagU.1; MahanU.13.1; 15.3; ÇirasU.6. P:  
 āpo jyotiḥ BrhPDh.2.66. See *om* āpo etc., and çirah.  
 āpo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ AV.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; 8.2.14<sup>d</sup>. See *divyena*  
 payasa.  
 āpo dikṣā tayā varuṇo rājā dikṣāya dikṣitah TB.3.7.7.6;  
 ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 āpo devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.4; KS.39.13.  
 āpo devitṛ pratigrbhṇta (TS. KS. oḡrbhṇta) bhasmāitā VS.  
 12.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.  
 12; ÇB.6.8.2.3; ApÇ.16.12.11. Ps: āpo devitṛ prati-  
 grbhṇta MÇ.6.1.4; āpo devitṛ KÇ.16.6.26(28); BrhPDh.  
 2.134.135.  
 āpo devitṛ prathamajā ṛtena (AV. ṛtasya) RV.10.109.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo devitṛ prahinutāgnim HG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See āpo agniṁ pra-  
 āpo devitṛ agrepuvo agrepuvo-gra imāṁ yajñāni nayatāgre  
 yajñāpatinī dhātā (TB. omits dhātā) TS.1.1.5.1; TB.3.  
 2.5.3; 3.6.1. P: āpo devitṛ agrepuvaḥ ApÇ.1.11.10.  
 See *devitṛ āpo agre*.

āpo devitṛ ubhayaṁ tarpayantu AV.18.4.39<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.12.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo devitṛ ghṛtaminva n apah (KS. ghṛtam id āpa āsan)  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 153.1; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>. See āpo bhadra.  
 āpo devitṛ brhatir viçvaçambhuvah VS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 6.1.2.2.3; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.13; 3.6.4; 6.4.3; KS.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 23.  
 2; ÇB.3.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo devitṛ MÇ.2.1.2.1.  
 āpo devitṛ yajñiṇyā māviçantu TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo devitṛ çuddhāyuvah çuddha ynyam devaṁ ūdhvam  
 TS.1.3.8.2. P: āpo devitṛ çuddhāyuvah TS.6.3.8.4;  
 ApÇ.7.18.4. See *devitṛ āpah çuddha*.  
 āpo devitṛ çuddhāḥ stha TB.3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo devitṛ çundhata mā madhumantāni madhumatir deva-  
 yajñāni MS.1.2.1: 9.7. P: āpo devitṛ MÇ.2.1.1.21;  
 MG.1.5.4. Cf. *under* dāivyaṇya karmaṇe.  
 āpo devitṛ sarasvatīḥ ApMB.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo devitṛ svadantu (VSK. sadantu) svātām cit sad deva-  
 havitṛ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.4; ÇB.3.7.4.6. P: āpo devitṛ  
 KÇ.6.3.32. See *svātām sud*, *svātām havitṛ*, and  
*svātām cit*.  
 āpo devebhīr nivṛtā atisthān RV.10.98.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo deveṣu jāgrata PG.1.10.22<sup>a</sup>. See *under* āpo gr̥heṣu.  
 āpo dharaya mātiḡuḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo-dharyuḥ MÇ.1.8.1.1. See *vāto-dharyuḥ*.  
 āpo na devitṛ upa yanti hotriyam RV.1.83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.9; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.13. P: āpo na devitṛ  
 ÇÇ.6.7.6.  
 āpo na dvīpam dadhati prayāsi RV.1.169.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo na dhāyī savanāni mā a vaso RV.8.50 (Val.2).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na nimnāir udabhir jigatavah RV.10.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo naptre ghṛtam annaṁ vahanti RV.2.35.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na pravatā yatitṛ RV.8.6.34<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.24.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 312<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na pravatasaran RV.9.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na makṣu sumatir bhavā naḥ RV.9.88.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na vajrinn anv okyāni sarah RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 āpo na vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.261<sup>b</sup>; 2.214<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo na sindhum abhi yat samakṣaran RV.10.43.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo na sṛṣṭā adhavanta nīcī RV.7.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 āpo nimneva savanābhaviṣmataḥ RV.1.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo nudantu (ApMB. HG. badhantāni) nīrtiṁ paracāli  
 AV.6.124.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo brahma janā viduḥ AV.10.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo brahma samahitah AV.10.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo bhadra ghṛtam id āpa āsan (TS. āsuh) AV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo bhadrah TB.2.8.9.3; 3.1.2.1.1;  
 ApÇ.14.18.1. See āpo devitṛ ghṛtam.  
 āpo bhavantu pitaye RV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See *çāni no bha-*  
*vantu pitaye*.  
 āpo-bhigarah TA.3.6.1. See *vāto-bhigarah*.  
 āpo bhuyiṣṭhā ity eko abravīt RV.1.161.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo bhrgvaūgirasāni surām GB.1.5.26<sup>d</sup>.

āpo bhrgvaṅgiromayam GB.1.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo bhrgvaṅgiropam GB.1.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo madhumatr imāh AV.18.4.39<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo madhyaṁ kva vo nūnam antaḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo maritḥ pari pāntu sarvataḥ (MG. viçvataḥ) PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 āpo maritḥ pra vahantu no dhiyaḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See prev.  
 āpo malam iva prāṇikṣṭ (ApÇ. prāṇijan) AV.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tatra nayantu AV.19.43.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāc chumbhantu AV.12.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo mā tasmāt sarvasmāt AV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.22<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 āpo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.6.17<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See prev.  
 āpo mā mātaraḥ etc.: see āpo asmān.  
 āpo-mṛtam (Kāuç. mṛtam stha; PrāṇagU. mṛtam asi) GB.1.1.39 (ter); Kāuç.90.18; PrāṇagU.1. See amṛtam āpaḥ.  
 āpo me retasi çrīta reto hrdaye hrdayaṁ mayy aham amṛta amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinaḥ (AG. oçānsinyaḥ) ŠB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.12.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ dadātu (!) hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ŠB.2.10. See āpo hotraçānsinas.  
 āpo me hotraçānsinas te mopahvayantām ŠB.2.5.  
 āpo māuadhātmatr etasya diçāḥ pāntu AV.19.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo yaṁ vah prathamam devayantaḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.27. Cf. BrhD.5.174.  
 āpo yat ta āsu madanti devī RV.1.173.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yad vas tapas tena taṁ prati tapata yo-smān dvestī yaṁ vayan dviṣmah AV.2.23.1.  
 āpo yad vas tejas tena tam atejasam kṛṇta yo etc. AV.2.23.5.  
 āpo yad vah çocis tena taṁ prati çocata yo etc. AV.2.23.4.  
 āpo yad vo-rcis tena taṁ prati arcata yo etc. AV.2.23.3.  
 āpo yad vo haras tena taṁ prati harata yo etc. AV.2.23.2.  
 āpo yavā (ViDh. vā) amṛtaṁ yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo yoktrāṇi muñcata RV.3.33.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āpo ripraṇ nirvahaṭa ApÇ.7.4.5; MÇ.1.7.3.24.  
 āpo revatīḥ kṣayathā hi vasaḥ RV.10.30.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.11.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo revatī KS.12.15; AB.2.16.1; KB.11.4; ÇÇ.6.3.11; 9.20.7.  
 āpo revatīḥ çṛṇṭa havāṁ me RV.10.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 āpo vatsam janayanti AV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>. See āpo garbhani.  
 āpo va amṛtaṁ etc.: see āpo yavā.  
 āpo vā idam sarvam TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
 āpo vājajito vājāṁ vah sarisyantr vājāṁ jesyantr vājāntr vājajito vājajityayai sammarjmy apo annāda annādaya ApÇ.8.8.2. Ūha of agne vājajid vājāṁ tvā sarisyananti.  
 āpo vataḥ parvataso vanaspatiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo vātā ośadhayaḥ AV.18.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo vidyutāḥ paripantu sarvataḥ (MG. paripantv ayyah) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See āpo viçvataḥ.  
 āpo vidyud abhiraṇ varṣam AV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.

āpo vimoktrīr mayi teja indriyam TB.3.7.14.1<sup>f</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup> (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>f</sup> (ter).  
 āpo viçvataḥ (v.l. vidyutāḥ) paripantu sarvataḥ AG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes). See āpo vidyutāḥ.  
 āpo viçvasya bheṣajīḥ AV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.9.13<sup>a</sup>. See under āpaç ca viçvabheṣajīḥ.  
 āpo vṛtas tā varuṇena vṛtas tābhīr vṛtabhīr vartrībhīr yasmād bhayad bibhemi tad varāye avahā AG.3.11.1.  
 āpo vo mithunaṁ mā no mithunaṁ rīdhvam TA.1.16.1.  
 āpo vratapaṇnyaḥ etc. Kāuç.56.7. Cf. agne vratapate vrataṁ etc.  
 āpo-si janmanā vaçā sā yajñam garbham adhatthāḥ sā mayā sambhava MS.2.13.15; 164.5. Cf. ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 āpo ha mahyaṁ tad devī AV.6.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo ha yad brhatr (TS.MS.KS. yan mahatr) viçvam (TA. garbham) ayan RV.10.121.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>a</sup>; 32.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 169.2; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.23.8<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo ha yat TS.2.2.12.1. See āpo agre.  
 āpo haviṣu jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>. See under āpo gṛheṣu.  
 āpo ha çleşma prathamam sambabhūva ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo hiranyaṁ jugupsu trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āpo hi śtha mayobhūvaḥ RV.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>a</sup>; 36.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.16; 3.1.6: 8.10; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.3; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.2; TB.3.9.7.5; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6; 9.12.2; 18.8; 13.15.13; 14.18.1; 16.4.1; AG.2.8.12; 9.8; 4.6.14; Kāuç.6.17; HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; MG.1.2.11; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6); BDh.2.5.8.11; LVyasaDh.2.19; N.9.27<sup>a</sup>. P: āpo hi śtha MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KSA.4.8; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.4.11.6; 15.3; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 9.28.6; 14.57.7; Vait.28.11; KÇ.16.3.16; MÇ.4.3.43; — 6.1.2; — 6.1.6; PG.1.8.6; 2.2.14; 6.13; 14.21; 3.5.4; ViDh.64.18; 65.3; GDh.26.10; ParDh.11.34; 12.10; LVyasaDh.1.22; VHDh.8.25; BrhPDh.2.38.50, 56, 129; Rvidh.1.3.5; 4.10; 3.4.3.6. Designated as āpo-hi-śthiyam (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.3.1.4; āpo-hi-śthah (sc. çāh) VaDh.15.20; VHDh.4.30; āpo-hi-śthiyah (sc. çāh) ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.5; 8.6.7; 7.12.20; 14.57.7; LÇ.2.10.20; 3.6.6; 4.11.7; ApÇ.15.11.16; 20.18.7; ÇG.1.14.8; MG.1.1.24; 6.4; 11.26; 2.2.27; Svidh.1.2.5. This and the next hymn of AV. (1.6.1) are designated as çāmbhumayobhū (sc. sūkte) Vait.10.19; Kāuç.9.1.4: 18.25; 19.1; 4.1.14; 43.12; this hymn alone as sindhuvipasya sūktam Rvidh.3.11.4. Cf. BrhD.6.153. See abdaivatam.  
 āpo hetīḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 āpo hotraçānsinas te me hotraçānsino hotraçānsino devayajanaṁ me datta ApÇ.10.3.1. See āpo me hotraçānsinas te me devayajanaṁ.  
 āptam manah TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; MS.2.6.11: 71.1; 4.4.5: 55.18; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.3; ApÇ.18.17.7. See āpāma manasa.  
 āptoryāmātra saptamāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptyāya parā vaha RV.8.47.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye pari dadmasi RV.8.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 āptye sam nayāmasi RV.8.47.17<sup>d</sup>. See under āpriye sam.

āpnānam tīrtham ka iha pra vocat RV.10.114.7<sup>c</sup>; KB. 18.9; ŚB.3.1.

āpnūhi çreyaṁsam ati samam krama AV.2.11.1-5.

ā pyāyātām ghṛtāyonih TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.18<sup>a</sup>.

ā pyāyātām dhruvā haviṣa ghṛtena (TS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ. dhruvā ghṛtena) VSK.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1; KS.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.12.9; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya (also with vikāra, mahendra) devabhāgam ApÇ.1.2.6. See next four.

ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devabhāgam ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ prajāvatī anamitvā ayakṣmāḥ TS.1.1.1.1; TB.3.2.1.4 (in fragments). See under prec.

ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā indrāya bhāgam (KS. aghniyā devabhāgarū) prajāvatī anamitvā ayakṣmāḥ VS.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6,7. See under prec. but one.

ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā indrāya (MÇ. also with vikāra, mahendra) bhāgam MS.1.1.1.1.3; MÇ.1.1.1.19. P: ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyā MS.4.1.1.1.15. See under prec. but two.

ā pyāyadhvam aghniyā devebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo bhāgam MÇ.1.7.1.8. See under prec. but three.

ā pyāyantām āpa oṣadhayaḥ TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3.6.1.

ā pyāyantām usriyā havyasūdalā RV.1.93.12<sup>b</sup>.

ā pyāyantām punar ā yantu çṛṇpam AV.12.3.20<sup>d</sup>. *Frag-ment*: punar ā yantu çṛṇpam Kauç.61.28.

ā pyāyantu me-ñgāni PÇ.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>.

āpyāyamānāḥ prajāya dhanena RV.10.18.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>.

āpyāyamānāpyāyamānāpyāyā sūrterā TB.3.10.1.1.

āpyāyamāno amṛtāya soma RV.1.91.18<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.11.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; 37.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>c</sup>.

āpyāyamāno bahudhā jāneṣu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

āpyāyayantī duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

ā pyāyayantu (N. ōti) bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.7.81.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.8; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.11<sup>d</sup>, according to Durga (Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61).

āpyāyayantāu sañcaratām TB.3.7.4.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā pyāyaya sakhtī etc.: see ā pyāyayasmān sakhtī.

āpyāyaya harivo vardhamānāḥ TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

ā pyāyayasmān (TS.MS.KS. pyāyaya) sakhtī sanyā medhaya (GB.Vait. medhaya prajāya dhanena) VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7.16.18; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8.

ā pyāyaya madintama RV.1.91.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.114<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā pyāyasva sam etu te RV.1.91.16<sup>a</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.112<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 96.6; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.1; 7.33.7; PB.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.5.3; 5.6.27; 12.15; ÇÇ.7.5.17; 15.4; ApÇ.12.25.24; 14.28.1; 16.20.12; 19.11.9; Kauç.68.10<sup>a</sup>; KBU.

2.8. P: ā pyāyasva TS.2.3.14.3; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.1; MS.4.13.10; 213.2; KS.35.13; GB.2.3.6; TB.3.5.12.1; 7.13.4; TA.6.6.2; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Vait.19.19; LÇ.2.5.9; KÇ.9.12.5; 17.3.16; ApÇ.13.20.8; MÇ.2.4.1.46; —6.1.6; Kauç.68.9; HG.1.16.1; BDh.4.5.12; GDh.27.5; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.29; BrhPDh.7.28; 9.305. *Designated as apīnavati* (sc. ṛk) AB.1.17.4; *as apīnavati* (sc. ṛk) ÇB.7.3.1.45; 2.1.

ā pra cyavethām apa tan mrjethām AV.18.4.49<sup>a</sup>. P: ā pra cyavethām Kauç.82.40.

ā pratyāñcam dāçuse dāçvaṁsam AV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā pra drava (MS. a prehi) paramasyaḥ parāvataḥ AV.3.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.11.24.3.

ā pra drava parāvataḥ RV.8.82.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18.13.7.

ā pra drava harivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā pra yacha dakṣiṇād ota savyāt AV.7.26.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.

ā pra yāta maruto viṣṇo açvināu RV.8.27.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā pra yātu parāvataḥ AV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.72<sup>b</sup>; 26.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.13; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

āprāḥ kratūn sam ajāir adhvare matih RV.9.72.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā prāgād bhadrā yuvatiḥ ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

āprā (AV.13.2.35<sup>c</sup>, āprād) dyāvapṛthivi antarikṣam RV.1.115.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>c</sup>; 13.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>; 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 22.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.16<sup>c</sup>. P: āprā dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.6.1.7.

āprā rājāṁsi divyāni parthiva RV.4.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

āpriyaç chandāṁsi nivido yajñāṁsi TB.3.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>c</sup>.

āprīṇāṁ vijahatā aratim MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 51.5; KS.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See sañjanāṁ vi.

āpriṇe-rikto (ApÇ. rikto) ma ātmā KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.

āpriḥhir aprīr yajñasya VS.10.19<sup>b</sup>.

āpruṣāyan madhuna ṛtasya yonim RV.10.68.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā prehi etc.: see ā pra drava paramasyaḥ.

ā plavasva mā plavasva TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

ā badhnāmi yaço mayi PG.2.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

ābayo anābayo AV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābayo Kauç.30.1.

ā barhir indro varuṇas turā narāḥ RV.8.27.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā barhiḥ sdatām sumat RV.8.87.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sdatām barhir ā sumat.

ā barhiḥ sdatām narā RV.1.47.8<sup>d</sup>; 8.87.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā bahvor vajram indrasya dheyam RV.10.52.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā bundam vṛtrahā dade RV.8.45.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>a</sup>.

ābedhū ranṇāya kam AV.9.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

ā brahma navyam avase vavṛtyāt RV.6.17.13<sup>d</sup>.

ā brahman brāhmaṇo (MS. brāhmaṇas tejasvi) brahmavarcaṣṭ jāyātām VS.22.22; VSK.24.30; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.7; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.1; TB.3.8.13.1; 18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.7. P: ā brahman brāhmaṇāḥ MÇ.9.2.2; ā brahman KÇ.20.4.11.



ā bhakṣat kanyāsu naḥ RV.9.67.10<sup>o</sup>, 11<sup>o</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne upāke RV.1.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandamāne usasā upāke RV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhandiṣṭhasya sumatiṁ cikiddhi RV.5.1.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>o</sup>: 172.6; KS.7.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā bhārataṁ cikṣatāni vajrabāhu RV.1.109.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13.  
 ābharad arupāni mānam andhasaḥ RV.10.144.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhārāni tvām abhi AV.8.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhāreḥaṁ sahasraṣaḥ AV.3.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhavan prabhavan bhavan AV.3.29.2<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ābhavan prabhavan sambhavan sambhūto bhūtaḥ TB.3.10.1.2. See *prec.*  
 ā bhāti devī amṛte amūrah RV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhāty agnir usasām autkam RV.5.76.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.8; KB.8.6. Ps: ā bhāty agniḥ AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; 9.11.14; ā bhāti ÇÇ.5.9.23; 6.6.6; 15.8.14.  
 ā bhānuna pārthivāni jrayāni RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhārāt bhārātrbhīḥ sajosaḥ RV.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhārāṁ viṣvabheṣajim AV.6.52.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhāsamanāḥ pradīco nu sarvāḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>o</sup>: 239.16.  
 ābhiḥ prajābhīr iha samvaseya TB.1.2.1.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhīr grbhīr yad ato na ūnam TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 42.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ābhīr grbhīḥ ApÇ.9.12.9; 15.4.5.  
 ābhīr digbhīr anantabhiḥ ApMB.2.19.4<sup>o</sup>. See *divā digbhīr*, and *divā digbhīc*.  
 ābhīr yātāni suvidatrabhīr arvāk RV.7.91.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhīr yāhi tūyam ā madryadrik RV.6.22.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhīr vidhemāgnaye RV.8.23.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhīr viçvā abhiyujō viçvōḥ RV.6.25.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>: 235.4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhīr hi mayā upa dasyum āgat RV.10.73.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ çamibhīr mahayanta indra RV.4.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ te adya grbhīr grñantaḥ RV.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>ab</sup>: 157.19; AÇ.2.8.14. P: ābhiḥ te adya MS.4.10.2: 145.8.  
 ābhiḥ tvām abhiṣṭibhiḥ AA.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhiḥ tvāhuṁ daçabhir abhimṛçāmi daçamāsyāya sūtavāi (ApMB. sūtave) HG.2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15 (ApG.6.14.14). See *daçamāsyāya*.  
 ābhi sprīho mithatir ariṣanyan RV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.3; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhūr anyo-ya (ApMB. va) padyatām ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.14, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See *mātūr anyo*.  
 ābhūr (KS.MS. ābhūr) asya niṣaigadhīḥ (TS.MS.KS. niṣaigadhīḥ) VS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 122.4; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See *pivo asya*.  
 ābhuvāḥ prabhūvo bhūtiḥ PG.2.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhūkām praticakūçān AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bhūtāṅçō açvinōḥ kāmam aprāḥ RV.10.106.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā bhūtim-bhūtinī vayam açnavāmāhai TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūtir asy ābhūyasaṁ JUB.3.20.3.11.  
 ā bhūtir eçābhūtīḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhūto bhūtaḥ sa u jayate punaḥ AV.11.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhūtyā sahuja vajra sayaka RV.10.84.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

ābhūbhīr indra turvaṇi RV.5.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūbhīr indrah çnathayann anābhuvāḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā bhūyo bhara VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.4; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25.  
 ābhūr asya etc.: see *ābhūr etc.*  
 ābhūr vibhōḥ prabhōḥ çamibhūr bhuvāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 ābhūṣantas te (TB. tvā) sumatāu navayam RV.10.160.5<sup>c</sup>: AV.20.96.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhūṣantiḥ soma vedāḥ RV.1.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ābhūṣeṇyam vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā bheṣajasya vahatā sudānavāḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogaṁ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 āb.ogaya iṣṭaye rāya u tvam RV.1.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ābhogayam pra yad ichanta āitana RV.1.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ābhogās tveva saṁyanti TA.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhyām indrah pakvām amāsv antaḥ RV.2.40.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 164.2; KS.8.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ābhyo yonibhyo adhi jātavedāḥ Kauç.133.6<sup>b</sup>. See *ebhyo etc.*, and *svād yoner*.  
 āmatrebhiḥ siñcātā madyam andhaḥ RV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 ā madhvo asinā asicann amatram RV.10.29.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āmanam asi TS.2.3.9.1 (bis), 3; ApÇ.19.23.9.  
 āmanasya deva ye puçavaḥ samanasaḥ tām ahaiḥ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantaṁ hr̥dā tām mā āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2: 28.21.  
 āmanasya devā (MS. va) yā (MS. yāḥ; KS. yās) striyaḥ samanasaḥ tā (KS. samanaso yā) ahaiḥ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantaṁ hr̥dā tām mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.2; MS.2.3.2: 28.19; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya devā (MS. va) ye putrah samanasaḥ tām (KS. putraso ye puçavas samanaso yām) ahaiḥ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantaṁ hr̥dā tām mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāḥ MS.2.3.2: 28.18; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasya devā (MS.MÇ. va) ye sajātāḥ (TS. sajātāḥ kumārāḥ) samanasaḥ tām (KS. samanaso yām) ahaiḥ kāmāye hr̥dā te mām kāmāyantaṁ hr̥dā tām mā (MS. mā) āmanasaḥ kṛdhi svāḥ TS.2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2: 28.16; KS.12.2. Ps: āmanasya deva ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ MÇ.5.2.1.16; āmanasya devāḥ TS.2.3.9.3; KS.12.2.  
 āmanasyām hr̥dayād adhi ApMB.2.21.33<sup>b</sup>. See *manasyām etc.*  
 ā manṣām antarikṣasya nr̥bhyaḥ RV.1.110.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandram ā vareṇyam RV.9.65.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.488<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandrasya saṁyasyanto vareṇyam RV.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mandraiḥ indra haribhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>a</sup>; 2.1068<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇÇ.9.5.9; 18.11.3; AG.3.10.5; Svidh.1.4.19. Ps: ā mandraiḥ indra ÇÇ.12.9.11: ā mandraiḥ Vait.23.9; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.2.4.4; Svidh.2.4.6.  
 ā manyethām vṛṣaṇvasō RV.8.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā manyethām ā gataṁ kac cid evāḥ RV.3.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā martyo dadharṣati RV.7.32.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>b</sup>; 2.1032<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmavatsu tashāu na rokaḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mahi rodasi pr̥ṇa RV.9.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mahe dade suvrato na vājam RV.1.180.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā maho nr̥masya tūtujih RV.10.22.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā mā ganta pitaro viçvarūpāh MS.1.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 163.7. *See next.*  
 ā mā gantām pitārā mātārā ca VS.9.19<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. *See prec.*  
 ā mā gan yaçasā (ApMB. yaçasā varcasā) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3; ApMB.2.9.12 (ApG.5.13.3). P: ā mā gan ApMB.2.10.2.  
 ā māgan saha varcasā AV.19.31.7<sup>d</sup>  
 ā mā gamyāh KS.5.5; 8.13.  
 ā mā goṣu viçatv ā tanūsu VS.12.105<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. *See ā no goṣu etc.*  
 ā māgniṣṭomo viçatūkthyaç ca TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agniṣṭoma ukthyo.  
 ā mā ghoṣo gachati vān māsām (TS.KS. vān na āsām; MS. vār nv āsām) AV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.15; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā jane çravayataim yuvānā VS.21.9<sup>e</sup>. *See ā no jane etc.*  
 ā mātārā bharati çuṣmy ā goh RV.4.22.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā mātārā vivicuḥ sapta vaṇiḥ RV.3.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mātārā viçvavare huvānāh RV.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā mātārā sthāpayase jīgatnū RV.10.120.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.107.10<sup>e</sup>. *See asthāpayata.*  
 āmādaḥ kṣyīnkās tam adantv enīh RV.10.87.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmādo grḍhrāh kupape radantām AV.11.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā dyāvaprthivi viçvaçambhū (KS. viçvarūpe) MS.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 163.6; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under ā dyavā.*  
 ā mānuṣasya janasya janma RV.1.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmā pakvāni carati bibhrati gauḥ RV.3.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā pūṣann upa drava RV.6.48.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.114.  
 ā mā prāṇena saha varcasā gamet (TS.MS.KS. gan) AV.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; 39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mā bhadrasya loke AV.6.26.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā mān prāṇa viçantu bhūyase sukrītya JB.1.14.  
 ā mān mitrāvaruṇeha rakṣatām RV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.1.  
 ā mān medhā surabhir viçvarūpā TA.10.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.7<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā mā yajño viçatu vīryāvan TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā yantu brahmacāriṇāh svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 ā māruṣat parnamaniḥ AV.3.5.5<sup>a</sup> *See next.*  
 ā māruṣad devamaniḥ AV.8.5.20<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 ā mā roha mahate saubhagya AV.5.28.14<sup>d</sup>. *See ā roha mān, and darbha roha.*  
 ā mā varo gachatu çrīr yaçaç ca SMB.2.6.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā mā varco-gnīnā dattam etu KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>. *See idam radho agnīnā, and idam varco.*  
 ā mā vājasya prasavo jagamyāt VS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 163.6; 1.11.7; 169.5; KS.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 7; ÇB.5.1.5.26; TB.1.3.6.6; ApÇ.18.5.1; MÇ.7.1.3;—11.9.2. P: ā mā vājasya KS.18.13; KÇ.14.4.11.  
 āmāvāsyam havir idam eṣān mayi TB.3.7.4.4; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā mā viçantv indavaḥ ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.5. Cf. ā tvā etc.  
 ā māvykta martyo dabhraetāh RV.8.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

ā mā çastrasya çastrain gamyāt TS.3.2.7.2.3.  
 ā māçīso (MS. am āçīso) dohakāmāh MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.10; 1.4.5; 53.4; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3. *See ā mā stutasya, ā mā stotrasya, and emā agmann āçīso.*  
 āmā sacā mudhumat pakvam agne RV.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mā sucarite (MÇ. suçaritād) bhaja VS.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.3.3.3.13; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu cid dadhiṣe pakvam antaḥ RV.1.62.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvāni çacyā ni didhaḥ RV.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āmāsu pakvam airayāh RV.8.89.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.781<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 āmāsu pūrsu paro apamīṣyam RV.2.35.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā mā somo amṛtatvena (TS. amṛtatvaya) gamyāt VS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 163.7; KS.14.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26.  
 ā māsān saha prajāyā (MÇ. prajāyā saha paçubhiḥ) saha rāyas poṣeṇa TS.3.1.8.3; MÇ.2.3.3.10. P: ā māsān. ApÇ.12.7.11.  
 ā mā stutasya stutām gamyāt (Vait. gamet) TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8. *See under ā māçīso.*  
 ā mā stotrasya stotraim gamyāt PB.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.12<sup>a</sup>; 15<sup>a</sup>; 6.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under ā māçīso.*  
 āmīkṣā ghṛtān tad v asya retāh AV.9.4.4<sup>d</sup>. *See āmīkṣā mastu.*  
 āmīkṣān duhratām datre AV.10.9.13<sup>e</sup>—24<sup>e</sup>.  
 āmīkṣā mastu ghṛtām asya yonih (TS. retāh) TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 61.18. *See āmīkṣā ghṛtām.*  
 āmīkṣā vājinaim madhu VS.19.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mitrāvaruṇa bhagam RV.9.7.8<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 ā mitrāvaruṇa vaha RV.8.23.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā mitre varuṇe bhage SV.2.485<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 ā mitre varuṇe vayam RV.5.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5. P: ā mitre varuṇe ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 ā minoti vi bhidyate AV.20.131.1.  
 āmurā dade harasā dāivya AV.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>. P: āmurā Kāuç.47.50.  
 āmurā naya namasā rātahavyam AV.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See āyurā na.*  
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camūṣu RV.3.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āmuṣyā somam apibac camū sutam RV.8.4.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1072<sup>e</sup>.  
 āmurā aja pratyāvartayemāh RV.6.47.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 187.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: amūraja pratyāvartayemāh ketumat ApÇ.20.16.14; āmurā aja MÇ.9.2.3. *See prāmūn jayā.*  
 ā mūlān anu çuṣyatu AV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā mūlān anu sañ daha AV.12.5.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me asya pratīvyam RV.8.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me asya vedhaso navtyasāh RV.1.13.1.6<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā me grhā bhavantu ā prajā me TS.7.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā me grhā bhavantu TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.9.  
 ā me graho bhavatu (KSA. grahā bhavantu) ā puroruk TS.7.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me dvayā prōṣṭhapadā suçarma AV.19.7.5<sup>b</sup>; Nakṣ.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā me dhanani sarasvatī AV.19.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āmenyasya rajaso yad abhra ā RV.5.48.1<sup>e</sup>. *Fragment:*  
 abhra ān apāh N.5.5.

ā me puṣṭe ca poṣe ca AV.3.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me mahac chatabhiṣag varīyah AV.19.7.5<sup>a</sup>; Naks.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āme māṇse kṛtyām yañ cakruḥ AV.4.17.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.31.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf.  
 yad yānam cakrur.  
 ā me yantu ViDh.73.12. *Pratika of some mantra (see SBE. vii. 234). Cf. ā yantu nah.*  
 ā me rayim bhārāpya ā vahantu AV.19.7.5<sup>d</sup>; Naks.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā me vacāṁsy udyata RV.8.101.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.126.  
 ā me ṛṇutāsita alikāḥ AV.5.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āme supakve ṇabale vipakve AV.5.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā me havam nāsatyā RV.8.85.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā me havam AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 ā me havam nāsatyopa yātam RV.1.183.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā modrcaḥ pātam (KS.2.2, pāhi) MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.2.3. *See te mā pātam.*  
 ā morja viṇa gāpatyenā (MS.KS. gāpatyenā prajāyā) rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.5.6.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.12; KS.7.1.7. *See urja māviṇa.*  
 āmo-sy āmanā hi te mayi ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. *See amo nāmāsi.*  
 āmolocanti ca pramlocanti cāpasasāu MS.2.8.10: 114.20. *See pramlocanti.*  
 ā ya indrāvarupāv iṣe adya RV.6.68.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ paprāu carṣanidhrd varobhiḥ RV.10.89.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ paprāu jāyamāna urvi RV.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ paprāu bhānuna rodasi ubhe RV.6.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ puram nārmiptm addit RV.1.149.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1124<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yañ viprāso matibhir ṛṇanti RV.10.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yañ viṇantiṇdavaḥ AV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yañ viṇanti Kāuṣ.29.27.  
 ā yañ haste na khādinam RV.6.16.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 148.7; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.15; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 ā yañ hota yajati viṇvavāram RV.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyañ gāuḥ ṛṇnir akramit RV.10.189.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.726<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.9; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.23.2; KB.27.4; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.16; 8.13.6; LÇ.3.8.1; MÇ.1.5.2.20; BDh.4.4.3. Ps: āyañ gāuḥ ṛṇnir Kāuṣ.66.14; āyañ gāuḥ ÇÇ.10.13.21,27; 13.11.2,5; Vait.6.3; 33.28; KÇ.4.9.18; Rvidh.4.23.4; VHDh.8.60; AūDh.3.106; BrhPDh.9.62,324. *Designated as sarparājñya rcaḥ, and sarparājñya rcaḥ TS.1.5.4.1; 7.3.1.3; KS.8.6; 9.15; 34.2 (bis); AB.5.23.1; KB.27.4; PB.4.9.4; 9.8.7; ÇB.2.1.4.29; 4.6.9.17; TB.1.4.6.6; 2.2.6.1; ÇÇ.10.13.26; LÇ.10.10.1; KÇ.4.9.18; 25.13.32; ApÇ.5.11.6; 13.8; 15.6; 16.2; 14.21.13; 22.1; 21.10.5. Cf. BrhD.8.87.*  
 āyajatām (MÇ. "joyātām) ejyā iṣaḥ VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.14; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5; MÇ.5.1.3.27.  
 āyajim tvā manave jātavedasam RV.8.23.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyaji vjāsatām RV.1.28.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyajeyātām: *see* āyajatām.  
 ā yajñiyām aramatiñ vavṛtyāḥ RV.7.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yajñiyāso vavṛttana RV.5.61.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yajñiye suvitāya cṛayetaḥ RV.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yajñiyo vavartati RV.8.103.11<sup>b</sup>.

ā yajñair deva martya RV.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5. P: ā yajñaiḥ ÇÇ.11.11.7.  
 āyajyavaḥ sumatiñ viṇvavārāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyañ janā abhiokṣe jagama RV.5.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyataḥ pratinandanam AV.7.38.14.  
 āyatanāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 āyataye tvā ṛḥṇāmi GB.2.2.3. *Error for āpataye, q.v.*  
 āyatinām prathamā cāvatnām RV.1.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyatinām prathamoṣa vy adyāt RV.1.124.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyatim agna uṣasam vibhātim RV.3.61.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyatir jananād adhi AV.6.109.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.  
 ā yat kratvā na paradaḥ ṛṇanti RV.7.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yat tatanan vṛjane janāsaḥ RV.1.166.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yat ṛṇan maruto vāvaṇāḥ (MS. enaḥ) RV.7.56.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.14; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat te ghoṣān uttarā yugāni RV.3.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat patanty enyaḥ RV.8.69.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yat patanti ÇÇ.9.6.15.  
 āyatyā uṣaso arcino guḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sadma sabhṛtyaḥ ṛṇanti RV.6.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sadmānam divyañ vivāsan RV.1.173.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yat samudrād lbhi vartate vām RV.4.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yat sakam yaṇaso vāvaṇāḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yat sedathur dhruvase no yonim RV.7.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yathā mandasanaḥ kirasi nah RV.8.49 (Val.1).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad aṇvan vananvataḥ RV.8.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad indraç ca dadvahe RV.8.34.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yat Rvidh.2.31.5.  
 ā yad iṣe ṛṇpatim teja (MS. teja) anaṭ RV.1.71.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.7.  
 ā yad duvaḥ catakrate RV.1.30.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.436<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad duvasyād duvase na kārāḥ RV.1.165.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 170.5; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad dhat indra vivratā voh RV.1.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad yonim hiranyayam RV.5.67.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.64.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad rayim guhadavadyam asmāi RV.2.19.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yad ruhāva varuṇaḥ ca nāvam RV.7.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad vajram dadhiṣe hasta ugra RV.7.28.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yad vajram bahvor indra dhatse RV.8.96.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yad vān yoṣaṇā ratham RV.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 ā yad vām satyo aratir rte bhnt RV.6.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yad vām suryā ratham RV.5.73.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec but one*.  
 ā yad vām iyacakṣasā RV.5.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyanāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.  
 āyane te parāyane RV.10.142.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyane Kāuṣ.52.5; VHDh.8.18. Cf. *next*.  
 āyane vidravaṇe TB.3.7.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
 āyantañ pratipaçyatha AV.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyātāram mahi sthiram RV.8.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yanti divaḥ prthivim sacante AV.12.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yantu devaḥ sumanasyamānāḥ TS.1.5.10.3<sup>o</sup>. *See ā devā yantu.*  
 āyantu nah pitarāḥ somyāsaḥ VS.19.58<sup>a</sup>. P: āyantu nah (KÇ.15.10.18; cf. Mahidh. at VS.19.49); PG.1.13 (*crit.*

notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarmā*, p. 19; YDh. 1.233; ĀuḍDh. 5.38; BrhPDh. 5.197. Cf. ā me yantu.  
 āyantu pitaro manojavasaḥ ApÇ. 1.7.13. See under ā ganta pitaro.  
 ā yañ te cyena uçate jabhara RV. 3.43.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yañ dadhe mātarīçvā divi ksāyam RV. 3.2.13<sup>h</sup>.  
 ā yañ naḥ patnīr gamanty aha RV. 7.34.20<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yañ naḥ patnīh ÇÇ. 10.7.7.  
 ā yañ nakṣatrañ dadṛçe divo na RV. 10.111.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yañ (MS. MÇ. āyan) narah sudanavo dadāçuse RV. 5.53.6<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.18; KS. 11.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 2.13.7. P: āyan narah MÇ. 5.2.6.17.  
 āyan arthāni kṛṇavann apañsi TB. 2.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 16.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See ayann etc.  
 ā yañ naḥ sadane prthāu RV. 10.143.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyan āpo-yanam ichamānāḥ RV. 3.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yañ nā venā aruhann ṛtasya RV. 8.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yañ me abhvañ vanadāḥ pananta RV. 2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyam agan paṇamañih AV. 3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 19.22.  
 āyam agan yuvā bhiṣak AV. 10.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyam agan sañvatsaraḥ AV. 3.10.8<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 138.5.  
 āyam agan (SMB. GG. KhG. agāt) savitā ksuraṇa AV. 6.68.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 53.17; SMB. 1.6.1; GG. 2.9.10. P: āyam agan Kāuç. 55.2; āyam agāt KhG. 2.3.20.  
 āyam adya sukṛtañ prātar ichan RV. 1.125.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyamanīr yamayata garbhān ApMB. 2.11.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.14.14).  
 ā yañ açvāsah suyojo vahanti RV. 7.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyañ prāktu rajast upaḥ am TB. 2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yañ prānti divi sadmabarhiṣah RV. 1.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yañ prānti haribhir na dhenavaḥ RV. 10.96.2<sup>o</sup>; AV. 20.30.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyañ bhātu çavasa pañca kṛṣṭih KS. 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yayāma sañ babarha AV. 9.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yayos trīṇçatāñ tanā RV. 9.58.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyavanena tedan AV. 20.131.11; ÇÇ. 12.18.1.20.  
 āyave svāha KS. 39.2; ApÇ. 16.29.2.  
 ā yaḥ çaryābhis tuvinrṇṇo asya RV. 10.61.3<sup>o</sup>; VS. 7.17<sup>o</sup>; ÇB. 4.2.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ. 12.14.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyasim atarat puram RV. 8.100.8<sup>b</sup>; Suparñ. 31.9<sup>h</sup>.  
 āyasyūyān somatṛpsuḥ TA. 1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yas tatānthā rodasi vi bhāsa RV. 6.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.11; KS. 18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yas tatāna rodasi ṛtēna RV. 5.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yas tatānoçaso vibhātīh RV. 10.88.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yas tathāu bhuvañāñ amartyaḥ RV. 9.84.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yas te agna idhate anīkam RV. 7.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yas te yoninī ghṛtavantam asvāḥ RV. 10.148.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yas te sarpiṛasute RV. 5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yasmin gāvah suhutaḥ odhani RV. 9.71.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yasmin tathāu suraṇāñ bibhrati RV. 5.56.8<sup>o</sup>; N. 11.50<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yasmin tve sv apāke yajatra RV. 6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yasmin manā haviṇṣy agnau RV. 10.6.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yasmin sapta peravaḥ TA. 3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yasmin sapta raçmayah RV. 2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yasmin sapta vāsavaḥ TS. 1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.15;

KS. 8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.22.11; TA. 1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.1; AÇ. 4.7.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ. 5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 15.12.2. P: ā yasmin MÇ. 5.1.10.28.  
 ā yasmin haste narya mimikṣuḥ RV. 6.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yasya te mahimānam RV. 8.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ sasāda dhārm ṛtasya RV. 1.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ somena jātharam apiprāta RV. 5.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yaḥ svar ṇa bhānuna RV. 2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yātāñ rudravartanī RV. 1.3.3<sup>o</sup>; VS. 33.58<sup>o</sup>; AA. 1.1.4.8.  
 ā yātāñ varuṇa dyumat RV. 7.66.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yātāñ somapṛtaye RV. 4.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.980<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yātāñ nahuṣas pari RV. 8.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāta pitarāḥ somyāsah (HG. somyāḥ) AV. 18.4.62<sup>a</sup>; HG. 2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yāta Kāuç. 83.27. See eta pitarāḥ, and cf. parā yāta.  
 ā yāt maruto divaḥ RV. 5.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yātām açvinā gatam RV. 8.8.6<sup>o</sup>; 35.22<sup>a</sup>—24<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yātām upa naḥ sacā RV. 1.93.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yātām upa niskṛtam RV. 2.6<sup>b</sup>; AA. 1.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yātām upa bhṛṣatām RV. 7.74.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.88<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yātām upa bhṛṣatāñ pibadhyañ AÇ. 6.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yātāñ pibatāñ nara RV. 2.41.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yātāñ mitrāvaruṇa RV. 7.66.19<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28.  
 ā yātām mitrāvaruṇa suçastī RV. 6.67.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.5; AÇ. 3.8.1.  
 ā yāta yamāv iva ÇÇ. 3.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyātu devaḥ savitopayātu TB. 3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyātu devaḥ sumanābhīr utibhiḥ TA. 6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yātu mitra ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānaḥ AV. 3.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yātu mitrah Kāuç. 55.17.18.  
 āyātu yajñām upa no juṣaṇaḥ VS. 20.38<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.1; KS. 38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyantu.  
 āyātu varadā devī TA. 10.26.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA. 10.34<sup>a</sup>; MahānU. 15.1<sup>a</sup>. See āyāhi virāja.  
 ā yātṛ indrah svapatir madaya RV. 10.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.94.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait. 33.20. P: ā yātṛ indrah svapatih AÇ. 7.9.3.  
 ā yātṛ indro diva ā prthivyaḥ RV. 4.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yātṛ indro-vasa upa naḥ RV. 4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; VS. 20.47<sup>a</sup>; AB. 4.29.12; KB. 22.1. Ps: ā yātṛ indro-vaso AÇ. 7.5.18; ÇÇ. 10.2.4; ā yātṛ indrah KÇ. 19.6.3; PG. 2.16.4.  
 ā yā dyāñ (MS. divaṇ) bhāsy ā prthivīm orv (KS. urv) antarīkṣam VS. 15.63; TS. 4.3.6.1; MS. 2.8.14: 118.5; KS. 40.5; ÇB. 8.7.3.13.  
 āyantu yajñām upa no juṣaṇaḥ TB. 2.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyātu etc.  
 āyānty apa-çparāñ HG. 2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyāsāya svāha VS. 39.11; TS. 1.4.35.1; KSA. 5.6; TA. 3.20.1.  
 ā yāhi kṛṇavāna te RV. 8.62.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā yāhi kṛṇavāma ÇÇ. 12.4.13.  
 ā yāhi tapasā janeṣu (MS. janisva; ÇÇ. janeṣv ā) MS. 4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; AB. 7.8.4; AÇ. 3.12.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.19.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 9.9.3<sup>a</sup>. See ā no yāhi etc.  
 ā yāhi toyam aḥubhiḥ RV. 8.65.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā yāhi parvatebhyah RV. 8.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhi piba matsva AA. 4.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ. 6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahānamnyah 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā yāhi pūrṣṭr atī carasṣṭr RV. 3.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhi yajñām aḥubhiḥ çam id dhi te RV. 8.13.11<sup>o</sup>.

ā yāhi vanasā saha RV.10.172.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.443<sup>n</sup>; AB.5.17.10; KB.26.10; AA.5.2.2.9; AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.9.16; 18.15.3. P: ā yāhi vanasā AÇ.8.7.24. Cf. BṛhD.8.73.  
 ā yāhi vasvā dhiyā RV.10.172.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyāhi virāje devi MG.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See ā yātu varadā.  
 ā yāhi çatavajaya RV.8.92.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yāhi çavvad uçatā yayātha RV.6.40.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 ā yāhi çighram mama havayāya çarvom HG.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See under asmin yājñe mama.  
 ā yāhi çūra haribhyām (SV.KB.ÇÇ. hariha; AÇ. hart iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>b</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yāhi suçumā hi te RV.8.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 38.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>a</sup>; 2.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.8; GB.2.3.14; PB.11.2.3; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.3; Vait.21.1; 31.21; 33.3; MÇ.6.2.3; Svidh.3.1.6; 4.3. P: ā yāhi suçumā ÇÇ.7.12.1,2; 12.1.4; ā yāhi Vait.27.19.  
 ā yāhi somapitaye RV.4.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.6.10; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yāhindra pathibhir iditebhīh RVKh.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; N.14.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhima indavaḥ RV.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhy ayam.  
 ā yāhy agne atrivat sute rapa RV.5.51.8<sup>c</sup>—10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā yāhy agne pathyā anu svāḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhy agne vasubhīh sajoṣaḥ RV.10.110.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.14; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā yāhy agne samidhāno arvāṇ RV.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhy adribhīh sutam RV.5.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.18.12.6. P: ā yāhy adribhīh ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 ā yāhy ayam indave SV.1.402<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhima.  
 ā yāhy aya a pari RV.8.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā yāhy arvāṇ upa vāndhureṣṭhāḥ (GB.AA. bandhu<sup>o</sup>) RV.3.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; KB.20.2; GB.2.6.2; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P: ā yāhy arvāṇ AÇ.7.12.1; ÇÇ.11.4.9.  
 ā yāhy upa naḥ sutam SV.1.227<sup>a</sup>. See o su pra.  
 āyuh kirtim yaço balaṁ annādyām prajāṁ PG.3.2.11. Cf. *next but one*.  
 āyuh kirtim prajāṁ daduḥ TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See cakṣuḥ prāṇaṁ prajāṁ.  
 āyuh kirtir varco yaço balaṁ HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See āyur varco, and cf. *prec. but one*.  
 āyuhpati rathamitarāṁ tad açya tan māvatū ApÇ.11.15.1. See āyuh prati<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyuh pavata āyave RV.9.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyuh pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. Cf. āyur me pāhi, and āyuspa āyur.  
 āyuh prthivya adhi TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyuh prthivyaṁ draviṇaṁ brahmavarcaṣaṁ TAA.10.36<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prāṇaṁ prajāṁ.  
 āyuh prajāṁ rayim asmāsu dhehi TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajāṁ paçuṇs, and prajāṁ puṣṭiṁ rayim.  
 āyuh pratirathamitarāṁ tad açya tan māvatū MÇ.2.3.7.2. See āyuhpati.  
 āyuh pra vardhayāmahe AV.19.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyuh prāṇaṁ prajāṁ paçuṇ kirtim AV.19.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 71.1<sup>c</sup>. See āyuh prthivyaṁ.

āyuh prāṇaṁ mā nirmārjṭh (KS. nirdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.3. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.4 ff.  
 āyuh prāṇaṁ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5. See āyur me dhukṣva.  
 āyukṛd āyuhpatni svadhā vaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1. See āyuskṛd.  
 āyukṣātām açvinaḥ tñtujim ratham RV.10.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyukṣātām açvinaḥ yātave ratham RV.1.157.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1108<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyukṣi sarvā oṣadhīh MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 93.16. See āvitas etc.  
 āyujah prayujo yujah AV.11.8.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyur na yaṁ namaṣā rātahavyā RV.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.5. See āmurā naya.  
 āyur annādyām me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 āyur asi AV.2.17.4; VS.5.2; 10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; 6.3.5.3; 7.5.19.2; MS.1.2.7.16.7; 2.6.12.71.3; 3.9.5.121.8; 4.4.6.56.3; KS.3.4.15.8; 26.7; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.4.1.22; 5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; 2.5.7.2; 7.7.5.6; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.14; 19.24.10; 22.26.9; MÇ.1.7.1.10; —9.1.4; Kauç.69.20.  
 āyur asi cakṣur nāma svāḥ tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6. See cakṣur asi çrotram.  
 āyur asi tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
 āyur asmahyaṁ dadhat (AV.18.4.62<sup>c</sup> dadhataḥ) prajāṁ ca AV.9.4.22<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.62<sup>c</sup>. See prajāṁ asmahyaṁ.  
 āyur asmāsv ā dhehi AV.19.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyur asmāi dhehi jātavedaḥ AV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyur açste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9.212.9; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17. See dirghayutram açste.  
 āyur in naḥ pratiryatām TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyur upaṇçv antaryāmayoh KS.34.15.  
 āyur jivebhyo vidadhat AV.18.4.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 āyurdadāṁ vipaçcitam AV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyur dadhat yājñapatāv (MS.KS. opatā) avihrutam RV.10.170.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>b</sup>; ARS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 18.10; KS.2.9<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyur yājñapatāv.  
 āyur dadhānāḥ pratarāṁ navityaḥ AV.18.3.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. draḡhtya āyuh.  
 āyurdā agne jarasaṁ vṛṇānaḥ AV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdāḥ Kauç.53.1.13. See āyurdā agne haviṣo, āyurdā deva, and āyusmān agne.  
 āyurdā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See āyurdā asi, āyurdhā agne-si, and āyurdhā asi.  
 āyurdā agne haviṣo juṣāṇaḥ (ÇG. haviṣā vṛdhānaḥ) TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.19.10; ÇG.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. P: āyurdā agne TS.2.5.12.1; ApÇ.5.6.3; 6.16.10; 14.17.1; HG.1.3.5; 6.2. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.  
 āyurdā asi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See under āyurdā agne-si.  
 āyurdāḥ MÇ.4.3.37. The Paddhati continues: payodāḥ, tejodāḥ, yaçodāḥ, varcodāḥ, varco me datta.  
 āyur dātra edhi VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.28; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See mayo dātre.  
 āyurdā deva jarasaṁ vṛṇānaḥ (ApMB.ApG.HG. grṇa<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.8; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.20; —5.2.2.14; —11.9.2; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApG.4.10.9; HG.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. See under āyurdā agne jarasaṁ.

āyurdāvā dhanādāvā baladāvā paṇḍāvā puṣṭidāvā prajāpataye svāhā Kauç. 7.2.18.

āyurdās tvam asmabhyāṁ gharma varcodā asi MS. 4.9.6: 12.7.1; TA. 4.7.4; 5.6.9.

āyur dr̥ṇha VS. 5.27; 6.3; TS. 1.1.7.1; ÇB. 3.6.1.18.

āyur dehi KS. 1.7; 31.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur dhātā pratarāṁ jīvasa naḥ AV. 6.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

āyurdhā agne-si MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; KS. 6.5; 7.6. See under āyurdā etc.

āyurdhā asi TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; JB. 1.78 (bis); MÇ. 3.6.20. See under āyurdā agne-si.

āyurdhā asi dhruva MS. 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6,18; KS. 35.7; ApÇ. 14.27.6.

āyurdhās tanudhāḥ payodhāḥ TA. 4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur dhehi TA. 4.2.5; ApÇ. 15.2.2; MÇ. 4.1.14. See āyur dehi, āyur mayi dhehi, āyur me dhā, āyur me dhattam, āyur me dehi, āyur me dhehi, āyur me yacha, and āyur āyur mayi dhehi.

āyur na prāno nityo na sūnuḥ RV. 1.66.1b.

āyur no dehi jīvasa ÇG. 1.25.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

āyur no viçvato dadhat AV. 7.53.6<sup>a</sup>. See āyusṭe te viçvato, āyusṭe te adya, and cf. prec.

āyur balaṁ yaço varcaḥ Karmap. 1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

āyur br̥hat tad aṣṭya tan māvatu (MÇ. māṁ avatu) ApÇ. 11.15.1; MÇ. 2.3.7.2.

āyur ma indriyāṁ dhehi ApÇ. 13.16.10.

āyur mayi dhehi VS. 10.25; TS. 7.5.19.4; ÇB. 5.4.3.25. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur mayi dhehi āyur yajamāne ApÇ. 5.1.14; MÇ. 1.5.1.10. āyur mā nirvādiṣṭam VS. 5.17; ÇB. 3.5.3.18.

āyur me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.5; KS. 3.10. āyur me dhā AV. 2.17.4 (with svāhā); VS. 37.12; MS. 4.2.7; 28.14; 4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB. 14.1.3.19; TA. 4.5.3; 10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ. 15.12.7; MÇ. 9.5.1. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dehi VS. 3.17; TS. 1.5.5.3; 7.4; ÇB. 2.3.4.19; ÇÇ. 2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG. 2.4.8. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me dhukṣva KÇ. 3.4.13. See āyuh prāṇaṁ me.

āyur me dhehi VSK. 11.7.5; TS. 1.6.6.1; 7.1; 8.15.2; KS. 6.9; 7.6; 15.8; 35.7; KSA. 5.15; MS. 1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.9: 77.1; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.3; 4.6.6 (bis): 88.6,18; JB. 1.78 (bis); TB. 1.7.9.5; ApÇ. 14.27.6. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur me-pacitir bhasat KS. 38.4<sup>b</sup>.

āyur me pāhi VS. 14.17; 22.1; TS. 1.1.1.3.2; 4.3.6.2; 4.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.9; KS. 17.3; 20.11; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; 13.4.1.7; TB. 3.9.9.5; ApÇ. 3.7.6; 17.2.3; MÇ. 6.2.1. P: āyur me KÇ. 17.9.8. Cf. under āyuh pāhi.

āyur me prāṇe manasi me prāṇa āyupatnyām rei PB. 1.5.17. P: āyur me prāṇe LÇ. 2.10.6.

āyur me yacha (ApÇ. 6.21.1, yachata) MS. 1.8.4: 120.10; KS. 6.5; ApÇ. 6.8.11; 21.1; MÇ. 1.6.1.33. See under āyur dhehi.

āyur yajñapataye dhattam (MS. yajñapatāu, omitting dhattam) MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñapatav adhāt (JB. ayām) AB. 5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; JB. 1.58<sup>b</sup>; ÇB. 12.4.1.9; TB. 1.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2; AÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ. 25.1.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 9.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyur dadhad.

āyur yajñasya pavate madhu priyam ApÇ. 20.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See jyotir yajñasya.

āyur yajñāya (MS. yajñe) dhattam MS. 1.3.12: 34.15; TB. 1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.9.

āyur yajñena kalpatām (MS. MÇ. kalpate; VS. 22.33 adds svāhā) VS. 9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS. 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.16; 3.4.2: 46.17; KS. 14.1.8; 18.12; 21.11; ÇB. 5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12 (KÇ. 14.5.2); ApÇ. 18.5.13; MÇ. 6.2.5; — 7.1.3.

āyur yat te atihitām parścāḥ AV. 7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyur varco yaço balam ApMB. 2.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See āyuh krtir.

āyur vasāna upa vetu (AV. TA. yatu) çeṣaḥ (TA. çeṣam) RV. 10.16.5<sup>c</sup>; AV. 18.2.10<sup>c</sup>; TA. 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

āyur vām çaradaḥ çatam MG. 1.10.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. āyusṭe te ça<sup>a</sup>.

āyur viçvayuh pari pāsati (AV. pātu) tvā RV. 10.17.4<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.2.55<sup>a</sup>; TA. 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P: āyur viçvayuh ÇB. 5.1; AdB. 1.

āyur vai naḥ prātitarah AV. 11.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

āyur hy opasate-mrtam ÇB. 14.7.2.20<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU. 4.4.20<sup>d</sup>.

ā yuvanaḥ kavayo yajñiyasah RV. 6.49.11<sup>a</sup>.

āyuvāi himkuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me -varuddhyai ApÇ. 13.11.1.

āyusṭe cakṣur dṛṣṭaye sūryāya AV. 18.2.46<sup>b</sup>.

āyusṭe ca tasya bhntim ca AV. 12.4.28<sup>c</sup>.

āyusṭe ca tvā jarā ca çṛṇitām TB. 3.7.9.3; ApÇ. 13.3.3.

āyusṭe ca prāyusṭe ca cakṣaḥ ca vicakṣaḥ (ApÇ. cakṣuḥ ca vicakṣuḥ) ca prāṇi capāṇi (ApÇ. cavāṇi) ca MS. 1.5.4: 72.1; 1.5.11: 80.12; ApÇ. 6.19.1.

āyusṭe ca me jarā ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS. 18.3; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.14; KS. 18.7.

āyusṭaḥ prāṇaṁ sarītanu KS. 39.7; TB. 1.5.7.1; ApÇ. 16.32.3.

āyusṭa ca balena (ApÇ. ApMB. dhanena) ca JB. 1.36.2<sup>d</sup>; TA. 2.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh. 2.1.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>d</sup>. See prajāya ca dhanena.

āyusṭayusṭkrtām jīva AV. 19.27.8<sup>a</sup>.

āyusṭa varcaṣa prajāya dhanena (KS. adds sanya medhaya) VS. 12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.12; 2.8.14<sup>c</sup> (ter): 117.7,10,13; KS. 16.8. See next.

āyusṭa varcaṣa sanya TS. 4.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç. 7.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

āyusṭa sanipirgḍhi mā KS. 36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

āyusṭa saha varcaṣa RV. 10.8.5.39<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MG. 1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

āyusṭe ca balāya ca HG. 1.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See āyusṭe brahmaṇe.

āyusṭe tvam jīvasa vayan yathāyatham TS. 1.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

āyusṭe tvā AV. 19.26.3; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; 7.5.13.1; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; KS. 17.3; KSA. 5.9 (bis); ÇB. 8.3.4.8; ApÇ. 2.9.10; 3.6.5; MÇ. 1.3.4.14.

āyusṭe tvā prāṇāni AÇ. 2.4.7.

āyusṭe tvā varcaṣe tvā AV. 19.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS. 14.21; TS. 4.3.7.2; MS. 2.8.3: 108.19; ÇB. 8.3.4.8. Cf. āyusṭe varcaṣe tvā.

āyusṭe padam ā rabhe AV. 6.76.2<sup>b</sup>.

āyusṭe brahmaṇe brahmavarcaṣāya PG. 2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See āyusṭe ca.

āyuse me pavasva varcase me pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17.  
 āyuse me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāh) pavasva  
 VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *Fragment*: āyuse (*the rest understood*) TS.3.2.3.2. P: āyuse  
 me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 āyuse vah MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 1.1.7: 4.6; 4.1.6: 8.6; 4.1.7:  
 9.13.  
 āyuse varcase tvā (HG. omits tvā) AV.5.28.13<sup>b</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. āyuse tvā varcase tvā.  
 āyuse svāhā MS.3.12.9: 163.7; MÇ.4.2.13.  
 āyuse himkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. *addā* tasyāi stuhi)  
 tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.9; ApÇ.13.11.1.  
 P: āyuse himkuru MÇ.2.5.1.22.  
 āyuse-si pratarāṇam AV.19.44.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyuskṛte svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoskṛte.  
 āyuskṛd āyuspatni svadhāvantau (KS. *corruptly* āyus ṭad  
 āyupatniḥ svadhāvaḥ) AV.5.9.8; KS.37.15. See āyukṛd.  
 āyus te adya gīrbhīh ÇG.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>. See under āyus te vi-  
 çvato.  
 āyus te dhruvāh pātu (ApÇ. pātva asāv-asāu) MS.4.8.7:  
 115.11; ApÇ.14.21.4. P: āyus te MÇ.4.2.28. See dhru-  
 vas ta āyuh.  
 āyus te vājīn yūn KSA.5.15.  
 āyus te viçvato dadhat TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.  
 19.24.9; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.15; 2.4.19; BDh.3.7.10,  
 16. P: āyus te TS.2.5.12.1. See āyur no viçvato, and  
 āyus te adya.  
 āyus te caradhā çatam AV.2.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 āyur vām çā<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyuspā agne-si TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.6.  
 āyuspā āyur me pāhi ÇB.13.4.1.7. See āyur me pāhi,  
 and cf. āyuh pāhi.  
 āyuspratarāṇo mapih AV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyus prathamān prajān poṣaṇ rayīm svāhā AV.4.39.2,  
 4.6.8.  
 āyusmac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmatām āyuskṛtām AV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmatidān pari dhatsva vāśah AV.14.1.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>f</sup>. See āyusmann idam,  
 and āyusmān idam.  
 āyusmatih çvaçrumatiḥ cirāyuh MG.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmato vanve jātavedasah AV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmat kṣatram ajaram te astu AV.6.9.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See ojasvat  
 kṣatram.  
 āyusmat patni prajāyā svarvit ApMB.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmatyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. otya) roo mā gata (Vait. māpagāyā;  
 Kāuc. mā sati) tanupāt (ÇÇ. çpāh) sāmnaḥ (AÇ. sāmna  
 om) TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.4; Kāuc.  
 108.2. See next.  
 āyusmatyā roo mā chāitsi mā sāmno bhāgadhēyād vi  
 yeṣam JB.1.167. See prec.  
 āyusmad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmad gāyatrām viçvāyū rathāntaram sarvāyur brhat-  
 sāmāyur vāmadēvyam atyāyur yajñāyājñīyam teṣām  
 aham āyusāyusmān bhūyāsam ÇÇ.17.12.1.  
 āyusmantah priyam eṣām vandantah AV.6.47.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.  
 9.2<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>o</sup>. See sumedhasah etc.

āyusmantam varcasvantam TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āyusmantam karota mā (RVKh. karotu mām; KS. kṛota  
 mā) RVKh.5.87.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>e</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>o</sup>; BDh.2.1.  
 1.35<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>e</sup>. See dirgham āyuh kṛotu me, and sar-  
 vam āyur dadhātu me.  
 āyusmantam mām tejasvantam manuseṣu kuru MS.4.7.  
 3: 96.11. See tejasvantam mām.  
 āyusmantas tvad varcasvanta ud geṣma JB.1.84.  
 āyusmantah sahubhākṣāḥ ayāma AV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.36<sup>d</sup>: 42.9; KS.30.6<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantah sumedhasah AV.7.61.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantah suvarcasah Kāuc.89.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmantāv uttaman tvā karāthah Kāuc.96.3<sup>d</sup>; 97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmanto jarām upagachema devāh (KS. jivāh) KS.38.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>d</sup>. See āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni.  
 āyusmann idam pari dhatsva vāśah MG.1.22.3<sup>f</sup>. See  
 under āyusmatidam.  
 āyusmān chataçaradaḥ AV.10.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmān (PG. ApMB. omān) jaradaṣṭir yathāsāt AV.8.5.  
 21<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>; FG.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under āyusmān jarad<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsāni AV.8.5.19<sup>d</sup>. See āyus-  
 manto jarām, and under āyusmān jarad<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyusmān jiva mā mṛtāh AV.19.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmān agne haviṣā vṛdhānah VS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: āyusmān agne KÇ.21.4.26. See under āyurd agne  
 jarasām.  
 āyusmān ayañ jaradaṣṭir astu MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir.  
 āyusmān astu me patih PG.1.6.2<sup>o</sup>. See dirghāyur astu  
 me, cirām jivātu, and çatām vāśāpi.  
 āyusmān idam pari dhatsva vāśah ApMB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.  
 4.2<sup>d</sup>. See under āyusmatidam.  
 āyusmān gupto (ÇG. gupito) devatabhīh AG.1.15.10<sup>e</sup>;  
 ÇG.1.24.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyusmān jaradaṣṭir yathāsām RVKh.10.128.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.  
 52<sup>d</sup>. See next, āyusmān ayañ, and āyusmān jarad<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyusmān dirghāyur ayam astu vīro-sāu ÇG.1.28.15<sup>f</sup>. See  
 under prec.  
 āyusmān bhavati yo bibharti AV.19.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āyusmān bhava sāmuya MDh.2.125; ĀuçDh.1.20.  
 āyusmān bhūyāsam AV.17.1.1<sup>f</sup>; 18.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusmān viçvataḥ pratyāñ KS.36.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyusmān sarvapūruṣah AV.10.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āyusyañ varcasyañ (ApMB. varcasyañ suvṛyañ) RVKh.  
 10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.1.7; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.3). P: āyusyañ (iti sktenu: see  
 Stenzler's note) AG.3.8.21. Cf. BrhD.8.45.  
 āyusyañ agryāñ pratimuṇa çubhram PG.2.2.10<sup>o</sup> (*crit.*  
 notes, and see Speijer, *Jātakarṇa*, p. 22).  
 āyusyañ asnā agniḥ sūryah AV.2.29.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 āyū stha AnÇ.12.22.9. See āyuh stha.  
 āyuh samc...attam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.  
 22.8. P: āyuh samdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.11.  
 āyuh stha TB.1.1.1.3. See āyū stha.  
 ā yūtheva kṣumati paçvo akhyat RV.4.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.23<sup>a</sup>.

āyūḥ dhṛṣṇo abhigūryā tvam RV.2.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye tanvanti raçmibhiḥ RV.1.19.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.6.

ā ye tasthuḥ pṛṣatīu grutāsu RV.5.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye dhāmāni divyāni tasthuḥ RV.10.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 74.3; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

ā yena mitrāvaruṇā karāmahe RV.9.108.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>c</sup>.

āyemire rathyo agne açvāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

ā ye me asya didhayann ṛtasya RV.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.

ā ye rajānsi tavistbhir avyata RV.1.166.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye vayo na varvrtaty āmīṣi RV.6.46.14<sup>c</sup>.

āye vāmasya saingathe raçinām RV.2.38.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā ye viçvā pāṛthivāni RV.8.94.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā ye viçvā svapatyāni tasthuḥ (TB. c<sup>a</sup> kruh) RV.1.72.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>.

āyāi sūktena vacasā navena RV.2.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā yo arvān nāsatyā vavarta RV.6.63.1<sup>c</sup>.

āyoh patmane svāhā KS.39.2. See āyoh patvane.

ā yo gobhiḥ srjate oṣadhtvā RV.9.84.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo ghr̥ṇe na tatṛṣṇo ajarah RV.6.15.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 131.10; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo dyān bhātī ā pṛthivīm ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.23.

ā yo dharmāni prathamāḥ sasāda AV.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo-nayat sadhamā āryasya RV.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim vanyam asadat punānah RV.9.97.45<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim somaḥ sukrtaṁ ni śidati RV.9.70.7<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim garbha etu te AV.3.23.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under* ā garbho.

ā yonim dharṣasīḥ sadaḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>c</sup>.

ā yonim agnir ghr̥tavantam asthāt RV.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā yonim arupo ruhat RV.9.40.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.275<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo no abhva īṣate RV.1.39.8<sup>b</sup>.

āyobhavyāya catuṣpadi ÇÇ.1.14.6. See catvāri māyo<sup>o</sup>, māyo<sup>o</sup>, and rāyaspoṣāya tvā (sumāṅgali etc.).

ā yo manyāya manyave AA.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo mahāḥ çūrah sanād antīdāḥ RV.10.55.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>b</sup>.

ā yo mātrot uçenyo janiṣṭa RV.7.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

ā yo mūrdhānam pitror arabdha RV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

āyoyuvāno vṛṣabhasya nīde RV.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo yonim devakṛtām sasāda RV.7.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

āyor ha skambha upamasya nīde RV.10.5.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā yo vanā tatṛṣṇo na bhāti RV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo vācam anudītāni ciketa AV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā yo vivāya sakhya sakhibhyāḥ RV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.9.

ā yo vivāya sacathāya daivyaḥ RV.1.156.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo viçvāni vāryā RV.9.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā yo viçvāni çavasā (SV. çravasā) tatāna RV.7.23.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>c</sup>.

āyokṛte svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyukṛte.

āyoh tvā sadane śadayāmi samudrasyoḍmann avataç çhāyāyam MS.2.8.14; 118.11. P: āyoh tvā sadane śadayāmi MÇ.6.2.3. See *next*, and āyos tvā.

āyoh tvā sadane śadayāmy avataç çhāyāyam samudrasya hrdaye (VS.ÇB. hrdaye raçmivatīm bhāsvatīm) VS.15.63; PB.6.4.3; JB.1.70; ÇB.8.7.3.13. P: āyoh tvā KÇ.17.12.26; āyoh LÇ.1.7.4. See *prec.*, and āyos tvā.

āyoh patvane svāhā ApÇ.16.29.2. See āyoh patmane.

āyos tvā sadane śadayāmy avataç çhāyāyam TS.4.4.3.3; KS.17.10. P: āyos tvā sadane śadayāmi KS.21.3; ApÇ.17.3.8. See āyoh tvā.

āyāu mādayase sacā RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>d</sup>.

āraṅgareva madhv erayethe RV.10.106.10<sup>a</sup>.

āraṇṣya sṛmarah MS.3.14.20; 177.1. See arapyāya sṛmarah.

āraṇyas te paçuḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3.

āraṇyā uta ye mṛgāḥ AV.11.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

āraṇyāḥ paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.

āraṇyāḥ puruṣād adhi AV.5.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

āraṇyān (AV.VS. Aranya) grāmyāç ca ye RV.10.90.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.11.5.21<sup>b</sup>; 19.6.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

āraṇyo-jo nakulaḥ cakā te paṣuṇāḥ VS.24.32; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.3; KSA.7.2.

ā rapvāso yuyudhaya na satvanayo RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā ratnadhā yonim ṛtasya śidasi RV.9.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>c</sup>; 2.25<sup>c</sup>.

ā rathe hiranyaye ratheṣṭhāḥ RV.6.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

ārābhamāṇā bhuvanāni viçvā RV.10.125.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā rabhasva jātavedaḥ AV.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.71<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rabhasva Kauç.81.33 (AV.18.3.71).

ā rabhasvemām amṛtasya çruṣṭim AV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rabhasvemām Kauç.58.14; ā rabhasva Kauç.55.17; 58.3.11.

ārābhetthām anusamrabhetthām TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See *under* anvārabhetthām etc.

āramata ApÇ.14.29.1.

ārambhaḥ çṛavanyām uktaḥ Kauç.141.5<sup>c</sup>.

ārayā hrdayā kave RV.6.53.5<sup>b</sup>.

ā rayim ā sucetunam RV.9.65.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.489<sup>a</sup>.

ā raçmayo gabhastyo sthūrayoh RV.6.29.2<sup>c</sup>.

ā raçmin (RV. raçmin) deva yamase (TB. yuvase) svaçvān (RV.TB. svaçvāḥ) RV.5.33.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>. P: ā raçmin ApÇ.22.28.21.

ārāo cit san bhayātām asya çatruḥ RV.10.42.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārāo cid dveṣaḥ sanutar yuyotu (RV.10.77.6<sup>d</sup>, yuyota) RV.6.47.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.77.6<sup>d</sup>; 131.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 191.7; KS.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6.7.

ārāo cid dveṣo vṛṣaṇo yuyota RV.7.58.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārāo chatrum (MS. ārañ çatrum) apa badhasva duram RV.10.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

ārāc charavyā asmat AV.1.19.1<sup>c</sup>.

ā rajāna diviṣpṛçā RV.1.137.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā rajānā maha ṛtasya goṣā RV.7.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

ārāñ çatrum: see āraç chatrum.

ārāttāo cic çhavasō antam apuḥ RV.1.167.9<sup>b</sup>.

ārāttāo cit sadhamādami na ā gahi RV.7.32.1<sup>c</sup>. See ārtātā vā.

ārāttāo cid bhūtam asme avase RV.8.22.16<sup>c</sup>.

ārāttāt savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. So *Vulgate*: Shankar Pandit's edition, and Nakṣ.26.4<sup>d</sup>, parā tān sa<sup>o</sup>, g. a.



ārattād vā sadhamādām na ā gahi SV.1.284<sup>c</sup>; 2.1025<sup>c</sup>.  
See āratāc oit sadha<sup>a</sup>.

ārāt te agnir astu ApMB.1.13.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.3). See mā tvaṇanir.

ārāt te goghna uta pūruṣaghe TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>. See āre te etc.

ārāt tvad anyā vanāni vṛkṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

ārāt paraṇur astu te ApMB.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>. See mā tvaṇanir.

ārāt pūṣann asi ṛtuh RV.6.56.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā rātri parthivām rajāḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>a</sup>; N.9.29<sup>a</sup>.

ārāt samikasukāc cara AV.8.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

ārāt agnīm kravyādām nirṇhan AV.8.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.97.6<sup>a</sup>.

ārād aratīm nirṛtim AV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>. P: arād aratīm Kauç. 97.3. Cf. under apa kṣudhām.

ārād aratīm avartīm kṣudhām ca AV.19.31.11<sup>c</sup>.

ārād upa svadhā gahi RV.8.32.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārādghoṣāya tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

ārād davyo apasedha catruṇ MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.9. See durād etc.

ārād rakṣāṁsi prati dāha tvam agne AV.6.32.1<sup>c</sup>.

ārād viṣebhir apa yahi dūram AV.19.56.6<sup>d</sup>.

ārād viṣṛṣṭa iṣavaḥ patantu rakṣasām AV.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā radhaç citram rājase RV.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

ārādhyāi didhiṣupatim TB.3.4.1.4. See arādhyā edidhi<sup>a</sup>.

ārāmam asya paçyanti ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.

ārām bibharṣy āghrṇe RV.6.53.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā rāya yātam açvinā RV.8.5.32<sup>b</sup>.

ā rāyo yantu parvatasya rātau RV.7.37.8<sup>b</sup>.

ā rāṣtre rājanyaḥ çtra iṣavyo-tivyādhi (MS. omits -tivyādhi) maharātho jāyatām VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6: 162.7; ÇB. 13.1.9.2. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See asmin rāṣtre.

ā rikha kikirā kṛṇu RV.6.53.7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

ā rukmair ā yudhā naraḥ RV.5.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

ā rudrāsa indravantaḥ saḥsasaḥ RV.5.57.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4; 23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; N.11.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ā rudrāsaḥ ÇÇ.10. 6.20; 11.6.8. Cf. BrhD.5.47.

ā rudrāsaḥ sudṛtibhiḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā rundhām sarvato vāyuh AV.3.20.10<sup>c</sup>.

āruroha tve sacā (KS. tvayy api) KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

āruroha divaṁ mahīm AV.13.1.45<sup>d</sup>.

āruroha çukrapṛṣṭho-ntariksam AV.13.1.33<sup>b</sup>.

ā ruçameṣu dadmahe AV.20.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12. 14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā rupebhir jātavedo huvānaḥ RV.5.43.10<sup>b</sup>.

āre aghā ko nv itthā dadarça RV.10.102.10<sup>a</sup>.

āreagham upāvasum RV.6.56.6<sup>b</sup>.

āre abhūd viṣam araut AV.10.4.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.32.24, note.

āre açmā yam asyatha RV.1.172.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.26.1<sup>c</sup>.

āre asmat kṛṇuhi dāivyaṁ bhayam RV.8.61.16<sup>c</sup>.

āre asmad amatīm heḍo: see āre asmad dāivyaṁ.

āre asmad amatīm āre anhāḥ RV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.

āre asmad amatīm badhamānaḥ RV.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.7; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.12; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

āre asmad dadhatana RV.8.47.13<sup>d</sup>.

āre asmad dāivyaṁ (KS. ApÇ. amatīm) heḍo asyatu RV. 1.114.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

āre asman (MS. NilarU. asmin) ni dhehi tam VS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 122.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NilarU.16<sup>d</sup>.

āre asman ni rīraman RV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>b</sup>; 2.1025<sup>b</sup>.

āre asme ca çṛṇvate RV.1.74.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.72.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 65.7; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

āre asya yojanaṁ hariṣṭhāḥ RV.1.191.10<sup>e</sup>-12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.

āre gohā nrhā vadho vo astu RV.7.56.17<sup>c</sup>.

āre tam paṁsam kṛṇuhi ninitsoḥ RV.7.25.2<sup>c</sup>.

āre te goghnām uta pūruṣaghnām RV.1.114.10<sup>a</sup>. See arāt te etc.

āre devā dveṣo asmad yuyotana RV.10.63.12<sup>c</sup>.

āre dveṣāṁsi sanutar dadhāma RV.5.45.5<sup>c</sup>.

āre pāçā āre aghāni devaḥ RV.2.29.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.8.

āre badhasva duchunām RV.9.66.19<sup>c</sup>; AṚS.5.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.19. 38<sup>c</sup>; 35.16<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>c</sup>; 41.2; 1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.9; KS.4. 11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

āre badhasva nirṛtim parāçāḥ MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>; 45.6; KS.4. 13<sup>c</sup>. See parā badhasva, and badhasva dūre.

āre badhethām nirṛtim parāçāḥ RV.6.74.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22. 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.12; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See badhethām dūram.

ārebhe tokam attu sā AV.1.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.

āre mat karta rahasur ivāgaḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

āre manyuṁ durvidatrasya dhīmahi RV.10.35.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā revati caçvayujau bhagām me AV.19.7.5<sup>c</sup>; Nakṣ.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā revati rodasi citram asthāt RV.3.61.6<sup>b</sup>.

āre viçvām pathesṭhām RV.5.50.3<sup>c</sup>.

āre viçvām durmatīm yan nipāsi RV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

āre çatruṁ (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. çatruṁ) kṛṇuhi sarvavīram (TS. AÇ.ÇÇ.MÇ. sarvavīrah) AV.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>.

āre-sāv asmad astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: āre-sāu Kauç.14.14; āre Kauç.50.4. Cf. next.

āre sāv sudānavah RV.1.172.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

āre syāma duritasya bhūreḥ RV.3.39.8<sup>b</sup>.

āre syāma duritād abbhke RV.3.39.7<sup>b</sup>.

āre hiṁsānām apa didyūm ā kṛdhi RV.10.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

āre hetr adeviḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>d</sup>.

ārāik panthām yāṭave suryāya RV.1.113.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.2. 7.5<sup>c</sup>.

ārāig u kṛṇā sadanāny asyaḥ RV.1.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>b</sup>; N.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

ārōkā iva ghed aha RV.8.43.3<sup>a</sup>.

ārōkeṣu ca danteṣu SMB.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

ārōgasya sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.16.1.

ārōgobhrājāḥ paṭaraḥ pataṅgaḥ TA.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

ārōcayan rodasi antariksam AV.13.2.32<sup>b</sup>.

ā rodasi aprnā antariksam RV.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā rodasi aprnā asya majmanā pra vāvṛdhe RV.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>b</sup>.

ā rodasi aprnā ā svar mahat RV.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>a</sup>.

ā rodasi aprnā jāyamānaḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11. 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.1.

ā rodasi aprnā jāyamānaḥ RV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.

23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>b</sup>.

ā rodast aprṇād ota madhyam RV.10.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

ā rodast br̥hātī vevidanāḥ RV.1.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ā rodast bhānuṇā bhātī antaḥ RV.10.45.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 85.9; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>–10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>d</sup>.

ā rodast varuṇāni çṛṇotu RV.5.46.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.34.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 2.13.11; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.46<sup>c</sup>.

ā rodast vasunā danī supatnī RV.6.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

ā rodast viçvapiçāḥ piçānāḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>e</sup>.

ā rodast vṛṣabho roravīti RV.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.8.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>b</sup>; 20.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>b</sup>. See avir viçvāni vṛṣabho.

ā rodast haryamāṇo mahitvā RV.10.96.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>a</sup>.

ārohaṇs tridivāni divaḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>e</sup>.

ā roha carma mahi carma yacha AV.12.3.14<sup>e</sup>.

ā roha carmopa sīdāgnim AV.14.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

ārohaṇ chukro br̥hātīr atandraḥ AV.13.2.42<sup>a</sup>.

ārohaṇ jinva Vait.26.11.

ārohaṇam akramaṇam AV.5.30.7<sup>e</sup>.

ā rohatāni varuṇa mitra gartam VS.10.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>. See ā rohatō.

ā rohatā junitrīni jatavedasaḥ AV.18.4.1<sup>e</sup>; Kāuç.80.23; 81.45.

ā rohatā divam uttamām AV.18.3.64<sup>a</sup>.

ārohatāni daçatāni çakvartīr mama TB.1.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

ā roha tamaso jyotir ehi AV.8.1.8<sup>e</sup>.

ā roha talpāni samanasyamānā AV.14.2.31<sup>a</sup>. P: ā roha talpāni Kāuç.76.25; 79.4.

ā rohatā savitur nāvam etām AV.12.2.48<sup>e</sup>; Kāuç.71.23; 86.26.

ā rohatāyur jarasāni vṛṇānāḥ (TA. gr̥ṇānāḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.24<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.8. Ps: ā rohatāyuh Kāuç.72.9; ā rohatā ÇG.3.1.10; Kāuç.72.13.

ārohat prayatī patim RV.10.85.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

ārohat sūrya savitrī AV.14.2.30<sup>e</sup>.

ā rohatō varuṇa mitra gartam RV.5.67.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>: 69.12; KS.15.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.5. See arohatāni varuṇa.

ārohan kṛpuse-dharān AV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

ārohanām vicakṣaṇa RVKh.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>.

ārohanām br̥hataḥ pājasas pari RV.10.37.8<sup>e</sup>.

ā rohanu janayo yonim agre RV.10.18.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

ārohan dyaṁ amṛtaḥ prava me vacaḥ AV.13.1.43<sup>a</sup>.

ārohan uttarām divam RV.1.50.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.

ārohan varcaṣā saha AV.19.36.1<sup>e</sup>.

āroha patho juhu devayānān KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

āroha proçṭham viṣahasva çatrūn TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: aroha proçṭham ApÇ.22.28.4.

ā roha mān mahate sūbhagaya RVKh.10.128.10<sup>d</sup>. See under ā mā roha.

ā roha vadhv amṛtasya lokam ApMB.1.6.4<sup>e</sup>. See next.

ā roha sūrye amṛtasya lokam (SMB. nabhim) RV.10.85.

20<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>; N.12.8<sup>e</sup>. See *proc.*

ārohasva samo pādaḥ MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.

ārohātmatmānam (MÇ. arohātmanātmanam) aça TB.2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>. P: āroha TS.3.4.10.5.

ārohāya tvā Vait.26.11.

ārohemam açmānam PG.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ā tiçṭhemam.

ā rohorum upa dhatsva hastam (ApMB. upa barhasva bahum) AV.1.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).

āroho-si (TB.2.2.14; Vait.26.11).

āroho-si manasaḥ Vait.33.27.

ārksākam vā pratarāni navīyaḥ AV.18.2.31<sup>b</sup>.

ārkeḥ anika edhate RV.8.74.4<sup>d</sup>. See br̥hadanika.

ārocan atra marutaḥ sasminn ājā RV.1.52.15<sup>a</sup>.

ārocan indraṇi papivānsāni sutasya RV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

ārocan yena daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.7<sup>b</sup>.

ārjikūt soma mīdhvāḥ RV.9.113.2<sup>b</sup>.

ārjikiyē madintamaḥ RV.8.64.11<sup>e</sup>.

ārjikiyē çṛṇuḥ ā suçomayā RV.10.75.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.26<sup>d</sup>.

ārjike pustyāvati RV.8.7.29<sup>b</sup>.

ārtanāsv iṣṭāniḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>e</sup>.

ārtavā adhipataya āsan VS.14.29; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See artavo, and ṛtavo-dhipataya.

ārtavā sṛjyanta MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5. See ṛtavo -sṛjyanta.

ārtavā upagātaraḥ TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ sarividānāḥ AV.5.28.2<sup>e</sup>.

ārtavā ṛtubhiḥ saha AV.11.7.20<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.106.7<sup>e</sup>.

ārtavān uta hāyanān AV.3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.17<sup>b</sup>.

ārtavās tam abadhata AV.10.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

ārtavebhyāḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.15.

ārtavo-dhipatir āst TS.4.3.10.1. See under ārtavā adhipataya.

ārtim ārama kārīcana TA.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

ārtim puruṣareṣiṇim Kāuç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.

ārtim martyo nitya AV.12.2.38<sup>b</sup>.

ārtir avartir nirṛtya AV.10.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

ārtiç çanapavāsanā AV.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

ārtiṇi ime viṣphuranti amitṛān RV.6.75.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 185.17; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.40<sup>d</sup>.

ārtyaī janavādinam VS.30.17. See ṛtyai etc.

ārtyaī nirṛtyai dveṣac ca vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.2<sup>e</sup>.

ārtyaī parivittam (TB. parivividānam) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

ārdan dhanvāni sarayanta ṛpaḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.

ārdaday vṛtram akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.10.104.10<sup>e</sup>.

ārdraḥ pinvamāno-nnavān rasavān iravān TB.3.10.1.4.

ārdraḥ prathasnur (MÇ. v. l. pṛthasnur) bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>.

ārdraṇi jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.

ārdradānavas sta KS.2.1.

ārdradānuç ca nū mātarigvā ca mā hasiṣṭām AV.16.3.4.

ārdraṇi tad adya sarvadā AV.1.32.3<sup>e</sup>.

ārdrapavitro harikeço modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

ārdrayāraṇyā yatrāmanthat ApMB.1.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).

ārdrayā rudrah prathamāna eti TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah jvalantīm trptām tarpayantīm RVKh.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdrād ā cūṣkaṁ madhumad dudohitha RV.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdra nakṣatram juṣatām havir naḥ TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārdra nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. See bāhur na<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah puṣkarīṇīm yaśīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrah puṣkarīṇīm puṣīm RVKh.5.87.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārdrayāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.  
 ārdre samidiptam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 ārdhma sūktavākam uta namovākam TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.  
 13.9; 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; QB.1.9.1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.  
 1.14.2.  
 āryan brahmanam janāh AV.5.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āryam saho vardhaya dyumnam indra RV.1.103.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryamanam aditiṁ viṣṇum eṣam RV.7.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āryamā yāti vṛṣabhas turāṣāḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.7; KS.10.  
 13<sup>a</sup>. See aryamā etc.  
 āryaya viṣo-va tārir dāṣiḥ RV.6.25.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.  
 4; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āryā vrātā viṣjanto adhi kṣami RV.10.65.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārvāñ ehi somakāmanī tvāhuḥ GB.2.2.21. *Error for*  
*arvāñ etc., q. v.*  
 ārṣeyam tvā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanayāmi Kauç.  
 55.12. Cf. under devasya tvā savitve prasava upa.  
 ārṣeyam mā kṛtvā bandhumantam upanaya Kauç.55.11.  
 ārṣeyā dāivā abhisamgatya bhāgam AV.1.1.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ārṣeyās te mā riṣan prācītārāh AV.11.1.25<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
 ārṣeyeṣu ni dadha odana tvā AV.11.1.33<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.65.12.  
 ārṣiṣeṇo manusyaḥ samidhe RV.10.98.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ārṣiṣeṇo hotram ṛṣir niṣīdan RV.10.98.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālabdhāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;  
 TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 ālabhasva Svidh.3.4.9.  
 ālabhyātmānam eva ca ÇG.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ālāktā yā ruruçirāṇi RV.6.75.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālāpāç ca pralāpāç ca AV.11.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālikhann animiṣaḥ kinivadanta upaçrutir haryakṣaḥ kum-  
 bhi çatruḥ pātrapāṇir nṛmanir hantrīmukhaḥ sarsapā-  
 ruṇaç cyavano naçyatād itaḥ svāhā PG.1.16.23. See  
 next, āryamāḥ kumbhi, āntrīmukhaḥ.  
 ālikhan vilikhann animiṣan kinivadanta upaçrutih svāhā  
 HG.2.3.7. See prec.  
 āligi ca viligat ca AV.5.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ālināso viṣāpināḥ çivāḥ RV.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālumpet sruco agnaye AV.12.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ālebhanād ṛṣibhir yāduhānāt RV.10.87.7<sup>b</sup>. See utāre-  
 bhāpāḥ.  
 ā va indram krivīm (SV.Svidh. krivīm) yathā RV.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.214<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Svidh.1.4.4. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.10.  
 ā va indram puruhotam name girā RV.7.32.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 238<sup>a</sup>; 2.217<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā va rñjasa urjam vyūṣṭiḥ RV.10.76.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21. P: ā va  
 rñjase AÇ.5.12.10. Cf. BrhD.7.116.  
 āvaḥ kutsam indra yaamiñ cakan RV.1.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvaḥ kṣema uta yoge varām naḥ TS.3.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 15.19<sup>a</sup>. See pāhi kṣema.

ā vaḥ pītayo-bhīpitve ahnām RV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaṁsate maghavā vīravād yaçāḥ RV.8.103.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 229<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaksanāḥ pṛnadhvam yāta çrbham RV.3.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vakṣi devāñ iha vipra yakṣi ca RV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva camvoḥ puyamānāḥ RV.9.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva malī psarāḥ RV.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vacyasva sudakṣa camvoḥ sutāḥ RV.9.108.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.362<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vajram bāhvor harim RV.3.44.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvataṁ kṛtvye dhane RV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āvatas te Kauç.58.3.11.  
 āvat tam indrah çacyā dhamantam RV.8.96.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 137.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.323<sup>a</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>a</sup>. See prāvartam.  
 ā vatsena taruṇena VS.28.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vatso jagatā (AG. jāyatāni; PG. jagadāih) saha AV.3.12.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 ā vatso bhuvanas pari ÇG.3.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 āvadaṁ tvam çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.  
 2.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvadāni janāḥ anu AV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvadāni janabhyaḥ VS.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvad indram yamunā trtsavaç ca RV.7.18.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaniṣṭa medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vandhureva tasthatur durone RV.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vandhureṣv amatir na darçatā RV.1.64.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vayam pyāyīṣmahī gobhir açvāih AV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vayuneṣu bhṛṣati RV.8.66.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1042<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varivartī bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.164.31<sup>d</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>; 126.4; QB.14.1.  
 4.10; AA.2.1.6.10; TA.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.5; JUB.3.37.1<sup>d</sup>, 5;  
 N.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā varupam karāmahe RV.1.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhād ā pareṣu RV.10.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvareṣv adadhāṁ tantum ātatam RV.10.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvartanam nivartanam RV.10.19.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 āvartane vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vartana vartaya TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.3; HG.  
 1.14.5; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7). See under ā  
 nivartana.  
 ā vartaniṁ madhunā jinvathas pathaḥ RV.4.45.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.97 (B).  
 āvartane nivartana āvartananivartanāya svāhā ApMB.2.  
 22.8 (ApG.8.23.7).  
 āvartane vivartane TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 āvartanam.  
 āvartamāno bhuvanasya madhye MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.20;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvartaya nivartaya vartana vartaya KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ā var-  
 taya nivartaya KS.13.10. See under ā nivartana.  
 āvartayanti dāvane RV.8.69.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarteṣu ca yāni te SMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtataḥ kṛṇavo vapuñṣi AV.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvarvṛtatir adha nu divaharāḥ RV.10.30.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.  
 3; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.9.

ā varṣiṣṭhaṁ dyām aruḥac chaviṣṭhā AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā varṣiṣṭhayā na iṣā RV.1.88.1<sup>c</sup>; N.11.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1.  
 ā valgu vipro vavṛtita havyāṁ RV.7.68.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvalgo-smi samvalgaḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvavartad avarāṁ cakriyāvase RV.2.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvavartad avase vām haviṣmān RV.7.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vavne martyānām RV.5.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vaç cittam ā vo vratam RV.10.166.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvaḥ çamain vṛṣabhaṁ tugryāsu RV.1.33.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvasathe çriyāṁ mantram TB.3.7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vashoḥ sadane sīdāmi LÇ.4.9.16; GG.1.6.15. See idam  
 aham arāvāsoḥ, and idam aham brhas-pateh.  
 ā vaḥ somain nayāmasi MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 36.6 (*text*, vaḥ somain  
 nayāmasi, preceded by haviṣā, from which ā must be  
 divided off). See under abhi somain.  
 ā vaha AÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
 ā vaha jātavedaḥ suyajā yaja AÇ.1.3.22 (*cf.* 1.3.6 and  
*comm.*). See under ā ca vaha jāta<sup>a</sup>, and *cf.* the sequel.  
 ā vaha devān devāyate yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3;  
 2.5.9.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.6; 3.8.5; 101.1; KS.2.  
 9; 3.5; 25.6. *Cf.* ā vaha devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān pitṛn yajamānāya AÇ.2.19.7. *Cf.* ā vaha  
 devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān yajamānāya VS.5.12; TS.2.5.9.4; KB.12.7;  
 ÇB.1.4.2.16; 3.5.2.13; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6 (*cf. comm.*);  
 ÇÇ.1.5.1. *Cf.* ā vaha devān throughout.  
 ā vaha devān sunvate yajamānāya AÇ.5.3.7. *Cf.* ā vaha  
 devān throughout.  
 āvahantī poṣyā vāryāni RV.1.113.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 āvahantī bhūry asmabhyāṁ sūbhagam RV.1.48.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 āvahantī vitanvānā TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āvahanty aruṇir jyotiṣagāt RV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vaha svāhā AÇ.1.3.14.  
 ā vaha duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* candreṇa duhitar.  
 ā vaha dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vahethe parakāt RV.8.5.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām yeṣṭhāçvinā huvadyāi RV.5.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham yuvatiṣ tiṣṭhad atra RV.1.118.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham duhitā sūryasya RV.1.116.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham avamasyāṁ vyuṣṭau RV.7.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratham purumyāṁ manojuvam RV.1.119.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2.  
 ā vām ratho açvinā çyenapatva RV.1.118.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.18.4.  
 ā vām ratho niyutvān vakṣad avase RV.1.135.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 12.5. P: ā vām rathāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 ā vām ratho rathanām RV.5.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām ratho rodast badbadhānāḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 ā vām ratho-vanir na pravatvān RV.1.181.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām rājanāv adhivare vavṛtyām RV.7.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām  
 rājanāu AÇ.6.1.2; 8.2.16; ÇÇ.9.2.5; 12.10.5.  
 ā vām vayo-çvāso vahiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vahantu: sthaviṛāso açvāḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām vahiṣṭhā iha te vahantu RV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām vahiṣṭho açvinā RV.8.26.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām vahiṣṭhāḥ  
 ÇÇ.11.6.2.

ā vām vipra ihāvase RV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām viçantv indavaḥ svābhuvāḥ RV.4.60.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 13.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām viçvābhīr ūtibhīh RV.8.8.18<sup>a</sup>; 87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām voçe vidatheṣu prayasvān RV.7.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām çaçvadbhīr vavṛtya vājāḥ RV.7.93.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām çyonāso açvinā vahantu RV.1.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sahasraṁ harayaḥ RV.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām sahasram  
 ÇÇ.10.6.6; 11.6.2.  
 ā vām sumne variman sūribhīh çyām RV.6.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām sumnāḥ çamyū iva RV.10.143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām stomā ime mama RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām grāvāno açvinā RV.8.42.4<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.7.8.  
 ā vāco madhyam aruḥad bhuranyuḥ VS.15.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.11; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
 ā vājāni vājy akranit RV.9.64.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājāni darṣi sālaye RV.5.39.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāja yātopa na rbhukṣeḥ RV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vājōsu madhyameṣu RV.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vājāir upa no gamat RV.8.102.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.298<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vāta vāhi bheṣajam RV.10.137.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vātasya dhrajato ranta ityāḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vā dadhātu nirṭter upasthe RV.7.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām toke tanaye tūtujānāḥ RV.7.67.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām dānāya vavṛtya dāsrā RV.1.180.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām devāso uçati uçantāḥ RV.10.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām devī juṣāne ghr̥tāc Kauç.22.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām dhiyo vavṛtyur adhvarāṁ upa RV.1.135.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 ā vām dhiyāḥ ÇÇ.10.7.3.  
 ā vām nakṣanto adraya ājān RV.6.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām narā purubhujā vavṛtyām RV.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām narā manoyujāḥ RV.5.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām agan sumatir vājiniṣvān RV.10.40.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.7.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.7).  
 ā vām atyā api karpe vahantu RV.5.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā vām andhāṁsi madirāṇy agman RV.6.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AB.16.12.  
 11; GB.2.2.22.  
 ā vām açvāsāḥ çucayāḥ payaspāḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāsāḥ suyujō vahantu RV.5.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām açvāso abhimatiṣṭhāḥ RV.6.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām upastham adruḥā RV.2.41.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 105.7;  
 KB.9.4; MÇ.2.2.2.26; N.9.37<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vām upastham  
 ÇÇ.5.13.8.  
 ā vām ūrjāni ratham açvināruḥat RV.1.119.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vām ṛtāya kepinir anuṣata RV.1.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām patitvām sakhyāya jagmuṣi RV.1.119.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ā vām prajāṁ janayatu prajāpatiḥ AV.14.2.40<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 ā nah prajāṁ.  
 ā vām bhūsan kṣitayo janma rodasyoḥ RV.1.151.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vām mitrāvrapuḥ havyajuṣṭim (MS. havyadātīm) RV.1.  
 152.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 P: ā vām mitrāvrapuḥ ÇÇ.8.12.7.  
 āvāyan sakthibhāṇjanam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vāyo bhūṣa çucipā upa nah RV.7.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.9; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12;

AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: a vāyo bhūṣa çuqipāh ApÇ.12.1.2; 14.9; 15.18.7 (comm.); 19.17.8; a vāyo bhūṣa ÇÇ.10.10.4; 11.5; a vāyo MS.4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1; KÇ.9.6.6; MÇ.2.3.5.4.

ā vāsasah paridhanād brhaspatiḥ SMB.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.

ā vāsāsi marmrjat RV.10.26.6<sup>d</sup>.

ā vāhaya AÇ.1.3.6. *Fragment of mantras to be pronounced with pluti.*

ā vāhayāmi MÇ.11.7.1 (quing).

āvāhitam āvāhita MS.2.9.10: 130.8.

āvīḥ kṛṇṣva: see āviḥ etc.

ā viṇatyā trīṇatā yāhy arvān RV.2.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

āvīkṣitasya kāmāpreḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>c</sup>. See next.

āvīkṣitasyāgniḥ kṣatta ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.16<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

āvitta (MS. āvitta) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.18; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.33 (erroneously, avitto). See āvinna etc.

āvittāḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.2; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.35. See āvinnaḥ etc.

āvittā indro etc.: see āvitta etc.

āvittādītir uruçarmā VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.37. See next, and āvinnaḥ devy.

āvittā devy aditīḥ MS.2.6.9: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.3; KS.15.7. See under prec.

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī ṛtāvṛdhāu MS.2.6.0: 69.5; 4.4.3: 53.1; KS.15.7. See next, and āvinne.

āvitte dyāvāpṛthivī viçvaçambhuvāu VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.36. See under prec.

āvitto agnir gṛhapatīḥ VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.3; 4.4.3: 52.17; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.32; MÇ.9.1.3. See āvinno etc. āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi (MS. adds mahate kṣatrāya mahate jānarājyāya) MS.2.6.9: 69.6; KS.15.7. P: āvitto-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-muṣyāḥ putro-muṣyāḥ viçi MS.4.4.3: 53.4. See āvinno-yam.

āvittāu mitrāvaruṇāu dhṛtavratau VS.10.9; MS.2.6.9: 69.4; 4.4.3: 52.19; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.34. See āvinnaḥ.

āvitti sarvā oṣadhīḥ RV.10.97.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. See āyukṣi.

āvitti sarvāṣmā rādhaḥ ApMB.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>. See āvrkṣam.

āvīda āvedayata KS.15.7.

āvīdām mā gamaya PG.2.6.16 (ter). Cf. a tvā viçmī.

ā vidyutā pavate dhīrāya sutāḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā vidyunmadbhīr marutāḥ sarkāḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.14<sup>a</sup>.

āvīdān āha viduṣe karāṇsi RV.4.19.10<sup>b</sup>.

āvīdhāt pavamānam mahityate RVKh.5.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.

āvinna indro vṛddhaçravāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. See āvitta etc.

āvinnaḥ pūṣā viçvavedāḥ TS.1.8.12.2. See āvittāḥ etc.

āvinnaḥ devy aditir viçvartpī TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. See under āvittādītir.

āvinne dyāvāpṛthivī dhṛtavrata TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.6 (bis). See āvite.

āvinno agnir gṛhapatīḥ TS.1.8.12.2. P: āvinno agniḥ ApÇ.18.14.10. See āvitto etc.

āvinno-yam asā āmuṣyāyano-syām viçy asmin rāṣtre mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājyāya TS.1.8.12.2; TB.1.7.6.7. See āvitto-yam.

āvinnaḥ mitrāvaruṇāu ṛtāvṛdhāu TS.1.8.12.2. See āvittāu.

ā vipram ā manīṣṇam RV.9.65.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.488<sup>b</sup>.

ā vibādhyā parirāpas tamāṇsi ca RV.2.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>.

āvir akar bhuvanaḥ viçvam uṣāḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>d</sup>.

āvir agnir abhavan mātarīçvane RV.1.143.2<sup>b</sup>.

āvir abhūn mahi māghonam eṣām RV.10.107.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.22.

āvir asy āvir mā kuru LÇ.3.11.4:

āvir ātmānam kṛṇute AV.12.4.30<sup>a</sup>.

āvir āyur mayi dhehi MG.1.4.4.8. See under āyur dichei.

āvirjīko vidatīḥ nicīkyat RV.4.38.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indreṇa gupto.

āvir ebhyo abhavat sūryo nṛṇ RV.1.146.4<sup>d</sup>.

āvir gūdhā vasi karat RV.6.48.15<sup>d</sup>.

āvir dūtān kṛṇute varṣyāḥ aha RV.5.83.3<sup>b</sup>.

āvir dhenā akrṇod rāmyāṇām RV.3.34.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>d</sup>.

āvir nidhīr akrṇod usriyāṇām RV.10.68.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhavanti guhyā na ke cit RV.7.103.8<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhavann ud atīṣṭhat parāvṛk RV.2.15.7<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhava sukratūyā vinasvate RV.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhuvat saramā pūrvyam te RV.4.16.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>b</sup>.

āvir bhuvad (ArS. bhuvann) aruṇir yaçasā goḥ (ArS. gāvah) RV.4.1.16<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

āvir bhuyāsam uttarām (?) MÇ.8.19.

āvir bhoge abhavan mātṛmadbhyaḥ AV.12.1.60<sup>d</sup>.

āvir maryā ā vājāḥ vājino agman SV.1.435<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>a</sup>. P: āvir maryāḥ LÇ.5.12.14.

āvir maryāḥ VS.10.9; ÇB.5.3.5.31; KÇ.15.5.21.

āvir yasmāi çarutamo (TB. 'taro) babhūtha RV.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

āvir vakṣaḥ kṛṇuṣe çumbhamānā RV.6.64.2<sup>c</sup>.

āvir vakṣāṇsi kṛṇuṣe vibhātī RV.1.123.10<sup>d</sup>.

āvir viçvāni kṛṇute mahitvā RV.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

āvir viçvāni vṛṣabho roravīti TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See ā rodasi vṛṣabho.

ā vivāsaty enān RV.10.93.2<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāsanti kavayāḥ suyājīḥ RV.3.51.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>d</sup>: 37.6; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāsanti vedhasā RV.8.60.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsanti yuvatir manīṣā RV.5.47.1<sup>c</sup>.

āvivāsanto çasayanta bhūma RV.5.45.3<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsanto maruto yajanti RV.5.45.4<sup>d</sup>.

āvivāsan parāvataḥ RV.9.39.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.252<sup>a</sup>.

āvivāsan rodasi dhīṣnyeme RV.7.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā vivāsema vṛtatrīṣṇu RV.6.38.5<sup>d</sup>.

ā vivāseyaḥ rudraṣya sumnam RV.2.33.6<sup>d</sup>.

āviviçuḥ paruṣ-paruḥ KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See under āṅgam-āṅgam.

ā viveça rodasi bhūrivarpaṣā RV.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

ā viveçāmṛto martyeṣu AV.1.2.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

ā viça dirghatvāya çāntanuvāya (TS. adds rāyas poṣāya varcase suprajastvāya) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.

āviṣaṇa kalaṇaṁ sutah RV.9.62.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>a</sup>.

ā viṣatva bṛiṣṭa iṇte RV.7.39.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>b</sup>; N.5.28<sup>b</sup>.

ā viṣvataḥ pañcajanyena rāya RV.7.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 73.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam jigharmi RV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.5; CB.6.3.3.20. P: ā viṣvataḥ pratyāñcam MÇ.6.1.1. See ā tvā jigharmi, and jigharmy agniṁ.

ā viṣvato abhi sam etv arvān RV.6.19.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

ā viṣvadevaṁ satpatni RV.5.82.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.14; AB.1.9.7; 4.3.2.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; CB.13.4.2.13; AÇ.2.16.11; 4.3.2; 11.6; 7.6.6. P: ā viṣvadevam ÇÇ.9.26.3; 10.3.13; 16.1.21.

ā viṣvārūpo amṛtāni tasthau RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā viṣvavāriṣvinaḥ gataṁ naḥ RV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: ā viṣvavārī ÇÇ.10.11.5.

ā viṣvāc vidathyāṁ anaktu RV.7.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā viṣvāny amṛtā saubhagāni RV.5.42.18<sup>d</sup>; 43.17<sup>d</sup>; 76.5<sup>d</sup>; 77.5<sup>d</sup>.

ā viṣvebhīḥ sarathāṁ yāhi devāiḥ RV.7.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ karikrad vṛṣaṇaṁ sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>f</sup>; 75.1<sup>f</sup>.

āviṣ karta mahitvanā RV.1.86.9<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣ (MS. āviḥ) kṛṇusva dāi-yāny agne RV.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.15.

āviṣ kṛṇusva rūpāni AV.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.29<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ kṛpoti barhiṣi prayāce RV.9.95.2<sup>d</sup>.

āviṣ kṛpoti vagvanam RV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>; RV.2.600<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ kṛpomi tanyatur na viṣṭim RV.1.116.12<sup>b</sup>; CB.14.5.5.16<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣkṛvatim bhuvanāni viṣvā RV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>.

āviṣ kṛvan guhā satī RV.8.14.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.99.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣ kṛvanty usaso vibhātī RV.1.12.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

āviṣkṛvānaḥ sahasāna ojaḥ RV.4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣkṛvānā tanvaṁ purastāt RV.5.80.4<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣkṛvānā mahimānam āgat RV.7.75.1<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣkṛtasya dṛṣaṇam ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ kṛdhi harayo sūryāya RV.10.96.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.

āviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See praviṣṭāḥ etc., and viṣṭitah etc.

āviṣṭiṭāghaviṣā AV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

āviṣṭyo vardhate cāru āsu RV.1.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.15<sup>a</sup>.

ā viṣṇoḥ sacābhuvāḥ RV.8.31.10<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ patho devayānāṁ kṛṇusva (and kṛṇudhvam) MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup> (bis); 148.1.4. See under agne pathah.

āviṣ tat kṛṣva yad asat ta ukthyam RV.2.23.14<sup>c</sup>.

āviṣ tanvaṁ kṛṇuṣe dṛce kam RV.1.12.3.11<sup>b</sup>.

āviṣ te ṣaṁso bhavatu priyo madah RV.9.79.5<sup>d</sup>.

āviḥ san nihitāṁ guhā AV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

āviḥ santi guhā paraḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>b</sup>.

āviḥ sūryam kṛṇuḥ pīpiṭṭāḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

āviḥ evaḥ kṛpote guhate busam RV.10.27.24<sup>c</sup>; N.5.19.

āviḥ svar abhavaj jāte agnāu RV.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.88.2<sup>b</sup>.

ā vitaye sadata pipriyāṇāḥ RV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.

āvid vaktāram TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.

āvin mām TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.

ā virām pṛtanāśaham (SV. śaham) RV.8.98.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>c</sup>; 2.519<sup>c</sup>.

ā viro-ṭra jāyatām (AG. ApMB. viro jāyatām) AV.3.23.2<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.3.6<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>c</sup>.

āvṛkṣam anyāsāni varcaḥ RV.10.159.5<sup>c</sup>. See āvitsi sarvāsām.

āvṛtāso-vatāso na kartṛbhīḥ RV.1.55.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.6.11.

āvṛtās tatra tiṣṭhanti AG.4.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

āvṛto somapitaye RV.3.42.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>c</sup>.

ā vṛtraghne niyuto yanti pūrvi RV.3.31.14<sup>b</sup>.

ā vṛtrahāṇā vṛtrahubhīḥ ṣuśmāiḥ RV.6.60.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: ā vṛtrahāṇā MS.4.14.8. 226.13; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

ā vṛtrahendrag carṣaniprah RV.1.186.6<sup>c</sup>.

ā vṛtrahendro nāmāny aprāḥ RV.10.74.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.29.14.

āvṛtvad bhntu te manah RV.8.45.36<sup>c</sup>.

āvṛdāt (comm. āvṛdndāt) kṣetriy adhvaḡad vṛṣā TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ā vṛṣcāntām etc.: see ā vṛṣcyantām.

ā vṛṣcante acitya AV.12.4.51<sup>d</sup>.

ā vṛṣcyantām (AV. vṛṣcāntām) aditaye durevāḥ RV.10.87.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

ā vṛṣasva pūrivaso RV.8.61.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.8.13.

ā vṛṣasva mahāmaha RV.8.24.10<sup>a</sup>.

ā vṛṣāyasva ṣvasiḥ AV.6.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vṛṣāyasva Kauç.40.18.

ā vedhasaṁ nilapṛṣṭhām bhantam RV.5.43.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vedhasam TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.

ā velā ÇÇ.17.15.9.

āveçayan niveçayan samveçanaḥ samçāntaḥ çāntaḥ TB.3.10.1.2.

ā vo gachāti pratrdo vasiṣṭhah RV.7.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

ā vo devāsa āṇiṣaḥ VS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.1.3.24<sup>c</sup>. See yad vo devāsa.

ā vo devāsa imahē VS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.11; 4.14.21; 217.15; ÇÇ.3.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.1; MÇ.2.1.2.18. P: ā vo devāsaḥ KÇ.7.3.6.

ā vo dhiyaṁ yajñiṇiṁ varta utaye RV.10.101.9<sup>a</sup>.

ā vo makṣṇ tanāya kam RV.1.39.7<sup>a</sup>.

ā vo mṛdhanam akramim RV.10.166.5<sup>c</sup>.

ā vo yakṣ amṛtatvaṁ suvīram RV.10.52.5<sup>a</sup>.

āvo yad dasyulatyē kutsaputram RV.10.105.11<sup>c</sup>.

ā vo yantṛdavāhaso adya RV.5.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.8; 4.14.11; 233.7; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

āvo yasya dvibarhasaḥ RV.1.176.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā vo yāmāya pṛthivī cid aśrot RV.1.39.6<sup>c</sup>.

āvo yudhyantam vṛṣabhaṁ daçadyum RV.6.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See pṛavo etc.

ā vo rājnam adhvarasya rudram RV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 17.2.11; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ā vo rājānam SB.5.11; AdB.11; TB.2.8.6.9; ÇÇ.14.57.3; Svīdh.1.8.14; ā vo rājā<sup>o</sup> Svīdh.1.4.16.  
 ā vo ruvanyum ācūjo huvadhyaī RV.1.122.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo rohitāḥ çṛṇavat sudānavāḥ AV.13.1.3<sup>e</sup>. See *next*.  
 ā vo rohitō aṇṇod abhidyavah TB.2.5.2.3<sup>e</sup>. See *prec*.  
 ā vo-rvācaḥ kratavo na yātām RV.7.48.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo-rvācaḥ suvitāya rodasyoḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo-rvācī sumatīr vavṛtyāt RV.1.107.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>e</sup>; 33.68<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>e</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>e</sup>; 39.8; KS.4.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā vo vāhantu saptayo raghusyadaḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19. 1<sup>e</sup>: ā vo vāhantu ÇÇ.8.2.8.  
 ā vo vājā bhavō vedayamasi RV.4.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āvo vājeṣu etc.: see *avā* vājeṣu yuih.  
 ā vo vāhiṣṭho vāhātu stavadhyaī RV.7.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā vo vṛṇe śumatīm yajñiyanām RV.3.33.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo-haṁ samitīm dade RV.10.166.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā vo hārdi bhayāmāno vyayeyam RV.2.29.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.5.  
 ā vo hotā johaviti sattaḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
 āvyādhat kṛtyatām idam TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvyādhininām putaye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.16; KS.17.12.  
 āvyādhinir ugaṇā uta VS.11.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.15; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āvyuṣaṁ jagṛtād aham AV.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See *dvyuṣaṁ*.  
 ā caṇsa uta nṛṇām RV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çutena haribhir uhyamānaḥ RV.2.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā çuṇtama çuṇtamābhir abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).5<sup>e</sup>; RVKh.7.34.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>e</sup>.  
 āçāye-nasya no dhehi Kauç.106.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *annapate*.  
 āçarikam viçarikam AV.19.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçariramaṁ payasā purīdat MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. See *ahāḥ* çaritraiḥ.  
 ā çarṇa parvatānām RV.8.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 31.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ā çarṇu ÇÇ.10.11.8. Cf. *BṛhI*.6.74 (B).  
 āçasanaṁ viçasanaṁ RV.10.85.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11).  
 āçā anu vi krameḥ-ānu AV.10.5.29.  
 āçātīkāḥ kṛmaya iva TA.1.8.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *under* atho āçātīkā.  
 āçā diça (MS. diça) ā pṛṇa VS.11.63<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 82.1; 3.1.8; 10.17; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.12; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.15.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçā dṛiṇa KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 āçānām āçāpalebhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. āçānām tvāçā<sup>o</sup>) AV.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 7.16.7. Ps: āçānām tvā TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8; āçānām Kauç.64.1; 127.6. Designated as āçāpalya (sc. sūkta) Vāit.36.20; Kauç.38.11.  
 āçābhyaḥ tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dvoṣī yañi vayanī dvīṣmah AV.10.5.29.  
 āçābhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7; 162.13.  
 āçām-āçām ranyāñi naḥ kṛṇotu AV.12.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçūm-āçūñi vi dyotatām AV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçūm-āçūñi viśāsalih AV.12.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçāyāi jāmim TB.3.4.1.19.

āçāyāi çṛaddhāyāi medhāyāi çṛiyāi hṛiyāi vidyāyāi Kauç.74.9.  
 āçāyāi svāhā TB.3.12.2.2.  
 āçārāṣi kṛçagur etv astam AV.4.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçāç ca paçubhiḥ saha MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçāç ca sarvā brūmah AV.11.6.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā çāsate prati haryanty ukthā RV.1.165.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 168.13; KS.9.18<sup>e</sup>; AA.1.2.2.10.  
 ā çāsate mantṣiṇaḥ RV.9.99.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā çāsānāḥ suvṛyam (MÇ. śūmanasam) TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next* but *one*.  
 āçāsānū medhapatibhyañi (KS.MS. \*pataye) medham MS.4.1.3.4; 20.3.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
 āçāsānū śūmanasam AV.14.1.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; Vāit.2.6; ApÇ.2.5.2; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: āçāsānā Kauç.76.7. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.  
 āçāste-yañi yajamāñāḥ (or yajamāno-śāu, or yajamāno-śāv. aśāu) TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.9; ÇB.1.9.1.12; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.1.14.16; MÇ.1.3.4.17.  
 ā çāmahe puruḥṭa RV.1.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçikṣanto na çekima TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>. See *çikṣanto* no<sup>e</sup>.  
 āçikṣāyāi praçṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 āçitimno svāhā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 āçīçloṣa dṛṇadi yat kapāle VSK.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See *upalayañi*.  
 āçīṣaḥ ca praçīṣaḥ ca AV.11.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçīṣe rādhaso mahe SV.1.208<sup>e</sup>. See *ā çuṣe*.  
 āçīṣo yajamānasya TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4; 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.17; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 āçityā navatyā yāhy arvāñ RV.2.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçir na (TS.KS.KÇ.ApÇ. ma; MS.MÇ. nā) ūjam uta sāupra-jāstvam (TS.MS.KS.KÇ. supra<sup>o</sup>) AV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: āçir na (ApÇ. ma; MÇ. nā) ūjam Vāit.22.16; ApÇ.4.10.6; MÇ.2.5.1.25.  
 āçirdūyā darṣipati vānam açnutām TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 āçir na etc., and āçir ma etc.: see *āçir* na.  
 āçirvataḥ (sc. abhynnayadhvam) KÇ.10.5.10. Ūha of çukrasyabhynnayadhvam.  
 āçirvantaḥ suta ime RV.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā çirṇaḥ çamopyāt (read samopyāt) AV.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āçuḥ kṣāthām ivāsaren AV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçuḥ pavitre ūrsati RV.9.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçuñ vājāya yātave RV.9.62.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçuñ saptim ÇÇ.8.18.1. See *āçuḥ* saptiḥ.  
 ā çukram āsurid vasu VS.20.67<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 145.2; KS.38.9<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 āçūṅgaḥ çiguko yathā AV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āçuñ jayantam anu yāsu vardhaso RV.5.44.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 34.5; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See *yā* samjayantam.  
 āçuñ jetarāñi letarāñi rathittam RV.8.99.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>e</sup>.

ācūm tvājau dadhire devayantāh KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>c</sup>. See ākhuṁ tvā ye.

ācūm dadhikrām tam u nu śtavāma RV.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>.

ācūm dntām vivasvatāh RV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

ācūm dntam ajirāni pratanī idyam RV.3.9.8<sup>c</sup>.

ācūm na cakram rathyeva rañhyā RV.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.

ācūm na vājāmbharāni marjayantāh RV.1.60.5<sup>c</sup>.

ācūm na vājyate hinve arvā RV.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

ācubhiḥ cid yān vi nūcāti nūnam RV.2.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ā cūbhā yātam ācvinā evaḥ RV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā cūbhā  
ÇÇ.10.12.8.

ācūm atyāni na vājinam RV.1.135.5<sup>c</sup>.

ācūr arṣa brhannate RV.9.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>a</sup>.

ācūr rṣasya sīdati RV.9.64.20<sup>b</sup>.

ācūr dnto vahad itah TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

ācūr na raçmīni tuyvojasāni goh RV.4.22.8<sup>d</sup>.

ācūr nimeṣaḥ phapo dravann atidraṇan TB.3.10.1.4.

ācūr bhava vājy arvan VS.11.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>:  
79.1; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.

ācūr vipuṣcit patayan patamgaḥ AV.13.2.31<sup>b</sup>.

ācuç caned abhipitvāni jagtuna RV.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>.

ācuç cāsi medhyaç ca (MS. cāsi) sapte VS.29.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.2; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

ācuḥ çitno vṛṣabho na bhīmah (TS.MS.KS. yudhmaḥ)  
RV.10.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 135.9; KS.18.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.6.  
P: ācuḥ çitānah AÇ.1.12.27; MÇ.6.2.5; ApÇ.17.14.7;  
BrhPDh.9.189. Cf. BrhD.8.13. Designated as aprati-  
ratha (sc. sūkta): see apratiratha.

ācuṣaṇāso mitho arṣasātāu RV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.

ā cuṣe rādhasa mahi RV.8.93.16<sup>c</sup>. See ācuṣe etc.

ācuṣa trivṛt VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.1; MS.2.8.4:  
109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; ÇB.8.4.1.9; KÇ.17.10.6;  
ApÇ.17.2.9; MÇ.6.2.1.

ācuḥ sapthi VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;  
KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.5; TB.3.8.13.2. See ācuṁ sapthim.

ācūn iva suyamān ahva ūtaye AV.4.27.1<sup>c</sup>. See ācūn huve.

ācūn pipṛtam arvataḥ RV.6.60.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>b</sup>.

ācūn huve suyamān ūtaye TS.4.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>  
(bis): 191.11.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup> (bis). See ācūn iva.

ā çṛotā parikṣitāh AV.20.127.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

āçṛvati nathita ghoṣabuddhā AV.5.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

āçṛvatir apo arvag atīṣṭhan RV.5.45.10<sup>d</sup>.

āçṛvate adṛpitāya manna RV.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

āçṛvantam yavam devam AV.6.142.2<sup>a</sup>.

āçṛvanti navamānasya martāh RV.1.190.1<sup>d</sup>.

ā çekur te sadhamādāni sakḥayāh RV.10.88.17<sup>c</sup>; N.7.30<sup>c</sup>.

āçeva te drṣe bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.13 (ApG.8.22.13).

ā çyenasya javasā nūtanena RV.1.118.11<sup>a</sup>.

ā çyenāso na pakṣiṇo vṛthā naraḥ RV.8.20.10<sup>c</sup>.

ā çṛāvaya VS.19.24; KS.31.13; TS.1.6.11.1,2 (bis),3,4;  
3.3.7.2,3; ApÇ.3.16.17. Cf. āçṛāvayo, om çṛāvaya, o  
çṛāvaya, and çṛāvaya.

āçṛāvayati çlokena RV.5.82.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.1; KS.  
10.12<sup>b</sup>.

āçṛāvayanta iva çlokam āyavaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>b</sup>.

āçṛāvayanto ni viṣe ramadhvam AV.5.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

āçṛāvaya yajñāni deveṣv āçṛāvaya māni manusyeṣu  
kīrtiyā yacṣa brahmavarcasāya AÇ.1.3.23.

āçṛāvayeti stotriyāh VS.19.24<sup>a</sup>.

āçṛāvayo çṛāvaya çṛāvayom āçṛāvaya ApÇ.2.15.3. Cf.  
under ā çṛāvaya.

āçṛāvitam atyāçṛāvitam TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

āçṛāvya sīda hotāh KÇ.8.2.30.

āçṛutāya tvā AÇ.5.20.8.

āçṛutir uttarato dhātur adhipatyē rāyaspoṣam me dāh  
VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.22. See next.

āçṛutir uttarato mitrāvārūṇayor adhipatyē çrotram me  
dāh MS.4.9.3: 124.3; TA.4.5.3.4. See prec.

āçrutkarṇa çṛudhī havam RV.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; N.7.6.  
P: āçrutkarṇa ÇÇ.12.26.6.

āçrutyaī tvā AÇ.5.18.13.

āçrutyaī tvāvācīndrāvoktham devebhyaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.3.

āçroṣam vavrivāṣasam AV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

āçroṣā nakṣatram TS.4.1.10.1. See āçroṣā.

āçroṣābhyah svāhā TB.3.1.4.7.

āçroṣā yeṣāni anuyanti cetāh TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

āçvaghnaṣya vāvṛdhe sūnṛābhīh RV.10.61.21<sup>d</sup>.

āçvamedhasya rohita RV.8.68.15<sup>c</sup>.

āçvamedhe supeçasāh RV.8.68.16<sup>c</sup>.

āçvayujyāi jātumamūṣyaī svāhā ÇÇ.4.16.2.

(om) āçvalāyanam çāunakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
See next.

āçvalāyanam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3. See prec.

āçvinah payasy antyamāne VS.39.5.

āçvinam tejah VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.

19.7.4.

āçvinaç ca me pratiprasthānaç ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.

7.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.4; KS.18.11.

āçvinas te çrotram patv asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See çrotram ta

āçvinah.

āçvinā adho: see āçvināv etc.

āçvinā gamatha hūyamāne RV.4.43.4<sup>b</sup>.

āçvinā yātam adharād udaktāt RV.7.72.5<sup>b</sup>; 73.5<sup>b</sup>.

āçvināv (MS. āçvinā) adhorāmāu bahvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.  
13.2: 168.11.

āçvināv āçvavatya RV.1.30.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2.  
Cf. AB.7.16.11; BrhD.3.102.

āçvinā vsumantam vahethām RV.7.71.3<sup>d</sup>.

āçvinyā pratidhiyatām ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>d</sup>.

ā çvāitreyasya jantavaḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ā çvāitreyasya  
VHDh.8.41.

ā çastyā sapatyā somapeyam RV.2.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

āṣāḍham yutsu etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.

āṣāḍham ugram etc.: see āṣāḍham etc.

āṣṭa (MS.KS. āṣṭāh) pratiṣṭhām avidad dhi (MS. avido  
hi; KS. avido nu) gādham TS.4.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>:  
161.1; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

āṣṭābhīr duçābhīh somapeyam RV.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.

āṣṭryām (AV. āṣṭri) padam kṛnute agnidhāne RV.10.165.  
3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

āṣṭhāh etc.: see āṣṭa etc.

ā sa etu ya tvad ā RV.8.46.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.11.24. Cf. BrhD.  
6.80.



# ā samīyatam —

ā samīyatam indra paḥ svastim RV.6.22.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sakṇāyāḥ sabardughām RV.6.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsaṅgasya svanadrathāḥ RV.8.1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsaṅgo agne daṇbhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sajantv amitrān AV.11.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsaṅ juhivānam amrṭasya yonāu Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā satyābhir indraim dyumnahtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 ā satyena rajasā etc.: see ā kṛṣṇena rajasā etc.  
 ā satyo yātu maghavān rjṣṭ RV.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.3; 6.18.5; KB.25.7.8; 26.16; GB.2.5.15; ÇÇ.18.19.8; Vait.33.17. P: ā satyo yātu AÇ.7.4.9; 8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.11; 12.3.13. Cf. BrhD.4.127.  
 ā satvanāir ajati hanti vṛtram RV.5.37.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā sa deveṣu vṛcate AV.12.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsadyā barhiḥ bharatasya sṇnavāḥ RV.2.36.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayadhvam RV.6.52.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.42<sup>e</sup>; 3.20<sup>d</sup>; 4.46<sup>e</sup>; VS.2.18<sup>d</sup>; 33.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.8; ÇB.1.8.3.25; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next two.  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayasva RV.10.17.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. prev. and next.  
 āsadyāsmīn barhiṣi mādayetham RV.6.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prev. two.  
 ā sa dyumān amavān bhṛṣati dyūn RV.10.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan dadhiṣe açvinā vavṛtyāḥ RV.10.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsan daçaçatā uta AV.5.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsandī nabhir udarān na mātā VS.19.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsandī rūpañ rājāsandyañ VS.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsandīvati dhanyādām AB.8.21.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsannā udabhir yathā AV.20.134.1<sup>b</sup>. See arulāg udabharṣata.  
 āsann ā (SV.PB. āsan nah) pātrāni janayanta (KS. 10.1) devāḥ RV.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>d</sup>; 2.490<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>d</sup>; 33.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.6.22; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsannigūn hṛtvaso mayobhūn RV.1.84.16<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>e</sup>; N.14.25<sup>e</sup>. See āsann eṣām.  
 āsann ukthā pānti ye RV.5.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsann eṣām çrutya upāke RV.8.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsann eṣām apsuvaḥ mayobhūn SV.1.341<sup>e</sup>. See āsannigūn.  
 āsanāyān mā mantrāt pāhi (MÇ. pāhi purā) kasyaç cid abhiçastyāḥ (AÇ. abhiçastyai svahā) TS.3.1.7.1; AÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.12.3.9; MÇ.2.3.1.2.  
 āsā pūrvāsu maruto vyugṭṣiḥ RV.8.20.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudram adadhād antarikṣe AV.13.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā samudrā acucyavuh MS.1.3.36<sup>e</sup>; 42.17. See ā sīm ugrā, and āsmīn ugrā.  
 ā samudrāpi paprathuh purāpi RV.6.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā samudrād avarād ā paramāt RV.7.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā samudrād antarikṣāt prajāpatir udadhīm cyāvayāti TS.3.5.2. P: ā samudrāt ApÇ.13.9.15.

āsān manāḥ TB.1.7.9.3. Error for āptam etc., q. v.  
 ā sarvatātīm aditīm vṛṇīmahe RV.10.100.1<sup>d</sup>–11<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsavām viçvadevyam VS.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā savām savitur yathā RV.8.102.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.1; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3. P: ā savam MÇ.5.1.6.38.  
 āsavām devavṛtaye VS.22.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsarāṇāśaḥ çvasānam aha RV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.107.  
 āsahasrakṛtvā te namāḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 ā sahasrañ pathibhir indra rāya RV.6.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sahasrāpi dadnahe RV.9.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā garbham acakiran RV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā guvo vandyāso noksapaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sācyam kupayam vardhanam pituh RV.1.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsātāi vidathā vadan AV.18.3.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsādayan niśādayan saṁsādanāḥ saṁsannāḥ sannāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 ā sādaya pāyayā cā madhūni RV.3.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sādaya barhiṣi yakṣi cā priyam RV.1.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā devā havir adantyā āhutam RV.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tve devā etc.  
 ā sānu çuṣmāir nādayan pṛthivyaḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsānobhir yajamāno miyedhāḥ RV.6.51.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā bharuta uṣkṛtān na yoṣaḥ RV.10.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsān pūrvāśam ahasu svasṛjām RV.1.124.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsām prajānām eṣām paçūnām (KS. puruṣānām eṣām paçūnām) VS.16.47<sup>e</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24. See eṣām paçūnām, and eṣām puruṣānām.  
 ā śīyakāni maghavādatta vajram RV.1.32.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā yad asya payo akraṭa svam RV.10.1.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā vahniñ na çociṣa virapcinam RV.10.115.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā valnir no aha RV.1.129.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 āsā vājeṣu sūśahat RV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsā vidharman manyase RV.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsāvivāśann aditīm uruṣyet RV.1.152.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sāviṣad arçasānāya çarum RV.10.99.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sāviṣad vasupatir vastūni RV.7.45.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.17; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsā sacanta surayaḥ RV.5.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā siñcatu prajāpatih RV.10.184.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.4.6<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>e</sup>; Mf.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>e</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatukarma*, p. 18).  
 āsiñcantir avanayaḥ samudram RV.5.85.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsiñcan dhanvany udakam AV.6.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā siñca sarpiḥ gṛhṭavat samāndhi AV.12.3.45<sup>e</sup>. P: ā siñca sarpiḥ Kāuç.62.17.  
 ā siñcasva jathāre madhya ūrmim RV.3.47.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>e</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>e</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>e</sup>; N.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā siñcodakam ava dhehy enam AV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>. P: ā siñca Kāuç.64.12. Fragment: ava dhehi Kāuç.64.13.  
 āsitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ā sindhor ā parāvataḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsiṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

- ā sīdatam svam u lokam vidāne RV.10.13.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.38<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā sīdāta cakrā mahā syonam RV.10.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sīdātām suprayate ha barhiṣi TA.6.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sīdatu kalacām deva induh SV.1.535<sup>d</sup>. See ā sīdāti.  
 ā sīdatu barhiṣi mitro aryamā SV.1.50<sup>o</sup>. See ā sīdantu.  
 āsīdāt viçva bhuvanāni samrāt RV.8.42.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>o</sup>: 15.8; 3.7.8<sup>o</sup>: 86.10; KS.2.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.4.  
 ā sīdantu barhiṣi mitro (TB. mitro varuṇo) aryamā RV.1.44.13<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>o</sup>. See ā sīdatu etc.  
 ā sīda prṣṭham amṛtasya dhāma Kauç.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsīda sadanām svam AÇ.3.14.13<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>e</sup>.  
 ā sīdāti kalacām devayur naḥ RV.9.97.4<sup>d</sup>. See ā sīdatu kalacām.  
 āsina urdhvām upasi kṣīṇāti RV.10.27.13<sup>o</sup>; N.6.6.  
 āsina antar abhi somam akṣaran RV.9.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsina urdhvām rabhasām vi minvan RV.3.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsinaṁ urjam upa ye sacante AV.18.4.40<sup>o</sup>. See māsimām.  
 āsina mṛtyum nudatā sadhashe AV.12.2.30<sup>o</sup>. P: āsinaḥ Kauç.72.10.  
 āsināya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.14 KSA.1.10.  
 āsinayota te namah AV.11.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsināso aruṇinām upasthe RV.10.15.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.43<sup>a</sup> VS.19.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sim arohat suyamā bhavanthi RV.3.73<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sim ugrā acucyavuh KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>. See under ā samudrā.  
 āsuḥ (some kind of khila) BṛhD.8.59.  
 ā sukratum aryamaṇam varṣyam RV.7.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sukrato tanuṣv ā RV.9.65.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.489<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsu goṣṭha preyatām RV.6.28.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See asmin goṣṭha.  
 ā sugmyāya sugmyam RV.8.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sute siṅcata çriyam RV.8.72.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.11.  
 ā sutrāvṇe sumatim āvrṇṇanāḥ AV.19.42.3<sup>b</sup>. See oṣiṣṭha-dāvne and bhṛtyiṣṭhadāvne.  
 ā subhūtam asuṣavuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 ā sumatim vṛṇṇmahe TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sumnam yakṣate divi RV.8.19.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.764<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsuram cābhicārikam ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsurasya ca prastināḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsuri cakre bhāmanā AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsuri mayā svadhayā kṛtāsi VS.11.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 82.15; 3.1.9: 11.16; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 ā suvānāḥ soma kalapeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā suvorjam iṣam ca naḥ RV.9.66.19<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.38<sup>b</sup>; 35.16<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.29.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.31<sup>b</sup>: 41.1; 1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.8; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā suṣṭuti namaṣā vartayadhyai RV.5.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā suṣṭuti rodasī viçvaminve RV.3.38.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 āsu smā ṇo maghavann indra pṛṣu RV.6.44.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā suṣvayanti yajate upāko (AV. adds uṣṣānaktā, as gloss) RV.10.110.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 27.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.5; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.11<sup>a</sup>.

- ā susrasaḥ susrasaḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā susrasaḥ Kauç.31.16.  
 āsu svāsu vaṇsagaḥ RV.10.144.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsūdayanta tanuvah sujātāḥ TB.2.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>. So text erroneously: comm. āsūdayanta, q.v.  
 ā sūryam rohayad divi RV.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>b</sup>; 47.6<sup>b</sup>; 70.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sūryam rohayo divi RV.8.89.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.107.7<sup>d</sup>; 10.156.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.78.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.880<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūryam ajabhartana RV.10.72.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āsūryam anyan svāpaya RVKh.7.55.1<sup>o</sup>. See otsūryam.  
 ā sūryam āirayataṁ divi prabhuḥ RV.7.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā sūryasya duhitā tatāna RV.3.53.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryasya bṛhato bṛhann adhi RV.9.75.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>o</sup>; 2.50<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryād abharan gharman ete RV.10.181.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūryāyā tasthathuh RV.8.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā sūrye na raçmayo dhruvāṣaḥ RV.1.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sūryeva vidhato ratham gāt RV.1.167.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo aruhac chukram (MS. ohañ çuo) arṇaḥ RV.5.45.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.60.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.15.  
 ā sūryo na bhānumadbhir arkaiḥ RV.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā sūryo bṛhataḥ tiṣṭhad ajran RV.4.1.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo bhāty uccihṣṭe AV.11.7.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā sūryo yātu saptaçvaḥ kṣetram RV.5.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āsṛja grāvṇaḥ ÇB.4.3.5.18; KÇ.10.4.9.  
 ā sota pari ṣiṅcata RV.9.108.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.580<sup>a</sup>; 2.744<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.3.  
 āso balāso bhavatu AV.9.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā somam yātām draviṇo dadhāna RV.6.69.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā somam madhumattamam RV.8.9.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā soma suvāno (SV. svāno) adribhiḥ RV.9.107.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>a</sup>; 2.1039<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā somebhūr uru sphiram RV.8.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā somo asmāḥ aruhad viṇāyāḥ RV.8.48.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā somo vastrā rabhasāni datte RV.9.96.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>d</sup>.  
 āskandāya sabhāsthāṇam VS.30.18. See kalayo etc.  
 āskando-yanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; KS.39.7.  
 ā skannāj jāyate vṛṣā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 āskrāḥ pacatavāhasaḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 āskre sapatni ajare amṛte RV.3.64<sup>o</sup>.  
 āstām jālma (KS. jālma) udarām çraṇāyitvā (KS. sraṇā-ayitvā) AV.4.16.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 āstikavacanām (Mahābh. āstikasya vacaḥ) çrutvā RVKh.1.191.6<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 āstikavacanām smara RVKh.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; Mahābh.1.28.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ā stutāso maruto viçva nti RV.7.57.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ā stenam drupade jahi AV.19.47.9<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 āste bhaga āsinasya AB.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 āste yama upa yāti devān AV.4.34.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 ā stobhati çruto yuvā sa indraḥ SV.1.445<sup>b</sup>; 2.464<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.11; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā stoma indra yachatu RV.4.32.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ā stomāso avṛtsata RV.8.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 āstrabudhnyā venyam RV.10.171.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āsthātā te jayatu jetvāni RV.6.47.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.

52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>d</sup>; GG.3.4.32; N.9.12<sup>d</sup>. P: āsthātā te KhG.3.1.30. āsthād udasthād ajaniṣṭa viprah KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>. āsthād ratham savitā citrabhānuh RV.1.35.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.60: 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>e</sup>. āsthād ratham svadhaya yuyamānam RV.7.78.4<sup>e</sup>. āsthānam asitam tava AV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>. āsthānam parvatā asthuh AV.1.32.2<sup>e</sup>. āsthāne parvatā asthuh AV.6.77.1<sup>e</sup>; 7.96.1<sup>e</sup>. āsthāpayata mātarañ jigatnum AV.5.2.6<sup>e</sup>. See ā mātarañ sthāpayase. āsthāpayanta tṛtīyena karmanā RV.10.56.6<sup>b</sup>. āsthāpayanta yuvatin yuvānah RV.1.167.6<sup>a</sup>. āsthāyā yahi no balim TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>. āsthitam hrdayamayam AV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>. āsnas te gāthā abhavan AV.10.10.20<sup>a</sup>. āsnāne tām ni dadhmasi AV.14.2.65<sup>d</sup>. āsneyiṣ ca vāsteyiṣ ca AV.11.8.28<sup>a</sup>. āsno yat sim amuñcatam vṛkasya RV.1.117.16<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>. āsno vṛkasya vartikam abhīke RV.1.116.14<sup>a</sup>. āspātram juhur devānam TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.13; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.1. āsmabhyam savitar vaha AV.14.1.62<sup>d</sup>. See tām asyāi savitas. āsmā aṣṭvann ācāh AV.19.52.3<sup>e</sup>. See prasmā ācā. āsmākañ punarāgamāt (AÇ. āyanāt) MS.1.5.14 (novies): 82.15; 83.1.3.5<sup>e</sup>, 6.11.14.18<sup>e</sup>; 84.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.3 (ter), 4<sup>e</sup>, 6 (ter); MÇ.1.6.3.7; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>e</sup>. ā smā kāmam jaritur ā manah prṇa RV.8.24.6<sup>e</sup>. āsmāko-si VS.4.24; MS.1.2.5: 14.3; 3.7.4: 79.14; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; KÇ.7.7.9; MÇ.2.1.4.1. See amatyo-si. āsmāñ jagamyād ahiṣusma satvā RV.5.33.5<sup>e</sup>. āsmāt sadhastād oror antarikṣāt TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11. Cf. orv antarikṣam. ā smā rathanā vṛṣapāṇesu tiṣṭhasi RV.1.51.12<sup>a</sup>. ā smā rathanā na prāṇāsu tiṣṭha RV.10.29.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>e</sup>. āsmāsu nṛmṇam dhāt MS.1.9.1: 131.9; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6. See āsmāsu nṛmṇam. āsminn ugrā acueyavuh TS.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1; ApÇ.12.8.3. See ā samudrā. āsmim piṅgam indavañ RV.9.21.5<sup>a</sup>. āsmim rāṣṭre rājanya iṣavyaḥ çūro mahāratho jāyatām TS.7.5.18.1; KSA.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. JUB.1.4.2. See ā rāṣṭre. āsmim havyā juhotañ RV.8.44.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>e</sup>; 12.30<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>e</sup>: 87.15; KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>; 16.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>e</sup>. āsmāi prṇitām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.2.4.8.5<sup>e</sup>. āsmāi yutante sakhyāya pūrvā RV.10.29.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>b</sup>. āsmāi riyante nivaneva sindhavañ RV.10.40.9<sup>e</sup>. āsya jānanto nāma cid vivaktana RV.1.156.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>e</sup>. āsyatām MDh.2.193.

ā ayandantām dhenavo nityavatsāh ÇG.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā dhenavañ aiyam. āsya yajamānasya vīro jāyatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.9; TB.3.8.13.3. āsya yajñasyodṛcah VS.4.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>e</sup>. Cf. asya yajñasyo. āsya vajram adhi sāmāu jaghāna RV.1.32.7<sup>b</sup>. āsya vedah khidati hanti nagnam RV.4.25.7<sup>e</sup>. āsya çravasyād ratha ā ca ghoṣāt RV.5.37.3<sup>e</sup>. āsya havis tanvañ kāmam rdyah RV.3.50.1<sup>d</sup>. āsye juhutā havih RV.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>. āsye na te viṣam AV.7.56.8<sup>e</sup>. āsyāi brāhmaṇaḥ anapanir (ApMB. anapanam) harantu AV.14.1.39<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>. P: asyāi brāhmaṇaḥ Kauç.75.17. ā svadhā TB.1.6.9.5; ApÇ.8.15.10. See under om svadhā. ā svam adma yuvamāno ajarah RV.1.58.2<sup>a</sup>. ā svam indrāya etc.: see ā tvam indrāya. ā svāpe svāpibhih RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.16.1.2. āsv ācāsu duṣyahañ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>e</sup>. āsv itarāsu carati pravṛṣṭā AV.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>b</sup>. See under antar asyām carati. ā sve yonāu ni śidatu (KS. 6ta) RV.6.16.41<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>e</sup>: 148.10; KS.15.12<sup>e</sup>; AB.1.16.22. āham yajñam dadhe nirṛter upasthāt AÇ.1.12.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>. āham vṛṇe sumatin viçvajanāyam (AV. viçvavarām) AV.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.16; KS.18.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>b</sup>. āham sarasvatīvatoḥ RV.8.38.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.10; 23.3; GB.2.5.13. ā hanāsāo na svasarañi gantana RV.2.34.5<sup>e</sup>. ā hanāsāo nllapṛṣṭhā apantan RV.7.59.7<sup>b</sup>. āham khidāmi te manah AV.6.102.2<sup>a</sup>. āhatañ gabhe pasah TS.7.4.19.3<sup>e</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See next, and āhanti. āhatañ pasāo nicalcaliti MS.3.13.1<sup>e</sup>: 168.4. See under prec. āham tanomi te pasah AV.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.101.3<sup>a</sup>. āhanti gabhe pasah VS.23.22<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See under āhatañ gabhe. āham dikṣam aruham ṛtasya patnīn gāyatreṇa chandasaḥ brahmaṇā ca TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4. āham ajāni garbbhadham VS.23.19; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.8; ÇB.13.2.8.5; TB.3.9.6.4; MÇ.9.2.4. P: āham ajāni KÇ.20.6.14. āham piṭṛn suvidatrah (MS. 6trañ) avitai RV.10.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.16; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.37.15; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: āham piṭṛn TB.2.6.16.1; ÇÇ.3.16.6. āhara dāha TB.1.4.6.5; ApÇ.14.21.11. ā harayaḥ sasṛjire RV.8.69.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>a</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.840<sup>a</sup>. ā harayo rathayujah RV.8.33.14<sup>b</sup>. ā harām gavām kṣtram AV.2.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

āharāvadya ṛtasya haviṣo yatha TA.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: āharāvadya ṛtasya ApÇ.15.19.7.  
 āharyatāya dhṛṣṇave RV.9.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>a</sup>. P: āharyatāya Svidh.3.1.2.  
 āharyato arjune (SV. arjuno) atke avyata RV.9.107.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 āharyato yajataḥ sāvya asthāt RV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhalag iti vañcati VS.23.22<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.6. See *ahlag, and next*.  
 āhalam iti sarpatī TS.7.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3. See *under prec.*  
 āhavanīyāḥ sāma suvargo loko br̥hat TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 āhavyā vīṭaye gatha RV.8.20.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhastayor adhihā indra kṛṣṭi RV.6.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhaspatyaṁ māsāṁ praviṣāsu SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.14.  
 āhā padeva gachasi RV.4.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhāyam aṣvino rathāḥ RV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhāram ajarah (MahānU. akṣayah) kaviḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhārā vividhā bhuktāḥ N.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhārāṇāṁ tvāidam tvā RV.10.161.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.10<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 āhārāṇāṁ dhānyāṁ rasam AV.2.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhārāṇāṁ avidam tvā AV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 āhārāṇāṁ rāṣṭram iha rohitaḥ TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ā to rāṣṭram*.  
 āhā vahato martyāya yajñam RV.5.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhitāgnir anadvāṇḥ ca ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhitā nihitā hita AV.11.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhito rathacarsape RV.8.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhi dyāvapṛthivi agna ubhe RV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhinvire manasā devayantaḥ RV.9.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhi ruhatam aṣvina RV.8.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhi rohemam amṛtāṁ sukhāṁ ratham AV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhi śmā yāti naryaḥ cikitvān RV.4.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhi śmā sūnave pitā RV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhi sthātho divispṛcam RV.4.46.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhutām tiroahnyam RV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutayas te kāmān samardhayantv āsu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See *next*.  
 āhutayo me kāmān samardhayantu VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See *prec.*  
 āhutāny adhirathā sahasa RV.10.98.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhutāsy abhihuta AV.6.133.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhutīm marto-vidhat RV.8.23.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 āhuti dhātā indriyam VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhuto-yaṁ yajñam apyetu devān ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhur vipraso aṣvina purāḥ RV.1.118.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhus tān vidyāṁ brahmayonisvarūpam VaradapU.2.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. NṛpU.3.1.  
 āhus te grāvāno dantān ÇG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 āhus te trīpi divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āhṛtā asmakāṁ vīrah AV.2.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

ā hotā mandro vidathāny asthāt RV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ā hotā AÇ.4.13.7.  
 āhṛāsya parasyādah ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>a</sup>. See *āhṛāsya*.  
 āhvayamānāḥ āva hanmanāhanam RV.10.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iksunāgām avidviṣe AV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichanta ṛṣayo-paṇyan ÇG.4.5.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanta reto mithas tanuṣu RV.1.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanti tvā somyāśah sakṣayāḥ RV.3.30.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 19.4; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: ichanti tvā AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.5.22; VHDh.6.4.6. Cf. Br̥hD.4.105.  
 ichanti devāḥ sunvantam RV.8.2.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.71<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichantir urucakṣasam RV.1.25.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichanto dhīrā bhṛgavo-vindan RV.10.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichanto-paridāktān ApMB.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>. See *ipeantāḥ*.  
 ichanto viṣe amṛtā amūrāḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichan dhītiṁ pitur evāḥ parasya RV.10.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ichann aṣvasya yac chiraḥ (MS. yañ ciraḥ) RV.1.84.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 154.13; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ichan vavrim avidat pūṣasasya RV.10.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ichāmid dhṛdā (AV. ichāmi dhṛdā) manasā cid indram RV.6.28.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 idāsyā te vi ṛtāmi AV.9.3.18<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.66.24.  
 idā idito devo devān ā ca (TB. devān ā) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 idā (ÇÇ. ila) ehi VS.3.27; 38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; ÇB.2.3.4.34; 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ÇÇ.2.12.3; LÇ.3.6.3; KÇ.4.12.8; ApÇ.4.10.4; 6.3.8; 15.9.3. See *idā ehi, and cf. ira ehi*.  
 idāprajaso (KS. idāḥ) mānaviḥ TS.1.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>b</sup>: 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 idāyā juhvato vāyam AV.3.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāṣ patin jaritar nūnam aṣyāḥ RV.5.42.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāṣ patir maghavā dāsmavarcāḥ RV.6.58.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāṣ pada iṣayann idyāḥ san RV.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 206.7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāṣ pade manasā rāṣahavyam SV.1.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāṣ pade prathīharya ghṛtācām RV.10.70.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāṣ pade manuṣa yat samiddhāḥ RV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idāṣ pade sam idhyase RV.10.191.10; AV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāṣ pade sarvavetu TB.2.6.18.1.  
 idā SB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 idā ehi MS.4.2.5 (bis): 26.13; 27.1; 4.2.6: 27.10; 4.9.7: 127.5; MÇ.4.3.2. See *under idā ehi*.  
 idā kṛtāni patyate RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā devahūḥ TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.27.11.  
 idā devī ghṛtāpadi juṣanta RV.10.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā devī bharati vipratūḥ RV.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.43<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.11; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

idā devāir manugyebhir agnih RV.3.4.8b; 7.2.8b.  
 idā dhenumatī duhe RV.8.31.4c.  
 idā dhenuh sahavataṁ na āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7a.  
 idām devīm barhiṣi śadayantaḥ RV.7.44.2c.  
 idām dhenum madhumatīm svastaye (TB) ApÇ. suvar-  
 vidam) AV.18.4.30b; TB.3.7.4.16b; ApÇ.1.13.1b; MÇ.  
 1.1.3.23b.  
 idām naḥ samyataṁ karat RV.7.102.3c; TB.2.4.5.6c.  
 idām no mitravaruṇota vṛṣṭim RV.7.64.2c.  
 idāprajaso: see idāprajaso.  
 idā praiṣa grahā haviḥ AV.11.7.18d.  
 idā bhago bhāddivota rodasi RV.2.31.4c.  
 idābhīr agnir idāyāḥ VS.2.1.14a; MS.3.11.11a: 158.2; KS.  
 38.10c; TB.2.6.18.1a.  
 idābhīr aṣvināv (MS.KS. onā) iṣam VS.20.58c; MS.3.11.  
 3c: 143.16; KS.38.8c; TB.2.6.12.2c.  
 idābhīr idyam sahaḥ VS.28.26c; TB.2.6.17.2c.  
 idābhīr bhakṣān apnoti VS.19.29a.  
 idābhīr vṛṣṭayaḥ saha RV.5.53.2d.  
 idābhīḥ sam rābhemahi RV.8.32.9c.  
 idābhy asman āgāt ApÇ.4.10.7d.  
 idām akṛṇvan manuṣasya cṣanīm RV.1.31.11c.  
 idām agne puruḍānsam sanīm goḥ RV.3.1.23a; 5.11a; 6.  
 11a; 7.11a; 15.7a; 22.5a; 23.5a; SV.1.76a; VS.12.51a;  
 TS.4.2.4.3a; MS.2.7.11a: 90.1; KS.16.11a; ÇB.7.1.1.  
 27; AÇ.3.5.9; ApMB.1.7.2a (ApG.2.6.4). P: idām  
 (ÇÇ. ilām) agne MS.4.11.1: 160.16; 4.12.3; 186.10; 4.  
 13.5; 205.12; KS.18.21; ÇÇ.5.19.9; KÇ.17.1.11; ApÇ.  
 16.14.6; MÇ.5.1.5.33; — 5.1.10.62; — 5.2.8.34; — 6.1.  
 5; MG.2.8.7; Svidh.1.6.6.  
 idā manuṣyad iha cetayanti RV.10.110.8b; AV.5.12.8b;  
 VS.29.33b; MS.4.13.3b: 202.9; KS.16.20b; TB.3.6.3a  
 4b; N.8.13b.  
 idām anyo janayad garbham anyāḥ RV.6.52.16c.  
 idām asmahyaṁ samiyatam RV.9.62.3; SV.2.182c; PB.  
 6.9.23.  
 idāyā aham devayajyayā paçumān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.7.  
 idāyāḥ padam etc.: see idāyās padam.  
 idāyāḥ pade sīda KÇ.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 idāyās (ÇÇ. ilayās) tvā pade vayam RV.3.29.4a; VS.34.  
 15a; TS.3.5.11.1a; MS.1.6.2a: 87.8; 1.6.7a: 97.14; 4.  
 10.4: 152.3; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.15.12a; AB.1.28.22a;  
 KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3; MÇ.1.5.4.13. P: ilayās tvā ÇÇ.  
 3.14.11.  
 idāyās (ApÇ. oṣāḥ) padam ghṛtavac carācaram AÇ.2.2.  
 17a; ApÇ.6.5.7a; MÇ.1.6.1.15a. See next, and idāyāi  
 srptaṁ.  
 idāyās padam ghṛtavac sarterpam AV.3.10.6a; SMB.2.2.  
 14a. P: idāyās padam Vait.13.6; Kāuç.138.10. See  
 under prec.  
 idāyās padam asi ghṛtavac svāḥ VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.4.  
 P: idāyās padam asi MÇ.4.3.40.  
 idāyās pade ghṛtavantam asadaḥ RV.10.91.4b.  
 idāyās pade sudinatre aḥnām RV.3.23.4b.  
 idāyās putro vayune-janiṣṭa RV.3.29.3d; VS.34.14d.  
 idā yessān ganyā mahinā gñ RV.3.7.5d.  
 idāyāi vāstv asi TA.4.42.1.

idāyāi srptaṁ ghṛtavac carācaram TA.3.11.12a; HG.2.  
 17.2a. See under idāyās padam ghṛtavac.  
 idāyāi hiṁkuru tasyāi prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyāi stuhi)  
 tasyāi me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.7; ApÇ.12.28.6.  
 P: idāyāi hiṁkuru MÇ.2.4.2.37.  
 idāvatiṁ çamgayitṁ jiradanum RV.9.97.17b.  
 idāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam KS.2.10a. See irāvati etc.  
 idā vasumatī grāṇ VS.28.18c; TB.2.6.10.4c.  
 idāvāḥ (MS. idāvān) eṣo asura prajāvan RV.4.2.5c; TS.1.  
 6.6.4c; 3.1.11.1c; MS.1.4.3c: 51.3; 1.4.8c: 56.9; KS.  
 5.6c; 32.6.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati VS.27.19b; TS.4.1.8.2b; MS.4.13.  
 8b: 210.10; KS.18.17b; 19.13b; TB.3.6.13.1b. See  
 next but one.  
 idā sarasvatī bhārati mahīḥ (TB. mahī) VS.28.8c; TB.2.  
 6.7.4c.  
 idā sarasvatī mahī RV.1.13.9a; 142.9c; 5.5.8a; AV.5.27.  
 9b; MS.2.12.6b: 150.14. See prec. but one.  
 idāsi māitravaruṇi ÇB.14.9.4.27a; BrhU.6.4.27a; PG.1.  
 16.19a.  
 idāsi vratabhṛt MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7; ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 idā (MS. idāḥ; KS. idās) stha madhukṛtāḥ TS.1.5.6.3;  
 MS.1.5.3a: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8. Cf. ilāsi.  
 idāsmān anu vastān ghṛtena ApÇ.4.1.3.4a; MÇ.1.4.3.2a.  
 See idāivāsmān.  
 idito devāir harivāḥ (MS. harivaḥ) abhiṣṭiḥ MS.3.11.1a:  
 139.16; KS.38.6a. See idito etc.  
 idenyaḥkratūr etc.: incorrect for idenyaḥ, g.v.  
 idē bhāgān juṣasva naḥ TB.3.7.5.7a; ApÇ.3.2.11a; AÇ.  
 1.7.8a.  
 idē rante-dite sarasvatī priye preyasi mahi viçrute TS.7.  
 1.6.8. P: idē rante ApÇ.22.16.7. See next two.  
 idē rante (MÇ. rante juṣte) sarasvatī mahi viçrute PB.20.  
 15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. See prec. and next.  
 idē rante hayye kāmye candre VS.8.43a; ÇB.4.5.8.10.  
 P: idē rante KÇ.13.4.19. See hayye kāmye, and prec.  
 two.  
 idāivāsmān (RVKh. ilāiva vām) anu vastān vrataṇa  
 RVKh.9.86.1a; AV.7.27.1a. P: idāivāsmān Vait.3.15.  
 See idāsmān.  
 idō (ÇÇ. ilo) agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyasya vyantu (TB.  
 viyantu) MS.4.10.3: 149.2; KS.20.15 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1;  
 AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.1.7.4; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: idō agne ÇB.1.  
 6.1.8.  
 idō agniṁ agna ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6.  
 idōpahūta (ÇÇ. ilo) TS.1.7.1.2; MS.4.1.3.5: 205.15 (bis);  
 4.13.7: 209.8; 4.13.10: 214.1; KS.27.5; ÇB.1.8.1.24;  
 25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 1.3.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7 (bis); ÇÇ.1.12.  
 1 (bis); KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.24.14.18.  
 idōpahūta vasubhiḥ sajoṣāḥ VS.29.8c; TB.5.1.11.3c; MS.  
 3.16.2c: 184.13; KSA.6.2c.  
 idōpahūta saha divā brhatādityena . . . saha prthivya  
 rathanitarepāgninā; . . . sahāntarikṣeṇa vāmadevyena  
 vāyunā AÇ.1.7.7.  
 ita ājato amutaḥ kutaç cit RV.1.179.4b.  
 ita indraṣ tiṣṭhaṇ vṛyām akṛṇod devatābhīḥ samārabhya  
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8. See next two.

ita indro akr̥ṇod vīryāpi TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.3.7.7. *See* *prec. and next*.  
 ita indro vīryam akr̥ṇot VS.2.8; KS.1.12; QB.1.4.5.3.  
 P: ita indrah KÇ.3.2.1. *See prec. two*.  
 ita ūtir ayuñjata RV.1.130.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ita ūti vo ajaram RV.8.99.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.283<sup>a</sup>.  
 ita eta udaruhan AV.18.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.92<sup>a</sup>. P: ita ete LÇ.1.6.35; Kauç.80.35.  
 ita eva etc.: *see* itaḥ prathamam.  
 itaḥ parastāt para uparasmāt, parastī yād uta vā caturthāt, sahasrasthūpe vimite dṛḍha ugre, devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>a</sup>bed.  
 itaḥ paçyanti rocanam AV.13.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 itaḥ pracetā amutaḥ sanjyān TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 itaḥ prajātāḥ pitarāḥ parētāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 itaḥ (MS.KS.MÇ.Kauç. ita eva) prathamam jāññe agnih TS.2.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>: 127.10; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 9.9.1; Kauç.133.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ita eva prathamam jāññe MÇ.3.3.1. *See* ito jāññe prathamam.  
 itarajanebhyaḥ svāhā AÇ.2.4.13; MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf.* sarpetarajanāñ.  
 itaḥ ca māmutaḥ cavatām AV.18.3.38<sup>a</sup>. P: itaḥ ca mā Vait.15.11.  
 itaḥ ca yad amutaḥ ca yat AV.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 itas tāḥ sarvā naçyantu AV.6.25.10<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 itaḥ sañs tñni paçyasi AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 itaḥ siktāḥ sūryagatam TA.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itā maruto açvina RV.8.83.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 itāsum etam upa çesa elhi TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* gatāsum.  
 iti kratvā nyerire RV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti kratvā bubhujire RV.1.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 iti cid dhi tvā dhanā jayantam RV.10.120.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadi cin nu tvā.  
 iti cin nu prajāyāi paçumatyāi RV.5.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti cin manyum adhirajāḥ RV.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 iti cyavāna sumatiḥ bhurāṇy RV.6.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvāgne vṛṣṭibhavyasya putrah RV.10.115.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā devā ima āhur āida RV.10.95.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti tvā rabha oṣadhe AV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti tvopāsmāhe vāyam AV.13.4.47<sup>c</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>-53<sup>b</sup>, 54<sup>c</sup>.  
 iti devāso abruvan RV.9.101.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti nako brahmīçravo rāyo dhanam TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 iti braviti vaktarī rārāpāḥ RV.10.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti manvita yacitāḥ AV.12.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti rohita çuçrūma AB.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti vātasya vedanā TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iti vā iti me manah RV.10.119.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iti vāi VHDh.5.527. *Cf.* BrhD.8.40.  
 iti çuçrūma dhīrāṇām VS.40.10<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>; IçaU.10<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>.  
 itiq ca me gatiḥ ca me TS.4.7.5.2. *See* ityā ca.  
 iti salvir avādiṣuḥ ApMB.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti subandhur namaṣ sūktaiḥ RV.10.61.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 iti stutāso asathā riçādasah RV.8.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iti amāiva pratāmyati AB.8.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 itihāsapurāṇaḥ ca TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) itihāsapurāṇaḥ tarpeyāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

itidam viçvāḥ bhuvanāḥ sam eti (AV. bhuvanāḥ vi yati) RV.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>; N.12.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* tene-dam etc.  
 itimam agnim amṛtā avocan RV.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ito jāññe prathamam VS.13.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.15; QB.7.5.1.30; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>a</sup>. P: ito jāññe MÇ.1.5.3.3. *See* itaḥ prathamam.  
 ito jayata māmutaḥ AV.11.10.9<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito jayelo vi jaya sam jaya jaya svāhā AV.8.8.24.  
 ito jāto viçvāḥ idam vi caṣṭe RV.1.98.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 161.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; N.7.22<sup>c</sup>. P: ito jataḥ AB.5.5.12.  
 ito dharmāni dhārayan AV.7.26.5<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* under ato etc.  
 ito naḥ parayād iti AV.4.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito māpa gāta VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19.  
 ito mukṣya māmutaḥ (ApÇ. mā pateḥ) VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; QB.2.6.2.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* preto muñçāmi, and mṛtyor mukṣya.  
 ito yuchantv amurāḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ito rudrah parāḥ gataḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ito varupa muñca naḥ (TS.MS.KS.AÇ. varupa no muñca) AV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>b</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>. *See* tato etc.  
 ito vā tam indra pāhi riṣaḥ RV.6.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ito vā satim imaḥ RV.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ittham vajram ā dade AV.6.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ittham çreyo manyamānedam āgamam AV.8.9.22<sup>a</sup>. *See* idam çreyo mā.  
 ittham asi QB.13.6.2.12 (bis).  
 ittham phalasya vṛkṣasya AV.20.136.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ittham mā santam pāhi MS.1.2.2: 11.4; KS.2.2.  
 itthā kaṇvāya bibhyuṣe RV.1.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā gṛṇanto mahinasya çardhaḥ (RV.6.33.5<sup>c</sup>, çarman) RV.6.33.5<sup>c</sup>; 68.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā candramaso gṛhe RV.1.84.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>c</sup>; 2.265<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 154.12; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā tavyāṇsam ūtaye RV.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthād uluka āpatāt TA.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā dhiya ūhathuḥ çavād açṛṣiḥ RV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhiyā yajñavantaḥ RV.3.27.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.8; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā dhiyā vāryāpi prabhūṣataḥ RV.1.159.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthādhiye dāçuṣe martyāya RV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā dhīrvantam adriṣaḥ RV.8.2.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā nakṣanto naro āṅgirasat RV.6.49.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā nr̥bhyaḥ çaçamānebhyaḥ ta RV.4.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā yajamānāḥ r̥tāvāḥ RV.4.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā yathā ta ūtaye RV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā ye praç upare santi dāvane RV.10.44.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 itthā vadadbhir valam āṅgirobhiḥ RV.6.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā vipraḥ havamānam gṛṇantam RV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā vipraḥ havamānam RV.8.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā viprasya vājino havīman RV.7.56.15<sup>b</sup>.

itthā viprāsa ūtaye RV.7.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.151<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā sakhibhya iṣṭo yad indra RV.3.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 itthā sate jaritra indra panthām RV.6.47.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā sutah pāura indram āva RV.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 itthā arjānā anapārvā artham RV.6.32.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato adrivah RV.8.13.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā stuvato āvinā RV.8.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 itthā hi soma in made (SV. madah) RV.1.80.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.11; KB.23.1; CB.13.5.1.9; AA.5.2.2.3; AÇ.7.4.4; 9.5.16; ÇÇ.18.6.4. Ps: itthā hi some ÇÇ.10.6.9; 12.5.11: itthā hi AÇ.7.12.9. Cf. BṛhD.3.121.  
 ity ajinah TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14.  
 ity adadah (ÇB. odat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity apacah (MÇ. cāthah) TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity amuṁ saṁgrāmaṁ ahan (MÇ. ajayathāh; ÇB. ajayat) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity ayajathāh (ÇB. ayajata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.2.8,11,14; TB.3.9.14.3; ApÇ.20.6.5; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity abyān brahmaṇo dutāh (ApMB. brahmanas putrah) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ity ayudhyathāh (ÇB.MÇ. ūyata) ÇB.13.1.5.6; 4.3.5; TB.3.9.14.4; ApÇ.20.6.14; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ity avocan dāṭayasya nañṣe RV.1.122.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ityahe kraye ÇB.9.5.1.8.  
 ityahe sutyām āgacha maghavan ŠB.1.1.25. P: ityahe sutyām ÇB.3.4.19.  
 ityā ca me gatiṣ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.15; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.10; KS.18.10. See itiç.  
 ityām te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 ityām me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 ity ahur brāhmaṇiḥ prajāh ApMB.2.11.13<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See imā mānuṣiḥ.  
 ity etām vyāhṛtiṁ japan GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam yajamānasya ApÇ.3.3.5.  
 idam yat kṛṇaḥ cakuniḥ AV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>,2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat kṛṇaḥ KāuÇ.46.47.  
 idam yat paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yat preṇyah çirah AV.6.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam yat preṇyah KāuÇ.36.10.  
 idam yad viçvām bhuvanām svaç ca RV.10.107.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam yamasya sūdanam RV.10.135.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam yamāya pitṛmate KāuÇ.87.8.  
 idam rajani rajaya AV.1.23.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam rādhaḥ prati grbhñthy (JB. grbhñthy) āngirah AV.20.135.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam rādho agninaḥ dattam āgat AÇ.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under a mā varco.  
 idam rādho bṛhat prthu AV.20.135.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.17<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.116<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam rādho vibhu prabhu AV.20.135.9<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram jātavedaḥ patati KāuÇ.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.20<sup>d</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram asad iti AV.6.128.1<sup>d</sup>.

idam rāṣṭram a etc.: see idam rāṣṭram pra.  
 idam rāṣṭram pipṛhi saubhagāya AV.7.35.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam rāṣṭram pra (TB. rāṣṭram a) viça sūnṛtāvāt AV.13.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. idam rāṣṭram akarāḥ.  
 idam rudrasya bhṣajam AV.6.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam va spo hṛdayam AV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: idam va āpah Vait.29.13; KāuÇ.40.3.  
 idam vaḥ kriyate haviḥ AV.18.3.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vaḥ patnyah (sc. haviḥ) KāuÇ.88.12. Cf. next.  
 idam vaḥ pitaro haviḥ KāuÇ.87.9. Cf. prec.  
 idam vacaḥ parjanyaḥ svarāje RV.7.101.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ çataśh sāmsahasaram RV.7.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ saparyati RV.1.93.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.2; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vacaḥ sahasya RV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vatsyāmo bhoḥ (HG. vatsyavah, omitting bhoḥ) AG.3.10.2; HG.1.5.13. See om aham.  
 idam vapur nivacanām janāśh RV.5.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam varco agninaḥ dattam āgat (AV. āgan) AV.19.37.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.9; TB.2.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam varcaḥ MÇ.5.2.2.8. See under a mā varco.  
 idam vaso sutam andhaḥ RV.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>a</sup>; 284<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.6.9; 29.7; 5.4.12; 16.12; 8.1.4; KB.15.2; 19.8; 20.2; 24.2; 25.3.10; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.16; ÇB.13.5.1.9; AA.1.2.1.1; AÇ.5.14.4; 6.4.10; 7.11.24; ÇÇ.7.19.9; 17.9.3. P: idam vaso sutam ÇÇ.9.14.1.  
 idam vā ghā pibata muñjanejanam RV.1.161.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam vātēna sagareṇa rakṣa (MS. rakṣatu) TS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.5; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam vām tena prpñāmi ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>. See etad vām.  
 idam vām andhaḥ pariṣiktam asme (AV. omits asme) RV.6.68.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 idam vām āsye haviḥ RV.4.49.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 176.8. P: idam vām āsye MÇ.5.1.7.5.1. Cf. BṛhD.5.5.  
 idam vām madiraṁ madhu RV.8.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.425<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam vidvān āñjana AV.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viśkandhaṁ sahate AV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam viṣpur vi cakrame RV.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>a</sup>; 2.1019<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.17; 1.8.9; 130.12; 4.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.4; 4.12.1; 179.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.7; 25.9; PB.20.3.2; ŠB.1.6.8; ŠB.5.1 = AdB.1; ŠB.5.10 = AdB.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.1.4.5; TB.1.4.3.6; 2.7.14.2; 3.1.3.3; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.10.14; 4.5.3; 8.8; MÇ.1.2.5.16; — 2.2.2.18; — 3.4.9; — 6.1.7; — 7.2.6; — 9.2.1; — 11.7.3; ApÇ.2.6.1; 9.1.11; 6.11; 10.16; 11.24; 17.1; 11.6.13; 12.1.2; 13.25.8; 14.30.5; 31.1; 16.26.3; Svidh.1.5.6; N.12.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam viṣpuḥ MS.2.7.16; 100.10; 4.11.4; 172.9; ÇÇ.1.8.8; 15.8.11; Vait.15.10; LÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.8.3.31; 25.4.18; ApÇ.9.20.1(comm.); 10.16.1; 20.4.5; MÇ.4.4.33; ÇÇ.5.2.6; KhG.1.1.22; YDh.1.237; ParDh.11.35; LHDh.4.3.1; BṛhPDh.2.128; 5.257; 9.60; VāsuU.4; Svidh.1.17.4; Svidh.1.4.17.  
 idam çakeyam yad idam karomi KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. Cf. idam cin me, and tac çakeyam.  
 idam çṛnotu yad aham bravāmi AV.13.2.44<sup>d</sup>,45<sup>d</sup>.

idam çreyo manyamāno vā āgām MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.14.

See *itthain çreyo*.

idam çreyo-vasānam yad āgām ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See *idam uc chreyo*, and *cf. next*.

idam çreyo-vasānam ā ganma devāḥ ApMB.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under prec.*

idam çreṣṭhām jyotiṣān jyotir agat RV.1.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>a</sup>; N.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: idam çreṣṭham AÇ.4.14.2. *Cf. BrhD.3.138.*

idam çreṣṭhām jyotiṣān jyotir uttamam RV.10.170.3<sup>a</sup> SV.2.805<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.20.3.

idam sado rohiṇi rohitasya AV.13.1.23<sup>a</sup>.

idam sarpebhyo havir astu juṣṭam TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

idam sarvām śiṣṣatām TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

idam savitar vi jānhi AV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>.

idam śtām bhāgadheyām ta ehi AV.12.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

idam su me jaritā a cikiddhi RV.10.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

idam su me naraḥ çrṇuta AV.14.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: idam su me Kauç.77.9.

idam su me maruto haryata vacaḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>a</sup>.

idam sūktam maruto juṣanta RV.7.58.6<sup>b</sup>.

idam somāya pitṛmate Kauç.87.8.

idam somo astuyata ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>.

idam svar idam id āsa vāmam RV.10.124.6<sup>a</sup>.

idam ha nūnam eṣām RV.8.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.49.*

idam haviḥ prajānanām me astu VS.19.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam haviḥ prajānanām me MG.1.11.23; idam haviḥ KÇ.19.3.26; ApÇ.4.14.1; 19.8.12; MÇ.5.2.11.31. See *āgneyam haviḥ*.

idam havir ajuṣata AÇ.1.9.1. See *under agnir idam etc.*

idam havir maghavan tubhyaṁ rātam RV.10.116.7<sup>a</sup>.

idam havir maghavā vetv indraḥ SV.1.333<sup>d</sup>.

idam havir maho jyāyāḥ AÇ.1.3.14.

idam havir yatudhanān AV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam haviḥ Kauç.8.25.

idam haviḥ çraddadhāno juhomi RVKh.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>.

idam havyām samvidānāu juṣeṭham AV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

idam hiranyām varcasvat RVKh.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.

idam hiranyām guggulu AV.2.36.7<sup>a</sup>.

idam hiranyam āyuse varcase HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.

idam hiranyām bibhrī AV.18.4.56<sup>a</sup>. P: idam hiranyam Kauç.80.46.

idam hiranyāḥ khilāḥ ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam hi vām pradivi śthanam okaḥ RV.5.76.4<sup>a</sup>.

idam hi vām prabhṛtām madhvo agram RV.7.91.5<sup>a</sup>.

idam hotuḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.

idam hy anv ojaṣā RV.3.51.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>a</sup>; 2.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.

9.2.17; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.1; 18.7.15; Svidh.1.4.14. P: idam hy anv ojaṣā sutam AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3.

idam kariṣyāmi tac çrṇu AV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

idam kariṣye bheṣajam TB.3.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

idam kalmāṣyo apīban ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam kaver ādityasya svarājāḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.4.83.*

idam kaśambu cayanena citam AV.18.4.37<sup>a</sup>. P: idam kaśambu Kauç.86.1.

idam kilāsanāṇam AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam kilāsabheṣajam AV.1.24.2<sup>b</sup>.

idam kṛtām sahasraçāḥ AV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

idam kṛtmasi te haviḥ AV.19.52.5<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.92.31<sup>b</sup>.

idam kṣatram rakṣatu pātv amān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

idam kṣatram salilavātam ugram TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.9; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

idam kṣatram duṣṭaram astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.8; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam kṣatram mitravad ārdradānu (KS. ārdradānuvojaḥ; AÇ. ārdradātum) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.13; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam kṣanām bheṣajam AV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam kṣanāmi Kauç.36.12.

idam ca namo devebhyāḥ TS.2.6.9.8; ÇB.1.9.1.23; TB.3.5.10.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. See *idam namo etc.*

idam cāndram imāç ca bhavate dakṣiṇā dadāmi MÇ.2.4.5.14.

idam ca ma idam ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.

idam ca me dehīdām ca me ÇB.9.3.2.5.

idam cio chaknavāmi Kauç.89.17<sup>b</sup>.

idam cin nu sadanām bhūry eṣām RV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>.

idam cin me kṛtam asti Kauç.89.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under idam çakeyam.*

idam jaghanyām āsām AV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam jānā upa çrūta AV.20.127.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.19. *Cf. AB.6.32.3 ff.; KB.30.5. Designated as 'kuntāpa-hymns' throughout the literature: see the lexicons, s.v.*

idam jānāso vidātha AV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam jānāsaḥ Kauç.6.17; 34.1; 59.3.

idam jyotir amṛtām martyeṣu RV.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

idam ta ekām para ū ta (KS.TB.ApÇ. uta) ekam RV.10.56.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.9; ÇÇ.18.1.8; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam ta ekam Svidh.2.5.3; idam te Kauç.80.36. *Cf. BrhD.7.82.*

idam tam viçvabheṣajya AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam tac çukram madhu vājinvat TB.3.7.6.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

idam tat punar ā dade TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

idam tat sarvato bhadrām MG.2.11.11<sup>a</sup>.

idam tad akri devāḥ RV.10.159.4<sup>a</sup>; 174.4<sup>a</sup>. See *aham tad etc.*

idam tad akṣare parame vyoman TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

idam tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi AV.6.117.19.2<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>a</sup>. See *etat tad etc., and tad agne anṛṇo*.

idam tad adya nakāḥ AV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>.

idam tad anyatra tvat AV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>.

idam tad avayajamāhe VS.3.45<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25. See *under avayajanam asi*.

idam tad aśya manasā çivena AB.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>. See *under aham tad aśya*.

idam tad yuja uttaram AV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam tad yuja Kauç.48.27.



# idam tad —

idam tad rūpam yad avasta yosā AV.14.1.56.  
 idam tam ati sṛjami tam mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.15-20  
 16.1.4. Cf. idam tām.  
 idam tam adhiṣṭhāmī (MG. abhi) ÇÇ.4.21.20; AG.1.24.  
 80; MG.1.9.80. See idam tam abhi.  
 idam tam utkhanāmi Kauç.36.180.  
 idam tava prasarpānam (JB. 9a) RV.10.60.70; JB.4.1690.  
 idam tasmāi harmyam karomi TB.3.7.6.30; ApÇ.4.5.30.  
 idam tām ati sṛjami tām mābhy avanikṣi AV.10.5.21. Cf.  
 idam tam ati.  
 idam tam adya tvad vayam AV.6.90.10.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam (KS.KÇ. tṛtīyasavanam) kavīnam  
 AV.6.47.30; TS.3.1.9.20; KS.30.60; KÇ.10.3.210; ApÇ.  
 13.18.6; MÇ.2.5.4.170. P: idam tṛtīyam savanam MÇ.  
 7.1.1; — 7.2.6.  
 idam tṛtīyam savanam pibathā RV.8.57 (Val.9).10.  
 idam te annam yujyam samukṣitam RV.8.4.120.  
 idam te tad vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyat TS.4.2.5.30. See  
 tat te vi śyāmi, and tam te vi śyāmi.  
 idam te nyābhīr asamanam abdhīh N.14.340.  
 idam te paridāmy amum SMB.1.6.20.  
 idam te pātram sanavittam indra RV.10.112.60; ÇÇ.9.  
 14.3.  
 idam tebhyo-karam namaḥ RV.10.85.170; MS.2.9.20;  
 121.15. See under aham tebhyo etc.  
 idam te soṃyam madhu RV.8.65.80; AB.6.10.1; KB.13.  
 6; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; ÇÇ.7.4.3.  
 idam te havyam ghṛtavat sarasvatī AV.7.68.20; MS.4.  
 12.60; 198.10; TB.2.5.4.60; Kauç.81.39. P: idam te  
 havyam MS.4.14.3; 219.10.  
 idam tyat pātram indrapānam RV.6.44.160; KB.24.8;  
 AÇ.6.4.10. P: idam tyat pātram ÇÇ.9.10.4.  
 idam tvā vastram prathamam nṛ āgam TA.6.1.10. See  
 etat tvā vāsaḥ.  
 idam dāsyāmi MÇ.2.1.1.12.  
 idam dive namo agne prthivya RV.3.54.30.  
 idam dūṣayāt viṣam AV.6.100.20.  
 idam devānam idam u naḥ (KS. idam nas) saha TS.1.1.  
 4.2; MS.1.1.5; 3.5; 4.1.5; 7.5; KS.1.4; 31.3; TB.3.  
 2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.2; MÇ.1.2.1.36; 6.1.27. P: idam de-  
 vānam ApÇ.1.3.10; 12.4.7.  
 idam devaḥ çṛṇta ye yajñīya stha AV.2.12.20.  
 idam devo vanaspatiḥ TA.6.9.20. See ayaḥ devo etc.  
 idam dyāvaprthivi bhadram abhūt TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.  
 9; 21.12; ÇB.1.9.1.4; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.2. Cf. etad u.  
 idam dyāvaprthivi satyam astu RV.1.185.110; MS.4.14.  
 70; 224.13; TB.2.8.4.80.  
 idam dhanam nī dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.11.1.280.  
 idam dhenur aduhaj jayamānā RV.10.61.190.  
 idam nama ṛṣibhyaḥ pūrvajebhyaḥ RV.10.14.150; AV.  
 18.2.20; TA.6.5.10.  
 idam namo devebhyaḥ MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 See idam ca namo etc.  
 idam namo rudrāya preṣṭham RV.7.36.50.  
 idam namo vṛṣabhyā avaraje (MS. vṛjā) RV.1.51.150;  
 MS.4.14.140; 238.9.

idam narā prayatam ūtaye haviḥ MS.4.14.60; 223.12;  
 TB.2.8.4.60.  
 idam no deva pratiharya havyam MS.4.14.10; 215.16;  
 TB.2.8.1.40; AÇ.2.14.20; ApÇ.20.20.90.  
 idam no barhir āsade RV.1.13.70; 8.65.60; 10.188.10;  
 N.7.200.  
 idam no havir abhi çṛṇantu viṣe AV.18.1.520. See  
 imam yajñam abhi çṛṇta.  
 idam akarma namo abhriyāya RV.10.68.120; AV.20.  
 16.120.  
 idam agnaye kavyavāhanāya Kauç.87.8.  
 idam agnidhāh ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam agniṣomayoh VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15;  
 ApÇ.1.24.5. Cf. agniṣomābhyam (tvā).  
 idam agneḥ VS.1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.4; KÇ.2.5.15; ApÇ.1.  
 24.5. Cf. agnaye tvā.  
 idam agne sudhitam durdhitā adhi RV.1.140.110.  
 idam adadad rabhasam ṛṇacyutam MS.4.14.70; 226.4.  
 See iyam etc.  
 idam adhvaryoh ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam anu çreyo vāsanaḥ PG.3.4.40.  
 idam annam SMB.1.5.8. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.34.  
 idam annam ayaḥ rasah LÇ.1.2.40.  
 idam amuṣmā idam amuṣmāi JB.1.84; AG.1.10.10.  
 idam amuṣyamamūṣyāyapasya kṣetiriyam avayaje MS.4.3.1;  
 39.12. Error for idam aham amuṣyā etc., q. v.  
 idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 idam asidam asi TS.2.6.7.6; MS.3.7.6; 82.15; 4.4.6;  
 57.6.  
 idam asmakam bhuje bhogāya bhūyat (MÇ. bhūyasam)  
 KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.6; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 idam asmāi vacane vada JB.1.79.  
 idam asya cittam adharani dhruvayāḥ KS.31.140; TB.3.  
 7.6.100; ApÇ.4.7.20.  
 idam asya parāyanam AV.10.4.70.  
 idam aham ya evāsmi so-smi (VSK. sa evāsmi) VS.2.28;  
 VSK.2.6.10; AB.1.24.3; ÇB.1.1.1.6; 9.3.23. Cf. ya  
 evāsmi.  
 idam aham yajamānam svargam lokam unnayāmi Vait.  
 7.8.  
 idam aham yajñasya duristam niçkṛtāmi MÇ.8.13.  
 idam aham ya tvayi patighny alakṣmī tam nirdi-  
 āmi ApMB.1.1.5 (ApG.2.4.5). Cf. alakṣmī, and its  
 sequel.  
 idam aham yo nas etc.: see next but two.  
 idam aham yo mā diṣam antardeḥbhyah (etc., like the  
 following, understood) Kauç.49.9.  
 idam aham yo mā prāya (also dakṣiṇāya, pratīcya, etc.)  
 diḥ-gāyur abhidāsad apavādit īṣṭguhah tasyemāu  
 prāpāpānāv apakṛmāmi brahmaṇā Kauç.49.7-8. Cf.  
 AV.4.40; 5.10.  
 idam aham yo me (KS. nas) samāno yo-samāno-rātryati  
 tasya grīvā apikṛtāmi MS.1.2.10; 19.15; 3.8.8; 106.2;  
 KS.2.5.9, 11, 12; 3.3; 25.9. P: idam aham yo me  
 samānaḥ... yo-samānaḥ MÇ.1.8.2.3. See yo-samān  
 dveṣṭi yaḥ ca vayanā dvīṣma idam asya grīvā, and cf.  
 idam enam adharani.

idam aham yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismas tasya  
prāpāni niveṣṭayāmi KS.5.5; 32.5.  
idam aham rakṣasāni (VSK.TS.MS.KS.MÇ. rakṣaso) grivā  
api kṛtāmi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; VSK.5.6.1; 7.1; 6.1.1;  
TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.15;  
3.8.8: 106.1; KS.2.5.9,11,12; 3.3; 24.4; 25.9,10; 26.  
5; ÇB.3.5.4.5; 6.1.5; 7.1.2; MÇ.1.8.2.3; 2.2.3.3.  
idam aham rakṣo-dhamāni tamo nayāmi VS.6.16; TS.  
1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16; 26.14; 3.10.1: 120.5; KS.  
3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.1.2.2.22; 8.4.10.  
idam aham rakṣo-bhi tiṣṭhāmi VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.15.  
P: idam aham KÇ.6.6.11.  
idam aham rakṣo-bhi satī dahāmi (MS.KS.MÇ. sam  
dhami) TS.1.8.7.2; KS.15.2; MS.2.6.3; 65.10; MÇ.9.  
1.1. See next.  
idam aham rakṣobhili (probably for rakṣo-bhi) sam dhami  
MS.4.3.4: 43.19. See prec.  
idam aham rakṣo-va badhe VS.6.16; MS.1.2.16; 26.14;  
3.10.1: 120.4; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.15; ApÇ.7.18.14; MÇ.  
1.2.2.22; 8.4.10. Cf. under abaddhima rakṣah.  
idam aham rācantaṇi grābham AV.14.1.38\*. P: idam  
aham Kāuç.7.5.15.  
idam aham varuṇajyeṣṭhebhya adityebhyo yajñam pra-  
bravāmi TB.3.7.4.7; ApÇ.4.2.2.  
idam aham viçam annādāya tejase brahmavarcasāya  
parigṛhṇāmi MG.2.11.7.  
idam aham sarjapāni dandaçkanāni griva upa grathāmi  
(MÇ. kṛtsnāmi, for kṛtāmi?) TS.6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.  
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.  
idam aham senāyā abhivaryāi (MÇ. tvaryāi) mukham  
apolāmi TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.1.2.4.6; MÇ.1.2.3.19; 6.17.  
idam aham some etc.: error for idam aham yo me etc.  
idam aham gāyatrena chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-  
tareṇa sāmāgninā devatāyā tejas te varca ādade-sau  
KS.36.15. See idam aham agnīnā.  
idam aham jāgataṇa chandasā sapṭadāçena stomena vāiro-  
peṇa sāmā viçvair devair devatāyā prajāni te puṣṭim  
ādade-sau KS.36.15.  
idam aham tani valagam ut kirāmi (VSK. ud vapāmi)  
yam me (VSK. no) niṣṭyo yam amātyo ni cakṣhāna  
VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; ÇB.3.5.4.10. P: idam aham KÇ.  
8.5.8. Cf. next three, and idam aham tani valagān.  
idam aham tani (MS. tani) valagam (MS. valagān) ut  
kirāmi (VSK.MS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS. yān) me (VSK.  
nah) sajāto yam (MS. yān) asajāto nicakṣhāna (MS. adds  
ye jānudaghne) VS.5.23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.2;  
ÇB.3.5.4.1.3. Cf. under prec.  
idam aham tani (MS.KS. tani) valagam (MS.KS. valagān)  
ut kirāmi (VSK.MS.KS. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS. yān)  
me (VSK.KS. nah) sabandhur yam (MS.KS. yān) asa-  
bandhur nicakṣhāna (MS. adds ye nabhidaghne) VS.5.  
23; VSK.5.6.2; MS.1.2.10: 20.4; KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.  
12. Cf. under prec. but one.  
idam aham tani (MS.KS. tani) valagam (MS.KS. valagān) ut  
kirāmi (VSK.TS.MS.KS.ApÇ. ud vapāmi) yam (MS.KS.  
yān) me (VSK.KS.TS. nah) samāno yam (MS.KS. yān)  
asamāno nicakṣhāna (MS. adds ye kulphadaghne) VS.5.

23; VSK.5.6.2; TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; MS.1.2.10: 20.1;  
KS.2.11; ÇB.3.5.4.11. P: idam aham tani valagam ud  
vapāmi ApÇ.11.11.8. Cf. under prec. but two.  
idam aham tad reta ādade ÇB.14.9.4.5°. BrhU.6.4.5°.  
idam aham tani nirṇāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan  
dvismah KS.7.2. See ny aham tani.  
idam aham taptani vār amum abhi niḥ sṛjāmi ÇB.3.5.2.8;  
cf. KÇ.5.4.1.3.  
idam aham taptani vār bahirdhā yajñam niḥ sṛjāmi VS.5.  
11; ÇB.3.5.2.8. P: idam aham taptani vāh KÇ.5.4.12.  
idam aham tani alharāni pādāyāmi TS.3.2.10.2°; MS.4.  
5.8°: 76.15.  
idam aham tani valagān (continuing variously): see idam  
aham tani valagam etc., and next three.  
idam aham tani valagān ud vapāmi yān nas sanābhīr yān  
sanābhīr (also yān nas svo yān arāṇo) nicakṣhāna KS.2.  
11. Cf. items beginning with idam aham tani valagam.  
idam aham tani valagān ud vapāmi yān me bhṛatṛvyo yān  
abhratṛvyo nicakṣhāna ye ānsadaghne MS.1.2.10: 20.6.  
Cf. items beginning with idam aham tani valagam.  
idam aham tani valagān ud vapāmi yān me sajanyo yān  
asajanyo (KS. vapāmi yān nas samāno yān asamāno)  
nicakṣhāna ye ānsadaghne (KS. omits ye ānsadaghne)  
MS.1.2.10: 20.7; KS.25.9. Cf. items beginning with  
idam aham tani valagam.  
idam aham tavadithena vajreṇa (sc. avalādhe) KÇ.3.1.9.  
idam aham trivṛtā stomena rathamtareṇa sāmā vaṣṭkā-  
reṇa vajreṇasyāi pṛthivyā asyāi pratiṣṭhāyā asmād  
āyatanād yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismas tani  
hanmi ApÇ.24.12.6.  
idam aham triṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadāçena stomena  
bṛhatā sāmendrena devatāyānjas te kṣatram ādade-sau  
KS.36.15.  
idam aham duradimanyāni niṣṭhāvayāmi ApÇ.6.20.2.  
idam aham divisantiṇi bhṛatṛvyāni pāpmānam alakṣṇīni  
cāpa dhunomi ÇG.6.5.5.  
idam aham nir varuṇasya pāçat TS.1.3.4.2.3; 6.3.2.6;  
ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2. See nir varuṇasya pāçād, and  
svāhā nir varuṇasya.  
idam aham agniyješṭhebhyo vasubhyo yajñam prabravāmi  
TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.  
idam aham agnīnā devena devatāyā trivṛtā stomena  
rathamtareṇa sāmā gāyatrena chandasāgnistomena  
yajñena vaṣṭkāreṇa vajreṇa yo-smān dveṣṭi yam  
ca vayan dvismas tani hanmi ApÇ.1.3.22. See idam  
aham gān.  
idam aham agne sarvavṛato bhavāmi svāhā AG.3.9.1.  
idam aham anṛtāt satyam upāmi VS.1.5; ÇB.1.1.1.4;  
ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.5.2.4; SMB.1.6.9-13. P: idam aham  
KÇ.2.1.11. See anṛtāt satyam.  
idam aham amuṇi yajamānani paçuṣv adhyuhāmi paçuṣu  
ca māni brahmavarcasā ca PB.1.2.6.  
idam aham amuṇi viço nirṇāmidam asya rāṣṭra(m)  
nyubhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham amuṣyānam  
amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viço, and others in the sequel  
of the present formula.  
idam aham amuṇi viçy adhyuhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam

# idam aham —

- aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, and others in the sequel of the present formula.
- idam aham amum avabādhe ÇB.1.3.5.7; KÇ.3.1.7.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam viçy paçubhir brahmavarçasena paryūhāmi TA.4.3.3; 5.3.8; ApÇ.15.4.9. Cf. next.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam tejaś brahmavarçasena paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.3. P: idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam MÇ.4.1.28. Cf. prec.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ putram kāmāya dakṣiṇāni nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyāḥ viçy śādayāmi ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. See next but one, and cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram amuṣyā viçy udūhāmi (ApÇ.12.16.5, utkūhāmi) ApÇ.12.15.2; 16.5; 21.21. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyā putram prakṣiṇāmi KS.21.7. See third item from bottom.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram cūca vidhyāmi KS.34.18.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram niyunañmi KS.29.8.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy śādayāmi (KS. viçy adhyūhāmi) MS.4.6.2: 79.11; 4.6.3: 81.13; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy nirūhāmi (KS. viçy udūhāmi) MS.4.6.3: 81.11; KS.27.5. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram indravajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi MS.4.7.9: 106.3; MÇ.5.2.12.12. See next.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam indrasya vajreṇābhiniḍadhāmi ApÇ.14.6.12. See prec.
- idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam prajāya paçubhiḥ paryūhāmi MS.4.9.1: 122.5.
- idam aham amum brahmavarçasoḍhyūhāmi JB.1.79. Cf. idam aham mām tejaś.
- idam aham amum bhṛatrīyam abhyo digbhyoḥsyai divoḥsmād antarikṣād asyāi pṛthivyā asmād annādyān nirbhājāmi TS.1.6.6.1. P: idam aham amum bhṛatrīyam abhyo digbhyoḥsyai divāḥ TS.1.7.6.2. See idam aham abhyo.
- idam aham amuṣyā viçādo rāṣṭram hanmi PB.6.6.5.
- idam aham amuṣmin viçam adhyūhāmi JB.1.79.
- idam aham amuṣya prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi: see the fifth item after this.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣmāt putram amuṣyāḥ diçī prakṣiṇāmi MS.3.3.5: 37.18. See idam aham amum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣya putram prakṣiṇāmi.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ kṣetṛiyam apidadhāmi MS.2.6.1: 64.8; 4.3.1: 39.13; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ kṣetṛiyam avayaje MS.2.6.1: 64.7; KS.15.1; ApÇ.18.8.13; MÇ.9.1.1. See idam amuṣyāḥ.

- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy, apa) gūhāmi HG.1.9.18; ApMB.2.7.12 (ApG.5.12.5).
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ prāṇam niveṣṭayāmi MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.3; MÇ.1.4.3.12; ApÇ.4.15.3.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam apidadhāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.11. See next but one, and amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prāṇam śādayāmi MS.4.5.5: 71.13. See amuṣya tvā prāṇam etc.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ cūca prāṇam api dahāmi TA.5.10.6; ApÇ.15.16.4. See under prec. but one.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ annādyān harāmi TS.3.4.8.5.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ prakṣiṇomi ApÇ.17.12.6.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ pravartayāmi MS.4.6.6: 87.17; ApÇ.12.16.7.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ ciraç chinnadmi MS.2.1.9: 11.7. P: idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ MÇ.5.1.7.25.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ vīryam vīrye KS.34.8.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyā viçy amuṣmād annādyān nirūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham amum (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.10. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ viçy amuṣminn annādyoḍhyūhāmi PB.6.6.2. P: idam aham imam (Icf. comm.) LÇ.1.10.6. Cf. under idam aham amum viçy.
- idam aham arvāvasoḥ (GB.ApÇ.MÇ.Kauç. arvāvasoḥ) sadasi (GB.ÇB.ApÇ.Kauç. sadasi) sīdāmi KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.1.5.1.24; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.6; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. See a vasoḥ, and idam aham brhaspatē.
- idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāva-gamāya KS.11.6. See next.
- idam aham adityān badhnāmy amuṣmād amuṣyā viçyoḥva-gantōḥ (MS.MÇ. badhnāmy amuṣyāvagamah) TS.2.3.1.5; MS.2.2.1: 14.11; ApÇ.19.20.15; MÇ.5.1.8.7. See prec.
- idam aham adityebhyo bhāgān nirvāpāmy amuṣmād amuṣyā viçyoḥva-gantōḥ TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.14.
- idam aham anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviṇṣena stomena vāirājena sāmā prajāpatinā devatāyāyus te dirghayutvam adadeḥsāu KS.36.15.
- idam aham abhyo digbhyoḥsyai divoḥsmād antarikṣād asmād annādyān asyāi pratigṭhāyāi dvigantān bhṛatrīyam nirbhājāmi ÇÇ.4.12.10. See idam aham amum bhṛatrīyam.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apakṛtāmi Kauç.44.31.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv apyāyachāmi Kauç.47.22.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrasya prāṇāpānāv nīkhanāmi Kauç.44.33.
- idam aham amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putrasya varcas tejaḥ

prāṇam āyur ni veśṭayāmi AV.10.5.36. Cf. tasyedam varcas etc.  
 idam aham amuṣyāyane-muṣyāḥ putre duṣvapnyān mṛje AV.16.7.8.  
 idam aham indrajyeṣṭhebhya rudrebhya yajñam prabrahmāni TB.3.7.4.6; ApÇ.4.2.2.  
 idam aham imān viṣvakarmāṇān ṣṛvatsam abhi juhomi svāhā SMB.2.6.10. Ps: idam aham imān viṣvakarmāṇam GG.4.8.19; idam aham imam KhG.4.3.7.  
 idam aham imān padyān virājam annādāyādhitiṣṭhāmi SMB.2.8.2; GG.4.10.2. P: idam aham imam KhG.4.4.5.  
 idam aham pañcadaṣena vajreṇa dviṣantān bhrātrvyam avakramāmi yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ TB.3.5.1.1.  
 idam aham pañcadaṣena vajreṇa pāpmānān bhrātrvyam avabādhe ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 idam aham bṛhaspateḥ sadasi sīdāmi VSK.2.3.3; KÇ.2.1.24. See under idam aham arvavasoḥ.  
 idam aham manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa (MS. adds prajāyā copāvarte) VS.5.39; MS.1.2.13; 22.14; ÇB.3.6.3.19. P: idam aham manuṣyān MÇ.2.2.4.37.  
 idam aham manuṣyo (omitted in KS.) manuṣyān TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.10; ApÇ.11.18.2; 15.16.10. See next.  
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān saha rāyas poṣeṇa prajāyā copāvarte (text ovartate) MS.3.9.1; 13.15. See prec.  
 idam aham manuṣyo manuṣyān somapitṛhānu mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.8.  
 idam aham mān kalyāṇyāi kṛtyāi tejaso yaçase-mṛtatvāyātmanān daksīṇān nayāni AÇ.5.13.12. See next.  
 idam aham mān kalyāṇyāi kṛtyāi svargāya lokāyamṛtatvāya (ApÇ. lokāya) daksīṇān nayāni (ApÇ. nayāni; MÇ. dadāmi) KB.15.1; ÇÇ.13.14.6; ApÇ.21.5.10; MÇ.7.2.1. See prec.  
 idam aham mān cāmuiḥ ca vyūhāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.2; MÇ.5.1.9.34; . . . ca samohāmi MS.2.2.5; 19.4; MÇ.5.1.9.35.  
 idam aham mān tejasi brahmavarcasē-dhyūhāmi PB.6.6.4. Cf. idam aham amuṣi brahma.  
 idam aham mān amṛtayoṇau satye (and sūrye) jyotiṣi juhomi svāhā TA.10.24.1; 25.1; MahānU.14.3.4.  
 idam aham mān prācānī proḥāmi tejasē brahmavarca-sāya PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.  
 idam aham sarveṣān bhūtānān prāṇair upa prasarpati cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.  
 idam ājyān ghṛtavaj juṣāṇāḥ AV.9.2.8.  
 idam ādanam akaram AV.6.10.4.2.  
 idam āpāḥ pra vahata RV.1.23.22<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>a</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.13.11; 8.12.6; Vait.8.20; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.6.6.28; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.8.4.40<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.57.24; ViDh.64.18; 65.6; LVyāsaDh.2.20. Ps: idam āpāḥ pravahata yat kim ca Rvidh.2.29.4; idam āpāḥ ÇÇ.1.12.8; 5.18.12; LÇ.5.3.17; BṛhPDh.2.134; ÇāṅkhaDh.8.9.  
 idam āyuh SMB.1.5.8.  
 idam āçāṣuṇām idam āçāṣamānānān strīṇān puṁsān

prakṛpāvacīrṇānān yeṣān vayan datāro ye cāmākam upajivanti Kāuç.88.13.  
 idam āsān vicakṣaṇam TB.3.1.1.10.  
 idam itthā raudrañ gūrtavacāḥ RV.10.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. Ps: idam itthā raudram AÇ.8.1.20; idam itthā ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.2; 9.6; Rvidh.3.12.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.102. Designated as nabhānediṣṭhān (or eṣṭhiyān) sūktam AB.6.27.6; PB.20.9.2; ÇÇ.16.11.28.  
 idam-idān sukṛtam ārabhasva MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.2. Cf. under etāiḥ sukṛtair.  
 idam-idam evāṣya rūpañ bhavati AV.9.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam-idān pra veçayet AV.9.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam id vā u nāparam AV.18.2.50<sup>a</sup>, 51<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vā u na Kāuç.86.10.  
 idam id vā u bheṣajam AV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam id vāi Kāuç.31.11.  
 idam indra prati havyān grbhāya (MS.KS. juṣasva) AV.19.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.14; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam indra çṛṇuḥ somapa AV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam indriyam amṛtān vṛtyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam ugrān saho nama AV.4.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam ugrāya babhrave namaḥ AV.7.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: idam ugrāya Vait.6.10; Kāuç.41.13.  
 idam uc chreyo-vasānam āgām AV.19.14.1<sup>a</sup>. See under idān çreyo etc.  
 idam uttarāt svāḥ (TB. svāḥ) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.7.19; 104.9; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.4; 4.2. idam u tyat purutamanī purastāt RV.4.51.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: idam u tyat AÇ.4.14.2; idam u N.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.5.6.  
 idam u tyān mahi mahām anikam RV.4.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam udakān pibatety abravīta RV.1.161.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam u nu çreyo-vasānam āgāmna TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam u ṣu pra sādhyā AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam enam adharānī karomī yo naḥ samāno yo-samāno rāṭiyati TS.1.3.2.1. Cf. idam aham yo me.  
 idam enam adharācānī pādāyāmi AV.10.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 16.8.1-27.  
 idam eva meto-parām TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam eva sāraghañ madhu ApÇ.21.19.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam padam ajanatā gabhrām RV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam payo-mṛtān madhu VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.2.1,3.  
 idam parjanyaretase RV.6.75.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam paçūnām ApÇ.1.3.10.  
 idam pitṛbhyāḥ pra bharāmi (TA. bharema) barhiḥ AV.18.4.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pitṛbhyāḥ Kāuç.80.51.  
 idam pitṛbhyo namo astv adya RV.10.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.2; AB.3.37.18; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: idam pitṛbhyāḥ MÇ.5.1.4.18.  
 idam pitṛṇān havir āsyān yat AV.7.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam pitre marutām ucyate vacāḥ RV.1.114.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam puṇyān kuruṣva TA.1.2.4.  
 idam pūrvam aparān niyānam AV.18.4.44<sup>a</sup>. P: idam pūrvam Kāuç.80.35.

idam pṇir aduhaj jāyamanā AV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam pāidvo ajāyata AV.10.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam prāpam uttamanī kāṇḍam asya AV.12.3.45<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 idam prāpam Kāu.62.15.  
 idam barhiṛ ati barhiṣy anyā KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam barhiṣ somapeyāya yahi RV.7.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bādhatē atrinaḥ AV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bijam avatam upyamanam KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahma kriyamānam navtyaḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 10.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam brahma jinvatu pātva asmān KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahma juṣasva nah (TAA.MG. me) TA.10.26.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam brahmanāḥ ApÇ.3.3.3.  
 idam brahma pipihī sāubhagāya MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.10. See  
 imā brahma pipihī.  
 idam brahma punṭmahe TB.1.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>.4<sup>d</sup>. See under asmān  
 punthi.  
 idam brahmeti manyate AV.11.8.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bhadrān sumāṅgulam SMB.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam bhūtasādhyaḥkṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 3.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam bhūtem bhajamāhe SMB.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.3. P: idam  
 bhūtem KḥG.1.2.7.  
 idam bhūyaḥ idam AV.9.6.18.  
 idam ma uditān krdhi RV.10.15.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 idam madhu PB.5.6.15 (bis); AA.5.1.1.26 (quater).28 (bis);  
 Vait.34.9 (ter).10 (bis); KÇ.13.3.21 (novies); ApÇ.21.19.  
 18,19 (bis); MÇ.7.2.7 (often).  
 idam mahāsyebyaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam mahyān māṇḍūke AV.20.131.13.  
 idam mānasya patnyāḥ AV.9.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 idam me agne kiyate pāvaka RV.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam me karmedān vīryān putro-nusāntanotu VSK.2.  
 6.10; KÇ.3.8.25; 15.6.10. See idam me-yān.  
 idam me jyotiṛ amṛtān hīrayam AV.11.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: idam  
 me jyotiḥ Kāu.62.22; 68.27.  
 idam me devā havir juṣantām TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.  
 7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.  
 idam me prasava tvatprasūta idam ujjayāni ÇB.5.1.1.15.  
 idam me prāvātā vacaḥ RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.3.1. See oṣadhayaḥ prāvātā,  
 and asyā avata.  
 idam me brahma ca kṣatratī ca VS.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 idam me-yān vīryān putro-nusāntanavat ÇB.1.9.3.21;  
 2.3.4.4.1; 5.4.2.8. See idam me karmedān.  
 idam me viçvabheṣajū TB.3.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 idam me vīryān sarvam ātmanam upasprçāt ÇB.5.4.2.4.  
 idā cid ahna idā cid aktōh RV.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā cid ahno açvinā havāmahe RV.8.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā naro dāṇse martyāya RV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idānim tadānim etarhi kṣipram ajiram TB.3.10.1.4. P:  
 idānim tadānim TB.3.10.9.9; 10.4; ApÇ.19.12.13.  
 idānim ahna upavāyō nr̥bhīh RV.4.54.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 GB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 idānim evāharī janaka ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

idāvatsarāya parivatsarāya AV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.4.2.17<sup>a</sup>. P  
 idāvatsarāya Vait.8.5; Kāu.4.2.15; 68.35. See idāvatsa-  
 rāyēdvatsarāya, iduvatsarāya, and idvatsarāya.  
 idāvatsarāyātīlvarim VS.30.15; idāvatsarāyāpaskadva-  
 rim TB.3.4.1.11.  
 idāvatsarāyēdvatsarāya PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under idā-  
 vatsarāya.  
 idāvatsarinām svastim āṣṭe TB.1.4.10.2; ApÇ.8.12.5;  
 MÇ.1.7.7.13.  
 idāvatsare sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 idāvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; KS.40.6;  
 ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
 idā vāmasya bhaktaye RV.8.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 idā viprāya jarate yad ukthā RV.6.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā vīrāya dāṇṣa usūṣaḥ RV.6.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 idā hi ta uṣo adrisāno RV.6.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi te veṣitāḥ purājāh RV.6.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi va upastutim RV.8.27.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 idā hi vo dhīṣaṇā devy alinām RV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idā hi vo vidhate ratnam asti RV.6.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 idāhna id āharām açtya MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. See enāhnedam.  
 idāhnaḥ ptiim uta vo madam dhūh RV.4.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iduvatsarāya parivatsarāya TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See under ida-  
 vatsarāya, and Çf. iyanī svastih.  
 iduvatsaro sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 iduvatsaro-si TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Çf. udvatsaro-si.  
 iddhāgnayaḥ çamyā ye sukrtyayā RV.1.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iddhāsaḥ sam adṛksata RV.8.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 idvatsarāya parivatsarāya SMB.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>. Çf. GG.3.8.10.  
 See under idāvatsarāya.  
 idvatsarāyātīṣkadvarim VS.30.15; idvatsarāyātīlvarim  
 TB.3.4.1.11.  
 idvatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 idvatsaro-si VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.  
 19.1. Çf. udvatsaro-si.  
 idhmaḥ paridhayaḥ srucāh TB.3.7.6.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 idhmaḥ yas te jabharac chaçramāṇaḥ RV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmaḥ ha kṣuc cāibhya ugṛe TB.3.12.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 idhman upasādaya ApÇ.11.3.1; MÇ.2.2.1.22. See next,  
 and idhmalbarhiṛ.  
 idhmaḥ barhiṛ upasādaya ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34. See  
 under prec.  
 idhmaç ca me barhiç ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See vodiç ca me,  
 and barhiç ca me.  
 idhmasamānāhane hute TB.3.7.6.18<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 idhmasyova prakṣayataḥ (ÇÇ. prakhyayataḥ) TB.2.4.1.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>c</sup>.23<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.  
 5<sup>c</sup>; 16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 idhmābarhiṛ upasādaya ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.  
 2.9. See under idhman upa<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmēna tvā jātavedah AV.19.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmonāgna ichamāno gṛhṭena RV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 idhmo vediḥ paridhayaç ca sarve TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.  
 14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ina inasya vasunaḥ pada ā RV.1.149.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 inah puṣṭinām sakḥā RV.10.26.7<sup>b</sup>.

inatamam aptyam (AV. 5.2.7<sup>b</sup>, aptam) aptyanām RV. 10.

120.6<sup>b</sup>; AV. 5.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.9<sup>b</sup>; N. 11.21<sup>b</sup>.

inatamah satvabhir yo ha cūṣāhi RV. 3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.

inasya trātur avṛkasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV. 1.155.4<sup>b</sup>.

inasya yāḥ sadāne garbhām ādadhe RV. 9.77.4<sup>a</sup>.

inah satvā gavesāṇaḥ sa dhṛṣṇuḥ RV. 7.20.5<sup>d</sup>.

inu dveśāsi sadhrīyak RV. 9.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

inota preha janimā kavinaṁ RV. 3.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

inoti ca pratīyam RV. 8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

ino no prothamāno yavase vṛṣā RV. 10.115.2<sup>d</sup>.

ino yāḥ sukratur gr̥ṇo RV. 8.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

ino rājann aratīḥ samiddhāḥ RV. 10.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.896<sup>a</sup>.

ino vasu samajāḥ parvateṣṭhāḥ AA. 5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.

ino vasu sa hi voḍhā RV. 8.2.35<sup>a</sup>.

ino vājanāni patīḥ RV. 10.26.7<sup>a</sup>.

ino vām anyāḥ padavīr adabdhāḥ RV. 7.36.2<sup>a</sup>.

ino viṣvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ RV. 1.164.2<sup>1</sup>

See enā viṣvasya.

indav indra iti ksra RV. 9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato triṣṭupcandasah sarvagunasya sarvagana upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB. 1.5.13. Cf. for this and the next three, tasya ta indav, and its sequi.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato gāyatrachandasah sarvagunasya sarvagana upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB. 1.5.4. P: indo IÇ. 2.5.5.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato jagatracandasah sarvagunasya sarvagana upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB. 1.5.16.

indav indrapitasya ta indriyāvato nuṣṭupcandasah sarvagunasya sarvagana upahuta upahutasya bhakṣayāmi PB. 1.6.2.

indav indrasya jatharesv aṇican RV. 9.86.23<sup>b</sup>.

indav indrasya sakhyani jusanah RV. 8.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

indav indriya pitaye RV. 9.30.5<sup>a</sup>; 45.1<sup>a</sup>; 50.5<sup>a</sup>; 64.12<sup>a</sup>.

Cf. indum etc.

indav indraya bhrute pavasva RV. 9.69.10<sup>a</sup>.

indav indriya matsaram RV. 9.26.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indum etc.

indav indreṇa no yuja RV. 9.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.799<sup>a</sup>.

indavo vām uṇanti hi RV. 1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 7.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.56<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.13; KS. 4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 4.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>.

induh pavīṣṭa cārur madāya RV. 9.100.13<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.431<sup>a</sup>.

induh pavīṣṭa cetanaḥ RV. 9.64.10<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.481<sup>a</sup>.

induh punānaḥ prajām urāṇaḥ RV. 9.109.9<sup>a</sup>.

induh punāno ati gabhate mṛdhāḥ RV. 9.86.26<sup>a</sup>.

induh rihanti mahiṣa adabdhāḥ RV. 9.97.57<sup>a</sup>.

induh sa dhutā ānuṣak RV. 5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

indum sam ahyam pitaye sam asmai RV. 6.40.2<sup>d</sup>.

indum sahasrucakṣasam RV. 9.60.1<sup>a</sup>.

indum dakṣaṇi paridadaḥ ahinaṁ MS. 4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 132.5. See

indro dakṣaṇi.

indum devā ayāṣiṣuḥ RV. 9.61.13<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.487<sup>a</sup>; 2.112<sup>a</sup>; 685<sup>a</sup>.

indum dhartāram a divaḥ RV. 9.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

indum navā anṣata RV. 9.45.5<sup>a</sup>.

indum indra tava vrate RV. 9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

indum indriya pitaye RV. 9.32.2<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; 43.2<sup>a</sup>; 65.8<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.121<sup>a</sup>; 253<sup>a</sup>; 625<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indav etc.

indum indriya matsaram RV. 9.53.4<sup>a</sup>; 63.17<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1067<sup>a</sup>.

Cf. indav etc.

indum indre dadhātana RV. 9.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.796<sup>a</sup>.

indum prothantani pravapantam apavam RV. 10.115.3<sup>b</sup>.

indum madāya yujyāya somam RV. 9.88.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.821<sup>d</sup>.

indur atyo na patyate RV. 10.144.1<sup>b</sup>.

indur atyo na vijasat RV. 9.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

indur atyo vicakṣaṇaḥ RV. 9.66.23<sup>a</sup>.

indur abhi druṇā hitaḥ RV. 9.98.2<sup>a</sup>.

indur amuṣṇād aṇivasya māyāḥ RV. 6.44.22<sup>d</sup>.

indur ave madacyutaḥ RV. 9.98.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.590<sup>b</sup>.

indur aṇvo na kṛtyaḥ RV. 9.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.48<sup>a</sup>.

indur indum avagāt (KS. avagan; MÇ. upagāt) KS. 35.11;

PB. 9.9.10; TB. 3.7.10.6; ÇÇ. 1.3.12.10; KÇ. 25.12.6;

ApÇ. 14.29.2; MÇ. 3.6.15.

indur indra itibruvan RV. 9.63.9<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.568<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indra iti.

indur indrasya sakhyani jusanah RV. 9.97.11<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.370<sup>a</sup>.

indur indriya togate 1: togate RV. 9.109.22<sup>a</sup>.

indur indriya dhityate RV. 9.62.15<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.489<sup>a</sup>.

indur indriya pavate RV. 9.101.5<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.137.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.

2.647<sup>a</sup>.

indur indriya pūrvyaḥ RV. 9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
indur indriya mañhānā (SV. mañhayan) RV. 9.37.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.

2.647<sup>a</sup>.

indur indro vṛṣo hariḥ RV. 9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.

indur janīṣṭa rodast RV. 9.98.9<sup>b</sup>.

indur dakṣaḥ cyeṇa pṛayā VS. 18.53<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 132.7; KS. 18.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 9.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>;

TB. 3.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA. 4.11.6<sup>b</sup>. P: indur dakṣaḥ MÇ. 6.2.6.

indur devānām upa sakhyam āyan RV. 9.97.5<sup>a</sup>.

indur deveṣu patyate RV. 9.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

indur dharmāny pṛthivā vāsānāḥ RV. 9.97.12<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.371<sup>a</sup>.

indur dhārābhīḥ sacate sumedhāḥ RV. 9.93.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.770<sup>b</sup>.

indur na pñā vṛṣā RV. 10.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

indur yebhir āṣṭa sveduhavyāḥ RV. 1.121.6<sup>a</sup>.

indur vāji pavate gonyohā RV. 9.97.10<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.540<sup>a</sup>; 2.369<sup>a</sup>; PB. 1.3.5.6.

indur hiuvāno ajyate RV. 9.105.2<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.449<sup>b</sup>.

indur hiuvāno ajyate manīṣibhiḥ RV. 9.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.579<sup>d</sup>.

indur hiuvāno arṣati RV. 9.34.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>.

indur hiyanāḥ sotrbhiḥ RV. 9.30.2<sup>a</sup>; 107.26<sup>b</sup>.

induh satrācā manasā puruṣtutāḥ RV. 9.77.4<sup>b</sup>.

induh satrājid astīraḥ RV. 9.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.639<sup>a</sup>; 674<sup>a</sup>.

induh samudram ud iyarti vāyubhiḥ RV. 9.84.4<sup>a</sup>.

induh samudram urviyā vībhāti JB. 2.85.

induh sisakty usasanā na suryāḥ RV. 9.84.2<sup>d</sup>.

indo jayema tvayā dhananī-dhanam RV. 9.85.8<sup>d</sup>.

indo tve na āṣaḥ RV. 9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

indo devapsarastamaḥ RV. 9.105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.062<sup>b</sup>.

indo devapsarā asi RV. 9.104.5<sup>b</sup>.

indo dyumnavardhanaḥ RV. 9.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

indo dhārābhīr ojaṣā RV. 9.65.14<sup>b</sup>; 106.7<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.571<sup>b</sup>; 2.676<sup>b</sup>.

indo na dānam īṅkhaya RV. 9.52.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indo samudram īṅkhaya.

indo pavasya pavamāno asridham (SV. pavamāna ūrmiṇa) RV. 9.86.18<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.504<sup>b</sup>.

## indo -

indo puṣṭyā juṣasva naḥ TS.2.4.5.<sup>1b</sup>.  
 indo bhava maghava rādhaso mahah RV.9.81.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo yathā tava stavah RV.9.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo yad adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.24.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.314<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo rayim aḥvinaiḥ vāvaṇāḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo indro<sup>1</sup> pāt TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2.  
 indor indro yavāciraḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo rucābhi gā ihi RV.9.64.13<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>o</sup>; 2.191<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo vājān siṣāsasi RV.9.23.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo viṣvā apa sridhaḥ RV.9.63.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo viṣvān abhīd asi RV.9.59.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo viṣvāni vārya RV.9.63.30<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo viṣvābhir matibhiḥ pariṣkr̥tam RV.9.86.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 indo viṣvayam ā bhara RV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>b</sup>.  
 indo vy avyam arṣasi RV.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indo sakhāyam ā viṣa RV.9.8.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo sakhitvam uṇmasi RV.9.31.6<sup>o</sup>; 66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo sanitram diva ā pavasva RV.9.97.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo samudram ā viṣa SV.2.586<sup>c</sup>. See priyaḥ samudram.  
 indo samudram tūkhaya RV.9.35.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indo na dānam.  
 indo sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.25<sup>c</sup>; 98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.549<sup>o</sup>; 2.588<sup>o</sup>.  
 indo sahasravarcasam RV.9.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo sahasrinam rayim RV.9.98.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo sūktaya vacase vayo dhāv RV.9.90.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indo stotre suvīryam RV.9.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra ā paprāu prthivim uta dyām RV.3.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ābhyo adhi bravat AV.6.14.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra ā yātu prathamah sanisrubhiḥ RV.8.27.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra ayur janānam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra ācābhyas pari RV.2.41.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; 57.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.1.  
 indra āsanah KS.34.16.  
 indra āsān netā br̥haspatiḥ RV.10.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See indra eṣān netā.  
 indra āst śrapatiḥ cātakraṭuḥ AV.6.30.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra ic carataḥ sakḥa AB.7.15.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra iti bravātana RV.8.92.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.64<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indur indra.  
 indra it somapā ekah RV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.6; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.20.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.7.6.4; 12.9; ÇÇ.18.7.4. P: indra it somapāḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
 indra idānī havir ajusaṭa TB.3.5.10.3. See indro havir.  
 indra id dharyoḥ sacā RV.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.5<sup>a</sup>; 70.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.3; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra id dhi ṣṛuto vaḡt RV.8.67.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra id bhadrā pramatih sūtātām RV.10.100.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra id rāyaḥ kṣayati prayantā RV.1.51.14<sup>d</sup>. Fragment: indrah N.6.31.  
 indra indriyāir maruto marudbhiḥ RV.1.107.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 indra in no mahānām (SV. oḥonām) RV.8.92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra iva jyeṣṭho bhavatu prajāvān KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra iva dasyuhā bhava MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>; 185.12. See indra iva vṛtrahā.

indra iva dasyuḥ amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyuḥ amṛṇā vajrin suvajrin; or, indra iva dasyuḥ amṛṇāḥ sūrya iva dasyuḥ amṛṇo vajrin suvajrin LÇ.7.10.12. Cf. next but one.

indra iva dasyūn ava dhūnuṣva pṛtanyataḥ AV.19.46.2<sup>o</sup>.

indra iva dasyūn pramṛṇāḥ Svidh.3.6.9. Cf. prec. but one.

indra iva virujan viśam AV.19.28.3<sup>d</sup>.

indra iva vṛtrahā tiṣṭha TB.2.4.2.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.10<sup>o</sup>. See indra iva dasyuhā.

indra ivāriṣṭo akṣataḥ (AV. akṣitah) RV.10.166.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>o</sup>.

indra ivendriyāny adhi dhārayāmo asmin AV.1.35.3<sup>o</sup>.

indra iveha dhruvas tiṣṭha RV.10.173.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>o</sup>. P: indra iva N.1.4. See indre-hāiva.

indra iṣe dadātu naḥ RV.8.93.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: indra iṣe ÇÇ.10.11.8.

indra iṣāna ojaṣā RV.8.40.5<sup>a</sup>.

indra ukthāmadāny asmin yajñe pravidvān yunaktu suyujāḥ svāha AV.5.26.3.

indra ukthāmadāih MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1.

indra ukthā sam agmata RV.1.80.16<sup>d</sup>; N.12.34<sup>d</sup>.

indra ukthēna cavaṣā parur dadhe RV.10.100.5<sup>a</sup>.

indra ukthebhir mandisthāḥ (ÇÇ. bhande) SV.1.226<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>a</sup>.

indra ud avat patim aghnyānām RV.10.102.7<sup>c</sup>.

indra r̥bhukṣā marutaḥ pari khyan (MS. kṣan) RV.1.162.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 181.7; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

indra r̥bhukṣā maruto juṣanta RV.5.41.2<sup>b</sup>.

indra r̥bhubhir brahmaṇā samividānāḥ ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>c</sup>. See indratubhir.

indra r̥bhubhir vājavadbhiḥ samukṣitam RV.3.60.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.6; GB.2.2.22; AÇ.5.5.19; 9.5.5. P: indra r̥bhubhir vājavadbhiḥ AÇ.7.7.7; ÇÇ.8.2.5; 14.3.12.

indra r̥bhubhir vājibhir vājayann iha RV.3.60.7<sup>a</sup>.

indra r̥bhumān vājvān matsveha naḥ RV.3.60.6<sup>a</sup>.

indraṣṣabhā (MS. incorrectly, indra ṛṣabhā) draviṇe (MS. oṇam) no dadhātu AV.12.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 234.2.

indra ekam sūrya ekam jājana RV.4.58.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>o</sup>; KB.25.1; TA.10.10.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.10<sup>o</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>o</sup>.

indra ekādaçākṣarām KS.14.4. See indra etc.

indra ekādaçākṣareṇa (KS. oḥsaraya) triṣṭubham udajayat (VS. oṇat tam ujjesam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2; KS.14.4 (bis). See indra ekādaçākṣaraya.

indra ekādaçe VS.39.6.

indra epam adidharat: see indra etam etc.

indra epam parāçart: see indra enam etc.

indra epam (KS. enam) prathamō adhy atiṣṭhat RV.1.163.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

indra epā ni yachatu RV.10.19.2<sup>o</sup>.

indra etam (TB. ApÇ. epam) adidharat AV.6.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>. See imam indro.

indra etām sasṛje viddho agre AV.2.29.7<sup>a</sup>.

indra etu purogavaḥ AV.1.2.1.40<sup>d</sup>.

indra enām (TB. ApÇ. enām) parṣart AV.6.75.1<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indro vasya.  
 indra enām prathamō: see indra enām etc.  
 indra eṣām dṛhihā mahinavān RV.3.39.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra eṣām netā bṛhaspatiḥ AV.19.13.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.6; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indra eṣām netā MS.4.14.13: 237.1. See indra aśām.  
 indra eṣām bahūn prati bhanaktu AV.11.10.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 indra okyām didhiganta dhītayāh RV.1.132.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 indra ojmānam ā dadhāu AV.19.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra (MS. indrā) oṣadhīr asanod aśāni RV.3.34.10<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 222.9.  
 indrah karmasu no-vatu TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See indra karmasu, and indram karmasv avatu.  
 indrah karmakṣi tam (read karmakṣitam) amṛtām vyoma AA.5.3.2.1.  
 indrah karam abūbudhat AV.20.127.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Designated as karavyāh (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.32. 16 ff.; KB.30.5.  
 indrah kim asya sakhye cakāra RV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kila grutya asya veda RV.10.111.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.4.5, 6 (bis). P: indrah kila ÇÇ.11.14.3.  
 indrah kutāya sūryasya sātāu RV.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.6.  
 indrah kṛnotu prasave ratham purāh RV.1.102.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah kṛnotu sālaya RV.8.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kṛtvā maruto yad vapāma MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.4. See indra kratvā etc.  
 indrah koçam acueyavit RV.8.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah kratvā yathā vaçat RV.8.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah kṣatram dadātu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah kṣeme yoge havya indrah RV.10.89.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah pañca kṣitnām RV.1.7.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah (ÇÇ. indras) patis tuiṣtamō (AA.ÇÇ. tavastamō) janeçv a (ÇÇ. 99u) AV.6.33.3<sup>e</sup>; AA.5.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah paçad indrah purastāt VSK.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah pātalye dadatām caritōh RV.3.53.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah paçena sitkvā vah (HG. paçena vah sittka) ApMB. 2.22.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.14.4<sup>e</sup>. Read sitvā. See indrapaçena.  
 indrah pibatu vṛtrah RV.9.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah purah çambarasyābhinad dhi MS.4.14.7<sup>e</sup>: 225.10.  
 indrah purastād uta madhyato nah RV.10.42.11<sup>e</sup>; 43.11<sup>e</sup>; 44.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.51.10; 20.17.11<sup>e</sup>; 89.11<sup>e</sup>; 94.11<sup>e</sup>; KS.10. 13<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.11.10; GB.2.4.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah purah sahasa sapta dardah RV.7.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah puri puruhūtah RV.8.2.32<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah puro jarhṛṣṇo vi dūdhot RV.7.21.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah puro vy ārac çambarasya RV.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrah purbhid stīrad dāsam arkāḥ RV.3.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2; 19.3; GB.2.4.2; 6.1 (bis); Vait.31. 25. Ps: indrah purbhid stīrad Vait.22.12; indrah pur- bhit AÇ.7.5.20; 9.8.18; ÇÇ.7.23.6.  
 indrah pūç ca sasratuḥ AV.6.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah pūç varuṇo mitro agniḥ AV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah pṛntarāḥ papurim cendraḥ MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225.5.  
 indrah pṛthivīyā varāṣyān VS.23.48<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrah pra snaktu TS.3.5.5.2.

indram yaṁ viçvā bhuvanabhiḥ saṁdaduḥ RV.1.101.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram yaja ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.12.  
 indram yajñe prayaty ahetām (TB. ahetā) VS.28.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devī uṣasānakṛtādyasmin.  
 indram ya devī subhagā jājana AV.6.38.10-4<sup>e</sup>; KS.36. 15<sup>e</sup> (quater); TB.2.7.7.1<sup>c</sup> (bis), 2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 indram yānto-vasitāsa indram RV.4.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram yāmebhīr āçata RV.9.67.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram ye vajraṁ yudhaye-kṛtvata RV.10.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram rathe vahato haryatā harī RV.10.96.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram rājānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.24.  
 indram rājānam savitāram etām TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram rāthamtarām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.12. Cf. indraya rātham.  
 indram rudravantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ. 6.9.13.  
 indram rāivatām yaja MÇ.5.2.3.20. Cf. indraya rāi.  
 indram vatsam na mānrah RV.3.41.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram yanavati matih RV.8.6.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram yayahi çunāstram MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram yayam dhanapatim KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram yayam anuradham havāmahe AV.19.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram yayam mahādhanē RV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.130<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.26.3.  
 indram vardhanti karmabhiḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram vardhanti kṣitayāh RV.8.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram vardhantu no girāh RV.8.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indram vardhantu ÇÇ.9.18.1.  
 indram vardhantu apturāh RV.9.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram vasumantam ā vaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6. 9.13.  
 indram vājām vi mucyadhvam TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.14.7; TB.1.3.6.9. See indraya vācam vi, and cf. aṣṭijipatendram.  
 indram vājām jāpayata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9; TB.1.3.6.3.  
 indram vājasya johuvanta sātāu RV.7.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram vāpīranuttamanyumeva RV.7.31.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram vāpīr anuṣata RV.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>e</sup>; 47.4<sup>e</sup>; 70.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>e</sup>; 2.146<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>: 154.16; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>; 39.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram vāpīr anuṣata sam ojaṣe RV.8.12.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram viçvā avīrvdhan RV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>a</sup>; 2.177<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>; 22<sup>a</sup>; 31<sup>a</sup>; 15.61<sup>a</sup>; 17.61<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.9; 3.3.8: 41.3; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; 37.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.5; KB.24.7<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.11. 4; ÇB.8.7.3.7; 9.2.3.20; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5. 2.10; 5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.8.3; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.18.3; ApÇ.16. 21.12; 17.14.9. P: indram viçvāh ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.26. 1; KÇ.17.1.18; 18.3.21.  
 indram viçvān devān yaja ApÇ.19.19.18.  
 indram viçvāśām naram RV.6.44.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram viçve sajoçasah RV.1.131.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram viṣṇum pūṣaṇāḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.44.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 indram vṛṇānah pītarām jāhām RV.10.124.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram vṛṇānah pṛthivī na vṛtram AV.12.1.37<sup>d</sup>.



indram vṛtraya hantave RV.3.37.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.22<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.2; 12.3.  
indram vṛtro vi bibhaya RV.1.80.12<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vṛdhaso (SV. vṛdhanto) adhivare RV.8.93.23<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.151<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vepī vakvart yasya nū gīh RV.6.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indram vīrājan yaja MÇ.5.2.3.14. Cf. indraya vīrā°.  
indram vīrūpan yaja MÇ.5.2.3.16. Cf. indraya vīrū°.  
indram vo narah sakhyāya sepūh RV.6.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indram vo viçvatas pari RV.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.  
10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.970<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.11.1; 3.14.1; 3.1.  
11.4; 4.3.13.8; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 170.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.  
3; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.2.10; ApÇ.9.20.6 (comm.);  
MÇ.5.1.7.2; — 8.11; Vait.35.10; 39.10. P: indram vo  
viçvatah ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).  
indram çuviṣṭha satpatim SV.1.354<sup>d</sup>; 2.1121<sup>d</sup>. See indra  
çuviṣṭha.  
indram çakvarān yaja MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. indraya çakva°.  
indram çikṣemendunā sutena KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
indram çumbhātuy aṣṭaye AV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indram çriyā janayann apsu rājā VS.10.94<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>;  
155.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
indram çloko mahi dāivyaḥ sisaktu RV.7.97.3<sup>a</sup>.  
indram sa çehatu yo mātasyai diçobhidasati KS.7.2;  
ApÇ.6.18.3. See indram sa diçān, and yo mātasya.  
indram sakhyāo (KS. °yam) anu sanī rabhadhvam (KS.  
vyayadhvam) RV.10.103.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.1204<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.5;  
KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
indram sacante aksitā RV.3.40.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
indram satyāir eṇayamā kṛtebhīh RV.10.111.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indram satrāçā manasā RV.8.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
indram sa diçān devān devatānām çehatu yo mātasyai  
diçobhidasati TB.3.11.5.2. See under indram sa çehatu.  
indram sanisuyur ūtaye RV.8.6.44<sup>a</sup>.  
indram sabādha iha somapṭtaye RV.10.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
137.2<sup>d</sup>.  
indram sabādha ūtaye RV.8.66.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>b</sup>; 2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
indram samatsu bhūṣata SV.1.209<sup>b</sup>; 2.842<sup>b</sup>. See in-  
drah etc.  
indram samarye mahayā vasiṣṭha RV.7.23.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.  
1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>b</sup>.  
indram samke vanino havāmahe RV.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.118.  
3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>c</sup>; 2.937<sup>c</sup>.  
indram sāmṛājyāyabhiṣiñcāmī MS.1.11.4; 165.8; 3.4.3;  
47.10. P: indram sāmṛājyāya MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. indraya  
tvā sam°, and indraya bhiṣpates.  
indram sisakty uṣasān na suryaḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
indram sukhata me rathe RV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
indram suçakre rathyaṣo açvāh RV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indram sūtasa indavaḥ RV.8.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
indram sutebhir indubhih RV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>d</sup>.  
indram sute havāmahe RV.8.92.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.73<sup>c</sup>.  
indram soma (RV.9.84.3<sup>d</sup>, somo) mādayan dāivyaḥ janam  
RV.9.80.5<sup>c</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.

indram somasya tarpayāt SV.1.190<sup>b</sup>.  
indram somasya pṛtaye RV.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.17.15<sup>d</sup>;  
92.5<sup>b</sup>; 97.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>a</sup>; 54.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
282<sup>b</sup>, 547<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indra etc.  
indram somasāh pradivi sutāsah RV.3.46.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indram somāso akṣaran RV.9.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indram somebhīh tad apo vo astu RV.2.14.11<sup>d</sup>.  
indram some sacā sute RV.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.45.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.  
12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>c</sup>.  
indram somāir orṇuta jūr na vastrāñh RV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
14.5<sup>d</sup>; 222.8.  
indram somo mādayan: see indram soma etc.  
indram stavā nṛtamañ yasya mahnā RV.10.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
indram stavā AÇ.9.7.27; 8.6; ÇÇ.12.4.21; 14.24.4; 33.  
22; Rvidh.3.25.6.  
indram stavāna nāṇṭam RV.8.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
indram stūhi vajrīnañ somapṛṣṭham (TB. sto°) MS.4.14.  
12<sup>a</sup>; 235.13; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indram stotā navyaḥ gīrbhīh RV.8.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.144<sup>b</sup>.  
indram stomebhir ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.256<sup>b</sup>; 2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
indram stomebhir mahayanta āyavaḥ RV.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 59.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>c</sup>.  
indram svapasa vahena VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; 18.1; MS.  
3.15.3; 178.8; KSA.13.4.8.  
indram svarājānañ yaja MÇ.5.1.10.22. Cf. indraya sva-  
rājñe.  
indram havanto taviṣān yatasrucaḥ RV.8.46.12<sup>d</sup>.  
indram huve marutaḥ parvatān apa RV.10.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indram hotrat sañr diva ā pṛthivyaḥ ApÇ.11.19.6.  
indra kañvesu ratayaḥ RV.8.49 (Vā1.1).5<sup>d</sup>.  
indra karmasu novata VS.20.74<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>. See under  
indrah karmasu.  
indra kārīnañ vṛdhantaḥ RV.8.2.29<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kṛpantu vāghataḥ RV.3.37.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kratunā ā bhara RV.7.32.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>a</sup>; 20.  
79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>a</sup>; 2.806<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.2.8; AÇ.6.5.18; 7.4.3; Vait.27.12; 33.  
6.10; 39.14; 40.13. P: indra kratum ÇÇ.9.20.24; 12.  
9.16; Kāuç.86.17.  
indra kratu hi te bṛhan RV.3.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kratuvidan sutam RV.3.40.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.5.10.28. P: indra kratuvidam GB.2.3.14; ÇÇ.7.  
12.4.  
indra kratuḥ tam ā bhara RV.5.35.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.6.  
indra kratvā maruto yad vaçama RV.1.165.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
See indrah kṛtvā.  
indra kratvā yathā vaçah RV.8.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indra ksatran abhi vāmam ojaḥ RV.10.180.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.84.  
2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indra ksatram TS.2.5.  
12.5; ÇÇ.3.1.3; 6.10.7; Kāuç.17.31; 140.17.  
indra ksatrasamātiṣu RV.10.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.96.  
indra kṣitīnām asi mānuṣīnām RV.3.34.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indra kṣudhyadbhyo vaya ānutīn dāh RV.1.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
indra gīrbhīh na a viça AV.7.110.3<sup>c</sup>. P: indra gīrbhīh  
Vait.3.17.

indra gr̥ṇṣa u stuge RV.8.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra gotrasya dāvane RV.8.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra gomad dhirap̥yavat RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra gomann ihayāhi VS.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra gr̥vāno aditiḥ sajōṣāḥ RV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.9; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraghoṣas (KS. 9as) tvā vasubhiḥ purastāt pātu (KS. pātu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.5.1. P: indraghoṣaḥ KÇ.5.4.11. See next two.  
 indraghoṣa vo vasubhiḥ purastād upadadhatam TA.1.20.1. P: indraghoṣa vo vasubhiḥ TA.1.25.3. See prec. and next.  
 indraghoṣas tvā purastād vasubhiḥ pātu MS.1.2.8; 18.2; 3.8.5; 100.8; MÇ.1.7.3.29. See prec. two.  
 indraṁ ka u svid ā cake RV.8.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ karmasv avatu RV.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.8. See under indraḥ karmasu.  
 indraṁ karmasv avatam (MS.VS.20.76<sup>d</sup>, avata) RV.10.131.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.14; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ kama vasyanto agman RV.4.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ kuto vṛtrahapaṇi caçpatim RV.1.106.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ ko vīryā parāḥ RV.1.80.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṛmāti dhenubhiḥ RV.4.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kroçanto vidann anā madhu RV.10.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṣiyanta uta yudhyamānaḥ RV.4.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ kṣonir avardhayan vayā iva RV.8.13.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachatu te madaḥ RV.9.63.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>b</sup>; 2.585<sup>b</sup>; PB.14.11.1.  
 indraṁ gachatu haviḥ svāha AV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachan kavikratuḥ RV.9.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachanta indavaḥ RV.9.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gachann ayudha saṁçipānaḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ gacha svāha MS.1.9.1; 131.3; 1.9.3; 132.20; KS.9.11; ApÇ.14.13.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1, 15, 16; —9.5.1 (bis).  
 indraṁ gāyanto vase RV.8.61.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ giro br̥hatr abhy anuṣata RV.3.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.7.  
 indraṁ giro varuṇaṁ me manīṣaḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraṁ girbhīr girvapāsam SV.2.1008<sup>a</sup>. See girbhīḥ çrutam.  
 indraṁ girbhīr navāmahe RV.8.88.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 49.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>d</sup>; 2.35<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 indraṁ girbhīr madatā vāso ar̥pavam RV.1.51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.376<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ girbhīr havāmahe RV.8.76.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 indraṁ girbhīḥ taviṣam a vivāsaṭa RV.8.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>c</sup>; 62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra cakārtha pāṇṣyam RV.4.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra citāni mohayan AV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra coṣkūyase vasu RV.8.6.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jatharaṁ navyo (SV.AÇ.ÇÇ. 9yam) na AV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

indra jahi dandaçṇkam ApMB.2.17.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.7).  
 indra jahi pumāṁsam yatudhanam RV.7.104.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jamaya uta ye-jamayaḥ RV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajāḥ somajāḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jiva AV.19.70.1; GB.1.1.39.  
 indra juṣasva pra vaha AV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra juṣasva Vait.16.11; 25.14; Kauç.59.5.  
 indra jaitraya jajñiṣe TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra jaitra çravasya ca yantave RV.8.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>a</sup>; 62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jyayah kan'yasaḥ RV.7.32.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra jyeṣṭham na ā bhara RV.6.46.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>a</sup>; ARS.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.33.6. P: indra jyeṣṭham ÇÇ.12.9.16; Vait.27.12.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā abhidyaḥ RV.6.51.15<sup>b</sup>; 8.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā asman avantu devaḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhān uçato yakṣi devān RV.10.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra jyeṣṭhanam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. indraujasam.  
 indrajyeṣṭhān br̥hadbhyah parvatebhyah RV.4.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhā marudganāḥ RV.1.23.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.41.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāsa iha mādayanām RV.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāso amṛta itavṛdhaḥ RV.10.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhāḥ sam agachanta sarve AV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrajyeṣṭhebhyo varuṇaḥ abhyah TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra jyāṣṭhyāya sukrato RV.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.5; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ ca vāso varuṇaṁ ca sātaye RV.7.83.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ citram iha priyam RV.1.142.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ codāmi pitaye RV.8.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jātām upāsaṭe RV.10.153.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.175<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; MS.2.8.8; 112.11; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; Vait.25.13.  
 indraṁ juṣāṇa vṛpāṇam (VS. janayo) na patniḥ VS.20.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.10; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jaitraya jetave TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraṁ jaitraya harṣayan RV.9.111.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ jaitraya harṣaya caçpatim RV.8.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraṁ jyāṣṭhyāya dhayase gr̥ṇāḥ RV.3.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tam na ā bhara çūçvāṁsam RV.6.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indratamā hi dhīṇyā maruttamā RV.1.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tani ta (MS. ta) a vṛpe RV.3.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra ta rathinir ipaḥ RV.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tubhyam id adriḥ RV.1.80.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra tubhyam in maghavan abhūma RV.6.44.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.6. P: indra tubhyam in maghavan ÇÇ.11.12.5.  
 indra trātota bhava varuṇa RV.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra trāsa pare ca naḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra tridhātu çarapam RV.6.46.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.21; 20.21; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.6.13.3; Vait.27.22; 33.11; Svidh.2.2.2. P: indra tridhātu ÇÇ.10.4.10.

## indra tvam —

indra tvam rathirah pahi no riṣaḥ RV.3.31.20<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvad arañā iva RV.8.1.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>.

indra tvad a kaṣ cana hi praketaḥ RV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
indra tvad yantu (AÇ.ÇÇ. yanti) rāṭayāḥ SV.1.453<sup>b</sup>, 1120<sup>b</sup>;  
AÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

indra tvam avited asi RV.8.13.26<sup>a</sup>.

indra tvam asutānām RV.8.64.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>b</sup>.

indra tvam marudbhīḥ sañ vadasva RV.1.170.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvayā yujā vayam RV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>b</sup>.

indra tvadātman id yaṇaḥ RV.1.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.195<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvā yajñāḥ kṣamamānam anaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvayantāḥ sakḥayāḥ RV.8.2.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.157<sup>b</sup>; 2.69<sup>b</sup>.

indra tvayam arka itṛe vasūnām RV.7.24.5<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.5.2.15.

indra tvayā pariṣikto madaya RV.2.18.6<sup>d</sup>.

indra tvā vartayāmasi RV.3.37.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvā vṛṣabham vāyam RV.3.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.6.10.1; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.5.18; Vait.19.6.  
P: indra tvā vṛṣabham AÇ.5.10.28; ÇÇ.7.4.7; 12.3;  
9.9.2.

indra tvā śuracakṣasaḥ RV.1.16.1<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvāsmiṇ sadhamāde RV.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>c</sup>.

indra tvo stomavāhasaḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>b</sup>.

indratvotā vidhemahi RV.8.19.16<sup>d</sup>.

indra tvotāsa a vāyam RV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>a</sup>.

indratvotāḥ sāśahyāma pṛtanyataḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>b</sup>.

indra dhartā purām asi RV.8.98.6<sup>b</sup>, AV.20.64.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
indra dhartā.

indra darṣi janānām RV.8.24.4<sup>b</sup>.

indra dṛdham arujāḥ parvatasya RV.6.30.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.1.

indra dṛdhā cid arujam RV.8.45.13<sup>b</sup>.

indra dṛhya maghavan tvāvad id bhujē RV.10.100.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: indra dṛhya ÇÇ.11.9.9. Cf. BrhD.8.10.

indra dṛhya yāmakoṣā abhūvan RV.3.30.15<sup>a</sup>.

indra dṛhyasva pūr asi RV.8.80.7<sup>a</sup>.

indra deva haribhir yahi tūyam RV.3.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

indra devebhir anu te nṛṣahye RV.6.25.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>;  
7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.6; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

indra devebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sutañ naḥ RV.3.47.3<sup>b</sup>.

indra devo na martyaḥ RV.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>b</sup>.

indra devo na martyo jyāyān RV.6.30.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>;  
248.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

indra dehy adhirathan sahasram RV.10.98.4<sup>b</sup>.

indra dyām arurukṣataḥ RV.8.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>b</sup>.

indra dyukṣam vṛtrahanam grñṣe SV.1.327<sup>d</sup>.

indra dyukṣam tad a bhara RV.5.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>b</sup>.

indra dyumnām svarvad (TB. svarv<sup>c</sup>) dhehy asme RV.6.19.9<sup>d</sup>; 35.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 170.12; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

indra dyumnāya na iṣe AA.4.2<sup>c</sup>; Mahānamnyah 2<sup>c</sup>.

indra dyumnitamo madah RV.8.92.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>b</sup>.

indradviṣṭām apa dhamanti māyaya RV.9.73.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra dhartā purām asi SV.2.599<sup>b</sup>. See indra dhartā.

indra dhenabhir iha madayasva RV.10.104.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>c</sup>; 33.2<sup>c</sup>.

indra dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam SV.1.295<sup>c</sup>. See  
indram etc.

indra nakir dadṛṣa indriyam te RV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>.

indra nakis tva praty asty eṣam RV.6.25.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra nāyam avā yudhi RV.6.46.11<sup>b</sup>.

indranāsatiyā gatam RV.8.26.8<sup>b</sup>.

indra nāsatiyā rayim RV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.

indra ni pahi viṣvataḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>b</sup>.

indra nṛpmāñ hi te cavaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>c</sup>.

indra neditya ed ihi RV.8.53 (Val.5).5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.15.2; 4.29.8; 31.7; 5.1.14; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.3; AÇ.5.14.5; ÇÇ.7.19.10. Designated as indranihava ÇÇ.7.19.10; 26.1; 12.6.12; 18.10.12.

indram tam cumbha puruhanmann avase RV.8.70.2<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.20.92.17<sup>a</sup>; 105.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.282<sup>a</sup>.

indram tam hūmahe vāyam RV.6.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.286<sup>b</sup>.

indram tam grbhir abhy arca abhiḥ RV.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

indram tam achā vada nāvyaśyā matī RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>c</sup>.

indram tam ahve svapasyayā dhiyā RV.1.52.3<sup>c</sup>.

(om) indram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.

indram te marutvantam rchantu ye māghāyava etasyā  
dīḥo-bhidasan AV.19.18.8.

indram te raso madiro mamattu RV.9.96.21<sup>d</sup>.

indram tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.30<sup>c</sup>.

indram dakṣaṣa ṛbhavo madacyutam RV.1.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

indram dānaya codaya RV.10.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.10; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

indram dānaya sakṣaṇim RV.8.70.8<sup>b</sup>.

indram dipsanti dipsavo-dabhyam RV.7.104.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

indram divo maruto antarikṣat RV.10.70.11<sup>b</sup>.

indram durah kavasyo dhavamanāḥ VS.20.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

indram devaṁ svarvidam (TB. suvar<sup>c</sup>) VS.28.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

indram devāsaḥ cavaśamadann anu RV.1.102.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

indram devebhyas pari AV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.

indram dāivir viḥo maruto-nuvartmānāḥ (VS. otmano-bhavan) VS.17.85; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1; 140.7; 3.3.10; 44.13; KS.18.6; 21.10. P: indram dāivih KÇ.18.4.25; PG.2.15.9.

indram dhanasya sātaye (AA. MahānU. add havāmahe) RV.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>d</sup>; 2.937<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.7<sup>a</sup>.

indram dhenum sudughām anyām iṣam RV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>. See  
indra etc.

indram nakṣantid abhi vardhayantiḥ RV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>.

indram na tvā cavaśa devatāḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>c</sup>; N.1.17.

indram namasyann upamebbhir arkaiḥ RV.1.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram namasya jaritūḥ pananta RV.10.104.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na mahā prthivi cana prati RV.1.55.1<sup>b</sup>. P:  
 indram na mahā AB.5.19.3.  
 indram na yajñair viṣvāgurtam pbbvasam RV.8.70.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.505<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram na yajñaiḥ citayanta āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.  
 72.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 indram nara stuvanto brahmakārāḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram nara nemadhita havante RV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.17; 4.14.5: 221.11; KB.  
 26.15; AÇ.3.7.11. P: indram naraḥ TS.2.1.11.1; 3.  
 14.1; 3.1.11.4; 4.3.13.8; TB.2.8.2.5; ÇÇ.6.10.7; 10.  
 11.5; MÇ.5.1.10.49; Svidh.2.1.5.  
 indram nara barhiṣadān yajadhvam RV.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram nara bubudhṣā aṣema RV.5.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram nara vājyanta havante RV.4.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na vṛtraturam ardhadevam RV.4.42.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram na vṛtrāturye RV.6.61.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram nama prutyam çakinaḥ vaco yathā RV.8.46.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.265<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram ni cikyuḥ kavayo manīṣā RV.10.124.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.  
 3-5-5.  
 indram ni cikyuḥ parame vyoman TA.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram no agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrapatnī marutsakḥ RV.10.86.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapatnī mahiyate RV.10.86.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapatnīm upahvaye sītām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrapatnir haviṣmatīḥ VS.28.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrapānam ūrmim akṛvateḥ RV.7.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapāçena sitva PG.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See indrah pāçena.  
 indra piba tubhyaḥ suto madaya RV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.12;  
 KB.24.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.11.10.7. P: indra piba tu-  
 bhyam AÇ.7.12.9; indra piba VHDh.8.56.  
 indra piba pratikamaḥ sutasya RV.10.112.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra piba vṛṣadhutasya vṛṇaḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>d</sup>; 43-7<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra piba sutanām RV.8.32.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. imam indra sutam.  
 indra piba svadhaya cit sutasya RV.3.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrapitām svarvidam RV.9.8.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapitasya ApÇ.12.24.9. *Fragment of adityavadga-*  
*ṇasya* TS.3.2.5-3.  
 indrapitasya prajāpatibhaksitasya madhumata upahuta  
 upahutasya bhaksayāmi VS.38.28.  
 indrapito vāçaspate saptartvijo-bhyucchrayasa PB.1.5-5.  
 indrapito vicakṣaṇaḥ KS.29.20; ApÇ.19.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraput্রে somaput্রে AV.3.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: indraput্রে KAuç.  
 138.7.  
 indrapurugebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.12. See indra-  
 yendrapurugebhyah.  
 indra pūṣan brhaspate pra ca vada pra ca yaja ÇÇ.1.6.2.  
 See agne pūṣan.  
 indra pra citraya dhiya RV.8.66.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.1042<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra pra nah puraeteva pāçya RV.6.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra pra no dhītavanam RV.3.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra pra no ratham ava RV.8.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

indra pra tubhyaḥ vṛṣabhiḥ sutanām RV.6.44.2  
 indra prarājasi kṣitīḥ RV.8.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrapraçigṣṭa varunaprasutāḥ KAuç.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 indraprasutā varunapraçigṣṭaḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 indra prātar juṣasva nah RV.3.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.210<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra prāvaḥ sutavataḥ RV.10.171.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra prāvaḥ svaranām RV.8.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra praçūr bhava sacā RV.1.40.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 9.1<sup>d</sup>; 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra priya kṛnuhi hīyamānaḥ RV.5.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra priya surathā çura dhayū RV.7.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra prehi puras tvam RV.8.17.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5-3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra bravama yāni no jujoṣaḥ RV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra bravini te vacaḥ RV.1.84.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>d</sup>; 2.1073<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.6.37<sup>d</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>d</sup>; N.14.88<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra brahma kriyamāṇa juṣasva RV.5.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra brahmāpi gotamīṣo akran RV.1.61.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35-  
 16<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.18.5.  
 indra brahmāpi janayanta viprah RV.7.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra brahmāpi taviṣṭim avardhan RV.5.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra brahmāpi vardhana RV.8.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra brahmāpi vṛtrahan RV.8.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra bhrātar ubhayatr te artham RV.3.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram agniḥ svastaye-ti dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram agniḥ kavichadā RV.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram agniḥ ca ye viduḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram agniḥ ca voḍhave RV.6.60.12<sup>c</sup>. See endram etc.  
 indram agnim upa stuhi RV.1.136.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram aha sutā ime RV.9.106.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>a</sup>; 2.44<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.11.10.4.  
 indram ajurayā jarayantam ukṣitam RV.2.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram adhirañānam yaja MÇ.5.1.10.23.  
 indram anvarabhamaḥ AÇ.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram apasu vakṣanta RV.8.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram abhi jāyamānam sam asvaran RV.9.110.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.844<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram abhi pra gayata RV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>b</sup>, 164<sup>b</sup>; 2.63<sup>b</sup>, 90<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipram  
 abhi etc.  
 indramaruto yaja MÇ.5.1.7.22.  
 indra marutva iha pahi somam RV.3.51.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>: 37.5; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.10;  
 KB.22.7; ÇB.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.14.3.6; MÇ.2.4.  
 4.11. P: indra marutva iha AÇ.9.5-5; indra marutvaḥ  
 AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.7.19.2; 10.5.8; KÇ.10.1.14; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
 indramarudbhyo-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.7.21.  
 indram arkebhir arkiṇaḥ RV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>b</sup>; 47.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 154.15; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; 39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram arca yathā vide RV.8.49 (Val.1.1)<sup>b</sup>; 69.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.22.4<sup>b</sup>; 51.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.168<sup>b</sup>, 235<sup>b</sup>; 2.161<sup>b</sup>, 839<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram arbe havamaḥ RV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.130<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram aham vanijam codayāmi AV.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram  
 aham KAuç.50.12; 59.6; 140.16.  
 indra mahā manasā somaṣeyam RV.6.40.4<sup>b</sup>.

indra mā te grāhamā RV.8.21.16b.  
 indra mā tvā yajamāṇāso anye RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra madāyase sacā RV.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram adityavantaṁ ṛbhumantaṁ vibhumantaṁ vājā-  
 vantaṁ brhaspatimantaṁ (AÇ. vāntaṁ) viçvadevyā-  
 vantaṁ āvaha KB.12.7; AÇ.5.3.10; ÇÇ.6.9.13.  
 indra mā no ririšo (KS. riradho) mā parā dāh RV.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra mā no vāso nir bhāk RV.8.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram āvaha mahendram vā (TB. mahendram ā vaha)  
 TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 indram āvaha susrajām AV.20.128.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram āviça brhataṁ ravaṇa (SV. madena) RV.9.97.36<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.211<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram ā somapitaye RV.1.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra mā stena içata AV.20.127.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ā haviṣā vāyam TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram it keçinaṁ hart RV.8.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram itthā giro mama RV.3.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram it stotā vṛṣṇaṁ sacā sute RV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.710<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram id gāthino brhat RV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.198<sup>a</sup>; 2.146<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 154.15; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AA.5.2.1.6; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.2.3; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 13.7.5; Vait.3.1.16; 33.3; 42.5; AÇ.21.21.16; Svidh.2.7.8; N.7.2.  
 P: indram id gāthinaḥ ÇÇ.7.14.1; 12.1.4; 18.2.2; MÇ.7.2.6. RV.1.7.1–9 are designated as arkavat-stanzas AA.1.4.1.4.  
 indram id devatātaye RV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>a</sup>; 2.937<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.17; KB.22.8; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.10.5.18; Vait.4.1.3; LÇ.4.6.2.3; Svidh.3.4.8.  
 indram id dhart vahataḥ RV.1.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.11; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.1.18. P: indram id dha<sup>a</sup> LÇ.3.1.2.2.  
 indram id vimahinām RV.8.6.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram indavo madhumanta ūrmayāh RV.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram indo vṛṣā viça RV.1.176.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram-indram grṇṇṇaṁ RV.8.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram iva devā abhisamviçantaṁ VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.8.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); 116.7.15; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ived ubhaye vi hvayante RV.4.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram içānam ojaś RV.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.1.  
 indram ukthāni vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.6.35<sup>a</sup>; 95.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram ukthyeṣu nāmahutamaṁ huvema TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram ugrām surādhasam RV.8.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram utsaṁ na vasunāh sicāmaḥ RV.2.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram upa praçastaye RV.5.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra mṛḍa mahyam jivatūm icha RV.6.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indramedi satvano ni hvayasava AV.5.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra medy ahaṁ tava AV.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram eva dhīṣaṇā sataye dhāt RV.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indram eva dhīṣaṇā VHDh.8.45.

indram pare-vare madhyamasaḥ RV.3.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram pṛchā vipaçitam RV.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram prakriḍena (VSK. okriḍena) VS.39.9; VSK.39.8.  
 indram pratnena-manmanaḥ RV.8.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram prayaty adhivare RV.1.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.249<sup>b</sup>; 2.937<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne prayaty.  
 indram prātā havāmaḥ RV.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram balena vardhayan VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.20<sup>a</sup>; 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram barhataṁ yaja MÇ.5.2.3.9. Cf. indraya barhataṁ.  
 indram barhatam indra tasthuṣāh (?) MÇ.5.2.3.9.  
 indram brhaspatim sturyam AV.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram brahmaṇā jaritar navena RV.6.50.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram bharāya çuṣminam RV.8.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram matir hrda ā vacyamāṇa RV.3.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indram madanty anu dhīraṇasaḥ RV.3.34.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indram madāya johuvat RV.9.66.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram madāya vāvṛdhuḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mado gachatu te bharāya RV.9.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram manīṣā abhy arcati çrutam RV.1.101.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram manye pitaraṁ mātaraṁ ca MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup> (sexies); 225.4,6,8,10,12,14.  
 indram maruto rodasi anaktana RV.10.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram maho vā rajasah RV.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram mātā vīryeṇā nṛpṣtam RV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indram mitram varuṇam sātaye bhagam RV.10.35.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim āhuḥ RV.1.164.46<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.28<sup>a</sup>; N.7.18<sup>a</sup>; 14.1. Cf. Rvidh.1.25.7; BrhD.4.42 (B).  
 indram mitram varuṇam agnim utaye RV.1.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indram MDh.11.256; Rvidh.1.23.4.  
 indra ya u nu te asti RV.8.81.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yac citraṁ çravasyā anu dyūn RV.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yajñam ca vardhaya RV.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te jāyate viddhi tasya RV.3.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yat te māhinam datram asti RV.3.36.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā cid āvitha RV.8.68.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā sutasomeṣu cākanah RV.1.51.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yathā hy asti te RV.8.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra yad dasyubhavaḥ RV.8.76.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.339<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yas te navītyasṁ RV.8.95.5<sup>a</sup>. See yas ta indra na.  
 indra yas tvā aspariyati RV.8.95.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>b</sup>; 2.233<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yataṁ varuṇa vajasatau RV.4.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yataṁ namobhir agne arvāk RV.6.60.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.1; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yā te amanmahī RV.8.90.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra yas tvam vṛtrāturye cakārtha RV.10.104.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra yāhi hariḥbir mandasānah RV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra yuktaso harayo vahantu RV.6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rakṣāṁsi nāçaya AV.8.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāya paripasaḥ RV.4.31.12<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra rāye rabhasvataḥ RV.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra rāyo viçvavarasya bhūreḥ RV.3.36.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

indra rārandhi mithatṛ adeviḥ RV.6.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrtubhir brahmaṇā vāpṛdhanah TB.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>c</sup>. See indra ṛbhūbhīr brahmaṇā.  
 indra vajreṇa bahumān AV.13.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vatsam na mātaraḥ RV.6.45.25<sup>c</sup>; 8.95.1<sup>d</sup>. See gāvo vatsam, and vatsam gāvo.  
 indravanta (AB. 'taḥ) stuta (AB. studhvam) AB.5.34.5 (bis); GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.4. See om indravantah.  
 indravantā havir idam juṣetham ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>d</sup>. See indravantāu, and cf. indravanto havir.  
 indravanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ RV.10.128.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See indravanto.  
 indravanto vanemahi (TS. vanāmahe; MS.KS. havāmahe) TS.1.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.10; KS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>; 15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See indriyāvanto.  
 indravanto havir idam juṣantam TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under indravanta.  
 indravantāu havir idam juṣetham TB.2.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See under indravanta.  
 indra vayanī cūnāstra me-smin pakṣe havāmahe AÇ.2.20.4<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>. See indraç ca naḥ.  
 indra vajati jaya VS.9.11; MS.1.11.3; 163.9; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.1.5.9. See indro vajati ajayit.  
 indra vājasya gomataḥ RV.4.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājānāḥ pate RV.6.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vājaya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra vājeṣu no-va (KS. vaha; TB. aya) RV.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.5; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indra vājeṣu ÇÇ.9.10.2.  
 indravān bṛhad bhās svāḥ KS.1.12; 31.11. See next, and indravān.  
 indravān svavān bṛhad bhāḥ MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; 8.11. P: indravān svavān MS.4.1.14; 19.8. See under prec.  
 indravāyubhyām tva TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See vāyava indravāyubhyām tva.  
 indravāyū abhi prayah RV.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū ayaṁ sutah RV.4.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū ime sutah RV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.3; AÇ.5.5.2; ApÇ.12.14.9; MÇ.2.3.5.4. Ps: indravāyū ime ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.10; indravāyū KÇ.9.6.7.  
 indravāyū iḥa gatam RV.4.46.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū ubhāv iḥa AV.3.20.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indravāyū Vait.19.2. See indravāyū br̥, and indravāyū susamdr̥ṣa.  
 indravāyū ni yachatam RV.4.47.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū niyutvataḥ RV.2.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū br̥haspatim RV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.141.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū manojuvā RV.1.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indravāyū varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimuñcatam TS.1.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>; 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.14; KS.1.7<sup>d</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāyū vimocanam RV.4.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū viçvavārāḥ sacante RV.7.91.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū vīravaham ratham vām RV.7.90.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū vṛṇīmahe RV.1.139.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū sadatam barhīr edam RV.7.91.4<sup>d</sup>.

indravāyū saratham yātam arvāk RV.7.91.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū sutānām adriḥbhīr yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣūtitbhīr vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.90.7<sup>b</sup>; 91.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū suṣūtit vām iṣṇa RV.7.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū susamdr̥ṣa VS.33.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.14; 2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.6; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under indravāyū ubhāv.  
 indravāyū surayo viçvam āyuh RV.7.90.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indravāyū svadhvaram RV.4.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāyū havāmahe RV.1.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indravāḥ vacoyuja RV.8.98.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 indravāḥāv (KS. 'ha) ṛbhavo vājaratnāḥ RV.4.35.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 indravāḥa svaridā SV.2.62<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 indra viprā api āmaṣi RV.8.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra viçvā abhi çriyāḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra viçvāni dhonuge RV.10.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra viçvabhīr ōtibhir RV.8.37.15.2<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>; 61.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>b</sup>; 2.929<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indro etc.  
 indra viçvabhīr ōtibhir vavakṣitha RV.8.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra viçvasu te hitam RV.8.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra vṛtrāni manuṣe gātuyann apah RV.1.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra vṛtrāya hantave RV.3.37.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra vevijyate bhiya RV.1.80.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çatrūn randhaya sarvam asmāi AV.4.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çatrūn puro asmākam (text oka) yudhya TB.2.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra çaviṣṭha satpate RV.8.13.12<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>. See indram çaviṣṭha.  
 indra çaviṣṭha bhara RV.8.46.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çākvara gayatṛīm (also jagatīm, triṣṭubham, pañktīm, 'anuṣṭubham) pra padye tam te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3; ApÇ.10.9.1.  
 indra çikṣann ape vrajam RV.1.132.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra çuddho na ā gahi RV.8.95.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çuddho hi no rayim RV.8.95.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çuṣmanu manuvām emyasva TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cakāra prathamam AV.6.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cakram sahasā sadya indo RV.4.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç cana tyajāsa vi hr̥ṇati tat RV.1.166.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca naḥ cūnāstrāu TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>. See indra vayanī.  
 indraç ca prati haryatam AV.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca marutaç ca krayāyopothitah VS.8.55.  
 indraç ca mṛdayāti (AV.ÇG. mṛ19) naḥ RV.2.41.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>a</sup>; 57.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.6.5.6.  
 indraç ca yat kṣayathah saubhagaya RV.9.95.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca yad yuyudhāte ahiç ca RV.1.32.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca yā cakraṭṭuḥ soma tani RV.1.164.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca yātho adhvaram RV.1.135.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 indraç ca rādhāsā gamam RV.1.135.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indraç carneva rodasi RV.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>c</sup>; 2.1003<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>c</sup>; 41.5; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (sutānām) RV.5.51.6<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca vāyav eṣām sutānām AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.  
 indraç ca vāyav eṣām (somānām) RV.4.47.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>a</sup>.

P: indraç ca vāyav eṣāṁ somānām AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
 indraç ca vīvasvāñç ca TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç ca viçve ca devāḥ RV.10.157.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>b</sup>; 124.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.452<sup>b</sup>; 2.460<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13; TA.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca viṣṇo yad apaspr̥dhetām RV.6.69.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.44.10; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>: 42.1; KS.12.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 indraç ca samrāt varuṇaç ca rāja VS.8.37<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indraç ca samrāt KÇ.12.6.2.  
 indraç ca soma gopātī RV.9.19.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca soma jāgr̥tam RV.7.104.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç ca somān pibatān br̥haspate RV.4.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.8; GB.2.2.22; 4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19; Vait.22.21. P: indraç ca somam ÇÇ.8.2.7.  
 indraç ca somorvam açvyān goḥ RV.4.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indraç cakṣuḥjalābhyām AV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 indraç cikāya na sakḥāyam 190 RV.10.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indraç cid ghā tad abravīt RV.8.33.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 indraç cetāḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çyenābhṛtām sutam RV.8.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra çrutasya mahato mahāni RV.3.46.1<sup>d</sup>. See indrah etc.  
 indra çrudhi su me havam RV.8.82.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra çreṣṭhāni dravīṇāni dheni RV.2.21.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.15.3; ÇÇ.3.1.16; PG.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; KBU.2.11. Ps: indra çreṣṭhāni ÇÇ.1.4.2; VHDh.8.68; indra çreṣṭhā Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.74 (B).  
 indrah çayvadbhir̥ johūtra evāḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrah çunāvad vitanoti sīram TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrah çṛvantu maruto havām vacāḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah çmaçrūṇi haritabhi pr̥ṣṇute RV.10.23.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrah çrutasya mahato mahāni MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.8. See indra etc.  
 indra ṣoḍaḥinn ojasvins tvām (Vait. ojaḥ sar̥stham) deveçv asi AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See the items under indraujo.  
 indrasakhā svāyudhaḥ TB.2.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sa te adhaspadam AV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra saṁpāraṇām vasu RV.3.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sayugbhir̥ didyūṇa matsevā madāya mahe rapāya AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See indra svayugbhir̥.  
 indra sahasram ā bhara RV.8.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra sakṣvābhīmāṣi RV.3.37.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sadhāraṇas tvām RV.4.32.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra suteṣu someṣu SV.1.381<sup>a</sup>; 2.96<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.21. See indrah etc.  
 indra sumnasya gomataḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra suvāne amandathāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra surayo dadhire puro naḥ RV.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra sūrin kṛṇuhi smā na ardhām RV.6.44.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra senām mohayāmītrāṇām AV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra somān çatakrato RV.3.37.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.10<sup>c</sup>; 57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra somān somapate pibemam RV.3.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.10; KB.22.2. Ps: indra somān somapate ÇÇ.10.3.8; 14.33.22; VHDh.6.422; indra somam AÇ.7.6.4; 9.7.27.

indra somam imām piba RV.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.5.9. P: indra somam AÇ.9.8.13, 18. Cf. next but one.  
 indra somām piba ṛtunā RV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.8.5. Cf. BrhD.3.34.  
 indra somām piba imam RV.8.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 38.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>b</sup>; 2.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>: 158.8. Cf. prec. but one.  
 indra somasya pitaye RV.8.65.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indrah etc.  
 indra somasya varam ā sutasya RV.10.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somasya vṛṣabhasya tṛṣṇuhi RV.2.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indra somā asṛkṣata RV.9.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somāsaḥ prathamā uteme RV.3.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indra somāḥ suta ime RV.3.40.4<sup>a</sup>; 42.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tam hantu mahatā vadhena RV.7.104.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.31.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tam kar vibhūm prabhum RVKh.7.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tad agniḥ panitāro āsyāḥ RV.3.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indras tad veda yena PG.2.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tam nidadhē vannaspātāu HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tarasvān abhīmāthigraḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 235.9; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tām paryahār dāmnā AV.6.103.20<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras tujo barhaṇā ā viveçā RV.3.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras turāṣāp mitro na (AV. turāṣāp mitrah) AV.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras te virudhān pate AV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indras te soma sutasya peyāḥ (SV. ōyāt) RV.9.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.719.  
 indra stofṛṇām avitā vi vo made RV.10.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomam imām mama RV.1.10.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra stomena pañcadaṇena madhyam (KS. pañcada-ṇenāujah) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.20. See indrah etc.  
 indra stomebhir̥ ayavaḥ RV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.923<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras trātota vṛtrahā AV.19.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras tvaṣṭā prati haryantu me vacāḥ AV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indras tvā dhūpayatu (TS.MS. ōyav aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 indras tvā pātvi indriyāḥ AV.19.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indras tvā rudrāir̥ dakṣiṇato rocayatu trāṣṭubhena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 indras tvā lvyayatu vidhaya abhyāḥ AV.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indra sthātūr̥ harīṇām RV.8.24.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1035<sup>a</sup>.  
 indra spaḍ uta vṛtrahā RV.8.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 indras patis etc.: see indrah patis etc.  
 indrasya ṛbhukṣa varuṇasya vibhva RV.4.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrasya kartā svapastamo bhnt RV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma yad ahīm vivṛçat RV.3.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya karma sukṛtā purūṇi RV.3.30.13<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>a</sup>; 34.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kāmādughā stha AÇ.6.12.4.  
 indrasya kāmam akṣaran RV.9.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrasya kukṣir asi somadhanah AV.7.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya kukṣiḥ Vait.17.9; Kauç.24.19.

**indrasya** krodāḥ (VSK. krolāḥ) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
**indrasya** gr̥hā vasumanto varūthinas tān ahañ sumanaśaḥ pra padye ApMB.2.15.13 (ApG.7.17.7). *See next three.*  
**indrasya** gr̥hāḥ cīvā vasumanto (PG. gr̥hā vasumanto) varūthinas tān ahañ pra padye saha jāyayā saha prajāyā saha paṇbhīḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa saha yan me kiñ cāsti tena (PG. pra padye saha prajāyā paṇbhīḥ saha) ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. *See prec. and next two.*  
**indrasya** gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye tañ tvā pra viçāmi sarvaguh sarvapūruśaḥ sarvātma sarvatanūḥ saha yan me-siti tena AV.5.6.11. *See prec. two and next.*  
**indrasya** gr̥ho-si tañ tvā pra padye saguh sācvaḥ saha yan me asti tena TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.4.2.2. *See prec. three.*  
**indrasya** goṣṭham api dhāva vidvān Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** gaur amgaḥ VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.4.  
**indrasya** graho-sy agrihito grāhyah (ApÇ. grāhyo devānām) KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1.  
**indrasya** gharino atithīḥ TS.1.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.16; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** ca tvā kṣatrasya çaujaśa juhomy ojadām MS.4.7.3: 96.7. P: indrasya ca tvā kṣatrasya çaujaśa juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.  
**indrasya** carṣanīdhṛtaḥ (MS. oṇṣahāḥ) RV.3.37.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.6. *Cf. mitrasya etc.*  
**indrasya** caṣālam asi MS.1.2.14: 23.13; 3.9.3: 117.13; MÇ.1.8.2.13.  
**indrasya** çayuse-vapat VSK.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under agner indrasya etc.*  
**indrasya** cā rabhāmahe RV.6.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrasya** çavapac chiraḥ ÇG.1.28.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** chadir asi viçvajanasya çayā VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.22. P: indrasya chadiḥ KÇ.8.6.10.  
**indrasya** jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: indrasya TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.18.20.  
**indrasya** tatra bahu AV.6.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrasya** tanvañ (TS. tanuvañ) priyam TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. *See priyam indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tu yathendranī RVKh.10.85.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**indrasya** tṛtīyā VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
**indrasya** te viryakṛto bahu upavaharāmi TB.2.7.15.6. P: indrasya te viryakṛtaḥ ApÇ.22.28.14. *See indrasya vāñ.*  
**indrasya** trātur ahañ devayajyayā trāto bhnyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.  
**indrasya** triṣṭub iha bhāgo ahañ RV.10.130.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvam tava vayanī sakṣāyā RV.9.97.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā (sc. vratapate vratenādadhē) KÇ.4.9.3. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā etc. *See indrasya tvā marutvato, and indrasya tvendriyeṇa.*  
**indrasya** tvā jathare śādayāmi (AÇ. dadhāmi; GB.Kauç. śādayāmi varuṇasyodare) VSK.2.3.7; KB.6.14; GB.2.1.2; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.14; LÇ.4.11.14; ApÇ.3.19.7; 20.1; Kauç.65.14. *See brahmaṇa indrasya.*  
**indrasya** tvā bahubhyām udyache TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.1; KS.1.2: 31.1; TB.3.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.47.

**indrasya** tvā bhāgañ somenā tanacmi (VSK. tanakmi) VS.1.4; VSK.1.2.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.19. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.4.2.33. *See indrasya tvā bhāgañ, and somena tvatanacmi<sup>o</sup>.*  
**indrasya** tvā marutvato vratenādadhē MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.15; KS.8.4. P: indrasya tvā MÇ.1.5.3.14. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhi tiṣṭhāmi (ApMB. vajreṇa ni dadhāmy asau) PG.3.15.3; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1). *See next.*  
**indrasya** tvā vajrenābhy upa viçāmi HG.1.12.4. *See prec.*  
**indrasya** tvā varmaṇā pari dhāpayamāḥ AV.19.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** tvā samrājyenābhi ṣiñcāmi VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; TB.1.3.8.3. P: indrasya ApÇ.14.19.8. *Cf. under indram sām<sup>o</sup>, and next but one.*  
**indrasya** tvendriyeṇa vratapate vratenādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *See under indrasya tvā.*  
**indrasya** tvendriyenāuṣe balayabhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8: 151.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**indrasya** tvāujasā śādayāmi VS.13.14; MS.2.7.15: 98.4; KS.16.15; ÇB.7.4.1.42; ApÇ.16.22.5; MÇ.6.1.7. P: indrasya tvā KÇ.17.4.13.  
**indrasya** dūtīr iṣṭā carāmi RV.10.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** dhṛṣṭam sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
**indrasya** dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.29.  
**indrasya** nādhṛse çavaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
**indrasya** nāma gr̥hñantaḥ AV.19.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** niṣkāṣaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.15. *See niṣkāṣo.*  
**indrasya** nu vīryāni pra vocam (AV. nu pra vocam vīryāni) RV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.7; AB.3.24.10; 5.17.1; KB.15.4; 20.4; 24.2; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; N.7.2.3. P: indrasya nu vīryāni TB.2.8.4.3; AÇ.5.15.22; 8.6.12; 9.8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.20.8; 10.13.14; 18.19.2 (comm.); Svidh.3.6.5. *Cf. BrhD.3.104. Designated as hāiranyastūpiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14,15; 18.19.2; Rvidh.1.18.1. Cf. indrasya vocam.*  
**indrasya** nu sukr̥tām dāivyañ sahaḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**indrasya** nṛmnañ stha AV.10.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** pariṣūtām asi KS.1.2; 31.1.  
**indrasya** pātha upehi KS.1.12. *See indrasya priyam.*  
**indrasya** prathamō rathāḥ AV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: indrasya prathamah Kauç.32.20.  
**indrasya** prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yasya prāṇas tasmāi te svahā KS.11.7. P: indrasya prāṇah KS.11.8. *See next.*  
**indrasya** prāpo-si TS.2.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 30.18; MÇ.5.2.2.5. *See prec.*  
**indrasya** priyam amṛtam apyāi RV.6.44.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**indrasya** priyam pātha upehi (and pātho apthi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. *See indrasya pātha.*  
**indrasya** balam stha AV.10.5.1-6.  
**indrasya** balāya svahā TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8. *See indrasya endriyāya, and indrasyaūjase.*  
**indrasya** bahur asi dakṣiṇāḥ sahasrabhr̥ṣṭiḥ çatatejaḥ VS.



## indrasya —

- 1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; MS.1.1.10: 5.12; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB. 1.2.4.6; TB.3.2.9.1. Ps: indrasya bāhur asi daksīṇaḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.11; TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.1.1; indrasya bāhur asi MÇ.1.2.4.7; 6.8; indrasya bāhuḥ KÇ.2.6.13. *Fragmenti: sahasrabhr̥ṣṭīḥ çatatejāḥ* MS.4. 1.10: 12.14.
- indrasya bāhur asi daksīṇo viçvasyariṣṭīyā (KS. daksīṇo yajamānasya paridhiḥ) VS.2.3; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.3.
- indrasya bāhu sthāviraṁ vṛṣṇāu (SV. yuvānāu) AV.19. 13.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12.19<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.1.18. *First stanza of the apratiratha-hymn in the Atharvan version: see under apratiratha, and açuḥ çigāno.*
- indrasya bāhvor bhr̥yīṣṭham ojaḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya br̥haspates tvā sāmrajyenābhi giṇōsāmi TS.1.7. 10.3. Cf. under indram sām<sup>o</sup>, and br̥haspates tvā.
- indrasya brahmacāry asi ÇB.1.1.5.4.2; PG.2.2.20.
- indrasya bhāga ṛtāyuh çatāyuh TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya bhāgam ṛtiyam RV.10.179.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.8. Cf. next but one.
- indrasya bhāgaḥ suvite dadhātana ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>. See indrāya bhāgaḥ pari.
- indrasya bhāgo-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2. 8.5; 109.9; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrasya bhāgaḥ KÇ.17.10.14. Cf. prec. but one.
- indrasya manmahe çaçvad id asya manmahe AV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. See indrasya manva.
- indrasya manyave jālmāḥ AV.12.4.51<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya manve prathamasya praçetasah TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.10; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See indrasya manmahe.
- indrasya muṣṭir asi vīdayasva RV.6.47.30<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126. 2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.11; KSA. 6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- indrasya yanti jātharam supeçasah RV.9.81.1<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya yantu prasave viṣṭāḥ RV.8.100.12<sup>d</sup>.
- indrasya yasya sumakham saho mahi RV.10.50.10<sup>a</sup>; VS. 33.23<sup>o</sup>; N.11.9<sup>o</sup>.
- indrasya yāḥ prasave sahur apāḥ RV.10.111.8<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya yā mahi dṛṣat AV.2.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya yā mahi Kauç.27.14.
- indrasya yahi niçkṛtam RV.9.64.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya yahi prasave manojavāḥ AV.6.92.1<sup>b</sup>. See indra- syeva daksīṇaḥ.
- indrasya yujyah sakha RV.1.22.19<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.51.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.26. 6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.102.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>o</sup>; 10.31<sup>o</sup>; 13.33<sup>o</sup>; 19.3<sup>o</sup> (bis); TS.1.3.6.2<sup>o</sup>; 8.21.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>o</sup>; 23.19; 2.3.8<sup>o</sup>; 36.2; 3.11.7<sup>o</sup> (bis); 150.7.9; KS.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 12.9<sup>o</sup>; 16.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6. 1.29.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>o</sup>; 5.5.4.22<sup>o</sup>; 7.5.1.25<sup>o</sup>; 12.7.3. 9<sup>o</sup>, 10<sup>o</sup>.
- indrasya yujjate dhiyah TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- indrasya yonir asi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 6.1.3.7; MS.1. 2.2; 11.5; 2.6.11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5; KS.2.3; 15.7; 23.4; ÇB.3.2.1.29; ApÇ.10.9.17; MÇ.2.1.2.10; — 9.1.3. P: indrasya yoniḥ KÇ.7.3.31.
- indrasya yonir asi janadhāḥ ApÇ.18.16.9. Cf. MS.2.6. 11; 70.11; 4.4.5; 55.5.
- indrasya rantyam br̥hat AV.6.33.1<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.2. 1.2; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya radhah prayataṁ puru tmanā TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya rūpam varuṇo bhīṣajyan VS.19.80<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.2; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.
- indrasya rūpam çatamānam syuḥ VS.19.93<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>o</sup>: 154.14; KS.38.3<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>o</sup>.
- indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho balaya VS.19.91<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 154.8; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya rūpam ṛṣabho vasānāḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>c</sup>.
- indrasya va indriyāvato devatābhir gr̥hṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.
- indrasya va indriyābhi giṇcet AV.16.1.9.
- indrasya vacasā vayam AV.6.85.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.6.17<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya vacasā hata AV.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya vajra ayaso nimitlāḥ RV.8.96.3<sup>a</sup>.
- indrasya vajram haviṣā ratham yaja RV.6.47.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.6. 125.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.10; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- indrasya vajrah çnathita hiranyayah RV.1.57.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 15.2<sup>d</sup>.
- indrasya vajrat tkṣṇryānsah AV.3.19.4<sup>c</sup>.
- indrasya vajrat abibhed abhiçnathāḥ RV.10.138.5<sup>c</sup>.
- indrasya vajro apa hantu rakṣasah AV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya vajro marutam anikam RV.6.47.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.11; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See indra- syaujo marutam.
- indrasya vajro vapuṣo vapuṣtarah (SV. çtamah) RV.9.77. 1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.6<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya vajro vṛṣabho vibhuvasuḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>c</sup>.
- indrasya vajro-si VS.10.21.28; ÇB.5.4.3.4; 4.15-19; ApÇ. 17.9.5; 18.3.1; 14.10; 17.1.10; 18.14; HG.1.11.7. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.15.7.11.
- indrasya vajro-si vajasah (MS.MÇ. vajasaniḥ) VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.11; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3; MÇ.9.1.3. P: indrasya vajrah KÇ.14.3.1.
- indrasya vajro-si vārttraghnāḥ TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.2; 15.1; 16.2; MS.2.6.9: 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; TB.1.3. 5.2; 7.6.8; 9.1; 10.5; MÇ.9.1.3; ApMB.2.9.5. Cf. indrasya vārttraghnam.
- indrasya vajro-si vārttraghnas tanupā nah pratispaçāḥ TS. 5.7.3.1; ApÇ.17.9.6.
- indrasya varutham asi AV.5.6.14; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16. 18.8.
- indrasya vardhata priyah RV.10.25.10<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya varmasi AV.5.6.13; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.
- indrasya vām vityakṛto bāhu abhyupavaharāmi (VSK. vām bāhu vityakṛta upa<sup>o</sup>) VS.10.25; VSK.11.7.5; ÇB.5. 4.3.27. P: indrasya vām KÇ.15.6.34. See indrasya te.
- indrasya vāyuh sakhyāya vardhayan SV.2.172<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.
- indrasya vāyor abhi vitiṁ arāḥ RV.9.97.25<sup>b</sup>.
- indrasya vāyoh sakhyāya kartave RV.9.86.10<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.
- indrasya vārttraghnam asi VS.10.8; ÇB.3.5.27. P: indrasya vārttraghnam KÇ.15.5.17. Cf. indrasya vajro-si vārttraghnāḥ.
- indrasya vīryam stha AV.10.5.1-6.
- indrasya vīrttraghno vanve AV.6.82.10<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya vṛṣṇo varuṇasya rājāḥ RV.10.103.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 136.8; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indrasya vṛṣṇaḥ MS.4.14.13: 237.1.

indrasya vaimṛdhasyāhaṁ devayajnyāśapatno vṛtyavān bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See indrasyāhaṁ vie.

indrasya vocaṇi pra kṛtāni vṛtya RV.2.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indrasya nu vṛtyāni.

indrasya çardho maruto ya āsan RV.3.32.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya çarmāsi AV.5.6.12; KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.18.8.

indrasya çuṣmam trayāni apasyubhiḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>c</sup>. Cf. āindrah çuṣmo.

indrasya sakhyam amṛtatvam açyām (RV. ānaça) RV.10.62.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya sakhyam aṇiçan RV.9.56.2<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya sakhyam pṛbhavaḥ sam ānaçūḥ RV.3.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya sakhyāni pavate viveidat RV.9.86.9<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya sadoṣi TS.1.3.1.2; ApÇ.11.10.9.

indrasya samiso mahiḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya sala stha AV.10.5.1-6.

indrasya sūno çavaso napatāḥ RV.4.37.4<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya soma jatharo sam akçarah RV.9.85.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrasya somāni jathare yad aduhūḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>b</sup>.

indrasya soma pavamāna ārṇiṇā RV.9.76.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya soma rādhaso RV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 60.4<sup>a</sup> SV.2.530<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya synr asi VS.5.30; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; ApÇ.11.10.15; MÇ.2.2.3.28.

indrasya havyāir jatharaṇi pṛpnāḥ VS.20.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya hārdi somadhanam ā viça RV.9.70.9<sup>b</sup>; 108.16<sup>a</sup>.

indrasya hārdy aṇiçan RV.9.60.3<sup>c</sup>.

indrasya hārdy (AV. hārdim) aṇiçan manṣibhiḥ (AV. manṣikāya) RV.9.86.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>d</sup>; 2.171<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyāṅgirasāṁ cōṣṭāu RV.1.62.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyātmānaṁ çatadhā carantam TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyātmānaṁ daçadhā carantam TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyātmā niliitāḥ pāḥcahotā TA.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyātra tavistbhyo virapçinaḥ RV.10.113.6<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyādhipatyē ksatraṁ me dah TS.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyāpūpaḥ MS.3.10.6; 138.1; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.

indrasyābhy eti niskṛtan RV.9.101.16<sup>d</sup>.

indra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyāyām vrajāḥ kṛtāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyāvadyām didhiçanta apāḥ RV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyāsti jānuṣyam RV.8.66.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyāhaṁ vimṛdhasya devayajnyāśapatno bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See indrasya vāi<sup>o</sup>.

indrasyūhaṁ devayajnyānnādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.13. Text, indrasya: the rest understood. See next.

indrasyūhaṁ devayajnyendriyāvī (KS. çyāvān; MÇ. çyāvān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See prec.

indrasyūhaṁ indriyavato devayajnyā paçumān bhūyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1.

indrasyūhaṁ ujñitīm anoj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.1.

indrasyendo jatharam ā pavasva RV.9.70.10<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyendo çivāḥ sakha RV.10.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

indrasyendriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.11,14,17; 149.3,7,11,14,17; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2.6.8.1,3.

indrasyendriyāya svāha VS.10.23; ÇB.5.4.3.18. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyendriyāvato-haṁ devayajnyendriyāvī annādo bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.10.1.

indrasyendriyeṇa balāya çriyāi yaçase-bhi (TB. çyepa çriyāi yaçase balāyābhi) giñcāmi VS.20.3; TB.2.6.5.3. Ps: indrasyendriyeṇa TB.1.7.8.4; indrasya KÇ.19.4.14.

indrasyendriyeṇa brhaspatis tvā (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2. Cf. PB.1.3.5.

indrasyendriyeṇendriyāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

indrasyeva dakṣiṇaḥ çriyāidhi VS.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9. See indrasya yāhi prasave.

indrasyeva pra tavasas kṛtāni RV.7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyeva rātim ājohuvānāḥ RV.10.178.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.27.

indrasyeva vagnur ā çṛṇva ājāu RV.9.97.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>c</sup>.

indrasyāikādaçi VS.25.4.5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11. Cf. indrānyā eka<sup>o</sup>.

indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam uçān uçātarā syonāḥ syonam VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.10. Ps: indrasyorum ā viça dakṣiṇam TS.6.1.11.1; MS.3.78; 86.1; KS.24.6; indrasyorum ā viça ApÇ.10.27.3; MÇ.2.1.4.18; indrasyorum KÇ.7.8.23.

indrasyūjase svāha MS.2.6.12; 71.13; 4.4.6; 57.2. See under indrasya balāya.

indrasyūjase bhiyasa jīhāti RV.5.32.9<sup>d</sup>.

indrasyūja stha AV.10.5.1-6; VS.37.6; ÇB.14.1.2.12; KÇ.26.1.8. P: indrasyūjāḥ Kauç.49.3.

indrasyūjo maruṭam anikam AV.6.125.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.21; Vait.6.8. See indrasya vajro maruṭam.

indrasyūjo varuṇasya bāhu AV.9.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

indrasyūjo-osi prajāpate reṭaḥ MS.4.9.1; 121.5. P: indrasyūjo-osi ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11.

indra svadhām anu hi no babhūtha RV.1.165.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>. See indrah etc.

indra svadhavo matsveha RV.3.41.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>c</sup>.

indrasvantaṁ havāmahe RV.4.37.5<sup>c</sup>.

indra svabdiva vaṇsagaḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>d</sup>.

indra svayugbhīr matsveha mahe rapāya AV.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See indra sayugbhīr.

indra svādiṣṭhayaḥ girā çactvaḥ RV.3.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

indra svāha raṁimā te madāya RV.3.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

indrah sakhyāni sutasomam içan RV.5.31.12<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sad aṣya sakhye cakara RV.6.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sa dāmane kṛtāḥ RV.8.93.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>a</sup>; 137.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrah sa no yuva sakha RV.6.45.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

indrah samatsu bhūçatu RV.8.90.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>b</sup>. See indrah etc.

indrah samatsu yajamānam āryam RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>.

indrah samudro abhavad gabhīrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.7.

indrah savyasthāh AV.8.8.23.

indrah sāśana purubhojasām gām RV.3.34.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sahasradāvnā RV.1.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

indrah sahasrabāhve RV.8.45.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sahasram pātrān AV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>.

indrah sahyān mahyān jayām imām adāt Kauç.78.10.

indrah salāvṛkañ iva AV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sītān ni grhṇātu RV.4.57.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.137.19.

indrah sutapā viçvayuh RV.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.94.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.113.7<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sutaḥ someṣu RV.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.18.1; 18.12.1. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah sutrāmā vṛtrahā VS.20.90<sup>c</sup>; 21.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

indrah sutrāmā svayān (MS. svayān) avobhīh RV.6.47.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: indrah sutrāmā KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43; Kauç. 59.7; 140.6.

indrah sutrāmā hrdayena satyam VS.19.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.11; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrah suniti saha mā punātu RVKh.9.67.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

indrah su puṣā vṛṣṇā suhastā RV.3.57.2<sup>a</sup>.

indrah suyajña usasā svar janat RV.2.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

indrah suvaraḥ *etc.*: *see* indrah svaraḥ *etc.*

indrah suçipro maghava tarutrah RV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

indrah sūkara abharat ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sūrah prathamō viçvakarmā AÇ.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>. *See* indrasūra.

indrah sūro atarad rajānsi TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.

indrah sūryam arocayat RV.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>b</sup>.

indrah sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.8.12.9<sup>a</sup>.

indrah senām mohayatu AV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

indrah somam pibatu kṣemo astu (TB.ApÇ. astu nah) AV.13.1.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

indrah somasya kṇuka RV.8.77.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.11<sup>c</sup>.

indrah somasya pītaye RV.8.12.12<sup>b</sup>. *See* next.

indrah somasya pītaye vṛṣayate RV.1.55.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

indrah somasya susutasya peyāh RV.5.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrah stuvantam stavitaram indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.5.

indrah stomena pañcadaçena madhyam MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.5. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah svadhām anu hi no babhūtha MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.15. *See* indra *etc.*

indrah svaraḥ (TB. suvaraḥ) janayann ahāni RV.3.34.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

indrah svaçvayur upa RV.8.45.7<sup>b</sup>.

indrah svāhā pibatu yasya somah RV.3.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.

11. P: indrah svāhā AÇ.8.7.23.

indra havante sakhyam juṣaṇṇh RV.3.43.2<sup>d</sup>.

indrā abhntaḥ paribhūsv indrah MS.4.4.17<sup>b</sup>; 225.11.

indrā ekādaçakṣaraya triṣṭubham udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5.18. *See* indra ekādaçā°.

indrā ekādaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10; 171.16. *See* indra *etc.* indra oṣadhīr: *see* indra oṣadhīr.

indrākutsā vahamānā rathena RV.5.31.9<sup>a</sup>. P: indrakutsa BṛhPDh.9.312. *Cf.* BṛhD.1.56; 5.28.

indrā ko vām varuṇā sumnam āpa RV.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indra ko vām varuṇā ÇÇ.12.11.22; indra ko vām AÇ.7.9.2.

indrāgacha hariva āgacha medhatthiher meṣa vṛṣaṇaṣvasya mene gaur āvakandinn ahalyayai jara kauçika brāhmaṇa gautama bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. P: indragacha ÇB.1.1.10.11 (followed by the rest, 1.1.12-23). Designated as subrahmanya AB.6.3.1; KB.27.6; ÇB.4.6.9.25; TB.3.8.1.2; 12.9.6; AÇ.8.13.28; 12.4.19; Vāit.15.4; 34.4; ApÇ.20.1.7; 21.12.10; 22.6.6; MDh.9.12.6; *see also* the formulas beginning subrahmanya upa. *Cf.* agna āgacha.

indrā gahi prathamō yajñiyanām RV.6.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

indrā gahi çrudhī havam RV.1.142.13<sup>c</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām svāhā TB.3.1.4.14; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 5.3.3; Kauç.96.3; 97.6; 114.2; 128.2. P: indragñibhyām GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. *Cf.* svahendragñibhyām.

indrāgnibhyām kani vṛṣaṇo madanti RV.1.109.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām kruñcān VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā medasaḥ (KÇ. vapāñi medaḥ) presya KÇ.6.6.26; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.34.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya vapāyā (KÇ. vapāyāi) medaso nubrahi KÇ.6.6.24; ApÇ.7.21.1; MÇ.1.8.4.33.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. haviṣaḥ) presya KÇ.6.8.15; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.27.

indrāgnibhyām chāgasya haviṣo nubrahi KÇ.6.8.14; ApÇ.7.25.9; MÇ.1.8.5.26.

indrāgnibhyām tvā VS.7.31 (bis); TS.1.4.15.1 (bis); MS.1.3.17; 36.14 (bis); 4.6.5; 86.12; KS.4.6 (bis), 7 (bis); ÇB.4.2.3.17; 3.1.24 (bis); ApÇ.12.29.8; 20.5.3; MÇ.2.4.2.17; —2.4.3.23 (bis); —11.1.1. *See* agntdrabhyām.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam upākaromi ApÇ.7.12.8.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1; 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.6; TB.3.8.7.1.

indrāgnibhyām tvā juṣtam utkrntami ApÇ.7.19.2.

indrāgnibhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.14. P: indragñibhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.15.

indrāgnibhyām tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2. *See* next.

indrāgnibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmy āghrābhyām tejasā varasokthehi stomebhiç chandobhi rayyai poṣya sajātānām madhyamastheyāya TS.4.4.5.1. P: indragñibhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi ApÇ.17.5.2. *See* prec.

indrāgnibhyām nivedaya TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām (ç. juṣtam nirvapāmi) ApÇ.1.18.1; Kauç.2.3. Ūha of agnaye ju°.

indrāgnibhyām adarçane Kauç.73.11<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām ava badhamahe tām (AV. badhamaha enām) RV.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.

indrāgnibhyām irajyata RV.8.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām ojadabhyām uṣṭarāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA. 10.1.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasya preṣya (KÇ. puroḍaṣam, with preṣya understood) KÇ.6.7.21; ApÇ.7.22.12 (bis); MÇ. 1.8.5.6.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasyanubruhi KÇ.6.7.19; ApÇ.7. 22.12; MÇ.1.8.5.5.  
 indrāgnibhyām puroḍaṣasyāvadīyamāṣyānubruhi ApÇ. 7.22.12.  
 indrāgnibhyām presite jāñjabhane Kauç.11.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgnibhyām baladābhyām stravaḥ avī TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
 indrāgniyoḥ (sc. aham devayajyayānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ. 4.9.13. See agniIndrayor.  
 indrāgnīyor (MÇ. gnyor) aham devayajyayendriyāvy annādo (MÇ. "driyavān viryavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; MÇ.1.4.2.6. See under agniIndrayor.  
 indrāgnīyor aham ujñitam etc.: see indrāgnīyor ujñitam etc.  
 indrāgnīyor bhāgadheṣi: see indrāgnīyor etc.  
 indrāgni ajohavuh RV.7.94.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12.  
 indrāgni adhikṣitāh RV.8.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni āpas pari RV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>a</sup>, 1044<sup>a</sup>; GB. 2.3.15; AÇ.5.10.28.  
 indrāgni apādīyam RV.6.59.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni avasā gatam RV.7.94.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.17.15. P: indrāgni avasā ÇÇ.1.8.11; 12.2.8.  
 indrāgni avyathamānām VS.14.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.2.1; MS.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 108.6; 3.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 29.14; KS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.11; 23. 11; ÇB.8.3.1.8; ApÇ.17.1.12; MÇ.6.2.1. P: indrāgni KÇ.17.9.1.  
 indrāgni āvina tarhi AV.11.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni asmān rakṣatam AV.10.1.21<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāgni asmān Vait.8.6.  
 indrāgni asya somaṣya TB.3.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni a gatam sutam RV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>; 36.12; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.37. 17<sup>a</sup>; TB.11.2.3; 15.8.4; ÇB.4.3.1.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.10.28 (bis); 7.2.4; ÇÇ.7.13.1.2.4; 12.1.5; ApÇ.12.27.8; MÇ.2.4.2.17. P: indrāgni a gatam GB.2.3.15 (bis); AÇ.7.5.17; indrāgni KÇ.9.13.20.  
 indrāgni a gatam narā RV.8.38.4<sup>c</sup>–6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni a name girā RV.1.139.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni a bharaṭām no vastni AV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni a vala TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 indrāgni a hi tanvate RV.6.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni idam havir ajuṣetam MS.4.13.9; 212.5; TB.3.5. 10.3. See indrāgni havir ajuṣetam.  
 indrāgni iva balena SMB.2.4.14.  
 indrāgni iṣa (MS. iṣā) a vr̥ṣe RV.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>c</sup>; 1053<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 159.8.  
 indrāgni ukthavahāsa RV.6.59.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni eha gachatām RV.1.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni kalpanā yuvam KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>. See indrāgni ceta- nasya.  
 indrāgni kama saratham hi bhūtvā AV.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

indrāgni ko asya vām RV.6.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni cetanasya ca TB.3.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>b</sup>. See indrāgni kalpanā.  
 indrāgni jarituh sacā RV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni jivatho yuvam RV.6.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgni johuvato naras te RV.7.93.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 159. 10; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāgni jñāsa uta vā sajātān RV.1.109.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni tad vanemahi RV.7.94.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; Kauç. 5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni tapanti ma RV.6.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni tam apanudatām yam ayaṁ yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cānam dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.4.  
 indrāgni tam apa nudatām yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyam dvīmah VS.2.15; ÇB.1.8.3.3.  
 indrāgni taviṣāni vām RV.3.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>a</sup>, 1045<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni tasya bodhatam RV.8.38.1<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni tabhīr a gatam RV.6.60.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 11.1<sup>c</sup>; 159.16; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni tabhīr aarvābhīh VS.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 18.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2. 9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni tā havāmahe RV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.86.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.60.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. indrāgni havāmahe.  
 indrāgni tvā brhaspatiḥ VS.12.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8. 1<sup>c</sup>; 106.4; 3.2.8; 28.13; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; 21.3; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.2.6.  
 indrāgni tvā brahmaṇā vāvṛdhānau Kauç.96.3<sup>c</sup>; 97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni tvābhī rakṣatam Kauç.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.2; KS. 39.13.  
 indrāgni dyāvāprthivi āpa oṣadhīh (KS. oḍhayah) TS.1.2. 1.2; KS.2.2. P: indrāgni dyāvāprthivi ApÇ.10.8.1. See sūryāgni dyāvā.  
 indrāgni dyāvāprthivi mātariçvā AV.14.1.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni dhātā savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.19.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni na mardhataḥ RV.6.60.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni navatim purah RV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>a</sup>, 1054<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.9; 4.11.1; 159.1; KS.4. 15<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāgni navatim MÇ.5.1.4.10;—5.1.5.10.  
 indrāgni paniṣṭha ā RV.6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni paridhi mama KS.35.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 indrāgni pibatam sutam PB.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3. 6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāgni puṣṭivardhanā VS.2.120<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.14; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni pūrvynastutiḥ RV.7.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni māhīṣastaye RV.7.94.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇāditiḥ avah RV.5.46.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33. 49<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇā svastaye ApMB.1.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāgni mitrāvaruṇau AV.13.1.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 244. 10; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni me vareṣa kṛmatam TS.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.13.18.  
 indrāgni maitam nirhvethām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāgni maitasya diṣo gopayātam KS.37.15.  
 indrāgni yajasa girā RV.8.40.4<sup>b</sup>.

## indrāgni —

indrāgni yam avatha RV.5.86.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.89.  
indrāgni yuvam su naḥ RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.1.8; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.16.1.  
indrāgni yuvam ime RV.6.60.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
indrāgni yuvor api RV.6.59.9<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāgni rakṣa ubjatam RV.1.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgni rakṣatām çalām AV.9.3.19<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni rakṣatām mā purastat AV.19.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 27.15<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni rocana divaḥ RV.3.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.104.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.8; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.2.13; 4.11.1: 159.1; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: indrāgni rocana MÇ.5.1.3.19;—5.1.5.7.15; indrāgni KS.21.13.  
indrāgni vaḥ prasthāpayatām HG.1.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāgni vanatām girah RV.7.94.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgni vajasātama RV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1052<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni viçve devās te AV.1.35.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni vṛtrahaṇa juṣeṭhām RV.7.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.17; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgni vṛtrahaṇa suvajra RV.7.93.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 208.9; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni vṛtrahatyēsu satpati RV.10.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāgni çatadāvi RV.5.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāgni çarma yachatam RV.1.21.6<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1 Cf. aḥvinā abhitah.  
indrāgni çikhaṇḍābhyam TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
indrāgni çumbhatā naraḥ RV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgni çrputam havam RV.6.60.15<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāgni somapitaye RV.6.60.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.3.7<sup>c</sup>—9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.20<sup>c</sup>; 3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgni somam uçati sunoti RV.1.109.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgni stomani janayāmī navyam RV.1.109.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; N.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāgni havāmahe RV.5.86.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.201<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.61<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf. indrāgni tā havāmahe.  
indrāgni havir ajuṣeṭām ÇÇ.1.14.12. See indrāgni idam havir etc.  
indrāgnyoḥ pakṣeṭiḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.3.  
indrāgnyor anu vratam RV.8.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāgnyor avo vṛṇe RV.8.38.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.10; GB.2.5.13.  
indrāgnyor aham devāyajyayaujasvān vṛtyāvān bhñyāsam KS.5.1; 32.1. See under agnīndrayor.  
indrāgnyor ujjitim anujjayatv ayaṁ yajamānaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.4. Cf. KÇ.3.5.22.  
indrāgnyor (TS. indrāgnyor aham) ujjitim anujjesam VS.2.15; TS.1.6.4.1; ÇB.1.8.3.3. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.4.2.41.  
indrāgnyor dhenur dakṣiṇāyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām asanā KS.34.15.  
indrāgnyor bhavati priyā AV.9.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāgnyor (TS. ApÇ. indrāgnyor) bhagadheyi (MS. MÇ. 9yih; KS. 9yis) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; 6.4.2.6; MS.1.3.1: 29.1; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.2.14, 15; ApÇ.11.2.1.3; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: indrāgnyoḥ KÇ.8.9.18.  
indrāṇi devi prāsahā dadānā TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāṇi devi subhagā supatni TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

indrāṇi patya sujitam jigāya MS.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 97.1; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 179.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāṇi prāsahā sañjayanti MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.11; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāṇim aha utaya RV.2.32.8<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāṇim asu nārisu RV.10.86.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.38<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāṇim plihna TS.5.7.16.1; KSA.13.6. Cf. upalan.  
indrāṇiva subudhā budhyamāna AV.14.2.31<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāṇivāvidhava bhñyāsam TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
P: indrāṇivāvidhava TB.3.5.13.3.  
indrāṇy agnāy aḥvini raḥ RV.5.46.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.46<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāṇyā uṣṇiṣaḥ VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.8. Cf. aditya uṣṇiṣam.  
indrāṇyā ekadaçti TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. Cf. indra-syālikā.  
indrāṇyāḥ etc.: see indrāṇyāi etc.  
indrāṇy etu prathama AV.1.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāṇyāi kirṣa (KSA. kirṣa) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
indrāṇyāi trayah kṛṣṇāitah TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
indrāṇyāi (MS. indrāṇyah) śaṣṭhi VS.25.4; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.  
indrāṇyāi (MS. MÇ. MG. indrāṇyah; KS. 9nyas) sañnaham VSK.1.10.2; TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.15; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.7; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.44; MG.1.11.5.  
indrāt pari tanvami mame RV.8.76.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.340<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.3.6.6.  
indrād a kaç cid bhayate tavtyasaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
indrād indrah somat somaḥ AV.11.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
indrād bhiya maruto rojamānaḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indrādhipatiḥ (MS. KS. indrādhipatyāih) pipṛāt ato naḥ TS.4.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
indrādhipateḥ dhipatis tvam devanām asi TB.3.7.9.6; ApÇ.14.3.5.  
indrādhipatyāih: see indrādhipatiḥ.  
indrānamitraṁ (KS. 9trān) naḥ paçeṭ (VSK. 9trani paçeṭan me) AV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indrasapatnam.  
indrā nu pūṣaṇā vayam RV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.3; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrā nu pūṣaṇā ÇÇ.6.11.1; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
indrānuvinda (AÇ. 9viddhi) nas tani TB.2.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
indrā no atra varuṇā syātām RV.4.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
indrā nv agni avaseha vajriṇā RV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
indrā nv agni avase huvadhya RV.5.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāpatighniṁ putriṇīm AV.14.1.62<sup>c</sup>. See indraputra-ghniṁ.  
indrāparvatā brhātā rathena RV.3.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indraparvatā Rvidh.2.2.5.  
indrāpāya phaligam ApMB.2.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See indrayayāsa.  
indrāputraghniṁ lakṣmyam ApMB.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See indraputighniṁ.  
indrāpūṣoḥ priyam apy eti (MS. KSA. etu) pāthah RV.1.162.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 181.10; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.32.

indrābhaspatibhyāṃ tva MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
 indrābhaspatibhyāṃ tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāvyam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2 (bis); indrāya tva payasvate payasvantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.  
 indrāya tvā bhīcarvarāya ApÇ.14.3.11. See indrāya tvā bhīcarvarāya, and cf. anuṣṭupchandaso-gnihuta indrābhio.  
 indrāya tvā pravṛhāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasa MS.1.3.36; 42.10; KS.30.6.  
 indrāya tvā prasahvane ApÇ.10.19.3.  
 indrāya tvā brhadvate vayasvate ukthāyuve (MS.KS. ukthāyuvam; VSK. ukthāyuvam grhṇāmi; VS.ÇB. ukthāvyam grhṇāmi) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.1; TS.1.4.12.1; MS.1.3.14; 35.13; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.3.10. Ps: indrāya tvā brhadvate vayasvate TS.6.5.1.3; ApÇ.12.15.11; indrāya tvā brhadvate KS.27.10; MÇ.2.3.5.10; indrāya tvā KÇ.10.3.20. *Treated metrically in MS.*  
 indrāya tvā bhāgaṃ somenātanaṃ MS.1.1.3; 2.10; 4.1.3; 5.10; MÇ.1.1.3.34. See under indrāya tvā bhāgaṃ, and cf. viçvebhyaṃ tvā devebhyo bhāgaṃ.  
 indrāya tvābhimatighne VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.8; MÇ.2.3.3.4.  
 indrāya tvābhiçvarvāya juṣṭam grhṇāmi MÇ.2.5.3.14. See indrāya tvāpiçā.  
 indrāya tvā madhumate madhumantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15.  
 indrāya tvā marutvate VS.7.35–38 (bis); TS.1.4.17.1 (bis); 18.1 (bis); 19.1 (bis); MS.1.3.19; 37.7 (bis); 1.3.20; 37.11 (bis); 1.3.21; 37.15 (bis); 1.3.22; 38.3 (bis); 1.3.23; 38.7 (bis); KS.4.8 (octies); ÇB.4.3.3.13,14 (bis); MÇ.2.4.4.11; — 2.4.6.7. Cf. indrāya marut.  
 indrāya tvāyusmate āyusmantam grhṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.3.  
 indrāya tvā rudravate KS.3.10.  
 indrāya tvārkavate ApÇ.21.21.16; MÇ.7.2.6 (bis).  
 indrāya tvārkavate juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApÇ.21.21.16.  
 indrāya tvā vasumate rudravate (KS. omits rudra<sup>o</sup>) VS.6.32; 38.8; MS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.13; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.6.  
 indrāya tvā vibhṛvase juhomi MS.1.3.36; 43.2.  
 indrāya tvā vimṛthe VS.8.44 (bis); VSK.8.18.1 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.4 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā viçvakarmanne VS.8.45 (bis), 46 (bis); VSK.8.19.1 (bis); 20.1 (bis); KS.30.5 (bis); ÇB.4.6.4.5 (bis), 6 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā viçvadevyāvate TS.1.4.1.1.  
 indrāya tvā vṛtraghne (TS. once, vṛtrature) TS.1.4.1.1 (bis); ApÇ.12.9.4.  
 indrāya tvā ṣoḍaṇe (VSK. ṣoḍaṇe) VS.8.33 (bis), 34 (bis), 35 (bis); VSK.8.8.1 (bis); 9.1 (bis); 10.1 (bis); 11.1 (bis); 28.11 (bis); TS.1.4.37.1 (bis); 38.1 (bis); 39.1 (bis); 40.1 (bis); 41.1 (bis); 42.1 (bis); ÇB.4.5.3.9 (bis), 10 (bis). See indrāya tvā hari.  
 indrāya tvā sahode KS.3.10.  
 indrāya tvā sutrāṃpe VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33 (bis); MS.2.3.8; 36.8; KS.12.9; ÇB.5.5.4.24.

indrābhaspatibhyāṃ tva MS.4.6.5; 86.15; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
 indrābhaspatibhyāṃ tva devāvyam yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāvyam grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrābhaspatibhyāṃ KÇ.10.7.11.  
 indrābhaspatī ṇrubhyāṃ VS.25.6; TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5. Cf. mitrāvaruṇa ŋru.  
 indrābhaspatī vāyam RV.4.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā bhara dakṣiṇeṇā vāṣṇi RV.10.180.10; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.16; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrābhimatīṣāhye RV.3.37.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.8.  
 indrābhisād abhimātr apaghnān MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.3.  
 indrāmavadāt (?) tamo vāḥ parastāt SMB.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāmavadāt GG.4.8.24; KhG.4.3.9.  
 indrāya (sc. namaḥ or svaha) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.12.  
 Cf. indrāya namaḥ.  
 indrāya ṛṣabhena VS.21.60. See indrāyaṛṣabhena.  
 indrāya kṛṇvati bhāgaṃ AB.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.3.1<sup>o</sup>; 2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.5.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya gātūr uçatīva yeme RV.5.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya gāva ṇcīram RV.8.69.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>a</sup>; 92.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.  
 indrāya giro anīçitasargāḥ RV.10.89.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya cakruḥ suyujā ye açva RV.4.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya ca marudbhyāç ca svāha ÇB.12.6.1.9.  
 indrā yachanty a gahi RV.8.4.21; AV.20.120.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya jyeṣṭhā madhumad duhāna TB.3.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāya trāiṣṭubhāya pañcodaçāya bārhatāyaikādaçakapālāḥ (TS.KSA. bārhatāya graiṣmāyaikādaçakapālāḥ; MS. bārhatāya graiṣmāya puroḍaçam ekādaçakapālām) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10; 180.8; KSA.5.10.  
 indrāya tvaṣṭā dadhad indriyāni VS.21.55<sup>c</sup>; 28.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā TS.1.3.1.2; 7.12.1 (ter), 2 (bis); 3.2.1.3; 5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 5.3.6.2; 6.4.4.1 (bis); MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 1.2.11; 21.6 (bis); 1.3.14; 35.15; 1.11.4 (quinq.); 165.10, 12, 13, 17; 166.2; 3.6.10; 74.1; 4.6.5 (ter); 86.11, 13 (bis); KS.2.12; 4.5.6 (quinq.); 14.3 (quinq.); 17.7; 25.10; 37.17; PB.1.10.4; ÇB.4.2.3.16, 17; 11.1.3.2; Vait.25.13; ApÇ.11.10.15; 12.16.11; 29.4; 13.8.12 (bis); 19.2.9; MÇ.2.2.3.27, 32; — 2.3.5.10, 16; — 2.4.3.13 (bis); — 2.4.6.19 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā gomate VS.26.4 (bis), 5 (bis).  
 indrāya tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 165.17; 166.2; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7. P: indrāya tvā juṣṭam ÇB.5.1.2.8. Cf. apsusaḍaṇ.  
 indrāya tvā juṣṭatamam VS.9.2 (bis), 3, 4; ÇB.5.1.2.4, 5, 6, 7, 8.  
 indrāya tvā tejasvate tejasvantam grhṇāmi TB.2.7.7.2; ApÇ.22.26.2.  
 indrāya tvā trīṣṭupchandasaṃ grhṇāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.  
 indrāya tvādityavate VS.6.32; 38.8; TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.15; 4.5.4; 68.14; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.9; 14.2.2.7.

indrāya tvā sūtrāṃpe justāṃ grhṇāmi ApÇ.19.7.16. Cf. KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.  
 indrāya tvā susuttamam MS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>: 30.14; 4-5.4<sup>a</sup>: 68.12; MÇ.2.3.3-3. See indrāya susuttamam, and uttamenā paviniendrāya.  
 indrāya tvā armo-dadat (ÇG. çramo dadat) MS.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3; ÇG.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya tvā harivate MS.1.3.34: 41.13 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvā sōdā.  
 indrāya tvokthāyuvē TS.1.4.12.1.  
 indrāya tvāujase VS.8.39 (bis); ÇB.4.5.4.10 (bis). See indrāya tvāujasvate.  
 indrāya tvāujasvata ojasvantam çrīṇāmi KS.36.15; TB.2.7.7.2.  
 indrāya tvāujasvate TS.1.4.30.1 (bis); MS.1.3.32: 41.6 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis). See indrāya tvāujase.  
 indrāya dadhur indriyam VS.20.75<sup>d</sup>, 80<sup>d</sup>; 21.37<sup>8</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.10; 3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.11; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 13.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya duha indriyam VS.21.37<sup>f</sup>, 39<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 141.14; 3.11.2<sup>f</sup> (bis): 142.10, 16. See duha indrāya bhoṣajam.  
 indrāya devebhir arṇasātāu RV.2.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya devebhyo juhutā (ApÇ. juṣatāṃ; MÇ. juhutāṃ) havīṣ svāhā PB.21.10.11-22; KÇ.2.3.1 (undecies); ApÇ.22.19.1 (tridecies: see 22.19.2); MÇ.9.4.2 (tridecies).  
 indrāya devebhyo havir bahu dugdhi MS.4.1.3: 5.2. See bahu dugdhiindrāya.  
 indrāya dyāva oṣadhīr utāpā RV.3.51.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya dhātā indriyam VS.28.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya naktam ūrmyāḥ suvācāḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya namāḥ KSA.11.1; GopālU.2. Cf. indrāya, and nama indrāya.  
 indrāya nīnam arcata RV.1.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya pacyate madhu VS.21.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya pathibhir vahān (MS. vaha) VS.20.56<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya pariṇiyate TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pavate madah RV.9.62.14<sup>c</sup>; 107.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.1.3.4.  
 indrāya pavate sutaḥ RV.9.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pālavo sutaḥ RV.9.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 100.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>c</sup>; 2.39<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.3<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya pūrvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7: 127.10 (bis); ÇB.14.2.1.13; TA.1.8.3 (bis); 5.7.4 (bis); ApÇ.15.9.8 (bis).  
 indrāya pūrvāṃ sa hi satyarādihā RV.10.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya pūrvīr uṣaso duhanāḥ RV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bārhatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.1; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.11. Cf. indram bārhatāin.  
 indrāya bruhma janayanta viprāḥ RV.7.31.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma jainadagnīr arcan TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya brahma vardhenam yathasat RV.6.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya brahmāṇī ratatamā RV.1.61.1<sup>r</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>d</sup>. AB.6.18.5.

indrāya brahmodyatam RV.1.80.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.69.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya bhara sa hy asya rājā RV.6.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhagam ṛṣabham kevalo hi MS.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>: 55.10; KS.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya bhagāṃ pari tvā nayāmi AV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāya bhagam Vait.10.15; Kauç.64.7. See indrasya bhagah suvite.  
 indrāya matsaram madam RV.9.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya matsarintamaḥ RV.9.63.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madvane sutam RV.8.92.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.158<sup>a</sup>; 2.72<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.6.9; GB.2.5.3; PB.9.2.7; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.1; 18.6.2; Vait.40.1.  
 indrāya madvā madyo madah sutaḥ RV.9.86.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamaḥ RV.9.12.1<sup>r</sup>; 67.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>c</sup>, 1160<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumattamam RV.9.63.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya madhumat sutam RV.1.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya marutvate ÇÇ.7.19.1. Cf. indrāya tvā marut<sup>o</sup>.  
 indrāya marutvate-nubruhi ÇB.4.3.4.23; ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.2.  
 indrāya marutvate preṣya ApÇ.13.8.2; MÇ.2.4.6.3.  
 indrāya mahī prthivī varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya medhyātīthe RV.8.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya yajñam AV.5.27.12. *Incorrect division: see jāta-vola indrāya.*  
 indrāya yajvano grhe RV.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya yatra savanāni sunve RV.7.97.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāyayāsyā eṣham altkam anyebhyaḥ puruṣebhyo anyatra mat HIG.1.14.7. See indrāyasya.  
 indrāya yuvan varuṇā didyūm asmin RV.4.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yuvan varuṇā bhūtam asyāḥ RV.4.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya yo naḥ pradivo apas kaḥ RV.6.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya rājā trayāḥ citiprsthāḥ TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāya rājā sūkarah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1; ApÇ.20.14.4.  
 indrāya rāvatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 34.21; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.8. P: indrāya rathanitarāya ApÇ.19.22.8. Cf. indram rathanim.  
 indrāya rāvatāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.5; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Cf. indram rāo.  
 indrāyarsabheṇāpāṇvibhyāṃ sarasvatyai TB.2.6.15.2. See indrāya ṛṣabheṇa.  
 indrāya vajraṇi nighanighnate vadhām RV.1.55.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vācam vadata VS.9.11; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1; TB.1.3.6.3; ÇB.5.1.5.9; ApÇ.18.4.7; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 indrāya vācam vi mucyadhvam MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.6; MÇ.7.1.3. See indram vājāni etc., and cf. ajijapatendram.  
 indrāya vācam sam vadata MS.1.11.3: 163.9; KS.14.1.  
 indrāya vāhaḥ kuçikāso akran RV.3.30.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya vāhaḥ kṛṇavāva juṣtam RV.3.53.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16.  
 indrāya viçvaminvāṃ medhirāya RV.1.61.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya viçva savanāni mānuṣā RV.1.131.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 indrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.19.19.18.

indrāya viṣṇuḥ sukrte sukrतराह RV.1.156.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛtraghne caruḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2.  
 indrāya vṛtraghne-badhāt ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣaṇāṁ madam RV.9.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣaṇa indrāṁ madāya RV.9.109.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sam akāri somah RV.6.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya vṛṣṇe sumakhāya mahyam RV.1.165.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 169.13; KS.9.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 indrāya vāirājāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.4; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.15. Cf. indrāṁ vāirā<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya vāirūpāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.2; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.13. See indrāṁ vāirū<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya çarma supṛathah RV.1.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya çākvarāyānu brūhi MS.2.3.7: 35.6; KS.12.5; MÇ.5.2.3.19. Cf. indrāṁ çakva<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya çunāstrāya TB.2.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya çunāstrāya dvādaçakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.4.  
 indrāya çṇṣaṁ harivantam arenta RV.10.96.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya çṇṣam agriyaḥ svarāḥ RV.10.120.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya çṇṣam atcala RV.10.133.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.7; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya çṇṣam arenta RV.1.9.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya çṇṣam dadhi TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya satyaṁ yadi satyaṁ asti RV.8.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya sabhyase svāhā Kauç.7.8.10.  
 indrāya sāna gāyā RV.8.98.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.388<sup>a</sup>; 2.375<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.6.3; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.9.5.9; 12.12.12; 18.13.10; Vait.4.1.17; N.7.2.  
 indrāya sieyate madhu RV.9.39.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya sūtrāṁpe juṣṭam grhṇāmi MS.2.3.8: 36.7. Cf. ApÇ.19.2.9.  
 indrāya sūtrāṁpe pacyasva VS.10.3.1; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; ÇB.5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6.  
 indrāya sunavāi tvā RV.8.9.11<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya sunvad ṛṣaye ca çikṣat RV.10.27.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya su madintamam RV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya suṣuttamam: *see next but one*.  
 indrāya suṣuvur madam VS.20.63<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>. *See indrayāsuṣuvur*.  
 indrāya suṣuttamam (KS. suṣuttamam) VS.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5. *See under indrāya tvā suṣuttamam*.  
 indrāya sūkaraḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.  
 indrāya sūrir andhasā RV.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya somaṁ yajātāya hariyatam RV.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 indrāya somaṁ yajyavo juhota RV.2.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya somaṁ suṣutam bharantah (RV.10.30.13<sup>d</sup>, bharantah) RV.3.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma kratuvittamo madah RV.9.108.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.578<sup>b</sup>; 2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pariṣicyamanah RV.9.97.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pariṣicyase nṛbhīḥ RV.9.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pavase RV.9.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya soma pavase vṛṣā madah RV.9.80.2<sup>d</sup>.

indrāya soma patave RV.9.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 98.10<sup>a</sup>; 108.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.68.1<sup>a</sup>, 798<sup>a</sup>, 1029<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya somapātaye RV.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>c</sup>; 71.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya somam VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4: 1.3.7; 3.7.6: 82.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indrāya somam uçate sunoti RV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya somam ṛtvijāḥ AV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.16.13.  
 indrāya somaṁ madiraṁ juhota RV.2.14.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya soma viṣṇave RV.9.100.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya soma vṛtrahā pavasva RV.9.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya soma suṣutah pari sava RV.9.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāya somaḥ sahasradharah RV.9.109.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya somaḥ pra divo vidānah RV.3.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.12; ÇB.2.2.2.7; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.7.17.10.  
 indrāya somā harayo dadhanvire RV.10.96.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrāya somo ranyo madāya RV.9.96.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya sotraṁ matibhir avaci RV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya svapasyāya velat VS.24.1; MS.3.13.12: 168.13.  
 indrāya svarājñe trayah çitibhasadah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrāya svarājñe-nubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.23. Cf. MS.2.2.8: 22.1, and indrāṁ svarājñam.  
 indrāya svāhā AV.19.43.6; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.1.4.28.1; 8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; 3.12.7: 162.12; KS.15.7; SB.5.3; AdB.3; TB.3.1.5.2; ÇB.5.3.5.9; 12.6.1.17; 13.1.3.3; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.15.5.34; 18.5.15; ApÇ.18.16.11; MÇ.7.1.3; —9.1.3; Kauç.104.2; 113.2; 135.9; HG.1.2.14; MahānU.19.2; Svidh.1.8.10. P: indrāya GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5; 3.3.5. Cf. svāhendrāya.  
 indrāya harivate-nubruhi (MÇ. harivate dhānasomanām anubruhi) ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.4.  
 indrāya harivate (MÇ. harivate dhānasoman prasthitam) preyā ApÇ.13.17.2; MÇ.2.5.4.5.  
 indrāya haviḥ kṛṇvantah TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāya havir indriyam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāya hi dyāur asuro anamāta RV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.7.11.40; 8.1.4. P: indrāya hi dyauḥ ÇÇ.10.7.11; 1.2.3.12.  
 indrāya hṛdā manasā manīṣā RV.1.61.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrayāñhomuca ekādaçakapalāḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19. *See next*.  
 indrayāñhomuce purodaçam ekādaçakapalam MS.3.15.11: 181.1. *See prec*.  
 indrayāgnaye pūṣṇe TS.4.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.11. *See indrayañvibhyaṁ*.  
 indrayādhirājāya trayah çitīkakudah TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 indrayādhirājāyanubruhi MÇ.5.1.10.24. Cf. NS.2.2.8: 22.1.  
 indrayādhyakṣāya VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.7; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.  
 indrayānubruhi ApÇ.3.16.17; 19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.6.  
 indrayārkaṁ juhva sam aṇje RV.1.61.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrayārkaṁ uhlīyatya aṇuḥ RV.1.61.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrayāçiraṁ saha kumbhyadāt TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>.



indrāyāc vibhāṃ pūṣṇe VS.12.72<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See indrāyāgnaye.  
indrāyāsuguvur madam MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.8; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>. See indrāya suṣuvur.  
indrāyāhighe na ramanta apāḥ RV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indrā yahi citrabhāno RV.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.87<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.5; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13; Vait.31.16; 33.14; 40.11.  
indrā yāhi tūṭujānaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
indrā yāhi dhiyeṣitaḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
indrā yāhi me havam AV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
indrā yāhi vṛtrahan VS.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
indrā yāhi sahasrayuk TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
indrā yāhi suvitāya mahe naḥ RV.6.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāyotthā tavase atavyān RV.5.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ pavate kamyān madhu RV.9.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ pavate svādur ūrmih RV.9.110.11<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ sarasvatī VS.20.57<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.13; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ havāmahe TB.3.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ puntitana RV.9.62.29<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāyenduḥ pari sava RV.8.91.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.106.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; 113.1<sup>c</sup>-11<sup>c</sup>; 114.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>; N.6.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāyendo pavamāno mantī RV.9.96.8<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāyendo marutvate RV.9.64.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>a</sup>; 2.426<sup>a</sup>; ŚB.5.1.3; AdB.1.3; PB.13.9.1; ÇÇ.7.15.16.  
indrāyendrapuruṣebhyaḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.15. See indrapuruṣebhyaḥ.  
indrāyendrapyā āc vibhāṃ ācayuyai pūrṇamāsyai çarade ca PG.2.16.2.  
indrāyendriyāni dadhataḥ VS.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāyendriyāni vṛyam VS.20.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.15; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyāikadhanavide (KS. dhane) VS.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>: 16.17; KS.2.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.13.23<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyāikādaçakṣarāya chandaso svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.7.  
indrāyāindram sadas kṛtam VS.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāyāindram sarasvatyā VS.19.15<sup>d</sup>.  
indrā yo agni sahurī saparyat RV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāyopastrñiṣaṇi RV.6.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
indrā yo vāni varuṇa dāçati tman RV.6.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvataḥ karmaṇā (KS. kāvyair) dāṣanābhīḥ KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See indrāvathuḥ.  
indrāvatiṃ apacitū ihāvaha TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvato vase ni hvaye vaḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāvathuḥ (VSK. vadhuh) kāvyair dāṣanābhīḥ RV.10.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>b</sup>; 20.77<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.3; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇP.5.5.4.26<sup>b</sup>. See indrāvataḥ.

indrāvanto maruto viṣṇur agniḥ TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>. See indravanto etc.  
indrāvaruṇa nū nu vām RV.1.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa yām huve RV.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇapayor aham RV.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; 23.11.  
indrāvaruṇa rāya ā RV.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa vām aham RV.1.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa algābhyaṃ MS.3.15.6: 179.9. See mitrāvaruṇāv etc.  
indrāvaruṇa divi ghesa ārūhat RV.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa na tapaḥ kutaḥ cana RV.7.82.7<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa pra mahe sutesu vām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).1<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.14; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
indrāvaruṇābhyāṃ tvā devāvyāni yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvāni gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2. P: indrāvaruṇābhyam KÇ.10.7.11.  
indrāvaruṇa made asya māyinaḥ RV.7.82.3<sup>c</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa madhumattamasya RV.6.68.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1.5; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.6.  
indrāvaruṇa mahimānam āçata RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).2<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa yad imāni cakrathuḥ RV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa yad gṛhhyo mantīṣam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).6<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa yuvam adharāya naḥ RV.7.82.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.1; GB.2.4.1.5; ÇÇ.9.2.4; 14.35.2. P: indrāvaruṇa yuvam adharāya ÇÇ.12.10.8.1.2; 11.15; indrāvaruṇa yuvam AÇ.6.1.2; indrāvaruṇa MÇ.5.2.1.6. Çf. BṛhD.6.10. See viṣṇavaruṇa etc.  
indrāvaruṇa vadhānābhīr aprati RV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇāv abhy a tapanti RV.7.83.5<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa sutapāv imāni sutaṃ RV.6.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.7; GB.2.2.2.2; 4.15; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāvaruṇa sutapāu ÇÇ.8.2.6; Vait.25.2.  
indrāvaruṇa suhava havāmahe RV.7.82.4<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāvaruṇa sāumanasam adṛptam RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).7<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāvān svāhā TS.1.1.12.1; TB.3.7.8. See under indravān bṛhad.  
indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ tvā MS.4.6.5: 86.16; KS.4.6 (bis); ApÇ.14.1.9; MÇ.2.5.3.1.  
indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ tvā devāvyāni yajñasyāyuse gṛhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvāni gṛhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.25. P: indrāviṣṇubhyam KÇ.10.7.11.  
indrāviṣṇubhyāṃ pṛtasya ApÇ.14.18.8 (iti bhakṣaman-trāni sāninmatī). Çf. schol. to 14.3.5.  
indrāviṣṇu apasas pāre asya RV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāviṣṇu acvīnāv āgūheṣasā RV.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
indrāviṣṇu āsthīrvadbyam TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
indrāviṣṇu kalaçā somadhāna RV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
indrāviṣṇu tat panayāyāni vām RV.6.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāviṣṇu drñhitāḥ çambharasya RV.7.99.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.4; MÇ.5.2.5.17.  
indrāviṣṇu nṛvad u su stavānā RV.4.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ madhyo asya RV.6.69.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.11; GB.2.2.2.2; 4.17; AÇ.5.5.19. P: indrāviṣṇu pibataḥ ÇÇ.8.2.10.

indrāviṣṇu madapati madānam RV.6.69.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.7.  
 indrāviṣṇu marutaḥ svar brhat RV.10.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu maruto acvinota RV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu sadhamādo vahantu RV.6.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu sutapā vām uruṣyati RV.1.155.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrāviṣṇu havisā vāyrdhānā RV.6.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrācvinā madhunah sāraghasya VS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>: 128.1; ÇB.14.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 5-7.5; ApÇ.15.10.1. P: indrācvinā KÇ.26.5.16.  
 indrāsapatnāṁ nah paçcat AV.8.5.17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. indrāna-mitrāni.  
 indrāsi sunvato vrdhaḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsūrā janayan viçvakarma TB.2.4.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See indrah sūrah.  
 indrāsomā tapatāni rakṣa ubjatam RV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: indrāsomā Rvidh.2.30.4.  
 indrāsomā duṣkṛte mā sugaṁ bhūt RV.7.104.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsomā duṣkṛto vavre antaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā pūkvaṁ āmāsv antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā pari vān bhūtu viçvataḥ RV.7.104.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā mahi tad vān mahitvam RV.6.72.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnāviṣṇu mahi etc.  
 indrāsomā yuvam aṅga tarutram RV.6.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā yuvam āsmān aṣṭam RV.2.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divas pari RV.7.104.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vartayataṁ divo vadham RV.7.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomāṁ alim apaḥ pariṣṭhām RV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā vāsayaṭha uṣṣam RV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsomā sam aghaṇsam abhy agham RV.7.104.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrāsya ukthavardhanaḥ RV.8.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 indrā ha yo varuṇā cakra āpi RV.4.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indrā ha ratnāni varuṇa dhesṭhā RV.4.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indriyaṁ somāni dhanasā u imahe RV.10.65.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indriyaṁ bhūtivardhanam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indriyaṁ me vityaṁ mā nir vadhiḥ (MÇ. vadhiṣṭa) TS.3.1.8.3; 2.4.2; MÇ.2.3.3.10.  
 indriyāḥ āti tān sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 indriyāj jyaṣṭhyāc chraṣṭhyān mā yoṣam JB.2.66 (67).  
 indriyāṁ çatakṛto RV.3.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.12.5; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.3; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.19.1.  
 indriyāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.  
 indriyāya tvā karmaṇe vityāya AV.19.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indriyāvatiṁ adyāhaṁ vācam udyāsāni dirghaprāpo-chin-no-dabho gopāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2. See madhumatāni vācam udeyam.  
 indriyāvāt puṣkalāni citrabhānu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See yat sanhitāni.  
 indriyāvanto vanāmahe (Vāit. havāmahe) TS.3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; Vāit.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.17.18. See indravanto va<sup>c</sup>.  
 indriyeṇa te yacāṣa yaçā adade ÇB.14.9.4.7; BrhU.6.4.7.

indriyeṇa te retasā reta adade (ÇB.14.9.4.10; BrhU.6.4.10, adadhami) ÇB.14.9.4.9,10; BrhU.6.4.9,10.  
 indre agnā namaḥ svaḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre agnā namo brhat RV.7.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.7; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5. P: indre agnā ÇÇ.7.14.1.  
 indre kāmāni jaritāro vasyavaḥ RV.7.32.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre kāmā ayaṁsata (Durga in Roth's edition, *Eridautungen*, p. 100, continues, divyasaḥ parthivā uta, tyam a su grṇatā narah) N.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre ghoṣā asṛksata RV.8.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa gupto vidatāḥ nicikyat AV.5.20.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. avirjitko.  
 indreṇa ca marutvata RV.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 indreṇa jin vito maṇiḥ AV.19.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattāni prayatāni (TS. dattāni prayatāni) marud-bhiḥ TS.2.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.3; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 indreṇa dattā prathamā çataudana AV.10.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa dattāni pra<sup>c</sup>: see indreṇa dattāni pra<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa datto varuṇa çiṣṭaḥ AV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa dasyuṁ darayanta indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa devān (KS. devāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15.  
 indreṇa devir virudhaḥ samvidanāḥ TS.3.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devair.  
 indreṇa devena devatayā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.11. See trāiṣṭubhena chandase<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa devena pṛtanā jayāmi trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena brhata sāmna vasatkāreṇa vajreṇa sahaḥjan TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under agnā devena pṛtanā.  
 indreṇa devnir (!) virudhaḥ samvidanāḥ MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See indreṇa devir.  
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham sa barhiṣi RV.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham turebhiḥ (AV. tureṇa) RV.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 indreṇa devāḥ saratham dadhānāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 indreṇa preṣitā upa TB.3.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa ma indriyaṁ dattam ojaḥ AV.19.42.4<sup>d</sup>. See asmin nara.  
 indreṇa manyunā vayam (MS.KS.ApÇ. yujā) AV.7.93.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 34.12; 4.6.3; 82.9; KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa manyunā MÇ.2.4.1.15. See indreṇa sayujo vayam.  
 indreṇa mitram didhiṣema gṛbhiḥ RV.8.96.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa yātha saratham sute sacā RV.3.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa yāhi saratham RV.9.103.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā tamasa parivṛtam RV.2.23.18<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā taruṣema vṛtram RV.7.48.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.5.2.  
 indreṇa yujā niḥ sṛjanta vāghataḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā paṇim astabhāyat RV.6.44.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa yujā pra mṛṇta çatrūn AV.5.21.11<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa sayujā prapṇtha.  
 indreṇa rādheṇa saha puṣṭya na a gahi Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.

indreṇa rocāṇā divaḥ RV.8.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.7; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi cṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa vi bhajamāhi (AV. bhajamāhai) RV.8.40.6<sup>e</sup>; AV. 7.90.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa vṛtraghnā medī AV.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa ṇṇuṇve nrbbiḥ RV.7.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁ hi dṛkṣase RV.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.6; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.33.3; 42.2; N.4. 12<sup>a</sup>. P: indreṇa saṁ hi ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2.  
 indreṇa sakhyā civa ā jagamyāt AV.7.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa saṁgamamāhai RV.8.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujā prāṇiṭha çātrūn TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See indreṇa yuja pra.  
 indreṇa sayujā yuja VS.21.18<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.10; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sayujo (AV. sayujā) vayam AV.5.14.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5. 3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.10. See indreṇa manyunā.  
 indreṇa saha devatāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa sahasā yuja RV.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇa somapittaye RV.8.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṇa soma sarathāṁ punanāḥ RV.9.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṇāite tṛtsavo vevīṣanāḥ RV.7.18.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 indreṇāindram madhyaridinam VS.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre tvaṣṭā yaçāḥ çriyam VS.20.64<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.10; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 indredam adya savanāṁ juṣāṇāḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre-dhy rṭam ahitam AV.10.7.30<sup>b</sup>. Cf. skambhe-dhy.  
 indre ni rūpā haritā mimikṣire RV.10.96.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrendra manuṣyāḥ parehi AV.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhujāṁ çaçamānāsa āçata RV.10.92.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre bhūtāni bhuvanāntindre MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.13.  
 indremāṁ somāṁ cṛtiṇi RV.8.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 indremāṁ pratarāṁ (VS.TS.ÇB. pratarāṁ) kṛdhi (VS. MS.ÇB. naya) AV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; KS. 18.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.5; ÇB.9.2.2.7. P: indremam Vait.2.14; 3.3.  
 indre lokā indre tapāḥ AV.10.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre viçvāni vīryā RV.8.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre çuṣmam adadhātā vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4. 3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣita aptyo abhy ayudhyat RV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreṣitā abhy avartanta daśyūn RV.5.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12. 6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.10; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣitā devā ājyam (TB. indreṣitā ājyam) asya math- nantu AV.7.70.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indreṣitāṁ dhamanīṁ pāprathan ni RV.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 indreṣite prasavaṁ bhikṣamāṇe RV.3.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 indre saṁ tiṣṭha janayāyudhāni RV.9.96.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre saṁtu tuvivajāḥ RV.1.30.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 153<sup>b</sup>; 2.434<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre sarvaṁ samāhitam AV.10.7.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 indre saho devajūtam iyanāḥ RV.7.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indre svānāsa (SV. svānāsa) indavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 118.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>d</sup>.

indre somaḥ saha invan madāya RV.9.97.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.540<sup>b</sup>; 2.369<sup>b</sup>.  
 indreha tata (MS. tata) ā gahi RV.3.37.11<sup>d</sup>; 40.9<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.4<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.12.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.8.3.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.118. 4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>e</sup>.  
 indre ha viçvā bhuvanā cṛitāni MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 225.4. Cf. kālā ha etc.  
 indre haviṣmatr viço arāṇiṣuḥ RV.8.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 indre hinvanā draviṇāny āçata RV.2.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrehi matsy andhasaḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 180<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Svidh.3.1.7. P: indrehi mātasi ÇÇ.9.1.4.1.2.  
 indrehāiva dhruvas tiṣṭha AV.6.87.2<sup>c</sup>. See indra iveha.  
 indreṣitāṁ te brahmacāriṇāṁ pari dadāmi ÇG.2.3.1.  
 indro agnir aṇvinā tuṣṭuvānāḥ RV.7.51.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro aṅga mahad bhayam RV.2.41.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 57.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10.  
 indro apām indra it parvatānām RV.10.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro apo manave sasrutas kaḥ RV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro arvāḥ idāṁ vacaḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.290<sup>b</sup>; 2.583<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro aṇvāyī sudhyo nireke RV.1.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asmahyaṁ çikṣatu RV.1.81.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro asmaḥ abhi pātu (text yātu) viçvataḥ VSK.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asmaḥ aradad vajrabāhuḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>a</sup>; N.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asme sumanā astu viçvāḥ RV.10.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro asyā āva vadhar jabhara RV.1.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro asyabhiçastipāḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gavyasya vṛtrahā RV.8.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro gā avṛṇot apa RV.8.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gādhanā akr̥ṇot supārā RV.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro gṛbhir vardhatāṁ vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro go r̥ṇpam aviçat Kauç.11.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jaghāna prathamam AV.10.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jayati (MS. jayati) na parā jayātāi (MS. jayate) AV. 6.98.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.16. P: indro jayati Vait.34.13; Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 indro jāto manusyeṣv antaḥ AV.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jāto vi puro ruroja TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛtanāni viçvā TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 indro jigāya pṛthivīm TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jigāya sahasā sahaṁsi TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jigāṁsatāṁ manāṁsi VSK.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jeta hitāṁ dhanam RV.6.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 indro jyestha indriyāya ṛṣibhyaḥ TA.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 indro jyesthanām (MS.KS. jyāṣṭhyānam; VS.ÇB. jyāi- ṣṭhyāya) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10.  
 indro jyestham anu nakṣatram eti TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 indro jyotir (AB.AÇ. jyotir bhuvo) jyotir indrah (AÇ. in- drom) SV.2.118<sup>i</sup>; KS.40.6; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; KB.14.1; SB.1.4.9 (comm.); AÇ.5.9.11; LÇ.1.8.14.  
 indrota tubhyaṁ tad dive RV.1.129.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 indrotibhir bahulabhir no adya RV.3.53.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: indrotibhih Kauç.48.37. *Designated as vasiṣṭhadve-*  
*gīnyah* (sc. pcah) Rvidh.2.4.2; *as vasiṣṭhaṁ tṛcam*  
LATDh.2.4; VATDh.2.4.

indrote vadhūmatah RV.8.68.17<sup>b</sup>.

indro dakṣaṁ pari janād aṇṇam RV.10.139.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.  
8<sup>d</sup>. See indum dakṣam.

indro dadhico asthabhih RV.1.84.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.179<sup>a</sup>; 2.263<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.6.3; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 154.9; KS.39.  
12<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.8.5; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.40.14;  
ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: indro dadhicaḥ ÇÇ.9.6.11;  
12.1.4; 18.2.2.

indro dasyūn ivasurān AV.10.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

indro dadhāra prthivīm utemām MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.3. Cf.  
*under* anadṛvān dadhāra.

indro dācad dācuse hanti vṛtram RV.2.19.4<sup>b</sup>.

indro diva indra iḥe prthiviyāh RV.10.89.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.

indro diva pratimanāṁ prthiviyāh RV.10.111.5<sup>a</sup>.

indro divo-dhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.11. P: indro  
divaḥ Vait.19.11.

indro dīrghāya cakṣase RV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.6<sup>a</sup>;  
70.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.1; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro dṛḍha cid arujah RV.3.45.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>d</sup>.

indro deva iha çravād iha somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.3.1;  
7.2; 4.10.2.3; MS.1.5.4; 71.10; 2.6.10; 69.15; 2.7.20;  
105.3; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14; 163.10; 2.13.20 (*bis*);  
166.1.7; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.7.13; TB.3.11.5.1;  
ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11.14; 16.28.1. See *indro-dhipatiḥ*.

indro devaḥ somaṁ pibatu ÇÇ.8.17.1.

indro devāñ chamberahatya (MS. devāñ ça) āvat MS.4.  
14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.13; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

indro devānām adhipaḥ purohitaḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.17;  
TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro devānām abhavat purogāh MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.13;  
TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

indro devebbhir arvaçebhir arvaçah RV.10.92.6<sup>d</sup>.

indro deveṣu cetati RV.8.32.28<sup>c</sup>.

indro dyāvaprthivī sindhur adbhīh RV.4.54.6<sup>c</sup>.

indro dyāv urvy uta bhūmīr indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.7.

indro dharta grheṣu naḥ TS.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

indro-dhipatiḥ AV.3.27.2. See *indro devatā*.

indro-dhipatir asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.  
12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

indro dhunīr ca cumurīr ca dambhayan RV.10.113.9<sup>c</sup>.

indro na tasthau samare pathinām (RV. AV. dhanānām)  
RV.10.139.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.42<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.20.

indro nayatu vṛtrahā TB.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
*indro nudatu*, and cf. *indro na tatra*.

indro na yo mahā karmāpi cakrih RV.9.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

indro na rodast ubhe (KS. TB. VS. 21.34<sup>d</sup>, dughe) VS.20.  
60<sup>c</sup>; 21.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.2; KS.  
38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 12.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro na vajri hiranyabahuḥ RV.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *indro vajri*.

indro na çaktim paritakmyāyam RV.4.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

indro nas tatra vṛtrahā TS.4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* indro  
nayatu.

indro nāma ghṛtaṁ na yah (TB.3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>, ghṛtaṁ payah;  
*but comm.* ghṛtaṁ na yah) TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

indro nāma çruto gr̥he (TB. ApÇ. gaṇe) SV.1.438<sup>b</sup>; 2.  
1118<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
2.13<sup>b</sup>.

indro nidhanam TS.3.3.2.1.

indro nudatu vṛtrahā AV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* indro nayatu.

indro nṛbhīr ajanād dīdyanāh RV.3.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro nediṣṭham avasāgamiṣṭhah RV.6.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro neṣad ati duritāni viçva TS.5.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>;

PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See *under* ati viçvasya duritasya.

indro no astu purogavah Kauç.104.2<sup>a</sup>.

indro no aṣya pūrvyah papīyat RV.6.37.2<sup>c</sup>.

indro no rādhas gamat RV.4.55.10<sup>c</sup>.

indropānasayakehamanaso (MÇ. aindro<sup>a</sup>) veçān kuru

sumanasah sajātān svāha ApÇ.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.14.

indro badhnātu te maṇim AV.8.5.22<sup>c</sup>.

indro babhūva brahmaṇa gabhīrah MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.11.

indro balam rakṣitārāṁ dughānām MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.5.

See *indro valam*.

indro balam balapatir balam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu

(TB. yajñe yajamānāya dadātu) svāha ÇB.11.4.3.12;

TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.

indro bundam svātataṁ RV.8.77.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.34<sup>c</sup>.

indro brahmabhya id vṛdhe RV.8.77.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro brahmā dakṣiṇatas te astu AV.18.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

indro brahmā brahmaṇat ÇB.4.6.6.5; KÇ.9.8.11; ApÇ.11.

19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. See *next*.

indro brahmā brahmaṇat triṣṭubhah svargad ṛtunā somaṁ

pibatu AV.20.2.3. See *prec.*

indro brahmendra ṛṣīh RV.8.16.7<sup>a</sup>. P: indro brahma

KB.6.14.

indro bhago vajadā aṣya gāvah RV.3.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

indro bhaviṣyad uta bhūtām indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 228.12.

indro bhūtasya bhuvanasya rāja MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.3.

indro maghāni dayate viçahya RV.7.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

indro maghāir maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.10.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

indro maghonāñ tuvikurmitamah RV.6.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

indro madāya gachati RV.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

indro madāya prati dhat pibadhyai RV.4.27.5<sup>d</sup>.

indro madāya vāvṛdhe RV.1.81.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.

411<sup>a</sup>; 2.352<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.13; AB.5.8.2; KB.23.2;

PB.13.4.14; ÇB.13.5.1.10; AA.5.2.2.6; AÇ.7.4.3; 9.5.

16; Vait.41.17. P: indro madāya AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.

6.16; 12.4.12; 7.6.

indro madhu sambhṛtam usriyāyam RV.3.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

indro manthatu manthita AV.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: indro manthatu

Kauç.16.9.

indro manyuṁ manyumyo mimāya RV.7.18.16<sup>c</sup>.

indro marutvāñ iha çravād iha somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.

16.1.

indro marutvāñ uta vā mahobhih RV.3.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

indro marutvāñ adānam AV.6.104.3<sup>c</sup>.

indro marutvāñ sa dadātu tan me (AV.11.1.27<sup>d</sup>, dadad

idam me) AV.6.122.5<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *indro marudbhīr*.

indro marutvāñ somasya pibatu ÇÇ.8.16.1.

- indro** marudbhīr iha te dadhātu HG.1.7.11<sup>o</sup>. *See next, and cf. indro marutvān sa.*
- indro** marudbhīr r̥tuthā (TS.ApMB. r̥tudhā) kṛpotu TS.2.1.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 180.2; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.4.4<sup>o</sup>. *See prec.*
- indro** marudbhīh sakhībhih saha TB.1.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>o</sup>; 19.9<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** mahāni sindhum āçayānam RV.2.11.9<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** mahāna pūrvahūtāv apatyata RV.10.113.7<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** mahāna mahato ar̥pavasya RV.10.67.12<sup>a</sup>; 111.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** mahāna rodasi paprathac chavaḥ RV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.938<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.6<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** mā marutvān pr̥cya (AV.19.17.8<sup>a</sup>, etasya) diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 19.17.8<sup>a</sup>. *Ps: indro mā marutvān Vait.22.3<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.81.39; indro mā Kauç.85.26.*
- indro** mayābhih pururūpa iyate RV.6.47.18<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>o</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>o</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>o</sup>, 4.
- indro** mayābhih puruḥita idē VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** mitro varuṇāḥ sahi cikitire RV.10.92.4<sup>o</sup>; KB.19.9.
- indro** munināḥ sakṣā RV.8.17.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** mendriyēnavatu prāṇāyāpānāyayuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.7.
- indro** me hale crito balāni hṛdayaḥ hṛdayaḥ mayy aham amṛte amṛtaṇi brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.
- indro** me çarma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. indro vaḥ etc.*
- indro** me-him aghāyantam AV.10.4.10<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** me-him arandhayat AV.10.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** vaḥ pūrbhid aritāḥ RV.8.33.5<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** yac cakre varina AV.19.20.3<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yajñāni vārdhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>n</sup>.
- indro** yajñe haviṣā vāvṛdhanāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>o</sup>: 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yajvane pr̥ṇate ca çikṣati (AV. gr̥ṇate ca çikṣate) RV.6.28.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** yathāinam çarado nayati AV.3.11.3<sup>o</sup>. *See çatāni yathemāni.*
- indro** yad abhinad valam (GB. balam) RV.8.14.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>o</sup>; 39.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>o</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yad vajri dhṛṣamāno andhasā RV.1.52.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>: 185.5.
- indro** yad vṛtram avadhāt nadvṛtam RV.1.52.2<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yad vṛtrahā veda RVKh.10.128.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.19.26.4<sup>o</sup>. *See yad indro vṛtra<sup>n</sup>.*
- indro** yavaḥ AV.9.2.13.
- indro** yaḥ çuṣṇam açuṣāṇi ny avṛṇak RV.1.101.2<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yasyāvita yasya marutaḥ RV.7.32.10<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** yāni cakra ātmane AV.12.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** yātnām abhavat parçaraḥ RV.7.104.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.30.
- indro** yūto-vasitasya rāja RV.1.32.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** yuḥ vajri vṛṣabho rarāda RV.7.49.1<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yunaktu bahudhā vṛṣyāni AV.5.26.11<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** yo dasyūnṛ adharāḥ avatīrat RV.1.101.5<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** yo yajvano vṛdhaḥ RV.8.32.18<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** yo vṛtrahā mahān AV.20.128.14<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** rakṣatu dakṣināto marutvān AV.12.3.24<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** rathaya pravataṇi kṛoti RV.5.31.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2; 26.16. *P: indro rathaya ÇÇ.10.11.6<sup>o</sup>; 11.4.8.*
- indro** rāja jagataç çarṣapinām RV.7.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.3; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>. *P: indro rāja ÇÇ.6.10.7.*
- indro** rāja jagato ya içe TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** rādhānsi açvyāni gavya RV.6.44.12<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** rāyo viçvavārasya datā RV.6.23.10<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** rudraç ca cetatuḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** rūpenāgnir vahena AV.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** vānkt vānktarādhi tiṣṭhāti RV.1.51.11<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** vajri hiranyayaḥ RV.1.7.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>o</sup>; 47.5<sup>o</sup>; 70.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>d</sup>; 2.147<sup>o</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>o</sup>: 155.4; KS.39.12<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>o</sup>. *See vajri ratho hiranyayaḥ, and cf. indro na vajri.*
- indro** vajreṇa mahatā vadhena RV.1.32.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.9; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** vajreṇa hantu tam AV.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- indro**-vatu dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.10.102.1<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** vardhate prathate vṛṣayate RV.10.94.9<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** valaṇi rakṣitāraṇi dughānām RV.10.67.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>a</sup>. *See indro balāni etc.*
- indro** vaḥ çaktibhir devīḥ AV.3.13.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 152.12; KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** vaḥ çarma yachatu RV.10.103.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. indro me çarma.*
- indro** vasu dayamānaḥ RV.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** vasubhih pari pātu no gayam RV.10.66.3<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** vaḥ sarvasāṇi sakam Kauç.116.7<sup>o</sup>. *P: indro vaḥ Kauç.116.8.*
- indro** vākasya vakṣaṇiḥ RV.8.63.4<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** vā ghed iyan magham RV.8.21.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.6.59 (B).*
- indro** vājām ajayit TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.3. *See indra vājām jaya.*
- indro** vājasya dirghaçravasas patih RV.10.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** vājasya sthāvirasya datā RV.6.37.5<sup>a</sup>.
- indro** vidur āngirasaç ca ghorāḥ RV.10.108.10<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** vide tam u stuṣe (Mahānamnyāḥ, stuhi) AA.4.5<sup>c</sup>; Mahānamnyāḥ 5<sup>d</sup>.
- indro** vidyāt saha ṛṣibhih (KS. saharṣibhih) RV.1.23.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>o</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.8.
- indro** vidvān anu hi tvā cacakṣa RV.5.2.8<sup>o</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** vidvān apārayat RV.4.30.17<sup>c</sup>.
- indro** vibhvaḥ r̥bhukṣa vājo aryāḥ RV.7.48.3<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** vi vṛtram airayat RV.8.76.3<sup>b</sup>.
- indro** viçvaṇi virājati AA.5.3.1.2. *Cf. indro viçvasya rājati.*
- indro** viçvasya karmāṇaḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>o</sup>; 2.600<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** viçvasya gopatiḥ AÇ.8.2.21; 12.20. *Designated as ekapadāḥ (sc. r̥caḥ) AB.6.24.6.*
- indro** viçvasya cetati AÇ.8.2.21.
- indro** viçvasya damitā vibhīṣaṇāḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>o</sup>.
- indro** viçvasya duritasya pāram RV.10.161.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.

- 96.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ati *viçva-sya etc.*
- indro *viçvasya* bhupatih AÇ.8.2.21.
- indro *viçvasya* rajati SV.1.456; VS.36.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.2.21; Svidh.2.6.7. *Cf.* indro *viçvañ*.
- indro *viçva* ati dviṣah RV.8.16.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>c</sup>; 92.11<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *viçvañ* bekañatāñ ahardye RV.8.66.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.26.
- indro *viçvāñ* ati durgahāñi RV.6.22.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>d</sup>.
- indro *viçvābhīr* ūtibhīh RV.8.32.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* indra *etc.*
- indro *viçvāyur* avitā vṛdhaç ca RV.6.34.5<sup>d</sup>.
- indro *viçva* y-oti çṛṇve RV.8.2.34<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *viçvair* vṛyāñih patyamāñah RV.3.54.15<sup>a</sup>.
- indro *viṣṇur* mīdhvāñsah sajoṣasah RV.8.25.14<sup>c</sup>.
- indro *viṣṇur* varuṇo mitro agñih RV.5.49.3<sup>c</sup>.
- indro *viṣṇuḥ* savitā rudro agñih AV.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>.
- indro *viṛyēṇodakrāmat* tāñi purāñi pra ṇayāmi vaḥ AV.19.19.9.
- indro *vṛtrañ* vajreṇāvadhīd dhi MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.9.
- indro *vṛtrañ* haniṣṭho astu satva RV.6.37.5<sup>c</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrañ* atarad vṛtratṛye MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.4; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>
- indro *vṛtram* avṛnoç chardhanūti RV.3.34.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>a</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrasya* taviṣṇu RV.1.80.10<sup>a</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrasya* dodhatah RV.1.80.5<sup>a</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrasya* sanjito dhanāñam RV.5.42.5<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrahendro*-bhimātihendro vṛtratūr unmīyamāñah KS.34.15.
- indro *vṛtrāñi* jighñate (ÇÇ. jañghanat) RV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrāñy* aprati RV.9.23.7<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrāñy* aprati jaghanvāñ RV.7.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- indro *vṛtrāñy* aprati jaghāna RV.6.44.14<sup>b</sup>.
- indro *vṛdham* indra in medhirāñam RV.10.89.10<sup>c</sup>.
- indro vo dṛpe bhūtyasāñi sūryaç cakṣuḥ vātah prāṇāya samo gandhāya brāhma kṣatrāya PB.1.3.9.
- indro vo-dya parāçarñit AV.6.66.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* indra *enām*.
- indro *vyāñsām* uta çuṣṇam indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.9.
- indro *vyāñsac* cakṛvāñ iṇiçvanāñ RV.10.138.3<sup>d</sup>.
- indro-si satyāñjāñh (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. *viçvāñjāñh*) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12; 72.1; ÇB.5.4.4.11; TB.1.7.10.3; ÇÇ.16.18.4; MÇ.9.1.4. P: indrah KÇ.15.7.8.
- indro-smāñ avatu vajrabhūh MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.13.
- indro ha cakre tvā bahāu AV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>.
- indro hanti vṛṣabhañ çandikāñam RV.2.30.8<sup>d</sup>.
- indro hantu varāñi-varam RVKh.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122.1<sup>d</sup>.
- indro ha brahmacāryeṇa AV.11.5.19<sup>c</sup>.
- indro ha bhūtvāsurāñs tatarha AV.11.5.7<sup>d</sup>.
- indro harī yuyuje āçvinā ratham RV.1.161.6<sup>a</sup>.
- indro harī yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>d</sup>.
- indro haryantam arjunam RV.3.44.5<sup>a</sup>.
- indro havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.13. *See* indra *idam* havir *etc.*
- indro havirdhane VS.8.56; TS.4.4.9.1.
- indro haviṣām saṅaṇo marudbhīh MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>c</sup>.
- indro hetnañ pratidharta VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.
- indrāñjasāñ pate TB.3.11.4.2. *Cf.* indra *jyēṣṭhāñam*.
- indrāñjaskāñjasvāñs tvāñ sahasvāñ deveṣv edhi MS.4.7.3; 96.11. P: indrāñjaskāra MÇ.7.2.2. *See next two, and* indra *ṣoḍaçinn*.
- indrāñjasvinn ojasvi tvāñi deveṣv asi TS.3.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.3.10. P: indrāñjasvin ApÇ.13.8.9. *See under* *prec.*
- indrāñjiṣṭhāñjiṣṭhas (VSK. indrāñjasvann ojasvāñs) tvāñi deveṣv asi VS.8.39; VSK.8.14.1; ÇB.4.5.4.12. P: indrāñjiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6. *See under* *prec. but one.*
- indhate vṛtrahantamam RV.6.16.48<sup>b</sup>.
- indhānvabhir dhonubhi rapadndhabhīh RV.2.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- indhāna enām jarate (MS.KS. janate) svadhīh RV.10.45.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>d</sup>; N.4.24.
- indhānañ siṣṇav a dade RV.8.19.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>b</sup>.
- indhāna agñih svar (TS. suvar) abharantah VS.15.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 147.6; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18.
- indhānā agñeh sakhyuḥ çivasya RV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.
- indhānāso brhad bhāh RV.8.23.11<sup>b</sup>.
- indhānās tvā çatām himāñh VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5; MS.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12; 1.5.8; 76.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.6 (*biṣ*); 35.2; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12 (*biṣ*). Ps: indhānās tvā ApÇ.14.17.1; indhāñah KS.7.6.
- indhānās tvā çatahima rdhema AV.19.55.4<sup>d</sup>.
- indhānās tvā suprajasañh suvṛtrāñ TS.1.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7; KS.4.14<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>c</sup>.
- indhāno akro vidatheṣu didyat RV.1.143.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.
- indhāno agñih vanavad vanuṣyatah RV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.15; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- indhāmahe tvā çaradāñ çatāñi Kauç.40.13<sup>d</sup>.
- indhe tvā dikṣito aham VS.20.24<sup>d</sup>.
- indhe rāja sam aryo namobhīh RV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>a</sup>.
- invakā nakṣatram: *see* invagā.
- invakābhīh praerjyante ApÇ.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>.
- invakābhyañ svāñ TB.3.1.4.3.
- invagā (KS. invakā) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 165.14; KS.39.13. ÇÇ. mṛgçṛsrah.
- invanto *viçvañ* prati yann rtona RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ibho rāja va suvṛtāñh RV.9.57.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1113<sup>b</sup>.
- ibhyāñ na rāja vanāñy atti RV.1.65.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ima a yātam indavañ RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ima indra bharatasya putrah RV.3.53.24<sup>a</sup>.
- ima indra madāya te SV.1.294<sup>a</sup>.
- ima indrāya sunvire RV.7.32.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>a</sup>.
- ima u tvā puruṣaka prayajyo RV.6.21.10<sup>a</sup>.
- ima u tvā vi cakṣate RV.8.45.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.11.
- ima udvāsikṛpna ime durbhūtam akran TB.1.2.6.7; ApÇ.21.19.11. *See* imā *uddhāçicarpa*.
- ima upā mṛtyupāçāñh AV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.

ima ṛtaṅṇ sarveṣāṃ bhūtanāṃ prāpāi apa prasarpanti  
cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
ima ṛtasya vāvṛdhur durōṇe RV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ima eveti ca bravat RV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
ima āindrā atisaraḥ AV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam yajamānaṃ ca sūrau ApÇ.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
asmin yajñe yajamānāya sūrim.  
imaṃ yajñam ratnadheyopa yāta RV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam vardhayan viçvavedaḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>: 236.10;  
TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam vitatām viçvakarmaṇa AV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam viçve avantu devaḥ KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam sajur upa AV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.  
9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam saptatantuṃ tataṃ naḥ MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.6;  
KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam saha patnibhir etya AV.19.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam sahasāvan tvam naḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam svadhaya ye yajante (KS. dadante) KS.34.  
19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>b</sup>. See imaṃ ca yajñam, and ya imaṃ  
yajñam sva<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam cano dha agna uṇan RV.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam juṣamāṇa (TB. omāpāṇ) upetaṃ MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>;  
223.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam juṣamāṇe navena TB.2.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam tvam asmakam indra RV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam dadhatu gṛṣamāpāḥ RV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.13.  
imaṃ yajñam divi deveṣu dhehi RV.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam divi dhaḥ VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9: 129.1; ÇB.  
14.2.2.17. See divi dha imaṃ, and yajñam imaṃ divi.  
imaṃ yajñam namasa huyamānaḥ RV.4.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam nayata devatā naḥ RV.4.58.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam nāsatyopa yātam RV.4.44.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam adabhyah RV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam anu no vājasātāu RV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam abhi grṇta viçve RV.10.15.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>b</sup>.  
See idaṃ no havir, and cf. next.  
imaṃ yajñam abhi viçve grṇantaḥ Kauç.6.9<sup>c</sup>. See imaṃ  
vacam abhi, and cf. prec.  
imaṃ yajñam abhisamvasanaḥ LÇ.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam avata samvidānaḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam avatām adhvaraṃ naḥ AV.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.  
17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.11; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam avantu no gṛhṛtaḥ (MS.KS. avatu ya  
gṛhṛtaḥ; AÇ. avatu no gṛhṛtaḥ) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam açvinaḥ vardhayanā MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 198.6;  
TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā brhaspatiḥ RV.10.128.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
7.14.3<sup>c</sup>. See imaṃ yajñam brhaspate, and aditya rudra  
açvinobhā.  
imaṃ yajñam idaṃ vacaḥ RV.1.26.10<sup>b</sup>; 91.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.967<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.14; 4.12.1: 177.4; KS.2.  
14<sup>a</sup>. P: imaṃ yajñam ÇÇ.3.12.5; MÇ.5.1.8.15.

imaṃ yajñam upa no yātam aha RV.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam pitaro me juṣantaṃ AV.18.4.40<sup>b</sup>. See  
etaṃ yajñam.  
imaṃ yajñam pradivo me juṣantaṃ AV.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ yajñam brhaspate-çvinobhā KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>. See under  
imaṃ yajñam açvinobhā.  
imaṃ yajñam mimikṣatām (TB. etam) RV.1.22.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
8.32<sup>b</sup>; 13.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.8; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; 39.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.4.6 (45)<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.10; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.  
4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ yama prastaram ā hi sīda (AV. roha) RV.10.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.18.1.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.2; AB.3.  
37.10; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6. P: imaṃ yama ÇÇ.8.6.13;  
Kauç.84.2.  
imaṃ yavam aṣṭāyogaiḥ AV.6.91.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imaṃ yavam  
Kauç.28.17.  
imaṃ ratham adhi ye sapta tasthuḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ ratam sutam piba RV.8.32.21<sup>c</sup>. See asya ratāu.  
imaṃ rāṣṭrasyabhrivarge AV.6.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ lokam atho amum RVKh.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ logam (TA. lokam) nidadhan mo aham riṣam  
RV.10.18.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ vardhayatā girāḥ AV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yajñam imaṃ va<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ vahatum āgaman AV.14.2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ vidhanto apāṃ sadhashe RV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ viçam ekavṛṣaṃ kṛṇu tvam AV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ vi syāmi varuṇasya pācam TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.3.3.10.1; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.12);  
MG.1.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: imaṃ vi syāmi ApÇ.3.10.6; 8.8.14;  
13.20.13. Cf. pra tvā muñcāmi va<sup>a</sup>, and pra mā  
muñcāmi.  
imaṃ vīram anu harṣadhvam ugram AV.6.97.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
See imaṃ sajāta anu.  
imaṃ vṛṣaṇaṃ kṛṇutāikam in mām ArS.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ saṃsṛāvaṇā uta AV.19.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. iha saṃsṛāvaṇā.  
imaṃ saṃgrāmaṃ saṃjitya AV.11.9.26<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ sajāta anu vīrayadhvam RV.10.103.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.17.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 136.5; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
See imaṃ vīram.  
imaṃ sajāta abhi saṃviçadhvam AV.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
imaṃ samindhītmahi Kauç.89.13<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ sanī Irayāmasi AV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
imaṃ samudraṃ (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sāhasraṃ) çatadhāram  
utsam VS.13.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.14;  
KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imaṃ samu-  
dram ApÇ.16.27.16. See sahasradhāraṃ çatadhāram.  
imaṃ sahasravīryeṇa AV.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
imaṃ sāhasraṃ etc.: see imaṃ samudraṃ etc.  
imaṃ suyonih suvṛtaṃ hiraṇmayam ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
imaṃ stanam urjasvantaṃ (MÇ.ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>, madhu-  
mantaṃ) dhayapam VS.17.87<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>, 7; KS.40.  
6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 17.23.10; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: imaṃ  
stanam KS.40.13; PG.1.16.20.  
imaṃ stomaṃ rodast pra bravīmi RV.3.54.10<sup>a</sup>.

imam stomam sakratavo me adya RV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
imam stomam juṣasva me (RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>, nah) RV.1.12.12<sup>c</sup>;  
8.43.16<sup>c</sup>.

imam stomam abhiṣṭaye RV.8.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

imam stomam arhate jātavedase RV.1.94.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.66<sup>a</sup>; 2.414<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 78.1; AB.6.12.12; KB.  
23.8; GB.2.2.22; PB.13.8.1; AA.1.5.3.14; AÇ.5.5.19;  
SMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imam sto-  
mam arhate AÇ.4.13.7; MG.1.1.16; 10.2; 2.2.5; imam  
stomam AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.4.2.10; 8.2.11; 10.8.15; GG.4.  
4.5; KhG.1.2.6; imam Rvidh.1.22.1. Cf. BrhD.3.126.

imam stomam rbhuksanah RV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.

imam stomam purubhuja RV.8.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

imam sma prati haryata AV.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

imam sv agnir camaya (RV. harṣaya) RV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
18.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

imam sv asmāi hṛda i sutaṣṭam RV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.

imam homa yajñam avata AV.19.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

imam kāmam mandaya gobhir aṣvāih RV.3.30.20<sup>a</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

imam ketum adadhur nū cid ahnam RV.6.39.3<sup>c</sup>.

imam kravyādām camayantv agnim AV.3.21.8<sup>d</sup>. See  
amun etc.

imam kravyād a viveṣa AV.12.2.43<sup>a</sup>. P: imam kravyāt  
KāuÇ.71.8.

imam gāvaḥ prajaya vardayatha AV.14.1.32<sup>b</sup>.

imam gāvaḥ prajaya sam viçatha AV.14.1.33<sup>a</sup>.

imam goṣṭham idam sadaḥ AV.7.75.2<sup>d</sup>.

imam goṣṭham paçavaḥ sam sravantu AV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

imam goṣṭham pra viveçanyokāḥ AV.12.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

imam ghā vīro amṛtam RV.8.23.19<sup>a</sup>.

imam ca no gavesānam RV.6.56.5<sup>a</sup>.

imam ca yajñam sudhaya dadante MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 109.1; 1.8.  
9<sup>b</sup>: 130.7. See under imam yajñam svadhaya.

imam ca yonim anu yaç ca pūrvah RV.10.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
2.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.  
10<sup>b</sup>: 61.14; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 35.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.  
6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

imam ca lokam paramam ca lokam AV.19.54.5<sup>c</sup>.

imam janā abhyutkroçata samrājām samrājyañ bhojām  
bhojapitarām svarājām svarājyañ virājām vairājyañ  
parameṣṭhinām parameṣṭhyañ rājanām rājapitarām  
AB.8.17.5. Cf. imam devā abhyutkroçata.

imam jambhasutām piba RV.8.91.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

imam jivam jivadhanyaḥ sametya AV.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

imam jivebhyah paridhim dadhām RV.10.18.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.  
2.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.9; ApMB.2.22.  
24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.3.10). P: imam jivebhyah ÇÇ.4.16.5; KÇ.  
21.4.25; KāuÇ.72.17. Cf. BrhD.7.11 (B). Cf. jivāstave  
te paridhim.

imam juṣasva girvanah RV.8.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

imam ta upastham madhunā sam srjāmi SMB.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

imam tam camayāmasi TA.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

imam tam çukram madhumantam indum VS.19.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 151.3; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; ÇÇ.  
15.15.13<sup>c</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>c</sup>.

imam tapistha rtubhis tapantu AV.11.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

imam tam abhitiṣṭhām PG.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See idam tam adhi<sup>c</sup>.  
imam tam paçya vṛṣabhasya yuñjam RV.10.102.9<sup>a</sup>; N.  
9.24<sup>a</sup>.

imam tam punar adade-yam (read -ham) HG.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
See tam aham punar.

imam tasmāi belam hara AG.1.12.3.

imam tvrasutam piba AA.5.1.1.26.

imam trito bhūry avidad ichan RV.10.46.3<sup>a</sup>.

imam dayasvod ito-yam etu AV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

imam devā abhyutkroçata samrājām samrājyañ bhojām  
bhojapitarām svarājām svarājyañ virājām vairājyañ  
rājanām rājapitarām parameṣṭhinām parameṣṭhyañ  
AB.8.12.5. Cf. imam janā.

imam devā asapatnam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya ma-  
hate jyāiṣṭhyāya mahate janarājyāyendriyāya  
(VSK.11.3.2 stops at jyāiṣṭhyāya; VSK.11.6.2 at jana-  
rājyāya) VS.9.40; 10.18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.3.12;  
4.2.3. P: imam devāh YDh.1.299.

imam devāso abhi samviçadham AV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.

imam devāso abhi himkṛota AV.12.3.37<sup>d</sup>.

imam dhātā lokam asyāi dideça AV.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

imam dhieṇyam udakumbham ca triḥ pradakṣiṇām pari-  
vrajātha dakṣiṇāḥ paṇibhir dakṣiṇam urūn aghnānā  
ehy eva3 idam madhu3 idam madhv iti vadatyah AA.  
5.1.1.28.

imam narah parvatas tubhyam apaḥ RV.3.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatānu RV.7.18.25<sup>a</sup>.

imam naro marutaḥ saçcatā vṛdham RV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>.

imam nah çṛṇavad dhavam RV.8.43.22<sup>c</sup>; 10.26.9<sup>d</sup>.

imam nu māyinañ huve RV.8.76.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.16; KB.  
22.7; AÇ.8.8.2. P: imam nu māyinañ ÇÇ.10.5.8. Cf.  
BrhD.6.96.

imam nu somam antitaḥ RV.1.179.5<sup>a</sup>. P: imam nu so-  
mam Rvidh.1.26.5.

imam no agna upa yajñam ehi RV.10.124.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
8.41.

imam no agne adhvarām juṣasva RV.7.42.5<sup>a</sup>.

imam no agne adhvarām RV.6.52.12<sup>a</sup>.

imam no deva savitaḥ VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.  
20<sup>a</sup>. See imam me deva.

imam no yajñam vihava juṣasva (AV. çṛnotu) RVKh.10.  
128.10; AV.5.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.  
3.3<sup>c</sup>.

imam no yajñam nayatu prajānam TS.5.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 3; TB.2.8.  
8.10<sup>b</sup>.

imam no yajñam amṛteṣu dhehi RV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>;  
204.8; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.6; KB.28.2; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

P: imam no yajñam AÇ.3.4.1; ÇÇ.5.18.1; 10.12.16; 15.  
1.25. Cf. BrhD.1.51.

imam no yajñam a gatam RV.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

imam no yajñam a gaman RV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

imam no yajñam iha bodhy a gahi RV.10.167.2<sup>c</sup>.

imam no yajñam upa yahi vidvān RV.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.  
9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.3; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

imam agna (MS. agnā) ayuṣe varcasse kṛdhi (AV. naya;  
omitted in ÇG.) AV.2.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.4; MS.2.



3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>,8; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.24.8; 22.26.7; ÇÇ.1.27.7; HG.1.4.11; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). P: imam agne MÇ.5.2.2.10.  
 imam agnih çatahimāḥ saparyāt ApMB.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam agnih saparyatu AV.14.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam agne camasaṁ mā vi jihvaraḥ (TA. jhvaraḥ) RV.10.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.3.25. P: imam agne camasaṁ Kāuç.8.1.9.  
 imam agne vardhaya vārvdhanāḥ AV.5.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam añjaspām ubhaye akrīvata RV.10.92.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam adhvānāḥ yam agūma durāt (LÇ. dūram) RV.1.31.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yam adhvānam.  
 imam anu prāṇita PG.1.16.10.  
 imam anu prāpaya PG.3.11.10.  
 imam annādyāya pra viçataṁ svāhā Kāuç.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam anyena jayama lokam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam apām saṁgame stūryasya RV.10.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.8.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>: 34.2; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam apūpaḥ catuḥçarvāṁ nirvapāmi kleçāvahāṁ pitṛ-  
 ṇāṁ śāhparāye devena savitrā prastatā HG.2.14.3.  
 imam anum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyāḥ  
 viçy avagamayata KS.11.6. See next.  
 imam amuṣya (VSK. imam anum amuṣya) putram amu-  
 syāḥ (VSK. amuṣyāḥ) putram asyāḥ viçe VS.9.40; 10.  
 18; VSK.11.3.2; 6.2; ÇB.5.3.12; 4.2.3. P: imam  
 amuṣya KÇ.15.5.33. See prec.  
 imam açmānam ā roha AG.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.4.  
 P: imam açmānam KhG.1.3.19. See under ā tiṣṭhe-  
 nam.  
 imam aham adityebhyo bhagāṁ nir vapāmy amuṣmād  
 amuṣyāḥ viçe-vagantoh TS.2.3.1.4; ApÇ.19.20.15.  
 imam aditya uta viçe ca devāḥ AV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imam aditya vasuṁ samukṣata AV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam ā bhaja grāme açveṣu goṣu TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>. See imaiḥ  
 bhaja.  
 imam ā çṛṇudhī havam AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>a</sup>. *Desig-  
 nated as namrau* (sc. reāu) ÇÇ.1.17.18.  
 imam indur marmjanta vājinam RV.1.135.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imam indram vahnīm paprim anv arābhadhvam AV.12.  
 2.47<sup>a</sup>. P: imam indram Kāuç.7.2.7.  
 imam indra gavāḡiram RV.3.42.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam indra vardhaya kṣatriyaḥ me (TB. kṣatriyāṇām)  
 AV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.14.24; 17.28.  
 imam indra vṛṣabhaḥ kṛṇu TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imam indra saṁ sṛja viryeṇa AV.5.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam indra sutaḥ piba RV.1.84.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.36<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.299<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.26.7.8;  
 ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. P: imam indra Svith.2.6.5. Cf. indra  
 piba sutaṁ.  
 imam indro aditdharat RV.10.173.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>. See indra  
 etam.  
 imam u tyam atharvavat RV.6.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 imam u ṣu tyam etc.: see imam & etc.  
 imam ūṇāyām varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See imām etc.  
 imam u (MS. u, but MÇ. u) ṣu tyam asmākam (TA. ApÇ.

ṣu tyam asmabhyam) RV.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>a</sup>; 2.847<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>; 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.16.10; MÇ.4.  
 4.35.  
 imam u ṣu vo atithim uṣarbudham RV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.6;  
 KB.23.1.3; ÇB.13.5.1.12; AÇ.4.13.7; 7.12.6; ÇÇ.14.57.9.  
 P: imam u ṣu ÇÇ.10.6.2,20.  
 imam odanāṁ ni dadhe brāhmaṇeṣu AV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ paktvā suktām eta lokam AV.11.1.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pak-  
 taidanasya.  
 imaiḥ paçuṁ paçupate te adya TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ paçād anu jīvātha sarve TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 imaiḥ paçyann itarāṁ jātavedasam RV.10.16.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.  
 2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 imaiḥ prāçnantv itubhir niṣadya AV.12.3.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 imaiḥ badhnamī me mapim AV.19.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ bibharmi varāṇam AV.10.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ bibharmi suktām te aṅkuçam RV.10.44.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ maṇḍṇkam abhy etv avrataḥ AV.7.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imaiḥ mahe vidathyāya çṣam RV.3.54.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.4;  
 AÇ.2.17.7. Ps: imaiḥ mahe vidathyāya ÇÇ.15.3.2;  
 imaiḥ mahe VIDh.6.60. Cf. BrhD.4.121; Rvidh.2.4.  
 5, note.  
 imaiḥ mā hīṁstr ekaçapham paçum (TS.KS. paçannām)  
 VS.13.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.33. P: imaiḥ mā hīṁstr ekaçapham ApÇ.16.  
 27.15.  
 imaiḥ mā hīṁstr dvipādāṁ paçum (TS.KS. paçinnām) VS.  
 13.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.10; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.32. Ps: imaiḥ mā hīṁstr dvipādām ApÇ.16.  
 27.14; MÇ.6.1.7; imaiḥ mā hīṁstr KÇ.17.5.19.  
 imaiḥ me agudāḥ kṛta (AV. kṛdhi) RV.10.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.95.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.7.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.4; KS.16.  
 13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27. See tam u me etc.  
 imaiḥ me agno puruṣam mumugdhi AV.6.111.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 imaiḥ me agne Kāuç.8.2.4.  
 imaiḥ me adya pñruṣam AV.6.138.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me kuṣṭha pñruṣam AV.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me gaṅge yamune sarasvatī RV.10.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
 1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: imaiḥ me gaṅge  
 Vāsu.2; VHDh.8.12. Cf. BrhD.2.137 (B).  
 imaiḥ methim abhisamviçadhvam AV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>. See  
 imaiḥ no deva.  
 imaiḥ me pari rakṣata AV.8.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me pratisanivādinam HG.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me vanata havam RV.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 imaiḥ me varuṇa çrudhi RV.1.25.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 246.1;  
 KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). Ps:  
 imaiḥ me varuṇa TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.4.  
 153.5; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.11.12.13; 12.15; 21.13; TB.  
 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 9.26.3  
 (comm.); KÇ.25.9.13; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; MÇ.5.2.4.43;  
 ÇG.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.3; 8.11; 2.4.7; 22.14  
 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.22; 8.23.9); HG.13.6; 8.16; 9.7;  
 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10;

5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; VHDh.8.15; BṛhPDh.2.131; imāni me KÇ.19.7.14.  
 imāni me cūṇṭaiṇi havam RV.8.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāni me stomam açvina RV.8.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imasya pāhy andhasa RV.8.13.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā agne matayas tubhyaṇi jatah RV.10.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā abhi pra ponumah RV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.20.  
 imā astaiṇi navasva iva gman RV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā asmākam MS.1.10.3: 143.6; MÇ.1.1.2.35.  
 imā asmāi matayo vāco asmad a RV.10.91.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā asya pratūrtayaḥ RV.8.13.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā asya çurudhaḥ santi pūrvāḥ RV.3.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā apāḥ ApÇ.11.20.9.  
 imā apāḥ pra bharāmi AV.3.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā apāḥ çam u me santu devāḥ VS.4.1; ÇB.3.1.2.6. P: imā apāḥ KÇ.7.2.9.  
 imā apāḥ çivatamāḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.  
 imā apāḥ suprapāṇā iha sta ArS.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā indrāṇi varuṇāṇi me manisāḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u to pranyo vardhamānāḥ RV.3.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā u to manave bhūrivaraḥ RV.3.57.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā u to svapaka pratīṣṭh RV.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā u tvā pasprdhānāso atra RV.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u tvā purutamasya kārōḥ RV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.14; KB.20.3; 26.12; ÇÇ.14.50.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā u tvā purutamasya ÇÇ.10.10.5; 14.24.4; 60.2; 71.3; imā u tvā AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.29.35; ÇÇ.11.5.1.  
 imā u tvā purūvaso RV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>a</sup>; 250<sup>a</sup>; 2.957<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; ÇÇ.11.11.11; Vait.39.9; 41.13. P: imā u tvā VS.33.97. See next.  
 imā u tvā çatakrato RV.6.45.25<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 imā u tvā sute-sute RV.6.45.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā uddhāsicarīṇa (!) ime durbhūdam (!) akraṇ MÇ.7.2.7. See ima udvāsikārīṇa.  
 imā u māni upa tiṣṭhantu rāyaḥ TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u vaḥ sudānavah RV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā u vāṇi diviṣṭayaḥ RV.7.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>a</sup>; 2.103<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.6.6.8; 10.6.6. P: imā u vām AÇ.4.15.2.  
 imā u vāṇi bhṛmāyo manyamānāḥ RV.3.62.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.9.2. P: imā u vāṇi bhṛmayāḥ ÇÇ.12.11.24.  
 imā u śu çrudhī girāḥ RV.1.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā eva ta uṣaso yā prathamā vyauchau TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ prajā ajanayan mantanām RV.1.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.33.6.  
 imāḥ rudrāya tavase kapardine TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See ima rudrāya etc.  
 imāḥ lājāṇa vāpāmi (PG. vāpāmy agnāu) PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ lokan anapejāyayam abhyajayan TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāḥ vācāni na vedhasām RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ vācam anajā parvatāyute RV.5.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāḥ vācam abhi viçve grāntaḥ VS.2.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.4; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See imāni yajūm abhi.  
 imāḥ vāṇi mitrāvaruṇaḥ suvṛktim RV.7.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ vi minve amṛtasya çakham ÇÇ.3.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

imāḥ çālanā savita vāyur indraḥ AV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ sameta paçyata RV.10.85.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vadhrim sameta.  
 imāḥ su nāvam āruham TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.9.4. See under aditya nāvam.  
 imāḥ su pūrvyāṇi dhiyam RV.8.6.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ suvṛktim vṛṣaṇa juṣethām RV.7.70.7<sup>b</sup>; 71.6<sup>b</sup>; 73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā gāvāḥ sarame yā aichal RV.10.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā gāvāḥ saha çriyā IÇ.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā gira adityebhyaḥ ghṛtasnuḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.12.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.83.  
 imā girāḥ savitāraṇi sujihvam RV.7.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā girāḥ somapāḥ somavṛddha RV.3.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā giro açvina yuṣmayanti RV.2.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā giro nāsatyopa yātam RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāḥ kumārīṇi saha 10 bhagana AV.2.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāḥ khaṇāmy oṣadhīm (ApMB. oṣadhīm) RV.10.145.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.6). Ps: imāḥ khaṇāmi Kauç.36.19; imām Rvidh.4.12.1.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.  
 imāḥ gayatravartanīm RV.8.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni samratā (AV. bhuvanāny antaḥ) AV.3.20.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 imā ca viçvā (KS. imā viçvā) bhuvanāni sarvataḥ VS.9.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanāny asya RV.3.55.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā ca viçvā bhuvanābhi majmanā RV.9.110.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>b</sup>. Cf. AV.13.1.14.37.  
 imā juṣasva no girāḥ RV.3.40.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 184.10.  
 imā juṣasva haryaçva yojanā RV.8.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā juṣethāṇi savanā RV.8.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā juhvānā yuṣmad ā namobhiḥ RV.7.95.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5. P: imā juhvānāḥ KS.17.18; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.2.4.4; 6.10.2.  
 imāḥ ca naḥ prthivīm viçvadhāyaḥ RV.3.55.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāḥ ca vācāni pratiharyatha naraḥ RV.1.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāḥ janatām saṁi grhṇāmi TB.3.8.1.1.  
 imāḥ janāṇi sanūmanasas kṛdhā AV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 imāḥ juṣadhvam ahutim AV.11.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā te vājīni avamārjanāni RV.1.163.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā datām abhiṣṭaye RV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā diço abhi harantu te balim AV.19.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā dhānā ghṛtasnuvaḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā nārīṇi avidhavaḥ supatniḥ RV.10.18.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.31<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.57<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.12. P: imā nārīḥ ÇÇ.4.16.6; Kauç.72.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.12.  
 imāni ta uditā çāntamāni AV.7.68.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 198.11. See imāni te duritā.  
 imāni tubhyaṇi vṣasārāpi yemire RV.3.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 imāni te duritā saubhagāni TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See imāni ta uditā.  
 imāni trīṇi viṣṭapa RV.8.91.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>a</sup>.  
 imāni yāni pañcendriyāni AV.19.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

imāni vān bhāgadheyāni sisrate RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>a</sup>. P: imāni vān bhāgadheyāni AÇ.7.9.2; 8.2.13; ÇÇ.12.11.17. Cf. BrhD.3.119.

imāni havya prayatā juṣāṇa TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

imā nu kam bhuvana sīśadhama (SV.TA.ApÇ.MÇ. sīśadhe-ma) RV.10.157.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.1<sup>a</sup>; 124.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.46<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.12; KB.26.13; GB.2.6.12; AA.5.2.2.9; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.3.1; ÇÇ.18.15.2; Vait.32.12; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.21.14; 21.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā nu kam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.10.7; 12.12.14; KÇ.20.8.11. Cf. BrhD.8.61.

imān grhān upa juṣāṇa ehi AV.18.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

imān ta indra suṣṭutim RV.8.12.31<sup>a</sup>.

imān tām api nahye (HG. tāni prati muñce) -ham ApMB.2.8.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

imān te dhiyaṁ pra bhare maho mahīm RV.1.102.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.12; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imān te dhiyam ÇÇ.9.17.3; 10.10.6.

imān te vācam vasyanta āyavaḥ RV.1.130.6<sup>a</sup>.

imān tvam indra midhvaḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: imām Rvidh.3.22.4.

imān dīṣaṁ manuṣyāṇām TA.6.9.10<sup>c</sup>.

imān devatām udgāyantīm andgāya (MÇ. devatām udgāya) ApÇ.20.13.8; MÇ.9.2.3.

imān devā ajuṣanta viçe KS.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>c</sup>.

imān dhiyaṁ vārkāryaṁ ca devīm RV.1.88.4<sup>b</sup>.

imān dhiyaṁ çataseyāya devīm RV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>c</sup>.

imān dhiyaṁ çikṣamāṇasya deva RV.8.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3.2; MS.1.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.25; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.6. Ps: imān dhiyaṁ çikṣamāṇasya ÇÇ.5.6.3; 6.10.11; ApÇ.10.9.3; ÇG.5.2.4; imān dhiyam MS.4.14.3; 218.13; AÇ.7.9.3 (or to next?).

imān dhiyaṁ saptaçraṇṇiṁ pita naḥ RV.10.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.21. P: imān dhiyam AÇ.7.9.3 (or to prec.?). Cf. BrhD.7.107.

imān dhiyaṁ sātaye takṣatā naḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>d</sup>.

imān naraḥ kṛṇta vaḥ KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See next.

imān naraḥ (MÇ. ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>, naraḥ) kṛṇta vedim etya (MÇ. etat; v. l. eta) TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

imān nārin sukṛte dadhata AV.14.1.59<sup>b</sup>.

imān nārin prajāyā vardhayantu AV.14.1.54<sup>d</sup>.

imān no etc.: see imān me etc.

imān paçyann iti ṣṭhi RV.5.53.3<sup>d</sup>.

imān pātṛn amṛteṇa samañdhi AV.3.12.8<sup>c</sup>.

imān me (ApÇ. no) mitrāvrapuṇā (ApÇ. ovaruṇā) MS.1.5.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 83.4.17; 84.9; KS.7.3.11; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imāny arvataḥ padā AV.10.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

imān rakṣatu puruṣān ā jarimṇaḥ AV.18.3.62<sup>c</sup>.

imān spr̥ça manmabhiḥ çura vājān RV.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

imā patrāni gundhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

imā prāṇāpānu TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>. See imāu etc.

imā brahma ppīhi saubhagya VS.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5. See idam brahma pipīhi.

imā brahma bhaddivo vivakti (AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>, odivaḥ kṛṇavat) RV.10.120.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>a</sup>. P: imā brahma Kauç.34.21.

imā brahma brahmavahaḥ RV.3.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahma çasyamāṇāni jinvata RV.10.66.12<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahma sadhamāde juṣasva RV.7.22.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.4; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.

imā brahma sarasvati RV.2.4.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāni jarita vo arcat RV.1.165.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 170.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāni nṛpatva jinvatam RV.7.104.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmāni yuvayūny agman RV.7.70.7<sup>c</sup>; 71.6<sup>c</sup>.

imā brahmāni vardhanā RV.5.73.10<sup>a</sup>.

imā brahmāny ayam indra somaḥ RV.1.177.4<sup>b</sup>.

imā brahmāny r̥cyante yuvabhyām RV.7.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

imā brahmendra tubhyaṁ çaiṣi RV.10.148.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā bhavantu vigvataḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>: 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

imā bhuvan savanā teṣu harya RV.10.112.7<sup>d</sup>.

imām agr̥bh̥ṇan raçanām çtasya VS.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; 7.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.3.2; ÇB.13.1.2.1; ApÇ.16.2.1; 20.3.3. P: imām agr̥bh̥ṇan MÇ.9.2.1.

imām agnis trāyatām gārhapatyah SMB.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

imām agne çarāṇiṁ mīmṛṣo naḥ RV.1.31.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.15.4<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.23.25.

imā madhumatr mahyam SMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.2. P: imā madhumatr̥ KhG.3.1.46.

imām asya prāçāṇi jahi NīlarU.24<sup>a</sup>. See tasya prāçāṇi.

imām aham asya vṛkṣasya çākham ÇG.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām āghoṣann avasā sahūtim RV.10.89.6<sup>c</sup>.

imā mānuṣṭh prajāḥ PG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>. See ity ahur.

imām indra hastacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.13; MÇ.6.1.5.

imām uc chrayāmi bhuvasasya çākham ÇG.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

imā muñcantu tvāsuādhīḥ AV.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

imām upasadaṁ vaneḥ RV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.25.7.

imām u ṣu somasutim upa naḥ RV.7.93.6<sup>a</sup>.

imām u nu kavītamasya māyām RV.5.85.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.13.

imām ur̥jāṁ pañcadaçm̐ ye praviṣṭāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

imām ur̥jāyur̥ varuṇasya māyām TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>. P: imām ur̥jāyur̥ ApÇ.16.2.17. See imam etc.

imām u ṣu prabhṛtīm sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.4; GB.2.4.3; 6.1 (bis). P: imām u ṣu AÇ.5.16.2; 7.5.20; ÇÇ.7.24.5.

imām u ṣv āsurasya çrutasya RV.5.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

imā me agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu VS.17.2; VSK.18.2; TS.4.4.11.3.4; 5.4.2.4; MS.2.8.14 (bis): 118.14.16; 3.3.4: 36.2; KS.17.10; 21.6; ÇB.9.1.2.16; ApÇ.17.11.2; MÇ.6.2.4. P: imā me KÇ.18.2.9. Cf. etā me etc.

imā me vigvātoviryah SMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.1. P: imā me KhG.3.1.45.

imām eṣām prthivīm vasta ekah AV.10.8.36<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>, 8.  
 imām pitrbhyo gām upākaromi HG.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām pratnaya suṣṭutīm navtyasīm RV.10.91.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām prācīm udicīm TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām bhūmīm prthivīm brahmacarī AV.11.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām mā indra suṣṭutīm RV.8.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām mahīm praty avarohema MG.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 imām mātṛām mīmīmahe AV.18.2.38<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.8.5.3, 12.  
 imām me agne samidham juṣasva RV.10.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 imām me agne samidham RV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8;  
 AÇ.4.8.11; ÇÇ.5.11.2, 10. P: imām me agne samidham  
 imām AÇ.4.13.7.  
 imām me maruto giram RV.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā yāḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.3.24.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* imā yā  
 devīḥ.  
 imā yā gāva āgaman HG.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā yā gavah sa janāsa indrah RV.6.28.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā yā devīḥ pradiçāḥ catarah AV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ya* daivīç,  
*and* cf. imā yāḥ pañca.  
 imā yā brahmanaspatē AV.19.8.6<sup>a</sup>; Nakç.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 imā yas tīraḥ prthivīḥ AV.6.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: imā yas tīraḥ  
 Kauç.30.8. Cf. *tīra* imāḥ, *and* *tīro* divas tīraḥ.  
 imā yas te çatām hīraḥ AV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yas* te çatām dha<sup>a</sup>,  
*and* çatasya dhamanīnām.  
 imā rāṣṭrabhrto-mṛtāḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā rāṣṭrasya vardhanīḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā rudrāya tavase kapardine RV.1.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2. Ps: imā ru-  
 drāya tavase MÇ.5.1.9.28; —11.7.1 (bis); imā rudrāya  
 MS.4.12.1: 178.15; ÇÇ.4.20.2; ApÇ.15.18.5 (comm.);  
 AG.4.8.23; MG.1.13.10; BṛhPDh.9.117; imāḥ Rvidh.  
 1.23.7; BṛhD.3.139. Designated as gharmanastavanam  
 saktam Rvidh.1.23.6. See *imām* rudrāya.  
 imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane girah RV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: imā rudrāya sthiradhanvane ÇÇ.4.20.  
 2; AG.4.8.23; imāḥ Rvidh.2.26.1.  
 imāv agnī vi dhārayan Kauç.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā vayanī plavamahe ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See *etā* vayanī, *and*  
 takā.  
 imā vardhantu vān girah TS.4.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; 142.3; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā viçvā etc.: see *imā* ca viçvā etc.  
 imā vo havya cakṛm juṣadhvam RV.10.15.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.  
 51<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.12; KS.  
 21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā vo havya maruto rare hi kam RV.7.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā çaphānām sanitūr nidhānā RV.1.163.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 imāç ca pradiço yasya bāhū AV.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>. See *diço* yasya,  
*and* *yasyemāḥ* pradiço.  
 imā sātāni venyasya vājīnaḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 imās ta indra prṇayāḥ RV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>a</sup>.  
 imās tad asya (ÇÇ. tu tasya) gā rakṣa AV.20.136.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.24.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 imās tad āpo varuṇāḥ TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

imās tīro devapurāḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 imās tu tasya etc.: see *imās* tad asya etc.  
 imāḥ sarvasya bheṣājīḥ AB.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā harī vahataḥ tā no aha RV.1.165.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.13; KS.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 imā havya jātavedo juṣasva RV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.8; AB.2.12.7; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā havya juṣṭana MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.13.  
 imā havya juṣanta naḥ RV.6.52.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā havyaṇi vān hitā RV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā havyaṇy anuṣak RV.8.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 imā hi tvā mataya stomataṣṭāḥ RV.3.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā hi tvām ūjo vardhayanti RV.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 imā hi vān gorjīkā madhūni RV.3.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 im im im svarajyotiḥ MS.4.9.22: 136.9.  
 ime kapveṣu vām atha RV.8.9.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ime grhā açvinedam dūroṇam RV.5.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime grhā mayobhuvāḥ AV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime catvāro rajaso vimānaḥ (MÇ. vimāne) KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno bahavo, *and* *ye* catvāraḥ  
 pathayo.  
 ime cit tava manyave RV.1.80.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime cid asya jrayaso nu devī RV.5.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime cid indra rodasi apāre RV.3.30.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.1.  
 ime cetāro anṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.7 (B).  
 ime jayantu param jayantam AV.8.8.24.  
 ime jīvā avidhavaḥ sujāmayāḥ Kauç.72.12.  
 ime jīvā vi mṛtāir āvartṛan (TA. āvarttin!) RV.10.18.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.4.9. P: ime jīvāḥ  
 Kauç.71.18; 86.21. Cf. BṛhD.7.11 (B).  
 ime ta indra te vayanī puruṣṭa RV.1.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.15.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime ta indra somāḥ RV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.212<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime turām maruto rāmayanti RV.7.56.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime te stoka bahulā ehy arvān AV.4.38.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime divo animiṣa prthivyaḥ RV.7.60.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime dhāsūr amṛtasaḥ purajāḥ RV.7.97.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime dhentī amṛtān ye duhātē TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime naro vṛtrahatyēṣu çurāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime nu te raçmayāḥ sūryasya RV.1.109.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime-nu dyāvāprthivī samīç TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime paçā prdākavaḥ AV.10.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ime pītā ukṣayanta dyumantam RV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime bhoja āngiraso vīrtipāḥ RV.3.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime mandrāṣaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.20. Comm. adds açvīnā, *and*  
*designates* the mantra as śauparītī.  
 ime mayūkha upa sedur ū sadah (AV. upa tastabhūr  
 divam) RV.10.130.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime mahī rodasi nāvīkṭam RV.10.112.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime mā pītā yaçasa uruṣyavaḥ RV.8.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime masaç çardhamasāç ca sarveṣām bhūtānām prāpār  
 apa prasarpanti cotsarpanti ca TA.1.14.3.  
 ime mitro varupo dūḍabhaṣaḥ RV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ime me devā ayam asemi sarvaḥ RV.10.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ime yāmāsa tvadrig abhuvan RV.5.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

ime ye te su vāyo bahvojasah RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
ime ye dhiṣṇyāso agnayo yathāsthānam iha kalpatām  
(read kalpatām) AG.3.6.8. See under athāite.  
ime ye nārvañ na paraṇ caranti RV.10.71.9<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.  
32<sup>a</sup>.  
ime radhrān cin maruto junanti RV.7.56.20<sup>a</sup>.  
ime-rātsur ime subhūtam (MÇ. sūdam!) akran TB.1.2.6.  
7; ApÇ.21.19.11; MÇ.7.2.7.  
ime vayanīti pitāro ya āyayuh RV.10.130.1<sup>c</sup>.  
ime vāñ somā apsv ā sūtā iha RV.1.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ime vāñ mitrāvaruṇā gāvācīrah RV.1.137.1<sup>f</sup>.  
ime vāsantika rta abhikalpamānāh KS.17.10<sup>c</sup>. See vā-  
santikāh.  
ime viprasya vedhasah RV.8.43.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ime viprasya AÇ.  
4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1; VHDh.6.17. Cf. BrhD.6.79.  
ime çānsām vanusyato ni pānti RV.7.56.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>.  
247.13; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
ime çācīrā rta abhikalpamānāh KS.17.10<sup>c</sup>. See çācīrāv.  
ime sarve abhiṣṭhītāh RV.10.166.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ime sahah sahāsa a namanti RV.7.56.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>.  
247.12; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ime sūtā adrisutāsa udbhidah RV.1.139.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ime sūtā indavaḥ prātaritvanā N.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
ime somā arāñkṛtāh RV.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.  
16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
ime somāsa indavaḥ RV.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ime somāsas tiroahnyāsah AÇ.6.5.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.30. P:  
ime somāsah ÇÇ.15.8.20.  
ime somāso adhi turvaçe yādau RV.8.9.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.4<sup>c</sup>.  
ime somāh surāmānah VS.21.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.15;  
TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ime hi te kāravo vāvaçur dhiya RV.8.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
ime hi te brahmakṛtāh sute sacā RV.7.32.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
ime hiranyavarṇāh MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.5.  
ime hi vām madhupeyaya somāh RV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
imo agne vitatamāni havyā RV.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.6; KS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.6.5; P: imo agne  
MS.4.10.5; 154.21; KS.2.15; 19.14; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.  
2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; 14.17.1; MÇ.6.2.2. Designated as  
virāj AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.  
imāu tamāñsi gūhatām ajuṣṭā RV.2.40.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8. .5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
imāu te pakṣāv (VSK.MS.KS. pakṣa) ajarāu patatrināu  
(VSK.KS. patatrinah; TS. patatrinah) VS.18.52<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
20.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu te pakṣāu MÇ.6.2.6. See yāu te  
pakṣāv.  
imāu devāu jayamānāu juṣanta RV.2.40.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.1; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: imāu devāu TS.2.6.  
11.4; MS.4.14.11; 214.11; TB.2.8.1.5.  
imāu parṇām ca darbham ca TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
imāu paçuñ rakṣatām viçvato naḥ MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 198.7;  
TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
imāu padāv avaniktāu Kāuç.90.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dakṣiṇām (and  
savayām) padam avanenije.  
imāu padāu subhagāu suçevāu Kāuç.76.27<sup>a</sup>.  
imāu prāpānāu ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See imā etc.

imāu bhadrāu dhuryāv (MS. dhuryā) abhi SV.2.100.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 26.17; JB.2.144<sup>c</sup>.  
imāu yunajmi te vahnī AV.18.2.56<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.  
80.34.  
imāu vtryām (TB. rayīm) yajamānyā dhattām (TB. dhat-  
tām) MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.6; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
imāu stām anupakṣitāu (ApMB. anapekṣitau) AV.6.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
ApMB.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
iyañ yaktā çakuntikā TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.7.3.  
See yakasakāu, and yāsakāu.  
iyañ yā nicy arkiṇi RV.8.101.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. P: iyañ  
yā Rvidh.2.35.4.  
iyañ yā paramēṣṭhī AV.19.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ rātrih sarveṣām bhūtānām pūṇāir apa prasarpati  
cotsarpati ca TA.1.14.4.  
iyañ vah pāttram anaya vo grhāmi MÇ.1.4.1.12.  
iyañ vah sā satyā samdhābhūd (MS. saivāg abhūd) yām  
indreṇa samadhaddhvam (MS. samadhaddhvam) TS.1.7.  
8.4; MS.1.11.3; 163.10. P: iyañ vah sā satyā samdhā-  
bhūt ApÇ.18.5.2. See eṣā vah sā.  
iyañ vām asya manmanāh RV.7.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.266<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
13.15<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; PB.12.8.7; AÇ.5.10.28; 7.2.4; 5.17;  
ÇÇ.7.1.3.4; 12.1.5. P: iyañ vām asya ÇÇ.3.12.7.  
iyañ vām ahve çṇutām me açvina RV.10.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ vām brahmaṇas pate suvrkṭih RV.7.97.9<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ viprā medhasātaye RV.7.66.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
iyañ viṣṭāṣṭi yata ā babhūva RV.10.129.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ virud antipaçā AV.7.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
iyañ virun madhujatā AV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.56.2<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ  
virut Kāuç.38.17; 76.8; 79.10.  
iyañ vedih paro antaḥ prthiviyāh RV.1.164.35<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
10.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.21; AÇ.10.9.3; LÇ.9.10.  
14<sup>a</sup>. P: iyañ vedih Vait.37.3; KÇ.20.7.15. See vedim  
aluh.  
iyañ vedih svapatya suvirā KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
iyañ vai pitre raṣṭry ety agre AB.1.19.2. See iyañ  
pitrya.  
iyañ vo asmat prati haryate matih RV.5.57.1<sup>c</sup>; N.11.15<sup>c</sup>.  
iyañ çuṣmebhīr bisakhā ivārujat RV.6.61.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>;  
226.9; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.137.  
iyañ samit prthivi dyaur dvitryā AV.11.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ sā bhūya ṣasam iva kṣāh RV.10.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ sā vo asme didhitir yajatrāh RV.1.186.11<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ sthālī ghṛtasya (ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>, sthālī amṛtasya) pūrṇā  
TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
iyañ svastih sarivatsariyā parivatsariyēdāvatsariyānu-  
vatsariyodvatsariyā KS.13.15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>ab</sup>. Cf.  
iduvatsariyā.  
iyañ ha mahyām tvām oṣadhīh AV.7.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
iyañ hi tvā matir mama RV.1.142.4<sup>c</sup>.  
iyakṣati haryato hrta isyati RV.10.11.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣantaḥ patho rajah RV.9.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
iyakṣanta tvotayāh RV.9.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣanti pracetasāh RV.9.64.21<sup>b</sup>.  
iyakṣanto na minanti svadhavāh RV.6.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

iyakṣamāṇā bhṛgubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ (MS. saha) AV.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.5; 3.3.9; 41.20; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 iyakṣave pūrave pratna rājan RV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyakṣa karma kariṣyati GG.2.6.8.  
 iyam kalyaṇy ajara AV.10.8.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyam kṛpotv oṣadhīh AV.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyam gaus taya te kṛtāni MÇ.2.1.4.10. See gava te.  
 iyam ca gṛh sadam id vardhanī bhāt RV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyam ca te pṛthivī nema ojaṣe RV.1.57.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyam ca pṛthivī mahī AV.11.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyam caṣṇu ca rodasi TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyam jīvātavā alam AV.6.109.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyattakāḥ kuṣumbhakāḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* athai-  
 ṣām bhinnakāḥ.  
 iyattikā cakuntika RV.1.191.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyattikā calakakā AV.20.130.20.  
 iyaty agra āśih KS.7.12; TA.4.2.3; 5.2.8; ApÇ.5.9.10;  
 15.2.1. See *next*.  
 iyaty agra āśit VS.37.5; MS.4.0.1; 121.1; ÇB.14.1.2.11;  
 MÇ.1.5.2.12; —4.1.11. P: iyaty agre KÇ.26.1.7. Cf.  
 MS.1.6.3; 90.4. See *prae*.  
 iyad asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6;  
 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; KÇ.15.6.32;  
 ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 iyadbhyas tvā KS.21.9.  
 iyam ta indra girvanāḥ RV.8.13.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; AÇ.6.1.2.  
 iyam ta pṛthivīvatī RV.8.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyam tantu girvanā mātā SMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.7. P: iyaṁ  
 tantu KhG.3.1.52.  
 iyam tanu pṣatv āhutiḥ AV.10.5.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyam te agne navyast mantṣā RV.10.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyam te karktha te manostu AV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyam te dhitr idam u te janitram AV.11.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: iyaṁ  
 te dhitrīh Kauç.61.23.  
 iyam te navyast matih RV.8.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: iyaṁ te navyast  
 ÇÇ.14.56.6.  
 iyam te pṣṣam aghṛṇe RV.3.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyam te yajñiṣya tanuḥ (VSK. tanuḥ) VS.4.1.3; VSK.4.5.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.20; ApÇ.10.13.9. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.7.4.36. See  
 iyaṁ te çukra, and eṣā te çukra.  
 iyaṁ te ratī VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25. P: iyaṁ te KÇ.14.5.17.  
 iyaṁ te rān mitraya (KS. mitro) yantasi yamana VS.  
 18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.10.11.  
 iyaṁ te rān mitraya yantrāya dhartrāya kṛyāi kṣemāya  
 rayyāi poṣāya ApÇ.18.5.20.  
 iyaṁ te çukra tanuḥ idam varcas taya sanibhava TS.1.2.  
 4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1; KS.2.5. Ps: iyaṁ te çukra tanuḥ  
 idam varcaḥ TS.6.1.7.1; KS.24.5; iyaṁ te çukra tanuḥ  
 ApÇ.10.22.1; MÇ.2.1.3.32. See *under* iyaṁ te yajñiṣya.  
 iyaṁ teṣam avaya duritṣyāi TS.3.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See *yā teṣam etc*.  
 iyaṁ dik TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
 iyaṁ dig aditir devataditiṁ sa diçam devtīn devatānām  
 rehatu (KS. ApÇ. sa rehatu) yo māitasyāi (KS. oṣya)  
 dipo-bhidasati KS.7.3; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
 iyaṁ duruktā (PG. duruktāḥ) paribadhamāna ÇG.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.6.27<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.10.37; PG.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>

(ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.22.10<sup>a</sup>. P: iyaṁ duruktā KhG.  
 2.4.19. See *yā duritā pari*.  
 iyaṁ deva purohitir yuvabhyām RV.7.60.12<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ dyauḥ pṛthivī mahī RV.8.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyaṁ dhitr pṛthivīvatī RV.8.80.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyaṁ dhitr bhūyā avayānam eṣām RV.1.185.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyaṁ na usā prathamā sudevyam RV.10.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ nartī patilokaḥ vṛṇāna AV.18.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 iyaṁ nartī Kauç.80.44.  
 iyaṁ nary upa brūte AV.14.2.63<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.6; PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.6);  
 HG.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: iyaṁ nartī Kauç.76.17;  
 KhG.1.3.22.  
 iyaṁ agne nartī patim videṣṭa AV.2.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ adadād rahhasam ṛṇacyutam RV.6.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: iyaṁ adadāt ÇÇ.10.5.4; 6.6;  
 8.3; iyaṁ Rvidh.2.2.3.3; BrhD.5.119. See *idam etc*.  
 iyaṁ antar vadati AV.5.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ apa dṛksām ayaṣṭa SMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See *ava dṛksām*.  
 iyaṁ avṛkāya çavase RV.7.66.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyaṁ asi tasyās teṣṇir vatsaḥ sā me svargam ca lokam  
 amṛtaṁ ca dhukṣva ApÇ.6.3.9.  
 iyaṁ asmākam edhatv (HG. oḥam bhṛajaty) aṣṭamī  
 ApMB.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyaṁ asya dharmyate nāḍih RV.10.135.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 iyaṁ ājñedam annam idam āyur idam amṛtam SMB.1.5.8.  
 P: iyaṁ ājñā GG.2.7.19; KhG.2.2.33.  
 iyaṁ indram varuṇam aṣṭa me gṛh RV.7.84.5<sup>a</sup>; 85.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.15.5.  
 iyaṁ indram johuvati mantṣā RV.7.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyaṁ u te anuṣṭutih RV.8.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ upari matih VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; 5.2.10.4; MS.2.  
 7.19; 10.4.12; KS.16.19; 20.9; ÇB.8.1.2.7; 4.2.  
 iyaṁ eva sā yā prathamā vyāuchat (ÇG. vyuchat) AV.3.  
 10.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.1; KS.  
 39.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.2.12; ÇG.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 14.5; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5). Cf. *under* yā pra-  
 thamā vyāuchat.  
 iyaṁ eṣam amṛtānām gṛh RV.10.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ oṣadhe (PG. oṣadhi) trayamāna PG.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.27.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ pitryā (AÇ.ÇÇ. pitre) rāṣṭry etv (AÇ.ÇÇ. ety) agre  
 AV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.6; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.2.  
 P: iyaṁ pitryā Vait.14.1. See *iyaṁ u*.  
 iyaṁ bhagasya sumatav asat ApMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See *bhagasya*  
*sumatāv*.  
 iyaṁ bhavatu tokini MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyaṁ bhūmir asāv adityaḥ LÇ.8.9.12.  
 iyaṁ matih kakṣyaçveva vājina RV.7.104.6<sup>i</sup>; AV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iyaṁ mad vām pra stṛpṭe mantṣā RV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ mantṣā iyaṁ aṣvina gṛh RV.7.70.7<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ mantṣā bhṛati brhanta RV.7.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ mahī prati gṛhṇātu çarma AV.11.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: iyaṁ  
 mahī Kauç.60.30.  
 iyaṁ mātā miyamānā mitā ca AV.11.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyaṁ me nabhir iha me sadhastham RV.10.61.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 iyartā maruto divaḥ RV.8.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti dhūmam aruṣaṇ (MS.KS. aruṣa) bharibhrat RV. 10.45.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>o</sup>; 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>o</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ bhāda arharigvaṇiḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti reṇuṁ maghavā samoham RV.4.17.13<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vagnum indriyam RV.9.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

iyarti vācam rayiṣād amartyaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>d</sup>.

iyarti vācam janayan yajadyai RV.4.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam ariteva nāvam RV.2.42.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.95.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti vācam bhāda ācūṣaṇaḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

iyarti somaḥ pavamāna ūrmim RV.9.88.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi reṇuṁ abhibhutyojah RV.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.

iyarmi vācam amṛtāya bhūṣan RV.3.34.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

iyānāḥ kṛṣṇo dāṣabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.8.96.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 137.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See *iyānāḥ* etc.

iyānsāsa isapayanta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>b</sup>.

iyānsāso amanmahī RV.5.22.3<sup>d</sup>.

iyāno atyo na toṣate RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).5<sup>b</sup>.

iyān pradacśasamitah TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

iyetan barhir asadam RV.4.9.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.23<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.

ira ehi ApÇ.6.3.8. Cf. *under* ida ehi.

irajyanta yac churudho vivāci RV.7.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

irajyanta vasyasya bhūreḥ RV.6.60.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>;

MS.4.10.5<sup>o</sup>; 155.12; KS.4.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

irajyann agne prathayasva jantubhiḥ RV.10.140.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.

2.1169<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.16<sup>a</sup>;

KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.

irām madantir ghṛtappṛṣṭha udakuh ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>c</sup>.

irāmnamān bhādukṛtām yajatrah VS.11.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.

10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.

irasyā drugdho bhiyāṣā ni gart RV.5.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

irāṁ vahanatī sumanasyamānāḥ HG.1.29.2<sup>o</sup>. See *next*.

irāṁ vahanato (ApMB. vahanato; MG. vahanati) ghṛtam

ukṣamānāḥ AÇ.2.5.17<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>o</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.

3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>o</sup>; 2.11.17<sup>o</sup>. See *prec.*

irāṁ jaṅghābhir utkṛhidan AV.4.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

irā devam amadat AV.20.130.16.

irā patni viçvasrjām TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

irā bhūtiḥ prthivyaī raso motkramit TB.3.7.5.3; ApÇ.2.

11.3; MÇ.1.2.6.23.

irām asāṁ odanaṁ pinvamāna Kauç.62.21<sup>o</sup>.

irām u ha (AV. irām aha) prāçāṁsati AV.20.135.13<sup>c</sup>;

ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

irāyāi kināçam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.

irāvatiḥ paçumatīḥ TB.3.7.6.11<sup>o</sup>, 12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>o</sup> (*bis*).

irāvati dhenumatī hi bhūtam RV.7.99.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.19; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.

8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: irāvati dhenumatī ApÇ.11.7.1;

MÇ.2.2.2.18; irāvati KÇ.8.3.35; ParDh.11.35. See *ida-*

*vati* etc.

irāvati anamivā anāgasah MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.

11<sup>c</sup>. See *under* tā asambhyam ayakamā.

irāvati varuṇa dhenavo vām RV.5.69.2<sup>a</sup>.

irāvaty ehi AV.8.10.11.24.

irāvanto hasamudāḥ (HG. oḍāḥ) AV.7.60.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

irāvān asī dhātaraçṣṭre tava me sattu rādhyatām Kāuç.

20.6.

irā viçvasmā bhuvanāya jāyate RV.5.83.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>;

193.2; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ireva dhanvan ni jāyāsa te viçam AV.5.13.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sarve*

*sākam* ni.

ireva nopa dasyati AV.3.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

irya iva gopā abhi rakṣa pakvam AV.12.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

iryatāyā akitavam TB.3.4.1.5. See *irya*<sup>o</sup>.

iryam anaçṭavedasam RV.6.54.8<sup>b</sup>.

iryeva puṣṭyāi kiraveva bhuṣyāi RV.10.106.4<sup>c</sup>.

iryo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va ājat AV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

iryo bhūtvā bahudhā bahūni TB.2.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ila ehi: see *ida* ehi.

ilāndāyāi svāha MS.4.2.1: 22.10.

ilāndāḥ (MÇ. oḍa) stha puṣṇo nakṣatram poçayisṇu MS.4.

2.7: 28.12; MÇ.9.5.1.

ilānde MS.4.2.1: 22.7.

ilām agne: see *idām* agne.

ilāyās tvā etc.: see *idāyās* tvā etc.

ilāvantaḥ sadam it sthanāçitāḥ RV.10.94.10<sup>b</sup>.

ilāsi ÇÇ.1.12.5. Cf. *ida* stha.

ilāsi maitravaruṇi: see *idasi* etc.

iluvardāya svāha TB.3.8.20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6. See *alivan-*

*dāya*.

ilāiva vām etc.: see *idāivasmān* etc.

ilo agna etc.: see *ido* agna etc.

ilopahūtā: see *ido*<sup>o</sup>.

iṣa iṣṭavratā akah RV.3.59.9<sup>c</sup>.

iṣa urja ayuṣe varcāsa ca PB.1.1.9. P: iṣa urje LÇ.1.

9.10.

iṣa urje pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15. Cf. *under* next.

iṣa urje pipihī MS.4.9.9: 129.8. Cf. iṣe pinvasva, iṣe

pipihī, urje pipihī, and *prec.*

iṣa urje sīda JB.1.80. Cf. iṣi sīda, and urji sīda.

iṣa ekapadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. See iṣe tvā sumāṅgali,

and ekam iṣe.

iṣaḥ pinva vasudeyāya pūrvīḥ RV.6.39.5<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣa iṣidho anu pūrvīḥ RV.6.63.7<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaḥ prkṣaḥ ca nigrabhe RV.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaṁ rayim paprathad vājam asme RV.7.42.6<sup>c</sup>.

iṣaṁ varam aruṇo varanta RV.1.140.13<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaṁ vahanthī sukrte sudānave RV.1.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>c</sup>.

Cf. iṣaṁ pricanta.

iṣaṁ vurtivase RV.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 145.15; KS.20.

14<sup>d</sup>.

iṣaṁ çaviṣṭha dadiṣe RV.5.38.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaṁ saṁdhattam tān me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.

22.6.

iṣaṁ stotrbbhya (MS. obhya) a bhara RV.5.6.1<sup>e</sup>-10<sup>e</sup>; 9.20.

4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.419.425<sup>o</sup>; 2.321<sup>o</sup>, 372<sup>o</sup>-374<sup>o</sup>,

1087<sup>o</sup>-1089<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.41<sup>e</sup>-43<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>o</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>o</sup> (*bis*),

7<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>o</sup>: 154.7; 2.13.7<sup>o</sup> (*ter*): 156.15, 18; 157.1;

KS.9.6<sup>o</sup>; 39.13<sup>o</sup>, 14<sup>o</sup> (*bis*); TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

iṣaṁ stotrbbhyo maghavadbhya anaṣṭ RV.7.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

iṣaṁ stotrbbhyo vṛjanegū karave RV.2.34.7<sup>o</sup>.

iṣaṁ stomam cagnaye RV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>;

4.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaṁ svar abhiṣayanta dhūṭayaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>b</sup>.

iṣaṁ svaḥ ca dhīmahi RV.7.66.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.19<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.7.2; GB.2.5.13.  
 iṣaṁ gr̥ṇatsu didhṛtam RV.5.86.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ ca no dadhat viçvavāre RV.7.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ ca viçvabhojasam RV.6.48.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ janāya dāçuse vahanta RV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ janāya vahatahā çubhas patī RV.10.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ jaritre nadyo na pīpeh RV.4.16.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ yayaḥ nah pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.60.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ tokāya no dadhat (KS. dadhaḥ) RV.9.65.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.34.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dadhātu draviṇam savarcasam TS.3.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.13; KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dadhāno vahanāno açvāni RV.10.11.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dirghāyo martyaḥ RV.8.70.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ duhanta manuṣya dasrā RV.1.11.7.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ duhan sudughāin viçvadhayasam RV.10.122.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ dhātām ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ na kṛve asurā navtyaḥ RV.7.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ na vṛtaturam vikṣu dhārayam RV.10.48.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaṁ no mitravaruṇa kartanedaḥ AA.5.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. See urja mitro.  
 iṣaṁ no voḍham açvina RV.8.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam açyāma dhāyase (SV. dhāma ca) RV.5.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam açyāma vasavaḥ çasā goḥ RV.5.41.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam asmabhyam abhitaḥ RV.9.101.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam apo na pīpayāḥ pariṇam RV.1.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam ā vaksiṣām varṣiṣṭhām RV.6.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6.3.15; 4.1.6.8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApÇ.1.20.2; MÇ.1.2.2.17. See iṣam urjam ā vada.  
 iṣam urjam yajamānāya dhehi (AV. duhrām; Vait. dattva) AV.18.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 90.8; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>. Çf. agna iṣam.  
 iṣam urjam yajamāna yam ichata Kauç.73.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam rāyaspoṣam tad videya LÇ.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>. See tad vide.  
 iṣam urjam çatakrato RV.8.93.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam sam agrabham (TS. agrabhīm) VS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam suksitīm viçvam abhāḥ RV.10.20.10<sup>d</sup>; 99.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam suksitīm sumnam açyub RV.2.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam ca pinvasva RV.9.63.2<sup>a</sup>. Çf. iṣam urjam me.  
 iṣam urjam na ā bhara AV.3.10.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam anyā vakṣat (TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>, vakṣit) VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.13; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
 iṣam urjam anv ārabhe AB.5.24.2.  
 iṣam urjam abhi samivasanau VS.12.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.6; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam abhisamekṛtam TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

iṣam urjam abhy arāççvām gam RV.9.94.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam asmāsu dhattam TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1.  
 iṣam urjam aham ita adam (TS. ApÇ. adade; MS. KS. MÇ. adi) VS.12.105<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.5.6; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.8; 3.2.5.22.2; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23; ApÇ.16.20.6; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 iṣam urjam ā vada VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See iṣam ā vada, and urjam ā vada.  
 iṣam urjam pavamānabhy arāsi RV.9.86.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam madhumat sam bharema KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam urjam me pinvasva KS.5.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 Çf. iṣam urjam ca.  
 iṣam pinva MG.1.17.7.  
 iṣam pinva maghavadbhyaḥ (KS. viçvavarām) suvitrām RV.7.24.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣam pr̥canta sukṛte sudanave RV.1.47.8<sup>c</sup>. Çf. iṣam vahanthi.  
 iṣam madantaḥ pari gam nayadhvam (AV. nayamāḥ) RV.10.165.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣam maha urjam asmāi duhe AV.9.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣayate martyāya RV.6.16.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣayantā çubhas patī RV.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣayanto viçvam āyuh RV.6.16.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣavo ghnantu marmapi AV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaḥ ca parṣad arigntat sūrih RV.1.186.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca çaradav (VSK. MS. KS. çarada) ita VS.14.16; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.1.1.1; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.6. P: iṣaḥ corjaḥ ca KÇ.17.9.7.  
 iṣaḥ corjaḥ çāpare ApMB.2.15.8 (ApG.7.17.6).  
 iṣastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣas patiḥ suvitām gātam agniḥ RV.4.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣas patī danumatyaḥ RV.5.68.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣaḥ saṣahyān nṛṇ RV.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣām voḍhā nṛpatir vajinivān RV.7.69.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 229.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā tair vardhad aghnyā payobhiḥ RV.7.68.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā no adya gata puruṣprahā RV.8.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣām no netā bhavataḥ anu dyūn RV.3.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā mahiṣiṣṭhā purubhutamā narā RV.8.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā madanta iṣayema devāḥ RV.1.185.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā madema saha devagopah RV.7.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā mandasvad u te RV.8.82.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣāya tvā MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7. Çf. iṣe tvā.  
 iṣāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.3; 164.6.  
 iṣā yātām çavitrāya RV.1.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣā yātām nāsatyopa vājāḥ RV.1.117.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā sa dvīṣas tared dāsvān RV.6.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣā sahasravājaya RV.8.92.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.215<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣitām ha vi tiṣṭhate AV.19.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣitaḥ ca hotar asi bhadravāçyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-vākya VS.21.61; 28.32.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.11; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 iṣitā dvīçya hotarā bhadravāçyāya preṣito mānuṣaḥ sukta-vākya ÇB.1.8.3.10; 9.1.1; 2.5.2.42; 6.1.45; TB.3.9.8.11; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12.



## iṣirām —

iṣirām daksam açāte RV.5.68.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣirāya na bhojya RV.1.128.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣirā yoṣā yuvatir damtūnāh AV.19.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣirā havanaçrutā RV.5.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣireṇa te manasā sutasya RV.8.48.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; N.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣiro viçvavyacā vāto gandharvaḥ VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2;  
 MS.2.12.2: 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.10.  
 iṣi sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa trije sīda.  
 iṣikām jaratim iṣtvā AV.12.2.54<sup>a</sup>. P: iṣikām jaratim  
 Kāuç.7.1.5.  
 iṣikām iva sam namaḥ AV.7.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣub sāmasya yā bhīmā AV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣum kamakalpakulmalām AV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣum kṛpānā asanāya dhṛṣṇum AV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣudhīḥ sañīkaḥ pṛtanāç ca sarvaḥ RV.6.75.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.2; KSA.6.10; N.9.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣudhāu rocanas tvam AV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣudhyava ṛtasāpāḥ puramdhīḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣudhyeva maruto rodasyoḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣum na vīro astā AV.20.127.6<sup>d</sup>. See iṣur nāvī<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣum na sṛjata dviṣam RV.1.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣum asteva çātaya AV.19.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣur iva digdhā nṛpate AV.5.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣur na dhanvan prati dhṛtyate matiḥ RV.9.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣur na çriya iṣudher asanā RV.10.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣur nāvīrastāram ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See iṣum na vīro.  
 iṣur yā eṣāṁ samvidma AV.11.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe ca no mimitāḥ dhenumatyaī RV.1.120.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe tvā VS.1.1.22; 7.30; 14.22; TS.1.1.1.1; 3.7.1; 9.2;  
 4.3.7.2; 6.3.6.1; 9.3; MS.1.2.15: 24.8; 1.2.16: 26.15;  
 1.11.3: 164.3; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6: 144.3; 3.9.6: 123.  
 13; 3.10.1: 129.7; 4.1.1: 1.10; KS.1.1.10; 3.4; 17.3;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.3.2.1.3; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17;  
 8.3.4.10; KÇ.2.5.17; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.  
 10.10; 7.12.5; 19.1; MÇ.1.6.1.42; 8.3.2; 4.11; ÇG.1.  
 8.19; BṛhPDh.9.109. Cf. next, and iṣya tvā.  
 iṣe tvā subhūtāya MS.1.1.1: 1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.13–15. Cf. prec.  
 iṣe tvā sumāṅgalī prajāvati sustme Kāuç.76.23. See under  
 iṣa ekapadi.  
 iṣe tvorje KS.3.6; 30.10.  
 iṣe pūvasva dhārāya RV.9.64.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>a</sup>; 2.191<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe pūvasva samīyatam RV.9.65.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe pūvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; KÇ.26.6.9. Cf.  
 under iṣa trije pipihī.  
 iṣe pipihī (MS. pipihī) MS.4.9.9: 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6;  
 ApÇ.15.10.13. P: iṣe MÇ.4.3.29. Cf. under iṣa trije  
 pipihī.  
 iṣe pṛkṛāya ApÇ.24.14.1.3.  
 iṣe yandhi çṛvase sūmṛtāyā RV.1.121.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣe rāye (ApÇ. rayyāi) ramasva çāhaso dyumnāyorje (VS.  
 dyumna rje) pātyāya (ApÇ. erroneously, rjapātyāya)  
 VS.1.3.35; MS.1.8.8: 127.14; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.8;  
 AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.9.9.1. P: iṣe rāye ramasva MÇ.3.3.1.  
 iṣeṣayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 iṣe dastr amartyā RV.8.5.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣo yuvasva grāte goagrāh RV.6.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣo rathīḥ sayujāḥ çūra vajan RV.3.30.11<sup>d</sup>.

iṣo vājya pradivāḥ sacante RV.10.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣo vā madatho grhe RV.8.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 iṣkartāram adhvārasya pracetasam RV.10.140.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1170<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 96.4; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 See niṣkartāram.  
 iṣkartāram anīṣkṛtām sahaskṛtām RV.8.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkartā vihṛtām punaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 20.26<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.5.  
 30<sup>d</sup>. See niṣkartā etc., and niṣkṛtā vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkṛpudhvam raçanā ota piñçata RV.10.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣkṛpudhvam ayudharam kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣkṛtāhavam avatam RV.10.101.6<sup>a</sup>. See niṣkṛ<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣkṛtir nāma vo mātā RV.10.97.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>a</sup>. See niṣ-  
 kṛtir etc.  
 iṣtām vitam abhigṛtām vasaṣkṛtām RV.1.162.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 9.5.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 183.11;  
 KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See iṣtām pūrtam abhi<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣtakām dhṛhataṁ yuvam VS.14.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 8.3<sup>b</sup>: 108.6; 3.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 29.14; KS.17.13<sup>b</sup>; 20.11; ÇB.8.  
 3.1.8.  
 iṣtakā svargo lokāḥ MS.2.7.16 (bis): 99.4,6; KS.39.3;  
 ApÇ.16.23.10 (bis).  
 iṣtām ca vitām (ÇB. AÇ. vittām) ca (ÇÇ. cabhūt) MS.4.13.  
 9: 212.12; ÇB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.19.  
 iṣtām dattam adhitām ca AG.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣtapuṇyam ca pāpām ca MÇ.1.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣtām pūrtām çaçvatīmāṁ samānām TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣtām pūrtām caçīṣaḥ AV.12.5.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣtām pūrtām abhipūrtām vasaṣkṛtām AV.9.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See  
 iṣtām vitam.  
 iṣtām manīṣāna TA.3.13.2. See iṣṇann.  
 iṣtayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya  
 tiroahnasya yoçvasanir gosānir bhakṣas tasyopahūta  
 upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.4. P: iṣtayajuṣaḥ LÇ.  
 3.1.27. See next.  
 iṣtayajuṣas te deva soma stutastomasya çastokthasya hari-  
 vata indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasypahūto bha-  
 kṣayāmi TS.3.2.5.4. P: iṣtayajuṣas te deva soma ApÇ.  
 13.17.4. See prec.  
 iṣtaye tvam artham iva tvam ityāi RV.1.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣtas te priyoṣāny asāu HG.1.5.1.3.  
 iṣtasya duriṣṭasya MÇ.3.5.7<sup>a</sup>. Read sviṣṭasya duriṣṭasya?  
 iṣtasya madhye aditir ni dhātu naḥ RV.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣtasya sadane sīdāmi Kāuç.3.7; 137.39.  
 iṣtāḥ pṛta ahutibhājo bhūtvā MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.8; 1.6.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 97.7; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See tṛptāḥ pṛtāḥ.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām sma kṛmūtvāvir asmāi AV.6.123.2<sup>d</sup>. See next,  
 and iṣṭāpūrtā kṛmā<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām kṛmūtvā vir asmāi KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 prec.  
 iṣṭāpūrtadvāpīṇāḥ grhya GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām anusamīkrām vidvān (TA. anusamīpāçya da-  
 kṣīṇām) AV.18.2.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām abhi rakṣaty enām AV.3.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭāpūrtām avatu naḥ pīṭīṇām AV.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

istāpūrtam bahudhā jātam jāyamānam TA.10.1.20; Mahān.U.1.6c.  
 istāpūrtasya śoḍaṣam AV.3.29.1b.  
 istāpūrte kṛṇavāthāvir (VSK.ĀB. kṛṇavathāvir; TS.TB. MĀ. kṛṇatad āvir) asmāi (MĀ. asmāi) VS.18.60<sup>d</sup>; VSK. 20.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; ĀB.9.5.1.47<sup>d</sup>; MĀ. 2.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>. See under istāpūrtam sma.  
 istāpūrtena parame vyoman RV.10.14.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.58<sup>b</sup>. See sam istā.  
 istāpūrte sam śrjethām ayaṁ ca VS.15.54<sup>b</sup>; 18.61<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 148.6; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.8.6.3.23; ApĀ.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 istāvanto rāṭisāco dadhānāh AV.18.3.20b.  
 istā hotrā asṛkṣata RV.8.93.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.151<sup>a</sup>. Designated as istāhotryam (sc. sāma) Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. next.  
 istāhotryam sāma gāyā MS.4.9.11: 132.9; ApĀ.15.14.2. Cf. MĀ.4.4.25; LĀ.1.6.8; Svidh.2.3.8. Cf. prec.  
 istir asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 iṣṭeḥ putram vasumatā rathena RV.1.125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭena pakvam upa te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS. 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 iṣṭena yāman amatini jāhātu sah TS.3.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭobhyaḥ svāha vasaḥ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāha TB.3.7.11.3; ApĀ.3.11.2; Kauṣ.5.13. P: iṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā ApĀ.9. 12.7. See svāheṣṭibhyaḥ.  
 iṣṭo agnir agnīnā TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>. See sviṣṭo etc.  
 iṣṭo agnir ahutāh pipartu (KS.TB. svāhākṛtāh pipartu) na iṣṭam haviḥ (TB. omits the last two words) VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.4; KS.18.18; TB.2.4.1.9. P: iṣṭo agnir ahutāh pipartu nah ĀB.9.5.1.31. Treated metrically in some of the texts. Cf. samiddho agnir ahutāh.  
 iṣṭo devo vanaspatīh VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.6; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭo yajño bhrgubhir (MS.KS.ApĀ. bhrgubhir dravīṇoda yatibhir, or yattibhir) aṣṭrā vasubhiḥ (KS. aṣṭrvān atharvabhiḥ; ApĀ. vasubhir aṣṭrvān atharvabhiḥ) VS. 18.56; TS.5.6.8.6; MS.1.4.1: 48.4; 2.12.3: 147.3; KS. 5.4; 18.18; 32.4; ApĀ.4.12.10. Ps: iṣṭo yajño bhrgubhiḥ MS.1.4.5: 53.13; ĀB.9.5.1.31; ApĀ.17.23.9; MĀ. 1.4.2.21; — 6.2.4; iṣṭo yajñāh KS.40.13; KĀ.18.6.19. Treated metrically in some of the texts.  
 iṣṭann iṣṭa VS.31.22. See iṣṭam manio.  
 iṣṭan śrīyam na codayaḥ RV.9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭyann arṇāṣey apām caradhyaḥ RV.1.61.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35. 12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭyan vācam upavakteva hotuḥ RV.9.95.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭyāmi vo vṛṣaṇo yudhyatajau RV.8.96.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 137.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣṭyagrāny ānīcatu AV.11.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭvā rjityaḥ patatu AV.5.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣṭvāh parṇam iṣṭvā dadhuḥ RV.10.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣṭvā devyāi brhan namah RV.6.75.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha kṛṇmo harivo medinām tvā KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. See under asmakam abhūr.  
 iha kṣayāya jivase RV.10.58.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha gatir vāmaśya TS.2.6.9.8; TB.3.5.10.5; ĀB.1.9.1.22. See eha etc.

iha gāvaḥ pra jāyadhvam AV.20.127.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB. 8.11.5<sup>a</sup>; ĀB.12.15.1.3<sup>a</sup>; LĀ.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB. 1.3.13<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.6; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: iha gāvaḥ KS.35.4. See next.  
 iha gāvo nisīdantu PG.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 iha cāmutra cānv eti TA.1.27.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha citta ihakratuḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha tiṣṭhatu ya rayiḥ RV.10.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha te-sur iha prāṇah AV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tyā purubhūtamā RV.5.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tyā sadhamādyā RV.8.13.27<sup>a</sup>; 32.29<sup>a</sup>; 93.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvam sūno sahaso no adya RV.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvaṣṭāram agriyam RV.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.3; TB.3.5.12.1; ĀB.1.10.5. P: iha tvaṣṭāram ĀB.1.15.4.  
 iha tvaṣṭā surjanimā sajoṣaḥ (TA. suratnaḥ) RV.10.18.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>o</sup>. See tān vas tvaṣṭā.  
 iha tvā goparīṇasā (SV. goparīṇasam) RV.8.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.22.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvā dheyur harayaḥ suṣipra RV.3.50.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha tvā bhūry a cared upa tman RV.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha tvā samidhīmahi Kauṣ.70.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha devām surādhasam KS.21.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha devāu sahasrīṇau TB.2.4.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha dyumattamam vada RV.1.28.5<sup>c</sup>; ApĀ.16.26.10<sup>c</sup>; MĀ. 6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; N.9.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha dhṛtiḥ (TS.KS.TB.ApĀ.20.5.19, add svāha) VS.8.51; 22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; KSA.1.3; 4.6; AB.5.22.10; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ĀB.4.6. 9.8; 13.1.6.2; ĀB.8.13.1; LĀ.3.8.12; ApĀ.20.5.19; 21. 12.7; MĀ.7.2.3; — 9.2.2; ĀB.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; GG. 2.4.10; HG.1.12.2; MG.1.1.22; ApMB.2.18.6,7 (ApG. 7.19.9).  
 iha nūnam vajayanto huvema RV.6.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha no devā mayi ṣarma yachata ĀB.1.12.36<sup>d</sup>; MĀ.3.1. 27<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha paçavo viçvarūpā ramantām TB.3.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. See iha prajā viç.  
 iha puṣṭim puṣṭipatir dadhātu (ApĀ. niyachatu) VSK. 3.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ĀB.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>a</sup>; KĀ.4.14.23<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.13. 19.5.  
 iha puṣṭir iha rasah AV.3.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha pūṣā ni śīdatu PG.1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. See under api pūṣā etc.  
 iha prajāñ ramayatu (ĀB. janayatu) prajāpatīh VSK. 2.5<sup>b</sup>; ĀB.2.10.1; Vait.7.17<sup>b</sup>; KĀ.4.14.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha prajā janaya yas ta āsu AV.7.11.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha prajāñ janayatu etc.: see iha prajāñ ramayatu etc.  
 iha prajāñ janaya patye asmāi AV.14.2.24.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha prajāñ iha rayiñ rarāṇah RV.4.36.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.183.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha prajāñ paçun dṛiṇa ApĀ.6.6.10.  
 iha prajā viçvarūpā ramantām MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 32.14; TB.3. 7.4.4<sup>a</sup>; ApĀ.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MĀ.1.8.3.33; — 9.5.3. See iha paçavo.  
 iha pra brñhi yatamaḥ so agne RV.10.87.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

iha prayāṇam astu vām RV.4.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha prasatto (AV. prasakto; TB. praaspto) vi cayat kṛtām  
 nah RV.5.60.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.13; TB.  
 2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha priyam prajāyā (AV. prajāyai) te sam ṛdhyatām RV.  
 10.85.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.8; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.11). P: iha priyam ÇG.1.15.22; Kauç.77.20.  
 iha bravitu ya im aṅga veda RV.1.164.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 Çf. BṛhD.1.52.  
 iha bravitu ya u tac ciketat RV.1.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha mada eva maghavanā indra te çvāḥ (also te adya, and  
 te adya sutyām) AÇ.6.11.13,14,15. P: iha mada eva  
 maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 iha mado made madhor madasya madirasya madāivo o  
 othā modāiva ÇÇ.12.26.11.  
 iha manah TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; ApÇ.19.20.12.  
 iha mama rādhyatām atra tava Kauç.79.18. P: iha mama  
 Kauç.33.11.  
 iha mahyaṁ ni yachatām TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Çf. ihāsmāsu.  
 iha mā santām pāhi TB.1.2.1.2.  
 iha yajñāḥ praty aṣṭhāt ApÇ.7.6.7.  
 iha yajñam u dharaya KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>. See iha  
 rāṣṭram.  
 iha ratiḥ VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.8; KÇ.12.4.9; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.1.10.1; 3.4.7; 9.4; 14.10; ViDh.86.9.  
 iha rantiḥ (TS.KSA.TB. rantiḥ svāḥ) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 ÇB.13.1.6.2; IÇ.3.8.12; KÇ.20.3.4; SMB.1.3.14; ApMB.  
 2.18.6.7 (ApG.7.19.9).  
 iha rama MS.3.12.4: 161.12; AB.5.22.10; AÇ.8.13.1;  
 ApÇ.21.9.13; 12.7; HG.1.12.2. See iha ramasya.  
 iha ramatām VS.22.19; ÇB.13.1.6.2; HG.1.12.2.  
 iha ramatiḥ svāḥ (ApÇ.ApMB. omit svāḥ) TS.7.1.12.1;  
 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2; ApÇ.  
 21.9.13; 12.7; ApMB.2.18.6.7.  
 iha ramadhivam (ÇG. ramadhivam svāḥ) VS.8.51; AB.5.  
 22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.9.13;  
 ÇG.3.11.4; PG.3.14.10.  
 iha ramantām MS.3.12.4: 161.11.  
 iha ramasya SMB.1.3.14. See iha rama.  
 iha rāṣṭram u dharaya RV.10.173.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See iha yajñam.  
 iha va indro ramayatu gāvāḥ TB.3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Çf. iha vo mahendro.  
 iha vatsām ni badhntimāḥ AV.4.38.7<sup>d</sup>. P: iha vatsām  
 Kauç.21.11.  
 iha vasuḥ purūvasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.7.5.1.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7; ÇÇ.7.5.2.  
 See under ayaṁ vasur etc.  
 iha vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11; ÇÇ.7.5.5.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 iha vām somapitaye RV.4.46.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 iha vā sann upa çrudhi RV.7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>d</sup>; 2.1025<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ svāḥ (HG.ApMB. iha vidhṛtiḥ) TS.7.1.  
 12.1; 18.2; 4.17.2; KSA.1.3; 4.6; TB.3.8.9.3; 12.2;  
 IIG.1.12.2; ApMB.2.18.6.7. See iha svadhṛtiḥ.

iha vo mahendro ramayatu gāvāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7. Vikāra of  
 iha va indro.  
 iha vo ramatiḥ svāḥ ApÇ.21.9.13.  
 iha çravād iha somasya matsat ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 iha çravo viravat takṣatā nah RV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha çruta indro asme adya RV.10.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 iha samērāvāṇa uta AV.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. Çf. imām sainērāvāṇa.  
 iha saṁgatya tāḥ sarvāḥ TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See sarvāḥ saṁgatya.  
 iha sa stuvatām janāḥ AV.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sahasrasātāmā bhava AV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha siñca tapaso yaj janisyate TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sūrya ud etu te AV.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>. Çf. under ut sūryo diva.  
 iha stutāḥ sadhamād astu çuraḥ RV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha stutāḥ sutapa bodhi no vṛdhe RV.10.100.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 iha sphātiṁ sam a vahan (and vaha) AV.3.24.3<sup>d</sup>,5<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha sma dhāyi darçataḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha svadhṛtiḥ (VS.ÇB.ÇG. svadhṛtiḥ svāḥ) VS.8.51;  
 22.19; MS.3.12.4: 161.11; AB.5.22.10; ÇB.4.6.9.8;  
 13.1.6.2; AÇ.8.13.1; LÇ.3.8.12; ApÇ.21.12.7; MÇ.7.  
 2.3; — 9.2.8; ÇG.3.11.4; SMB.1.3.14; MG.1.1.22. See  
 iha vidhṛtiḥ.  
 iha huvema sadanam rayitpām AV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha huve-smā ariṣṭatātaye AV.8.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 iha iha ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.7; ApÇ.13.1.9; MÇ.2.4.4.6;  
 iha KB.22.8.  
 iha gataṁ vṛṣanvasu RV.8.73.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihādya dāivyaṁ janam RV.1.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ihādya somapitaye RV.2.41.21<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>: 105.8;  
 N.9.37<sup>o</sup>.  
 ihādyaçāḥ çreṣṭhatāmā vy ucha RV.1.113.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihānnādyaḥ viçāḥ pari grhṇāmi ÇG.3.2.1.  
 ihābhipitvaṁ karate grhṇāḥ RV.4.16.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihā yantu pracetasāḥ AV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihāyam astu puruṣāḥ sahasunā AV.8.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ihāyam itaro etc.: see ihāivayam etc.  
 ihāyur iha te manah AV.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ihārvāficam atihvaye TB.2.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ihāqvā iha puruṣāḥ AV.20.127.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.12.15.1.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ihāsmākām maghavāḥ sūrir astu RV.10.81.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.17.22<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; N.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ihāsmāsu ni yachatām RVKh.10.191.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>f</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>. Çf. iha  
 mahyaṁ.  
 ihi tisarḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.32.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi tisro-ti rocanāḥ TB.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>o</sup>. See etu etc.  
 ihi pañca janāḥ ati RV.8.32.22<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>b</sup>. See etu etc.  
 iheçayāḥ sadhamādām madantāḥ AV.6.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 iḥeta devr amṛtām vasunāḥ Kauç.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iḥettham eta çakvarīḥ AV.3.13.7<sup>o</sup>. P: iḥettham Kauç.  
 40.5.  
 iḥetthā (GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. iḥettha) prāg apāg udag adha-

rak AV.20.134.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>a</sup> (*quater*); Vait.32.22. P: ihettha prāg apāg udak AÇ.8.3.20. Designated as pratrādha AB.6.33.18 ff.; ÇÇ.12.21.3. ihed asātha na paro gamātha AV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.32<sup>a</sup>. P: ihed asātha Vait.22.1; Kauç.79.17. ihendragñi upa hvaye RV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15; ÇÇ.7.13.3; 12.2.18. Ps: ihendragñi upa AÇ.5.10.28; ihendragñi AÇ.7.5.17. Cf. BrhD.3.91. ihendrapim upa hvaye RV.1.22.12<sup>a</sup>; N.9.34<sup>a</sup>. ihemāv indra sam nuda AV.14.2.64<sup>a</sup>. P: ihemāu Kauç. 79.9. ihemāḥ santu bhūyasiḥ SMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>. See tā iha santu. iheṃa virā bahavo bhavantu AV.12.2.21<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.61<sup>c</sup>. iheva ṇṇva eṣām RV.1.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.135<sup>a</sup>. iheṣam ūrjām yaçāḥ saha ojaḥ saneyam TB.3.7.6.12<sup>d</sup>. Divided incorrectly: see iṣam etc. iheha jāta sam avāçatām RV.1.18.1.4<sup>a</sup>; N.12.3<sup>a</sup>. iheha jāte yanyā sabandhu RV.5.47.5<sup>d</sup>. iheha yad vān samānā paprkeṣa RV.4.43.7<sup>a</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.143.7<sup>a</sup>. iheha vatsair viyutā yad āsan RV.5.30.10<sup>b</sup>. iheha vaḥ svatavasah (TA. avatapasah) RV.7.59.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.6; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11. P: iheha vaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.14. Cf. BrhD.4.122. iheha vo manasā bandhuta narah RV.3.60.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.6; KB.20.2; 22.1. P: iheha vaḥ AÇ.1.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7. ihehāṣām kṛṇuhi (TS.MS.KS.TB. kṛṇuta) bhojanāni RV.10.131.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>c</sup>; 19.6<sup>c</sup>; 23.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.4; KS.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; 37.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>. ihaikona ni sevate AV.1.11.8.33<sup>a</sup>. ihaṭtu sarvo yaḥ paçuḥ AV.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>. ihaidhi puruṣa AV.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>. ihaidhi puṣṭivardhana Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>. ihaidhi vryavattarah AV.18.4.38<sup>a</sup>. ihaiva kṣemya edhi mā prahāstr (ApÇ. oḥāstr) mām anum āmuṣyāyaṇam (AÇ. prahāstr anum māmuyā-yaṇam) MS.1.8.9; 128.16; AÇ.3.12.7; ApÇ.9.7.6; MÇ.3.3.6. ihaiva gava etana AV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>. ihaiva tiṣṭha nimita (MG. nitara) AG.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.3). Cf. ihaiva dhruvān and foll. ihaiva tvam ajaṣa edhy agne AV.7.78.1<sup>c</sup>. ihaiva dhehy adhi dakṣam ugram KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>. ihaiva dhruvān ni minomi çalam AV.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ihaiva dhruvām Kauç.8.23; 43.8. Designated as dhruve (sc. rcau) Kauç.43.11; 136.7. Cf. ihaiva tiṣṭha. ihaiva dhruva (ÇÇ. sthūpe) prati tiṣṭha çale (ÇÇ. dhru-va) AV.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihaiva tiṣṭha. ihaiva prāṇaḥ sakhye no astu AV.13.1.17<sup>c</sup>-19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ihaiva stam prāṇa. ihaiva bhava mānu gaḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>. ihaiva bhava mā mṛtāḥ AV.3.1.9<sup>b</sup>. ihaiva ratayaḥ santu (MS. santi sam yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.13;

MS.4.9.9; 129.4; ÇB.14.2.2.26; TA.4.7.5; ÇÇ.8.15.13; LÇ.5.7.5. Treated metrically in most of the texts. ihaiva saṁs etc.: see ihaiva san tatra. ihaiva sanṭaḥ prati tad yatayamah TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13. 22.5<sup>c</sup>. See next, and ihaiva san niro. ihaiva sanṭaḥ prati dadma enat AV.6.117.2<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. ihaiva san tatra sato vo agnayāḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6. 25.2<sup>a</sup>. See next. ihaiva san (MÇ. saṁs) tatra santam tvagne TB.2.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>a</sup>. See prec. ihaiva san niravudaye tad TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See under ihaiva sanṭaḥ prati tad. ihaiva sā carati kṣapapunya ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>c</sup>. ihaiva sta (VSK.TS. steto) māpa (AV. mānu) gāta AV.7. 60.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.13; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.2; ÇB.2.3. 4.26. P: ihaiva sta Kauç.23.6; 24.16. See ayaḥ vo bandhur, and cf. next. ihaiva sta māpa yātādhy asmat AV.6.73.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. ihaiva stam prāṇapānu AV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ihaiva prāṇaḥ. ihaiva stam mā vi yaṣtam (ApMB. yōtam) RV.10.85. 42<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). P: ihaiva stam ÇÇ.1.16.12. Cf. BrhD.7.137 (B). ihaiva steto etc.: see ihaiva sta māpa gāta. ihaiva sthūpe etc.: see ihaiva dhruva etc. ihaiva havam ā yāta me AV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>. ihaivāgne adhi dharaya rayim AV.7.82.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.17; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. ihaivāgne ni dharaya RV.10.19.3<sup>c</sup>. ihaivābhi vi tanu AV.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>. ihaivāyam (AV. iḥāyam) itaro jātavedaḥ (AV. jātaveda devaḥ) RV.10.16.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>c</sup>; AG.4.6.5; MG.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>. P: ihaivāyam KÇ.21.4.29. ihaivāstu havayavahanaḥ MG.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>. ihaivēdayā vasmatyā sadhamādām madema MS.4.13.8; 210.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. ihaivāidhi dhanasaniḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>; 87.21. ihaivāidhi māpa cyēṣṭhāḥ (TB. mā vyathiṣṭhāḥ) RV.10. 173.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.8.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14. 27.7<sup>a</sup>. ihaivota pra jayadhvam AV.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup> (cor- rupt). ihaṣgo astu bhakṣitāḥ KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>. iho idā tiṣṭhatu viçvaropī TB.1.2.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>. ihopa yāta çavaso napātāḥ RV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.12.1. P: ihopa yāta AÇ.5.5.14; ÇÇ.8.2.3. iho bhayor yajñiyam ā gamiṣṭhāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5. 1.7<sup>d</sup>. ihoṛjam dṛṇha ApÇ.6.6.8. iho çakeva puṣyāta AV.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup> (corrupt). ihoçan devo babhūvan ÇÇ.8.17.1. iho ev indav ā gahi RV.9.65.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>c</sup>. iho sahasradakṣiṇāḥ (PG. oḍakṣiṇo yajñāḥ) AV.20.127. 12<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.15<sup>c</sup>; 12.15.1.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.3.13<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.22.9<sup>c</sup>. iho (!) sadhanaḥ (msz. ona) puro na agāt MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

## I

ī kim ayam idam aho othāmo daiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

See vi kim ayam aho.

ikṣamānāya svāhā VS.22.8.

ikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.5.

ikṣite rudite ca yat SMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ikṣeṇyāso ahyo na cāraṇaḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>c</sup>.

ikṣe rāyaḥ kṣayasya carṣaṇinām RV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

ikṣe hi vasva ubhayasya rājan RV.6.19.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6.

imkāryā svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1;

ApÇ.20.6.3. See himkāryā.

imkr̥tāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; TB.3.8.8.1; ApÇ.

20.6.3. See himkr̥tāya.

īṅkhayantir apasyuvaḥ RV.10.153.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.

1.175<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.7. P: īṅkhayantiḥ AÇ.6.4.

10; Svidh.1.4.2.

ījānaḥ yuktāḥ sukr̥tān dhātā loka AV.18.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

ījānaḥ ca yakṣyamānaḥ ca dhenavaḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.

8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.5; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

ījānaḥ devāḥ aṇvīnā RV.10.132.1<sup>c</sup>.

ījānaḥ abhi lokān svaryam AV.18.4.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>.

ījānaḥ id dyāvur gūrtavasūḥ RV.10.132.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.

47.

ījānaḥ bhūmir abhi prabhūṣaṇi RV.10.132.1<sup>b</sup>.

ījānaḥ citam arukṣad agnim AV.18.4.14<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.80.52.

ījānaḥ tarati diviṣaḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>b</sup>.

ījānasya ny avar̥tayan TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.

7.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

ījānasya prayajyavaḥ RV.6.48.20<sup>d</sup>.

ījānānāḥ sukr̥tān lokam īpsan AV.9.5.12<sup>a</sup>.

ījānānāḥ sukr̥tān prehi madhyam AV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

ījānāya ṣaṣamānāya bhadram RV.1.113.20<sup>b</sup>.

īje yajñebhiḥ ṣaṣame caṁbhiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

īje yajñesu yajñīyam RV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>.

īṭte rayim yaṣasam pūrvabhājam RV.7.93.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>;

20.8.8; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

īdāte tvām avasyavaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

īdānāyāvasyave RV.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

īdāno (VSK. īlāno; KS. īdāna) vahnir (KS. vahnim) na-

masā AV.5.27.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.14<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>;

MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.3; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

īdāmāhī idyān ājyena RV.10.53.2<sup>d</sup>.

īdāmāhī (ÇÇ. īlā<sup>a</sup>) devān idenyān (ÇÇ. īle<sup>a</sup>) namasyāma

namasyān yajāma yajñīyam TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.

3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

īdītān (VSK. īlītān) vṛtrahantamam VS.28.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.30.

26<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

īdīto agna ā vaha RV.1.142.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

īdīto agne manasā no arhan RV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

īdīto jātavedā ayam: see īlīto etc.

īdīto (VSK. īlīto) devair harivān abhiṣṭīḥ VS.20.38<sup>a</sup>;

VSK.22.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See īdīto etc.

īdīṣvā hi prativyam (SV. vyaṣm) RV.8.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>a</sup>.

P: īdīṣvā (ÇÇ. īlīṣvā) hi AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9. Cf. BrhD. 6.63.

īdīṣvā hi mahe (ApÇ. mahi) vṛṣan SV.1.93<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

īdē agniḥ vipaṣcitam RV.3.27.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 163.2;

KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

īdē agniḥ svavasariḥ (AV. svāvasum) namobhiḥ RV.5.60.

1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 232.13; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.2.13.2. Cf. BrhD.5.48 (B).

īdē girā manurhitam RV.8.19.21<sup>a</sup>.

īdē (ÇÇ. īle) ca tvā yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: īle

ca tvā ÇÇ.9.23.12.

īdē tokāya tanayāya caṁi yoh RV.5.69.3<sup>d</sup>.

īdē dyāvāpr̥thivī pūrvacittaye RV.1.112.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.13;

KB.8.6. Ps: īdē (ÇÇ. īle) dyāvāpr̥thivī AÇ.4.6.3; 15.

2.7; 9.11.19; ÇÇ.5.9.24; 6.6.12; KÇ.26.4.9; MÇ.4.2.33;

īle dyāvā<sup>a</sup> VHDh.5.430. Cf. BrhD.3.138.

īdenyaḥ pavamānaḥ RV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

īdenyaḥ vo asuraḥ sudakṣam RV.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

īdenyakratūr aham ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>. See varenyakratūr.

īdenyaḥ prathamānī mātariçvā RV.10.46.9<sup>c</sup>.

īdenyo (AV.ÇÇ. Vait. īlenyo) namasyaḥ RV.3.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.

20.102.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.20; 3.5;

AÇ.1.2.7; Vait.39.8. Ps: īdenyo namasyas tirāḥ AÇ.1.

2.9; īlenyaḥ ÇÇ.1.4.8.

īdenyo maho arbhāya jivase RV.1.146.5<sup>b</sup>.

īdenyo vapuṣyo vilbhava RV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>.

īdenyo vo manuṣo yugeṣu RV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

īdē sakṣitvānī sumatiḥ nikamaḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

īdyān nāma hva indram AV.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.

īdyāç cāsi vadyāç ca (MS. cāsi) vājīn VS.29.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.

11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

īdyasya vṛṣṇo brhataḥ svāṣaḥ RV.10.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

īdyo nūtanānī uta RV.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; N.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

īdr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsa n ṣu naḥ VS.17.84<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.

2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: īdr̥kṣāsa etadr̥kṣāsaḥ

MÇ.6.2.5.

īdr̥ñ cānyadr̥ñ (MS.MÇ. caitadr̥ñ) ca VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.

2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6; ApÇ.17.16.15;

18.12.12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. etadr̥ñ ca.

īdr̥çyā svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

īpsantaḥ parijakṛtān HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See ichanto-pario.

īyante açvāñ suyamebhir açubhiḥ RV.5.55.1<sup>c</sup>.

īyānaḥ kṛṣṇo daçabhiḥ sahasrāñ SV.1.323<sup>b</sup>. See iya-

naḥ etc.

īyivāṁsam ati sridhaḥ RV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

īyur arthanī na nyartham parugṣṭm RV.7.18.9<sup>a</sup>.

īyur gāvo na yavasād agopāḥ RV.7.18.10<sup>a</sup>.

īyur girbhir yatamāna amṛdhrāḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>b</sup>.

īyusiṇām upamā ṣaṣvatīnām RV.1.113.15<sup>c</sup>; 124.2<sup>c</sup>.

īyus ṭe ye pūrvatarām apacyan RV.1.113.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.33.

1<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

īreyann eṣi madhumantam aṇçum RV.9.97.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.

157<sup>b</sup>.

irmā tasthuṣṭi ahabhir duduhre RV.5.62.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>;

231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

irmāntāsaḥ silikamadhyamāsaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.

21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

irmānyad vapuṣe vapuḥ RV.5.73.3<sup>a</sup>.

irmānyad vām iṣanyati RV.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

irmā purandhir ajahād aratīḥ RV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. atrā pu<sup>a</sup>.

irmābhyām ayanām jātam AV.10.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

irmāiva te ny aviçanta kepayah RV.10.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.6<sup>d</sup>; N.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

iryatāyā akitavam VS.30.8. See irya<sup>a</sup>.

iryyāyā dhrajīm prathamām AV.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iryyāyā dhrajīm Kauç.36.25.

iryyāyā nāma bheṣajām AV.7.45.1<sup>d</sup>.

iryyāsūye bubhuksām TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.

ilāno etc.: see Iḍāno.

ilāmāhī etc.: see Iḍāmāhī.

ilitam etc.: see Iḍitam.

ilito jātaveda ayam ÇG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

ilito devāir etc.: see Iḍito devāir.

iliṣvā etc.: see Iḍiṣvā; ile etc.: see Iḍe; ilenyo etc.: see Iḍenyo.

içah sarvasya jagataḥ TA.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.11<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

içān va indraç çagnīç eu AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.

içān va rṣayaç cakruḥ AV.11.9.25<sup>c</sup>.

içān vo maruto devaḥ AV.11.9.25<sup>a</sup>.

içān vo vedarājyam (read veda rājyam?) AV.11.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

içāna ā muṣayati RV.1.130.9<sup>c</sup>.

içāna indra dadhiṣe gabhastāu RV.10.73.8<sup>b</sup>.

içāna ima bhuvanāni vīyase (SV. bhuvanāni iyase!) RV.9.86.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>a</sup>.

içānām rādhaso mahāḥ RV.6.55.2<sup>b</sup>.

içānām rāya imahe RV.6.54.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.26.22<sup>b</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>; 53 (Val. 5).1<sup>d</sup>.

içānām vasvaḥ svarājām RV.8.81.4<sup>b</sup>.

içānām varyāṇām RV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 24.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.1; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>. Cf. içāna etc., and iṣe yo vā<sup>a</sup>.

içānām vītrādhasam RV.9.62.29<sup>c</sup>.

içānām sūno sahaso vaśnūm RV.7.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

içānakṛto dhunayo riçadasaḥ RV.1.64.5<sup>a</sup>.

içānakṛt pravayā abhy avardhata RV.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

içānakṛd daçuṣe daçasyan RV.1.61.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>c</sup>.

içānakṛn mahati vīratrityo RV.6.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

içānām cid vaśnūm RV.8.68.6<sup>a</sup>.

içānām jagadāḥ saha PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. Içāno jagatas.

içānadigadhipataye içānāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. içānāya namaḥ.

içānām tvā bhuvanānām abhiçriyam TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>.

içānām tvā çuçumo (KS. omā) vayam KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

(om) içānām devān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānam abhi etc.: see içānam indra tasthuṣaḥ.

içānam aśya jagataḥ swardṛçam (TS. ApÇ. suvar<sup>a</sup>) RV.7.32.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>c</sup>; 2.30<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.22.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 12<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>c</sup>.

içānam indra (KS. abhi) tasthuṣaḥ RV.7.32.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.233<sup>d</sup>; 2.30<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>;

MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 158.15; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); 19.22.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 12<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.4<sup>d</sup>.

içānam indra sūbhagasya bhūreḥ RV.7.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

içānām bhūtabhavyasya ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.18<sup>a</sup>; KU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

içānām manyuṇā VS.39.8.

içānāyor abhi pṛksaḥ sacante RV.7.90.5<sup>d</sup>.

içānaç ca nyarbudiḥ AV.11.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

içānaç çarma yachatu KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.

(om) içānasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānasya devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.24 (ApG.7.20.4).

(om) içānasya devasya sutaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

içānaḥ sarvavidyanām içvaraḥ sarvabhūtanām brahmā-dhipatir brahmaṇo-dhipatir brahmā çivo me astu sadā çivom TA.10.47.1; MahanU.17.5; NṛpU.1.6. Cf. iṣvarīm.

içānaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.99<sup>b</sup>; 2.91<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.

içānaḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.9.61.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>c</sup>.

içānād aśya bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>a</sup>.

içānā devī bhuvanasya-dhipatī TB.3.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

içānām tvā bheṣajānām AV.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: içānām tvā Kauç.39.7.

içānā pipyatām dhiyaḥ RV.5.71.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.94.2<sup>c</sup>; 9.19.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>c</sup>; 351<sup>c</sup>.

içānāya (sc. svāhā) MG.2.10.2; 16.3. Cf. next.

içānāya devaya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.16 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.

içānāya namaḥ GopāU.2. Cf. içānadig<sup>a</sup>.

içānāya paravata (MS. om) alabhate VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.5.

içāpāya pṛmūtīm yas ta anaḥ RV.7.90.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.6; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1.

içānā vasva ubhayaśya kṛvahaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>.

içānā varyāṇām RV.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under içānām etc.

içānāsa a juhuyāma nitya RV.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

içānāsaḥ pitṛvīttāya rāyaḥ RV.1.73.9<sup>c</sup>.

içānāsaḥ çavasā kranta strayaḥ RV.1.141.3<sup>b</sup>.

içānāsaḥ taruṣa rājate nṛn RV.1.122.13<sup>d</sup>.

içānāso naro amartyena RV.10.63.17<sup>c</sup>; 64.17<sup>c</sup>.

içānāso ye dadhate svar naḥ RV.7.90.6<sup>a</sup>.

içānāso riçadasaḥ RV.8.83.5<sup>b</sup>.

içāneçān prayacha me SMB.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

içāno apratiṣkuta indro aṅga RV.1.84.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>c</sup>; 2.691<sup>c</sup>.

içāno apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>c</sup>.

içāno jagatas patih AV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. içānām jagadāḥ.

içāno me manyāu çṛitaḥ, manyur hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.9.

içāno yavaya vadham RV.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>c</sup>.

içāno vaḥ (sc. sarvāṣām sākam etc.) Kauç.116.8. Vikāra of indro vaḥ etc.

içāno vi sṛā (TS. sṛjā) dṛtim AV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>: 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>l</sup>.  
 iṣāyāi (MS. iṣāyā) manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.57<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>: 148.2; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 iṣā vāsyā yā jāyā AV.11.8.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 iṣā vāsyam idaṁ sarvam VS.40.1<sup>a</sup>; IṣāU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: iṣā vāsyam BṛhPDh.9.214.  
 iṣiṣe vāsyasya hi RV.8.44.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣiṣya vasya eka it RV.8.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>b</sup>; 2.1184<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣe kṛtūnām nṛtū RV.8.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣe mahāḥ saubhagasya RV.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See iṣe hi sau<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe yo asya dvipaḍaḥ catupadaḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>: 168.8; 3.12.17<sup>c</sup>: 165.6; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>c</sup>. See ya iṣe asya, and yo-syeṣa.  
 iṣe yo vāryānām RV.8.71.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under iṣānām vā<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe yo viṣvasya devavṛteḥ RV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe yo vṛṣṭe ita usriyo vṛā RV.9.74.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 iṣe rāyaḥ suvṛtyasya dātō RV.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣe ripur aghaṇṣaḥ RV.10.185.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.32<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>: 70.10; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣe viṣvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. iṣe sarvasya.  
 iṣe viṣvayur uśaso vyūṣṭau RV.10.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣe vṛtrahathanām RV.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣe sarvasya ceṣṭataḥ AV.11.4.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. iṣe viṣvasya.  
 iṣe hi pitvo-viṣasya dāvano RV.8.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 iṣe hi vah priyajāta RV.8.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣe hi çakrah AA.4.8; Mahānāmnyah 6.  
 iṣe hi saubhagasya SV.1.60<sup>b</sup>. See iṣe mahāḥ.  
 iṣe hy agnir amṛtasya bhūreḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣe hy asya mahato virapçin ArS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣvarāya svāhā ÇB.5.3-12; AdB.3-12.  
 iṣvarin sarvabhūtanām RVKh.5.87.9<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.4.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. iṣānāḥ sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 iṣamāṇa (ÇÇ. ṇā) upasprçāḥ AV.20.127.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 iṣā ukṣo hiranyayah RV.8.5.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 iṣām khṛgalyam çavam (ApÇ. khagalyam çapham) MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

## U

uktam sthānam pramāṇam ca pura ita TA.1.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukṭāḥ samcārāḥ VS.24.15,17.19.  
 ukto veso vāsāṁsi ca TA.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṭvā mantram sprçed apah ÇG.1.10.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktha-uktha (MS. uktha-uktha; KS. uktha) ā bhaja çāsyamāne RV.10.45.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.3; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktha-ukṭhe soma indram mamāda RV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 uktham yad asya jāyate RV.9.47.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 uktham vāci TS.3.2.9.1.3; AB.3.12.2; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.9.26; 10.10.22; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.8.13; MÇ.2.4.6.25.  
 uktham vācndraya TS.3.2.9.2.4; AB.3.12.3; GB.2.3.10;

AÇ.5.10.24; 15.23; Vait.21.5; ApÇ.13.16.6; MÇ.2.5.2.27. See uktham avācndraya, and uktham vāc<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham vācndraya devebhyah AB.3.12.4; GB.2.3.10; AÇ.5.10.24; 18.13; 20.8; Vait.21.5.  
 uktham cana çāsyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>a</sup>; 2.1155<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham naviyo janayasya yajñāḥ RV.6.18.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.7; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukthapattra (MS. ṇpatra) idyo grbhitaḥ VS.17.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9. See utthapatra.  
 ukthabhṛtam sāmabhṛtām bibharti RV.7.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham avaci KB.14.3.  
 uktham avācndraya ÇÇ.8.16.3; 17.3. See under uktham vāc<sup>a</sup>.  
 uktham (AÇ. ukthyam) indraya çāsyam RV.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.39.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
 uktham madaḥ ca çāsyate RV.1.86.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 176.9.  
 ukthavāhase vibhve manīṣām RV.8.96.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthaçastrāḥ pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthaçā yaja somānām (AA.5.3.3.2; KÇ.9.13.33; ApÇ.12.27.19; MÇ.2.4.2.28, somasya) AA.5.3.3.2.3; KÇ.9.13.33; 14.12; ApÇ.12.27.19; 28.14; 13.16.7; MÇ.2.4.2.28; — 2.4.3.7; — 2.5.2.29. P: ukthaçāḥ TS.3.2.9.1.2; KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.7; ApÇ.12.29.11; MÇ.2.4.3.26. See under om uktha<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthaçuṣmān vṛabharān svapnasah RV.10.63.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.8.  
 ukthaçuṣmāya tavase-vāci MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 238.9. See satya-çuṣmāya.  
 ukthas (read ukthas) te āṅgāni pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See āṅgāni ta ukthayah.  
 ukthā ca tubhyam tāni RV.8.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāni ca bravītana RV.1.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāni yā vah çāsyante purā cit RV.7.56.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāny itūhā dadho RV.8.13.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthā brahma ca çāsyā RV.8.63.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthā va yo abhiḡrpati rādhasā RV.1.54.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthā viçvā çatakṛto RV.8.93.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthā çānsanto devavātātamaḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukthe ka u svid antamaḥ RV.8.64.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthebhīḥ kuvid āgamat RV.3.42.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthobhir agne janayanta devāḥ SV.1.68<sup>b</sup>. See ukthebhīr indra<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr atra matibhiḥ ca viprah RV.10.64.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr anumādyaḥ RV.9.24.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr arvāḥ avase purvāsā RV.1.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr indranayanta yajñāḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>b</sup>. See ukthebhīr agne.  
 ukthebhīr āv sumnam avivāsān RV.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr vṛtrahantamā RV.7.94.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthebhīr hi śmā kavayaḥ suyajñāḥ RV.5.45.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ukthebhīḥ te vṛyā pra bravāma RV.10.112.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukthebhīḥ tvā KS.40.2.  
 ukthebhyas tvā VS.7.22; ÇB.4.2.3.10.  
 ukthebhyas tvokthavyam grhṇāmi KS.4.6 (septies).

ukthe vā dadhase canaḥ RV.8.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthe vā yasya ranyasi sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣu karo prati no juṣasva RV.3.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣu tugryāvṛdham RV.8.45.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu devahūtamah RV.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.3;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu rapaya iha RV.8.34.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uktheṣu rapayāmasi RV.8.92.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣu çavassas pate RV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.7.  
 uktheṣu çasyamāneṣu RV.10.72.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣv indra abhajat RV.4.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣv indra girvanāḥ RV.3.41.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uktheṣv in nu çūra yeṣu cakan RV.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukthāir agnir bṛhadbhānuḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthāir acueyuvimahi RV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthāir indrasya māhinam RV.8.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthāir ya enoḥ paribhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 ukthāir yajñeṣu vardhate RV.9.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukthāir havāmahe paramat sadhantā AV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
 agnir hūvoma. and ugram hūvoma.  
 ukthāiḥ svadhābhīr devī pitṛbhīr madantī AV.18.1.43<sup>b</sup>;  
 4.47<sup>b</sup>. *See* svadhābhīr devī.  
 ukthyaṁ vācindrāya çṛṇvate tva AÇ.5.14.26. *See under*  
 uktham vācō.  
 ukthyaṁ indrāya etc.: *see* uktham etc.  
 ukthyaç cātīratraç ca ÇG.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.21.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.22.0). *Cf.* agniṣṭoma ukthyo.  
 ukthyaḥ ṣoḍaçimāṇa tataḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukthyaḥ te etc.: *see* ukthas te etc.  
 ukthyebhya ukthya yuvam AÇ.2.12.28.11.  
 ukṣanyanto vyaççavat RV.8.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣanyur aprīṇāḥ rāḥ RV.8.23.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣanti tvā vājīnam āghṛte naḥ (comm. āghṛtena) TB.2.  
 51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣantūdnā maruto ghṛtena AV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>. *Thus correctly*  
*some mss.; the vulgate* uchantūnnā etc., *q.v.*  
 ukṣante açvān atyañ ivājisu RV.2.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣante açvān taruṣanta s rajah RV.5.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukṣanty asmai maruto hitā iva RV.1.166.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukṣā gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.  
 15; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ukṣā ca me vaçā ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12.  
*Cf. next.*  
 ukṣā ca vaçā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17. *Cf. prec.*  
 ukṣāṇam gaur na vayo dadhat VS.28.32<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 ukṣāṇam pṛçṇim apacanta virāḥ RV.1.164.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukṣāṇo bṛhatyai VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 ukṣāṇāya vaçānāya RV.8.43.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.21.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; 4.11.4: 172.15; KS.  
 7.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.5; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; AÇ.5.  
 5.18; ApÇ.16.35.1. P: ukṣāṇāya ÇÇ.7.4.10.  
 ukṣā bibharti bhuvanāni (SV.ArS. ukṣā mimeti bhuvā-  
 neṣu) vājayuh RV.9.83.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.22<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣā mahān abhi vavakṣa ene RV.1.146.2<sup>a</sup>.

ukṣā mimati (SV. mimeti) prati yanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.  
 69.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.722<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣā mimeti bhuvaneṣu: *see* ukṣā bibharti.  
 ukṣā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; KS.  
 17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.7.  
 ukṣā sa dyāvāpṛthivī bibharti RV.10.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣā samudro (MS.KS. samudre) aruṇaḥ (RV. aruṣaḥ)  
 suparnaḥ RV.5.47.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.14; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.18. P: ukṣā  
 samudraḥ ÇG.3.3.10.  
 ukṣā ha yatra pari dhānam aktoḥ RV.3.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukṣethām mītrāvaruṇā ghṛtena RV.7.64.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukṣeva yuthā pariyaṇ aravit RV.9.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukṣo randhram ayātana RV.8.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukṣo hi me pañcadaça RV.10.86.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ukhām sravanti agadām āganma (MÇ. akarma) KÇ.25.  
 9.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* garbhām sravanti.  
 ukhām (MS. ukhā) svasāram adhi vedim asthāt MS.2.7.  
 10<sup>b</sup>: 100.14; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>b</sup>, 12.  
 ukhā kumbhī vedyān mā vyathīṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukhām kṛṇotu (TS.KS. karotu) çaktya VS.11.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11.  
 ukhā cid indra yeṣanti RV.3.53.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ukhāyāḥ (TS. ukhāyai; MS.KS. ukhāyam) sadane sve VS.  
 12.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 86.1; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukhā svasāram: *see* ukhām svasāram.  
 ukhe upa dadhamy aham TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ukhyām (AV. ukhyān) hasteṣu bibhrataḥ AV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 138.1; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.2.3.24.  
 ukhyasya ketum prathamam juṣāṇau (TS. purastāt) VS.  
 14.10; TS.4.3.4.10; MS.2.8.10: 106.8; KS.17.10; ÇB.8.  
 2.1.4.  
 ukhyān etc.: *see* ukhyām etc.  
 ugaḥ vā manyamānas turo vā SV.1.336<sup>b</sup>.  
 uga it te vanaṣpate AV.19.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uga iṇanāḥ prati muñca tasmin AV.9.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uga ugrābhīr ūtibhiḥ RV.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.100; SV.2.148<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 155.6; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf.* ugrābhīr.  
 uga ugrebhīr a gahi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uga ugrebhī sthāviraḥ sahodāḥ RV.1.171.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uga ṛṣvebhīr a gahi RV.8.3.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>d</sup>.  
 uga ojmānam a dadhat AV.4.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugaḥ paçuvīd vīraivid vo astu AV.11.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugraṁ yuyujma pṛtanāsu sāsahim RV.8.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugraṁ lohītena VS.39.9.  
 ugraṁ va oja sthīra çavāṇsi RV.7.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugraṁ vaco apāvadhāt (SV.MS. apāvadhīḥ svāḥ; TS.TB.  
 apāvadhīm) SV.1.353<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.8<sup>c</sup> (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.  
 2.7<sup>d</sup>: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); TB.1.5.9.5.6; ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>c</sup>,  
 24<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugraṁ vanīṣad ātatam AV.20.132.6; ÇÇ.12.18.14.  
 ugraṁ varṣate svāḥ VS.22.26. *Cf.* ugraṁ stanayate.  
 ugraṁ vahantibhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 ugraṁ çarma mahi çravaḥ RV.9.61.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>c</sup>; 2.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.26.16<sup>c</sup>.



## ugrañ —

- ugrañ çavaḥ patyate dhṛṣṇv ojaḥ RV.3.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ sahodan iha tañ huvema (MS. huve) RV.3.47.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.7.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrañ stanayate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2. Cf ugrañ  
 varṣate.  
 ugrañ huvema paramāt sadhastāt Mahān U.6.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
 agniñ huvema, and ukthāir havāmahe.  
 ugrañ khadiram ojaḥ AV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>–10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ cit tvā mahimā sakṣad avase RV.1.129.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ cettaram adhirajam akran (AV. akrata) RV.10.  
 128.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf hvayāmy ugrañ.  
 ugradhanvā prathitābhīr astā RV.10.103.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>d</sup>. See urdhvadhanvā.  
 ugrañ tat patyate çava indro aṅga RV.1.84.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.69.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ te pājo nanv a rurudhre RV.10.84.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ dakṣāya sādhanam RV.9.62.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ devaṁ vaniṣṭhunā VS.39.8.  
 (om) ugrañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrañ na vīraṁ namasopa sedima RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrañ nidhātur any ayaṁ ichan RV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ no-vaḥ pārye ahan dah RV.6.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugraputre jighāṁsataḥ RV.8.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugra praṇetar adhi ṣu vaso gahi RV.8.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrabāhur mraṇṣakṛtvā purāṇdarah RV.8.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrañ ayātām avaho ha kutsam RV.5.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ ātapate svāḥa TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 ugrañ ugrasya tavasas taviṣṭah RV.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ ugrāsaḥ taviṣṭasa enam RV.10.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ ugreṇa çavaṣā RV.8.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañ ojiṣṭhañ tavasañ (SV. tarasañ) tarasvinam RV.8.  
 97.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>d</sup>; 2.280<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrañpacāyā (MS. ugrañ paçyā) ca rāṣṭrabhr̥ ca tāni  
 MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>: 245.12; TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See next but one, and  
 dūrepaçyā ca.  
 ugrañpacāyā rāṣṭrabhr̥to hy akṣah AV.7.109.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrañpacāyē ugrajitau tad adya AV.6.118.1<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 ugrañpacāyē (MS. ugrañ paçyed) rāṣṭrabhr̥t kilbiṣāni  
 AV.6.118.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.13; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrañ pūrviṣu pūrvyam RV.5.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrañ phenam ivāsyam SMB.2.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrañ marudbhī rudrañ huvema RV.10.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugraç cakrāma yo dhṛṣat RV.8.21.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugraç ca dhuniç ca TA.4.25.1. See next, dhuniç ca, and  
 dhivāntaç ca.  
 ugraç ca bhīmaç ca VS.17.86; 39.7; MS.4.9.17: 135.5;  
 MÇ.4.4.43. Designated as vimukha-formula PG.2.15.6.  
 See prec., and ugrā ca bhīma ca.  
 ugraç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; MS.2.3.2 (quinq.):  
 29.10, 11, 13, 14, 15; KS.12.2 (bis). See abhibhūç.  
 ugraç cettā sapatnāḥ AV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugras tanticarō vṛṣa MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See rudras etc.

- ugras turāsād abhibhūtyojah RV.3.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrasya cid damitā vīdūharṣiṇah RV.2.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrasya cin manyave nā namante RV.10.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrasya cettuh saṁmanasah sajātāḥ AV.6.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) ugrasya devasya patnīñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrasya devasya patnyai svāḥa HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.27  
 (ApG.7.20.4).  
 (om) ugrasya devasya sutāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 ugrasya manyor ud imāñ nayāmi AV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrasya yōna (MS. yōnah) sthāvirasya ghr̥ṣvoh RV.3.  
 46.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 238.7.  
 ugrasya sakhye tava RV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā iva pravahantāḥ samāyamuh RV.10.94.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrāḥ puruṣajīvanthā AV.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca TA.4.23.1. See ugraç ca bhīmaç ca.  
 ugrā ca bhīmā ca pitṛñāñ yamasyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2;  
 KS.22.5.  
 ugrāñ jaitṛim uttamām ehi bhakṣām AÇ.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrāñām inda ojiṣṭhah RV.9.66.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā ta indra sthāvirasya bāho AV.19.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See ṛṣvā ta.  
 ugrād abhiprabhaṅgiṇah RV.8.45.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrā diçām abhibhūtiṁ vayodhah TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 188.2; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrādevaṁ havāmahe RV.1.36.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrābhīr ugrotibhīḥ RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf ugra ugrābhīr.  
 ugrām a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; KS.15.7;  
 TB.1.7.7.2. See dakṣiṇām a roha.  
 ugrāya te saho balañ dadāmi RV.10.116.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrāya devāya svāḥa HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.9 (ApG.7.  
 20.4).  
 ugrāya yaçaso dhiyah AV.20.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā ya viṣadāṣāñ AV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugrāyudhā abalan ugrabāhavaḥ AV.3.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugrāyudhāḥ pramatiñāḥ pravṛtāḥ RVKh.7.55.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā vaḥ santu bahavaḥ RV.10.103.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.121.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>c</sup>. See sthīra vaḥ etc.  
 ugrā vighaninā mṛdhaḥ RV.6.60.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.204<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
 61<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā santā havāmahe RV.1.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugrā hi kaṇvāmbhāni AV.2.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugrā hi pṛcīnimātaraḥ RV.1.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugreṇa te vacasā bādha ad u te AV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugreṇa vacasā mama AV.5.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugreva ruçā nṛpatya turayā RV.10.106.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugreçv in nu çūtra mandasānah RV.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugro jajñe vṛtyāya svadhāvan RV.7.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 KB.21.2; AA.5.2.2.3. P: ugro jajñe AÇ.7.7.2; 9.2.5;  
 ÇÇ.11.7.7.  
 ugro bahubhyāñ nṛtamah çacivān RV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugro madhyamaçr̥ iva RV.10.97.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.  
 86<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ugro marmāni vidhya AV.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ugro yayiñ nir apūḥ srotasasṛjat RV.1.51.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ugro yaḥ çambah puruhūta tena RV.10.42.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.3; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24.  
 ugro rājā manyamānah AV.5.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ugro vañ kakaho yayiñ RV.5.73.7<sup>a</sup>.

ugro virājann apa. vrñksva (ApMB. sedha) cātṛuṇ AV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See agne virājam, and ūrdhvo virājann.

ugro vo devaḥ pra mr̥ṇat sapatnān AV.9.2.14<sup>d</sup>.

ugro-sy ugras tvaṁ deveṣu edhy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ priyaḥ sajātānām (TS. ugro-sy ugro-haṁ sajāteṣu bhūyasaṁ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; MS.2.3.2: 29.10. P: ugro-si MÇ.5.2.1.13.

ucathye vapuṣi yah svarāt RV.8.46.28<sup>a</sup>.

uc ca tiṣṭha mahate saubhagāya AV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

uccarāta upa dyubhiḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccākrām pariṁjānam RV.8.72.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>b</sup>.

uccā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.467<sup>a</sup>; 2.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.1; 15.9.1,8 (comm.); Svidh.2.6.1; 8.5; 3.5.7.

uccā divi dakṣiṇāvanto asthuh RV.10.107.2<sup>a</sup>. P: uccā divi ÇÇ.2.12.16.

uccā patantam aruṇaṁ suparṇam AV.13.2.36<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.9 (text, 1.2.8).

uccābudhnaṁ cakrathur jīhmagāram RV.1.116.9<sup>b</sup>.

uccā vy akhyad yuvatīḥ punarbhūh RV.1.123.2<sup>a</sup>.

uccā svar na cūcietta duṣṭaram RV.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

uc cāty ava cābhāhiḥ RV.1.164.51<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>. See ud ety.

uccāir indro apagūrya jughāna RV.5.32 6<sup>d</sup>.

uccāirghoṣābhy eti ya vratam AV.9.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

uccāirghoṣo dundubhiḥ satvanāyan AV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uccāirghoṣaḥ Vait.34.11; Kāuç.16.1.

uccāirvāji pṛtanāśat (HG. pṛtanāśaham; ApMB. oṽadi pṛtanāji) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9).

uccāirāvayakarnakāḥ (HG. uccāirḥ) HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

uc chaga (ac. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra tiṣṭha etc.

ucchiṣṭa indraç cāgniç ca AV.11.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

uc chiṣṭān camvor bhara RV.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.

ucchiṣṭabhājo jinva ApÇ.6.12.2.

ucchiṣṭāj jajāire sarve AV.11.7.11<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>c</sup>–27<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭāya svaha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

ucchiṣṭe ghoginṛ apāh AV.11.7.20<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe devatāḥ cṛitāh AV.11.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe dyāvaprthivi AV.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi cṛita divaḥ AV.11.7.14<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe-dhi samahitāh AV.11.7.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe nāma rūpaṁ ca AV.11.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as ucchiṣṭa, ColikaU.11.

ucchiṣṭe yajñasyāṅgaṁ AV.11.7.6<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe yajñā hotrāh AV.11.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe loka ahitāh AV.11.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe saḍ aṭṭayāh AV.11.3.21<sup>b</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe samcṛita cṛita AV.11.7.21<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭe sarve pratyañcaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>c</sup>.

ucchiṣṭocchiṣṭopahataṁ yas ca pāpēna dattāṁ mṛtasu-takad vā vasaḥ pavitrānu agniḥ savitūç ca raçmayāḥ

punantv annaṁ mama duṣkṛtāṁ ca yad anyat MU.6.9. Apparently metrical. Cf. under next but one.

ucchiṣṭo janitūḥ pita AV.11.7.15<sup>d</sup>.

ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca yat VIdh.48.20<sup>b</sup>. See kakoochiṣṭo, and cf. prec. but one.

uc chukram atkam ajate simasmat RV.1.95.7<sup>c</sup>.

uc chukreṇa (MS. uñ çukreṇa) çociṣa dyām inakṣan (TS. ApMB. inakṣat) RV.10.45.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.14; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

uc chuṣma (MS. uñ çuṣmā) oṣadhīnām (AV. chuṣmā-ṣadhīnām) RV.10.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.

ucchuṣmo agne yajamānyaidhi TS.1.6.2.2. P: ucchuṣmo agne ApÇ.4.9.3.

uc chuṣmāṣadhīnām: see uc chuṣmā.

ucchocanapraçocanāu AV.7.95.1<sup>c</sup>.

ucchocayann agnir ivaḥhidunvan AV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

uc chocasva kṛṇuhi vasyaso naḥ RV.4.2.20<sup>c</sup>.

uc chociṣa sahasas putra stutāḥ RV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

uc chmañco, and ucchmañco: see uc chvañco, and uccchvañco.

uc chrayasva bahur bhava AV.6.142.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chrayasva Kāuç.24.1.

uc chrayasva (MS. uñ çrayasva) mahate saubhagāya RV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 199.7; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.13; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>.

uc chrayasva (MS.MÇ. uñ çrayasva) vanaspatē RV.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 20.17; 4.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.4; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.6; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.1.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; ÇÇ.5.15.3; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.2.3.15. P:

uc chrayasva KÇ.7.4.2; uñ çrayasva MÇ.5.2.8.9.

ucchriyamāñyānu brūhi ÇB.3.7.1.13; ApÇ.7.10.6. P:

ucchriyamāñyā ÇÇ.5.15.3.

ucchvañcamānā (TA. ucchmañco) prthivi su tiṣṭhatu (TA. prthivi hi tiṣṭhasi) RV.10.18.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uccchvañcamānā ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvañcasva ni nama vardhamānaḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>c</sup>.

uc chvañcasva (TA. chmañcasva) prthivi mā ni bādhatāḥ (TA. mā vi bādhitāḥ) RV.10.18.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uc chvañcasva ÇÇ.4.15.8.

uc chvāitreyo nṛṣāhyāya tathāu RV.1.33.14<sup>d</sup>.

uchantī duhita divaḥ RV.7.81.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>b</sup>; 2.101<sup>b</sup>. See vyuchanti etc.

uchantī na pramtyase RV.5.79.10<sup>d</sup>.

uchantī ya kṛpoṣi manāna mahi RV.7.81.4<sup>a</sup>.

uchantīr adya citayanta bhojan RV.4.51.3<sup>a</sup>.

uchantīr avraṇa chucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.4.51.2<sup>d</sup>.

uchantīr mām uṣasaḥ sūdayantu RV.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>.

uchantūnnā maruto gṛhṭena AV.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>. So vulgate for ukṣantūnnā, q. v.

uchantyām uṣasi vahnir ukthāḥ RV.1.184.1<sup>b</sup>.

uchantyām me yajātā RV.5.64.7<sup>a</sup>.

uchann uṣasaḥ sudinā ariprāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.

uchā divo duhitāḥ pratnavan naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātam indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.10<sup>a</sup>.

uj jātēna bhīnadad uj janitvāḥ RV.10.45.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>d</sup>.

uj —

uj jayatañ paraçur jyotiṣa saha RV.10.43.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>a</sup>.

uj jighnanta aspathyo na parvatan RV.1.64.11<sup>b</sup>.

ujjīhānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

uj jīhite nicāyā RV.1.105.18<sup>o</sup>; N.5.21<sup>o</sup>.

uj jīhīdhve stanayati AV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.

uj jīvasa āirayatāni sudānā RV.1.117.24<sup>d</sup>.

ujjēga ā rābhamahe AV.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.

uñ 5<sup>o</sup> etc.: see uc ch<sup>o</sup> etc.

ut (some kind of khila) BrhD.7.11.8.

uta r̥tubhir r̥tupāh pāhi somam RV.3.47.3<sup>a</sup>.

uta r̥tubhir r̥bhavo mādayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

uta r̥bhava uta rāye no aṣvina RV.5.46.4<sup>c</sup>.

uta kapvam nṛṣadaḥ putram āhuḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>a</sup>.

uta kratum sudānavāḥ RV.6.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

uta kratva pañtir abhi RV.8.66.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26.

uta kṣatrīya rodast sam añjan RV.3.38.3<sup>b</sup>.

uta kṣitibhyo-vanir avindaḥ RV.6.61.3<sup>c</sup>.

uta kṣiyanti suksitim RV.7.74.6<sup>d</sup>.

uta kṣodanti rodast mahitva RV.7.58.1<sup>c</sup>.

uta khilya urvarāpām bhavanti RV.10.142.3<sup>c</sup>.

uta gavyani çatūvyam RV.5.61.5<sup>b</sup>.

uta gāva ivadanti (TB. ivadān) RV.10.146.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta gor aṅgāiḥ purudhāyajanta AV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

uta gnā agnir adhware RV.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

uta gnā vyantu (TB. vyantu) devapatnīḥ RV.5.46.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.

7.49.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 213.10; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.46<sup>a</sup>.

P: uta gnā vyantu ÇÇ.1.15.4.

uta ghā nemo astutāḥ RV.5.61.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta ghā sa rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.

uta cakṣuḥ çatakṛato RV.3.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

uta cyavante acyuta dhruvāni RV.1.167.8<sup>o</sup>.

uta cyāutnā jrayānsi ca RV.8.2.33<sup>b</sup>.

uta jāyām aṅanaye AV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>.

uta te suṣṭutā hant RV.8.13.23<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyani vīraṇi dhanasam r̥jṣinam RV.8.86.4<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyani camasani navam RV.1.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyad āçvaçvyam RV.5.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>a</sup>; 31.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.

22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.3; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2.

uta tyad vāni jurate aṣvina bhūt RV.7.68.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyan no marutani çardha ā gamat RV.5.46.5<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyani putram agruvaḥ RV.4.30.16<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyani bhujyum aṣvina sakhayāḥ RV.7.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā turvaçyadoti RV.4.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā daivya bhīṣajā RV.8.18.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.

29.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.16.7. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.49.

uta tyā no etc.: see uta syā no etc.

uta tyā me yaçasā çvetanāyā RV.1.122.4<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā me rāudrav arcimantā RV.10.61.15<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā me havam ā jagmyātam RV.6.50.10<sup>a</sup>; BrhD.5.117.

uta tyā yajatā hant RV.4.15.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā sadya āryā RV.4.30.18<sup>a</sup>.

uta tyā harito daça (SV. rathe) RV.9.63.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye devī subhago mithudrā RV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye nuḥ parvatāṣaḥ suçastayāḥ RV.5.46.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye no maruto mandasānāḥ RV.7.36.7<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye mā dhvanyasya juṣṭāḥ RV.5.33.10<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye mā pāurukutsyasya sūreḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta tye mā marūtāçvasya çopāḥ RV.5.33.9<sup>a</sup>.

uta trāta tanūnam RV.6.48.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>d</sup>; MS.

2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

uta trāta çivo bhava (SV. bhuvo) varūthyāḥ RV.5.24.1<sup>b</sup>;

SV.1.448<sup>b</sup>; 2.457<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.

6.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.9; KS.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.

31<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.68.31<sup>b</sup>.

uta trātasi pakasya AV.4.19.3<sup>c</sup>.

uta trāyasva gr̥nata uta stīn RV.10.148.4<sup>d</sup>.

uta trāyasva gr̥nato maghonaḥ RV.10.22.15<sup>c</sup>.

uta trāyethām sūtrātrā RV.5.70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>b</sup>.

uta tridhātu prathayad vi bhūma RV.4.42.4<sup>d</sup>.

uta trimātā vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.56.5<sup>b</sup>.

uta tryudhā purudha prajāvan RV.3.56.3<sup>b</sup>.

uta tvaḥ paçyan na dadarça vācam RV.10.71.4<sup>a</sup>; N.1.19<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvañ sakhye sthirapītam āhuḥ RV.10.71.5<sup>a</sup>; N.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvañ sūno sahaso no adya RV.6.50.9<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.5.

117.

uta tvacam dadato vajasātu RV.5.33.7<sup>c</sup>.

uta tvañ tiṣṭha madhyame AV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

uta tvañ asmayur vāso RV.3.41.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.7<sup>c</sup>.

uta tvañ maghavañ çr̥ṇu RV.8.45.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvaḥ çr̥ṇvan na çr̥ṇoty enām RV.10.71.4<sup>b</sup>; N.1.19<sup>b</sup>.

uta tvaṣṭota vibhvānu mahante RV.5.46.4<sup>d</sup>.

uta tva gopā adçan NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>. See utainām gopā.

uta tvagne mama stutāḥ RV.8.43.17<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvā dhītayo mama RV.8.44.22<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvā namaṣā vāyam RV.8.43.12<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvābadhirāni vāyam RV.8.45.17<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvā bhrguvac chuce RV.8.43.13<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvām adite mahi RV.8.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.29; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.

2.2.14; 9.27.2 (comm.). Çf. BrhD.6.90.

uta tvām arupam vāyam RV.9.45.3<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvā viçvā bhūtāni NīlarU.10<sup>c</sup>.

uta tvā strī çaçtyaṣ RV.5.61.6<sup>a</sup>.

uta tvotāso barhaṇā RV.10.22.9<sup>b</sup>.

uta tvodahāryāḥ NīlarU.10<sup>d</sup>. See underadçyrann udahāryāḥ.

uta dāsam kaulitaram RV.4.30.14<sup>a</sup>.

uta dāsaṣya varcināḥ RV.4.30.15<sup>a</sup>.

uta dāsa pariviṣe RV.10.62.10<sup>a</sup>.

uta durgeso pathikr̥d vidānāḥ RV.6.21.12<sup>b</sup>.

uta durād ava bhindanty enam AV.5.18.9<sup>d</sup>.

uta devā avahitam RV.10.137.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>;

217.16; ÇÇ.16.13.4. P: uta devāḥ Vait.38.1; Kāuç.58.

3.11; Rvidh.4.9.4. Çf. BrhD.8.49. Designated as çam-

tātiya (sc. sūkta) Kāuç.9.4.

uta devāñ uçata ā vaheha RV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

uta devī devaputre r̥tāvrdhā RV.1.106.3<sup>b</sup>.

uta dyāvapr̥thivi kṣatram uru RV.6.50.3<sup>a</sup>.

uta dyāvapr̥thivi yāthana pari RV.5.55.7<sup>c</sup>.

uta dyukṣam yathā naraḥ RV.7.31.20; SV.2.67<sup>b</sup>.

uta dyumat suvīryam RV.1.74.9<sup>a</sup>.

uta dyumnasya çavaṣā RV.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.

4<sup>c</sup>; 187.12.

uta dvāra uçatir vi çrayantām RV.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

uta dvibarhā amināḥ sahoḥbhīḥ RV.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.

1.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>b</sup>; 38.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>b</sup>;

TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17. *Fragment*: aminah sahobhih N. 6.16.

uta diviṣo martyasaya RV.8.71.10; SV.1.60.  
 uta na im tvaṣṭā gantv aha RV.1.186.6.  
 uta na im matayo-ṣvayogah RV.1.186.7.  
 uta na im maruto vṛddhasenah RV.1.186.8.  
 uta na enā pavayā pavasva RV.9.97.53<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta na eṣu nṛṣu ṣṛavo dhuḥ RV.7.34.18.  
 uta nah karpācobhanā RV.8.78.3.  
 uta nah pitum ā bhara RV.8.32.8.  
 uta nah priyā priyāsu RV.6.61.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 7.10.5. P: uta nah priyā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 8.4; 11.6.2.  
 uta nagnā bobhuvati AV.5.7.8.  
 uta nah sindhur apām RV.8.25.14.  
 uta nah sūtrāto devagopah RV.6.68.7.  
 uta nah sudyotmā jīrṇavah RV.1.141.12.  
 uta nah subhagān arih RV.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.6.  
 uta nūnani yad indriyam RV.4.30.23.  
 uta neṣṭrād ajuṣṭa prayo hitam RV.2.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta no gava upahūta upahūtah (v.l. utopahūtah) ApÇ.12.26.4. See under praty eṭā.  
 uta no gomatas kṛdhi RV.8.32.9.  
 uta no gomatrī iṣah RV.5.79.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.62.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no govid aṣvavit RV.9.55.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no goṣapini dhiyam RV.6.53.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.943<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no divyā iṣah RV.8.5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no deva devān RV.8.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>0</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 17.4.13; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no devāv aṣvinā cūbhas patī RV.10.93.6.  
 uta no devy aditiḥ RV.8.25.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.11.6.2.  
 uta no dhiyo goagrāh RV.1.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.18.  
 uta no naktam apāni vṣṇavasi RV.10.93.5.  
 uta no brahmān aviṣah (MS. brahmān haviṣah) RV.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 16.4.3; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.4; 41.6; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.5; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no brahman MÇ.5.1.5.7.6.  
 uta no rudrā ciu mṛdatām aṣvinā RV.10.93.7.  
 uta no vājasātaye RV.9.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta no viṣṇur uta vāto asridhah RV.5.46.4.  
 uta no-hir budhnyah ṣṛnotu RV.6.50.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.12; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.8; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.16.3; N.12.33<sup>a</sup>. P: uta no-hir budhnyah MÇ.1.5.3.10; —8.5.  
 uta no-hir budhnyo mayas kah RV.1.186.5.  
 uta padyabhir etc.: see uta etc.  
 uta pavayā rathānam RV.5.52.9<sup>a</sup>; N.5.5.  
 uta paçyanñ aṣṇuvan dīrgham ayyuh RV.1.116.25<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.180.  
 uta putrah pitaram kṣatram idē AV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: uta putrah Kauç.21.15.  
 uta pūrvasya nighnatāh AV.10.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pūrvān avanor vrādhataç cit RV.10.69.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta pūṣa bhavasi deva yamabhih RV.5.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pṛthivyaṃ ava syanti vidyutāh AV.9.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pota ni śidati RV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

uta pra gāya gāṇa ā niṣadya RV.6.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pracetaso made RV.8.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prajā uta prastuṣv antah RV.1.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta prajāñ suvtryam RV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta (!) prajāta bhaga id vah syāma MÇ.2.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See rta-prajāta.  
 uta prajābhyo-vido manīṣām RV.5.83.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta prajāyāñ gṛnate vayo dhuḥ RV.7.36.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pra ṇeṣy abhi vasyo aśmān RV.1.31.18<sup>a</sup>. Çf. pra ṇo yakṣy.  
 uta pradhim ud ahann asya vidvān RV.10.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prapitva ut madhyo aśmān RV.7.41.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMR.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra pipya ndhar aghnyāyah RV.9.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.770<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta pra rikthā adha nu prayajyo RV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta pra vardhaya matim RV.8.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta praçastir adrivalh RV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta prahām atidivya jayati (AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>, atidivya jayati) RV.10.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta prastāud uc ca vidvān (MS. vidvān) agayat RV.10.67.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 197.3; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta priyāñ madhune yuñjathām ratham RV.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priyah sulasomo miyedahāh RV.3.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta priye sadana ā çuçukvān RV.1.189.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta babhruḥ sūmaṅgalah (NīlarU. babhruḥ vilohitah) VS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.8; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta barhir urviyā vi śrñtām RV.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bradhnasya çāsane rapanti RV.3.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta brahmanya vāyam RV.8.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāno maruto me asya RV.5.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmāny aṅgiro juṣasva RV.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta brahmā ni śidati RV.4.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta bruvantu jantavah RV.1.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 148.5; KS.9.16<sup>a</sup>; 15.12; AB.1.16.13; KB.8.1; AÇ.2.16.7; 18.15; ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 uta bruvantu no nidaḥ RV.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta bhrātūr abhūñjataḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta bhrātota nah sakha RV.10.186.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1191<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta ma ṛjre purayasya raghvī RV.6.63.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta manye pitur adruho manah RV.1.159.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta mātā gavām asi RV.4.52.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta mātā brhaddivā ṣṛnotu nah RV.10.64.10<sup>a</sup>. P: uta mātā brhaddivā ÇÇ.10.7.12.  
 uta mātā mahiṣam anv avenat RV.4.18.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.6.  
 uta mā śrāmād yavayaniv indavah RV.8.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta mitro bhavasi deva dharmabhih RV.5.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta medham ṣṛtāpakam pacantu RV.1.162.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta me prayiyor vayiyoh RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me-rapad yuvatir mamandusī RV.5.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta me vocatād iti RV.5.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yat patayo daça AV.5.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

uta yas tugrye sacā RV.8.32.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta yāsi savitas trīpi rocana RV.5.81.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo dyām ati sarpat̄ parastāt AV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yo mānuṣeṣv ā RV.1.25.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta yosane divye mahi nah RV.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta rājānā uttamāni mānavānām AV.4.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See *atho rājānā*.  
 uta rātrīm ubhayataḥ pariyaśe RV.5.81.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vajro gabhastyoh RV.8.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vaḥ çaisam uçijām iva çmasi RV.2.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā u pari vṛṇakṣi bapsat RV.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vām vikṣu madyaśv andhaḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>a</sup>. P: uta vām vikṣu ÇÇ.3.8.19.  
 uta vām kakuho mrgaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vājinaṁ puruṣiṣidhvanām RV.4.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāta pitāsi nah RV.10.186.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ. 117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vātān atarac chūçuvānāḥ RV.4.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta vā te sahasraṇāḥ RV.4.48.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 216.5.  
 uta vā divo asurāya manma RV.5.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vā martyānām RV.10.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vāmasya vasuṇaḥ ciketati RV.8.1.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vām uṣaṣo budhi (GB. budhiḥ) RV.1.137.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2. 3.13.  
 uta vā yasya vājinaḥ RV.1.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā yaḥ sahasya pravidvān RV.1.147.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vāyo ghr̥tasnāḥ RV.8.46.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā yo no marçayāt anāgneṣāḥ RV.2.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta vā çakro ratnāni dadhāti AV.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta vā çaddhā manasota kiptāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vā santi bhūyasiḥ RV.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta veçmeva dr̥çyate RV.10.146.3<sup>b</sup>. See *uto etc.*  
 uta vrajam apavartāsi gonām RV.4.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta vratāni soma te RV.10.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çikṣa svapatyasya çikṣoḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.9.  
 uta çukrāḥ çucayaç çāmṛtasāḥ AV.12.3.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çuṣṇasya dhṛṣṇuyā RV.4.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çūdra utārye AV.19.62.1<sup>d</sup>. See *çūdrāya cāryāya, and çf. under next*.  
 uta çūdrām utāryam AV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *yac çūdre, and yaç ca çūdra*.  
 uta çyāvo dhanam ādatta vājī RV.10.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çravasā (MS. çravasa ā) prthivīm VS.38.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1. 6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 121.16; TA.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See *abhi çravobhiḥ*.  
 uta çrāvo vivide çyeno atra RV.4.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni vṛṣṇāḥ pastyāvataḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni çayave hūyamānā RV.7.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrutāni sadane viçvataḥ śm RV.1.122.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çrotṛasya çrotṛam annasyānām ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU. 4.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta çroçantu no bhuvāḥ SV.1.172<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta çveta Açupatvā AV.20.135.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6. 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta çvetām vasudhitīm nireke RV.7.90.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.3; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

uta sakḥasy açvinoḥ RV.4.52.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta savyaḥ çatakṛato RV.1.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta satīr aharvidā RV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sindhum vibalyam RV.4.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sindhūnṛ aharvidā RV.8.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta su tye payovṛdhā RV.8.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sūryasya raçmibhiḥ sam ucyaśi RV.5.81.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 uta somasya bhr̥tāsi AV.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta stavase venyasyārkāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stavāma nūtanā kṛtāni RV.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stāmur maghavann akrapīṣṭa RV.7.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stutāso maruto vyantu RV.7.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta stuto maghava çambhaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.171.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stuṣe vispardhaso rathānām RV.8.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta stotārāni maghava vasu dhāt RV.4.17.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uta striyāni māyaya çaçadanām RV.7.104.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.8. 4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta stha keçadṛṇhāṇi AV.6.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma te paruṣyām RV.5.52.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te vanaspate RV.1.28.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sma te çubhe naraḥ RV.5.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta sma durgṛbhīyase RV.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sīna mevyatyāni pr̥pāsi RV.10.95.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma yaṁ çigum yatha RV.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smayete tanvā virtpe RV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta sma raçim pari yaśi gonām RV.9.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sīna sadma haryatasya pastyoh RV.10.96.10<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā sadya it pari RV.4.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsu prathamāḥ sarīṣyan RV.4.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā tanyator iva dyoh RV.4.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā dravatas turanyataḥ RV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.4; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāsyā panayanti janāḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smā hi tvām ahur it RV.4.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta smāinam vastramathim na tayum RV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>; N. 4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devaḥ savita bhago nah RV.6.50.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya devo bhuvanasya sakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na indro viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya na uçijām urviyā kaviḥ RV.10.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vājī kṣipāniṁ turanyati RV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.28<sup>a</sup>. See *eṣa sya vājī*.  
 uta sya vājī sahurir ṛtāvā RV.4.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta sya vājy aruṣas tuviçvaṇiḥ RV.5.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā nah sarasvatī RV.6.61.7<sup>a</sup>. P: uta syā nah saras- vatī ghorā ÇÇ.10.3.5; 6.7.  
 uta syā nah sarasvatī juṣāṇā RV.7.95.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 225. 15; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.10.1; ÇÇ. 10.10.4; 17.8.10.  
 uta sya (TB. ApÇ. tyā) no diva matiḥ RV.8.18.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām ruçato vapasso gṛh RV.1.181.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā vām madhuman makṣikārapat RV.1.119.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta syā çvetayāvartī RV.8.26.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta arāman dhīṣṇyā sam riptṛhāḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta arutiṁ vindaty añjasiṇām RV.10.32.7<sup>d</sup>.

uta svayam tanvaḥ cumbhamānāḥ RV.7.56.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uta svayā tanvā sam vade tat RV.7.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.8.12.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarājo aditiḥ RV.7.66.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svarājo aṣvina RV.8.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>a</sup>; 2.1135<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svasārā yuvati bhavanti RV.3.54.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta svasyā arātyā arir hi śaḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svānāso divi śantv agneḥ RV.5.2.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svena kratunā sam vadeta RV.10.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta svena cavaśā cūcuvur naraḥ RV.7.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uta hanti pūrvāsinam AV.10.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uta hṛdota manasā juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.98.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāgaḥ cakruṣam devaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 218.1.  
 utātividdhabheṣajī AV.6.109.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utātraye cātaduresu gātuvit RV.1.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādaḥ paruse gavi RV.6.56.3<sup>a</sup>; N.2.6.  
 utādardar manyunā cāmbarāpi vi RV.2.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādityā jāgrta nyūyam asmin AV.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādityā divyā pāthivasya RV.5.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāditsantam dāpayatu prajānam AV.3.20.8<sup>c</sup>. See adit-santam dāpayati.  
 utādr̥ṣṭaḥ ca hanyatām AV.5.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 utādya syāt punarnavaḥ AV.10.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 utādhi vaste subhaga madhuvr̥dham RV.10.75.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utādhitam vi naḥyati RV.1.170.1<sup>d</sup>; N.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 utānāgā īṣate vṛṣṇāvataḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 utā no mitrāvaruṇā ihagatam MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.7. See upa no etc.  
 utāntarikṣam samidhā pr̥ṇāti AV.11.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣam uru vātāgopam AV.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. cām anta-riṣam sāha vātana.  
 utāntarikṣam mamire vy ojaś RV.5.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣād abhi naḥ samrke RV.3.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāntarikṣe patantam yātudhānam AV.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See yad vāntariḥ.  
 utāntarikṣe pari yahi rājan (AV. yāhy agne) RV.10.87.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utānyasya arātya vṛko hi śaḥ RV.9.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utānyo asmad yajate vi cavaḥ (TB. yajate vicayaḥ) RV.5.77.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāparam tuvijāta bravāma RV.2.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāparibhyo maghavā vi jigye RV.1.32.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāpariṇu kṛṇute sakḥayam RV.10.117.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāpavaktā hṛdayavidhaḥ cit RV.1.24.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>; 45.4; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; QB.4.4.5.5.  
 utāpaviravān yudhā RV.10.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāpi dhenā puruhūtam it̥he RV.10.104.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāpr̥ṇan mar̥ḍitāram na vindate RV.10.117.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uto cit sa.  
 utābhāye puruhūta ḥravobhiḥ RV.3.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāmūm dyām var̥ṣmanopa spr̥ṇami RV.10.125.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 utām̐tatvasyeḡānāḥ (AV. oṣyeḡvarah) RV.10.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ARS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; CvetU.3.15<sup>a</sup>. See next.

utāmṛtasya tvam vettha AV.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 utāmṛtāsur vrata emi kṛṇvan AV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: utāmṛtāsuh  
 Kauṣ.28.12; 46.1.  
 utāyam indra yas tava RV.8.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāyam pitā mahatām gargarānam MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.16; 4.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 33.17. See atho pitā.  
 utā yktam sāmgave prātar ahnaḥ RV.5.76.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>a</sup>.  
 utārabdhān etc.: see utālabdhām etc.  
 utārasasya vṛkṣasya AV.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utārugaṣya vi śyanti dhārāḥ RV.1.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utārugaḥa cakre vibhṛtraḥ RV.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 utārebhāṇāḥ r̥ṣibhir yātudhānam AV.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See alebhanād.  
 utārḡam asi vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utālabdhām (AV. utārabdhān) spr̥ṇuhi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāvamam̐ bhiyāśaḥ neḥad ād u te AV.5.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvamasya puruhūta bodhi RV.6.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvastād uta devaḥ parastāt RV.10.88.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāvidvān niṣkṛd aya (?) Kauṣ.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 utācītam upa gachanti mṛtyavaḥ RV.10.117.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 utācīṣṭhā anu ḡṇvanti vahnayaḥ RV.2.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 utācīvināv abharad yat tad āstī RV.10.17.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.33<sup>c</sup>; N.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāsi paripāṇam AV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāsi maitrāvaruṇo vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.11<sup>a</sup>; N.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāśineṣu sūriṣu RV.6.47.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāśū dyāur bṛhati dūrentā AV.4.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāsmā abhavaḥ pituḥ AV.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāsmākam ayudhā santi tigmā RV.10.108.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāsmān pātṛ ahnaṣaḥ RV.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāsminn alpa udake nilinaḥ AV.4.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāham naktam uta soma te divā RV.9.107.20<sup>a</sup>. See lavāham etc.  
 utāham adini pīva it RV.10.86.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāham asmi viripī kv RV.10.86.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāham asmi saṁjaya RV.10.159.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāhar uta sūryam AV.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 utūla parimīdho-si PG.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See ulena, and ulena.  
 utedaṁ viḡvaṁ bhuvanāḥ vi rājasi RV.5.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedam uttamam̐ rājāḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedam uttamāyayam RV.ḡ.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 utedānīm bhagavantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4).  
 P: utedanīm PG.1.13 (crit. notes: see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19).  
 utedṛḡe yathā vāyam RV.6.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utendra cāryānavatī RV.8.6.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 utem agniḥ sarasvatī junanti RV.7.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 utem anāminamūḥ (KB. QB. CQ. KQ. uteva nāminamūḥ) TS.6.4.3.4; MS.4.5.2; 65.16; AB.2.20.12; KB.12.1; QB.3.9.3.31; AÇ.5.1.14; CQ.6.7.9; KC.9.3.15; ApG.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.25.  
 utemam̐ paḡya MS.4.5.2; 65.16; MÇ.2.3.2.25. See utemāḥ paḡya.  
 utem arbhe havāmahe RV.1.81.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.14. See utim etc.

**utem —**

utem ava tvam vṛṣabha svadhavaḥ RV.3.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 utem avarḍhan nadyaḥ svagūṛṭaḥ RV.10.95.7<sup>b</sup>; N.10.47<sup>b</sup>  
 utemāḥ paçya TS.6.4.3.4. See utemāḥ paçya.  
 utem (ÇÇ. uto) açu mānam piparti (AB.ÇÇ. bibharti) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utem āhur nāso astity enam RV.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteyaḥ bhūmir varuṇasya rājñāḥ AV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: uteyaḥ  
 bhūmih Kāuç. 127.3.  
 uteva namnamuḥ: see utem anamnamuḥ.  
 uteva prabhvīr uta saṁmitāḥ AV.12.3.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 uteva matto vilapaṇn apāyati AV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uteva me varuṇaḥ chantay arvan RV.1.163.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uteva stribhīḥ saha modamaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.  
 4.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 utopire amṛtasya svarājāḥ RV.5.58.14.  
 utopige prasavasya tvam eka it RV.5.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāikam neva dṛçyate AV.10.8.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 utāidhi pṛtaḥ no vṛdhe RV.5.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 10.7<sup>c</sup>; 16.5<sup>c</sup>; 17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaḥ viçvā bhūtāni TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.13;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaḥ gopā adṛçan (TS. adṛçan) VS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.12. See uta tvā gopā.  
 utāinaḥ śhuḥ samitḥ viyantaḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaḥ udahāryaḥ MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.12; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under adṛçann ud<sup>o</sup>.  
 utāinaḥ brahmaṇe dadyāt AV.3.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 utāinaḥ bhedo nadadāt AV.12.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāivādyā purukṛt aśay ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 utāiṣāṁ sthapatir hataḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>b</sup>. See apy  
 eṣāṁ etc.  
 utāiṣāṁ jyeṣṭha uta vā kaniṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.  
 10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 utāiṣāṁ pitota vā putra eṣāṁ AV.10.8.28<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 utāiṣāṁ putra uta vā pitāiṣāṁ JUB.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto apo dyām tastabhvaṁsam RV.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto aranyāniḥ (TB. 'nis) aśyam RV.10.146.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto aśi nu jāmikṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto aśmān amṛtave dadhātana RV.5.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto aśy abandhukṛt AV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.39.7.  
 uto aśa kratum raghum RV.8.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto açu etc.: see utem açu etc.  
 uto eti prthivyaḥ regum aśyan RV.10.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto kavīḥ purubhuja yuvam ha RV.1.116.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajāṁ AV.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto kṛpanta dhīṭayaḥ RV.9.99.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto gḥapatir dame RV.4.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto gḥā te puruṣyā id aśan RV.7.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto cit sa marditāraṁ na vindate RV.10.117.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 utāpṛṇan.  
 uto cid agne mahinaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto jarantaḥ na jahāty ekam TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto ta (MS. tā) iṣave namaḥ VS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 120.16; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4.  
 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 120.16; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; NīlarU.4.  
 uto tat satyam it tava RV.8.93.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto tad adya vidyāma AV.10.8.29<sup>c</sup>.

uto tad asmāi madhv ie caahadyāt RV.10.73.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tā etc.: see uto tā etc.  
 uto tṛṭiyam manusaḥ sa hotā RV.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto te tanyatur yathā RV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto te vṛṣanā (ArS. haritāu) harī RV.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto teṣāṁ abhigūṛṭir na invatu RV.1.162.6<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 29<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (bie): 182.9; 183.  
 3; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto te sapta saptatiḥ RVKh.10.127.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto te haritāu harī: see uto te vṛṣanā harī.  
 utottarasamād adharād aghayoh RV.10.42.11<sup>b</sup>; 43.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 44.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.11<sup>b</sup>; 94.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto tvasmāi tanvaṁ vi saṁsre RV.10.71.4<sup>c</sup>; N.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 utoditā (AV. utoditāu) maghavan sūryasya RV.7.41.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 utodicyāṁ vṛtrahan vṛtrahāsi TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>1</sup>:  
 181.9; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 utodicyā diço vṛtrahāṁ chatruhoṁsi AV.6.98.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 uto na (MS. nā) ut pupuryāḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.374<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 15.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.7.  
 uto na ebhi stavathāir iha syāḥ RV.7.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto na ebhiḥ sumanā iha syāḥ RV.7.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nā ut: see uto nā ut.  
 uto nu kṛtvāyānāṁ nrvāhasā RV.8.25.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto nu cid ya ojaśa RV.8.40.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 uto nu cid ya ohaṭe RV.8.40.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 uto no aśya kasya cit RV.5.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto no aśya pūrvyaḥ patir dan RV.1.153.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto no aśya uṣaso juṣeta hi RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv aśya joṣam a RV.8.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1137<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv aśya papivāṇsam indram RV.6.47.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>o</sup>.  
 uto nv aśya yat padam RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv aśya yan mahat RV.8.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto nv indrāya pātave MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.12.  
 uto patir ya ucyate RV.8.13.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto (ÇÇ. uta) padyabhir javiṣṭhaḥ (GB.ÇÇ. yaviṣṭhaḥ) AV.  
 20.135.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.13<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utopamānāḥ prathamō ni śidasi RV.8.61.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.113.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto pitṛbhyāṁ pravidānu ghoṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto prthivyaḥ adhi RV.9.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1114<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto bahun ekam ahar jahāra TA.3.14.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 uto marutvatīr viço abhi prayāḥ RV.8.13.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 uto me aśya vedathāḥ RV.8.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uto rayiḥ pṛpato nopa dasyatī RV.10.117.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto vibutmatnām RV.1.134.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uto veçmeva dṛçyate TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See uta etc.  
 uto çaviṣṭha vṛṣnyam RV.8.6.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 utogo vasa içise RV.4.52.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1077<sup>o</sup>.  
 uto san manyante-vare AV.10.7.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 uto samasminn a çigṭhi no vaso RV.8.21.8<sup>o</sup>; N.5.23.  
 uto sa mahyam indubhiḥ RV.1.23.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto samudrāu varuṇasya kukṛt AV.4.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 uto sahasrabharṇasam RV.9.64.26<sup>a</sup>.

uto hi vām ratnadheyāni santi RV.7.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uto hi vām dātrā santi pūrva RV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.1.  
 uto hi vām pūrva avividre RV.3.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut kasantu hrdayāni AV.11.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkūlanikūlebbhyas trīṣṭhinam VS.30.14; utkūlavikula-  
 bhyām trīṣṭhinam TB.3.4.1.10.  
 utkūlam udvaho bhava AV.19.25.10.  
 ut kṛtyām kirāmi VS.5.23; ÇB.3.5.4.13; KÇ.8.5.9.  
 ut ketunā brhata deva āgan AV.13.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkraṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3. See utkramiṣyate.  
 utkramam jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramiṣyate svāhā KSA.1.10. See utkraṣyate.  
 utkramo-si VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkramya svargam lokam ito vimuktāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 BṛhU.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 utkrāntāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 utkrāntim jinva Vait.27.27.  
 utkrāntir asi VS.15.9; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.  
 27. See under akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrāntyaī tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 utkrāntyotkrāntya akrāntim jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.4.  
 See unde, akrāntya<sup>a</sup>.  
 utkrāmate svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 ut krāma mahate saubhagya VS.11.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 16.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.17; ÇB.6.3.3.3. P: ut krāma  
 TS.5.1.3.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.7; KS.19.3; KÇ.16.2.18; ApÇ.  
 16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 ut krāmataḥ pari ced ataptāḥ AV.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ut krāmataḥ  
 Kāuç.6.4.16.  
 ut krāmataḥ puruṣa māva patthāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut takṣatām svaryām parvatebhyāḥ RV.7.10.4.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttabhnuvan prthivīm dyam uta pari TA.6.8.1<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf.  
 ut te stabhnāmi.  
 uttama āsanam ācāra AV.20.12.7.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamam tu mahāvratam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttamam nākam roheyam ÇÇ.16.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttamam nākam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. uttame nāke) adhi  
 rohayemam (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. rohayānam; TA. rohe-  
 mam) AV.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.6.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.  
 10; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svar arohanto abhi.  
 uttamam nākam paramam vyoma AV.11.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamarātri nāma mṛtyo te mātā Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamāñjanim etc.: see uttarāñjanim āñjanyām.  
 uttamāñjanī nartimanyāt Vait.32.25. So also mss. at  
 AV.20.133.6<sup>a</sup>, for uttarāñjanim vartimabhyam, q.v.  
 uttamāni vi bhejire AV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttamena tanūbbhis tanūr jinva VS.15.7.  
 uttamena pavinorjasyantam somam suṣutam madhumantam  
 payasvantam vṛṣṭivanim TS.1.4.1.1. See under indrāya  
 tvā susuttamam.  
 uttamena pavinorjasyantam VS.6.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.5.  
 uttamena haviṣā (AV. brahmaṇā) jātavedaḥ AV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttame nāka iha mādayantam (MÇ. mādayadhvam) TS.

3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 nākasya pṛṣṭhe sam.  
 uttame nāke etc.: see uttamam nākam adhi etc.  
 uttamebhyāḥ svāhā AV.19.22.12. Cf. Kāuç.26.40; 41.  
 15; 50.14.  
 uttame loka ā dadhat AV.11.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttame çikhare devī (TA. v.l. jāte) TA.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo asy oṣadhinām AV.6.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 uttamo asi Kāuç.19.26. See tvam uttamāy.  
 uttamo nāma kuṣṭhāsi AV.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttamo nāma te pītā AV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jivāto nāma etc.,  
 vihalho nāma etc., and sarūpo nāma etc.  
 uttamo-harū bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ KS.31.14  
 (quinq.). See uttaras tvam, and uttaro-ham.  
 uttamo haviṣam kṛtāḥ AV.6.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarām rāstrām prajāvottarāvat AV.12.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarataḥ paritā ApÇ.3.4.4; MÇ.1.3.3.14.  
 uttarato madhyato antarikṣāt AV.18.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarām dvigato mām ayam AV.10.6.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarapūrvasyām diçī viṣādi (and uttaraparasām diçī  
 a viṣādi) narakāḥ, tasmān naḥ pari pāhi TA.1.19.1.  
 uttaravaktrāya namāḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 uttaras tvam adhare te sapatnāḥ AV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 See under uttamo-ham.  
 uttarasmiṇ jyoṣiṣi dhārayantu AV.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarasyām diçī uttarām dhehi pārcyam AV.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahūtaḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.  
 1.30; TB.3.5.8.3. Cf. next, and upahūto-yam yajamāna  
 uttarasyām.  
 uttarasyām devayajyāyam upahūta TB.3.5.13.3. Cf. prec.  
 uttarā āśāḥ nākāstram KS.39.13.  
 uttarāc cāpy udumbaram GG.4.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāñjanīm vartimabhyām (AÇ. vartanyām) AV.20.133.  
 6; AÇ.8.3.19. See uttamāñjanī nartimanyāt.  
 uttarāñjanim (Vait. uttamāñjanim) āñjanyām AV.20.133.  
 5; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 uttarāt tvā somāḥ sam dadātai AV.12.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād abhayaḥ no astu AV.19.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarād adharād uta AV.11.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mottarād etc., and  
 sottarād etc.  
 uttarādāvāto vātaḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.  
 39.7.  
 uttarām devayajyām āçate TB.3.5.10.5; ÇB.1.9.1.14;  
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
 uttarām marutas tvā AV.10.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uttarām mā çacpatih AV.19.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarāparasām etc.: see uttarapūrvasyām etc.  
 uttarām-uttarām samām RV.4.57.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.33<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 16.1.13; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.1<sup>d</sup>,  
 17<sup>d</sup>; 8.1; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uttarām prthivīm abhi AV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uttarā sur adharāḥ putra āsīt RV.1.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uttarāham uttare RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 15.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6).  
 uttareṇa tu tav ubhau Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.



## uttareṇeva

uttareṇeva gāyatrīm AV.10.8.41<sup>a</sup>.

uttared uttarabhyah RV.10.145.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.

1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.

uttare proṣṭhapadaḥ naksatram KS.39.13.

uttarebhyah svāha AV.19.22.13. Cf. Kauç.48.36.

uttaro dvīṣatām bhava AV.5.28.10<sup>d</sup>.

uttaro dhuro vahati pradeditā RV.10.102.10<sup>d</sup>.

uttaro nāma bhūmyām AV.12.1.54<sup>b</sup>.

uttaro-sāni brahmacāribhyah Kauç.55.14.

uttaro-sau dvīṣadbhyah ApMB.2.7.12.

uttaro-haṁ bhūyāsam adhare matsapatnāḥ Kauç.6.10.

See under uttamo-haṁ.

uttānaparpe subhage RV.10.145.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.

1.15.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). Cf. BṛhPDh.9.322.

uttānasoṇ camvor yonir antaḥ RV.1.164.33<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.21<sup>c</sup>.

uttānas tvāṅgrasah prati grhātu TB.2.3.2.5; 4.6; TA.10.2.4; ApC.14.11.2; 12.2.

uttānahaṣṭā namasādhi vikṣu RV.10.79.2<sup>d</sup>.

uttānahaṣṭā namasopasadya RV.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>b</sup>.

uttānahaṣṭo namasā vivāset RV.6.16.4<sup>d</sup>.

uttānahaṣṭo yuvayur vavanda RV.6.63.3<sup>c</sup>.

uttānā garbham ādāhe RVKh.10.184.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>.

See tiṣṭhanti garbham, and bhūtānām garbham.

uttānām urdhvo adhayaj juhūbhīḥ RV.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>d</sup>.

uttānāya tvāṅgirasāya mahyam varuṇo dadatī MS.1.9.4: 13.4.14. P: uttānāya tvā MÇ.5.2.14.12; —11.1.1.

uttānāyām cāyanāyām (CÇ. uttānāyai cāyanāyai) AV.20.13.4<sup>a</sup>; CÇ.12.22.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

uttānāyāṅgirasāyānaḥ TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.4.

uttānāyām daça yukta vahanti RV.1.164.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.14<sup>b</sup>.

uttānāyām ajanayan suṣṭam RV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

uttānāyām ava bhara cikittvan RV.3.29.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>a</sup>.

uttānāyā (TS. uttānāyai) hṛdayam yad vikastam (TS. vi-  
liṣṭam) VS.11.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.7; KS.  
16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4.

uttānāyai cāyanāyai: see uttānāyām etc.

uttānās tvā pratiçin yat AV.12.1.34<sup>c</sup>.

uttānā hi devagavā vahanti ApC.11.7.6.

uttiṣṭhaṁs tṛetā bhavati AB.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>. See utthitas.

ut tiṣṭhata nir dravata Kauç.116.7<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhata pitarah preta çurāḥ ApC.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhata (AV.Kauç. tiṣṭhata) pra taratā sakhayāḥ RV.  
10.53.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.71.24; 86.27. See vīrayadhvam pra etc.

ut tiṣṭhatam ā rabhothām AV.11.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhata mā svapta TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhata sam nahyadhvam AV.11.9.2<sup>a</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
ut tiṣṭhata Kauç.16.21 (to AV.11.10.1<sup>b</sup>).

ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.: see ut tiṣṭhata pra etc.

ut tiṣṭhatāva paçyata RV.10.179.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.  
4; 8.12.7; CÇ.7.16.2, 3, 4; 10.13.6; Vait.14.3; Kauç.2.  
40. Cf. BṛhD.8.77.

uttiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.1.10.3.

ut tiṣṭha tvāṁ devajana AV.1.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.5<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭha nāri tavasām rabhasva AV.11.1.14<sup>b</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha  
nāri Kauç.60.27.

ut tiṣṭha nūnam eṣām RV.5.56.5<sup>a</sup>.

uttiṣṭhann ojaś saha RV.8.76.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
338<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.5; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.7.2.3; 8.12.7; CÇ.12.1.4; 18.2.2; 7.15; Vait.41.17.

Ps: uttiṣṭhann ojaś CÇ.10.13.6; uttiṣṭhan KÇ.12.3.2;

ApC.12.15.10.

uttiṣṭhan vindate çriyam CÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.

uttiṣṭhan voce pari barhiṣo nṛn RV.7.33.1<sup>c</sup>.

ut tiṣṭha puruṣa harita piṅgala lohitaçai (Mahan U. puru-  
ṣaharita piṅgala lohitaçai) dehi dehi dadapayitā me çu-  
dhyantam TA.10.60.1; TAA.10.65; Mahan U.20.24.

ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.18.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ut

tiṣṭha prehi Kauç.80.35; ut tiṣṭha Kauç.8.31. The

stanzas beginning here are designated as utthapanyah (ac-  
ceh) Vait.37.23; Kauç.82.31; 83.20, 23; 84.13. Cf.

under ud īṣva nāry.

ut tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB.KÇ. utthaya) bṛhatī (TA. bṛhan) bhava

VS.11.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 81.21; 3.

18.10.17; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.13; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>;

5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2. P: utthaya KÇ.16.4.21.

ut tiṣṭha brahmanas pate RV.1.40.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.63.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
34.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.7; 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>;

AB.1.22.2; 4.3.1.7; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.9.5; 20.3; AA.

1.2.1.5; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.3.1; CÇ.4.16.7;

5.10.9; 14.9; 10.3.7; KÇ.26.5.10; ApC.15.1.5; 9.10;

MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭha MÇ.4.1.9; —4.3.14. Cf.

BṛhD.3.107.

ut tiṣṭha rājan parivarmāy aṣvayukto ratho vitato daiva

akhaṇo viçam rāja brāhmaṇa edhi gopta LÇ.3.10.6.

ut tiṣṭha vi carā jaran AV.20.127.11<sup>b</sup>; CÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhaṣi svāhutaḥ RV.10.118.2<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhātas tanuvam sam bharaṣva TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhato etc.: see ut tiṣṭheto etc.

ut tiṣṭhārate pra pata meha ransthāḥ AV.14.2.19<sup>d</sup>.

ut tiṣṭhetah kim ichantīdam agāḥ AV.14.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: ut

tiṣṭhetah Kauç.77.16.

ut tiṣṭheto (ÇB. tiṣṭhato) viçvavaso AV.14.2.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.

9.4.18<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.18<sup>a</sup>. See ud īṣvato.

ut tiṣṭhaiva parehitaḥ AV.10.1.20<sup>c</sup>. P: ut tiṣṭhaiva Kauç.

39.19.

ut tudā çimijavari TA.4.39.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.15.19.9.

uttadas tvot tudatu AV.3.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uttadas tvā Kauç.

35.22.

ut turvayānam dhṛṣṭa ninetha RV.6.18.13<sup>d</sup>. P: ut tur-

vayānam dhṛṣṭa CÇ.14.49.3.

ut te agne çaçamānasya vājāḥ RV.10.142.6<sup>b</sup>.

ut te tabhnomi: see ut te tabhnamī.

ut te bṛhanto arcayāḥ RV.8.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89.1<sup>a</sup>.

ut te vayas cid vasater apaptan RV.1.124.12<sup>a</sup>; 6.64.6<sup>a</sup>.

ut te çatān maghavann uc ca bhūyasaḥ RV.1.102.7<sup>a</sup>.

ut te çuṣmān tirāmasi RV.3.37.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.6<sup>c</sup>.

ut te çuṣmā jihatām ut te arohi RV.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.

ut te çuṣmāsa irate RV.9.50.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.14.

ut te çuṣmāso asthūḥ RV.9.53.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.106.4<sup>a</sup>.

ut te çocir bhānavo dyām apaptan RV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>.

ut te stabhnāmi (TA. tabhnomi) prthivīn tvat pari RV.10.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut te stabhnāmi ÇÇ.4.15.8; AG.4.5.10; Kauç.86.8. Cf. uttabhnuvan.  
 ut tvāditya vasavo bharantu AV.8.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā dyaus ut prthivī AV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut tvā nirṛtyāh paçebhyaḥ AV.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā (SV.PB.Svidh. utvā) mandantu somāh RV.8.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>a</sup>; 2.704<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.18.13.6; Vait.33.23; 39.5; Rvidh.2.34.1; Svidh.3.6.6.  
 ut tvām ut tava kratum RV.8.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvā mrtyor apīparam AV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>; 2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā mrtyor ośadhayaḥ AV.8.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvā yajñā brahmapūṣā vahanti AV.13.1.36<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvā vahantu marutaḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: ut tvā vahantu Kauç.81.29.  
 ut tvā sūtāso rabhasā amandiṣuḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut tvāharsam adharasyāḥ AV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut tvāharsam pañcaçalāt AV.8.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 utthapatrā idyo grbhitaḥ MS.3.3.8: 40.16. *Misprint for* ukthapatrā etc., q. v.  
 utthāstur abruvan padaḥ AV.9.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 utthāpaya sūdato budhna enān AV.12.3.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 utthāya brhātī: see ut tiṣṭha brhātī.  
 utthāyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3.  
 utthitas treta bhavati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>. See uttiṣṭhaṇs.  
 utthitāya svāhā VS.2.2.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3.  
 ut pañtir hatam ōrmys madanta RV.1.184.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut parjanyaṣya dhāmabhiḥ (TS.TA.ApmB. çusmeṇa; MS. dhāmna; KS. vṛṣṭya; PG. drṣṭya) VSK.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>. See a parjanyaṣya.  
 ut pātayati pakṣiṇaḥ RV.1.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 utpātāḥ pāthivantarikṣāt AV.19.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 utpāraṇasya yo veda tam agnim AV.5.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut puranidhitr trayatām tad ucmaṣi RV.10.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut purastāt sūrya eti RV.1.191.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ut sūrya diva, and ud apaptad.  
 ut pūṣaṇāṁ yuvāmahe RV.6.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ut prajāpatir agraḥhī AV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 utpruṣo vipruṣaḥ sam juhoṁi VSK.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See avapruṣo.  
 utvā etc.: see ut tvā etc.  
 utsa ṇsān parama sadhasthē RV.5.45.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut sāmīyāsthād vy rñtur adardhaḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut sakthyā (ÇÇ. sakthyor) ava gudañ (TS.KSA.ApÇ. sakthyor grdāñ) dhehi VS.23.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.3; ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.4. P: ut sakthyāḥ KÇ.20.6.17. See adhāma sakthyor.  
 utsaṁ kavandham udrīṇam RV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsaṁ juṣasva madhumantam ōrva (KS.MÇ. ōrmim; VS. arvan; VSK. juṣasva çatadhāram arvan) VS.17.87<sup>c</sup>; VSK.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.5.10.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>c</sup> (bis); MÇ.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut satvanān māmakānān manāṁsi (TS. mahāṁsi) RV.10.103.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 utsaṁ duhanti kalaçañ caturbilam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>. See koçañ duhanti.

utsaṁ duhanti stanayantam akṣitam RV.1.64.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsaṁ duhanto akṣitam RV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsaṁ duhrate akṣitam TS.3.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsaṁ na kañ cīj janapānam akṣitam RV.9.110.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.857<sup>b</sup>.  
 utsaṁ na pipyuṣṭr iṣaḥ RV.10.143.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsannā yajñāḥ satrāṇi AV.11.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 utsam akṣitam vyacanti ye sadā AV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 utsam a kirīṇo nṛtuḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut samudrān madhumān ōrmir agāt KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 utsargañ kauçiko-bravit Kauç.68.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 utsaṣya maḥhye nihitān padañ vep RV.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut sahasrād ririce kṛṣṭiṇaḥ çravaḥ RV.1.102.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 utśā ajagara uta AV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 utśādena jihvām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See jihvāyā utśādam.  
 utśādebbhyaḥ kubjam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 utśāṣaḥ sadam akṣitāḥ AV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut siñcanti punanti ca VS.20.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut sūryaṁ nayatho jyotiṣā saha RV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ut sūryo jyotiṣā deva eti RV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut sūryo diva eti AV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryaḥ Kauç.31.8. See ud apaptad, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.  
 ut sūryo brhad arcīṣy aṣret RV.7.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ut sūryo brhad arcīṣi ÇÇ.11.13.26. Cf. BṛhD.6.5.  
 ut sṛjata (SMB.GG. sṛja) gām LÇ.1.2.13; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19. See om utsṛjata.  
 ut sṛja tvām çitima HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ut sṛjāmahe-dhyāyān pratiçvasantū chandāṁsi MG.1.4.9.  
 ut sṛjāmi KS.11.8.  
 ut sṛjāmi kṣatriyāya Kauç.17.19.  
 ut sṛjāmi brāhmaṇāya Kauç.17.19.  
 ut sṛjāmi vaiçyāya Kauç.17.19.  
 ut sṛjāyusman Kauç.17.18.  
 ut sṛjto balih PG.3.2.5.  
 utso deva (SV.1.511<sup>d</sup>; 2.25<sup>d</sup>, devo) hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.61.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.107.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>d</sup>; 2.25<sup>d</sup>, 930<sup>b</sup>.  
 utso bhava yajamanāya dhenuḥ MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See uru-dhārā prthivī, and urudhāreva dohatām.  
 utso vā tatra jāyatām AV.6.106.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut stomāñ prçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ut sma vāto vahati vāso-syāḥ RV.10.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud aṇṇena patividyē bibheda (TB. jigāya) MS.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>: 97.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 udakaṁ kariṣyāmahe PG.3.10.13.  
 udakaṁ kumbhīnṛ iva RV.1.191.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 udakaṁ ca samidhaç ca Kauç.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udakāñjalīm ninaya Kauç.37.11.  
 udakāya svāhā VS.22.25.  
 ud akramit dravipodā vāy arvā VS.11.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.19; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.14. P: ud akramit (ApÇ. akramit) TS.5.1.3.1; KS.19.3; MS.3.1.4: 5.8; KÇ.16.2.19; ApÇ.16.2.11; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 udagā abhi sūrya RV.8.93.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.126<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>b</sup>.

## ud agātām —

ud agātām bhagavatī AV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.121.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud agātām Kauç.26.41. See amū ye, and amī ye subhage.  
 ud agād ayaṁ adityāh RV.1.50.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.17.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agāsīd ayo medhyāh (ApÇ. medhyo yajñīyah) TB.3.8.22.3; ApÇ.20.13.8.  
 udagdigadhipataye kuberāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. Cf. kuberāya.  
 ud agnayāḥ çucucānāso asthuḥ RV.1.123.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnaye janīṣṭha dvibarhaḥ RV.7.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnayo jihatām jyotiṣa brhat RV.10.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agnir vtrahājani RV.1.74.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.5; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud agne tava tad ghṛtāt RV.8.43.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.3; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne tiṣṭha praty a tanuṣva RV.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.13.  
 ud agne bhārata dyumat RV.6.16.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud agne çucayas tava RV.8.44.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.884<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.46.3; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.14.4; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 67.1; 4.10.1: 143.14; 4.10.2: 147.12; 4.12.4: 190.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.14; 40.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.3; ÇB.1.4.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25; MÇ.5.2.2.25. P: ud agne çucayah ÇÇ.2.2.10; 3.19.11.  
 ud agrabhaṁ paripāt AV.4.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 udagrābhasya namayan vadhaṁnāḥ (SV. vadhaṁnum) RV.9.97.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>b</sup>.  
 udañkīyāya tva çulvāṇāya paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 udañ jāto himavataḥ AV.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud atiṣṭhat taviṣeṇā ravena RV.10.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 udadhīḥ parvato rāja N.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udadhīḥ hanmanā hatam RV.7.94.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud antarikṣa madaya AV.6.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud antarikṣam āruhad agan dyaṁ KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanyaḥjeva jemaṇā maderu RV.10.106.6<sup>d</sup>; N.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 udanyaḥ ivati gāhemahī dvīṣaḥ SMB.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud anyena jyotiṣā yāsī sūrya RV.10.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udanvatā pari diya rathena RV.5.83.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 udanvatī dyāur avamā AV.18.2.48<sup>a</sup>. P: udanvatī Kauç.80.35.  
 udanvatir anudakā; ca yāḥ RV.7.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud apatād asau sūryaḥ RV.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>. See ut sūryo diva, and cf. ut purastāt sūryo, and iha sūrya.  
 ud apātā aruṇā bhānavo vṛthā RV.1.92.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>a</sup>.  
 udapurā nāmāsy annena viṣṭā MS.2.8.14: 117.7; KS.39.3.  
 P: udapurā nāmāsi MÇ.6.1.7. See prthivy udapuram.  
 udapūr aśi AV.18.3.37. P: udapūḥ Kauç.85.26.  
 udapruto nabhasi saṁ vasantām KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 udapruto na vayo rakṣamaṇāḥ RV.10.68.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.18; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.8. P: udaprutāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.3.4; 12.12.9.  
 udapruto mandino mandiniṣprāḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udapruto marutas tāḥ iyarta AV.6.22.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 udaplutam iva dāru AV.10.4.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud abhrāṇṭva stanayann iyarti RV.6.44.12<sup>a</sup>.

ud amuñcad brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 ud amūṁ chindhī tṛṣṭike AV.7.113.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ayaṁ māmako bhagaḥ RV.10.159.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ud idam.  
 udarāt te klomnaḥ AV.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 udarād adhi virudhaḥ AV.10.10.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavantāu vṛkāv iva AV.7.95.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 udavāhā udaprutāḥ AV.18.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 udavraje varcināṁ çambaram ca RV.6.47.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud açema tavāvasā RV.1.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud açnuvanti mahimānam ugra RV.7.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud açvinā ūhathuḥ gromatāya kam RV.1.182.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud açvibhyaṁ iṣṭāḥ parayanti RV.1.182.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud asāv etu sūryaḥ TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asāv etu ApÇ.22.28.23. See next, and ud usā ud.  
 ud asāu sūryo agāt RV.10.159.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.29.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.9). Cf. BrhD.8.63. See under prec.  
 ud astabhnāḥ prthivīm dyaṁ abhīke RV.10.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astabhnā nakam ṛṣvaṁ brhantam RV.7.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud astambhit samidhā nakam ṛṣvaḥ RV.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud astāmpat savitā mitro aryamā TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthād gojīd açvajīd dhiranyajit (ApÇ. gojīd dhanajīd açvajit; KS. dhanajīd gojīd açvajit) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.11; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asthād gojīd açvajit MÇ.6.1.5.  
 ud asthād devy aditiḥ (ApÇ. aditir viçvarūpī) AB.5.27.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.1.9; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.1.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asthām amṛtāḥ (MS. amṛtāḥ) anu VSK.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 15.5; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 ud asthāmāmṛtā vayam (HG. abhūma) AV.3.31.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.11. See prec.  
 ud asthur vṛjām atrīṇāḥ AV.1.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asmāḥ uttarān naya ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>. See ud enam uttarām.  
 ud asya ketavo divi AV.13.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya ketavaḥ Vait.9.16; Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 ud asya dveṣo abhayaṁ no astu MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud asya bāhu çithirā brhanta RV.7.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çuṣmād bhānur nārta (MS. bhānur nāvyaḥ) RV.7.34.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>: 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.17.5.  
 P: ud asya çuṣmāt MÇ.4.5.10.  
 ud asya çocir asthāt RV.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud asya çyāvāu vithurāu AV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud asya çyāvāu Kauç.48.40.  
 ud aham prajāyā paçubhir (KS. ApÇ. pra paçubhir) bhūyasam MS.1.8.4: 119.12; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.17.  
 ud ahvam āyur āyuse AV.16.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 udākuruta nāradaḥ AV.12.4.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud agām jīva uṣaso vibhathī AV.14.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud āja usā apibo madhu priyam RV.10.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud atabhir jihatām MS.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

ud atair jihate brhat RV.9.5.5.  
 udadāya prthivīm jivadanum (TS.TB.ApÇ. jivadanuh;  
 MS.KS. jivadanum) VS.1.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>:  
 6.9; KS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.9.13; ÇB.1.2.5.19; ApÇ.2.3.10.  
 udāna PG.1.16.14.  
 udānaḥ prāṇam apy agat ÇB.11.6.3.9; KÇ.25.10.18; ApÇ.  
 9.10.3.  
 ud anaṇaḥ cavaśa na bhandanā RV.8.24.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.10.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud anaṭ kakuho divam RV.8.6.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 udānam annenāpyāyasa TA.10.36.1; MahanU.16.1.  
 udānarūpābhyāṁ svāha GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kauç.7.2.42.  
 udānarūpe me tarpaya MG.1.9.25.  
 udānarūpe me pāhi KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20;  
 IÇ.4.11.21; MÇ.1.4.2.12. See next.  
 udānavyānāu me pāhi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; KÇ.3.4.30.  
 See prec., and cf. samānavyānāu etc.  
 udānāya tvā VS.1.20; 7.6; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; 4.1.2.24; KÇ.  
 9.6.5; BDh.3.8.11. See apānāya tvā.  
 udānāya namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 udānāya me varcodā varcasse pavasa VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.  
 1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. Cf. apānāya me.  
 udānāya svāha MS.3.12.9. 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;  
 TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.23.1; MU.6.9;  
 PrāṇagU.1.  
 ud anīṣur mahtr iti AV.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10:  
 152.14; KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udāne nivīçyāmṛtaṁ hutam MahanU.16.1. See çraddhā-  
 yām udāne.  
 udāne (TA.10.34.1, v.7, çraddhāyām udāne) nivīçyāmṛtaṁ  
 juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9. See çrad-  
 dhayām udāne.  
 udāno yajñena kalpatam svāha VS.22.33. See apāno etc.  
 ud abhyaḥ: see ud id abhyaḥ.  
 udāyaçhatu raçmibhiḥ AV.5.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 udāyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud āyur ud balam ut kṛtam ut kṛtyām un maṇṣām ud  
 indriyam AV.5.9.8. Cf. ud vācam un.  
 ud āyusā svāyusā (AV. sam āyusā) AV.3.31.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.28<sup>c</sup>;  
 VSK.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.4;  
 KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 10.27.9; PG.3.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.18). P:  
 ud āyusā AÇ.1.10.4; Vait.1.3.10; KÇ.7.9.3; MÇ.2.1.4.19;  
 Kauç.24.31; HG.1.7.10; 20.5; 2.17.10.  
 udārāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udārāṇç ca pra darçaya AV.11.9.15<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>.  
 udārāṇṣāṁ samākṣayan AV.11.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 udārāṇ gachota vā nīhārān AV.6.11.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udāvata tvakṣasā panyasā ca RV.6.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 udā vardhantam abhiçatā arṇāḥ RV.5.41.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud āçavo rathā iva AV.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud itaḥ çukriyam dadhe ÇG.6.4.13.  
 ud itas trayo akraṁan AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud itaḥ Kauç.51.1.  
 uditāya namaḥ AV.17.1.22.  
 uditāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.  
 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 uditā ye niditā veditā vasu RV.8.103.11<sup>a</sup>.

uditā sūra, a dade RV.8.7.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 uditir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ud ito gandharvam avivṛtāma AV.14.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ito yanty abhi saṣṭham ahaṇā AV.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ite kṛṣati gām avim TS.4.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See ud id vapatu, and  
 tad ud vapati.  
 ud ite te vasuvittamaḥ ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>. See ud u tye ma-  
 'dhumattamaḥ.  
 ud idam māmakaṁ vacaḥ AV.1.29.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.  
 4<sup>b</sup>. See ud ayaṁ māmako.  
 ud id abhyaḥ (TS.ApÇ. ud abhyaḥ) çucir a pūta emi RV.  
 10.17.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.2; 3.6.2; 6.1.10; ÇB.3.1.2.12; MÇ.2.1.1.  
 30; ApÇ.10.6.2. P: ud id abhyaḥ KÇ.7.2.15.  
 ud id dhūnoti vāto yathā vanam RV.10.23.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud id vapati daçuse RV.8.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud id vapatu (KS. oti) gām avim AV.3.17.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.18. See under ud ite kṛṣati.  
 ud indra çravase mahe RV.8.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud indragṇi svastaye AV.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud indraçvamiṣṭaye RV.8.61.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>d</sup>; 2.93<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud in nayāti sukrītya lokam AV.6.119.1<sup>d</sup>; 120.1<sup>d</sup>; 121.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud in nv asya rīçyate RV.7.32.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 4.3; AÇ.5.16.2; ÇÇ.7.24.3; 12.4.22; 18.8.10; Vait.33.24.  
 ud imāṁ mātṛāṁ mimāmahe AV.18.2.43<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of imāṁ  
 mātṛāṁ.  
 ud ihi deva sūrya TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud ihy ud ihi sūrya AV.17.1.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud im gavyaṁ sṛjate satvabhir dhūniḥ RV.5.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 udiof dik AV.3.27.4; VS.14.13; 15.13; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2;  
 5.8.10.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.5.4; 71.13;  
 2.7.20; 105.12; 2.8.9; 114.2; 2.13.21; 167.5; ÇB.8.3.  
 1.14; 6.1.8; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.17.  
 See next two.  
 udiof dik somo-dhipatiḥ svajo rakṣitāṇir iṣayaḥ AV.3.  
 27.4. Cf. udicayā tvā, and avasthā vā namāsy.  
 udiof diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See prec. but one.  
 udiocināḥ asya pado ni dhattat (KS. padah kṛṇatāt) MS.4.  
 13.4; 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.  
 3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
 udiocināḥ pathibhir vāyum adbhīḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 udiocināḥ Kauç.7.1.18; 86.21.  
 udiocin a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.1;  
 MS.2.6.10; 69.17; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.2.2; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 udioçā tvā diçā mitravarunābhyāṁ devatāyānuṣṭubhena  
 chandasagneḥ pāryavam upadadhāmi KS.2.2.5. See next.  
 udioçā tvā diçā śadayami TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11; 115.15.  
 See prec.  
 udioçā diçāḥ çālyā namo mahimne svāha devebhyāḥ  
 svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.28.  
 udioçā diçapā, and udioçā diçā sahāpa: see udioçāṁ diçy.  
 udioçā diço-bhidasanty asman AV.4.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 udioçāṁ tvā diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhāyā a dadhāmi  
 AV.18.3.33.  
 udioçāṁ tvā diçi viçve devāḥ saḍbhiç caiva pañcaviṇçair  
 ahobhir abhiçāicantv etena ca tṛceṇaitena ca yajuṣaita-

bhiḥ ca vyāhṛtibhir vairājyaya AB.8.19.1. Cf. viḥve devā udīcyaṁ.

udīcyaṁ diḥ āpa (MS. udīcya diḥāpa; KS. udīcya diḥāpa; ÇÇ. udīcya diḥa sahāpa) ośadhayo vanaspatayo marjayantam TS.1.6.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4.

udīcyaṁ tvā diḥe somāyādhipataye svajāya raksitre-çanya iṣumatyai AV.12.3.58. Cf. udīc dik somo, and ye-yaṁ śhodhedaṁ.

udīcyaṁ diḥe namaḥ KSA.11.4.

udīcyaṁ diḥe svahā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 16.3.5; KSA.1.6.

ud īdīto vṛṣabha tiṣṭha çuṣṇāhi TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

ud im ṛtāyām irayat RV.8.79.6<sup>a</sup>.

ud iratām sūnṛtā ut purāṇidhī RV.1.12.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

ud iratām avara ut parāṣaḥ RV.10.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 157.4; AB.3.37.12; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.20.6; AÇ.2.4.4.6; N.11.18<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ud iratām avara ApÇ.1.8.8; ud iratām ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16; (14.57.11); Vait.30.14; 37.3; MÇ.5.1.4.18; Kauç.80.43; 87.14.29; BrhD.6.159. Cf. udīrāṇā avara.

ud irate trayastriṅgaḥ ÇB.13.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 12<sup>a</sup>.

ud iraya kavītamāṁ kavītamā RV.5.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14. P: ud iraya ÇÇ.3.13.12. Cf. BrhD.5.37 (B).

ud irayathā (MS.MÇ. 6<sup>a</sup>; AV.KS. 6<sup>a</sup>) marutāḥ samudratā RV.5.55.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 45.1; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup> (bis); AÇ.2.13.7. P: ud irayatā MÇ.5.2.6.17.

ud irayanta vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

ud iraya pītārā jara a bhagam RV.10.11.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>a</sup>. Fragment: jara a bhagam N.3.16.

ud iraya prati mā sūnṛtā uṣaḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

udīrāṇā avara pare ca TB.2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ud iratām avara.

udīrāṇā utāstnāḥ AV.12.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: udīrāṇā Kauç.24.33. udīrāṇā yajūm upaprayantā RV.4.39.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

ud irāthām ṛtāyate RV.8.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud irāthām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. Cf. BrhD.6.94.

ud irdhvāṁ jivo asur na āgāt RV.1.11.3.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ud irdhvāṁ jivāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.12.

ud irṣva nāry abhi jivalokam RV.10.18.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.2.18. Ps: ud irṣva nāry ÇÇ.16.13.13; Vait.38.3; ud irṣva Kauç.80.45; Rvidh.3.8.4. Cf. BrhD.7.13. This and the two stanzas following are designated as utthāpinyah (sc. real) ÇÇ.16.13.13. Cf. under ut tiṣṭha prehi.

ud irṣvāthā pativati (ApMB. 6<sup>a</sup>) hy eṣā RV.10.85.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.10). P: ud irṣvāthā pativati ÇÇ.16.13.13; ÇÇ.1.19.1. Cf. next.

ud irṣvato viçvāvaso RV.10.85.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.13; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.10). See ut tiṣṭheto, and cf. prec.

ud-uj jīhano abhikāmaṁ irayan TB.2.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

ud u jyotiṣ smṛtām viçvājanyam RV.7.76.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.10. Cf. BrhD.6.11 (B).

ud u tiṣṭha dhruva tvam VS.11.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.13. See urdhva tiṣṭha etc.

ud u tiṣṭha savitāḥ çrudhy asya RV.7.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tiṣṭha svadhvara RV.8.23.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.11; 3.1.5: 7.7; 4.9.12: 134.2; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.9; ApÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1. P: ud u tiṣṭha KÇ.16.3.7.

ud uttamāṁ varuṇa pāçam asmat RV.1.24.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.83.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.69<sup>a</sup>; AṛS.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.1.3; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; 21.13; MS.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; 28.8; 2.7.8: 85.13; 3.2.1: 15.19; 4.10.4: 153.9; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.5; ÇB.6.7.3.8; SMB.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.9.10. Ps: ud uttamāṁ varuṇa pāçam GG.3.4.23; MG.1.23.27; Svidh.2.1.5.9; ud uttamāṁ varuṇa TB.2.8.1.6; ÇÇ.6.10.11; 8.11.5; ÇÇ.5.2.4; ud uttamāṁ TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.2; MS.4.14.3; 218.13; KS.40.11; TB.2.7.16.4; TA.2.4.1; Vait.28.17; KÇ.16.5.17; 25.1.11; ApÇ.3.13.1; 7.27.16; 9.8.7; 20.5 (comm.); 16.10.14; 17.22.3; MÇ.3.1.29; —5.1.3.26; —6.1.4; Kauç.82.8; KhÇ.3.1.22; PG.1.2.8; 2.6.15; BrhPDh.2.125.131; ut MDh.8.106.

ud uttamāṁ mumugdhi naḥ (MÇ. mat) RV.1.25.21<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup> (text, erroneously, tad uttamāṁ etc.); MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.

ud uttamāṁ ārohanā ApMB.1.6.5<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.22).

ud-ut te madhumattamāḥ: see ud u tye etc

ud u tye cakṣur mahi mitrayor a RV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.118.

ud u tyam jātavedasam RV.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>a</sup>; 8.41<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>: 43.6; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.9.10; SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.4.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.21; 18.2.2.3.5; Vait.33.5; 39.16; ApÇ.10.27.10; 19.23.4; 21.21.7; MÇ.2.4.5.4; —7.2.5; ÇÇ.4.6.4; MG.1.2.4; 19.4; N.7.20; 12.15<sup>a</sup>; Çāṅkhādh.9.17. Ps: ud u tyam TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; KS.9.10; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; MS.4.9.11; 13.2.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.13.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; KÇ.10.2.5; 13.2.12; Vait.21.23; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyāsaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53.58; ut Rvidh.1.19.1. Cf. BrhD.3.113.

ud u tyad darçatām vapuḥ RV.7.66.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.4.3. P: ud u tyad darçatām ÇÇ.11.13.27; 13.8.2. Cf. BrhD.6.9 (B).

ud u tye aruṇapsavaḥ RV.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tye (MS.MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamāḥ RV.8.3.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 59.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.25<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.59<sup>a</sup>; 46.5; PB.15.10.3; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.5; 12.4.22; Vait.22.11; 27.12; 33.24. P: ud u tye (MÇ. ud-ut te) madhumattamā girāḥ GB.2.4.2; MÇ.2.5.4.38. See ud it te.

ud u tye sunavo girāḥ RV.1.37.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

ud u tvā viḥve devāḥ VS.12.31<sup>a</sup>; 17.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.1; 4.6.1; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.9; 3.2.2: 17.2; 3.3.8: 40.13; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; 21.8; ÇB.6.8.1.7; 9.2.3.7; ApÇ.5.13.4; 16.12.4; 17.14.6; MÇ.6.1.4; —6.2.5. P: ud u tvā MS.2.10.5; 136.13; KÇ.16.6.16; 18.3.18.

ud utsam çatadharam AV.3.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

ud ubjainām mahate vīryāya AV.11.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud u brahmāny āirata cṛavasya RV.7.23.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 20.7; KB.29.6; GB.2.4.2; 6.1.2;  
 AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.22.13. Ps: ud u brahmaṇi AÇ.7.4.9;  
 ÇÇ.7.23.8; 12.4.3; 18.19.9. *Designated* as ud-u-brahmīya  
 (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.18.19.10; 20.6.  
 udumbara urjā TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 udumbaroparjam TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 ud u çriya uṣaso rocamanāḥ RV.6.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud u çriyo  
 AÇ.4.14.2.  
 ud uṣā ud u sūryah AV.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See under ud aśv.  
 ud u śtutah samidhā yalvo adyāt RV.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u ŷya devaḥ savitā dantūnāḥ RV.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.7;  
 KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
 ud u ŷya devaḥ savitā yayāma RV.7.38.1<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. BrhD.  
 5.167.  
 ud u ŷya devaḥ savitā savāya RV.2.38.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.9;  
 KB.23.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. P: ud u ŷya devaḥ AÇ.8.8.8.  
 ud u ŷya devaḥ savitā hiraṇyāya RV.6.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3;  
 4.32.3; KB.8.7; 20.4; 21.3; 22.5; AÇ.4.7.4; 7.4.12;  
 9.5.5; ÇÇ.5.10.12; 10.4.14; 14.3.12.  
 ud u ŷya vah savitā supranitayāḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u ŷya çarape divaḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u stomasō aṣvinor abudhīran RV.7.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud usra tiṣṭha prati tiṣṭha mī riṣah TF.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
 18.1<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. uc chāga. ud uc çe. and un meya.  
 ud usrā akar vi hi tiṣra āvaḥ RV.10.67.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usrā ājanū uṣaso hūvānāḥ RV.4.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā ŷjūta svayugbhūḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā asrjū indro arkāḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud usriyāḥ parvatāya tmanajāt RV.10.68.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyā jūnīta yo jajana RV.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud usriyānām asrjan nidanām RV.6.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud usriyāḥ arjate (TB. sacate) sūryah suçā RV.7.81.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u svarur navajā nākrāḥ RV.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud u svānebhur irate RV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud uhyā prati dhāvāt AV.19.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud u ayan upavakteva bāhū RV.6.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud űpathur aṣvina vandanāya RV.1.11.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud űpathur daçamo aṣvināhan RV.1.11.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud űrvād gā asrjo aṅgirasvān RV.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud u gu no vaso mahe RV.8.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud u gu mahyāi maghavan maghattaye RV.8.70.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud űhathur arṇaso asridhānāḥ RV.7.69.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 23.0.7; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud eṣtu prajāpatih AV.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud eṣta vāraṇi AV.5.14.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud eta prajāṃ uta (KS. ApÇ. āyur) varco dadhānāḥ MS.1.  
 3.39<sup>c</sup>; 46.8; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud etu çrīr uṣasāḥ kalpayanti Kauç.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud etu hrdayād adhi AV.6.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud ety ava cāhabhiḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See uc cāity.  
 űd enām somo aṣṇumān AV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud enam uttarām (VS.TS.KS.ÇB. uttarām) naya AV.6.  
 5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.1; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 135.3; 3.3.8: 40.12; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.7; Vait.29.15;

ApÇ.17.14.5; MÇ.6.2.5; Kauç.4.9; 59.7. P: ud enam  
 KÇ.18.3.14. See ud asmaḥ.  
 ud enam bhago agrabhit AV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud enaia maruto devāḥ AV.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 udeva yanta (SV. gṃanta) udabhiḥ RV.8.98.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 100.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.406<sup>c</sup>; 2.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud eṣām bāhū (MS.MÇ. bāhūn) atiram VS.11.82<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.4.4; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.7; MÇ.6.1.3.  
 udegyate svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4;  
 8.10.4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 ud ehi mṛtyor gaṇbhīrat AV.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ud ehi vājin yo apsv (TB. yo asy apsv) antaḥ AV.13.1.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ud ehi vājin Kauç.49.18. *Designated*  
 as rohitah. ChlikaU.11; as rohitani (sc. sūktāni) AV.19.  
 23.23; Kauç.99.4.  
 ud ehi vedīm prajāya v.rdhayānām (MÇ. űyāsmān) AV.  
 11.1.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>. P: ud ehi vedim Kauç.61.41.  
 ud chy agno adhi mātuḥ pṛthivyaḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.6.6; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud āirayātām manṛvānsam aṣvina RV.10.39.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud oṣadhmān rasena AV.3.31.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.12.8.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
 2.61<sup>b</sup>; 15.4. TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 See ud rasenā.  
 ud oṣadhīr jīhate pinvate svah (TA. suvaḥ) RV.5.83.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.1; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud gā ājād āngirobhyaḥ RV.8.14.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.2<sup>a</sup>; 39.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.991<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud gā ājād abhinad brahmaṇa vajam RV.2.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 udgātaḥ kinī stutāḥ stotranī hotā prātaranuvakenānva-  
 çāṇit ŠB.1.4.7.  
 udgātar apa (vā vṛṇe çatena ca niṣkepa cāçvo ma ud-  
 gasyati LÇ.9.9.10.  
 udgātar upa tva hvaye çatena caiva niṣkepa ca tvam eva  
 ma udgasyati LÇ.9.9.21.  
 udgātar upa mā hvayasva ŠB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 udgātar devayajanām me dehi (ApÇ. dhehi) ŠB.2.10;  
 ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 udgātar hāye-haya udgātaḥ ÇB.1.25.2.6.  
 udgātas tvam ma udgātāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 udgātaḥ sāmāni (MÇ. 1.1. sāmā) gāya GB.2.2.6; MÇ.2.5.  
 4.25; -- 4.2.10; -- 4.4.11. ÇÇ. gāya, sāmā gāya, and  
 sāmāni gāya.  
 udgātārām nrpekassam ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udgāteva çukuno sāmā gāyāsi RV.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.13.  
 10<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.3); IIG.1.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 udgātṛā saṅkhyāpaya (ApÇ. patnīm saṅkhyā-paya) ÇB.  
 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.13.14.11; 15.1.7.  
 ud gāvo yantu minatṛ (read minaur?) ṛtēna RV.10.  
 108.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud gā haribhīr ājata RV.3.44.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 udgīthaḥ prastutām stutam AV.11.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udgītham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 udgīthēna tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14;  
 ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 udgiyamānam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 udgrhitāya svaha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

## udgrhñate —

udgrhñate svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 ud gotrāni sārje dāśanāvān RV.3.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 udgrahigayate svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 udgrābhah ca nigrābhah ca (MS.KS.MÇ. udgrābhac ca  
 nigrābhac ca) VS.17.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.34<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.15; 3.3.8; 4.1.12; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.5; MÇ.1.3.4.7.  
 udgrābheṇod agrābhīt (MS. ajigrābhat; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>, ajigra-  
 bham; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>, ajigrābham) VS.17.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.13; 3.3.8; 4.1.  
 9; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud ghed abhi çrūtāmāgham RV.8.93.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.125<sup>a</sup>; 2.800<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.14; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.9.11.15;  
 ÇÇ.18.2.2; Vait.2.1.2; 33.2. P: ud ghed abhi AÇ.5.10.  
 28; 6.4.10; ÇÇ.7.12.4; 9.11.2; 12.2.7.  
 ud darçatād upathur vandānya RV.1.116.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud divām (KS. dyām) stabhāna VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1;  
 6.2.10.4; 3.4.3; KS.2.12; ÇB.3.6.1.15; PB.6.4.2; ApÇ.  
 7.10.7; 11.9.13. P: ud divām KÇ.8.5.34. See divām  
 agreṇo<sup>o</sup>.  
 uddipyaśva jātavedaḥ TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.9.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.2; MahānU.  
 2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud devyā upaso bhānur arta RV.4.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dyām stabhāna: see ud divām etc.  
 ud dyām āngiraso yayuḥ SV.1.92<sup>d</sup>. See dyām āngiraso.  
 ud dyām astabhāna ojaś RV.10.153.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ud dyām astabhāna vṛṣabho marutvān RV.6.47.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ud dyām ivet tṛṇajo nāthitāṣaḥ RV.7.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dyām eṣi rajah prthu ArS.5.12<sup>a</sup>. See vi dyām etc.  
 uddrāvāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.  
 1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddrutāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 16.1.  
 1; KSA.1.4.  
 uddhanyamānam aśya amedhyam TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhamādhama saṁdhama TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dhara (MÇ. dharāhavanīyam) KÇ.4.13.1; ApÇ.6.1.  
 4 (bis); MÇ.1.6.1.1.  
 ud dharami KS.11.8.  
 ud dharṣantām maghavan vājīnāni AV.3.19.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ud  
 dharṣantām Vait.34.16. Cf. ud dharṣaya.  
 uddharṣayanti ukeṣaṇāḥ RV.5.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud dharṣaya maghavan (AV. satvanām) āyudhāni RV.  
 10.103.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.20.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.120.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ud dharṣantām.  
 uddharṣiṇāḥ munikeṣam AV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uddhitā tanve bhava AV.9.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ud dhūmāso aruṣāso divisprçāḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 uddhṛtāsi varāheṇa TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud dhṛiyatām agnāu ca kriyatām ApDh.2.7.17.18.  
 uddhṛiyamāṇa ud dhara pāpmano mā (MÇ. mām) AÇ.2.2.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.  
 12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.7).  
 udnāḥ çpalām iva vāta ājat RV.10.68.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udnāgnim iva çamaya AV.7.45.2<sup>d</sup>.

udnā na nāvam anayantā dhīrāḥ RV.5.45.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 udnā vajro abhivṛtāḥ RV.8.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 udneva koçam vasuṇā nyrçtam RV.4.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 udno dattodadhim (KS. 18.15<sup>b</sup>, dehy udadhim) bhintā, TS.  
 2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15<sup>b</sup>. See apo datto<sup>o</sup>.  
 udno divyasya no dehi (MS. dhataḥ) TS.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.12; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See udhno etc.  
 udno hradam apibaj jarhṣaṇāḥ RV.10.102.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud balasyabhi nas tvacam MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See ud valasyā-  
 bhinat.  
 ud budhyadhvam samanasaḥ sakhayāḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.10.  
 ud budhyasvāgne prati jagrhy enam (VS.KS.ÇB. jagrhi  
 tvam) VS.15.54<sup>a</sup>; 18.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.  
 6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud budhya-  
 svāgne ÇB.9.5.1.47; ApÇ.3.13.1; 9.8.7; HG.1.26.10;  
 ud budhyasva HG.1.26.20; YDh.1.299; BrhPDh.9.  
 64.307.  
 ud bhārāmi ca mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 udbhavaḥ (ApÇ. ova) stha MS.1.8.4; 119.12; KS.6.7 (bis);  
 ApÇ.6.6.8; MÇ.1.6.1.16.  
 udbhindatiḥ samjayantim AV.4.38.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.41.13.  
 udbhinnaḥ rājāḥ MS.4.4.6; 57.12. See audbhidyām.  
 udyāṇa tejaśy a dade AV.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyāṇa tvam deva sūrya AV.13.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yachadhvam samanaso ghr̥tācīḥ RV.7.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ud yachadhvam apa rakṣo hanātha AV.14.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: ud  
 yachadhvam Kauç.76.32.  
 ud yachedhmam ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.  
 udyataśruce bhavasi çravāyāḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyatām iva sūryaḥ PG.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>. See vidyu-  
 tāṁ etc.  
 udyate namaḥ AV.17.1.22; Vait.11.16.  
 udyate svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.4; 8.16.  
 4; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 udyato divam ātanvanti raçmibhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See divam ā tanvanti.  
 udyatya yanty ojaś AV.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyaty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 ud yat sahaḥ sahaṣa ājanīṣṭa RV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yat  
 sahaḥ ÇÇ.9.14.3.  
 ud yad indro, mahate dānavaya RV.5.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ud yad bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.8.69.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.4.4.7; KB.17.3; AÇ.6.2.12. P: ud yad bradhnasya  
 ÇÇ.9.6.18.  
 udyantām tvadityantod iyasam SMB.2.5.15; GG.4.6.12.  
 P: udyantām tvā KhG.4.1.26.  
 udyantām tvā mitramahāḥ RVKh.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next, and  
 tac cakṣur devahitam.  
 udyantām tvā mitramaho dive-dive RV.10.37.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 udyantā giro yadi ca tmanā bhūt RV.1.178.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 udyan tvacam iva bhūmyāḥ AV.19.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 udyan nakṣatram arcivat (TB. omat) RV.7.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 102<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 udyann adya mitramahāḥ RV.1.50.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup> (bis). Cf. BrhD.3.114; Rvidh.1.19.3. Cf.  
 anu sūryam.

udyann adya vi no bhaja RVKh.1.50.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.

udyann adityaḥ krimin hantu AV.2.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: udyann adityaḥ Kauç.27.21. Cf. next.

udyann aditya raçmibhiḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>c</sup>. Cf. udyan sūryo raçmibhir, and prec.

udyann adityo draṇiṇa tejaś AV.9.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

udyann purastād bhiṣag astu candramāḥ Kauç.42.17<sup>c</sup>.

udyann bhṛājabhṛṣṭibhir (PG. obhṛṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt prātaryāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.

Ps: udyan bhṛājabhṛṣṭibhiḥ GG.3.4.20; udyan KhG.3.1.19.

udyann bhṛājabhṛṣṭibhir indro marudbhīr asthāt sāmāpanebhir asthāt SMB.1.7.7. See next but one.

udyann bhṛājabhṛṣṭibhir (PG. obhṛṣṭir) indro marudbhīr asthāt śāmyāvabhir asthāt SMB.1.7.8; PG.2.6.16.

udyann bhṛājabhṛṣṭir indro marudbhīr asthād divyāvabhir asthāt PG.2.6.16. See prec. but one.

udyann mitrāya varuṇāya satyam RV.7.60.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.13.

udyann me çukra adityaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>.

udyann raçmin ā tanuṣe AV.13.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

udyann samudrād uta vā purastāt RV.1.163.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 86.15; KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

udyann suvargo lokas triṣu lokesu rocaya ApÇ.6.6.8.

udyann sūrya iva sūptānam AV.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>.

udyann sūrya urviyā jyotir aṣret RV.1.124.1<sup>b</sup>.

udyann sūryo nudatām mṛtyupāçān AV.17.1.30<sup>b</sup>.

udyann sūryo raçmibhir ā tanoti AV.12.1.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. udyann adityo raçmibhiḥ.

ud yamyamiti saviteva bāhu RV.1.95.7<sup>a</sup>.

ud yasya te navajātasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>a</sup>.

udyānām te puruṣa nāvayānam AV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

udyāne yat parāyane TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>b</sup>.

udyāśāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.

udyuktāya svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udyuḥ svāha MG.1.4.3.

ud yojanam antaryānam MŚ.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.9; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.

ud yodhanti abhi valganti taptāḥ AV.12.3.29<sup>a</sup>. P: ud yodhanti Kauç.61.37.

ud rathanām jayatām yantu ghoṣāḥ (TS. jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ) RV.10.103.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120.8; VS.17.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ud virāṇam.

ud rathāir ud u vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

ud rasenaṣadhinām KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See ud oṣadhinām.

ud rāho gavyām mṛje RV.5.52.17<sup>d</sup>.

ud rāyo aḥyām sadanam puruḥṣoḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.

udriktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

udripani siñce akṣitam RV.10.101.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

udriya vajrinn avato na siñcate RV.8.49 (Val.1.6<sup>a</sup>).

udriya vajrinn avato vasutvanā RV.8.50 (Val.2.6<sup>a</sup>).

ud rebham dasrā vṛṣṇaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.1.118.6<sup>b</sup>.

udro madguḥ plavas te-pām TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.16. See plavo.

ud va ūrmīḥ çamyā hantu RV.3.33.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: ud va ūrmīḥ ÇG.1.15.20; Kauç.77.15; Rvidh.2.2.4. ud vaṇçam iva yemire RV.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>d</sup>; 2.694<sup>d</sup>;

TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.4.7; N.5.5<sup>d</sup>. In Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>d</sup> changed to nrđhvām kham iva menire.

udvācitate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.

udvatsare sīda KS.39.6.

udvatsaro-si MS.4.9.18; 135.7. Cf. iduvatsaro-si, and idvatsaro-si.

udvatsav asmā akr̥ṇotānā tṛpām RV.1.161.11<sup>a</sup>.

udvad asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

ud vanād udakāntva TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud vandanam āirataḥ dānsanābhiḥ RV.1.118.6<sup>a</sup>.

ud vandanam āirayataḥ svar dṛçe RV.1.112.5<sup>b</sup>.

ud vayām tamasas pari RV.1.50.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.

21<sup>a</sup>; 27.10<sup>a</sup>; 35.14<sup>a</sup>; 38.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.

2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.12; 3.4.6; 5.1.19; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.

16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>a</sup>;

3.7.11.2; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 13.8.4.7; 14.3.1.28; AA.3.2.4.8;

TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2; ChU.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.

13.15; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2; 8.8.18; 9.8.7; 12.3;

13.22.5; 15.16.10; 17.12; 16.7.7; 19.10.5; MÇ.4.3.

41; — 4.6.5; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.18.11; Svidh.2.4.9; 5.3.

P: ud vayam ÇÇ.4.13.1; Vait.24.4; KÇ.10.9.7; 26.7.38;

Kauç.24.32.

udvayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca savayāç ca bṛhadvayāç ca LÇ.

4.1.5. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

udvargo-si KBU.2.7.

ud varco atho (TS. varca ud ō) balam VS.11.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.

10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 84.4; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.

15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

ud valasyābhinat tvacām ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>b</sup>. See ud bala-syabhi.

ud vaçe (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.8.12<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of ud usra etc.

ud vācam īrayati hinvate matī RV.9.72.1<sup>c</sup>.

ud vācam un manīṣam ud indriyam ut prajām ut paçān etān sa rchatu yo maitasyā dīço-bhidasati KS.37.15.

P: ud vācam un manīṣam KS.37.16. Cf. ud āyur.

ud vāja āgan yo apsv antāḥ AV.13.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud vām cakṣur varuṇa supratikam RV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.2;

26.8; ÇÇ.14.35.2. P: ud vām cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.10.9.4.

ud vām prkṣāso madhumanta trate RV.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

ud vām prkṣāso madhumanto asthuh RV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.15.

ud vāvṛṣasva maghavan gaviṣṭaye RV.8.61.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>c</sup>; 2.931<sup>c</sup>.

udvāvṛṣāṇas taviṣṭva ugra RV.4.20.7<sup>c</sup>.

udvāvṛṣāṇo-rādhase taviṣṭvan RV.4.29.3<sup>c</sup>.

ud vāṣayāgneḥ çrtam akarma havyam Kauç.2.37<sup>a</sup>.

ud vāṣayātāḥ pary agnidhanāt AV.12.3.35<sup>d</sup>.

ud vā siñcedhavam upa vā prñadhvam RV.7.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>c</sup>; 2.863<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.8.

ud viprāṇam devayā vāco asthuh RV.5.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>b</sup>.

ud virāṇam jayatām etu ghoṣāḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ud rathanām.



- ud vṛtrahan vājanāṃ vājanāni RV.10.103.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1208<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.
- ud vṛha rakṣaḥ sahamulam indra RV.3.30.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ud v eti prasavita janānām RV.7.63.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ud v eti subhago viśvacakṣaḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.5.
- udvepamānā manasā AV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ud vepayati pūruṣam AV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ud vepaya tvam arbude AV.11.9.18<sup>a</sup>.
- ud vepaya rohita pra kṣipthi AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>, 11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.
- ud vepaya saṃ vijantām AV.11.9.12<sup>a</sup>.
- unatti bhūmim prthivīm uta dyām RV.5.85.4<sup>a</sup>.
- unattāinam abhi madhva ghṛtēna RV.5.42.3<sup>b</sup>.
- undatir iha māvata KS.2.1.
- undatir balaṃ (MÇ. ojo) dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; ApÇ.10.15.8; MÇ.2.1.2.36.
- undatis suphenā jyotiṣmatis tamasvatth KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣmatis, and pūndho.
- unnata ṛṣabho vāmanas ta āindravaiṣṇavaḥ (TS.KSA. ovaruṇāḥ) VS.2.4.7; TS.5.6.14.1; MS.3.13.8: 170.3; KSA.9.4.
- unnataḥ citibahuḥ citiprṣṭhas ta āindrabārhaspatyaḥ VS.2.4.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.3. Cf. citikakue.
- un nambhaya prthivīm TS.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.3; 3.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>: 39.11; ApÇ.7.11.1; 9.6.7; 10.23.9; 13.10.3; 19.27.7. P: un nambhaya MÇ.2.1.3.43; — 2.5.1.10. See pra nabhasva prthivi.
- un nayāmi KS.11.8; KÇ.4.15.6; MÇ.1.6.1.26. Uha of un nesayāmi. See om un nayāni, and om un nayāmi.
- un nayāmi svān (AV. svān; MS. svān) aham AV.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.82<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 84.5; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>.
- un ninyathuḥ sarvaganāni svaeti RV.1.116.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.36<sup>d</sup>.
- un ninyathuḥ somam iva sruveṇa RV.1.116.24<sup>d</sup>.
- un nivata ud udvataḥ ca geṣam TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8. Cf. yad ud udvataḥ.
- unnitām rāye ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.21.
- unniyamānāḥ kavibhiḥ purastat RV.3.8.9<sup>c</sup>.
- unniyamānāyānubruhi ApÇ.12.26.4; MÇ.2.4.1.51. P: unniyamānāya ÇÇ.7.7.1; KÇ.9.12.12.
- unniyamānebhyo-nubruhi ApÇ.12.21.13; 13.4.9; MÇ.2.4.1.3; — 2.4.4.23; — 2.5.1.29. P: unniyamānebhyaḥ ÇÇ.7.4.1.
- unnetar un non (read no) nayonnetar vasvo abhy un nayā nah AÇ.6.13.14. See next but one.
- unnetar ya ādhavaniye rājā tam prāñcinā saṃpāvayasya MÇ.2.3.5.19.
- unnetar vasyo na (MS. nā) un nayābhi (KS. vasyo-bhy un nayā nah) MS.1.3.39: 46.4; KS.4.13; ApÇ.13.21.3. P: unnetar vasyaḥ MÇ.2.5.4.37. See prec. but one.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya somam mātiricrah ÇB.4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20.
- unnetar hotuḥ camasam anūnnaya hotṛcamase dhruvā-yavākāraṃ kuru ApÇ.13.14.11; 14.1.7.
- unnetar hotṛcamasena vasativaribhiḥ ca cātvalān praty-asa ApÇ.12.5.2.
- unnetah sarvaṃ rājanam unnaya mātiricico daṣābhiḥ kalaṣau mṛṣṭvā nyubja ApÇ.14.1.10.
- unnetā nihitam pādām ekam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.
- un negyati kṣatriyo vasya ichan AV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>.
- unnegyāmi ÇB.12.5.1.9; KÇ.4.14.8; MÇ.1.6.1.26; 2.1. See om unnegyāmi, and cf. under un nayāmi.
- un nō vīraṇ arpayā bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.4<sup>c</sup>.
- unmajya punar abravīt AV.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>.
- unmattaḥ rakṣasas pari AV.6.111.3<sup>b</sup>.
- unmaditā mānūyena RV.10.136.3<sup>a</sup>.
- un madhyataḥ pāurnamāsi jigāya AV.7.80.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.1.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- un madhyamāḥ pitarāḥ somayāsa RV.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.4; AB.3.37.13; N.11.18<sup>b</sup>.
- un madhva ūrmir vananā atīṣṭhipat RV.9.86.40<sup>a</sup>.
- unmā asi: see unmāsi.
- un mādayata marutaḥ AV.6.130.4<sup>a</sup>.
- un mā pītā ayaṃsata RV.10.119.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.
- un mā mamanda vṛṣabho marutvān RV.2.33.6<sup>a</sup>.
- unmāsi (TA. mā asi) MS.4.9.4: 124.8; TA.4.5.6.
- unmukto varuṇasya pāṣaḥ TS.1.2.9.1; ApÇ.10.29.9; MahānU.20.13. Cf. pratyasto etc., and vicṛto etc.
- unmucicantir vivaruṇāḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.
- un muñca pāṣaḥ tvam agna eṣām AV.6.112.2<sup>a</sup>.
- un meṣa (sc. tiṣṭha pratitiṣṭha mā riṣaḥ) ApÇ.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>. Uha of ud usra etc.
- unmocanapramocane AV.5.30.2<sup>c</sup>—4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa rjṣaṃ jighratām N.5.12.
- upa ṛṣabhasya (TB.I.Ç. uparṣabhasya) rotasi (AV. yad retah) RV.6.28.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.4.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa karvasya suṣṭutim RV.8.34.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>b</sup>; 2.1157<sup>b</sup>.
- upakalpayadhvam Kāuṣ.9.4.5.
- upa kāmādughā dadhe TB.3.12.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter), 6<sup>d</sup> (ter); 7.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater), 4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter); 8.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (ter), 3<sup>d</sup> (quater). All except the first and last time in each of the three chapters are galita.
- upa kāmān saṣṛjmahe RV.1.81.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>d</sup>.
- upa kramasva pururūpam ā bhara RV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upa kramasvā bhara RV.8.81.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.3. P: upa kramasvā bhara dhṛṣṭā AÇ.6.4.10.
- upa kṣatram prñceta hanti rājābhiḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣayema caraṇā brhantā AV.19.15.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa sthe-yāma.
- upa kṣaranti juhuvo ghṛtēna TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See abhikṣar-anti etc.
- upa kṣaranti madhuno ghṛtasya KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣaranti sindhavo mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.5; KS.11.5.12<sup>a</sup>.
- upakṣito vasya iva RV.8.19.33<sup>b</sup>.
- upakṣetārāḥ tava supranṭe RV.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>.
- upa kṣeti vrddhavyaḥ suvīraḥ RV.2.27.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.5.
- upakṣeti hitamitro na rājā RV.1.73.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.55.21<sup>b</sup>.
- upakhyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- upa ghed enā namaṣā grñīmasi RV.2.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

upaocinvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>: 4.14; 4.1.8<sup>b</sup>: 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 upacyavaṁ ca cikṣate RV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa cḥayam iva ghr̥ṇeḥ RV.6.16.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1056<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.8; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upajikā ud bharanti AV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa jivanti sarvadā AV.10.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upajivā sthopa jivyāsam AV.19.69.2.  
 upa jñubādho namasā sadema RV.6.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa jmann upa vetase VS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.9; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>a</sup>. See upa dyām upa.  
 upa jyeṣṭhe varūthe gabhastau RV.2.18.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa tapyāmahe tapaḥ AV.7.61.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. brahmacaryam upemasi.  
 upa tiṣṭhātām ÇG.4.2.5; YDh.1.25.1.  
 upatiṣṭhanta upatiṣṭhamānam AV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tiṣṭhanty āyath AV.19.58.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa te gā ivakaram RV.10.127.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa te-dhām sahamānam (AV. sahiyastm) RV.10.145.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.11.5.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). P: upa te-dhām Kauç.30.21. See abhi te-dhām, and abhi tvadhām.  
 upa te namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20 (bis); TAA.10.77 (bis); ApÇ.4.12.10 (bis).  
 upa te yajña namaḥ TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
 upa te stomān peçupā ivakaram RV.1.114.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. P: upa te stomān ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).  
 upa tmani dadhāno dhury āçun RV.4.29.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa tmanā vanaspate RV.1.188.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tyā vahnī gamato viçam naḥ RV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tritasya pāyoh RV.9.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.364<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tribandhur jaradāṣṭim eti RV.7.37.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa tvacy upamasyām ni dhayi RV.1.145.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tvā karmann utaye sa no yuvā RV.8.21.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 62.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā kama imahe sasrgmahe SV.1.406<sup>b</sup>; 2.60<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 upa tvā kāmān mahāḥ sasrgjmahe RV.8.98.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 upa tvagne dive-dive RV.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.3; 1.5.10: 78.9; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; 22.10; AB.1.30.10; KB.9.5; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.7; 17.24.1; MÇ.1.6.2.9; — 6.2.6. Ps: upa tvagne dive-dive doṣāvastaḥ AÇ.4.10.3; upa tvagne ÇÇ.2.12.2; 5.14.11; upa tvā KÇ.4.12.7.  
 upa tvagne havismatīḥ VS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā KÇ.4.8.6.  
 upa tvā jāmayo girāḥ RV.8.102.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 2.920<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.5.1; TB.1.8.8.1. P: upa tvā jāmayāḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.  
 upa tvā juhvo girāḥ (KS. mama) RV.8.44.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.1; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā juhvali ÇÇ.2.2.17.  
 upa tvā tiṣṭhantu puṣkarīṇi samantāḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>–7<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa tvā devo agrabhīt AV.7.110.3<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā devali Vait.3.17.

upa tvā namasā vayam AV.3.15.7<sup>a</sup>. P: upa tvā namasā Vait.6.9; Kauç.70.13.  
 upa tvā madadh sūvāco asthuh (AV. aguh) AV.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa tvā rapvasaindṛyam RV.6.16.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā rātiḥ sukṛtasya tiṣṭhāt RV.10.95.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa tvā sātaye naraḥ RV.7.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa tvā sidan viçve yajatraḥ RV.1.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa tvā somino grham RV.1.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa tvemah kṛdhi no bhāgadheyam RV.8.96.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa devān (MS. devān) ṛtuçāḥ patha etu VS.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.16; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa devaḥ upa yajñāḥ TS.3.24.10; ApÇ.12.20.1 (in fragments).  
 upa devān dāivir viçāḥ prāgur uçijo vahnitāmān (KS. prāgur vahnaya uçijāḥ) VS.6.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.9. P: upa devān KÇ.6.3.19. See upo etc.  
 upa dyām skambhathu skambhanena RV.6.72.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa dyām upa vetasam AV.18.3.5<sup>a</sup>; Vait.29.13. P: upa dyām Kauç.82.26. See upa jmann.  
 upa dyām ṛsvo bṛhad indra stabhāyāḥ RV.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dyubhir vibhīr made RV.5.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa drava payasā godhug oṣam (ÇÇ. o ṣu mā) AV.7.73.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: upa drava payasā godhuk ApÇ.15.9.11; upa drava payasā KÇ.26.5.11.  
 upadraṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; GB.2.2.19 (bis); Vait.18.15; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.  
 upa droṣeṣv āyavaḥ RV.9.15.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dvayum cādvayum ca vasavaḥ RV.8.18.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa dvā pañca srjataḥ RV.8.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa dhmateva dhamaṭi RV.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa dhrajanantam adrayo vidhann it RV.1.149.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 upadhvastāḥ savitrāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 upa naḥ pitav ā cara RV.1.187.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa nayata medhyā durāḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.7; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.6.3; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1.  
 upa naraiḥ nonumasi AV.20.127.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AÇ.8.3.12 (comm., upa vo nara enamasi!).  
 upa naḥ savanā gahi RV.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.2<sup>a</sup>; 68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.438<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa naḥ sutam ā gatam RV.5.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.11.4.  
 upa naḥ sutam ā gahi RV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.22. P: upa naḥ sutam ā gahi somam indra ÇÇ.9.18.3 (to RV.3.42.1).  
 upa naḥ (TB. nas) sūnavo girāḥ RV.6.52.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upanigade suprajastvāya TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa nūnān yuyuje vṛṣaṇā harī RV.8.4.11<sup>c</sup>. See upo etc.  
 upa no devā avasā gamantu RV.1.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa no mitrāvaruṇāv ihāvataḥ TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See utā no etc.  
 upa no yajñam ā gamat MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 178.4.  
 upa no yātam açvinaḥ RV.8.26.7<sup>a</sup>.

upa no rājan sukrte hvayasa Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See upa mā rājan.  
 upa no vājā adhvaram r̥bhukṣaḥ RV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11.  
 P: upa no vājāḥ AÇ.8.8.8.  
 upa no vājān mimihy upa stin RV.7.19.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa no vājinvāsu RV.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa no haribhiḥ sutam RV.8.93.31<sup>a</sup>, 31<sup>c</sup>, 32<sup>c</sup>, 33<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.150<sup>a</sup>, 150<sup>c</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>, 114<sup>c</sup>, 114<sup>c</sup>, 114<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.7.5; 13.5; KB.23.7; PB.12.13.3; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.12.15; 8.8.2.  
 P: upa no haribhiḥ ÇÇ.10.8.9; 11.9.3.  
 upa prakṣe (AA.ÇÇ. upaprakṣe) madhumati kṣiyantaḥ SV.1.444<sup>a</sup>; 2.465; AA.5.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.14.  
 upaprakṣe vṛṣaṇo modamānāḥ RV.5.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra jinvaṇ uṇatir uṇatam RV.1.71.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa pra jinvaṇ AÇ.4.13.7.  
 upa pratnam upa bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ ApÇ.6.8.11; 21.1.  
 upaprabhinam isam urjam prajābhyāḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra yanti dhritayāḥ RV.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>b</sup>, 1044<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaprayanti yācitum AV.12.4.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa pra yantu (TB. yanti) naro agnirūpāḥ AV.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>. See abhi pra yantu.  
 upa prayantu marutaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.1.40.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 120.8; 4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.12; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 upaprayanto adhvaram RV.1.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.6; 1.5.5.7.2.4; 1.5.6.7.4.3; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; AB.4.29.4; KB.11.4; 22.1; ÇB.2.3.4.10; ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.4.1; 10.2.2; 14.5.1.12; ApÇ.6.16.4; MÇ.1.6.2.4. P: upaprayantaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.3; KÇ.4.12.3. Cf. BrhD.3.120. Designated as upavati (sc. rk) ÇB.2.3.4.9.16.  
 upaprayan dasyuhatyāya vajrī RV.1.103.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra yātām varam ā vasiṣṭham RV.7.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa pra yāhi dadhiṣ gabhastyāḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa pra yāhi divyāni dhāma (MS. KS. dhāman) VS.15.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.21.  
 upa prayobhir ā gatam RV.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 33.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.12; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaprayada (RVKh. upaplayada) maṇḍuki RVKh.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>a</sup>; N.9.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Supar.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa praçam āsate AV.13.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa prāgē chasanām vājy arva RV.1.163.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18; AÇ.10.8.7.  
 P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.  
 upa prāgāt paramam yat sadhastham RV.1.163.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.1.17, 18. P: upa prāgāt ÇÇ.16.3.23.  
 upa prāgāt sahasrakṣaḥ AV.6.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.48.23.  
 upa prāgāt suman me-dhāyī manma RV.1.162.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22.  
 upa prāgād devo agniḥ AV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upa prāgāt Kauç.26.26. See pari prāgād etc.  
 upa priyam panipnatam RV.9.67.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.

30.10; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.3. P: upa priyam ÇÇ.5.14.16; Kauç.58.3.11. Cf. BrhD.6.133.  
 upa priyā namasā barhir aha RV.6.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa priyā namasā hūyamānā RV.6.67.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 23.1.5.  
 upaprutam kṛṇte nirṇajam tanā RV.9.71.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa preta kuṇḍikā cetaryadhvam RV.3.53.11<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. Cf. BrhD.4.11.5.  
 upa preta jayataḥ naraḥ TS.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See preta jayata.  
 upa preta marutaḥ sudānava (KS. svatavasa) enā viçpati-nābhy anum rājanam TS.2.3.1.2; KS.11.6. P: upa preta marutaḥ sudānavaḥ ApÇ.19.20.10. See preta marutaḥ.  
 upa preta samiyatadhvam ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa preya MÇ.5.2.8.22.  
 upa preyatām pūṣaṇā yo vahati AV.18.2.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa preya hotaḥ AÇ.3.2.10; ÇÇ.5.16.9.  
 upa preya hotar havyā devebhyāḥ TS.6.3.8.2; MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; AB.2.5.6; ÇB.3.8.1.11; TB.3.6.5.1; KÇ.6.5.10; ApÇ.7.15.7; MÇ.1.8.3.25.  
 upaprehi vācasate MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.12. See punar ehi etc.  
 upa prāit pūryam yugam RV.10.72.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaplayada: see upaprayada.  
 upabaddhān ihā vaha AV.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa barbhī vṛṣabhāya bāhum RV.10.10.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.11<sup>c</sup>; N.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 upabde punar vo etc.: tūha of çarabhaka etc. AV.2.24.6.  
 upa bradhnām vāvātā vṛṣaṇā hart RV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni juṣasānam asthūḥ RV.7.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni naḥ çṛṇu RV.8.17.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; 47.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 158.11.  
 upa brahmāni mānyasya karōḥ RV.1.177.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni vāghataḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇvata imā naḥ RV.6.40.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.29.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇvataḥ havām me RV.6.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni çṛṇvataḥ giro me RV.6.69.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni savanāni vṛtraha (SV. vṛtrahan) RV.8.90.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>c</sup>; 2.84.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni saçrje vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni harivaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.498<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa brahmāni harivo haribhyām RV.10.104.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa brahmā çṛṇvataḥ chasyamānam (MS. çṛṇvataḥ çs) RV.4.58.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 87.16; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa bruva uṣasām sūryam gam RV.7.44.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.2.  
 upa bruva uṣaso yājñaketuḥ RV.4.51.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruvata im dhiyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa bruvata ūtaye RV.8.6.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruvita namasā vijānan RV.5.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa bruve namasā dāivyaḥ janam RV.2.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bruve namasā yājñe asmin RV.1.185.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 upabrūte dhane hite RV.1.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.5<sup>b</sup>.

upa brūṣe yajasy adhvarīyasy RV.10.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣa jaritar mā ruvanyāḥ RV.8.96.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣato yuyajānasapti RV.6.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣanti giro apratitam RV.10.104.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa bhūṣema dama ā suvrkībhīḥ RV.3.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 upabhrd (sc. asi ghrīṭāci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2. See under  
 antarikṣam asi janmano.  
 upabhrd asy anādhṛṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.5. Cf. ApÇ.  
 2.4.2.  
 upabhrd ehi TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.  
 11; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12; ApÇ.2.13.2.  
 upabhrd ehi ghrīṭācy antarikṣam janmana KS.1.11. See  
 under antarikṣam asi janmano.  
 upa bhrātrtvam āyati RV.8.20.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 upamañ vajayu çrāvāḥ RV.8.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 upamañkṣyati aya (ÇÇ. °mañkṣyo-ham) salilasya madhye  
 ÇB.13.7.1.15; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>c</sup>. See nimañkṣye.  
 upamañ tvā maghonām RV.8.53 (Val.5).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 upamañ (SV. °māri) devatātaye RV.8.62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 391<sup>h</sup>.  
 upamañ dheyām rca RV.5.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 upamaçravasah pituḥ RV.10.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa māñ rathantaram: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ vāk saha prāṇena hvayatām AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.  
 6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ vāk saha manasā hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upa  
 māñ cakṣuḥ.  
 upa māñ vāmadevyañ: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ çrotranī sahātmanā hvayatām AB.2.27.7; AÇ.  
 5.6.11.  
 upa māñ sakṣā bhakṣo hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 See upa mā bhakṣah.  
 upa māñ sapta: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ sthāṇu bhuvañam hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ gāvāḥ sahaçirā hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.  
 11.1.  
 upa māñ gaur ghrīṭapadi hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7.  
 upa mā jakṣur (read cakṣur) upa mā mañiṣa KÇ.13.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa māñ cakṣuḥ saha manasā hvayatām AB.2.27.6; AÇ.  
 5.6.7. See upa māñ vāk etc.  
 upa māñ carigṇu bhuvañam hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upamañtikṛd dāṇsanāvān ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 upa mā dikṣāyām dikṣapatayo hvayadhvam MS.1.2.2:  
 11.3. See under anu mā idam.  
 upa mā devtr devebhīr eta AV.7.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa mādo mamatu VS.26.2.  
 upa mā dyāvapṛthivī hvayatām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 P: upa mā dyāvapṛthivī ApÇ.12.19.7.  
 upa mā (AÇ.ÇÇ. māñ) dhenuḥ saharābhā (AÇ.ÇÇ. sahar-  
 ābhā) hvayatām TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa mā nayasva Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; HG.1.5.2;  
 ApMB.2.3.26.  
 upa māñ divyāḥ sapta hotāro hvayantām AÇ.1.7.7. See  
 upa mā sapta.  
 upamañ deva: see upamañ etc.  
 upa māñ devā hvayantām aya somasya pavamānasya  
 vicakṣanasya bhakṣo KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

upa māñ dyauṣ (TB. ApÇ. dyauḥ) pita hvayatām VS.2.  
 11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.  
 upa māñ dhenuḥ: see upa mā etc.  
 upa mā pepiçat tamah RV.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) brhat saha diva (ÇÇ. adda saha  
 sturyeṇa saha cakṣuṣā) hvayatām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.  
 8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upamañ idā hvayatām  
 saha.  
 upa mā bhakṣah sakṣā hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. See  
 upa māñ sakṣā.  
 upa mā matir asthita RV.10.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa māñ idā (ÇÇ. ila) vṛṣṭir hvayatām AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.  
 11.1.  
 upa māñ ila taturir hvayatām ÇÇ.1.11.1.  
 upa māñ uccā yuvatir bahbhuyāḥ RV.10.183.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.11.20; MG.1.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa māñ ṛsayo dāivyañ hvayantām tanūpāvanas tanvas  
 tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. Cf. tanūpa ya.  
 upa māñ pṛthivī: see upa māñ mātā etc.  
 upa māñ brhat: see upa mā etc.  
 upa māñ mātā pṛthivī (VS.ÇB. māñ pṛthivī mātā)  
 hvayatām VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.  
 4.11.2.  
 upa mā yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa mā yantu majjayaṣ sanīdāḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 upamañ yo amucyata RV.8.69.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) rathantaram saha pṛthivyā (ÇÇ.  
 adda sahaçirā saha vācā saha paçubhir) hvayatām ÇB.  
 1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upamañ  
 idā hvayatām saha.  
 upa mā rājan sukrte hvayasva TB.3.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See upa no  
 rājan.  
 upa mā (ÇB.ÇÇ. māñ) vāmadevyañ sahanarikṣeṇa  
 (TB. °kṣeṇa; ÇÇ. adda saha vāyuna saha prāṇena) hvaya-  
 tām ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See  
 upamañ idā hvayatām saha.  
 upa mā çyāvāḥ svanayena dattāḥ RV.1.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa mā çitr juçatām upa yaçāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.2.  
 upa mā ṣaḍ dvā-dvā RV.8.68.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.91.  
 upa mā (ÇÇ. māñ) sapta hotāro hvayantām TB.3.5.8.1;  
 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. See upa māñ divyāḥ.  
 upa māsva brhatī revatir iṣah RV.9.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa mā hotāro upahave hvayantām TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.  
 7.6<sup>c</sup>. P: upa mā hotrah ApÇ.12.20.1.  
 upamitām pratimitām AV.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upamitām Kauç  
 66.22.29.  
 upa mitrasya dharmabhiḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 upame rocane divāḥ RV.8.82.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa mehi sahorjo bhāgena MS.4.9.7: 127.11. P: upa  
 mehi MÇ.4.3.14. See sahorjo.  
 upa maita mayobhuvāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa māudumbaro mañiḥ AV.19.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upayachopayamañiḥ ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.16.  
 upa yajñam surādhasam RV.8.14.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa yajñam haviç ca nah RV.1.12.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.  
 14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.10: 66.17; 4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.  
 16; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

## upa yajñam —

upa yajñam asthita (MÇ. astu no) vaiçvadevī RVKh.9.86.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa yajñam ihāgamat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa yat stīdā indum caritrah RV.10.99.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa yad voçe adharasaya hotā RV.5.49.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 upa yantu mān devaganāh MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See upāitv  
 upa yam eti vuvatiḥ sudakṣam RV.7.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upayaṣṭar upa sīdā KÇ.6.9.7; ApÇ.7.26.8; MÇ.1.8.6.1.  
 upayāti vasmatā rathena RV.4.4.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.12; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upayāmagrhitō-si VS.7.4.8–12, 16, 20, 25, 30 (*tredec.*); 31–35, 36 (*bis*); 37–40; 8.1, 7, 8, 9, 11, 33, 34, 35, 38–41, 44–47; 9.2 (*ter*); 3, 4; 10.32; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3–10; TS.1.4.3.1; 4.1 (*bis*); 5.1–25.1; 29.1–31.1; 37.1–42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*); 2; 3.2.1.3; 10.1 (*ter*); 5.8.1; 9.1; 10.1; 6.4.6.3; 7.3; 5.3.4; 8.3; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.3.5; 32.3; 1.3.6 (*bis*); 32.11, 14; 1.3.7; 33.1; 1.3.8; 33.4; 1.3.9 (*quater*); 33.5 (*bis*); 6.9; 1.3.10; 34.3; 1.3.11; 34.6; 1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.14 (*bis*); 35.12, 15; 1.3.15; 36.4; 1.3.16; 36.9; 1.3.17; 36.14; 1.3.18; 37.3; 1.3.19; 37.7; 1.3.20; 37.11; 1.3.21; 37.15; 1.3.22; 38.3; 1.3.23; 38.7; 1.3.24; 38.11; 1.3.25; 38.14; 1.3.26 (*bis*); 39.3, 6; 1.3.27; 39.15; 1.3.28; 40.1; 1.3.29; 40.3; 1.3.30; 40.6; 1.3.31; 41.3; 1.3.32; 41.6; 1.3.33; 41.9; 1.3.34; 41.13; 1.3.35; 41.15; 1.3.36; 42.15; 1.11.4 (*series*); 165.9, 10, 12, 13, 17; 166.5; 2.3.8 (*ter*); 36.5, 6, 7; 3.12.16; 165.3; 3.12.17; 165.7; 4.6.5 (*ter*); 86.10, 12, 14; KS.4.1, 2 (*septies*); 3 (*bis*); 5 (*ter*); 6 (*septies*); 7 (*quaterdec.*); 8 (*series*); 10 (*quinq.*); 11 (*series*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 26.10 (*bis*); 27.2 (*bis*); 29.5; 30.4 (*bis*); 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); KSA.5.11, 12, 13; ÇB.4.1.2.15; 3.19; 4.7.5.17; 2.1.9, 10; 2.9; 3.10.15, 16, 17; 4.24; 3.1.14 (*bis*); 15 (*bis*); 16 (*bis*); 17 (*bis*); 18 (*bis*); 19 (*bis*); 20, 24, 27; 3.9.13, 14 (*bis*); 18; 5.6; 4.1.6, 14; 2.12; 3.6; 5.3.9, 10; 4.9.10, 11; 6.2.2; 4.4.5, 6; 5.1.2.4–8; 5.4.24; 11.5.9.7; TB.2.6.1.3, 5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; 10.63.1; KÇ.9.9.15; 13.2.18; 10.3.3; 6.2; 8.1; ApÇ.12.7.7; 13.7; 14.9 (*bis*); 15.11; 16.11; 20.19; 26.11; 28.11; 13.13.5; 14.7; 17.2; 18.2.1; 19.2.9; 7.1 (*ter*); 4, 5, 6; 21.21.4, 16; MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.4.25; — 2.3.5.10; — 2.3.5.16 (*ter*); — 2.3.8.3; — 2.3.8.11; — 2.3.8.12; — 2.3.8.16; — 2.3.8.17; — 2.3.8.21; 2.3.8.23; — 2.4.2.2; — 2.4.2.3; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.2; — 2.4.3.13; — 2.4.3.23; — 2.4.6.19; — 2.5.1.44; — 2.5.2.10; — 2.5.3.1 (*ter*); — 2.5.3.14; — 2.5.4.4; — 5.2.4.21; — 7.1.1 (*bis*); — 7.2.3; — 7.2.4; — 7.2.6; Mahān.20.8; 24.2. P: upayāmagrhitāh KÇ.9.6.1, 21.  
 upayāmam adharanāṣṭhena (TS. ṇoṣṭhena; KSA. adharanāṣṭhena) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.  
 upayāmāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.1; KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 upa yo namo namasi stabhāyan RV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uparāṣṭāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.1.  
 uparātāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10; 5.1.  
 uparavāc ca me-dhīṣavane ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See under adhiṣavane.  
 uparibudhnān vanināc cakārtha RV.10.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 upariṣṭāt sarvatac ca yāh TB.3.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

upariṣṭād yad ejaṃyā ApMB.2.16.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 upariṣṭādvāto vātāh MS.2.7.20; 105.19. See viṣvavāto.  
 uparāṣṭhāya etc.: see upa rāṣṭhāya etc.  
 upalakṣmāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 upalaprakṣiṇī nāh RV.9.112.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upalān pihnā VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.14. Cf. indrāṇiti pihnā.  
 upalāyām dīṣadi dhārāyisyati MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See aṣīçlesā.  
 upa va eṣe nama-sā jigīṣā RV.1.186.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa va eṣe vandyebhih ṣṣāh RV.5.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upavaktā janānām RV.4.0.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa vatsam sṛjāta vācyato gāuh Kauç.62.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa vayan prāṇam havāmahe AV.19.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa vartayatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 upavākāh karambhāya VS.19.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 upa vām jihvā ghṛtani ācaranyat KB.7.2; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām etc.  
 upa vām avāh carāṇam gameyam RV.1.158.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 upavāsy upa tāni vāyasva yo-smān dveṣṭi yāh ca vayan dvismāh JUB.3.20.1.  
 upavidā vahnir vindate vasu RV.8.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 upaviṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.14.  
 upavir asi TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; ApÇ.7.12.5. See upāvīr.  
 upaveçāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1, 2; TB.1.4.6.4.  
 upaveçam adharāyan TB.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 upaveçam mekṣaṇam dhṛṣṭim TB.3.7.4.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 upaveçopavidḍhi naḥ TB.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. veço-si.  
 upaveço-si yajñāya tvām TB.3.7.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa vo girbhīr amṛtām vivasata RV.6.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa vo viçvavedaso namasyur ā RV.8.27.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 upa çikṣāpatasthuṣaḥ RV.9.19.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 upa çikṣāmy urvaçīm vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.10.95.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 upa çikṣāyā abhipraṇinam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 upaçṛṇvate tvā AÇ.5.15.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3 (*text apā*).  
 upaçṛṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17. See upa-çrotre.  
 upa çravat (MS. çruvat, but Padap. çravat) subhagā yajñe asmin RV.7.95.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 225.15.  
 upaçrito (upaçruti) divaḥ prthivyoh: see under agne tvām suktavāg.  
 upa çreṣṭhā na aṣīṣaḥ (MS. aṣīraḥ) AV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.4; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 upaçrotā ma ivato vacāṇsi RV.7.23.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.330<sup>d</sup>.  
 upaçrotre namaḥ GB.2.2.19; Vait.18.12. See upaçṛṇvate.  
 upaçvase druvaye sīdatā yuyam AV.11.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: upa-çvase Kauç.61.29.  
 upa çvāsaya prthivīm uta dyām RV.6.47.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 187.8; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.17; N.9.13<sup>a</sup>. Pa: upa çvāsaya Vait.34.11; MÇ.9.2.3; Kauç.16.1; upa Rvidh.2.22.1; BṛhD.5.112.  
 upa ṣaṭ ca tabhis samstuto vivasānati JB.2.72<sup>c</sup>. Part of stotrāya navatia.  
 upasattā vardhatām te anīṣṭitāh AV.7.82.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.1; 18.16<sup>d</sup>.

upasadyāya mīdhūṣa RV.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.7; KB.8.8; AÇ.4.8.5. P: upasadyāya AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.5.11.1,11; 6.4.1. upasadyo namasyo yathāsat (AV. namasyo bhavaha) AV. 3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.98.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.1. upa sarpa mātaram bhūmim etām RV.10.18.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; AG.4.5.7. P: upa sarpa Kauç.86.10. Cf. BrhD.7.17. upa sindhavaḥ pradivī kṣaranti RV.5.62.4<sup>d</sup>. upa sīdāmi ApÇ.1.12.14; MÇ.1.1.3.18. upasrjan (AÇ. upasrjan) dharuṇam mātaram dharuṇo dhayan AB.5.22.15; AÇ.8.13.2. See next. upasrjan (ÇÇ. upa srjan) dharuṇam mātrem dharuṇo mātaram (LÇ.MÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo; ApÇ. mātrem mātaram dharuṇo) dhayan VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; JB.4.304; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21; ÇÇ.3. 11.4. Ps: upasrjan dharuṇam ApÇ.21.9.14; upasrjan KÇ.12.4.10. See prec. upasrja paçuṇ iha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. upa srjāmi ApÇ.1.12.11; MÇ.1.1.3.17. See next. upasrjāḥ ÇB.1.7.1.10. See prec. upasrjāḥ (ApÇ.MÇ. upasrjāḥ me) pra brntāt ÇB.1.7.1. 10; KÇ.4.2.18; ApÇ.1.12.10; MÇ.1.1.3.16. upa stabhāyad upanin na rodhaḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇam camvor nabhasamayam RV.9.69.5<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇam abruvan AV.5.19.12<sup>d</sup>. upastaraṇam ahaṇ prajāyā paçuṇam bluyasam TA.4.1.1. upastaraṇam me prajāyā paçuṇam bhūyāt TA.4.1.1. upastir astu so-smākam RV.10.97.23<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.15.1<sup>e</sup>; VS. 12.101<sup>e</sup>. upastire camvor brahma nirñje RV.9.71.1<sup>d</sup>. upastire prthivīm sūryāya RV.5.85.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>. upastire çvātarīm dhenum Īde RV.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>. upastin paṇa mahyaṁ tvam AV.3.5.6<sup>e</sup>; 7<sup>e</sup>. upastutaṁ janima: see upastutyam mahi. upastutasya vandate vṛṣa vāk RV.10.115.8<sup>b</sup>. upastutā upamaṁ nādhamaṇāḥ RV.1.110.5<sup>e</sup>. upastutāv avataṁ nādhamaṇam RV.1.181.7<sup>e</sup>. upastutāsa ṛṣayo-vocan RV.10.115.9<sup>b</sup>. upastutāso agnaye RV.8.103.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>e</sup>; 2.228<sup>e</sup>. upastutīm namasa udyatīm ca RV.1.190.3<sup>a</sup>. upastutīm bharamānasya karoḥ RV.1.148.2<sup>d</sup>. upastutīm bharamaḥ RV.4.56.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>b</sup>. upastutīm bhojaḥ sturir yo ahrayaḥ RV.8.70.13<sup>e</sup>. upastutir aucathāyā uruṣyet RV.1.158.4<sup>a</sup>. upastutir maghonām pra tvāvatu RV.8.1.16<sup>e</sup>. upastute vasnyur vām maho dadhe RV.2.32.1<sup>d</sup>. upastutyam brhad vayaḥ RV.1.136.2<sup>e</sup>. upastutyam mahi jataṁ (TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>, upastutam janima tat; MS. upastutyam janima tat) te arvān RV.1.163.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 86.16; KS. 39.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>. upastutya cikituṣa sarasavati RV.6.61.13<sup>d</sup>. upa stuhi tam nṛmpām athadram (?) TA.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>. See apa snehitur. upa stuhi pṛṣadacvāṇ syāsaḥ RV.5.42.15<sup>d</sup>. upa stuhi prathamam ratnadheyam RV.6.42.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.

upa strñtam atraye RV.8.73.3<sup>a</sup>. upa strñhi prathaya purastāt AV.12.3.37<sup>a</sup>. P: upa strñhi Kauç.61.45. upa strñhi balbajam AV.14.2.23<sup>a</sup>. P: upa strñhi Kauç. 78.4. upa stotreṣu dadhire RV.8.50.4<sup>d</sup>. upa stomān turasya darçataḥ çriye RV.8.26.4<sup>e</sup>. upa stoṣūma yajatasya yajñāḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.7<sup>b</sup>. upa stoṣama vajinam RV.6.55.4<sup>b</sup>. upastha (MS. upastā) indram sthaviṛam bibharti MS.3.8. 4<sup>d</sup>; 97.2; KS.5.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>. upasthāyām arati yat samānta RV.1.145.4<sup>a</sup>. upasthāya prathamajām rṣasya VS.3.2.11<sup>e</sup>. See upātiṣṭhe, prajāpatih prathanajā, and viçvakarman prathamā<sup>e</sup>. upasthāya mātaram anam aiṣṭa RV.3.48.3<sup>a</sup>. upasthāvarābhyo dāçani VS.30.16. See next. upasthāvaribhyo baidam TB.3.4.1.12. See prec. upasthāçānām mitravad astv ojaḥ TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3. 16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See next. upasthāçā mitravatidam ojaḥ KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>. See prec. upasthās te anamrva ayakamāḥ AV.12.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: upasthas te Kauç.50.10. upasthitāya svāḥ VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. upasthe aditer adhi RV.9.26.1<sup>b</sup>. upasthe te devy adite-gnim TS.1.5.3.1<sup>e</sup>. See tasyas te devy adita, and tasyas te prthivi. upasthe bibhṛto vasu RV.8.40.4<sup>e</sup>. upasthe mātur vi çaste RV.5.19.1<sup>e</sup>. upasthe mātuh surabhā (TS. surabhav) u loka RV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.4; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>. upa stheyāma madhya a RV.8.27.20<sup>d</sup>. upa stheyāma çarapaṇ na vṛkṣam RV.7.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 3<sup>d</sup>; 219.7; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. upa stheyāma çarapaṇa brhantā RV.6.47.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>. See upa kṣayama. upasthe viçva bhuvaṇāni tasthuḥ RV.1.35.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8. 6.2<sup>d</sup>. upasthe soma ahitaḥ (ApMB. adhitaḥ) RV.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>; AV. 14.1.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>d</sup>. upasprça ApG.1.3.14. upa sprça jātavedaḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.87.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>. upa sprçatu mīdhūṣa ApMB.2.18.12 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. upa sprçatu mīdhvan ApMB.2.18.11 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.5. upa sprça divyaṁ sānu stūpāḥ RV.7.2.1<sup>e</sup>. upa syama puruvira ariṣṭāḥ RV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>. upa srakveṣu bapataḥ RV.8.72.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.832<sup>a</sup>. P: upa srakveṣu ÇÇ.12.2.20. See next. upa srakveṣu bapato ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec. upa svadhabhiḥ srjathaḥ purāindhim RV.1.180.6<sup>b</sup>. upa svarajam asate RV.1.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92. 14<sup>b</sup>. upa svasaram ā gahi RV.8.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>d</sup>; 2.163<sup>d</sup>. upa svainam aramatir vasnyuḥ RV.7.1.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>e</sup>. upahavam ayaṁ brāhmaṇa ichate (KB.ÇÇ ichate-cha-

## upahave —

- vako va) KB.2.8.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11. *See* achā-vako va.
- upahave-sya sumatāu syāma TB.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.
- upahavyam viśūvantam AV.11.7.15<sup>a</sup>.
- upa havyāni vittaye RV.1.142.13<sup>b</sup>.
- upa havyebhir imahe RV.10.24.2<sup>b</sup>.
- upahavyo-si tantupāḥ LÇ.2.3.5.
- upahavyo si namasyah LÇ.2.3.5.
- upahūta (LÇ. 0ta) upahavam te (LÇ. vo)-ḥtiya TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.2.5: 27.1; KS.5.2; 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.
- upahūtāḥ ÇB.2.4.4.25; AÇ.5.7.6; LÇ.1.3.13; KÇ.4.4.19; ApÇ.8.3.14; 12.24.15; 15.11.11.
- upahūtāḥ paḥmān asni TB.3.3.8.4; ApÇ.3.2.8.
- upahūtām rathamtarām saha prthivya (ÇÇ. adds saha-gmā saha vācā saha paḥubhiḥ) TS.2.6.7.1; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtām vāmadevyām sahanārikṣeṇa (ÇÇ. adds saha vāyuna saha prāṇeṇa) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtām cōtram sahatmanā AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.
- upahūtām sthānu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtām hek (ÇBK. harik) ÇB.1.8.1.23. *See* upahūtāgm ho, and upahūta he.
- upahūtām cakṣuḥ saha manasā AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7.
- upahūtām carigṇu bhuvanam ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtām brhat saha divā (ÇÇ. adds saha sūryeṇa saha cakṣuḥ) TS.2.6.7.2; ÇB.1.8.1.19; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtāḥ sakḥa bhakṣaḥ (TS.TB. upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥa) TS.2.6.7.3; ÇB.1.8.1.23; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā agne jarasah parastāt AV.6.122.4<sup>c</sup>.
- upahūtā ajāyayah AV.7.60.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.
- upahūtā iha gāvah AV.7.60.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtā upahavam etc.: *see* upahūta etc.
- upahūtā upahvayadhvam MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
- upahūtā ṛṣayo daivyaśas tantupāvanas tanvas tapojāḥ AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1.7,11. *Cf. tantupā ye.*
- upahūtāḥ (AV. upahūta naḥ) pitarāḥ somyāḥ RV.10.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.6.14; KS.21.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps. upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ TB.2.6.16.1; upahūta naḥ pitarāḥ Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauṣ.8.27; upahūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6.
- upahūtāḥ pitaro ye maghānu TB.3.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtāgm ho TS.2.6.7.3; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2. *See under* upahūtām hek.
- upahūtā gava upahūto-ham gavām ApÇ.12.19.6; MÇ.2.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.
- upahūtā gāvah saharṣabhāḥ ÇB.1.8.1.20. *See* upahūta dhenuḥ.
- upahūtā gāvah saḥāpīrā AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā gaur ghṛtapadī AÇ.1.7.7.
- upahūtā divyāḥ sapta hotarāḥ AÇ.1.7.7. *See* upahūtā sapta<sup>a</sup>, and upahūtāḥ sapta.
- upahūtā devā asya somasya pavamānasya vicakṣasasya bhakṣe KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
- upahūtā daivya adhvaryavah ÇB.1.8.1.27. *See* daivya adhvaryava.
- upahūtā dhenuḥ saharṣabhā (AÇ. saharṣabha) TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See* upahūtā gāvah saharṣabhāḥ.
- upahūtā naḥ pitarāḥ: *see* upahūtāḥ pitarāḥ.
- upahūtā prthivi mātā VS.2.10; ÇB.1.8.1.11; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2. P: upahūtā prthivi KÇ.3.4.20.
- upahūtā bhūridhanah (HG. bhūrisakḥaḥ) AV.7.60.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- upahūtā manuṣyāḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5: 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.
- upahūtā vāk saha prāṇeṇa AB.2.27.4; AÇ.5.6.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā vāk saha manasā ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtā saptahotrā ÇB.1.8.1.21. *See next, and* upahūtā divyāḥ.
- upahūtāḥ sapta hotarāḥ TS.2.6.7.2; TB.3.5.8.1; 13.1; ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See prec, and* upahūtā divyāḥ.
- upahūtāḥ somasya pibata VS.6.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 31.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.
- upahūtā he asī juṣasva mele ÇÇ.1.11.1. *See under* upahūtām hek.
- upahūtācā (ÇÇ. 0telā) MS.4.13.5: 205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.24.25; TB.3.5.8.2 (bis); 13.2 (bis); AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūtā ApÇ.24.14.18.
- upahūtācā (ÇÇ. 0la) taturiḥ ÇB.1.8.1.22; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūtācā (ÇÇ. 0la) vṛṣṭiḥ AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.11.1.
- upahūto dyāvaprthivi pūrvaḥ ṛtavarī devī devaputre TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.1; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. P: upahūto dyāvaprthivi ÇB.1.8.1.41.
- upahūteyam yajamānā TB.3.5.13.3. *Cf. upahūto-yam yajamānāḥ.*
- upahūtēlā: *see* upahūtācā.
- upahūto grheṣu naḥ AV.7.60.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.43<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.
- upahūto dyauḥ (TB.ApÇ. dyauḥ) pitā VS.2.11; ÇB.1.8.1.41; TB.3.7.6.15; ApÇ.4.11.2.
- upahūtōpahvayasva MÇ.1.7.2.17; — 2.4.1.31; — 4.5.8. *Cf. under* asā upahvayasva.
- upahūto bhakṣaḥ sakḥa: *see* upahūtāḥ sakḥa.
- upahūto bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇe (MS. haviṣkaraṇe) MS.4.13.5: 206.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See* bhūyasi haviṣkaraṇa.
- upahūto me gopā upahūto gopṛthāḥ AV.16.2.3. *Cf. ApÇ. 6.20.2.*
- upahūto-yam yajamāna (MS. yajamāna) uttarasyām deva-yajyāyam (MS. 0yajyāyam) MS.4.13.5: 206.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. *See next, and cf. uttarasyām deva.*
- upahūto-yam yajamānāḥ TS.2.6.7.5; ÇB.1.8.1.29; TB.3.5.8.3; AÇ.4.2.8; ÇÇ.5.3.7; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See prec, and cf. upahūteyam.*
- upahūto yuṣmakām somah pibatu TS.1.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>.
- upahūto vacaspatīḥ AV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

upahūtān devān aṣvīnāu saha crotreṇa saha varcaśā tayor  
aham upahūtāh saha crotreṇa saha varcaśā ČČ.7.5.6.  
upahūtān mitrāvaruṇāu saha cakṣuśā saha varcaśā tayor  
aham upahūtāh saha cakṣuśā saha varcaśā ČČ.7.5.3.  
upahūtān vāyur indrāvāyu saha prāṇena saha varcaśā  
tayor aham upahūtāh saha prāṇena saha varcaśā ČČ.  
7.5.1.  
upahūtān sayujāu AV.6.140.3.  
upahvayaśva ČB.2.4.4.25; ČČ.7.6.4; 8.5.5; KČ.4.4.19.  
See under aśa upa.  
upa hvaye sudughāṁ dhenum etām RV.1.164.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
7.73.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AČ.4.7.4; N.11.43<sup>a</sup>. P:  
upa hvaye ČČ.5.10.1; Vait.14.4.  
upa hvaye suhavam mārutam gaṇam RV.10.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upahvare girīṇām RV.8.6.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>a</sup>.  
upahvare nadyo aṇumatyāh RV.8.96.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>b</sup>.  
upahvare yad uparā apinvan RV.1.62.6<sup>e</sup>.  
upahvareṣu yad acidhvaṁ yayim RV.1.87.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.  
13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
upāñṇunā sam amṛtatvam ānaḥ (ApMB. aṣyām) RV.4.  
58.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.  
10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
upāñṇo ca me-ntaryāmaś ca me VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1;  
MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.  
upāñṇusavanas te vyānaṁ pātu (AČ. pātva aśu) AČ.6.9.3;  
ApČ.14.21.4. See vyānaṁ ta.  
upāñṇoḥ pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
upāñṇoḥ triṛt VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1;  
16.19; ČB.8.1.1.5.  
upāñṇvantaryāmaś te (ApČ.14.2.5, me) prāpāpānāu pā-  
tām (AČ. pātām aśu) AČ.6.9.3; ApČ.14.21.4.5. See  
prāpāpānāu ta.  
upāka ā rocate sūryasya RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
upākaromy agnaye Kauç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
upākarma tapobalāt ČG.4.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
upākarmahe-dhyāyān upatiṣṭhantu chandāni MG.1.4.5.  
upākṛtām ṣaṣamānam yad asthāt (MČ. aśbhaśthāt; v. l. aśd  
asthāt) AV.2.34.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>e</sup>; MČ.1.8.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
upākṛtāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10;  
TB.3.9.16.2; ApČ.20.15.6.  
upāke upāśnakṭā AV.5.27.8<sup>e</sup>. See na yonāv upāśnakṭā.  
upākṣarā sahasriṇī RV.7.15.9<sup>e</sup>.  
upāśoḥatam avasā gataṁ naḥ TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
upāgām GG.3.2.50.  
upāgām manasā saha ApČ.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
upājirā puruḥitāya sapṭi RV.3.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
upātāṅkīyā devānam TB.3.7.4.2<sup>e</sup>; ApČ.1.11.10<sup>e</sup>.  
upātīṣṭha ṛtāvri AV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
upātīṣṭhanta girvanāh BV.1.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
upātīṣṭhe prathamajām ṛtasya AV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
upasthāya prathama<sup>e</sup>.  
upānaseḥ saparyān RV.10.105.4<sup>b</sup>. See upo nu sa.  
upānāhi pādām AV.20.133.4; AČ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
upāyana upāśmān gomatinām RV.2.28.2<sup>e</sup>.  
upāyava (KS. ʾyas; TB. ʾvāh) stha TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1;  
30.10; ČB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.4; KČ.4.2.8; ApČ.1.2.2.  
upāyātām dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.7.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

upāyunag vaṇsagam atra cikṣān RV.10.102.7<sup>b</sup>.  
upārīma caraṇe jātavedaḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
upārīma jāgrato yat svapantaḥ RV.10.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.45.  
2<sup>b</sup>; 96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
upārūhaḥ ṛthāyān svādate hariḥ RV.9.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvatu bṛhaspatiḥ Kauç.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvaroḥa jātavedaḥ punas tvam (Kauç. punar devaḥ)  
TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>; ČČ.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.6.28.12<sup>a</sup>; MČ.1.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>;  
Kauç.40.13<sup>a</sup>. P: upāvaroḥa jātavedaḥ ApČ.5.10.12;  
upāvaroḥa Vait.24.18; MČ.1.6.3.6; ČG.5.1.7. See praty-  
avaroha.  
upāvartata mahimānam ichan AV.19.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
upāvartadhvam ČB.1.5.2.12; 4.2.5.8; 5.3.11; 6.7.19;  
KČ.9.14.4; 12.6.1; ApČ.12.17.9; MČ.2.4.2.38; — 2.5.3.  
7; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.  
upāvasur asi MS.1.1.13; 9.1; MČ.1.3.4.10.  
upāvasarja tmanyā samañjan RV.10.110.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.29.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>;  
N.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
upāvasarakṣad dhiyo joṣṭāram MS.4.13.2; 201.6; KS.15.  
13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
upāvir asi VS.6.7; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.14; KS.  
3.4; 26.7; ČB.3.7.3.9; KČ.6.3.19; MČ.1.8.3.2. See upavitr.  
upāṣṇoḥ sucrava vai gruto-si TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
upāśakāḥ smo bhoḥ Kauç.92.24.  
upāśate dravinām dhehi tebhyaḥ RV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
upāśate pitarāḥ svadhābhīh AV.18.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
upāśate praṣāṁ yasya devāh RV.10.121.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
13.3.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.  
23<sup>b</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
upāśadam kavyavāhaṁ pitṛṇām TB.2.6.16.2<sup>e</sup>.  
upāśtāī sanātanam AV.10.8.22<sup>e</sup>.  
upāstarir akaro lokam etam AV.12.3.38<sup>a</sup>. P: upāstarir  
Kauç.61.4.6.  
upāstāvāḥ kalaçāḥ (MČ. ʾvāh kalaçāḥ) somo agniḥ (MČ.  
somaḥdānāḥ) TS.3.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MČ.2.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ApČ.12.19.7-  
20.1 (in fragments).  
upāsthād vājī dhuri rāsabhaśya RV.1.162.21<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
44<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
upāsmāḥ iḍā hvayātām saha divā bṛhatādityena (also  
saha prthivyā rathamārenāgninā, and sahāntarikṣeṇa  
vāmadevyena vāyuna) AČ.1.7.7. See upa mā bṛhat, upa  
mā rathamārenā, and upa mā vāmadevyam.  
upāsmāḥ (MS. upasmāḥ) iḍā (ČČ. iḍā) hvayātām MS.4.  
13.5; 205.15; AČ.1.7.7; ČČ.1.12.1. See upo asmāḥ.  
upāsmān prāpo hvayātām AV.19.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
upāsmān vācaspatir hvayātām AV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
upāsmāi gayatā naraḥ RV.9.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1<sup>a</sup>, 113<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
62<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.1; 16.11.2; ŠB.1.3.17 (comm.); TB.1.5.9.7;  
LČ.7.10.19; JUB.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>, 7. P: upāsmāi gayatā LČ.8.  
12.7; upāsmāi LČ.4.6.20. Cf. LČ. (comm.) 4.5.19; 6.14.  
upāyāmasi yu guruḥ AV.6.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
upāha tam gachatho vitho adhavam RV.1.151.7<sup>e</sup>.  
upāhṛtam anubuddhaṁ nikhātām AV.10.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
upēc chivena cakṣuśā ČČ.8.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
upedānā (ČČ. olāna) iha no adya gacha AČ.2.14.31<sup>b</sup>; ČČ.  
1.17.19<sup>b</sup>.



## upeta —

- upeta çamitārāḥ KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 upedañ savanani sutam RV.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 21.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>b</sup>.  
 upedam upaparcanam RV.6.28.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See upeho<sup>o</sup>.  
 uped ahañ dhanadām apratitam RV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uped dadati na svamī muṣayati RV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 upendra tava vīrye (AV. vīryam) RV.6.28.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 upendro vīryaṁ dadāu AV.19.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 upemañ yajūm ā vahāta indram RV.3.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upem agnann ṛṣayāḥ sapta viprah RV.9.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 upemañ cārum adhvaram RV.5.71.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 upem asṛkṣi vājayur vacasyām RV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>a</sup>. P: upem asṛkṣi MÇ.5.2.1.29; — 6.1.3. Cf. BrhD.4.90.  
 upem asthur joṣṭāra iva vasvāh RV.4.41.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 upemām suṣṭutīm mama RV.8.5.30<sup>o</sup>; 8.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; AÇ.3.12.27<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 upem ā yāta manasā juṣṭāṇāḥ RV.1.171.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 upeyā dāivam me dāyam AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 upeyāñ tava putratām AB.7.17.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 upelānā etc.: see upeḍānā etc.  
 upeva divi dhāvamānam RV.8.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 upeṣantam udumbalam AV.8.6.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 upeti viçvadhā AA.4.14.  
 upehopaparcanā AV.9.4.23<sup>a</sup>. See upedam upa<sup>o</sup>.  
 upātu māni devasakhaḥ RVKh.5.87.7<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.18.4.  
 See upa yantu.  
 upāinañ jīvañ pīlaraç ca putrāḥ AV.12.3.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 upāinañ ādhvaniḥ sumanasyamānāḥ RV.7.33.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 upo adarçy cundhyuvo na vakṣaḥ RV.1.124.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo adṛṣṭan tamasāç cid antaḥ RV.7.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo asmāñ-idaḥ hvayatām TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; ÇB.1.8.1.24, 25. See upāsmāñ etc.  
 upo asmāñ (sc. brāhmaṇāḥ hvayadhvam) KÇ.9.12.11. See next.  
 upo asmāñ brāhmaṇāḥ brahmaṇā hvayadhvam ApÇ.12.26.3; MÇ.2.4.1.50. See prec.  
 upo ukthāmadā çrāud vimadā adan TB.2.6.15.2 (see comm.).  
 upo enaṁ jujuṣur namasas pade RV.8.23.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 upo emi cikitūṣo vipreham RV.7.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo te andho madyam ayaṁ RV.7.92.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 32.10; KS.4.2<sup>o</sup>; 13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 upo te tanvāḥ çatam AV.13.4.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo te baddhe baddhani AV.13.4.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 upottamebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.11. Cf. Kauç.26.34.  
 upodake loka ni dadhāmy asāu VS.35.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo devāñ daivitr viçāḥ prāgur vahnir (MS. vahnaya) uciḥ TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 12.3.14. P: upo devāñ daivitr viçāḥ ApÇ.7.12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.3. See upa etc.  
 upo namobhir vṛṣabhaiḥ viçema RV.8.96.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 upo nayasva vṛṣaṇā tapuṣpā RV.3.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo nu sa saparyan SV.1.196<sup>b</sup>. See upānasah.

- upo nūnaṁ yuyuje vṛṣaṇā hari SV.1.308<sup>o</sup>. See upa etc.  
 upopa me parā mṛçā RV.1.126.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. Cf. BrhD.1.52; 4.3.  
 upopa çravasi çravāḥ RV.8.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 upopen nu maghavan bhūya (MS. bhūya) in nu te RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>o</sup>; 8.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.2; 1.5.5; 73.4; KS.4.10<sup>o</sup>; 7.2<sup>o</sup>, 4; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>o</sup>. P: upa KS.7.5.  
 upo matiḥ preçyate sicyate madhu RV.9.69.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo manyāya manyave AA.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 upo ratheṣu pṛṣatir ayugdhvam RV.1.39.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo rayiṁ bahulañ viçyatā naḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>o</sup>; 228.2.  
 upo rayir devajūte na etu RV.7.84.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 upo ruruce yuvatir na yoṣā RV.7.77.1<sup>a</sup>. P: upo ruruce ÇÇ.6.5.6.  
 upo venasya joguvāna oṇim RV.1.61.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 upo su jātām apturam RV.9.61.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.487<sup>a</sup>; 2.112<sup>a</sup>, 685<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.4; 15.5.6; 16.11.2.  
 upo su jātām āryasya vardhanam RV.8.103.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>c</sup>; 2.865<sup>o</sup>.  
 upo su çṛṇuḥ girāḥ RV.1.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.1; AÇ.6.2.4; LÇ.5.2.10. P: upo su çṛṇuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.2.  
 upo ha yad vidathāñ vājino guḥ (TB. guḥ) RV.7.93.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.9; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 upo haritāñ patim RV.8.24.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.860<sup>a</sup>.  
 upohaç ca samūhaç ca AV.3.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uptā me-si ApÇ.16.20.2.  
 uptvāya keçañ varuṇasya rūjāḥ ApMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.8); MG.1.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubjantu tañ subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.6.52.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubjanto yantv ojaṣā AV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubjann arṇāñsi jarhṣāṇo andhaṣā RV.1.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayañ çṛṇavaç ca naḥ RV.8.61.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.290<sup>a</sup>; 2.583<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.13; 5.18.24; 8.2.5; PB.14.10.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.18; 4.4; Vait.40.3.8. P: ubhayañ çṛṇavat ÇÇ.7.20.7; 12.5.19; 16.21.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86 (A).  
 ubhayataḥ pavamānasya raçmayāḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayataḥ çukrañ kuruṣva ApÇ.12.26.4.  
 ubhayataḥ saptendriyāni TA.1.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhayañ te na kṣiyate vasavyam RV.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayañ antara çṛitāḥ AV.12.2.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayañ putrapātrākān TA.1.27.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhayaṣo jātavedaḥ sūma te RV.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhayābhaṣty ā bhara RV.5.39.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>d</sup>; 2.522<sup>d</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayābhaṣty vasu RV.1.81.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayañ taḥ parā yantu parāvataḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhayenāivāsmāi duhe AV.12.4.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhayebhyaḥ pra cikitsā gaviṣṭāu (VSK. gaviṣṭāu) RV.1.91.23<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.33.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayeṣāñ tvā devamānuṣṭāṇāñ priyañ (MÇ. also priyañ) karomi MS.4.2.13; 37.3; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 ubhayor akṛtasya ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhayor agraḥbhaiḥ nāma AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāyor artnyor (TS. artniyor; NīlarU. ubhāyo rājñor) jyam VS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 121.18; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāyor jīvatoḥ prajā ApMB.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyor lokayor pddhvā (MÇ. pddhnomi) TB.1.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhāyor vṛkoḥ ca AV.10.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyoh sukṣatasya ca AV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāyoh svajasya ca AV.10.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā u nūnam tad id arthayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhā u nūnam AÇ.9.11.19. *Designated as bhūtāṇasya sūktam* Rvidh.4.2.5; 3.4.5.

ubhā (AV. ubhāv) upāṅgu prathamā pibāva RV.10.83.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā karpā hiranyaya RV.8.72.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>c</sup>; 2.952<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>c</sup>, 71<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā kavī yuvānā (PG. yuva) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See mahā etc.*

ubhā kṛpāṇi pṛṇṇāni me RV.10.86.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā kṛpāṇi vahaṭi miyedhe RV.7.1.17<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā kṣayāv ajāyan yati pṛṣu RV.2.27.15<sup>c</sup>.

ubhāgnir vibhājayan MG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā cakrā hiranyaya RV.8.5.29<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā jigāyathur na parā jayethe RV.6.69.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 41.21; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.17. P: ubhā jigāyathuḥ TS.7.1.5.5; MS.4.12.5: 192.3; KS.23.11; Vait.25.2; ApÇ.19.27.19; 22.16.4; MÇ.9.4.1; Kāp.42.6.

ubhā tarete abhi mātaraḥ ciçum RV.1.140.3<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā tā basri naçyataḥ RV.1.120.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te pūrṇā vasunā gabhastī RV.7.37.3<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te bāhū ranṇā susamākṛtā RV.8.77.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.33<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā te bāhū vṛṣaṇā çākatrato RV.8.61.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā dakṣasya vacaso babhūvathuḥ RV.8.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā dātāvā (VSK.MS.KS. dātara) iṣām rayinām RV.6.60.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā devā divisprāçā RV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 23.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.

ubhā devā nṛcakṣasā RV.9.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā devāv abhiçtaye RV.5.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā naḥ çarma yachatan RV.1.46.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā nāçtaya rudro adha gñāḥ RV.5.46.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā pitara mahayann ajāyata RV.3.3.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā pibatam açvinā RV.1.46.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.28<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; 4.11.17; AÇ.4.7.4; 6.5.24. P: ubhā pibatam ÇÇ.5.10.18; 9.20.32. *Cf. asya pibatam.*

ubhā bhuvanti bhuvānā kavikrato TB.2.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

ubhābhyañ deva savitāḥ RV.9.67.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. *Cf. BrhD.6.132.*

ubhābhyañ akaramā namaḥ AV.11.2.16<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.12<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*

ubhābhyañ uta te namaḥ VS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>: 121.17; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

ubhābhyañ pari dadmasi AV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā mitrāvaruṇā nūnam açvinā RV.1.111.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā yad asya januṣaṁ yad invata RV.1.141.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā yataṁ nāçtaya sājōsā RV.8.101.7<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā rājī na keçinā patir dan RV.10.105.2<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā rājānā (AV. rājan) svadhaya madanta (AV. rājan) RV.10.14.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 242.13.

ubhā rādhasaḥ saha mādayadhya RV.6.60.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.10; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv agni upastrñate TB.3.7.4.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu pari yata armyā (read armyā?) TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam arṣasi AV.13.2.13<sup>a</sup>.

ubhāv antāu sam asyatām AV.6.89.3<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv apapaç ca KB.10.4; ÇÇ.5.17.10. *Cf. under adhri-guç ca.*

ubhāv ardhāu bhavataḥ sādhu samā RV.2.27.15<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājasya sataye huve vām RV.6.60.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>: 65.11; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā vājeṣu mariyam RV.5.86.1<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā vām indragñi nṛvadhya RV.6.60.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.2; MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>: 65.10; 1.1.5: 73.11; 1.1.6: 74.4; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13; ApÇ.19.18.8. Ps: ubhā vām indragñi MS.1.5.5: 73.13; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.7.5; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; ubhā vām ÇÇ.2.11.2; 6.10.19.

ubhāv indraç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.11.10.11<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv indrasya prasitāu çayāte RV.7.104.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

ubhāv indrā (ÇB. *erroneously*, indro) udithaḥ sūryaç ca VS.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>. *See asyathūnam.*

ubhāv ugrāu carato viryāya AV.11.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

ubhāv upāṅgu etc.: *see ubhā etc.*

ubhā çānsaṁ nāçtāyavataṁ mama RV.1.182.4<sup>d</sup>.

ubhā çānsā narya mām avistām RV.1.185.9<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā çānsā sudaya satyatāte RV.4.4.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 174.6; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā samvrtam ichataḥ AV.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

ubhā samudrau kratunā vi bhāsi AV.13.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā samudrau rucyā vy āpitha AV.13.2.30<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā sa varā praty eti bhāti ca RV.5.44.12<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi dasrā bhijaṣā mayobhuṇā RV.8.86.1<sup>a</sup>.

ubhā hiranyapeçasā RV.8.31.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi vān suhava jōhavnti RV.7.93.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10: 100.1; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhā hi vṛtrahantamā AV.7.110.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yuvam hi etc.*

ubhā hi hasta vasunā pṛpasa RV.5.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>c</sup>. *See hastau pṛpasa.*

ubhe antā rodasi sañcikitvān RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.

ubhe abhi priyatame sadhasthe RV.10.17.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.14; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ubhe asmāi pṛpayataḥ samit RV.2.27.15<sup>a</sup>.

ubhe asmāi manuse ni pahi RV.3.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe ahanī sudine vivasvataḥ RV.10.39.12<sup>d</sup>.

ubhe ā paprā rodasi mahitvā RV.3.54.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. ubhe cid.*

ubhe artni iva jyāya RV.10.166.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

## ubhe —

ubhe id asyobhayasya (AV. asyobhe asya) rājatah RV.10.13.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe ud eti sūryo abhi jman RV.7.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe enaṁ dviṣto nabhasi carantam AV.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe ca no (CB. cainam; ÇÇ. cainam [na iti vā]) dyāvā-prthivī aṇhasah (MS.AÇ. aṇhasas) pātām (TB. *erroneous*?, syātām) MS.4.13.9: 212.12; CB.1.9.1.20; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.19. Cf. the ūha, ubhe ca mā etc. CB.1.9.1.21.  
 ubhe cid indra rodasi mahitvā RV.7.20.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ubhe a paprāu.  
 ubhe cainam etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 ubhe joṣṭri savimani ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
 ubhe te asya vasunā nyrṣṭe RV.3.55.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe te bhadre nāmni AV.4.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe te vidma rajasi prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>o</sup>: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe toke tanaye dasma viṣpate RV.8.103.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe tvaṣtur bibhyatur jayamānat RV.1.95.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>o</sup>: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>o</sup>; N.8.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe devānām ubhayebhir aṇmā RV.1.185.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvā kāryena vi çarathe RV.9.70.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāprthivī antar iṣate RV.1.35.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe dyāvāprthivī viçvaminve RV.9.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu prati vahniṁ yunakta RV.10.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe dhurāu vahnir apibdamānah RV.10.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe nabhasi ubhayāṇ ca lokan AV.12.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe ni pāsi janmanī RV.8.52 (Val.4.)7<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>: 39.4; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 ubhe nṛakṣa anu paçyate viçau RV.9.70.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe paçyanti rodasi sumeke RV.7.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe punāmi rodasi rtena RV.1.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ubhe punāmi Rvidh.1.25.2.  
 ubhe pṛnakṣi rodasi TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See obhe pṛnāsi, and pṛnakṣi rodasi.  
 ubhe babhūtha rodasi RV.8.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.598<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe bibhṛta ubhayām bhārtimabhiḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe brhadrathantare kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 ubhe bhadre joṣayete na mene RV.1.95.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe bhayate rajasi apāre RV.4.42.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe blinattv āndyāu AV.6.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe maṇḍūkyāu yujā (ApÇ. yujāu) MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.10; ApÇ.16.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe mām uti avasā sacetām R.1.185.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yatete ubhayasya (AV. ubhe asya) puṣyatah RV.10.13.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe yat te mahinā çubhre andhasi RV.7.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe yat toke tanaye dadhanāḥ RV.1.147.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe yat tvā bhavato rodasi anu (SV. tvā rodasi dhāvatām anu) RV.10.147.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.371<sup>o</sup>.  
 ubhe yat samavartayat RV.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>b</sup>; 2.1003<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>b</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no ahani nipāta RV.4.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe yathā no ahani sacābhuvā RV.10.76.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe yad indra rodasi RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>: 2.440<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.10.3; AÇ.7.4.4. P: ubhe yad indra ÇÇ.12.3.10.

ubhe yujanta rodasi RV.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe yujanta rodasi sumeke RV.6.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodasi apāth napce ca manma RV.6.52.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe rodasi pari-pāsato naḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vāca vadāmi te AV.5.30.24.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe vācau vadati sāmaga iva RV.2.43.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe vṛtāu sāniyati saṁ jayati RV.5.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe vyāpa nabhasi mahitvā AV.12.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhe çriyam açnutām VS.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe sahasvatī bhūtva (RV. bhutvi) RV.10.145.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe siçāu yatate bhīma rājan RV.1.95.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe sūkṣiti sudhatuḥ AÇ.8.1.18<sup>c</sup>. See ubhe suṣṭuti.  
 ubhe suçipra a prāḥ ArS.1.14<sup>d</sup>. See obhe suçipra.  
 ubhe suçipra rodasi RV.8.93.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhe suçandra sarpiṣaḥ RV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; 8.12.5. P: ubhe suçandra ApÇ.19.21.17. See obhe etc.  
 ubhe suṣṭuti sugāṭave AV.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See ubhe suṣṭiti.  
 ubhe sūryasya māhanā yajatre RV.3.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhe somāvacakaçan RV.9.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhe hi vidathe kaviḥ RV.8.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhobhayāsvinn upa dhehi daṇṣṭrā (AV. daṇṣṭrau) RV.10.87.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu ca saṁdhijāu yāu Kauç.73.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu tasmāi bhavāçarvāu AV.12.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhāu tām indra vṛtrahan SV.2.1215<sup>c</sup>. See yuvam tām indra.  
 ubhāu devānām çamitarāu TB.3.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See devānām çamitarāu.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasābhyaavṛtsva TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu no lokāu payasāvṛpihi TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ubhāu pādav avanenije SMB.2.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu madhyamdinā saha PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu mānasya patni AV.9.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhāu mām avatār jātavedasāu TE.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu brahmaṇā saṁjitemāu TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ubhāu lokāu sanem (MÇ. sanomy) aham TB.1.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.50<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu varṣāv rṣir ugrāḥ puposa RV.1.179.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhāu vṛkam ca rakṣati VS.19.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.14; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ubhāu samudrāv a kṣeti RV.10.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ubhāu sahasvantāu bhūtva AV.19.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uraḥ paṭaurāv aghnānāḥ AV.11.9.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under aghnānāḥ pāpinorasi.  
 uraḥ ca pṛṣṭhaç ca karāu ca bahū RVKh.6.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 urasto vadadān ghorān SMB.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urā na māyūm citayanta dhunayaḥ RV.10.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 urān na dhunute vṛkaḥ RV.8.34.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1158<sup>b</sup>.  
 urāv antarikṣe marjayanta çubhrāḥ RV.7.39.3<sup>b</sup>; N.12.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ kakṣo na gāṅgyaḥ RV.6.45.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruḥ koço vasudhānas tavyāam AV.11.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruḥ panthā dakṣiṇāyā adarçi RV.10.107.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ prthuh prathamānāḥ svargo KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruḥ prthur ayaṁ vo astu lokāḥ ArS.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

uruṣ prthuh sukṛtāh kartṛbhīr bhnt RV.6.19.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>d</sup>: 38.13; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KB.21.4; QB.4.3.3.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. kratva kṛtāh, uruṣ prthuh subhūr bhuvaḥ AV.13.4.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣ prathatām asamaḥ svargaḥ AV.12.3.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣ prathasva mahatā mahimnā AV.11.1.19<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.68.27. P: uruṣ prathasva Kauṣ.61.37.  
 uruṣ yajñāya cakrathur u lokam RV.1.93.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.99.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>: 248.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. P: uruṣ yajñāya ÇÇ.12.26.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.25 (RV.7.99.4).  
 uruṣ rathāya panthām RV.8.68.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣ lokam sugam atra panthām AV.14.1.58<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ṛtasya yonau su<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣ lokam akaran mahyam odhatum AV.9.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣ lokam prthivi naḥ kṛnotu AV.12.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.9.  
 uruṣ sudāse vṛṣaṇā u lokam RV.7.60.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣ hi rājā varuṇaḥ cakāra RV.1.24.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.3; 4.8.5: 112.8; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>: 29.3; QB.4.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.2; MÇ.1.7.4.35. P: uruṣ hi rājā ÇÇ.3.14.20; 8.10.2; uruṣ hi KÇ.10.8.15.  
 uruka urukasya te vācā vayanā saṁ bhaktena gamemahy agne gṛhapate MS.1.5.4: 72.1. P: urukaḥ MS.1.5.11: 80.13. See uruga.  
 urukṛd uru nas kṛdhi RV.8.75.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 176.1; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru kṛdhi maghavaṇi chagdhī rāyaḥ RV.10.147.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kraṇsate adhvare yajatraḥ RV.1.121.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 urukramāḥ kakuho yasya pūrviḥ RV.3.54.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukramas tveṣitāḥ RV.8.77.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>: 95.13.  
 urukramasya sa hi bandhur itthā RV.1.154.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukramā tavasā vardhayanti RV.7.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kramiṣṭa jīvase RV.8.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kramiṣṭorugāyā jīvase RV.1.155.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya cakrire RV.1.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya cakrire sudhātu RV.7.60.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru kṣayāya nas (TS. naḥ) kṛdhi RV.8.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 23.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 urukṣayāḥ sagapā mānuṣasāḥ (TS. mānuṣeṣu) AV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 urukṣayēṣu didyat RV.10.118.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 urukṣitīm sujanima cakāra RV.7.100.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 urukṣitāu gṛhihi daivyaṁ janam RV.9.84.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruga urugasya te vācā vayanā saṁ bhaktena gamemahi ApÇ.6.19.1. See uruka.  
 urugavyūtiḥ abhayaṇi kṛpvan RV.9.90.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>a</sup>.  
 urugavyūtiḥ abhayaṇikṛtāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
 urugāyāḥ kavikratuḥ RV.9.62.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 urugāyam adhi dhehi çṛavo naḥ RV.6.65.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 urugāyam abhayaṇi tasya tā anu RV.6.28.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.

urugāyam upāsate RV.10.109.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 urugūlāyā duhita AV.5.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 urugrāhār bahvaṅkaiḥ AV.11.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṁ kṛnotu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ kṛdhi tvayata u lokam RV.6.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ gabhīraṇ janusābhy ugram RV.3.46.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.2.  
 uruṁ gabhīraṇ prthubudhnam indra RV.10.47.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru caṣṭe vi vicpatih RV.1.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotiḥ kṛpuhi mātṛ devān RV.9.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotiḥ janayann āryāya RV.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru jyotiḥ naçate devayus te RV.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.3.  
 uru jyotiḥ vividur didhyanāḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru jyotiḥ cakrathur āryāya RV.1.117.21<sup>d</sup>; N.6.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 urujrayasaṁ gṛhṭayonim aḥutam RV.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urujrayasam indubhiḥ RV.8.6.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru jrayāṇi pāṛthivā vi tiṣṭhase TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 See abhi jrayāṇi.  
 uru naḥ çarma yachata svastaye RV.10.63.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṇasāv: see uruṇasāv.  
 uru ṇas tanve tane RV.8.68.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru ṇo yandhi jīvase RV.8.68.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 uru ṇo vājasātaye RV.5.64.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṇḍā ye ca matmataḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru te jrayāḥ pary eti budhnam RV.1.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru tvā vātāya KS.1.4: 31.3. See uru vātāya.  
 urudrapso viçvarūpa induh TS.3.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; ApÇ.9.19.5. See purudāsmo.  
 urudhārā payasvatī VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 urudhārā prthivi yajñe (KÇ. urudhārā yajñe) asmin VSK.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>d</sup>. See under utso bhava.  
 urudhārām aramkṛtām RV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>d</sup>.  
 urudhāreva duhe agra āyati RV.9.69.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 urudhāreva dohatām yajñe asmin KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>. See under utso bhava.  
 urudhāreva dohate RV.8.93.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.802<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṁ tṛtsubhyo akṛpōd u lokam RV.7.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ duhaṁ yajamānāya yajñam TB.3.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ devebhyo akṛpōd u lokam RV.10.180.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ doghāṇi dharuṇāṁ deva rāyaḥ RV.5.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṁ na indrah kṛpavad u lokam RV.7.84.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ naḥ panthām pradiçan vi bhāhi TB.2.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>c</sup>. See augaṁ nu panthām pradiçan.  
 uruṁ nṛbhya uruṁ gave RV.8.68.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṁ no gātūṁ kṛpu soma mīdhvaḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ no lokam kṛpuhi jiradano TB.2.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṁ no lokam anu neṣi vidvān RV.6.47.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.5; KB.25.7.8; 29.4; GB.2.6.4; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.11; 5.3.21; 7.4.7; ÇÇ.18.4.1; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. P: uruṁ naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.7; 9.6.1; 26.3; 11.14.18; 12.5.2. Designated as akṣa ÇÇ.18.4.1; 5.1.  
 uruṁ no lokam anu pra bhāhi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

## uru pa° —

- uru paprathe saha ojo acyutam RV.10.170.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru prthu prathamānam prthivyaṃ VS.29.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.4; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prajāyā amṛtaṃ varimabhiḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru prathayase bṛhat RV.10.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 uru prathasvoru te yajñapatīḥ prathatām TS.1.1.8.1; 2.  
 12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.1.9: 5-5; 4.1.9: 11.8; KS.1.8; 3.1.  
 7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.25.3; 7.4-5. P: uru prathasva  
 N.1.15. Cf. next two.  
 uru prathasvoramradaiḥ svāsastham devebhyah MS.1.1  
 12: 7.9; 4.1.13: 17.17. P: uru prathasva MÇ.1.2.3.22  
 6.7. See under uramradasam, and cf. prec. and next.  
 uruprathā uru prathasvoru te yajñapatīḥ prathatām VS.  
 1.22; ÇB.1.2.2.8. P: uruprathāḥ KÇ.2.5.20. Cf. prec.  
 two.  
 uruprathāḥ prathamānam syonam VS.20.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11  
 10: 140.3; KS.38.60. See uruvyacāḥ.  
 uru brahmaṇe-smāi kṣatrāya mahi çarma yacha TS.3.4.7.3.  
 See asmāi brahmaṇe.  
 urum piçāṅgasandīrçam AV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>. See puru etc., and  
 rayim etc.  
 uru yantasi varuṭham RV.8.79.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>  
 6.3.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>: 22.4; KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
 uru rajo antarikṣam RV.6.61.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 urur adhvaḥ svastaye RV.8.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urur urvā abhiṭaḥ śasy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uru vām rathah pari nakṣati dyām RV.4.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 uru vātaya VS.1.9; TS.1.1.4.2; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; ÇB.1.1.2.  
 14; TB.3.2.4.5; KÇ.2.3.16; ApÇ.1.17.9; MÇ.1.2.1.28.  
 See uru tvā.  
 uru viṣṇo vi kramasva AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>a</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>: 22.8; 1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.3;  
 KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 8.12.7; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.1.7; 11.17.6; MÇ.1.8.1.3; 2.2.  
 4.31. P: uru viṣṇo Vait.10.1; KÇ.3.8.24; 6.1.4; 8.7.15.  
 uruvyacasam gira (MS. gira) a viçanti RV.6.36.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>; 24.8.14; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruvyacasam prthivīm suçvām RV.10.18.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 49<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruvyacasāgner etc.: see uruvyacaso etc.  
 uruvyacasā mahini asççatā RV.1.160.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacase mahine suvrktim RV.7.31.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacaso dhannā (AV. uruvyacasāgner dhannā) patya-  
 mānāḥ (AV. one) AV.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.12.60: 150.9; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruvyacā aditiḥ çrotu me havam RV.5.46.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruvyacā asi janadhāḥ svabhakṣo mā pahi ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 uruvyacāḥ prathamānam syonam TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See uru-  
 prathāḥ.  
 uruvyacā jathara ā viçasva RV.1.104.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruvyacā no mahiçāḥ çarma yaṇsat (AV. yachatu) RV.  
 10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruvyacā varimatā gabhīram RV.1.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsa mā na āyuh pra moçih RV.1.24.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>d</sup>;  
 21.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>: 56.8; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.4;  
 KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsasva varuṇa prapetaḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsā rjave martyāya RV.1.27.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.12.  
 uruçaṇsā namovrda RV.3.62.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruçaṇsāya savitar jaritre RV.2.38.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçaṇso jaritre viçvadhā syah RV.4.16.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruçarmanām bṛhatīm varuṭhinām MS.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>: 33.7. See  
 ava devānām bṛhatīm.  
 uru śa sarathām sārathaye kaḥ RV.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām jaritāram yuvam ha RV.4.43.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām mādhvī dasrā na ūti RV.4.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyatām nāsatyā RV.8.25.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyatīm añhaso rakṣati riṣaḥ RV.2.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyad agniḥ pitror upasthe RV.3.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyantu maruto vṛddhaçavasaḥ RV.8.25.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣya rāya eso (VSK. rāyo-veso; TS.MS.KS. rāyah sam  
 iṣo) yajasva VS.7.4; VSK.7.2.1; TS.1.4.3.1; MS.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>:  
 32.4; KS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.2; ÇB.4.1.2.15.  
 uruṣyāgne añhaso gr̥ṇantam RV.1.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇa uruṣyann apruyuchan AV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇa urubhir deva çānsāḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo (MS. no) aghāyataḥ samasmāt RV.5.24.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.17.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.23.  
 uruṣyā ṇo abhiçasteḥ RV.1.91.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo mā parā dah RV.8.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uruṣyā ṇo aghāyataḥ etc.: see uruṣyā ṇo etc.  
 uruṣyā payur abhavat sakhibhyah RV.6.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 uruḥ san na nivartate TA.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. soruḥ satī.  
 ratni jānunt: error for uru etc., TB.2.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūkām manyamānāḥ MS.4.1.3.4: 204.2; KS.16.21; TB.  
 3.6.6.4; AB.2.7.10; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.7.10.  
 urūci vi prasartave RV.8.67.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 urūci viçve yajate ni pātām RV.4.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūci somapitaye RV.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūcy asmāi gṛhṭavad bharanti RV.3.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 urūpāsāv (TA. uru) asutṛpa (AV.TA. °pāv) udumbalāu  
 (TA. ulumbalau) RV.10.14.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.20.  
 urū na rādhaḥ savanā purūṇi RV.6.47.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 uro antarikṣa (VS.ÇB. uror antarikṣāt) sajur devena vā-  
 tena VS.6.11; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15: 25.7; 3.9.7: 126.  
 9; KS.2.2; 3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.12. P: uro antarikṣa ApÇ.  
 7.15.10; MÇ.1.8.3.27.  
 uro maṇḍuradhānikih RV.10.155.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uro me mā saṃ çārīh ApMB.2.7.26.  
 uro antarikṣāt: see uro antarikṣa.  
 uror ā no deva riṣas pahi TS.1.4.45.2; MS.1.3.39: 45.12;  
 KS.4.13; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.3. See pururāvṇo.  
 uror ā no varivasyā punānāḥ RV.9.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uror rjvasya bṛhatā RV.1.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 uror varīyo varuṇas te kṛnotu (TS. varīyo varivas te astu)  
 RV.6.75.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uror ā viṣṇo bṛhato antarikṣāt MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 19.6. See  
 maho vā etc.  
 uro vā padbhīr (Kauç. padbhīr) śhate (Kauç.SMB. °ta)  
 TS.2.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.9.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.44.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

uroḥ ṭa indra rādhasaḥ RV.5.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.7. P: uroḥ ṭa Rvidh.2.16.1. See vibhoḥ ṭa.

urūḥ deva anibādhe syāma RV.5.42.17<sup>a</sup>; 43.16<sup>a</sup>.

urūḥ pathi vyute tasthur antaḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>d</sup>.

urūḥ pavasva varivāṁsi kṛpvan RV.9.97.16<sup>b</sup>.

urūḥ mahān anibādhe vavardha RV.3.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: urūḥ mahān ÇÇ.3.5.5.

urūḥ yathā tava çarman madema RV.10.131.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.15.4; 6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.6.4; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

urūḥ ratha uruyuge (SV. addś vacouyujā) RV.8.98.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>b</sup>.

urūḥ loka ni dhīyasva AV.18.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

urūḥ vā ye antarikṣe madanti RV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

urūḥ sidantāḥ subhage upasthe RV.10.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

urva iva paprathe kāmō asme TB.2.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See ūrva iva.

urv (AÇ. ūrvy) antarikṣam vīhi VS.11.15; MS.1.1.2. 2.4; 1.1.4. 2.15; 1.1.5. 3.7; 1.2.6. 15.6; 1.2.13. 22.12; 1.2.16. 26.17; 1.3.4. 31.9; 2.7.2. 7.7; 3.1.3. 4.8; 3.7. 8. 86.4; 3.9.1. 113.10; 3.9.7. 126.1; 3.10.1. 129.13; KS.1.2.4; 2.6; 3.1.6; 4.1 (bis); 16.1; 19.2; 24.0; 26.2; 27.1.2; 31.1.1 (bis); ÇB.6.3.2.8; Vait.18.14; AÇ.4.13.4; 5.3.18; ApÇ.6.8.6; MÇ.1.1.1.21.41; — 2.1.4.20; 2.4.34; — 3.3.16; — 6.1.30; — 8.4.19. P: urv antarikṣam MS.4.1.2. 4.3; 4.1.4. 6.8; KÇ.2.1.12.26; 16.2.10. See urv antarikṣam anv ihi, and urv antarikṣam prehi.

urv antarikṣam sa janasā indrah MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 22.5.8

urv antarikṣam anv ihi TS.1.1.2.2; 4.2; 2.8.1; 3.9.2; 4.2.1; 3.1. 4.1.2.2; 6.1.11.2. 3.9.4; 4.5.5; TB.3.2.2.9; 4.7; ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; 17.4; 18.4; 7.19.4; 10.27.9; 30.15; 12.10.13; 22.4. See under urv antarikṣam vīhi.

urv antarikṣam anv emi VS.1.7.11; 7.2; 38.5; MS.4.1.5 (bis); 7.11.12; ÇB.1.1.2.4.22; 4.1.1.20; 14.2.1.15. P: urv antarikṣam KÇ.9.4.34; 26.5.11.

urv antarikṣam prehi KS.1.4; 31.3. See under urv antarikṣam vīhi.

urvarā aparā vaçe AV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvarir iva sādhuḥ AV.10.4.21<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

urvarir sādhuḥ pathā Kauç.107.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

urvaçī ca pūrvacittig çāpasasāu (VSK.MS.KS. çāpasasāu) VS.15.19; VSK.16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.6; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.

urvaçī vā brhaddiva grānāḥ RV.5.41.19<sup>c</sup>; N.11.49<sup>c</sup>.

urvaç ca mā camasaç ca mā hsiṣṭam AV.16.3.3.

urvaçy asi VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; MS.1.2.7. 16.7; 3.9.5; 121.6; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.22; KÇ.5.1.30; ApÇ.7.12.13; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.20.

urvaçyā brahman manaso-dhi jātaḥ RV.7.33.11<sup>b</sup>; N.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

urv açyam abhayam jyotir indra RV.2.27.14<sup>c</sup>.

urv aṣmā aditiḥ çarma yaṁsat RV.4.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

urvārukam iva bandhanāt RV.7.59.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>c</sup> (bis); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>a</sup>; 14<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>c</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7; N.14.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mūlam urvārva.

urv iva gātuh suyamo na vodhā RV.9.96.15<sup>d</sup>.

urvi kaçṭha hitam dhanam RV.8.80.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gabhrā (TS. gambhrā) sumatiḥ ṭe astu RV.1.24.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 45.5; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gabhre rajasi sumeḥ RV.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; 56.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 22.4.10; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

urvi gambhire kavibhir namaḥ AV.4.26.3<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gambhire prthivīm divaḥ ca AV.11.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi gavýōtir aditer ṛtaḥ yate RV.9.74.3<sup>b</sup>.

urvim gavyāḥ pariṣadaḥ no akran AV.18.3.22<sup>d</sup>. See ūrvaḥ gavyāḥ pariṣ.

urvim gavyntim abhayam kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.77.4<sup>b</sup>.

urvim gavyntim abhayam ca nas kṛdhi RV.9.78.5<sup>d</sup>.

urvim gavyntim eṣam RV.5.66.3<sup>b</sup>.

urvim gavyntīm mahi çarma sapratihā RV.9.85.8<sup>b</sup>.

urvi cāsi vasvi cāsi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.13.

urvi na prthivi bahule gabhre RV.10.178.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.29.

urvim tvāhur manuṣyāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.

urvi prthivi bahule dūreāte RV.1.185.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>; 225.1; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: urvi prthivi ÇÇ.3.12.9.

urvi prthivi madhudughe supeçasā RV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.

urvi prthivi hotvorye purohite RV.6.70.4<sup>c</sup>.

urvim apacyaj jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

urvim imāḥ viçvajanasya bhartṛim TB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

urvir āpo na kākudāḥ RV.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>c</sup>.

urvir āsan paridhayaḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>a</sup>.

urvi rodasi varivas (TS.KS. varivāḥ) kṛnotam (KS. kṛpūtam) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.3; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.

urvi satī bhūmir aṇhuraḥ bhāt RV.6.47.20<sup>b</sup>.

urvi sadmanī brhātī ṛtēna RV.1.185.6<sup>a</sup>.

urvi antarikṣam vīhi: see urv antarikṣam vīhi.

urvyāḥ pado ni dadhātī sānuḥ RV.1.146.2<sup>c</sup>.

urvyāḥ diçe svāhā VS.22.27; MS.3.12.7. 162.13.

ulām vṛkam duçhunām itaḥ AV.12.1.49<sup>c</sup>.

ulūkayātum çuçulūkayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.32.

ulūkhalaḥ yujyase RV.1.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; N.9.21<sup>b</sup>.

ulūkhalamusalāḥ çurpaḥ caruḥ kaṁsaḥ prakṣālaya barhir udakumbham ā hara Kauç.87.6.

ulūkhalaḥ musalaḥ çumbhatāpāḥ AV.12.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

ulūkhalasutānām RV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>—4<sup>a</sup>.

ulūkhālā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akṛta (MG. akurvata) HG.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See ulukha<sup>a</sup>, and vānaspatya grāvāṇo.

ulūkhale musale yac ca carmaṇi AV.10.9.26<sup>a</sup>. P: ulūkhale musale Vait.4.9; ulūkhale Kauç.63.29. Cf. next.

ulūkhale musale yac ca çūrpe (MÇ. yat kapāle) VSK.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

ulena pariṣito-si ApMB.2.22.6<sup>c</sup>. See under utula.

u lokakṛtnum adriyo haricriyam RV.8.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>c</sup>; 2.230<sup>c</sup>.

u lokakṛtnum imāhe RV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>b</sup>.

u lokam agne kṛpavāḥ (ApMB. kṛpava) syonam RV.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

u lokam u dve upe jānim ityatuḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See lokam u.

## u loko .

u loko yas te adrivah RV.3.37.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.20.4<sup>o</sup>; 57.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 ulo halikṣo vṛśadañcas te dhātve (KSA. dhātuh) VS.2.4.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11; KSA.7.2. See ulo.  
 ulkugy amuṃ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
 ulba asid dhiranyayah AV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ulbari jahati janmana VS.19.76<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>: 149.5; KS.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uvāsa me varupo medhiraya RV.7.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uvāsoṣa uchāc ca nu RV.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uve amba sulābhike RV.10.86.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uvooitha hi maghavan deṣnam RV.7.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣatīḥ kanyalā imāḥ AV.14.2.52<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣatīḥ Kauç.75.24. See kanyala.  
 uṣati rātry anu mā bhadrābhīḥ AV.19.49.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 uṣatir iva mātarāḥ RV.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1188<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>o</sup>; 36.15<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>o</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>o</sup>: 79.19; 4.9.27<sup>o</sup>: 139.6; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; 35.3<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>o</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 uṣatir dvāro mahina mahadbhīḥ RV.10.70.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 uṣanā kāvyas tvā RV.8.23.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣanā yat parāvataḥ RV.1.130.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣanā yat sahasyāir ayātām RV.5.29.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; ÇÇ.14.27.13. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
 uṣantam aṇṇuṃ pariyantam ṛgmiyam RV.9.68.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣantas tvā ni dhīmahi (AV. tvedhīmahi; TS.MS.KS. TB.ApÇ.MÇ. tvā havāmāhe) RV.10.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>a</sup>: 157.18; 4.10.6: 156.1; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; 36.12; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.6; ApÇ.8.14.18; MÇ.5.1.4.11; —11.9.1; —11.9.2. Ps: uṣantas tvā ÇÇ.3.16.23; YDh.1.232; AūÇDh.5.37; BrhPDh.5.197; uṣantāḥ Kauç.87.19.  
 uṣantāḥ sam idhīmahi RV.10.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>b</sup>: 157.18; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣantā dūtā na dabhāya gopā RV.7.91.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. Cf. BrhD.6.18(B).  
 uṣantā mitravarupā yajeha RV.7.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣanti ghā te amṛtāsa etat RV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣanto yanti vitāye RV.8.93.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣan devān uṣataḥ pāyaya haviḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣann agna upato yakṣi devān RV.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣann indra prasthitān pāhi somān RV.7.98.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣann indrasya sakhyāṃ yujoṣa RV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣann upatā ā vaha RV.10.16.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>a</sup>: 157.19; KS.21.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣann uṣadbhīḥ pratikamam attu RV.10.15.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣann u su ṇaḥ sumanā upāke RV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1. P: uṣann u su ṇaḥ ÇÇ.7.22.6.  
 uṣan yakṣi dravinodah surataḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣan havyāni prati no juṣasva RV.1.101.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣan hotar ni śadā yonisu triṣu RV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandasagneḥ priyaṃ patho-phi (MS. chandasagneḥ dhamaṇiḥ; KS. chandasagneḥ pātha upehi) TS.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6; MS.1.3.36:

43.2. Ps: uṣik tvam deva soma gāyatṛeṇa chandas AgÇ.12.8.4; uṣik tvam deva soma MÇ.7.1.1. See next.  
 uṣik tvam deva somagneḥ priyaṃ patho-phi VS.8.50; VSK.8.22.4; ÇB.11.5.9.12. P: uṣik tvam KÇ.12.5.18. See prec.  
 uṣik pāvako aratiḥ sumedhāḥ RV.10.45.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.13; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 uṣik pāvako vasur mānuṣeṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣig asi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.9; ÇÇ.6.12.18; Vait.22.4. P: uṣik TS.5.3.6.1. Designated as uṣig-asīya ÇÇ.7.9.1. See uṣija.  
 uṣig asi kaviḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7. P: uṣik LÇ.2.2.18.  
 uṣig dutaḥ canohitāḥ RV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.15; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣig devānām asi sukratur vipām RV.3.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣigbhyo nāmimīta varṇam RV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣijā vasubhyo vasuṇ jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See uṣig asi.  
 uṣijo jagmur abhi tani vedasā RV.3.60.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.2. uṣimahi tvā MS.4.9.9: 130.3. See aṣimahi tvā.  
 uṣmasi tvā sadhastha ā RV.8.45.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣa ā bhāhi bhānuṇā RV.1.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣa-ṣo hi vaso agram eṣi RV.10.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣa ṛveva yātaya RV.10.127.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ putras tavānyāḥ N.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ prattir bhuvanāni vigvā RV.3.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣaḥ prārann ṛtūr anu RV.1.49.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣarbudha ā vaha somapitaye RV.1.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣarbudham athāryo na dantam RV.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣarbudhaḥ subhage tuṣṭāvānsaḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣarbudhaḥ svasminn aṇjasi RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣarbudhe paçuse nagnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣarbudho vahanu somapitaye RV.1.92.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣarbhud bhud atithir jatavedaḥ RV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See pary abhnd.  
 uṣaḥ çukreṇa cociṣa RV.1.48.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.52.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.  
 uṣasaḥ pūrva adha yad vyūṣuḥ RV.3.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣasaḥ pūrvaḥ ÇÇ.15.3.2. Cf. Rvidh.2.4.5, note.  
 uṣasām kenānv āindha AV.10.2.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣasām devy āyati RV.10.127.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣasam-uṣasam açīya TB.3.11.5.3.  
 uṣasa çreyast-çreyasir (ApÇ. uṣasaḥ çreyast-çreyasir) dadhat TB.1.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See uṣām-uṣām.  
 uṣasa te kalpantām VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
 uṣasa stomo açvināv ajṭgaḥ RV.3.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣasām ketum Arabhe MS.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 uṣasām na ketavo-dhvaraçriyāḥ RV.10.78.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣasām iva ketavāḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣasām suryeṇa gobhir andhaḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣase ṇaḥ pari dehi AV.19.50.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rātri mātar uṣase.  
 uṣase svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bia); 18.6; ÇÇ.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.12.10.  
 uṣas tac citram ā bhara RV.1.92.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>a</sup>; VS.

34.33<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.14.2; N.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣas tao citram ÇÇ.6.5.10.

uṣas tam aṣyān yaçasān suvitram RV.1.92.8<sup>a</sup>.

uṣas tiero avardhayan RV.8.41.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣaspatir vācaspatinā samvidanāh AV.16.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

uṣaḥ sujāte prathamā jarasva RV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sūnṛte.

uṣaḥ sujāte matibhir vasisthāh RV.7.77.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṣaḥ sūnṛte prathamā jarasva RV.1.123.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. uṣaḥ sujāte etc.

uṣā ajigar bhuvanāni viçvā RV.1.113.4<sup>d-6d</sup>.

uṣā ajvini trāistubhena chandasa tām aṣyān tām anva-rabhe tasmāi mām avatu tasmāi svaḥ AÇ.6.5.2.

uṣā adarçi raçmibhir vyaktā RV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā apa svasus tamah RV.10.172.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.3.

uṣā iyate suyuja rathena RV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā uchati vahnibhir gṛhānā RV.7.75.5<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā uchad apa sridhah RV.1.48.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.81.6<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā uchanti ribhyate vasisthāh RV.7.76.7<sup>b</sup>.

uṣā uchanti vayunā kṛnoti RV.1.92.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṣā uchanti samidhāne agnāu RV.1.124.1<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā uchanty apa bādhatām agham RV.10.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā uvāsa manave svarvatī RV.10.11.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāḥ ketunā juṣatām (AÇ.MÇ. otām svaḥ) AÇ.3.12.18;

ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.15.

uṣā jyotir yachaty agre ahnām RV.5.80.2<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā dadātu sugmyam RV.1.48.13<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā divo duhitā jyotiṣagat RV.5.80.5<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā devī vācā samvidanā AV.16.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā devī sūryasya vratena KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.

uṣā na rāmīr aruṇār aporṇate RV.2.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā no ahna ā bhajat AV.19.50.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

uṣā no ahne pari dadātu AV.19.48.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

uṣābhyān dadhur indriyam VS.21.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.5; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

uṣām-uṣām çreyasīn dhehy aśmāi AV.12.2.45<sup>d</sup>. See uṣasa çreyasī-çreyasīr.

uṣā mṛtam kaṁ cana bodhayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā yāti jyotiṣā badhamānā RV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā yāti prabhuṇjati RV.1.48.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣā yāti svasarasya patnī RV.3.61.4<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāç ca tasmāi nimruk ca TB.3.76.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsam indra sam pipak RV.4.30.9<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsā naktam aṣvinā VS.20.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsā naktam oṣadhīh RV.8.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā karatām adabdhē RV.4.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

uṣāsānaktāgnā (KS.AÇ. uṣāsānaktagna; ÇÇ. uṣāsānaktā agna) ājyasya vītam MS.4.10.3; 149.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.

uṣāsānaktā jagatām apijuvā RV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā purudha vidāne RV.1.122.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā brhatī brhantam VS.20.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.6; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā brhatī supeçasā RV.10.36.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9. P: uṣāsānaktā AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.11.9.10; 12.17; Rvidh.3.10.4.

uṣāsānaktā vāyveva rapvite RV.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā viduṣṭva viçvam RV.5.41.7<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā sadatām ni yonau RV.10.70.6<sup>b</sup>; 110.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.5; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.11<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktā sudugheva dhenūh RV.1.186.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsānaktota na uruṣyatām AV.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṣāsā vām suhiranye suçilpe VS.29.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.9; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāsāv eha sīdatām RV.1.198.6<sup>a</sup>.

uṣāḥ sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.9.41.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.246<sup>a</sup>.

uṣā haareva ni riṇṭe apaḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

uṣā indram avardhatām TB.2.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṣe yahvi supeçasā VS.21.17<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.8; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo adyeḥa gomati RV.1.92.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1082<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo adyeḥa subhage vy ucha RV.1.113.7<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo anu svadhām ava RV.4.52.6<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo arvaca brhatā rathena RV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo aṣvāvad purubhojo asme RV.7.75.8<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo goagrāh upa māsī vājān RV.1.92.7<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo jīrā abhutsamahi RV.7.81.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo dadṛkṣe na punar yatīva RV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>. See uṣā da-dṛkṣe.

uṣo duṣvapnyān vaha RV.8.47.16<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo devī dāṣuṣe martyāya RV.1.124.12<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo devī prastiranti na ayuh RV.7.77.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo devī martyatrā sujāte RV.1.123.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo devī rocamaṇā mahobhiḥ RV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo devy amartyā vi bhāhi RV.3.61.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo na jārāḥ prthu pājo aṣret RV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo na jaro vibhāvosaḥ RV.1.69.9<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo na çubhā ā bhārā panyasa RV.1.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo no adya suhāvā vy ucha RV.1.123.13<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo bhadrebhir ā gahi RV.1.49.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo bhadrebhiḥ

AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.4.

uṣo maghoni sūriḥ RV.5.79.6<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo maghony ā vaha RV.4.55.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.79.7<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo mahe sūbhagāya pra yandhi RV.7.75.2<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo yad agnir samidhe cakartha RV.1.113.9<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo yad adya bhānūnā RV.1.48.15<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo yad dirghaḥruttamam RV.7.81.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo yasmad duṣvapnyāt RV.8.47.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.16.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo ye te pra yāmeçu yuṇjate RV.1.48.4<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo rāye divitmatī RV.5.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>b</sup>; 2.1090<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo varān vahasī joçam anu RV.6.64.5<sup>b</sup>.

uṣo vājān suvitram RV.1.48.12<sup>d</sup>.

uṣo vājān hi vāḥsva RV.1.48.11<sup>a</sup>.

uṣo vājena vājini pracetāḥ RV.3.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: uṣo vājena AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.124 (B).

uṣo vibhātī anu bhāsi purvīh RV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

uṣārayoḥ pilvayoḥ (ApÇ. pilvayoḥ) MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.15; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.

uṣāreva pharvareṣu çayethe RV.10.106.2<sup>a</sup>.

uṣṭraṇ te çuḡ pçatu VS.13.50; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See meçam etc.



uṣṭram āraṇyam anu te dipāmi VS.13.50; TS.4.2.10.3  
 ÇB.7.5.2.35. *See mesam etc.*  
 uṣṭrāñ caturyojo dadat RV.8.6.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṭrānām viṇṇatīm caṭā RV.8.46.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṭrā yasya pravāhinā AV.20.127.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣṭro ghrīṇvān vārdhīnāsas (MS. ghrīṇvān vārdhīnāsas)  
 te matyāi VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.1.  
 uṣṭro na pīparo mrdhāḥ RV.1.138.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇā ca çīṭa ca TA.4.23.1.  
 uṣṇikkakubbhyām bhrgvāṅgirasāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇik chanda indriyam MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.1; TB.2.6.18.10.  
*See uṣṇihā chanda.*  
 uṣṇik chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; ÇB.8.  
 2.4.14; 3.3.6. *See uṣṇihā etc.*  
 uṣṇig anuṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. *Cf. jagaty etc.*  
 uṣṇihām chanda indriyam VS.28.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 uṣṇihayā savitā sam babhūva RV.10.130.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṇihā chanda indriyam VS.21.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. *See uṣṇik*  
*chanda.*  
 uṣṇihā chandaḥ TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2:  
 108.1; 2.8.3: 108.12; KS.17.2.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
*See uṣṇik etc.*  
 uṣṇihā chandasendriyam VS.28.36<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 uṣṇihābhyo balaṁ vaçe AV.10.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣṇisam ā hara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.  
 uṣṇena vāya udakenehi (SMB.GG. udakenāidhi; ApMB.  
 vāyav udakenehi; MG. vāyur udakenet) AV.6.68.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.17.6; SMB.1.6.2; GG.2.9.11; PG.2.1.6; ApMB.  
 2.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.5); MG.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: uṣṇena vāyav  
 udakena ApMB.2.7.4 (ApG.5.12.3); 2.14.15 (ApG.6.16.  
 8); uṣṇena KhG.2.3.21.  
 uṣṇe lohe na līpsethāḥ AV.20.134.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 uṣmīṭāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.  
 usrah piteva jārayāyi yajñāḥ RV.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.15.  
 usra gharman piṇṣa TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.  
 usra gharman pāhi TA.4.8.2; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7.  
 usrā iva rāçayo yajñīyasaḥ RV.8.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 usrā iva sūryo jyotiṣā mahāḥ RV.2.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 usrā iva svasarāṇi RV.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.  
 usrā etam dhūrṣadhā avīrahaṇā anaççti brahmacodanāu  
 KS.2.7. *See usrāv etam.*  
 usrā etam dhurvāhau etc.: *see usrāv etam etc.*  
 usrāḥ kartana bheṣajam RV.10.175.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 usrā jarante prati vastor açvina RV.4.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 usrāv etam dhūrṣadhāu (MÇ. dhurvāhau; VSK. usrā etam  
 dhurvāhau) yuyjethām (TS. dhūrṣadhav, omitting yu-  
 jyethām) anaççti avīrahaṇau brahmacodanāu VS.4.  
 33; VSK.4.10.4; TS.1.2.8.2; ÇB.3.3.4.12; MÇ.2.1.  
 4.27. Ps: usrāv etam dhūrṣadhāu TS.6.1.11.4; ApÇ.  
 10.28.1; usrāv etam KÇ.7.9.11. *See usrā etam dhūr-*  
*adhā.*  
 usrā veda vasūnām RV.9.58.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.408<sup>a</sup>.  
 usrāç cakantubhayeṣv asme RV.1.122.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 usrāsi TS.1.2.3.2.  
 usrā havante açvinā RV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>b</sup>; 2.103<sup>b</sup>.  
 usriyābhir viçvagotryaḥ AV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 uḥanā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.8.40.8<sup>d</sup>.

# U

ūcour vasūni ni dvita RV.6.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtaya indra māvate RV.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>b</sup>; 71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtayaḥ santi daçuṣe RV.1.91.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 3<sup>b</sup>: 149.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtaye vā sutapeyaya vārkāḥ RV.4.44.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtīm sahasrasatāmā RV.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūtibhis tam iṣaṇo dyumnahūtau RV.4.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūtim arbhe havāmahe SV.1.411<sup>d</sup>; 2.352<sup>d</sup>. *See utem etc.*  
 ūtim indra vīrimahe RV.8.14.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūtir vājēv atasāyā bhūt RV.1.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūti anoti hiriçiprah satva RV.6.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūti abhūma nahi nū te adrihāḥ RV.8.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūtīḥ kurvāṇo yat prthivīm acarāḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūti devānām vāyam indravantaḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūti çacivas tava vīryena RV.10.104.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.4.10. P: ūti çacivaḥ Vait.26.13.  
 ūti śa (SV. sa) brhato divaḥ RV.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūti sadavīdhaḥ sakha RV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 169<sup>b</sup>; 2.32<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>b</sup>; 36.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 9<sup>b</sup>: 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūti huve rathanām RV.8.68.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>d</sup>; N.12.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūdhaḥ pavamānaḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūdhar na gonāni svādma pitūnām RV.1.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūdhar na nagnā jarante RV.8.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūdhas te bhadre parjanyaḥ AV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūdhno divyasya no dhātāḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>c</sup>. *See udno etc.*  
 ūnam me pūryatām AG.2.2.3; PG.2.16.3.  
 ūbadhyagoho-si pāthivah LÇ.2.3.4.  
 ūbadhyam asya kīṭebhyaḥ AV.9.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūmā īsan dṛpi tvīṣe RV.5.52.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūmā vā yo suhaviṣo yajatraḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 umāḥ pitṛbhir bhakṣitasyopahūtasypahūto (AB. bhakṣi-  
 tasya) bhakṣayāmi AB.7.34.1; ÇÇ.7.5.22; Vait.20.7. *See*  
*avamāis ta.*  
 ūrubhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 ūrubhyām te aṣṭhivadhyām (ApMB. aṣṭhro) RV.10.163.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).  
 ūrubhyo niçliṣo ghorān SMB.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūruvor ojaḥ TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. *See urvor.*  
 ūrū aratni jānunt VS.20.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrū tad asya yad vāçyaḥ RV.10.90.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; VaDh.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *See madhyam tad etc.*  
 ūrū padāv aṣṭhivantaḥ AV.11.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrū māva sro-ntarā AV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrk ca me sūntā ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4:  
 141.16; KS.18.9. *Cf. TA.3.9.2.*  
 ūrk tvā sūntā cottare saṁdhau gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.13.  
 ūrg apam oṣadhīmā RV.18.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.  
 3<sup>b</sup>: 146.15; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; 39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrg asi VS.10.24; VSK.2.3.8; 11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.

- 2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; 15.8; GB.2.1.7; PB.1.6.15; QB.5.4.3.26; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; LQ.4.11.21; KQ.3.4.30; 7.3.26; 15.6.33; ApQ.10.9.14; 14.33.2; 18.17.12; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 2.1.2.8; — 9.4.1. P: ūrk LQ.2.11.21.
- ūrg asy āngirasy ūrnamradāḥ VS.4.10; VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; KS.2.3; QB.3.2.1.14.
- ūrg asy ūrjodāḥ PB.6.4.11; LQ.1.7.5.
- ūrg bhava barhiṣadbhayaḥ TS.1.1.1.11; TB.3.3.6.4.
- ūrg rājānam ud avahat TB.3.12.9.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrja ehi AV.8.10.11.26.
- ūrjāḥ putrāḥ bharaṭāḥ apradanam RV.1.96.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ prthivya adhyutthito-si TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ ye hy uttara ā vahanu AV.19.7.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ vasaṇāḥ cpravase sumāṅgalāḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ vahantr amṛtāḥ ghrtaḥ payah krlālam pariserutam VS.2.34; Q.4.5.3; ApQ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4. P: ūrjāḥ vahantr GG.4.3.26; KhG.3.5.31; ViDh.73.23; BṛhPDh.5.278; ūrjam KQ.4.1.19.
- ūrjāḥ saṁsūdēna (KSA. sūdēna) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1.
- ūrjāḥ saṁdhataḥ tāṁ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApQ.12.22.6.
- ūrjāḥ saptaṁ utkrṣṇe MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.14.
- ūrjāḥ saptaṁ ariḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ subhūtaḥ svasti savitā naḥ kṛno AV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ gavo yavase pivo attana RV.10.100.10<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ grheṣu dhārāya AV.6.79.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ grhṇta MS.4.1.5: 6.16.
- ūrjāḥ ca tatra sumatīḥ ca pinvata AV.6.22.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ caujaḥ ca bibhratāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ janāya girvanāḥ RV.9.64.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ dadhatham VS.6.35; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.5; KS.3.10; QB.3.9.4.18.
- ūrjāḥ duhāte anaspasphurantāu AV.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ duhānam anaspasphurantam AV.18.4.36<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ duhānā anaspasphurantaḥ TA.1.7.14<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ duhānā payasā na āgan AV.7.79.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ duhānā payasā prapīna ApQ.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ duhānāḥ cūcayāḥ cūcivratāḥ Kāuc.89.12<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ dhatsva VS.6.35; MS.1.3.3: 31.4; QB.3.9.4.18.
- ūrjāḥ no dyauḥ ca prthivi ca pinvatām RV.6.70.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ no dhattam āvina RV.8.35.10<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ no dhehi (MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 89.7; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>, dhatta) dvipade catupade VS.11.83<sup>d</sup>; 17.66<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup> (ter): 86.19; 88.2; 89.7; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 132.6; 3.3.9: 41.19; KS.7.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; QB.6.6.4.7; 9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.5; 2.1.23<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.4.1; AG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; QG.1.27.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjāḥ no dhehi bhadrāya TS.3.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjam akṣitam akṣityamānam upajivyaṣam Kāuc.68.1.2.
- ūrjam apacitīm svadhām VS.21.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.7; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam asmā ūrjasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjam asmāsu dhattam MS.1.3.3: 31.5.
- ūrjam asmāsu dhehi MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; 6.8; ApQ.6.14.2.
- ūrjam asmā dyavaprthivi adhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam ā vada TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.14; TB.3.2.5.8; ApQ.1.20.2; MQ.1.2.2.17. See *iṣam ūrjam ā vada*.
- ūrjam omānam āvināv adhattam RV.1.118.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjam payah pinvamānā ghrtaḥ ca TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApQ.1.12.14<sup>c</sup>; MQ.1.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjam pitrbhya abhāṣam Kāuc.89.12<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam pinva MG.1.1.7.7. Cf. *ūrje pinvasva*.
- ūrjam puṣṭāḥ vasv āveçayantr AV.7.79.3<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā rūpāṇi vasūny*.
- ūrjam puṣṭāḥ bibhratām annabhagām AV.12.1.29<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam puṣṭīm dadad abhyāvavṛtsva TB.3.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjam prthivya bhaktvāya (AV. bhaktva) RV.10.109.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam prthivyaḥ rasam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApQ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjam prajam amṛtāḥ dirgham ayuḥ (AG. amṛtāḥ pinvamanāḥ) AG.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam bibhrata emasi VS.3.41<sup>b</sup>; LQ.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.6.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; QG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjam bibhrad vasuvaniḥ (VS. LQ. QG. ApQ. 6.27.5, vaḥ sumanāḥ; ApQ. 6.27.3, vaḥ suvaniḥ; ApQ. 16.16.4, vasu-manāḥ) sumedhāḥ AV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; LQ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApQ. 6.27.3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>a</sup>; QG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. P: ūrjam bibhrat Kāuc.24.11; 42.8; 72.5; 82.15; 89.11.
- ūrjam madantīm aditiḥ jameṣu AV.18.4.30<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjam manuṣya uta Kāuc.89.12<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjam mayi dhehi VS.4.10; 10.24; VSK.2.3.8; MS.1.2.2: 11.5; 2.6.12: 71.3; 4.4.6: 56.4; KS.2.3; 5.5; 8.13; PB.1.6.15; QB.3.2.1.14; 5.4.3.26; LQ.4.11.21; ApQ.14.33.2; MQ.1.4.2.12; — 9.4.1. See *ūrjam me dehi, and foll*.
- ūrjam mahyaḥ cāstraḥ duham TS.3.2.7.2.3.
- ūrjam mahyaḥ stutaḥ duham TS.3.2.7.1.3; Vait.17.8.
- ūrjam me devā adaduḥ Kāuc.89.12<sup>a</sup>.
- ūrjam me dehi PB.6.4.11 (bis); LQ.1.7.5 (bis). See *ūrjam mayi*.
- ūrjam me dhattam TS.1.4.1.2.
- ūrjam me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; GB.2.1.7; TB.1.7.9.5; Vait.3.20; KQ.3.4.30. See *ūrjam mayi*.
- ūrjam me yacha VSK.4.4.2; TS.1.2.2.2. See *ūrjam mayi*.
- ūrjayantīm udojassam RV.10.97.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.15; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrjayantyaḥ aparivṛṣṭam āyam RV.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ūrjayā payasā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrjayā vā yat sacate havirdāḥ AV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ūrja skambham dharuṇa ā vṛṣayase RV.10.44.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ūrja (MS. ūrjāḥ; KS. ūrja) sthorjāḥ vo bhaktvāya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2: 68.9; 1.5.9: 77.16; KS.7.1; QB.2.3.4.25; Q.2.11.6. P: ūrjas stha KS.7.7.
- ūrjasvatīḥ payasvatīḥ TS.1.1.1.1; MS.2.8.14<sup>c</sup>: 118.18; 3.3.4: 36.6; TB.3.2.1.5. See *ūrjasvatīḥ svadhāno*.

# úrjasvatī ghr̥ —

- úrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī payasvatī AV.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See under úrjasvatī payasā.
- úrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī pinvamānā AV.3.17.9<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjasvatī ca payasvatī ca MS.4.13.9; 212.3; TB.3.5.10.2 ÇB.1.9.1.7; ÇÇ.8.19.1. See úrjasvatī payasvatī.
- úrjasvatī ca me payasvatī cūdhī TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.
- úrjasvatī cāsi payasvatī ca VS.1.2.7; ÇB.1.2.5.11. P: úrjasvatī KÇ.2.6.31.
- úrjasvatī payasā pinvamānā VS.12.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10; TA.10.42.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.7. See úrjasvatī ghr̥tavatī, and ūrjo bhāgān madhumat.
- úrjasvatī payasvatī AV.9.3.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5. See úrjasvatī ca pa<sup>o</sup>.
- úrjasvatī rājasvaç (TS. rājasnyāya; MS.KS. rājasnyāç) citānāh VS.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.9; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.3.4.3.
- úrjasvatīr oṣadhīr a riçantām RV.10.169.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See úrjasvantīr.
- úrjasvatīr svadhāvinīh (KS. svadhāyinih) TS.4.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.10. See úrjasvatīr payasvatīh.
- úrjasvantāh payasvantāh AV.7.60.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- úrjasvantāh haviṣo datta bhāgam RV.10.51.8<sup>b</sup>; N.8.22<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjasvantān tvā payasopasānīmadema TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjasvantīr oṣadhīr a viçantām KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>. See úrjasvatīr etc.
- úrjasvanto gr̥hā mama Kauç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjasvanto haviṣāh santu bhāgāh RV.10.51.9<sup>b</sup>; N.8.22<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjasvāñç ca payasvāñç ca AV.19.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjāh sthorjān etc.: see ūrja sthorjān etc.
- úrjān svadhām ajarām sā ta oṣa AV.2.29.7<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjā ghr̥hāmā aksitam VS.38.26<sup>d</sup>. See sahorjā.
- úrjā ghr̥tēna payasā RV.10.19.7<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjāda uta yajñīyāsah RV.10.53.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.8<sup>c</sup>.
- úrjā devān avasy ojasā tvām RV.8.36.3<sup>a</sup>.
- úrjā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.
- úrjā pinvasva sam iṣo didhī nah RV.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjā prthivīm gachata (MS. yachata) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.4.1.13; 17.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; TB.3.3.6.5.
- úrjā mā paçyata TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3; 69.15; 1.3.10; 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; HG.1.18.4.
- úrjā māñiça gaupatyena VS.3.22; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1. See a morjā.
- úrjā mitro varuṇāh pinvatedāh SV.1.455<sup>a</sup>. See iṣām no mitrā<sup>o</sup>.
- úrjā me bhagavāh saha janīṣṭhāh (MÇ. bhagavantāh saha janīdhvam) MS.4.2.8; 30.4; MÇ.9.5.3.
- úrjāya jātyai mama çatruhatyāi TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjāya tvā MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7. Cf. ūrje tvā.
- úrjā yad yajñam ayajanta (TS.MS.KS. açamanta) devāh VS.17.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.
- úrjāya vah ApÇ.1.17.10.
- úrjāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.
- úrjā vah paçyāmi TS.1.5.6.3; 8.4; MS.1.5.3; 69.15; 1.5.10; 78.14; KS.7.1.8; ApÇ.6.17.9; MÇ.1.6.2.10; — 9.4.1; HG.1.18.4.
- úrjā samrabdha irayā madema MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjāhutir vasūnām RV.8.39.4<sup>c</sup>.
- úrji sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. iṣa ūrje sīda.
- úrjīva phalinih bhava ÇÇ.1.22.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- úrje tvā VS.1.1.30<sup>c</sup>; 7.30; 14.22; 18.28; TS.1.1.1.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.2.1; 10.3; 1.2.16; 26.15; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.10; 144.3; 3.10.1; 129.7; KS.1.1.10; 17.3; 18.12; GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.2.2.6; 7.1.2; 4.3.1.17; 8.3.4.10; 9.3.3.10.11; TB.3.2.1.3; KÇ.2.7.4; 4.2.1; ApÇ.1.1.10.11; 2.6.1; 6.10.10; 7.19.1; 10.6.7; MÇ.1.1.1.14; 6.1.42; 8.4.12; 2.1.1.32; ÇÇ.1.8.20; Kauç.76.24. Cf. ūrjāya tvā.
- úrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati sustme) Kauç.76.24. See ūrje dvipadī, and dve ūrje.
- úrje tvā balaya tvā AV.19.37.3<sup>a</sup>.
- úrje dvipadī AG.1.7.19; ÇÇ.1.14.6. See under ūrje tvā (sc. sumāṅgali etc.).
- úrje-pāñhāya ApÇ.24.14.13.
- úrje pinvasva VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27. Cf. next, and ūrjān pinva.
- úrje pipthi (TA.ApÇ. pipthi) MS.4.9.9; 129.7; TA.4.10.1; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.10.13. Cf. prec., and under iṣa ūrje pipthi.
- úrjemān rayyā varcasā sam srjātha TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.
- úrje hotrānām svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.
- úrjo napāj jātavedaḥ suçastibhih RV.10.140.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1168<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.18; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.
- úrjo napātān sa hināyam asmayuh RV.6.48.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.12; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo napātām ŠB.1.3.21 (comm.).
- úrjo napātām subhagān sudtitim RV.8.19.4<sup>a</sup>. See apāñ napātām etc.
- úrjo napātām ghr̥takeçam imahe RV.8.60.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.003<sup>c</sup>.
- úrjo napātām adhware RV.3.27.12<sup>a</sup>.
- úrjo napātām a huve RV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.44.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>b</sup>; 2.99<sup>b</sup>; 1062<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.3; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo napāt pñrbhir āyastibhih RV.1.58.8<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjo napāt sahasāuvann iti tvā RV.10.115.8<sup>a</sup>.
- úrjo napād abhiṣṭāye RV.5.17.5<sup>c</sup>.
- úrjo napād amṛtasya RV.6.16.25<sup>c</sup>.
- úrjo napād amṛtebhih sajoṣāh RV.10.20.10<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo napād açvamiṣṭe RV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo napād upastutim RV.8.84.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.899<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo napād bhadraçoce RV.8.71.3<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo napān mahinasya RV.8.71.9<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo naptre sahasvate RV.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.9; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.
- úrjo naptre svāhā TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.13; 72.8; 4.4.7.58.2; KS.15.8; TB.1.7.10.6; ApÇ.18.20.4; MÇ.9.1.5.
- úrjo balān saha oja na āgam AV.18.4.53<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo bhāgān çatakrata TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.
- úrjo bhāgān prthivya yātī (KS. prthivīm ety; ApÇ. prthivīm etv) āprān MŠ.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 92.12; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>d</sup>.

ūrjo bhāgān madhumat pinvamānā (ApÇ.KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>, sūnṛ-tava) MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.8; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; 40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. See under ūrjasvatī payasā.

ūrjo bhāgo nīhito yaḥ purā vah AV.11.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo bhāgān Kāuṣ.60.29.

ūrjo bhāgo ya imān jājana AV.18.4.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ūrjo bhāgān Kāuṣ.86.7.

ūrjo mā pāhy oḍṛcam MÇ.2.1.2.16. See ūrdhvo mā etc.

ūrjorjayadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

ūrnamradasañ (TS.TB.ApÇ. ūrñā<sup>9</sup>) tvā stṛṇāmi (KS. ūrnamradah prathasva; Kāuṣ. ūrnamradān prathasva) svāsasthām devebhiyah VS.2.2.5; TS.1.1.11.1; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.11; 4.11; TB.3.3.6.7; Kāuṣ.2.17. Ps: ūrnamradasañ tvā stṛṇāmi ApÇ.2.9.2; ūrnamradasañ KÇ.2.7.22; 8.10. See uru prathasvornamradān, and cf. as min yajñe vi.

ūrnamradā yuvatir (AV. ūrñādh prthivī) daksipāvate (TA.dakṣipāvati) RV.10.18.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

ūrnamradā vi prathasva RV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

ūrnamradāḥ sarasvatīyah VS.21.57<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 143.2, TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrñāpṛdū prathamānām syvnam TB.3.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrñāmradasañ etc.: see ūrnamradasañ etc.

ūrñāvati yuvatiḥ sṭamāvati RV.10.75.8<sup>c</sup>.

ūrñāvantañ prathamā, sṭa yonim RV.6.15.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.4; KS.15.1<sup>f</sup>. AB.1.28.26; ApÇ.7.6.7; 8.1.7; 17.15.4. P: ūrñāvantañ MÇ.1.7.3.42; —5.2.8.5.

ūrñā vasata cundhyavah RV.5.52.9<sup>b</sup>.

ūrñāvā iva dhitryah KB.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

ūrñāsūtrena kavayo vayanti VS.19.80<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.1; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhva u su ṇa ntaye RV.1.36.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.13; 4.13.1: 199.8; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; AB.1.22.8; 2.2.14; KB.10.2; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.20.1; AÇ.4.7.4; ApÇ.9.18.10; 15.17.7; 16.3.8; MahānU.20.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhva u su ṇah VS.33.97; MS.4.9.12: 134.2; ÇÇ.5.15.3; KÇ.16.3.8; MÇ.3.5.4; —6.1.1; ūrdhvah LÇ.2.5.6. Cf. BrhD.4.100.

ūrdhva u su ṇo adhvarasya hotah RV.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.56.2.3. P: ūrdhva u su ṇah AÇ.4.3.7.

ūrdhvah prāna ud isatu AV.11.9.21<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvam yajñānāḥ nayatānāḥ mā jihvaratam VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; ÇB.3.5.3.17.

ūrdhvam stōpam dadate potadakaḥ RV.1.24.7<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvam svisṭakṛtā saha Kāuṣ.6.34<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvagrāvāṇo adhvaram astaḥ RV.3.54.12<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvam kṛṇvasatv adhvarasya ketum RV.3.8.8<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvam ketum savita devo aṣret RV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ūrdhvam bhānuḥ etc.

ūrdhvacitah çrayadhvam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TA.6.6.2. See ūrdhvacritah.

ūrdhvajyotiṣāñ tvā sādyañi MS.2.13.19: 165.7.

ūrdhvam jigatu bheṣajam RVKh.10.191.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1<sup>a</sup> (introd.). Cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 431.

ūrdhavadhanvā pratibhitabhir astā TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.14; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>. See ugradhanvā.

ūrdhvanabhasañ (Kāuṣ. erroneously, ūrdhvam nabhasañ) mārutañ (MS. mārutañ devaṇ) gachatañ TS.1.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; Kāuṣ.45.12. See svabhākṛte ūrdhva<sup>9</sup>, and svāhordhvanabhasañ.

ūrdhvam dadhānāḥ çucipeçasañ dhiyam RV.1.144.1<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvam nunudra utsadhiñ pibadhyañ RV.1.88.4<sup>d</sup>.

ūrdhvam nunudro-vatani ta ojaś RV.1.85.10<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvam no adhvarāñ kṛtām haveṣu RV.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvacapitro vajintivasv amṛtam TA.7.10.10; TU.1.10.10.

ūrdhvam imam adhvarāñ kṛdhy uttamena pavina KS.3.10.

ūrdhvam imam adhvarāñ (VSK. ūrdhvo adhvarāñ) divi (TS.TA. adhvarāñ kṛdhi divi) deveṣu hotra yacha VS.6.25; VSK.6.7.1; TS.1.13.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.5; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.5; TA.4.7.3. Cf. ūrdhvo adhvarāñ divi deveṣu dhehi.

ūrdhvacumām avākchakham TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvam enam etc.: see ūrdhvam enām etc.

ūrdhvam panthām anupacyamānāñ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>: 167.18.

See rjuṇ etc. and svargañ panthām.

ūrdhvam prajām udbharanty ud ūha AV.11.1.9<sup>d</sup>. P: ūrdhvam prajām Kāuṣ.61.24.

ūrdhvam bharantañ udakam AV.10.8.14<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvam bhānuḥ savita devo aṣret RV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.2. Cf. ūrdhvam ketum.

ūrdhvam bhānuḥ savita dyām ivopari AV.18.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvam bhānuḥ savitevaṣret RV.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvam bhānuḥ sūryasya stabhāyan RV.10.3.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvam madhudhā divi pajo aṣret RV.3.61.5<sup>c</sup>.

ūrdhvam manah svargyam (TA. suvargam) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1.

ūrdhvam me nabheḥ sṭā VSK.2.3.6; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ūrdhvayā tvā diçā brhaspatinā devatayā pañktena chandasgneḥ pṛtham upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See next.

ūrdhvayā tvā diçā sādyañi TS.5.5.8.3; MS.2.8.11: 115.17. See prec.

ūrdhvayā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) yajñāñ samvatasaro mārjayatām (KS. oyanām; ÇÇ. samvatasaro yajñapatni mārjayantām) MS.1.4.2: 48.13; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. See ūrdhvayāñ diçā yajñāñ.

ūrdhvaretañ virupākṣam TA.10.12.10; MahānU.12.10.

ūrdhvaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

ūrdhvacakṛtāya namaḥ MC.11.7.1.

ūrdhvacayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvacayase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.9. See ApÇ.17.6.1.

ūrdhvacritah çrayadhvam MS.2.7.11: 90.4; KS.16.11.38.12. See ūrdhvacitah.

ūrdhvasad asi vānaspatīyah ApÇ.10.10.4. See brhann asi etc.

ūrdhvas tasthāv pñhvā yajñe RV.10.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

ūrdhvas tasthāu nem ava glāpayanti (AV. sta) RV.1.164.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>b</sup>.

## ūrdhvas —

ūrdhvas tiṣṭhāti tiṣṭhataḥ AB.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭha dhrūvas etc.: see ūrdhvā tiṣṭha dhrūvā.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan mā diva svāpāḥ Kauç.56.12. See diva  
 mā svā, mā diva, and mā suśupthāḥ.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan rakṣāpramādam aśṭrtemam AV.19.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas tiṣṭhā na ūtaye RV.1.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 951<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvas sapta rāṇi upa tiṣṭhasva PB.1.5.5. P: ūrdhvah  
 I.Ç.2.5.6.  
 ūrdhvah supṭeṣu jāgāra AV.11.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avapataṁ tāç ca TA.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā avācāḥ puruṣe tiraçcāḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā asya samidho bhavanti AV.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.14; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.  
 31,32; ApÇ.16.7.9; 20.20.8; MÇ.6.2.2. P: ūrdhva  
 asya Vait.10.13; KÇ.16.1.12; Kauç.23.7; 45.8.  
 ūrdhvā asyā añjāyo vi çrayante RV.7.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā tasthau tryavinī reñihāṇā RV.3.55.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā (TA. ūrdhvas) tiṣṭha dhrūvā (TA. dhrūvas) tvam  
 TS.4.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.7.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>: 81.21; KS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.  
 7; TA.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.7. See ud u tiṣṭha dhrūvā.  
 ūrdhvā tiṣṭhasy amṛtasya ketuh RV.3.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā te anu sūnṛta RV.1.134.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā dik AV.3.27.6; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2.7.20: 105.16;  
 2.8.3: 108.9; 2.8.9: 114.7; 2.13.21: 167.11; KS.7.2;  
 39.7; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3. See ūrdhvā diçam, and  
 bṛhatr dik.  
 ūrdhvādigadhipataye brahmade namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
 ūrdhvā diçam rantir açaṣadhitnam TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā diçam TS.4.3.3.2. See ūrdhvā dik.  
 ūrdhvā dhītīḥ praty asya prayāmani RV.1.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā naḥ santu komya vanāni RV.1.171.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇānām) sthāne  
 avatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.  
 ūrdhvāntarikṣam upa tiṣṭhasva TS.4.4.2.2; KS.13.11<sup>c</sup>,12.  
 ūrdhvān dadhānāḥ çucipeçasān dhiyam RV.1.144.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvān dhītīm kṛṇavad dhārayac ca RV.7.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvān naḥ karta jīvase RV.1.172.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti darçata yajatrāḥ RV.3.57.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā bhavanti pitareva medhāḥ RV.3.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvām a tiṣṭha (VS.ÇB. roha) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2;  
 MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.2; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 ūrdhvām enām (VS.23.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.6 [once]; LÇ.9.10.  
 4<sup>a</sup>, ūrdhvam enam) uc çhrayātāt (VS.23.26<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.  
 2; 5.2.6 [once], uc çhrāpaya; MS. uñ çrāpaya) VS.23.  
 26<sup>a</sup>,27<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.1; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.13.2.9.2; 5.2.6 (bis); TB.3.9.7.1; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>a</sup>,13<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.5.  
 P: ūrdhvam enam Vait.36.32; ÇÇ.16.4.6.  
 ūrdhvā yac çhreṇir na çigur dan RV.10.61.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā yat te tretinī bhnt RV.10.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 ūrdhvā yasyām atirbhā addiyutat (VSK. atidyutat) aavi-  
 mani AV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>a</sup>; VSK.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 14.6; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12.

ūrdhvāyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ  
 svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.30.  
 ūrdhvāyā diço-bhidadanty asman AV.4.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi purā sañvṛtāḥ svadhāyam a dadhami  
 AV.18.3.35.  
 ūrdhvāyām tvā diçi marutaç cāṅgirasac ca devāḥ sadbhīç  
 caiva pañcaviñçair ahoḥbhīr abhiçīñcantv etena ca tṛce-  
 naitena ca yajuṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ pārāmeṣṭhyaya  
 AB.8.19.1.  
 ūrdhvāyām diçi yajñāḥ sañvatsaro yajñapatir mārjayan-  
 tam (AÇ. sañvatsarah prajāpatir mārjayatām) TS.1.6.5.  
 2; AÇ.1.11.7. See ūrdhvāyā diçā.  
 ūrdhvāyām diçy ajasyānukām dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāyāi tvā diçe bṛhaspataye-dhipataye çvitṛāya rakṣitre  
 varṣāyeṣumate AV.12.3.60. Cf. AV.3.27.6.  
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe namāḥ KSA.11.5.  
 ūrdhvāyāi diçe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:  
 163.6; KSA.1.6.  
 ūrdhvārohad rohiṇī TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çukrā çoçṇīsy agneḥ AV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 140.11; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.32.  
 ūrdhvā çoçṇīḥ devayūny asthuh RV.7.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā çoçṇīḥ prasthita rajānsi RV.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāḥ çukrā dhutyaḥ purastāt AV.12.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsas tvānv indavaḥ RV.7.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvāsi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17; KS.  
 39.9.  
 ūrdhvās tasthur mamruṣṇḥ prāyave punaḥ RV.1.140.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvā hi te dive-dive RV.8.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhveva snāt dīçaye no asthāt RV.5.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumatiḥ vasvo açret RV.7.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.  
 8; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.10.1. P: ūrdhvo agniḥ ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 Cf. BṛhD.5.169.  
 ūrdhvo agniḥ sumanaḥ prātara asthāt RV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1097<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.18.  
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divi deveṣu dhehi VS.37.19; ÇB.14.1.  
 4.14. Cf. ūrdhvam imam adhvarām etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvarām divi deveṣu hotṛa etc.: see ūrdhvam  
 imam adhvarām etc.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt (VS.ÇB. adhvara asthāt; KS.  
 adhware sthāt; ApÇ. adhvaro sthāt) VS.2.8; MS.1.10.2:  
 141.7; KS.9.5; ÇB.1.4.5.3; ApÇ.8.12.4. Cf. next.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaro divisṛpṛk MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.10; 4.1.14<sup>a</sup>: 19.7;  
 KS.1.12; 31.11. P: ūrdhvo adhvarah MÇ.1.3.1.15. See  
 samārabhyrdhvo, and cf. prec.  
 ūrdhvo adhvaryur juṣaṇo asthāt RV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo gandharvo (AV. rohiṇo) adhi nāke asthāt RV.9.  
 85.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.123.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā bṛhad agniḥ samiddhaḥ RV.10.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo grāvā vasavo-stu sotari RV.10.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo-dhvara asthāt etc.: see ūrdhvo adhvaro asthāt.  
 ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhaso ni ketunā RV.1.36.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.3.  
 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ūrdhvo naḥ pāhy añhasaḥ AB.1.22.8; TA.  
 4.20.1; ūrdhvo naḥ ÇÇ.5.15.3. Cf. ūrdhvo mā etc.  
 ūrdhvo nakasyādhi roha viçāpam AV.11.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo nu sṛṣṭāḥ tiryān nu sṛṣṭāḥ AV.10.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

ūrdhvo bindur ud acarat AV.10.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhavati sotave RV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava prati vidhyādhy asmat RV.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.15; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhava sukrato devayajya RV.10.70.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo bhuvan manuse dasmatamah RV.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy ahasasā VS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; CB.3.2.1.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 ūrdhvo nah pāhy.  
 ūrdhvo mā pāhy odraḥ TS.1.2.2.3. See ūrjo mā.  
 ūrdhvo rohiṭo etc.. see ūrdhvo gandharvo.  
 ūrdhvo vām gātūr adhvare akāri RV.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vājasya sanita yad añjibhiḥ RV.1.36.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 78.14; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 16.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.16; CB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; Mahān U.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vām agnir adhvareṣv asthāt RV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo virajann apa sedha catrōn HG.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See under ugrō vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo vivakti somasud yuvabhyām RV.7.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrdhvo hy asthād adhy antarikṣe RV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇā (TS. ūrmiṇī) madhumattanaḥ TS.1.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇā na bibhrad arṣasi RV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.509<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmiṇā pra heta ya ubhe iyarti RV.10.30.0<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrmir drapo apām asi VS.14.5; TS.4.3 + 3; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 107.7; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; CB.8.2.1.10.  
 ūrmir na nāvam ā vadhit RV.8.75.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; N.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 ūrmir na nimnāir dravayanta vakvāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrmir yas te pavitra ā RV.9.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrva iva paprathe kāmō asme RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7. See urva iva.  
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ pariśadanto agman RV.4.2.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See ūrvāṇ gavyāṇ.  
 ūrvaṇ gavyaṇ mahi gṛṇāna indra RV.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.18.13; AA.1.2.2.7.  
 ūrvaṇ dayanta etc.: see next but one.  
 ūrvād devānām uta martyānām RV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ūrvān (SV. ūrvāṇ) dayanta gonām RV.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūrvāḥ ÇÇ.7.5.23; Vait.20.8. Vikāra of ūmāḥ pitrbhir, q. v. See ūrvāḥ.  
 ūrvor upasthe jañghayoh SMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ūrvor ojaḥ AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See ūrvor.  
 ūrvy antarikṣaṇ vihi: see ūrv antarikṣaṇ vihi.  
 ūlena parimīdho-si HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under utula.  
 ūlo halikāṇo vṛṣadañcas te dhātuh TS.5.5.12.1. See ūlo.  
 ūvadhyaṇ vātām (MS. vātāt) sabvaṁ tad arāt VS.19.84<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.10; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ūvadhyaḡohāṇ pāthivāṇ khaṇatāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.16; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; ApÇ.7.16.1. P: ūvadhyaḡoham ÇÇ.15.1.26.  
 ūṣā (red uṣā) dadṛpe na punar yattva PB.25.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See uṣo dadṛkṣe.

## R

ṛk ca tvā sāma ca cṛipitām KS.35.11.  
 ṛk ca me sāma ca me TS.4.7.9.1; 5.4.8.4. See next.  
 ṛk ca sāma ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6: 144.1; KS.18.12; 21.11; ÇB.9.3.3.14. See prec.  
 ṛk tvam asi sāmāham ÇG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>. See sāmāham.  
 ṛkvabhiḥ citra nonumāḥ RV.8.63.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛkvāpo agnim indhate RV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛksagrivaṇ pramlinam AV.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛksamāo etc.: see ṛksamāo.  
 ṛksalābhiḥ kapiñjalān VS.25.3. See under aḥalābhiḥ.  
 ṛksikām rakṣo apa bādhayasmat AV.12.1.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛksikābhyo naiśādam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 ṛksobhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 ṛkṣo jātuh suśīlikā (MS. çuśīlikā) ta itarajanānām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.  
 ṛkṣo na vo marutaḥ cimirvāḥ amāḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛksamāo (TS. samāo) chukrah (MS. samāñ çu) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 ṛk sāma yajur ucheṣṭe AV.11.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛk sāma yajur vaṣaṭ svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 ṛksāmāyoḥ çilpe sthāḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.3.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.17; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.10.8.16; MÇ.2.1.2.4. P: ṛksāmāyoḥ KÇ.7.3.23.  
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ yajuṣā santarantaḥ (VS.KS.ÇB.MÇ. obhyaṇ santaranto yajurbhiḥ) VS.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.12; MÇ.2.1.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ abhihitau RV.10.85.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛksāmābhyāṇ VHDh.8.40.  
 ṛksāmābhyāṇ pra rathanā vartayanti RV.10.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛg asi janmanā vaḥ, sā sāma garbham adhattāḥ, sā mayā sanibhava MS.2.13.15: 164.3. See ṛg vaḥ.  
 ṛgbhiḥ pūtam prajāpatiḥ Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ pūrvāḥne divi deva iyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ pṛthivīm yajuṣāntarikṣam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhir annādāḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 ṛgbhir evobhayatotharvāṅgrobhir guptābhir guptai stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 ṛgbhi stuvanto ahar-ahāḥ pṛthivyāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ saha gāyatraṇ jagatam ahuḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ sāmā yajurvīdāḥ AV.12.1.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛgbhiḥ suçasto yajuṣā pariṣṛtāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhyaḥ tam nī bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇ vayanī dvīṣmaḥ AV.10.5.30.  
 ṛgbhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: ṛgbhyaḥ BDh.3.9.4.  
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ vaiḡyaṇ varṇam ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛgbhyo jātaṇ sarvaḡo mātṛim ahuḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

## rgmibhir —

- rgmibhir rgmi gātubhir jyēsthah RV.1.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rg vaçā bṛhadhrathaitare garbhah praisanivido jarāyu  
 yajño vatso dakṣiṇā (ApÇ. dakṣiṇā) pṛyūṣah KS.39.8;  
 ApÇ.16.32.4. See rg asi.  
 (om) rgvedam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rgvedasya pṛthivi sthānam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rgvede tvam samutpannā RVKh.10.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgghayato abhiyujō bhayante RV.4.38.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgghayato arāṇhayanta manyave RV.10.113.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgghayanta subhvaḥ parvatasaḥ RV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgghayamāṇa invasi RV.1.176.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rgghayamāṇam invataḥ RV.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rgghayamāṇo nirināti çatruṇ RV.1.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rggha padam mātṛaya kalpayantaḥ AV.9.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ VS.20.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30. See rcaḥ  
 tvā puro<sup>o</sup>, and rco yājyā<sup>o</sup>.  
 rcaḥ praetnātanaḥ AB.8.17.2.  
 rcaḥ prāñca ātānā yajūṅsi tiryāñca sāmāny āstaraṇatī  
 pṛir upabarhaṇam vākōvakyam atirokḥ vāraṇantīyam  
 samidhayaḥ ājanam ātmā pratiṣṭhā yajñāyajāñtīyam LÇ.  
 3.12.7.  
 rcaḥ vācām prapadye VS.36.1. See vācam rcaḥ.  
 rcaḥ vācām brāhmaṇam ababdhvuh (?) JB.2.51 (52)<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāma yajāmahe AV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.2.48.  
 P: rcaḥ sāma LÇ.1.11.11; Kauç.42.9; KhG.2.5.34;  
 Svīdh.3.9.1.  
 rcaḥ sāma yad aprākṣam AV.7.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ gāthānā brahma paraṇ jighāsan Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ te mahimā (BDh. mahimā dattasyāpramādaya) HG.  
 2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApG.8.21.6); BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 rcaḥ tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.  
 11.1. Cf. vācam ma rco.  
 rcaḥ tvā puronuvākyaḥbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.11. See under  
 rcaḥ puro<sup>o</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāma yajur mahi AV.10.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmātho yajuh AV.11.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni chandāṇsi AV.11.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni jajñire RV.10.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni bibhrati AV.10.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni bhesajā AV.11.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ sāmāni yajūṅsi TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 rcaḥ kapotām nudata praṇodam RV.10.165.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rcaḥ kapotam Kauç.46.7.  
 rcaḥ kumbhīm adhy agnāu crayāmi AV.9.5.5<sup>a</sup>. P: rcaḥ  
 kumbhīm Kauç.64.11.  
 rcaḥ girā maruto devy adite RV.8.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rcaḥ tvā chandāsā śadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.13; ApÇ.17.  
 10.1; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 rcaḥ dīkṣe yajūṣā dīkṣe sāmāni dīkṣe pṛthivyā dīkṣe-ntari-  
 kṣepa dīkṣe diva dīkṣe JB.2.65 (64).  
 rcaḥ tvāḥ poṣam āste pupuṣvān RV.10.72.11<sup>a</sup>; N.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rcaḥ prāñili ÇG.1.24.2.  
 rcaḥ mītrān havāmahe RV.5.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rcaḥ prāñi mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.6.  
 rcaḥ yāmi maruto brahmaṇas patim (SV. çpate) RV.8.27.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.14; KS 10.13<sup>c</sup>.

- roḥ vanemānraçah RV.10.105.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 roḥ çocantaḥ samidhanto avratān RV.9.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 roḥ sāmāni yajūṣā devatābhiḥ TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 roḥ stomam samardhaya VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 5.1.1.3; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1.2.5; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; 18.19;  
 ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.20.1; 16.1.7; MÇ.2.3.6.18; — 6.  
 1.1; Kauç.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: roḥ stomam Vait.18.6; 28.7; MÇ.  
 1.10.11.  
 roḥ samāyādhigava oham RV.1.61.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 Fragment: adhrigava oham indraya N.5.11.  
 roḥ tvā VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17;  
 10.1.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; KÇ.19.5.9; ApÇ.16.27.2;  
 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.6.1.7 (bis); — 8.19.  
 roḥ samāni yajñāni no naya (TS. vaha) VS.18.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 roḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.2.3.2; KSA.5.20.  
 roḥ aksare (NṛpU. aksare) parama vyoman RV.1.164.39<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.9.10.18<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.1.22; TB.3.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇvetU.4.8<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2<sup>a</sup>; N.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 roḥ girah suṣṭutayah sam agmata RV.10.91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 roḥ nāmāni yajūṅsi nāmāni sāmāni nāmāni VS.18.67.  
 roḥ nu vi krame-ḥam AV.10.5.30.  
 roḥ yajūṅsi sāmāni TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 roḥ yasyānnyam AV.9.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 roḥ yājyābhiḥ KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.8. See under rcaḥ puro<sup>o</sup>.  
 roḥ garbho-dhyahita JB.2.13<sup>c</sup>. Part of āpṛchyena.  
 roḥ vidvān pṛthivīḥ veda samprati GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 roḥ-nya bhāṇāṇ çaturo vahanṭi RV.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 roḥanti śma nispado mudgalantm RV.10.102.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 roḥarā yo ca te çaphah AV.10.9.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 roḥave tvā VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; KSA.1.8; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.2; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; KÇ.26.1.25; MÇ.4.1.27.  
 roḥave svāha TS.7.1.17.1.  
 roḥpya im indrāvato na bhuḥyum RV.4.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 roḥpyam çyenaṁ prusaptapum aṇum RV.4.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 roḥpyāso na vayunoṣu dhṛṣṇasah RV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 roḥvane datruḥ dāçuṣe dah RV.6.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 roḥvane vāidathinaya randhiḥ RV.4.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rjītibhiḥ raçanābhir gr̥bhītan RV.10.79.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rjītir agna āhutiḥ vivakṣase RV.10.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rjīte pari vṛndhi naḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.17; ApÇ.20.16.12. See jyake,  
 and vrjita.  
 rjītye enī ruçati mahitva RV.10.75.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rjīpi çyeno dadamāno aṇum RV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rjīṣānā vṛṣāṇāni saçata çriye RV.1.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 rjīṣi vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣā RV.5.40.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.  
 4.2. P: rjīṣi vajri ÇÇ.7.23.9; N.5.12. See pradātā vajri.  
 rjīṣi çavasas pate (SV. pathi) RV.8.90.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rjīṣeṇājahān mṛtyum VS.19.72<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rjūḥ pavasva vṛjinasya hantā RV.9.97.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 rjūm ca gātūn vṛjinān ca soma RV.9.97.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rjūniti no varuṇah RV.1.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.21.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.2;  
 KB.26.10; GB.2.5.12; AÇ.7.2.10; N.6.21. P: rjūniti  
 naḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14; rjūniti ÇÇ.10.9.16.  
 rju marṣeṇ vṛjinā ca pavān RV.4.1.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.51.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛjumuṣkāṇ vṛṣaṇāḥ cakraṇāḥ ca RV.4.2.2d.  
ṛjuñ punthām anupacayamānaḥ ApÇ.17.13.2b. *See under*  
*urdhvañ etc.*

ṛju yakṣataḥ sam ṛcā vapuṣṭarā RV.2.3.7b.  
ṛjur ic clauṣo vanavad vanuṣyataḥ RV.2.26.1a.  
ṛjūyate nāsatyā caṣṭbhiḥ RV.1.116.23b.  
ṛjūyate yajamānāya sunvate RV.10.100.3b.  
ṛjūyate vṛjināni bhrvantāḥ RV.5.12.5d.  
ṛjūyantam anu vṛatam RV.1.136.5c.  
ṛjūyamāno atapan mahitvā RV.10.88.9d.  
ṛjyad bhūtañ (*var. lect. ṛgyṛgbhutañ*) yad asṛjyatedam  
GB.1.1.9c.

ṛjam ukṣaṇyāyāne RV.8.25.22a. *Cf.* BrhD.6.66.  
ṛjā tmanā vahadhyañ RV.10.22.5b.  
ṛjā vājani na gadhyañ yuyṣan RV.4.16.11c; N.5.15.  
ṛjāv indrota ā dade RV.8.68.15a.  
ṛjācvaḥ praṣṭibhir ambarīṣaḥ RV.1.100.17c.  
ṛjācvañ tam pitāndham cakara RV.1.116.16b; N.5.21.  
ṛjācvaḥ ṣatam ekañ ca meṣān RV.1.117.18d.  
ṛjāso mā prthiviṣṭhāḥ sudṣaḥ RV.7.18.23c.  
ṛjāśānaḥ puruvāra ukthaiḥ RV.4.21.5c.  
ṛṇakātīm adabhyam RV.8.61.12b.  
ṛṇak sapatnān adlariṇāḥ ca kṛvat RVKh.10.128.10c.

*See* bhindat sapatnān, and nudan sapatnān.  
ṛṇamcayasya prayatā maghāni RV.5.30.12c.  
ṛṇamcaye rājani ruṣamānam RV.5.30.14b.  
ṛṇam asmin samuayati AB.7.13.4a; ÇÇ.15.17a.  
ṛṇarogādi daridryam RVKh.5.87.29a.  
ṛṇā ca dhṛṇuṣ cayato RV.9.47.2c.  
ṛṇā cid yatra ṛṇayā na ugrāḥ RV.4.23.7c.  
ṛṇāti paṇvaḥ sudhiteva barhaṇā RV.1.166.6d.  
ṛṇād ṛṇam iva sañ naya AV.19.45.1a.  
ṛṇān no narpaṇ ertsamānaḥ AV.6.118.2c. *See* nen na  
ṛṇān, and nem na ṛṇān.

ṛṇāvānañ na patayanta sargaiḥ RV.1.169.7d.  
ṛṇāvā bibhyad dhanam icchamānaḥ RV.10.34.10c.  
ṛṇoḥ puro vi duro asya viṇvāḥ RV.6.18.5d.  
ṛṇo na tāyur ati dhanvā rāṭ RV.6.12.5d.  
ṛṇor akṣaṇi na cakryoh RV.1.30.14c; AV.20.122.2c; SV.  
2.435c.  
ṛṇor akṣaṇi na caṣṭbhiḥ RV.1.30.15c; AV.20.122.3c; SV.  
2.436c.

ṛṇor apa vrajam divaḥ RV.9.102.8b.  
ṛṇor apaḥ sirā na sravanth RV.1.174.9b; 6.20.12b.  
ṛṇor apo anavadyārṇāḥ RV.1.174.2c.  
ṛta iyañ prthivi ṛitā GG.2.1.7c. *See* ṛte bhūmir, and cf.  
ṛte samudra.

ṛtam yati saramā gā avindat RV.5.45.7c.  
ṛtam yemāna ṛtam id vanoti RV.4.23.10a.  
ṛtam yemuḥ sudhya aṣuṣāṇāḥ RV.4.2.14d.  
ṛtam yo agne anṛtēna hanti RV.10.87.11b; AV.8.3.11b.  
ṛtam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.6.  
ṛtam vadanta ṛtayuktīm agman RV.10.61.10b.  
ṛtam vadantāv ṛtodyesu AV.14.1.31b.  
ṛtam vadanto anṛtān rapema AV.18.1.4b. *See* ṛtā etc.  
ṛtam vadann ṛtadyumna RV.9.113.4a.  
ṛtam vadiṣyāmi TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.

ṛtam varṣiṣṭham upa gāva aguh RV.3.56.2b.  
ṛtam voce namasā prchyamānaḥ RV.4.5.11a.  
ṛtam cānsanta ṛju didhyanaḥ RV.10.67.2a; AV.20.91.2a.  
ṛtam cānsanta ṛtam it ta ahuḥ RV.3.4.7c; 7.8c.  
ṛtam satyañ vijigyanāñ vivacanam anto vāco vibhuḥ  
sarvasmād uttarāñ jyotiḥ adhar aprativādāḥ pūrvam  
sarvañ vāk parāḥ arvāk sapru salilāñ dhenu pinvatī  
AA.5.3.2.1.  
ṛtam satyañ tapo rāṣṭram AV.11.7.17a.  
ṛtam satyam TS.4.1.4.4; 5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.14.16.6. *See next.*  
ṛtam satyam ṛtāñ satyam VS.11.47; MS.2.7.4: 79.9;  
3.1.6: 8.3; KS.16.4; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.10; MÇ.6.1.1.  
P: ṛtāñ satyam KÇ.16.3.11. *See prec.*  
ṛtam satyañ parañ brahma TA.10.12.1a; MahānU.12.1a.  
ṛtam satye-dham (TB.ApÇ. dhāyī) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9;  
TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
ṛtam satye pratiṣṭhitam SMB.2.4.10a. *Cf.* GG.4.5.31;  
KhG.4.1.15, and ṛte satyañ.  
ṛtam sapanto amṛtāñ evāñ RV.1.68.4b.  
ṛtāñ sa pāty aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.6b.  
ṛtāñ sapāny aruṣasya vṛṣṇāḥ RV.5.12.2d.  
ṛtāñ sasāha mahi cit prṭanyataḥ RV.8.86.5c.  
ṛtāñ sindhavo varuṇasya yanti RV.2.28.4b.  
ṛtāñ hotā na iṣito yajati RV.7.39.1d.  
ṛtāñ hy asyañ arpitam AV.10.10.33c.  
ṛtajāta ṛtāvari AV.5.15.10-11c.  
ṛtajāṣṭā arepaḥ RV.5.61.14c.  
ṛtajātā ṛtāvṛdhāḥ AV.18.2.15b. *See* ṛtāvāna ṛtajātā, and  
ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.  
ṛtajic ca satyajic ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
67.15; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5.  
ṛtajyena kṣipreṇa brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.8a.  
ṛtāñ ca me-mṛtāñ ca me VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.  
11.3: 141.10; KS.18.9.  
ṛtāñ ca me satyañ cabhūtam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
ṛtāñ ca yatra gradhā ca AV.10.7.12c.  
ṛtāñ ca satyañ ca vadata TS.3.2.7.1; AÇ.5.2.14; Vait.  
17.4. *Cf. for this and the next, ṛtaç ca.*  
ṛtāñ ca satyañ cabhūddhāt RV.10.190.1a; TA.10.1.13a;  
MahānU.5.5a. P: ṛtāñ ca satyañ ca ÇÇ.1.4.2; BDh.  
4.4.2; Mahābh.12.152.30. *See* aghamarṣaṇa. *Cf. under*  
*prec.*  
ṛtāñ ca stha satyañ ca stha ApÇ.16.33.1.  
ṛtāñ eikitra ṛtam ic cikiddhi RV.5.12.2a.  
ṛtadhāmāsi svarjyotiḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvar) VS.5.32; TS.1.  
3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.9; ÇÇ.6.  
12.23; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: ṛtadhāma LÇ.2.2.20.  
ṛtadhītaya ā gata RV.5.51.2a.  
ṛtadhītayo rurueanta dāmanāḥ RV.4.55.2d.  
ṛtadhītayo vakmarajāsatyāḥ RV.6.51.10d.  
ṛtadhītubhir ṛtasyug yujānaḥ RV.6.39.2b.  
ṛtāñ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
ṛtāñ tvā satyena pariṣācāni (Kauç. adds jātavedaḥ)  
TB.2.1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.10; ApÇ.6.5.4; Kauç.3.4. P:  
ṛtāñ tvā Vait.7.4. *See* ṛtasatyabhyam.  
ṛtāñ dive tad avocan prthivyai RV.1.185.10a; AÇ.3.8.1.  
ṛtāñ devaya kṛvate savitre RV.2.30.1a. *Cf.* BrhD.4.84.



## ṛtam

ṛtam nātyeti kim (GG. kaṣ) eana TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>; GG.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛte satya.h.  
 ṛtaparṇaka yo-vadhāh ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Read ṛtuparṇa-  
 kayovadhāh (? see Caland, ZDMG.1vii.743).  
 ṛtapātram asi PB.1.2.3; LÇ.1.9.20.  
 ṛtaprajāstā bhaga id vaḥ syāma TS.3.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See uta  
 prajāta.  
 ṛtaprajāstān brhatīm avindat RV.10.67.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.1.  
 ṛtam agre prathamān jāñhe AG.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam eva.  
 ṛtam utra nakir asmā apīpt RV.10.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtam arṣanti sindhavah RV.1.10.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtam avasrann uṣaso vibhātīh RV.4.2.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 ṛtam asi TS.1.1.9.3; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11; TB.  
 3.2.9.12; 7.7.2; ApÇ.2.3.7; 10.6.5; 16.31.1.  
 ṛtam asi satyaṁ nāma TS.3.5.1.3.  
 ṛtam ṛtapāh suvarvāḥ svāhā TS.3.2.8.1.  
 ṛtam ṛtavadibhyah VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.  
 7.17.2; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7;  
 ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9.  
 ṛtam ṛtāya pavate sumedhaḥ RV.9.97.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtam rtena sapantā RV.5.68.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.816<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtam eva paramesṭhi (GG. prathamam) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛtam agre.  
 ṛtam eṣān praçastāst TB.3.12.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtam piparty anṛtaṁ ni tārī (AV. pati) RV.1.152.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtam prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; PG.3.4.6.  
 ṛtam bharat subhṛtam cārv induh RV.9.97.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtam manvānā vy adarīdur valam RV.10.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtaye sīnahrdayam VS.30.13. See ṛtyai etc.  
 ṛta-va eva pra-vo-vajāh GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vo vājā.  
 ṛtavah parivatsarāh TB.1.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.  
 8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtavaḥ ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3. Cf. ṛtavas te ka°, and  
 ṛtavo me ka°.  
 ṛtavas ta ṛtuthā parva (TS.KSA. paruh) YS.23.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tam abadhātā AV.10.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te kalpantām VS.27.45; KS.40.6; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.  
 4.19.1. See ṛtavo me kalpantām, and cf. ṛtavaḥ ca.  
 ṛtavas te yajñān vitanvantu VS.26.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas te vihītā hāyanīh AV.12.1.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavas tvā pacantu TA.4.26.1.  
 ṛtavas tvā sainvatsarāya paridatatu SMB.1.5.15.  
 ṛtava (KS. ovas) stha ṛtāvrdhaḥ VS.17.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.10; ÇB.  
 9.1.2.18. See ṛtasthā sthartaṛdhaḥ.  
 ṛtavah stha sainvatsare çritāh, māsanām pratiṣṭhā, yu-  
 smāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣam viçvaṁ bhūtaṁ vi-  
 çvaṁ subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitaraḥ  
 TB.3.11.1.15.  
 ṛtavākēna satyena RV.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtavo-ṅgāni TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 ṛtavo-dhīpataya asan MS.2.8.0; 110.10; KS.17.5. See  
 under ṛtavā dūhīpataya.  
 ṛtavo-bhīçvāh AV.8.8.22.

ṛtavo me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under  
 ṛtavas te kalpantām.  
 ṛtavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; ÇB.8.4.3.8. See  
 arlavā srjyanta.  
 ṛtaç ca satyaç ca VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16;  
 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. under ṛtam ca  
 satyaṁ.  
 ṛtaçrīr asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7.  
 ṛtasatyābhyān tvā paryuḥṣāmi AÇ.2.2.11; MÇ.1.6.1.10.  
 P: ṛtasatyābhyām VHDh.5.253. See ṛtam tvā.  
 ṛta satyāya tvā dakṣipān nayanī ÇÇ.2.7.14.  
 ṛtasadanam asi TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.12; ApÇ.2.3.7. Cf.  
 gharṁasad asi.  
 ṛtasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.1.10; 6.7; KS.39.5; ApÇ.  
 16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.  
 ṛtasadhastha ApÇ.2.3.13.  
 ṛtasthā sthartaṛdhaḥ TS.4.4.11.4. See ṛtava stha ṛtavṛ-  
 dhaḥ.  
 ṛtasya garbhaḥ (MS. dhāman; KS. dhāma) prathamā  
 vyūṣṣṭ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 163.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya garbhān januṣā (TB. haviṣā) pipartana RV.1.156.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya garbho nihito yamā parāh RV.9.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya gopā adhi etc.: see ṛtasya gopāv.  
 ṛtasya gopā na dabhāya sukratuḥ RV.9.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya gopāv (MS. gopā) adhi tiṣṭhato ratham RV.5.63.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 234-5.  
 ṛtasya goptri tapasah paravṣī (ApMB. paraṣpī; MG. taru-  
 tī) SMB.1.6.28<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11); MG.1.  
 22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya goptri GG.2.10.37.  
 ṛtasya jihvā pavate madhu priyam RV.9.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patim AV.6.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya jyotiṣas patī RV.1.23.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantuṁ vitatān vivṛtya (VS. vicṛtya; AV. drçe  
 1.10) AV.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantuṁ manasā mimānaḥ AV.13.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tantur vitatāh pavitra ā RV.9.73.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya  
 tantur vitatāh VHDh.8.35.  
 ṛtasya te sadasiḍe antaḥ RV.3.55.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya tvā jyotiṣe (MÇ. 9e grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.5; MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā deva stoma pade viṣṇor dhāmani vimuñcāmi  
 PB.1.6.5. P: ṛtasya tvā LÇ.2.11.1.  
 ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena pratimuñcāmi (KS. prati-  
 muñcāmy amuṣmāi juṣtam; TS.ApÇ. paçenārabhe) VS.  
 6.8; TS.1.3.8.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.11; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.  
 3.7.4.1; ApÇ.7.13.8. Ps: ṛtasya tvā devahaviḥ paçena  
 MÇ.1.8.3.5; ṛtasya tvā KÇ.6.3.27. See devasya tvā  
 savituḥ . . . hastābhyām ṛtasya.  
 ṛtasya tvā mātrayai grhṇāmi MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vidharmāne (MÇ. 9e grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2.4;  
 MÇ.7.2.6.  
 ṛtasya tvā vibhūmane TS.3.3.5.1.4.  
 ṛtasya tvā vyomane (MÇ. 9vyomne grhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.1.4;  
 MÇ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā satyāya (Mṛ. 7. ya gṛhṇāmi) TS.3.3.5.2,4; Mṛ.7.2.6.

ṛtasya tvā sadasi kṣemayantam RV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya tv enam amutaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 24.4.5. See ṛtasyartena mām.

ṛtasya dṛḍha dharuṇāni santi RV.4.23.9<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya devā anu vrātā guḥ RV.1.65.3<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya devīḥ sadaso budhānaḥ RV.4.51.8<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya dvārāu (PB.LṚ. dvārāu stho) mā mā saṁtāptam VS.5.33; PB.1.5.1; ṚṢ.6.12.13; LṚ.2.3.9. Ps: ṛtasya dvārāu sthāḥ LṚ.2.4.1; ṛtasya dvārāu KṚ.9.8.20.

ṛtasya dharmann amṛtasya cārupaḥ RV.9.110.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhāman (and dhāma) prathamā etc.: see ṛtasya garbhāḥ etc.

ṛtasya dhāman raṇayanta devaḥ RV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhāma vi mime puruṇi RV.10.124.3<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhāmano amṛtasya yoneḥ TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya, and gṛtasya dhārām mahiṣasya.

ṛtasya dhārā anu tṛndhi purvīḥ RV.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhārāḥ sudugha duhānaḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhitibhir dame RV.9.111.2; SV.2.94<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya dhitim rāṣaḍ avyavat RV.9.76.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhitinī brahmaṇo manīṣām RV.9.9.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>b</sup>; 2.209<sup>b</sup>; N.14.14<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dhitir vṛjināni hanti RV.4.23.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.41<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya dheṇā anayanta sasrutāḥ RV.1.11.1.14<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayanta RV.4.57.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>; Mṛ.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>d</sup>; N.10.16<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya naḥ pathā naya RV.10.133.6<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya nābhāv adhi (AV. abhi) saṁ punāmi (AV. punāti) RV.10.13.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya nābhīr amṛtāḥ vi jāyate RV.9.74.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya nāvam aruḥad rāṣiṣṭhām RV.9.89.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya patnīm avase huvema (AV. havāmahe) AV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.10; AṚ.2.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ṚṢ.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya pathā namaṣā miyedah RV.10.70.2<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya pathā namaṣā vivaset RV.10.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya pathā namaṣā havīṣmatā RV.1.12.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya pathā paryehi ApṚ.3.19.6; MṚ.5.2.15.15.

ṛtasya pathā preta candradakṣiṇāḥ VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37; 43.16; KS.4.9; 28.4; ṚB.4.3.4.16. P: ṛtasya pathā preta MS.4.8.2; 10.8.16; MṚ.2.4.5.13.

ṛtasya pathā saramā vidad guḥ RV.5.45.8<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya pathi vedhā apāyi RV.6.44.8<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya pathya anu (VSK. upa) RV.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.927<sup>c</sup>; 1044<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1.

ṛtasya padām kavayo ni panti RV.10.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.

ṛtasya pade adhi didyanam RV.4.5.9<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya pade kavayo ni panti RV.10.177.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

ṛtasya panthā asi devānām chāyāmṛtasya nāma TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.

ṛtasya panthām na taranti duṣkṛtāḥ RV.9.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya panthām anu tiṣa āguḥ AV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;

MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.5; KS.8.22.5).

ṛtasya panthām anu paṇya sadhu AV.7.

ṛtasya panthām anvetavā u RV.7.44.5<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya panthām anv eti sadhu RV.1.124.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya panthām anv eti hota: see next but one.

ṛtasya panthām anv emi sadhu RV.10.66.13<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya panthām anv emi (ApṚ. eti) hota AṚ.1.3.25; ApṚ.24.12.7<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya panthām anv eṣi vidvān AV.17.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya pastyasado adabdhān RV.6.51.9<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya prathamā dvāḥ AV.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya preṣā ṛtasya dhitīḥ RV.1.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya budhna uṣasām isanyan RV.3.61.7<sup>a</sup>.

ṛtasya bodhy ṛtaci svādhitī RV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya brahma prathamota jāṇe TB.2.4.7.10<sup>c</sup>. See bhū-tānām brahma.

ṛtasya bhāge yajamānam abhajat RV.1.156.5<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya manye manasā javiṣṭhā RV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya mā pradīḥ vardhanti RV.8.100.4<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya mitravaruṇā pathā vām RV.7.65.3<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya ya abhirakṣanti gopāḥ RV.1.163.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya yāti pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.86.33<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yāḥ sadane koḥe aṅgadhve RV.10.100.10<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yoge vanuṣāḥ RV.3.27.11<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yoge vi syadhvam ūdhaḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya yonayo-mṛtasya dhāma RVKh.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā iha etc.: see ṛtasya yonāv etc.

ṛtasya yonā kṣayataḥ samokasā RV.10.65.8<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā garbhe sujātām RV.1.65.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.86.25<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.

ṛtasya yonāv aṣayad damunāḥ RV.3.1.11<sup>c</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā vigṛthe madanti RV.3.54.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonāv (VSK. MS. KSA. yonā) iha sadayami VS.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.31.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.9; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā vṛṣabhasya nide RV.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā sadane punarbhuvah RV.9.7.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya yonā sam aranta nābhayaḥ RV.9.73.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonim āmṛtanta āsate RV.10.65.7<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya yonim āsadam RV.3.62.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See arkasya etc., and devānām etc.

ṛtasya yonim mahiṣasya dhārām VS.12.105<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ṚB.7.3.1.23. See under ṛtasya dhāmano.

ṛtasya yonir amṛtāḥ vijāyate KS.35.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛtasya yonāu tanvo juṣanta RV.10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

ṛtasya yonāu mahiṣā agrbhñan (TS. KS. ApMB. ahinvan) TS.4.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>d</sup>. See apām upasthe mahiṣā avardhan, and cf. apām upasthe mahiṣā agrbhñata, and ṛtasya yonā mahiṣā.

ṛtasya yonāu sukrṭasya loke RV.10.85.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>c</sup>; KṚ.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. urum lokam sugam, and dhātuc ca yonāu.

ṛtasya yosā na mināti dhama RV.1.123.9<sup>c</sup>.

## ṛtasya —

- ṛtasya raçmim anuyachamāna RV.1.123.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya raçnim ā dade RV.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.12.  
 ṛtasyartam asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.  
 ṛtasyartona mām uta (TA. ita) TB.3.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* ṛtasya tv enam.  
 ṛtasyartona muñcata AV.6.114.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasyartenādityāh AV.6.114.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vakṣi paṭhibhiḥ rajṣṭhāhiḥ MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 208.11; KS.18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vā keçinā योग्यभिḥ RV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vār asi ksayam RV.1.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vā vanuṣe pūrvyāya RV.4.44.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vā sadasi trāsthām naḥ RV.5.41.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.10.  
 ṛtasya vṛṣṇe asurāya manma RV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya vo rathyaḥ pūṭadakṣaṇ RV.6.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya çuci darçatam anikam RV.6.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya çuṣmas turayā u gavyuḥ RV.4.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya çṛṅgam urviyā vi paprathe RV.8.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtasya çloko badhirā tatarda RV.4.23.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.41<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.2.43.  
 ṛtasya sadane sīdāmi PB.1.2.2; Kauç.3.7; 137.39. P:  
 ṛtasya sadane LÇ.1.9.17.  
 ṛtasya sadma vi carāmi vidvān RV.3.55.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya sāvā adhi cakramāṇaḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya sāvā adhi viṣṭapi bhrāt RV.10.123.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya sā payasāpinvatēdā RV.3.55.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtasya sāman ranayanta devāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtasya sāman saram ārapanti VS.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 159.14; KSA.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.8.3.4.  
 ṛtasya hi dhenavo vāvaçāṇaḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya hi prasitir dyāur urv yvachā RV.10.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya hi vartanayaḥ sujātam RV.10.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasya hi çurudhāḥ santi pūrvā RV.4.23.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.7.36; N.6.16; 10.41<sup>a</sup>. P: ṛtasya hi çurudhāḥ ÇÇ.14.16.10.  
 ṛtasya hi sadaso dhritir adyāt RV.10.111.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtasyākṣibhuvo yathā LÇ.9.10.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* satyasyākṣi<sup>o</sup>.  
 ṛtāt satyam upagām ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6.  
 ṛtāt satyam upāmi ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3.  
 ṛtād iyarṁti te dhiyāṁ manoyujam RV.8.13.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtān mā muñcatāḥhasaḥ TB.3.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* kṛtān naḥ.  
 ṛtāya citraiḥ gṛhṭavantam iṣyati RV.1.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtā yajāsi mahinā vi yad bhuḥ RV.6.15.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 141.5; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāya tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ṛtā yad garbham aditir bharadhyai RV.6.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāya dhentī paramē duhātō RV.4.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāyantir abhi vāvaçra indum RV.9.94.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāya prthvī bahule gabhīre RV.4.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāya sapta dadhiṣe padāni RV.10.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāyini mayini sam dadhātō RV.10.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.10; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.4.10; ApÇ.12.14.12; MÇ.2.3.5.6.  
 ṛtā vadantaḥ camasaḥ apiçata RV.1.161.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtā vadanto amṛtām rapema RV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ṛtām etc.  
 ṛtāv adhyayaç çāṇḍasaḥ Kauç.141.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtā vanatho aktubhiḥ RV.1.46.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri adruha devaputro RV.4.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri divo arkair abodhi RV.3.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvārim arunapsuim vibhātim RV.5.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri yajñiye mā (AV. naḥ) pūntām AV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 156.8; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri raksatām aḥhaso riṣaḥ RV.10.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri rajaso dhārayatkavi RV.1.160.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvārir iva saṁkroçamāṇaḥ RV.4.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvārir upa muhūrtam evāhi RV.3.33.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāri rodasi satyavacaḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvārir yoçāṇas tistro apyāḥ RV.3.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvas tubhyaṁ cetate sahasvaḥ RV.3.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvājasra urviyā vibhāti RV.2.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāna iṣirā dūḍabhaṣaḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāna ṛtājata ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under ṛtājata ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.  
 ṛtāvāna ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.10.154.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ṛtājata ṛtāvṛdhāḥ.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayaḥ pūrvyāṣaḥ RV.7.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ kavayo yajñadhīraḥ RV.7.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ praticakṣyāṇṛta punaḥ RV.2.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ yajñiyan vipram ukthiyam RV.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ vicetasam RV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ vaiçvānaram AV.6.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1058<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.11; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.19.15; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.10.8. P:  
 ṛtāvānam MÇ.5.1.5.32. *See* vaiçvānaram havāmahe.  
 ṛtāvānam ādityāṁ carṣanidhīrtam RV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.8.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānaḥ mahiṣaṁ viçvadarçatam RV.10.140.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 96.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34.  
 ṛtāvānaç cayamānā ṛṇāni RV.2.27.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā jane-jane RV.5.65.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* ṛtāvāno jane<sup>o</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā ni çedatuḥ RV.8.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā manaso na prayuktigu RV.1.151.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā yajase pūṭadakṣaṣā RV.8.25.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā sam-rāja pūta<sup>o</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā yad imahe RV.1.136.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānāv ṛtam ā ghoṣatho brhat RV.1.151.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā samrāja namase hitā RV.8.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvānā samrāja pūṭadakṣaṣā RV.8.23.30<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā yajase.  
 ṛtāvāno jane-jane RV.5.67.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* ṛtāvānā jane<sup>o</sup>.  
 ṛtāvāno varupo mitro agniḥ RV.7.39.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.7<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā parṣati divaḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā yajñiyo bhuvah RV.8.75.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 174.16; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvā yasya rodasi RV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.6; 41.8.  
 ṛtāvā sa rohidacvāḥ purukauḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāv urdhvāṁ pritarçat Kauç.141.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāv-ṛtau prayujjāṇaḥ AÇ.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṛtāvṛdhāv ṛtasprça RV.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṛtāṣād (VSK. ṛtāṣāl) ṛtadhāmagñir gandharvaḥ VS.18.38; VSK.20.2.1; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7. Ps: ṛtāṣād ṛtadhāma ApÇ.17.20.1; MÇ.6.

2.5; HG.1.3.13; MG.1.11.15; rtaṣaṭ KÇ.18.5.16.  
*Designated as rāṣṭrabhṛd-mantras* PG.1.5.7.  
 rtiṣaṣaṃ rayim asmasu dhatta RV.1.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtugrahāṣ ca me-tigrāhyāṣ ca me TS.4.7.1.1.  
 rtuthādyā devo devebhyo havayaṭ MS.4.13.2: 201.7;  
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 rtuthendro vanaspatiḥ VS.20.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.11;  
 TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtunā preṣya TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.12.26.17,19; MÇ.2.  
 4.2.10 (*bis*). P: rtunā TS.6.5.3.2,3 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10-13;  
 KÇ.9.13.13.  
 rtunā yajñāntr asi RV.1.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtunā yajñam açāthe RV.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtunā yajñavāhasā RV.1.15.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.10; ApÇ.21.  
 7.16<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>c</sup>; — 7.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtunā somaṃ pibatam ApÇ.21.7.16,17; MÇ.2.4.2.11; —  
 7.2.2. Cf. next.  
 rtunā somaṃ pibatu KS.28.2. Cf. prec.  
 rtun naro na pra minanty ete RV.7.103.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtun na brūta yatamo-tiriktā AV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtubhiḥ prabhuh (KS. prābhavat) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 rtubhiḥ preṣya ApÇ.12.26.18. MÇ.2.4.2.10. P: rtubhiḥ  
 TS.6.5.3.2 (*bis*); ÇB.4.3.1.10,12,13; KÇ.9.13.14.  
 rtubhir havanaçrutā RV.6.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.10; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtubhiḥ tvārtavāhi AV.5.28.13<sup>a</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: rtubhiḥ tva Kauç.58.11. Cf. rtubhyas tvā<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtubhiḥ somabhūtamam TB.2.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtubhyah satpadr AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6.  
 rtubhyas tvārtavebhyah AV.3.10.10<sup>a</sup>. P: rtubhyas tva  
 Kauç.138.6. Cf. rtubhiḥ tvā<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtubhyah svāhā VS.22.38; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1; AÇ.2.4.13.  
 rtuyājñān divedatyān AÇ.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. See divedatyān.  
 rtur rtunā nudyamānaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtur janitr tasyā apas (GB. apasas) pari RV.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.  
 2.4.17. P: rtur janitr AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.4.3; 12.26.12.  
*Designated as rtur-janitriya (sc. sūkta)* ÇÇ.11.14.10,22.  
 rtur hemanto viṣṭhayaḥ naḥ pipartu (KS. viṣṭhaya pipartu  
 naḥ) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtuq ca me vrataṃ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next, vrataṃ ca  
 ma, and vrataṃ cartuq.  
 rtuq ca vrataṃ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12; 3.4.2: 46.4. See  
 under prec.  
 rtuṣṭhā (MS. oṣṭhāḥ; KS. oṣṭhas) stha rtāvrdhah (KS.  
 sthartsuprah) VS.17.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14: 118.17; 3.3.4:  
 36.5; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.  
 rtuḥ gāthe VS.39.6.  
 rtūhr (TB. rtūn) anyo vidadhāj jayato punaḥ (AV. jāyase  
 navah) RV.10.85.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.81.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 2<sup>d</sup>: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtūhr uterjate etc.: see rtūn uterjate etc.  
 rtūns tanvate (KS. oṣvāhi) kavayāḥ prajānatī TS.4.3.  
 11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtūn anyo etc.: see rtūhr anyo etc.  
 rtūnān jahakā TS.6.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. Cf. varāhūr.

rtūnān tan nibodhata TA.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtūnān tvā vājinaṃ vājinaḥ bhakṣayami LÇ.4.12.17;  
 KÇ.4.4.23.  
 rtūnām ugrān bhramayan udeti Kauç.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtūnām pañcamah TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.  
 rtūnām patni prathameyam agat TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.10<sup>a</sup>: 159.14; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: rtūnām  
 patni MÇ.6.2.1.  
 rtūn (AV. rtūn) uterjate vaçr AV.6.36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1059<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtūn rtubhiḥ çrapayati brahmaṇaikavitraḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>  
 (AVP.).  
 rtūn ko asyāḥ ka u veda rūpam MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 159.16.  
 See ka rtūn.  
 rtūn prṣṭibhiḥ (KSA. prṣṭibhiḥ) TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.  
 rtūn praçasad vi dadhāv anuṣṭhu RV.1.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtūn bibhrati bahudhā vi-rpān Kauç.101.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtūn brūma rtupatin AV.11.6.17<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 rtūn yaja rtupatin AV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 rtekarmam udajayanta devāḥ RV.10.55.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>d</sup>.  
 rte caibhyo-pi sidhyati Vait.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtēna rtām dharuṇān dhārayanta RV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna rtām niyantam iḍa a goḥ RV.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna rtam apihitām dhruvaṃ vām RV.5.62.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.5.81.  
 rtēna gāva rtam ā viveçuḥ RV.4.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtēna gupta rtubhiḥ ca sarvāhi AV.17.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna tapaḥ KS.35.15.  
 rtēna taṣṭa manasa hitaiṣa AV.11.1.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna tvām sarasvatī MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtēna tva Kauç.90.5.  
 rtēna tvā grhṇāmi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
 rtēna dirgham iṣananta prkṣe RV.4.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna devaḥ savitā çamayate RV.8.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna devān havate divas pari RV.9.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtēna devtr amṛta amṛtāḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna dyavapṛthivi MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244.8; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna naḥ pāhi MS.1.2.6: 15.1. See rtēna mā pāhi.  
 rtēna putro aditer rtāva RV.4.42.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna bhṛājann amṛtān viçaṣṭe Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtēna mā pāhi ApÇ.10.26.15. See rtēna naḥ pāhi.  
 rtēna mitrāvaruṇā sacethe RV.1.152.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>:  
 231.8; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtēna mitrāvaruṇau RV.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>a</sup>.  
 rtēna ya rtajato vivavṛdhe RV.9.108.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna yanto adhi sindhum asthuḥ RV.10.123.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna yav rtāvrdhau RV.1.23.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.144<sup>a</sup>. P: rtēna  
 yāu ÇÇ.3.8.19; 9.27.2.  
 rtēna ye camasam airayanta AV.6.47.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rtēna rājann anṛtān vivifican RV.10.124.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna viçvān bhuvaṇān vi rājataḥ RV.5.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna vṛtaturā sarvasenā RV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rtēna çuṣm havamāno arkaiḥ TB.2.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.18.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rtēna satyam indriyam VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (*octies*);

## rtena

148.10.13.16; 149.2.6,10,13,16; TB.2.6.2.1 (bis), 2 (ter), 3 (quater); KS.38.1 (octies).  
 rtena satyam ṛtasāpa āyan RV.7.56.12c; MS.4.14.18c: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5c; BDH.1.6.13.3c.  
 rtena satyavākēna Kauç.99.2c.  
 rtena (MG. ṛte-va) sthūpām (ApMB.HG. sthūpāv; MG. sthūpā) adhi roha vaṇṇa (MG. vaṇṇah) AV.3.12.6a; AG. 2.9.2a; HG.1.27.7a; ApMB.2.15.5a (ApG.7.17.5); MG 2.11.14a. P: rtena Kauç.43.9.  
 rtena hi śmā vṛṣabhaḥ cid aktaḥ RV.4.3.10a.  
 rtenāgna āyusā varasā saha TB.1.2.1.14b; ApÇ.5.8.8b.  
 rtenādityā mahi vo mahitvam RV.2.27.8c; TS.2.1.11.5c; MS.4.14.14c: 239.3; KS.11.12a.  
 rtenādityās tiṣṭhanti RV.10.85.1c; AV.14.1.1c; ApMB. 1.6.1c.  
 rtenādrīn vy asan bhīdantaḥ RV.4.3.11a.  
 rtenābbhinan parivatsare valam RV.10.62.2b.  
 rtenāste parivṛta AV.10.8.31b.  
 rtenāśya nivartaye (MÇ. oya) TB.1.5.5.1a, 3a, 5a, 7a; ApÇ. 8.4.2a; MÇ.1.7.2.23a.  
 rte bhumir iyañ cṛita TB.1.5.5.1d; ApÇ.8.4.2d. See ṛta iyañ, and cf. samudreṇa pṛthivī.  
 rtebhyas tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 rte-va sthūpā etc.: see rtena sthūpām etc.  
 rte satyañ pratiṣṭhitam AG.1.5.4b. Cf. ṛtañ nātyeti, and ṛtañ satye pra.  
 rte samudra ahiṭaḥ TB.1.5.5.1c; ApÇ.8.4.2a; MÇ.1.7. 2.23c. Cf. ṛta iyañ.  
 rte sa vindate yudhaḥ RV.8.27.17a.  
 rte sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ṛtyāi janayādīnam TB.3.4.1.14. See ṛtyāi etc.  
 ṛtyāi stonahrdayam TB.3.4.1.7. See ṛtyaḥ etc.  
 ṛtvigbhir vedaparaḡāḥ GB.2.2.5d.  
 ṛtvigvidhānāya svāha TAA.10.66.  
 ṛtvijām ca vināṣāya GB.2.2.5a.  
 ṛtvijo ye haviskṛtaḥ AV.19.42.2d; TB.2.4.7.11d.  
 ṛtvijavati stho agniretasau TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ. 1.5.2.4.  
 ṛdūdarāḥ suhavo mā no asyāi RV.2.33.5c.  
 ṛdūdarāḥ ṛṇavann agnījīhvāḥ RV.3.54.10b.  
 ṛdūdarēṇa sakhyā saceya RV.8.48.10a; TS.2.2.12.3a; MS.4.11.2a: 164.9; KS.9.19a; N.6.4.  
 ṛdūpe cid ṛdūvr̥dhā RV.8.77.11d; N.6.33d.  
 ṛddhañ ca ma (MS. mā) ṛddhiḥ ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7. 2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.  
 ṛddhāḥ karmānyā anapāyino yathāsan VSK.2.5.8.  
 ṛddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2. See ṛdhyai svāha.  
 ṛdhak kṛṣe dāsam kṛtvyañ hathāḥ RV.10.49.7d.  
 ṛdhak sa vo maruto didyud astu RV.7.57.4a.  
 ṛdhak soma svastaye RV.9.64.30a; SV.2.6a.  
 ṛdhag aya (TS. MS. KS. ayāḍ) ṛdhag utaḥcamīṣṭhaḥ (MS. KS. ḥcamīṣṭha) VS.8.20c; TS.1.4.44.2c; MS.1.3.38c: 44.15; KS. 4.12c; ÇB.4.4.4.12c; N.4.25. See under dhruvam aya.  
 ṛdhag ithā sa marīyaḥ RV.8.101.1a; VS.33.87a. P: ṛdhag ithā ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.6.124.  
 ṛdhag ghuveṇa kavineṣṭasāḥ RV.6.49.10d.  
 ṛdhag devāñ iha yajā cikitvaḥ RV.3.25.1c.

ṛdhag dveṣaḥ kṛnuta viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.18.11c.  
 ṛdhag yajño na mānuṣaḥ RV.10.93.8d.  
 ṛdhag yato animiṣaṁ rakṣamāṇa RV.7.61.3d.  
 ṛdhañmantro yonim ya śabāhva AV.5.1.1a. P: ṛdhañ- mantrāḥ Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 35.12.  
 ṛdhad yas te sudānave RV.6.2.4a. See sa ghā yas te divo.  
 ṛdhadvārāyāgnaye dadāça RV.6.3.2b.  
 ṛdhi mahi sadhamādas te adya RV.6.37.1d.  
 ṛdhyāma karmāpasā navena RV.1.31.8c. See çakema etc.  
 ṛdhyāma te varuṇa khām ṛtasya RV.2.28.6b; MS.4.14.9b: 228.13.  
 ṛdhyāma stomam sanuyāma vājam RV.10.106.11a.  
 ṛdhyāmā ta (MS. ta) ohāḥ RV.4.10.1d; SV.1.434d; 2.1127d; VS.15.44d; 17.77d; MS.1.10.3d: 144.3; 2.13. 8d: 157.16; ÇB.9.2.3.41d.  
 ṛdhyāsam adya pṛṣatinām graham TS.3.2.6.1.  
 ṛdhyāsam adya makhasya çirāḥ MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.1, 3.4.5; TA.4.2.2.3 (bis), 4 (bis); 5.2.7; ApÇ.15.1.10. See makhasya te-dya.  
 ṛdhyāsuḥ ÇÇ.6.1.5.  
 ṛdhyāsama putraiḥ paṣubhiḥ Kauç.136.2c. See under bhuṣyama putraiḥ.  
 ṛdhyāsama suktocyam MS.4.13.9: 211.13; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.2.  
 ṛdhyāsama havyair namasopasadya TB.3.1.2.1a.  
 ṛdhyāmedam sarasvati AV.6.94.3d.  
 ṛdhyāi svāha TB.3.7.11.4. See ṛddhyai svāha.  
 ṛbīśēd atrim muñcatho gapēna RV.1.117.3b.  
 ṛbīśē atrim aṣvināvanitam RV.1.116.8c; N.6.36c.  
 ṛbhavo devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 ṛbhavo devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 ṛbhavo vājam aruhan divo rajāḥ RV.1.110.6d.  
 ṛbhavo viṣṭy akṛta RV.1.20.4c.  
 ṛbhukṣaṇam na vartave RV.8.45.29a.  
 ṛbhukṣaṇam indram a huva utaye RV.1.111.4a.  
 ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm rayim RV.8.93.34b; SV.1.199b. Cf. ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo.  
 ṛbhukṣaṇam maghavānañ suvṛktim RV.10.74.5c.  
 ṛbhukṣaṇo vājā mādayadhvam RV.7.48.1a. P: ṛbhukṣa- ṇaḥ AÇ.8.12.24.  
 ṛbhukṣā vāja uta vā purāmdhiḥ RV.5.42.5c.  
 ṛbhukṣā vājō daivyo vidhata RV.6.50.12c.  
 ṛbhukṣā vājō rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.64.10c.  
 ṛbhuto rayiḥ prathamāçravastamaḥ RV.4.36.5a.  
 ṛbhūbhyo-jinasamdhām (TB. ḥsamdhāyam) VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 ṛbhumantam vājavantam tva kave RV.3.52.6c.  
 ṛbhumantā vṛṣaṇā vājavantā RV.8.35.15a.  
 ṛbhumāñ indra citram a darçī rādhaḥ RV.1.110.9b.  
 ṛbhūm ṛbhukṣaṇo rayim RV.4.37.5a. Cf. ṛbhukṣaṇam ṛbhūm.  
 ṛbhur anibhr̥ṣṭataviṣiḥ RV.5.7.7d.  
 ṛbhur asi jagacchandah AV.6.48.2; ÇB.12.3.4.5; KB.13. 1.11. P: ṛbhur asi Vāit.17.10. See sakḥāsi jagac, sagḥāsi, and svarosi.  
 ṛbhur ṛbhukṣā ṛbhur vidhato madah RV.10.93.8a.  
 ṛbhur ṛbhūbhir abhi vaḥ syāma RV.7.48.2a; KS.23.11a.

ṛbhur dhīra uṇāsa kavyena RV.9.87.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>b</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.135 (B).

ṛbhur na indrah cavaṣa navīyaṇ RV.1.110.7<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhur na kṛtvāṃ madam RV.10.144.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛbhur na kratubhir mātariṣṭā RV.10.105.6<sup>e</sup>.

ṛbhur na tvēṣo rabhasāno adyāt RV.6.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

ṛbhur na rathīyaṃ navam RV.9.21.6<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhur bharṣya saṃ cīcātu sātīm RV.1.111.5<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhur yebhir vṛṣaparvā vihāyāḥ RV.3.36.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhur vajro dāsvate RV.10.144.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ RV.10.93.7<sup>e</sup>.

ṛbhur vāja ṛbhukṣaḥ patyate cavaḥ RV.10.23.2<sup>e</sup>.

ṛbhur vājāya dravīṇaṃ naro goḥ RV.1.121.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhur vājebhir vasubhir vasur dadīḥ RV.1.110.7<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhur vibhva vāja indro no acha RV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.9;

KB.23.3; CB.13.5.1.11. P: ṛbhur vibhva AÇ.8.8.6;

ÇÇ.10.6.18.

ṛbhur vibhva vājo devāṇ agachata RV.1.161.6<sup>e</sup>.

ṛbhuc cakra idyaṃ cāru nāma RV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.

ṛbhūpām tan nibodhata TA.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

ṛbhūpām tvā devānām vratapate vṛtanadadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. P: ṛbhūpām tvā KÇ.4.9.5.

ṛbhūpām adītyānām sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.15.1.

ṛbhūpām bhavati priyaḥ AV.9.1.13<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhūpām bhago-si VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5; MS.2.8.5; 110.3; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

ṛbhū napat kharamajrā kharajruḥ RV.10.106.7<sup>e</sup>.

ṛbhūn vājān marutaḥ somapitaye RV.1.111.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛbhū rathasyevāṅgāni AV.4.12.7<sup>e</sup>.

ṛgyo na ṛṣyann avapānam ā gahi RV.8.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

ṛgyo mayitrāḥ suparṇas (TS.KSA. cyeṇas) te gandharvā-

ṇam VS.24.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18; 176.6; KSA.7.6.

ṛṣabhaṃ yad akalpayan AV.9.4.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.

ṛṣabhaṃ vājinaṃ vayam TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣabhaṃ vy akalpayan AV.9.4.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

ṛṣabhaṃ naryāpasani VS.21.38<sup>b</sup>. See vṛṣabhaṃ etc.

ṛṣabhaṃ mā samānānam RV.10.166.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.13. Cf.

BrhD.8.69. Designated as sapatnagham (sc. sūktam).

Rvidh.4.20.3; as sapatnaghnayā (sc. ṛṣaḥ) Rvidh.4.25.1.

ṛṣabhaç ca me vehac ca me VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See next.

ṛṣabhaç ca vehac ca MS.2.11.6; 143.17. See prec.

ṛṣabhasya vaçeva AV.7.113.2<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣabhāḥ kakubhe VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.

ṛṣabhā janayanti ca AV.3.23.4<sup>b</sup>; yanti naḥ ApMB.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>; yantu nāu ApMB.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; yantu naḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

See puruṣa etc.

ṛṣabhāya gavayī (TS.KSA. oya rāṇe gavayāḥ VS.24.30;

TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See vṛṣa<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣabhāso vaçā uta RV.6.16.47<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣabhēṇa gavendriyam VS.21.32<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.10;

TB.2.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣabhēṇa gaḥ TS.7.3.14.1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc.

ṛṣabhēṇa tvaçṭā TS.4.4.8.1. See vṛṣabhēṇa etc.

ṛṣabhe-cyena yajati ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>a</sup>. See sātrasāhe.

ṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuh VS.21.22<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.17; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. See vṛṣabho etc.

ṛṣabho reṇur aṣṭakāḥ AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣabho loko mahādeva yakṣaṇi, āivasmāt pūrvaṃ na

param babhva, yaṃ devaṃ devaḥ prāyāṇāya puruṣaṃ

parigṛhya jagṛti, sa veda lokam puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347<sup>abed</sup>.

ṛṣabho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 108.2; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.

ṛṣabho-si çakvareḥ (TB.ApÇ. çakvaro gṛhṭacnām sūnuḥ;

KS. çakvaro vāyur janmanā) MS.1.1.12; 8.2; KS.1.11;

TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; MÇ.1.2.6.27.

ṛṣabho-si svargo lokah TB.3.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See vṛṣabho etc.

ṛṣaya aṣusmantas te vṛatāir aṣusmantāḥ PG.1.16.6.

ṛṣayaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See (om) ṛṣthe

tarpayāmi.

ṛṣayaḥ paribhedire AV.6.133.5<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayaḥ pūrve jaritāro na (KS. pūrve janimāni) bhūna

RV.10.82.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayaḥ çriyaputrāç ca RVKh.5.87.27<sup>e</sup>.

ṛṣayas tu tapas tepuḥ RVKh.9.67.6<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu divo mātṛayā varīṇa (VS.

varimṇā) prathantu VS.15.10–14 (omitted in VSK.16.29);

MS.2.8.9 (quing.); 113.7, 12.17; 114.4, 10; KS.17.8 (quing.).

P: ṛṣayas tvā prathamajā deveṣu ÇB.8.6.1.5–9. See

under antarikṣayarsayas.

ṛṣayaḥ sapta māmrjuḥ MS.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.20; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayaḥ sapṭātriç ca yat TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣaye sapṭavadrhaye RV.5.78.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo gā uḍanṛcuḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo jaṅgīdām daduh AV.19.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo brahmasaṃcītaḥ AV.11.10.10<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo bhadrtūṃ medhām yaṃ viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>e</sup>. Cf.

medhām sapta.

ṛṣayo mā bibhītana AV.18.3.64<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.852<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣayo vātaraçanāḥ TA.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 24.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>. See munayo.

ṛṣiḥ ko vipra oḥate RV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣiṃ vā yaṃ rājānaṃ vā suṣudatha RV.5.54.7<sup>d</sup>.

(om) ṛṣikāṇe tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

ṛṣiṃ cakara svapā mahobhiḥ RV.7.88.4<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣipeva manisiṇā AV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣidviṣe marutaḥ parimanyave RV.1.39.10<sup>e</sup>.

ṛṣiṃ narav aḥhasaḥ pañcajanyaṃ RV.1.117.3<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣiṃ nara vṛṣaṇā rebham apsu RV.1.117.4<sup>b</sup>.

(om) ṛṣipatniṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

(om) ṛṣiputrakāṇe tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

ṛṣipṛaçiṣṭāpa ā bharaitāḥ AV.11.1.15<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.60.34; 61.33.

ṛṣibhiḥ pāvanam kṛtam MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣibhir adāt pṛṇibhiḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛtaṃ rasam RV.9.67.31<sup>b</sup>, 32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>b</sup>,

649<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf. next.

## ṛṣibhiḥ —

- ṛṣibhiḥ sambhṛto rasah RVKh.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>(bis). Cf. *prec.*
- ṛṣibhiḥ somapāḥiḥ cṛita RVKh.10.127.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣibhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.14. Cf. PG.2.10.9.
- ṛṣimanā ya ṛṣikṛt svarṣah RV.9.96.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>a</sup>.
- ṛṣir asmy ekavīrah MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.
- ṛṣir na stubhṛvā vikṣu praçastāḥ RV.1.66.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ṛṣir bodhah prabodhah ApMB.2.16.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). See ṛṣi bodha<sup>a</sup>, and bodhaç ca.
- ṛṣir yad vām dirghatamā juhāva RV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣir viprah kāvyena RV.8.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣir viprah puraeta janānam RV.9.87.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.127<sup>a</sup>.
- ṛṣir viprānām mahiṣo mṛgānām RV.9.96.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.8<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.13<sup>b</sup>. See kavir etc.
- ṛṣir vipro vicakṣanah RV.9.107.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣir ha (ÇÇ. hi) dirghaçruttamaḥ TS.1.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.16; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣir hi pūrvaḥ asi RV.8.6.41<sup>a</sup>.
- ṛṣir hotā ny asīdat (TS. ni śasada) pita nah RV.10.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣiḥ çreṣṭhah sam idhyase RV.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣiṣṭutā jarayanti maghoni RV.7.75.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣiṣṭutābhīr atibhiḥ RV.8.13.25<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣiṣṭuto vipranumaditah TS.2.5.9.1; ÇB.1.4.2.6; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.
- ṛṣisvarām carati yāsu nāma te RV.5.44.8<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣiḥ sa yo manurhitah RV.10.26.5<sup>c</sup>.
- (om) ṛṣiḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See ṛṣayah (sc. trpyantu).
- ṛṣiḥ tasyopa varte tat RVKh.9.67.17<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣiḥ te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.12.
- ṛṣinām yah purohitah TS.7.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣinām vā yah kṣaye RV.10.22.1<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣinām viprah sumatiḥ cakānah RV.10.148.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣinām sapta dhtibhiḥ RV.9.62.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣinām sapta saptadhā AV.8.9.23<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣinām ca stutir (SV. ṛṣinām suṣṭutir) upa RV.1.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.38.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>c</sup>; 41.12; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣinām arundhatir TA.3.9.2.
- ṛṣinām asy āyudham AV.6.133.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ṛṣinām putro adhirāja eṣah (AÇ. avirāja[?] eṣah; AV. abhiçastipā u; VS.ÇB. abhiçastipāva; TB. abhiçastipā ayam) AV.4.39.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 16.10; KS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2.
- ṛṣinām prastaro-si AV.16.2.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.2.9; Kauç.2.18; 137.33.
- ṛṣin arṣeyāḥ tapaso-dhi jātān AV.11.1.26<sup>c</sup>.
- ṛṣin arṣeyan gacha AV.11.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣin tapasvato yama RV.10.154.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>. See pitṛn etc.

ṛṣin bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.12.

ṛṣi bodhapratibodhau AV.5.30.10<sup>a</sup>. See under ṛṣir bodhah.

ṛṣe janitrī bhuvanasya patnī RV.10.30.10<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣe paitāmahat tantoh AB.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣe mantrakṛtām stomāḥ RV.9.114.2<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣe rudrasya marutah grānāḥ RV.5.59.8<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣer ṛṣir āṅgirah sambabhūva GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣer yajñasya caturvidhasya çraddham GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣe vāiçvaçva damyāyāgnaye RV.8.23.24<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣṭayo vo maruto anṣayor adhi RV.5.57.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;

171.7; 4.14.18; 247.12. P: ṛṣṭayo vo marutah MÇ.

5.1.7.9.

ṛṣivajri cataghi ca TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣva ṛṣvebhir a gahi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>d</sup>.

ṛṣvavirasya bhataḥ patir bhūḥ RV.1.52.13<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvas tvam indra çura jāto dasiḥ RV.10.148.2<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣvā ṛṣīr asṛkṣata RV.5.52.6<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvā ta indra sthavarasya bahu RV.6.47.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>;

N.7.6. See ugrā ta.

ṛṣvā te pādā pra yaj jigāsi RV.10.73.3<sup>a</sup>.

ṛṣvāv ṛṣvebhiḥ sotrbhiḥ RV.1.28.8<sup>b</sup>.

ṛṣvāḥ satih kavāṣah (KSA. kavayah) çumbhamānāḥ VS.

29.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.7; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

ṛṣvāir agachah sakhibhir nikamāḥ RV.10.73.6<sup>c</sup>.

## E

e asme asme suvarṇajyotiḥ TA.4.40.1; e ai om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21; 136.6.

eka id rāja jagato babhūva RV.10.121.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 25.

...<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.13<sup>b</sup>. See eko rāja, and patir viçvasya jagato.

eka içāna ojaḥ RV.8.6.41<sup>b</sup>.

ekartuḥ katamo nu saḥ AV.8.9.25<sup>d</sup>.

ekartur nāti ricyate AV.8.9.26<sup>d</sup>.

eka-eko dame agniḥ sam idhire RV.3.29.15<sup>d</sup>.

eka eva namasyah suçvāḥ AV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

eka eva namasyo vikṣv idyah AV.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

eka eva rudro (ÇvetU. eko hi rudro; ÇirasU. eko rudro)

na dvitīyaya tashthe (ÇvetU. tashthuh; ÇirasU. tasmāi)

TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.8; ÇvetU.3.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>a</sup>. See next.

eka eva rudro-va tashthe na dvitīyah N.1.15. See *prec.*,

and cf. Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.

eka evāgnir bahudhā samiddhah RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>a</sup>.

ekah kṛtīnām abhavat sahava RV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

ekah kṛtīr ayasyah RV.8.62.2<sup>b</sup>.

ekah kṛtīr avanor āryaya RV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

ekah kṛtīç cyavayati pra viçvāḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>b</sup>.

ekah purastāt ya idam babhūva NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

ekah purupraçasto asti yajñāḥ RV.6.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

ekam yad āṅgam akrīnot sahasradhā AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

ekam yad udnā na pṛṇanti enḥ RV.5.85.6<sup>a</sup>.

ekam rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

ekam vā idam vi babhūva sarvam RV.8.58 (Val.10.2<sup>d</sup>).  
ekam vicakra camasaṁ caturdha RV.4.35.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
ekam vi cakra camasaṁ caturvayam RV.4.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
ekam sad viprā bahudhā vadanti RV.1.164.46<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.  
28<sup>c</sup>; N.7.18<sup>c</sup>.

ekam santam akṛpātā caturvayam RV.1.110.3<sup>d</sup>.  
ekam santam bahudhā kalpayanti RV.10.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ekam sviṣṭakṛtām kuryāt MG.2.18<sup>c</sup> (end). See ekasvīo.  
ekam hi ciro nānā mukhe TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ekam kratum abhi vi yanti sādhu RV.6.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
ekam garbham dadhire sapta vāṇī RV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ekacakram vartata ekanemi AV.10.8.7<sup>a</sup>. See aṣṭāca-  
krām etc.

ekacakram ekadhuram TA.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
ekacakreṇa savitā rathena MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.12; KS.38.  
14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>c</sup>.

ekacatvāriṅgate svāha KSA.2.2.4.  
ekajānām vīratamaḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
ekam camasaṁ caturāḥ kṛṇotana RV.1.161.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
3.87 (B).

ekam ca yo viṅcatīm ca cṛvasya RV.7.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ekatāya tvā VS.1.23; ÇB.1.2.3.5. See next.  
ekatāya svāha TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; ApÇ.1.25.15; MÇ.1.  
2.4.3. See prec.

ekatriṅṣac ca me trayasṛiṅṣac ca me (VS. me yajñena  
kalpantām) VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.

ekatriṅṣatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6:  
110.19; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

ekatriṅṣatyāi svāha KSA.2.2.4.  
ekatriṅṣā dvatriṅṣeṣu cṛayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

ekatvam anupaçyataḥ VS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; IçaU.7<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) ekadantam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.

ekadyur devā uta yāc ca devī RV.8.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
ekadvicobhyah svāha AV.19.23.22.

ekadhanina eta (ApÇ. ādravata) ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.5;  
ApÇ.12.5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: ekadhanirah MÇ.2.3.2.11.

ekadhāsyā tvacam acyatat MS.4.13.4; 203.11; KS.16.  
21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.4.

ekavatyāi svāha KSA.2.2 (bis), (bis).  
ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujjata JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>c</sup>. Part  
of dvādaçasya.

ekam tad āṅgam skambhasya AV.10.7.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
ekam tavasaṁ dadhire bharāya RV.6.17.8<sup>b</sup>.

ekam dhāmākadhaçīṣah AV.8.9.26<sup>b</sup>.  
ekam niyanaṁ bahavo rathasah RV.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.

ekam nu tvā satpatīm pañcājanyam RV.5.32.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
9.5.16.

ekapañcāgate svāha KSA.2.2.4.  
ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī ÇB.14.8.15.10; BṛhU.  
5.15.10.

ekapadī dvipadī tripadī catuṣpadī pañcapadī ṣaṭpadī  
sapṭapady aṣṭapadī bhuvanānu prathatām svāha TS.3.3.  
10.2. P: ekapadī dvipadī ApÇ.9.19.10. See ekapadīm,  
ekapādām, and aṣṭapadīm.

ekapadī dvipadī sā catuṣpadī RV.1.164.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>b</sup>;  
13.2.42<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.40<sup>b</sup>.

ekapadīm dvipadīm tripadīm catuṣpadīm VS.8.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
4.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>. See ekapadī . . . pañcapadī etc. for this and  
the next pada (VS.8.30<sup>d</sup>); see also next.

ekapādām dvipādām catuṣpādām bhuvanānu prathatām  
KS.13.9. P: ekapādām dvipādām KS.13.10. See under  
prec.

ekapād dripado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
P: ekapād dvipadaḥ GB.1.2.9 (text 1.2.8). See next.

ekapād bhūyo dvipado vi cakrame RV.10.117.8<sup>a</sup>. See  
prec.

ekam asya sādharanam ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
ekam āsnaṁ haryatasya pṛythe RV.8.100.5<sup>b</sup>.

ekam iṣe (TS. iṣa; comm. he iṣa sarvadevīr iṣyamāna) TS.  
3.2.6.1; TB.3.7.1.1; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.6; GG.2.  
2.11; KhG.1.3.26; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.7; ApG.2.4.16;  
HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18. See under iṣa ekapadī.

ekam-ekam suçastibhiḥ RV.1.20.7<sup>c</sup>; KB.26.17.  
ekam-ekā çatā daduḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>b</sup>.

ekam pītram r̥bhavo jehamānam RV.1.110.5<sup>b</sup>.  
ekam paçam not khidati AV.11.4.21<sup>a</sup>.

ekam putram tiṣṭṇam RV.8.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
ekam māmam udayat TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>.

ekayā ca daçabhiḥ ca svabhūte (AV. ca suhute) AV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.27.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ekaya ca daçabhiḥ ca KÇ.  
10.6.4; MÇ.2.5.1.46; ekayā ca ÇÇ.9.23.11; Vait.9.27;  
Kauç.41.26.

ekayā pratidhāpibat RV.8.77.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
ekayāstuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6;  
KS.17.5; 20.12; 27.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3; KÇ.17.10.17; ApÇ.  
17.2.11; MÇ.6.2.1.

ekarāç asya bhuvanasya rājasi çacipate RV.8.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ekarātro divratāḥ AV.11.7.10<sup>a</sup>.

ekarūpo bhavasi saṁ samṛdhyā AV.12.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
ekarocobhyah svāha AV.19.23.20.

ekarṣir yasminn arpitāḥ AV.10.7.14<sup>c</sup>.  
ekavādyaṁ jighatsvam AV.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

ekaviṅṣa r̥bhavaḥ stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.7; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

ekaviṅṣatir evaiṣam GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
ekaviṅṣatiç ca me trayaviṅṣatiç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.  
7.11.1.

ekaviṅṣatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13.

ekaviṅṣatyāi svāha KSA.2.2.4.  
ekaviṅṣa (MS. ekaviṅṣah; KS. °ças) stomah (KS.39.7,  
stomas triṇavavartaniḥ) VS.10.13; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.2;  
4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17; 2.7.20: 105.  
13; 2.8.8: 109.12; KS.15.7; 17.4; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6;  
8.4.2.6.

ekaviṅṣa tvā stomah pṛthivyām cṛayatu VS.15.13; TS.  
4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.

ekaviṅṣah (and °ças) stomah: see prec. but one.  
ekaviṅṣā dvaviṅṣeṣu cṛayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.

ekaviṅṣād vairāṣam VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:  
104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

ekaviṅṣāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
ekaviṅṣo brahmasaṁmitāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.



## ekaviṇṣau —

ekaviṇṣau te agna urū tabhyaṃ mābhipāhi KS.39.2.  
 ekaviṇṣau te agna urū tau me agna urū KS.39.2; ApÇ. 16.33-5.  
 ekavṛṣa indrasakhā jigivān AV.4.22.6<sup>9</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekavratā mām abhisamvīcantu MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>: 168.3; KS. 40.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekavṛtīya sṛja (ApMB. sṛja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; HG. 2.7.2<sup>i</sup>.  
 ekaçatām lakṣmyo martyasya AV.7.11.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçatām viṣkandhāni AV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçatām tain pāpmānam rchatu yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayan dvismāh HG.1.23.1.  
 ekaçatām tā janatāh AV.5.18.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaçatām devakarmebhir āyatah RV.10.130.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaçatāya svāhā VS.22.34; MS.3.12.15: 164.13.  
 ekaçapham asṛjyate MS.2.8.6: 110.15. See next.  
 ekaçaphāh paçavo-sṛjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; KS. 17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.13. See prec.  
 ekaçirṣāṇo yuta daça AV.13.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç carāni upaçakebhīr indra RV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaç cit sann abhibhūtiḥ RV.8.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaçruṣṭin samvannanena sarvān AV.3.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaçāçṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekasaptatyaī svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekasabham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 ekas tredhā vihitō jātavedaḥ AV.18.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekas tvaṣṭur aḡvasya viçastā RV.1.162.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasphyayānūdehi ÇB.3.5.2.2; KÇ.5.4.7.  
 ekasmin pātre adhy uddharānam AV.12.3.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekasmin yoge bharāṇa samāne RV.7.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasmāi svāhā VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.2; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1 (bis); ApÇ.20.10.7; 12.10; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 ekasya cit tyajasān martyasya RV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekasya cin me vibhṛv astv ojaḥ RV.1.165.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 ekasya çruṣṭāu yad dha codam āvitha RV.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekasyām sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ekasyā vāstor āvataim ranāya RV.1.116.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekasviṣṭakṛtāḥ kuryāt AG.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>c</sup>. See ekāni svi<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekaḥ satrā sūro vasya iṣe RV.1.71.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sann abhi bhūtyasaḥ RV.8.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ san bahudhā vicarāḥ TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekaḥ samāna ā rathe RV.6.59.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sanudro dharuṇo rayiṇām RV.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ suparnaḥ sa samudram ā viveça RV.10.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AA. 3.1.6.15<sup>a</sup>; N.10.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekaḥ sūryo viçvām anu prabhūtaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10.2).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekākinā sarathāni yāsi vidvān AV.19.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekākṣaram abhisambhūtya çakrāḥ AV.5.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekākṣarāḥ pūnṛdaçamā virājāḥ ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekākṣarā dvipadāni çatpadāni ca TB.2.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 eka ca tisaṣ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2 (ter); 46.5,8,13; KS.21.11 (ter); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. eka ca me tisaṣ.

ekā ca daça ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.16,17. See eka ca çatām, and cf. next but one.  
 eka ca me tisaṣ ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1; 5.4.8.5; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. Cf. eka ca tisaṣ.  
 eka ca me daça ca me AV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eka ca me Kauç. 19.1. Designated as madhulīṅgāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.29.15. Cf. eka ca daça.  
 eka ca çatām ca TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.14. See eka ca daça.  
 ekāçetat saraṣvatī nadinām RV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 226.2; AÇ.3.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.2.137.  
 ekājyān ekabarhiṣāḥ AG.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>b</sup>; ekājyām ekabarhiṣi MG.2.18<sup>b</sup> (end).  
 ekātithim apa sāyam rūpadhī AB.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekādaça ca me trayodaça ca me VS.18.24.  
 ekādaça prātar gavyāḥ paçava ā labhyante TS.5.6.22.1; KSA.10.2.  
 ekādaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.10; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.8.  
 ekādaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekādaçarcebhīyāḥ svāhā AV.19.23.8.  
 ekādaçā dvādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 ekādaçāso apsuṣadaḥ sutam TS.1.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekān na catvāriṇçate svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekānnatrinçāḥ trinçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 ekān na viṇçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekānnaviṇçā viṇçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 ekān na çatāya svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.13. See ekonaca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekān na śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekān naçṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1. See ekonaca<sup>a</sup>.  
 eka mama MÇ.9.4.1.  
 ekām iva rodasi ā viveça RV.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eka yamasya bhuvane virāṣāt RV.1.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāyur agre viça āvivāsaḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ekāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.2.4.  
 ekāçvām ekayoçanam TA.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekāṣṭakā tapasā tapyamāna AV.3.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.33; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.35<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5); HG.2.14.5; 15.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ekaṣṭaka KhG.3.5.40.  
 ekāṣṭakām paçyate dohamānām HG.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.33<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).  
 ekāṣṭako suprajasaḥ suvirāḥ (HG:ApMB. suprajā vira- vāntaḥ) AV.3.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 eka satī bahudhoṣo vy uhasi (MS.KS. ucha) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 159.15; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekāsi na sahasram, ekān tva bhūtaṃ pratī grhṇāmi na sahasram, eka mā bhūtvāṇi mā sahasram TS.7.1.7.3.  
 ekenāṅgena divo asya pṛṣṭham VS.23.50<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ekenāpi sidhyati Kauç.73.3<sup>d</sup>.

eke brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.7.27d.  
 ekeśāṁ viçvataḥ prāñca RV.10.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekāikayāśā śrīṣṭya saṁ babhūva AV.3.28.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.109.  
 5; (110.4; 111.5).  
 ekāikā kratum pari yanti sadyaḥ RV.1.123.8d.  
 ekāivopāḥ sarvam idaṁ vi bhāti RV.8.58 (Val.10).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko ajuryo dayate vasūni RV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko anyac cakṛṣe viçvam ānuṣak RV.1.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko aṣvo vahati saptanām RV.1.164.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.  
 3.18<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; N.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko gaur eka ekarṣiḥ AV.8.9.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dādharma bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.154.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko drdham avado vṛtrahā san RV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devatrā dayase hi martān RV.7.23.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 eko devaḥ sarvabhūteṣu gūdhāḥ Çvet U.6.11<sup>a</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 BrahmaU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko devo apy atīṣṭhat TS.5.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See eko vo  
 devo.  
 eko devo-dhi pūruṣe AV.10.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko devo bahudhā nivīṣṭhaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko dve vasumatī samet RV.3.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko dhanaḥ bharate apratīṭhaḥ RV.5.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ekonacatvāriṣṭate svāha KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭatīḥ svāha AV.19.23.10.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭatī svāha KSA.2.1.2 (bis),4 (bis). See ekan  
 na vi<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonaviṇṣṭaḥ camitā babhūva GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonacatāya svāha KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonacatī svāha KSA.2.1.2,4. See ekān na ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 ekonacitī svāha KSA.2.1. See ekān na ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko bahunām asi manyas īdītaḥ (AV. manya īdita) RV.  
 10.84.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko mamāika tasya yosman dvesti yam ca vayam dvīṣ-  
 maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.12; KÇ.3.3.3; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 eko yad dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 eko yad vavne bhūrur iṇaṇaḥ RV.1.61.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko yasi satpate kinī ta itthā RV.1.165.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.10; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rāja jagato babhūva AV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.  
 eko rudrebhir yati turvaṇiḥ RV.10.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.  
 eko vasūni patyate RV.6.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhakta taranīr maghanām RV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vibhūr atithir janānam AV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See ya eka id  
 bhūr.  
 eko vimame tribhir it padebhīḥ RV.1.154.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 eko viçvasya bhuvanasya rāja RV.3.46.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.36.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under asya etc.  
 eko vṛtrā carasi jighnamānaḥ RV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāni jighnase RV.8.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>b</sup>; 62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vṛtrāni toçase RV.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 eko vo devo any (AV. -py) atīṣṭhat AV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 152.13. See eko devo apy.  
 eko ha devaḥ pradīpo-nu sarvāḥ ÇirasU.5<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa hi,  
 and eṣo.  
 eko ha devo manasi praviṣṭhaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 eko hi rudro etc.: see eka eva rudro.

ejatu daçamasyaḥ VS.8.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4; KÇ.25.10.5;  
 PG.1.16.1. Cf. niraitu etc.  
 ejatkā jovatkaḥ TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.12.  
 ejatkāḥ çipavitnukāḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejat prāpat pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ejat prāpat vaçe mama Kāuṣ.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ejad-ejad-ajagrabham AV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvaṁ patyate viçvam ekam RV.3.54.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ejad dhruvaṁ madhya ā pastyānam RV.1.164.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ejāti glahā kanyeva tunnā AV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>. See kroçāti gardā.  
 eṇīr dhānā harinṭh TA.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See enīr etc.  
 eṇy ahnaḥ (TS.KSA. ahne) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3.  
 14.17; 176.3, KSA.7.5.  
 eta aṣṭgram indavaḥ SV.2.18<sup>a</sup>. Error for eta etc., q. v.  
 eta u tye avīvaçan RV.9.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye patayanti çvayātavaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 eta u tye praty adīryan RV.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eta u tyāḥ.  
 etaṁ yajñam pitaro no juṣantām HG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See imaṁ  
 yajñam pitaro.  
 etaṁ yam ahur manava stīrparbarhiṣam TS.4.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 yam ahur manava.  
 etaṁ yuvānām patim (TS. pari) vo dadami TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇG.3.11.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>a</sup>. P: etaṁ yuvā-  
 nam ApÇ.9.19.13. See etaṁ vo yu<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṁ lokam çraddadhānāḥ sacante AV.6.122.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 etaṁ vām stomam aṣvinaḥ akarma RV.10.59.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṁ vo yuvānām prati dadhmo atra AV.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 etaṁ vo yuvānam Kāuṣ.24.21. See etaṁ yu<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṁ çānsam indrāsmayūḥ RV.10.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṁ çardham dhāma yasya sūreḥ RV.1.122.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 etaṁ çuçuma gṛharājasya bhāgam AV.11.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṁ sadhastha (AV.KS.Vait.Kāuṣ. sadhasthāḥ) pari te  
 (AV.KS. vo) dadāmi AV.6.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. P: etaṁ  
 sadhasthāḥ Vait.22.23; 29.22; Kāuṣ.63.29.  
 etaṁ stotar anena (TS.KSA.TB. etena) pathā punaḥ VS.  
 23.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>c</sup>; 165.12; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.9.4.4.  
 etaṁ sthālīpakam sarvam aṣāna AÇ.8.14.5.  
 etaṁ svargaṁ sukrītaḥ apīlām AV.12.3.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaṁ svargaṁ gamayāntam agneḥ AV.12.3.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 etagvā cid ya etaç yuyojate RV.8.70.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>c</sup>.  
 etagvā cin na suyuja yujanaḥ RV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaṁ kalam evambhūto-svapana bhava AÇ.8.14.10.  
 etac cana tvo vi ciketad eṣām RV.1.152.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 etac charitraṁ jalabudbudopamam RVKh.6.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 etaj juhvaj japeṇ mantram RVKh.9.67.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 etaṁ janātha (TB. jāntat; KS. jānta; parame vyoman  
 VS.18.60<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See  
 jānta smānain.  
 etaṁ juṣadhvam kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.58.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; 167.9; TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 etat ta (MS. ta) ajyāt tad gopāyasa (MS. rakesasa) MS.  
 4.1.13; 18.12; KS.31.10. Cf. etat te havyaṁ.  
 etat ta indra viryam RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 etat tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi VS.19.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 38

## etat -

- MS.4.14.17<sup>o</sup>: 245.10; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>o</sup>. *See under idam tad etc.*
- etat tad avayajamahe KS.9.4<sup>f</sup>.
- etat tā ājyam etc.: *see* etat ta ājyam etc.
- etat tñān pratimanvāno asmin LÇ.9.10.12<sup>o</sup>. *See* etat tvātra.
- etat te agne rādha āiti (MS.KS. eti) somacyutam TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.13; 4.8.2: 108.13; KS.4.9. P: etat te agne rādhañ KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.6.9; MÇ.2.4.5.11.
- etat te kāmā MahānU.18.2. *See* eṣa te kāmā, and cf. kāmāitāt.
- etat te tata (ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tatāsāu) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.6.9.7; ApÇ.1.9.1; 8.16.6; 13.12.9; ApMB.2.20.8 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te tatāsāu HG.2.12.3; etat te ViDh.21.10. Cf. asāv etat te, etat te-sāu, and etat te mātār.
- etat te tata svadhā AV.18.4.77.
- etat te tatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.76. *See* etat te pitāmaha.
- etat te tatāsāu etc.: *see* etat te tata ye etc.
- etat te tad aṇaneñ sanibhārāmi TB.1.2.1.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>o</sup>.
- etat te devaḥ savitā AV.18.4.31<sup>a</sup>. P: etat te devaḥ Kauç. 80.17.
- etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha ye ca tvām anu TS.1.8.5.1; 3.2.5.5. *See* etat te tatāmaha, and the following three.
- etat te pitāmahaśāu (KS. pitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.9 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te pitāmahaśāu HG.2.12.3. *See prec. and cf. next.*
- etat te pitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.12 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. *prec.*
- etat te pratatāmaha svadhā ye ca tvām anu AV.18.4.75; Vait.22.22; Kauç.88.11. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha.
- etat te prapitāmahaśāu (KS. prapitāmaha) ye ca tvām anu (KS. tvānu) KS.9.6; ApMB.2.20.10 (ApG.8.21.9). P: etat te prapitāmahaśāu HG.2.12.3. *See* etat te pitāmaha prapitāmaha, and cf. *next.*
- etat te prapitāmahy asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.20.13 (ApG.8.21.9). Cf. *prec.*
- etat te manyo MahānU.18.3. *See* eṣa te manyo.
- etat te mātār asāu yāç ca tvām anu ApMB.2.10.11 (ApG. 8.21.9). Cf. etat te tata.
- etat te rudrāvasaṁ (VSK. etena rudrāvasena) tena paro mñjavato-tihi VS.3.61; VSK.3.8.6; ÇB.2.6.2.17. P: etat te KÇ.5.10.21.
- etat te varuṇa punar eva mām om FdH.1.4.6.8.
- etat te-sāu ye ca tvām atrānu AÇ.2.6.15. Cf. *under* etat te tata, and *fol.*
- etat te havyam tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14. Cf. etat ta ājyam.
- etat tyat ta indra vṛṇa uktham RV.1.100.17<sup>a</sup>.
- etat tyat ta indriyam aceti RV.6.27.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.137 (B).
- etat tyan na yojanam aceti RV.1.88.5<sup>a</sup>.
- etat tvām soma etc.: *see* etat tvām deva soma etc.
- etat tvām deva gharma devo devān upagāḥ TA.4.11.8; 5.9.10; ApÇ.15.16.10. P: etat tvām deva gharma MÇ. 4.4.27.
- etat tvām deva soma devān upavṛtaḥ MS.1.2.13: 22.13; 3.9.1: 113.14. P: etat tvām deva soma MÇ.2.2.4.36. *See next.*
- etat tvām deva soma (TS.ApÇ. tvām soma) devo (*omitted in* KS.) devān (TS.KS.ApÇ. devān) upagāḥ VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; TS.1.3.4.2 (*here text, erroneously, etām etc.*); 6.3.2.4; ÇB.3.6.3.19; ApÇ.11.18.2. P: etat tvām KÇ.8.7.18. *See prec.*
- etat tvām deva stomaṇavakaram agnān PB.1.6.5.
- etat tvātra pratimanvāno (AÇ. ovanvāno) asmi VS.23.52<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>o</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>o</sup>. *See* etat tān.
- etat tvā deva savitar vṛṇate agniñ hotrāya saha pitrā vaiçvānareṇa ÇB.1.5.1.15. *See* deva savitar etāmi tvā vṛṇate-gñiñ.
- etat tvā vāsah prathamān nv agnān AV.18.2.57<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 80.17. *See* idam tvā vastram.
- etat pṛchāmi saniprati TA.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.
- etat sa rchāt AV.5.10.1-7.
- etat sarvañ dākṣiṇābhya dadati RV.10.107.8<sup>d</sup>.
- etat suçubhraiñ mukharatnakoçam RVKh.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>.
- etat annam attā devaḥ VS.2.3.8; MS.1.2.19: 165.16; ÇB. 13.2.6.8. *See* etat devā annam.
- etat annam addhi prajāpate VS.2.3.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.3. 12.19: 165.16; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8.
- etat apramayañ dhruvam ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>d</sup>; Bṛh[.4.4.22<sup>d</sup>.
- etat astu hutañ tava svāhā TB.3.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>; GG.1.8.28<sup>d</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.
- etat asya parāyaṇam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- etat asyā anah (N. ana) çaye RV.4.30.11<sup>a</sup>; N.11.48<sup>a</sup>.
- etat ā roha vaya unmrjānah AV.18.3.73<sup>a</sup>. P: etad ā roha Kauç.85.24.
- etat u dyāvāpṛthivi bhadrām abhūt TS.2.6.9.4. Cf. idam dyāvāpṛthivi etc.
- etat eva vijānyāt TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.
- etat eva çaihyor barhaspatyasya TA.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.
- eta devā dākṣiṇataḥ AV.1.6.18<sup>a</sup>.
- etat ghed uta vṛyam RV.4.30.8<sup>a</sup>.
- etat devā annam attā TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9; TB.3.9.4.8. *See* etat annam attā.
- etat dhi çṛṇu me vacah AV.10.1.28<sup>a</sup>.
- etat baddhakamocanam TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* prāitu baddha<sup>a</sup>.
- etat b'bhṛta tān mā riṣat KS.37.11 (ter).
- etat brahmann upavahāmāsi (AÇ. apa<sup>a</sup>; LÇ. upabaliha-mahe) tvā VS.23.51<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10. 11<sup>c</sup>.
- etat bhavadbhya bhavātrbhya-stu cakṣayam ViDh.74.8.
- etat rudrasya dhanuḥ TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.
- etat vah pitaraḥ patram Kauç.83.30; 87.17.
- etat vah pitaro vāsah (VS. vāsa ādhatta) VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; AÇ.2.7.6; SMB.2.3.14. P: etad vah pitaraḥ ViDh.73.12.13; etad vah KÇ.4.1.16; KhG.3.5.30. *See* etāni vah, vaddhvān, and cf. asāv etat te va etad vaco jaritar māpi mṛṣṭhāḥ RV.3.33.8<sup>a</sup>.
- etat varuṇalakeṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

etad vām tena prīṇati TB.3.7.5.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>c</sup>. See idam vām etc.

etad vai bhadrām anuśāsanasya RV.10.32.7<sup>c</sup>.

etad vo jyotiḥ pitaras tṛtīyam AV.9.5.11<sup>a</sup>.

etad vo brāhmaṇa haviḥ AV.12.4.48<sup>a</sup>.

etad vo mithunam TA.1.14.4.

etām tam manye daśayantram utsam RVKh.6.45.1<sup>d</sup>.

etām titirva upa yāhi yajñam RV.6.41.4<sup>c</sup>.

etām te deva savitar yajñam prāhur brhaspataye brahmaṇe VS.2.12; ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6. Ps: etām te deva savitah KÇ.11.1.19; etām te KÇ.2.2.21. See deva savitar etām te.

etām te stomam tuvijāta viprah RV.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

etām tvaṁ harito daśa RV.9.38.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.629<sup>a</sup>.

etam tritasya yojanah RV.9.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.625<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ād tm tri.

etām tvaṁ prajānaya AB.6.28.10. Cf. etasya tvaṁ prajānaya.

etam no gopāya GB.2.4.9 (ter). See tan no gopāya.

ota pitarah somyasah SMB.2.3.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.3.4; ViDh.73.12. See under āyāta pi<sup>a</sup>.

ota pitaro manojavah MÇ.1.1.2.12. Cf. under a ganta pitaro.

etam artham na ciketaḥam agniḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>d</sup>.

etam aśmanam kṛtiṣṭhatam MÇ.1.10.16<sup>a</sup>. See under ātiṣṭham.

etam idhman samāhitam juṣaṇah AV.10.6.35<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.137.30. P: etam idhman Kāuç.2.41.

etam u tvaṁ daśa kṣipah RV.9.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.431<sup>a</sup>, 623<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.9.5; 18.8.12; TB.1.8.8.1; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etam u tvaṁ madaçyutam RV.9.108.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>a</sup>.

etam u tvaṁ madhunā sahiyutam yavam KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.24; PG.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: etam u tvaṁ KhG.3.14. See deva imam madhunā.

etām pari dadmas taṁ no gopayātasmakam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.

etām pibata kāmyaṁ RV.2.41.14<sup>c</sup>.

etām piba hariva sthātara ugra RV.6.41.3<sup>c</sup>.

etām preha kuha pyche AV.20.130.5.

etām praviçani ApÇ.9.6.12<sup>c</sup>.

etām bhāgaṁ pari dadāmi vidvān AV.6.122.1<sup>a</sup>. P: etāni bhāgaṁ Vait.22.23; Kāuç.63.29. See sa prajānan.

etām mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.15.7<sup>a</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.7.

etām me stomam tanā na sūrye RV.10.93.12<sup>a</sup>.

etām me stomam ūrmye RV.5.61.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.74.

etaccha tvā sūryo devatāni gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3.

etasmāi raśtram abhi saṁ namāma TS.5.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

etasya tvaṁ prajānaya GB.2.6.8. Cf. etām tvaṁ prajā-

etasya tvaṁ pratiṣṭhāni kalpaya AB.6.29.5; GB.2.6.8.

etasya tvaṁ prāna kalpaya AB.6.27.14; GB.2.6.8.

etasya vittat VS.6.2; ÇB.3.7.1.9. See tasya vittat.

etā agna āçusaṇasa istih RV.7.93.8<sup>a</sup>.

etā arṣanti hr̥dyat samudrat RV.4.58.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

etā arṣanty alalabhavantḥ RV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>.

etā aça a pavanante AV.20.129.1; AB.6.33.2; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.14; ÇÇ.12.18.1; Vait.32.20. Designated as āita-çapralapa KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.17.3.

etā asdan sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.11. P: etā asdan ApÇ.2.10.4. See etav asdatām, and dhruvā asdanm ṛtasya.

etā ācaranti madhumad duhanah TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

etā u tyā uṣaṣ ketum akrata RV.1.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>a</sup>; N.12.7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: etā u tyah AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.12; etah Rvidh.1.21.5. Cf. BṛhD.3.124.

etā u tyah praty adīran purastat RV.7.78.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. etā u tye etc.

etā u vah subhaga viçvartṇah (KSA. viçvavarāḥ) VS.29.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.6; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

etā enā vy ākaram AV.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

etā kīndrāgnah VS.2.4.8.15, 17; MS.3.13.9; 170.6; 3.13.13; 171.4; 3.13.15; 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.9, 12; 15.3.

etām viçvatmā a bhara RV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

etām viçvānara sarvadeva namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.9.

etām samkṛṣya (MS.MÇ. okasya; var. lect. okasya) juhudhi MS.1.4.13; 6.3.5; ApÇ.9.16.1; MÇ.3.1.31.

etām sthūṇam pitaro dhārayantu (AV. dhārayanti) te RV.10.18.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.52<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

etā cikito bhūmā ni pāhi RV.1.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

etā cyāntnāni te kṛta RV.8.77.9<sup>a</sup>.

etā juṣata me girah RV.1.25.18<sup>c</sup>.

etā te agna ucathāni vedhah RV.1.73.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.13.

etā te agne janimā sanāni RV.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

etā te aghnye nāmāni VS.8.43<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1. See etāni te.

etā tya te çṛtyāni kevala RV.10.138.6<sup>a</sup>.

etadr̥ṇ ca pratidr̥ṇ ca TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5. Cf. idr̥ṇ ca<sup>a</sup>, and sadr̥ṇ ca.

etā devasenah sūryaketavah sacetasah AV.5.21.12<sup>ab</sup>.

etā dhiyāni kṛnavamā sakṛhayaḥ RV.5.45.6<sup>a</sup>.

etā na yāme agṛbhitaçīṣah RV.5.54.5<sup>c</sup>.

etāni te aghriye (PB. āghnye) nāmāni TS.7.1.6.8; PB.20.15.15. See etā te aghnye.

etāni trīṇi tryaṅgāni Kāuç.45.4<sup>c</sup>.

etāni dhro nīṇya ciketa RV.7.56.4<sup>a</sup>.

etāni bhadrā kalaṇa kriyama RV.10.32.9<sup>a</sup>.

etāni vah pitaro vāsāni ApÇ.1.10.1; HG.2.12.8. See under etad vah pitaro vāsalh.

etāni vām çṛvasyā sudānti RV.1.117.10<sup>a</sup>.

etāni vām açvinā vardhanāni lV.2.39.8<sup>a</sup>.

etāni vām açvinā vīryāni RV.1.117.25<sup>a</sup>.

etāni soma pavamāno asmayuḥ RV.9.78.5<sup>a</sup>.

etā no agne saubhagā didhri RV.7.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.10<sup>a</sup>.

etān ghnatāitān gṛhṇita ApMB.2.13.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6). See etan hatāitan.

etām te pari dadāmy abhittiyi TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2.

etām tvacam lobhinm tām nudasva AV.12.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

## etām —

- etām dīcam anavanān sṛtvā kumbham prakṣyānapakṣa-  
māṇa ehi ÇB.13.8.3.4.
- etāny agne navatīm sahasrā RV.10.98.11<sup>a</sup>.
- etāny agne navatir nava tve RV.10.98.10<sup>a</sup>.
- etān sarvān prapadye-ham PG.3.4.8<sup>e</sup> (bis), 8<sup>c</sup> (bis).
- etān hatātān badhntā HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See etān ghnas<sup>o</sup>.
- etābhir iṅbhir bhedaṃ AV.12.4.49<sup>c</sup>.
- etā me agna iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santv amutrasmuṣmīn loka  
VS.17.2; ÇB.9.1.2.17. Cf. imā me agna.
- etām etasyersyām AV.7.45.2<sup>c</sup>.
- etām priyatamām mama TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.
- etāyāmopa gavyanta indram RV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3; ÇÇ.  
14.11.8. P: etāyāma AÇ.9.8.13; ÇÇ.11.8.5.
- etā yuṣmākam pītara imā asmākam AÇ.2.7.7. See eṣā etc.
- etāvataḥ cid eṣām RV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvatas ta imāhe RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvatas te vāso RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvati madhyamā devamātrā GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>.
- etāvati mahinā (AV. mahimnā) sam babbhva RV.10.125.  
8; AV.4.30.8<sup>d</sup>.
- etāvātāinasāntakadhruk RV.10.132.4<sup>d</sup>.
- etāvād asya prācinam AV.4.11.18<sup>c</sup>.
- etāvād aham iṣṭya RV.7.32.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>b</sup>;  
2.1146<sup>b</sup>.
- etāvād rūpam yajñasya VS.19.31<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvād vām vṛṣṇvasū RV.8.5.27<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvād ved uṣas tvam RV.5.79.10<sup>a</sup>.
- etāvantaīm naryam avivasat RV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- etā vayanī plavamahe Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See under  
imā vayanī.
- etāv asadātām ApÇ.8.10.6; 11.3.2; 17.16.10. Ūha of  
pratika, etā asadan.
- etāvāṅ cāsi bhūyāṅ cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.
- etā vācāḥ prayujyante TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1<sup>a</sup>.
- etā vācāḥ pravādanīḥ TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.
- etā vāco vibhūtayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- etāvān asya mahimā RV.10.90.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.
- See tāvanto asya, and tāvān asya.
- etāvān ātmā paramaḥ prajāpateḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.73<sup>d</sup>.
- etā vi prcha kim idam bhananti RV.4.18.6<sup>c</sup>.
- etā viṣṭva cakrvān indra bhūri RV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>.
- etā viṣṭva viduṣe tubhyaīm vedhaḥ RV.4.3.16<sup>a</sup>.
- etā viṣṭva savanā tutuma kṛṣe RV.10.50.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.25.
- etā vo vaṅmy udyatā yajatrā RV.2.31.7<sup>a</sup>.
- etāḥ cūṇasīrtyāḥ VS.24.19.
- etās ta ukthabdhūṭayaḥ AA.5.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- etās te agne ghorās tanuvaḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.
- etās te agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.14<sup>a</sup>; 19.64.4<sup>a</sup>.
- etās te asāu dhenavaḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>a</sup>.
- etās te pañca dīcāḥ kalpantām VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.6.
- etās te svadhā amṛtāḥ karomi TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.
- etās tvājopa yantu dhārāḥ AV.9.5.15<sup>a</sup>.
- etās tvā dhārā upa yantu sarvāḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.
- etāsmi CHU.2.24.6, 10, 15.
- eti pra hotā vratam asya mūyaya RV.1.144.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.2.
- P: eti pra hotā ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.4.13; 14.5.6.5.
- eti prāci viṣṭvavarā namobhīḥ RV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>.
- eti priyam varuṇayor aśabdham RV.6.51.1<sup>b</sup>.
- eti preti vti sam ity ud iti TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.19.1.
- eti sūmanaso bahuḥ HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>. See yeṣu sūmanaso.
- etu tisrah parāvataḥ AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>. See ihi etc.
- etu tiso-ti rocanā AV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>. See ihi etc.
- etu pañca janāḥ ati AV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>. See ihi etc.
- ete arṣanty ūrmayo ghṛtasya RV.4.58.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.94<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.
- ete asṛgram āçavaḥ RV.9.63.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete somāsa āçavaḥ.
- ete asṛgram indavaḥ RV.9.62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.13,  
22; 12.1.3. Cf. ete somāsa indavaḥ.
- ete asmin devā ekavṛto-bhavanti AV.13.4.13.
- ete ta indra jantavaḥ RV.1.81.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ete te prati dṛçyete ApMB.2.16.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3).
- ete te vāyo (HG. vāyavaḥ) MS.3.9.4; 120.8; HG.1.16.16.
- Cf. eṣa te vāyo, and etāu te.
- ete tye bhānavo darçatāyāḥ RV.7.75.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ete tye vṛthag agnayāḥ RV.8.43.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ete dyumnebhīr viçvam ātiranta RV.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ete dhāmāny āryā RV.9.63.14<sup>a</sup>.
- ete dhāvanti indavaḥ RV.9.21.1<sup>a</sup>.
- etena gātum harivo vido naḥ RV.1.173.13<sup>b</sup>.
- etena tvam iṣṭyāṇām edhi MÇ.6.1.2. See next.
- etena tvam atra iṣṭyāṇām edhi KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.6.3.
- See prec.
- ete naraḥ svapaso abhūṭana RV.10.76.8<sup>a</sup>.
- etena rudrāvasena etc.: see etat te rudrāvasam.
- etenāgne brahmaṇā vāvṛdhasva RV.1.31.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23;  
AG.1.23.24. P: etenāgne brahmaṇā ÇÇ.1.15.17.
- ete nānuvaṣatḥkṛtāḥ Vait.20.4<sup>d</sup>. See tān sma mā<sup>o</sup>.
- ete patanti catvārāḥ CHU.5.10.9<sup>c</sup>.
- ete patibhyas tvam aduḥ AV.2.36.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ete pūtā vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.22.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.12<sup>a</sup>. See te pūtāso.
- ete prṣṭhani rodasoḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>a</sup>.
- etebhir mahyam nāmabhiḥ RV.5.52.10<sup>c</sup>.
- etebhiḥ soma nāmabhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.
- ete mṛṣṭa amartyāḥ RV.9.22.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ete me devāḥ priyantaīm prītā mān priyayantu tṛptā mān  
tarpayantu MG.2.14.29.
- ete vadanti çatavat sahasravat RV.10.94.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ete vadanty avidann anā madhu RV.10.94.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ete vāḥ somakṛayanaḥ VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5;  
14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.
- ete vātā ivoravaḥ RV.9.22.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ete vām agni samidhau tabhyaīm vardhethām eā ca pyāye-  
thām KÇ.3.5.3 (comm.). Ūha of eṣā te agne (VS.2.14).
- ete vām abhy asṛçata RV.1.135.6<sup>d</sup>.
- ete viçvān vāryā RV.9.21.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ete çantibhiḥ suçamī abhūvan RV.10.28.12<sup>a</sup>.
- ete çukṛāso dhanvanti somāḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>c</sup>.
- eteṣām eva prabhavaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>c</sup>.
- eteṣu vedesv api cāikam eva GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.
- ete-ṣṭau vasaḥ kṣitāḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>f</sup>.
- ete sadasi rājataḥ AV.7.54.1<sup>c</sup>. See vi te sadasi.
- ete somā ati vāṇy aṇyā RV.9.88.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ete somā abhi gavyā sahasrā RV.9.87.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ete somā abhi priyam RV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>a</sup>.

ete somā saṅgata RV.9.62.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāḥ pavamānāsa indram RV.9.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ete somāsa ācavaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete asgram ācavaḥ.  
 ete somāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ete asgram indavaḥ.  
 ete stomā narām nṛtama tubhyam RV.7.19.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 etāir adityamaṇḍalam TA.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 etāis tapdūlāir bhavatā sam apāḥ AV.12.3.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 etāiḥ sukṛtāir anu gachema yajñam AV.11.1.36<sup>c</sup>. See ebhiḥ sukṛtāir, and cf. idam-idam sukṛtam.  
 eto nv adya sudhyo bhavāma RV.5.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eto nv indrāni stavāma (cuddham) RV.8.95.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>a</sup>; 2.752<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indrāni stavāma cuddham Svidh.1.5.13. Designated as cuddhavatyāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) VaDh.23.39; 26.5; 28.11; ViDh.56.5; BDh.4.3.8; MDh.11.250; LATDh.3.11; VATDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250; Rvidh.1.3.5.  
 eto nv indrāni stavāma (sakhāyāḥ) RV.8.24.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.25.7; Vait.42.4. P: eto nv indrāni stavāma sukhāyāḥ AÇ.7.8.2.  
 eto nv indrāni stavāma (-çānam) RV.8.81.4<sup>a</sup>. P: eto nv indrāni stavāmeçānam AÇ.6.4.10.  
 etāu grāvāṇāu sayujā yuñdhi carmaṇi AV.11.1.9<sup>a</sup>. P: etāu grāvāṇāu Kauç.61.1.18.  
 etāu te vāya HG.1.16.16. Cf. ete te vāyo, and eṣa te vāyo.  
 etāu muñcato aśhasaḥ AV.8.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 etām me gāvāu pramarasya yuktāu P.10.27.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.27.  
 etām yakṣmaṇi vi bādhe AV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 etya pretya vikṣipāḥ TA.4.25.1. Cf. vijye-vijye, and vijre.  
 etyā pretyā sam caca pra ca śrāya KS.40.6.  
 edam aganma devayajanaṁ pṛthivyāḥ VS.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.6; ÇB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.3; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: edam aganma KÇ.7.1.30.  
 edam barhiḥ asado medhyo-bhūḥ AV.18.4.52<sup>a</sup>. P: edam barhiḥ Kauç.85.25.  
 edam barhiḥ ni śtata (AÇ.ÇÇ. śtata nah) RV.2.41.13<sup>c</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.34<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.2; AÇ.2.14.31<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 edam barhiḥ yajamānasya sīda RV.3.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 edam barhiḥ sado mama RV.3.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 38.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.191<sup>c</sup>; 2.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 15.8.9.  
 edam barhiḥ sīda ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 edam barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā navena TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 edam maruto açvina RV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.26.  
 ed u nimnamā na rtyate RV.1.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ed u madhvo (SV.PB. madhor) madintaram RV.8.24.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>a</sup>; 2.1034<sup>a</sup>; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.  
 ed u vaha suhaviṣe janāya RV.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 edhantām jñātayo mama SMB.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 edhante asyā jñātayaḥ RV.10.85.28<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 edhamānadviḍ ubhayaśya rājā RV.6.47.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22.  
 edhamānaḥ svagṛhe ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>b</sup>; edhamāṇāḥ sve gṛhe Kauç.89.13<sup>b</sup>; edhamānā sve gṛhe ApMB.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See next.

edhamānā (ApMB. 0na) sve vaçe HG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.32<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 edhasva yamarājasu AV.18.2.25<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 edhāsam (read edhāse?) yamarāje TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 edho-sy edhiḥimahi VS.20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.3.39; 46.11; 1.10.13; 153.15; 4.8.5; 113.16; KS.4.13; 9.7; 29.3; 36.7.14; 38.5; JB.2.67(68); ÇB.12.9.2.10; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; AÇ.3.6.26; LÇ.2.12.11; MÇ.1.7.4.46; ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.18; 18.10; 13.22.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.3 (ApÇ.4.11.22); MG.1.1.16; 11.24; 2.2.25. P: edho-si KÇ.19.5.19; 26.7.39. See next.  
 edho-sy edhiḥitya AV.7.89.4. P: edho-si Vait.4.1; Kauç.6.12; 57.27. See prec.  
 ena onasyo-karāni (TB. 0karat) AV.6.115.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See enānsi cakṛmā.  
 enaḥ kṛṇvantam asura (MS. aruṇa) bhrṇṇanti RV.2.28.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.5.  
 enam kumāras taruṇaḥ ÇG.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>. See under a tvā kumāras.  
 enam enān adharācaḥ parāco-vācas tapasas (read tamasas?) tam unnayata devāḥ pitṛbhīḥ samvidanāḥ prajāpatih prathamō devatānam Kauç.49.6. Doubtful text.  
 enam parisrutāḥ kumbhya ÇG.3.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See under a tvā pariçṛitāḥ.  
 enaḥ cakṛa yat pitā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 enaḥ cakṛmā vayam TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See enānsi cakṛmā, and yad enaḥ.  
 enaḥ cakṛvān mahi baddha eṣam TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See eno mahac, and yad enaḥ cakṛvān.  
 enasa-enaso avayajanam asi svāhā (VS.PB.ApÇ. without svāhā) VS.8.13; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. Cf. under anājñātājñātākṛtasya.  
 enasvato vāpahaṛād enaḥ AB.5.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 enasvantam cid enasaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.8.18.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 enā eḥaḥ pari pātre dadṛçam AV.12.3.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 enām çipuḥ krandaty a kumaraḥ ÇG.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>; 8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under a tvā kumāras.  
 enānsi cakṛmā vayam AV.6.115.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; 16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup> (bis); 157.3.5; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup> (bis); TB.2.6.6.1<sup>b</sup> (bis). See ena, and cf. enaḥ cakṛmā, and cakṛmā yac.  
 enānsi çicṛatho viṣvag agne MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 192.8. See vy enānsi.  
 enā kiñ pareṇāvaram amura AV.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 enā gṛhṇa jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.14<sup>d</sup>. Faulty metre: enā is enclitic.  
 enāṅgūṣeṇa vayam indruvantaḥ RV.1.105.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; N.5.11. P: enāṅgūṣeṇa KS.23.11.  
 enā jāññānāḥ pathyā anu svāḥ RV.10.14.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 242.11.  
 enā jagara bandhuta RV.10.144.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 enām dhenuḥ krandatu nityavatas (ÇG.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>, pakavatsa) ÇG.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 enā patyā tanvaṁ sam' arjasva (AV. aprçasva) RV.10.85.27<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.4<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21. See aṭha patyā, and çam u patyā.  
 enā para ekena durpaçam cid arvak AV.5.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

enā

- enā barhiṣānya barhiṣy abhiṣyāma MS.4.13.8: 211.2; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
- enā madhvā na vajayuh RV.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.
- enā mandano jahi cūra cātṛūn RV.6.44.17<sup>a</sup>.
- enām pṛtasya pipyuṣiḥ RV.8.6.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>c</sup>.
- enām mukhena vāyūm indravantaḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.7.
- enā yāmena marutāḥ RV.5.53.12<sup>c</sup>.
- enā rājan haviṣā mādayasva RV.10.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 88.13; 4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 243.3. P: enā rājan MÇ.1.5.5.17.
- enā vayanī payasā pinvamanāḥ RV.3.33.4<sup>a</sup>.
- enā vayo vi tāry ayur jivase RV.10.144.5<sup>c</sup>.
- enā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.9.9.22<sup>c</sup>. See *ino viçvasya*.
- enā viçvāny aṛya ā RV.9.61.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>a</sup>.
- enā vo agniṁ namasā RV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>a</sup>; 2.99<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.3; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vo agniṁ MS.4.12.5: 191.11; AÇ.4.13.7: ÇÇ.14.54.3; MÇ.6.2.2; N.3.21; enā vaḥ ÇÇ.6.4.7; KÇ.17.12.10.
- enā vyāghraṁ pariṣasvajānāḥ AV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 11.10; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: enā vyāghraṁ MC.5.1.7.26.
- enā saktena sujata RV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.
- enāhnedam alar açya svahā KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See *idāhna*.
- enā hy asyodare RV.1.30.3<sup>b</sup>.
- enā ta ete brhatt abhiçriya RV.1.144.6<sup>c</sup>.
- enir dhanā hariṇiḥ çyenir asya AV.18.4.34<sup>a</sup>. See *enū etc.*
- enīḥ çyenīḥ sarupā virupāḥ AV.18.4.33<sup>c</sup>.
- enī hariṇikā hariḥ AV.20.130.11.
- enota tubhyaṁ rathodha bhakṣāḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>d</sup>.
- eno mahac cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.19. See *under enaḥ cakṛvān*.
- eno mā ni gūṁ katamaṁ canaḥam RV.10.128.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>c</sup>.
- endum indrāya siñcata RV.8.24.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>a</sup>; 2.850<sup>a</sup>.
- endo pāṛthivāṁ rayim RV.9.29.6<sup>a</sup>.
- endo viça kalaçaiḥ somadānam RV.9.97.33<sup>c</sup>.
- endram vagnūnā vahata PB.1.2.5. See *vagnūnendram*.
- endram vavṛtyāṁ avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.52.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>d</sup>; KB.26.9.
- endram viçvanti madirāsa indavaḥ RV.9.85.7<sup>d</sup>.
- endram kṛvita sadanogṣa hota RV.4.21.5<sup>d</sup>.
- endra tena somaṇpeyāya yahi RV.10.112.2<sup>b</sup>.
- endra no gadhi priyaḥ RV.8.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>a</sup>; 2.597<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.12.2; Vait.4.1.21. P: endra no gadhi AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.6.
- endra paprāthorv antariṁṣam RV.7.98.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>c</sup>.
- endra pṛkṣu (read pṛtsu?) kāsū cit SV.1.231<sup>a</sup>.
- endram agniṁ ca vodhave SV.2.501<sup>c</sup>. See *indram etc.*
- endram (TB. *end*, āindram; *schol.* endram) acucyavuh parvanasyaḥ paravataḥ TB.3.7.2.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.
- endram avase mahe RV.9.108.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>d</sup>.
- endra yahi pitaye RV.3.33.13<sup>a</sup>.
- endra v. bi mateva RV.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>.
- endra yahi haribhiḥ RV.8.34.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>a</sup>; 2.1157<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8; ÇÇ.9.28.13; 11.14.25; 18.18.10.
- endra yahy upa nah paravataḥ RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.1; KB.23.7: AA.5.1.1.7. P: endra yahy upa nah AÇ.8.1.17; endra yahy upa ÇÇ.10.8.9.
- endravāho nṛpatim vajrabāhum RV.10.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>a</sup>.
- endra sānasim rayim RV.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.129<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 26.11; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.1.6.1. P: endra sānasim AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.1.8.12; 9.12.2.
- endrasya kukṣa pavate madintamaḥ RV.9.80.3<sup>a</sup>.
- endrasya jathare (SV. jatharam) viça RV.9.66.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.559.
- endrasya pṛtaye viça RV.9.65.14<sup>c</sup>.
- endrasya hārdi kalaçegu sṛditi RV.9.84.4<sup>d</sup>.
- endragṇi sāmanasaya yātam RV.1.108.4<sup>d</sup>; RV.7.93.6<sup>b</sup>.
- endro barhiḥ sṛditi pinvatam ida RV.10.36.5<sup>a</sup>.
- endro vavṛtyād rathiveva cakṛā RV.10.89.2<sup>b</sup>.
- eny eka çyeny eka AV.6.83.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ebhir dyubhiḥ sumanā ebhir indubhiḥ RV.1.53.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ebhir na indrahābhīr daçasya RV.7.28.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ebhir nah pātām çuṣaṇi RV.10.93.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ebhir nṛbhīr indra tāyubhiḥ tva RV.4.16.19<sup>a</sup>.
- ebhir nṛbhīr nṛtamo asya çakāḥ RV.4.17.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ebhir no arkāir bhavaṁ no arvaṁ RV.4.10.3<sup>ab</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>ab</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>ab</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>ab</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>ab</sup>: 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>ab</sup>. P: ebhir no arkāḥ AÇ.2.8.14.
- ebhir no vāṇa tantubhiḥ LÇ.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.
- ebhir bhava sumanā agne arkāḥ RV.4.3.15<sup>a</sup>.
- ebhir yajñebhiḥ tad abhiçtiṁ açyam RV.1.166.14<sup>c</sup>.
- ebhir vardhasa indubhiḥ RV.6.16.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 2.55<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>c</sup>.
- ekhiç ca vājair ināḥ na ugra RV.6.25.1<sup>d</sup>.
- ebhi atomobhir etacebhīr evāḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ebhiḥ sukrāir anugacchema deyaḥ MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 148.5. See *under etāḥ sukrāir*.
- ebhiḥ somabhiḥ somasudbhiḥ somapāḥ RV.8.46.26<sup>c</sup>.
- ebhyo nṛbhyo randhayaḥ yev asmi RV.6.19.12<sup>b</sup>.
- ebhyo yonibhyo adhi jatavedāḥ VS.13.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>: 127.10; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.12.22<sup>b</sup>. See *under abhyo yonibhyo*.
- emaṁ yaṇam anumatir jagāma AV.7.20.5<sup>a</sup>.
- emaṁ panthām arukṣāma AV.14.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: emaṁ panthām Kauç.77.2. See *sugam panthām*.
- emaṁ bhaja grāme ayaḥ goṣu AV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See *imam a bhaja etc.*
- em asmatrā sadhamādo vahantu RV.10.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>d</sup>.
- emā agur yoṣitaḥ çumbhamanāḥ AV.11.1.14<sup>a</sup>. P: emā agur Kauç.60.26.
- emā agmanṁ açiṣo dohakamaḥ TS.1.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.7.4.3; ApÇ.14.12.5. See *under a māçiṣo*.
- emā agman revatir jivadhanyāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.26; KB.12.2; AÇ.5.1.19.

emām kumāras taruṇaḥ AV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>. See *under* a tvā ku.  
emām anu sarpata MS.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 26.17. See *tav imā upa*.  
emām parisrutah kumbhaḥ AV.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>. See *under* a tvā  
pariçritah.

em aḥum aḥave bhara RV.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

em iṣa pṛetmahi RV.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>.

emid eṣaṁ niṣkṛtaṁ jārīṇva RV.10.34.5<sup>d</sup>.

eme dyāvāpṛthivi viçvartpe VS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.26. See  
*under* a dyāvā<sup>a</sup>.

em enaṁ sṛjātā sute RV.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>a</sup>; N.1.10.

em enad adya vasavo rudrā adityaḥ svadantu (KS.TB.  
sadantu) MS.4.13.2: 200.9; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

em enam apsu dhavata RV.8.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

em enaṁ avṛdhann amṛta amartyam VS.33.60<sup>c</sup>.

em enaṁ āpa jarimā yuvānam RV.10.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

em enaṁ pratyetana RV.6.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79.1<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan dakṣiṇā bhadrato naḥ AV.18.4.50<sup>a</sup>. P: eyam  
agan Kauç.82.47.

eyam agann oṣadhinām AV.4.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan paikāma AV.2.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

eyam agan bachiṣa prokṣanbhiḥ AV.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

eyam enaṁ doḥahotir vavṛtyat RV.6.38.2<sup>c</sup>.

e riṇatī barhiṣi priyam girā RV.9.71.6<sup>c</sup>.

eruṁ tundaṇa patyeva jaya AV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>. See *peruṁ*  
tuñjāna.

evaṁ yanti te bahavo janāsaḥ AB.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.

evamirūpāḥ khalu cakvaryo bhavanti GG.3.2.22.

evaṁ vapāmi hārmīyam TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See *evā va*.

evaṁ vidvāso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Part of  
manişino vada.

evaṁ vyavasthita vedah GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ survāni bhātāni ÇhU.5.24.4<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ ha viduṣo vaça AV.12.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ garbham dadhāmi teṣau (ApMB. dadhātu te; HG.  
dadhāmi te) ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>d</sup>;  
ApMB.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See *next*, evaṁ tvam  
garbham, evā te dhriyatāni, and evā dadhāmi.

evaṁ taṁ garbham ā dhehi RVKh.10.184.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
See *under prec*.

evam te garbha oḥatu ApMB.2.11.16<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See  
*evā etc*.

evaṁ tvam garbham ā dhatsva ApMB.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
evaṁ garbham.

evaṁ tvam asmād aḥmanah MG.1.10.17<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ tvayī nanyatheto-sti VS.40.2<sup>c</sup>; IçāU.2<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ tvam iha rakṣatād imam ÇG.1.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ tvā veda yo veda SMB.2.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ nānāsamutthānāḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.

evam asmin yajñe ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>. See *next two*.

evam asyaṁ sūtikayām PG.1.16.22<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. and next*.  
evam asyaṁ suputrayāi jāgrata HG.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. two*.

evam aham āyusā medhayā varcasā prajāyā paçubhir  
brahmavarcasena samindhe (SMB. brahmavarcasena  
dhanonānādyaena samedhiṣṭya) SMB.1.6.32; PG.2.4.3.  
See *evaṁ mām āyusā*.

evam aham imam ksetriyaj jāmiçānt SB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
2.3.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>. See *evāham tvām*.

evam aham manuṣyapam AG.1.22.21<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.4.20<sup>c</sup>; MG.  
1.22.17<sup>c</sup>.

evam etan nibodhata TA.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

evam etau stho aḥvinā TA.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

evaṁ bhagasya tṛpyāni TB.2.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ bhojese yajvasu RV.10.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

evaṁ mamāsa vaçam etu svahā SMB.2.6.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.

evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇG.6.6.6.

evaṁ mahyam bhadrāḥ sarīnatayah saṁ namantu TS.7.  
5.23.1-2 (*decies*). See *evā mahyam*.

evaṁ mām āyusā varcasā sanya medhayā (HG. mām  
medhayā prajāyā) prajāyā paçubhir brahmavarcase-  
nānādyaena samedhaya ApMB.2.6.2; HG.1.7.2. See  
evam aham āyusā.

evaṁ mām brahmacāriṇaḥ TA.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
*next two*, and *evā mā brahma*.

evaṁ mā çṛdhitāraḥ SMÇ.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See *under prec*.

evaṁ mā sakhayo brahmacāriṇaḥ SMB.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
*prec. but one*.

evaṁ me prāṇa mā bibheḥ MG.1.2.13<sup>c</sup>. See *evā me etc*.

evaṁ me prāṇa mā riṣaḥ MG.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>.

evayā naruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16<sup>b</sup>.

evaç chandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2, 3; 5.3.5.4; MS.2.8.  
7 (*bis*): 11.1.1; 11.2.2; KS.17.6 (*bis*); ÇB.8.5.2.3, 5; KÇ.  
17.11.5; ApÇ.17.3.4; MÇ.6.2.2.

evāḥ agniṁ vasūyavaḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.

evāḥ agniṁ ajuryamuh RV.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>.

evā kavī tuviravaḥ ṛtajūḥ RV.10.64.16<sup>a</sup>.

evā kāmasya vichinnam AV.6.139.5<sup>c</sup>.

evāgnir sahasyaṁ vaṣiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.42.6<sup>a</sup>.

evāgnir gotamebhir ṛtāvā RV.1.77.5<sup>a</sup>. P: evāgnir gota-  
mebhiḥ ÇÇ.14.57.15.

evāgnir martāḥ saha sribhiḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā ca tvam saruṇa ājaganta RV.10.108.9<sup>a</sup>.

evā cana taṁ yaçasam ajuṣṭiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

evā jujānani sahasa asmi RV.6.38.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā jahi çatrum asmākam indra RV.2.30.4<sup>d</sup>.

evā ta indo subhvaṁ supeçasam RV.9.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

evā ta indrocatham aham RV.2.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

evā tad indra indunā RV.10.144.6<sup>a</sup>.

evā tam ahur uta çṛṇva indrah RV.7.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

evā tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.19<sup>c</sup>.

evā tām sarvān nir bhañdhi AV.3.6.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā tā viçva cakṛvānsam indram RV.6.17.13<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agniṁ yakṣmam AV.6.85.3<sup>c</sup>.

evā te agne vimado maṇiṣam RV.10.20.10<sup>a</sup>.

evā te agne sumatiṁ cakānaḥ RV.5.27.3<sup>a</sup>.

evā te aghnye manah AV.6.70.10-3<sup>c</sup>.

evā te garbha oḥatu RV.5.78.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.  
4.22<sup>c</sup>. See *evaṁ etc*.

evā te gṛtsamadāḥ çūra manma RV.2.19.8<sup>a</sup>.

evā te dhriyatāni garbhaḥ AV.6.17.10-4<sup>c</sup>. See *under evam*  
garbham.

evā te matṛam mucyatām AV.1.3.6-9<sup>c</sup>.

evā te radhyān manah RV.8.9.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.10 SV.1  
232<sup>c</sup>; 2.174<sup>a</sup>.

evā te vayam indra bhuñjāntām RV.10.89.17<sup>a</sup>.



evā —

- evā te cepaḥ sahasāyam arkaḥ AV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā te hāriyojanaḥ suvṛkti RV.1.61.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā triṇamann ahrīṣyamāṇaḥ (TS. opāḥ) AV.6.74.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam samrājy edhi AV.14.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam kase pra pata AV.6.105.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam daṣamāsa RV.5.78.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evāyaṁ  
 daṣa<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā tvam dundubhe-mitrān AV.5.21.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā tvam devy aghnye brahmajasya AV.12.5.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā tvam asmat pra muñca vy añhaḥ TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 eva sv asman etc.  
 evā tvām indra vajrinn atra RV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2;  
 GB.2.4.1; 6.1 (bis); ÇÇ.7.22.5. P: evā tvām indra AÇ.  
 5.16.1; 7.5.20.  
 evā tvārcann avase vandamānaḥ RV.10.149.5<sup>c</sup>; N.10.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dadhāmi te garbhān AV.5.25.2<sup>c</sup>. See under evam  
 garbhān, and cf. evā dādāra.  
 evā dāha mitramāho yo asmadrūk RV.8.60.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dādāra te manāḥ RV.10.60.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā dadhāmi.  
 evā duṣvapnyam sarvaṁ RV.8.47.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā deva devatāte pavasva RV.9.97.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa no deva.  
 evā devān indro vivye nṛn RV.10.49.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā devebhyah sumatiṁ na a vaha AV.4.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhanasya me sphātim AV.9.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā dhātā ayūṁśi kalpayaiṣām RV.10.18.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.  
 25<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.14.  
 evādhūnuta jarasān tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 vāirūpani devā.  
 evā na indo abhi devavṛtim RV.9.97.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indra vāryasya pūrdhi RV.7.24.6<sup>a</sup>; 25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indrotibhir ava RV.5.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na indro maghavā virapet RV.4.17.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: evā na indro maghavā ÇÇ.  
 8.6.17; KÇ.10.7.7.  
 evā na devy aditir ānarvā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā napāto mama tasya dhrbhiḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā na sprdhāḥ sam ajā samatou RV.6.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā naḥ soma parisicyamānaḥ RV.9.68.10<sup>a</sup>; 97.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.211<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā ni ṣuṣya mām kāmeṇa AV.6.139.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. atho ni etc.  
 evā ni hanmi te manāḥ AV.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā nūnnai upa stuhi RV.8.24.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā nṛbhir indrah suṣṛavasyā RV.1.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāneṇa haviṣā yakṣi devān RV.3.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 evānevāva sā garat AV.16.7.4.  
 evā no agne amṛteṣu pūrva RV.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne vikṣv ā daṣasya RV.7.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no agne samidnā vṛdhānaḥ RV.1.95.11<sup>a</sup>; 96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā no adya samanā samānān RV.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā no dūrve pra tanu VS.13.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.  
 2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 MahanU.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā patin dropaṣācam sacetseam RV.10.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pari ṣvāṣasya mam AV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pary omi te manāḥ AV.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pavasva dravīṇam dadhānaḥ RV.9.96.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pavasva madiro madāya RV.9.97.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā pavasva suvitāya navyase RV.9.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā pāhi panyo adya navīyan RV.3.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā pāhi pratnāthā mandatu tvā RV.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.6.11.9; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: evā pāhi Vait.  
 21.21.  
 evā pitre viṣvadevāya vṛṣṇe RV.4.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.9; 4.14.4; 220.5; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.11.2; AÇ.3.7.9; 5.18.5. P: evā pitre  
 AB.3.30.4; TB.2.8.2.8; ÇÇ.8.3.15; 9.27.2; MÇ.5.1.6.  
 36; —5.1.9.24.  
 evā punāna indrayuḥ RV.9.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā punāno apaḥ svar gaḥ RV.9.91.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā plateḥ stūnur avtvṛdhāḥ vah RV.10.63.17<sup>a</sup>; 64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā bubhro vṛṣabha cektitānā RV.2.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā brahman taved astu TB.2.7.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā bhagasya juṣṭeyam astu nṛi AV.2.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā bhinadmi te ṣopah AV.6.138.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma indragṇi varcaḥ AV.9.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā ma pṛbhavo varcaḥ AV.9.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 eva mat sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te kṛtam AV.7.50.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā mathnāmi te manāḥ AV.2.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mayi prajā paṇavaḥ AV.10.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mahas tuviṣṭas tuviṣṭān RV.1.190.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahān bṛhaddivo atharvā RV.10.120.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.107.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā maho asura vakṣathāya RV.10.99.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā mahyaṁ samnamāḥ sam namantu AV.4.39.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 See evam mahyaṁ.  
 evā mā brahmacāriṇaḥ Kauç.56.17<sup>c</sup>. See under evam mām.  
 evā mām abhi te manāḥ AV.6.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā mām indro etc.: see evāmān.  
 evāmṛtāya mahe kṣayāya RV.9.109.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā me aṣvinā varcaḥ AV.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad goṣv  
 aṣvinā.  
 evā me astu dhānyam TAA.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>. See evāsmākedam.  
 evā me prāṇa mā bibheḥ AV.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>. See evam me etc.  
 evā me varapo mapih AV.10.3.17<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā me ṣatrapo mūrdhanam AV.3.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā yajasva tanvaṁ sujāta RV.10.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāyaṁ daṣamāsayā VS.8.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5. Cf. evā tvam  
 daṣa<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāyaṁ dhruvo acyuto astu jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 evā rājeva kratumān amena RV.9.90.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātiṣ tuviṣṭagha RV.8.92.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā rātri pra pātāya AV.19.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā rātry uṣase yonim arāik RV.1.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāre vṛṣabhā sute RV.8.45.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā roḡni cāṣṛavān ca AV.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāvadasya yajatasya sāhreh RV.5.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā vandasya varuṇam bṛhantam RV.8.42.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 22.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.27; KB.9.6; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.15; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>. P: evā vandasya ÇÇ.5.14.  
 10; 6.10.11; ApÇ.14.9.1; MÇ.2.2.4.33.

evā vapāmi harnyam AV.18.4.55<sup>c</sup>. See evam va.  
 evā vasiṣṭha indram ūtaye uṣṇ RV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vasya indrah satyāḥ samrāt RV.4.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 evā vām ahva ūtaye RV.8.38.9<sup>a</sup>; 42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā vidhemaṁnihotra idam haviḥ AV.6.97.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 evā viṇṣa sammanaso havām me Kauç.98.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. asapat-  
 nah sam.  
 evā viçveṣu deveṣu AV.6.58.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 evā çura uta sthiraḥ RV.3.92.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 232<sup>b</sup>; 2.174<sup>b</sup>.  
 evā satyāḥ maghavānā yuvām tat RV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā sapatnāḥ tvaṇi mama AV.10.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnāḥ me psāhi AV.10.3.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sapatnāḥ me bhāndhi AV.10.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā sahasrapoṣāya AV.6.141.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 evā strīpātī ca puṁsām ca AV.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāsmad agne vi mumugdhi pāçān RV.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāsmākedam dhānyam AV.3.24.4<sup>c</sup>. See evā me  
 astu.  
 evāsmān (KS. evā māni) indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MS.1.  
 9.27<sup>c</sup>; 140.4; 4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 181.8; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>. See tena no  
 rājā, tontsmān indro, and pihanti tena.  
 evāsmo indra mateva RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāsyā nirodhanam AV.12.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāham sarvaṇi durbhūtam AV.10.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham tvām kṣetṛiyāt AV.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>-8<sup>c</sup>. See evam aham  
 imam.  
 evā ha bṛhmadbhyo vaçāmi AV.12.4.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāham adya kitavān AV.7.50.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi jāto asamātyojāḥ RV.6.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi to vilbhūtyaḥ RV.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>a</sup>; 71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi te çān savanā samudre RV.1.173.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi tvām pṛthvā yātayantam RV.5.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi devāḥ KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.7; Mahā-  
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).  
 evā hi poçān KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.1; 23.6; Mahā-  
 nāmnyah 11 (bis).  
 evā hi māni tavasāni vardhayanti RV.10.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi māni tavasāni jujūr ugram RV.10.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hi viçyo TA.1.20.1; 23.5.  
 evā hi viçyo AA.4.11.  
 evā hi vṛa stavate sadavṛdhaḥ RV.8.24.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.385<sup>c</sup>; 2.1034<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hi çakraḥ AA.4.12; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānām-  
 nyah 3.  
 evā hindra (AA. hindram) KB.23.2; AA.4.11; TA.1.20.  
 1; 23.6; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 11.  
 evā hotaḥ satyātara tvam adya RV.1.76.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 evā hy agne MS.2.13.8; 158.7; KB.23.2; AA.4.10; TA.  
 1.20.1; 23.5; Mahānāmnyah 11.  
 evā hy aṣi vṛayuh RV.8.92.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.232<sup>a</sup>  
 2.174<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; PB.11.11.3; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14  
 12.12.1; Vait.31.26; 40.14; 41.7.8,16; 42.1; ÇÇ.6.4.4  
 Svidh.3.2.4.  
 evā hy asya kāmā RV.1.8.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>a</sup>; 71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evā hy asya sūnṛā RV.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>a</sup>; 71.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.1.

evā hy evā KB.23.2; AA.4.10,11 (quater); TA.1.20.1; 25.  
 3; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah 10.  
 evet kṛpasya bodhatam RV.8.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 10.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.  
 3<sup>e</sup>; 140.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved ato apvinā cetayetham RV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved anu dyūn kirāṇaḥ sam ejaṭ RV.10.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 eved indrah vṛṣṇaṇi vajrabāhum RV.7.23.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.23.2; GB.2.4.2. P:  
 eved indram GB.2.6.5; Vait.22.14.  
 eved indrah sute astāvi some RV.6.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved indrah suhava ṛṣvo astu RV.6.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved indraya vṛṣabhaya vṛṣṇe RV.4.16.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved ote prati mā rocamaṇāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 169.14; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved eṣa tuvikūrmih RV.8.2.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.5.  
 eved eṣa purutāmā dṛço kam RV.1.124.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved dhūi vṛṣṇa uttārā RV.2.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 eved yūne yuvatayo namanta RV.10.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 evena sadyaḥ pary eti parthivam RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgnibhyām RV.5.86.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgnibhyām pitṛvaṇ navtyaḥ RV.8.40.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 evendrāgni papivāsa sutasya RV.1.108.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kaṇi sindhum ebhis tatāra RV.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kaṇi dāçarājā sudāsam RV.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 even nu kaṇi bhedaḥ ebhir jaghāna RV.7.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 evergyor mṛtāni manāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eveṣṭir astu dvipadaç catuṣpadaḥ KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāir anyasya pūpayanta vājāḥ RV.1.181.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāiva lasthuḥ savitāḥ savāya to RV.4.54.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 evāivāpāç apare santu dūdhyaḥ RV.10.44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 evāiç ca çarṣanInām RV.8.68.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.364<sup>c</sup>; N.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 evāis tasthuḥ sumatīm bhiksamāṇāḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 eva ṣv asman nirṛto-nehā tvam AV.6.84.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eva ṣv asman muñceta vy anbhā RV.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 192.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>. See evā  
 tvam astu.  
 eṣa MÇ.2.4.2.40.  
 eṣa indraya vāyavo RV.9.27.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa indro arhati pitim asya RV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣa indro varivaskṛt RV.8.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa iṣāya māmaha ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa ṛṣāya.  
 eṣa u sya puruvrataḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa u sya vṛṣa rathāḥ RV.9.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.624<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eṣa aya  
 rāthyo.  
 eṣa ṛṣāya māmaha AV.20.127.3<sup>a</sup>. See eṣa iṣāya.  
 eṣa etāni cakāra RV.8.2.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa ety avtrāḥ NīlarU.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kavir abhiṣṭutāḥ RV.9.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa kṣeti rathavṛtīḥ RV.5.61.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhU.5.75.  
 eṣa gavyur acikṛdat RV.9.27.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa grāveva jaritā ta indra RV.5.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa chāgaḥ puro aṇvena vajinā RV.1.162.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 181.11; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa jājne bahubhiḥ sakam itthā AV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa ta ānuṣṭubho bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa tām veda me sacā RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa tunno abhiṣṭutāḥ RV.9.67.20<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa te kama TAA.10.61. *See under* etat te kama.  
 eṣa te gāyatro bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. Ps: eṣa te gāyatro bhāgaḥ ApÇ.10.24.15; eṣa te KÇ.7.7.8.  
 eṣa te janate rājā MS.2.6.9: 69.7; 4.4.3: 53.6; KS.15.7; MÇ.9.1.3. *See eṣa vah kuravo, eṣa vah kurupañcālā, eṣa vah pañcālā, eṣa vo janatā, eṣa vo bharatā, and eṣa vo-mī.*  
 eṣa te jāgato bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; ÇB.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6. *Cf.* TS.3.1.2.1.  
 eṣa te tata madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.14 (ApÇ.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te trāiṣṭubho (TS. trāiṣṭubho jāgato [*cf.* eṣa te jāgato]), bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa te deva netā RV.5.50.5.  
 eṣa te nirtte bhāgaḥ VS.9.35; TS.1.8.1.1; ÇB.5.2.3.3; 3.1.13; TB.1.6.1.3; ApÇ.18.8.17. P: eṣa te nirtte KÇ.15.1.10; 3.14. *See* juṣaṇā nirttir.  
 eṣa te pāṅkto bhāga iti me somāya brūtāt MÇ.2.1.4.6.  
 eṣa te pitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.15 (ApÇ.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te prthivyaṁ lokāḥ VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.2.3. P: eṣa te KÇ.8.8.23.  
 eṣa te prapitāmaha madhumān ūrmih sarasvān HG.2.13.1; ApMB.2.19.16 (ApÇ.8.21.6).  
 eṣa te bhāgaḥ MS.4.1.13: 18.11; KS.31.10.  
 eṣa te bhāgo yo asmasu AV.6.8.4.2.  
 eṣa te manyo TAA.10.62. *See etat* te manyo.  
 eṣa te mātari bhāgaḥ KS.28.6.  
 eṣa te yajño yajñapate sahasūktavakāḥ suvitraḥ (AV. suvityah svahā; KST.S.1.4.44.3, suvitraḥ svahā) AV.7.97.6; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.3.8: 44.16; KS.4.12; ÇB.4.4.4.14. Ps: eṣa te yajñāḥ MÇ.1.7.2.20; 4.33; eṣa te KÇ.5.2.9.  
 eṣa te yoniḥ VS.7.8.10-12, 17, 21, 22, 25, 31-40; 8.8, 33-35, 38-41, 44-46; 9.2 (*bis*)-4; 19.6, 8; 20.33; 23.2, 4; 26.3-10; TS.1.4.2.1-13.1; 15.1-21.1; 26.1; 37.1-42.1; 7.12.1 (*ter*), 2 (*ter*); 3.5.10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.1.3; 7.3; MS.1.3.6; 32.14; 1.3.7: 33.1; 1.3.8: 33.4; 1.3.10: 34.3; 1.3.11: 34.6; 1.3.13: 35.11; 1.3.14: 35.15; 1.3.15: 36.5; 1.3.17: 36.14; 1.3.18: 37.3; 1.3.19: 37.7; 1.3.20: 37.11; 1.3.21: 37.15; 1.3.22: 38.3; 1.3.23: 38.7; 1.3.24: 38.11; 1.3.25: 38.14; 1.3.28: 40.2; 1.3.31: 41.3; 1.3.32: 41.6; 1.3.33: 41.9; 1.3.34: 41.13; 1.11.4 (*series*): 165.10, 11, 13, 17; 166.2, 5; 2.3.8 (*ter*): 36.5, 7, 8; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.7; 4.5.5: 70.9; KS.4.2 (*series*), 3 (*bis*), 5 (*ter*), 6 (*septies*), 7 (*bis*), 8 (*series*), 10, 11 (*quater*); 12.9 (*ter*); 14.3 (*septies*); 30.4, 5 (*novies*); 37.18 (*bis*); ÇB.4.1.3.19; 4.10; 5.17; 2.1.9, 12; 2.16; 3.10, 15-17; 4.24; 3.1.24, 27; 3.1.3.14, 18; 4.1.14; 5.3.9.10; 4.9-11; 6.2.2; 4.4-6; 5.1.2.4-8; TB.2.6.1.4.5; 3.10.8.1; TA.3.16.1; KÇ.9.5.25; ApÇ.12.11.5; 13.9; 14.9, 10, 12, 13, 16; 15.9; 16.3; 28.11; 19.2.12; 7.1 (*ter*), 4, 5, 6; 21.21.16; MÇ.2.3.5.4, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11; —2.3.6.14; —2.4.2.17, 35; —2.4.3.2, 13, 23; —2.4.6.7, 17, 19; —2.5.1.44; —7.2.4 (*ter*), 6; MahanU.20.8.

eṣa te rudra bhāgaḥ VS.3.57 (*bis*); TS.1.8.6.1, 2; 3.1.9.4; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7 (*bis*); 36.14 (*bis*); ÇB.2.6.2.9, 10; TB.1.6.10.4, 5; LÇ.5.3.12; MÇ.1.7.7.5; ApÇ.8.18.1, 8; 12.23.11. Ps: eṣa te rudra BrhPdh.9.118; eṣa te KÇ.5.10.12; eṣa KÇ.5.10.13. *See* rudraṣa.  
 eṣa te vāyo MS.3.9.4: 120.8; MÇ.1.8.6.22; HG.1.16.16. *Cf.* ete te vāyo, and etāu te vāyā.  
 eṣa te sūrya putras sa dirghāyus sa mī mṛta ApMB.2.3.31.  
 eṣa divanī vi dhāvati RV.9.3.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa divanī vy āsarat RV.9.3.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa devaḥ śubhhyate RV.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa devo amartyaḥ RV.9.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa devo ratharyati RV.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>; N.6.28.  
 eṣa devo vipanyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa devo vipā kṛtāḥ RV.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa devo hanti rakṣāṁsi sarvā AV.14.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣa drapso vṛṣabho vṛṣarūpaḥ RV.6.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa dhiyā yaty anyya RV.9.15.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa nityo mahimā brāhmaṇasya ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.28<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa nṛbhīr vi nīyate RV.9.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa net tvad apaceta yātāi VS.2.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* ned eṣa.  
 eṣa panthā urugayāḥ suṣevah AB.7.13.13<sup>a</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 eṣa panthā brahmaṇa hānuvittāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>; JābU.5.  
 eṣa panthā vitato devayānāḥ ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>. *See prcc. but one.*  
 eṣa pavitre aksarat RV.9.28.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa punyākṛtām lokān TA.10.1.14<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.5.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 eṣa punāno madhumān ṛtāvā RV.9.110.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa puri dhiyayate RV.9.15.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa pra koṣe madhumān atikradat RV.9.77.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: eṣa pra koṣe Svidh.2.5.3.  
 eṣa pratnena janmanā RV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.10.8<sup>a</sup>, 614<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa pratnena manmanā RV.9.42.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa pratnena vayasā punānāḥ RV.9.97.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: eṣa pra pūrvtir aya tasya camriṣaḥ RV.1.56.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 P: eṣa pra purvīh AÇ.8.6.13; ÇÇ.11.14.16.  
 eṣa brahmā ya ṛtviyāḥ SV.1.43.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.11.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>; 18.15.4; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>; BṛhPdh.9.32.5. P: eṣa brahmā AB.4.3.4; TB.2.4.3.10; AA.5.2.2.19.  
 eṣa bhāgo āṅgirasō no atra AV.12.3.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣa bhūtasya madhye TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>. *See eṣa sarvasya.*  
 eṣa mā ādityaputras tan me gopāyasva Kāuc.55.15. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.  
 eṣa mā tasman mā hīṣet AV.7.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa mṛtyo hiraṇmayam (MahānU. mṛtyo hiraṇmayāḥ) TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣa me devaḥ savitā cāchanda RV.7.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa me deveṣu vasuvārya yakṣyate TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 eṣa me-muṣmīṁ loke prakaco-sat PB.18.7.7. *Cf.* eṣa vām akāṣaḥ.  
 eṣa yajñānām vitato vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.4.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

eṣa yaç camaso devapanah RV.10.16.80; TA.6.1.40. *See* ayañ yaç.  
 eṣa rāntu te hrdi RV.3.42.80; AV.20.24.80.  
 eṣa rukmibhir iyate RV.9.15.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vaḥ kuravo rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.  
 eṣa vaḥ kurupaicala rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.  
 eṣa vaḥ kuçika viraḥ AB.7.18.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vaḥ paicala rāja VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.  
 eṣa vajras tena me radhya MS.2.6.12; 72.3; 4.4.6; 57.7; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 eṣa vajro vājasatamaḥ (AÇ. vājasaḥ) tena nāu putro vājain aet MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.19; KS.15.8; ApÇ.18.17.11; MÇ.9.1.3.  
 eṣa vasuḥ purivasuḥ AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. *See* under ayañ vasuḥ etc.  
 eṣa vasur vidadvasuḥ AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. *See* under ayañ vasur etc.  
 eṣa vasuḥ sahyadvasuḥ AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. *See* under ayañ vasuḥ etc.  
 eṣa vāstni pibdanaḥ (SV. pibdanaḥ) RV.9.15.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vāstadvivacanah ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa vaḥ sudvivācanam.  
 eṣa va (MS. vaḥ; KS. vas) stomo maruta iyañ gth RV.1.165.15<sup>a</sup>; 166.15<sup>a</sup>; 167.11<sup>a</sup>; 168.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.4.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa va stomo maruto namasvān RV.1.171.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vaḥ sudvivācanam AB.7.18.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa vāstadvivācanam.  
 eṣa vaḥ (and vas) stomo etc.: *see* eṣa va etc.  
 eṣa vā aparimito yajño yad ajaḥ pañcaudanaḥ AV.9.5.210<sup>d</sup>. *Prose in cadence.*  
 eṣa vāñi lokah ÇB.1.5.1.25.  
 eṣa vāñi stomo aṣvinaḥ akārī RV.1.184.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vāñi hito nrbhiḥ RV.9.28.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vāñi devaḥ aṣvina RV.4.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vāñi dyāvaprthivi upasthe AV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vām aṣvinaḥ rathaḥ PB.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ayañ vām etc.  
 eṣa vām akāçah ÇÇ.1.6.12. *Cf.* eṣa me-muṣmīñ.  
 eṣa vāñi bhāgo nihitah AV.6.140.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa viprāñ abhiṣṭutah RV.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.607<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa viçvavīt pavate mantṛ RV.9.97.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa viçvāñi vārya RV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa viçvāñy abhy astu bhūma RV.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa viçvāñy abhy astu saubhagā RV.8.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣa vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.28.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.633<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa vṛṣā vṛṣavrataḥ RV.9.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa veda nidhinaḥ RV.8.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣa vāi yajamānasya lokah ÇU.2.24.5.9.14.  
 eṣa vo janata rāja ApÇ.18.12.7. *See* under eṣa te janate.  
 eṣa vo deva savitah somah TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.4; ApÇ.11.18.1. *See* deva savitar eṣa te somah.  
 eṣa vo bhārata rāja TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; ApÇ.18.12.7; 14.10. *See* under eṣa te janate.  
 eṣa vo mi rāja VS.9.40; 10.18; ÇB.5.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.3.16. *See* under eṣa te janate.

eṣa çukras te grahaḥ MS.3.7.4; 79.15.  
 eṣa çuṣmy adabhyah RV.9.28.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.641<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa çuṣmy asigyatad RV.9.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.640<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa çṛṇṇāni dodhuvat RV.9.15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sarvasya bhūtasya MahanU.5.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* eṣa bhūtasya.  
 eṣa suvānah pari somah pavitre RV.9.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sūryam arocayāt RV.9.28.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa suryeṇa hāstate RV.9.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.635<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa somo adhi tvaci RV.9.66.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa stoma indra tubhyam asme RV.1.173.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa stomo acikradat vṛṣa te RV.7.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa stomo maha ugrāya vāhe RV.7.24.5<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.13.  
 eṣa stomo mārutāñ çardho acha RV.5.42.15<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD. 5.40.  
 eṣa stomo varuṇa mitra tubhyam RV.7.64.5<sup>a</sup>; 65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya kārur jarāte sūktāñ RV.7.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya te tanvo nṛmpavardhanah RV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya te pavata indra somah RV.9.97.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya te madhumāñ indra somah RV.9.87.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.3.3.  
 eṣa sya dhārāya sutah RV.9.108.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.2.  
 eṣa sya pari śicyate RV.9.62.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya pitāye sutah RV.9.38.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya bhāñur ud iyanti yujyate RV.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya bhāñuḥ AÇ.4.15.2.  
 eṣa sya madyo rashah RV.9.38.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya mānuṣṭay a RV.9.38.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.626<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya mitrāvaruṇa nṛcakṣāḥ RV.7.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya rāthyo vṛṣā VS.2.3.13; ÇB.13.2.7.5. *Metrical.* *Cf.* eṣa u sya.  
 eṣa sya vājñ kṣipapāñ turanyati VS.9.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.41.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.3.1; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.15.19<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣa sya KÇ.14.4.3. *See* uta sya vājñ.  
 eṣa sya vāñi purvagatveva sakhye RV.7.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya somah pavate sahasrajit RV.9.84.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa sya somo matibhiḥ punānah RV.9.96.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa hito vi nryate RV.9.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣa hi devaḥ pradiço-nu sarvāḥ TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* under eko ha.  
 eṣā AÇ.5.10.2; ÇÇ.17.17.10; LÇ.2.6.11; 3.8.3; ÇG.2.7.19.  
 eṣāñ rāṣṭrañ suvirañ vardhayāmi AV.3.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣā gobhir aruñebhir yujāñ RV.5.80.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣāñ kṣatrañ ajaram astu jiṣṇu AV.3.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣā cid asmad aṇuñi paro nu sā RV.8.27.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 eṣāñ cittāñ viçve-vantu devāñ AV.3.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā janāñ darçatā bodhayanti RV.5.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā te agne samit tayā (MÇ. tayā tvāñi) vardhasva ca ca pyāyasva VS.2.14; ÇB.1.8.2.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; MÇ.1.6.1.34 ApÇ.3.4.6; ÇG.2.10.3; ApMB.2.6.11 (ApG.4.11.22) HG.1.8.4. P: eṣa te agne samit ApÇ.4.11.5; 6.9.4 ÇG.2.4.6; eṣa te KÇ.3.5.2; PG.2.4.5. *See next, and cf.* tena vardhasva.  
 eṣā te agne samit tayā samidhyasva TA.4.10.4.5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12. *See* prec.

eṣā —

eṣā te kama dakṣiṇa TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2,4; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 eṣā te kulapā rajan AV.1.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā te prajñatācīr astu ÇB.3.8.1.5.  
 eṣā te bhāgo yo asmāsu AV.6.84.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣā te yamaśādana TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.1<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 eṣā te rajan kanyā AV.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā te çukra tantir etad varcaḥ tayā samibhava bhṛtjanin  
 gacha VS.4.17; ÇB.3.2.4.9. P: eṣā te KÇ.7.6.8. *See*  
*iyam te yajñīyā, and iyam te çukra.*  
 eṣā tvacīm puruṣe sañi babbhūva AV.12.3.51<sup>a</sup>. P: eṣā  
 tvacīm Kauç.62.23.  
 eṣā tvā patu nirrtter upasthāt (TA. nirrttya upastho; AV.  
 prapathe purastāt) RV.10.18.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.49<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.  
 7.14.  
 eṣā tvā raçanāgrabhīt AV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā divo duhitā praty adarçi RV.1.11.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā netrī radhasaḥ sāmānānā RV.7.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā puçṇu sañi kṣīṇatī AV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā purāpi pari sarvañi babbhūva AV.10.8.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣā pratīter duhitā divo nṛn RV.5.80.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā prabhṛtīh ÇG.2.7.2.6.  
 eṣām alani samāstānānā AV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣām aham āyudhā sañi syānū AV.3.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā mā bhedi VS.11.64; TS.4.1.6.2; 9.2; KS.16.6; MS.2.  
 7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 11.1; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.16.5.3.11.  
 eṣām ekañi grhāṇa AG.1.5.4; GG.2.1.7.  
 eṣā me-ṣṭakā AG.2.4.10; ÇG.3.14.5; GG.4.1.21.  
 eṣāñi puçṇūnā āsāñi prajānā MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.7. *See*  
*next, and āsāñi prajānā.*  
 eṣāñi puruṣāṇā eṣāñi puçṇūnā TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *See under*  
*prec.*  
 eṣāñi bandhanām (AV. baddhānām) avasārjanāya (AV. KS.  
 avasārjanāya kam; MS. pramocanāya) AV.6.84.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.64<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.14; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.2.1.11.  
 eṣāñi bhūta navedā ma rānām RV.1.165.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā yayāu paramād antar adreḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā yāstīṣṭa (KS. eṣāyāstīṣṭa) tanve yayām RV.1.165.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 166.15<sup>a</sup>; 167.11<sup>a</sup>; 168.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 170.8; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣāyukta parāvataḥ RV.1.48.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā yuṣmākārā pitara imā asmākam MS.1.10.3; 14.3.6;  
 MÇ.1.1.2.35. *See etā etc.*  
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yayā bṛhaspatīñi vājūm  
 ajjīnapatā VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.11. P: eṣā vaḥ KÇ.14.4.9.  
 eṣā vaḥ sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yayendrañi vājūm ajjī-  
 natā VS.9.12; ÇB.5.1.5.12. *See iyanī vaḥ sā.*  
 eṣā vas sā satyā sañivāg abhūd yam indreṇa samada-  
 dhvam KS.14.1.7.  
 eṣā vo janantī pūṇāh AB.7.13.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇC.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣā vyentī bhavati dvibārāḥ RV.5.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā çubhira na tanvo vidānā RV.5.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā sapatnī samam eva jatā AV.10.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣāñi çabulī tāñi tvā vidma sā na iṣam ōrjanī dhukṣya  
 vasor dhāram PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 eṣā sya navyam āyur dādhanā RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.

eṣā sya no duhitā divojāḥ RV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā sya yujānā parakāt RV.7.75.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣā sya vo maruṇo-nubhartī RV.1.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣi devī devam iyakṣamaṇam RV.1.12.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣu dyumnāñi svar yamat AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>. *See āṣu etc.*  
 eṣu vānaspatyeṣu yedhi tustihū AV.14.2.0<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 eṣu vṛkṣeṣu vānaspatyeṣu āste ApMB.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 eṣu stormeṣu vṛtrahān RV.3.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 eṣāiva sā yā pūrva (SMB.2.2.16<sup>a</sup>, prathamā) vyauchat  
 SMB.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣāisyā cid rathīyā jāyema RV.10.102.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣo apaçrito valah RV.8.24.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣo uṣa apūrvyā RV.1.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>a</sup>; 2.1078<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.  
 2.4.8. P: eṣo uṣāh AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13. ÇÇ.  
 BṛhD.3.11.2.  
 eṣo-si SMB.1.5.14.  
 eṣo ha devaḥ pradīço-nu sarvaḥ VS.32.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*See under eko etc.*  
 eṣṭavyā bahavaḥ putrāḥ ViDh.8.5.67<sup>a</sup>.  
 eṣṭā narā nicetārā ca karpāñi RV.1.184.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eṣṭā rāya (MS. MÇ. rāya) eṣṭā vāmāni preṣe bhagāya MS.  
 1.2.7; 17.1; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4;  
 AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9. P: eṣṭā rāyā eṣṭā vā-  
 māni MÇ.2.2.1.13. *See next.*  
 eṣṭā rāyah preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6;  
 KS.24.9; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ApÇ.11.1.12. P: eṣṭā  
 rāyah KÇ.8.2.9. *See prec.*  
 eṣṭrīḥ sṭha ApÇ.10.12.5; MÇ.2.1.2.25.  
 eha gatir vamaṣya MS.4.13.9; 212.13; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.  
 14.9. *See iha etc.*  
 eha gamann ṛṣayah somaçitāḥ RV.10.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha devāñi haviradyāya vakṣi RV.5.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 eha devā mayobhūva RV.1.92.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1085<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha yantu paçavo ye pareyuh AV.2.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eha yantu  
 paçavaḥ Kauç. 19.14.  
 eha yātāñi pathibhir devayanañi RV.1.183.6<sup>a</sup>; 184.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.  
 58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha yātu varuṇaḥ somo agniḥ AV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>. P: eha yātu  
 Kauç.8.23; 12.5.  
 eha vāmī prūṣitapsavaḥ RV.8.5.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 eha çṛṇe ca hṛtṇe ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā çradhdhā  
 satyañi dharmāç caitāni mottīṣṭhantam anottīṣṭhantam  
 TA.4.42.5.  
 eha svarajo açvinā vahantu RV.1.181.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 eha haṛī brahmayujā RV.8.2.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1008<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi MS.4.9.18; 135.10; MÇ.5.1.1.11.  
 ehi jīvañi trāyamaṇam AV.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ehi jīvam Kauç.58.8.  
 ehi nuḥ sutañi piba RV.8.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi pūṇaka Kauç.20.3.  
 ehi prehi kṣāyo divi RV.8.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi manur devayur yajnakamaḥ RV.10.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehimāyāso adruhaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.12.  
 ehi me prāṇāñi a roha ÇÇ.2.17.1; ÇG.5.1.2.  
 ehi yajamāna KÇ.10.4.1.  
 ehi vso purovaso TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
 ehi vām vimuco napāt RV.6.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ehi vāta ApÇ.19.25.19.

ehi viçvacaraṇe çambhūr mayobhūh TS.3.2.5.1.  
 ehi sambhāvavahai JUB.1.54.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ehi sūṁṛte (ÇG. sūnari) ÇG.1.13.11; ApMB.1.3.14; ApG.  
 2.4.17.  
 ehi stomān abhi svara RV.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.18.2.  
 ehi svarganī lokān gacha devalokān vā brahmaloṇān vā  
 kṣatralokān vā virocamaṇān tiṣṭhan virocamaṇān ohi  
 yonin praviça Svīdh.3.8.3.  
 ehiṁ asya drava piba RV.8.17.11<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.159<sup>c</sup>; 2.75<sup>c</sup>.  
 ohy agna iha hotā ni śīda RV.1.76.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ohy aṇamān ā tiṣṭha AV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.  
 54.8; MG.1.22.12<sup>a</sup>. See under ā tiṣṭhaman.  
 ohy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13; MÇ.2.3.12.13. Cf. prehy udehi.  
 ohy ō su bravāpi te RV.6.16.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 2.55<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.2; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 7.17; 20.14; AR.3.  
 49.2; GB.2.4.15; PB.11.11.1; ÇB.2.2.3.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.7;  
 6.1.2; 7.8.1; Svīdh.2.6.12. P: ohy ō su bravāpi ÇÇ.2.  
 5.15; 9.2.2; MÇ.5.1.8.15.  
 ohy evāç AA.5.1.1.26.28.  
 ohy evā hindropehi viçvatha vida maghavan vidā ÇÇ.  
 17.12.5.

## ĀI

āichāma tvā bahudhā jātvadehā RV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āidamrāḍā vavyudhāh KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. See āilabrāḍā.  
 āidād antaryāmaḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See svārād antarā.  
 āidān (YSK. āilan) manthi VS.13.57; VSK.14.7.8; MS.2.  
 7.19; 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5. See svārān manthi.  
 āidā me bhagavanto-janīdhvān maitrāvaruṇaḥ MÇ.9.5.3.  
 See āidī, āido, and āido.  
 āidī me bhagavaty ajuniṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇi MS.4.2.8; 30.7.  
 See under āidā me.  
 āidenāuṣadhibhir (YSK. āilenāu) oṣadhīr jinvā VS.15.  
 7; VSK.16.2.4. See revatāuṣadhibhya, and revad asi.  
 āido me bhagavo-janīṣṭhā maitrāvaruṇaḥ MS.4.2.8; 30.4.  
 See under āidā me.  
 āido (āidr?) me bhagavatyō-janīdhvān maitrāvaru-  
 ṇyaḥ (ṇh?) MÇ.9.5.3. See under āidā me.  
 āitareyam (sc. tarpyāmi) ÇG.4.10.3; AG.3.4.4.  
 āitān ratheṣu tasthuṣaḥ RV.5.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu garbho akṣitah ApMB.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>. See nirāitu jīvo.  
 āitu cakṣur atho balam AV.5.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āitu devas trāyamaṇaḥ AV.19.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu poṣa rayir bhagaḥ RV.8.31.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.74 (B).  
 āitu prāṇa āitu manah AV.5.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 āitu rājā varuṇo revatīrbhīh KÇ.25.5.28<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 prāitu.  
 āitu vasuḥ puruvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.8; ÇÇ.7.3.1; KÇ.9.11.18.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 āitu vasur vidadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; KÇ.9.11.23. See under  
 ayaṁ vasur etc.  
 āitu vasuḥ samyadvasuḥ AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.3.3; KÇ.9.11.23.  
 See under ayaṁ vasuḥ etc.  
 āitu vasuṇīn patir viçveṣān devānān samit AÇ.5.6.9.  
 āidheva yāman maruṭas tuviṣyaṇaḥ RV.1.166.1<sup>c</sup>.

āinaṁ sumnāya navyase vavṛtyān RV.3.32.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ gachanti samanān na yoṣāh RV.10.168.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ dadhāmi nirṛtya upasthe TS.1.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 āinaṁ devaso amṛtāso asthūh RV.1.123.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ naya: mātariçvā parāvataḥ RV.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 āiuam iha hanti pūrvah Kāuç.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 āinaṁ pyayuyati pavamānaḥ purastāt AV.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 āināu dyatāni indragṇi AV.6.104.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindra udāno auge-auge nidhitaḥ (VSK. nididhe) VS.6.  
 20; VSK.6.4.4; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See āindro-pāno, and  
 āindro vyano.  
 āindrah parikṛṇṇo vah ApMB.2.22.9<sup>c</sup>. See āindro vah.  
 āindrah prāṇo auge-auge nididhyat (TS. ni dedhyat;  
 VSK. nididhitaḥ) VS.6.20; VSK.6.4.4; TS.1.3.10.1; 6.3.  
 1.10; MS.1.2.17; 27.6; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.37. Ps: āin-  
 draḥ prāṇo auge-auge; ApÇ.7.25.7; āindrah prāṇah KÇ.  
 6.9.1; MÇ.1.8.5.34.  
 āindram saho-sarī PB.1.6.1; ApÇ.12.17.9; MÇ.2.5.3.7.  
 P: āindram sahaḥ LÇ.3.1.18.23.  
 āindram acucyavuh etc.: see endram etc.  
 āindram asi VS.5.30.33; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.  
 11; 21.6; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.25; LÇ.2.3.7; ApÇ.  
 7.10.3; 11.10.8.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. Cf. āindragṇam asi.  
 āindram balam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.  
 7.6.  
 āindram mādhyamīdinaḥ savanam KS.34.16.  
 āindravāyavaç ca me maitrāvaruṇaç ca me VS.18.19;  
 TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.3; KS.18.11.  
 āindravāyavas te vācam pātva asāu AÇ.6.9.3. See vācam  
 te āindra.  
 āindravarūṇavāyavyāh AG.1.2.6<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
 āindraç caruh KS.9.5.  
 āindraç çusmo viçvarūpo na āgan AV.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indra  
 sya çusman.  
 āindrah goḥaṇi KS.34.16.  
 āindras te çusmo abhimatiṣāhaḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 āindrāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmās tūparaḥ KSA.9.6.  
 āindrāgna unnitaḥ KS.34.16.  
 āindrāgna ekādācākapalāh KS.9.5.  
 āindrāgnaḥ varma bahulaṁ yad ugram AV.8.5.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindrāgṇam asi LÇ.2.3.7. Cf. āindram asi.  
 āindrāgṇam pavamānam AV.11.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 āindrāgnaç ca me vāçivadevaç (VS. mahavāçivadevaç;  
 MS. kṣullakavāçivadevaç) ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2;  
 MS.2.11.5; 143.5; KS.18.11.  
 āindrāgṇaḥ saṁhitaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 āindrāgno agnāu prahriyamāne KS.34.14.  
 āindrāgno agnāu mathymāne KS.34.14.  
 āindrāgno dvādaçākapalāh MS.1.10.1 (bis); 140.11; 141.2;  
 KS.9.4.  
 āindrā grāṣmāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 āindrāpi prāṇāni KS.34.16.  
 āindrābārhaspatyā aruṇalalāmās tūparaḥ TS.5.6.12.1;  
 KSA.9.2.  
 āindrābārhaspatyā haimantikaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 āindrāvaruṇaḥ maitrāvaruṇasya stotram āindrābārhas-

patyam brahmanācchānsina āindrāvāṣṇavam achāvā-  
kasya KS.34.16.  
āindrāvārūṇaḥ śaradaḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
āindrāvāṣṇavā gauralālāmāś tūparāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.  
9.7.  
āindrāvāṣṇavāḥ cūcīrāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
āindrāsaurāḥ (KSA. āindrāḥ sāurāḥ) cūetalālāmāś tūparāḥ  
TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
āindrīm vācam bhāttīm viçvarūpām JB.2.44(45); 3.48  
(2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. part of sugantuh karma.  
āindrim avṛtam anvavarte (KBU.ÇÇ.āvarte) TS.1.6.6.2; 7.  
6.3; ÇÇ.1.6.5; 4.12.10; ApÇ.4.15.2; KBU.2.9; ÇÇ.2.3.2.  
āindrena çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2.<sup>c</sup>  
āindropānasyakehamanāso etc.: see indro.  
āindro-pāno āṅge-āṅge vibobhuvāt (KS. nididhyat) TS.1.  
3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.  
āindro-rūṇaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
āindro vaḥ parikroṇaḥ HG.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>. See āindrah pari.  
āindro vyāno āṅge-āṅge vibobhuvāt (KS. nididhyat) MS.  
1.2.17: 27.7; KS.3.7. See āindra udāno.  
āibhir agne duvo girāḥ RV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.11. P:  
āibhir agne duvaḥ AÇ.8.9.5. Cf. BrhD.3.33.51.80.  
āibhir agne sarathaiḥ yāhy arvāḥ RV.3.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.13.4<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.5.19.7. Ps: āibhir agne saratham ÇÇ.8.5.1; āibhir  
agne ÇÇ.11.7.4; 14.52.5; Vait.23.3.  
āibhir dade vṛṣṇyā pauṇṣyāni RV.10.55.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>a</sup>.  
āibhyaḥ samānya-dīḍā RV.1.132.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āilabṛdā (MS. āilamṛdā) āyuryudhaḥ (TS. yavyudhaḥ;  
MS. vo yudhaḥ) VS.16.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>;  
129.1. See āidamṛdā.  
āilān etc.: see āidān etc.  
āilenāṣadhibhir etc.: see āidenāṣo.  
āivāsmāt pūrvaṁ na paraṁ babhūva JB.4.347<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
rūbhho loko.  
āiṣām yajñam uta varco dade-ham AV.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣām tanuṣu ni vivipuḥ punaḥ RV.10.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
āiṣām draviṇam dade AV.4.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
āiṣām anṣeṣu rambhīpīva sarakhe RV.1.168.3<sup>c</sup>.  
āiṣām ūrjani rayim asmāsu dhehi AV.12.2.46<sup>b</sup>.  
āiṣu cakandhi puruhūta sariṣu RV.10.147.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu cetad vṛṣanvati RV.8.68.18<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu dyāvapṛthivi dhātām mahat RV.10.93.10<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu dyumnaiḥ svar yamat AV.6.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
See eṣu etc.  
āiṣu dyumnam uta çravaḥ RV.5.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
āiṣu dhā vīravād yaçāḥ RV.4.32.12<sup>c</sup>; 5.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu nahya vṛṣājñam AV.6.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
āiṣu viçvapeçasaṁ dhiyaṁ dhāḥ RV.1.61.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
35.16<sup>c</sup>.  
āiṣyāmi bhadreṇa suha AV.7.60.7<sup>c</sup>.

# O

o (plutied and repeated) AÇ.7.11.15,17; 8.4.3; Vait.32.18.  
om vā JUB.4.8.6 (ter).  
om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ e ai om svarṇajyotiḥ MS.4.9.21;  
136.6.

om vāḥ om vāḥ om vāḥ hum bha om vak JUB.4.8.9.  
Cf. the index to JUB. under ova ova, and foll.  
om çantih NrpU.1.1 (ter); NrpU.1; MuktiU.1.  
om çantih çantih çantih TA.3.1 (introd.); 4.1.1; 42.5; 5.1  
(init.); 12 (fin.); 6.1 (init.); 7.1.1; 12.1; 8.1.1; 9.1.1;  
10.1 (init.); TU.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19. See  
çantih çantih.  
om çalakatañkajaya svāha MG.2.14.27.  
om çikhayāi vaṣat NrpU.2.2. See çikhayāi.  
om çirase svāha NrpU.2.2. See çirase.  
om çom TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1.  
om çrāvaya MS.4.1.11: 14.16; 4.9.9: 129.2; GB.1.3.10;  
5.10.21. Cf. under ç çrāvaya.  
om satyam TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
om sarpaṭa ÇÇ.7.14.9. See sarpaṭa.  
om sarvān vedāns tvayi dadhamy asau svāha ÇÇ.1.  
24.8.  
om savitiprasutā bhavān Kauç.9.9. Cf. savitiprasuto.  
om saha nāv avatu TA.10.1 (init.). See saha nāv.  
om suvaḥ: see om svah.  
om suvaḥ savitirṇam praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
om suvaḥ svadhā BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. svah svāha.  
om stuta (AÇ. studhvam) AÇ.5.2.12; ÇÇ.6.8.7; ApÇ.14.  
10.1. Cf. stuta, and studhvam.  
om svah (TA.BDh. suvaḥ) TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35;  
MahānU.15.2; Kauç.3.13. Cf. svah.  
om svadhā GB.2.1.24; ÇB.2.6.1.24; AÇ.2.19.18; KÇ.5.9.  
11; MÇ.1.7.6.32; AG.4.7.30. See a svadhā, and astu  
svadhā.  
om svadhocyatām AG.4.7.30. Cf. under astu svadhēti.  
om svar janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.  
om svah çam tvā gṛhe sahasrapoṣāya Kauç.3.13.  
om svasti ÇÇ.2.18.4.  
om svāha TA.10.61.1; MahānU.21.1; Kauç.5.13; ApMB.  
1.10.10-13; 2.12.11-14 (ApG.3.8.10; 6.15.4); BDh.2.10.  
17.18. Cf. svāha.  
om ha jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.25; Vait.32.29.  
om hrdayāya namaḥ NrpU.2.2; VaradapU.2.2.  
om hotaḥ ApÇ.20.6.12; MÇ.7.2.3.  
om hotas tathā hotaḥ AÇ.8.13.8; ÇÇ.10.13.28; 16.1.24;  
MÇ.7.2.3;—9.1.4.  
om kavacya hum NrpU.2.2. See kavacya.  
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva salile sadhasthe (TA. kṛṇuṣva paramē  
vyoman) AV.18.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
okaḥ kṛṇuṣva harive na mardhiḥ RV.7.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
okivānsā snte sacā RV.6.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
oko asya mahāvṛṣāḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
oko asya mājavantāḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
oko dadhe brahmanyantaḥ ca narah RV.2.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
oko na rapvā sudṛçiva puṣṭiḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
oko nāchā sadanam jānatī gat RV.1.104.5<sup>b</sup>.  
okham dadhatu (MS. dadātu) hastayoh VS.11.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10.  
om kalpayata ApMB.2.10.18; ApG.5.13.8.  
omkārah (sr. trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
om kuruta ÇÇ.4.21.23; AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. See under  
kuru.

om krato smara klibe smara krtam smara VS.40.15; om krato smara krtam smara krato smara krtam smara VSK.40.17. P: om krato smara klibe smara ÇB.14.8.3.1.

om kham brahma VS.40.17.

o cit sakhyam sakhyā vavṛtyam RV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: o cit sakhyam Saṁnyasa U.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.154. See a tvā sakhyāh.

ojaḥ kṛva sam grbhāya tve api RV.10.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.4<sup>a</sup>.

ojaḥ ca tvā sahaḥ ca cṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

ojaḥ ca me sahaḥ ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.14; KS.18.7.

ojasā pitṛbhyāḥ pitṛn jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.10. Cf. pitṛn jinva.

ojasā sampiprgdhi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

ojasā ca balāya ca AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>; 19.26.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.1<sup>d</sup>.

ojasā tvā TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18.

ojasā tvendriyāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.13; 18.21.9.

ojasā balaya tvodyache vṛṣṇe çuṣṇāyayase varcase (MS. KS. vṛṣṇe çuṣṇāyā) MS.1.6.2: 86.17; KS.7.13; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. P: ojasā balaya tvā MÇ.1.5.4.3.

ojasā me varocdā varcase pavasva VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3.

ojasā vṛyāya kam AV.10.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

ojasā sahasā tvā AV.19.37.3<sup>b</sup>.

ojasā svāhā TA.4.5.1.

ojasā jātam uta manya enam RV.10.73.10<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2 (bis).

ojasā tad asya titviṣe RV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.182<sup>a</sup>; 2.1003<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.32<sup>a</sup>: 41.4; KS.4.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2.

ojasā tripavah VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.20.

oja sthīreva dhanvano-bhināthi RV.10.116.6<sup>b</sup>.

oja (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojas) sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.9.

ojasā nāmāsi MS.2.13.21: 166.16. See ojasvini.

ojasvāc chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvati stha rāṣṭradāh VS.10.3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.8 (bis). See ojasvini stha.

ojasvat kṣatram ajaram te astu MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 181.14; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>. See ayusmat kṣatram.

ojasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

ojasvantaḥ virapcinam RV.8.76.5<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvantaḥ mām āyusmantaḥ varcasvantaḥ (MS. mām sahasvantaḥ) manuṣyeṣu kuru (Vait. āyusmantaḥ manuṣyeṣu kṛnuhi) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.12; AÇ.6.3.22; Vait.25.14. See next, ojasvy, and ojiṣṭha.

ojasvān ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VSK.8.14.1. See under prec.

ojasvān vimṛdho vaçī AV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vṛtrahā vimṛdho.

ojasvān viçvataḥ pratyañ KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

ojasvān sañjāyo mañiḥ AV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

ojasvini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15 (ApG.7.18.12). See ojasya.

ojasviniḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See ojasvati stha.

ojasvy ahaṁ manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam ÇÇ.10.3.10. See under ojasvantaḥ mām.

ojaḥ saha ojaḥ (ApÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ; KB.ÇÇ. sahaḥ saha ojaḥ svah) AB.3.8.4; KB.3.5; GB.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.1.39; ApÇ.24.14.12.

ojaḥ (and ojas) sṛptam: see oja sṛptam.

ojāṣay avṛṇidhvam AV.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

ojāyamānaḥ yo ahiṁ jaghāna RV.2.12.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>a</sup>.

ojāyamānaḥ tuvijāta tavyān RV.3.32.11<sup>b</sup>.

ojāyamānas tanvaç ca çumbhāte RV.1.140.6<sup>c</sup>.

ojiṣṭha trātar avitā kV.1.129.10<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭham te madhyata meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtam RV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.16; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>a</sup>; TT.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

ojiṣṭham dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭham açvyān paçum RV.8.34.16<sup>c</sup>.

ojiṣṭham ugrā ni vadhiṣṭān vajram RV.4.41.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭham oja abhihṇta ugram RV.6.19.6<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭham papuri çravaḥ RV.6.46.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhayaḥ dakṣiṇayeva rātim RV.1.169.4<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhaç carṣṇat-am (TB. çahan) VS.28.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭhaḥ sa'made (SV.MS.KS.TB. bale) hitaḥ RV.8.93.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 137.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.9; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

ojiṣṭhena haumanāhann abhi dyun RV.1.33.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.8; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

ojiṣṭhebhīr nṛpatir vajrabāhuḥ RV.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.48<sup>a</sup>.

ojiṣṭho-ham manuṣyeṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.39; ÇB.4.5.4.12. See under ojasvantaḥ mām.

ojiyāḥ çuṣṇin sthīram ā tanuṣva AV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See next.

ojiyo dhṛṣṇo sthīram ā tanuṣva RV.10.120.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

ojiyo rudras tad asti MS.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>: 124.12, in Saṁhitā; Padap. (dividing differently) na vā ojiyo etc., q. v.

ojo grivābhīḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.13.8.

ojo janeṣu yeṣu te ayāma RV.5.31.13<sup>d</sup>.

ojodā abhyañjanam RV.8.3.24<sup>b</sup>.

ojodām tvañjasi śādayāmi MS.2.13.18: 164.17.

ojo dasāya dambhaya RV.8.40.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>c</sup>.

ojo devānām paya oṣadhīmān AV.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

ojo devānām balam ugram etat AV.19.33.4<sup>c</sup>.

ojo dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.

ojo draṇām VS.15.3; TS.4.3.12.1; MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10: 31.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2.

ojo dhatta TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22. See balam dhatta, and saho dhatta.

ojo dhehi spandane çinçapāyam RV.3.53.19<sup>b</sup>.

ojo na jutir indriyam VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

ojo na jutir (TB. jutim) ṛṣabho na bhāmam VS.21.56<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

ojo nṛpān çākatato vicarṇape RV.8.98.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.405<sup>b</sup>; 2.519<sup>b</sup>.

ojo nṛpān ca kṛṣṭiṣu RV.6.46.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>b</sup>.



## ojo —

ojo balaṃ TB.3.10.5.1.  
 ojobhṛto balabhr̥taḥ MS.4.2.11; 34.20.  
 ojo-bhīṣṭaud grāṇpaḥ TB.3.12.9.5.  
 ojo mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. *See* ojo me.  
 ojo mā mā haṣṭi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3; 96.8.  
 ojo mimāte dhruvaṃ asya yat svam RV.7.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ojo mimāno mahimānam atirāt RV.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ojo mimāno vi mṛdho nudasva RV.10.84.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ojo me dah̥ (AV. dah̥ svāha) AV.2.17.1; VS.37.12; CB.  
 14.1.3.2.3. *See* ojo mayi.  
 ojo vātasya piprati RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ojovid aṣi TS.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.13.8.9.  
 ojosi AV.2.17.1; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; 3.5.2.3;  
 4.4.1.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.13; KS.10.7; 17.17; 37.17; GB.  
 2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 7.7.3; 3.  
 11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; ÇÇ.  
 8.21.3; Vait.4.20; 23.26; KÇ.15.5.27; 19.2.23; MÇ.8.  
 23; Kāuç.54.12; MG.1.2.3. P: ojaḥ TS.5.3.6.1.  
 ojo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
 ojo-si saho-si balaṃ aṣi bhṛjosi devānaṃ dhāma nāmāsi  
 TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11; 13.13; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.  
 35; MahānU.15.1. P: ojosi MÇ.5.1.7.45. *See next*.  
 ojo-si saho-si balaṃ aṣi bhṛjosi devānaṃ dhāma nāmāsi  
 amartyas tapojāṣṭ tvaṃ yidam antar viçvan̥ yakṣaṃ viçva-  
 ŋ bhūtaṃ viçvaṃ subhūtaṃ viçvasya bhūrta viçvasya  
 janayita TB.3.11.1.21. *See prec.*  
 ojo-si saho-sy amṛtam aṣi VS.10.15; ÇB.5.4.1.14. P: ojo  
 aṣi KÇ.15.5.27.  
 oin ca me svarāç ca me yajñopa ca te namaç ca AÇ.1.  
 11.15.  
 oin janah̥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2. *Çf.*  
*next*.  
 oin jamaḥ ehaṃ tva gñhe-parimitapoṣaya Kāuç.3.14.  
*Çf. prec.*  
 oin jñudhi MG.2.2.13. *See* jñudhi.  
 otam̐ nṛtitaṃ ucehiṣṭe AV.11.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 otā āṇah̥ karṇapāyāḥ AV.6.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 otā devī sarasvatī AV.5.23.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 otāpūr̥i vṛttmahe RV.8.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 oto mo dyāvapṛthivi AV.5.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>a</sup>. P: oto me  
 Kāuç.20.20.  
 o te yadi yo aparīṣa paçyān RV.1.11.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 otām̐ na indraç cāgniç ca AV.5.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.94.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 otarād̐ adharād̐ (TB. adharāg̐) ā purastāt RV.6.19.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 170.11; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 o tyaṃ ahiṃ ā ratham RV.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. *Çf.* BrhD.  
 6.62.  
 o tye nara indram̐ ūtaye guḥ RV.1.104.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 otāuryam̐ anyan svāpaya AV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. *See* ā-ūryam̐ etc.  
 othā moda ivan̐ hotar moda ivam̐ othā moda ivom̐ ApÇ.  
 12.27.15.  
 othā moda iva made ApÇ.14.3.4.  
 othā modāiva (and other liturgical variations of form = atha  
 mada eva) AÇ.5.9.4; 8.3.23, 24, 25, 31; ÇÇ.12.13.4; 17.2;  
 19.6; 23.5; 24.6; 26.11; MÇ.2.4.2.25; Vait.20.20;  
 32.18, 32; AG.9.13.29; othā mada iva ApÇ.12.27.14;

13.13.9, 10; othā mo daivom̐ AÇ.7.11.15, 17; 8.3.11;  
 4.3; MÇ.2.4.2.25; othā moda ivom̐ ApÇ.12.27.15. *Çf.*  
 jaritar othā, and tathā ha jaritar.  
 othā modāiva made madamo daivom̐ atha AÇ.6.3.14.  
 othā modāiva made moda modāivo tho ÇÇ.12.11.10.  
 othāmodāiva vāk ÇB.4.3.2.14.  
 otho modāiva ÇÇ.10.5.16, 17.  
 odanena yajñavacaḥ AV.11.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 odanonānnāni KS.35.15.  
 odano brahmaṇa saha AV.10.10.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 oin tat puror̐ (MahānU. puroṇi) namaḥ TA.10.29.1; TAA.  
 10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 oin tat satyam̐ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68.  
 oin tat sarvam̐ TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 oin tad ātmā TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 oin tad brahma TA.10.29.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
*Çf.* TA.10.28.1.  
 oin tad viçvāḥ TA.10.20.1; TAA.10.68; MahānU.15.4.  
 oin tvaḥ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.2.  
 oin tvaṇi gaur̐ attu Kāuç.92.14. *See* under attu tvaṇi.  
 oin nama adityāya nama adityāya nama adityāya SMB.2.  
 5.11.  
 oin namaḥ RVKh.10.127.4.10, 11; 142.6; PrapāçU.1;  
 ÇirasU.6.  
 oin namo bhagavate rudrāya MÇ.11.7.1.  
 oin nirvapa ApÇ.4.4.4.  
 obhā pṛṇanti pitror̐ upasthā RV.1.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 obhe antā rodasi harṣate hitaḥ RV.9.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 obhe aprā rodasi vi (SV. vi) ṣa āvaḥ RV.9.97.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.70.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 obhe pṛṇasi rodasi RV.8.64.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.15. *See*  
*under* obhe pṛṇakṣi.  
 obhe suçipra praḥ RV.6.46.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* ubho  
 suçipra ā prāḥ.  
 obhe suçandra viçvato SV.2.374<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.6; 4.  
 12.4; 100.6. *See* ubhe etc.  
 om̐ GB.1.1.20; ÇB.1.4.1.1 (*bis*); 4.3.2.13; 10.6.1.4-9; 11.  
 6.3.4 (*series*); TA.2.11.1; 5.1.1; 6.1.1; 7.8.1; 10.27.1;  
 AÇ.5.2.1; 9.3.11.12; ÇÇ.4.6.17; 7.18.6; 15.27; Vait.  
 20.20; 1.6.2.8.32; 4.9.5; 5.1.1; KÇ.9.13.30; 15.6.3;  
 ApÇ.8.18.9; 12.27.14; 18.19.13; 21.10.7 (*bis*); 24.13.  
 1; TU.1.8.1; MahānU.15.2.6; AG.3.2.3; ÇÇ.4.8.13;  
 Kāuç.91.16; SMB.1.1.1; 2.1.1; 4.5.14; GG.1.3.18;  
 KhG.1.5.18; MG.1.22.13; VHDh.3.57; Mahānāmnyah̐ 11.  
 om̐ adhvaryo tathādhvaryo MÇ.7.2.3.  
 omanvati to-smin̐ yajñe yajunāna dyāvapṛthivi stam̐  
 TS.2.6.9.5; MS.4.13.9; 211.14; TB.3.5.10.1; ÇB.1.9.  
 1.4; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.3.  
 omanvantaṃ cakrathuḥ saptaadvadhrye RV.10.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 om̐ astrāya phat̐ NpU.2.2. *See* astrāya.  
 om̐ ahau̐ vatsyāmi bhoh̐ ÇÇ.2.18.2. *See* idau̐ vatsyāmi.  
 omānaṃ çaihyor̐ mamakāya sūnave RV.1.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 omānam̐ apo mānuṣṭr̐ amṛtam RV.6.50.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 om̐ apo jyoti raso-mṛtaṃ brahma bhār̐ bhuvāḥ svar̐ (TA.  
 TAA. suvar̐) om̐ TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.  
 15.2. *See* apo jyoti, and çirāḥ.  
 omāsaç çarṣanidhṛtaḥ RV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.33<sup>a</sup>; 33.47; TS.

1.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>a</sup>: 37.1; KS.4.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; ÇB. 4.3.1.27<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.11; ÇÇ.7.10.14; 10.9.16; ApÇ.12. 28.4; MÇ.2.4.2.35; N.12.40<sup>a</sup>. P: omāṣaḥ KÇ.9.14.1.  
om indravantaḥ pracarata MS.4.9.2: 123.6; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.2. See indravanta.  
om ukthaçāḥ GB.2.3.10 (bis); AB.3.12.2,3; GB.2.3.10 (bis). See ukthaçā.  
om ukthaçā yaja GB.2.3.10.  
om ukthaçā yaja somasya AA.5.3.2.7.  
om ukthaçā yajokthaçāḥ Vait.20.21.  
om utsrjata (MG. 9tu) TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.21.24; AG.1.24. 32; PG.1.3.28; ApMB.2.10.12; ApG.5.13.17; H(G.1. 13.12; M.G.1.9.23. See utsrjata.  
om unnaya AÇ.2.3.11; KÇ.4.14.9; ApÇ.6.7.2; MÇ.1.6. 2.2.  
om unnayāni AÇ.2.3.10. See under unnayāni.  
om unnayāmi ApÇ.6.7.1. See under unnayāmi.  
om unneṣyāmi AÇ.2.4.25. See under unneṣyāmi.  
om unneṣyāmi havyāni devebhyāḥ pāpūnāni yajamānaḥ ApÇ.6.7.1.  
om prapaya AÇ.1.12.12; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1. See prapaya.  
om pratiṣṭha VS.2.13; AÇ.1.13.7: ÇÇ.4.7.17; ApÇ.3.20. 8; HG.1.26.8. See pratiṣṭha.  
om prapadye TA.4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tejaç ca tejaç ca.  
om prākṣvasti AG.3.10.7.  
om bhraspatiprasantaḥ karavāni Kauç.9.9.  
om bhuvah TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2. Cf. bhuvah.  
om bhuvah çam puṣṭyai tvā grhṇe puṣṭaye Kauç.3.12.  
om bhuvah savitrin praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
om bhuvah svadha BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhuvah svāha.  
om bhuvo janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14.  
om bhūh TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2; Kauç. 9.1.6. Cf. bhūh.  
om bhūr gayatram chando-nuprajayasva traistubham jagatam anuṣṭubham Kauç.69.23. See gayatram chando-nu.  
om bhūr janat GB.1.3.3; 2.2.14; Vait.17.4.  
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar janas tapaḥ satyam TA.10. 28.1; MahanU.15.3. See bhūr etc.  
om bhūr bhuvah suvar mahar namah BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūr etc.  
om bhūr bhuvah svah (BDh. suvah) GB.1.1.27; TA.1.14. 4; 15.1; 16.1; 17.2; 18.1; MÇ.11.9.2; Kauç.5.13; MG. 1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; BDh.2.10.17.27,37,42. Designated as vyāhṛtayah, or mahavyāhṛtayah throughout the literature. See bhūr etc.  
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad om GB.1.3.3; Vait.1.3.18; 2. 1; 8.3; 30.15; Kauç.55.13; 69.23; 70.6; 90.18; 92.13. See bhūr etc.  
om bhūr bhuvah svar janad vṛdhat karad ruhan mahat tac cham om GB.2.2.14; Vait.17.6.  
om bhūr bhuvah svas tapaḥ satyam yajāḥ çrīr arg idaujas tejaḥ puruṣo dharmah çivah GDh.27.8.  
om bhūr bhuvah svah svāha Kauç.5.13.

om bhūr lakṣmīr bhuvah lakṣmīr svah (MahanU. suvah) kalakarni MahanU.4.9; NrpU.4.2.  
om bhūh çam bhūtyai tvā grhṇe bhūtye Kauç.3.11.  
om bhūh savitrin praviçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14.  
om bhūh svadha BDh.2.10.17.38. Cf. bhūh svāha.  
om bhūh Svidh.1.5.15 (bis).  
om mahat TA.10.27.1; TAA.10.35; MahanU.15.2.  
om mām aham svargam lokam abhi JB.1.39.  
omyāvatin subharam tṛstibham RV.1.112.20<sup>a</sup>.  
oruvyacāḥ prpatam ebhir annāḥ RV.3.50.10<sup>a</sup>.  
orv antarikṣam ÇÇ.8.22.1. Cf. āsmāt sadhaṣṭad.  
orv aprā amartya RV.10.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
orvād gavanī mata janatī gat RV.5.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
o çrāvaya MS.1.4.11: 59.20; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; TA.7.8.1; TU.1.8.1; KÇ.3.2.3; ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3.1. 24; —5.1.1.11; —7.2.3. Cf. under a çrāvaya.  
o grūṣṭir vidathya sam etu RV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
oṣaḥ pātrani na çociṣā RV.1.175.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.78.4<sup>d</sup>.  
oṣaḥ ApÇ.2.4.14.10.  
oṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
oṣadhaya āpo varupasaṁmitāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
oṣadhaya āyusmatis tā adbhīr āyusmatis tāsām ayam āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7.  
oṣadhayaḥ pra jāyante AV.11.4.16,17<sup>c</sup>.  
oṣadhayaḥ prati grhñhita VS.11.48<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 6.4.4.17. See next, oṣadhayaḥ prati moda<sup>a</sup>, and oṣadhīḥ prati.  
oṣadhayaḥ prati grhñhitaḥ (MS.MÇ. grhñhita<sup>a</sup>) etam TS.4.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.10; 3.1.6: 8.5; KS. 16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5. P: oṣadhayaḥ pratigrhñhita MÇ.6.1.1. See under prec.  
oṣadhayaḥ prati dhīryantām RVKh.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
oṣadhayaḥ prati modadhvam enam (KS. omits enam; VS.ÇB. modadhvam agnim etam) VS.11.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4. 4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 79.12; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.16. P: oṣadhayaḥ KÇ.16.3.14. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati grhñhita.  
oṣadhayaḥ prācucyavuh TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See oṣadhīḥ etc.  
oṣadhayaḥ prāvata vācam me MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.10. See under idam me prāvata.  
oṣadhayaç ca me virudhaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.7. See virudhaç.  
oṣadhayaḥ çantīḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27: 138.13; TA.4.4.2.5.  
oṣadhasya tvā dikṣamānam anudikṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
oṣadhayaḥ sarīr vadante (VS. sam avadanta) RV.10.97.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
oṣadhayaḥ supipallāḥ VS.11.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.6; 3.1.5<sup>d</sup>: 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
oṣadhayaḥ sumanaso bhūtvāsyāni viryāni samādhatta GG.2.6.8.  
oṣadhayaḥ somarājūṛ yāçasvinīḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
oṣadhayo dikṣa tayā samo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7. 7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
oṣadhayo barhiṣā TA.3.8.1.

## oṣadhayo —

oṣadhayo bhutabhavyam AV.11.5.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo raṇānyām KS.34.15.  
 oṣadhayo vanaspatayo dīṇaḥ ca me yajñena kalpanām MS.2.11.6: 144.1.  
 oṣadhayo varuṇarājñir yaçasvinīh Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhayo vīrudhas tṛṇa AV.11.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiṃ cephaharsantim AV.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.5. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ, and GG.1.4.9.  
 oṣadhivanaspatayo me lomasu cṛitah, lomāni hrdaye, hrdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
 oṣadhivanaspatibhyaḥ svāha TAA.10.67.1; MahanU. 19.2.  
 oṣadhivanaspatin prṇāmi Vait.7.14. Cf. oṣadhīh prṇāmi.  
 oṣadhīh prati modadhvam RV.10.97.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>a</sup>. See under oṣadhayaḥ prati etc.  
 oṣadhīh prācūcyavah RV.10.97.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>c</sup>. See oṣadhayaḥ etc.  
 oṣadhīh prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.12. Cf. oṣadhivanaspatin.  
 oṣadhinām apāni rusaḥ MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 148.9.  
 oṣadhinām ahaṇi vṛṇe AV.10.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhinān pañcamī TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 oṣadhinām pataye namāḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
 oṣadhinām prathamāḥ saṇi bahūva AV.19.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhiḥ saṇivīdanau Kauç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.12. Cf. oṣadhibhyaḥ.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate (TA. pipihī) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8. See adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ paçave no (KS.MÇ.ApÇ. paçubhyo me) janāya (KS.MÇ. dhanāya) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ pipihī: see oṣadhibhyaḥ pavate.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ prajābhyah TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See prajābhyah.  
 oṣadhibhyas tauṇi nir bhajāmo yo smān dveṣṭi yain vayain dvīṣmāh AV.10.5.32.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7: 139.5; KS.17.7; 37.17; KSA.1.2; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; TB.3.8.7.3; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.8.6.8. Cf. oṣadhibhyo vanas<sup>a</sup>, and adbhyaḥ tvāṇsa<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvādbhyaḥ KS.30.5 (bis).  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) HG.1.6.5; ApMB.2.3.22 (ApG.4.11.4). Cf. adbhyaḥ tvāṇsaḥ parīṇaḥ.  
 oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyo grṇāmi TS.3.6.3. P: oṣadhibhyas tvā prajābhyah ApÇ.21.21.4.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ somarājñibhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.19.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.3; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.3.8; 15.3; KSA.3.9; TB.3.14.3; 8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.14.  
 oṣadhibhyo vanaspatibhyas tvā MS.1.3.35: 42.2. Cf. oṣadhibhyas tvā.  
 oṣadhibhyo varuṇarājñibhyaḥ svāha Kauç.135.9.  
 oṣadhīr anu vi krameham AV.10.5.32.

oṣadhīr apa iha çakvarīḥ ca TB.3.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr iti mātaraḥ RV.10.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.7; 4.14.6: 224.4; KS.13.16; 16.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8.  
 oṣadhīr uta vīrudhaḥ AV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhīr jinva VS.14.8; 15.7; TS.3.5.2.4; 4.3.4.3; 4.1.2; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.2; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.3.7.5.9; Vait.25.1; ApÇ.4.11.1; 6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.44.  
 oṣadhīr dantu parvan: part of ahīnsanta oṣadhīr, q. v.  
 oṣadhīr hasta ādadhe RV.10.97.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.17; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiç ca vanaspatin PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiḥ paçuḥ apsv antah AV.2.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiḥ prati tiṣṭha çarīrah RV.10.16.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>: 61.11; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.2; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See divanī gacha prati.  
 oṣadhiḥ vanaspatiḥ (KS. dhīsv apsu) praviṣṭah MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup> (bis): 88.1; 89.6; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣadhiḥ santu çanī hrde AV.8.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣadhe trāyasva VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12. P: oṣadhe KÇ.5.2.15; 6.1.12; 6.8; PG.2.1.10. See next.  
 oṣadhe trāyasvainam TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1: 9.9; 1.2.14: 23.5; 1.2.16: 26.12; 3.6.2: 61.3; 3.9.3: 115.18; 3.10.1: 129.1; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.6; 4.7; —2.1.1.22; AG.1.17.8; ÇG.1.28.12; Kauç.44.30; SMB.1.6.5; GG.2.9.14; HG.1.9.13; 2.6.7; MG.1.21.4; N.1.15. P: oṣadhe KhG.2.3.24. See prec.  
 oṣadhe mo ahaṇi çucam TB.3.7.6.19<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 oṣadhyā (!) vīṇṇave sthah MÇ.1.1.3.12. See pavire stho.  
 oṣanti samoṣanti brahmaṇo vajrah AV.12.5.54<sup>ab</sup>.  
 oṣam it prthivīm aham RV.10.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 oṣa me dvīṣato maṇe AV.19.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣa me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 oṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 oṣam patyā sāubhagam astv asyāi AV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣā agan prathamā pūrvahūta RV.1.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣā aprā uru jrayah RV.4.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 oṣā yāti suyujā rathena RV.1.11.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 oṣiṣṭhādāṇe sumatir grṇānāh TS.1.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under a sutrāṇe.  
 oṣiṣṭhaharāṇi çīngmikoçyābhyam (TA. oṣābhyam) TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1. See vasiṣṭhahanuḥ.  
 o ṣu ghrīsvirādhasaḥ RV.7.59.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu tvā vavṛtmahi RV.1.138.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu pra yāhi vājebhiḥ RV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>. See ā yāhy upa.  
 o ṣu varta (MS. ṣu varta; KS. ṣu varta) maruto vipram aha RV.1.165.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 170.6; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 o ṣu vāçreva sumatir jigatu RV.2.34.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 o ṣu vṛṇāḥ prayajñan RV.8.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 o ṣu svasarāḥ karave çṛṇota RV.3.33.9<sup>a</sup>. P: o ṣu Rvidh. 2.2.2.  
 o ṣu po agne çṛṇuhi tvam idītaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.2.12. P: o ṣu po agne ÇÇ.10.8.3.

o ṣu varta etc.: see o ṣu varita etc.

oṣṭhāpidhānā nakulī SMB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.29. P: oṣṭhāpidhānā KhG.3.1.28.

oṣṭhābhyān svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

oṣṭhāv iva madhv āsne vadantā RV.2.39.6<sup>a</sup>.

oṣṭhe jilhā curcartī AV.20.127.4<sup>o</sup>. See naṣṭe etc.

oṣṭhāu ca dantaṣ ca tathaiva yāhva RVKh.6.45.3<sup>o</sup>.

o suṣṭuta indra yāhy arvān RV.1.177.5<sup>a</sup>.

ohabrahmaṇo vi caranty u tve RV.10.71.8<sup>d</sup>; N.13.13<sup>d</sup>.

o hi vartante rathyeva cakrā RV.10.117.5<sup>o</sup>.

## AU

āukṣagandhiḥ pramandāni AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.

āukṣaṇ ghṛtāir aṣṭrān barhi asmāi RV.3.9.9<sup>o</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>.

āucoṣiḥgravasam abruvan AV.20.128.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

āuchat sā rātri paritakmyā yā RV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.

āudavāhim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4: ÇÇ.4.10.3.

(oṁ) āudumbarān tarpayāmi Bdh.2.5.9.11.

āudumbara sa tvam asmat sahasva AV.19.31.11<sup>d</sup>.

āudumbara sa tvam asmāu dhei AV.19.31.13<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbarasya tejasa AV.19.31.3<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbarēṇa māṇina AV.19.31.1<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaro vṛṣā māṇiḥ AV.19.31.2<sup>o</sup>.

āudumbaryān sāmsaghoṣeṇa tavat GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

āudumbaryān stobhadēyaḥ sa gadgadaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

āudbhidyān rājñāḥ ApÇ.18.19.5. See udbhinnaṁ.

āupadraṣṭāya (!) saṁgrahitāram TB.3.4.1.7. See next.

āupadraṣṭryāyānuḥkṣattāram VS.30.13; VSK.34.13. See prec., and cf. under adhyakṣāya<sup>a</sup>.

āuravābham ahiṣṭvām RV.8.32.26<sup>b</sup>; 77.2<sup>b</sup>.

āuror dura usriyabhyo vi drdha RV.6.17.6<sup>o</sup>.

āurvabhrguvao chucim (MS. °vañ çucim) RV.8.102.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.15; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.

P: āurvabhrguvat ÇÇ.14.5.1.11; MÇ.5.1.6.38.

āurvebhyāḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Vikara of avamebhyāḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.

āurvāḥ LÇ.2.5.14. Vikara of avamais ta etc., q. v. See urvāḥ, and cf. prec.

āulaba it tam upā hvayatha (HG. āulava... hvayata)

HG.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).

āulūkhālā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akraṭa ApMB.2.20.34<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5). See under next but one.

āulūkhālān udvādayata ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.

āulūkhālāḥ saṁpravradanti grāvāṇa SMB.2.2.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one, ulūkhālā, and vānaspatya grāvāṇo.

āuṣasyāi svahā Kauç.101.2.

## K

ka atreyam ka atreyam KÇ.10.2.21.

ka adityān aditīm jyotir tīṣṭe RV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka āsān janyāḥ ke varāḥ AV.11.8.1<sup>o</sup>.

ka āsato vacasaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

ka idam çaiṣiṣyati sa idam çaiṣiṣyati AB.2.38.14; 5-9.1.

ka idam kasmā adāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9; Kauç.45.17. P: ka idam vaiṣ.3.21; LÇ.2.7.18 (comm. adds, kasmā adāt); MÇ.11.1.1. See ko-dāt.

ka idam agnīd bhaviṣyati sa idam agnīd bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.2.

ka idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati sa idam adhvaryur bhaviṣyati ApÇ.2.15.1.

ka idam anuvakṣyati sa idam anuvakṣyati AÇ.1.2.1.

ka idam udgāsyati sa idam udgāsyati JB.1.32.7.

ka indrasya yuyjān kaḥ sakhitvam RV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.

ka imān vo ninyam ā ciketa RV.1.95.4<sup>a</sup>.

ka imān daḥabhir mama RV.4.24.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.133.

ka imān nāhuṣṭv ā SV.1.190<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svidh.3.4.2.

ka imān ā dadharṣati RV.10.155.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>d</sup>.

ka imān vidvān vi cacarta paçan AV.14.1.56<sup>d</sup>.

ka imi veda sute sacā RV.8.33.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.11<sup>o</sup>;

SV.1.297<sup>a</sup>; 2.1046<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.10.1; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.42.5. P: ka imi vedu ÇÇ.11.11.19; 12.4.4.

ka imi vyakta naraḥ sanidāḥ RV.7.56.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.433<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.13; KB.22.9. P: ka imi vyaktāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BṛhD.6.3.

ka imi stavat kaḥ prṇat ko yjate RV.6.47.15<sup>a</sup>.

ka imi kurupicāṅgila VS.23.55<sup>b</sup>.

ka imi dadarça ka iha pra vocat RV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

ka imi dadarça kam abhi ṣṭavāma RV.8.100.3<sup>d</sup>.

ka imi ni yeme katamasya jagmatuḥ RV.10.40.14<sup>o</sup>.

ka im are piçāṅgila VS.23.55<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.18.

ka im āskandam arṣati VS.23.55<sup>o</sup>.

ka imi panthām vi sarpati VS.23.55<sup>d</sup>.

ka içānaḥ na yāçati RV.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>d</sup>; N.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

ka iṣate tujyate ko bibhaya RV.1.84.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.26<sup>a</sup>.

ka ugrāḥ ke ya çṛṇvire RV.8.45.4<sup>o</sup>; 77.10; SV.1.216<sup>o</sup>.

ka u jyēṣṭhavo-bhavat AV.11.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

ka u te çamita kavīḥ VS.23.39<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.12.10<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>.

ka u nu te mahimānāḥ samasya RV.10.54.3<sup>a</sup>.

ka u çravat katamo yajñiṇyānam RV.4.43.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.7.

P: ka u çravat AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BṛhD.5.3.

ka u svij jāyate punaḥ VS.23.9.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 165.17; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.11; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

ka rṭūn ka u kalpam aṣyāḥ AV.8.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See rṭūn ku.

ka rṭvijāḥ ApÇ.10.1.3; AG.1.23.21.

ka eṣān karkarim likhat AV.20.132.8.

ka eṣān dundubhim hanat AV.20.132.9; ÇÇ.12.18.16.

kaḥ kārṣṇyāḥ payah AV.20.130.4.

kaḥ kumāram ajanayat RV.10.135.5<sup>a</sup>.

kaḥ prṇim dhenum varupena dattām AV.7.104.1<sup>a</sup>. P:

kaḥ prṇim Kauç.66.17.

kaṁ yaja ApÇ.8.7.1.

kaṁ yathāḥ kaṁ ha gachathāḥ RV.5.74.3<sup>a</sup>.

kaṁ yatha kaṁ ha dhutayāḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>d</sup>.

kaṁ lokam anu praviçat AV.11.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

kaṁ svid garbhaṁ prathamam dadhra (MS. dadhra) āpaḥ  
RV.10.82.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.  
13; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>.

kaṁ hanah kaṁ vassu dadhah RV.1.81.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.1.41.4<sup>d</sup>. P: kaṁ hanah MÇ.8.3.

kakardave vṛṣabho yukta śait RV.10.102.6<sup>a</sup>.

kakāṭikāṁ prathamam yāḥ kapśam AV.10.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

kakuc etc.: see kakup etc.

kakutsalam iva jāmayah AV.18.4.66<sup>b</sup>.

kakun manuṣyāṇām AV.6.86.3<sup>b</sup>.

kakup (TB. kakuc) chanda ihendriyam VS.21.21<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.  
11.11<sup>o</sup>; 158.17; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. kaku-  
bhaṁ etc.

kakup (TS. kakuc) chandaiḥ VS.14.9; 15.4; TS.4.3.5.1;  
12.2; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.  
8.2.4.7; 5.2.4.

kakubhaṁ (VSK.TS.APÇ. kakuhaṁ) rūpaṁ vṛṣabhāsa  
(KS. rūpaṁ ṛṣa<sup>o</sup>) rocate bhṛat (VSK. bhṛan; *this text also  
transposes the next two clauses of VS.*) VS.8.49; VSK.8.  
22.3; TS.3.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.3.36: 43.1; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.  
5.9.10. P: kakubhaṁ rūpaṁ vṛṣabhāsa rocate MÇ.7.  
1.1; kakuhaṁ rūpaṁ APÇ.12.8.3.

kakubhaṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.38.33<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>e</sup>;  
Cf. kakup etc.

kakubhāḥ karumāḥ śrimāḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>.

kakubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.44<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.

kakubhaṁ rūpaṁ etc.: see kakubhaṁ etc.

kakuhaṁ cit tva kave RV.8.45.14<sup>a</sup>.

kakuhaḥ somyo rasah RV.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.

kakuhāsu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.

kakṣāṇāṁ pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.  
3; 122.15; KS.17.12.

kakṣivātā nāsatyā pariṣman RV.1.117.6<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate aradatanā purāṇdhim RV.1.116.7<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate vṛcayām indra sunvate RV.1.51.13<sup>b</sup>.

kakṣivate patahimāya gonām RV.9.74.8<sup>d</sup>.

kakṣivanta ud amrkṣanta pajrah RV.1.126.4<sup>d</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ ya āuçijah (TS.TA. āuçijam) RV.1.18.10;  
SV.1.139<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>o</sup>: 70.14;  
KS.7.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>e</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ yadi punah RV.10.143.1<sup>o</sup>.

kakṣivantaṁ stotārāṁ yābhīr āvataṁ RV.1.112.11<sup>o</sup>.

kakṣe muṣkāv apacritau AV.6.127.2<sup>b</sup>.

kaṁkato na kaṁkataḥ RV.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kaṁkato na Rvidh.  
1.28.1. Cf. BrhD.4.63.

kaṁkāḥ suparṇā anu yantv enān SV.2.1214<sup>a</sup>.

kaḥ cit kalyāṇo dakṣiṇah APÇ.10.1.3. Cf. ka dakṣiṇa.

kaḥ cin nahīnah APÇ.10.1.3.

kaḥ cin nyastam ārtvijyam APÇ.10.1.3.

kaṁ cid yāvīr ararūṁ çūra martyam RV.1.129.3<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇḍūyamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇḍūyiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

kaṇva idha pīad adhi RV.1.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇvāḥ kakṣivāḥ purumidho agastyah AV.18.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
AV.4.29.3.4.

kaṇvaṁ dada pracetasah RV.1.39.9<sup>b</sup>.

(om) kaṇvaṁ bauddhāyanam tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.

kaṇvavac chrpudhi havam RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>d</sup>.

kaṇvavaj jamadagnivat AV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>b</sup>. See kaṇ-  
vena jamadagnina.

kaṇvā abhi pra gāyata RV.1.37.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.  
10.5<sup>o</sup>: 155.5; KS.21.13<sup>o</sup>; N.7.2.

kaṇvā indraṁ yad akraṭa RV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.658<sup>a</sup>.

kaṇvā indrasya gāthayā RV.8.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇvā iva bhrgvāḥ sūryā iva RV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
59.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 46.7; APÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

kaṇvā ukthena vāvṛduḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvā ukthebhīr jarante RV.8.2.16<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.  
1.157<sup>o</sup>; 2.69<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvā ṛtasya dhārāya RV.8.6.8<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāḥ jivitayopanān AV.2.25.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇvānām savane sutam RV.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

kaṇvāsa indra te matim RV.8.6.31<sup>a</sup>.

kaṇvāsaḥ tvā brahmabhi stomavāhasaḥ (SV. tvā stome-  
bhīr brahmavāhasaḥ) RV.8.4.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.  
582<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāsaḥ tvā sutasomāsa indhate RV.1.44.8<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāsaḥ tvā stomebhīr etc.: see prec. but one.

kaṇvāso agniṁ marudbhīḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇvāso gāta vājinam RV.8.2.38<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāso vām sutasomā abhidyaḥ RV.1.47.4<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāso vām brahma kṛpanty adhvaḥ RV.1.47.2<sup>o</sup>.

kaṇvāso vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

kaṇvona jamadagnina TA.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>. See kaṇvavaj, and cf.  
next.

kaṇvona nārṣadana AV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

kaṇvebhīr dhṛṣṇav a dhṛṣat RV.8.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>a</sup>;  
57.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>a</sup>.

kaṇvesu su sacā piba RV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>d</sup>; 2.1071<sup>d</sup>.

katama oti abhy a vavartati RV.10.64.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.2.

katamat svit kathāst (TS. kim asti) RV.10.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
17.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

katamasmai tvā KS.37.13.

katamasmai svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5:  
161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1.

katamām dyaṁ raçmir asyā tatāna RV.1.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.  
6.2<sup>d</sup>.

katamāsām bhimatama AV.12.4.45<sup>o</sup>.

katamo vā nāmāsi MÇ.2.3.7.1. Cf. ko nāmāsi.

katamo-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.  
4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; MÇ.2.3.7.1; APÇ.19.10.1; SMB.1.  
5.14; GG.2.8.13.

katarat ta ā harāpi AV.20.127.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

kataraḥ pūrva katarapāryoh RV.1.185.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.10;  
KB.23.8; AA.1.5.3.4; N.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: kataraḥ pūrva AÇ.7.  
7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.61.

kataraḥ menim prati tam muçate (Vait. muñcate) RV.10.  
27.11<sup>o</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>o</sup>.

kati kṛtvah prāpati cāpānati ca (ÇB. prāpiti cāpa caniti)  
GB.1.5.5<sup>o</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tāvat kṛtvah.

kati cit savanāḥ saṁvatasarasya GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.

kati devāḥ katame ta śān AV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

kati dhāmāni kati ye vivasāh MS.2.13.104; 159.17. See  
ko asya dhāma.

katidhā vy akalpayan RV.10.90.11b; AV.19.6.5b; VS.31.  
10b; TA.3.12.5b.

kati nu vaṣa nārada AV.12.4.43a.

kati akandhān kati prṣṭir acinvan AV.10.2.4d.

kati stanāu vy adadhuh kah kaphaudau AV.10.2.4e.

kati stotrāni kati castrāny asya GB.1.5.23b.

kati svit tā vi yojanā RV.10.86.20b; AV.20.126.20b.

kati svid rātrayaḥ katy ahāni GB.1.5.23a.

kati hotara rṭuṣo yajanti VS.23.57d.

kati homāsaḥ katidhā samidhāh VS.23.57b.

kat tasya datu cvaso vyuṣṭau RV.10.99.1e.

katy agnayaḥ kati suryasaḥ RV.10.88.18a.

katy asya viṣṭhāh katy akṣarāni VS.23.57a; CB.13.5.2.19.  
P: katy asya KÇ.20.7.13.

katy uṣāsaḥ katy u svid āpāh RV.10.88.18b.

katham rasāya atarah payāsi RV.10.108.1d; N.11.25d.

katham vāto nelayati AV.10.7.37a.

katham ceka katha yaya RV.5.61.2b.

katham samtato agnibhiḥ CB.11.3.1.5d.

katham stomah prati tiṣṭhanti teṣu AV.8.9.19e.

katham svid asya kavyam CB.11.3.1.5e.

katham ha tatra tvam hanah AV.7.76.5e.

katham gayatri trivṛtāni vyāpa AV.8.9.20a.

katham triṣṭup pañcadaṣena kalpate AV.8.9.20b.

katham na ramate manah AV.10.7.37b.

katham anuṣṭup katham ekaviñṇaḥ AV.8.9.20d.

katham uttaranān bhavet Kauç.68.37d.

katham pitre haraye tveṣanṛmāḥ AV.5.11.1b.

katham mahe asurāyābravṛi iha AV.5.11.1a. P: katham  
mahe Kauç.12.1.

kathā kad asya sakhyān sakhibhyah RV.4.23.5e.

kathā kad asya uṣaso vyuṣṭau RV.4.23.5a.

kathā kavis tuitravān kayā gira RV.10.64.4a.

kathā grāmān na prṇhasi RV.10.146.1e; TB.2.5.5.6e;  
N.9.30e.

kathā jāte kavayaḥ ko vi veda RV.1.185.1b; N.3.22b.

kathā ta etad aham ā ciketaṁ RV.10.28.5e.

kathā te agne cūcayanta ayoḥ RV.1.147.1a; ÇÇ.14.57.  
12.

kathā dāḥema namaśa sudāntān RV.5.4.1.16e.

kathā dāḥemāgnaye kāmāi RV.1.77.1a.

kathā dāḥemāgnaye brhad bhāh RV.4.5.1b.

kathā dive garhase kan na āgāh RV.4.3.5b.

kathā devānān katamasya yamāni RV.10.64.1a; KB.  
20.2; 21.3. P: kathā devānām ÇÇ.11.4.10; 15.8.

kathā na kṣopir bhiyasaḥ sam arata RV.1.54.1d.

kathā nūnam vān vimanā upa stavat RV.8.86.2a.

kathā mahām avṛdhat kasya hotuh RV.4.23.1a; AB.6.  
18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis); AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.16.9;  
17.8.8. Ps: kathā mahām avṛdhat AÇ.8.4.14 (comm.);

kathā mahām AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.7.

kathā mahe puṣṭimbharāya puṣṇe RV.4.3.7a.

kathā mahe rudriyāya bravāma RV.5.4.1.1a.

kathā mitrāya mīdhūṣe prthivī RV.4.3.5e.

kathā rādhāma cārasya RV.8.70.13b.

kathā rādhāma sakhyah RV.1.41.7a. P: kathā rādhāma  
ÇÇ.12.2.14.

kathā vidhātṃ apracetah RV.1.120.1e.

kathā cārdaya marutām rāya RV.4.3.8a.

kathā çṛṇoti hūyamānam indrah RV.4.23.3e.

kathā çṛṇvann avasām asya veda RV.4.23.3b.

kathā sabadhah cācamāno asya RV.4.23.4a.

kathā sure brhate prchamānah RV.4.3.8b.

kathā ha tad varuṇāya tvam agne RV.4.3.5a.

kathāinam āhuh papurim jaritre RV.4.23.3d.

katho nu te pari carāni vidvān RV.5.29.13a; AÇ.9.5.  
16.

kad atviṣanta sūrayah RV.8.94.7a.

kadarthā na ā gṛham RV.10.22.6b.

kad .ryamṇo mahas pathā RV.1.105.6e.

kad asya citrah cikite kad nī RV.4.23.2e.

kadā kṣatraçriyāni narām RV.1.25.5a.

kadā gachātha marutah RV.8.7.30a.

kadā gomaghā havanāni gachāh RV.6.35.3d.

kadā cana prajigato adevayoh RV.1.150.2e.

kadā cana pra yuchasi RV.8.52 (Val.4.7a); VS.8.3a;  
33.27; TS.1.4.22.1a; MS.1.3.26a; 39.4; 1.5.4: 71.2;  
KS.4.10a; ÇB.4.3.5.12; AÇ.7.4.4; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.6;  
MÇ.2.5.1.3. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.5.

kadā cana stātir asi RV.8.51 (Val.3.7a); SV.1.300a; VS.  
3.34a; 8.2a; 33.27; TS.1.4.22.1a; 5.6.4a; 8.4; MS.1.  
3.26a; 39.1; 1.5.4: 71.2; 1.5.11: 79.16; KS.4.10a;  
7.2.9 (bis); ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10a; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.2.  
12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; 13.9.5; 19.23.2; MÇ.2.5.1.2; Svidh.  
2.4.7. P: kadā cana KÇ.10.4.4.

kadā cikitvo abhi cakṣase nah RV.5.3.9e.

kadā ta indra girvanah RV.8.13.22a.

kadā ta ukthā sadhamādyaṇi RV.4.3.4e.

kadā te marā amṛtasya dhāma RV.6.21.3e.

kadā dhiyah karasi vajaratnah RV.6.35.1d.

kadā dhiyo na niyuto yuvase RV.6.35.3e.

kadā na indra rāya ā dācasyeh RV.7.37.5d; 8.97.15e.

kadā na indra vacasa bubodhah RV.7.37.6b.

kadā nah cūcavrad gira indro aṅga RV.1.84.8e; AV.20.  
63.5e; SV.2.693a; N.5.17e.

kadā nah sunṛtāvataḥ SV.1.416e. See yadā etc.

kadā nu te bhrātrām pra bravāma RV.4.23.6b.

kadā nūnam te maghavan dāḥema RV.7.29.3b.

kadā no gaye aṣṇye vasaū dadhah RV.8.13.22e.

kadā no devir amṛtasya patnīh RV.4.5.13e.

kadā nv antar varuṇe bhuvāni RV.7.86.2b.

kadā bhavanti sakhyā grhe te RV.4.3.4d.

kadā bhavema patayah sudatra RV.7.8.3e.

kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni brahma RV.6.35.1a; AB.5.  
21.2. P: kadā bhuvan rathakṣayāni ÇÇ.12.5.13.

kadā marām arādhāsam RV.1.84.8a; AV.20.63.5a; SV.  
2.693a; N.5.17a.

kadā mṛdikaṁ sumanā abhi khyam RV.7.86.2d.

kadā yogo vajino rasabhasya RV.1.34.9e.

kadā vaso stotram haryata ā RV.10.105.1a; SV.1.228a.

P: kadā vaso stotram ÇÇ.12.4.10. Cf. BrhD.8.17.

kadā vām taugryō vidhat RV.8.5.22a.

kadā sutam trṣāpa oka ā gamah (SV. gamat) RV.8.33.20;  
 AV.20.52.2<sup>c</sup>; 57.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>c</sup>.  
 kadā sūnuḥ pitarān jāta iehāt RV.10.95.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kadā stotre sahasrapoṣyam dah RV.6.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kadā stomāno vāsyo-sya rāya RV.6.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kadā havan maghavann indra sunvatah RV.8.3.14<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad ittha nṛṇān pātram devayātām RV.1.121.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9.  
 P: kad ittha ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.141.  
 kad u dyumnām indra tvāvato nṛṇ RV.10.29.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kad u pracetase mahe SV.1.224<sup>a</sup>.  
 kad u priyāya dhāmne manāmahe RV.5.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kad  
 u priyāya AÇ.7.7.7.  
 kad u preṣṭhāv iṣān rayitām RV.1.181.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kad u brava āhano vicyā nṛṇ RV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kad u vṛtraghno astṛtam RV.8.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kad u voca idam namaḥ RV.8.84.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad u stuvata ā gamah RV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kad u stuvanta ṛtāyanta devatā RV.8.3.14<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.50.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 kad u nv asyāktam RV.8.66.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.  
 21.1; KB.24.6; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6. P: kad u nv  
 asya ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.5.1; 16.21.28.  
 kad u mahīr adhrṣṭā asya taviṣṭh RV.8.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kademed aṣvina yuvam N.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad dha nūnān kadhapriyāh RV.1.38.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.31<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 26.13; ÇÇ.10.10.8.  
 kad dha stha havanaçrutah RV.8.67.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad dhiṣṇyasu vṛdhasāno agne RV.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 172.13; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 kad rāye cikitṣe bhagāya RV.5.41.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kad rudrāya pracetase RV.1.43.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kad rudrāya ÇÇ.3.5.6; 4.20.2; AG.4.8.23;  
 VHDh.6.56. *Designated* as audrāyah (sc. ṛcah) Rvidh.  
 1.18.6,7.  
 kad rudrāya sumakhāya havirde RV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kad rudro nṛṇām stutah RV.10.93.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad va ṛtam kad anṛtam (SV. anṛtam) RV.1.105.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.368<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad va ṛtasya dharmāsi RV.1.105.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kad varuṇasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.105.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kad vāta un mathāyati ÇÇ.12.18.1.12. See tad etc.  
 kad vātāya pratavase çubhāmye RV.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 172.13; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kad vaho arvāg upa mā manīṣa RV.10.29.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad viṣṇava urugāyāya retah RV.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kad vo adya mahānām RV.8.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kanakābhāni vāsāni TA.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ka-ātkābhān na ābhara TB.2.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>. See pranākāphā na.  
 kanikradam vajinām vajineṣu VS.13.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.12; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 kanikradac camvor ā viveça RV.9.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 kanikradaj janusaṇ prabruvāṇah RV.2.42.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.  
 10.9. P: kanikradat Rvidh.1.31.4. Cf. BrhD.4.94.  
 kanikradato vṛṣṇo asya vajrāt RV.2.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kanikradat kalaçe gobhir ayyase RV.9.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

kanikradat patayad urdhvasānuh RV.1.152.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kanikradat pari varāṇy arṣa RV.9.96.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 kanikradat suvar apo jigaya TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kanikradad anu pantham ṛtasya RV.9.97.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 kanikradad vāvaçatṛ ud ājat RV.4.50.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 kanikradad vṛṣabho jitrādanuḥ RV.5.83.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5-5<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanikradad vṛṣā hariḥ RV.9.101.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanikranti pavitra ā RV.9.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kanikranti vṛṣṇo aṣvāya retah SV.2.1194<sup>d</sup>.  
 kanikranti harir ā sṛjyamānaḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: kanikranti Svidh.1.4.20. Cf. Svidh.1.5.11 (kanṛty  
 etad gayet).  
 kaniṣṭha āha caturas kareti RV.4.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kaniṣṭhikā ca tiṣṭhati AV.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanikhunad iva sāpāyan TB.2.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See canikhunad.  
 kaninakeva vidradhe RV.4.32.23<sup>a</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 4.144.  
 kaniyāḥ kṛpate svam AV.12.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kaniyān trīn kṛpavāmety āha RV.4.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kaṇ te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kaṇ te dānā asakṣata RV.8.64.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.8.9.  
 kaṇ nakṣase vibhāvāri RV.1.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 kan navyo atasnām RV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.21.  
 1; KB.24.5; GB.2.6.3; AÇ.7.4.6; Vait.27.13; 35.12.  
 P: kan navyāḥ ÇÇ.11.11.11; 12.4.1; 16.21.25.  
 kaṇ naç citram iṣanyasi cikitvan RV.10.99.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.9.  
 kanyakumārī (MahānU. *okumaryai*) dhṛmahī TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahānU.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kanyalā pitṛbhyāḥ patilokam yatī (ApMB. pitṛbhyo yatī  
 patilokam) SMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2). P:  
 kanyalā pitṛbhyāḥ GG.2.2.8; KhG.1.3.24. See uçatth  
 kanyala.  
 kanyā agnim ayakṣata AG.1.7.13<sup>b</sup> (ter); ÇG.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>,4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kanyā iva vahatum etavā u RV.4.58.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kanyā uta tvayā vāyam dhārāḥ SMB.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanyānām viçvarūpāṇām AV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanyāyārṇ varco yad bhūme AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanyā vār avāyati (JB. Avaravanti) RV.8.91.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
 220<sup>a</sup>. P: kanyā vār Rvidh.2.34.5. Cf. BrhD.6.101.  
 kanye putravati bhava MG.1.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kanyeva (anvā) çaçadānā RV.1.123.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kaparṇāṣṭhivantā MS.4.13.4; 203.14; KS.16.21; TB.3.  
 6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1. Better srekaparṇā, q.v.  
 kapitṛjale pradakṣiṇam Kauç.46.54<sup>c</sup> (bis). See çakuntaka.  
 kapir babhasti tejanam AV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.  
 223 (218)<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.10; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kapilajatiṁ sarvabhakṣam ca RVKh.10.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kapilā atilohitāḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kapilānām rudrāṇām (TA.1.17.2, rudrāṇām) sthāne  
 svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 kapilo munir astikah RVKh.1.191.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 kapṛn narah kapṛtham ud dadhātana RV.10.101.12<sup>a</sup>;

- AV.20.137.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: kapṛṇ naraḥ AÇ.8.3.30; ÇÇ.12.24.2.
- kapota iva garbhadhim RV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.183<sup>b</sup>; 2.949<sup>b</sup>.
- kapota (MS. *ṛta*) ulūkāḥ çaças te nirṛtyai (TS.KSA. nairṛtāḥ) VS.24.38; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.10; KSA.7.8.
- kapotulūkābhyām apadam tad astu AV.6.29.2<sup>o</sup>.
- kam agaṇi (AV. agaṇi) janayopanaḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>d</sup>; N.13.3<sup>d</sup>.
- kam achā yuñjāthe ratham RV.5.74.3<sup>b</sup>.
- kamaṇḍaludharāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.18<sup>b</sup>.
- kamadyuvaṁ vimadāyobathur yuvam RV.10.65.12<sup>o</sup>.
- kam apy uhe yat samañjanti devaḥ RV.10.52.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.35<sup>b</sup>.
- kamalāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.
- kam ā janam carati kāsū vikṣu RV.6.21.4<sup>b</sup>.
- kam apo adriṇḥ paridhiṁ ruñjanti RV.4.18.6<sup>d</sup>.
- kam u svid asya senayā RV.8.75.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.6; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.
- kam rtvijām aṣṭamaṁ çuram āhuḥ RV.10.114.9<sup>c</sup>.
- kam etaṁ tvam yuvate kumāram RV.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.20.
- kamḥ prapadye tam prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.
- kambale duritaṁ vayam AV.14.2.67<sup>b</sup>.
- kamḥ me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 3.13.
- kayā tac çhr̥ṇvo çayā çaciṣṭhah RV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.
- kayā te agne āngirah RV.8.84.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.899<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.52.7.
- kayā tvam na ūtyā RV.8.93.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.7.22.2.
- kayā dhiyā karase na āgan RV.10.29.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>b</sup>.
- kayā naç citra ā bhuvāt RV.4.31.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>a</sup>; 2.32<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>a</sup>; 36.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.12.5; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.4; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.11; KS.21.13; 39.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; GB.2.4.1; PB.11.4.2; 15.10.1; DB.1.14; AA. *Introd.* 5; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.17.15; 5.16.1; 7.4.2; 8.12.18; 14.18; Vait.4.2.9; LÇ.5.2.12; ApÇ.12.8.5; 17.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; — 7.1.1; MG.1.5.5. Ps: kayā naç citrah ÇÇ.7.22.2; ÇÇ.1.16.6; kayā naḥ MS.3.16.4: 190.3; 4.10.4: 153.5; KSA.5.21; kayā Rvidh.2.13.4. *Designated as kaya-niya* Svidh.1.6.7; 8.8; 2.3.3; 4.5; *as vāma-devyah* (sc. *çrah*) GG.4.6.7; 7.34 (cf. AG.2.6.2).
- kayā no agna ṛtayann ṛtena RV.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- kayā no agne vi vasaḥ suvr̥ktim RV.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kayā no agne vi vasaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.3.
- kayā bhuvā ni dadhe dhenur ndhaḥ RV.3.55.13<sup>b</sup>; 10.27.14<sup>d</sup>.
- kayā matī kuta etāsa ete RV.1.165.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.7; KS.9.18<sup>o</sup>; KB.26.9.
- kayā yāti svadhayā ko dadarça RV.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 14.5<sup>o</sup>.
- kayā çaciṣṭhayaḥ vṛtā RV.4.31.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.124.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.169<sup>o</sup>; 2.32<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.39<sup>o</sup>; 36.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>o</sup>: 159.5; 4.9.27<sup>o</sup>: 139.12; KS.39.12<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>o</sup>.
- kayā çacnām bhavathāḥ çaciṣṭhā RV.4.43.3<sup>d</sup>.
- kayā çubhā savayasāḥ sanīdāḥ (ÇÇ. sanīdāḥ) RV.1.165.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.13; KB.19.9;
- 24.5; 25.3.11; 26.9; AA.1.2.2.9; 5.1.1.8; ÇÇ.15.2.9. Ps: kayā çubhā savayasāḥ MÇ.11.3; kaya çubhā AÇ.6.6.14; 7.3.3; 7.5.6; 8.6.6; 9.8.9.22; 9.6; 10.3; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.9.12; 11.12; 11.2.4; 11.9; 13.20; 13.5.15; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.2.9; 7.1; 16.21.31; 23.18; Rvidh.1.26.4. *Designated as kaya-çubhṛya* (sc. *sukta*) TS.7.5.5.2 MS.2.1.8: 10.8; KS.10.11; 34.4; AB.5.16.14.16; PB.9.4.17; 21.14.5.6; TB.2.7.11.1; AÇ.7.7.6; 9.8.22; 10.5.22; ÇÇ.10.11.12, etc.; LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (bis). Cf. BrhD.4.44.
- kayā stotṛbhya ā bhara RV.8.93.19<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.936<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.7<sup>o</sup>.
- kara ād (SV. id) arthayasa it RV.1.82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>1</sup>.
- karanam asi AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12. See karupam asi.
- karat MG.1.14.17 (Bhāradvāja-Gṛhyasūtra 1.19, karad dadhac chivena tvā pañcaçākḥena hastena etc.). See karat svāhā.
- karat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. karan.
- karatām naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>o</sup>.
- karat tiso niaghavaḥ danucitrāḥ RV.1.174.7<sup>o</sup>.
- karat payasvantam goṣṭham AV.6.59.2<sup>o</sup>.
- karat satyā çarṣapīdhr̥d anarvā RV.4.19.20<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.38.9<sup>b</sup>.
- karat svāhā Kauç.9.1.11. See karat.
- karad ida ApÇ.6.8.3. Cf. jana ida, and vṛdha ida.
- karad in naḥ surādhasaḥ RV.3.53.13<sup>c</sup>.
- karad brahmaṇe sutarā sugādha RV.7.97.8<sup>d</sup>.
- karad vasniḥ dāçuse RV.9.62.11<sup>c</sup>.
- karad viçvāni draṇiṇi naḥ RV.9.109.9<sup>b</sup>.
- karan AÇ.3.4.15 (comm.). Ūha of karat.
- karan na indrah suttīrthabhayam ca RV.4.29.3<sup>d</sup>.
- karan suṣāhā vithuram na çavah RV.1.186.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.
- karambha oṣadhe bhava RV.1.187.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup> (bis).
- karambham kṛtvā tīryam AV.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- karambham anya ichati RV.6.57.2<sup>o</sup>.
- karambhād iti poṣanam RV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.
- karambheṇa vi kulpati AV.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.
- karambheṇa sujoṣasaḥ VS.3.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.11; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>c</sup>.
- karāmahe su purudha çravāṁsi RV.10.59.2<sup>b</sup>.
- kariṣyan vṛtyam mahat RV.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>.
- kariṣyā indra pāuṁsyam RV.4.30.23<sup>b</sup>.
- kariṣipm phalavatim AV.19.31.3<sup>a</sup>.
- karupam asi TS.1.6.4.4. See karanam asi.
- kareṇānukareṇa ca AV.12.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- kareṇeva vi cakartā ravena RV.10.67.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 222.5.
- karotu pūṣu priyam HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup> (bis); 11.3<sup>d</sup>. See under akarām pūṣu.
- karotu mām anenasam TS.1.8.5.3<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>f</sup> 6<sup>g</sup>; AC.2.7.11<sup>o</sup>.
- karotu viçvacarṣaṇiḥ KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>. See kṛotu etc.
- karomi te prajāpatyam ApMB.1.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See kṛomi etc.
- karo yatra varivo badhitāya RV.6.18.14<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>: 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>.



karo vajrin sutukā nāhuṣāpi RV.6.22.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>d</sup>.

karo vaṇṇṣ ca vajinam RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>.

karoṣy aṛyas taruṣṭr duvasyūḥ ŚV.1.327<sup>a</sup>.

karkandhu jajñe madhu sāragrahā mukhāt (MS. mukhe)

VS.19.91<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.9; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

karkandhūkeva padyate AV.20.136.3<sup>b</sup>.

karkariko nikhātakah AV.20.132.3; ÇÇ.12.18.11.

karkim vateām iha rakṣa vajin AV.4.38.6<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>.

karkoṭako nāma sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.7<sup>a</sup>.

karnagṛhyā maghavā çauradevyah RV.8.70.15<sup>a</sup>.

karnayoḥ çrutam mā cyodhvaṁ mamāmuṣya om TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.

karnayoḥ çrotram TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See çrotram karnayoḥ.

karnavate svāha KSA.5.3. See karpine.

karnaçūlam vilohitam AV.9.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

karnaçūlam visalyakam AV.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

karnā budhānah çucamāna syoḥ RV.4.23.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.41<sup>d</sup>.

karnābhyāñ çrotram (MS. çrotre) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.

karnābhyāñ çrotram amṣṭam grahabhyām VS.19.91<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.8; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

karnābhyāñ svāha TS.7.3.16.1. See çrotrābhyāñ etc.

karnābhyāñ chubukad (ApMB. cubukad) adhi RV.10.163.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See godānac.

karnābhyāñ te kañkṣebhyaḥ AV.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

karnābhyāñ bhūri vi çruvam (PG. bhūri çuçuve) TA.7.4.10; TU.1.4.10; PG.3.16.10.

karnā yamāḥ VS.24.3; MS.3.13.4: 169.6. See karnās trayo yamāḥ.

karnāv imāu nāsike cakṣaṇi mukham AV.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

karnāv iva suçrutā bhūtam asme RV.2.39.6<sup>d</sup>.

karnā çvavit tad abravīt AV.5.13.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuç.29.11. See kuṣumbhakas.

karnās trayo yamāḥ TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5. See karnā yamāḥ.

karpine svāha TS.7.5.12.1. See karpavate.

karneva çasur anu hi smarāthaḥ RV.10.106.9<sup>e</sup>.

kartā dhiyam jaritre vājapeçasam RV.2.34.6<sup>d</sup>.

kartā nah svastimataḥ RV.1.90.5<sup>e</sup>.

kartāni ca na tad bhadrām ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>e</sup>.

kartā no adhvann ā sugaṁ gopā amā RV.6.51.15<sup>e</sup>.

kartārañ ca vikartārañ viçvakarmāṇam PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

kartārañ jyotiḥ samatsu RV.8.16.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>b</sup>.

kartārañ bandhv çhatu AV.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

kartā virañ naryañ sarvavīram RV.6.23.4<sup>e</sup>.

kartā virāya suçvaya u lokam RV.6.23.3<sup>e</sup>.

kartā sudāse aha vā u lokam RV.7.20.2<sup>e</sup>.

kartāñ nukṣasveto nuttā AV.10.1.14<sup>e</sup>.

kartāñ uivṛtyetaḥ kṛtye AV.10.1.17<sup>e</sup>.

kartom u lokam uçate vayodhaḥ RV.4.17.17<sup>d</sup>.

kartārañ kṛtyakṛtā kṛtam AV.10.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

kardamena prajā bhūta RVKh.5.87.11<sup>a</sup>. P: kardamena Rvidl.2.18.5.

karma kuru ÇB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.22.2; ÇG.2.4.5; Kāuç.56.

12; SMB.1.6.26; GG.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14; HG.1.5.10.

karma kṛvanti vedhasaḥ TS.1.1.9.3; TB.3.2.9.8.

karma kṛvantu (MÇ. 10) mānuṣaḥ AV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>b</sup>.

karmakṛtaḥ sukrto vṛtyavātīḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

karma ca me çaktiç ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.

11.5; 142.10; KS.18.10.

karmāṣ tvā Kāuç. 90.5.

karmāṣ vā duçkṛtāñ kṛtam TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

karmāṣ suhastāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

karmaṇi-karmaṇi svāha PG.2.17.9<sup>e</sup>.

karmaṇe jyākāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

karmaṇe tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.1.

karmaṇe vām VS.1.6.2; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.1; KÇ.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.15.4; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.

karmaṇe hastau viçṣṭau KS.34.15.

karmān-karmāñ chatamūtīḥ khajamkaraḥ RV.1.102.6<sup>b</sup>.

karmān-karmāñ abhagam agnim ide AV.4.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

karmān-karmāñ vṛṣaṇam indra devāḥ RV.10.28.7<sup>b</sup>.

karmān jñāpatīñ dadhat TB.2.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

karma striyā apratiçiddham ahuḥ Kāuç.73.19<sup>d</sup>.

karmāo ca yenānaṅgirasopiyast GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

karmāñi cakruḥ pavamāna dhitrāḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

karmāñi tanute-pi ca TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

karmāñi te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

karmāñi dhiyas tad u te bravīmi GB.1.1.32<sup>e</sup>.

karmāñi me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.

karmāñi loke pari mohayanti Kāuç.135.9<sup>f</sup>.

karmādhyaçakṣaḥ sarvabhūtādhivāsaḥ ÇvetU.6.11<sup>e</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>e</sup>; BrahmaU.4.10.

karmārā ye manīṣiṇaḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

karmārthaḥ puruṣasamītaḥ Kāuç.119.4<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāḥ puruṣa<sup>a</sup>.

karmāsi TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

karcanaḥ (read karcanaḥ) tvābhi rakṣatu AV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

karcaphasya viçaphasya AV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: karcaphasya Kāuç.43.1.

karihi svit tad indra yaj jaritre RV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

karihi svit tad indra yan nr̥bhīr n̥ñ RV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

karihi svit sã ta indra cetyasat RV.10.89.14<sup>a</sup>.

kalayā te (TS. adds çaphena te) kṛpāni TS.6.1.10.1; MS.3.7.7: 84.13; ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.6; ApÇ.10.25.4; MÇ.2.1.4.9.

kalaye sabhāsthānum TB.3.4.1.16. See askandaya.

kalayo mā bibhīṭana RV.8.66.15<sup>b</sup>.

kalavikarapāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.

kalaviñko lohitaḥ puṣkarasādas (MS. kalaviñkaḥ puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ) te tvāṣṭraḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 175.1. See kumbhīnasaḥ.

kalāçāñ abhi dhāvati RV.9.60.3<sup>b</sup>.

kalā muhurtāḥ kṣāṣṭa ca TA.10.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>e</sup>.

kalim yabhir vittajanīm duvasyathaḥ RV.1.112.15<sup>b</sup>.

kalih çayāno bhavati (ÇÇ. çayanah puruṣah) AB.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.

kalpatantrāpi tanvāna TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

kalpatām me yogakṣemah AB.8.9.12. See yogakṣemo.

kalpatām te diṣas tubhyam āpaḥ VS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.

kalpatām te diṣas sarvāḥ VS.35.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. kalpatām me diṣas çagmāḥ.

kalpatām diṣo yajamānasyāyuse KS.5.2. P: kalpatām diṣah KS.32.12.

kalpatām agnayāḥ prthak VS.13.25<sup>c</sup>; 14.6<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>c</sup>; 15.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>c</sup> (bis): 116.5.13; KS.7.10<sup>c</sup> (bis), 14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

kalpatām āpa oṣadhayaḥ (TS.TB. oṣadhiḥ) VS.13.25<sup>b</sup>; 14.6<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>; 15.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>b</sup> (bis): 116.4.12; KS.7.10<sup>b</sup> (bis), 14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>b</sup>.

kalpatām me diṣas TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. next, and diṣo me kalpatām.

kalpatām me diṣas çagmāḥ TA.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec., and kalpatām te diṣas sarvāḥ.

kalpayatām daivir viçāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1. Cf. dṛihantām daivir.

kalpayatām mānuṣiḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.23.1.

kalpāç ca brāhmaṇāni ca GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

kalpatām dyāvaprthivi VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>; 15.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 89.4; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis): 116.4.12; 3.3.3; 35.18; KS.7.10<sup>a</sup> (bis), 14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.20.4; MÇ.1.5.5.18.

kalmāṣagrivo rakṣita AV.3.27.5; TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21: 167.9; ApMB.2.17.19.

kalmāṣapucham oṣadhe NilarU.21<sup>a</sup>.

kalyāṇāya svahā TB.3.10.7.1. Cf. BrhPDh.3.83.

kalyāṇi dvipāc ca sarvāṇi naḥ AV.6.107.3<sup>b</sup>.

kalyāṇi sarvavide mā pari dehi AV.6.107.4<sup>a</sup>.

kalyāṇi talpam ā çaye AV.5.17.12<sup>b</sup>.

kalyāṇibhir yuvatibhir na maryāḥ RV.10.30.5<sup>b</sup>.

kalyāṇir jāyā suraṇāṇi grhe te RV.3.53.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.6.

kalyāṇo droṇa śhitaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

kalyāṇyāḥ smayamānāso agnim RV.4.58.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

kavacāya hum VaradapU.2.2. See om kavacāya.

kavayaḥ santi vedhasaḥ RV.5.52.13<sup>b</sup>.

kavayaḥ sūryatvacāḥ RV.7.59.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. See marutaḥ sūrya<sup>a</sup>.

kavaṣorū MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.

kavaṣyo koçadhaṇanḥ (TB. koṣa<sup>a</sup>) MS.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

kavaṣyo na vyacasvatīḥ VS.20.60<sup>a</sup>; 21.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.15; 3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.1; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3<sup>a</sup>.

kaviḥ kavitrā divi rūpam āśajat RV.10.124.7<sup>a</sup>.

kaviḥ kavim iyakṣasi prayajyo RV.6.49.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

kaviḥ kavyena pari pāhi rājan (AV. pāhy agne) RV.10.87.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

kaviḥ kavyenā kṛpomi AV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

kaviḥ çaçāsuh kavayo-dabdhāḥ RV.4.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

kaviḥ samrājam atithiḥ janānam RV.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>a</sup>; 2.490<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>c</sup>; 33.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>: 36.3; KS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; PB.4.6.21; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>c</sup>.

kaviḥ sumnāir imahe jātavedasam RV.6.15.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.917<sup>d</sup>.

kaviḥ kavayo-paso manṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

kaviḥ kavinaḥ upamaçravastamam (VaradapU. atime-dhavigraham) RV.2.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

kaviḥ ketuḥ dhāsim bhānum adreḥ RV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

kaviḥ devaso āngirah RV.8.102.17<sup>b</sup>.

kavipraçasto atithiḥ çivo naḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

kavibhir nimitāḥ nitam AV.9.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

kavim agnim upa stuhi RV.1.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>a</sup>.

kavim iva pracetasam (SV. praçaṣyam) RV.8.84.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.595<sup>a</sup>.

kaviḥ manhiṣṭham adhvarā puruṣprham RV.9.102.6<sup>c</sup>.

kaviḥ mṛjanti marjyam RV.9.63.20<sup>a</sup>.

kavir agnir indraḥ somaḥ sūryo vāyur astu me MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

kavir agniḥ sam idhyate ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.

kavir abhrāni dīdyānaḥ RV.10.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

kavir asi ÇÇ.6.12.18.

kavir gṛbhīḥ kavyenā (SV. kavyena) kaviḥ san RV.9.96.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>c</sup>.

kavir gṛhapatir (Kauç. brhaspatir) yuva RV.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.102.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.5; 4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 23.12<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>.

kavir devānām pari bhūṣasi vratam RV.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

kavir devo na dabhāyat svadhāvan AV.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

kavir na niṇyaṇi vidathāni śādan RV.4.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>a</sup>.

kavir nṛcakṣa abhi śim açaṣṭa RV.3.54.6<sup>a</sup>.

kavir budhnam pari marmjyate dhīḥ RV.1.95.8<sup>c</sup>.

kavir brhaspatir etc.: see kavir gṛhapatir.

kavir manṣiḥ paribhūḥ svayambhūḥ VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; IçaU.8<sup>c</sup>.

kavir yah putrah sa tm ā (TA. sā imāḥ) ciketa RV.1.164.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; N.14.20<sup>c</sup>.

kavir yajūṣasya vi tanoti pantham TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.9.14.

kavir yad ahan pāryaya bhūṣat RV.4.16.11<sup>d</sup>.

kavir yonāv adhi priyah RV.9.25.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>b</sup>.

kavir viprāṇām mahiṣo mṛgāṇām MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.12. See rṣir etc.

kavir vipreṇa vāvḍhe RV.8.44.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>c</sup>, 106<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>c</sup>: 142.16; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

kavir vedhasyā pary eṣi mihinam RV.9.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.668<sup>a</sup>.

kavir hi madhuhastyaḥ RV.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

kavir hotā yajati manmasadhanah RV.1.151.7<sup>b</sup>.

kaviçastāny asmāi vapuṣi AV.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

kaviçasto brhatā bhānunaḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

kaviçasto brahmasamçito gṛhtavāhanah TS.2.5.9.2; ÇB.1.4.2.9; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19.

kaviḥ cid eṣo ajagann avasyuh RV.5.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

## kaviḥ ḡu° —

kaviḥ ḡuṣasya mātara rihāpe AV.5.1.4°.  
 kaviḥ sīda ni barhiṣi RV.9.59.3°.  
 kaviḥ rāsyā patmabhiḥ RV.8.8.23°.  
 kaviḥ iḥāmi samdṛye sumedhāḥ RV.3.38.14; AB.6.20.15; GB.2.6.2.  
 kaviḥ gambhīracetasa RV.8.8.2d.  
 kaviḥ chavya KSA.13.10. See chaviṇi.  
 kaviḥ devāu pracetasāu (VSK. pracetasā) VS.28.7°; VSK.30.7°; TB.2.6.7.4°.  
 kaviḥ no mitrāvaruṇa RV.1.2.9°; SV.2.199°.  
 kaviḥ prchāmi vidmane (AV. vidvano) na vidvān RV.1.164.6b; AV.9.9.7b.  
 kaviḥ mātariḡyānā paḡumantari mān adyāsmiṇ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 kaviyamānāḥ ka iha pra vocat RV.1.164.18°; AV.9.9.18°.  
 kaver apatyam ā duhe RV.9.10.8°; SV.2.476°.  
 kave vipracitte ḡrotra, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3.  
 kaveç cit tantum manasā viyantaḥ RV.10.5.3d.  
 kavyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.3.  
 kavyebhyaḥ pitrbhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
 kavyo-si kavyavāhanāḥ (ÇÇ. havyasūdanāḥ) MS.1.2.12.21.6; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.14; ÇÇ.6.12.9; ApÇ.11.15.1. P: kavyaḥ LÇ.2.2.25.  
 kaḡaḥ hastesu yad vadān RV.1.37.3b; SV.1.135b.  
 kaḡ caritrāṇi pūruṣe AV.10.2.12d.  
 kaḡ chandasāṁ yogam ā veda dhṛrah RV.10.114.9°.  
 kaḡyapas tvām asṛjate AV.8.5.14°.  
 kaḡyapas tvā sam āirāt AV.8.5.14b.  
 kaḡyapasya gayasya ca AV.1.14.4b.  
 kaḡyapasya cakṣur asi AV.4.20.7°.  
 kaḡyapasya jyotiṣā varcasā ca AV.17.1.27b, 28b.  
 kaḡyapasya tryāyusaḥ AV.5.28.7b; VS.3.62b; VSK.3.9.4°; ÇÇ.1.28.9b; SMB.1.6.8b; ApMB.2.7.2b; HG.1.9.6b; MG.1.1.24b. Çf. KalagU.1. See jamadagnes etc.  
 kaḡyapasya vibarheṇa AV.2.33.7d.  
 kaḡyapasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 kaḡyapasya svarvidah SV.1.361°.  
 kaḡyapād uditāḥ suryaḥ TA.1.8.6°.  
 kaḡyapevāṁsā MS.4.13.4; ÇÇ.20.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 kaḡyapodvardhayan girāḥ RV.9.114.2b.  
 kaḡyapo māsam MS.3.14.18; 176.7. See māsaṁ ka°.  
 kaḡ ḡuṣāra kathā yayuḥ RV.5.53.2b.  
 kaḡakāya tvā pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 kaḡotkāya svāhā TA.10.59.1; TAA.10.66. See khakhol-kāya.  
 kasarṇilām daḡonasiḡ AV.10.4.17d.  
 kas kavyā marutaḥ ko ha pāuṁsyā RV.5.59.4b.  
 kas ta indra prati vajram dadharṡa RV.8.96.9b.  
 kas ta uṣaḥ kadhapiṛye RV.1.30.20°. P: kas ta uṣaḥ AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2. Çf. BrhD.3.102.  
 kas ta enā ava arjād ayudhvi RV.10.108.5°.  
 kas tat sam adadhāḥ rṡiḥ AV.11.8.14d.  
 kas tad bīlharti nūtanā vi vocati RV.1.105.4d.  
 kas tad vān mitrāvaruṇa ciketa RV.1.152.3b; AV.9.10.23b.  
 kas tad veda yad adbhutam RV.1.170.1b; N.1.6b.

kas tam indra tvāvasam (SV.PB. tvāvaso) RV.7.32.14°; SV.1.280°; 2.1032°; AB.6.21.1; GB.2.4.1; 6.3; PB.21.9.16; AÇ.5.16.1; 7.4.6. P: kas tam indra ÇÇ.7.22.3; 16.21.23; Svidh.2.7.2.  
 kas tam pra veda ka u tam ciketa AV.9.1.6°.  
 kas tam vidvān abhi manyāte andhām RV.10.27.11b; Vait.3.8.6b.  
 kas te gātrāṇi çamyati (TS.KSA. çimyati) VS.23.39b; TS.5.2.12.1b; KSA.10.6b.  
 kas te janir janānām RV.1.75.3°; SV.2.885°. P: kas te jamiḥ ÇÇ.14.52.5.7.  
 kas te devo adhi māḡṛka ast RV.4.18.12°.  
 kas te pratipaḡyati MÇ.11.1.1b.  
 kas te bhāḡaḥ kin vayo dudhra khidvāḥ RV.6.22.4°; AV.20.36.4°.  
 kas te mada indra rantyo bhūt RV.10.20.3°; AV.20.76.3°.  
 kas te mātaraṁ vidhavam acakrat RV.4.18.12°.  
 kas te yajūo manase çam varāya RV.6.21.4°.  
 kas te yunakti MG.1.2.3. Çf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.  
 kas te vi muṇcati MG.1.2.4. Çf. kas tvā yu°, and ko vo etc.  
 kas tokāya ka ibhāyote rāye RV.1.84.17°; N.14.26°.  
 kas tvā kam upa nayate AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
 kas tvā kam bhakṡasyāmi LÇ.3.8.6; 5.12.25.  
 kas tvā chyati kas tvā viçāsti VS.23.39°; TS.5.2.12.1°; KSA.10.6°; TB.3.9.6.5; ApÇ.20.18.9. P: kas tvā chyati KÇ.20.7.6.  
 kas tvā dadati sa tvā dadati LÇ.5.12.25.  
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā yunakti (VS.ÇB. yunakti) VS.1.6; TS.1.5.10.3; 6.8.4; 7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.1.1.13; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.4.4.9; 20.9.4. P: kas tvā KÇ.2.3.3. Çf. under kas te yu°.  
 kas tvā yunakti sa tvā vi muṇcatu TS.1.6.6.3; 7.6.6; ApÇ.4.16.10. Çf. under kas te yu°.  
 kas tvā vi muṇcati sa tvā vi muṇcati (KSA. Çtu) VS.2.23; KSA.5.9; ÇB.1.9.2.33. P: kas tvā KÇ.3.8.6.  
 kas tvā satyo madānām RV.4.31.2°; AV.20.124.2°; SV.2.33°; VS.27.40°; 36.5°; MS.2.13.9°; 159.6; 4.9.27°. 139.13; KS.39.12°; TA.4.42.3°; ApÇ.17.7.8°.  
 kasmā adya sujatāya RV.5.53.12°.  
 kasmāt tāni na kṡyante ÇB.14.4.3.1°; BrhU.1.5.1°.  
 kasmāt tiryaṇco anv antarikṡam JB.4.309 (310)°. Part of kasmād ūrdhva.  
 kasmād āṅgāt pavate mātariḡva AV.10.7.2b.  
 kasmād āṅgād dipyate agnir aṡya AV.10.7.2°.  
 kasmād āṅgād vi mimte-dhi candramāḥ AV.10.7.2°.  
 kasmād arvaṇco diva uttarasyni JB.4.309 (310)°. Part of next.  
 kasmād ūrdhva bhūmer yanti sargāḥ, kasmāt tiryaṇco anv antarikṡam, kasmād arvaṇco diva uttarasyni, sūrya-sya raçmin anuyanti sṛṡṡā JB.4.309 (310)°<sup>abod</sup>.  
 kasmād vahati pūruṡaḥ AV.10.2.9d.  
 kasmān nu gulphāv adharāv akṛṇvan AV.10.2.2°.  
 kasmān ḡhulāt pra rohatī ÇB.14.6.9.33d, 34b; BrhU.3.9.33d, 34b.  
 kasmāl lokāt katamasyāḥ prthivyāḥ AV.8.9.1b.  
 kasmīns te loka asate AV.11.8.10°.

kasmī cīe chūra muhuke janānā RV.4.16.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅga rām asyādhyahitam AV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅge tapo asyādhi tiṣṭhāti AV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as skumbha, CulikaU.11.*  
 kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhāti bhūmī asya AV.10.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty antarikṣam AV.10.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty āhita dyauḥ AV.10.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅge tiṣṭhaty uttarān divaḥ AV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kasmīn aṅge satyam asya pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kasmīn ā yatatho jane RV.5.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasmīn asya hutāhutiḥ JB.1.20<sup>a</sup>; CB.11.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasmāi tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.1.3; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
 kasmāi tvā dadāti tasmāi tvā dadāti IÇ.5.12.25.  
 kasmāi tvā yunakti tasmāi tvā yunakti VS.1.6; CB.1.1.1.13.  
 kasmāi tvā vi muñcati tasmāi tvā vi muñcati poṣāya VS.2.2.3; CB.1.9.2.3.3.  
 kasmāi deva vaṣad (VSK. vaṣal) astu tabhyan VS.11.30<sup>1</sup>; VSK.12.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; CB.6.4.3.4. *See tasmāi ca devī, and tasmāi deva.*  
 kasmāi devā ā vāhān āṇu homa RV.1.84.18<sup>c</sup>; N.14.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasmāi devaya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.12.1.14.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.4<sup>d</sup>; 23.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 25.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; 27.25<sup>d</sup>, 26<sup>d</sup>; 32.6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup> (ter); TS.4.1.8.4<sup>d</sup> (ter), 5<sup>d</sup> (ter), 6<sup>d</sup> (bis); 2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.6.1.1; 17.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.3; 2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>d</sup> (septies); 168.6, 8, 10, 12, 15; 169.1, 3; 3.12.16<sup>d</sup>; 165.2; 3.12.17<sup>d</sup>; 165.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup> (septies); KSA.5.11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; CB.7.3.1.20; 4.1.10; NrpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 kasmāi nūnam abhidyave KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>. *See tasmāi etc.*  
 kasmāi vāḥ prāpayati tasmāi vāḥ prāpayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
 kasmāi vo grhṇāmi tasmāi vo grhṇāmi ApÇ.1.16.3.  
 kasmāi vo yunakti tasmāi vo yunakti MÇ.1.2.1.15.  
 kasmāi sasruḥ sudāve anv āpaye RV.5.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kasmāi sahasraṁ cātācvaṁ svām jñātibhyo dadyām Vait.37.14.  
 kasmāi svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 161.12; KSA.3.5; CB.1.3.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 kasya kratvā marutaḥ kasya varpaṣā RV.1.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasya dhvasrā bhavathaḥ kasya vā narā RV.10.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasya nūnān katamasyāmr̥tānā RV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.3; ÇÇ.15.22. *Cf. Rvidh.1.17.9; BṛhD.3.9.8.*  
 kasya nūnam paripaṣaḥ (SV. paripaṣi) RV.8.84.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 kasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asy asau) AG.1.20.8; PG.2.2.19; ApMB.2.3.29 (ApG.4.11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
 kasya brahmāni juṣuṣur yuvānāḥ RV.1.165.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.8; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 kasya brahmāni rānyathāḥ RV.5.74.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasya mātrā na vidyate VS.23.47<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kasya vṛṣa sute sacā RV.8.93.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: kasya vṛṣa ApÇ.22.27.15.  
 kasya svit putra iha vaktvāni RV.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasya svit savanāni vṛṣa RV.8.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kasyā nācnyād abrahmaṇaḥ AV.12.4.43<sup>d</sup>.

kasyān devatayāni vasatha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
 kasyācvināḥ indro agniḥ sutasya RV.4.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasyāsi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; ÇÇ.3.2.2.2.  
 kasyemām devīm amṛteṣu preṣṭhām RV.4.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kasye mr̥jāna ati yanti ripram AV.18.3.17<sup>a</sup>. P: kasye nr̥jānāḥ Kauç.8.10.  
 kaḥ sa jagāra bhūvanasya gopaḥ ChU.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>, 10.  
 kaḥ sapta khāni vi tatarda çṛṣṇāni AV.10.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kaḥ sūryasya veda br̥hat , janitram VS.23.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 kaḥ svit tad adya no lṛnyat RV.10.135.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kaḥ svit teṣām asad rasāḥ AV.10.4.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 kaḥ svit pṛthivyaṁ varṣtyān AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See kin svit etc.*  
 kaḥ svid ekākī carati VS.23.0<sup>a</sup> 45<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.16<sup>a</sup>; 165.17; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.10; 5.2.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3. P: kaḥ svid ekākī KÇ.20.5.20; 7.10.  
 kaḥ svid vṛkṣo nīṣṭhito madhye arṇasaḥ RV.1.182.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kaholaṁ kaṇṇṭakina (AG. 0kam) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 kā asya pūrvir upamālaye ha RV.4.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kā (TA. kāy; AV VS. kim) nru pādā ucyeṭe RV.10.90.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāṇsositām hiranyaprākaram RVKh.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kākoccheṣṭopahataṁ ca yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>. *See ucchiṣṭopahataṁ ca.*  
 kāṇṇkṣata nābhikṛntanena stanapratidhānena ca GG.2.7.17.  
 kāṇṇkṣāya svāhā KS.40.4.  
 kāṭāya svāhā (ApÇ. tvā) MS.3.12.12; 164.2; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 kāṭe nibāḍha ṛṣir alvād nṭaye RV.1.106.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṇyā dyāte svam AV.12.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) kāṇḍarṣiṇa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt prarohanti (ÇG. pra rohasi) VS.13.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15.3; 98.13; 3.2.6; 24.19; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.24.1; MÇ.6.1.7; ÇÇ.6.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt KÇ.17.4.18; HG.2.20.10; BṛhPDh.9.65.3.10; VHDh.8.19; kāṇḍāt YDh.1.300.  
 kāṇḍāt-kāṇḍāt sambhavyasi ÇG.6.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṇḍebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1.  
 kāṇvaṁ medhyatīthim RV.8.2.40<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kā ta upetir (KS. akutir) manaso vartya RV.1.76.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>. P: ka ta upetiḥ AÇ.4.13.7.  
 kā te asty arāṁkṛtiḥ sūktaiḥ RV.7.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kā te nīṣṭhiḥ kim u no mamatsi RV.4.21.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.14.  
 kātyāyānasya (MahānU. kātyāyanyai) vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kā dakṣiṇa AG.1.23.21. *Cf. kacit kalyāṇyo.*  
 kā dīptiḥ kin parāyanam TA.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kā devatā stha ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
 kā nāmāsi MG.1.10.14. *See under ko nāmāsi.*  
 kānīṭasya surādhasaḥ RV.8.46.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāntā kāmya kamajātayusmatī kamadugha TB.3.10.1.3.  
 kändāviṣaṁ kanaknakam AV.10.4.22<sup>c</sup>.

## kāny —

- kāny** antah puruṣe arpitāni (AÇ. puruṣa arpitāni) VS.23.  
5<sup>1b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**kā** pratnā va āhutiḥ SV.1.368<sup>d</sup>. See *kva* pratnā.  
**kāma** āyātām kāmayā tvā vi muñcatu ApMB.1.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** karoti TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** karta TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** kāmayādāt AV.3.29.7; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; PB.1.8.  
17; AÇ.5.13.15. P: kāmaḥ kāmayā KS.9.9.12; TB...  
2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *kāmo*-dāt.  
**kāmaḥ** kārayita TAA.10.61; MahānU.18.2.  
**kāmaḥ** pratigrahitā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.  
2; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.  
3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
**kāmaḥ** vājebhir aṇvibhiḥ RV.6.45.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** viprasya tarpayanta dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.85.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** çikṣāmi haviṣājyena AV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
**kāmaḥ** (AV.PB. kāmaḥ; KS. kāmas) samudram a viça  
(AV. viveça; KS.PB. viçat) AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.  
1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.  
14.1.1.2.  
**kāmaḥ** stutvod ahaṁ bhideyam AV.9.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāma** kāmaḥ ma āvartaya PB.1.6.14; MÇ.9.5.1. P:  
kāma LÇ.2.11.20. See *kāmaḥ*-kāmaḥ mā etc.  
**kāmakāmāya** svāhā VāDh.23.3.  
**kāma** kāmena brhata sayoniḥ AV.19.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ**-kāmaḥ yajamanāya duhrām AV.18.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmaḥ** kāmādughe dhuḥṣa VS.12.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.7.14<sup>a</sup>: 95.10; 3.2.5: 22.3; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.16.19.5; MÇ.6.1.6.  
**kāmaḥ**-kāmaḥ mā āvartaya MS.4.2.3: 24.8. See *kāma*  
*kāmaḥ*.  
**kāmaḥ** kṛtvāne pitari yuvatyam RV.10.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmacārāya** svāhā TB.3.1.4.13.  
**kāmajyeṣṭhā** iha madayadhvam AV.9.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmādām** sarvakāminam MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmādughā** amutrāmuṣmiṇi loke MS.3.3.4: 36.8; TB.3.  
7.6.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmādughā** bhavantu AV.18.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
**kām** adya devatām yajadhve ÇB.12.1.3.22.  
**kām** adhuḥṣaḥ VS.1.3; MS.1.1.3 (ter): 2.7 (bis); 8; 4.1.3:  
4.16; ÇB.1.7.1.17 (ter); TB.3.2.3.6; KÇ.4.2.24; MÇ.1.  
1.3.26. Cf. *next*.  
**kām** adhuḥṣaḥ pra ṇo brūhi TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. *prec*.  
**kāmaḥ** duhātām iha çakvartibhiḥ AV.13.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See *raṣṭram*  
*duhātām*.  
**kāmaḥ** nu devam: ūha of aryamanam nu devam, implied  
in *kāmena* MG.1.11.17.  
**kāmaḥ** no agne abhiharya digbhyah TB.2.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmapradām** rajantīm viçvartpām MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmapram** rhyatām mahyam ApMB.1.13.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.  
8.13).  
**kāmaprayavaṇam** me astu TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmapraç** chandasaḥ saha A V.11.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmapreṇa** sa kalpate AV.10.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmapreṇa** manasa caranta RV.1.158.2<sup>d</sup>.
- kāmam** asya samrddhyai TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmamālinyāi** dhimahi MahānU.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmam** in me maghavan mā vi tārhi RV.10.54.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**kāmam** uddhriyatām kāmam agnau ca kriyatām ApDh.  
2.7.17.19.  
**kāmamūtā** bahv etad rapāmi RV.10.10.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmam** pratyaśabhyām TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
**kāmam** prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
**kāmaya māno** etc.: see *kāyamāno*.  
**kā** maryādā vayunā kad dha vāmam RV.4.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmavatsāmrtān** duhanā TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāma** veda te nāma mado nāmāsi SMB.1.1.2; GG.2.1.10.  
**kāmaç** ca me sūmanasaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.  
2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.  
**kāmas** tad agre sam āvartatādhi (AV.NṛpU. āvartata) RV.  
10.129.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.  
23.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kāmas tad agre TB.3.12.1.1;  
Kauç.6.37; 45.17; kāmas tat Kauç.68.29. Designated  
as *kāmasūkta* Kauç.79.28. *note*.  
**kāmasya** tṛptim ānandam TB.2.4.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**kāmasya** tvā sannamā apidadhami KS.37.13.  
**kāmasya** brahmacaryasyaṣṭu (read brahmacāryasyaṣṭu ?)  
ÇG.2.4.2.  
**kāmasya** yatrāptāḥ kamāḥ RV.9.113.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmasyendrasya** varuṇasya rājāṇaḥ AV.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmasyeṣuḥ** susāmnatā AV.3.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kāmāḥ** (and *kāmas*) samudram: see *kāmaḥ* samudram.  
**kāmāḥ** kāmena tātṛpuḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kāmān** asmakāḥ pūraya AV.3.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmān** me dhuñdhvam prajāṁ ca paçuñç ca AÇ.6.12.4.  
**kāmān** sam ardhayantu naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.65.1<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.1.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kāmābhidrugdho**-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9;  
GDh.25.4; BDh.2.1.1.34; 4.2.10.  
**kāmāya** tvā TS.3.4.2.1; 3.4; KS.13.11.12; TB.2.5.3.2;  
AÇ.1.11.1; 13.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.19.17.9; Kauç.5.7.  
**kāmāya** tvā gṛhṇāmi (MS. prati gṛhṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.3; MS.  
1.9.4: 135.2. Cf. *kāmena* tvā.  
**kāmāya** tvā sarvavīṛasya sarvapuruṣāya sarvajanāya sarva-  
kānāya juhomi Kauç.45.16.  
**kāmāya** tvā svāhā Kauç.5.7; MG.1.10.11.  
**kāmāya** parasvān TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
**kāmāya** pikaḥ VS.24.39; MS.3.14.20: 177.2.  
**kāmāya** puñçalutṁ VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
**kāmāya** svāhā KS.37.15.16; JB.1.362 (bis); TB.3.1.4.15;  
5.4.15; 12.2.3; TA.2.18.1 (bis); TAA.10.61.1; 67.2;  
MahānU.18.2; 19.2; AG.4.3.26; Kauç.81.31; PG.3.12.  
9 (bis); BDh.2.1.1.34 (bis); 4.2.10 (bis); GDh.25.4 (bis);  
VāDh.23.3. Cf. *agnaye* kāmāya svāha.  
**kāmā** ye-sya ṛdri sthitāḥ (BrhU.KU. çṛitāḥ) ÇB.14.7.2.  
9<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**kāmāyāivedam** sarvam BDh.3.4.1.  
**kāmāyāi** svāhā MG.2.13.6. See *kāmāyāi* svāhā.  
**kāmāvakirṇo**-smi JB.1.362; TA.2.18.1; PG.3.12.9; BDh.  
2.1.1.34; 4.2.10; GDh.25.4. P: *kāmāvakirṇaḥ* YDh.  
3.281.  
**kāmīnā** sam ca vakṣataḥ AV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

kām ihaikāḥ ka ime pataṅgaḥ TB.2.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmī hi vīraḥ sadam asya pītim RV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kām u svadhām ṛṇavaḥ cāyamānaḥ RV.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēna MG.1.11.17: see kāmān nu devam.  
 kāmēna kṛtām kāmāḥ karoti BDh.3.4.2.  
 kāmēna kṛtām tavasaṁ svañcam RV.6.58.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 24.4.1; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēna kṛtāḥ (RV. kṛta) cṛava icchamānaḥ RV.6.58.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 24.3.9; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēna kṛto abhy ānād (VSK. anal) arkam RV.6.49.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.2.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēna tva prati grhṇāmi AV.3.29.7; KS.9.9.12; PB.1.8.17; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. kāmāya tvā grhṇāmi.  
 kāmēna devāḥ sarathāṁ divo naḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmēna mā (TA. me) kāmā āgan (TA. āgat) AV.19.52.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmēna va upa tiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.6.  
 kāmēna cṛavaso mahāḥ RV.7.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmēnājanayan svah (TA. punaḥ) AV.19.52.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmēcvaro vaiçravanaḥ dadātu TA.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmāitāt te AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48 (cf. VSK.9.2.9); KS.9.9.12; MS.1.9.4: 135.2; PE.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.6; TA.3.10.2.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2; MÇ.5.2.14.13; MG.1.8.9. Cf. *under* etat te kāmā.  
 kāmō-kārṣṭi TAA.10.61; MahanU.18.2; ApDh.1.9.26.13.  
 kāmō-kārṣṇi namo-namaḥ TAA.10.61.  
 kāmō gavyur hiraṇyayūḥ RV.8.78.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmō jajñe prathamāḥ AV.9.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāmō datā AV.3.29.7; VS.7.48; MS.1.9.4: 135.1; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.17; ÇB.4.3.4.32; TB.2.2.5.5; TA.3.10.1.4; AÇ.5.13.15; ÇÇ.4.7.15; ApÇ.14.11.2.  
 kāmō-dat kāmāyādāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15. See kāmāḥ kāmāyādāt.  
 kāmō na yo devayātām asarji RV.9.97.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmō bhūtasya bhavyasya AV.6.36.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1060<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>. P: kāmō bhūtasya TB.3.12.1.1.  
 kāmō ma ichaṇ carati prajānan RV.3.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāmō rāyaḥ svvīryasya tam dāt RV.7.97.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmō rāye havate mā svasti RV.5.42.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmō vidhyatu tvā hṛdi AV.3.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāmō-si Kauç.45.16.  
 kāmō haviṣāṁ mandistho-gne tvam su jāgṛhi MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup><sup>b</sup>: 12.3 (so mss.: *the verse properly begins agne tvam, q. v.*). P: kāmō haviṣāṁ mandisthāḥ MÇ.2.1.3.11.  
 kāmāyā eta VS.3.27; ÇB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4; KÇ.4.12.9.  
 kāmāyāī svahā MS.4.2.1: 22.10; MÇ.9.5.1; — 9.5.3. See kāmāyāī svahā.  
 kāmāyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1; GG.3.8.3. See *next*, and cf. Gṛhyas.2.60; Karmap.3.6.5.  
 kāmāyē MS.4.2.1: 22.2. See *prec.*  
 kāya ekakapālāḥ (MS.3.15.10, kāyam ekakapālam) TS.7.5.14.1; MS.1.10.1: 140.12; 3.15.10: 180.14; KS.9.4; KSA.5.10.  
 kāya te grāmakāmō juhomi svahā ÇÇ.3.2.2.

kāya tvā VS.20.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13; 38.4; TB.2.6.5.3.  
 kāya tvā paridadāmi AG.1.20.8; MG.1.22.5.  
 kāyamāno (MÇ. kāmāyamāno) vanā tvam RV.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>a</sup>; N.4.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>. Sayana at RV., kāyamāno = kāmāyamāno.  
 kāya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 161.12; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.2; TB.3.8.11.1; KÇ.20.4.3; MÇ.9.2.2.  
 kāyānu brūhi ApÇ.8.7.1.  
 kāyās tūparāḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13: 171.5; ApÇ.20.14.9.  
 kārām na viçve ahvanta devāḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārām bīhhrat puruṣapham RV.9.14.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārādhad dhotrāçvina vām RV.1.120.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.5; KB.8.5; AÇ.4.6.3. P: k. rādhat ÇÇ.9.20; 9.20.12.  
 kārādhuniva citayāt sahasrāḥ RV.1.180.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārur ahaṁ tato bhiṣak RV.9.112.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kārur vocāti sadane vivasvataḥ RV.10.75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārōtarāc chapahād açvasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.1.116.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārōtarōṇa dadhito gavāṁ tvaci VS.19.82<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.6; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārttikam sakalanī masam ViDh.78.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārttikēyāya dhūmahī MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.11.  
 kārpāṇe çura vajrivah RV.10.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 karmāro açmābhīr dyubhiḥ RV.9.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāryam kṛtvā pra dhāvati AV.20.136.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kārṣi asi VS.6.28; TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; ÇB.3.9.3.26; KÇ.9.3.8; ApÇ.12.5.10; BṛhPDh.9.62. See kārṣy asi.  
 kārṣibalapragāṇena TB.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārṣivapā annavido na vidyāyā AV.6.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣṇam vasāno dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ AV.11.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*Fragment:* dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ GB.1.2.1.  
 kārṣman ā vājy akramit sasavāu RV.9.74.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣman vāji ny akramit RV.9.36.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>c</sup>.  
 kārṣmevāṣṭiṣṭhad arvataḥ jayanti RV.1.116.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 kārṣy asi MS.1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.4; KS.3.9; MÇ.2.3.2.17. See kārṣi asi.  
 kāla imāḥ pṛthivīr uta AV.19.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāḥ prajā asṛjata AV.19.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālanetre haviṣo no juṣasva Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālām tam āhuh paramē vyoman AV.19.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om)kālām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 kālāçākām mahāçalkam ViDh.80.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MDh.3.27.2.  
 kālāḥ sa ryate prathamō (AV.19.54.6<sup>b</sup>, paramo) nu devah AV.19.53.2<sup>d</sup>; 54.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālā apsu nivāpante TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālād apāḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālād açāḥ sam abhavan AV.19.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālād brahma tapo diçāḥ AV.19.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.  
 kālāya vām jāitriyāya vām audbhettriyaḥ vām annā-dyāya vām avenenije sukṛtāya vām ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 kālāvayavānām itaḥ pṛteçyā TA.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālāḥ samvatasaraṁ pṛitāḥ TA.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālīko nāmo sarpaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle gandharvāpsarasāḥ AV.19.54.4<sup>c</sup>.

## kāle —

- kāle cakṣur vi paçyati AV.19.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāle tapaḥ kāle jyestham AV.19.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle tapati sūryaḥ AV.19.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālena pṛthivī mahi AV.19.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālena bhūtāni bhavyāni ca AV.19.53.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kāle ha bhūtāni.  
 kālena vātaḥ pavate AV.19.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālena sarvā nandanti AV.19.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle nāma samāhitam AV.19.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāle ni viçate punaḥ AV.19.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kālenod eti sūryaḥ AV.19.54.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle brahma samāhitam AV.19.53.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāle manaḥ kāle prāṇaḥ AV.19.53.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle yajñāni sam ārayan AV.19.54.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle-yam nūgira divaḥ AV.19.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāle lokāḥ pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.19.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāle ha bhūtāni bhavyāni ca AV.19.54.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kalena bhūtāni.  
 kāle ha viçva bhūtāni AV.19.53.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. indre ha viçvā.  
 kālāir haritvam apannāni TA.1.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo agre prajāpatiḥ AV.19.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kālo agro vahati saptaṛṇamāḥ AV.19.53.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kālāḥ OnlikaU.12.  
 kālo bhūmim asjato AV.19.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo-muḥ divam ājanayat AV.19.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo ha brahma bhūtāni AV.19.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kālo ha sarvasyeçvaraḥ AV.19.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kālpya āpartukāḥ sūryaḥ Kauṣ.14.1.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 kā vāni bhūd upamāni kaya naḥ RV.4.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kā vāro etc.: see kā vāro.  
 kāvyāni chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 kāvyayor ājāneṣu VS.33.72<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāvyebhir adabhyā RV.7.66.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.12.2.5.15.  
 kāvyebhyaḥ LÇ.3.2.12. Ūha of avamobhyaḥ etc., q. v. Cf. next.  
 kāvyāni ÇÇ.7.5.24; Vait.20.8; LÇ.2.5.14. Ūha of amāni pitrbhir (ÇÇ.Vait.) and of avamāni ta (LÇ.), q. v. Cf. prev.  
 kāçānām stambam ā hara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om)kāçyapaṇi tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.12.  
 kāçyapenābhimantritā TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup> (footnote, p. 774); MahānU.4.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv (SV. yajñeṣv) atnata RV.1.37.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.221<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhām vājino akrata RV.9.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhām gachata VS.9.13; TS.1.7.8.2; MS.1.11.2: 162.9; KS.13.14; ÇB.5.1.5.17; TB.1.3.6.5.  
 kāṣṭhānām madhyepihitāni çaritam RV.1.32.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā bhindann armibhiḥ pinvamānaḥ RV.4.58.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>f</sup>; KS.4.0.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kāṣṭhā yajñeṣv etc.: see kāṣṭhā ajmeṣv.  
 kāṣṭhāyā madhye drughaṇāni çayānam RV.10.102.9<sup>b</sup>; N.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kāsāmbavona surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kāsīt pramā pratimā kim nidanam RV.10.130.3<sup>a</sup>.

- kā suṣṭutīḥ çavaṣaḥ sūnum indram RV.4.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ka suṣṭutīḥ ÇÇ.12.3.11.  
 kāsmehitīḥ kā paritakmyast RV.10.108.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 kā svit tatra yajāmānasya samvit RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast pilippila VS.23.11<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.  
 kā (TS.TB. kim) svid ast piçaṅgila VS.23.11<sup>d</sup>, 53<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 166.5; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.17; TB.3.9.5.3.  
 kā (TS.TB. ApÇ. kim) svid ast purvacittih VS.23.11<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.14; 5.2.17; TB.3.9.5.2; ApÇ.20.19.7. P: ka svid ast KÇ.20.5.21; 7.12.  
 kāhābāhaḥ tavodarāt AV.9.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kinūyur vipro nadyo johaviti RV.3.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim rajasa enā paro anyad asti AV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kiñçila: see agne kiñçila.  
 kim çūrapatni nas tvam RV.10.86.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim sa rdhak kṛṇavad yaṁ sahasram RV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim sanena vasava āpyena RV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim samudrasamanā sarah VS.23.47<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kim subaho svaṅgure RV.10.86.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svij jīgati suramayuh GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svit putreṇa vindate AB.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kim svit putrebhyaḥ pitarā upavatuḥ RV.1.161.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svit pṛthivyai varṣityaḥ VS.23.47<sup>c</sup>. See kah svit etc.  
 kim svit sūryasamanā jyotiḥ VS.23.47<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.13; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svid atrantarabhotam TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svid antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça LÇ.9.10.11<sup>a</sup>. See keṣv antaḥ.  
 kim svid (VS.ÇB. kim v; MS. kim) avapanāni mahat VS.23.9<sup>d</sup>, 45<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>: 160.1; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.13; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svid ast pilippila (also piçaṅgila, and purvacittih): see ka svid etc.  
 kim svid asid adhiṣṭhanam arambhaṇam (KS. asid arambhaṇam adhiṣṭhanam) RV.10.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.6; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: kim svid asid adhiṣṭhanam AÇ.3.8.1.  
 kim svid asid brhad vayah VS.23.11<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>: 166.4; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.15; TB.3.9.5.3.  
 kim svid dhimasya bheṣajam VS.23.9<sup>a</sup>, 45<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>: 166.1; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.6.12; TB.3.9.5.4; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svid vakṣyāmi kim u nū maniseye RV.6.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kim svid vanam ka u sa vṛkṣa asa (TS. MS. KS. TB. ast) RV.10.31.7<sup>a</sup>; 81.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.3; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>. P: kim svid vanam VHDh.8.65.  
 kim svid vidvān pra vasati ÇB.11.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kim svin naḥ (LÇ. nas tvam) prati vocasy atra VS.23.61<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.3<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.11<sup>d</sup>.

kin svin no rāja jagrhe kad asya RV.10.12.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>a</sup>.

kikkīṭa te cakṣuḥ (also prāṇam, manah, vacam, and crotam) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12. P: kikkīṭa te KS.13.12.

kin karavāni ApDh.1.2.6.38.

kitavāso yad riripur na divi RV.5.85.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>: 218.4; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>. P: kitavāsah TB.2.8.1.6.

kināṣṭam anava tat sthiram CB.14.6.9.32<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.32<sup>b</sup>. kin tad viṣṇor balaṁ ahuḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin te kṛṇvanti kṛkateṣu gāvah RV.3.53.14<sup>a</sup>; N.6.32<sup>a</sup>. P: kin te kṛṇvanti Rvidh.2.2.6.

kin te pakāḥ kṛṇavad apracetāḥ RV.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

kin te brahmāno grhate sakṣyāḥ RV.5.32.12<sup>c</sup>.

kin tvā karkaripoḥ bravit PG.3.15.20<sup>d</sup>.

kin tvō vadati kin tvah VS.20.28<sup>d</sup>.

kin deveṣu tyaja enaḥ cakṣat RV.10.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

kin na indra jighāṁsasi RV.1.170.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.71.

kin nu malam kim ajinam AB.7.13.7<sup>a</sup>; CC.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

kin nūnam aśmān kṛṇavad arāṭiḥ RV.8.48.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>c</sup>. See kim aśmān kṛ.

kin no asya draviṇāḥ kad dha ratnam RV.4.5.12<sup>a</sup>. kin nod ud u harṣase dātavā u RV.4.21.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14.

kin no bhṛatar agastyā RV.1.170.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.52.

kin akarteti yat putrān PB.2.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

kin āṅga tvā brahmanāḥ soma gopām RV.6.52.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin āṅga tvā maghavan bhojam ahuḥ RV.10.42.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin āṅga tvāhur abhiṣastipām naḥ RV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.

kin āṅga naḥ paçyasi nidyamanān RV.6.52.3<sup>c</sup>.

kin āṅga radhracodanāḥ RV.8.80.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin āṅga radhracodanāḥ tvāhuḥ RV.6.44.10<sup>d</sup>.

kin āṅga vā matimat kṣama tena Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.

kin āṅga vām praṭy avartim gamiṣṭha RV.1.178.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>c</sup>.

kin atra TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; MÇ.2.2.3.11. See under adhvaryo kim atra.

kin atra dasrā kṛṇuthaḥ kim asāthe RV.1.182.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin adyāhaḥ Kauç.50.15.

kin anye pary asate RV.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

kin abhūm kim abhūm MS.4.4.6: 57.5.

kin abhyarcan marutāḥ prānimataraḥ AV.13.3.23<sup>c</sup>.

kin ayam tvām vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>a</sup>.

kin ayam idam aho othāmo dāiva AÇ.8.3.31; Vait.32.32.

kin aṣastāni çānsasi AV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.

kin aṣmabhyām jātavedo hr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.104.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>c</sup>.

kin aśmān kṛṇavad arāṭiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See kim nūnam.

kin aśmān duchunāyase ni ṣu svapa RV.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.

kin asya made kim v asya pīṭan RV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

kin āṅga āsa varuṇa jyeṣṭham RV.7.86.4<sup>a</sup>.

kin ad amatraḥ sakhyām sakhibhyaḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>.

kin ad utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.134.

kin apāḥ satyām prepsanti RV.10.7.37<sup>c</sup>.

kin avapanam etc.: see kim svid avapanam.

kim avartvaḥ kuha kasya çarman RV.10.129.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>c</sup>.

kim aharaḥ Kauç.20.18.

kim ichan kasya kamāya ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.16<sup>c</sup>.

kim ichanti sarama predam anaḥ RV.10.108.1<sup>a</sup>; N.11.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.26.

kim it te viṣṇo paricakṣyam bhūt (SV. paricakṣi nama) RV.7.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.4; N.5.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kin. it te viṣṇo MS.4.12.3: 186.10; ApÇ.9.19.12 (comm.); MÇ.5.1.2.5; — 5.1.10.60.

kim idam vām parāpavat RV.8.73.11<sup>a</sup>.

kim iṣṭāya iṣṭaracmir ete RV.1.122.13<sup>c</sup>.

kim trute dutyam kad yad naima RV.1.161.1<sup>b</sup>.

kim u te puchadhāv asat AV.7.56.8<sup>d</sup>.

kim ut patasi kim ut prōṣṭhaḥ Ç.Ç.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.

kim u tvā vān mokṣayor baddha asate RV.10.38.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>d</sup>.

kim u dhāma kā āçīṣaḥ AV.8.0.25<sup>b</sup>.

kim u abhūm amṭa martyasya RV.8.48.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.10.9.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.40<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.3<sup>d</sup>.

kim u preçasi mātaram MS.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 107.9; KS.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

kim u çmaçrōpi kin tapāḥ AB.7.13.7<sup>b</sup>; CC.15.17<sup>b</sup>.

kim u çreṣṭhāḥ kin yaviṣṭho na ājagan RV.1.161.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.11; KB.19.9: 21.4; 23.8; 25.9; CC.18.22.6. P: kim u çreṣṭhāḥ AÇ.8.8.8; CC.10.8.14. Cf. BrhD.4.27.

kim u svid asmai nido bhananta RV.4.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

kim u svasa yan nirṣṭir nigachat RV.10.10.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>b</sup>.

kim u nu vaḥ kṛṇavāmaparēṇa RV.2.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

kim urā etc.: see kā urā.

kim etā vacā kṛṇavā tavāham RV.10.95.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

kim paçyasi SMB.1.5.5; GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.26.

kin pilasi kin pilasi AG.1.13.3.

kin brahmanasya pīlarān MS.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 107.9; KS.30.1<sup>a</sup>.

kin bhṛatāsad yad anātham bhavati RV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>a</sup>.

kinmayāḥ svid camasa eṣa āsa RV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.

kin mā karān abalā asya senāḥ RV.5.30.9<sup>b</sup>.

kin mā nindanti çatrayo nindraḥ RV.10.48.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.10<sup>d</sup>.

kin mān anindraḥ kṛṇavann anukṭhaḥ RV.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

kin muhuç cid vi didhayaḥ RV.8.21.6<sup>b</sup>.

kin me havyam ahṛṇāno juṣeta RV.7.86.2<sup>c</sup>.

kim v avapanam etc.: see kin svid avapanam.

kiyatā skambhaḥ pra viveça tatra (AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>, bhūtam) AV.10.7.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.

kiyatī yoṣa maryato vadhtyoh RV.10.27.12<sup>a</sup>.

kiyat pītur janitur yo jajāna RV.4.17.12<sup>b</sup>.

kiyat svid indro adhy eti matuḥ RV.4.17.12<sup>a</sup>.

kiyad āsu svapatī chandayāte RV.10.27.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>d</sup>.

kiyad bhaviṣyad anvāçayasya AV.10.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

kiyad ynam açvamedhasya viṭṭha ApÇ.20.5.15.

kiyātī a prathamāḥ sarga āsām RV.2.30.1<sup>d</sup>.

kiyātī a yat sanaya bhavati RV.1.113.10<sup>a</sup>.

kiyāmbv atra rohatu RV.10.16.13<sup>c</sup>. See kyāmbur.

kirāṇapāṇaye svahā SB.5.12; AdB.12.

kilāsam ca palitām ca AV.1.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

kilāsam palitām ca yat AV.1.23.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.



kilbišaspr̥t pitušanir hy eṣam RV.10.71.10<sup>c</sup>. P: kilbi-  
 šaspr̥t pitušanir AB.1.13.10.  
 kikasābhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 kikasābhyo anukyāt (ApMB. -nukyāt) RV.10.163.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.2.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kidrññ indrah sarama kṛ dṛyā RV.10.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kidrṇāya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 kinārova svedam āsiṣvidāna RV.10.106.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 kināṇaḥ caḥi gachataḥ AV.4.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 kināṇaḥ asan marutaḥ sudanavaḥ AV.6.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApC.6.30.20<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 P(1.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>).  
 kirim cid dhy avatha svebhir evñāḥ RV.10.67.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kirinā devān namasopāciṣan RV.5.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kīriḥ cid dhi tvām avase juhāya RV.7.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kīriḥ cid dhi tvām itte dutāya RV.8.103.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 kīriḥ cid dhi tvā havate svarvān RV.6.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kīreḥ cid yajñam hotṛmantam aṣvina RV.10.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kīreḥ cin mantrān manasā vānoṣi tam RV.1.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 kīrtayanti purā viduḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kīrtayisyanti ye dvijāḥ RVKh.10.127.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kīrtiḥ prsthām girer iva TA.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kīrtiḥ vṛddhiḥ dadātu me RVKh.5.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kīrtim indriyam ā vāhan AV.20.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kīrtiḥ bahubhyo vi hara dvirāje AV.5.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kīrtiḥ blutir ni yachatu AV.10.3.17<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup>.  
 kīrtiḥ ca nṛpina saha RVKh.5.87.7<sup>b</sup>. See tyāgāḥ ca.  
 kīrtiḥ ca yāgāḥ ca AV.13.4.14.  
 kīrtiḥ yam maghavā nāma bibhrat RV.1.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kilālam gṛhṭam madam annabhāgam Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 kilālaḥ somapṛsthāya vedhase RV.10.91.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 14.6.14; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApC.19.  
 3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kilālam aṣvibhyām madhu VS.20.65<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.  
 12; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kilālaḥ surākāram VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 kilālena manih saha AV.10.6.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kilāle madhu tan mayi AV.6.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kilālodhni payasvati AV.12.1.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 kukūnanānām tvā patmann ā dhūnmi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.  
 5.9.8. See kutanānām, and kotanāsu.  
 kukkuṭo-si madhujihvaḥ VS.1.16; ÇB.1.1.4.18. P: kuk-  
 kuṭo-si KÇ.2.4.15. See kuṭarur.  
 kukṣi te kalaṇan pātām MS.4.8.7; 115.12.  
 kuṭarur asi madhujihvaḥ MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.13;  
 ApC.1.20.2. P: kuṭarur asi MÇ.1.2.2.17. See kukkuṭo.  
 kuta (MS. kuta) ajāta kuta iyaṁ viṣṣṭiḥ RV.10.129.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.16; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuta indrah kutah somah AV.11.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kutah keṇan kutah anāva AV.11.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kutas tau jatau katamah so ardhaḥ AV.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
 as salilam CulikaU.13; as virāj, ibid.  
 kutas tvam indra mahinaḥ sau RV.1.165.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.10; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 kutas tvaṣṭā sam abhavat AV.11.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kutā ajāta etc.: see kuta etc.

kuto agnir ajāyata AV.11.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuto asthiny abharat AV.11.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuto dhātajayata AV.11.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuto-dhi brhātī mitā AV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuto nu puruṣe-matiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuto mṛtyuḥ kuto-mṛtam AV.10.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuṭrā cid yasya samṛtāu RV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.9. P: kuṭrā cit MÇ.5.2.1.17.  
 kuṭrā cid yamam aṣvina dadhanā RV.7.69.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuṭrā cid rapvo vasatir vanejāḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kutsam yad ayum atithigvam asmāi RV.6.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 kutsam vātasyaṇvāḥ RV.1.175.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kutsasyāyor atithigvasya virān RV.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kutsā ete haryagvāya çuṣam RV.7.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kutsāya manmann ahyāḥ ca dānsayāḥ RV.10.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kutsāya yatra puruḥṭa vanvan RV.1.121.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 kutsāya çuṣam kṛpāne parādāt RV.10.99.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kutsāya çuṣam aṣvinaḥ ni barhiḥ RV.4.16.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kutsāyānyad varivo yātavekaḥ RV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kutsena devair avanor ha çuṣam RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kutsena ratho yo asat sasavān RV.10.29.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuberāya vāçiravanāya maharājāya namaḥ TA.1.31.6.  
 Ç. udagdigadhi<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuberō vāçiravanō rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vāçiravanas) tasya rakṣ-  
 ānisi viṇas tānimāny āsate devajanavidya (AÇ. piṣāca-  
 vidyā; ÇÇ. raksovidyā) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.10;  
 AÇ.10.7.6; ÇÇ.16.2.16-18.  
 kumārām sāhadevyām RV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārādeṣṇā jayataḥ punarhanāḥ RV.10.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumāram evāhan varam vṛṇe HG.2.7.4.  
 kumārām puṣkarasajam VS.2.33<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; ApC.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.  
 3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārām mātā yuvatīḥ samubdhām RV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kumārāḥ cit pitarām vandamanām RV.2.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kumārāḥ sarvakeçakāḥ AV.4.37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārāḥ sāhadevyāḥ RV.4.15.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārāt sāhadevyāt RV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārā viçikha iva RV.6.75.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumārikā piṅgalikā AV.20.136.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumāri haye-haye kumāri ÇB.13.5.2.4.  
 kumārīgu kanmigu TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumārēṇa ca mṛvātā VS.28.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 kumāro adhi mātari RV.5.79.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumāro na virudhaḥ sarpad urvīḥ RV.10.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumudvati puṣkaripī Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kumudvate tvā vātāya svāḥ MS.4.9.8: 128.8.  
 kumbam cādhinidadhmasi AV.6.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumbhamuṣkā aṣṇavāḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumbhamuṣkāḥ aṣṇimukhān AV.11.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumbhikā dṛṣṭikāḥ piyākān AV.16.6.8.  
 kumbhīnaseḥ (KSA. kumbhr̥) puṣkarasādo lohitaḥ te  
 tvaṣṭrāḥ TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4. See kalaviṅko.  
 kumbhibhyām ambhr̥ṇāu sūte VS.19.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 kumbhenevadahāryam AV.10.8.14<sup>b</sup>.

kumbhe retah siṣicatuḥ samānam RV.7.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 kumbho vaniṣṭhur janitā caṭrbhiḥ VS.19.87<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.15; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuyavaṇ ca me-ksitiṇ (VS. -ksitam) ca me VS.18.10; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9. See aksitiṇ ca me.  
 kurirāṇ chanda opaṇāḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kurirām asya cīrṣaṇi AV.6.138.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuru AG.4.7.19; GG.4.2.39; ViDh.73.12. See kuruta, kurudhvam, kuruṣva, and om kuruta.  
 kuruṅgasya diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22.  
 kuruta MS.4.2.9; 31.1; LÇ.1.2.12; MÇ.1.5.5.13;—9.5.3; ÇG.2.15.4; Kauç.83.34; 92.17; GG.4.10.22; KhG.4.4.20; PG.1.3.30; HG.1.12.9; 13.13. See under kuru.  
 kurudhvam PG.3.10.15. See under kuru.  
 kurudhvam mā cāivam punaḥ PG.3.10.14.  
 kuruṣṛavaṇa dadato maghāni RV.10.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuruṣṛavaṇam āvr̥pi RV.10.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuruṣva AG.4.7.19; YDh.1.235; ĀuÇDh.5.41; Br̥hPDh.5.208. See under kuru.  
 kurūṇ aṇvābhiraṇṣati ChU.4.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kurkuraḥ sukurkuraḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See kurkuraḥ.  
 kurkurāv iva kūjantāu AV.7.95.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kurkuro nīlabandhanāḥ HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See kurkuro.  
 kurmas ta (MS. ta) ayur ajaram yad agne RV.10.51.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 242.4.  
 kuryād enat (ÇÇ. enas) tato-param AB.7.17.3; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 kurvate svaha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3; 161.7.  
 kurvato me mā kṣeṣṭa (GB.Vait. kṣeṣṭhāḥ) MS.1.4.12: 62.6; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See next.  
 kurvato me mopa daasat TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.7; ApÇ.4.10.9. See prec.  
 kurvantam mā mā pratikaraṇi SMB.2.4.6.  
 kurvan̄ eveha karmāpi VS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; IçauU.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kurvāṇāḥ pāpam nīlabam AV.12.5.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 kurvāṇācīram ātmanāḥ TA.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kurvāṇo anyā adharān sapatnān KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 32.2. See kr̥vāno etc.  
 kurv imāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10,12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
 kulapā na vr̥japatin̄ caṇṭam RV.10.179.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kulāyam kr̥pavād iti AV.20.132.5; ÇÇ.12.18.13.  
 kulāyam kr̥pvan̄ kauravyaḥ AV.20.127.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kulāyayad viçvayan mā na ā gan RV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kulāyainam ghrtavantaṇ savitre RV.6.15.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.5; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
 kulāyini ghrtavatī puramdhiḥ VS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 106.9; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5,15. See next.  
 kulāyini vasumatī vayodhāḥ TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 kulāyo-dhi kulāyam AV.9.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 kulikā devajamibhyaḥ VS.24.24. See devanaṇ patnibhyaḥ pulikāḥ.  
 kulūfoṇāṇāṇ pataye namaḥ (MS. namo namaḥ) VS.16.22; TS.4.6.3.7; MS.2.9.3; 123.7; KS.17.12.  
 kule kaç cin narottamaḥ ViDh.78.52<sup>b</sup>; 85.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 kule-smakam sa jantuḥ syāt ViDh.85.65<sup>a</sup>.  
 kulpāny āvapantika ApMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See under agnāu lājān.  
 kulyāḥ pūṇāḥ sadam aksiyamāṇāḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kulyābhyah svaha KSA.4.2. See kulyābhyah.

kuwayah (KSA.uyih) kuṭarur datyauhas te vājinaṁ (KSA. sinivalyāi) MS.3.14.20; 177.2; KSA.7.7. See kvayih.  
 kuvio chakat kuvit karat RV.8.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit tasmā asati no bharya RV.6.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit tisr̥bhyā ā varam RV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit te gravato havam RV.8.26.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuvit patidviṣo yatih RV.8.91.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuvit sa devih sanayo navo vā RV.4.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit samasya jenyasya çardhataḥ RV.6.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.793<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvitasasya pra hi vrajam RV.6.45.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit su no gaviṣṭaye (MS.KS. gaviṣṭaye) RV.8.75.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.999<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.16; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; AÇ.3.13.12; ApÇ.19.25.12. P: kuvit su nah ÇÇ.3.5.4.  
 kuvit somasyāpām iti RV.10.119.10—13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvit sv indra nah çakah RV.8.80.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuvid aṇṇa namaṣā ye vrdhāṣah RV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.11; AB.5.18.8; KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ÇÇ.17.8.5.6. P: kuvid aṇṇa ÇÇ.9.23.11; 10.10.4.  
 kuvid aṇṇa prati yathā cid asya nah RV.10.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvid aṇṇa yavamanto yavaṇ cit RV.10.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>a</sup>; 19.6<sup>a</sup>; 23.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.3; 4.8.9; 118.16; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>; 12.7.3.13; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.17;—5.2.4.19;—5.2.11.15;—7.1.1. Ps: kuvid aṇṇa yavamantaḥ ÇÇ.13.3.4; Vait.30.10; kuvid aṇṇa MS.3.11.7; 150.13; 3.12.21; 167.13; KSA.10.5; TB.1.8.5.5; KÇ.15.10.13; 19.2.13; ApÇ.9.18.14; 18.2.5; 19.2.8; 6.15.  
 kuvid giro adhi rathe vahatha RV.10.64.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuvid devasya sahasā cakāṇah RV.5.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuvid rājanaṇ maghavann̄ r̥jisin RV.3.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuvid vṛṣanyantibhyaḥ RV.9.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin naḥsante marutaḥ punar nah RV.7.58.5<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
 kuvin nu stoṣan maghavan purvasuḥ RV.5.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuvin no agnir̄ ucathasya vir̄ asat RV.1.143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin no asya vacaso nibodhiṣat RV.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin no asya sumatir̄ navtyasi (SV. bhaviyasi) RV.8.103.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuvin no vasyasas karat RV.8.91.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuvin nv asya tr̥pṇavaḥ RV.3.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin mā r̥jini papivāṇāṇ sutasya RV.3.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin mā gopāṇ karase janasya RV.3.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuvin me vasvo amṛtasya çikṣāḥ RV.3.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kuṇikāso avasyavaḥ RV.3.42.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuṣumbhakas tad abravīt RV.1.191.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.4.5.8. See karnā çvāvit.  
 kuṣṭayā te kr̥tṇāni MS.3.7.7; 84.14. See kuṣṭhaya.  
 kuṣṭānnaṇ patītanuam MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ku ṣṭhah ko vām aṇvinā SV.1.305<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kuṣṭho.  
 kuṣṭhayā te kr̥tṇāni ApÇ.10.25.6. See kuṣṭaya.  
 kuṣṭhas tat sarvaṇ niṣ karat AV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuṣṭhasya naladasya ca AV.6.102.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuṣṭhehi takmanāçana AV.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuṣṭho himavatas pari AV.19.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuṣmāṇḍāḥ: see kuṣmāṇḍāḥ.

kusindhe adhy n dadhau AV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kusūla ye ca kukūlāh AV.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 kuha tyā kuha nu grūta RV.5.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuhayā kuhayakṛte RV.8.24.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuha yānta suṣṭutim kāvyasya RV.1.117.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha cṛneva petathuḥ RV.8.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuha grūta indrah kasminn adya RV.10.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.1;  
 KB.22.8. Ps: kuha grūta indrah AÇ.7.11.28; kuha  
 grūtaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.20. *Designated as kuha-grūtiya* (sc.  
 sukta) KB.22.8; AÇ.7.11.32. Cf. BrhD.7.22.  
 kuha sthah kuha jagmathuḥ RV.8.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha svid doṣa kuha vāstor aṣvina RV.10.40.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kuha kain pakvakain prche AV.20.130.6.  
 kuhābhipitvām karataḥ kuhoṣatuḥ RV.10.40.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 kuhūm aham (AV. Vait. kuhūm devīm) suṣṭutīm (AV.  
 MS.KS. suṣṭutīm; TS. sulbhagām) vidmanāpasam AV.  
 7.47.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.8; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; N.11.33<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kuhūm devīm  
 Vait.1.16; kuhūm aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7.  
 kuhūr devānām amṛtasya patni AV.7.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>. P: kuhūr devānām MS.4.13.10: 213.12.  
 kuhvā aham devayajyā pūṣṭimān paṣumān (AÇ. also  
 pūṣṭimān paṣumān) bhūyāsam (MÇ. vyajyāḥ prati-  
 ṣṭhām gameyam) ApÇ.4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 kuhvāi (KSA. kuhve) trayoṣṭunāitāh TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.  
 9.8  
 kūoij jāyate sanayāsu navyah RV.10.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kūcit satir ūve gā viveda RV.9.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūjate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.15.  
 kūtām sma trīṇād abhīmātim eti RV.10.102.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūṭayāsyā samī cṛyante AV.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kūtas īpāt sacate tām aṣṭam GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kūtanānām tva patmann ā dhūnōmi KS.30.6. *See under*  
 kukūnanānāni.  
 kūdyām palyāyāntm AV.5.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūpyābhyah svāhā VS.22.25: TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2;  
 TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.17.  
 kūrkurāh (ApMB. oras) sūkūrkurāh PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.16.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). *See* kurkurāh.  
 kūrkuro lūlabandhanah (ApMB. vala<sup>a</sup>) PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.16.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* kurkuro.  
 kūrcāh HG.1.12.16.  
 kūrmāḥ chapāhīh (MS. çaphāhīh) VS.25.3; TS.5.7.13.1;  
 MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.3.  
 kūrmebhyo adadhuh çaphān AV.9.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kūlyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. *See* kūlyābhyah.  
 kūṣmāḥ (VSK.MS. kūṣmāḥ) cakapinḍāhīh (MS. çaka<sup>a</sup>)  
 VS.25.7; VSK.27.10; MS.3.15.9: 180.6. *See next*.  
 kūṣmāḥ cakabhihīh TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.3. *See prec.*  
 kūṣṭho (read ku ṣṭho) devāv aṣvina RV.5.74.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ku  
 ṣṭhah.  
 kūṣmāḥ cakapinḍāhīh (and çaka<sup>a</sup>): *see* kūṣmāḥ etc.  
 kūṣmāṇḍarājaputrāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.  
 kūṣmāṇḍāh (sc. mantrah), kūṣmāṇḍani (sc. sūktāni), and  
 kūṣmāṇḍyah (sc. reah), also spelled kūṣ<sup>a</sup>, GDh.19.12;  
 20.12; 22.36; 24.9; ViDh.56.7; 86.12; VaDh.22.9;

23.21; 28.11; BDh.1.10.19.16; 2.1.2.31; 3.7.1; 3.10.10;  
 4.3.8; 4.7.5; MDh.8.106; YDh.3.304; LADh.2.4; 3.11;  
 VATDh.2.4; 3.11; VHDh.8.270; ÇāṅkhaDh.10.2; 13.  
 19; BrhPDh.5.230.250; 7.33; 8.333; 9.22,246,274.  
*Designations of series of expiatory mantras, such as yad*  
*devā devahedanam* VS.20.14 ff.; *vāicvānarāya prati-*  
*vedayamāh* TA.2.6 ff.  
 kṛkalāsah pippakā cakunis (TS. kṛkalāsah cakunih  
 pippakā; KSA. kṛkilāsah etc.) te çaravyayai VS.24.40;  
 TS.5.5.19.1; MS.3.14.21: 177.5; KSA.7.9.  
 kṛkavākuḥ savitrah VS.24.35; TS.5.5.18.1; MS.3.14.15:  
 175.9; KSA.7.8.  
 kṛohreçritāh çaktivanto gabhtrah RV.6.75.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.13; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇavad bhīṣajā çuñi AV.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇavan mānuṣā yugā RV.8.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇutaḥ yuja uttaram AV.6.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇutaḥ yuvam aṣvina RV.8.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇutaḥ lakṣmāçvina AV.6.141.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇuta dhūmanī vṛṣanah sakhyah AV.11.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 kṛṇuta dhūman Kauç.60.22. *See* kṛṇota etc.  
 kṛṇutaḥ dhānyam bahu MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.5.  
 kṛṇutaḥ nah sviṣṭim (MS.KS. sviṣṭam) VS.27.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.13; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. *See* grṇatā nah.  
 kṛṇutaḥ no adhvaram çruṣṭimantam RV.1.93.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇutāḥ tāv adhvārā jātavedasau MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf.  
 kṛṇotu so.  
 kṛṇutām rtvij rtvijam RV.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇudhvām rāya stuje RV.7.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇuṣva pājah prasitīm na prthivm RV.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>: VS.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 97.7; KS.10.5; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.19.8; KB.8.4; ÇB.7.4.1.33; AÇ.4.6.3; BDh.3.6.6;  
 N.6.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: kṛṇuṣva pājah MS.4.11.5: 173.3; KS.  
 6.11; TA.10.20.1; ÇÇ.5.9.11; KÇ.17.4.7; ApÇ.16.22.4;  
 19.18.16; MÇ.5.1.7.40; —6.1.7; —11.9.2; MahanU.  
 13.6; kṛṇuṣva Rvidh.2.13.1. *Designated as rakṣoghnīh*  
*(comm. kṛṇuṣva-pājīyah, sc. reah)* ApÇ.7.13.4.  
 kṛṇuṣva rādho adriyah RV.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.64.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.194<sup>b</sup>; 2.704<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇuḥi brahmanas pate RV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.139<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.28<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.13; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.  
 3.45.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11; N.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇota dhūmanī vṛṣanah sakhyah RV.3.29.9<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
 kṛṇota etc.  
 kṛṇoti pūrvam aparam çaorbbih RV.6.47.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇoti yudhma oṣa janebhyaḥ RV.1.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṇoti viçvā supathā sugāni RV.6.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṇotu mahyam asapatnam eva AV.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kṛṇvanto  
 etc.  
 kṛṇotu viçvacarsanīh TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.  
 6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* karotu etc.  
 kṛṇotu so adhvārāḥ (VS.TB. adhvārā) jātavedah VS.  
 21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.7; KS.18.21; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2; AÇ.1.6.5. *See* so adhvārā, and cf. kṛṇutaḥ tāv.  
 kṛṇotu hrdayavidham AV.8.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṇoty asmāi varivo ya ittha RV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṇotv apramāyukam AV.19.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

kṛṇomi tubhyaṁ sahaapatnyai vadhu AV.14.1.58<sup>d</sup>. See under ariṣṭāṁ tva.

kṛṇomi te prajāpatyam AV.3.23.5<sup>a</sup>. See karomi etc.

kṛṇomi te prāṇāpānu AV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.

kṛṇomi pāvedanam AV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>.

kṛṇomi bhagināṁ mā AV.6.1.29.10.

kṛṇomi vadhri viṣkandham AV.3.9.2<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇomi vidvān bheṣajam AV.6.11.1.2<sup>g</sup>.3<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇomi satyam utaye AV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

kṛṇomi hrdayaḥṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇomy asmāi bheṣajam AV.8.2.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇomy asyai bheṣajam AV.8.6.3<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇomy ajitā maghavāham indrah RV.4.42.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇoṣi tāni martyeṣu praṣatam RV.7.90.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>e</sup>: 216.8.

kṛṇoṣi yac chavaśā bhūri paṇḍavā RV.6.13.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇoṣindra yat tvam RV.8.62.5<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇoṣy ukthaḥṣinsinā RV.6.45.6<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇvate dharupāṁ divi RV.8.72.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83.2<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇvanto viṣve devāḥ AV.2.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.16<sup>e</sup>; 22.12<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇvanto mahyam asaṣatnam eva AV.9.2.8<sup>e</sup>. Cf. kṛṇotu etc.

kṛṇvanto varivo gave RV.9.62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.182<sup>a</sup>.

kṛṇvanto viṣvam āryam RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇvan devebhyo duvāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.

kṛṇvann aṁhūrāṇāḍ uru RV.1.105.17<sup>d</sup>; N.6.27.

kṛṇvann apāṁsi naryā puritā RV.8.96.21<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇvann apo varṣayan dyām utemām RV.9.96.3<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇvan viṣvāny apāṁsi satya RV.1.70.8<sup>b</sup>.

kṛṇvan samīrtāni viṣtam abhiṣṭaye RV.9.84.2<sup>e</sup>.

kṛṇvānā yad upocire AV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>d</sup>.

kṛṇvānāso amṛtatvāya gatum RV.1.72.9<sup>b</sup>; 3.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.

kṛṇvāno anyān (TS. anyān; MS. anyān) adharān sapātānā AV.2.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>e</sup>: 20.13; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.14; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>e</sup>. See kurvāno etc.

kṛṇve panthāṁ pitṛṣu yah svargah AV.11.1.28<sup>d</sup>.31<sup>d</sup>.

kṛṇve-ham adharāns tatha AV.5.8.8<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtām yac chvaghnī vicinoti kālē RV.10.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.9<sup>b</sup>. See kṛtam iva, and cf. kṛtām na chvaghnī.

kṛtām rāye svastaye RV.5.64.6<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām ṣṇve adhi kṣami RV.8.45.32<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtām satyamī ṣṇutām vṛatam AG.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām sampadyate caran AB.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām cid enaḥ pra mumugdhī (AV.TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>, mumuktam) asmat (KS. asmat) RV.1.24.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.97.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.6; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām cid enaḥ sam mahe dāṣaya RV.3.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām cid eno namasā vivāse RV.6.51.8<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtām cid dhi ṣnā sanemi dveṣah RV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.<sup>b</sup>

kṛtām tīrthāṁ suprapāṇāṁ pūbhas patī RV.10.40.13<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>e</sup>. See sugām tīrtham.

kṛtām na ṛtviyāvataḥ RV.8.8.13<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtām na chvaghnī vi cinoti devane RV.10.43.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22. Cf. under kṛtām yac.

kṛtām naḥ suçṛiyo naḥ RV.8.8.17<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtām no dasā vṛṣāṇā mantāṁ RV.1.12.24<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.29<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtām no yajñāṁ vidatleṣu carum RV.7.84.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṛtatrahmā ṣṇupitvā rātahavya (MS. oṇya) it RV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.15; TB.7.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtabrahmā samaryo bhavāti RV.7.70.6<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtatrahmendo vṛddhamahāḥ RV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtam anyāṁ TS.4.3.3.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.

kṛtam iva chvaghnī vi cinoti kālē AV.7.50.6<sup>b</sup>. See kṛtām yac, and cf. kṛtām na chvaghnī.

kṛtam iṣṭāṁ brahmanō viryeṇa AV.19.72.1<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtam enaḥ kadā cana TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.7.13<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtām brahmāṇi sūriṣu paṇḍavā RV.7.84.3<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtām me dakṣiṇe haste AV.7.50.8<sup>a</sup>.

kṛtayāmam Kauç.76.6.

kṛtavayadhani vidhya tam AV.5.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: kṛtavayadhani Kauç.39.11.

kṛtasya kāryasya ca AV.3.24.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtā ivopa hi prasārare apsu RV.2.35.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtāḡaso devapīyor arādhasaḥ AV.12.5.60<sup>b</sup>.65<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtā dhānā attave te haribhyām RV.3.35.7<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtāni kartvāni ca RV.8.63.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. kṛtāni ya.

kṛtāni brahma jujusann imāni RV.7.61.6<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtāni ya ca kartva RV.1.25.11<sup>e</sup>. Cf. kṛtāni kartvāni.

kṛtānīd aśya kartva RV.9.47.2<sup>a</sup>.

kṛtān naḥ pāhy aṁhasaḥ (TA. enasaḥ) MS.4.14.17<sup>e</sup>: 244.9; TA.2.3.10<sup>e</sup>. See ṛtān mā.

kṛtāya sabhāvinam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.

kṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.7.

kṛtāyādinavadarṇam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.

kṛtir ity ekādaṣa gandharvagaṇāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

kṛte cid atra maruto rapanta RV.7.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

kṛte yonāu (KS. kṛto yonir) vaṇateha bijam (VS.ÇB. vijam) RV.10.101.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5. P: kṛte yonāu Vāit.28.32.

kṛttim vasāna (MS. oṇā) a (MS.KS. uc) cara VS.16.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>f</sup>: 128.2; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>; N.5.22.

kṛttikā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.1.3.20: 165.12; ApÇ.17.6.5; MÇ.6.2.3.

kṛttikābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.

kṛttikāḥ cakṛtāns tva ApMB.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

kṛttivāsāḥ pinākahasto-vatatadhanvom (KS.N. oḍhanva) KS.9.7; LÇ.5.3.12; N.3.21. See under avatatadhanva.

kṛttir dūrṇāni bibhrati AV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtyayā kṛtasya brahmanā TB.2.4.4.2<sup>e</sup>. See dūṣyā kṛtasya.

kṛtyāṁ hanmi kṛtam aham TB.2.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtyā kartāram roḥatu AV.5.14.11<sup>e</sup>.

kṛtyā kulbajam āvṛta AV.12.5.53<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtyākṛtām valaginam AV.5.31.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kṛtyākṛto.

kṛtyākṛtā sambhṛtā viṣvarūpa AV.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>.24<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtyākṛte duṣkṛte vidyutām devaheṣim AV.10.1.23<sup>b</sup>.

kṛtyākṛto valaginah AV.10.1.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kṛtyākṛtām.

kṛtyā kṛtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>.12<sup>d</sup>.13<sup>d</sup>.

kṛtyāṁ kṛtyākṛte devah AV.5.14.3<sup>e</sup>.

krtyām krtyākṛto gṛham AV.19.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyām cakāra pāpīnane AV.5.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣaṇa evāyam AV.19.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣaṇiḥ ca yāh AV.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 krtyādūṣir ayaṇi maṇiḥ AV.2.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtyām nirṛtiṃ cakāra (TA. ca) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.15;  
 TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyāsaktir vy ajyate RV.10.85.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 krtyāb santu krtyākṛte AV.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 krtyo krtyākṛtām punaḥ AV.5.14.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 krtyo-mitrebhyo bhava AV.11.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 krtyāṇiḥ padvatī bhutvā (RV. bhutvī) RV.10.85.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.25<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 krtrimah kaṅkataḥ ṣatadan ya eṣaḥ AV.14.2.68<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 krtrimah Kauç.76.5.  
 kṛtvā devāir etc.: see kṛtvī etc.  
 kṛtvāya sā mahīm ukhām VS.11.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.  
 6.4; MS.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>: 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21; ApÇ.16.  
 5.3; MÇ.6.1.2. P: kṛtvāya KÇ.16.4.4.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) devāir nikilbiṣam RV.10.109.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtvī (AV. kṛtvā) savarṇam adadur (AV. adadhur) viva-  
 svate RV.10.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.33<sup>b</sup>; N.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛtsnam vodom amṛtam annādyabhāgam ÇÇ.13.12.10.  
 kṛtsnam tad rtulakṣaṇam TA.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi kṣumantaṃ jaritāram agne RV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi tokāya jtvase RV.8.67.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi patinī svapatyasya rāyaḥ RV.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi praketaṃ upa māsy ā bhara RV.2.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajavatr isah RV.9.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi prajāv abhagam RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnam yajamānaya sukrato RV.7.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi ratnam susanitar dhanānam RV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vājān apo dhiyah RV.8.26.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi vṛṣann indra vasyaso naḥ RV.2.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi susthāne rodasi punānah RV.9.97.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi jaritre maghavann avo mahat RV.8.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi dhiyam jaritre vājaratnām RV.10.42.27<sup>d</sup>: AV.20.  
 89.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.4; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi na ūrdhvaṃ carathāya jtvase RV.1.36.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 1<sup>c</sup>: 199.10; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.21; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 kṛdhi naḥ MÇ.5.2.8.10.  
 kṛdhi no adya varivah svastimat RV.9.84.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no ahrayo deva savitah RV.10.93.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛdhi no yaçaso jane RV.9.61.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>b</sup>; 2.128<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.13.  
 kṛdhi no rāya ūçijo yaviṣṭha RV.3.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi av (TS. sv) asman (MS. asman) aditer anagān (TS.  
 anagāh) RV.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.8;  
 KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛdhi sahasrasam ṛsim RV.1.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛdhi sv etc.: see kṛdhi av etc.  
 kṛdhukarṇi ca kroçatu AV.11.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛdhu sthulam upatasaḥ AV.20.136.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.24.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See anu sthulam.  
 kṛntata nābbim GG.2.7.22.

kṛntatrād eṣām uparā ud ayan RV.10.27.23<sup>b</sup>; N.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛnta me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛnta me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛnta me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpamāṇam akṛputam vicakṣe RV.1.116.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛpayato nūnam aty atha RV.8.46.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛpā nāma sthapaḥ svahakṛtāḥ pṛthivīm aviçata ApÇ.10.  
 14.1.  
 kṛpā pāvaka rocace RV.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇa idam te pari dadamy amum SMB.1.6.22. P:  
 kṛṣṇa GG.2.10.30.  
 kṛṣṇaḥ jātīv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.10.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇam na hāsur aghnyah RV.8.75.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.9; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇam astīn tiṣyam sadhasṭha a RV.10.64.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇanur astā manasā bhuranyan RV.4.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇanor astur asanām uruṣyathah RV.1.155.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇanor astur manasāha bibhyuṣā RV.9.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇo savyān ā yacha PB.1.7.8. P: kṛṣṇa LÇ.2.8.12.  
 kṛṣṇāḥ santo vyasthakaḥ PB.24.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇitām pīvati naçat AV.20.136.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇitām pīvati labhet AV.20.136.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇam it phala aṣitam kṛnoti RV.10.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇiṃ susasyam ut kṛṣe (KS. kṛdhi) MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 11.7; 3.6.  
 8: 70.10; KS.2.3; MÇ.2.1.2.11.13.  
 kṛṣṇim anu vi krame-haṃ kṛṣyās tam nir bhajāmo yo-aman  
 dveṣṭi yaṃ vayan dviṣmah AV.10.5.34.  
 kṛṣir vṛṣṭir yajamānaya kalpatām TB.3.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṛṣir hiranyaprakara Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.1.  
 kṛṣiç ca me vṛṣṭiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.  
 4: 141.17; KS.18.9.  
 kṛṣiç chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.15;  
 KS.17.3. Çf. tat kṛṣiḥ.  
 kṛṣiḥ sahasraprakara Kauç.106.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣe tad indra pañṣyam RV.8.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭapacyaḥ (TS.KS. °pacyam) ca me=kṛṣṭapacyaḥ (TS.  
 KS. °pacyam) ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5:  
 142.8; KS.18.10.  
 kṛṣṭinām vicarsaṇiḥ RV.6.45.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām vṛṣabham sute grṇāti RV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām anv ahuvah RV.8.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭinām eka id vaçī RV.8.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir anyo dhārayati praviktah RV.7.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir iyarty ojaṣā RV.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.972<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭir yo viçvā abhy asty eka it RV.8.24.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.65.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṛṣṭe phalena rohati AV.10.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇam vyaktam asthita RV.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṛṣṇagrīva āgneyo rarāṣe (MS. lalāṣe) purastat VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2: 168.10. See āgneyāu kṛṣṇagrīvau, and cf.  
 āgneyah, and kṛṣṇagrīva.  
 kṛṣṇagrīvaḥ pīlikakṣo-ñjisaḥkthas (MS. °ñjisaḥkthas) ta  
 sindragṇah VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5: 169.10.  
 kṛṣṇagrīvā āgneyah VS.24.6,9,14; MS.3.13.7: 170.1; 3.  
 13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15:

171.9; 3.13.16; 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. P: *kṛṣṇagrīvāḥ* ApÇ.20.14.8,11; 15.2. Cf. *under kṛṣṇagrīva*.  
*kṛṣṇaṁ* ca varṇam aruṇaṁ ca saṁ dhuḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaṁ* ta ema ruçataḥ puro bhāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaṁ* ta ema ruçadurme ajara RV.1.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaṁ* niyānaṁ harayaḥ suparnāḥ RV.1.164.47<sup>a</sup>; AV. 6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.7; KS.11. 9<sup>a</sup>,13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; N.7.24<sup>a</sup>. P: *kṛṣṇaṁ* niyānam Vait. 9.5; MÇ.5.2.6.10. Designated as *kṛṣṇa-mantra* VHDh 5.481; 6.356. See *asitavarṇa*.  
*kṛṣṇapavir* oṣadhībhir vavakṣe RV.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaprutāu* vevije aśya sakṣitāu RV.1.140.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇam* anyad dharitāḥ saṁ bharanti RV.1.115.5<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.123.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.10; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇam* abhvaṁ mahi varpaḥ karikrataḥ RV.1.140.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇayā* bādhitō viçā RV.8.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇavarṇa* namo-stu te RVKh.10.142.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇavyathir* asvadayan na bhūma RV.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇaḥ* çvetor-ruso yāmo aśya RV.10.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇasya* stuvato naraḥ RV.8.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* asedhad apa sadmano jaḥ RV.6.47.21<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāḥ* prṣantas trāiyambakāḥ VS.24.18. P: *kṛṣṇāḥ* prṣantaḥ ApÇ.20.14.14.  
*kṛṣṇāṁ* yad entm abhi varpaṣa bhūt RV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.897<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* kṛṇoti jihvayā RV.6.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāo* cit tamasaḥ pari AV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇājine* tilān kṛtvā ViDh.87.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāñi* chukladato mṛgān AB.8.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāñjir* alpāñjir mahāñjir ta usasyāḥ VS.24.4; MS.3.13. 5; 169.10.  
*kṛṣṇā* tamāñsi jañghanat RV.9.66.24<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* tamāñsi tvīyā jaghana RV.10.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇād* ud aśthad aśya viḥayāḥ RV.1.123.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* dhana rohinīr dhenavas te AV.18.4.34<sup>b</sup>. See *arjunīh*.  
*kṛṣṇādhvā* tapu raṇvaç ciketa RV.2.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇān* varṣabhyah VS.24.11. See *kṛṣṇa etc*.  
*kṛṣṇā* babhrunikaçāḥ pitṛṇām agniçvātānām VS.24.18.  
*kṛṣṇā* bhāumāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.  
*kṛṣṇā* māteti çuçrūma AV.7.74.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* yad goçv aruṇiṣu stāt RV.10.61.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāya* namah VHDh.6.294.  
*kṛṣṇāya* svāhā VS.25.1; TS.7.3.18.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.4; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.6.4; 11.13.  
*kṛṣṇāyāḥ* putro arjunah AV.13.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* rajāñsi tavistīr dadhānaḥ RV.1.35.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.16; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* rajāñsi patautah RV.8.43.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.10.  
*kṛṣṇā* rūpāny arjuna vi vo made RV.10.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* varṣabhyah MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See *kṛṣṇān etc*.  
*kṛṣṇā* varuḍaḥ VS.24.15; MS.3.13.13; 171.6; ApÇ.20. 14.9.  
*kṛṣṇā* satī ruçatā dhasinaiva RV.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāsu* rohinīṣu ca RV.8.93.13<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

*kṛṣṇāsv* agne aruṇo vi bhāhi RV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇena* çatabhūna TA.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇebhir* aktaṣa ruçadbhiḥ RV.1.62.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇeṣu* tva nileṣu tvāstiteṣu tva jimuteṣu sadayami KS. 40.4.  
*kṛṣṇāikā* rohinī dve AV.6.83.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇāitāya* svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
*kṛṣṇo* nonava vṛṣabho yadidam RV.1.79.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.9; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇo* rātrvāi (TS. rātriyāi) VS.24.36; TS.5.5.15.1; MS.3. 14.17; 176.4; KSA.7.5.  
*kṛṣṇo-sy* akharesthah (MS.KS. and most mss. of MÇ. 0sthah) VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11.1; 7.6; 4.1.13; 17.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.1; TB.3.3.6.2; MÇ.1. 1.5.23; ApÇ.1.6.2; 2.8.1. P: *kṛṣṇo-si* KÇ.2.7.19.  
*kṛṣṇāu* dvāu rohitau dvāu AV.5.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* anyo rasabhyah AV.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇyāi* kaemāya rāyāi poṣaya tvā VSK.10.4.5; ApÇ.13. 17.7; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *next*.  
*kṛṣṇyāi* tvā VS.1.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.2. 8.3; 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.8; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. *prec*.  
*kṛṣṇyāi* tvā-susasyayāi (KS.2.3. sumanasayayāi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.3.7; KS.2.3; 23.4; ApÇ.10.10.1. See *susasyāḥ*.  
*kṛṣṇā* kṛṇto akṛtām yat te asti RV.6.18.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.7; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* duvāṇsy antamā sacemā RV.7.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.114.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*kṛṣṇā* yujaç cid antaram RV.1.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*kṛptam* ca me kṛptiç ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.7; KS.18.8.  
*kṛptā* ṛtavah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
*kṛptīm* me-vocaḥ ApÇ.10.10.4; AG.1.23.15.  
*kṛptir* asi kalpalām me TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
*kṛptir* asi diḥam AB.8.0.12. See *diḥam kṛptir* asi.  
*ke* apsu svāstīrvarāsu pāuṇaye RV.10.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*ketave* manave brahmaṇe devajāstave svāhā ApMB.2.21.7 (ApG.8.22.7).  
*ketavo* aruṇaṣaç ca TA.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; 24.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*ketah* saketaḥ suketas (MS. ketah suketah saketas; KS. ketas suketas saketas) te na aditya ajyāni (MS. haviṣo) juṣāna (KS. aditya juṣāna aśya haviṣo) viyantu (MS.KS. vyantu svāhā) TS.1.5.3.3; MS.1.7.1; 110.4; 1.7.5; 114.7; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*ketā* ca mā suketā ca purastad gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.14.  
*ketāya* tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 117.4; KS.22.5.  
*ketum* yajñānān vidathasya sadhanam RV.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
*ketum* kṛṇvan divas pari RV.9.64.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>c</sup>.  
*ketum* kṛṇvann aketave RV.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 47.12<sup>a</sup>; 69.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16. 3<sup>a</sup>; 185.8; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; ApÇ.20.16.3; MÇ.9. 2.3. P: *ketum* kṛṇvan YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.9.65.311.  
*ketum* kṛṇvane ajare bhūritetāḥ TS.4.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.20.31<sup>d</sup>. See *ketumatī*.  
*(om)ketum* tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
*ketum* divo rocanasthām uṣarbudham RV.3.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
*ketumatī* ajare bhūritetāḥ (MS. 0ssu) AV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.2. 13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.4; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See *ketum kṛṇvane*.

ketumad dundubhir vāvaditī (AV. 6.47.31<sup>b</sup>; AV. 6.126.3<sup>b</sup>; VS. 29.57<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.12; KSA. 6.1<sup>b</sup>.)  
ketumanta ud itaṣam AV. 3.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
ketumān udyan sahamāno rajāṇai AV. 13.2.28<sup>e</sup>.  
ketur yajñasya pūrvyāḥ RV. 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ketur viçvāḥ bhuvanān aṣṭvāḥ TB. 3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 9.18.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* keṣu viçvāḥ.  
ketūn kṛtvāntikaḥ AV. 6.103.3<sup>b</sup>.  
ke te agne ripave bandhanasāḥ RV. 5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
ke te nara indra ye ta iṣe RV. 10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
ketena çarman sacate suśāmapī RV. 8.60.18<sup>a</sup>.  
ke te vājīśasuryāya hinire RV. 10.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
keto agniḥ MS. 1.9.1: 131.1; TA. 3.1.1; ÇÇ. 10.14.4.  
ke dhāsim agne anṛtasya pānti RV. 5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
kena karmāṇi pūruṣāḥ AV. 10.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
kena carasi ÇB. 2.5.2.20; KÇ. 5.5.6.  
kena jātenāsi jātavedaḥ AV. 5.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
kena devāḥ anu kṣiyati AV. 10.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
kena dāivajanīr viçāḥ AV. 10.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
kena dyāuḥ uttarā hitā AV. 10.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
kena nu tvam atharvan kāvyena AV. 5.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
kena parjanyam anv eti AV. 10.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
kena pary abhavat divam AV. 10.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
kena pāṇṇī abhṛte pūruṣasya AV. 10.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: kena pāṇṇī Vait. 37.19.  
kena mahā manasā nṛmāma RV. 1.165.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 168.9; KS. 9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
kena māheśam sainbhr̥tām kena gulphāu AV. 10.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
kena yajñān ca çṛaddhān ca AV. 10.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
kena vā te manasā dāçema RV. 1.76.1<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
kena gṛotriyam āpnoti AV. 10.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
kena saṁvatsarān mame AV. 10.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
kena sat kṣatram ucyate AV. 10.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
kena samāpnuyām Vait. 37.14.  
kena aśyambhavaḥ dade AV. 10.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
kena somaḥ vicakṣaṇam AV. 10.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
kenāṅguḥ iḥ peçanīḥ kena khāni AV. 10.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
kenāpo anv atanuta AV. 10.2.16<sup>a</sup>.  
kenābhi mahā parvatān AV. 10.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
kenāsmīn nihitān manāḥ AV. 10.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
kenāhar akarod ruce AV. 10.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
kenedam anyan nakṣatram AV. 10.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
kenedam urdhvān tiryak ca AV. 10.2.24<sup>c</sup>.  
kenemam agniḥ pūruṣāḥ AV. 10.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
kenemam paramēçthinam AV. 10.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
kenemāḥ bhūmim ānṛnot AV. 10.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
keneyam bhūmir vihita AV. 10.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
kenochlakṣhāu madhyataḥ kaḥ praiçṭhām AV. 10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
keno nu kaṁ çromatena na çuçuve RV. 8.66.9<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.97.3<sup>c</sup>.  
ke pāyavāḥ sanīçanta dyumantāḥ RV. 5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ke me maryakam vi yavanta gobhiḥ RV. 5.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
ke yajayanti ApÇ. 10.1.3. Cf. *ko* yajñāḥ.  
kevalāçho (TB., *both text and comm.*, kevalādyo) bhavati kevalādī RV. 10.117.6<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>; N. 7.3.  
kevalindrāya duduhe hi gr̥ṣṭiḥ AV. 8.9.24<sup>a</sup>.

(om) keçavaḥ tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.10.  
keçagmagruoma pari vapa nakhāni ca kuru Kauç. 54.1. Cf. PG. 2.1.7.  
keçagmagruomanakhāny udaksamsthāni kuru AG. 1.18.6.  
keçā nādā iva vardhantām AV. 6.137.2<sup>c</sup>.  
keçā na çṛṣṇan yaçase çriyai cikṣā VS. 19.92<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.11; KS. 38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
keçān khadanta aśate AV. 5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
keçā barhiḥ ApÇ. 6.20.2.  
keçinīm sarvabhūtānān RVKh. 10.127.11<sup>a</sup>.  
keçinī çvalomīnḥ ApMB. 2.13.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
keçi ketasya vidvān RV. 10.136.6<sup>c</sup>.  
keçidam jyotir ucyate RV. 10.136.1<sup>d</sup>; N. 12.26<sup>d</sup>.  
keçi bibharti rodasi RV. 10.136.1<sup>b</sup>; N. 12.26<sup>b</sup>.  
keçi viçvāḥ svar dṛçe RV. 10.136.1<sup>c</sup>; N. 12.26<sup>c</sup>.  
keçi viçva bhuvanāni vidvān TS. 3.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
keçi viçasya pātrena RV. 10.136.7<sup>c</sup>.  
keçebhyaḥ çmi AV. 6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
keçebhyaḥ svāha TS. 7.3.16.1; KSA. 3.6.  
keçesu yac ca pāpakam SMB. 1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
keçy agniḥ keçi viçam RV. 10.136.1<sup>a</sup>; N. 12.26<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 8.49.  
keçu (Vait. keçv idam) viçvāḥ bhuvanān a viçvā ApÇ. 10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.6.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait. 37.1<sup>d</sup>. See teçu etc., yeçu etc., and cf. ketur viçvāḥ.  
keçu viçvas triṣu padeçu aśtaḥ (ÇÇ. padeçu iṣṭaḥ; Vait. padeçu jñānuḥ) ApÇ. 10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.6.1<sup>c</sup>; Vait. 37.1<sup>c</sup>. See yeçu viçvas.  
keçṭhā naraḥ çreṣṭhatamāḥ RV. 5.61.1<sup>a</sup>. P: keçṭhā naraḥ ÇÇ. 16.11.9. Cf. BrhD. 5.69.  
keçv antaḥ puruṣa a viçvā VS. 23.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 13.5.2.15; ApÇ. 10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 16.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See kiru avid antaḥ.  
keçv idam etc.: see keçu viçvāḥ.  
ke eṣid deva abhidyaḥ GB. 1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
ke eṣid devāḥ pravajāḥ GB. 1.5.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. pra vo vāja.  
ke eṣid deva haviṣmantāḥ GB. 1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
kāirāta pṛçṇa upatṛṇya babhro AV. 5.13.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç. 29.8.  
kāirātikā kumārikā AV. 10.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
ko agniḥ iṣṭe haviṣa gṛṭena RV. 1.84.18<sup>a</sup>; N. 14.27<sup>a</sup>.  
ko addhā veda ka ila pra vocat RV. 3.54.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.129.6<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.16; TB. 2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ko addhā veda MÇ. 5.1.9.38.  
ko adya naryo devakamāḥ RV. 4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB. 6.19.1<sup>c</sup>; GB. 2.6.2. P: ko adya naryāḥ ApÇ. 7.12.1; ko adya-Rvidh. 2.13.3.  
ko adya yuñkte dhuri gāṛtasya RV. 1.84.16<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.34.1<sup>a</sup>; TS. 4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 190.4; KSA. 5.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 4.12.3; N. 14.25<sup>a</sup>. P: ko adya yuñkte TS. 4.12.5; Svidh. 1.8.2; ko adya MS. 4.10.4: 153.5; kaḥ (ity adhyātmikih) Rvidh. 1.20.4. Cf. BrhD. 1.57.  
ko adhvaṇe maruta (MS. maruta) a vavarta RV. 1.166.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.8; KS. 9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
ko apānam vyanam u AV. 10.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
ko apāvahat imā dugdhanī AV. 20.130.1.  
ko ambādādate dadat MS. 1.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.9. See ko-mba<sup>a</sup>.

ko arka indra katamah sa hota RV.6.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko arjunyah payah AV.20.130.3.  
 ko asiknyah payah AV.20.130.2.  
 ko asminn apo vyadadhā viṣṇvrtah AV.10.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin prāṇam avayat AV.10.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin yajñam adadhāt AV.10.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin rūpam adadhāt AV.10.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin reto ny adadhāt AV.10.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asmin varṇam abharat AV.11.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asmin satyam ko-nrtam AV.10.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko asmai vasaḥ pary adadhāt AV.10.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya bahū sam abharat AV.10.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya vtrah sadhamādam āpa RV.4.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda prathamasyāhnaḥ RV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asya veda bhuvanasya nābhim VS.23.59<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.20.  
 ko asya çuṣman taviṣṭm varāte RV.5.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko asyakalpajayam AV.10.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko asya dhāma katidhā vyusṣṭh AV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See kati dhāmāni.  
 ko asya no druho-vadyavatyāḥ AV.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ko asya nah Kauç.59.19.  
 ko asyayur akulpayat AV.10.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 kotanāsu (sc. te çukra çukra: a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under kuknanānām.  
 ko dadarça prathamam jāyamānam RV.1.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko dāhpati samanasa vi ynyot RV.10.95.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko-dāt kasmā adāt VS.7.48; ÇB.4.3.4.32; ÇÇ.4.7.15; 7.18.7; KÇ.10.2.32. See ka idam kasmā.  
 ko devayantam aṇavat RV.1.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko devānam avo adya vṛṇite RV.4.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko deveçu vanute dirgham āyuh AV.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko dyāvāpṛthivi antarikṣam VS.2.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko dhiṣṇyam prati vacāni papāda RV.10.114.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko nānāma vacasā somyāya RV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nāmāsi (Kauç. adds kinigotrah) VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; KS.37.13; 38.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4; 11.5.4.1; ÇG.2.2.4; Kauç.55.10; SMB.1.6.17; GG.2.10.22; KhG.2.4.12; PG.2.2.17; ApMB.2.3.27 (ApG.4.11.2); HG.1.5.4; MG.1.22.4. See ko-si, ko-si ko nāma, ka nāmāsi, and cf. katamo vā.  
 ko nu gāuh ka ekasīḥ AV.8.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nu maryā amithitāḥ RV.8.45.37<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.109.  
 ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāv (MS. ovaruṇā) pṛāyan RV.5.41.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 23.1.9; KB.23.3; ÇB.13.5.1.11. P: ko nu vām mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.10.6.18. Cf. BrhD.5.36.  
 ko nu vām mitrastutāḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko no mahyā aditaye punar dāt RV.1.24.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko-ntarikṣe çubdām karoti TA.1.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko nv atra maruto māmahe vah RV.1.165.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko nv enām janayet punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 kopayatha pṛthivīm pṛṇimātarāḥ RV.5.57.30<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko bāṇam ko nṛto dadhāu AV.10.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko bhrātrām vaṣṭi kavaye ka nti RV.4.25.2<sup>d</sup>.

ko bhrūnaghne bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.29.1.  
 ko mānsate vtihiotrah sudevaḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>d</sup>; N.14.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mānsate santam indram ko anti RV.1.84.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mahmānam ca nāma ca AV.10.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko mānsam kuta abharat AV.11.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mā dadarça katamah sa devaḥ RV.10.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mām annam manusyo dayeta TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katama āgamist'ah RV.4.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko mṛdāti katamo no mayas karat RV.10.64.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko-mbādadate dadat ÇÇ.2.18.13<sup>d</sup>. See ko amba.  
 ko yajñāḥ AG.1.23.21. Cf. ke yajayanti.  
 ko yajñakamāḥ; ka u pūrtikamāḥ AV.7.103.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko yajñāir vājinvastu RV.5.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vah pranayati sa vah pranayatu ApÇ.1.16.8; MÇ.1.2.4. P: ko vah pranayati ÇG.1.8.8.  
 ko va stōman rādhati yam juṣoṣtha RV.10.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vas trāta vasavaḥ ko varuṇa RV.4.55.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.17.8.9. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 ko vah ankhitva ohate RV.8.7.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vām çayutrā vidhavya devaram RV.10.40.2<sup>e</sup>; N.3.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vām joṣa ubhayoḥ RV.1.120.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām dāçat sumataye cid asyai RV.1.158.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām nadinām sacā RV.5.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vā purā sumneçv āsa maruṭam RV.5.53.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko vām adya pūrtiṇām RV.5.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vām adya karate rātaḥavyaḥ RV.4.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vā mahe-vase pāryāya RV.4.25.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vām mahaç cit tyajaso abhike RV.4.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vā yajñāḥ pari daksam ta āpa RV.1.76.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vidvaṣam upa gāt praṣṭum etat RV.1.164.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vipro vipraṇvasta RV.5.74.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko virājo mithunatvam pra veda AV.8.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 159.16.  
 ko viçvāḥ dvigataḥ pakṣa āsato RV.6.47.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko veda caudramasam yatojāḥ VS.23.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko veda jānam eṣām RV.5.53.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko veda nūnam eṣām RV.5.61.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo grhṇāti sa vo grhṇātu ApÇ.1.16.3.  
 ko vo-dhvarām tuvijātā arām karat RV.10.63.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 ko vo-dhvaro varivo dhāti devaḥ RV.4.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ko vo-ntar maruta ṛṣṭividyatāḥ RV.1.168.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo mahanti mahatām ud aṇavat RV.5.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo yunakti sa vo yunaktu ApÇ.1.16.10; 4.4.4; 12.1.6; MÇ.1.2.1.15; -- 2.3.1.14. P: ko vo yunakti MG.1.4.5. Cf. under kas te yunakti.  
 ko vo-yokṣit sa vo vimuñçatu ApÇ.3.13.5. Cf. next but one.  
 ko vo varṣiṣṭha ā naraḥ RV.1.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ko vo vi muñçati MÇ.1.3.5.24; MG.1.4.9. Cf. prec. but one.  
 koça iva pūrpō vasaṇā SMB.2.4.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. GG.4.5.33; KhG.4.1.17. Cf. koçam ṇa.  
 koça ivabandhraḥ parikṛtyamanah AV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 koçam duhanti kalaçam caturbilam AV.18.14.30<sup>a</sup>. See utsam etc.



koçaṃ na pūrṇaṃ vasuṇā nyr̥ṣṭam RV.10.42.20; AV.20.89.20. Cf. koça iva.  
 koçabile AV.20.133.2; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 koçe koçaḥ samubjītaḥ AV.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 koçena siktam avatām na vaiṣaḡaḥ RV.1.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ko-si VS.7.29; 20.4; VSK.9.1.4; TS.3.2.3.2; KS.37.13.14; ÇB.4.5.6.4; TB.2.6.5.3; Vait.20.6; KÇ.9.7.14; 19.4.19; MÇ.2.3.7.1; ApÇ.12.19.1; 19.10.1; ÇG.3.2.2; SMB.1.5.14; GG.2.8.13; KhG.2.3.9. See under ko nāmāsi.  
 ko-si ko nama TS.3.2.3.2; TB.2.6.5.3; ApÇ.12.19.1. See under ko nāmāsi.  
 ko ha kasminn asi çrītaḥ RV.1.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ko hinam anujivate RVKh.10.142.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kautomataṃ saṃvananam SMB.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kautomata GG.4.5.19; KhG.4.1.11.  
 kāuberakā viçvavāsaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See miçvavāsaḥ.  
 kāmūro loko ajanīṣṭa putraḥ AV.12.3.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 kāmubhīnaṣaḥ etc.: see kumbhīnaṣaḥ.  
 kāuṇika brāhmaṇa ÇB.3.3.4.18; ŚB.1.1.21; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1. See brāhmaṇa kau.  
 kauṇikasya yatha satī RVKh.10.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kauṇilavagandhāñjanāni (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.19.  
 kyāmbūr atra rohatu (TA. jāyatām) AV.18.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.10. See kiyāmbv.  
 krakṣamāṇam akṛpētām RV.8.76.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.2<sup>b</sup>. See spardhamānam.  
 kratave svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3; 163.17; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TA.4.5.1.  
 kratuṃ rihanti madhunābhy (SV. madhvābhy) añjate RV.9.86.43<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.56.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ vṛñjanty api vṛtrahatyē RV.6.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratuṃ sacanta mārutasya vedhasaḥ RV.1.156.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ sacante varupasya devāḥ RV.4.42.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuṃ sacante sacitāḥ sacetasāḥ RV.10.64.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratuṃ hi te mitramaho juṣanta RV.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ hy aya vasavo juṣanta RV.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuṃ ca bhadrāṃ bibhṛthāmṛtaṃ ca RV.10.30.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ dakṣaṃ varuṇa saṃ çīcādi RV.8.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.1; KS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.28.  
 kratuṃ dadhikrā (MS. dadhikrām) anu saṃtavitvat (VS. MS.KS.ÇB. saṃsanīṣyadat) RV.4.40.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.3; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>c</sup>; N.2.280.  
 kratuṃ devānām mahimānam imahe MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.1; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratuṃ na nṛpṇaṃ sthaviṛaṃ ca vājām ArS.4.110.  
 kratuṃ na bhadrāṃ hr̥dispṛçṇam RV.4.10.10; SV.1.43.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.112.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.44<sup>c</sup>; 17.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.2; 2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 157.15; ÇB.9.2.3.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuṃ naḥ soma jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuprāvā jarita çayātām svāḥ RV.10.100.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratuṃ punata ānuṣak RV.8.53 (Vālg.6).6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 kratuṃ punanāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

kratuṃ punita ānuṣak RV.8.12.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 kratuṃ punita (SV. puniṣa) ukthyaṃ RV.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>b</sup>; 2.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ puyasi gā iva RV.3.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ bṛhantaṃ āgāthe RV.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.198<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuṃ bharanti vṛṣabhāya saçcate RV.2.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ indur vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.665<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ okatriṇṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.21.  
 kratuṃ devānām amṛktaḥ RV.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ bhavaty ukthyaḥ RV.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratuṃ vit soma matsaraḥ RV.9.63.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>b</sup>; 2.587<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuṃ vid gātuvittamaḥ RV.9.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratuḥ (AA. \*tuh) chanda ṭṭam bṛhat AA.4.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahanāmnyaḥ 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratūdakṣābhyāṃ me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2. See dakṣakratubhyāṃ.  
 kratūyanti kratavo hr̥tsu dhīṭayaḥ RV.10.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratūyanti kṣitayo yoga ugra RV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratva it pūrṇam udaram RV.8.78.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvāḥ samaha dīnātā RV.7.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā kṛtāḥ sukrtāḥ kartṛbhir bhūt RV.7.62.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruḥ pṛthvī sukrtāḥ.  
 kratvā gaur iva çākinaḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratvā cid santo-vase bubhujire RV.1.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā cetiṣṭho viçam uṣarbhut RV.1.65.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā tad vo marutaḥ nādhṛṣe çavaḥ RV.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvā dakṣasya taruṣo vidhārmaṇi RV.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā dakṣasya durupe VS.33.72<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā dakṣasya māhāna RV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā dakṣasya rathyaṃ RV.9.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā dā astu çreṣṭhaḥ RV.6.16.26<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā devānām ajanīṣṭa cakṣuḥ RV.7.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvā nipātī vṛjanāni viçvā RV.1.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā no manyo saha medyēdhi RV.10.84.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvāmāghāso vidathasya rātau RV.5.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā mahāṇ ānuṣvadam RV.1.81.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā yajñasya cetati RV.1.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvā yad aya tavīṣṭu pṛcāte RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvāyām asmad ā sutāḥ RV.10.144.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratvā rathir abhavo vāryaṇam RV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratvā vayo vi tāry āyuh sukrato RV.10.144.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvā varīṣṭhaṇi vara āmurim uta RV.8.97.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>c</sup>. See kratve varu.  
 kratvā vibhāty ajaro na çōcīṣā RV.6.68.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratvā vedhā iṣyate RV.1.128.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 kratvā çacipatīḥ TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 kratvā çukrebhir akṣabhiḥ RV.9.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 kratvā hi droṇe ajyase RV.6.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 kratvā hy agnir amṛtāṇ atātṛ RV.7.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratve dakṣāya jivaso RV.10.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; 3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kratve dakṣāya naḥ kave RV.9.100.5<sup>a</sup>.

**kratve dakṣya** no hinu RV.9.36.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.11; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.30<sup>c</sup>.

**kratve dakṣya** bṛhate madaya RV.5.43.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣya** viçve ca devāḥ RV.9.109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.719<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣya** suprajavatim isam RV.1.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kratve dakṣya** harṣayanta pitāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kratve** vare sthemany āmuriṃ uta SV.1.370<sup>c</sup>; 2.280<sup>c</sup>.

*See* kratvā varigṣṭham.

**krandate** svaha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; KSA.1.10.

**kranded** açvo gaviṣṭiṣu RV.1.36.8<sup>d</sup>.

**kranded** açvo nayamāno ruvad gauḥ RV.1.173.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kranded** açvo nāsaran AV.20.136.5<sup>b</sup>.

**krandan** devāḥ ajjanat (SV. ajjanah) RV.9.42.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>c</sup>.

**krandaṃ** devo na sūryaḥ SV.2.310<sup>c</sup>. *See* akrān devo.

**krandann** ihi sūryasyopa raçmin RV.9.97.33<sup>d</sup>.

**krandann** ety abhi sakhyur na jānim RV.9.96.22<sup>d</sup>.

**krandan** yonim abhi priyam RV.9.38.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>c</sup>.

**krandāya** te prapāya AV.11.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

**kramadhvam** agninā nakam AV.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.1; 3.3.9; 41.18; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.24; Kāuç.68.27. P: kramadhvam agninā Vait.29.17; KÇ.18.4.1; MÇ.6.2.5

**kramasvarça** iva rohitam AV.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 6.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

**kramān** ko asyaḥ katidhā vidugdhan AV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* dohān ko.

**kramāir** aty akranuḍ vaji TS.5.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>a</sup>. P: kramāir aty akranit ApÇ.20.21.12.

**krayavikrayāḍ** yonidoṣat RVKh.9.67.9<sup>a</sup>.

**krayasya** rūpam somasya VS.19.13<sup>c</sup>.

**krayyaḥ** ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.3; ApÇ.10.25.3.

**kravyāc** eod anirāhiṭaḥ AV.12.2.36<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyāt** kraviṣṭur vi cinotu vṛkṣam (AV. cinotu enam) RV.10.87.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyāt** piçva iha mā pra pāsta AV.12.3.43<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādaṃ** çamayāmasi ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* kravyādān nir pūdamasi.

**kravyādān** suradevinam MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādān** naḍi pra viveçāgnim Kāuç.22.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādān** nir pūdamasi AV.12.2.15<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.71.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* kravyādān çamayāmasi.

**kravyādām** agniṃ çaçamānam ukthyam AV.12.2.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām** agniṃ isito harāmi AV.12.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām** agniṃ pra hipomi dṛam (VSK. v. l. dotam) RV.10.16.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.53<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.2; MG.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: kravyādām KÇ.21.4.28; Kāuç.71.12.

**kravyādām** agne rudhiraṃ piçcam AV.5.29.10<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādām** uta feriham AV.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādāgninā** vayam AV.13.1.29<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādā** nante-paredyuh Kāuç.82.21<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādānuvartayan** AV.11.10.18<sup>a</sup>.

**kravyādā** preta dakṣiṇā AV.12.2.34<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādā** sam āste AV.12.2.51<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyādo** agnīḥ çamayāmi sarvaṃ Kāuç.71.6<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyādo** anyān dipsataḥ AV.4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo** mṛtyūn adharān pādāyāmi HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo** vātaraḥsaḥ AV.11.10.3<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyādo** vṛkṭy api (AV. vṛṣṭvāpi) dhatsvāsan RV.10.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

**kravyād** bhūtvā vyadvart AV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād** yātunāḥ çayane çayanam AV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.

**kravyād** yan agniṃ antikāt AV.12.2.38<sup>c</sup>, 50<sup>c</sup>, 52<sup>c</sup>.

**kravyā** nāma stha pāthivas teṣāṃ va iha grhā annam va isavo nimiso vātānānam TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.25 (ApG.7.20.4).

**krāpasya** svasmimr añjasi RV.1.132.2<sup>c</sup>.

**krāṇā** mitro na yajñiyah RV.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā** yad aṣya pitarā mahhaneṣṭhāḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>c</sup>; KB.2.3.8.

**krāṇā** yad ānaço bhagam RV.5.7.8<sup>d</sup>.

**krāṇā** rudrā maruto viçvakṛṣṭayaḥ RV.10.92.6<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā** rudrebhir vasubhiḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.58.3<sup>a</sup>.

**krāṇā** çigur mahitām RV.9.102.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* prāṇa etc.

**krāṇā** sindhanāḥ kulaçāṇ avivaçat RV.9.86.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* prāṇa etc., and prāṇa etc.

**krimiṃ** saraṅgam arjunam AV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* krimiṃ dvicṣṣam.

**krimiṃ** ha vaktat-olinam SMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.

**krimikīpapatāṃgānām** AG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*).

**krimiṃ** jambhayātām iti AV.5.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**krimiṃ** dvicṣṣam arjunam SMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* krimiṃ saraṅgam.

**krimiṃ** antānucariṇam SMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* anvātryaṃ.

**krimiṃ** indrasya bahubhyām SMB.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**krimir** jinvat pṛthivi AV.12.1.16<sup>c</sup>.

**krimiṃ** dhanapate jahi AV.5.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

**krimer** viçvasya tarhṇi AV.2.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyatām** AG.4.7.10.

**kriyanta** ā barhiḥ stā RV.3.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* priyāta etc.

**kriyante** anatiḥbhūta RV.8.90.3<sup>b</sup>.

**kriyāvantam** adhyānam ÇG.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**kriyāsam** TS.1.6.4.4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2.

**krivir** devir atarpayat RV.9.9.6<sup>c</sup>.

**krivir** na seka ā gutam RV.8.87.1<sup>b</sup>.

**krivir** nāmāni pravane muṣatyati RV.5.44.4<sup>d</sup>.

**krivīṇām** atiparuṣaḥ ÇB.1.3.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍām** yac chardho marutam RV.1.37.5<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍām** vaḥ çardho marutam RV.1.37.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.16; AÇ.2.18.16. Ps: kriḍām vaḥ çardhaḥ AÇ.8.10.3; kriḍām vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.15. *Cf.* BphD.3.107.

**kriḍāṇ** camvor ā viça pūyamānaḥ RV.9.96.21<sup>c</sup>.

**kriḍantas** tvā sumanasaḥ sapema RV.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 173.11; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**kriḍanti** kriḍā vidath-ṣu ghr̥vayaḥ RV.1.166.2<sup>b</sup>.

**kriḍantāu** (N. kriḍantau) putrāir naptṛbhiḥ RV.10.85.42<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>c</sup>; N.1.16.

**kriḍanty** asya sūnṛtāḥ RV.8.13.8<sup>a</sup>.

**kriḍann** urmīr apām iva RV.9.108.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.584<sup>c</sup>.

kriḍan no raḥma ā bhuvah RV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kriḍan harir atyah syandate vṛṣā RV.9.80.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kriḍā (VSK. kṛlā) ca me modaḥ ca me VS.18.5; VSK.19.3.1; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 14.1.6; KS.18.8.  
 kriḍi (VSK. kṛlī) ca ṣakti cojjeṣi (ApÇ. ṣakti corjjeṣi ca) VS.17.85<sup>e</sup>; VSK.17.7.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 kriḍur makho na mahihayuh RV.9.20.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>a</sup>.  
 kriṣiḥi ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.5; MÇ.2.1.4.8.  
 kriṣaḥ somo rājā ÇB.3.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13. P: kṛtāḥ MÇ.2.1.4.10.  
 kṛlī: see kṛiḍo.  
 kruṇā āṅirasao dhiya VS.19.73<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 148.12; KS.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 kruṇcāu çronibhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 krudhāç caksuṣāikṣata AV.13.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 krudhasyeva lohinī TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 krudhā gopataye vaçā AV.12.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 krudho jināsi manyuṇā AÇ.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>. See jahartha.  
 kruraḥ viveda, and kruraḥ cakāra: see next but one.  
 krūram aṣā āṣanam AV.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 krūram ānaḥ (JB. °raṇi viveda; TA. °raṇi cakāra; ApÇ. °ram ānaḥ) martyaḥ AV.6.49.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.223 (218<sup>b</sup>); TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 krūram etat kaṭukam etat ApMB.1.17.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11). See tṛṣṭam etat.  
 kroḍa aṣṭi jamiṇasasya AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 kroḍāu te stām puroḍāçāu AV.10.9.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 krodhānte varjaya GG.3.1.16.  
 krodhāya nisaram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 kroḍāti garda kauryeva tunnā TS.3.1.11.8<sup>e</sup>. See ejāti glahā.  
 kroḍānukroḍe kurutāt ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 kroḍāya tūpavadhmaṃ VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 kroṣṭā mayoh VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13: 175.3.  
 kroṣṭā varahaḥ nir atakta kaksāt RV.10.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 klība klībaḥ tvākaram AV.6.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībaḥ kṛdhy opācinam AV.6.138.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 klībam opācinam kṛdhi AV.6.138.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībarūpāḥ tīrtināḥ AV.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 klībā iva pranṛtyantāḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 klomānām hrdayam yakṛt ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.  
 kva ṛtām pūrvyam gatam RV.1.105.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 kva tyad indravaruṇaḥ yaço vām RV.3.62.10.  
 kva tyā te vṛṣabha virjāni RV.3.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva tyāni nāu sakhya/babhuṇuḥ RV.7.88.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.7.  
 kva tyā valgu puruḥitādyā RV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva trayo vandhuro ye sanidāḥ RV.1.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva tri cakrā trivṛto rathasya RV.1.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva deṣṭrāya tasthathuḥ RV.10.85.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva nūnām sudānavah RV.8.7.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva nūnām kad vo artham RV.1.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prutnā va ahutiḥ RV.1.105.5<sup>d</sup>. See kā prutnā.  
 kva prepsanti yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan dipyate nṛdhvo agniḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva prepsan pavate mātarivā AV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva māsā ṛtāvah çṛitāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.

kvayih kuṭarur dātānuhas te vājinaṃ (TS. sintvalyai) VS.24.39; TS.5.5.17.1. See kuvayāḥ.  
 kva vaḥ sumnā navyāṇsi RV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vo gāvo na ranṇanti RV.1.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva vo-çvāḥ kvābhīçvāḥ RV.5.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva vṛatām kva çṛaddhāya tiṣṭhati AV.10.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 kva sya te rudra mṛḍayakuḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva sya pulvaghō mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.22<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>e</sup>; N.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 kva sya vīraḥ ko apacyad indram RV.5.30.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3: 24.5; 26.12. Ps: kva sya vīraḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 11.8.4; 11.9; 15.8.18; kva sya ÇÇ.12.13.5.  
 kva (SV. kva 3) sya vṛṣabho yuvā RV.8.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva syā vo marutaḥ svadhast RV.1.165.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svij jātaḥ kuta ā babhūva RV.10.168.3<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svit tātyā pitarā va āsatuh RV.1.161.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kva svit sūte nahi yūthe antaḥ (AV. asmin) RV.1.164.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid agram kva budhna āsām RV.10.111.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kva svid adya katamāsv aṣvina RV.10.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asya rajaso mahas param RV.1.168.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kva svid asyāḥ paramam jagāma RV.8.100.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>; N.11.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 kva svid āsām katamā purāni RV.4.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāyāḥ sarūvatsaro mithāḥ TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvārdhamāṣāḥ kva yanti māsaḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvāvarāḥ maruto yasminn āyaya RV.1.168.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvā 3 sya vṛṣabho etc.: see kva sya vṛṣabho etc.  
 kvāḥaḥ kveyam deva rātri TA.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kvāḥa tam parasyaḥ AV.20.129.6; ÇÇ.12.18.6.  
 kvāḥa mītravaruṇaḥ kṣiyanti RV.10.51.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 kvēd abhūd yaḥ sya dūto na ājan RV.1.161.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 kvēdam abhram nivīçate TA.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvēdānīm sturyaḥ kaç ciketa RV.1.35.7<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 kvemā āpo ni viçante TA.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 kveyatha kvēd asi RV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 kvevāsin mātarivā tadantim AV.10.8.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 kvāikam cakrām vām asti RV.10.85.15<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 kvo viçvāni sāubhagā RV.1.38.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 kṣattar haye-haye kṣattāḥ ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
 kṣattārāu te prajāpate AV.3.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram yacha KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 kṣatram yoniḥ MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 kṣatram rājāna ṣcata RV.7.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatram rājāna pradivo dadhathe RV.3.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṣad urryaḥ AV.11.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣatram rāṣṭram ṛtām satyam, brahmaṇo nihita varāḥ, tapas tejas vadhāmṛtām ta nṛdhvā, sa āsate madhye - brahma virājat JB.4.370<sup>a</sup> (corrupt).  
 kṣatram vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.17; KS.17.2; KS.8.2.3.11; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 kṣatram saindhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 kṣatram spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; ÇR.8.4.2.4. See kṣatram dravinam.  
 kṣatram-kṣatram vāçivapayāḥ TA.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatram jinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatram jinvatam uta jinvatam nñ RV.8.35.17<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatram dñha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 2.1.1; 1.2.14; 2.4.1; 3.8.9; 10.8.5; 3.9.3; 11.8.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.7.10.12; 16.30.1; MÇ.1.8.2.21; 2.2.3.18.

kṣatram devāso adaduh sajoṣa RV.6.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kṣatram dyāvapṛthivi dhāsatho brhat RV.1.160.5<sup>b</sup>.  
kṣatram dravinam VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10; 6.9.15; 2.7.20; 10.5.4; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See kṣatram spṛtam.

kṣatram dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9; 12.9.10; ÇB.14.2.2.30. See kṣatrāṇi etc.

kṣatram dhārayatam brhat RV.5.27.6<sup>c</sup>.

kṣatram no aṣvo vanatām havisman RV.1.162.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

kṣatrabhṛta (KS. ʿtas) sthaujasvinih KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

kṣatrabhṛd agnir anibhṛṣṭatejah KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>.

kṣatram aṣi suyamam astu tubhyam VS.27.4<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 14.9.1; KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>. See kṣatrenagne suyamam.

kṣatram ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

kṣatram aṣi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatram aṣijyata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 11.0.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.

kṣatram aṣi ṛtasya yonih TB.3.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.

kṣatram indram vayo dhasam VS.28.34<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.

kṣatram indre vayo dadhat VS.28.45<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>e</sup>.

kṣatram eka rakṣati devayunam MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>. See vṛntam eka.

kṣatram oju me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.

kṣatram pahi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatram pinva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatram punar iṣṭam pṛtām svāhā AB.7.21.3.

kṣatram prapadyo AB.7.22.6 (bis); 24.3.

kṣatram bṛhac ca bibhṛta RV.5.64.6<sup>b</sup>.

kṣatram brahma jinvati brāhmanasya MS.2.7.7<sup>e</sup>; 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>e</sup>; 13.4.

kṣatram ma brahmaṇo gopayatu AB.7.22.6.

kṣatram me dah TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 12.4.4; TA.4.5.4.

kṣatram me dhukya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.

kṣatrasya jarayv aṣi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.21. P: kṣatrasya KÇ.15.5.15.

kṣatrasya tvā paraspāya brahmanas tanvām pahi VS.38.19; ÇB.14.3.1.9. P: kṣatrasya tvā KÇ.26.7.6. Cf. brahmanas tvā pa<sup>o</sup>.

kṣatrasya tvājase yantrāya dhartrāya gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.2.

kṣatrasya nabhir aṣi VS.10.8; 20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.23; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.3.

kṣatrasya yonim a sīda VS.10.26; ÇB.5.4.4.4.

kṣatrasya yonir aṣi VS.10.8,26; 20.1; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; 16.1; MS.2.6.9; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; 38.4; ÇB.5.3.5.22; 4.4.3; 12.8.3.8; TB.1.7.6.4; 10.2; 2.6.5.1;

ApÇ.18.5.8; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: kṣatrasya yonih KÇ.15.7.2; 19.4.7.

kṣatrasya rāja varuṇo-dhitrājah TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatrasyoibam (VS.TB. ʿolvam) aṣi VS.10.8; TS.1.7.9.1; 8.12.2; MS.2.6.9; 6.9.3; 4.4.3; 5.2.12; KS.15.7; ÇB.

5.3.5.20; TB.1.7.6.4; ApÇ.18.5.7; 14.1; MÇ.9.1.3.

kṣatrāṇām kṣatrapatir edhi (TS.TB.ApÇ. aṣi) VS.10.17; TS.1.8.14.2; ÇB.5.4.2.2; TB.1.7.8.5; KÇ.15.5.32; ApÇ.18.16.6.

kṣatrāṇām kṣatrabhṛttamo vayodhah KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatrāṇi dhārāya TA.4.10.2; ApÇ.15.11.2. See kṣatram dhārāya.

kṣatrāya tvāṇi çravaso tvāṇi mahiyai RV.1.113.6<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatrāya tvam avasi na tvam avitha çactpate RV.8.37.6<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatrāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatrāya pinvasva (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See aṣmāi kṣatrāya pavate.

kṣatrāya rājanyam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.

kṣatrāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.

kṣatrāya svāhā AB.7.22.6 (bis); ÇB.14.9.3.6; BṛhU.6.3.6.

kṣatriyāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4; 13.4; 3.7.5; 8.1.19; KS.2.5; 24.3.

kṣatriyeṇa samahitām AV.6.76.3<sup>b</sup>.

kṣatriyo-juni AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

kṣatriyo bhavāmi AB.7.24.3.

kṣatreṇa manuṣyaṇ TS.4.4.8.1.

kṣatreṇa yaçasā saha TA.4.21.1<sup>f</sup>.

kṣatrenagne suyamam astu tubhyam AV.7.82.3<sup>o</sup>. See kṣatram agne.

kṣatrenagne svena (VS.TS. svāyuh) sam rabhasya AV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.9.2; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.

kṣatrenātmanāṇi pari dhāpayatāh AV.12.3.5<sup>1c</sup>.

kṣatrebhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣatre rāṣṭre ca jāgṛhi KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>d</sup>.

kṣatre sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

kṣadmeva tigman asanāya sam çyat RV.1.130.4<sup>b</sup>.

kṣadmevārtheṣu tartarītha ugrā RV.10.106.7<sup>b</sup>.

kṣapa usraç ca didhi RV.7.15.8<sup>a</sup>.

kṣapa usra varivasyantu devāh RV.6.52.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.

kṣapām vasta janita suryasya RV.3.49.4<sup>e</sup>.

kṣaperāṣṭ tryaham uterjya Kauç.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

kṣapo jinvantāḥ pṛṣṭibhir rṣṭibhih RV.1.64.8<sup>o</sup>.

kṣapo bhāsi puruvāra saṇyātāh RV.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

kṣapo madema çaradaç ca pūrvih RV.4.16.19<sup>d</sup>.

kṣapo rājann uta tmanā RV.1.79.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.013<sup>3</sup>; VS.15.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 15.13; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.

kṣapo vastuṣu rājasi RV.8.19.31<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1173<sup>d</sup>.

kṣamā caripṇv ekakam RV.10.59.9<sup>o</sup>.

kṣamāṇi bhūmih brahmaṇa vāvṛdhanām AV.12.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

kṣamā rapo maruta āturasya nah RV.8.20.26<sup>o</sup>.

kṣamā rapo vigvāṇ no astu bheṣajam AV.6.57.3<sup>o</sup>.

kṣamedam anyad divy anyad aṣya RV.1.103.1<sup>o</sup>.

kṣayam suvtram dhanvantu somah RV.9.97.26<sup>b</sup>.

kṣayam candriṣa indavaḥ RV.3.40.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

kṣāyam jinva TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣāyat sa rāya rāpā rājah RV.7.20.6d.  
 kṣāyadvirām vardhaya sūnṭabhiḥ RV.1.125.3d.  
 kṣāyadvirām pūṣaṇāni sumnāir imāhe RV.1.106.4b.  
 kṣāyadvira (TS. °vīraya) sumnam asme te astu RV.1. 114.10b; TS.4.5.10.3b.  
 kṣāyadvirasya tava rudra mīdhvāḥ RV.1.114.3b; KS. 40.11b; ApÇ.17.22.1b.  
 kṣāyadvirāḥ sa sūdhate RV.8.19.10b.  
 kṣāyadvirāya namasā didiṣṭāna RV.10.92.9b.  
 kṣāyadvirāya narpasā vidhema te RV.1.114.2b; TS.4.5. 10.2b; KS.40.11b.  
 kṣāyadvirāya pra bhārāmahe natth (TS. matini) RV.1. 114.1b; VS.16.48b; TS.4.5.10.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 127.9; KS.17.16b.  
 kṣāyadvirāya sumnam etc.: see kṣāyadvira etc.  
 kṣāyantāni rādhaso mahāḥ (TS. rādhaso mahe; KS. çavase mahe) RV.10.140.5b; SV.2.1170b; VS.12.110b; TS.4.2.7.3b; MS.2.7.14b; 96.4; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.33.  
 kṣāyantam asya rajasāḥ parake RV.7.100.5d; SV.2.976d; TS.2.2.12.5d; MS.4.10.1d; 144.7; KS.6.10d; N.5.9d.  
 kṣāyantāni mānuṣāni anu RV.8.19.35b.  
 kṣāyantīç carṣaṇīnām RV.10.9.5b; AV.1.5.4b; MS.4.9. 27b; 139.9; TB.2.5.8.5b; TA.4.4.2.4b.  
 kṣāyantāu rāyo yavasasya bhūreḥ RV.7.9.3.2e.  
 kṣāyan dātajarāni yena janān RV.6.49.15e.  
 kṣāyanam asmaḥhyam asura praçetāḥ RV.1.24.14e; TS.1. 5.11.3e; MS.4.10.4e; 153.11; 4.14.17e; 246.8; KS. 40.11e.  
 kṣāyan vājāḥ puruṣandro mamobhiḥ RV.3.25.3e.  
 kṣāyam agne çatāyusaḥ RV.6.2.5d.  
 kṣāyatā pāvakaçocisāḥ RV.3.11.7e; SV.2.907e; KB.26.17.  
 kṣāyam bhīhantāni pari bhūṣati dyubhiḥ RV.3.3.2e.  
 kṣāyasya vṛkṭabarhiṣāḥ RV.5.9.2b.  
 kṣāyasyāsi vidhataḥ (SV. vidhartā) RV.8.61.14b; SV. 2.672b.  
 kṣāyāḥ ebhyaḥ suvasi pastyāvataḥ RV.4.54.5b.  
 kṣāyāya gātum vanati RV.5.65.4b.  
 kṣāyāya gātum vidan no asme RV.10.99.8b.  
 kṣāyāya tvā TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2. 2.14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; ApÇ.14.10.1; 17.3.5.  
 kṣarad dhīrāyāni çucayo-nu svāḥ AV.5.1.3b.  
 kṣarad viçvāni mandrāḥ svarvit RV.9.109.8b.  
 kṣarantaḥ parvatāvṛdhāḥ RV.9.46.1e.  
 kṣaranti piṅgalā ekarūpāḥ TA.3.11.10b.  
 kṣarantindra dhītayāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).6d.  
 kṣarann apo na pāyanāya rāye RV.1.116.9e.  
 kṣarā no abhi vāryam RV.9.35.3e.  
 kṣarā sahasrīṇiḥ iṣāḥ RV.9.61.3e; SV.2.562e.  
 kṣām vapanti viṣṭāso açvāḥ RV.6.6.4b.  
 kṣām viçvebhīr amṛtebhīr (TB. ajarebhīr) yajatra RV.1. 189.3d; MS.4.14.3d; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4d.  
 kṣām dīṣayopabarhāṇīm kaḥ RV.1.174.7b.  
 kṣāmad devo-ti duritāny (TA. MahānU. devo atiduritāny) agniḥ AV.7.63.1d; TA.10.2.1d; MahānU.6.6d.  
 kṣāman ruruca usaso na bhānūna (MS. ketunā) RV.6.

15.5b; VS.17.10b; TS.4.6.1.2b; MS.2.10.1b; 131.15.  
 See kṣāmā etc.  
 kṣāmā bhīndanto aruṇiḥ apa vran RV.4.2.16d; AV.18.3. 21d; VS.19.69d; TS.2.6.12.4d.  
 kṣāmā ye viçvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.176.1e.  
 kṣāmā ruruca usaso na ketunā KS.17.17b. See kṣāman etc.  
 kṣāmā rerihad vīrudhāḥ (ApMB. vīrudhas) samāñjan RV.10.45.4b; VS.12.6b, 21b, 33b; TS.1.3.14.2b; 4.2.1.2b; 2.2b; MS.2.7.8b; 85.8; KS.16.8b, 9b, 10b; ÇB.6.7.3.2; ApMB.2.11.24b.  
 kṣāmeva naḥ sam ajatām rajānsi RV.2.39.7b.  
 kṣāmeva viçvā bhuvanāni yasmin RV.6.5.2e; TS.1.3. 14.3e; KS.7.16e.  
 kṣāmevorjā śhnyavaat sacethe RV.10.106.10d.  
 kṣāpanti çatrūn anapavyayantaḥ RV.6.75.7d; VS.29.44d; TS.4.6.6.3d; MS.3.16.3d; 186.6; KSA.6.1d.  
 kṣāpomi (AV. kṣāpami) brahmaṇamītran AV.3.19.3e; VS.11.82e; TS.4.1.10.3e; MS.2.7.7e; 84.5; KS.16.7e; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.15e; TA.2.5.3e.  
 kṣāpomi muṣkarāni (read puṣkarāni?) yathā AV.6.14.2b.  
 kṣātir na rāya puruvāro adyāt RV.4.5.15d.  
 kṣātinārā na mar्या arepasāḥ RV.10.78.1d.  
 kṣātir uchanti mānuṣiḥ ajigāḥ RV.6.65.1b.  
 kṣāidhi yudhā çavasā vā tam indra SV.1.336e.  
 kṣāpad açastim apa durmatīni han RV.10.182.1e-3e.  
 kṣāpo mrjanti pari gobhir avṛtam RV.9.86.27e.  
 kṣāptā jūrñir na vakṣati RV.1.129.8e; N.6.4.  
 kṣāpraṇ vai tasya prehanti AV.12.5.50e.  
 kṣāpraṇ vai tasya vāstuḥ AV.12.5.49e.  
 kṣāpraṇ vai tasyādhānam AV.12.5.48e.  
 kṣāpraṇ vai tasyāhanane AV.12.5.47e.  
 kṣāpraṇ çara iva bhajyantam AV.8.8.4e.  
 kṣāpraṇ tad api rohatu AV.12.1.35b.  
 kṣāpraçyenāya (TS.KSA. °çyenasya) vartikā VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.8; KSA.7.1.  
 kṣāpreçave devāya svadhāvne (TB. svadhāmne) RV.7. 46.1b; TB.2.8.6.8b; N.10.6b.  
 kṣāyantāni tvām aksāyantāni kṛnoti RV.4.17.13e.  
 kṣāyanto yanto adhvaṇaḥ RV.8.83.6b.  
 kṣāraṇ yad asyāḥ piyate AV.5.19.5e.  
 kṣāraṇ sarpiḥ atho madhu AV.10.9.12e, 13e-24d.  
 kṣāraṇ sarpiḥ madhūdakam RV.9.67.32d; RVKh.9.67. 17d, 18d; SV.2.649d; TB.4.4.8.4d.  
 kṣāraṇ kruddho-harad vaçe AV.10.10.10d.  
 kṣāraṇya codakasya ca AV.1.15.4b.  
 kṣāreṇa codakena ca TA.6.4.1d.  
 kṣāreṇa pūrṇa (AV.4.34.7b, pūrṇān) udakena dadhna AV.4.34.6b, 7b.  
 kṣāreṇa snātāḥ kuyavasya yose RV.1.104.3e.  
 kṣāre mā manthe yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.7e.  
 kṣārair madhyata açrītaḥ RV.8.2.9b.  
 kṣuttipāsābhyaṁ tam yo gām vikṛntantaḥ mānsam bhikṣamāna upa tiṣṭhate TB.3.4.1.16. See kṣudhe yo.  
 kṣuttipāsābhyaṁ svāha SMB.2.6.17; GG.4.9.15. Cf. kṣutpipāsāya.  
 kṣuttipāsāmalā jyeṣṭhāḥ (TAA. °malāni jyeṣṭham!) RVKh.5.87.8e; TAA.10.66e.

**kṣutpipāsāya svāha** TAA.10.66. Cf. *kṣutpipāsabhyām*.  
**kṣudrasūktamahāsūktāḥ** (sc. *trpyantu*) ÇG.4.10.3; *kṣu-*  
*drasūktā mahāsūktāḥ* (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.2.  
**kṣudrāḥ** *pañcavo-srjanta* VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.  
 8.6: 110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.  
**kṣudrān** *pañcān rakṣatu revatī naḥ* TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣudrebhyaḥ svāhā** AV.19.22.6; 23.21.  
**kṣudhaṁ** *sedih vadhaṁ bhayam* AV.8.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣudhaṁ tarema** *duritiṁ duritiṁ* TB.3.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣudhaḥ** *ca sarvās tṛṣṇāḥ ca* AV.11.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣudhā** *kila tvā duṣṭano* AV.4.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣudhāmāraṁ** *tṛṣṇāmāraṁ* AV.4.17.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *tṛṣṇāmāraṁ*.  
**kṣudhe** *govikartam* TB.3.4.1.16.  
**kṣudhe** *yo gāṁ vikṛtantāni bhikṣamānu upatiṣṭhati*  
 VS.30.18. See *kṣutitṛṣṇābhyām*.  
**kṣudhe svāhā** TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8; 5.6; TAA.10.66;  
 SMB.2.6.16; GG.4.9.15; KhG.4.3.15.  
**kṣudho-pahatyaī** *suvitam no astu* TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣupāsi**: see *kṣumāsi*.  
**kṣubhā** *martam anuyatām vadhasnāhi* RV.5.41.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumad** *vajavan madhumat suviryam* RV.9.86.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumantaḥ** *vajam cātinaṁ sahasraṇam* RV.8.88.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumantaḥ** *vajam svapatyam rayiṁ dah* RV.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣumanto** *yābhīr madema* RV.1.30.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.153<sup>c</sup>; 2.434<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.6; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣumāsi** (VSK. *kṣupāsi*) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.5.  
**kṣurakṛtyam** (sc. *varjaya*) GG.3.1.22.  
**kṣurapavir** *jārebhyaḥ* HG.1.24.5<sup>f</sup>.  
**kṣurapavir** *mṛtyur bhūtvā vi dhava tvam* AV.12.5.55.  
**kṣureṇa** *rājño varuṇasya vidvān* ÇG.1.28.15<sup>b</sup>. See *soma-*  
*sya rājño etc.*  
**kṣuro** *na bhurijor iva* AV.20.127.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣuro** *nāmāsi svadhitis te pita* HG.1.9.10.  
**kṣuro** *bhrājaḥ* (TS. *bhrjvān*; MS. *bhrjaḥ*; VS. *erroneously*,  
*bhrājaḥ*) *chandaḥ* VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
 15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
**kṣullakāḥ** *çipiviṣṭakāḥ* TB.3.10.1.4.  
**kṣeti** *kṛtiḥ subhago nāma puṣyan* RV.5.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣeti** *kṣemebhiḥ sadhubhiḥ* RV.8.84.9<sup>v</sup>.  
**kṣetrajōṣe** *maghavaṁ çhitvryāṁ gām* RV.1.33.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetram** *na ranvam ōcuṣe* RV.10.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetram** *iva vi mamus tejanena* RV.1.110.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetravittaro** *manuṣo vi vo made* RV.10.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetravid** *dhi diçā aḥ viprethate* RV.9.70.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasatā** *vṛtrahatyēṣu pūrum* RV.7.19.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasārathibhiḥ** *saha Kauç* 106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** *pataye namaḥ* MS.2.9.3: 122.12. See *kṣetra-*  
*ṇāni etc.*  
**kṣetrasya** *pataye svāhā* TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9;  
 KS.15.7.  
**kṣetrasya** *patinā vayam* RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14; AG.2.10.4;

ApMB.2.18.47<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.15<sup>a</sup>. P: *kṣetrasya*  
*patinā* ÇÇ.15.8.15; ÇG.4.13.5; Rvidh.2.14.4. Cf.  
 BrhD.5.7.  
**kṣetrasya** *patinḥ prativeçam imahe* RV.10.66.13<sup>g</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** *patinḥ madhumān no astu* RV.4.57.3<sup>g</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.8<sup>g</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>g</sup>: 160.6.  
**kṣotrasya** *pate madhumantam ūrmim* RV.4.57.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.  
 1.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>a</sup> (*bis*); AÇ.9.11.15; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.18.48<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.20.16); N.10.16<sup>a</sup>. P: *kṣetrasya*  
*pate* HG.2.9.11.  
**kṣetrasya** *patni adhi no bruvatāḥ* (TS. *bruyatam*; KS.  
*adhi vocatāni naḥ*) TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.3;  
 KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** *patny urugāyo-dbhutāḥ* AV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrasya** *sātā tanayasya jinvatāḥ* RV.1.112.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāṇām** *pataye namaḥ* VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; KS.17.  
 12. See *kṣetrasya etc.*  
**kṣetrād** *apaçyanḥ sanutaç carantam* RV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** *apaçyam āyudhā mimānam* RV.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrād** *ā vipruṁ janatho vipanyayā* RV.1.119.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**kṣetrāya** *viṣṇur manuṣe daçasyan* RV.7.100.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāsām** *da-dathur urvarāṣam* RV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyaḥ** *çapatthaç ca yāḥ* AV.4.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyaḥ** *tvā vyānaç* AV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetriyaḥ** *nāçayāmi tvat* AV.3.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣetriyāt** *tvā nirṛtyā jamiçāṣāt* AV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *kṣe-*  
*triyāt tvā Kauç* 27.7. See *next*.  
**kṣetriyāi** *tvā nirṛtyai tvā* TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.* and *cf. nirṛtyai*  
*tvā*.  
**kṣetro** *kṛtyāṁ valagāṁ va nicaknuḥ* AV.10.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetro** *te kṛtyāṁ yāḥ cakruḥ* AV.5.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣetro** *yasya vikurvate* AV.12.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣetrāṣadhiyanaspatigandharvāpsarasah** (sc. *trpyantu*)  
 AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**kṣemakāmāsaḥ** *sadaso na yuñjate* RV.10.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣemaṁ** *kṛvāṇā janayo na sindhavaḥ* RV.10.124.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣemaṁ** *pra padye yogaṁ ca* AV.19.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemaç** *ca me dhṛtiç ca me* VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.  
 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.  
**kṣemasya** *ca prayujaç ca tvam içise çaçipate* RV.8.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemasya** *patni bṛhatī suvāsāḥ* PG.3.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemāya** *tvā* VS.9.22; 14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 7.1.11.1; MS.  
 2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.25; 8.3.4.8:  
 TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**kṣemāya** *vah çāntyaī prapadye çivam çagmani çaihyoh*  
*çaihyoh* VS.3.43; ApÇ.6.27.4; HG.1.29.2. P: *kṣemāya*  
*vah* KÇ.4.12.23.  
**kṣemāya** *vimoktāram* VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**kṣemeṇa** *dhenāṁ maghava yad invati* RV.1.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**kṣemeṇa** *mitro varuṇaṁ duvasyati* RV.7.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**kṣeme** *tiṣṭhāti* (ÇG. *tiṣṭha*; PG. *tiṣṭhatu*; HG. *tiṣṭhati*)  
*ghṛtam ukṣamāṇā* AV.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**kṣeme** *vyṛddhe grāmeṇa* ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; *kṣemair* *ṛdhyete*  
*grāmo va* MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup> (*corrupt*).

kṣemo na sādhuḥ kratur na bhadrāḥ RV.1.67.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kṣemasya tiṣṭhan prataranāḥ suvitrāḥ AV.12.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣonir iva prati no harya tad (SV. prati tad dharya no)  
 vacaḥ RV.1.57.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣonī cūṣmā na mātara RV.8.99.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.98<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣodanta āpo rināte vanāni RV.5.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣodo na reta itanti siñcat RV.10.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣopotreṇeva svadhitiṁ sarī cīttam RV.2.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 kṣmayā carati pari sa vṛpaktu naḥ RV.7.46.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣmayā dardharṣy ojaśā RV.5.84.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣmayā divo asamaṁ brahma navyam RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 kṣmayā retāḥ samajagmāno ni siñcat RV.10.61.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.  
 27.9; GB.2.6.8.  
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaśā (VS. ojaśā canohitāḥ) VS.33.92<sup>c</sup>;  
 KB.26.13; AÇ.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 kṣmayā vṛdhāna ojaśā vinācayan RV.1.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

## KH

khañ vepasā tuvijāta stavānāḥ RV.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 khakholkāya svāha Mahān U.20.23. See kṣotkāya.  
 khañgo etc.: see khaḍgo etc.  
 khañjāpo-jopakāñcinth ApMB.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>. See hajābo.  
 khaṭ phat jahi, chindhi bhindhi handhi kat, iti vacaḥ  
 krurāṇi TA.4.27.1. Cf. khañ phap.  
 khaḍūre-dhicañkramam AV.11.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 khaḍgo (VS. *erroneously*, khañgo) valcivadevaḥ VS.24.40;  
 VSK.26.44; MS.3.14.21: 177.4.  
 khañ phap mraśi TA.4.37.1. Cf. khaṭ.  
 khañvakhāgi khāimakhāgi madhye taduri AV.4.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 khañanād dahanād abhimarṣaṇat ŚB.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AdB.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 khañamāḥ ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
 khañāmi ÇB.6.4.1.4.5.  
 khañitrimā uta vā yāḥ svayamjāḥ I V.7.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 khañyābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.13.1. See khalyābhyaḥ.  
 kham aṅkṣva tvacam aṅkṣva TB.3.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.2.6.18.  
 khargalā iva patvarīḥ Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 kharvikām kharvavasinim AV.11.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 khalejaḥ cakadhūmajāḥ AV.8.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 khalamālinim urvarām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale grhe-dhvani gopāyantu PG.2.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale na parśan prati hanmi bhuri RV.10.48.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 khale viruṣas tanūdūṣi SMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 khalayābhyaḥ svāha KSA.4.2. See khanyābhyaḥ.  
 khalvakāśya (read khalvakasi?) Kauç.82.18.  
 khāḍgenāudumbareṇa ca ViDh.79.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 khātam akhātam uta saktam agrabham AV.5.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 khādāmūn khadirañjam AV.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 khidrañ bibharṣi prthivi RV.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>b</sup>; N.11.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 khile gā viṣṭhitā iva AV.7.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 khṛgaleva visrasaḥ pātam asman RV.2.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 khe arāñ iva khedaya RV.8.77.3<sup>b</sup>.

khedayā trivṛtā divaḥ RV.8.72.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 khe-nasaḥ khe rathaḥ ApMB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). See  
 khe rathasya.  
 khe yugasya çatkrato (ApMB. çacipate) RV.8.91.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.1.41<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 khe rathasya khe-nasaḥ RV.8.91.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.41<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.  
 221<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.8.11<sup>a</sup>. P: khe rathasya ÇG.1.15.6. See  
 khe-nasaḥ.  
 khyātre namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 khyātre svāhā TA.6.2.1.

## G

gaganam naṣṭacandrārkam RVKh.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>; Suparṇ.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gañgāyā udakuḥ papuḥ Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gañgāyām vṛtraghne-badhnāt AB.8.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gachāñ jāro na yoṣitam RV.9.38.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gachataṁ daçuṣo grham RV.8.85.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gacha tvam bhagavān punarāgamanāya punardarçanāya  
 sahadavyāya sahaivṛṣāya sahaḡaṇāya sahaparçadaya  
 yathāhutāya namonamāya namaḥçivāya MS.2.9.10:  
 130.6.  
 gachad indrasya etc.: see gachann indrasya.  
 gacha devi yathasukham TA.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gachanto vāyuni açvina RV.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 gachann (MS. gachad) indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.15.1<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.510<sup>c</sup>; 2.563<sup>c</sup>, 616<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 18.10; PB.6.  
 10.8.  
 gachan vajam sahasriṇam RV.9.38.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.624<sup>c</sup>.  
 gacha sarja mahaviṣa Mahābh.1.58.25<sup>b</sup>. See duram  
 gacha.  
 gachān id daduṣo ratim RV.8.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gachāmītrān pra padyasva (TS.TB.ApÇ. viça) RV.6.75.  
 16<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>. See jayāmītrān.  
 gachāmi paramāni gatim TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gachāmum aramāni janam AV.5.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 gached brahmasalokatam TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gachema sukṛto vāyam TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>  
 (sexies): 49.6, 8; 50.3, 5, 11, 13; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup> (ter); 32.6 (ter).  
 gaṇatvāyāi tvatīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
 gaṇam devānām r̥bhavaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaṇapataye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.15.  
 gaṇam astogya eṣāñ na çobhase RV.10.77.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaṇaçriye svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; KS.35.  
 10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇanātham surendram Varadap U.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 See next.  
 gaṇānām tvā gaṇapatim havāmahe (KSA. adda vaso  
 mama) RV.2.23.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.19; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.  
 20: 166.11; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.1; AB.1.21.1; KB.8.5;  
 9.6; ÇB.13.2.8.4; ApÇ.20.18.1; MÇ.9.2.4; HG.1.6.11.  
 Ps: gaṇānām tvā AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ.5.9.18; 14.19; ÇG.2.2.  
 13; gaṇānam Rvidh.1.29.5; BrhD.4.81. See prec.

gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ kuṣṭānnaṁ patitānnaṁ bhuktva  
vṛṣalibhojanam MahanU.19.1. *Quasi metrical.*  
gaṇānnaṁ gaṇikānnaṁ ca (MahanU. omits ca) BDh.3.6.  
5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇān me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; KS.3.10; QB.  
3.9.4.7.  
gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ (MÇ. 9sat) TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.  
1.35<sup>b</sup>. *See next two, gaṇān mā, and te me mā vitṛṣan.*  
gaṇān me mā vy aritṛṣaḥ Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
gaṇā me mā vi tṛṣan VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.2; QB.3.9.4.7.  
*See under prec. but one.*  
gaṇāś tvopa gāyantu AV.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇāir indrasya kāmyāiḥ RV.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>c</sup>; 70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gaṇāir mā mā vi titṛṣata MS.1.3.2: 30.10. *See under*  
*gaṇān me mā vi titṛṣaḥ.*  
gaṭāsum etam upa ṇṣa ehi RV.10.18.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*See itāsum.*  
gaṭiṁ tarpayami ÇG.4.9.3.  
gato nādhvā vi tirati janitum RV.7.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
gatyāi svahā TB.3.1.4.15; 5.15.  
gatvā tu dakṣiṇeṇāgneḥ Vait.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
gatvā patiṁ subhaga vi rajata AV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gadābhyah svahā TB.3.1.4.8.  
gadāya tvā pari dadami (ApMB. dadamy asau) ApMB.2.  
3.19 (ApG.4.11.3); HG.1.6.5.  
gantaṁ gaurāḥ iveripam RV.8.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gantaṁ nidhīm dhurum apir na nābhīm RV.5.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā divo na prthivyaḥ RV.1.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā nūnam no-vasā yathā purā RV.1.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
gantā no yajñāni yajñiṇāḥ suçami RV.5.87.9<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7;  
ÇG.4.5.8.  
gantā yajñāni parāvataç cid aha RV.6.44.15<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā daçuṣo grhāni namasvināḥ RV.8.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
gantārā daçuṣo grhām RV.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>d</sup>.  
gantārā hi śtho avase RV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
gantāro yajñāni vidatheṣu dhīraḥ RV.3.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
gantā vājeçu sanitā dhanāni-dhanam RV.2.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
gantā vṛṣṭiṁ na vidyutāḥ RV.1.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
gantāsi sunvato grhām RV.2.41.2<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>c</sup>.  
ganteyānti savanā haribhyām RV.6.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandhadvārām durādhasām RVKh.5.87.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.  
10<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. P: gandhadvarām  
BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.8.19.38.  
gandharva itthā padam asya rakṣati RV.9.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.3; AÇ.4.7.4. P: gandharva itthā ÇG.5.10.25.  
gandharvaḥ kāmyāni vacaḥ AV.20.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.12.20.  
2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvajustān prati no juṣasva RVKh.10.151.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharva prāyaçcitta tvāni devānāṁ prāyaçcittir asi  
PG.1.11.2.  
gandharvas te-paraḥ patiḥ AV.14.2.3<sup>b</sup>. *See gandharvo*  
*vidida.*  
gandharvas tvā viçvāvasuḥ pari dadhātu viçvasyariṣṭyāi  
VS.2.3; QB.1.3.4.2. P: gandharvaḥ KÇ.2.8.1. *See*  
*gandharvo-si viçvā<sup>o</sup>.*  
gandharvasya dhruve pade RV.1.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

gandharvasya praty asnā rihanti AV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇG.5.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvasya viçvāvasor mukham asi ÇG.1.19.2.  
gandharvasyāpsarāpateḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvaḥ sacute striyam AV.4.37.11<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvā enam anv āyan trayastriṇçat AV.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ patayo ūyam AV.4.37.12<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāḥ pituro mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāṇç caitayāmahe AV.4.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvā goṣṭhāç ca ye MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāñ chepema TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
gandharvāñ janam agam yajñāḥ KS.25.7.  
gandharvā devā mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.8.  
gandharvāpsarasah (sc. priṇāmi) Vait.7.22.  
gandharvāpsarasaç ca ye AV.10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>b</sup>; 9.16<sup>d</sup>;  
TB.3.12.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasah sarpān AV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>a</sup>.  
gandharvāpsarasān gataṁ AV.19.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvāpsaraso brūmah AV.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gandharvāpsaraso mādayantām ApÇ.22.11.6.  
gandharvāpsarābhyah sṛgalaṁkarape TA.3.10.3.  
gandharvāpsarobhyo (TB. 9rabhyo) vṛatyam VS.30.8;  
TB.3.4.1.5.  
gandharvāya janavide (ApMB. jani<sup>o</sup>) svahā ApMB.1.4.2  
(ApG.2.5.2); MG.1.10.8.  
gandharvāḥ sapṭavīṇçatiḥ VS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.1; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; QB.5.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvatarajanebhyah svahā MÇ.1.6.1.47. *Cf. under*  
*itarajanebhyah.*  
gandharvebhīḥ sadhamādām madema AV.7.109.5<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
gandharveçu ca yad yaçāḥ ApMB.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.24<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
gandharveçu ca yan manah RVKh.10.151.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.41.  
1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.16.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvāḥ kalibhīḥ saba AV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
gandharvo apsv apyā ca yoṣā RV.10.10.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo asya raçanam agṛbhṇat RV.1.163.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.  
13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
gandharvo dadad agnaye (HG. gandharvo-agnaye-dadat)  
RV.10.85.41<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gandharvo dhama paramāni guhā yat (VS. dhāma vibhṛ-  
tam guhā sat) AV.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
gandharvo nama nihitāni guhāsu TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
gandharvo vidida uttarah RV.10.85.40<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>;  
ApMB.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>. *See gandharvas te.*  
gandharvo-si viçvāvasuḥ TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.10;  
KS.1.11; TB.3.3.6.8; ApÇ.2.9.5. P: gandharvo-si MÇ.  
1.2.6.8. *See gandharvas tvā.*  
gandharvo-sy upāva upa mām ava SMB.1.7.13. P: gan-  
dharvo-si GG.3.4.27; KhG.3.1.26.  
gandhas te somam (TS. kāmam) avatu VS.20.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.  
2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
gandhāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.  
13; KSA.1.10.



gandhāribhyo mājavadbhyā AV.5.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 gandhārinām ivavika RV.1.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gabhastayo niyuto viçvavārāh TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gabhastipūtaṁ bharata çrūtāya RV.2.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gabhastipūto nr̥bhīr adribhiḥ sutāh RV.9.86.34<sup>o</sup>; N.5.6.  
 gabhīṣag rūpam apagñhamānāh AV.19.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gabhīram imam adhvarām kṛdhi VS.6.30; MS.1.3.3:  
 30.1.3; ÇB.3.9.4.5. See gambhīram imam.  
 gabhīravopēḥ asuraḥ sunthāh RV.1.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gabhe mustim atāṣayat VS.23.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
 4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamat sa gomati vraje RV.7.32.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. gamema gomati.  
 gamat sa çipri na sa yosad ā gamat RV.8.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamad ā medhasātaye RV.8.40.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 gamad ā vajasātaye RV.8.40.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 gamad indram vṛṣā sutāh (SV. indro vṛṣā sutam) RV.9.  
 40.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gamad devebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamad vājini vājuyany indra martyāh RV.7.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 gamad vājebhīr ā sa naḥ RV.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gamautv indram anu vo mudasāh RV.4.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gaman na indrah sakhya vayas ca RV.1.178.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamann asme vasāny ā hi çāṣisam RV.10.44.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gamam mudāya prathamam vayas ca RV.7.97.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gamoma gomati vraje RV.8.46.9<sup>d</sup>; 51 (Val.3).5<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 gamut sa gomati.  
 gamoma çira tvāvatāh SV.1.209<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 gamemed indra gomatah RV.8.45.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 gambhīra ṣvo asamaṣṭakavyāh RV.2.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gambhīram aṣṭavā iva AV.19.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīram imam adhvarām kṛdhi TS.1.4.1.1. See ga-  
 bhīram imam.  
 gambhīraya ṣvayā yo ruroja RV.6.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīraçāṇso rajaso vimānāh RV.7.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīrān udadhīr iva RV.3.45.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>a</sup>.  
 gambhīrāya rukṣase hetim aṣya RV.6.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 gambhīre cid bhavati gadham asmāi RV.6.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gambhīroṇa na urupāmatrin RV.6.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 gambhīrebhiḥ pathibhiḥ pūrvēbhiḥ (KS.AÇ.SMB. pūrv-  
 vībēbhiḥ) MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.8; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.  
 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 gambhīraiḥ pathibhiḥ pitryāṇāḥ AV.18.4.62<sup>b</sup>.  
 gambhīraiḥ pathibhiḥ parvyāḥ (AV. pūrvyāṇāḥ) AV.18.  
 4.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 13.2<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 gayam pūstini ca vardhaya RV.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayasphātim ca dhānyam AV.19.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayasphānaḥ pratarāṇaḥ suvtrāh RV.1.91.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.12; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>: AB.1.  
 13.23; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 gayasphāno anivāha RV.1.91.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.4<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; 4.12.4: 188.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.9;  
 ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.27; 4.8.8; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
 68.31<sup>a</sup>. P: gayasphānaḥ KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.3; 15.8;  
 MÇ.5.1.3.18.

gayasphāno gobhīr aṣvebhīr indo RV.7.54.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>. See gobhīr aṣvebhīr indo.  
 gayasphāno vareṇyāh AV.19.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gayāçirṣe vaṭe çraddham VIdh.85.66<sup>c</sup>.  
 gayo-si GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15.  
 garagirṇo bhavaty asthibhūṇāh AV.5.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 garudapakṣanipātēna RVKh.1.191.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 garudasya jātamatreṇa RVKh.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) garutmantaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 gargi vācakanvi (sc. tr̥pyatu) AG 3.4.4. See gārgi.  
 gartārūg iva sanaye dhanānam RV.1.124.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gardabhāv abhitahsārū NīlarU.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 gardabhe kṛtyāni yāni cakruḥ AV.5.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbha iva (SV. and KU. in Poley's edition, ivet) subhṛto  
 garbhīpibhiḥ (RV. sudhito garbhīpīṣu) RV.3.29.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.79<sup>b</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham sravantam agadam akah (AÇ. akarma) TB.3.7.  
 3.6<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.31<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 garbham sravantim agadam akarma ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>a</sup>. See  
 prec., and ÇÇ. ukhām sravantim.  
 garbham ta indraç cagnī ca AV.5.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbham ta ugrā rakṣatām AV.8.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbham te aṣvināu devsu (AV. aṣvinobhā; PG.HG.  
 aṣvināv ubhāu) RV.10.184.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.  
 20<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.  
 1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer;  
 Jātakarma, p. 19).  
 garbham te mitravarūṇau AV.5.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbham dadhātām te vām aham dade TB.1.2.1.14;  
 ApÇ.5.8.8. See reto dhātūni pūstiyāi.  
 garbham dadhāna janayantr agnim (AV. dadhāna amṛta  
 rtajñāh) RV.10.121.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.23<sup>b</sup>; 169.2; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. See dakṣaṇi etc.  
 garbham dadhāsi jāniṣu vivakṣase RV.10.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbham devo br̥haspatiḥ AV.5.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham dhātām svastaye TB.2.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See garbhan etc.  
 garbham dhātā dadhātu te AV.5.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbham dhehi prthūṣṭuke ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.1.13<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). See  
 next.  
 garbham dhehi sarasvati RV.10.184.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 garbham dhehi sinivāli RV.10.184.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.  
 9.4.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.4.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.5.9; ApMB.  
 1.12.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.  
 13<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, Jātakarma, p. 19). P: gar-  
 bham dhehi KhG.1.4.16.  
 garbham na mātā bibhras tvaya RV.3.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham agre sam ārayan AV.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham aṣṭaryā asahāsu PG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 garbham aṣṭaryā iva ApMB.2.22.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
 prec.  
 garbham ā dhehi yā pumān RVKh.10.184.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>d</sup>. See punar adhehi.  
 garbham ā dhehi yonyām (ÇG. sādhyā) AV.5.25.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.  
 1.19.11<sup>b</sup>.

garbham ṛtasya piprati RV.6.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbham bibharti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbhāṁ mātā sudhitāṁ vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.27.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbhaḥ ca ssthātāṁ garbhaḥ caratām (read caratām) RV.1.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhas te yonim a çayām AV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbhāḥ samjāyase punaḥ MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.7. See garbhe sañ.  
 garbhāḥ pañcaviṅçaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.8.4; 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.19; MÇ.6.2.1. garbhādāṁ kapvaṁ naçaya AV.2.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbhān (sc. prīṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. garbhān prīṇthi. garbhān āṇḍāni bhetsyati Kāuc.116.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 garbhān khādanti keçavāḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbhān dhattāṁ svastaye ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>c</sup>. See garbham etc. garbhān prīṇthi ApÇ.6.11.5. Cf. garbhān (sc. prīṇāmi). garbhān vo vṛjīe pañktena chandasā MS.4.2.11; 35.3. garbhā viçvasya bhūtasya ÇB.12.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>. So the text for garbho etc., q. v.  
 garbhāḥ ca me vatsāḥ ca me TS.4.7.10.1; 5.4.8.5. garbhā (MS. garbhāḥ; KS. garbhāḥ) apṛāḥ VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8. garbhena savarāṁ saha ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>. garbhe nu nāu janitā dāmpatī kaḥ RV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe nu sann anv eṣām avedam RV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>a</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: garbhe nu san AÇ.9.7.2; ÇÇ.12.3.11.  
 garbhebhyaḥ tvā ApÇ.6.11.5.  
 garbhebhyo maghavā viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.146.5<sup>d</sup>. garbhe matuḥ pituḥ pitā RV.6.16.35<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>a</sup>. garbhe yoṣam adadhur vatsam āsani RV.10.53.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbhe sañ (VS.ÇB. san; KS. sam<sup>o</sup>) jāyase punaḥ RV.8.43.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 11.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See garbhāḥ sam<sup>o</sup>.  
 garbhe santāṁ reṣaṇā reṣayanti RV.1.148.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho aśy (MS. -sy) oṣadhitnām AV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.20.  
 garbho janitnām januṣām upastham AV.13.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See prajābhir vṛddhiṁ.  
 garbho jarāyuh pratidhuk pṛyūṣaḥ KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>. See vatsa etc. garbho jarāyupavṛtaḥ VS.19.76<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.5; KS.38.10; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbho jarāyupā saha VS.8.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.4. garbho devānām VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6; 126.5; ÇB.14.1.4.2; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8; KÇ.26.4.11.  
 garbho bhāraṁ bharaṭy a cid aśya RV.1.152.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtāmṛtasya yonāu AV.11.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 garbho bhūtvā sa (ÇÇ. bhūtvātha) mātaram AB.7.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho yajñasya devayuh RV.8.12.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yas te yajñīyah KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. See yasyas te harito. garbho yo apaṁ garbho vanānām RV.1.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 garbho yo vaḥ sindhavo madhva utsaḥ RV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

garbho vanaspatinām AV.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 88.8; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 garbho viçvasya bhūtasya AV.5.25.7<sup>c</sup>; 6.95.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.9; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 12.4.4.4<sup>c</sup> (text, erroneously, garbhā).  
 garbho-sy etc.: see garbho asy etc.  
 garbho himavatām uta AV.6.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavayam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣtu) VS.13.49; MS.2.7.17; 102.17; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavayam āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.49; TS.4.2.10.3; MS.2.7.17; 102.16; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.34.  
 gavām yaḥ patir aghnyah AV.9.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām yakṣmaḥ puruṣaṇām vīrudbhīḥ AV.8.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām vṛtraghna eṣate RV.5.86.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām çatā prīṣayāmeçu pajre RV.1.122.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām çleşmāi gavo mavi çlēyantu SMB.1.8.3. Ps: gavām çleşmāi GG.3.6.3; gavām KhG.3.1.47.  
 gavām sargam iva hvaye RV.5.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām sargā na raçmayah RV.4.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sahasrāi ruçamāso agne RV.5.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām sphatīm ni yaçhatu AV.19.3.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kulmīṁ jīvassa a yuvassa TS.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛpōty arvatām RV.7.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām ketarāṁ param āvarjate naḥ RV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām kṛtḍaty adribhīḥ RV.9.66.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām gotram udayarjō yad aṅgīraḥ RV.2.23.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām catvāri dadataḥ sahasrā RV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām janitry akṛta pra ketum RV.1.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavā te kṛtṇāni TS.6.1.10.1; ApÇ.10.25.9. See iyam gāus.  
 gavām trīni çatāni tvam AB.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām tvā hinkareṇābhīhimkaromi KBU.2.11.  
 gavām na sargā usaso jarante RV.4.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām netri vājapatni na-ucha RV.7.76.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām apa vrajām vṛdhi RV.1.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām açvānām vayasāḥ ca viṣṭhāḥ AV.12.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām asi gopatir eka indra RV.7.98.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām aha na māyur vatsinām RV.7.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām a cyāvayāmasi RV.4.32.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām iva çriyase çṛṅgam uttamam RV.5.59.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 gavām iva srutayah saṁcaranṭh RV.6.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām urubjam abhy arçati vrajam RV.9.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām eṣe sakhya kṛpūta dvitā RV.10.48.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gavām patiḥ phalgūnām asi tvam TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 gavām poṣaṁ svaçyram (TB. svaçyiyam) RV.1.93.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.65.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām maṇḍukā dadataḥ çatāni RV.7.103.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 gavām mātā netry aṇām aroci RV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalah pṛtanāyēṣu RV.10.102.9<sup>d</sup>; N.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavām mudgalah pradhano jīgiya RV.10.102.5<sup>d</sup>; N.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 gavaḥīraṣa manthinam indra çukram RV.3.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

gavi devāso ghr̥tam anv avidan RV.4.58.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
gaviṣṭhiro namasā stomam agnau RV.5.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 155.17.  
gave cakarthorvarāsu yudhyan RV.5.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
gavo ca bhadrān dhenave RV.8.47.12<sup>a</sup>.  
gavo-cvaya yachata RV.8.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gaveṣaṇaḥ sahamāna udbhit AV.5.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
gave svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3.  
gavyam yavyam yanto dīrghāhā RV.1.140.13<sup>c</sup>.  
gavyam cid ūrvam apīdhanavantam RV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
gavyam cid ūrvam ugiḥ vi vavruḥ RV.7.90.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gavyan grāma iṣita indrajataḥ RV.3.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyanta indram sakhyāya viprāḥ RV.4.17.16<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>c</sup>.  
gavyantas tvā havāmahe RV.7.32.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.31<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>: 158.17; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup>;  
ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyan dundubhe-dhi nṛtya vedāḥ AV.5.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyann abhi ruva sanidhanajit AV.5.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyann eti harṣate asya senā RV.9.96.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyayī tvag bhavati nirṇig avyayī RV.9.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyayuh soma rohasi RV.9.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyā jigāty apya RV.9.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyā tṛtsulhyo ajagan yudhā nṛn RV.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyā pṛicanto acyā maghāni RV.7.67.9<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyā bhajanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyā vastreva vāsayanta in naraḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
gavy ā sutasya prabhṛtasya madhyaḥ RV.10.116.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gavyā somāso acyā RV.9.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>b</sup>; 2.384<sup>b</sup>.  
gavyur agre mathinām RV.8.53 (Val.5).8<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyur acyayur iyate RV.4.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
gavyur no arṣa pari soma siktāḥ RV.9.97.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.158<sup>d</sup>.  
gavyo ṣu no yathā purā RV.8.46.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>a</sup>. P:  
gavyo ṣu naḥ Svidh.3.1.13; 3.1.  
gahanam (ÇB. 'one) yad inakṣat RV.1.132.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>a</sup>.  
ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>a</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
gahya: *see* (agne) gahya.  
gā arvato nṛn ṛcase rir̥thi RV.6.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
gā acvān puruṣān paḥn MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* gām acvām puruṣām.  
gāḥ kṛvāno na nirṇijam RV.9.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 107.26<sup>d</sup>.  
gāḥ kṛvāno nirṇijam haryataḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.26<sup>c</sup>.  
gāḥ paspaṇānas taviṣṭr adhatta RV.10.102.8<sup>d</sup>.  
gām vocanta sūrayaḥ RV.5.52.16<sup>b</sup>.  
gā gavyann abhi ūro na satvā RV.9.87.7<sup>d</sup>.  
gām copasṛjāni viharām cāntareṇa mā samcāriṣṭa ApÇ.1.12.12. *See* viharām.  
gām jighatso anādyām AV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
gām jeteti kuruta MÇ.1.5.5.13.  
gātum (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu) yajñāya gātum (TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>, gātu)  
yajñapataye RVKh.10.191.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.10.3; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>;  
212.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>b</sup>;  
3.1<sup>b</sup> (introd.); N.4.21.  
gātum vittva gātum ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
*Cf.* deva gatuvido.

gātum kṛvānann uṣaso janāya RV.4.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
gātum ko asmin kaḥ ketum AV.10.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
gātum dhātta yajmānāya devāḥ AV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
gātum nātham vindevahi JB.1.151. *Cf.* nātham vittva.  
gātum iṣe nakṣate tumram acha RV.6.22.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
gātum paḥubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
gātum prapaçyann iha rāṣṭram abhāḥ AV.13.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
gātum mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.13; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
gātu yajñāya *etc.*: *see* gātum yajñāya.  
gātuvidam havāmahe nādhamaṇaḥ AV.13.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
gātuvidam tam imahe RV.1.105.15<sup>b</sup>.  
gātuvid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
gātram-gātram asyānūnam kṛtāt MS.4.13.4: 204.1;  
KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
gātrāṇām te gātrabhājo bhnyāma (KS. gātrabhājo bhu-  
yāsam) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.7; KS.13.11.12.  
gātrāṇi te brahmaṇa kalpayāmi AV.18.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
gātrāṇi deva abhisamvīcāntu MS.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>: 55.11; KS.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
gātrāṇi parvaṣas te (KSA. parvaṣaḥ, omitting te) VS.23.42<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.5.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
gātrāṇy asya mā hīnāḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.9; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
gātrāṇy asya vārdhanām AV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
gātre-gātre nīṣasatthā nṛcakṣaḥ RV.8.48.9<sup>b</sup>.  
gāthapatim medhapatim RV.1.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gāthayānti pariṣkṛtam (AV. 'kṛta) RV.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
gāthacravasam satpatim RV.8.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
gāthānyam (SV. gāthānyāzīm) sanacrutam RV.8.92.2<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
gāthānyah suruco yasya devāḥ RV.1.190.1<sup>a</sup>.  
gāthābhīḥ cīraçociṣam RV.8.71.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
gāthābhyaḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
gā na vr̥ṇā avanir amuñcat RV.1.61.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>a</sup>.  
gām dadāni ÇÇ.1.14.10.  
gām drvyadhvam ÇB.5.4.4.23; KÇ.4.9.21; 15.7.17.  
gām dohapavitre rajjum TB.3.7.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
gām na carṣṇisāham RV.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>b</sup>.  
gām na dohase huve RV.6.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
gām na dhury upa yuñjāte apaḥ RV.1.151.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gām āṅgāṣa ā hvyati RV.10.146.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
gām acvām rathyam indra sam kira RV.6.46.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.160<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 159.3; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>;  
AA.5.1.6.2; ApÇ.17.8.7.  
gām acvām rasi vīravat RV.9.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
gām acvām sanuyām iti RV.10.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
gām acvām abhyañjanam RV.8.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gām acvām pipyuṣṭ duhe RV.8.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1186<sup>a</sup>.  
gām acvām puruṣān jagat (AV. paçum; RVKh. acvām puruṣān aham)  
RVKh.5.87.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.7.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MahanU.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* gā acvām, and *cf.* gaur acvāḥ.

**gām açvaṁ poṣayitva** RV.4.57.10; TS.1.1.14.20; MS.4.11.10; 160.4; KS.4.150; APMB.2.18.47; N.10.150.  
**gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ etc.**: see **gām açvaṁ puruṣaṁ**.  
**gām ukṣaṇam iṣa rajjī** AV.3.11.8b.  
**gām pañcanāmnīm ṛtaṁ-nu pañca** AV.8.9.15b; TS.4.3.11.4b; MS.2.13.10b; 161.5; KS.39.10b; PG.3.3.7b.  
**gām bhujanta mehana** RV.8.4.21b.  
**gām mā hīṣtr aditiṁ virajam** VS.13.43d; TS.4.2.10.2d; MS.2.7.17d; 102.5; QB.7.5.2.19. See **sa gām etc.**  
**gāya** (sc. sāma gāya, q. v.) LÇ.1.8.6; KÇ.10.8.16. Cf. *under udgāhā sāmani*.  
**gāya gā** iṣa carikṣat RV.8.20.19c.  
**gāya gāyatram ukthyam** RV.1.38.14c.  
**gāyatam** ApG.6.14.4. Cf. *pra vadantu, vānaçabdām, and vīṇa vadantu*.  
**gāyatrāḥ panthiāḥ** ApÇ.12.17.4.  
**gāyatram vatsam anu tās ta āgūḥ** TB.2.5.2.2b. See *vatsam gāyatram*.  
**gāyatram cakṣuḥ** VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 84.10; 3.2.1; 15.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.14.  
**gāyatram ca trīṣṭubham cānu rājati** RV.2.43.1d.  
**gāyatram chanda** (MS. chandā) a roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.3; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.  
**gāyatram chando anu saṁrabhadhvam** MS.1.3.39a; 46.10. See *gāyatram chandāṁsy*.  
**gāyatram chando-nu pra jāyasva** TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3; KS.3.4; 26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç. 69.23.  
**gāyatram chando-si** VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.16; KÇ.26.5.12.  
**gāyatram trīṣṭubham jagat** SV.2.1179; 1180a; SB.1.4.12; JB.1.74c; LÇ.1.8.9a.  
**gāyatram tvo gāyati çakvaṛṣu** RV.10.7.11b; N.1.8b.  
**gāyatram asi** MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.8; 4.9.7; 128.1; TA.4.5.7; 5.4.11; ApÇ.15.8.5; MÇ.1.7.1.43; — 4.2.25.  
**gāyatrastomam ita eka eva** GB.1.5.23b.  
**gāyatrasya chandasogñeḥ çṛṇāgneḥ çira upa dadhāmi** MS.2.8.11; 115.10. See *gāyatrenā chandasāgninā*.  
**gāyatrasya prabharmāṇi** RV.1.79.7b; SV.2.874b.  
**gāyatrasya samidhas tisra āhuḥ** RV.1.164.25c; AV.9.10.3f.  
**gāyatrād upaṇçuḥ** VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
**gāyatrī chandasām etc.**: see *gāyatrī chandasām mātā*.  
**gāyatrīyā chandasendriyam** (comm. tejāsendriyam) TB.2.6.20.1c. See *gāyatrīya etc.*  
**gāyatrīyā chandāṁsi** TS.7.3.14.1. See *gāyatrīya etc.*  
**gāyatrīyās trīṣṭubho jagatyā abhibhūtyai svāha** TS.3.1.7.1.  
**gāyatrīyā hriyamāṇasya yat te** TB.1.2.1.5a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.  
**gāyatrīyāi gāyatram** TS.4.3.2.1. See *gāyatrīyāi etc.*  
**gāyatrim lomabhiḥ pra viçāmi** KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
**gāyatrī chanda indriyam** VS.21.12c; MS.3.11.11c; 157.16; KS.38.10c; TB.2.6.18.10. Cf. *gāyatrim etc.*  
**gāyatrī chandāḥ** VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.2; 108.1; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.13; 3.3.6; TAA.10.35; ApÇ.16.28.1.4.

**gāyatrī chandasām viçvarōpa** TS.4.4.12.1b; MS.3.16.4b; 187.16; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.  
**gāyatrī** (MG. gāyatrī) chandasām mātā (MG. mātāḥ) TA.10.26.1c; TAA.10.34c; MahānU.15.1c; MG.1.2.2c.  
**gāyatrī chandobhiḥ** TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
**gāyatrim chanda indriyam** VS.28.24d; TB.2.6.17.1c. Cf. *gāyatrim etc.*  
**gāyatrim chandāḥ prapadye** MS.4.9.2; 122.12. P: *gāyatrim chandāḥ* MÇ.4.1.6; — 4.2.8; — 4.4.6; — 4.5.2. See *gāyatrim prap*.  
**gāyatrim chandāṁsy anu saṁrabhantām** KS.4.13c; ApÇ.13.22.1c. See *gāyatrim chando anu saṁ*.  
**gāyatrī trivṛtāṁ vasāna, trīṣṭubham nunude-ntarikṣat, sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi, tasmād arvāṇcaḥ pravahanti sargāḥ** JB.4.309abed.  
**gāyatrī trīṣṭub chandāṁsi** KS.40.11c; TA.6.5.3c; ApÇ.17.21.8c. See *trīṣṭub gāyatrī*.  
**gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī** VS.23.33a; TS.5.2.11.1a; MS.3.12.21c; 167.3; KSA.10.5a; TB.3.9.6.4. P: *gāyatrī trīṣṭub* KÇ.20.7.1; ApÇ.20.18.7; MÇ.9.2.4.  
**gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī vasaṭ svāha namaḥ** TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
**gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī virāṭ** KS.39.10c. See *gāyatrim trīṣṭubham*.  
**gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe** VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. *gāyatrī uṣṇiḥ, and pāṁktis trīṣṭubhe*.  
**gāyatrī tvavatu** (TS. MS. tva chandasām avatu; KS. tva chandasāvatu) VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3.  
(om) **gāyatrim tarpayāmi** BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**gāyatrim te-nu braviṁi** ÇG.2.7.10.  
**gāyatrim trīṣṭubham jagatim anuṣṭubham** (MS. oṭim virājam) AV.8.9.14c; TS.4.3.11.2c; MS.2.13.10c; 160.8. See *gāyatrī trīṣṭub jagatī virāṭ*.  
**gāyatrī parnavalkena** TB.3.7.4.2c.  
**gāyatrim āvahayāmi** TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
**gāyatrim prapadye** AÇ.1.4.9. See *gāyatrim chandāḥ prap*.  
**gāyatrim bho anu brūhi** ÇG.2.7.10.  
**gāyatrīyāmi kavibhir juṣāṇa** ApÇ.4.7.2b.  
**gāyatrī vasanam** (GB. Vait. vasunām patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See *vasunām gāyatrī*.  
**gāyatrī vāsanti** VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 103.25; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
**gāyatrenā chandasāgninā devatajāgneḥ çṛṇāgneḥ çira upa dadhāmi** TS.5.5.8.2. See *gāyatrasya chandasā, agninā devatā, and gāyatrenā chandasā chandasā*.  
**gāyatrenā chandasāṅgirasvat** (MS. KS. chandasā) prthivyāḥ sadhasthad agninīm puriṣayam āṅgirasvad a bhara (MS. bhara) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1; 74.13; KS.16.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See *next but two*.  
**gāyatrenā chandasā chandasāgneḥ çṛṇāgneḥ çira upa dadhāmi** KS.22.5. See *under gāyatrenā chandasāgninā*.  
**gāyatrenā chandasā trivṛtā stomena rathamātena sāmna**

vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa pūrvajān bhṛatṛvyaṇ adharān pādā-  
 yami TS.3.5.3.1. *See under* anuṣṭubhena chandasāni.  
 gāyatreṇa chandasādade āṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.3. *See prec.*  
*but two.*  
 gāyatreṇa chandasa prthivīm anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2.  
*See* prthivīm viṣṇur, prthivyaīm viṣṇur, *and* viṣṇuḥ  
 prthivyām.  
 gāyatreṇa chandasa prthivyaḥ *etc.*: *see* gāyatreṇa chanda-  
 sāṅgirasvat *etc.*  
 gāyatreṇa chandasavabādhō valagaḥ (KS. 'bādhō yañ  
 dvigmaḥ) TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.11.8.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.  
 15.3.1.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā chrādmī TA.4.3.3; ApÇ.15.4.10.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.  
 5.6. P: gāyatreṇa KÇ.2.6.25.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.  
 P: gāyatreṇa KÇ.5.2.2.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18;  
 103.11; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.61; MÇ.6.1.8.  
 gāyatreṇa tvā chandasodhamaṇy aṇṇihena tvānuṣṭubhena  
 tvā varhataṇa tvā pañkṭena tvā trīṣṭubhena tvā jga-  
 tena tvā vairajena tvā dvāipadena tvātvichandasa tvā  
 AA.5.1.4.3.  
 gāyatreṇa naviyasā RV.1.12.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāyatreṇa prati mimṭe arkam RV.1.164.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāyatreṇa rathanātaram VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.10; 3.1.1: 2.6; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.  
 1.20<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāyatreṇa sam ajyate RV.1.188.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāyatrosi MS.4.9.1: 121.7; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5;  
 ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17; —4.3.17.  
 gāyatri asy ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10.  
 gāyatrī gāyatram: *see* gāyatrī *etc.*  
 gāyatrī chandasendriyam VS.28.35<sup>a</sup>. *See* gāyatrī *etc.*  
 gāyatrī chandañsi KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. *See* gāyatrī *etc.*  
 gāyatrī tvā cātākṣarāyā sām dadhāmi MS.1.4.13: 62.  
 19; AÇ.3.14.10; ApÇ.9.13.8; MÇ.3.1.24.  
 gāyatri uṣṇig anuṣṭub brhat pañktis trīṣṭubjagatyau  
 AV.19.21.1.  
 gāyatri uṣṇihe Vait.1.18. *Cf.* gāyatrī trīṣṭubhe.  
 gāyatrī (MS.KS. gāyatrī) gāyatram VS.13.54; MS.2.7.  
 19: 104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5. *See* gāyatrī *etc.*  
 gāyatrī tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.  
 gāyatrī namah KSA.11.1.  
 gāyat sama nabhanyam yatha veh RV.1.173.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.  
 12; KB.24.5; 26.16. P: gayat sama AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.  
 10.11.6; 11.11.9.  
 gāyad gatham sutasoma duvasyan RV.1.167.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāyanti tvā gāyatrīnaḥ RV.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>a</sup>; 2.694<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7; PB.8.9.10; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.18.  
 6.2; N.5.5<sup>a</sup>; Mahabh.12.284.78<sup>a</sup>. P: gāyanti tvā ÇÇ.  
 11.11.12; 12.26.22.  
 gāye tvā namasā girā RV.8.46.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 gā yemānāṇ pari śantam adrim RV.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāye sahasravartani SV.2.1179<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.4.11; JB.1.74<sup>b</sup>;  
 LÇ.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.

gārgi vacaknavi (sc. trpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. See gārgi.  
gārgyam (sc. tarpayami) ÇG.4.10.3.  
gārhapatya un no neśat TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See gārhapatya.  
gārhapatyah prajāyā (VSK. prajāvan) vasuvittamaḥ  
VS.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. See  
gārhapatyāt.  
gārhapatya pra muñcatu AV.7.64.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
4.1.17<sup>d</sup>; 2.45.2; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>;  
TA.2.3.1<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
gārhapatyaḥ rk prthivi rathamtaram TA.10.63.1; Ma-  
hānU.2.2.1.  
gārhapatyā un ninetu MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.2. See gārha-  
patya un.  
gārhapatyāt prajāyā vasuvittamaḥ ÇÇ.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
gārhapatyah prajāyā.  
gārhapatyena santya RV.1.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
gāva ājasya mātaraḥ SMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See gāvo ghṛtasya.  
gāva apaç ca pipayanta devīḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>b</sup>.  
gāva iva grāmaṁ ynyudhir ivaççan RV.10.149.4<sup>a</sup>.  
gāva iva punarbhavo mithunam iva maricayo bhūyāsam  
AA.5.1.1.20.  
gāva upavātavatam (SV. upa vadāvaṭe) RV.8.72.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
1.117<sup>a</sup>; 2.952<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.19<sup>a</sup>, 71<sup>a</sup>.  
gāva uṣṇam iva vrajaṁ yaviṣṭha RV.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
gāva eva surabhayaḥ Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
See gāvo hāra.  
gāvaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1.  
gāvaḥ prācñanty aghnyah AV.8.7.85<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvaç cid gha samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>a</sup>. P:  
gāvaç cit Svīdh.3.2.6.  
gāvaḥ sacanta vartaniṁ yad udhabhiḥ RV.10.172.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.443<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvaḥ santu prajāḥ santu AV.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>.  
gāvaḥ subhagaṁ urviya prathanam RV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvaḥ somasya prathamasya bhakṣaḥ RV.6.28.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
21.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvā cetiṣṭho asuro maghonaḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
gāveva çubhre mātara rihane RV.3.33.1<sup>e</sup>; N.9.39<sup>e</sup>.  
gāvo anço na vo riṣat ÇG.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
gāvo açvāḥ puruṣā ajāvayaḥ AV.11.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
gāvo gulgulugandhayaḥ (Vait. guggulu<sup>o</sup>) Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.  
13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo goṣṭha ivasate AV.11.8.32<sup>d</sup>.  
gāvo goṣṭhad iverate RV.10.97.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.1; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo ghṛtasya mātaraḥ AV.6.9.3<sup>e</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.13.3.  
21<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.21.20.3<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>e</sup>. See gāva ājasya.  
gāvo dasyoççvan RVKh.5.87.15<sup>d</sup>.  
gāvo dhenavo barhiṣy adababhiḥ RV.1.173.1<sup>e</sup>.  
gāvo na gavyyit anu RV.1.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo na duhra udhabhiḥ RV.8.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo na yavaseçv ā RV.1.91.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo na yūtham upa yanti vadhrayaḥ RV.8.46.30<sup>a</sup>.  
gāvo na vajrin svam oko acha RV.6.41.1<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12<sup>e</sup>.  
gāvo na vāçā upa tasthur evaḥ RV.1.95.6<sup>b</sup>.  
gāvo na vrajaṁ vy upa āvar tamaḥ RV.1.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
gāvo no açvan anv etu pūṣā TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

gāvo bhago gāva indro me achan (AV. ma ichat) RV.6.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāvo bhavatha vājinih AV.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāvo madhya ghr̥vayah RV.9.101.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo martasya vi caranti yajvanah RV.6.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāvo mimanti dhenavah RV.9.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>b</sup>; 2.219<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo yac chāsan vahatum na dhenavah RV.10.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo yatra bhūtriṣṭrūgā ayasah TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.16. See yatra gāvo.  
 gāvo yanti gopatiṁ prchamanah RV.9.97.34<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>e</sup>; 2.209<sup>e</sup>; N.14.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 gāvo yavam prayutā aryo akṣan RV.10.27.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>a</sup>. P: gāvo yavam ÇÇ.16.13.17.  
 gāvo yā uta rohiṇih AV.1.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvo vatsani na dhenavah (RV. mātaraḥ) RV.9.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.146<sup>e</sup>; 201<sup>e</sup>; 349<sup>d</sup>; 2.547<sup>b</sup>. See under indra vataam.  
 gāvo ha jajñire tasmāt RV.10.90.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 gāvo hāre surabhayaḥ KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. See gāva eva.  
 gāvo hiranyam dhanam annapanam sarveṣāṁ priyai svāhā TAA.10.63.  
 gāvāu te samanav itaḥ (AV. sitam) RV.10.85.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gāvāu ṇṛntasadv iva AV.7.95.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gidāṣa te rathah PB.1.7.7. P: gidāṣa te LÇ.2.8.11.  
 gira ā vakṣat sumatir iyanah RV.10.20.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 gira indrāya matsaram RV.9.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 gira indrāya sadane vivasvataḥ RV.1.53.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giram divo aratayo prthivyaḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giram bhare navyasam jayamānam RV.5.42.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 giram bhare yaçase pūrvyāya RV.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giram bhare vṛkṣabhaya pratitim RV.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 giram mandram ajñanāt RV.8.95.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>b</sup>.  
 girayah (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 girayaç ca me parvatāç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See parvatāç ca me.  
 girayaç cin ni jihate RV.8.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 girayas te parvatā himavantah AV.12.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 girayo na svatavaso raghuṣyadah RV.1.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 girayo nāpa ugrā asprdhraṇ RV.6.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 giraç ca girvāhase suvrkti RV.1.61.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 giraç ca yās te girvāhah RV.8.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 giraç ca ye te tuvijāta pūrvih RV.10.29.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 giraç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 girah çumbhanti pūrvathā RV.9.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 girah çumbhanti atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. gtrbhiḥ çu<sup>a</sup>.  
 girah çumbhāmi kapvavat RV.8.6.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 giras ta inda (SV. indra) ojas RV.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>a</sup>.  
 gira stomān etc.: see girah somah etc.  
 gira (MS.ApÇ. girah) stomāsa trate RV.8.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 43.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 59.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>b</sup>; 2.712<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.5; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girah sacante dhuṇayo ghr̥tasth RV.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

girah sam añje vidatheçv abhuvah RV.1.64.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 girah somah (SV. gira stomān) pavamāno manīṣah RV.9.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.295<sup>b</sup>.  
 girah somā viveçitha RV.9.20.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>b</sup>.  
 girah stomāsa etc.: see gira stomāsa etc.  
 girām viçvāyur vṛṣabho vayodhah RV.3.31.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 girā-girā ca dakṣase (KS. cakṣase) RV.6.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 2.53<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.10; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>; (8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: girā-girā PB.8.6.9.  
 girā gṛiṇhi kaminah RV.5.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā ca dakṣase PB.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.1<sup>b</sup>. Variation of girā-girā etc.  
 girā ca çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan nah RV.10.101.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>e</sup>; 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5. See virāḥ çruṣṭiḥ.  
 girā jāta iha stutah RV.9.62.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 girām upacṛutiṁ cara RV.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.69.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā ya etā yunajad dhart te RV.7.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 girā yajñasya sadhanam RV.3.27.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.2; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girā yadi nirpijam ṛgmino yayuh RV.9.86.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 girā yadi sabandhavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 girā vajro na sambhṛtaḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>a</sup>; 137.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.574<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 girāv apo na yodhiṣat RV.8.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girāv aragarāṣeçu AV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12; Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; 139.15.  
 girā vājiraçoçam RV.8.19.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 girā huve maghonam RV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girikṣita urugāyaya vṛṣe RV.1.154.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 girim gacha sadanve RV.10.155.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 girim na purubhojassam RV.8.88.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 girim na venā adhi roha tejasā RV.1.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 giribhṛajo normayo madantah RV.10.68.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>; 197.1; KS.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 girim enāḥ ā veçaya AV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 girir na bhujma kṣodo na çambhu RV.1.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 girir na bhujmā maghavatsu pinvate RV.8.50(Val.2).2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 girir na yah svatavan ṛṣva indrah RV.4.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 girir na viçvataḥ (SV. viçvataḥ) prthuh patir divah RV.8.98.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.393<sup>e</sup>; 2.597<sup>e</sup>.  
 girigantābhi cakāçthi VS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NilarU.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 giriçchā vadamasī VS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 giriçṭhām vṛṣapanam huve RV.8.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 girisutāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.9.  
 girinr aucyavṛtana RV.1.37.12<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 171.6.  
 girinr ajrān apah svar vṛṣatvanā RV.8.15.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>e</sup>; 62.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 girinr ajrān rejamānā adhārayat RV.10.44.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 girinr anu pra veçaya TA.4.39.1<sup>e</sup>.

giriṇām snubhir eṣām RV.8.46.18b.  
 giriṇām upa sānuṣu AV.10.4.14d.  
 giriṇ plaṇibhiḥ (MS. plaṇibhyam) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;  
 MS.3.15.7: 179.14; KSA.13.6.  
 gireḥ pravartamāṇakāḥ RV.1.191.16b. *See next.*  
 girer avacarantika AV.5.13.9b. *See prec.*  
 girer iva pra rāsā asya pinviro RV.8.49 (Val.1).2c; AV.20.  
 51.20; SV.2.162a.  
 girer ugro avābharat RV.1.130.7e.  
 girer bhr̥ṣṭir na bhrajate tuja cavaḥ RV.1.56.3b.  
 giro arṣanti sasrutāḥ RV.9.34.6b.  
 giro juṣasva vajriṇi naḥ AÇ.6.3.1b.  
 giro juṣaṇa suvitāya yātam RV.1.118.10d.  
 giro juṣethāṃ adhvaraṇ juṣethām RV.8.35.6a.  
 giro dasrā juṣaṇa yuvakoḥ RV.7.68.1b.  
 giro devi rathir iva RV.5.61.17e.  
 giro brahmāṇi niyuto dhavan̄te RV.6.47.14b.  
 giro ma indram upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.3.51.2b.  
 giro yantu darçatam RV.8.71.10b; SV.2.904b.  
 giro yasminn anavadyāḥ samit̄h RV.3.31.13c.  
 giro vardhantu yā mama RV.8.3.3b; AV.20.104.1b; SV.  
 1.250b; 2.957b; VS.33.81b.  
 giro vardhantu viçvāḥ RV.8.44.22b.  
 giro vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.39.5d.  
 giro vardhantv açvinā RV.8.22b.  
 giro vā yabhir nrvatir urusyaḥ RV.7.3.8b.  
 giro vaçrāsa irate RV.8.44.25c.  
 giro venānām akṛpanta pūrvīḥ RV.9.85.11b.  
 giro hotā manuṣyo na dakṣaḥ RV.1.59.4b.  
 girāṇ bhārāṇ haraṇṇ iva VS.23.26b,27b; MS.3.13.1b;  
 168.1; ÇB.13.2.9.3; AÇ.10.8.12b,13b; ÇÇ.16.4.2b;  
 Vait.36.31b; LÇ.9.10.3b,4b. *See veṇubhārāṇ.*  
 girvaṇaḥ pahiḥ naḥ sutam RV.3.40.6a; AV.20.6.6a; SV.  
 1.195a; Svīdhi 3.1.3.  
 girvaṇastamo adhrigūḥ RV.6.45.20c.  
 girvāhasaṇ girbhīr yajñavṛddham RV.6.21.2b.  
 girvāhasaṇ purutamaṇ vasyum RV.4.44.1d; AV.20.  
 143.1d.  
 girvāhase gira indrāya pūrvīḥ RV.8.96.10c.  
 girvāho vira yasya te RV.1.30.5b; AV.20.45.2b; SV.2.  
 950b.  
 giḥ kovgoṣyaur yadā girāḥ Vait.34.9d. *See under akarçye.*  
 gītāya çailuṣam (TB. sūtam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 gītāy stomena saha prastāvena ca GB.1.5.24d.  
 giriṇaṇ bhuvanaṇ tamaspagūdhām RV.10.88.2a.  
 girbhīḥ kaṇvā ahuṣata RV.1.49.4d.  
 girbhīḥ kṛpudhvāṇ sadane ṛtasya RV.7.53.2b; TS.4.1.  
 11.4b; MS.4.10.3b: 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7b.  
 girbhīr u svayaçasaṇ gr̥ṇtmasi RV.10.92.14b.  
 girbhīr urdhvāṇ akalpayat AV.13.1.53d.  
 girbhīr urdhvāṇ kalpayitva AV.13.1.54a.  
 girbhīr ṛṇomy adrivaḥ RV.8.24.6b.  
 girbhīr girvāha stavamāna a gahi RV.1.139.6f.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanta ṛgmīyam RV.1.9.9b; AV.20.71.15b.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanti karavāḥ RV.8.46.3e; 54 (Val.6).1b.  
 girbhīr gr̥ṇanto namasopa sedima RV.5.8.4b.  
 girbhīr juhumo atrivat RV.5.72.1b.

girbhīr nabho vareṇyam RV.3.12.1b; SV.2.19b; VS.7.  
 31b; TS.1.4.15.1b; MS.1.3.17b: 36.12; KS.4.7b; AB.2.  
 37.17b; ÇB.4.3.1.24b.  
 girbhīr madema puruhūta viçve RV.5.36.2d.  
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇā vāvṛdhadyai RV.6.67.1b.  
 girbhīr mitrāvaruṇā sumnayanta RV.6.49.1b.  
 girbhīr vajñebhir anusak RV.5.6.10b.  
 girbhīr vatso avivṛdhat RV.8.8.8d,15b,19d.  
 girbhīr varuṇa smahi RV.1.25.3c.  
 girbhīr vardha vṛṣabhaṇ carṣaṇām RV.6.18.1d; KB.  
 25.6; TB.2.8.5.8d; ÇÇ.14.23.4.  
 girbhīr vāvṛdhe gr̥ṇatām ṛṇām RV.6.44.13d.  
 girbhīr vipraḥ pramatim ichamāṇāḥ (TB.3.6.12.1b, vi-  
 prāḥ . . . ichamāṇāḥ) RV.7.93.4a; MS.4.13.7a: 208.8;  
 KS.4.15a; TB.3.6.9.1a; 12.1b; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.13. P:  
 girbhīr vipraḥ MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.6.  
 10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31. *See dhr̥bhīr vipraḥ etc.*  
 girbhīr viprāṣaḥ prathamā abudhran RV.7.80.1b.  
 girbhīr vipro ajohavit RV.8.42.5b.  
 girbhīḥ çumbhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4e. *Cf. girāḥ çuḥ.*  
 girbhīḥ çṛtaṇ girvaṇasam RV.8.2.27e. *See indram*  
*girbhīr girḥ.*  
 girbhī stotṛṇām namasya ukthāḥ RV.3.5.2b.  
 girbhīḥ sakhāyam ṛgmīyam RV.6.45.7b.  
 girbhīḥ stomāṇ manāmahe ApÇ.9.3.20b.  
 girbhī raṇvaṇ vasyavāḥ RV.1.128.8e.  
 girbhī raṇvaṇ kuçikasō havamahe RV.3.26.1d.  
 guggulūḥ pīlā naladi AV.4.37.3c.  
 guṇebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.16.  
 gudāṇ mā nirvleṣṭi ApÇ.7.22.7.  
 gudā āsan sintvālyah AV.9.4.14a.  
 gudāḥ pātrāṇi sudughā na dhenuḥ VS.19.86b; MS.3.11.  
 9b; 153.13; KS.3.8.3b; TB.2.6.4.3b.  
 guru dveṣo araruṣe dadhanti RV.7.56.19d; MS.4.14.18d:  
 247.13; TB.2.8.5.7d.  
 (om) gurupatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 gurur bhāro laghur bhava AV.9.3.24b.  
 (om) gurūṇ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 guror dārābhigamanac ca RVKh.9.67.11c.  
 guros talpam āvasan brahmahā ca ChU.5.10.9b. *Cf. brah-*  
*maha.*  
 guhākāram akhurpāṇ pratitya TB.1.2.1.2b; ApÇ.5.  
 1.7b.  
 guhā catantam uçijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.2e.  
 guhā carantaṇ sakhībhiḥ çivēbhiḥ RV.3.1.0e.  
 guhā caranti manuṣo na yoṣa RV.1.167.3e.  
 guhā cid indra vahnibhiḥ RV.1.6.5b; AV.20.70.1b; SV.  
 2.202b.  
 guhā cid dadhiṣe girāḥ RV.9.6.9e.  
 guhā tiṣṭhantir anṛtasya setāu RV.10.67.4b; AV.20.  
 91.4b.  
 guhā tripi nihita neṅgayanti RV.1.164.45e; AV.9.10.27e;  
 ÇB.4.1.3.17e; TB.2.8.8.6e; JUB.1.7.3e; 40.1e; N.13.9e.  
 guhā dve nihite darçy ekā RV.3.56.2d.  
 guhādhvāṇaḥ paramaṇ yan no asya RV.4.5.1e.  
 guhā nāmāni dadhire parāṇi RV.10.5.2d.  
 guhā nidhi nihitāu brāhmapasya AV.11.5.10b.

guhā pravistān sarirasya madhye TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā bibharti na dadāti pitre RV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhābhyah kirātām VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 guhā yadī kavinaṁ RV.10.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā yadīm auçijasya gohe RV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhāyām viçvamurtiṣu (PrāṇagU.LVyāsaDh. viçvato-mukhaḥ) TA.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.68<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.15.6<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>; LVyāsaDh.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā raghuṣyad raghuṣyad viveda RV.4.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā vanvanta uparān abhi gūh RV.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā vā carḁṛe girā RV.10.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhāçayā nihitāḥ sapta-sapta TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā çiro nihitam rdhaç akṣi RV.10.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 guhā satām atrinaṁ jātavedaḥ AV.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhā satīm gahane gahvareṣu TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>. See guhāhitām.  
 guhā satir upa tmanā RV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 guhā santām subhaga viçvadarçatām RV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā santām havyaṇahām samidhe RV.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā santām mātariçvā mathayati RV.1.141.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhāçai JUB.3.20.11.  
 guhā hitām guhyām gūḁham apsu RV.2.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.39.6<sup>c</sup>; 10.14.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhā hitām janima nemam udyatām RV.9.68.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 guhā hitam upa nipig vadanti RV.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhāhitām nihitām gahvareṣu KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See guhā satrīm.  
 guheva vṛddham sadasi sve antaḥ RV.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 guhopapakṣābhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.13.  
 guhyakebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 guhyām devāḥ priyaṁ maṇim AV.3.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guhyāḥ çukrā sthulā apaḥ AV.11.8.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḁhaḥ prthivyā mot srpat AV.6.134.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūḁham sūryām tamasāpavratena RV.5.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḁham jyotiḥ pitaro anv avindan RV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḁhe dyāvaprthivi anv avindaḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>c</sup>.  
 gūḁhvi tamo jyotiṣoḥ abodhi RV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrdāya tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrdēbhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrde sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūrdo-si KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 gūhatā guhyām tamaḥ RV.1.86.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūhanṭir abhavam asitām ruçadbbhiḥ RV.4.51.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 grātā naḥ sviçṭāye AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>. See krpātām naḥ.  
 grāntaḥ karavo girā RV.9.29.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāntam upa bhūçathah RV.5.75.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāntaḥ sumnam imāhe RV.8.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 grānti girvapasān çam tad asmāi RV.6.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 grānti deva krṣṭayāḥ RV.8.75.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.998<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 grānti vipra te dhiyaḥ RV.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 grānto agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.122.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 grānto devya dhiyā RV.8.27.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>d</sup>.

grāṇa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.93.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇa indra stuvate vayo dhaḥ RV.4.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇaḥ çatrūn aṣṇād virukmatā RV.10.138.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṇaḥ somapitāye AV.17.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṇā jamadagninā RV.3.62.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.7; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8. Cf. grāṇo etc.  
 grāṇā jamadagnivat RV.7.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāṇā devavitāye RV.9.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāṇā yatha pibatho andhaḥ RV.6.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇāḥ çravase (SV. çavase) mahe RV.9.62.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 grāṇo agne tanve varūtham RV.1.189.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇo aṅgirobhir dasma vi vaḥ RV.1.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāṇo jamadagninā RV.9.62.24<sup>c</sup>; 65.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>c</sup>. Cf. grāṇa etc.  
 grāṇo havyadātāye RV.6.16.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.1; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇte agnir etari na çuṣāḥ RV.5.41.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāṇmāsi tveṣān rudrasya nama RV.2.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṇe çavasas patim RV.6.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇi vipra çuṣmipam RV.8.102.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇe tad indra te çavaḥ RV.8.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāṇā rāye kavitaro junāti RV.7.86.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṇān kaviraṁ viçvavidam amūram RV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇmadah (sc. tpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 grāṇasya dhitrās tavaso vi vo made RV.10.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāṇasya pākās tavaso manīṣam RV.10.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāṇāya cit tavase gātum iṣu RV.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṇo rāja varuṇaḥ çakra etam RV.7.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁrah kokaḥ ca te hataḥ AV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāḁrah çitikaḥ vārḁhrāṇasas te divyāḥ (KSA. vārḁhrāṇasas te-dityāḥ) TS.5.5.20.1; KSA.7.10.  
 grāḁrasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18; 165.4; 3.5.2; 58.10; KS.39.9.  
 grāḁrah suparnaḥ kuṇapaṁ ni çevati MS.4.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 136.1; TA.4.29.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁrāḥ kurvata ālabam AV.12.5.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁrāṇām annam aṣṭu astu senā SV.2.1214<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁrāḥ çyenāḥ patatiripāḥ AV.11.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāḁreva vṛkṣān nidhimantām aça RV.2.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁrāu dyām iva petatūḥ AV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁhāya jihvayā madhu RV.8.17.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁhāyate rakaṣasāḥ sam pināṣtana RV.7.104.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁhitām te mana indra dḁvibarhāḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāḁhitā bahvor gavi RV.6.46.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāḁhṇanti jihvayā sasam RV.8.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁhṇanti yoṣaṇo daça RV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāḁhṇāti ripuṁ nidhaya nidhapatih RV.9.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁhṇāti ripram avir asya tanvā RV.9.78.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāḁhṇāmi te saubhagatvāya (ApMB. suprajastvāya) hastam RV.10.85.36<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.3; ÇG.1.13.2; SMB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15); MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. P: grāḁhṇāmi te GG.2.2.16; KhG.1.3.31. Cf. BrhD.7.135 (B). See grāḁhṇāmi etc.



gr̥h̥tiḥ sāsiva sthāviraṁ tavāgam RV.4.18.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ rājann ahaṁ gamam RV.7.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ somasya gachataṁ MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 18.16; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ kṛtvā martyam AV.11.8.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ gamemāçvinaḥ tad upmasi RV.10.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ gr̥h̥aḥ MS.1.3.39: 45.11.  
 gr̥h̥m̐-gr̥h̥m̐ vicakṣat RV.8.91.2<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐-gr̥h̥m̐ ahaṁ yaty aha RV.1.123.4<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥h̥m̐-gr̥h̥m̐ ahaṁ ÇG.3.1.9.  
 gr̥h̥m̐-gr̥h̥m̐ upa tiṣṭhāte agniḥ RV.1.124.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥pate yaja ApÇ.12.27.6; 21.7.15.  
 gr̥h̥pāya svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33 (ApG.7.20.5).  
 gr̥h̥popa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.33.  
 gr̥h̥pe upa spr̥ça HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34 (ApG.7.20.5).  
 gr̥h̥pyāi svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.34.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ indra jōjuvānebhir açvāḥ RV.5.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ indraç ca gachataṁ RV.1.135.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ indraç ca ganvahi RV.8.69.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥m̐ indrajagantana RV.10.86.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>b</sup>; N.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥amedh̥m̐ ca vardhaya ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥amedh̥a riçadasaḥ KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥amedh̥asa (MS. 58a) a gata RV.7.59.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 154.12; AÇ.2.18.4; ÇÇ.3.15.9.  
 gr̥h̥amedh̥i gr̥h̥patim mā kṛṇu AV.19.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥amedh̥iyam maruto juçadhvam RV.7.56.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 154.15; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥asya budhna āsmāḥ AV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ā asmākāṁ pra tirantv ayuḥ KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ā jīvanta upa vaḥ sadema Kāuç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥āḥ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 gr̥h̥āḥ jugupatām etc.: see gr̥h̥ān etc.  
 gr̥h̥āna gr̥vāṇāu sakṛtau vīra haste AV.11.1.10<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥h̥āna gr̥vāṇāu Kāuç.61.19.  
 gr̥h̥ānāṅgāny apve (SV. *erroneously*, aḥ) parehi RV.10.103.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1211<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.44<sup>b</sup>; N.9.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 Fragment: apve parehi N.6.12.  
 gr̥h̥ānām asamartyai TS.3.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See *asamātinim*.  
 gr̥h̥ānām ayuḥ pra vayanā tiramāḥ KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ānām paçyan vaya uttirāpi KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ānām puṣṭim ānandam ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ānām modamānaḥ suvarcāḥ KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See *under gr̥h̥ān ahaṁ*.  
 gr̥h̥ān ajūgupatām yuvam AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: ajūgupatām ApÇ.6.26.3. Ūha of gr̥h̥ān gopāyatām yuvam.  
 gr̥h̥ān alubhyato vayasam AV.3.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ā naḥ santu sarvadā (PG. *sarvataḥ*) ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ prapadye AÇ.2.5.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>. P: gr̥h̥ān ahaṁ sumanasaḥ prapadye vīram hi MG.2.11.16. See *gr̥h̥ān bhadrān*, and *cf. next*, gr̥h̥ānām modamānaḥ, and gr̥h̥ān āimi.

gr̥h̥ān agāṁ manasaḥ modamānaḥ ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>b</sup>. See *gr̥h̥ān āimi*, and *cf. under prec.*  
 gr̥h̥ān upa pra sīdāmi AV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ān upahvayāmahe AV.7.60.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See *tenopahvayāmahe*.  
 gr̥h̥ān āimi (LÇ.HG. emi) manasaḥ modamānaḥ (AV. *sumanā vandamānaḥ*; ApÇ.16.16.4<sup>b</sup>, modamānaḥ *suvarcāḥ*; LÇ. *manasaḥ dāivena*) AV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.41<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>; 16.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>. See *gr̥h̥ān agāṁ*, and *cf. under gr̥h̥ān ahaṁ*.  
 gr̥h̥ān gacha gr̥h̥apatni yathasaḥ RV.10.85.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 2.75<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ān gopāyatām yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup> (*bis*): 83.4.17; KS.7.3.11; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See *gr̥h̥ān ajūgupatām*, and *next*.  
 gr̥h̥ān (MÇ. gr̥h̥āṇ) jugupatām yuvam MS.1.5.14<sup>b</sup>: 84.9; MÇ.1.6.3.15<sup>b</sup>. See *under prec.*  
 gr̥h̥ān naḥ pitaro datta VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; ÇB.2.4.2.24; 6.1.42; ÇÇ.4.5.1; KÇ.5.9.26; ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.12; GG.4.3.22. Cf. *vīram dhātta*.  
 gr̥h̥ān parāimi mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.8.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ān bhadrān sumanasaḥ pra padye ÇG.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.8). See *under gr̥h̥ān ahaṁ*.  
 gr̥h̥ān me tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10.  
 gr̥h̥ā mā bibhīta mā vepadhvam (LÇ.ApÇ.HG. *vepidhvam*) VS.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥ā mā bibhītopamāḥ svastyo vo-smāsu ca prajāyadhvam mā ca vo gopati riçat AÇ.2.5.17. *Metrical*.  
 gr̥h̥ā māsmaḍ bibhītana AV.7.60.4<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥āç ca me sadaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
 gr̥h̥itebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.  
 gr̥he-gr̥he çyeto jēnyo bhūt RV.1.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥he te samanartīṣuḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>b</sup>, 61<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥hebbhyaç cātayāmahe AV.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥hebbhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 gr̥hebbhyaḥ svastaye Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥he yam asya juhvatī JB.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gr̥he vasatu no-tīthiḥ AV.10.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥heṣu goṣu me manāḥ AV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥āic ca sarvāḥ prajāyā nv agre TS.3.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.1; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥ho mito etc.: see *next but one*.  
 gr̥ho yamy aramīkṛtāḥ RV.10.119.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gr̥ho hiraṇyayo mitāḥ (AÇ. gr̥ho mīto hiraṇyayāḥ) AV.7.83.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥āstu tvam aditih çraputra AV.11.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥nāmi te madhyamam uttamam rasam AV.5.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥h̥nāmi te saubhagatvāya (HG. *suprajastvāya*) hastam AV.14.1.50<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>. See *gr̥h̥nāmi etc.*  
 gr̥h̥nāmi hastam anu maitv atra AV.12.3.17<sup>c</sup>. P: gr̥h̥nāmi hastam Kāuç.61.14.  
 gr̥h̥ne-haṁ teṣāṁ bhūmānam AV.19.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 gr̥hyā gr̥h̥nāno bahudhā vi cakṣya AV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 gr̥hyābhyāḥ svāhā TAA.10.67.2; Mahān.U.9.2.  
 gr̥hyābhyo devajamibhyāḥ Kāuç.74.10. See *next*.

gryābhyo devatābhyah (sc. namah) MG. 2.12.6. *See prec.*  
 ghyo-paghyo mayobhir ākharo nikharo nihsaro nikā-  
 mah sapatnadganah ÇG. 5.2.5. *Cf.* gohya.  
 gehāyopapatim VS. 30.9; TB. 3.4.1.4.  
 gāirikaṭṭasaya kratimbhir nu saṃce RV. 5.33.8d.  
 gograyācāvāvatyā rahhemahi RV. 1.53.5d; AV. 20.21.5d;  
 MS. 2.2.6d; 20.5; KS. 10.12d.  
 goarnasām rayim indra cāvayyam RV. 10.38.2b.  
 goarnasi tvāṣṭre aṇvanirṇijī RV. 10.76.3c.  
 gokāmā me achadayan yad ayan RV. 10.108.10c.  
 goghnāt taskaratvat RVKh. 9.67.10a.  
 gojātā apyā mṛdata ca devah RV. 6.50.11d.  
 gojātā uta ye yajñiyasah RV. 7.35.14d; 10.53.5b; AV. 19.  
 11.4d.  
 gojitām samihanajitam AV. 17.1.1d-5d.  
 gojitā bahū amitakratuh sinuā RV. 1.102.6a.  
 gojid bhūyasam aṇvajat AV. 7.50.8c.  
 gojin nah somo rathajid dhiraṇyajit RV. 9.78.4a.  
 gojirayā rāhmanah purandhyā RV. 9.110.3c; SV. 2.71.5c;  
 VS. 22.18c; AB. 8.11.3c.  
 gotamona tinikṭatā SMB. 2.7.1c.  
 gotrabhidāni govidāni vajrabhūm RV. 10.103.6a; SV. 2.  
 120a; VS. 17.38a; VS. 4.6.4.2a; MS. 2.10.4a; 136.4;  
 KS. 18.5a. *See* grāmajitam.  
 gotrā gavām aṅgiraso grṇanti RV. 6.65.5b.  
 gotrā guvām aṅgirobhir grṇanāh RV. 4.16.8d; AV. 20.  
 77.8d.  
 gotrā cikṣan dadhīce mātariçvane RV. 10.48.2d.  
 godā id indra bodhi nah RV. 8.45.19c.  
 godā id revato madah RV. 1.4.2c; AV. 20.57.2c; 68.2;  
 SV. 2.43.8c.  
 godā pā me dehi ÇB. 1.9.3.16.  
 godānāc chubuknd adhi PG. 3.6.2b. *See* karnābhyanā chu.  
 godhā kalakā darvaghāṣas te vanasputinām VS. 24.35;  
 TS. 5.5.15.1; MS. 3.14.16; 175.12; KSA. 7.5.  
 godhā tasmā ayathanā karṣad etat RV. 10.28.10d.  
 godhā pari sanīçvanat RV. 8.69.9b; AV. 20.92.6b.  
 godhūyasam vi dhanasāir adardah (TB. ādardat) RV. 10.  
 67.7b; AV. 20.91.7b; MS. 4.14.10b; 230.10; TB. 2.8.5.1b.  
 godhūmāc ca me masurāc (TS. masurāc) ca me (VS. adds  
 yajiena kalpantām) VS. 18.12; TS. 4.7.4.2; MS. 2.11.4;  
 142.4; KS. 18.9.  
 gopā adābhyo bhava RV. 10.25.7b.  
 gopā rṭasya didihi RV. 10.118.7c.  
 gopā rṭasya didihi sve dame RV. 3.10.2c.  
 gopājihvasya tasthuṣo virūpā RV. 3.38.9c.  
 gopā nah stha rakṣitarah KS. 37.15. *See* gopā me stam,  
 and goptryo.  
 gopā nomam avir āsthā krṇoti RV. 10.48.10b.  
 gopām rṭasya dīdivim RV. 1.1.8b; VS. 3.23b; TS. 1.5.6.2b;  
 MS. 1.5.3b; 60.5; KS. 7.1b.8; ÇB. 2.3.4.29b.  
 gopām rṭasya vir bharat RV. 9.48.4c; SV. 2.190c.  
 gopā me stam AV. 5.9.8. *See under* gopā nah stha.  
 gopayāc ca tvā jāgrviç ca rakṣatām AV. 8.1.13. *Cf.*  
 jāgrviç ca, and dīdiviç ca.  
 gopayatanā nah sumanasyamānā RV. 6.74.4d.  
 gopāyata (AV. ānū) mā AV. 5.9.8; VS. 5.34 (*wanting in* : VSK. 5.8.5); Vait. 18.8; ApÇ. 6.21.1. *Cf. under* tam  
 gopāya.

gopāya nah svastaye (KS. no aprayuchan) TS. 1.2.3.10;  
 MS. 1.2.3c; 12.4; KS. 2.4c.  
 gopāya no jīvasa jātavedah MS. 4.11.4d; 172.3; TB. 2.4.  
 1.11d; AÇ. 3.12.14d; ÇÇ. 3.5.9d; ApÇ. 9.4.17d; ÇG. 2.13.5d.  
 gopāya no vibhāvari AV. 19.48.4c.  
 gopāya mā MS. 1.2.2; 11.6. *Cf. under* tam gopāya.  
 gopāyamānam (KS. °naç) ca mā rakṣamānam (KS. °naç)  
 ca dakṣināto (KS. MG. paçād) gopayetām (KS. MG. gopā-  
 yatām) KS. 37.10; PG. 3.4.15; MG. 2.15.1.  
 gopāya mā (VāDh. mām) çevadhī te (N. °dhīç te; Samhi-  
 topaniṣad B. çeyase te) -ham asmi Samhitopaniṣad B. 3d;  
 VāDh. 2.8b; ViDh. 29.9b; N. 2.4b. *Cf. tavāham asmi*  
 ivān.  
 gopithaya pipṛtām mā KS. 37.15.16.  
 gopithaya pra hūyase RV. 1.19.1b; SV. 1.16b; Kauç. 127.  
 7b; N. 10.36b.  
 gopithāya vo nārātaye MS. 1.1.5; 3.4; 4.1.5 (bis); 7.1.3.  
*See* bhūtāya tvā nā; rakṣayā, and sphatayā.  
 gopithe na uruṣyatām RV. 5.65.6c.  
 gopoṣam ca me (MÇ. AÇ. gopoṣam ca me; ApÇ. gopoṣam  
 no) vitapoṣam ca yacha (AV. MÇ. dhēhi) AV. 13.1.12d;  
 AÇ. 1.12.37d; ApÇ. 9.3.1d; MÇ. 3.1.28d.  
 gopoṣanam asi gopoṣasyeçīṣe gopoṣāya tvā SMB. 1.8.6.  
 goptrn kalpayāmi te AV. 19.27.4d.  
 goptryo me stha ApÇ. 6.21.1. *See under* gopā nah stha.  
 gobandhavaḥ sujātasa iṣe bhuje RV. 8.20.8c.  
 gobrahmanām sthāvarajaṅgamāni sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu  
 ÇG. 4.9.3.  
 gobhāja (MS. gobhājā) it kilāsatha RV. 10.97.5c; VS. 12.  
 79c; 35.4c; TS. 4.2.6.2c; MS. 2.7.13c; 93.10; KS. 16.13c.  
 gobhiḥ krāpa abhidyaṇah (N. anṣataḥ) RV. 1.134.5c;  
 N. 4.19c.  
 gobhir añjāno aktubhiḥ RV. 9.50.5b; SV. 2.559b.  
 gobhir añjāno arṣati RV. 9.103.2b.  
 gobhir añjāno arṣasi RV. 9.107.2d; SV. 2.430d.  
 gobhir añjmo madāya kam RV. 9.45.3b.  
 gobhir aṇvebhir a gahi AV. 6.108.1b.  
 gobhir aṇvebhir indo ApMB. 2.15.20b. *See* gayasphāno  
 gobhir.  
 gobhir aṇvebhir vasubhir nyrṣṭah RV. 10.108.7b.  
 gobhir aṇvebhir vasubhir vasūyan MS. 4.14.9b; 228.7.  
 gobhir aṇvebhir vasubhir hiraṇyāḥ RV. 7.90.6b.  
 gobhir aṇvāir abhi grṇanti radhah RV. 10.7.2b.  
 gobhir aṇvāḥ çatakṛto RV. 1.16.9b.  
 gobhir akramaṇac ca SB. 5.10b; AdB. 10b.  
 gobhir juṣṭam ayujo niṣiktam TA. 10.2.1a.  
 gobhir nakṣatrah paçubhiḥ samaktam TB. 3.1.2.2c.  
 gobhir na somam açvina RV. 20.66a; MS. 3.11.3a; 144.13;  
 KS. 38.8c; TB. 2.6.12.4a.  
 gobhir no aṇvāḥ samanaktu yajñam TB. 3.1.1.10d.  
 gobhir bhāṅgam pariçkṛtam RV. 9.61.13b; SV. 1.487b;  
 2.112b, 685b.  
 gobhir mālaya haryatah RV. 9.43.1b.  
 gobhir mimikṣum dadhire supāram RV. 3.50.3a.  
 gobhir yajitām dadhara TS. 4.4.8.1.

gobhir yad im anye asmat RV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhir yavañ na carikṣat RV.1.23.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan madhūnā samāñjan VS.20.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhir vapāvan syad virāñ caktivān rathāñ prathamā-yava MS.4.13.2: 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 gobhir vāno ajyate sobhartām RV.8.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ cṛitā matsaram RV.9.46.4<sup>c</sup>; N.2.5.  
 gobhiñ cṛitasya nrbhiñ sutasya RV.9.109.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ cṛito madāya kam RV.8.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ tāremāmātiñ durevām RV.10.42.10<sup>a</sup>; 43.10<sup>a</sup>; 44.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>a</sup>; 89.10<sup>a</sup>; 94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ te varṇam abhi vāsāyamañ RV.9.104.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.575<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiñ tva pātṛ ṛṣabhāñ AV.19.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhiñ syāma yaçaso jameṣv a RV.10.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiñ syāma sadhamādāñ RV.5.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 gobhiñ sainnaddhā patati prasūta RV.6.75.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.5; 9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhiñ sainnaddho asi vīdayasva (VSK. vīlayasva) RV.6.47.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.8; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.7.16<sup>c</sup>; N.2.5; 9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhiñ rayin paprathad bodhati tmana RV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo aṣvabhyañ çivā AV.3.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo aṣvabhyañ tvā AV.12.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gobhyo aṣvabhyañ namañ AV.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gobhyo gātuni niretave RV.8.45.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 gobhyo nañ çarma yacha AV.19.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ agne etc.: see gomañ etc.  
 gomañim ava tiṣṭhāti RV.8.24.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad agne aṣvavad bhūri puṣṭam KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 gomad aṣvavad upa sañ nudeha TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad aṣvavan mayy astu puṣṭam AV.18.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 gomad aṣvavad idam astu pra bhūma ApMB.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad aṣvavad rathavac ca radhāñ RV.7.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad aṣvavad rathavat suvīram RV.5.57.7<sup>a</sup>. P: gomad aṣvavat ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 gomad aṣvavad rathavad vyantāñ RV.7.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad indo hiranyavat RV.9.41.4<sup>b</sup>; 61.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.245<sup>b</sup>, 562<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad u śu nāsatyā (VS. nāsatyā, followed, without fusion, by aṣvavad) RV.2.41.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: gomad u śu ÇÇ.6.6.2.  
 gomad dasra hiranyavat RV.1.30.17<sup>c</sup>; 92.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1084<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavat puruṣavad dhiranyavat suvīra-vat svāhā ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomad dhanavad aṣvavad ūrjasvat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomad dhiranyavad vasu RV.7.94.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomadbhir gopate dhṛṣat RV.6.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 gomadbhir grābāñ sutam VS.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

gomantañ rayin naçate svasti RV.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomantañ dasyuhā gamat RV.6.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>b</sup>.  
 goman na indo aṣvavat RV.9.105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.574<sup>a</sup>; 2.961<sup>a</sup>.  
 goman nañ soma vīravat RV.9.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomayād gogati iva AV.20.129.13.  
 gomañ agne-vimañ (MS.MÇ. gomañ agne-vimañ aṣvī yajñāñ RV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7; 3.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 51.2; 1.4.8: 56.8; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.19. Ps: gomañ agne KS.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.10; gomañ ApÇ.4.16.13.  
 gomañ id (SV. ynd) indra te sakhā RV.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>b</sup>.  
 gomātaro yac chubhayante añjibhiñ RV.1.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomañ aṣvavan ayañ astu prajāvan AV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gomāyavo-vādiṣur ekasrko-vādīd abhimrītāñ samāñ pari-dhiñ nañ kuru ApÇ.9.12.4.  
 gomāyur adād ajamāyur adāt RV.7.103.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gomāyur oko ajamāyur ekañ RV.7.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goyuktārohaṇam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.24.  
 gor ajam uta taskaram AV.19.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gorabhasam adribhir vatāpyam RV.1.121.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor aṣvasya pra datu nañ RV.8.52 (Val.4).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 go rohitasya varṇena AV.1.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor oheṇa (read go roheṇa?) taugryo na jivriñ RV.1.180.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gor na parva vi radā tirṇa RV.1.61.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 183.11; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; N.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 gor na seke manuṣo daçasyan RV.1.181.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gor vāi pratidhuk tasyai çṛtañ tasyai çaras tasyai dadhi tasyai mastu tasya ātañcanaiñ tasyai nayanitaiñ tasyai ghṛtañ tasya āmikṣa tasyai vājinam ÇB.3.3.3.2; KÇ.7.8.8.  
 govit pavasva vasuvid dhiranyavit RV.9.86.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.1.  
 govindañ vasuvidam AV.20.127.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>. (om) govindañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 govindur drapsa ayudhāni bibhrat RV.9.96.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçaphañ AV.20.135.3. See goçapho.  
 goçaphe çakulav (VSK. çakulā) iva AV.20.136.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 goçapho jaritāñ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25. See goçaphañ.  
 goçritā matsarā ime RV.1.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 goçrite madhū madire vivakṣaṇe RV.8.21.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣad asi MS.1.1.2: 1.5; 4.1.2: 2.15; KS.1.2; 3.1.1; MÇ.1.1.1.24. See yajñasya ghoṣad.  
 goṣā indo nṛṣāñ asi RV.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.395<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣā u (SV. goṣatir) aṣvasāñ asi RV.9.61.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣātā yasya te girāñ RV.8.84.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣātir etc.: see prec. but one.  
 goṣādīr devānāñ patnībhyāñ VS.24.24. See devānāñ patnībhyāñ pulkhañ.  
 goṣām aṣveṣu saçcīma RV.9.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣūñ çatañ na rāñhiñ RV.10.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣu praçastir vaneṣu dhiṣe RV.1.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 goṣu prāṇeṣu jāgrhi AV.3.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣu priyam amṛtañ rakṣamañ RV.1.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

goṣuyudho na niyavāṁ carantī RV.10.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣuyudho nāṣaṇiḥ sṛjānā RV.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣedhām vidhamam uta AV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhām yajamānasya rāyas poṣaṁ mā nirdakṣam KS.1.  
 10. See goṣṭhām mā.  
 goṣṭhām gāva ivācāta RV.8.43.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 goṣṭham asi namas te astu mā mā hiṁstī ApMB.1.13.8  
 (ApG.3.9.3).  
 goṣṭhām mā nir mṛkṣam TS.1.1.10.1; ApC.2.4.4. See  
 goṣṭhām yajamānasya.  
 goṣṭhe no gā janaya yoniṣu prajāḥ AV.13.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣṭhe me savitā karat AV.19.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu puruṣeṣv antaḥ KS.3.6.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu yan madhu (MÇ. yad vasu) AV.9.1.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApC.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu yā rucāḥ VS.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 18.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 5.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.1; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣu gubhriṣu (TB. gubhriṣu) RV.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; AV  
 20.7.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv aṣveṣv agnayāḥ AV.12.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 goṣv eti vivādat AV.9.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gosaniṁ vācam udeyam AV.3.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 gosave devanirmitāḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 gos tu mātṛā na vidyate VS.2.3.48<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.  
 5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gosteyāṁ surāṇām TAA.10.64<sup>c</sup>; Mahan U.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 gohya upagohya marūko (PG. mayōkko) manohāḥ SMB.  
 1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.6.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. gṛhyo.  
 gūḥ GG.4.10.18; PG.1.3.26; ApG.5.1.13; HG.1.13.10.  
 See gaur bhoḥ.  
 gūtamā bruvāṇa ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇB.1.1.23; TA.1.12.3;  
 LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gūtamim (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 gūram te çig rchatu (KS. to kṣat) VS.13.48; MS.2.7.17;  
 102.14; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gūram āraṇyam anu te diçāmi VS.13.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.13; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.33.  
 gūram amited anu (AV. abhi) vatsāṁ miṣantam RV.1.  
 164.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; N.11.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: gaur amitel ÇÇ.5.10.6.  
 gaur aṣvaḥ puruṣaḥ paçuḥ AV.8.2.25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 gām aṣvaṁ puruṣam.  
 gaur asi vīra gavyate RV.6.45.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 gaur asy apahatāpāpma ApMB.2.10.6 (ApG.5.13.16); HG.  
 1.13.13.  
 gaurāsa yaḥ payasaḥ ptiṁ āṇaḥ RV.10.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 gaurād vedryāḥ avapānam indrah RV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 87.10.  
 gaurāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 gaurāvaskandin ÇB.3.3.4.18; ÇB.1.1.17; TA.1.12.3;  
 LÇ.1.3.1.  
 gaurāv ivānu yavasam RV.5.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gaurir (AV. gaur in; TB.TA. gauri) mīmāya ealilāni  
 takṣati RV.1.164.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 1.5.3.8; TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.40<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.42 (B).  
 gaurir vo vṛjī jagatena chandasaḥ MS.4.2.11: 35.2.  
 gaur eva tām hanyamāna AV.5.18.11<sup>a</sup>.

gaur ehi ApC.6.3.8.  
 gāuro na kṣeptor avije jayayāḥ RV.10.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gāuro na tṛṣitāḥ piba RV.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 gaur dātra edhi mayo mahyaṁ pratighṛate ÇÇ.7.18.2.  
 gaur dhayati marutām RV.8.94.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.2.  
 Cf. BrhD.6.109.  
 gaur dhenubhavyā (HG. dhenur bhavyā) HG.1.13.12;  
 ApMB.2.10.9 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 gaur bhoḥ Kāuc.92.12. See gāuh.  
 gāulgulavena surabhīḥ ApC.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 gāuc chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.16;  
 KS.17.3. Cf. next.  
 gāuh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5. Cf. prec.  
 gnāṁ devīm namasā rātalavyām RV.5.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnābhīr achidram çaranam sajoṣāḥ RV.6.49.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 210.4; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnābhīr viçvabhīr aditiā anarvanam RV.10.92.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā vasana oṣadhīr amṛdhrah RV.5.43.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 gnā vo devī rodast tām çṛṇota MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.10.  
 gnāvo neṣṭāḥ piba rṭunā RV.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 gnāvo (MÇ. gnāvo neṣṭīyo) neṣṭrā KÇ.9.8.13; ApC.11.  
 19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
 gnāc ca yan naraḥ ca vavṛdhanta RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gnās tvakṛntan MS.1.9.4: 134.8; KS.9.9; PB.1.8.9; LÇ.  
 2.8.23; ApC.14.12.4; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1; N.3.21.  
 Cf. dhiyo-vayann ava.  
 gnās tvā devir viçvadevyāvatiḥ (MS. odevyavatiḥ) pṛthi-  
 vyāḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvat pacantūkhe (TS. aṅgirasvat  
 çhrapayantūkhe; MS. aṅgirasvāḥ çrapayantūkhe) VS.  
 11.61; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.12; 3.1.8: 10.6; KS.  
 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.7. P: gnās tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7.  
 gnāspatnībhi ratnadhabhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gnā hutāso vasaḥ oḍhrṣṭāḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 granthīm na vi sya grathitāṁ punānaḥ RV.9.97.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 granthiṇç çukara te dṛḍhān AV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 grasetām aṣvā vi muccha çṇā RV.3.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grahanakṣatramālinim RVKh.10.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 graha viçvajanina niyantar vipṛāyama te (KS. nyantar  
 vipṛā a satī MS.1.11.4: 165.13; KS.14.3. Cf. next, and  
 ye grāhāḥ.  
 grāhā ōrjahutayāḥ VS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 grāhān somasya mimate dvādaça RV.10.114.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāhāir havirbhīç ca kṛtakṛtaḥ ca GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāhāi stomāç ca viṣṭutḥ VS.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 graho-sy amum anayārtya grhāṇāsāv ado mā prāpat ÇB.  
 4.6.5-5.  
 grābhām grbhñita (SV. grbhñati) sanasim RV.9.106.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 grāmāṁ sajānayo gachantu ApMB.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>. See grāmān.  
 grāmājitaṁ gojitām vajrabahum AV.6.97.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See gotrabhidam.  
 grāmanir asi grāmanir uttāya AV.19.31.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 grāmānyāṁ guṇakām abhikroçakām tan mahase VS.30.20.  
 grāmāṁ pradakṣiṇāṁ kṛtvā HG.1.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 grāmān sajatayo yanti HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See grāmān saḥ.  
 grāme caṇḍālasamīyute Kāuc.141.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāme vasaṇta uta vāraṇye PG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

**grāme** vidhuram (HG. vikhuram) ichantī svāha ApMB. 2.14.1<sup>1</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāmo** māraṇyāya pari dadatu ÇG.3.5.1.  
**grāmyamañkiradācākāu** ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; grāmyaṁ māñ-  
 gtradasakāu MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See vyāghram mañgṛ.  
**grāmyāḥ** paçavo-srjyanta VS.14.29; MS.2.8.6; 110.13;  
 ÇB.8.4.3.11. See paçavo-srjyanta.  
**grāmyāç** ca me paçava āraṇyāç ca yajñena kalpantām  
 (VS.KS. āraṇyāç ca me) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.  
 11.5; 142.8; KS.18.10.  
**grāvagrābha** uta çaiṣtā supiprah RV.1.162.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.  
 28<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.6; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvacyuto** dhīṣanayor upasthāt VS.7.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.5.2.  
 See bāhucyuto.  
**grāvabhyah** svāha MS.4.9.9; 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.7.  
**grāvabhyo** vacām vadatā vadadbhyah RV.10.94.1<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvahastāso** adhvarē RV.1.15.7<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvā** kṛṇotu vagnunā RV.1.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāna** upareçv a RV.10.175.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāna** ūrdhivā abhi cakṣur adhvaram RV.10.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvānaṁ** nāçvapṛsthaṁ māñhasā RV.8.26.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvānaṁ** bibhrat pra vadaty agre RV.7.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvānaç** ca me-dhīṣaṇe ca me VS.18.21; KS.18.11.  
 See under adhiṣaṇe.  
**grāvānaç** ca me svaravaç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
**grāvānaḥ** savitā nu vah RV.10.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvānaḥ** soma no hi kam RV.6.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāneva** tad id arthun jarethe RV.2.39.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.  
 11. Ps: grāvāneva AÇ.4.6.3; 15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; grāvāna  
 MÇ.4.2.32.  
**grāvāno** apa duchunām RV.10.175.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāno** ghnantu rakṣasa upabdhāi RV.7.104.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāno** na surayaḥ sindhumātarā RV.10.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāno** barhiṣ adhvaṇe RV.8.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; 178.13; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvāno** yasyesirām vadanti RV.5.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvāno** vacā divita divitnatā RV.10.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvā** tvāiso-dhī nṛtyata AV.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>. P: grāvā tvāiṣah  
 Kāuç.65.2.  
**grāvādhvarakṛd** etc.: see grāvāsya etc.  
**grāvāvadīd** (ApÇ. grāvā vaded) abhi somasyāñçum (ApÇ.  
 9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvā** çumbhātī malaga iva vastrā AV.12.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāvāsi** pṛthubudhnaḥ VS.1.14; ÇB.1.1.4.7. P: grāvāsi  
 KÇ.2.4.4. Cf. under adir asi.  
**grāvāsya** adhvarakṛd (KS. grāvādhvarakṛd) devebhyah  
 TS.1.4.1.1; MS.1.3.3; 30.13; 4.5.4; 68.10; KS.3.10.  
 Ps: grāvāsya adhvarakṛt ApÇ.12.9.2; grāvāsi MÇ.2.3.3.2.  
 See adhvarakṛtān, and rāvāsi.  
**grāvova** sofā madhusud yam ide RV.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.

**grāvevocayate** bṛhat RV.5.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvṇām** yoge manmanah sādha imahe RV.10.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāvṇa** tunno abhiṣṭitah RV.9.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvṇā** parvatāḥ KS.35.15.  
**grāvṇām** ie çhṛvan tiṣṭhaṁ RV.10.85.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**grāvṇā** some mahīyate RV.9.11.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**grāvṇo** brahmā yuyujānaḥ saparyam RV.5.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāvṇo** yujāno adhivare mañṣā RV.3.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grāhiṁ** pāpmanam ati tān ayāma AV.12.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: grā-  
 hiṁ pāpmanam Kāuç.61.22.  
**grāhir** jagrāha yadi vāitad (AV.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>, yady etad) enam  
 RV.10.161.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāhyāḥ** putroṣi yamasya karaṇah AV.16.5.1.  
**grāhyā** grāhāḥ saṁ srjyante AV.12.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
**grāhyā** bandhebhyah pari pātṛ asman AV.19.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**grāhyāmitrāṇa** tamasā vidhya çatruṁ AV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
 andhenāmītras.  
**grīvā** ādadhate velh RV.6.48.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīvābhyas** ta uṣṇābhyah RV.10.163.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.33.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.96.18<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.10). Cf. antākād  
**grīvābhyah** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**grīvābhyo** me skandhabhyāṁ me SMB.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīvāyām** (KS. grīvāu) baddho apikakṣa āsani (MS. api-  
 pakṣa āsani) RV.4.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.3.1; KS.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>; N.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīvās** te kṛtye pādau ca AV.10.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīṣma** idhnaḥ çarad dhaviḥ RV.10.90.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīṣma** in nu rantyaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīṣma** ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūnaṁ) VS.10.11; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.  
 20; 10.5.3; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
**grīṣmam** ṛtūnaṁ pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.  
 1.27.  
**grīṣmas** te bhūme varṣāni AV.12.1.36<sup>a</sup>. P: grīṣmas te  
 bhūme Kāuç.137.9.  
**grīṣmasyāhaṁ** devayajnyayūjasvāṇa tejasvān (MÇ. 9.10.5-  
 vān vīryavān) bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
**grīṣmāya** kalaviṇkan VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1; 172.8; KSA.  
 10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
**grīṣmāya** tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.  
**grīṣmāya** namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
**grīṣmāya** svāha ApÇ.20.20.6.  
**grīṣmeṇa** ṛtūnā devāḥ (KS.TB. grīṣmeṇa devā ṛtūnā) VS.  
 21.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 159.3; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīṣmeṇa** ivaṛtunā (KSA. 9.10.5) haviṣā dikṣayāmi TS.7.  
 1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
**grīṣmeṇa** devā etc.: see pṛcc. but one.  
**grīṣmeṇāvartate** sahā TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīṣmo** dakṣiṇah pakṣah (MS. dakṣiṇah pakṣam) MS.4.9.  
 18; 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
**grīṣmo** mānasah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19; 104.  
 3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
**grīṣmo** hemanta uta no (ÇÇ. vā) vasantah TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See next two.  
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti, and hemanto vasanto.  
**grīṣmo** hemanta ṛtūnah çivā nuh AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 pṛcc.

grīṣmo hemantaḥ cīciro vasantaḥ AV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>. P: grīṣmo hemantaḥ Vait.2.16. See under prec. but one.  
 grāṣmañ nācāya vāṣikām AV.5.22.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 grāṣmāv ito abhikalpamānāḥ VS.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 glāhe kṛtāni kṛpvanām AV.4.38.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 glāhe kṛtāni grhpanām AV.4.38.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 glāubhrī gulmān VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.  
 glāur itaḥ pra patiṣyati AV.6.8.3<sup>e</sup>. P: glāuh Kauç. 31.20.

## GH

ghanam vṛtrāṇām janayanta devāḥ RV.3.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghanam dasyulhyo abhihṛtām ugram RV.4.38.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 ghanāghanah kṣobhanaç carṣapnām RV.10.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1199<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.33<sup>1</sup>; TS.4.64.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.7. 10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.9; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghanena hantī vṛçcikām RVKh.1.191.1<sup>1</sup>; AV.10.4.9<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under arasah vṛççika.  
 ghanenānughanena ca MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 247.2; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghaneva vajrīn cnuathiḥy amitrān RV.1.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghaneva viṣvag duritāni viśnan RV.9.97.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 ghaneva viṣvag vi jahy arāṇṇāḥ RV.1.36.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghano vṛtrāṇān sanaye dhanānām RV.6.26.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghano vṛtrāṇān taviṣe babhūtha RV.8.96.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghano vṛtrāṇām abhavaḥ RV.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharma ivābhitapan darbha AV.19.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharma ivābhisantāpaya AV.19.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ pūçcād uta gharmaḥ purastāt Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 gharmaḥ prapṛktāḥ VS.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharman yud vām arepam RV.5.73.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharman vasānas tapasod atīṣṭhat AV.11.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharman çocantāḥ (AÇ. çocantā; ÇÇ. çocantām) prava-  
 neṣu (AÇ.ÇÇ. prapneṣu) bibhrataḥ AB.1.20.4<sup>b</sup> (Index,  
 p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharman çṛṇantu prathamāya dhāsyave (AÇ.ÇÇ. çṛ-  
 nanti prathamasya dhāseḥ) AV.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharman siñcād atharvanī RV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharma gharne çrayasya MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.8.  
 gharman tapāmy amṛtasya dhāraya Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 P: gharman tapāmi GB.2.2.6. Designated as gharma-  
 sūkta Vait.14.5.  
 gharman sa saman tapata suvṛktibhiḥ RV.8.89.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 2.78.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharman no brūta yatamaç catuṣpāt AV.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharma madhumataḥ pitṛmato vājimato brhaspatimato  
 viçvadevyavataḥ Vait.14.7.  
 gharman apātami açvina (TA. açvinā hārdivanam) MS.4.  
 9.9: 129.6; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.12. Cf. under  
 apātami açvina gharman.  
 gharman emi MS.4.9.9: 129.10.  
 gharman pāta vasavo yajata (TA. yajata; MS. yajatra)  
 vaṭ (MS. veṭ; TA. vaṭ) VS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>: 128.1;  
 ÇB.14.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.6.  
 gharma ya te divi çug ya gayatre chandasi ya brāhmaṇe  
 ya havirdhāne tān ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.1.

P: gharma ya te divi çuk TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.13.2.3.  
 See next.  
 gharma ya te divi çug ya divi ya brūti ya stanayitnau  
 ya jāgate chandasyain te tān avayaje MS.4.9.10: 130.  
 10. P: gharma ya te divi çuk MÇ.4.4.8. See prec.  
 gharma ya teantarikse çug ya trāiṣṭubhe chandasi ya  
 rājanye yagnidhre tān ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.1.  
 P: gharma ya teantarikse çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.  
 gharma ya teantarikse çug yantarikse ya vāte ya vāma-  
 devye ya trāiṣṭubhe chandasyain te tān avayaje MS.4.  
 9.10: 130.12. See prec.  
 gharma ya te prthivyañ çug ya jāgate chandasi ya vāçye  
 ya sadasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāha TA.4.11.2. P:  
 gharma va te prthivyañ çuk ApÇ.15.13.3. See next.  
 gharma ya te prthivyañ çug ya prthivyañ yagnau ya  
 rathaitare ya gayatre chandasyain te tān avayaje MS.  
 4.9.10: 130.13. See prec.  
 gharmaç cit taptāḥ pravṛje ya asit RV.5.30.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ çirah MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2: 88.17; 1.6.6: 95.  
 13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.1.3; TA.4.  
 17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.3.12; — 1.5.5.18; — 4.4.4.1.  
 Cf. ApÇ.5.13.8; 15.6; 16.2.  
 gharmaḥ çucanāḥ samidha samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharmaṣad asi MS.1.1.10: 6.8; MÇ.1.2.4.21. Cf. ṛtasā-  
 danam asi.  
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ pra dahatu Vait.14.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ taptāḥ çrati çocanāḥ AV.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gharmaṣṭubhe diva a prāthayajvane RV.5.54.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ triçug vi rājati (ÇÇ. rocate) VS.38.27<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.14.3.  
 1.31; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>e</sup>. See under tisṛbhiḥ gharma.  
 gharmaṣya tanvāu gaya KÇ.26.4.10.  
 gharmaṣya yaja MS.4.9.9: 129.3; ÇB.14.2.2.15; TA.5.8.  
 2; ÇÇ.5.10.17; KÇ.26.6.3; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.25.  
 gharmaṣya vrataṇa tapasā yacasyavaḥ AV.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaṣyāgne vīhi AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.19.  
 gharmaṣyāikā savitānikā ni yachati (MS.KS. yachate;  
 PG. yachatu) TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>: 160.13; KS.  
 39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaṣvaraso nadyo apa vran RV.4.55.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaṣvedebhir dravinān vy anāt RV.10.67.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>: 230.11; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ samiddho agnīnā AV.8.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharmaḥ sāhasraḥ samidha samiddhaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 gharma jātharannadān mām adyasmīñ jane kurutām  
 ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 gharmaṣya tvā MÇ.4.3.8. Cf. gharmaṣya çaukṣya.  
 gharmaṣya dīṣva VS.38.3; ÇB.14.2.1.10; KÇ.26.5.4.  
 gharmaṣya çaukṣya MS.4.9.7: 127.9. See next, and cf.  
 gharmaṣya tvā.  
 gharmaṣya çinṣa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7. See prec.  
 gharmaṣya sainsadyamanāyānuhrūhi ApÇ.15.12.1.  
 gharmaṣya svāha VS.39.12. Omitted at VSK.39.11.  
 gharma samantā trivṛtān vy apatūḥ RV.10.114.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.8.36.  
 gharmaṣya madhu jāthare sanert RV.10.106.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gharmaītat te kṛtām MÇ.4.4.19.  
 gharmaītat te nnam etat puriṣam (VS.ÇB. gharmaītat te

purīṣam) VS.38.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 131.8; QB.14.3.1.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.13. P: gharmitat to KÇ.26.7.32.

gharmo na vājajatharah RV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.

gharmo bhrājan tejasa rocamānaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

gharmo-si MS.4.9.9: 129.10; MÇ.4.3.31.

gharmo-si rāyaspoṣavaniḥ ApÇ.6.6.8.

gharmo-si viçvayuh VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7; QB.1.2.2.7; TB.3.2.8.4; ApÇ.1.24.6; MÇ.1.2.3.20. P: gharmoni KÇ.2.5.19.

ghasat AÇ.3.4.15; 8.8. Cf. under aksan.

ghasat ta indra ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.9<sup>a</sup>.

ghasan, ūha of ghasat, AÇ.3.4.15 (schol.). Cf. under aksan.

ghasantu, ūha of ghasu, ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghasina (ApÇ. ghasina) me mā sampṛkthāḥ VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.

ghastu ÇÇ.6.1.5. Cf. under aksan.

ghāsād ghāsaṁ punar ā veçayantu AV.18.2.26<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛṇā tapantam ati sūryaṁ paraḥ RV.9.107.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛṇā na yo dhrajaś patmanā yan RV.6.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛṇān na bhīṣāḥ adriṇaḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛṇā vayo-ruṣaṣaḥ pari gman RV.4.43.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛṇā varanta ātapāḥ RV.5.73.5<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛṇiḥ sūrya ādityaḥ (MahanU. āditya om) TA.10.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.13.1.

ghṛṇīva çhayam arapā açtya RV.2.33.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛṇivāñ cetati tmanā RV.10.176.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 151.15; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ yavā madhu yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See ghṛtam eva.

ghṛtaṁ rasena VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.1; KSA.13.10.

ghṛtaṁ vasānaḥ pari yāsi nirṇijam RV.9.82.2<sup>d</sup>. See ghṛta etc.

ghṛtaṁ vasāno ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; QB.3.8.3.32; MÇ.1.8.5.28; ApÇ.7.25.10. P: ghṛtaṁ ghṛtapāvanaḥ KÇ.6.8.17.

ghṛtaṁ ghṛtayone (MS. ghṛtavane) mba AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>a</sup>; 41<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>: 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.4; KS.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; QB.3.6.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ ca me madhu ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.17; KS.18.9.

ghṛtaṁ cāpāṁ puruṣaṁ cāṣadhinām RV.10.51.8<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.2.

ghṛtanirṇik svāhutaḥ RV.3.27.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtanirṇig brahmaṇe gātum eraya RV.10.122.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9.

ghṛtaṁ ttrāṁ juhotaṁ RV.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ tubhyaṁ duhrataṁ gāvo agne AV.7.82.6<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ te agne divye sadhashe AV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ghṛtaṁ te agne Vait.2.7.

ghṛtaṁ tejo madhumad indriyaṁ mayy ayam agniḥ dadhātu TA.3.11.8.

ghṛtaṁ te devir naptya ā vahantu AV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ tvabhi ni sīdema bhūme AV.12.1.29<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ duhata āçiram RV.8.6.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.187<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ghṛtaṁ duhrata.

ghṛtaṁ duhate amṛtaṁ prapīne TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ duhate sukrte çucivrate RV.6.70.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ duhanaditir janāya KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

ghṛtaṁ duhanam aditiṁ janāya VS.13.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.15; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.

ghṛtaṁ duhana vīçvataḥ prapītaḥ (TB. ApMB. prapīnaḥ) RV.7.41.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ duhrata āçiram RV.1.134.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ghṛtaṁ duhata.

ghṛtaṁ na juhva āsani RV.8.39.3<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pavate madhu RV.9.67.11<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pavate çuci RV.9.67.12<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pipya āsany ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.13<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pipyaṣṭri ṣaḥ RV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtaṁ tanor arepāḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.4. P: ghṛtaṁ na pūtam ApÇ.19.21.17.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam agnaye janāmasi RV.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.5.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adribhiḥ RV.5.86.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na pūtam adriṇaḥ RV.8.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na yajña āsye supūtam RV.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na yo haribhiḥ çaru secate RV.10.96.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ na çuci matayaḥ pavante RV.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtapadī çakvartī somapṛṣṭhā RVKh.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.27.1<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapāva rohito bhrājamaṇaḥ AV.13.1.24<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhaṁ saparyuta RV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtapṛṣṭham idyam adhvaṛeṣu RV.10.30.8<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhaṁ manṣiṇaḥ RV.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtapṛṣṭhā manoyujāḥ RV.1.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapratika urviyā vy adyāt RV.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapratikaṁ va (TB. ca) ṛtasya dhruṣadam (TB. dhruṣadam) RV.1.14.3.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapratikaṁ manuṣo vi vo made RV.10.21.7<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtapratikā bhuvanasya madhye TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ghṛtapratika.

ghṛtapratikāṁ uṣasāṁ na devīm RV.7.85.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtapratikā vayunāni vāste RV.10.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtapratika bhuvanasya madhye ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtapṛṣṭho agne (KS. ApÇ. agniḥ) AV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.8; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See under ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayonir agniḥ TB.1.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapratiko ghṛtayonir edhi VS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; QB.13.8.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtapratiko bṛhata diviṣṭra RV.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaprayāḥ sadhamāde madhunām RV.3.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaprasatto asuraḥ suvevāḥ RV.5.15.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtapruṣaṁ madhumantaṁ vanema RV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtapruṣas tvā sarito vahanti (AÇ. tvā harito vahantu)  
TB.1.2.1.11<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>o</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>o</sup>. See  
ghṛtapruṣo haritas.

ghṛtapruṣaḥ śaumya jīradanavaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtapruṣā manasā (TB. madhuna) havyam undan (VS.  
manasā modamānāḥ) RV.2.3.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.46<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>o</sup>;  
14.1.1; KS.38.6<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>o</sup>.

ghṛtapruṣo normayo madantaḥ RV.6.44.20<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtapruṣo haritas tvāvahantu KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛta-  
pruṣas tvā.

ghṛtam agne madhumat pinvamānāḥ VS.29.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 183.12; KSA.6.2.

ghṛtam agner vadhryaçvasya vardhanam RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtam annaṁ ghṛtam v asya medianam RV.10.69.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtam annaṁ duhratāṁ gopurogavam AV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtam apsarābhyo vaha tvam agne AV.7.109.2<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtam ukṣatā madhuvanāṁ arcate RV.1.87.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.  
13.8<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtam ukṣantīm amṛte minomi ÇÇ.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtam eka upasate RV.10.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.10.32<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.  
14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtam one ajanan nannamāne RV.10.82.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.1; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtam eva madhu yavāḥ ViDh.48.18<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ  
yavā.

ghṛtaṁ payāsi bibhratir madhūni RV.10.30.13<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ payo duduhe nāhuṣāya RV.7.95.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
226.3.

ghṛtaṁ pavasva dhārāya RV.9.49.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.787<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ pinvat prātharyāṁ nrtejāḥ TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ pinvan ajaraṁ suvruṁ TS.5.7.8.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.  
8.10<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ pibann amṛtaṁ cāru gavyam MS.4.12.4<sup>o</sup>; 188.9;  
KS.11.13<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>o</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ pītva.

ghṛtaṁ pibann yajasi (KS.ApÇ. yajatāḥ) deva devān KS.  
35.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ pibann suyajā yakṣi devān TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
6.3<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ pītva madhu cāru gavyam AV.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.  
17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.  
9<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>. See ghṛtaṁ  
pibann amṛtaṁ.

ghṛtaṁ prokṣantir subhaga AV.10.9.11<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ bharanty asthita RV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe (TA. mimikṣire) ghṛtam asya yonih  
RV.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.11<sup>a</sup>.  
P: ghṛtaṁ mimikṣe ÇÇ.8.4.1; ViDh.8.20. See ghṛta-  
havano ghṛtaprsthō, and ghṛtapratkko ghṛtaprsthō.

ghṛtaṁ me cakṣur amṛtaṁ na āsan RV.3.26.7<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.  
12<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.9; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtavatī sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

ghṛtavatī adhvaryo MÇ.1.3.2.1; 2.2.1.34. Çf. ApÇ.2.  
17.1.

ghṛtavatī bhuvananām abhicriyā RV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>a</sup>;

VS.34.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.12; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3;  
22.5; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; AÇ.7.7.7; 9.5.5. P: ghṛtavatī  
bhuvananām ÇÇ.10.4.14; 14.3.12; MÇ.5.1.5.68; ghṛta-  
vatī KS.20.15; ÇB.5.5; AdB.5; Svidh.1.7.11; 8.1.

ghṛtavatīm adhvaryo srucam āsyasva TS.2.5.9.6; ÇB.1.5.  
2.1; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16. P: ghṛtavatīm  
KÇ.3.2.16.

ghṛtavatī savitar (MS.KS. savitur) adhipatyē (TS. adhi-  
patyāḥ) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>o</sup>; 189.9; KS.22.14<sup>o</sup>;  
AÇ.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>.

ghṛtavat payo madhuman no arcata RV.10.64.9<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtavat payo mahiṣāya pinvataḥ RV.10.65.8<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtavantaḥ pāvaka te RV.3.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 204.10;  
KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtavantaṁ kulayinam TS.1.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>;  
50.18; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtavantaṁ upa māsi RV.1.142.2<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtavartaniḥ pavibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>o</sup>;  
229.12; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>o</sup>.

ghṛtavarddho ghṛtāhutaḥ AV.13.1.28<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaçcutaṁ svāram asvārjām RV.2.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtaçcutaḥ çvacayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.  
2.5<sup>o</sup>.

ghṛtaçcuto madhuçcutaḥ (VS.MS.3.3.4; also var. lect. and  
Padap. at MS.2.8.14, ghṛtaçcyuto madhuçcyutah) VS.

17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 118.17; 3.3.4; 36.5;  
KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.18.

ghṛtaçriyā ghṛtaprā ghṛtavrdhā RV.6.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.9.

ghṛtasnuvā rohita dhuri dhiṣva RV.3.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtasnū barhir āsade RV.3.41.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.9<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtasya kulyā upa VS.6.12; VSK.6.3.1. See next, and  
cf. under ājasya kulyā.

ghṛtasya kulyām anu saha prajāyā saha rāyas poṣeṇa  
(MS. anu saha rāyas poṣeṇa) TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.4; MS.1.  
2.10; 26.5; 3.10.1; 128.6; KS.3.6; 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.3.  
See under prec.

ghṛtasya jñtiḥ samānā sadeva AV.19.58.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated  
as paippalada-mantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariçiṣṭa  
8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. cliv.

ghṛtasya dhārāya suçevam kalpayāmi (ApÇ. 'mi te) TB.  
3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā abhi cakṣatmi RV.4.58.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>c</sup>;  
17.93<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>;  
40.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; TAA.10.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā abhi tat pavante RV.4.58.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>d</sup>;  
KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā aruṣa na vājī RV.4.58.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>c</sup>;  
KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā iha yā varṣanti Kauç.94.14<sup>a</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā upa yanti viçvataḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.  
22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.6; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārā madhumat pavante (AV. pavantām) RV.  
4.58.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.82.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.98<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.  
18.1<sup>d</sup>.

ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtasya pantham TS.2.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3;  
KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.24.4. See ghṛtasya pantham.

ghṛtasya dhārām amṛtena sainbhṛtām AV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>.



**ghrtasya** dhārām mahiṣasya yonim MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.8.  
*See under* rtasya dhamno.  
**ghrtasya** dharāḥ samidho nasanta RV.4.58.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>c</sup>; N.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtasya** nāma guhyam yad asti RV.4.58.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>; Mahan.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtasya** nirṇig anu vartate vām RV.5.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtasya** panthām amṛtasya nābhim MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 31.3.  
*See* ghrtasya dhārām amṛtasya.  
**ghrtasya** yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.4; ÇÇ.8.4.1.3; KÇ.10.6.10; ApÇ.13.13.21; MÇ.2.5.2.2.4.  
**ghrtasya** yonau sravathe madhunām RV.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtasya** vibhraṣṭim anu vaṣṭi çociṣa RV.1.127.1<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>f</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>f</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>f</sup>; 39.15<sup>f</sup>. *See next*.  
**ghrtasya** vibhraṣṭim anu çukraçociṣaḥ SV.1.465<sup>f</sup>; 2.1163<sup>f</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>f</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>f</sup>; 158.5. *See prec*.  
**ghrtasya** stokam sakṛd ahna ācnam RV.10.95.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtasyāgno** tanvā sam bhava KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* ghrtena tvam tanvañ.  
**ghrtahradā** madhukulāḥ surodakāḥ AV.4.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**ghrtāci** nāma vā asi AV.10.4.24<sup>b</sup>; 19.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtāci** eta ApÇ.2.4.2.  
**ghrtāci** yantu haryata RV.8.44.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.892<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.1; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtāci** sthah dhuryāu pātam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27. P: ghrtāci KÇ.3.6.19. *See* ghrtācyau, and dhuri dhuryau.  
**ghrtācy** asi juhūr nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. P: ghrtāci KÇ.2.8.12. *See* dyāur asi janmanā juhūr, juhūr asi ghr, juhūr upabhrd, and juhvehi ghrtāci.  
**ghrtācy** asi dhruvā nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See* prthivī asi janmanā dhruvā, dhruvāsi ghrtāci, and dhruva ehi.  
**ghrtācy** asy upabhrñ nāmā (VSK. nāma) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; ÇB.1.3.4.14. *See under* antarikṣam asi janmano-pabhrñ.  
**ghrtācyāu** stho yajamānasya dhuryau pātam MÇ.1.3.4.28; 7.2.12. *See under* ghrtāci sthah.  
**ghrtāt** svādīyo madhunā ca vocata RV.8.24.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.65.2<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtād** ullupitān madhumat suvarṇam (AV. madhunā samaktam) RVKl.10.128.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.28.14<sup>a</sup>. *See next*.  
**ghrtād** ullupito madhunān payasvān AV.19.33.2<sup>a</sup>; 46.6<sup>a</sup>. *See prec*.  
**ghrtāni** prati modase RV.10.118.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtā** vasanāḥ pari yasi nirṇijam SV.2.668<sup>d</sup>. *See* ghrtam etc.  
**ghrtāsuti** draṇvān dhattam asme RV.6.69.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtāhavana** idyāḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. ghrtāhavanam.  
**ghrtāhavana** ddivaḥ RV.1.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ghrtāhavanam** idyāni RV.8.74.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ghrtāhavana idyāḥ.  
**ghrtāhavana** santiya RV.1.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ghrtāhavano** ghrtapṛṣṭho agniḥ AÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>. *See under* ghrtāni mimikṣe.  
**ghrtāhavano** ghrtam asya dhāma KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ghrtāhutaḥ** somapṛṣṭhaḥ (MÇ. stoma) suvraḥ AV.13.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* stomapṛṣṭho.  
**ghrtāhutim** tvā vayam akrayāhutim upanīśadema jāta-vedāḥ Kauç.72.32.  
**ghrtāhutir** no bhavāgne akrayāhutim Kauç.72.32.  
**ghrtena** kalim çikṣāmi AV.7.109.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtena** gātrānu sarvā vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>c</sup>. P: ghrtena gātrā Kauç.62.17.  
**ghrtena** te tanvañ vardhayāmi KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtena** tvam tanvañ (TS. tanuvo) vardhayasva RV.10.59.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 108.11; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>c</sup>; N.10.40<sup>d</sup>. *See* ghrtasyāgno.  
**ghrtena** tvam manur adya sanindhe AV.7.82.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** tvavardhayann agna āhuta RV.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtena** tvā sam ukṣāmi AV.19.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī abhivṛte RV.6.70.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.9; KB.20.4; 21.4. P: ghrtena dyāvāpṛthivī AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.11.6.5.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī a prñethām (MS.MÇ. a prñā; LÇ. a prñāthām svāhā) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11; 21.2; 1.2.14; 2.3.12; 3.8.9; 108.6; 3.0.3; 117.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; LÇ.1.7.7; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.10.4; MÇ.1.8.2.11; 2.2.3.20. *See next*.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī pūryethām VS.5.28; ÇB.3.6.1.21. P: ghrtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.8.5.38. *See prec*.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī prapuvāthām (VSK.TS.ApÇ. prapuvāthām; MS. prapuvāthām) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.3; MS.1.2.16; 26.16; 3.10.1; 129.9; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.2.16; ApÇ.7.19.1; MÇ.1.8.4.15. P: ghrtena dyāvāpṛthivī KÇ.6.16.12. Cf. vapayā.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī madhunā sam ukṣata TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī vyundan KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>. *See under* ad it prthivī.  
**ghrtena** dyāvāpṛthivī vy undhi RV.5.83.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ghrtena** no (MS.KS. mā) ghrtapvaḥ (TS. puvah) punantu RV.10.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.2.11.  
**ghrtena** no madhunā kṣatram ukṣatam RV.1.157.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** pāni abhi prūṣṇute makhaḥ RV.6.71.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.20.4.  
**ghrtena** pātram abhi dhārayaitat AV.12.3.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** mā ghrtapvaḥ etc.: *see* ghrtena no etc.  
**ghrtena** mā samukṣata MÇ.1.4.2.10. *See* syonāḥ syonena.  
**ghrtena** miçrāni prati vedayāmi AV.12.3.44<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** miçrā amṛtasya nābhayaḥ AV.12.5.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** vardhatān bhotiḥ KS.35.4.  
**ghrtena** vardhayāmi itv.6.16.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**ghrtena** sītā madhuna samakta (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. sam-ajyatham) AV.3.17.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 92.7; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.10. P: ghrtena sītā ApÇ.16.20.7.  
**ghrtena** svāhā VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.4; 3.4.4; 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.

ghṛtenāktam vasavaḥ śtadedam RV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenākte vṛṣaṇam dadhātham TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.3;  
 ApÇ.7.12.14.  
 ghṛtenāktāu paçuṇs (VSK.TS.KS.ApÇ. paçum) trāye-  
 tham VS.6.11; VSK.6.2.6; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.5; MS.1.  
 2.15; 25.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.5; ApÇ.7.14.11; MÇ.1.  
 8.3.18. P: ghṛtenāktāu KÇ.6.4.12.  
 ghṛtenāgnim saparyata RV.10.118.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāgnih sam ajyate RV.10.118.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāñjan sañi patho devayānan VS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See tanūnapāt sañi.  
 ghṛtenārkaṁ abhy arcanti vatsam AV.13.1.33<sup>a</sup>. See  
 tam arkāir.  
 ghṛtenāsmāñ abhi kṣara AV.7.109.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāsmāñ sam ukṣata AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuta urviya vi paprathe RV.10.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtenāhuto jarate davidyutāt RV.10.69.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛte cṛito ghṛtam v (TA. uv) aśya dhama RV.2.3.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.17.88<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.11<sup>1</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir annāir vavṛdhate madhūnam RV.10.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām RV.3.62.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 220<sup>b</sup>; 2.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 166.11; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir gavyūtim ukṣatām idābhīh RV.7.65.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 234.12; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir ghṛtasnū adha yad vām asme RV.1.153.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛtāir bodhayatātithim RV.8.44.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 87.14; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛtāih samiddho ghṛtam aśyānnam TB.1.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghṛṣuṁ vā ye niniduh sakhāyam RV.10.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghṛṣuṁ pāvakañ vanināñ vicarṣaṇim RV.1.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣuḥ çyenāya kṛtvane RV.10.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghṛṣāu mīdha pṛṣama RV.6.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorāñ vacābhī ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghora ghoratarebhyaḥ TA.10.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 aghoraghoratarebhyaḥ ca.  
 ghorāñ mṛtyubhayañ haret RV.9.67.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorasya sato viṣṇasya cāruḥ RV.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorāñ san kratvā janīṣṭha aśādhāh RV.7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā ṛṣayo namo astv ebhyaḥ (MÇ. astv adya yebhyaḥ)  
 AV.2.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghorā martāya ripave nī didhāh RV.6.67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghorā yad aśya samṣṭir bhavāti RV.4.16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ghorāso anṛtadvīṣāh RV.7.66.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorā hiranyavartanīh RV.6.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghorēṇa tvā bhṛgūṇāñ cakṣuṣaḥ prekṣe TA.4.38.1.  
 ghorō vājro devasṛṣṭo na āgan Kauç.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣā id aśya çṛṇvire na rūpam RV.10.168.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣād indrasya tanyati bruvāṇāh RV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣāya tva TS.7.5.13.1; KS.15.7; KSA.5.9 (bis); AÇ.5.  
 9.26.  
 ghoṣāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 ghoṣāya bhaṣam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 ghoṣāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;  
 ÇB.5.3.5.9.

ghoṣāyāi cit pitṛade durōṇe RV.1.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghoṣiṇa upa sprçata HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.35 (ApÇ.7.  
 20.5).  
 ghoṣibhya (HG. ghoṣibhyaḥ) svāhā HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.  
 18.35.  
 ghoṣeṇāmivāñc catayata (PB. omivāñ [comm. ovan] cata-  
 yadhvam) TB.3.7.9.1; PB.1.2.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.  
 ghoṣeva çaisam arjunaśya nañçe RV.1.122.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghoṣo devānāñ jayntām ud asthāt RV.10.103.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.13.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.120.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 10.4<sup>d</sup>; 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghoṣo yo mahato mahān LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnāñ chiṇmadevāñ abhi varpaśa bhnt RV.10.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnatā vām açnyāñ kṣapamāṇāh SV.1.305<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnatā vṛtrāny aprati MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 34.13; ApÇ.12.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 See ghnanto etc.  
 ghnatī raksāh (ApMB. raksas) sahamāñ aratīh SMB.1.6.  
 23<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnantaḥ kṛṣṇām apa tvacam RV.9.41.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.242<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnantañ vṛtrāpi samjītan dhanāñam RV.3.30.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.11.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>d</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ghnanti rājāna eṣām RV.1.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto viçvā apa dvīṣāh RV.9.63.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrām ataran rodast apaḥ RV.1.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāpi bhūṛṇayāh RV.9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāpi suribhiḥ syāma RV.7.92.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāny aprati AV.7.93.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.  
 3.2<sup>a</sup>. See ghnatā etc.  
 ghnanto vṛtrāny ubhayañi çtra RV.6.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnān dasyūñ jyotiṣa tamāḥ RV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 146.5.  
 ghnān mṛdhrāny apa dvīṣāh RV.8.43.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghnān vṛtrāpi vī puro dardanti RV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghrañśam rakṣantañ pari viçvato gayam RV.5.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghrañśam tad agniñ kṛtvā AV.13.1.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ghrātāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;  
 KSA.1.10.

## C

cakamāñāḥ pibatu dugdham aṇçum RV.5.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakārtha karam ebhyaḥ RV.1.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra kṛṇavac ca yān AV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra garbham sanīṭṭr nidhanam RV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>; N.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra tā kṛṇayan nūnam anyā RV.7.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakāra dhānyāñ bahu AV.3.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra bhadrām aśmabhyam AV.4.18.6<sup>c</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakāra malir avanir ababhyāh RV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra vipulañ pṛthu PG.2.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakāra viçvam ātmanvat AV.13.1.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakāra harito mṛgaḥ RV.10.86.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṛma yac ca duṣkṛtam (KS.TA. ma yāni duṣkṛta) AV.  
 12.2.40<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>f</sup>. Cf. enāñśi cakṛma.

cakrma satyārādhasē RV.7.31.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrvāṇsa pñhavas tad aprechata RV.1.161.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrṣe tani pāṇsyā RV.8.63.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrṣe bhñmīm pratimānam ojasā RV.1.52.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakram yad asyāpēv ā nṣattam RV.10.73.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: cakram Svidh.1.7.12.  
 cakram rathasya yemathuh RV.1.30.19<sup>b</sup>; 5.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakram kutsāya yudhyate RV.4.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakratuṇḍāya dhimahi TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vakra<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakran na krandad adhye cīvāyāi RV.10.95.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakruṇ na varty etaṣam RV.8.6.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakram na vṛttam vyatīr svivipat RV.1.155.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakram na vṛttam arvatah RV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakram na vṛttam puruḥṇa vepate RV.5.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakran nāgru vartayad vijānam RV.10.95.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrapāṇaye svāhā ŚB.5.10; AdB.10.  
 cakram iva navyasy ā vavṛtsa RV.3.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakram icāna ojasā RV.1.175.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakravākeva dāmpati AV.14.2.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakravākeva prati vāstor usā RV.2.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakravākāu matasābhyaṃ VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.  
 cakrāṇa oṣaṣā divi RV.8.14.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>c</sup>; 2.989<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrāṇaṣ cārum adhvaram RV.9.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrāṇā vṛṣṇi pāṇsyam RV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrāṇasāh pariṇaham prthivyaḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrāthe hi sadhryānā nāma bhādrām RV.1.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrīm viṣvāni cakraye RV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakrir apo naryo yat kariṣyan RV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrir divaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasāḥ RV.9.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrir deveṣv ā duvaḥ RV.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakrir yo viṣvā bhuvanābhi sāsaḥ RV.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrivānāduhāu vā me MG.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakrir divo brhato gātum asme RV.1.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakre agnir januṣājmānam RV.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakre kṛṇāḥ anu vrata RV.8.41.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakreṇa tān apa vāpa rjīṣin RV.8.96.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakre nabhir iva cṛita RV.8.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakre sahasravīryam AV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣade mitro vasubhiḥ sujātaḥ RV.10.79.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣaṣi (read cakṣuṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣāṇā yatra suvītaya devāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣuḥ (sc. cundhasva devayajyayai) Kauṣ.44.21.  
 cakṣuḥ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam ajagrabham AV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam atho balam AV.19.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṣuḥ prāṇam prajāṁ daduḥ AV.10.2.29<sup>d</sup>. See ayuḥ kīrtim prajāṁ.  
 cakṣur akṣoḥ AV.19.60.1; Vait.3.14. See akṣyoç.  
 cakṣur āṅgirasobhavan AV.10.7.18<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṣur asi AV.2.17.6; TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15; ÇÇ.8.21.3; SMB.1.7.9; GG.3.4.22; KhG.3.1.21.  
 cakṣur asi crotṛam nāma dhātur adhipatyā ayur me dāḥ TS.3.3.5.1. P: cakṣur asi crotṛam nāma TS.3.3.5.3. See ayur asi cakṣur.  
 cakṣur asya mā hīnṣth MS.1.2.16; 26.8. See cakṣu te mā.  
 cakṣur ā abhyañjanam RV.10.85.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

cakṣur ā dhattam akṣyoḥ (MÇ. akṣoḥ) TS.3.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṣur indrāsi cakṣuṣāḥ RV.10.10.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṣur indre vayo dadhat VS.28.35<sup>d</sup>. See teja indre.  
 cakṣur iva yantam anu neṣathā sugam RV.5.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 cakṣur upavādhic cakṣuṣ tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 cakṣur jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.26.1.  
 cakṣurdā asi VS.4.3; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See cakṣurdhā, and cakṣuṣā asi.  
 cakṣurdā varcodā varivodāḥ TS.4.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See varcodā varivo, and varcodhā varivo.  
 cakṣur dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1.  
 cakṣur devānāḥ jyotir amṛto nyaktam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakṣur devānām uta martyānām (AV. mānuṣāṇām) AV.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 13.8.4; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.28.  
 cakṣur dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See cakṣur dhehi, cakṣur mayi, cakṣur me dāḥ, and cakṣur me dehi.  
 cakṣurdhā asi KS.2.1. See under cakṣurdā asi.  
 cakṣur dhātā dadhatu naḥ RV.10.158.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣur dhehi TA.4.2.5. See under cakṣur dehi.  
 cakṣur na uta parvataḥ RV.10.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṣur nāma devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.  
 cakṣur no devaḥ savitā RV.10.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cakṣur no dhehi cakṣuṣe RV.10.158.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.13; MG.1.4.16. See cakṣur me etc.  
 cakṣur bhagasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.136.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣurbhyaṁ crotṛabhyām PG.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. akṣtṛbhyām te.  
 cakṣurbhyaṁ svāhā KSA.3.6. See akṣtṛbhyām etc.  
 cakṣurbhyaṁ me varcodāṣu (TS. varcodāu) varcase pavethām VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: cakṣurbhyaṁ me ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 cakṣur ma urvya (MS. urvya; KS. urviya) vi bhāhi VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2; 107.15; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.  
 cakṣurmāntṛasya durhārdah AV.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 19.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣur mayi dhehi TS.7.5.19.2. See under cakṣur dehi.  
 cakṣur mitṛasya varuṇasya devaḥ RV.7.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 cakṣur mitṛasya varuṇasyagneḥ RV.1.115.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>b</sup>; 13.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.43.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>; 43.8; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 cakṣur me cakṣuṣa dīkṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See cakṣuṣa me.  
 cakṣur me tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.  
 cakṣur me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 cakṣur me dāḥ (AV. dāḥ svāhā) AV.2.17.6; MS.4.9.3; 124.2. See under cakṣur dehi.  
 cakṣur me dehi (KS. KSA. dhehi) VS.4.3; KB.2.1; KSA.5.15; ÇB.3.1.3.15. See under cakṣur dehi.  
 cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 cakṣur me dhehi cakṣuṣe KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. See cakṣur no etc.  
 cakṣur me-dhvaryuḥ sa mopa hvyatām ŚB.2.6.  
 cakṣur me pāhi VS.2.16; 14.17; VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.1.13.

2; 2.1.2; 3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 3.6.3: 63.12; 4.1.14: 20.1; KS.1.12; 17.3; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.5; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 7.10.15; 8.4.6; AG.3.8.9. Cf. cakṣuṣpāḥ cakṣur.

**oakṣur** yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**cakṣur** yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**cakṣur** yajñena kalpatam (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.14; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.

**cakṣur** yad eṣāṇi manasaḥ ca satyam AV.2.35.4<sup>b</sup>. See cakṣur yeṣāṇi, and cakṣuṣa eṣāṇi.

**cakṣur** yavat sam aṇute AV.3.22.5<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣur** yeṣāṇi (var. lect. hy eṣāṇi) tapa uccabhitmam MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See under cakṣur yad.

**cakṣur** vikhyai tanubhyah RV.10.158.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.13; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣuḥ** ca tvā crottram ca cṛitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.

**cakṣuḥ** ca mā paṇubandhaḥ ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam ubhau kāmāprau bhūtvā kṣiṭya saḥaviṇātām GB.1.3.22. P: cakṣuḥ ca mā paṇubandhaḥ ca yajño-muto-rvāñcam Vait.12.1.

**cakṣuḥ** ca me crottram ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.13; KS.18.7.

**cakṣuḥ** ca crottram ca manaḥ ca vāk ca RV.1.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>.

**cakṣuḥ** cit sūrye sacā RV.9.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See cakṣuṣa sūryam.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram yaço asmāsu dhehi AV.11.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram TB.3.10.5.1; ApÇ.2.4.6. See cakṣuḥ crottram mā.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram prapadye VS.36.4; ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram prāṇaḥ satyasamnitām vākprabhotam manaso vibhūtām hṛdayagrahī brāhmaṇabhartṛkam aunaḥubho varṣapavitram gobhagamī prthivīyuparamī varuṇavāyvitamānī tapastanvī indrajyeṣṭhām sahasradhāram ayutākṣaram amṛtām duhānam AA.5.3.2.1.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram prāṇan me mā hīnsthī AÇ.1.13.1.

**cakṣuḥ** crottram mā nirmārjṭhī (KS. nīrdakṣam) MS.1.1.11: 6.12; KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.5.4. See cakṣuḥ crottram.

**cakṣuṣa** eṣāṇi manasaḥ ca sauidhāu TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See under cakṣur yad.

**cakṣuṣaḥ** pita manasaḥ hi dhīraḥ RV.10.82.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.1; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2. P: cakṣuṣaḥ pita VHDh.8.39.

**cakṣuṣaḥ** crottramī samītanu MS.2.13.3: 153.9; KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

**cakṣuṣa** cana suināçe RV.8.55 (Val.7).5<sup>d</sup>.

**cakṣuṣa** te cakṣur haṇmī AV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.6.

**cakṣuṣa** tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.

**cakṣuṣa** ni cikṣate (MS. eti) VS.11.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.12; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.8.

**cakṣuṣa** apo me cakṣur dikṣatām sūryāsa samasṭavā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See next, and cakṣur me cakṣuṣa.

**cakṣuṣa** me cakṣur dikṣatām svāha ApÇ.10.8.7. See under prec.

**cakṣuṣa** rūpāny aḥya svāha PG.1.19.4.

**cakṣuṣa** sūryam dṛye SV.2.476<sup>b</sup>. See cakṣuḥ cit.

**cakṣuṣa** hṛdayena ca AV.5.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣuṣi** te çukrāmanthināu patam MS.4.8.7: 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4.

**cakṣuṣi** (lect. cakṣaṣi) sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

**cakṣuṣe** tvā VS.1.20; TS.4.4.1.3; 5.5.5.4; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; ÇB.1.2.1.19.21; Vait.26.1; KÇ.2.5.8; ApÇ.17.7.3.

**cakṣuṣe** namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

**cakṣuṣe** maçakān VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.

**cakṣuṣe** mā pratarāṇi tānyantah AV.18.3.10<sup>c</sup>.

**cakṣuṣe** me asmāi mṛḍa AV.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

**cakṣuṣe** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**cakṣuṣe** svāha VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BṛhU.6.3.4.

**cakṣuṣo** gopithāyaçam āçase ApÇ.1.20.11.

**cakṣuṣo** hete manaso hete AV.5.6.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

**cakṣuṣ** tvam asi SMB.1.7.9.

**cakṣuṣpā** agne-si VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.2; MS.1.5.2: 67.17; 1.5.9: 77.2; 4.1.14: 20.1; ÇB.1.8.3.19; 9.2.17; TB.3.3.9.7. P: cakṣuṣpāḥ KÇ.3.6.15.

**cakṣuṣpā** asi VSK.2.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.12; KS.1.12; 31.11; 35.7; KB.16.6; ÇÇ.4.7.12; 8.4.6. See under cakṣurdā asi.

**cakṣuṣpābhyām** tvā kratupābhyām aśya yajñasya dhruvāyadhyaḥkṣabhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.

**cakṣuṣpāç** cakṣur me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.11; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. Cf. cakṣur me pāhi.

**cakṣuṣpāḥ** crottrapāç ca me VS.20.34<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣuṣmate** ma upatī vapñṣe AV.19.49.8<sup>a</sup>.

**cakṣuṣmate** çṛṇvate te bravīmī RV.10.18.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.10<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See vastōḥ pate etc.

**cakṣuṣ** ta ā pyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.

**cakṣuṣ** te mayi juḥomy asau svāha KBU.2.4.

**cakṣuṣ** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

**cakṣuṣ** te mā hīnṣiṣam KS.3.6. See cakṣur aśya.

**cakṣuṣ** te çundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.

**cakṣuḥ** sauidhattam KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.

**cakṣuḥ** sūryo dadhātu me AV.19.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

**cakṣuḥ** (ApÇ. cakṣu) sthaç cakṣur me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.

**cakṣuṣṇiṣva** sūrye suhī carantī RV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣuṣṇy** agnir ā dattam AV.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

**cakṣuḥ** sūryo ajāyata RV.10.90.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

**cakṣukramitāya** svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**cakṣukramiṣṭāya** svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**cakṣukramyamāṇāya** svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.

**cātasa** apo yajñasya trayo-kearah AV.13.3.6<sup>b</sup>.

**cātasa** aḥaḥ pra carantv agnaye TS.5.7.8.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.2.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.2.

**cātasa** tīm ghṛtaduhaḥ sacante RV.9.89.5<sup>a</sup>.

**cātasa** nṛjam duduhe payānī RV.8.100.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.28<sup>c</sup>.

catasraç ca me catvāriṇṇa ca me AV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasraç ca me-ṣṭāu ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.6. *See next*.  
 catasraç caṣṭāu ca MS.3.4.2 (*ter*): 46.6,8,14; KS.21.11 (*ter*).  
*See prec.*  
 catasraç caṣṭāu caṣṭācatvāriṇṇa MS.2.11.6: 143.14;  
 MÇ.6.2.5. *See aṣṭāu ca me-ṣṭā*.  
 catasro grhapatnyā AV.3.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro divaḥ pradīcāḥ AV.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 catasro diçāḥ catasro-kuçāḥ (KS. catasra upadīcāḥ) MS.1.11.10; 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 catasro diçāḥ catasro-vantaradigaḥ ahaç ca rātriç ca kṛṣiç ca vṛṣiç ca tviṣiç cāpatitiç (*read* cāpaciṭiç) cāpaç cāusa-dhayaç cork ca sūrtā ca devānām patnyāḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 catasro devir ājarah graviṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro nābho nihitā avo divaḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 catasro nāvo jathalasya juṣṭhā RV.1.182.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 catasro bhūmyā uta AV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 catasro vā paravataḥ VS.18.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.6; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 catum aguin (*read* caturnagniḥ ?) ca samprati TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturāḥ kumbhāṇḥ caturdhā dadāmi AV.4.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturakṣāu pathirakṣi (AV. pathisadi) nṛcakṣasū (AV. TA. nṛcakṣasū) RV.10.14.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturakṣāu çabalau sādhuṇa pathā RV.10.14.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturantā bhaved dattā ViDh.87.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturacītyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 caturaç cid dadamanāt RV.1.41.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturjālaṁ brahmakoçam yaṁ mṛtyur nāvapacyati tani prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 caturthāḥ pañcamesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
 caturtho nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturdaṣṭrāḥ çhyavadataḥ AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaça dvāitavanah ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdaçabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1.  
 caturdaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.11.  
 caturdaçāḥ pañcadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 caturdaçānye mahimāno asya RV.10.114.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā reto abhavad vaçyāḥ AV.10.10.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturdhā hy etasyāḥ pañca-pañcakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ṣaḍ-ṣaḍ akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ sapta-suptakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ aṣṭi-aṣṭi akṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ nava-navakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ daça-daçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ ekadaçāṇikādaçakṣarāṇi; ... etasyāḥ dvādaça-dvādaçakṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10; 172.12-19; KS.14.4 (*with* tasyāḥ *etc.*, *for* etasyāḥ *etc.* of MS., and only as far as ... tasyāḥ nava-navakṣarāṇi).  
 catur namo aṣṭakṛtvo bhavāya AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturnavatiç ca padāny asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. *See sapta çatāni pañcaçatāni*.  
 caturbhīḥ çudhyate bhūmiḥ SB.5.10<sup>c</sup>; AdB.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturbhīḥ sakām navatini ca namabhīḥ RV.1.155.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhīḥ saindhavāir yuktāḥ ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturbhṛtṣiṁ çṛṣabhidyaḥ vidvān AV.10.5.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturbhyaḥ çatebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 caturbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.1,3,5.

caturbhyo amṛtebhyaḥ AV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) caturmukhām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 caturmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.18. *See tac catur*.  
 caturyugas trikaçāḥ saplaraçmih RV.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 caturvinçatiç ca me-ṣṭāvinçatiç ca me VS.18.25.  
 caturvinçatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 caturvinça (MS. 9aḥ; KS. 9aḥ) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.  
 caturvinçāḥ pañcaviṇṇesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 caturvidhāḥ sthito mantrāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturvirām nairṛtebhyaç caturbhyaḥ AV.19.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturvirām parvatyaṁ yad āñjanam AV.19.45.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturvirām badhyata āñjanam te AV.19.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāra apriyāḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 caturhotāraṁ pradīço-nuklptam TA.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturhotāro yatra sampadam gachanti devāḥ TA.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 caturhotṛpām ātmānam kavayo nicikyuḥ TA.3.11.3<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇa ca me-ṣṭācatvāriṇṇa ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇa (MS. 9aḥ; KS. 9aḥ) stomach VS.14.26; 15.3; TS.4.3.9.2; 12.1; 5.3.5.1; MS.2.8.5: 110.3; KS.17.4,6; 21.2 (*bis*); ÇB.8.4.2.11; 5.1.11; ApÇ.17.3.2.  
 catuṣcatvāriṇṇi stomach MS.2.8.7: 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 catuṣcatam bahudhā huyate yat GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣcikhaṇḍā yuvatiḥ suçeçāḥ (KS. supatni) KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.5.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuṣkaparā*.  
 catuṣcikhaṇḍo yuvati kanine ApÇ.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuṣçrṅgo-vamidi gaura etat RV.4.58.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.16; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣçrotrā caturhanuḥ AV.5.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣkaparā yuvatiḥ suçeçāḥ RV.10.114.3<sup>a</sup>. *See catuṣ-cikhaṇḍā*.  
 catuṣṭayam yujyate saṁhitāntam AV.10.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 catuṣṭomam adadhā *etc.*: *see* catuṣṭomo *etc.*  
 catuṣṭoma (MS. 9maḥ; KS. 9mas) stomach VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
 catuṣṭomo abhavad (MS.KS. catuṣṭomam adadhā) ya turīya TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*See agniṣomav adadhur*.  
 catuṣṭapakṣam iva chadīḥ AV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpadām dvipadam yac ca dhanyam AV.19.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpadām uta yo (TS. ca) dvipadam AV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *See catuṣṭpāda uta*.  
 catuṣṭpadim anv emi (AV. āitad) vratena RV.10.13.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpade ca paçave RV.3.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpade dvipade-sya mṛda AV.11.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpade naryaya dvipāde RV.1.121.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpado dvipada ā veçyeha AV.13.1.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 catuṣṭpāo cakre dvipadam abhisvare AV.13.3.25<sup>c</sup>. *See catuṣṭpād eti*.  
 catuṣṭpāt pāhi VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.6. *See catuṣṭpād ava*.

catuṣpāt sakalo yajñah GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

catuṣpāt sṛptam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

catuṣpāda uta ye dvipadāh KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See catuṣpadam uta.

catuṣpādāh prakīrtitāh ViDh.86.15<sup>b</sup>.

catuṣpād ava TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See catuṣpāt pahi.

catuṣpād eti dvipadam abhisvare RV.10.117.8<sup>c</sup>. See catuṣpāc cakre.

catuṣpādo dvipado yanti yamam AV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

catuṣpād bhūtva bhogya AV.10.8.2.1<sup>e</sup>.

catuṣṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.

catuṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.

catuṣtriṅgātā puruḍha vi caṣṭe RV.10.55.3<sup>e</sup>.

catuṣtriṅcat tantavo ye vi tatnīre VS.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See trayas-triṅcat.

catuṣtriṅcat vājino devabandhoḥ RV.1.162.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.1.18. P: catuṣtriṅcat ÇÇ.16.3.2.4.

catuṣṣamudraṁ dharuṇaṁ rayiṇam RV.10.47.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.11.

catuṣṣahasraṁ gavyasya paçvaḥ RV.5.30.15<sup>c</sup>.

catuṣṣraktir nabhir ṛtasya (VS.ÇB. ṛtasya saprathāh; MS. catuṣṣraktir ṛtasya nabhiḥ) VS.38.20; MS.4.9.10: 131.5; ÇB.14.3.1.17; TA.4.11.4; 5.9.6. ApÇ.15.14.5. P: catuṣṣraktiḥ KÇ.26.7.14; MÇ.4.4.18.

catūrātraḥ pañcarātraḥ AV.11.7.11<sup>a</sup>.

catto itaḥ cattāmtutāh RV.10.155.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.60.

catvāra nī bilhṛti kṣemayantāh RV.5.47.4<sup>a</sup>.

catvāra ekam abhi karma devāḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

catvāraç catvāriṅca ca AV.19.47.4<sup>e</sup>.

catvāra sthāna devāḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

catvāriṅca ca me catuṣcatvāriṅca ca me VS.18.25.

catvāriṅcate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.1.3.5.6.7.8.

catvāriṅcate daçarathasya çopāh RV.1.126.4<sup>a</sup>.

catvāriṅgāṁ çandry anvavindat RV.2.12.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>b</sup>.

catvāri te asuryāni nama RV.10.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

catvāri mayobhavāya (MG. rāyaspoṣāya) TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.9; ApMB.1.3.10 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.2.1.1; MG.1.1.1.18. See under ayo-bhavyāya.

catvāri vāk parimita padāni RV.1.164.45<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; N.13.9<sup>a</sup>.

catvāri çṛṅgā (GB. çṛṅgā) trayo asya padāh RV.4.58.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 87.17; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup> (PṛaṇavaU.); TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; N.13.7<sup>a</sup>. P: catvāri çṛṅgā GB.1.2.16; 2.2.6; Vait.29.19. Occurs also in ÇaunakaU. (Shavank in the Oup-nekhat).

catvāri sahasraṇi triṅcatam cāyutāni JB.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See aṣṭau çātāni ayutāni.

catvārogre pra vaha(n)ti yuktā, te sambhavanti paramo vyomaṁsa, te dvāu-dvāu bhṛtvā prapatanti pakṣmā, te smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatva JB.4.335<sup>a</sup> bod.

catvāro mama cataśas tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvimāh ÇB.1.5.4.15. P: catvāro mama cataśas tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.

catvāro mā pājavānasya danāh RV.7.18.23<sup>a</sup>.

catvāro mā maçaṛṣasya çivāh RV.1.122.15<sup>a</sup>.

catvāry anyā bhuvanāni niruḍje RV.9.70.10; SV.1.560<sup>c</sup>; 2.77.3<sup>c</sup>.

catvāry ayutā dadat RV.8.2.41<sup>b</sup>.

canasita ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.29. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.

caniccadad duduhe çukram añçuḥ RV.5.43.4<sup>a</sup>.

caniṣṭam devā oṣadhīḥ apsu RV.7.70.4<sup>a</sup>.

caniṣṭhad agne añgirah RV.8.74.11<sup>b</sup>. See janīṣṭhad.

caniṣṭham pitvo narate vibhage RV.5.77.4<sup>b</sup>.

caniṣṭhā bhavatu priya RV.8.74.8<sup>b</sup>.

canikḥkudat yathasapam AÇ.2.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See kanikḥkudat.

cano dadhiṣva no girah AV.20.127.14<sup>d</sup>.

cano dadhiṣva paçatota somam RV.10.116.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.16<sup>b</sup>.

cano dadhiṣva nadyo giro me RV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.17; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

canodhā asi (VSK. canodhāç, omitting asi) cano mayi dbehi VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1; ÇB.4.4.1.6.

cano dhāḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.26.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>e</sup>.

candra (sc. tvaṁ nas tasmāt pahi) Kauç.119.3<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of agne tvaṁ etc.

candraḥ pṛapena saṁhitāh AV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

candraṁ rayiṁ puruṣvitrāṁ brhantam RV.6.6.7<sup>e</sup>.

candraṁ catavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

candraṁ gāya KÇ.26.4.1.

candra candrabhir grṇate yuvasva RV.6.6.7<sup>d</sup>.

candraṁ te vastram te çaga te dhenus te mithunāu te gāvau tisras te-nyāḥ ÇB.3.3.4; KÇ.7.8.14.

candraṁ tvā candraḥ kṛpāmi çukram çukreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VSK.4.9.1. See under çukram te çukra.

candra pṛayaçite tvaṁ devanāṁ pṛayaçitir asi SMB.1.4.3; PG.1.1.1.2.

candrabudhno madavṛddho maṁsibhiḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>b</sup>.

candram agniṁ candrarathāḥ harivratam (ApÇ. haritva-cam) RV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

(or) candramasam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.

candramasas ṛtītya TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.1.2.

candramasā naksatrāni TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.

candram asi VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.2.4.14;

ApÇ.10.18.6; MÇ.2.1.3.34.

candram asi kṛṣṇaṁ tad iharaya MÇ.1.5.2.1.3.

candramase kilāsam VS.30.21. See next but two.

candramase ca tvā nakṣatrebhyaç ca (sc. unnavāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

candramase namaḥ KSA.11.4.

candramase mirmiram TB.3.4.1.17. See prec. but two.

candramase rasam kṛdhi TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

candramase sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1. See dikṣu candraya.

candramase svāha TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; KSA.1.6.8; TB.3.1.6.1; 10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2. Cf. can-

driya svāha.

candramaso rohiṇi TA.3.9.2.

candramā apsy antar (SV. āntar) ā RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>a</sup>. P: candramā apsy antaḥ (B.1.2.9. Cf. BrhD.3.131. *The hymn is designated as tṛta, Rvidh.1.23.4.*

candramā asy āditye cṛitah, nakṣatrapāṇi pratiṣṭhā, tva-yidam antaḥ, viṣvaṁ yakṣaṁ viṣvaṁ bhūtāni viṣvaṁ subhntam, viṣvasya bhartā viṣvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.12.

candramā r̥tuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

candramāḥ pañcame VS.39.6.

candramāḥ punarasuḥ svāhā TB.2.5.7.3.

candramā jāyātām AB.8.28.14.

candramā jāyate punaḥ VS.23.10<sup>b</sup>, 46<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>b</sup>; 166.2; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

candramā dikṣitah crotam dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu tayā dikṣayā dikṣe AÇ.10.10.6.

candramā devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.17; KS.17.3; AÇ.12.1.12.

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *See next.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi adhipatīḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.10. *See prec.*

candramā nakṣatrapāṇi iḥ AV.6.86.2<sup>c</sup>.

candramā nakṣatrāir anu tvāvīt (TB. tvāvatu) KB.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

candramā nakṣatrāir ud akramāt AV.19.19.4<sup>a</sup>.

candramā brahmā sa me brahmā AÇ.10.3.1; MÇ.2.1.1.4. *Cf. under candramā me brahmā.*

candramā manaso jātaḥ RV.10.90.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.

candramā me dāvo brahmā tvaṁ manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.3. *Cf. under next.*

candramā me brahmā ŚB.2.10; AÇ.10.1.14. *Cf. prec., next two, candramā brahmā, and candramāḥ te.*

candramā me brahmā sa me brahmā AG.1.23.9. *See under prec.*

candramā me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5. *See under prec. but one.*

candramā me manasi cṛito, mano hrdaye, hrdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.

candramā yutām agatasya panthām AV.11.10.16<sup>f</sup>.

candramā vā asvapno vāyur anavadrāṇas tū pra padye tabhyaṁ namo-stu tū mottarato gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.17.

candramā vāta ahitah AV.11.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

candramā vāidyutaç ca bhr̥gvaṅgirasam GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

candramā vo-poçhatu AV.6.83.1<sup>4</sup>.

candramāç catur ucyaṭe TA.1.8.4.

candramāç ca punarjvāḥ AV.10.7.33<sup>b</sup>.

candramāḥ çantīḥ TA.4.4.2.5.

candramāḥ crotam TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.

candramāḥ çaddhota sa r̥tūn kalpayati sa me dadatu prajām paçūn puṣṭiṁ yapa r̥tvaç ca me kalpantām TA.3.7.3.

candramāḥ te brahmā sa te brahmā AG.1.23.17. *See under candramā brahmā.*

candramāḥ te mahimā VS.83.4; MS.3.12.17: 165.7; AÇ.20.13.3.

candramāḥ sārathīḥ AV.8.8.23.

candram iva surucām hvāra ā dadbhū RV.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

candra yat te tapas (tejas, -reis, çocis, and haras) tena taṁ prati tapa (tena taṁ atejasuṁ kuru, tena taṁ prati area, tena taṁ prati çoca, and tena taṁ prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayanā dvismāḥ AV.2.22.1-5.

candrarathā sūntā irayanti RV.3.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

candravatā radhasā paprathāç ca RV.3.30.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

candravad rādho maruto dadā naḥ RV.5.57.7<sup>b</sup>.

candravapayor medasām anu br̥thi (and medasām preṣya) AÇ.20.19.3. *Cf. hayasya.*

candra vratapate vrataṁ carisyāmi SMB.1.6.12. P: candra vratapate Kauç.56.7.

candram hiraṇmayitṁ lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.1<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.

candrāpi devaḥ savitā suvātī RV.5.42.3<sup>d</sup>.

candrat te mana spr̥pmi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

candram prabhasāni yaçasā jvalantim RVKh.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>. P: candram Rvidh.2.19.3.

candrāya tva MÇ.11.1.1.1.

candrāyā svāhā AV.19.43.4; VS.22.28, 29, 30; 39.2; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS.35.10; ÇB.14.3.2.11; AÇ.14.25.11; Kauç.100.2; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. *Cf. candramase svāhā.*

candrā vaç candreṇa punāmī MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2: 51.12; KS.15.6. *See next.*

candrar̥ç candreṇa TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.3. *See prec.*

candrasī VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.2.

candreṇa jyotir amṛtāṁ dadhanāḥ (KS. 9na) VS.19.93<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>. *See çukram na jyotir amṛtāṁ. candreṇa duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. a vaha duhitar. candreṇa devena diçāni lokena lokanaṁ brahmavedena vedanaṁ tena tva çamayamy asau svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.*

candreva bhānuni vi dadhe purutrā RV.3.61.7<sup>d</sup>.

candrāir yati sabhām upa SV.1.277<sup>d</sup>. *See candro etc.*

candro mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.4<sup>c</sup>.

candro yati sabhām upa RV.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>. *See candrāir.*

candro vaḥ (sc. sarvasāṁ sakam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. *Çha of indro vaḥ etc.*

capyaṁ na pāyur bhiṣag asya vālāḥ (KS. varāḥ; TB. balāḥ) VS.19.88<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 154.3; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

camasaḥ AV.20.134.5; Vait.32.25.

camasaṁ ye devapānam anindīṣuḥ RV.1.161.5<sup>b</sup>.

camasādhvaryava upa mā hvayadhvam ŚB.2.5.6, 7.

camasādhvaryavo devayajñāṁ me datta ŚB.2.10; AÇ.10.3.1.

camasādhvaryavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

camasādhvaryo unnayasobhayatāḥ çukram kuruṣva AÇ.12.26.4.

camasena br̥haspatiḥ AV.7.110.3<sup>b</sup>.

camaso devapānaḥ TS.2.5.9.3; ÇB.1.4.2.14; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.1.

camūṣac chyenaḥ çakuno vibhrtā RV.9.96.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>a</sup>. P: camūṣac chyenaḥ VHDh.8.66.

camūṣadac camasā indrapānaḥ RV.1.54.9<sup>b</sup>.

camūṣu dhira uçate tavasvān RV.9.97.46<sup>b</sup>.

camūṣu cakmanāsadam RV.9.62.16.  
 camūṣv ā ni śīdasi RV.9.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 99.8d.  
 camriṣo na cavaśi pañcājanāḥ RV.1.100.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 cayaṣa im ariyamo apraṣṭāṇā RV.1.167.8b.  
 cara jātaveduḥ kāmāya RVKh.10.142.3b.  
 carapaṇā no loka sudhītāni dadātu TB.3.12.3.4d.  
 carapaṇā pavitraṇi vitatāni purāṇam TB.3.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.4.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: carapaṇi pavitraṇi VHDh.  
 8.2.11.  
 carapaṇā svāhā TB.3.12.4.6.  
 caratāṇi dharmāni saha YDh.1.60.  
 carato-pa sedhāmi sarvān AV.8.2.11d.  
 carat patatī viṣṇuṇi vi jātām RV.3.54.8d.  
 carat priyasya yoniṣi priyaḥ san RV.10.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 caraty ananuvratā ApMB.2.19.1b, 3b, 5b; HG.2.10.7b. *See*  
 yac caeāraṇa<sup>a</sup>, and vicaranty.  
 caratv āstno yadi vā svapaṇi api GB.1.5.5b. *See* tiṣṭhāni  
 āstno.  
 carantaṇi pari tasthuṣā RV.1.6.1b; AV.20.26.4b; 47.10b;  
 69.9b; SV.2.818b; VS.2.3.5b; TS.7.4.20.1b; MS.3.12.  
 18b; 165.9; 3.16.3b; 185.4; KSA.4.0b; TB.3.9.4.1;  
 ApMB.1.6.2b.  
 carantaṇi pāpāyāmūya RV.10.135.2b.  
 caranti yan nadyas tasthur āpaḥ RV.5.47.5b.  
 caranti vidyuto divi RV.9.41.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>c</sup>.  
 caranti goṣu gāur api AV.12.4.39b.  
 caran pakvam udumbaram ÇÇ.15.19b. *See* caran svādum.  
 caran vatso ruṇāni iha RV.8.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 caran vai madhu vindatī AB.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 caran svādum udumbaram AB.7.15.5b. *See* caran pak-  
 vam.  
 caramājām apeciran AV.5.18.11d.  
 carācarebhyah svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.  
 10; 163.12; KS.15.3.  
 carāti carato bhagaḥ AB.7.15.3d; ÇÇ.15.19d.  
 caritaṇi yena māithunam Kauç.14.1.40b.  
 caritaṇi bhoḥ ÇÇ.2.12.3.  
 caritraṇi hi ver ivāchedi parṇam RV.1.116.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 caritrāṇa te mā hiṇsāmi KS.3.6. *See* caritrān asya.  
 caritrāṇa te cundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. *See* cund-  
 dhāç.  
 caritrāpi (sc. cundhasva devayajyayai) Kauç.44.24.  
 caritrān asya mā hiṇsā MS.1.2.16; 26.10; MÇ.1.8.4.5.  
*See* caritrāṇa te mā.  
 carisṇudhūmam agrbhṭtaçociṣam RV.8.23.10; SV.1.103<sup>c</sup>.  
 carisṇv arcir vapuṣām ik ekam RV.4.7.9b.  
 carubhyo apidhātave TA.6.9.1d.  
 caruṇi prakṣālayādhigrayāpa opya taṇḍulān avapasya  
 nekṣaṇena yodhayann āsā mā çiro grahīḥ Kauç.87.12.  
 carur na yas tam īṅkhaya RV.9.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cared asya tāvad goṣu AV.12.4.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 cared eva trāihāyānāt AV.12.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 caros tvā pañcabīlasya yantrāya dhartrāya (MS. pañcabi-  
 lasya dhartrāya; KS. pañcabīlasya dhartrāya<sup>a</sup>) grhṇāmi  
 TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4; 52.3; 1.4.9; 57.12; KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 P: caros tvā pañcabīlasya ApÇ.2.7.9.  
 carkṛtya indro mavate nare RV.10.50.2b.

carṁkṛtya idyo vandyac ca AV.6.98.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 carṁkṛtyaṇi çañsyaṇi bñurivaram (MS. bñurivaram ugram)  
 RV.10.47.2b; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.12.  
 carṁkṛtyaṇi dadatḥur drāvayatsakham RV.10.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 carṁkṛtyam aryo nṛpatiṇi na çūram RV.4.38.2d.  
 carṁkṛtyam indram iva carṁṣṭisāham RV.1.119.10d.  
 carṁkṛtyaṇi marutaḥ pṛṣṭu duṣṭaram RV.1.64.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 carṁkṛtyāni kṛpavataḥ RV.8.103.3b; SV.2.866b.  
 carma copastṛpṭhāna AV.14.2.22b; Kauç.78.2.  
 carmaṇā carma rohatu AV.4.12.4b.  
 carmapvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.2. *See* carmapvate.  
 carmamnā abhito janāḥ RV.8.5.38d.  
 carmapvate svāhā KSA.5.3. *See* carmapvate.  
 carmeva yaḥ samavivryak tamaṇsi RV.7.63.1d.  
 carmevāvādhus (TB. obādhus) tamo apv antah RV.4.  
 13.4d; MS.4.12.5d; 194.2; KS.11.13d; TB.2.4.5.5d;  
 ApÇ.16.11.12d.  
 carmevodabhir vy undanti bñuma RV.1.85.5d.  
 carṁṣṭidhṛtaṇi maghavānam ukthiyam (SV. ukthyaṣm)  
 RV.3.51.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.374<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.3; GB.2.4.15. P: car-  
 ṁṣṭidhṛtam AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.9.2.3; Svidh.2.3.3. *See*  
 vṛtratarāni mā<sup>a</sup>.  
 carṁṣṭināṇi cakram raçmiṇi na yoyuve RV.10.93.9d.  
 carṁṣṭināṇi ati dvijaḥ RV.10.126.6d.  
 çaṣṭāṇi ye aṣvayñpāya takṣatī RV.1.162.6b; VS.25.29b;  
 TS.4.6.8.2b; MS.3.16.1b; 182.8; KSA.6.4b.  
 çaṣṭāvantaḥ svaravaḥ pṛthivyam RV.3.8.10b; TB.2.4.7.  
 11b; ApÇ.7.28.2b.  
 çāḥipre tena ṛṣayo manusyaḥ RV.10.130.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çākravākāṇi saṁvānam HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.12<sup>c</sup>. P:  
 çakravākam HG.1.25.1.  
 çākṣuṣmatyāya svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 çākṣmo yad vājāni bharate matti dhana RV.2.24.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāturmāsyāni nṛvidāḥ AV.11.7.19b.  
 çāturhāntṛavinirmiteḥ GB.2.2.5b.  
 çāruḥ kṛpapakṣi kamo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.3.  
 çāruḥ çardhāya matsaram RV.9.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāruḥ sukrtyayemahe RV.9.48.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāru janeṣu prabruvāna indriyam RV.1.55.4b.  
 çārupratika śhutaḥ RV.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāru priyatamaṇi havīḥ RV.9.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çārum agne ni çedire RV.10.21.7b.  
 çārum adya devebhyo vācam udyasāni çāruṇi brahma-  
 bhyac çāruṇi manuṣyebhyac çāruṇi narāçāṇsyaṇuma-  
 tāni pitṛbhīḥ ApÇ.2.4.12.6.  
 çāru mādyeha vādya SMB.1.7.15d.  
 çāruṇi madaya gṛhṇvaye RV.8.64.12b.  
 çāruṇi rāya pitaye RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāru madaya patyate RV.8.1.26d; SV.2.743d.  
 çāru madaya pitaye RV.4.49.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.10.  
 çāru mitre varuṇe ca RV.9.61.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>c</sup>.  
 çāru vadani pitarāḥ saṁgateṣu AV.7.12.1d.  
 çāru vāsāno varuṇo yatann arim RV.5.48.5b.  
 çāru sambhalo vadatu vācam etām AV.14.1.31d.  
 çārūṇi cakra yad ṛtair avaradhata RV.9.70.1d; SV.1.560d;  
 2.773d.  
 çāṣān pittena VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.5. *See* çukan etc.



cāṣeṇa kikidivina (MS. kikidivya) RV.10.97.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See cyeṇena kie.  
 cāṣakambha cit kambhanena skabhyaṇ RV.10.111.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikitūṣi prathamā yajñiyanām RV.10.125.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitūṣe asuryāya manma RV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikitvān anu manyatām TS.3.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvān anu.  
 cikitvān antar iyate RV.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān abhi paçyati RV.1.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān ava paçyati RV.8.6.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvānsaṁ ni śedire RV.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvānsa acetasaṁ nayanti RV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān anu manyatām MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See cikitvān anu.  
 cikitvān dāivyaṁ janam RV.6.52.12<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikitvit sūrtāvari RV.4.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvinmanasaṁ tva RV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 cikitvinmanasaṁ dhiyam RV.8.95.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikitvo abhi no naya AA.4.5<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyaḥ 5<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikitvān prajāpatih AV.6.68.2<sup>c</sup>. See dhārayatu.  
 cikitvānti manuṣyāya kṣayāya RV.1.123.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikid ya ṛsiodanaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 cikid vi bhāti bhāsa brhata RV.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>c</sup>.  
 cikid vibhānav a vaha RV.8.102.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ciketati nṛpāyām RV.8.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciketad dātumi dāmano rayiṇām RV.5.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciketa sūṣṭutnām RV.10.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 cikethe pūṭadakṣaṣā RV.5.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ciklita iva viçrutah RVKh.5.87.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ciklita vasa me grhe RVKh.5.87.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 citayantāḥ parvaṇa-parvaṇa vāyam RV.1.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 citaç cāsi samcitaç cāsy agne TB.3.10.3.1 (bis); 11.6.1.  
 cita (MS.TB.MÇ. citah) stha TS.1.1.7.2; MS.2.7.11: 90.4; 3.5.3: 58.13; 4.1.8: 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.  
 cita (KS. citas; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.9, citah) stha paricitah (KS. paricito yajamanasya sajātaḥ) VS.12.46; TS.4.2.7.4; KS.1.7; 16.11; 31.6; 38.12; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8; 6.6.2; ApÇ.15.7.9; 16.14.4; 20.9; 19.11.9. P: cita stha KÇ.17.1.7; 3.9.  
 cita sthordhvacitah VS.1.1.18; ÇB.1.2.1.12; ApÇ.1.23.5. P: cita stha KÇ.2.4.34.  
 citānā gur adhi tvaci RV.9.101.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>b</sup>.  
 citiṁ juhomi etc. see citiṁ etc.  
 citibhyaḥ prāntyaṁānābhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. See cityagni-bhyaḥ.  
 cite tad vām surādhasā RV.10.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 cite tvā ApÇ.17.13.3.  
 citā (MS. citā) ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 citānā vijñātam agniṁ prayujāṁ svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.8; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.17.  
 citānā santānena TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 citānā ca cittiç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.1; ApÇ.5.24.1; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10). Cf. citānā ca svāhā.

citānā ca ma (MS. mā) adhitām ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2: 140.12; KS.18.7.  
 citānā ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. citānā ca cittiç.  
 citānā nṛyam MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 citānā manyabhīḥ VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6; KSA.13.4.  
 citāye svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. cityāi svāhā.  
 citāsaṁ mātā suhava no astu AV.19.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See yajñāsaṁ mātā.  
 citā ehi: see citā ehi.  
 citākūṭam ca yad dhr̥di AV.11.9.14.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 citāni sarve saṁkalpāḥ AV.11.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 citāya svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2; HG.1.3.9.  
 citiṁ juhomi manasaḥ ghr̥tena (MS. KS. citiṁ juhomi manasaḥ) VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.8; 3.3.9: 43.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. P: citiṁ juhomi ApÇ.16.23.2; 17.1.13; 3.9; citiṁ juhomi MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.3; — 6.2.5.  
 citiṁ dakṣasya subhagatvam asme RV.2.21.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 citiṁ acitiṁ cinavad vi vidvān RV.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: citiṁ acitiṁ ApÇ.16.34.3.4.  
 citir apāṁ dame viçvayuh RV.1.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 citir a upabarhaṇam RV.10.85.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.12.4.  
 citiç ca svāhā HG.1.3.9. Cf. citānā ca citiç.  
 citiç (TA. citi) aruk MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4; MÇ.5.2.14.1. Designated as caturhotarāḥ: see *Pet. Lex.*, s. v.  
 citāir yajanti bhuvanāya jivase MS.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>: 33.8.  
 cityā manasaḥ hr̥dā Kauç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 cityāi svāhā ApÇ.5.24.2. Cf. citāye svāhā.  
 citpatir mā punātu VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. P: citpatir mā KÇ.7.3.1.  
 citpatis tva punātu TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.6; 3.6.3: 62.15; KS.2.1; 23.1; ApÇ.10.7.10. P: citpatis tva MÇ.2.1.1.40.  
 cityagnibhyaḥ prāntyaṁānēbhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3. P: cityagnibhyaḥ MÇ.6.1.6. See citibhyaḥ.  
 cityā citiṁ a pr̥ṇa TB.3.10.4.2.  
 citra adityānām MS.3.14.20: 177.1. See çvitra.  
 citra ic chiços taruṇasya vakṣataḥ RV.10.115.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: citra ic chiçoh AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.8.7. Cf. BrhD.8.39.  
 citra id rāja rājaka id anyake RV.8.21.18<sup>a</sup>. P: citra id rāja Rvidh.2.14.5. Cf. BrhD.1.48; 2.137.  
 citra uti sudānavah RV.1.172.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrah ketuh prabhān abhān sambhān TB.3.10.1.1. P: citrah ketuh TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.2.  
 citrah praketa uṣaso mahān asi RV.1.94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrah praketo ajaniṣṭa vibhva RV.1.113.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>b</sup>; N.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrah rayiṁ yaçasaṁ dhehy asme RV.7.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrah rādho amartya RV.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>b</sup>; 2.1130<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrah vayo brhad asme dadhātu RV.7.45.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrah santam guhā hitam RV.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrah ha yad vām bhojanam nv asti RV.7.68.5<sup>a</sup>.

citrakṣatra citratamañ vayodhām RV.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) citraguptam tarpayām BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 citrañ kṛnoṣy utaye RV.4.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrañ ketum kṛnute cekitāñ RV.1.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrañ ketum janitā tva jajāna RV.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrañ grābhām sañ grbhāya RV.8.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>b</sup>; 2.78<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 citra cetistha sūnṛta RV.8.46.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrañ jyotir ajāyata MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.4; 3.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>. See çukrañ etc.  
 citradhrajatir aratir yo aktoḥ RV.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 24.0.12.  
 citrañ tad vo maruto yāma cekite RV.2.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 citrañ divo duhita bhānum acret RV.1.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 citrañ devānām ketur anikam AV.13.2.34<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.16.  
 citrañ devānām ud agād anikam RV.1.115.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.35<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>a</sup>; 13.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.43<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.8; 4.14.4; 22.0.13; KS.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.8; AB.4.9.11; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 9.8.3; Vait.33.6; ApÇ.19.23.4; N.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Ps: citrañ devānām VS.33.33; KS.9.19; 10.13; 13.16; 21.14; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.22; 11.13.9.24; 12.9.13; Vait.21.23; KÇ.10.2.6; 17.5.18; MÇ.1.5.4; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.6; ApÇ.16.27.7; 17.23.5; ÇG.4.6.4; BrhPDh.2.58; citrañ TS.2.2.12.1; 5.12.1; 3.1.11.8; MS.4.9.11; 13.2.10; 4.9.12; 134.3; TB.3.1.3.3; 7.11.2; TA.4.11.8; 20.3; 5.9.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.8.7; 12.3; 13.5.7; 15.16.10; 17.12; HG.1.9.9; BDh.2.5.8.12; 10.17.39; 18.7; LVyasaDh.2.26; BrhPDh.2.53; Rvidh.1.24.4. Çf. BrhD.3.139.  
 citrañ nakṣatram ud agāt purastat TB.3.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 citrabhānum (TB.ApÇ. citrabhāna) rodasi antar urvi RV.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.2; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrabhānur uṣasāñ bhāty agre RV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 citrabhānur ghr̥tasutiḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrabhānuḥ subhānuḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 citrabhānū etc.: see citrabhānum etc.  
 citrabhāno svarḍṛcam (VSK. svarvidam) RV.5.26.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>b</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrañ uchanṭm uṣasāñ na gavaḥ RV.1.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 citrañ bhānty uṣasāç candrarataḥ RV.6.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 citraç cikitvāñ mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.13.2.32<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
 citraç cikitvāñ mahiṣo vātāmānyāñ AV.13.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 citraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Çf. citraç etc., and citre etc.  
 citrah çicuḥ (MS. çiguḥ) pari tamāñsy aktm (TS.MS.KS. aktāḥ) RV.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 78.16; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.2. Çf. citro nayat.  
 citrasenā iṣubālā amṛdhrah RV.6.7.5.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 citras te bhānuḥ kratuprā abhiṣṭiḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 citrā adṛçrann uṣasāñ vahantaḥ RV.7.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrā abhike abhavann abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.119.8<sup>d</sup>.

citrā ina vṛṣabhāu pārayiṣṇ AV.19.13.1<sup>b</sup>. Çf. ana-dhṛṣṣyau.  
 citrā uṣaso amṛtāsa aguh RV.7.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrā etagvā (TB. edagvā) anumādyaṣaḥ RV.1.115.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrā citram asit MS.4.2.8; 30.3; citra citram asit MS.4.2.8; 30.6. See citraç citra.  
 citrāpi sakam divi rocanāni AV.19.7.1<sup>a</sup>. The hymn occurs also as chapter 10 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; cf. Ind. Stud. iv. 433, note 2.  
 citrāpy aṅgāḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.3.  
 citrā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
 citrā navyeṣu raçmiṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrābhis tam ūtibhiḥ citraçociḥ RV.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 citramagha yasya yoge-dhijajñe RV.8.58 (Val.10) 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 citramaghā raya iṣe vāṣṇam RV.7.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 citramaghā viçvam anu prabhūta RV.7.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 citrāñ asya ketavo rām avindan RV.10.111.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrā yāmebhīr irate RV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrāyāi svaha TB.3.1.4.12.  
 citrā rūpāni darçya RV.5.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 citrā rodhasvatir anu RV.1.38.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrāvaso svasti te pāram aṣṭya VS.3.18; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.5; MS.1.5.2; 68.8; 1.5.9; 77.12; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.22; ÇÇ.2.11.4; MÇ.1.6.2.7. P: citrāvaso KÇ.4.12.3; BrhPDh.9.62. See arvāvaso etc.  
 citrā va yeṣu didhitiḥ RV.5.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 citraç cikitra uṣasāñ na ketavaḥ RV.10.91.5<sup>b</sup>. See agneç cikitra.  
 citraç citrā (and citrāñ) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. See citra citram.  
 citraç citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1. Çf. under citraç citrabhir.  
 citriyād aṣvatthat sañbhīrta brhatyaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 citre citrabhir ūtibhiḥ ÇÇ.8.19.1. Çf. under citraç citrabhir.  
 citreṇa deva radhasā RV.8.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 citrebbir abhāir upa tiṣṭhato ravam RV.5.63.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.1.  
 citrebbir yāsi raçmibhiḥ RV.9.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 citreṇa praty adarçy ayatī RV.8.101.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 citrāir añjibhir vapuṣe vy añjate RV.1.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 citrotayo vāmajātāḥ RV.10.140.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.11.68<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.19; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
 citro nayat pari tamāñsy aktāḥ RV.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>. Çf. citrah çicuḥ.  
 citro na yamann aṣvinor anivṛtāḥ RV.3.29.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 citro na sruḥ prati cakṣi bhānum RV.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 citro yad abhrāt çheto na vikṣu RV.1.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 citro rakṣita MS.2.13.21; 167.11. See çvitro etc.  
 citro vi bhāty arcisa RV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 citro vo yamāḥ prayataṣvaḥ RV.1.166.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 citro vo-stu yamāḥ RV.1.172.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 citro-si KÇ.18.6.23.  
 citvā cityaḥ hanvoḥ pūruṣasya AV.10.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 cid asi VS.4.19; 12.53; TS.1.2.4.1; 4.2.4.4; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.1.8; 4.11; 1.2.4; 13.3; 2.7.11; 90.3; 3.7.5; 81.

14; 4.2.5: 26.14; 4.9.4: 124.7; 4.9.15: 134.12; KS.2.5; 16.11; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; 7.1.1.30; KÇ.7.6.15; 17.1.12; ApÇ.1.22.3; 4.10.4; 10.22.8; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 4.2.21; — 6.1.5; — 9.5.1; N.5.5.

cid asi samudrayoniḥ TS.4.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11: 132.6; TB.3.10.4.2; TA.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9.  
cinuḥi vi mṛdho jahi RV.6.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
ciyanti indro marutaḥ RV.1.90.4<sup>b</sup>.  
cirāṇi jivatu me patiḥ ÇG.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>. See under āyugmān astu.

ciçāḥ kṛṇoti samanāvagatya RV.6.75.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.1; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.14<sup>b</sup>.

oṭim te viçve devāḥ AV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

cipudrur (*vulgate* çipudrur) abhicakṣanam AV.6.127.2<sup>a</sup>.

cuknate (*vār. lects.* cuknute, cūknate, and vuknate) svāḥ KÇ.25.12.3.

cupunīkā namāsi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Çf. amba dula. cupunīkāyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.4.1.

cec-cec chunaka sṛja namas te astu sṛsaro lapetāpahvara PG.1.16.24 (*ter*). See chad apehi.

oetanti sumatīnām RV.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

oetante dasyutarhaṇa RV.9.47.2<sup>b</sup>.

oçatākāṛṇma prāyāçittam LÇ.4.11.5.

oçitrāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.12.

codah kavit tutujyat sātaye dhiyah RV.1.143.6<sup>a</sup>.

codad rādha upastutaç (ArS. oṭam) cid arvāk RV.7.27.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

codapravṛddho hariro adāçṇan RV.1.174.6<sup>b</sup>.

codayatanī sunṛtaḥ pinvatanī dhiyah RV.10.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

codayata khudata vājasataye RV.10.101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.2<sup>b</sup>.

codaya dhiyam ayaso na dhārām RV.6.47.10<sup>b</sup>.

codayan vadhriṇa yuja RV.10.102.12<sup>d</sup>.

codaya rādho gr̥ṇate maghoni RV.7.77.4<sup>d</sup>.

codayāmi ta āyudhā vacobhiḥ RV.10.120.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>a</sup>.

codayāse mahadhane RV.6.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

codayitri maghonaḥ sunṛtāvati RV.7.81.6<sup>a</sup>.

codayitri sunṛtānam RV.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>.

codayo manuṣo ratham RV.1.175.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>b</sup>.

coda rādho maghonaḥ RV.1.48.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.96.2<sup>d</sup>.

codiçthena yaviçṭhya RV.8.102.3<sup>b</sup>.

codethām sunṛtāvat RV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>b</sup>.

corasyānām (MahanU.ViDh. çau) navagrāddham TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.19.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>a</sup>.

coçkūyate viçā indro manusyan RV.6.47.16<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22.

coçkūyamāṇa indra bhūri vāmam RV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22.

çāurasyā<sup>a</sup>: see corasyā<sup>a</sup>.

cyavano naçyatad itaḥ (ApMB. ita) svāḥ PG.1.16.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.8.9; HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

cyavano yudhmo anu joṣam ukṣitaḥ RV.2.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānāḥ sūdair amimīta vedim RV.10.61.2<sup>b</sup>.

cyavānāya prattiyāṇ havirde RV.7.68.6<sup>b</sup>.

cyāvayā sadasa pari SV.1.298<sup>b</sup>.

cyutā ceyam br̥haty acyutā ca AV.9.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

## CH

ohagalah kalmāṣah kikiḍrvir vidigayas te tvāṣṭrah TS.5.

6.22.1; KS.10.2. Çf. TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.22.13.

chad apehi sṛsarama sārameya ApMB.2.16.9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup> (*quing.*). See cec-cec.

chadir asi MÇ.7.1.3.

chadiç chandaḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.5; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.5; 5.2.6.

chandaḥ kim asti praṭṅaṇ kim uktham RV.10.130.3<sup>c</sup>.

chandaḥpakṣe ~~sta~~: see chandasvatī etc.

chandayanti maghattaye RV.5.79.5<sup>b</sup>.

chandargūṇ avahayāmi TAA.10.35.

chandasah svād anuṣṭubhaḥ KS.37.13<sup>b</sup>.

chandasā haṇṣaḥ çuciṣat VS.19.74<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See chandobhir haṇṣaḥ.

chandastubhaḥ kubhāyavah RV.5.52.12<sup>a</sup>.

chandasyāṇ vacam vadan RV.9.113.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandasvatī (AV. chandaḥpakṣe) uṣasā (MS.KS. uṣasāu)

pepiṇe AV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.3; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.5).

chandāṇsi gacha svāḥ VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18: 28.2; 3.10.7: 138.16; ÇB.3.8.4.16. See chando gacha.

chandāṇsi ca dadhata advadaçam RV.10.114.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandāṇsi ca dadhato adhvarēu RV.10.114.5<sup>a</sup>.

chandāṇsi chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2: 122.13. See chandāṇsi pra<sup>a</sup>.

chandāṇsi jajāire tasmat RV.10.90.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

(om) chandāṇsi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

chandāṇsi te-anu bravimī ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṇsi pakṣau mukham aya satyam AV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>.

chandāṇsi prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See chandāṇsi chandaḥ.

chandāṇsi bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.14.

chandāṇsi yajñe marutaḥ svāḥ AV.5.26.5.

chandāṇsy aṅgani VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.

chandāṇsy apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

chandāṇsy upavasathe KS.34.15.

chando gacha svāḥ KS.3.8. See chandāṇsi gacha.

chando na sūro arois RV.8.7.36<sup>b</sup>.

chandonāmāṇām (VSK. chandomānām; TS. chandomānām) samṛjyam gacheti (VSK. gachatad iti; MÇ. gachad iti) me somāya brūtāt VS.4.24; VSK.4.8.1; TS.3.1.2.1; ÇB.3.3.2.6; MÇ.2.1.4.6.

chandobhir ukthāçāstrāṇi VS.19.28<sup>a</sup>.

chandobhir yajñāḥ sukṛtām kṛtēna AV.6.124.1<sup>d</sup>. See brahmaṇa guptah, and brahmaṇa samprīçānas.

chandobhir vigṛhta eti KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhir haṇṣaḥ çuciṣat MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 148.15. See chandasā.

chandobhiç caturuttarāṇi TA.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhis tva KS.40.2.

chandobhiḥ samudhēuḥ VS.19.20<sup>a</sup>.

chandobhyaṣ chandaṇṣa y viveṣa TA.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 7.5<sup>b</sup>.

chandobhyo-dhy amṛtat saṁ babhūva TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1. 4.1<sup>b</sup>.

chandomā daṣamān cāhaḥ AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.

chandomānānām etc., and chandomānām etc.: see chando-  
nāmānām etc.

chandoyogān vijānati TB.3.12.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

chardir asmabhyam nāsatya RV.7.74.5<sup>d</sup>.

chardir adityāḥ subharaṁ nrpāyāyā RV.10.35.12<sup>b</sup>.

chardir yachanty aśaram MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.11; ApÇ.6.17. 10<sup>b</sup>. See jyotir etc.

chardir yacha maghavadbhyaṣ ca mahyam ca RV.6.46.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.

chardir yacha vitāhavyāya saprathāḥ RV.6.15.3<sup>d</sup>.

chardir yad vaṁ varūthyam sudanū RV.6.67.2<sup>d</sup>.

chardir yantam adabhyam RV.8.5.12<sup>c</sup>; 85.5<sup>a</sup>.

chardir yena dāṣeṣe yachati tmana RV.4.53.1<sup>c</sup>.

chardir yema vi dāṣeṣe RV.8.27.20<sup>b</sup>.

chardir vatsāya yachatam RV.8.9.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>d</sup>.

chardis tokāya tanāyaya yacha TB.1.1.7.1; 8.4; ApÇ.5. 12.1. Cf. yachā tokāya.

chavīm chavya TS.5.7.20.1. See kavīḥ chavyā.

chāgānām havīḥ prasthitam preṣya ÇB.5.1.3.14.

chāgānām haviṣo-nu brūhi ÇB.5.1.3.14.

chāgena tejo haviṣa çṛtena (MS. ghṛtena) VS.19.89<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.4; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4.

chāgāir na meṣair ṛabhaḥ VS.21.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145. 16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

chāgo-si mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.

chāyām no mopa gā iti AV.5.19.9<sup>b</sup>.

chāyām iva pra tān sūryaḥ AV.8.6.8<sup>c</sup>.

chāyeva viçvam bhuvanam sisakṣi RV.1.73.8<sup>c</sup>.

chidraḥ gatrayā asina mithu kaḥ RV.1.162.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

chinatti kṛṣyā gor dhanāt AV.12.2.37<sup>c</sup>.

chinattu somah çiro aśya dhṛṇuḥ AV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>.

chinadmi KÇ.4.2.2.

chinadmy aśya bandhanam AV.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

chinttam çiro api prēṭhi çṛṇitam AV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
apiçṛṇa.

chindhi darba sapatnān me AV.19.28.6<sup>a</sup>.

chindhi me dvisato mane AV.19.28.6<sup>d</sup>.

chindhi me prānāyathā AV.19.28.6<sup>b</sup>.

chindhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.28.6<sup>c</sup>.

chindhi vaṭṭuripa pada RV.1.133.2<sup>c</sup>.

chinnaṁ sām dhehy oṣadhe AV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

chinnaḥ pakṣāya vaṇicate AV.20.135.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>b</sup>.

chinnaḥ bhinno padhvastāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

chinnaḥ naur iva bandhanāt AV.3.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>b</sup>.

chṛṇattu tvā vāk MS.4.9.1; 122.5; TA.4.3.3; MÇ.4.1.29.

chṛṇattu tvā havīḥ MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3.

chṛṇattu tvorak MS.4.9.1; 122.6; TA.4.3.3.

chṛṇdhi vācam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.

chṛṇdhi havīḥ TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.

chṛṇdhy urjam TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9.

chyantu viçvasatu TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See chyantu.

chlilipu chlilipate ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See apiçliçṣum.

## J

jakṣad utevāpi bhayāni paçyan ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4. 3.14<sup>d</sup>.

jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśaḥ (VS. *erroneously*, papivāṇśaḥ) ca viçve VS.8.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>; 44.11; KS. 4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11; N.12.42<sup>c</sup>. See next.

jakṣivāṇśaḥ papivāṇśo madhūni AV.7.97.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

jakṣivān sa na rūrupaḥ AV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

jakṣiyād dhānā uta somam papīyat RV.10.28.1<sup>c</sup>.

jagao ca me dhanam ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2. 11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.

jagac ca viçvam udiyaṣi bhānuna RV.10.37.4<sup>b</sup>.

jagata sthātār jagad a kṛṇudhvam RV.6.49.6<sup>d</sup>.

jagata sthātūr ubhayasya yo vaçi RV.4.53.6<sup>b</sup>.

jagatām (MS. KS. jagatas) pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4. 5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.13; KS.17.12.

jagatā sindhum divy astabhāyat (AV. askabhāyat) RV.1. 164.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

jagati chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.21.18<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 158.11; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.

jagati chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS. 2.7.20; 105.8; 2.8.2; 108.3; 2.8.3; 108.13; 2.13.14; 103.11; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.10; 3.3.6; ApÇ. 16.28.1.

jagatim chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.2.8.30<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>c</sup>.

jagatim chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See jaga-  
tīm pra<sup>o</sup>.

jagati tvā chandasam avatu (KS. chandasavatu; VS. ÇB. jagati tvāvatu) VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69. 15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.

jagati prajāpataye Vait.1.18. Cf. jagaty anuṣṭubhe.

jagatim prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See jagatim chandah.

jagatim māṇsena pra viçami KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.

jagati varṣi VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.7; KS. 16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

jagaty anuṣṭubhe VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19<sup>a</sup> MÇ.5.2.15.2; ApÇ.3.18.4. Cf. usniç, and jagati prajā-  
pataye.

jagatyā ṛksamam (TS. ṛkṣaḥ) VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS. 2.7.19; 104.7; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.

jagatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.41<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

jagaty adityanam (GB. Vait. adityanam patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See adityanam  
jagati.

jagatyā sāmāni kāvayo vadanti GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

jagatyāśināḥ (AÇ. jagatyenanāḥ) vikṣa v eçayamāḥ (MS. KS. v eçayāmi; AÇ. v eçayāni) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 4<sup>d</sup>; 188.7; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

jagatyāi namaḥ KSA.11.3.

jagad asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.

Cf. jagatam asi, jagatāsi, and jagato-si.

jagad yac capalupyate AV.5.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

jaganvāṇśa svarpam RV.5.64.1<sup>d</sup>.

jaganvāṇso amanmahi RV.8.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagāma sūro adhvano vimadhyam (AV. vi madhyam) RV.10.179.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jagrbhathur anapinaddham āsu RV.6.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā dūrādācam RV.1.139.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jagrbhmā (RV. jagrbhmā; TB. jagrbhmā) te dakṣiṇam indra hastam RV.10.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.12; 4.14.8; 227.6; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: jagrbhmā te Svidh.2.7.3.  
 jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçako jagdho vyadhvarah HG.2.16.5. See next.  
 jagdhā vitṛṣtir jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçaka svāhā ApMB.2.16.17 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.  
 jagdho maçako jagdhā vicastir (ApMB. vitṛṣtir) jagdho vyadhvarah (ApMB. vyadhvara svāhā) HG.2.16.5; ApMB.2.16.15 (ApG.7.18.6).  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdhā vicastir jagdho maçakah HG.2.16.5. See next.  
 jagdho vyadhvaro jagdho maçako jagdhā vitṛṣti svāhā ApMB.2.16.16 (ApG.7.18.6). See prec.  
 jagmir yuvā nṛṣadanam avobhih RV.7.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghanān upa jighnate (MS. jaghanan upa jighnate; Padap. jaghanan upa jighnati) RV.6.75.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.6; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghano cola eṣam RV.5.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghantha dasyuṇi pra dabhṛim āvaḥ RV.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaghantha vajrin ojasā RV.1.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra taviṣṭim adbatthalh RV.5.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghanvān indra mitreṇam RV.1.174.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghanvān u haribhih saṁbhiṣṭakrate RV.1.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna jaghanac ca nu RV.9.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghāna navatir nava RV.1.84.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.179<sup>c</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghāna vītraiṇ yatir na SV.2.304<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See vītraiṇ yo jaghāna.  
 jaghāna vītraiṇ vi duro vavāra VS.20.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghāna vītraiṇ svadhīṭir vaneva RV.10.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghāna çakro dasyūṇām alhidhāya senayā AV.8.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghānondro jaghnimā vayam AV.10.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaghnathur marā pṛtanajyesu RV.7.99.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaghnir vītram amitrīyam RV.9.61.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaghnū riksāṇsy oṣadhe AV.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍaḥ pātve añhasaḥ AV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍam bilhṛmo vayam AV.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍāmitavīrya AV.19.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍena mayobhuvā AV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍo jambhad viçarāt AV.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaṅgiḍosi jaṅgiḍaḥ AV.9.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Fulgate aṅgira asi jaṅgiḍa, q. r.  
 jaṅghananiha vaha vā RV.10.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅghayor javah AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14.  
 jaṅghābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2 (bis); KSA.3.6 (bis).  
 jaṅghābhyām padbhyām dharmo (MS. dhiro)-smi VS.20.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: jaṅghābhyām padbhyām ApÇ.19.10.2.

jaṅghābhyām prapadbhyām ApMB.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See pāraṇi-bhyān.  
 jaṅghābhyām me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jaṅghe corū udaraiṇ çiraç ca RVKh.6.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaṅghe nirṛtya ny adadhuh kva svit AV.10.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajanad (TB. text, erroneously, prajanad) indram indriyaya svāhā (omitted in MS.) MS.1.9.1: 131.5; TB.2.2.3.5; TA.3.2.1,2; ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
 jajastam aryo vanuṣam arātīh RV.4.50.11<sup>d</sup>; 7.97.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajāna garbhaṇ mahimānam indram AV.3.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajāna sūryam usasāṇi sudāṇsāh RV.3.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jajūāna eva vy alādhatā sprdhah RV.10.11.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajūānam (SV. 'naḥ) sapta mātaraḥ (SV. mātṛbhih) RV.9.102.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.101<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajūānah sūryam apinvo arkāih RV.9.97.31<sup>d</sup>. See jana-yan etc.  
 jajūānah somaṇ aṣase papātha RV.7.98.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajūānā pūṭadakṣaṇā RV.1.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>. See ya jāta pūṭaṇ.  
 jajūā neta sann apurogavaṣah AV.20.135.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.11; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116<sup>d</sup>. See yajūād eta.  
 jajūāno janayann iṣah RV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.615<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajūāno nu çatakratūh RV.8.77.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 jajūāno vācam iṣyasi SV.2.310<sup>a</sup>. See hinvaṇo etc.  
 jajūāno vṛktabarhiṣe RV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.142<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajūāno harito vṛṣā RV.3.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajūi bījam TS.7.5.20.1; TB.3.18.5; ApÇ.20.8.13; 12.8.  
 jajūiṣa itihā gopthīyaya hi RV.10.95.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jajūiṣe vṛṣṇi te çavaḥ RV.5.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajūo virataras tvat RV.8.24.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>b</sup>.  
 jajhāro vājintvaso RV.3.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jajhāro somaṇ tanvī saho mahah RV.2.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jana idā MÇ.1.6.1.26. Cf. under karad idā.  
 janāḥ aencyavitana TS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.5. See janāḥ.  
 janāḥ yam ugrās tavaso vīrapciṇah RV.1.166.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 janāḥ vajrin mahi cin manyamānam RV.6.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 janāḥ ko vṛktabarhiṣam RV.1.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 janāḥ ca mitro yatati bruvāṇah RV.7.36.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mitro janān yātayati.  
 janāḥ-janāḥ janyo nāti manyate RV.10.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janāḥ-janāḥ dhayase cakṣase ca RV.5.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 janat (GB.1.2.19; 5.24; Vait.18.17. Cf. Kauç., Index, p. 381; Vait., Index, p. 95).  
 janat prapadye Kauç.3.4.  
 janat svāhā Kauç.9.1.9.  
 janad adbhīr atharvāṅgirobhir amuṇi mayi kamaṇ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.5 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 janadhāḥ: see janaya.  
 janānā divo janānā pṛthivyāh RV.2.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.14; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 janani MG.1.14.18.  
 janano maraṇe çiva Kauç.14.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 janenta usaso bhagam RV.9.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See jinvanta etc.  
 janāḥ na dhanvaṇn abhi saṇ yad āpaḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 janabhṛta (KS. 'tas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raṣṭradah) VS.

10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.19 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P: janabhṛtaḥ ApÇ.18.13.16.  
 janamejayasādanē ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 janamejayasya yajñānte Mahabh.1.58.25<sup>c</sup>. See janme-jayasya.  
 janam bibhrati bahudhā vivācasam AV.12.1.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 janaya MS.2.6.11: 70.11; 4.4.5: 55.5; KS.15.7. Cf. ApÇ.18.16.9, which reads janadhāḥ.  
 janayati jyotir mandanā avivācat RV.9.107.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 janayatyāi tva MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; KS.1.8; 31.7. See next.  
 janayatyāi tva saṁ yāmi VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.3; TB.3.2.8.3; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: janayatyāi tva KÇ.2.5.14. See prec.  
 janayad bahuputrāni RVKh.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 janayantā sūryam uśāsam agnim RV.7.99.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 janayanto daivyāni vrātāni RV.7.75.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 janayann apsu sūryam RV.9.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 janayan prajā bahudhā viçvarūpā. Kāuç.124.2<sup>b</sup>.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 janayan prajā bhuvana-sya rājā (SV. gopāh) RV.9.97.40<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>b</sup>; 2.603<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 janayan mitrañ tanve svāyāi RV.10.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 janayan yosāni bhṛtaḥ pitur jam RV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>b</sup>.  
 janayan rocānā divaḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 janayan sūryam apino arkāḥ SV.1.534<sup>d</sup>. See jajñānaḥ etc.  
 janasya tvāchinna-patrā devīr viçvadevyavātiḥ (MS. odevyavātiḥ) prthivyaḥ sadhasthe aṅgirasvat pacantukhe VS.11.61; MS.2.7.6: 81.14; 3.1.8: 10.10; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.8. P: janasya tvāchinna-patrāḥ KS.19.7. See varūtrayo janayas.  
 janayituh putram abruvan ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 janayituh putro bhavati sānīparaye ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 janarād (VSK. oral) asi rukṣohā VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15.  
 (om)janas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 janasya gopā ajanīṣṭa jāgrviḥ RV.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.2; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2; PB.12.8.1. P: janasya gopāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.4; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.7.12; ApÇ.17.10.6; MÇ.1.5.1.24; —6.2.2.  
 janasya rātim vanate sudānuḥ RV.6.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 janah sa bhadram edhati AV.20.127.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 janā abhiṣṭiçvase RV.3.59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 janā aluḥ subarhiṣam RV.1.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 janān acueyavītana RV.1.37.12<sup>b</sup>. See janah etc.  
 janāṅç ca yā parayac ocharma yā ca RV.1.140.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 janād viçvajaniṇāt AV.7.45.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.36.25.  
 janānām yo asuro vidharta RV.7.56.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 janānām çacpatē RV.6.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 janānām ca nyanānti AV.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 janānām dhenā avacakaçad vṛṣā RV.10.43.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 janān dñihantām vajreṇa mṛtyum AV.12.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

janāya cid ya ivata u lokam RV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 janāya juṣṭo adruhe (SV. adruhaḥ) RV.9.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>b</sup>.  
 janā yad agnim ayañanta pañca RV.10.45.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>: 86.17; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 janāya mitravaruṇa havirde RV.1.153.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 janāya yasmāi sukṛte arādhvam RV.1.166.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 janāya yālayann iṣaḥ RV.9.39.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.249<sup>b</sup>.  
 janāya rātaḥaviso mahim iṣam RV.2.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 janāya viçvadoḥaṣaḥ RV.1.130.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 janāya vṛkṭabarhiṣe RV.3.59.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 janāsaḥ paçyateṇam NilarU.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 janāso agniñ dadhire sahoḍṛdham RV.1.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 janāso vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>; 35.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>a</sup>; 6.37<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 janikāmo-ham āgamar. AV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 janitāgner janitā sūryasya RV.9.96.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>c</sup>; 2.293<sup>c</sup>; N.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 janitā divo janitā prthivyaḥ RV.8.36.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.96.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>b</sup>; 2.293<sup>b</sup>; N.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 janitā matnām AV.13.3.19; MS.4.9.6: 126.5. See pita matnām.  
 janitāram abo tava AV.10.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 janitāçvānāñ janitā gavām asi RV.8.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 janitendrasya janitota viṣṇoḥ RV.9.96.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>d</sup>; 2.293<sup>d</sup>; N.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 janitrañ spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.11; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
 janitriva prati haryasi sūnam AV.12.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 janitvanāya manāhe RV.8.2.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 janimāni dyumattamaḥ RV.9.108.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.583<sup>b</sup>; 2.288<sup>b</sup>.  
 janiyanti nāv agravaḥ AV.14.2.72<sup>a</sup>. See janiyanto.  
 janīṣṭa yosā janayāt kinīnakaḥ RV.10.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 janīṣṭa hi jenyō agre ahmāni RV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>. See janīṣṭa hi.  
 janīṣṭo apo naryaḥ sujātāḥ RV.10.95.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 janīṣṭhad agne aṅgiraḥ SV.1.29<sup>b</sup>. See canīṣṭhad.  
 janīṣṭhā ugrah saḥase turāya RV.10.73.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>a</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.2; 8.2.1; KB.15.3; 21.2; 24.2; 25.3; 27.2; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.2.17; 5.1.1.9; ÇÇ.14.3.15; 49.2. P: janīṣṭhā ugrah MS.4.14.13: 237.1; AÇ.5.14.19; 9.2.5; 8.21 (comm.); ÇÇ.7.19.15; 11.13.20; KÇ.10.3.8; MÇ.2.4.4.11. Cf. BṛhD.7.115.  
 janīṣyamāpāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 janīṣvā devavitaye RV.6.15.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 janīṣvā (MS. janiṣva) hi jenyō agre ahmāni TS.4.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.5; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.17. P: janīṣvā hi jenyāḥ ApÇ.16.3.7. See janīṣṭa hi.  
 janiyanto janidam akṣitotim RV.4.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 janiyanto nv agravaḥ RV.7.96.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: janiyantaḥ ÇÇ.2.4.5; 0.11.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.19. See janiyanti.  
 janīr iva patir ekah samānaḥ RV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 janīr ivabhi sanivṛtaḥ RV.8.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 januṣaḥ pari vṛtraha RV.8.66.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.97.3<sup>d</sup>.

janūc cīi vo marutas tveyyeṇa RV.7.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jane alpaçayān iva AV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 janena yatañ mahi vām varūtham RV.7.53.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 150.17; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jane na çeva āhūryah san RV.1.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 janebhyo-smakam astu kevala itaḥ kṛṇotu vīryam GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 jane mitro na dāṇpati anakti RV.10.68.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 jane mitro na çṛtyate RV.10.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano na puri camvor viçad dhariḥ RV.9.107.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>c</sup>; 2.1039<sup>o</sup>.  
 jano na yudhvā mahata upabdhī RV.9.88.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ kaç cid ahavir mahīyate RV.1.182.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jano yaḥ pajrebhyo vājīnīvan RV.1.122.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 jano yo aśya taviṣṭm soukrudhat RV.5.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jano yo mitrāvaruṇāv abhidruk RV.1.122.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 janūc cāiva samanvitaḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jantūnām pāpacarīṇam AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 janmakāle punaḥ-punaḥ MÇ.1.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 janmañ-janman nihito jātavedaḥ RV.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>.  
 janman devānām viçāḥ RV.8.69.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.10: 106.6; 3.2.8: 28.16; KS.16.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 janmabhir janmāny avarāḥ parāṇi TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 janmabhūmiparikrāntaḥ RVKh.7.55.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 janmejagasya (*most mss. janam*) yajñānte RVKh.1.191.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See janamejayasya etc.*  
 janmeva nityaṁ tanayaṁ juṣasva RV.3.15.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 janýāsa upa no gṛham RV.9.49.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>o</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
 janyuḥ patis tanvam a vīviçāḥ RV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jantañ mā mā pratiçapṣṭ SMB.2.4.6.  
 jabhya ha upakvasa AV.6.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jamadagniḥ (*ac. tṛpyatu*) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 jamadagnibhir āhutaḥ AÇ.8.9.7<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>o</sup>; N.7.24.  
 jamadagnim akurvate TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jamadagnir apyāyate TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ VS.13.56; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3. *Cf. vāirāja* ja.  
 jamadagnes tryāyusam JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See kaçyapaasya try*<sup>o</sup>.  
 jambhayatam abhito rāyataḥ çunāḥ RV.1.182.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jambhayantañ marimçam AV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayanto-himī vrkām rakṣāñsi RV.7.38.7<sup>o</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 21.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>o</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>o</sup>; N.12.44<sup>o</sup>.  
 jambhayā krkadāçvam RV.1.29.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhayāçv arundhati NīlarU.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhābhyañ taskarañ uta MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.19. *See jambhyāis.*  
 jambhāso yad vitiṣṭhase RV.8.60.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jambhebhīr viçvam uçadhaç vanāni RV.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhe rāsasya vāvṛdhe RV.1.37.5<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.19.16.  
 jambhāḥ sam dhey abhi yastudhanān RV.10.87.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jambhyāis (KS. obhyebhis) taskarañ uta VS.11.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>. *See jambhābhyañ.*  
 jayaṇç ca jīṣṇuç cāmītran AV.11.9.18<sup>o</sup>.

jayañ (*read jayan*) kṣetrāṇi sahasāyam indra AV.2.29.3<sup>o</sup>.  
*See sanjayan etc.*  
 jayañ (AV. jayañ) çatrūñr amitṛñ prtsu sahan RV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayatañ ca pra stutañ ca pra çavatañ RV.8.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayātābhītvārīñ jayātābhītvaryāḥ AÇ.5.7.3. *See jesa-thābhīr*.  
 jayātām indramedinau AV.11.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayātām iva tanyatuḥ RV.1.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayātām iva dundubhīḥ RV.1.28.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>d</sup>; N.9.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaya tvāñ brahmajayā RVKh.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayan kṣetram abhy arṣa jayanñ apāḥ RV.9.85.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayanta upasprçatu HG.2.8.5. *See jayantopa.*  
 jayantañ tvānu devā madantu (TS. tvām anu madantu devāḥ) RV.6.75.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantañ tvām anu madema soma RV.1.91.2.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayantañ ajma pramṛñantam ojañ RV.10.103.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.97.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.13.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1204<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 136.4; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantāya svāḥ ApMB.2.18.13, 30 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.5, 8 (*bis*).  
 jayantinām maruto yantv agram (AV. MS. KS. yantu madhye; TS. yantv agre) RV.10.103.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.7; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayanti pratyatiṣṭhanti AV.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayanti yantu senaya AV.11.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayanti vājāñ brhātī sanutṛi RV.1.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayantu satvāno mama AV.6.65.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayantopa sprçā ApMB.2.18.13 (ApG.7.20.4). *See jayanta.*  
 jayanty abhībhrvati RV.10.159.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayann apo manave dānucitrāḥ RV.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayann abhijayan sudravīno dravinodāḥ TB.3.10.1.3.  
 jayāti çatrum āyantañ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayāmītrāñ pra padyasva AV.3.19.8<sup>o</sup>; 11.10.18<sup>d</sup>. *See gachāmītrāñ.*  
 jayāyāi tvā svāḥ MG.1.10.11.  
 jayāyāi svāḥ MG.2.13.6.  
 jayāved atra çatantham ājīm RV.1.179.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayema kare puruhūta karīṇaḥ RV.8.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jayema tañ daksīṇayā rathena RV.1.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jayema prtsu vajrivaḥ RV.8.68.9<sup>o</sup>; 92.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayema sau yudhi sprdhāḥ RV.1.8.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 jayema soma mīdhivaḥ RV.9.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 jayo ma savya āhitaḥ AV.7.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratibhir oṣadhībhīḥ RV.9.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarator iva çasyate RV.8.73.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaratkanyāñ mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭiḥ kṛtavīryo vihayāḥ AV.17.1.27<sup>o</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭiñ kṛṇomi tvā AV.5.30.54<sup>d</sup>. *See jaradaṣṭir.*  
 jaradaṣṭiñ mā pṛthivī kṛṇotu AV.12.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭiñ mā savitā kṛṇotu AV.18.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jaradaṣṭir ūhaviçyāsi SMB.2.6.118<sup>b</sup>. *See jaradaṣṭiñ kṛṇomi.*

- jaran nāma mahat padam AV.10.8.6b.  
 jaramāṇaḥ sam idhyase RV.10.118.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.14. P:  
 jaramāṇaḥ ÇÇ.15.8.7. Cf. samiddhaç cit.  
 jareyanti vṛjanam padvat tyate RV.1.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarasā marate paṭih RV.10.86.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; N.11.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarasā cāṭahyanāḥ AV.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarase bhartava aduḥ AV.19.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarase mā jaradaṣṭin vārdhantu AV.18.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarase vahataṁ punaḥ AV.3.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarasy anyad ito-param AV.18.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarām su gacha pari dhatsva vāsaḥ AV.19.24.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
 jarām gachasi.  
 jarā khalatyam palityam AV.11.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 jarām gachasi (PG. gacha) pari dhatsva vāsaḥ PG.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.2.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See jarām su.  
 jarām cin me nīrtir jagraṣṭa RV.5.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarā tva bhadra neṣṭa AV.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jarābodha tad vividdhi RV.1.27.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>a</sup>; 2.1013<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.9.11.14; N.10.8<sup>a</sup>. P: jarābodha ÇÇ.15.8.7 Cf.  
 BhD.3.99.  
 jarāmṛtyave pari no dadātu AV.12.3.55<sup>b</sup>-60<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarāmṛtyuḥ prajāya sam viṣasva AV.19.24.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇta dirgham ayaḥ AV.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 See cāṭayasaṁ kṛṇta.  
 jarāmṛtyuṁ kṛṇtaṁ samvidānu (AV.2.28.4<sup>b</sup>, samvi-  
 dāne) AV.2.28.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarāmṛtyur bhavati yo bibharti RVKh.10.128.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jarām mṛtyuṁ (read jarāmṛtyuṁ) dirgham ayaḥ svasti  
 AV.8.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarāyujāḥ prathama usriyo vṛṣā AV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: jarāyu-  
 jāḥ Kāç.26.1; 38.1.  
 jarāyāi tva pari dadāmi AV.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jarāyāi ni dhuvāmi tva AV.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarāyāi brahmanas patim RV.1.38.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 jarā vā yeṣv amṛtaṣu dāvana RV.10.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jari cetid abhiçīṣaḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>: 133.12. See ya (and  
 yad) rte cid abhi<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaritar oṭhā modāiva (AÇ.8.3.21, modāivoçm) AÇ.8.3.19  
 (seeçes), 21 (quater); ÇÇ.12.19.6 (bis); Vait.32.15. Cf.  
 under oṭhā.  
 jaritā prati bhṛṣati RV.1.46.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritā bhūtu saṁtya RV.8.44.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritā bhūd ajoṣyaḥ RV.1.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritāre ānaçuḥ sumnam indra RV.6.22.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritāraṁ çubhas paṭi RV.5.75.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritāro abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.6.21.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 jaritur vārdhaya girāḥ RV.9.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaritṛbhyāḥ purūvasuḥ RV.8.32.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jaritṛbhyo vimahate RV.8.45.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 jarūtham han yakṣi rāye purāndhim RV.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 jarethām asmad vi paper maṇiṣam RV.3.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jalpitaṁ tv eva dihyate TA.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 javam jāṅghabhyam (TS.MS.KSA. jāṅghabhiḥ) VS.25.3;  
 TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.9; KSA.13.3.  
 javam arvatām kavayo ya invatha AV.4.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 javas te arvan nibito guhā yaḥ AV.6.92.2<sup>a</sup>. See javo.  
 javāya svahā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17.  
 javāyāçvapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 jave yabhir yūno arvantam avatam RV.1.112.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 javo yas te vājin nibito guhā yaḥ VS.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10.  
 P: javo yas te KÇ.14.3.8. See jivas te.  
 jaṣā matsya rajasā yebhyo asyaṣi AV.11.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 jasuraye staryam pipayathur gām RV.1.116.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahakā vaiṣṇavi VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.4.  
 jahao charyāni tanva RV.9.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahartha çura manyunā TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See krudhdho jinasi.  
 jahā ko asmad tsate RV.8.45.37<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahāti ripram aty ena eti AV.12.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahāti vavrin pitur eti niçkṛtam RV.9.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahātu kravyad rṇpam AV.5.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahāty apracetasaḥ RV.9.64.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahāty enām bhuktabhogaṁ ajo-nyah TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; Ma-  
 hanU.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahāmi ripram parama sadhasthe TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahāmi sedim aniram amivam VS.12.105<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.9; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.23. P: jahāmi  
 sedim KÇ.17.3.13.  
 jahāmy anyam na jahāmy anyam TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jahi ApÇ.20.3.11. Cf. amuḥ jahi.  
 jahi tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jahi darbha sapatnāṁ me AV.19.29.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jahi prajāṁ nayasva ca AV.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahi prático antoçāḥ parāçāḥ RV.3.30.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi me deva dāurbhāgyam MG.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi me diviçato maṇe AV.19.29.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi me pṛtanṣyataḥ AV.19.29.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi yo no aghayati RV.1.131.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi rakṣāṁsi sukrato RV.6.16.29<sup>c</sup>; 9.63.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi rakṣāṁsy oṣadhe AV.19.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi rakṣo maghavan randhayaṣva RV.3.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi rakṣo mahi cid vāvṛdhanam RV.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi vadhar vanuṣo martyasya RV.4.22.9<sup>d</sup>; 7.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi viçva apa diviṣaḥ RV.9.8.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahi viçvān rakṣasa indo atripāḥ RV.9.86.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi vṛṣāyāni kṛṇuḥi parāçāḥ RV.6.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi çatrugapān sarvān HG.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi çatrum antike durake ca yaḥ RV.9.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi çatrūr aya mṛdho nudasva RV.3.47.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>c</sup>: 38.6; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.  
 1.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi çatrūr abhi ga indra çṇdhi RV.6.17.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahi çatrūr abhy a bhandansyataḥ RV.9.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi çvayātum uta kokayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahi cikitto abhiçastim.etaṁ RV.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi ny atripam papim vṛko hi saḥ RV.6.51.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahi ny eṣv aṇanīm tapīṣṭhām RV.3.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 jahur viçvāni bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jahnūnām cādhipatyē (ÇÇ. cādhitasthire) AB.7.18.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 jahy asuṣvīn pra vṛhapṛṣṭaḥ RV.6.44.11<sup>d</sup>.



jahy eṣān varam-varam AV.3.19.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.10.21<sup>b</sup>.

jahy eṣān catatarham agne AV.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

jāgataḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.11.1.

jāgataḥ chanda (MS. chanda) ā roha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

jāgataḥ chando-nuprajāyasya TS.1.3.7.1; KS.3.4. P: jāgataḥ KS.26.7; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23. jāgataḥ asi MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.5.7; 8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.8.5; 9.10. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgatasya chandasas-agneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.14. See jāgatenā chandasā chandasagneḥ, and jāgatenā chandasā savitrā.

jāgataḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.2. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgatenā chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. chandasā) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.15; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See jāgatenā tvā chandasādade.

jāgatenā chandasā chandasagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi KS.22.5. See under jāgatasya.

jāgatenā chandasā divam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See divam viṣṇur, divi viṣṇur, and viṣṇur divi.

jāgatenā chandasā viçvavedhā ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

jāgatenā chandasā saptaḍaḍena stomena vāmadevyena sāmna vasaṭkūreṇa vajrepāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under ānuṣṭubhena chandasāṇi.

jāgatenā chandasā savitrā devatayagneḥ puchenagneḥ pucham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.82. See under jāgatasya.

jāgatenā tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: jāgatenā ApÇ.15.3.1.

jāgatenā tvā chandasā chrpādmī TA.4.3.3.

jāgatenā tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See jāgatenā chandasāṅgi.

jāgatenā tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.

jāgatenā tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.

jāgatenā tvā chandasā śadayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61.

jāgato-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; MÇ.4.1.17; — 4.3.17. Cf. under jagad asi.

jāgaritāya svāha TS.7.1.19.2. See jāgritāya.

jāgaritāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

jāgarṣi tvān bhuvaṇe jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>.

jāgarṣi yatra yajate haviṣmā RVKh.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>.

jāgritāya svāha KSA.1.10. See jāgaritāya.

jāgritāya tripañcāṅgī AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (mss.). See aksakṛtyas.

jāgrvānsaḥ sam indhate RV.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 3.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.102.3; VS.34.44<sup>b</sup>; NpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; VasuU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>b</sup>; ĀruU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.

jāgrvānsā dive-dive RV.1.136.3<sup>e</sup>.

jāgrvīc ca mārundhati cottarād (MG. cottarato) gopāyetaṁ KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. Cf. under gopāyaṇe ca.

jāgratiṁ tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

jāgrato svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.15; KSA.1.10.

jāgratvapyaḥ saṁkalpaḥ pāpāḥ RV.10.164.5<sup>e</sup>.

jāgradduṣvapnyam svapneduṣvapnyam AV.16.6.9.

jāta āpno bhuvaṇāni rodasi RV.3.3.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>: 160.14; KB.21.2.

jāta eva na jāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>e</sup>.

jātaḥ pareṇa dharmāṇa SV.1.90<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.9. P: jātaḥ pareṇa Svidh.2.8.1.

jātaḥ prehad (SV. prehad) vi mātaram RV.8.45.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.216<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vi prehad iti.

jātaḥ yat tvā pari devā abhūṇan RV.3.51.8<sup>e</sup>; KB.22.7.

jātaḥ yad enām apaso adhārayan RV.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>b</sup>.

jātaḥ yas te jighāṁsati RV.10.162.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>e</sup>.

jātaḥ rihanti mātaraḥ RV.9.100.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>d</sup>.

jātaḥ vā marayāti te AV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.

jātaḥ viçvām sayāvabhīḥ RV.10.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

jātaḥ viṣvāco ahaṭam viṣṇa RV.1.117.16<sup>d</sup>.

jātaḥ gr̥ṇomi yaçasām janeṣu RV.5.32.11<sup>b</sup>.

jātaḥ himavatas pari (ApMB.HG. himavata upari) AV.4.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

jātaḥ ca me janīṣyamanāṁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.5; KS.18.8.

jātaḥ janir yathā hr̥dā AV.20.48.2<sup>e</sup>.

jātaḥ parvanī-parvanī RV.10.163.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.22<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>. See yas te pa<sup>e</sup>.

jātaveda (MS. jātaveda) indrāya havyam (AV. yajñam; MS. devabhyaḥ) AV.5.27.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 151.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.

jātavedaḥ pavitravat TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4.

jātavedaḥ punhi (MS. punahi) mā RV.9.67.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>: 155.14; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedaḥ prati havyā gr̥bhāya AV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See jātavelo havir.

jātavedaḥ çivo bhava VS.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>: 86.2; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedasa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.

jātavedasam juhvaṁ sahanām RV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedase sunavāma somam RV.1.99.1<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.5<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.30.12; 32.10; 5.2.16; 8.13; 15.7; 17.15;

19.17; 21.18; AA.1.5.3.13; TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.1.14; N.7<sup>a</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>a</sup>. P:

jātavedase BrhPDh.9.327; Rvidh.1.22.4.6. Cf. BrhD.3.130 (B).

jātavedas tanūvaçin AV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.8.2<sup>f</sup>.

jātavedas tanvo deva ekaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedaḥ sam dhelu ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>e</sup>.

jātavedā indrāya etc.: see jātaveda etc.

jātavedā urjāyanti (TB. morjāyanti) punātu RVKh.9.67.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedaḥ pra muçcātu ÇÇ.4.17.12<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedaḥ pra yachatu AV.19.64.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedā yadi vā pavakosi TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

jātavedā vicarsaṇiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

jātavedo aghāyataḥ RV.6.16.30<sup>b</sup>.

jātavedo naya hy (read nayasy?) enām sukr̥tām yatra lokāḥ JB.1.47. See jātavedo vāhemān.

jātavedo ni dhīmahi RV.3.29.4<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.15<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.6.2.8<sup>e</sup>; 8.7<sup>e</sup>; 1.6.7<sup>e</sup>: 97.15; KS.15.12<sup>e</sup>; AB.1.28.24<sup>e</sup>; KB.0.2.

jātavedo ni vartaya AV.6.77.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

jātavedo bhuvanasya retah (Vait. yad retah) TB.1.2.1.  
15<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
jātavedo mamā vaha RVKh.5.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
jātavedo maruto adbhīs (TB. adbhīs) tamayitvā TB.1.2.1.  
7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedo yaço asmasa dhehi RV.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.10<sup>c</sup>;  
ApMB.2.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
jātavedo ramayā paçun mayi AÇ.1.2.1.  
jātavedo vapayā gacha devan TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9  
ApÇ.7.21.2; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
GG.4.4.23; MG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: jātavedo vapayā Vait.10.  
19; jātavedah KhG.3.4.26.  
jātavedo vahninān (ÇÇ. vahasvainān) sukrām yatra  
lokaḥ (TA. lokaḥ) TA.6.1.4; ÇÇ.4.14.36. See jāta-  
vedo nayāhy.  
jātavedo vicarṣaṇe RV.1.78.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.29<sup>b</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.2<sup>b</sup>  
SV.2.748<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedo virupavat RV.1.45.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedo vi rocace TS.1.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jātavedo havir idam juṣasva AÇ.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>;  
MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>. See jātavedah prati.  
jātaç cahan punar mṛtaḥ N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
jātasya ca jāyamānasya ca kṣam RV.1.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
jātasya ca yac capi ca vardhato me RVKh.9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
jātasya puruṣad adhi AV.19.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
jātām janīṣyamānām ca TB.1.2.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
jātā day asikniya AV.5.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
jātānām janayāç ca yān (ÇÇ. janayānsi ca) AV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>  
ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
jātān u varṣīyasas kṛdhi AV.6.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jātān bhrātṛvyan ye ca janīṣyamānāḥ KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.  
7.6.7<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jātāny annena vardhante TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.  
6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
jātāya namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.27.  
jātāyā uta te namaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
jātāyāḥ putivedanāu AV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
jātāyānu bruhi TS.6.3.5.3; ÇB.3.4.1.23; ApÇ.7.13.5. P:  
janaya KÇ.5.2.3. ÇÇ. agnaye jātāya.  
jātūkarnyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
jātūṣṭhirasya pra vayah sahasvataḥ RV.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
jātena jātam ati ea pra sarṣte (TB. ati sṛt pra sṛṣate)  
RV.2.25.10; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
jāte niṣṭhām adadhur goṣu vṛtan RV.3.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
jātāir ajātān abhi ye nanakṣuḥ RV.5.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
jāto agni rocate cekitānaḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
jāto-janīṣṭha yaçasā sahaḥne Kauç.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
jāto jātān ubhayān antar agne RV.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jāto jāte arocayat RV.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>b</sup>.  
jāto-jāto jāyate vājy asya RV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.8.  
jāto jāyate sudināve ahnam RV.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 199.  
11; AB.2.2.24; KB.10.2; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9. P:  
jāto jāyate ÇÇ.5.15.3.  
jāto bṛhann abhi pati tṛṭṭyam RV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
āto yad agne bhuvanā vy akhyaḥ RV.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.  
11.2<sup>a</sup>.

jāto vyaktah pitror upasthe AV.20.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
jātāu viçvasya bhuvanasya gosau RV.2.40.10; TS.1.8.22.  
MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.15; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
jānatā sam gamemahi RV.5.5.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
jānatir vatsam payasā punanāḥ TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jānaty alnāḥ prathamasya nama RV.1.123.9<sup>a</sup>.  
jānanti-bahavi-gārgya-gāutama-çakalya-babhravya-māṇḍa-  
vya-māṇḍukeyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. ÇÇ. ÇÇ.4.  
10.3.  
jānanti vṛṣno aruṣasya çevam RV.3.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
jānanto rūpam akṛpanta viprah RV.10.123.4<sup>a</sup>.  
jānann rām praḥhamān yat svarṇaram RV.9.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
jānann eva jānatir nitya a çaye RV.1.140.7<sup>b</sup>.  
jānita smāṇān (TS.MÇ. jāntād enan) parame vyoman  
AV.6.123.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>a</sup>. See etām  
janātha.  
jāntān naḥ sarigamane pathnām AV.9.5.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.  
13.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
jānti kṛtye kartāram AV.10.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
jānunoh sandhi ka u tac ciketa AV.10.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
jānubhyām urdhvān yithirān kabandham AV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmāyo adhvarīyatām RV.1.23.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.  
20.20.  
jāmāryeṇa payasā pipaya RV.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
jāmi brahmāny uṣasāç ca devīḥ RV.7.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmi bruvata ayudham (SV. ayudha) RV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
138.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.658<sup>c</sup>.  
jāmi bruvāṇa ayudhāni veti RV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
jāmibhiḥ sūryām saha RV.9.37.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>c</sup>.  
jāmim ajāmim pṛtanāsu sakṣapim RV.1.111.3<sup>d</sup>.  
jāmim ajāmim pra mṛṇhi çatruṇ RV.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.  
13<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.16; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
28.6.  
jāmim ajāmim maghavann amitrān RV.6.44.17<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmim icha piṭṛsadañ nyaktam AV.14.2.33<sup>c</sup>. See anyām  
icha etc.  
jāmim itva mā vivitei lokan TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
jāmim rīva māva patsi lokat AV.6.120.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
jāmim padava pipratnī prādhvaro RV.8.12.31<sup>c</sup>.  
jāmim mā hīnsir amuṣa (MÇ. anu ya) çayāna KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>b</sup>. See mā  
jāmim.  
jāmir bhrātā ca sarjataḥ AV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmih sindhūnām bhrāteva svasrām RV.1.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
jāmīnām agni apasi svasrām RV.3.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
jāmi sayoni mithunā samokasa RV.1.159.4<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmbilenāranyam VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10. See  
aranyam jān.  
jāmy attape dhanuḥ RV.8.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
jāmyāḥ çapathaç ca yaḥ AV.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
jāmyāi dhuryām patim erayethām AV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
jāya ehi VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; ÇB.5.2.1.10; TB.1.3.  
7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; ApÇ.18.5.9.  
jāyamānām supāçyā AV.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
jāyamānād asusvāḥ AV.10.10.23<sup>b</sup>.  
jāyamānābhi jāyate AV.12.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
jāyamāno-bhavo mahān RV.9.59.4<sup>b</sup>.

- jāyamāno mātara garbho atti RV.10.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyase tvam sapatnaha HG.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā id vo apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyāḥ putrāḥ sumanaso bhavantu AV.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyām yam asmā evaḥśuḥ AV.6.78.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyāketuṁ puruṣprāṇam RVKh.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyām janitrīm mātaram AV.9.5.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyām jijnāse manasa carantīm AV.14.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyā tapyate kitavasya hīnā RV.10.34.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyā patim vahati vagnunā sumat RV.10.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patim vi prchati AV.20.127.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patim iva vāsasa AV.18.2.51<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyeva patya.  
 jāyā patyaḥ nutteva AV.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā patye madhumatīm AV.3.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyā bhūmih patir vyoma TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyām a vahatād iti AV.6.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyed astam maghavan sed u yonih RV.3.53.4<sup>a</sup>. P: jāyed  
 astam ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 jāyemahi pra te vayam RV.1.97.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyemahi prathamā vedhaso nṛṇ RV.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāyeva patya ucati suvāsāḥ RV.1.124.7<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.71.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.13<sup>d</sup>; N.1.19<sup>d</sup>; 3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jāyā patim iva.  
 jāyeva patyāḥ adhi čeva māhase RV.9.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jāyeva patye tanvaṁ riricyām RV.10.10.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jāyeva yonāḥ aram viçvasmai RV.1.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāra a bhagam N.3.16. *Fragment of ud Iraya pitarā, q. v.*  
 jāra a sasatīm iva RV.1.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jārah kanina iva cakṣadanāḥ RV.1.117.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jārah kaninām patir janinām RV.1.66.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāraghnīm tvetān karomi HG.1.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāram na kanyanūṣata RV.9.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāripṇu ca ye hitāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jāro bhntvā nipadyate RV.10.162.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>b</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jāladanḍā diço mahih AV.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālam asyandanam vanam N.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālāṣam ugram bhoṣajam AV.6.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇābhi siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jālāṣeṇopa siñcata AV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jālenābhicitā iva AV.10.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigatnavo dhruva ghrte RV.9.101.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.452<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigartim indro apajaguranāḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigatī çevdho nṛbhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigātṛ indra te manah RV.8.45.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigād upa jrayati gor apleyam RV.9.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigāyoçigbhiḥ prtanā abhiṣtiḥ RV.3.34.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigivāḥ aparajitah AV.8.5.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigivāṁso na çūrā abhidvayah RV.10.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigīṣamānam iṣa a pade goḥ RV.1.163.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.18<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigīṣase paçur ivāvasṛṣṭah RV.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigīṣtam asme revatih purandhiḥ RV.1.158.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 jigīṣṭa rāyah sūnṛta maghani RV.7.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jigryuṣām iva dundubhiḥ RVKh.2.43.5<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 jighatsetah pitarāḥ mātaraḥ ca AV.6.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jigharmy agniṁ havisa (KS. manasa) ghrtena RV.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.3.2; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3. P: jigharmy  
 agniṁ ApÇ.16.3.1. *See a tva jigharmi, and a viçvataḥ.*  
 jighāṁsan a udrate AV.6.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jijivīṣee chataḥ samāḥ VS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; IÇu.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam AV.10.5.36<sup>a</sup>;  
 16.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jitam asmakam udbhinnam asmakam ṛtam asmakam tejo  
 asmakam brahmāsmakam svarasmakam yajño-smakam  
 paçavo-smakam prajā asmakam virā asmakam AV.16.8.  
 1-27.  
 jitakṣy alamikṛta HG.1.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *Corrupt for ajitakṣy etc.?*  
 jinato vajra tvam sinantam AV.6.134.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināti ved amuṣa hanti va dhuniḥ RV.5.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmi vet kṣema a santam abhum RV.10.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jināmimāḥ ÇB.5.4.3.10.12; KÇ.15.6.21.  
 jinva MÇ.4.2.26 (bis).  
 jinva gā jinvarvataḥ TB.3.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*pinva etc.*  
 jinvan koçam madhuçutam RV.9.12.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinvan gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ SV.2.362<sup>d</sup>. *See jinva etc.*  
 jinvanta uṣaso bhagam SV.2.47.3<sup>b</sup>. *See jananta etc.*  
 jinvanti viçve tam devāḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 jinva yajñam jinva yajñapatim VS.8.7; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1;  
 MS.1.3.13; 35.9; 1.3.27; 39.15; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
 jinva gaviṣṭaye dhiyaḥ RV.9.108.10<sup>d</sup>. *See jinvan etc.*  
 jinva dhiyo vasuvidah RV.8.60.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jinvethām svapatya madhva vitam KS.4.4.  
 jivri yat santa pitarā sanjura RV.4.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivri yuvāṇā pitarakṛmotana RV.1.110.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya kṣatrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.2.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya brahmayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.1. P:  
 jiṣṇave yogāya Kauç.49.4.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya viçvāni mā bhūtāny upa tiṣṭhantu AV.  
 10.5.6.  
 jiṣṇave yogāya somayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.4.  
 jiṣṇave yogāyapsuyogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.5.  
 jiṣṇave yogāyendrayogair vo yunajmi AV.10.5.3.  
 jiṣṇuṁ ratheṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. jiṣṇu.  
 jiṣṇur vām anyah sumakhasya sūriḥ RV.1.181.4<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 jiṣṇu ratheṣṭhah VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.  
 9; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.7; TB.3.8.13.2. Cf. jiṣṇuṁ.  
 jiṣṇor açvasya vajinah RV.4.39.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 35.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>b</sup>. P: jiṣṇoh  
 VHDh.3.214.  
 jihidānasya riradhaḥ RV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita uttara bṛhat RV.8.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihita parvato giriḥ RV.1.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 jihmaṁ cakṣuḥ parapatat (ÇÇ. opatat) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihmaṁ nunudre-vatam taya diçā RV.1.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmabāram aporuta RV.8.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihmaçye caritate maghoni RV.1.113.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihmānām andhvaḥ svayaça upateḥ RV.1.95.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.8<sup>b</sup>: 22.7.4; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.15<sup>b</sup>.

jihmānām ūrdhvo vidyutām vasānah RV.2.35.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.3.  
 jihmāyete dakṣiṇā saṁ ca paçyatāh Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihmo lokan nirrehati AV.12.4.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvayā vṛjinām bahu AV.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvām grīvāç ca kikasāh AV.11.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā caraty antar āsani ArS.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. oṣthe.  
 jihvā jya bhavati kulmalām vak AV.5.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvā devānām amṛtasya nabhih RV.4.58.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.89<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.14; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvām ni tṛndhi pra dato mṛṇhi AV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā pavitram aṇvināsan (TB. aṇvinā saṁ) sarasvatī VS.19.88<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.2; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā baddhā panispada AV.5.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvābhir aha nannamat RV.8.43.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvābhir yajā mahāh RV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvām agne cakṛṣe havyaavaham RV.10.8.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jihvāmūle madhulakam AV.1.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā me bhadram vā mahāh VS.20.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>. 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvā me madhumattamā TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 jihvā me madhu yad vacaḥ PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 jihvā me madhuvadint HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. MahanU.11.14.  
 jihvām madhukaçam uta AV.10.7.19.  
 jihvāyā agrām patad a hy aṣṭhā RV.3.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā agre madhu me AV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jihvāyā agre varuṇasya māyayā RV.9.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā aṣṭaya te AV.11.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvāyā utsādam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8. See utsādena.  
 jihvāyā vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rarātād.  
 jihvā vacaḥ purogavi RV.10.137.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihvā saṁ mārṣṭv aghnye AV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jihve mā vihvalō vācam MB.1.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīmūtasveya bhavati pratikam RV.6.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3; AG.3.12.3. P: jīmūtasveya ApÇ.20.16.4; MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.6.31. Designated as jīmūta-sukta Rvidh.2.24.3. Cf. BrhD.5.128.  
 jīmūtā āsan satvānah AV.11.5.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 jīmūtān hrīyāupaçābhām (VS. oṣena; VSK. v. l. oṣena) VS.25.8; VSK.27.11; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
 jiradānuh siṣāsati RV.8.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirām dūtām amartyam RV.1.44.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jirā ajirāçoisāh RV.9.66.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>a</sup>.  
 jirādhvarām kṛnutān sumnam iṣṭaye RV.10.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirāç cid agirāukasāh RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 jirāçvām yajñiyām jivase huve RV.1.119.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jirāçvo aṇvinor yātu suṣṭutāh RV.1.157.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1110<sup>b</sup>.  
 jiro damūna abhiçaticatanāh RV.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivām rudanti vi mayante (AV. nayanā) adhvarē (AV. oṣam) RV.10.40.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>a</sup>. P: jivām rudanti AG.1.8.4; ÇG.1.15.2; Kauç.79.30 See jivām rudanti.

jivām vrātām sacemahi RV.10.57.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.1; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.10.  
 jivataḥ çaradaḥ çatam PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under āsu jiva.  
 jivatas tat prajāyate ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivatām jyotir abhy ehy arvāh AV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivato-jivato-yanam AV.5.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivadānavas stha KS.2.1.  
 jivadhanyā imā apaḥ RV.1.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivanam ca diço diça (MahanU. diçah; HG. diça svāha) TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivantim oṣadhīm aham AV.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.6<sup>b</sup>. See a te badh-nāmy.  
 jivam devānām apy etu pathāh TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See priyam etc.  
 jivām devebhya uttarām stṛṇām AV.18.4.51<sup>b</sup>. See devebhya jivanta.  
 jivann eva prati tat te dadhāmi TA.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next two.  
 jivann eva pratidatte dadāmi (SMB. dadāni) MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>d</sup>. See prec. and next.  
 jivann eva prati hāstanṛṇāni MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.10. See prec. two.  
 jivapatnī jatiloke vi rāja SMB.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivapatnī prajāni vindeya AG.1.7.22.  
 jivaputro mamāçyoro medhavy aham āsani PG.2.4.3.  
 jivabarhir madintamah AV.11.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jiva me yavadāyusaṁ SMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivayajām yajate sopamā divāh RV.1.31.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivalā nāma te matā AV.19.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivalām naghariṣam AV.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.6<sup>a</sup>; PrapagU.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivalā stha jivyaṁsam AV.19.69.4.  
 jivalo nāma te pitā AV.19.39.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttamo nāma etc.  
 jivasūr devakamā (HG. vrasūh) syonā ApMB.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See prajāvati viraç, and vrasūr.  
 jivām rudanti vi mayante adhvarē ApMB.1.1.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.6). See jivām rudanti.  
 jivā jivantam upasamiviceṇa TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā jivantr upa vaḥ sadema AV.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 31.2; MÇ.1.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>. See jivo etc.  
 jivā jivebhyo ni harāma enat AV.6.117.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā jivegu mamakāh VS.19.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivā jyotir açmahī RV.7.32.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.67<sup>d</sup>; 20.79.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.259<sup>d</sup>; 2.806<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.33.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; PB.4.7.4; TB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātave jarase naya AV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivātave jivanāya VSK.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivātave te paridhiṁ dadhāmi AV.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.97.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. imām jivebhyah.  
 jivātave tvā Kauç.76.24.  
 jivātave na mṛtyave (PB. martave) RV.10.60.9<sup>a</sup>; 10<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.18<sup>d</sup>.

jivātave pratarāṇi (RV. 1.94.4<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.415<sup>o</sup>; SMB. 2.4.3<sup>o</sup>.)  
 jivātave su pra tira na ayuḥ RV. 10.59.5.6; N. 10.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivāti (ApMB. jivātu) caraḍaḥ ṣaṭam RV. 10.85.39<sup>d</sup>; AV. 14.2.2<sup>d</sup>, 63<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG. 1.11.12<sup>d</sup>; N. 4.25. See under asāu jīva, and sa etu.  
 jivātum ca pracetasah RV. 8.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātum te dakṣatātīm kṛṇomi AV. 8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātum na marāmahe RV. 1.91.6<sup>b</sup>; TS. 3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.10; KS. 23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivātu caraḍaḥ etc.: see jivāti caraḍaḥ.  
 jivātuṣ ca me dirghayutvaṁ ca me VS. 18.6; TS. 4.7.3.2; MS. 2.11.3; 141.11; KS. 18.9.  
 jivānām lokam unnaya AV. 2.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivānām vrātam apyagāt AV. 2.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jivā nama stha tā imāni (AÇ. MÇ. var. lect. imam amuni) jivayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8; MÇ. 3.8.3.  
 jivānām ayuḥ pra tira tvam agne AV. 12.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivāni caraḍaḥ ṣaṭam TB. 3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 1.5.5<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jivān no abhi dhetana RV. 8.67.5<sup>a</sup>; N. 6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivābhir bhunajamāhāi RV. 10.19.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 jivāmi caraḍaḥ ṣaṭam TA. 10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U. 4.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jivām r̥tebhyah (read m̥tebhyah) pariṇyamānam AV. 18.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See m̥tāya jivān.  
 jivāv usaso vibhātī AV. 14.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivā vo jivanta iha santah syāma MS. 1.10.3; 143.6; AÇ. 2.7.7; MÇ. 1.1.2.36.  
 jivā stha jivyaśam AV. 19.69.1<sup>a</sup>. P: jivā stha GB. 1.1.39. Designated as jivah (sc. r̥cah) Vait. 1.19; Kauç. 3.4; 98.7; 90.22.  
 jivikā nama stha tā imāni (AÇ. imam amuni) jivayata MS. 4.8.7; 115.5; AÇ. 6.9.1; ApÇ. 14.20.8.  
 jived in maghava mama RV. 10.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 jivebhyas tvā samude (read satimude) vāyur indrah AV. 8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 jivema caraḍaḥ ṣaṭam RV. 7.66.16<sup>d</sup>; RVKh. 1.50.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 19.67.2; VS. 36.24<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.9.20<sup>d</sup>; 136.4; TA. 4.42.5<sup>d</sup>; GG. 3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; PG. 1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.9<sup>e</sup>; 16.17<sup>e</sup>; ApMB. 2.5.14; HG. 1.7.10<sup>d</sup>; MG. 1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jiveyam ÇB. 1.8.1.36. Cf. jivyaśam.  
 jiveva caraḍaḥ ṣaṭam AG. 1.7.6<sup>d</sup>. See under asāu jīva.  
 jiveṣu bhadraṁ tan mayi AV. 18.2.52<sup>e</sup>.  
 jivo garbho na m̥tāḥ sa jivāt (KS. na m̥tāḥ svāha) KS. 35.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.7.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 14.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivo jivantir upa vah sadeyam TB. 3.7.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 1.12.14<sup>d</sup>. See jivā jivantir.  
 jivo jivanti adhi (ApMB. jivantiyah, omitting adhi) RV. 5.78.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 jivo jivisyān svargo lokah TB. 3.10.1.3.  
 jivo m̥tasya carati svadhabhih RV. 1.164.30<sup>c</sup>; AV. 9.10.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 jivyāśam AV. 19.69.1.4; jivyāśam aham AV. 19.70. Cf. jiveyam.  
 jujuṣoṣa nasyotyota vavrim RV. 1.116.10<sup>a</sup>.

jujurvān iva viçpatih RV. 1.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujurvān yo mulur a yuvā bhut RV. 2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jujurvān daçame yuge RV. 1.158.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujuṣāṇa upāgahi RV. 1.91.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.150.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 175.14; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujuṣvān ava gachati RV. 8.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 jujoṣad indro dasmavarcāh RV. 1.173.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 jujoṣann in marutaḥ suṣtutim naḥ RV. 7.58.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jumbakāya svāha VS. 25.9; MS. 3.15.8; 180.3; KSA. 5.7; ÇB. 13.3.6.5; TB. 3.9.15.3; KÇ. 20.8.16; ApÇ. 20.22.6; MÇ. 9.2.5.  
 juṣatām vetu pibatu somam AÇ. 10.9.5. See juṣatām pibatu.  
 juṣatām haviḥ VS. 21.46.47; MS. 4.13.5 (ter): 205.7, 8, 12; 4.13.7 (bis): 208.17; 209.7; KS. 16.21 (ter); 18.21 (quinq.); ÇB. 1.7.3.15; TB. 3.5.7.6; 6.8.2; 11.4 (bis); 12.2; AÇ. 1.6.5. Cf. juṣetām haviḥ.  
 juṣatām tvā sāumanasīya devī ÇG. 1.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣatām AÇ. 3.4.15. Cf. the ūha juṣantām, in the comm.  
 juṣatām pibatu somam VS. 23.64. See juṣatām vetu.  
 juṣatām prati medhiraḥ TB. 2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ. 3.18.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣatām me vāg idam haviḥ TB. 2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣad dhavya manuṣasya RV. 10.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣadhvaṁ no havyadatiṁ yajatraḥ RV. 5.55.10<sup>c</sup>; KS. 18.7<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣanta viçvāny asya karma RV. 1.148.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣanta vṛdhaiḥ sakhyāya devāḥ RV. 1.167.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣantām yajñam adruhaḥ RV. 3.22.4<sup>c</sup>; VS. 12.50<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 7.1.1.25. See juṣantām havyam.  
 juṣantām yujyam payah RV. 6.52.10<sup>c</sup>; TS. 2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 150.11; KS. 13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣantām somyam (TB. sau<sup>o</sup>) madhu VS. 20.90<sup>d</sup>; 21.42<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.4<sup>i</sup>; 146.1; TB. 2.6.11.10<sup>k</sup>.  
 juṣantām havyam ahutam TS. 4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.16; KS. 16.11<sup>c</sup>. See juṣantām yajñam, and cf. juṣasva havyam ahutam.  
 juṣasva tirohnyam RV. 3.28.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ sakhyā veçyā ca RV. 6.61.14<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.5; KS. 17.18<sup>c</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; TB. 2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ samidham jātavedah RV. 5.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 juṣasva naḥ samidham agne adya RV. 7.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: juṣasva naḥ samidham AÇ. 3.2.6. Cf. BrhD. 5.160.  
 juṣasva pra su mām ava RV. 8.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣasva lokam PB. 1.5.5.  
 juṣasva vajinivati RV. 2.41.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 juṣasva saprasthastamam RV. 1.75.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 130.6; 4.13.5; 204.7; KS. 16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB. 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; KB. 28.2; TB. 3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 3.4.1; ÇÇ. 5.18.1; 6.4.1; 10.12.15; 14.56.12; 15.1.25; MÇ. 5.2.8.26.  
 juṣasva samidho mama VS. 3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB. 1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva sū no adhvaram RV. 3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 juṣasva havyam aṅgiraḥ RV. 6.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 juṣasva havyam ahutam RV. 2.32.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 7.20.2<sup>c</sup>; 46.1<sup>c</sup>; 68.1<sup>c</sup>; VS. 34.10<sup>c</sup>; TS. 3.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.5; KS. 13.16<sup>c</sup>; N. 11.32<sup>c</sup>. Cf. juṣantām havyam.  
 juṣasvāgna idāya sajoṣah RV. 5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

juṣasvāgne aṅgiraḥ RVKh.7.34.4.  
 juṣasvendra purutamasya karoḥ RV.3.39.7d.  
 juṣasvendrā gurasva ca RV.3.52.2b.  
 juṣāṇa indra tat piba RV.8.65.8a.  
 juṣāṇa indra saptibhir na ā gahi RV.8.13.13a. Cf. *nezi*.  
 juṣāṇa indra haribhir na ā gahi RV.3.44.1a. Cf. *prec*.  
 juṣāṇaḥ suryo vetu svāha VS.3.10c; CB.2.3.1.38. P: ju-  
 sāṇaḥ suryaḥ Vait.7.11.  
 juṣāṇaḥ soma ājyasya haviṣo vetu TB.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29; ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāṇāni mahānsi savanāny ājyasya vyantu svāha ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
 juṣāṇā nirrtir vetu svāha MS.2.6.1: 64.4; 4.3.1: 39.5; KS.13.5(bis); 15.1; MÇ.9.1.1. See *esa* te nirrte.  
 juṣāṇāḥ agniṣomāy ājyasya haviṣo vitām ÇÇ.1.8.7.  
 juṣāṇā vajinivasā RV.5.75.3d; SV.2.1095d.  
 juṣāṇāḥ āhutiṁ nara RV.7.66.19b.  
 juṣāṇo agniḥ pavamāna ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.22.  
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya vetu ÇB.1.5.3.23; 2.2.3.20, 21; TP.3.5.6.1(bis); AÇ.1.5.29.  
 juṣāṇo agnir ājyasya haviṣo vetu ÇÇ.1.8.3.  
 juṣāṇo agnir indumān ājyasya vetu ÇB.2.2.3.23.  
 juṣāṇo agnir vetu svāha VS.3.10c; Vait.7.11c; ÇB.2.3.1.37.  
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya me vacaḥ RV.10.122.2a.  
 juṣāṇo agne prati harya homaiḥ AV.10.6.35b.  
 juṣāṇo aṅgiraṣṭama RV.8.44.8a.  
 juṣāṇo aptur ājyasya vetu svāha (TS.6.3.2.2, *omits svāha*) VS.5.35; TS.1.3.4.1; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13: 22.5; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.8. Ps: juṣāṇo aptuḥ KS.26.2(ter); KÇ.8.7.2; MÇ.2.2.4.24; juṣāṇaḥ ApÇ.11.16.16.  
 juṣāṇo asya sakhyam RV.8.72.2c.  
 juṣāṇo asya samidhān yaviṣṭha RV.10.69.10a.  
 juṣāṇo asya haviṣo ghr̥tasya vihi svāha KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See *under* asya ghr̥tasya.  
 juṣāṇo-dhivājyasya vetu svāha VSK.11.1.4; ÇB.5.3.1.11. P: juṣāṇo-dhivājyasya vetu KÇ.15.3.13.  
 juṣāṇo barhir harivān na (MS. na) indraḥ VS.30.39a; MS.3.11.1a: 140.2; KS.38.6a; TB.2.6.8.2a.  
 juṣāṇo ma āhutiṁ māmahiṣṭa (*text and comm. mā mahiṣṭa*) TB.2.4.7.11c.  
 juṣāṇo yahy asmayuḥ RV.1.135.2c.  
 juṣāṇo havyadātaye RV.5.51.5b.  
 juṣāṇo havyam amṛteṣu dūdhyaḥ TB.2.5.4.5a.  
 juṣāṇo hastyam abhi vāvaḥ vaḥ RV.2.14.9c.  
 juṣethāṁ yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.72.3b. Cf. *juṣethāṁ etc*.  
 juṣethāṁ haviḥ VS.21.41.43; MS.4.13.5(bis): 205.10.11; 4.13.7: 208.7; KS.16.21; 18.21; TB.3.6.8.1, 2; 11.2; MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. *juṣethāṁ haviḥ*.  
 juṣethāṁ yajñam draviṇam ca dhattam RV.6.69.1c; TS.3.2.11.2c; MS.4.12.5c: 192.2; KS.12.14c.  
 juṣethāṁ yajñam amṛtam asmāsu dhattam AV.5.6.8b.  
 juṣethāṁ yajñam iṣṭaye RV.5.78.3b; 8.38.4a. P: juṣethāṁ yajñam ÇÇ.12.2.21. Cf. *juṣethāṁ etc*.  
 juṣethāṁ yajñam bodhatāṁ havasya me RV.2.36.6a; 8.35.4a.  
 juṣethāṁ viçva havanā matnām RV.6.69.4c.

juṣethāṁ suṣṭutiṁ mama RV.8.38.6b.  
 juṣṭa indraya matsarāḥ RV.9.13.8a; SV.2.544a.  
 juṣṭam yajñam diviṣṭiṣu RV.8.87.3d.  
 juṣṭam çucitamāni vasu TB.2.4.8.2c.  
 juṣṭam girvanase br̥hat (TS. girah) RV.8.89.7d; SV.2.781d; TS.1.6.12.2d; KS.8.16b; N.6.14.  
 juṣṭam janāya dāçuse RV.1.44.4b.  
 juṣṭatamāso nṛtamāso añjibhiḥ RV.1.87.1c.  
 juṣṭatarasya kuvid āṅga vedat RV.8.96.11d.  
 juṣṭam devānām idam astu havyam TS.3.1.4.1d; 3.9.1d; 4.1.9.2c. See *juṣṭam devebhya*.  
 juṣṭam devānām uta mānuṣāṇām AV.4.30.3b. See *next*.  
 juṣṭam devebhira uta mānuṣebhiḥ RV.10.125.5b. See *prec*.  
 juṣṭam devebhya idam astu havyam VS.11.69c; MS.2.7.7c: 82.17; ÇB.6.6.2.6; MÇ.1.8.3.1d; KS.16.7c. See *juṣṭam devānām etc*.  
 juṣṭam devebhyo havyam ghr̥tāvat (TS. ghr̥tāvat svāha) TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.2. P: juṣṭam devebhyaḥ MÇ.1.8.5.13.  
 juṣṭam agniḥ kavikratuḥ RV.8.44.7b.  
 juṣṭam patir kalāça gava indum RV.9.97.22d; SV.1.537d.  
 juṣṭa elhi MS.4.2.5: 27.1.  
 juṣṭāni santu manase hr̥de ca RV.1.73.10b; MS.4.14.15b: 241.13.  
 juṣṭa no-si juṣṭiṁ te gameyam TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭam naraçānsāya ÇB.1.5.1.20.  
 juṣṭam na çyeno vasatir patāmi RV.1.33.2b.  
 juṣṭā bhavantu juṣṭayaḥ RV.1.10.12d; VS.5.29d; TS.1.3.1.2d; MS.1.2.11d: 21.5; KS.2.12d; ÇB.3.6.1.24d; ApMB.1.2.6d.  
 juṣṭam adya devebhyo vācam udyāsam (ÇÇ. vācam vadi-syām) ÇB.1.5.1.18; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 juṣṭam anu pra diçān (*read* pradiciṇi) mandayadhyai RV.4.29.3b.  
 juṣṭam brahmabhyah ÇB.1.5.1.19.  
 juṣṭa vareṣu samaneṣu valguḥ AV.2.36.1c.  
 juṣṭāso adya ghr̥tanirjño guḥ RV.4.37.2b.  
 juṣṭir asi juṣasva naḥ TS.1.6.3.2.  
 juṣṭi naro brahmaṇā vaḥ pitṛṇām RV.7.33.4a; TB.2.4.3.1a.  
 juṣṭe juṣṭir te çtya (ÇÇ. te gameya; KS.LÇ. te gameyam) TS.1.6.3.1; KS.5.2: 32.2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; LÇ.3.6.3.  
 juṣṭo damuṇa atithir durōṇe RV.5.4.5a; AV.7.73.9a; MS.4.11.1a: 159.3; KS.2.15a; TB.2.4.1.1a; N.4.5a. P: juṣṭo damuṇaḥ AÇ.2.11.9; 12.5; 18.17; ÇÇ.3.1.4; MÇ.5.1.5.11.  
 juṣṭo madāya devatāta indo RV.9.97.19a.  
 juṣṭo mitraya varupāya vāyave RV.9.70.8c; 108.16c.  
 juṣṭo vācaspataye (MS. °patih; KB.ÇÇ. °pateli; TB. °pat-yuḥ) TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16.  
 juṣṭo vāco (GB.AÇ.Vait.KÇ. vāce) bhnyāsam TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1: 30.3; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.16; ApÇ.11.20.1; MÇ.2.3.6.20.  
 juṣṭo hi duto asi havyavahanāḥ RV.1.44.2a; SV.2.1131a.

- juṣṭo hotā varenyah RV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.
- juṣṭvi dakṣasya sominah RV.8.62.6<sup>c</sup>.
- juṣṭvi na indo supathā sugāni RV.9.97.16<sup>a</sup>.
- juṣṭvi nara dūhita suryasya RV.1.118.5<sup>b</sup>.
- juhutā viçvakarmanē TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- juhu dyāni gacha yajamānena sākam AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>.
- juhudhi MS.3.6.6: 67.4; ÇB.2.5.3.18; LÇ.5.1.14; KÇ.5.6.39; ApÇ.8.11.20; MÇ.5.2.15.31. See om juhudhi.
- juhuyāt sarvadā haviḥ ÇG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>.
- juhuyād ājyam anvaham RVKh.5.87.22<sup>b</sup>.
- juhurāṇaḥ cin manasā pariyan RV.1.173.11<sup>b</sup>.
- juhurāṇa cid aḥvina RV.8.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- juhure vi citayantā RV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.
- juhūbhīḥ siñcatr iva RV.10.21.3<sup>b</sup>.
- juhūmasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>c</sup>; 68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>c</sup>; 2.437<sup>a</sup>.
- juhūmasi çravyasavah RV.8.52(Val.4).4<sup>d</sup>.
- juhūr asi ghṛtāci (TS.TB. "aci nāmna) TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.15; 4.7.2. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- juhūr asy anādhrṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.4. Cf. ApÇ.2.4.2.
- juhūr, upabhrd, dhruvasi ghṛtāci nāmna TS.1.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr, upabhrd asi, and dhruvasi.
- juhūre-vase mahi (RV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>, nara) RV.1.48.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- juhūr dadhara dyam upabhrd antarikṣam AV.18.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: juhūr dadhara dyam Kauç.81.7.
- juhutana vṛṣabhaya kṣitīm RV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>b</sup>.
- juhota (AV. "ta) pra ca tiṣṭhata RV.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.14.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- juhota vṛṣṇe tad id eṣa vaṣṭi RV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.
- juhota pra etc.: see juhota pra etc.
- juhota madhumattamam RV.7.102.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.
- juhomi te dharuṇāni madhvo agram RV.10.83.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sa praty ud.
- juhomi tvā subhaga subhagaya VSK.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>a</sup>.
- juhomi viçvakarmanē VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.10; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
- juhomi havyāni tarase balaya RV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>b</sup>.
- juhvantam mā mā pratihaṣṭi SMB.2.4.6.
- juhvanāya praetase RV.8.27.21<sup>d</sup>.
- juhvanāso yatasrucah RV.8.74.6<sup>c</sup>.
- juhve manuṣvad uparṣau vikṣu AV.4.37.3<sup>c</sup>.
- juhv ehi TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; MS.4.1.14: 19.3; TB.3.3.7.6; ApÇ.2.13.2; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- juhv ehi ghṛtāci dyauḥ janmana KS.1.11. P: juhv ehi ghṛtāci KS.31.10. See under ghṛtācy asi juhūr.
- jūtīm kṛtīpro abhibhūtim āḥo RV.4.38.9<sup>b</sup>.
- jūr asi dhṛta manasā juṣṭa viṣṇave VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1.6.1.7.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.1; 3.7.5: 81.8; KS.2.5; 24.3 ÇB.3.2.4.11. P: jūr asi KÇ.7.6.9; ApÇ.10.22.7; MÇ.2.1.3.33.
- jūrṇāyām adhi viṣṭapi RV.1.46.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>b</sup>.
- jūrṇi punar vo etc.: ūha of çarabhaka etc., AV.2.24.5.
- jūrṇir eti navīyast RV.8.72.9<sup>b</sup>.
- jūrṇir hota ṛṣṇām RV.1.127.10<sup>c</sup>.
- jūrṇo vām aksur añhaso yajatra RV.1.180.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jūryatav agniḥ ajaro vaneṣu RV.3.23.1<sup>c</sup>.
- jetā nr̥bhīr indrah pṛtsu çṛrah RV.1.178.3<sup>a</sup>.
- jetā pavasa sanita dhanāni RV.9.90.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>b</sup>.
- jetāram agniḥ pṛtanāsu sāśahim VS.11.76<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>: 83.14; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.9.
- jetāram aparajitam RV.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.25.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>d</sup>; VS.28.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.12; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.4.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.
- jetā çatrūn vicarṣaṇi RV.2.41.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>c</sup>; 57.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- jemā ca me mahimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.
- jeṣat svarvatir apah RV.8.40.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jeṣah etc., and ajāhi etc.
- jeṣathābhītvārim jeṣathābhītvaryah KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.3. See jayābhīr.
- jeṣah svarvatir apah RV.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. jeṣat etc., and ajāhi etc.
- jeṣāmendra tvaya yuja RV.8.63.11<sup>c</sup>.
- jeṣi jiṣṇo hitāni dhanam RV.6.45.15<sup>c</sup>.
- jeṣma pūruṇi vidathe mṛdhravācam RV.7.18.13<sup>d</sup>.
- jeṣyāmīti tanvā çṛṇujānah RV.10.34.6<sup>b</sup>.
- jehamānasya svanayan niyudbhīh RV.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- jāitram yaṇi te anumadama saṅgame RV.1.102.3<sup>b</sup>.
- jāitram hindra nibhṛtāni manas tava RV.1.102.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jāitram kratūni rayimad vṛvavad yaçah RV.10.36.10<sup>c</sup>.
- jāitram ca mā āudbhīdyāni (MS. mā āudbhetaṇi) ca me (VS. me yajāna kalpantāni) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.18; KS.18.9.
- jāitram indra (KS. jāitrayāno) ratham a tiṣṭha govit (AV. "vidam) RV.10.103.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 136.3; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.
- jāitrayā (ApMB.H.G. jāitrayā) viçatā u mān (HG. viçatāni mān; ApMB. "tān mān) RVKh.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.50<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.
- jāimīni-vaigampāyana-pāila-sutra-bhāṣya-gārgya-babhrubabhravya-māṇdu-māṇḍavyah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. sumantu-jāimīni<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣad yad tm asuryā sacadhyai RV.1.167.5<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣayāse giraç ca naḥ RV.3.52.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣavākam vadataḥ pajrahosiṇā RV.6.59.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.22<sup>c</sup>.
- joṣa savitar yasya to RV.10.158.2<sup>a</sup>.
- joṣi brahma jānyāni joṣi suṣtūtim RV.2.37.6<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣi brahma sahaskr̥ta SV.2.853<sup>b</sup>.
- joṣṛibhyāni dadhur indriyam VS.21.51<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.
- joṣy agne samidham joṣy āhutim RV.2.37.6<sup>a</sup>.
- johūtram aryo abhibhūtim ugram RV.1.118.9<sup>c</sup>.
- johūtro agniḥ prathamāḥ piteva RV.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>.
- (om) jñātipatnīḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātimukhā āhutādaç caranti AV.18.2.28<sup>b</sup>.
- jñāti cit santāu na samāni pṛṇitāh RV.10.117.9<sup>d</sup>.
- (om) jñātin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.
- jñātrām me vinda (MÇ. vindata) MS.4.2.8: 30.8; MC.0.5.3.
- jñeyā bhagaṇi sahasāno vareṇa RV.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

- jmayā** atra vasavo ranta devah RV.7.39.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12.43<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyā** iyam samane pārayanti RV.6.75.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.15; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyākā** adhi dhanvasu RV.10.133.15-3<sup>e</sup>; 4<sup>e</sup>-6<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>e</sup>-4<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.115.15-153<sup>g</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyāke** pari po nama AV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See under *jīta*.  
**jyāghoṣā** dundubhayaḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyānān** vr̥jiantu gr̥dhnavaḥ TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyāpācāḥ** kavacapācāḥ AV.11.10.22<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyāyasah** cāśād uta vā kanyasah MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyāyasantāc** cittino mā vi yauṣṭa AV.3.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyāyānsam** asya yatunasya ketunā RV.5.44.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.43.  
**jyāyān** nimisato-si tiṣṭhataḥ AV.9.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyāyān** samudrād asi kāma manyo AV.9.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyāyā** hetim paribadhamānaḥ RV.6.75.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 187.4; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyāyo** mahitvam anape RV.9.48.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.189<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyāvajam** pari payanty ajāu RV.3.53.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭha** aha camasa dvā kareti RV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.87 (B).  
**jyēṣṭham** yajñavanasaḥ RV.4.1.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** yan nāma ramataḥ Kauç.92.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** ye brāhmaṇān viduḥ AV.10.1.17<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** yo vṛtrahā gr̥pe SV.1.273<sup>d</sup>; 2.283<sup>d</sup>. See *jye-ṣṭho* etc.  
**jyēṣṭham** vṛtraham çavaḥ RV.6.48.21<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** vo adya maha ā vasuṇam RV.7.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** ca ratnān vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** ca vṛṣabhaṇam RV.8.53 (Val.5) 1<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** codayanmate RV.8.46.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhatātīm** barhiṣadān svarvidam (TS. suvar) RV.5.44.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>. See *jyēṣṭharājām* barhiḥ.  
**jyēṣṭham** tad dadhiṣe sahaḥ RV.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** namasyatā sahaḥ RV.1.84.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** agnim anavam RV.8.74.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.89<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** aigirasān vipra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** amartyān madam RV.1.84.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>b</sup>; 2.299<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** maryādām ahvayan svastaye AV.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭham** mātā sūnave bhāgam adhat RV.2.38.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭharājām** vṛṣabhaṇi ketum ekam VaradapU.1.5<sup>e</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**jyēṣṭharājām** barhiṣadān swardṛcam MS.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>; 34.4. See *jyēṣṭhatātīm*.  
**jyēṣṭharājām** brahmaṇān brahmaṇas pale RV.2.23.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>e</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**jyēṣṭharājām** bhare kṛtnam RV.8.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhaç** ca mantro viçvaçraṇe RV.10.50.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhas** te çuṣma iha rātir astu RV.10.180.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.15; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhasya** dharmān dyukṣor anke SV.1.537<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
**jyēṣṭhasya** vā dharmān kṣor anke RV.9.97.22<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
**jyēṣṭhā** naksatram MS.2.13.20; 166.3; KS.39.13.  
**jyēṣṭhabhir** vyaçvavat RV.8.23.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhāya** namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2.  
**jyēṣṭhāya** yad apracetāḥ AV.20.128.2<sup>e</sup>. See *jyēṣṭho yad*.  
**jyēṣṭhāya** svahā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
**jyēṣṭhāyāi** svahā TB.3.1.5.2.  
**jyēṣṭhā** sunaksatram arisṭān mūlam AV.19.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhāso** na parvatāso vyomani RV.5.87.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhena** sotar indraya RV.8.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhebbhir** aryamaṇān varuthāḥ RV.10.61.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhebbhir** ya teṣṭhāḥ kṛdumadbbhir RV.10.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭhebbhir** yo bhānubhir çṣṇām (MS. r̥bhūṇām) RV.10.6.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>e</sup>; 241.3.  
**jyēṣṭhebbhir** vā br̥haddivāḥ sumāyāḥ RV.1.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭho** me tvam putrāṇān syāḥ AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭho** yad apracetāḥ ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>e</sup>. See *jyēṣṭhaya yad*.  
**jyēṣṭho** yo dameçv ā RV.8.102.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyēṣṭho** yo vṛtrahā gr̥pe RV.8.70.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>d</sup>; 105.4<sup>d</sup>. See *jyēṣṭham etc.*  
**jyāiṣṭhaghnyām** jāto vierṣor yamasya AV.6.110.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**jyāiṣṭhyām** ca ma (MS. mā) adhipatyān ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.16; KS.18.7.  
**jyāiṣṭhyāya** svahā TB.3.1.5.2.  
**jyāiṣṭhye** çrāiṣṭhye ca gathināḥ ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>. See *dhr̥tyai*.  
**jyok** kṣatre-dhi jāgarat AV.19.24.2<sup>d</sup>. See *jyog raṣṭre*.  
**jyok** ca no jivāṭave dadhātu Kauç.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyok** ca paçyāti (PG. çasi; MG. <sup>ati</sup>) suryam (MG. oḥ) AG.1.17.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyok** ca suryām dṛṣe (LÇ. dṛçeyam) RV.1.23.21<sup>e</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>e</sup>; 57.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>e</sup>; 12.2.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.54<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>e</sup>; 143.18; 3.11.10<sup>e</sup>; 155.16; KS.9.6<sup>e</sup>; 12.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.4.2.5; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.89.10; ApMB.2.1.2<sup>e</sup>; 5.21; H(1).7.10; 2.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyok** cid atti garbho yad acyutam RV.6.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyok** cid atra tashvāniṣo akran RV.1.33.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyok** te sanidṛçi jivyāsam VS.3.6.19 (bis).  
**jyoktyāi** linikuru tasyai prastuhi tasyai stuhi tasyai me-varuddhyni ApÇ.13.3.1.  
**jyok** paçyema suryam RV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.402<sup>b</sup>.  
**jyok** paçyema (RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>, <sup>ya</sup>ti) suryam uccarantam RV.4.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyok** pitṛav aṣṭāi (AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, aṣṭam) AV.1.14.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyok** poṣe adhi jāgarat HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyok** protre-dhi (HG. adhi) jāgarat AV.19.24.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog** ajṛta ahaṭāḥ syama TS.5.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See *jyog jita*, and *jyog jiva*.  
**jyog** abhuvann anudhnpitāṣaḥ RV.2.30.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**jyog** it tabhiḥ sacate gopatiḥ saha RV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog** eva dirgham tama açaṣiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog** eva dṛçema suryam AV.1.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog** eva naḥ puruṣagandhir edhi AV.12.2.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**jyog** jita (!text and comm.) ahaṭā syama SMB.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>. See under *jyog ajṛta*.



iyog jivanta uttarām-uttarāṇaṁ samām TB.1.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.8.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 iyog jivantaḥ prajayaḥ sacemahi RV.1.136.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 iyog jivantaḥ caradaḥ puruṣaḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyog jivā aḥatāḥ ayama MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>. See under iyog ajita.  
 iyog jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.37.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.  
 iyog jivā jaram aḥamahi TB.3.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 10.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyog jivema balihṛto vayanā te TS.1.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>: 47.7; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 iyog jivema sarvavitrā vayanā tama (?) MG.2.7.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 iyog naṣṭre adhi jagarati HG.1.4.84. See jyoḥ kṣatra.  
 jyoḥ naḥ sūryam dṛṣṭvā rirhi RV.9.91.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭayāṇām mahate saubhagāya AV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See vardha-yāṇām.  
 jyoṭiḥ kṛṇvan vi tamo bādhamaṇaḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.15.  
 jyoṭiḥ paçyanta (LÇ. 0ta) uttarām MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.12; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 140.5; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See jyoṭiḥ etc., paçyanta jyoṭir, and evaḥ paçyanta.  
 jyoṭiḥ paçyanti vāsaram SV.1.20<sup>b</sup>. See jyoṭiḥ etc.  
 jyoṭir akari harito nāyase RV.1.57.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭiragrā uṣasaḥ prati jagarasi AV.14.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭir andhaya cakrathur vicakṣe RV.1.117.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭir abhivyakhyam GG.3.2.41; KhG.2.5.31.  
 jyoṭir abhuvam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
 jyoṭir ayaṇṣṭa sūryaḥ RV.8.25.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir asi AV.2.11.5; TS.1.1.10.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 2.7.15: 98.7; 4.9.3: 123.9; KS.1.10: 39.3; ÇB. 14.9.3.9; TB.3.3.4.4; TA.4.5.2; BrhU.6.3.9; MÇ.4. 5.3; —6.2.1; ApÇ.2.7.1; 15.4.1; 7.4; 17.1.14; 22.17. 10; BDh.4.5.12.  
 jyoṭir asi tantave ApÇ.4.16.7.  
 jyoṭir asi viçvarūpaṁ viçveṣāṁ devānāṁ samit (KS. viçvarūpaṁ maruṭāṁ pṛṣati) VS.5.35; KS.3.1; ÇB.3. 6.3.6; ApÇ.7.9.2. P: jyoṭir asi KÇ.5.4.26.  
 jyoṭir asi vaiçvānaraṁ pṛeṇiyā dughdam TS.3.2.6.1.  
 jyoṭir ahuṁ virajā vipāpma bhūyasaṁ svaha TA.10.51. 1-57.1; 60.1; TAA.10.65 (quing.); 10.66 (oct.); MahanU. 20.15-21, 24, 25; BDh.3.8.12.  
 jyoṭir aham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.  
 jyoṭir apāma VS.12.73; MS.2.7.12: 92.18; KS.16.12; ÇB.7.2.2.21; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.16.19.8.  
 jyoṭir evaḥ agāṣiṣāṁ na tamaḥ ÇB.1.4.9.  
 jyoṭir gacha jyoṭir gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.10.  
 jyoṭir jajñānam ukthiyam RV.9.29.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.11.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭir jajñe asuraḥ sapatnaha RV.10.170.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭir janāya cakrathuḥ RV.1.92.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1086<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir janāya çavate RV.1.36.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭirjaryū rajaso vimāne (KS. vimānaḥ) RV.10.123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>: 34.1; KS.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir jvalati TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.10.  
 jyoṭir na viçvam abhy asti dakṣiṇa RV.8.24.21<sup>o</sup>; AV.20. 65.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭir bharanta uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir bharantir uṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.35.5<sup>b</sup>.

jyoṭir bha asi vanaspatnām (MS. enām apām) oṣadhnām rasah MS.4.9.10: 130.6; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
 jyoṭir me yacha VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7. 15: 98.8; 2.8.3: 108.11; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.3; ÇB. 8.3.2.14; ApÇ.17.1.14; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 jyoṭir yachanti saviteva bahu RV.7.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭir yachantir uṣaso vibhāṭh RV.7.78.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir yachanti ajaṣarāni RV.10.185.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>o</sup>; KS. 7.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>o</sup>. See chardir etc.  
 jyoṭir yajñasya pavate madhu priyam RV.9.86.10<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.381<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.7.1; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See ayur yajñasya.  
 jyoṭir yajñaya rodaṣṭ anu ṣyāt RV.3.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyoṭir yajñena kalpatām svaha VS.18.29; 22.33.  
 jyoṭir yad aḥne akr̥ṇod u lokam RV.9.92.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭir vasaṇa samanaḥ purastāt RV.1.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir vasaṇe sadam apramādam AV.13.3.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭirvidam tva sādāyāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 jyoṭir viprāya kṛṇuṣāṁ vacasyave RV.1.182.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭir viçvam svar dṛṣṭe RV.9.61.18<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭir viçvasmāi bhuvanāya kṛṇvati (RV.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>, kṛṇvan) RV.1.92.4<sup>o</sup>; 4.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭir vṛṇita tamaso vijānan RV.3.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 jyoṭir vaiçvānaraṁ br̥hat RV.9.61.16<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>o</sup>; 2.239<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭir ha putraḥ parame vyoman AB.7.13.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15. 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭiḥ ca me svaç (TS. svaṣ) ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpatām) VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.11; KS.18.7.  
 jyoṭiḥ çura puras kṛdhi AV.8.5.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣāṁ na prakāṣate RVKh.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>. See na jyoṭiṣi.  
 jyoṭiṣā tva vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.2.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 See jyoṭiṣā vo, and vaiçvānaraṁ tva.  
 jyoṭiṣā divam ut tabhana VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2. 10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
 jyoṭiṣā pratikhyena saḥ TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣā bādhatē tamaḥ RV.10.127.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.92<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8. 10.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣā yajñiṣāya çarma yaṇsat ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
 jyoṭiṣārātir dahatāni tamānsi MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 223.6; TB.2. 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣā vibhṛajan pari dyām antarikṣam AV.13.2.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣā vo vaiçvānareṇopatiṣṭhe TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6. 25.2<sup>d</sup>. See under jyoṭiṣā tva.  
 jyoṭiṣimatasya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 jyoṭiṣe tantava aḥiṣam aḥase (KS.7.9, aḥaste) KS.7.2.9. See under next.  
 jyoṭiṣe tantava tva MS.1.4.2: 49.4; 1.5.11: 80.16; ApÇ. 4.16.4, 6; MÇ.1.6.2.15. See prec., tantave tva, and tantave mā.  
 jyoṭiṣe tva VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.11; 4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; KS.16.16; 22.5 (bis); ÇB.7.5.2.12; TA. 4.3.1; KÇ.3.8.27; ApÇ.15.7.3; 16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; —8.19. Cf. jyoṭiṣe vām.  
 jyoṭiṣevābhīdipayan AV.4.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 jyoṭiṣe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. jyoṭiṣe tva.

**iyotiṣe svāhā** VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
**iyotiṣe** himikuru tasyai prastuhi (ApÇ. adds tasyai stuhi) tasyai me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4: 26.8; ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.17.  
**iyotiṣ** karta yad uṇmasi RV.1.86.100.  
**iyotiṣ** kṛṇoti snnari RV.1.48.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.81.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>d</sup>; 2.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiṣkṛtaṁ** tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**iyotiṣkṛto** adhvarasya pracetasah RV.10.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣkṛd** asi sūrya RV.1.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 158.12; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣ** paṇyanta uttaram RV.1.50.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; 22.1; ChU.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See under **iyotiṣ** etc.  
**iyotiṣ** paṇyanti vasaram RV.8.6.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See **iyotiṣ** etc.  
**iyotiṣmataḥ** patho rakṣa dhiya kṛtan RV.10.53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>b</sup>, 12; AB.3.38.6.  
**iyotiṣmatā** vāmam asmabhyam vakṣi RV.7.78.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmatih** prati etc.: see **iyotiṣmati** etc.  
**iyotiṣmatih** pradīḥo yasya sarvāḥ AV.4.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmati** tamas tirah RV.1.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmatim** tva sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.6; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; MÇ.0.2.3.  
**iyotiṣmati** (MS. otih) prati muṇicate nabhaḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmatim** aditīm dharayatkṣitim RV.1.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmatīs** tamasvarit undatiḥ suphenāḥ TS.2.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See under **undati**.  
**iyotiṣmat** kṣatram āṣṭe RV.1.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmatyāya** svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
**iyotiṣmad** dhehy ajaram na ayuh KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmad** bhārajāmānam mahasvat TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmantam** ratham ṛtasya tiṣṭhasi RV.2.23.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmantam** ketumantam tricakram RV.8.58 (Val. 10).3<sup>a</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmantam** tvagne supratikam VS.11.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.13; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.2.  
**iyotiṣmantam** didyatan purāṇdhim KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmantam** ajasram it VS.11.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. See **rocāṇnam** etc.  
**iyotiṣmantam** abhi lokam jayātam AV.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmanto** na bhāsa vyuṣṭiṣu RV.10.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmāṇs** tejasvān ātapaṇs tapanā abhitapan TB.3.10.1.1.  
**iyotiṣmān** pakṣi mahiṣo vayodhāḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyotiṣmān** punar āsadaḥ VS.12.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.11; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6.  
**iyotiṣmān** pradīḥaḥ sūrya udyan AV.13.2.34<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotis** tamaso vayunāvad asthāt RV.4.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**iyotis** tena yena gayatri ṢB.1.4.9.  
**iyotis** tena yena chandah ṢB.1.4.9.

**iyotis** tena yena **iyotiḥ** ṢB.1.4.9.  
**iyotis** tena yena devata ṢB.1.4.9.  
**iyotis** tena yenark ṢB.1.4.9.  
**iyotis** tena yena sama ṢB.1.4.9.  
**iyotis** tva **iyotiṣi** TS.1.1.10.3; TB.3.3.4.6.  
**iyotiḥ** sūryah sūryo **iyotiḥ** svāhā VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.35<sup>a</sup>; P: **iyotiḥ** sūryah KÇ.4.15.11.  
**iyotiḥṣi** kṛṇvann avrkāni yajyave RV.1.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyotiḥṣy** āpah TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
**iyotirathah** pavate rāya okyāḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>d</sup>.  
**iyotiratham** cūkravarṇam tamohanam RV.1.140.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.9.  
**iyotirathā** ahimayā anagasaḥ RV.10.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**iyote-dite** sarasvatī mahi viṣṛti VS.8.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**īrayasānāv** aram prthu RV.5.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**īvalah** **īvalita** tapan vitapan samtapan TB.3.10.1.2.  
**īvalad** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**īvalantiṁ** tvāsādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
**īvalakīṅgāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
**īvalāya** namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
**īvalamālākulaṁ** bhātī TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. **hrdayam** tad.

## T

**tekaḥ** ca **sasaramaṭaṅkaḥ** ca HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See **tekaḥ**.

## T

**ta** a gatāvāsā caṁtāmena RV.10.15.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.13; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** a gamantu ta iha gruvanti RV.6.49.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.15.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.15; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup> (*bis*).  
**ta** a takṣantv ṛbhavo rayim naḥ RV.4.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** adityā abhayaṁ cārma yachata RV.10.63.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** adityā a gata sarvatātaye RV.1.106.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.35.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** adityāsa uravo gabhīrah RV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**ta** āyajanta trasasadyum aśyāḥ RV.4.42.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āyajanta draviṇāni sam asmai (MS. draviṇa sam asmin) RV.10.82.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.6; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**ta** a yantu prabruvāṇa upedam AV.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**ta** āryārtim ārchantu TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** āvavṛtran sadanād ṛtasya RV.1.104.47<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.22<sup>c</sup>; 13.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.8; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; N.7.24<sup>c</sup>. See *next*.  
**ta** āvavṛtran sadanāni kṛtvā (KS. ratvi) TS.3.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See *prec*.  
**ta** a vāhanti kavayāḥ purastāt TS.1.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.2.3. See **tayāvahante**.  
**ta** āśāḥ jānyās te varāḥ AV.11.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**ta** id ugrāḥ pavasā dhṛṣṇuṣaṇāḥ RV.6.66.6<sup>a</sup>.

ta id gambhravapash RV.10.62.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta id devitām sadhamāda āsan RV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta id vajebhir jigyur mahad dhanam RV.8.19.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta id vedīm subhaga ta āhutim RV.8.19.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta in nīnyām hrdayasya prakṛtāḥ RV.7.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta in nr aśya madhumad vivipre RV.7.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta imān yajñam avantu KS.35.6, 9 ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5.  
 ta imān yajñam āgaman ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta isanyanty anuṣak RV.5.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta iha tapyantām mayi tapyamāne AV.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta u evādhīpataya āsan MS.2.8.6: 110.19. See ta evādhī<sup>c</sup>,  
 and teṣām ādhī<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ukṣitāso mahimānam āçata RV.1.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta urāso vṛṣaṇa ugrabāhavaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta utsnāya rayim abhi pra tasthuḥ RV.2.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta udak ta itthā nyak RV.8.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta u naḥ çarma yachantu devāḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 ta u no ādhi vocata RV.8.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ta u ṣu no maho yajatraḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ta u sutasya somyasyāndhasaḥ RV.10.94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ekachandobhis sarivatsarāḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>c</sup>. Part of  
 ayujyuktāḥ.  
 ta ekapadas tanvaḥ samāsate AV.13.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta etām saptahotāraṁ yajñakratum apāçyan saumyam  
 adhivaram ÇÇ.10.18.2.  
 ta etam ūrvaṁ vi bhajānta gonām RV.10.108.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta ete vācam abhipadya pāpaya RV.10.71.9<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.6.  
 11.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ta enām svasti jarase vahantu AV.7.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ta evādhīpataya āsan VS.14.30; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
 See under ta u evā<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ adityān etc.: see tañ adityān etc.  
 tañ yajñān harhīṣi (AV. prāvṛṣa) praukṣan RV.10.90.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.19.6.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ yajñasādham api vātayāmasi RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ yuñjātharī manaso yo jayīvan RV.1.183.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ  
 yuñjātham ÇÇ.6.6.6.  
 tañ yuvam devāy aṣvina RV.4.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ rakṣadhvaṁ mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2. See tañ etc.  
 tañ rakṣasva VS.5.39; 8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.2.13: 22.  
 12; 1.3.9: 33.10; 4.1.13: 18.11; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.  
 3.18; 4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.21.12. See tañ gopāya.  
 tañ rājan pārayāmasi RV.10.97.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ rājā varuṇo mañim AV.10.6.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ rātriṣ tīra udare bibharti AV.11.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ rāye tañ suvīrye RV.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ rodasī pipṛtaṁ satyavācam RV.3.26.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ lokam yaminy abhisambabhūva AV.3.28.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ lokam puṇyān prajñeṣam AV.9.5.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ va indrām catinam aśya çākāḥ RV.6.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ va indrām na sukratum RV.6.48.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ va ūrmiṁ madhumantam MÇ.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ vataḥ upatiṣṭhanti AV.13.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vadheyān tañ śṛṣṭyānena brahmaṇānena karmaṇa-  
 nayā menyā AV.10.5.15-21.  
 tañ vadhai śṛṣṭvāmahai AV.10.5.42<sup>b</sup>.

tañ vayan samidham kṛtvā TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ vayan havāmahe AV.3.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 (tañ) varuṇo grhṇātu (iñ yañ nirdiçet tañ varuṇo grh-  
 ṇātu: tañ may or may not be N. N.) MÇ.1.7.4.11. See  
 tañ varuṇo.  
 tañ vartanir (SV. onir) anu vāvṛta ekam it puru (SV. eka  
 it) AV.7.21.14; SV.1.372<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ vardhayanto matibhiḥ çivabhiḥ RV.10.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vaç carāthā vayan vasaṭya RV.1.66.9<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vaḥ çardham rathanām RV.5.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vaḥ çardham ratheçubham RV.5.56.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vaḥ çardham mārutām sumnayur girā RV.2.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.4.85.  
 tañ vaḥ sakḥayāḥ sañ yatha suteṣu RV.6.23.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ vaḥ sakḥayo madāya RV.9.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.569<sup>a</sup>; 2.  
 448<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.3.  
 tañ vaḥ supṛtām subhṛtam akarma (KS. abhāṣam) TS.  
 1.4.45.3; KS.4.13. See tañ supṛtām.  
 tañ vā ahniṁ nārvañcam na parvañcam na pratyañcam  
 satyenodareṇa tenānam prāçāṣan tayañam ajigaman  
 AV.11.3.42; ... pratyañcam satye pratiçṭhaya tayañam  
 etc. AV.11.3.49; ... pratyañcam saptaṣṭibhiḥ prāp-  
 pānāḥ tair enām etc. AV.11.3.38; ... pratyañcam  
 samudreṇa vastinā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.43; ... praty-  
 añcam savitūḥ prapadābhyām tābhyām enām etc. AV.  
 11.3.47; ... pratyañcam sūryāçandramasābhyām akṣi-  
 bhyān tābhyām enām etc. AV.11.3.34; ... pratyañcam  
 tvaṣṭur aṣṭivadbhyān tābhyām enām etc. AV.11.3.45;  
 ... pratyañcam divā pṛṇthana tenānam etc. AV.11.3.  
 40; ... pratyañcam dyāvapṛthivībhyān çotrābhyān  
 tābhyām enām etc. AV.11.3.33; ... pratyañcam agner  
 jīhvayā tayañam etc. AV.11.3.36; ... pratyañcam an-  
 tarikṣeṇa vyacasā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.39; ... praty-  
 añcam aṣvinoḥ padābhyām tābhyām enām etc. AV.11.  
 3.46; ... pratyañcam ṛtasya hastābhyān tābhyām enām  
 etc. AV.11.3.48; ... pratyañcam ṛtubhir dantāḥ tair  
 enām etc. AV.11.3.37; ... pratyañcam pṛthivyorasā  
 tenānam etc. AV.11.3.41; ... pratyañcam brhaspatinā  
 çṛṇṇā tenānam etc. AV.11.3.32; ... pratyañcam brah-  
 maṇā mukhena tenānam etc. AV.11.3.35; ... praty-  
 añcam mitravarunayor ūrubhyām tābhyām enām etc.  
 AV.11.3.44.  
 tañ vām rathanā vayan adya huvema RV.1.180.10<sup>a</sup>; 4.  
 44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ vām ratham AÇ.9.11.  
 16; Vait.27.29.  
 tañ vām huve āti riktān pibadhyaḥ RV.8.58 (Val.10.)3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ vājam citram ṛbhavo dada naḥ RV.4.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ vāçāṇām mātāyā sacante RV.9.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ vikhāde sasnim adya çrutām naram RV.10.38.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ vighnā anupariyanti sarve Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ viduḥ kavayāḥ pare AV.13.1.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ viço anupariyanti sarvāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ viçva upa gachatha RV.6.52.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tañ viçvakarman pra muñca svastaye AV.2.35.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.  
 2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 36.19.  
 tañ viçve manuṣā yugā RV.8.46.12<sup>c</sup>.

tam vṛkṣa apa sedhanti AV.5.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vṛtrahatyē anu tasthur ūtayah RV.1.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam vṛdhanam nārutam bhṛājadṛṣṭim RV.6.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vedham medhahayan RV.9.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vai te kṛpāni CB.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.4.  
 tam vai paçyāmo bahudha nu santam AV.19.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam vai brahmajya te devah AV.5.19.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam vai manyet pitarām mātaram ca VIDh.30.47<sup>c</sup>. See  
 tam manyeta.  
 tam vo gr̥hṇāmy uttamam VS.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 14.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.22.8<sup>d</sup>. See tam te gr̥hṇā<sup>9c</sup>.  
 tam vo dasmam ṛṣṭisaham RV.8.88.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 49.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>a</sup>; 2.35<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.2; PB.11.1.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; 8.6.16; ÇÇ.18.10.8; Vait.  
 22.7; 31.23; 33.7; 42.5. P: tam vo dasmam ÇÇ.7.23.  
 3; 12.9.11. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 tam vo dṛghāyucōṣam RV.5.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vo dhiyā navyasyā çaviṣṭham RV.6.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vo dhiyā paramaya purajam RV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vo maho mahāyām RV.8.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vo vayan̄ çucim aripram adya RV.7.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam vo vājānām patim RV.8.24.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1036<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam vo viri na drusadanī devam andhasah RV.10.115.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam çagmāso aruṣāso açvāh RV.7.97.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tam çagmāśah ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
 tam çaçvatiṣu mātṛsu RV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam çigṛta suvr̥ktibhiḥ RV.8.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam çigṛta svadhvaram RV.8.40.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam çubhram agnim avase havāmahe RV.3.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam çaddhotaram ṛtubhiḥ kalpamānam TA.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam sakhyāh purorucam (SV. puru<sup>9</sup>) RV.9.98.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1030<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam sacante sanayas tam dhanani RV.1.100.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam sadhr̥c̥r̥ ūtayo vṛṣṇyāni (TB. vṛṣṇiyāni) RV.6.36.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 24.8.13; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tam sadhr̥c̥r̥ TB.2.6.9.1.  
 tam sanīṣyānto vāse RV.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam sabadhō yatasrucah RV.3.27.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.8;  
 KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tam sabadhah MS.4.11.2:  
 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.  
 tam samāpnoti j̣otibhiḥ AV.13.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam samāvartayāmasi RVKh.10.191.4<sup>d</sup>. See tām vah  
 sam.  
 tam sampragnaṁ bhuvan̄ yanty anya (AV. yanti sarvā)  
 RV.10.82.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam sarasvantam avase huvema (AV. havāmahe; KS.  
 j̣ohav̄m̄i) RVKh.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>d</sup> (bis);  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.14; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. sarasvantam avase.  
 tam sāvav adhi jāmayah RV.9.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam sāmānu prāvartata RV.10.135.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam sindhavo matsaram indrapānam RV.10.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam su te kṛtīm maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 26.12.

tam supratikam sudṛṣṇam svañcam RV.6.15.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: tam supratikam AÇ.4.13.7.  
 tam supritam subhṛtam bibhṛta VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tam vah supritam.  
 tam suṣṭutya vivāse RV.8.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam suṣṭutya havayāni huvema RV.8.96.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam sūryah pratyamuñcata AV.10.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam sūryāni haritah sapta yāvth RV.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam sūryāni devam ajam ekapādām TB.3.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam sōtaro dhanaspṛtam RV.9.62.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam somah praty amuñcata AV.10.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam some rasam adadhuh RV.9.113.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam sr̄ a jānita (VSK. onṭha) param vyoman AV.6.123.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.59<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam smā rathanī maghavan prava sātaye RV.1.102.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam svadhām akṣitam tūh sahapatṛvāsau HG.2.13.1 (ter).  
 See tam tvam svadhām.  
 tam svarād anumanyatām KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam harāmi pitṛrajāya devam (AV. duram) RV.10.16.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.12.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam harāmi çivaparam AV.12.2.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam havismanta īdāte RV.3.27.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 889<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.31; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam hinvantī kratave pāryaya RV.10.27.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam hinvantī madacyutam RV.9.53.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam hi çavanta (MS. ʔta) īdāte RV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6. P: tam hi  
 çavantah MS.4.10.5: 155.8.  
 tam hi svarajām vṛṣabham tam ojaṣe (SV. ʔsa) RV.8.61.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam huvema yatasrucah RV.8.23.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam hed agnir vidhavati MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.5. See tam ghed.  
 tam hotar upahvayasya KB.28.6; ÇÇ.7.6.4; KÇ.9.12.11;  
 ApÇ.12.26.3. See punyam ayan.  
 tam hotāram adhvarasya pracetasam RV.7.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 864<sup>a</sup>.  
 takat su te manayati RV.1.133.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 takam bhīnadmy açmanā RV.1.191.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 takā vayan̄ plavamahe KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>. See under ima  
 vayan̄ etc.  
 takman bhṛatrā balasena AV.5.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 takman mūjavato gacha AV.5.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 takman vyāla vi gada AV.5.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 takmānam viçvadhāvṛya AV.5.22.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmānam viçvachāradam AV.9.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 19.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmānam çṭam r̄ram AV.5.22.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 takmānam sarvanī nāçaya AV.19.39.19.5<sup>f</sup>, 8<sup>f</sup>.  
 takmānam çārasan̄ kṛdhi AV.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmānam nāçayann̄ itah AV.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmānam pari dadmasi AV.5.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 takmā balasa adahiḥ AV.4.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 takvā na bhūṛp̄r̄ vanā siṣakti RV.1.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 takvo netā tad id vapuh RV.8.69.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 takçaka vaigaleya dhṛtarāṣṭrāir̄ āvatas te jivās tvayī nas  
 satas tvayī sadbh̄yo varābh̄yo nah̄ pari deli ApMB.2.  
 17.9 (ApG.7.18.12).

## takṣakāya —

takṣakāya tva vaiṣṇaveyāya paridadami Kauç.56.13.  
takṣakāya vaiṣṇaveyāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.  
takṣad yat ta ucanā sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
takṣad yadī manaso venato yāḥ RV.9.97.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.537<sup>a</sup>.  
takṣad vajraṁ vr̥traturam apinvat RV.10.99.1<sup>d</sup>.  
takṣad vajraṁ niyutaṁ tastambhad dyaṁ RV.1.121.3<sup>c</sup>.  
takṣad vaneva çociṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
takṣan dhenum sabardughāṁ RV.1.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
takṣan nāsatyābhyam RV.1.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
takṣan pitrbhyam rbhavo yuvad vayah RV.1.111.1<sup>c</sup>.  
takṣan ratharṁ suvrtarṁ vidmanapasah RV.1.111.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
4.3.2.5; KB.20.4; 22.2. P: takṣan ratham AÇ.5.18.5;  
ÇÇ.8.3.14.  
takṣan vatsāya mātaram sacābhuvam RV.1.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
takṣan harī indravāhā vṛṣṇavaso RV.1.111.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.32.  
5; KB.20.4; 22.2.  
takṣā riṣtarṁ rutarṁ bhiṣak RV.9.112.1<sup>c</sup>.  
takṣā hastena vāsyā AV.10.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ kapeya nabhipaṇyanti martyaḥ (JUB. na vijānanti  
eke) CH.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>, 12.  
taṁ kṛtebhiç çarṣṇayāḥ RV.8.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ kṛtye-bhinivartasva AV.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
taṁ kravyādam açīcamam AV.3.21.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yāḥ kravyāt.  
taṁ krimiṁ jambhayāmasi AV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.  
taṁ kṣemasya kṣitayāḥ kṛtvata trāṁ RV.1.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ gacha tatra teyanam AV.10.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
taṁ gandharvāḥ praty agr̥bhṇan RV.9.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
taṁ gāthayā purāṇyā RV.9.99.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ gayatraiç çarṣṇayāḥ RV.8.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ gāvo abhy anuṣata RV.9.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ gīrbhir girvanastama RV.8.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
taṁ gīrbhir vācamīkḥayam RV.9.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ gīrbhir vāsāyāmasi RV.9.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
taṁ gūrtayo nemannīṣaḥ parṇasah RV.1.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ gūrdhaya svārṇanam RV.8.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>a</sup>; 2.1037<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ gopāya (KS.ÇÇ. gopāyasya) KS.31.10; AG.1.20.7;  
ÇÇ.2.18.3; ApMB.2.3.31. See taṁ rakṣasva, and cf.  
gopāyata, gopāya mā, tāṁ go<sup>a</sup>, and trāṁ go<sup>c</sup>.  
taṁ gobhir vṛṣṇarṁ rasam RV.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
taṁ ghed agnir vṛdhavati RV.8.75.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>. See  
taṁ hed.  
taṁ ghem itthā namasvinah RV.1.36.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.69.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.92.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.18.8.4. P: taṁ  
ghem itthā ÇÇ.5.10.26.  
tac cakṣuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
tac cakṣur devahitāṁ RV.7.66.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
20<sup>a</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>  
(ApG.7.17.7); HG.1.7.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.12.  
P: tac cakṣuḥ ÇÇ.3.17.6; 4.13.1; 15.4; 10.21.11; ÇÇ.  
3.8.7; 6.6.1; PG.1.8.7; 17.6; 2.2.15; LHDh.4.50;  
LVyāsaDh.2.26; Rvidh.2.27.5. Cf. Br̥hD.6.5.9(B). Cf.  
udyantarṁ tvā mitramahā.  
tao caturmukhāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.2. See catur-  
mukhāya.  
tao citrarṁ rūdha ā bhara RV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
tao çam̐ yor ā vṛtmahe RVKh.10.191.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.10.2;  
ÇB.1.9.1.26; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1<sup>a</sup> (Introd.);

AÇ.1.10.1; AG.3.5.9; ÇÇ.4.5.9; Rvidh.4.24.6; N.4.21.  
See taṁ çam̐. Designated as çam̐yu and çam̐yoh KB.3.  
8.9; 5.2; ÇB.1.9.1.24; 4.4.3.3; 9.5.1.11; 11.2.1.5; 3.9;  
6.9.10; 7.25.29; AÇ.1.5.26; 10.1.9; 2.16.13; 19.2; 4.  
3.2; 6.11.8; ÇÇ.4.18.10; KÇ.5.9.32; 7.5.22; Vāit.9.14;  
13.3; ApÇ.3.14.6; 10.21.13. Cf. also çam̐yor br̥hi,  
and Pet. Lex. under çam̐yuvāka, çam̐yovāka, çam̐yos,  
and çam̐yavanta.

tao çam̐ yoh sumnam imahe RV.1.43.4<sup>c</sup>.

tao çakeyam VS.1.5; 4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 5.10.3; 6.1.1.9;  
KS.2.1.4; 4.14; 23.1; ÇB.1.1.1.2; 3.1.3.23; TB.1.5.5.  
2.4.5.7; 3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (bis); AÇ.8.14.6; ÇÇ.4.8.  
3; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; Kauç.56.6; SMB.1.6.9-13. See  
taṁ çakeyam, and cf. idam̐ çakeyam.

tao chuçrāva br̥haspatih RV.1.105.17<sup>c</sup>.

tao çhravatho vṛṣṇavaso RV.5.74.1<sup>c</sup>.

tao çhreṣṭham açvinor avah RV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>d</sup>.

tao çronaiti çrava ichamānā TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

taj jānatir abhy anuṣata vr̥h RV.4.1.16<sup>c</sup>. See tā janatir.

taj jāyā jāyā bhavati AB.7.13.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

taj jigati sumnayuh GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.

taj juṣasva kṛdhi mā devavantam RV.6.47.10<sup>d</sup>.

taj juṣasva jaritru ghoṣi manma RV.6.56.6<sup>d</sup>.

taj juṣasva yaviṣṭhya AV.19.64.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>d</sup>, 74<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
4.1.10.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup> (bis);  
ÇB.6.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>. See tā juṣasva, and cf. taṁ juṣasva  
yaviṣṭhya.

taj juṣasva svāhā VS.8.22. Cf. taṁ juṣasva, and taṁ  
juṣasva svāhā.

taj juṣetāṁ sacetasā TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

taj jvalanaya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.10.

taṁ cakram abhivartate JB.1.23.4<sup>b</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.

taṁ cikitvān pratigṛhya ni dhatte RV.1.125.1<sup>b</sup>.

taṁ citrarṁ bhāgam imahe ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>. See taṁ bhāgam  
citrām.

taṁ citrayāmāṁ harikeçam imahe RV.3.2.13<sup>c</sup>.

taṁ cin naraḥ çaçamānā apa vran RV.5.29.12<sup>d</sup>.

taṁ cin mandāno vṛṣabhah sutasya RV.5.32.6<sup>c</sup>.

taṁ jahi tena mandasva tasya pr̥ṣtir api çṛpihi AV.16.  
7.12.

taṁ jahy amuṣya cobhayoh SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19.

taṁ jātām taruṇām pipartī mātā AV.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

taṁ jātām draṣṭum abhisam̐yanti devāḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>d</sup>.

taṁ jānatih praty ud ayann upasah RV.3.31.4<sup>c</sup>.

taṁ jānann agna (MS. onā) ā roha (RV. sīda) RV.3.29.10<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>c</sup>; 12.52<sup>c</sup>; 15.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.  
2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.5; 1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.8; KS.2.  
4<sup>c</sup>; 6.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.11<sup>c</sup>; 18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 7.1.1.28; JB.  
1.61<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>; JābU.4<sup>c</sup>.

taṁ jinvatho vṛṣṇā pañcarāçmim RV.2.40.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
1<sup>d</sup>; 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

taṁ juṣadhvaṁ svāhā ÇÇ.4.19.8.

taṁ juṣasva TS.1.8.6.1, 2; MS.1.10.4; 144.4; 1.10.20;  
160.5. See under taj juṣasva svāhā.

taṁ juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.3.28.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under taj juṣasva  
yaviṣṭhya.

taṁ juṣasva svāhā VS.3.57; 9.35; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.

- 6.2.9; 5.2.2.3; 3.1.13; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See under* tajjuṣa-sva svāha.
- tañ çam yor ā vṛṇmahe MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 212.14; MG.1.5.6; 2.15.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26. *See* tac çam etc.
- tañ çakeyam MS.1.2.1.10.10; 1.4.1.47.3; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8.10, 11.13; MÇ.1.7.2.4. *See under* tac çakeyam.
- tata ā pyāyase punah RV.10.85.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tata ime dhyasrjyanta sargāh TA.1.23.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ kiçorā mriyante AV.12.4.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ kumārā mriyante AV.12.4.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ kuṣṭho ajāyata AV.19.39.6<sup>d</sup>–8<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ kṣatraim balaṃ ojaḥ ca jātam TS.5.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* tato rāstram.
- tataḥ kṣaraty akṣaram RV.1.164.42<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; N.11.41<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ khanema supratīkam agnim VS.11.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.1; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.14.
- tataḥ parim nāti paçyāmi kim cana AV.18.2.32<sup>b</sup>.
- tataḥ pari prajāta AV.6.89.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ pariçvajjyati AV.10.8.25<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ pāvaka ṇiṣo no juṣantām TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.6.3. *See* tato vaka.
- tataḥ pāhi tvam nāḥ pracetaḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ pibatam aḥvina RV.8.5.19<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ pūyante vīṣavāḥ TA.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ vajram abhibhītyojasam RV.1.52.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.3.
- tataḥ ça çarāḥ çavasa RV.10.105.6<sup>b</sup>.
- tataḥ çur manasā harī RV.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tataḥ ça sūryāya cid okasi sve RV.5.33.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ tantum acikradaḥ RV.9.22.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ tantum aṇi eke taranti (TA. anusancaranti) AV.6.122.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tataḥ me apas (TB. ApÇ. ma apas) tad u tāyate punah RV.1.110.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; 21.3; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tataḥ me apah (ApÇ. ma apah) AÇ.7.7.3; ApÇ.9.12.2; tataḥ me ÇÇ.10.8.18; 11.5.4; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.3.13.1.
- tata (l) çastrāṇam ayutam caikam asy GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.
- tataç cakṣātham (MS. cakrāthe) aditiṃ ditiṃ ca VS.10.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.9<sup>d</sup>; 69.12; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>.
- See under* ataç cakṣāthe.
- tataç cittam ajāyata AV.10.10.18<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ gaṣṭhād anuto yanti stomāḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ ta tṛyārṇ muñcāmi AV.6.18.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tatmahās te māvantu AV.5.24.17.
- tatas-tato juṣamāno ba ehi AV.19.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* tato no agne.
- tatas te nirhvayāmasi AV.7.56.3<sup>b</sup>.
- tatas te çuṣmavattaram AV.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvam ajñiṣe vaçā AV.10.10.19<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvam adhy oṣadhe AV.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvam asi jyāyān viçvāḥ mahān AV.9.2.19<sup>c</sup>–24<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvam punar āyasi AV.6.131.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvā brahmōdahvayat AV.10.10.22<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvam ekaṇvīṇatidha TB.3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tatas tvotthapayāmasi AV.10.1.29<sup>d</sup>.
- tatas pari brahmaṇa çacādanāḥ AV.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tataḥ saltram na tāyate ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ samudro arpavāḥ RV.10.190.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tataḥ sūryo jāyate prātar udayan RV.10.88.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.27<sup>b</sup>.
- tataḥ sūryo vṛatapā vena ājani RV.1.83.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tataḥ svapnedam adhyababhuvitha AV.19.56.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tatā avara te māvantu AV.5.24.16.
- tatā yajñasya netari RV.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.
- taturir vīro naryo vicetāḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tatṛdānāḥ sindhavaḥ kṣodasa rajah RV.5.53.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tate yugmaṇto anusarivahaṇti JB.3.68(2.433)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* ayujeyuktāḥ.
- tato agram ajāyata RV.10.135.6<sup>b</sup>.
- tato jātam pīm āhur vasiṣṭham RV.7.33.13<sup>d</sup>.
- tato jyāyāḥ ca pūruṣāḥ AV.19.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* ato etc.
- tato dadāti (TB. otu) daçuṣe vasuṇi RV.7.27.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.4; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tato darbho ajāyata AV.19.30.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tato devānām sam avartatāsaur ekah RV.10.121.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.25<sup>c</sup>. *See* next.
- tato devānām nir avartatāsuh (TS. KS. otasur ekah) TS.4.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 109.3; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* prec.
- tato devī vārdhayate payāṇsi TB.3.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.
- tato dharmāni dhārayan TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* under ato etc.
- tato dhṛtavrato rāja AV.7.83.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* sa no dhṛta.
- tato na ugro vi bhajā vasuṇi AV.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tato na urjam ā kṛdhi ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>c</sup>.
- tato na vicikitsati (VSK. IçāU. vijugupsate) VS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; VSK.40.6<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* na tato, and na tada.
- tato nāpa cikitsati AV.13.2.15<sup>b</sup>.
- tato nirbhakto (ÇÇ. nirbhaktāḥ sa) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṇi ca vayan dviṣmah VS.2.25(ter); ÇB.1.9.3.10(ter), 12(ter); ÇÇ.4.12.2. *See* nirbhaktāḥ sa.
- tato no agne juṣamāna ehi TB.1.2.1.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* tatas-tato.
- tato no abhayanī kṛdhi (VS. ÇÇ. 13.2.2<sup>b</sup>, kuru) RV.8.61.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.67.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.22<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 17.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; — 3.5.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tato no dehi jīvas RV.10.186.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasya etc.
- tato no dehi sībale TB.2.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tato no dhehi bheṣajam TB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tato no maha āvaha TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 3.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tato no mitrāvaruṇāv aṣṭam TB.2.3.6.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* tena etc.
- tato no rudrā uta vā nuv asya TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* ato etc.
- tato no vārdhayaḥ rayam MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.5; 1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 85.8; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.11<sup>d</sup>; 18.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* under atha no etc.
- tato no vārayiṣyate AV.10.3.8<sup>d</sup>.
- tato no vṛṣṭim eraya (VS. ÇB. avaha) VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.15; TB.3.3.9.4.
- tato no vṛṣṭyavata VS.18.55; TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.

- 1.1.13; 9.2; 2.4.7(*ter*): 44.11,13,15; 2.12.3; 146.19;  
4.1.14; 19.19; ApÇ.5.26.5; MÇ.1.3.4.21. See tato  
ma etc.
- tato-paripañ jayate AV.12.4.9°.
- tato bhūya iva te tamah VS.40.9°; 12°; ÇB.14.7.2.13°;  
BrhU.4.4.13°; IçāU.9°; 12°.
- tato madhyamam āyanti TA.1.8.5°.
- tato mahā prā ririce mahitvā RV.1.16.4.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tato mā chitthah ApÇ.6.22.1.
- tato mām aviçatu brahmavarcaṣam TB.1.2.1.6°; ApÇ.5.  
2.4°.
- tato mā yajñasyaçr āgachatu MS.1.4.4(*quinq.*): 51.13,14  
(*bis*), 15,16; KS.5.6(*bis*); ApÇ.9.10.16(*bis*). See tasya  
māçr.
- tato mā yadi kiñcid anaçe TB.3.7.12.5°. See tato yadi.  
tato mā vṛṣṭyāva (KS.11.9, 'avata) KS.11.9(*ter*); 18.15.  
See tato no etc.
- tato me çriyam āvaha TA.7.4.2°; TU.1.4.2°.
- tato yakṣmañ vi bādhadhve (AV. bādhasse) RV.10.97.12°;  
AV.4.9.4°; VS.12.86°.
- tato yajñas tayate viçvadanīm KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
See tato yajño.
- tato yajñe lokajit somajambhah GB.1.5.24°.
- tato yajño jayate viçvadanīh TB.3.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
See tato yajñas.
- tato yadi tvā grāhir anaçe AV.6.113.1°; 3°. See tato mā  
yadi.
- tato yah somo-tyaricyata MS.2.4.3°: 40.4.
- tato rātry (TA. 0trir) ājayata RV.10.190.1°; TA.10.1.13°;  
MahānU.5.5°.
- tato raçtrām balam ojaç ca jātam AV.19.41.1°. See  
tatah kṣatram.
- tato vapuñsi kṛṇuše puruṇi AV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tato vayah prā patān puruṣdah RV.10.27.22<sup>b</sup>; N.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tato varān vṛñimahe KS.7.14°.
- tato varuṇa no muñca (AV. varuṇa muñca nah) AV.7.  
83.2°; VS.6.22<sup>b</sup>, 22°; 20.18°; TS.1.3.11.1°; MS.1.2.18°;  
28.7; KS.3.8°; 38.5°; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>, 10°; 12.9.2.4°;  
TB.2.6.6.2°; AÇ.3.6.24°; 24°; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>b</sup>, 11°; LÇ.5.4,  
6<sup>b</sup>, 6°. See ito etc.
- tato vaka açiṣo no juṣantām VS.17.57°; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>:  
137.7; 3.3.8: 41.20; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11. See  
tatah pavaka.
- tato vi tiṣṭhe bhuvanānu (AV. 0ni) viçvā RV.10.125.7°;  
AV.4.30.7°.
- tato virāḍ (VSK. 0ral) ājayata ArS.4.7°; VS.31.5°; VSK.  
35.5°. See tasmāḍ virāḍ, and virāḍ agre.
- tato viṣaṇ prā vāvṛte RV.1.191.15°.
- tato viṣvañ vyakramāt RV.10.90.4°; VS.31.4°; TA.3.  
12.2°. See tathā viṣvañ, and tathā vyakramād.
- tato vai sad ājayata TA.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tato-si VSK.2.6.9; ÇÇ.2.12.10; KÇ.3.8.25.
- tato ha jajñe (MÇ. tato-haṇi jajñe) bhuvanaṣya gopah  
(MÇ. gopā) TB.3.12.9.7°; ApÇ.23.14.16°; MÇ.9.5.6°.  
See te ha jajñe.
- tato ha brahmaṇo vaçam AV.12.4.31°.
- tato ha māna ud iyāya madhyat RV.7.33.13°.
- tato harāmi somapithasyavaruddhyai TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tato hiraṇyayo binduḥ AV.19.30.5°.
- tato hotājayata AV.10.10.19<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kañkaparvaṇo viṣam AV.7.56.1°.
- tat karṣṭya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.13.
- tat kālā upa padyate RVKh.10.127.14<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kumārāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.11.
- tat kṛṇmo brahma vo grāhe AV.3.30.4°.
- tat kṛṇve-ham udaram çevadhibhyah AV.9.3.15<sup>d</sup>.
- tat kṛṣiḥ ApÇ.16.28.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.13. Çf. kṛṣiç  
chandaḥ.
- tat kevalam kṛṇute brahma vidvān AV.11.5.10<sup>d</sup>.
- tat keçavāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.4.
- tat kravādo ajgamam AV.2.25.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta apyayatañ tat te TB.3.7.13.1°; Vait.24.1°.
- tat ta apyayatām punaḥ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
1.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta ayuṣyañ bhuvat AV.19.26.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tat ta āvartayamaṣi RV.10.58.1°-12°.
- tat ta indriyañ paramaṇ parāçih RV.1.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
21.4; KB.26.16. P: tat ta indriyam AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.  
10.11.7.
- tat ta etāsv agrabham AV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tat-tad agnir vayo dadhe RV.8.39.4°.
- tat-tad id açvinor avah RV.1.46.12<sup>a</sup>. P: tat-tat VHDh.  
6.52,131; 7.155.
- tat-tad id aṣya pañṣyañ grñimasi RV.1.155.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.23.5°;  
AV.20.73.6°.
- tat-tad gachati mānavah ÇhU.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.
- tat tama ivāpa hanmasi AV.8.2.12<sup>d</sup>.
- tat tu te dahso yad ahan samāñiḥ RV.1.69.8°.
- tat tu prayah pratnathā te çuçukvanam RV.1.132.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tat te karomi (SMB. astu) tryāyusaṁ ÇÇ.1.28.9°; SMB.  
1.6.8°. See tan me astu etc.
- tat te kṛṇomi tad u te samrdhiyatām AV.8.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te kṛṇomi bheçajam AV.2.3.1°.
- tat te janmotāikam vasiṣṭha RV.7.33.10°.
- tat te juhomi manasā vaçatkr̥tam KS.35.8<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
tate te jyeṣṭham upāsata AV.11.8.6<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te jyotir iṣṭake TB.3.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15(*quater*). See tat te praya-  
chāmi.
- tat te nyaktam iha sambharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.2°; 5°; ApÇ.5.  
1.7°; 2.4°.
- tat te prabravimi MS.4.9.24(*quater*): 137.8,10,11,12;  
KS.4.14; ApÇ.4.3.4; SMB.1.6.9-13; Kauç.56.6.
- tat te prabrumah MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6.
- tat te prayachāmi TB.2.7.7.3(*bis*), 4,5; ApÇ.22.26.2. See  
tat te niyachāmi.
- tat te pravocam MS.4.9.26(*quater*): 138.5,6,7,8; MÇ.1.4.  
3.17.
- tat te prerate tvayi sam viçanti tvayi nas satas tvayi  
sadbhyo varābhyo nah pari dahi ApMB.2.17.4.
- tat te badhnāmy ayuṣe varcaṣe balaya AV.1.35.1°; 4.10.  
7°. See tad a badhnāmi, tam te badhe tan ma aba-  
dhnāmy, and cf. tat te vi syāmi.

tat te bhadrām yat samiddhā ave dame RV.1.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te mā hiniśam KS.3.6.  
 tat te yajño ajāyatn RV.8.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te rukmo na rocata svadhavaḥ RV.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 190.5.  
 tat te varcasyaṁ bhuvāt AV.19.26.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te vidvān varuṇa prabravīmi AV.5.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te vi syāmy ayuṣe varcaśe balaya AV.6.63.10<sup>e</sup>. *See under idam te tad, and cf. tat te badhnāmy.*  
 tat te saṅgatyā pitarāḥ sanīdāḥ AV.18.2.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat te sahasva imahe RV.8.43.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat te hiranyāṁ trivrd astv ayuṣe AV.5.28.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tyajapāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>: 120.12.  
 tat tvām yamasya rājye AV.18.4.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvām gopāya punar dadāi te KS.7.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tattvām nārāyaṇāḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvām arohaśo medhiyo bhava TA.6.7.2<sup>e</sup>. *See tad a roha puruṣa.*  
 tat tvām puṣaṇn apāvṛṇu VSK.40.15<sup>e</sup>; ĪṣaU.15<sup>e</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvām bibhṛhi punar a mad āitoḥ (MÇ. a mamāitoḥ) TS.1.5.10.10<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā candram varcaśa saṁsṛjāti AV.19.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā takmann upa bruve AV.5.22.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvā yācāmahe-vaḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat tvā yāmi brahmaṇā vandamānaḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>e</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.4; MS.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>: 56.7; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.3; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.2.17; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.7.15; ApÇ.16.22.1; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.2). *Pa:* tat tvā yāmi TS.2.5.12.1; 4.2.11.3; MS.4.10.2: 146.10; 4.10.4: 153.5; 4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.3: 219.2; KS.11.13; 12.15; 17.19; 21.13; TB.2.8.1.6; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ÇÇ.3.14.5; 6.10.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 17.22.3; MÇ.5.2.4.43; —6.2.6; —11.7.1; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.4; 8.12; 2.4.8; 22.15 (ApÇ.2.6.4, 10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; BDh.2.4.7.9; BrhPDh.9.124, 218; N.2.1; tat tvā KÇ.19.7.14.  
 tat tvā yāmi suvīryam RV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 49.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.7.23.3; 18.8.11; Vait.22.6. *P:* tat tvā yāmi ÇÇ.12.9.11.  
 tat tvā viduḥ phalgunis tasya vittāt TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat tvā viṣṇuḥ pary apacyāt TS.2.3.10.2<sup>e</sup>. *See next.*  
 tat tvā viṣṇur anvapacyāt MS.2.3.4<sup>e</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>e</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 tat tvēdā gavy āirayat TS.2.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.4; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat tvopadadhe kāmādugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.2, 3, 8.  
 tat padbhyām prati tiṣṭhātu AV.5.30.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat paramātmāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.14.  
 tat parētāpārasaḥ AV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tat parvatas tat savita cano dhāt RV.6.49.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tat pāvamaṇbhīr ahaṁ punāmi RVKh.9.67.7<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat punidhvām yava mama ViDh.48.20<sup>d</sup>. *See puni-dhvām, and sarvām punatha etc.*

tat puruṣaḥ MS.2.13.14: 163.13.  
 tat puruṣasya viçvam (MS. devam) ajanam agre MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>: 96.16; TA.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tan martyasya.*  
 tat puruṣāya (MahānU.3.1<sup>a</sup>, ṣasya) vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ter), 6<sup>a</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 4, 15<sup>a</sup>; 17.4<sup>a</sup>. *See puruṣasya vidma.*  
 tat puṣkarasyātanād dhi jātām TB.1.2.1.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat pṛthivī MS.2.13.14: 163.7; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tat pṛthivīm aprathayaḥ RV.8.89.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>e</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tat pṛthivyaī KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 tat pra ca suva pra ca yaja TS.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.3.20.8; Vait.4.16; 17.4.  
 tat prajāpatir abravīt AV.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prajāvad apatyavat AV.12.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prāpaś tad amṛtāṁ nivīṣtam AV.9.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tat prāpo abhi rakṣati AV.10.2.27<sup>e</sup>; ÇiraU.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra (I) indro bṛhaspatih VS.17.48<sup>e</sup>. *See tatra (and tatra) no brahmaṇas.*  
 tatra kuṣṭhasya nāmāni AV.5.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra ko mohah kah cakah VS.40.7<sup>e</sup>; ĪṣaU.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra gacha yatra pūrve parētāḥ VS.13.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>e</sup>: 100.7; KS.39.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.9; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra gāvah kitava tatra jāya RV.10.34.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra cakṛāthe aditiṁ ditiṁ ca KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>. *See under ataç cakṛāthe.*  
 tatra jāgrīto asvapnajāu satrasadau ca devāu VS.34.55<sup>d</sup>; N.12.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra jāmītvam aditir dadhātu naḥ RV.10.64.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra ta shuḥ paramam janitram AV.1.25.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra tantum paramaṣṭhi tatāna AV.13.2.6<sup>e</sup>. *See tasminśe tantum.*  
 tatra te-yonija janah TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tvām pitṛbhīḥ samvidanaḥ AV.18.3.8<sup>e</sup>. *Cf. yameṣa tvām.*  
 tatra tvadītyau rakṣatām AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra tvā devaḥ savita dadhātu RV.10.17.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 25.16; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devān upa hvaye RV.1.13.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarva ekaṁ bhavanti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra devaḥ sarvayujō bhavanti AA.2.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra no brahmaṇas patih SV.2.1216<sup>e</sup>. *See under tatra indro.*  
 tatra nāu saṁskṛtam AV.11.1.35. *See tan naḥ saṁ, and tan nāu saṁ.*  
 tatra nyasyante viśvāñi TA.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra paçyema pitarāu ca putrān (TA. pitarām ca putram) AV.6.120.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra puṣṣavanam kṛtam AV.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tatra puṣābhavat (SV. ebhuvat) sacā RV.6.57.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>e</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra marto vi jāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 tatra mān amṛtāṁ kṛdhi RV.9.113.8<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.113.1<sup>d</sup>—5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tatra me gachatād dhavam AV.2.30.3<sup>e</sup>.



tatra yamaḥ sadanā te kṛṇotu AV.18.3.52<sup>d</sup>. See atra yamaḥ.

tatra yoniḥ kṛṇavase SV.2.56<sup>o</sup>. See tatra sadah.

tatra rayiṣṭhām anu sambharāitam (AÇ. sambhavaṭam; MÇ. sambharetām) TB.1.4.4.10<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>o</sup>.

tatra vidvānsah kavayaḥ kṣiyanti JB.2.74<sup>o</sup>. Part of manṣiṇo vada.

tatra çigriyeja ekapādaḥ AV.13.2.6<sup>o</sup>. See tasmiṇ chio.

tatra çravāṇsi kṛṇvate SV.1.356<sup>d</sup>. See atra etc.

tatra santv arāyyaḥ AV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

tatra sedir nyueyatu AV.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>.

tatra havyāni gāmaya (KS. gamaya) RV.5.5.10<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>o</sup>.

tatra havyasva yatamā priyā te AV.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

tatrādediṣṭa pāuṇsyam SV.1.131<sup>o</sup>. See atrādediṣṭa.

tatrā na indravarunādhi vocatam RV.7.83.2<sup>d</sup>.

tatrā no brahmanas patih RV.6.75.17<sup>o</sup>. See under tatra indro.

tatrāpi dahre (MahānU. dahrām) gaganam viçokah TA.10.10.3<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.10.7<sup>o</sup>.

tatrā pūṣṇaḥ etc.: see atra pūṣṇaḥ.

tatrāplutāso divam utpatanti RVKh.10.75.1<sup>b</sup>.

tatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.4.3<sup>o</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>o</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>o</sup>–8<sup>o</sup>. Cf. yatrāmṛtasya.

tatrāmṛtasya cetanam RV.1.170.4<sup>o</sup>.

tatrāmṛtasya puṣyam AV.5.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>o</sup>.

tatrāmṛtasyāsiktam AV.4.7.1<sup>o</sup>.

tatrā me nabhir atātā RV.1.105.9<sup>b</sup>.

tatrā ratham upa çagman sadema RV.6.75.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>o</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>o</sup>.

tatrāçva iva vi vartatām AV.10.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

tatrā sadah kṛṇavase RV.6.16.17<sup>o</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>. See tatra yoniḥ.

tatrāsambhuyam iṣavaḥ çarma yaṇsan RV.6.75.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.3; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.19<sup>d</sup>.

tatrāhatās trīṇi çatāni çāṅkavaḥ AV.10.8.4<sup>o</sup>. See tasmin sākam.

tatredam viçvam bhuvanam adhi çritam KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

tatredam sarvam arpitam AV.10.8.6<sup>o</sup>.

tatred indro dadhate pṛṣṭu turyām TS.2.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

tatremam yajñam yajamānam ca dhehi (MÇ. dhatta) Vait.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>d</sup>; — 5.2.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.11; Kauç.125.2<sup>d</sup>.

tatremāṇç caturah pado vyatīṣajya çayāvahāi ApÇ.20.18.1. Cf. under tā ubhau.

tatrāitat prati tiṣṭhatu AV.6.123.5<sup>b</sup>.

tatrāitam (VS.KS. oṭan) prastutyevopastutyevopāvaskaṭ VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7; 208.16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

tatrāitān parvatān agnih AV.13.1.53<sup>o</sup>.

tatrāitāv agni adhatta AV.13.2.46<sup>o</sup>.

tatro api prāṇiyata RV.8.56 (Val.8).4<sup>a</sup>.

tatropa brahma yo veda AV.4.11.11<sup>o</sup>.

tatropaviçya suprajāḥ AV.14.2.23<sup>o</sup>. P: tatropaviçya Kauç.78.6; 79.5.

tatro ṣu madayadhvāi RV.1.37.14<sup>o</sup>.

tatrāudanam sadaya daivanām AV.11.1.23<sup>d</sup>.

tatvāya savita dhiyaḥ (VS. dhiyam) VS.11.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 73.8; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.13; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

tatsajātā ava puçyate AV.18.4.37<sup>b</sup>.

tat satyam yat te deva varam adaduḥ PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>.

tat satyam yat te-māvāsyañāni ca pāurnamāsyāni ca viśa-balinī haranti sarva udarasarpināḥ ApMB.2.17.4 (ApG.7.18.8).

tat satyam yat te saramā PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1).

tat satyam yat tvam prajāpatir asi TS.7.1.20.1; KSA.1.11.

tat satyam yat tvendro-bravīd ga spēçayasveti tas tvam spēçayitvāgachas tam tvābravid avida hāzity avidani hti varām vṛṇīsveti kumāram evāhami varām vṛṇa ity abravīḥ ApMB.2.16.4 (ApG.7.18.1).

tat satyam yad amuni yamasya jambhayaḥ TA.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.

tat satyam yad aham bravīmi ApMB.2.21.32<sup>o</sup>,33<sup>o</sup>; HÇ.1.15.6<sup>o</sup>.

tat satyam yad vīram bibhṛthaḥ TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.

tat satyam TB.1.5.5.2,4,5,7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.

tat saindhatsvājyenota vardhayasva TB.3.7.13.1<sup>o</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>o</sup>. See next.

tat saindhatsvota rohayasva MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>o</sup>. See prec.

tat samāpeyam Kauç.56.6.

tat samāpṭam Kauç.56.7.

tat sampibanto na minanti vedhasaḥ TB.2.8.8.2<sup>o</sup>.

tat sambharāṇa tad avarundhīya sakṣat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tat sambharann uttarato nidhāya TB.1.2.1.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.1<sup>o</sup>.

tat sambhahasya kambale AV.14.2.66<sup>o</sup>.

tat sambhūya bhavaty ekam eva AV.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

tat samyāñav abhiyantāv abhi kṣam AV.5.1.5<sup>o</sup>.

tat sarvam anu manyantām AV.9.4.20<sup>o</sup>.

tat sarvam evāva gūhasi ÇÇ.12.22.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

tat sarve paçavo viduḥ AB.7.13.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.

tat sarve samadur mahyam etad AV.3.22.1<sup>o</sup>.

tat savitā vo-mṛtatvam āsuvat RV.1.110.3<sup>a</sup>.

tat savitur varenyam RV.3.62.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 22.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.2<sup>a</sup>; 36.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.4; 4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.14; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 13.8; 19.8; KB.23.3; 26.10; GB.1.1.34; DB.3.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.39<sup>a</sup>; 13.6.2.0; 14.9.3.11; TA.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.11; MahānU.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.7.34; JUB.4.28.1; ÇvetU.4.18; AÇ.7.6.6; 8.1.18; ÇÇ.2.10.2; 12.7; 5.5.2; 10.6.17; 9.16; ApÇ.6.18.1; ÇG.2.5.12; 7.19; 6.4.8; Kauç.91.6; SMB.1.6.29<sup>a</sup> (KhG.2.4.21); ApMB.2.4.13 (ApG.4.10.9–12); BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>. P: tat savituh ApÇ.20.24.6; MÇ.5.2.4.43; ApG.4.11.9; MG.1.2.3; 4.4.8; 5.2; tat MDh.2.77; Rvidh.1.12.5. Designated as savitri, or gayatri, throughout Vedic and Sanskrit literature. Cf. vedap.

tat savitur vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.3; 5.2.6; 8.6;

17.6; 21.9; KB.16.3; 19.9; 20.2; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.1; TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5; 8.12.23; ÇÇ.8.3.8; 18.22.2; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.20.4; 22.29; ÇG.6.4.8; ChU.5.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

tat sindhava isayanto anu gman RV.5.49.4<sup>b</sup>.

tat siṣṣati sūryaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>b</sup>.

tat su te manāyati RV.1.133.4<sup>c</sup>.

tat su naḥ çarma yachata RV.8.18.12<sup>a</sup>.

tat su naḥ savitā bhagaḥ RV.4.55.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>a</sup>.

tat su no navyam sanyase RV.8.67.18<sup>a</sup>.

tat su no manma sādha RV.6.56.4<sup>c</sup>.

tat su no viçve aya RV.6.45.33<sup>a</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>a</sup>.

tat subhṭam virāḍ annam HG.1.13.15; ApDh.2.2.3.11.

tat subhāikṣam HG.1.7.16.

tat su vām eṣate matiḥ RV.5.67.5<sup>c</sup>.

tat su vām mitrāvaruṇa mahitvam RV.5.62.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 231.12; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: tat su vām mitrāvaruṇa ÇÇ.8.12.7.

tat sūryaḥ prabravann eti AV.5.17.9<sup>c</sup>.

tat sūryam rodasi ubhe RV.8.25.21<sup>a</sup>.

tat sūrya draviṇam dhehi citram RV.10.37.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.5.

tat sūryas tad u candramāḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See tad vāyus.

tat sūryasya devatvān tan mahitvam RV.1.115.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.6; N.4.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tat sūryasya MS.4.12.1.177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

tat sūryāya ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tat somarājāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.8.

tat striyam anu śicyate (ÇG. śiñcatu) AV.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.19.8<sup>b</sup>.

tat strīṣv ā bhārāmāsi AV.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.

tat svāha Kāuç.91.14.

tathā AÇ.9.3.11.12; ÇÇ.15.27 (bis); ApÇ.18.19.13; 21.10.7 (bis).

tathā karad vasupatir vasuṇām RV.6.52.5<sup>c</sup>.

tathā kṛpatoṣmapāḥ MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>d</sup>.

tathā tad agne kṛpū jatavedaḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.47.9.

tathā tad abravīd dhātā ÇG.1.19.8<sup>c</sup>.

tathā tad aṣvibhyām kṛtam TA.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tad asmad.

tathā tad astu somapāḥ RV.1.30.12<sup>a</sup>.

tathā tad asya kavyam ÇB.1.3.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

tathā tad vedhaso viduḥ AV.5.18.14<sup>d</sup>.

tathā tan manunā kṛtam AV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

tathā tapte prajāpateḥ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

tathā tvam kama mama ye sapatnāḥ AV.9.2.18<sup>c</sup>.

tathā tvam api bhartari RVKh.10.85.5<sup>d</sup>.

tathā tvam asman vardhaya AV.19.64.2<sup>c</sup>.

tathā tva savitā karat AV.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 19.46.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>.

tathā dhātā karotu (MG. dadhatu) te TB.2.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

tathāpa kṛpūtā punaḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

tathā pta iva dṛyate TA.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

tathā yuja vi vāvṛte RV.10.33.9<sup>c</sup>.

tathā rasāyā ataram payāśi RV.10.108.2<sup>d</sup>.

tathā rājāna karatho yad imahe RV.1.136.4<sup>d</sup>.

tathā rāṣṭram gupitām kṣatriyasya RV.10.109.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>d</sup>.

tathā lokān akalpayan RV.10.90.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

tathā lokan samāpnoti AV.9.5.14<sup>c</sup>.

tathā vaçayāḥ samvidyam AV.12.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

tathā viṣvān vyakramat ArS.4.4<sup>c</sup>. See next, and tato viṣvān.

tathā vyakramād viṣvān AV.19.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec., and tato viṣvān.

tathā sanītato agnibhiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.

tathā saptaṛṣayo viduḥ AV.4.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

tathā sambhūtam agrāçāḥ AV.12.4.33<sup>b</sup>.

tathāstu ViDh.73.29.

tathā syonā çiva syāt AV.3.28.2<sup>d</sup>.

tathā ha jaritar othā modaiva AÇ.8.3.25; ÇÇ.12.19.6. P: tathā ha jaritāḥ Vait.32.29. Cf. under othā.

tathā hi yajñāḥ sarvapāt AV.10.10.27<sup>c</sup>.

tatheti vāyur āha tat TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See vāyur āha.

tathedam śma gtyate LÇ.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

tathāiva tān na bhunakti çrutām tīt VaDh.2.11<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tathāiva puruṣoṃṛṣā ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>b</sup>.

tathodapātām dhārāya Kāuç.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

tad akṣare parama prajāḥ TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

tad aksitasya bhesajam AV.7.76.4<sup>c</sup>.

tad agnaye prabravīmi KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.7.

tad agnir agnaye dadāt (KS.MÇ. dadat) KS.7.12<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

tad agnir anumanyatām ayam (PG. iyaṁ svāhā) PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>d</sup>.

tad agnir āha tad u soma āha AV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 16.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.13; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.1; KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>.

tad agnir devo dovebhyo vanate (MS.ÇB.ÇÇ. vanutām) TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9; 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.19; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.

tad agnir vaiçvakarmapaḥ VS.18.64.65<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup> (ter); ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>a</sup>; 50<sup>c</sup>.

tad agnir hota vāyunāni vidvan AV.2.28.2<sup>c</sup>.

tad agne anṛṇo bhavāmi TB.3.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. See under idāni tad agne.

tad agne cakṣuḥ prati dhehi rebhe RV.10.87.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>a</sup>.

tad agne dyumnām ā bhara RV.8.19.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.113<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.

tad agne vidvān punar ābhara tvam AV.5.29.5<sup>c</sup>.

tad āṅga pratiharya naḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

tad āṅga yatucātanam AV.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.

tad ajā MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.

tad ajānad vadhnṛṣ satī AV.11.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

tad addhātaya id viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>d</sup>.

tad adya vāçāḥ prathamam māstyā (N. māṣtyā) RV.10.53.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.1; 4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tad adya vāçāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.13; 14.56.14.

tad adya cit ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.15.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>a</sup>.

tad adyedaṃ r̥bhavo nānu gacatha RV.1.161.11<sup>d</sup>; N. 11.16.  
 tad anu preta sukr̥tām u lokam VS.18.58<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45.  
*See tam anu prehi.*  
 tad antarsya sarvasya. VS.40.5<sup>o</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad antarikṣam MS.2.13.14; 163.8; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.  
 tad antāt prthivya adhi MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>b</sup>. *See antān prthivya.*  
 tadannāya tadapase RV.8.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad anyasyām adhi çritam AV.1.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad anyo nānu jayate RV.6.48.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad anvavaid indro rārahāna asām RV.10.139.4<sup>o</sup>; TA.4. 11.7<sup>c</sup>. *See tad indrasya.*  
 tad apacyat tad abhavat tad asti (TA. abhavat prajāsu; MahānU. abhavat tat prajāsu) VS.32.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad apāg iti çuçrūma AV.20.128.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad anuṣmā agne devāḥ parā vahanu AV.16.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ayañi rājā varuṇas tathāha AV.3.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ayañi rājā varuṇo-numanyatām AÇ.1.13.6<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
*See tad idam.*  
 tad ayañi keto hr̥da ā vaciṣṭe RV.1.24.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ayam agñih (KS., *once*, ātma) KS.7.14 (*bis*); MS.1.6. 1; 86.3; 1.6.2 (*ter*); 88.17,18; 89.1; 1.6.6; 95.13; 1.6.7; 97.10; TB.1.1.7.1 (*bis*); TA.4.17.1; ApÇ.5.12.1 (*ter*).  
 tad arka uta haskṛtiḥ RV.8.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad arkaripam vimimānam eti TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad aryaṃan varuṇa mitra çaru RV.2.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11. 5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.3; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad aryañā tat savita cano dhāt RV.1.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad aryañāditiḥ çiprathantu RV.7.93.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad avyatiḥ jarimānas taranti RV.10.27.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açakam VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; MS.4.9.26 (*quater*); 138. 5-8; KS.5.6; TA.4.4.1.6 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3. 17; GÇ.3.2.50; Kauç.56.7.  
 tad açtya ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*).  
 tad açyāma tava rudra pranitū (KS. *onitiṣu*) RV.1.114. 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açyāma maghuvāno vayan ca RV.1.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açvaḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.12; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad açvina pari dhattain svasti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See tam açvinā etc.*  
 tad açvina bhiṣaja rudravartani VS.19.82<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad açvināv açvayujopayātām TB.3.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad açvina çrutani dhiṣṇya (TB. *saubhagā*) yuvam ItV.1 89.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad açvina suhava yāmani çrutam ItV.10.92.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asādha abhisaniyantu yajñam TB.3.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad, astāpo asādāyan AV.11.8.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad asau sūryaḥ KS.7.14; TB.1.1.7.2; ApÇ.5.12.1.  
 tad astabhna uta divam (RV. uta dyāni) RV.8.89.5<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.779<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu tubhyam id ghṛtam TS.4.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>. *See sarvañ tad astu.*

tad astu prajaya bahu AV.6.141.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu mitravaruṇa tad agne RV.5.47.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tad astu mitravaruṇa ÇÇ.8.8.10.  
 tad astu hr̥dayam tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad astu hr̥dayam mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad asmad açvinā yuvam Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tatha tad açviñ.*  
 tad asmadbhiñ savita satyadharmā AV.7.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad asmān pātu viçvataḥ AV.19.20.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under so asmān pātu.*  
 tad asmāsu dravipam dliehi citram RV.2.23.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.26. 3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.4; KS.4. 16<sup>d</sup>; 40.11<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.9; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asmāsu vi yantana RV.8.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asme çain yor urapo dadhātana RV.10.37.11<sup>d</sup>. *See under atha naḥ çain.*  
 tad asmāi deva abhi (AV. upa) sañnamantu AV.19.41. 1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad asmāi deva rāsantām MS.4.13.9; 212.11; TB.3.5.10. 5; ÇB.1.9.1.19; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad asmāi navyam āgñiravast arcata RV.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asmāi navyam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.13.3.  
 tad asya ghuanty abhipacyata eva AV.10.8.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad asya citram haviṣa yajāma TB.3.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad asya priyam abhi pātho açyām (TB. *astham*) RV.1. 154.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.4; AB.1.17.7; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. P: tad asya priyam TB.2.8.3.2; tad asya MS.4.14.5; 221.4.  
 tad asya rūpam amñam çacitbhiḥ VS.19.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.3; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad asya rūpam praticakṣapāya RV.6.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5. 19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.2.5.19<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>b</sup>,3.  
 tad asyāñikam uta çaru nama RV.2.35.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asya- nīkam ÇÇ.13.29.13; VHDh.8.53.  
 tad asyedañ paçyata bhūri puṣtam RV.1.103.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad asyedañ paçyata ÇÇ.9.17.3.  
 tad aham vaçmi pavamāna soma RV.9.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad aham vidvāns tat paçyan SMB.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad aham nihnavē (ÇÇ. nihnuve) tubhyam AB.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad aham punar ādade ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad aham prabravimindrāya viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh- manebhyaḥ somyebhyaḥ somapēbhyaḥ LÇ.8.3.13. *Cf. next.*  
 tad aham manase prabravimi VSK.2.3.1; TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.1.19. *See tam aham etc. and cf. prec.*  
 tad ahnāt pratinnucyate TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ā jantōta puṣyātā vacaḥ RV.1.94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad añjana tvam çamtatim AV.19.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad āstāt(h)us tad u haññam vyarate JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of vāitupam deva.*  
 tad āturaṣya bheçajam RV.8.72.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad ātmanā prajaya piçacāḥ AV.5.29.60-90.  
 tad ātmani punar ā veçayāmi te AV.7.53.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ātmanvac caraty apsv antaḥ AV.4.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad ātmanam svayam akuruta TA.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad adityaḥ pratarann etu sarvataḥ Kauç.99.2<sup>c</sup>.

- tad aditya mahi tat te mahi ṛavah AV.13.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad aditya vasavo rudriyasaḥ RV.6.62.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad apah sa (VSK. apas tat) prajāpatih VSK.35.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA. 10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See tā apah.  
 tad apo datta bheṣajam AV.11.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad apnod indro vo yatih AV.3.13.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>o</sup>; MS. 2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 152.10. See tad indra apnod.  
 tad a badhnanti vedhasaḥ AV.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad a badhnāmi ṣaṣāradaya RVKh.10.128.9<sup>o</sup>. See under tat te badhnāmy.  
 tad ayuh MS.2.13.14: 163.11; KS.39.4. See tad vāyuh.  
 tad a rabhasva durhano RV.10.155.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad a rohatu suprajā AV.14.2.22<sup>o</sup>. P: tad a rohatu Kauç. 78.5.  
 tad a roha puruṣa medhyo bhavan AV.18.4.51<sup>o</sup>. See tat tvam ārohaso.  
 tad a vṛjīmahe vāyam RV.8.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad aṣa anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āpāste yajamāno havirbhiḥ RV.1.24.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.49<sup>b</sup>; 21.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>: 56; 7; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246. 3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; QB.9.4.2.17; ApMB.1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad āsata ṛṣayaḥ sapta sakam AV.10.8.9<sup>o</sup>. See under ātrāsata.  
 tad āsuri yudhā jita AV.1.24.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āsṛavasya bheṣajam AV.2.3.3<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āhanā abhavat pipṛyāḥ payah RV.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad āharanti kavayāḥ purastāt KS.1.2; 31.1.  
 tad āhur adharag itī AV.20.128.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āhuḥ svasya gopanam AV.12.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ic chrotram bahudhodyamanam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad it tvā yukta harayo vahanu RV.3.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad it padam na viciketa vidvān KS.35.13<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.10. 6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tad it padam TA.1.13.3.  
 tad it samastham abhi caru didhaya RV.10.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it sadmanam āṣate RV.1.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad it somo-vati hantya āsat RV.7.104.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad idam rāja varuṇo-numanyatām MG.1.10.10<sup>o</sup>. See tad ayaḥ etc.  
 tad id agniḥ rakteṣu aprāyuchan RV.3.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad id artham dive-dive RV.9.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad id āsa bhuvaneṣu jyeṣṭham RV.10.120.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.9; 25.11; AA.1.3.4.1; 5.1; 5.1.6.1; 5; Vait.39.15; ÇÇ.15.2.18; 18. 1.14; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.24<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tad id āsa AA.5.1.6.9; AÇ.7.3.21; 9.8.9; 9.6; 10.5. 22; Kauç.15.1; 22.1; 59.17; tat AA.1.3.3.1. Designated as tad-id-āsiya (sc. sukta) AÇ.9.8.22; ÇÇ.5.22; ÇÇ. 11.2.6; 14.39.9; 84.5; 15.8.1; 16.21.31; 23.18. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
 tad id dhy asya vardhanam RV.8.92.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.224<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad id dhy asya savanam viver apah RV.10.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id rudrasya cetati RV.8.13.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad id vadanty adrayo vimocane RV.10.94.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra apnod yatir vah KS.39.2<sup>o</sup>. See tad apnod.  
 tad indradhanur ity ayyam TA.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra preva vityam cakārtha RV.1.103.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad indra vṛṣṇi te ṣavah RV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad indrasya vāi rudro rārahāpa āsam MS.4.9.11<sup>o</sup>; 132.1. See tad anuvaid.  
 tad indragñi kṛmatam, tad viṣakhe TB.3.1.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad indragñi jinvatam (MÇ. pinva<sup>o</sup>) sunṛtāt TB.3.7.4. 16<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indrāva ā bhara RV.8.24.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.25.3.  
 tad indrona jayata tat sahadhvam RV.10.103.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.19. 13.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10. 4<sup>o</sup>; 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indro apsu prāveçayat AV.11.6.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad indro artham cetati RV.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad in naktam tad divā mahyam aluh RV.1.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nu te karapaṁ dasma vipra RV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya pariṣadvāno agman RV.10.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya vṛṣabhasya dheneḥ RV.3.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in nv asya savitur nakir me RV.3.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in me chantasadvapuso vapustaram RV.10.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad in me jagmur āṣasāḥ RV.5.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad iyam iha pratipadyatām AG.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ihopahvayāmahe GB.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>; Vait.12.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad uc chrayasya dyāur iva AV.6.142.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u tasmān pratiṣṭhitam AV.19.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u te martyāmṛtam TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ApDh. 2.9.24.1.  
 tad u te vṛjinam tv etat ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad uttamam mumugdhi naḥ TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Error for ud uttamam etc., q. v.  
 tad uttarenābhivitanvate-hnā ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad uttānapadas pari RV.10.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad ud vapati gam avim VS.12.71<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VāDh. 2.34<sup>o</sup>. See under ud it kṛṣati.  
 tad u nāty eti kiṁ cana AV.10.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad upākaromi Kauç.56.6.7.  
 tad u prayakṣatamam asya karma RV.1.62.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22. 2; AÇ.4.7.4. Ps: tad u prayakṣatamam ÇÇ.5.10.8; tad u N.1.5.  
 tad ubhayam antareṣṭāpṛtataḥ te lokam sukrām āyuh prajān vṛjīyān yadi me druhyeḥ AB.8.15.2; ... ṣṛtām me lokam sukrām āyuh prajān vṛjīthā yadi te druhyeyam AB.8.15.3.  
 tad u rogam anīnaçat (AV.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>, açṭamat) AV.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad urvi paçyam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad upanti viçva ime sakḥayāḥ RV.9.96.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u çreṣṭham savanam sunotana RV.10.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u sarvam tvayī çṛitam SMB.2.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad u sarvasyāsa bahyataḥ VS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad u suptasya tathāivaiti VS.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad uṇṣe manusemā yugāni RV.1.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad u ṣu te mahat prthujman namah AV.5.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad u ṣu Kauç.12.5.  
 tad u ṣu vām ajiram ceti yanam RV.4.43.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tad u ṣu vām enā kṛtam RV.5.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ṛtam TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7; ApÇ.8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
 tad ṛtam prthivi brhat RV.5.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad ṛḍhyat MS.4.13.9: 212.11; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10. 5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.  
 tad ṛbhavaḥ pariṣiktam va etat RV.4.35.9<sup>o</sup>.

- tad ekasyāpi cetasi MS.1.110.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.2.  
 tad ekasyāpi dharmaṇi MS.1.110.2<sup>f</sup>; 142.2. See *yad etc.*  
 tad ejaṭi tan nāijati VS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad etat sarvaṃ āpnoti VS.19.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad etad asman bhojaya AV.19.50.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad etan mayā haṁsamayī devānam VaradapU.2.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad etu yata ābhṛtam AV.10.1.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad etān mithunāu sayontī ApMB.1.11.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad eva brahma paramaṇi kavinaṃ TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eva bhṛtāni tad u bhavyamānam TA.10.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad eva manye-haṇi jyeṣṭham AV.10.8.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad evartani tad u satyam ahuḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva lakṣaṇe TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad eva çukraṇi (TA. MahānU. 0ram amṛtāni) tad brahma VS.32.1<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad eva sat tat saha karmaṇāṇi ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eva santas tad u tad bhavamāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad evāgniṣ tad vayuḥ (VS. ādityah) VS.32.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad eṣāni nakir a minat RV.8.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣān anye abhito vi vocan RV.4.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad eṣāni pari nir jahi AV.3.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad āitṛya nām iha (TA. abhi) AV.19.52.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oka a haribhir indra yuktāiḥ RV.10.11.2.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tadokase puruṣakāya vṛṣe RV.3.35.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad oko gantā puruṣhuta ūti RV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad oṣadhrbhir abhi rāṭisacāḥ RV.6.49.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad garbhakarāṇāni pibā AV.5.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad gāṇḍāruçyāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 119.9.  
 tad gopāyadhvam (ApÇ. gopāyata) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad gāṇḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.11; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad grāvāṇaḥ somasuto mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.89.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad daksamāṇo bibharad dhiranyain AV.1.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dadhānā avasyavah RV.8.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dadhara prthivini viçvarūpam AV.10.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad diçāḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad duṣvapnyain prati muñcāmi sapatne AV.9.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad dñre tad v (IçāU. tadvad) antike VS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad devasya savitur vāryam mahat RV.4.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.7; KB.19.9; 21.2.4; 22.2; AA.1.5.3.3; ÇÇ.18.22.4.  
 P: tad devasya AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.3.14. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 tad devā rṭuçāḥ kalpayantu AV.9.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devāḥ prāḡ akalpayan AV.20.128.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devān api gachati AV.12.4.31<sup>b</sup>. See *tad vātam*.  
 tad devā jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad devānāni devatāmāya kartvam RV.2.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad devānam ÇB.3.8.3.5; KÇ.6.8.5.  
 tad devānam avo adyā vṛṇīmahe RV.10.36.2<sup>d</sup>-12<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad devebhyo bharamasi VS.12.104<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.7; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.22.  
 tad deveṣu cakṛṣe bhadrām apnaḥ RV.1.113.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dyām eti mahad vyacāḥ AV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dyāuḥ MS.2.13.14; 163.9; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dyāuḥ ca dhātām prthivi ca devī RV.4.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dviṣadbhyo diçamy aham ApMB.1.13.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.16.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad dhātā punar āharat SMB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad dhāvato-nyan aty eti tiṣṭhat VS.40.4<sup>e</sup>; IçāU.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad dhi deveṣv agriyam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad dhiranyam MS.2.13.14; 163.10; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad dhi vayan vṛṇīmahe RV.10.126.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad dhi havayā manuse ga avindat RV.5.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tadbandhub sturir divi te dhiyamidhaḥ RV.10.61.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 Designatd as nābhānediṣṭha-hymn ÇÇ.12.18.2.  
 tad brahmacārī prāyachat AV.11.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brahma tad apaḥ TA.10.15.1; 28.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.3.  
 tad brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇāni punar aśman upāitu AV.7.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad brāhmaṇāni atiputām anantam akṣayyam (HG. akṣitam) ApMB.2.20.33<sup>e</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad bhadraṇi tava dahsana RV.3.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhadraḥ samagachanta AV.10.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad bhartur api bhartari RVKh.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad bhāskarāya vidmahe MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.6. See *under* adityāya vidmahe.  
 tad bhiṣajyata ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad yajamānam amṛtatve dadhātu TB.3.7.4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad yathā hutam iṣṭāni prāçṇtyād devatmā tvā prāçṇāmi Kauç.65.14.  
 tad yamo rājā bhagavān vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad raksadhvam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad rakṣasva MS.4.1.3; 5.14; 4.1.13; 18.12.  
 tad rāṭisaca oṣadhr uta dyāuḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad rātriyaṭ pratimucyate TAA.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rādho adya savitur vareṇyam RV.1.159.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rāṣṭraṇi hanti duchunā AV.5.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rāṣabho nāsatyā sahasram AV.11.116.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rāṣva bhunajamahi RV.7.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad rudrāya svayaçase RV.1.129.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad rodast janayatan jaritre RV.1.185.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad rodast çṛputam viçvaminve RV.10.67.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vā a vartayamasi AV.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vā ukthasya barhaṇa RV.6.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vā etat punar ā pyāyami AV.18.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vā etat puro dadhe AV.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ prabravīmi KS.4.14; Kauç.56.7.  
 tad vaktāram avātu TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; MG.1.4.4.  
 tad vaktāram avit TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
 tad vayan vā yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tad varuṇasya saptyam RV.8.41.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vaḥ sujātā maruto mahitvanam RV.1.166.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vā atharvaṇaḥ çiraḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>a</sup>.

tad vā anaḥuho vratam AV.4.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vān vayo yamarājye samānam AV.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vak KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 tad vān ceti pra vtryam RV.3.12.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1043<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.14; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniṣomā ceti.  
 tad vāta unmathāyati AV.20.132.4. See kad etc.  
 tad vātam api guchati ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See tad devān api.  
 tad vāto anu vātu te TS.5.5.7.3<sup>b</sup> (*quater*).4.  
 tad vān dāttram mahi kīrtneyam bhūt RV.1.116.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vān narā nāsatyāv anu syāt RV.1.182.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vān narāv aṣvina paçvateṣṭi RV.1.180.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vān narā çaṣyām rādhyamā ca RV.1.116.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vān narā çaṣyām pajriyeṇa RV.1.117.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vān narā sanaye dāsa ugram RV.1.116.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.16<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.2.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām astu sahase manyumac chavaḥ RV.7.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vām rām rodast pra bravimi RV.10.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vām mahitvām ghṛtānnāv astu RV.6.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāyave KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4; RV.1.116.15.7.  
 tad vāyuh ApÇ.16.28.1. See tad āyuh.  
 tad vāyuna çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27; 138.12.  
 tad vāyus tad u candramāḥ VS.32.1<sup>b</sup>. See tat sūryas.  
 tad vāyām vṛṣṭimāhe RV.8.25.13<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 tad vidac charyanāvati RV.1.84.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>c</sup> (*vulgate, erroneously, yad vidac*); SV.2.264<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See avindān çarya<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vide kāmam ūjam āpaḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>d</sup>. See iṣam ūjam rāyaspoṣam.  
 tad viprāso vipanyavah (SV. yuvah) RV.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1023<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.44<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VāsuU.4.2<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.78<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vipro abravīd udak (ÇÇ. u tat) AV.20.128.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viṇyā kavayo anvavindan AA.2.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vividdhi yat ta indro juṣaṭ RV.8.96.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad viçvam abhibhūr asi RV.8.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad viçvam upa jivati RV.1.164.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad viṣṇoḥ paramāṇi padam RV.1.22.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 24.3; 3.9.4; 118.11; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.11.4; 16.26.4; MÇ.1.8.2.24; ViDh.64.20; LVyāsaDh.2.21.42.44; GopāIU.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>a</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>a</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tad viṣṇoḥ KÇ.6.3.13; VHDh.5.508; 7.187.192; 8.6.62, 246; BrhPDh.5.251; 9.60.216; ÇāṅkhāDh.7.30.31; Rvidh.1.17.7. Cf. Rāmāyaṇa 6.41.25.  
 tad vtryām vo maruto mahitvanam RV.5.54.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vṛṣṭiḥ KS.39.4.  
 tad vāi tato vidhupāyat AV.4.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi tvān prāno abhavaḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi pitṛsu kilbiṣam AV.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tad vāi putrasya vedanam AV.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi brahmajya te devāḥ AV.5.19.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vāi brahmavido viduḥ AV.10.2.32<sup>d</sup>; 8.43<sup>d</sup>.

tad vāi mā tāta tapati AB.7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi rāṣṭram a sravati AV.5.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vāi sa prāno-bhavat ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo adya manāmahe RV.7.66.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.6.  
 tad vo astu sucetanam (JB. etunam; ÇÇ. sajoṣanam) AV.20.135.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.35.19<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vo gāya sute sacā RV.6.45.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; 2.1016<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21; Vait.39.3.18. Ps: tad vo gāya ÇÇ.15.8.10; Vait.27.10; tad vah Svidh.1.4.16.  
 tad vo jāmitvām marutaḥ pare yuge RV.1.166.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo divo duhitro vibhātī RV.4.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.15.  
 tad vo devā abruvan tad va āgamam RV.1.161.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo devīr upa bruve RV.10.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.7; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tad vo mā vyanvachaitst (ApÇ. vigāt) KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 tad vo yāmi dravīṇam sadyantayāḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo vājā rbhavaḥ supravācanam RV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tad vo-ham punar āveçayāmy ariṣṭāḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tad vṛatām TB.1.5.5.2.4.5.7; ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 tanaye toke asmad a SV.2.854<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā kṛpanto arvate RV.9.62.2<sup>c</sup>. See tmanā etc.  
 tanā ca ye maghavanāḥ çaviṣṭhāḥ RV.1.77.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanā tmanā sahyāma tvotāḥ SV.1.316<sup>d</sup>. See tmanā tanā.  
 tanā punāna āyusu RV.9.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā pūṭasya varuṇaḥ RV.8.94.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanā prthivyā uta viçvavedaḥ RV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanuvām etc.: see tanvām etc.  
 tanūkṛd bodhi pramatiç ca kārave RV.1.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūjasya ca yat tvaci AV.1.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūtyajeva taskarā vanargu RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>; N.3.14.  
 tanū dakṣam ā suvatām suçvam AV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūdūṣim apohāmi AV.14.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāc chucivrataḥ VS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapātām yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8.  
 tanūnapātām aruṣasya niṣate RV.10.92.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūnapātām udbhidam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt patha rāsya yanān RV.10.110.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt pavamanāḥ RV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt prati yajñasya dhīma VS.20.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnapāt saṁ patho devayānan MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.14. See ghṛtānājan.  
 tanūnapād agna (MS.MÇ. enā) ājyasya vetu MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.5; TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.21; ÇÇ.1.7.2; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. next two.  
 tanūnapād agnim agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.2.8.6. Cf. prec. and next.  
 tanūnapād agne (sc. ājyasya vetu vāṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8. Cf. prec. two.  
 tanūnapād asuro viçvavedaḥ (AV. bhūripāṇiḥ) AV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.

tanūnapād ucyate garbha āsuraḥ RV.3.29.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapād ptaṁ yate RV.1.188.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tanūnapād gṛhṭayoniṁ vidhantam RV.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūnaptre tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.2.10.2; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps:  
 tanūnaptre tvā Vāit.13.16; tanūnaptre TS.6.2.2.3;  
 GB.2.2.3. See next two.  
 tanūnaptre cakmanē cakvarāya cakmanā oṣiṣṭhaya MS.1.  
 2.7: 16.12. P: tanūnaptre MS.3.7.10 (bis): 90.15; 91.  
 12. See under prec.  
 tanūnaptre cakvarāya cakmann oṣiṣṭhaya VSK.5.2.1.  
 P: tanūnaptre cakvarāya KÇ.8.1.20. See under prec.  
 but one.  
 tanūnām indra girvapaḥ RV.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūnā tvacānī putranī naptāram aṣṭya TS.1.3.11.1. See  
 putranī naptāram.  
 tanūpā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; KS.6.9; 7.6;  
 MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; ÇB.2.3.4.19;  
 ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8.  
 tanūpā antamo bhava RV.6.46.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūpā asi JB.1.78 (bis); ÇÇ.4.12.10. See tanūpāno.  
 tanūpā asi dhruva KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
 tanūpāo ca sarasvatī TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>. See tanūpā ca.  
 tanūpānām kṛṇomi te AV.19.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūpānām trivārūtham oṣe AV.8.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūpānām paripānam AV.5.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūpāno-si AV.2.11.4. See tanūpā asi.  
 tanūpā bhisajā sute VS.20.56<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.11; KS.  
 38.8<sup>a</sup>. See tanūya.  
 tanūpā ye nas tanvas tanūjāh AV.6.41.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 tanūpāvānas tanvas tapojāh AB.2.27.4.6,7; AÇ.5.6.1,7,  
 11. Cf. prec.  
 tanūpā ca sarasvatī VS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>. See tanū-  
 pā ca.  
 tanūbhīḥ prajāpatīḥ KS.35.15.  
 tanūyā bhisajā sute TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. See tanūpā etc.  
 tanūr asi KS.2.1; AB.8.27.4.  
 tanūr asi tān tvām çivām syonām paridhiṣṭya ApÇ.  
 10.6.6.  
 tanūrūcā taruṣi yat kṛṇvaite RV.6.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūrūcā çhrasatā yataite RV.7.93.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūr eva tanvo astu bheṣajam RV.10.100.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūr me tanvā saha MÇ.5.2.15.21. See tanūs tanvā.  
 tanūr varṣiṣṭha gahaneṣṭha MS.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>: 17.4. P: tanūr  
 varṣiṣṭha MÇ.2.2.1.39 (ter). Cf. mahāntarī gahva<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūçubhram maghavā yaḥ kavāsakhaḥ RV.5.34.3<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūṣu te kratava indra bhūrāyā RV.1.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūṣu baddham kṛtam ano asmat RV.6.74.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.42.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 165.8; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tanūṣu viçvā bhuvanā ni yemire RV.10.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tanūṣu çaṁsam eṣām RV.8.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūṣu çubhrā dadhire virukmataḥ RV.1.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tanūṣu çtrah sūryasya sātāu RV.7.30.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 tanūṣu te vājīn tanvām nayanī RV.10.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tanūḥ ÇÇ.10.19.1.  
 tanūṣu apsu sūrye RV.6.46.4<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.7.  
 tanūs tanvā (TS.TAA. tanuva) me saha AV.19.61.1 (ms.);

TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vāit.3.14; PG.1.3.25. See  
 tanūr me tanvā, and cf. next.  
 tanūs tanvām me bhaved antaḥ AV.19.61.1 (vulgate).  
 Cf. prec.  
 tanūḥ samānt vikṛtā ta eṣā AV.12.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ta etam ann joṣaṁ bharāmi VS.2.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.1.14<sup>c</sup>: 20.6; KS.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.3.9.6;  
 MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam-tam id rādhasse mahe RV.8.68.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.13; 20.10;  
 KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8. P: tam-tam it ÇÇ.10.4.6.  
 tantave tvā jyotiṣe tvā KÇ.3.8.27. See next, and jyotiṣe  
 tantave.  
 tantave mā jyotiṣā LÇ.2.11.3. See prec., and jyotiṣe  
 tantave.  
 tantir tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 tantir aham asya janapadasya bṛhṭasam HG.1.23.1.  
 tantunā prajābhyah prajā jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.9. See next.  
 tantunā rāyaspoṣeṇa rāyaspoṣam jinva VS.15.7. See prec.  
 tantunā tatam rajaso etc.: see tantunā tanvan etc.  
 tantunā tatam samvayanti samici RV.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tantunā tatam pari sargāsa āpavāh RV.9.69.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>c</sup>.  
 tantunā tatam peçasā samvayanti VS.20.41<sup>c</sup>. See peçasvatī.  
 tantunā tanusva pūrvyam (RV.8.13.14<sup>c</sup>, pūrvyam yathā  
 vide) RV.1.14.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.13.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tantunā tanvan (KS. tatam) rajaso bhanum anv ihi RV.  
 10.53.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>,12; TS.3.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6; AB.3.38.5;  
 7.9.6; 12.3; AÇ.1.11.9; 2.2.14; 3.10.18; 5.20.6; AG.  
 4.6.7. P: tantunā tanvan ApÇ.3.10.5; 9.8.7; 19.17.12;  
 ÇÇ.1.15.15; 2.6.13; 8.6.16; HG.1.26.10.  
 tantunā tanvanam uttamam RV.9.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantunā tanvānas trivṛtām yathā vide RV.9.86.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tantur asi VSK.2.6.9; TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; GB.  
 2.2.13; PB.1.10.1; ÇÇ.2.12.10; ApÇ.6.22.1; Vāit.25.1;  
 KÇ.3.8.25. P: tantuḥ TS.5.3.6.1. Cf. daivas tantur.  
 tantur ā tātātām iti AV.10.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tantur deveṣv ātātāh RV.10.57.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.  
 11.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam te garbham havāmahe (ÇB.BṛhU. dadhāmahe) RV.  
 10.184.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam te gṛhṇāmy uttamam MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 166.1. See tam  
 vo gṛhṇāmy.  
 tam te gṛhṇāmi jajñīṣyā ketubhīḥ saha KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>. See  
 tam te harāmī and tam tā harāmī.  
 tam te juhomi manasā vaçeṣṭkṛtam RV.10.17.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.  
 26<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vāit.16.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.26<sup>d</sup>. See svāhākṛtam indrāya.  
 tam te tapāmi varuṇasya dharmā AV.6.132.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam te duçakṣā māva khyan TS.3.2.10.2. See duçakṣā.  
 tam te devāso anu ketam āyan RV.10.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam te nirvāpāyāmasi AV.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam te pari dadāmi ÇÇ.2.18.3; HG.1.7.10.  
 tam te prabṛumāh KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
 tam te bṛdhnāmi jarasā svastaye AV.19.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 tat te bṛdhō.  
 tam te bṛdhnāmy āyuse (AV.19.46.1<sup>c</sup>, āyuse varcase) AV.  
 19.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 46.1<sup>c</sup>. See under tat te bṛdhō.

tam te madam gr̥ṇīmasi RV.8.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 383<sup>a</sup>; 2.230<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.3; AÇ.7.8.2; Vait.39.2; 41.1.5.  
 P: tam te madam ÇÇ.12.12.7.  
 tam te matā pari yosā janitri RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam te yavam yathā gobhiḥ RV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.  
 8.30.  
 tam te vi śyāmy āyuso na madhyat (MS.KS. nu madhye)  
 VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.3; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15;  
 10.2.6.19. *See under idam te tad.*  
 tam te çocis tapatu tam te arcīḥ AV.10.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam te satyasya hastābhyām AV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam te solāro rasam madāya RV.9.109.11<sup>a</sup>. *See pra te so.*  
 tam te harami brahmanā TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>. *See under tam te gr̥ṇāmi.*  
 tam te hinvanti tam u te mr̥janti RV.4.46.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantram eke yuvati virūpe AV.10.7.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 tantrāyine nāmo dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.  
 2.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.4<sup>a</sup> (corrupt).  
 tam triṣṭha trivandhure RV.9.62.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvam viçvebhyo devebhya kratū (KS. devebhya  
 r̥tū) kalpaya KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.25.1.  
 tam tvam çatadaksina AV.10.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvam a gamayāgāme AV.6.81.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvayājūm sauçravasām jayema RV.7.98.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā girah suṣṭutayo vājayanti SV.1.68<sup>a</sup>. *See tam*  
*tvābhiḥ.*  
 tam tvā girbhīr uruksayā RV.10.118.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā girbhīr girvāṣam RV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā girbhīr havāmahe RV.8.43.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā gr̥ṇāmi tavasam atavyān (TS. ovyān) RV.7.100.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.7; KS.  
 6.100<sup>a</sup>; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā gopavāno girā SV.1.29<sup>a</sup>. *See tam tvā etc.*  
 tam tvā ghr̥tasnav (VSK. ośna) imahe RV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 87.2<sup>a</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.13.  
 tam tvājananta mātaraḥ RV.8.102.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā jūṣāmahe (KS. omahe vanaspate) devayajyāyāi  
 jūṣān viṣṇave MS.1.2.14; 23.2; 3.9.2; 114.10; KS.3.  
 26.3. *See next two.*  
 tam tvā jūṣāmahe deva vanaspate devayajyāyāi VS.5.42;  
 ÇB.3.6.4.7. *See prec. and next.*  
 tam tvā jūṣe vāṣṇavāni devayajyāyāi TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.1;  
 ApÇ.7.2.2. *See prec. two.*  
 tam tvādadbur brahmanā bhāgam agre Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dānapati jivantau jivaputrau AV.12.3.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dotān kṛṇmahe yacastamam RV.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā devāsojanayanta devam RV.1.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā devebhyo madhumatāmān naraḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā dhartāram ogyoh RV.9.65.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nara upa girema asate SV.2.303<sup>d</sup>. *See tam tvā*  
*viprā upa.*  
 tam tvā naraḥ prathamāni devayantaḥ RV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.60; 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nara dama a nityam iddham RV.1.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā naraṁ na parjānim RV.1.131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

tam tvā nu navyaṁ sahaso yuvan vāyam RV.1.144.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā nr̥māni bibhratam RV.9.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā paramēsthīn pari rohita (AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>, paryagnir;  
 AV.13.1.19<sup>d</sup>, pary aham) āyusā varcasā dadhātu (AV.  
 13.1.19<sup>d</sup>, dadhāmi) AV.13.1.17<sup>d</sup>-19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā pari śvajāmahe RV.10.133.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā paçyanti pariāntam ājīm AV.13.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam tvā punar nāyāmasi AV.5.14.7<sup>a</sup>. *Error for tam etc.*  
 tam tvā pra padye AV.5.6.11-14; TB.2.4.2.4; TA.4.42.2;  
 ApÇ.14.26.1; 16.18.8. *See tam aham sumanasah, tam*  
*aham pra, tam tvā pra, tam aham pra, and pra tvā padye.*  
 tam tvā pra padye saguḥ sāçvāḥ sapuruṣaḥ KS.38.14.  
 tam tvā pra viçāni sarvaguḥ sarvapuruṣaḥ sarvātmā sarva-  
 tanuḥ saha yan me-sti tena AV.5.6.11-14. *Cf. tam*  
*tvendragraha pra etc.*  
 tam tvā priyā etc.; *see tam tvā viprā etc.*  
 tam tvā bhaga praviçāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 tam tvā bhaga sarva ij johavimī (RV.VS. r̥ti) RV.7.41.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.5.10.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvābhiḥ suṣṭutibhiḥ vājayantaḥ RV.6.24.6<sup>a</sup>. *See tam*  
*tvā girah.*  
 tam tvā bhūrataraḥ suvrdhā (ApMB. oḥo; HG. suhr̥do)  
 vardhamānam AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvam ajmoṣu vājīnam RV.8.43.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā madāya ghr̥svaye RV.9.2.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.394<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā manyo akratur jñitdham RV.10.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā marutvati pari RV.7.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā marā aḡr̥bh̥pata RV.3.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā yajñebhiḥ imahe RV.8.68.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.11; KB.  
 22.7; AÇ.7.11.24. P: tam tvā yajñebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.5.6.  
 tam tvā yamo acikece citrabhāno RV.10.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā yāmi brahmanā divya deva AV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam viçvavāra RV.1.30.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam sanitāraṁ sanīm TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam sudughām iva goduḥāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam sudhyo (TB. oḍhiyo) navyam agne RV.6.  
 1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.2; KS.1<sup>a</sup> 20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam haryāçvāni çatakramu RV.8.53 (Val.5).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam havāmahe RV.4.32.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.43.23<sup>a</sup>; 65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam jātavedaḥ samiddham AV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam dama a dūivānsam RV.6.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.  
 60; 207.1; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam patim agne rayinām RV.1.60.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam pito RV.1.187.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vāyam maghavān indra girvāṇaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.  
 3).6<sup>a</sup>; 61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.672<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā vājeṣu vājīnam RV.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā viprā upa girema asate RV.9.86.39<sup>d</sup>. *See tam*  
*tvā nara.*  
 tam tvā viprā (SV. priyā) vacovidāḥ RV.9.64.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 427<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā viprā vipanyavāḥ RV.3.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tvā viçve-vantu (ApMB.HG. avantu) devāḥ AV.2.13.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.15<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.17<sup>b</sup>.



tañ tvā cociṣṭha dīdivaḥ RV.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>; QB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2; Kāu.68.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā samiddhir aṅgiraḥ RV.6.16.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.8.1.4; QB.1.4.1.25; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sahasracakṣasam RV.9.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sīsenā vidhyāmāḥ AV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā sūteḥ abhuvāḥ RV.9.65.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā subhava devā abhisamviçāntu MS.4.6.6: 88.17; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tañ tvā suçipra dāmpate RV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stuvanti kavayaḥ ARS.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā stomebbir udabhir na vajinam RV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa naḥ svapna duṣvap-  
 nyāt pāhi AV.6.4.6.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 tañ tvāham sruvam ādāde Kāu.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvāham tathā veda TB.3.10.8.4.  
 tañ tvā harāmi brahmaṇā AÇ.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>. See under tañ te  
 grhṇāmi.  
 tañ tvā havanta martyāḥ RV.10.118.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā haviṣmatr viçāḥ RV.8.6.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hastino madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.9.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvā hinvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvāhma matibhir grbhir ukthāiḥ RV.10.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye saguḥ saçvaḥ ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ tvendragraha prapadye (ApÇ. praviçāni) saguḥ saçvaḥ  
 sapuruṣaḥ saha van me-sti (ApÇ. asti) tena KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.26.1. Cf. tañ tvā pra viçāmi.  
 tañ tvopadadhe kamadugham akṣitam TB.3.11.1.1,4,7,  
 9,11,12,14,21.  
 tañ tvādanasya prchāmi AV.11.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dakṣaḥ sacate kaviḥ RV.1.9.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ duroṣam abhi naraḥ RV.9.101.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ devā bibhrato maṇim AV.10.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devā budhne rajasaḥ sudhasasam RV.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tañ  
 devā budhne ÇÇ.14.57.8.  
 tañ devāç cakrire dharmam ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.  
 34<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ devāṣaḥ prati grbhnantya açvam RV.1.162.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 25.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.11; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devāso adaduh sūryayai TB.2.8.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See yañ etc.  
 tañ devāso juçerata RV.1.136.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ devāsa sam acrikpan KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>.10. See tañ devaiḥ.  
 tañ devebhiḥ sajosaḥ RV.4.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ApÇ.9.2.10<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 tañ deveçu paridadāmi vidvān AÇ.1.12.36<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 tañ doham upa jivātha pitarāḥ (HG. oraḥ sainvidanāḥ)  
 ApMB.2.20.35<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dyāur veda tañ prthivī tam āpaḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tandraṁ chandāḥ VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.  
 2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.4; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.3; 5.  
 2.6.  
 tandrāviṇam hārdivānam TA.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dhātā praty amuñcata AV.10.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dhīrā vāçā pra nayanti sapta RV.10.114.7<sup>b</sup>.

tañ dhīrāṣaḥ kavaya (MS. 7ya) un nayanti RV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 199.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ dhūrva yañ vayan dhūrvamāḥ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1;  
 ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See yañ vayan dhūrvamā.  
 tañ na ādityaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na indras tad varuṣas tad agniḥ RV.1.107.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na indro varuṣo brhaspatiḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>. See tañ  
 ma etc.  
 tañ na indro varuṣo mitro agniḥ RV.7.34.25<sup>a</sup>; 56.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ na r̥bhukṣā narām anu syāt RV.1.167.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ parṣad (MS.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>, parīṣad) ati divaḥ TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.5; 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>: 20.8; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.  
 8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ punāna ā bhara RV.9.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prajāñ viravatiñ sanotu TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ pratnañ sakhyam astu yuṣme RV.6.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ prabrūhi nārada ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>. See tañ ma ācakṣva.  
 tañ nakṣatrañ prathatāñ paçubhyaḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nakṣatrañ bhūrida astu mahyam TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>,11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ navyasī hṛda ā jāyamānam RV.1.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naç candraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.9.  
 tañ naḥ çardhaya dhaseṣṭhā sv indriyam RV.1.111.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ śapmukhaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. śapmu-  
 khāya.  
 tañ naḥ saṣṭhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nas tapā uta satyañ ca vetu AV.12.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nas turtipam adbhutam (KS. adbhutañ puruṣeṇ) RV.  
 1.142.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.27.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.16; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>; N.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nas turtipam adha poṣayitnu RV.3.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.  
 1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 213.5; AÇ.1.10.5; 3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.  
 4.2. P: tañ nas turtipam MS.4.14.8: 226.12; TB.2.8.  
 7.4; 3.5.12.1; ÇÇ.1.15.4; ApÇ.19.17.1; ÇG.1.20.5.  
 tañ nas trāyatāñ tanvaḥ sarvato (ApÇ. tañ no viçvato)  
 mahat KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>a</sup>. See tañ me tanvani.  
 tañ nas tvaṣṭā tad u citrā vicaṣṭām TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ saṁskṛtam TS.1.4.4.3.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2:  
 109.7. See under tatra nāu.  
 tañ naḥ sarpan mopa sṛpat AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sarvañ samr̥dhyatām AV.19.52.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.92.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sahasrabharam urvarasām RV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ naḥ sinhaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.17<sup>a</sup>. See tañ no  
 nārā.  
 tañ naḥ sūryaḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See tañ no  
 ādityaḥ.  
 tañ naḥ sṛṣṭiḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 120.15.  
 tañ naḥ skandāḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.12.  
 tañ naḥ syonam upa sṛçat AV.14.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ nākam citraçociṣam RV.5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nākam aryo agr̥bhitaçociṣam RV.5.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nārṣi pra bravīmi vaḥ Kāu.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nirjagāma haviṣa gr̥hena Kāu.129.2<sup>a</sup>; 135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ nirvāhata pari grāmād itaḥ AV.18.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ nu vocāma rabhasāya janmane RV.1.166.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.48.  
 tañ nu satyañ pavamānasyastu RV.9.92.5<sup>a</sup>.

tañ nemim řbhavo yathā RV.8.75.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no agniñ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no agne abhi narah RV.5.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ no agne maghavadbhyañ puruṣṣum RV.7.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no anarvā savitā varuṣam RV.5.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no astu try<sup>o</sup>: see tan me astu try<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no ādityaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>. See tan nañ  
 sūryaḥ.  
 tan no garuḍaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no gīrbhīḥ ṣravāyama RV.5.20.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no gopāya MS.1.4.1: 47.3; KS.5.6; ApÇ.6.24.3. See  
 etan no gopāya.  
 tañ no gopāyatāsmākam āitoḥ AV.12.3.55-60.  
 tan no gauri pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 119.10; MahānU.  
 3.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no danti (TA. 9th) pracodayāt MS.2.0.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.1; TA.  
 10.1.5<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no dāta maruto vajīnani rathe RV.2.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no durgāḥ (MahānU. durgā) pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>;  
 MahānU.3.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no devaḥ mano adhi bravītu Kauç.82.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no devā anu mahāstrata: kratum RV.10.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan no devā anu ma lantu yajñam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no devā yachata supravācanam RV.10.35.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ no devāno anujñantu kāmam TB.3.1.1.11<sup>o</sup>; 2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tañ no dyāvapṛthivī tan na āpāḥ RV.10.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no dhyanāḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.13.  
 tan no nakṣatram cātubhisag juṣaṇam TB.3.1.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vicaṣṭam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan no nakṣatram abhijid vijitya TB.3.1.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no nakṣatram arcimat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no nandīḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no nāmsinḥaḥ pracodayāt TA.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>. See tan nañ  
 sīnḥaḥ.  
 tan non naçad yaḥ pitarām na veda RV.1.164.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan no brahmā (TA. 9ma) pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.3;  
 TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no bhagavati pracodayāt MahānU.3.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no bhānuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.7; MahānU.  
 3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tañ no bhūmo randhaya pūrvakṛtvā AV.12.1.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no mahān ud ayan devo aktubhīḥ RV.4.53.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan no mahān karati çuṣmy ā cit RV.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan no mahālakṣmīḥ pracodayāt MahānU.4.9; NṛpU.4.2.  
 Cf. tan no lakṣmīḥ.  
 tan no mitro varuṇo māmāhantam RV.1.94.16<sup>o</sup>; 95.11<sup>o</sup>; 96.  
 9<sup>o</sup>; 98.3<sup>o</sup>; 100.19<sup>o</sup>; 101.11<sup>o</sup>; 102.11<sup>o</sup>; 103.8<sup>o</sup>; 105.19<sup>o</sup>; 106.  
 7<sup>o</sup>; 107.3<sup>o</sup>; 108.13<sup>o</sup>; 109.8<sup>o</sup>; 110.9<sup>o</sup>; 111.5<sup>o</sup>; 112.25<sup>o</sup>;  
 113.20<sup>o</sup>; 114.11<sup>o</sup>; 115.6<sup>o</sup>; 9.97.58<sup>o</sup>; ARS.1.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.  
 42<sup>o</sup>; 34.30<sup>o</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>o</sup> (bis); MS.4.12.4<sup>o</sup> (bis); 187.6,8;  
 4.14.4<sup>o</sup>; 220.12; AB.1.21.19; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no rāyaḥ parvatā tan na āpāḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no rāva sumaho bhīri manma RV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan no rudraḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 119.8; KS.17.11<sup>o</sup>;  
 TA.10.1.5<sup>o</sup> (bis); 46.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.3.1<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>o</sup>; 17.4<sup>o</sup>.

tan no lakṣmīḥ pracodayāt RVKh.5.87.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tan no  
 mahālakṣmīḥ.  
 tan no varuṇo rāja TA.10.1.13<sup>o</sup>. See tan me etc.  
 tan no vahnīḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.11.  
 tañ no vājā řbhukṣaṇaḥ RV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no vāto mayobhu vātu bheṣajam RV.1.89.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 25.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no vāyus tad u niṣṭya çṛnotu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no vi voco yadi te purā cit RV.6.22.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ no viçvā avasyuvaḥ RV.9.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tañ no viçve abhisamāyantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tañ no viçve (!) upaçṛvantu devāḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan no viçve varivasayantu devāḥ RV.1.122.3<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.  
 1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan no viṣṇuḥ pracodayāt MS.2.9.1<sup>o</sup>: 120.5; TA.10.1.6<sup>o</sup>;  
 MahānU.3.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no vṛṣabhāḥ pracodayāt MahānU.3.3<sup>o</sup>, 11<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no vñicvānarah pracodayāt MahānU.3.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan no-hir budhnyo adbhīr arkaiḥ RV.6.49.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan nāu samivananāḥ kṛtam MG.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tena samī-  
 vanināu.  
 tan nāu satiskṛtām KS.4.9. See under tatra nāu.  
 tan nāu sandhehy oṣadhe SMB.2.4.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 tan nāu saha TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16;  
 KÇ.8.5.18; ApÇ.11.12.1; MÇ.2.2.3.11.  
 tan ma ścakṣva nārada AB.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See tan nañ prabrūhi.  
 tan ma (Vait. mā!) āpyāyatām punaḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; Vait. 12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan ma ābadhnāmi çataçarādāya VS.34.52<sup>o</sup>. See under tat  
 te badhnāmy.  
 tan ma āvartayā punaḥ Pñ.1.5.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan ma indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ MahānU.4.12<sup>o</sup>; BDh.2.5.  
 8.3<sup>o</sup>. See tan na etc.  
 tan ma upapadyatām SMB.2.4.6.  
 tan ma ūrjani dhāḥ ApMB.2.10.17 (ApÇ.5.13.18). See next.  
 tan ma ūrjani dhās tat subhūtam HG.1.13.15. See prec.  
 tan ma ṛtam indra çūra citra pātu RV.8.97.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tan ma ṛtam pātu çataçarādāya RV.7.101.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tan mayi prajāpatiḥ AV.6.69.3<sup>o</sup>. See paramēṣṭhi prajā-  
 patiḥ.  
 tan marutas tad açvina RV.8.25.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan martiṣya devatvam (KS. devam) ājānam agre VS.  
 31.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. See tat puruṣasya.  
 tan mā āpyāyatām etc.: see tan ma etc.  
 tan mā kṣayi ApMB.2.10.15 (ApÇ.5.13.18); HG.1.13.15;  
 ApDh.2.2.3.11.  
 tan mā jinva (KS. marjīva) TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.17;  
 KS.1.10.  
 tan mātā pṛthivī tat pītā dyaus RV.7.89.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan mā tārin nīṛtīr mo arāthi AV.6.124.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan ma devā avantu gobhāyī MS.4.9.2: 122.11. See tañ  
 mā etc.  
 tan mā dhinotu prajāya dhanena VSK.3.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tan mā pitur gotamā ad invyā RV.4.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tan mā puñsi kartary erayadhvam KBU.1.2<sup>o</sup>. See tañ  
 mā etc.

- tan mā punātu sarvataḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.9.  
tan mā prāpat prthivīm mota devān AV.14.2.69<sup>c</sup>.  
tan mām avatu (*and* avit): *see* tan māvatu (*and* māvīt).  
tan mā mā hīnsit parame vyoman GB.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* sa mā *etc.*  
tan māvatu (MÇ.AG.MG. mām avatu) PB.1.1.1; TA.7.1.1; TU.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; 11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.3.7.2 (*ter*); AG.1.23.19; MG.1.4.4.  
tan māvīcatu PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.19.  
tan māvīt (TA.TU. mām avīt) TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.  
tan mitra eti pathibhir devāyanāḥ TB.3.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tan mitrasya pathā naya TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3; MS.1.3.37: 4.3.13; 4.8.2: 108.14; KS.4.9.  
tan mitrasya varuṇasyābhicakṣe RV.1.115.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>: 220.9; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
tan mṛtyunā nīrtiḥ samvidānā AV.7.70.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
tan mṛtyur nīrtiḥ samvidānāḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
tan me ÇB.3.5.4.17; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.11.12.4.  
tan me (VS. no) astu tryāyusaḥ VS.3.62<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>c</sup>. *See* tat te karomi.  
tan me astu svadhā namaḥ HG.2.15.9<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me gopāya (Kāuç. gopāyasya) MS.1.5.14 (*bis*): 8.3.2.14; 4.9.24 (*quater*): 137.8.10, 11, 13; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; Kāuç.55.15.  
tan me-jugupah MÇ.1.4.3.17.  
tan me juṣasya çipivīṣṭa havyam RV.7.99.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me tanvaṇi trāyatāni sarvato br̥hat AV.8.5.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* tan nas trāyatām.  
tan me diçatu havyabhuk MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me devā anu jānantu viçve AV.10.5.50<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* tubhyaṇi devā anu.  
tan me dravināṇi yachatu AV.10.5.40<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me dhātā ca savitā ca dhātām Kāuç.115.2<sup>a</sup> (*ter*).  
tan me nirṇuda mṛtīke TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
tan me-numatir anumanyatām TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tan me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.7; KS.7.3 (*bis*), 11 (*bis*); ApÇ.6.26.5.  
tan me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.40<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me bhajasi padmakṣi RVKh.5.87.21<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me bhūyo bhavatu mā kanyāḥ AV.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me manah çivasanīkalpam astu VS.34.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
taa me manasi tiçhatu PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me mā vyanaçat Kāuç.56.6, 7.  
tan me-rādhi (Kāuç. rāddham) VS.2.28; TS.1.6.6.3; TA.4.41.6 (*bis*); Kāuç.56.7. *See* tonārātsyam.  
tan me rādhyatām VS.1.5; TS.1.5.10.3; ÇB.1.1.1.2; TB.3.7.4.7.8; TA.4.41.4 (*bis*); ÇÇ.4.8.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24; Kāuç.56.6; SMB.2.4.6. *Cf.* tan me sam<sup>a</sup>.  
tan me retah pitāmahi (ApMB.2.19.5<sup>c</sup>, prapitā<sup>a</sup>) vr̥ktām ApMB.2.19.3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me retah pitā vr̥ktām ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>c</sup>. *See* rotas tan.  
tan me varuṇo rāja MahānU.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* tan no *etc.*  
tan me varacasu āyuse RVKh.10.128.7<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me vi caṣṭe savitāyam aryah RV.10.34.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tan me-çiya HG.1.13.15. *See* tasya te-çiya.  
tan me samr̥dhyatām (Kāuç. samr̥ddham) TB.3.11.2.4; SMB.2.4.6; Kāuç.56.7. *Cf.* tan me rādhyatām.  
tan me sarvaṇi samr̥dhyatām PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tan me sarvaṇi samr̥dhyatām AV.10.9.27<sup>d</sup>.  
tanvaṇi svargo bahudhā vi cakre AV.12.3.54<sup>a</sup>. P: tanvaṇi svargah Kāuç.63.8.  
tanvatām yajñāni bahudhā viçr̥ṣṭāḥ AV.4.15.16<sup>c</sup>.  
tanvaṇi me pātām ÇÇ.1.6.11.  
tanvaṇi (TS.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. tanuvaṇi) me pāhi VS.3.17; TS.1.2.1.1; 5.5.4; 7.4; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.4; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.2.1; 6.9; 7.6: 35.7; AB.8.27.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; JB.1.78 (*bis*); ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; 7.10.15; ApÇ.10.6.6; 14.27.6; PG.2.4.8; HG.1.10.5; ApMB.2.7.20.  
tanvānā agne adhivaram RV.8.43.20<sup>b</sup>.  
tanvānā yajñāni anusag yad añjate RV.9.102.7<sup>c</sup>.  
tanvāno (TB. <sup>a</sup>) yajñāni puriṣeçasāni dhiyā RV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tanvā me tanvaṇi saṇi pipr̥gdhi RV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tanvo adya (MS. -dya) dadhātu me AV.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 179.15.  
tapa ākr̥ntam uṣhiḥ TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
tapa asid gṛhapatiḥ TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
tapaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
tapaḥ kalad ajāyata AV.19.53.10<sup>d</sup>.  
tapati varṣan virād rāvaṭ (KS. rāvat) svāḥa MS.2.4.7: 44.3; KS.11.9. *See* ā tapati *etc.*  
tapate svāḥa TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.2; TA.3.20.1. *Cf.* ā tapate, *and* tapatyate.  
tapatyāi svāḥa KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1. *See* tapatyatvāi.  
tapano-smi piçacanām AV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
tapanti çatruṇi svar na bhūma RV.7.34.19<sup>a</sup>.  
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca TS.1.4.11.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).  
tapaç ca tapasyaç ca çaiçirāv (VSK.MS.KS. çaiçira) r̥tu VS.15.57; VSK.16.7.1; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12: 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.7.1.5. P: tapaç ca tapasyaç ca KÇ.17.12.23; ApÇ.17.4.5.  
tapaç ca tejaç ca çraddhā ca hr̥iç ca satyaṇi çakrodhaç ca tyāgaç ca dhṛtiç ca dharmaç ca satvaṇi ca vāk ca manaç çālmā ca brahma ca tani prapadye tani mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. P: tapaç ca tejaç ca GG.4.5.8. *Designated* as prapad or prapada GG.4.5.7, 14; KhG.1.2.23; 4.1.7; Karmap.1.9.5; Gṛhyas.1.96. *Cf.* oṇi prapadye, bhūh prapadye *etc.*  
tapaç ca me-tapaç ca me tan ma ubhayaṇi vratam ApMB.2.5.8 (ApG.4.11.18).  
tapaç ca me samvatsaraç ca me VS.18.23. *See* under samvatsaraç ca me.  
tapaç çaiçvātāni karma ca AV.11.8.2<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
tapasur̥ṣayāḥ (MahānU. <sup>a</sup>ṛṣayāḥ) suvar (TB. svar) anva-vindan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tapasas tanur̥ asi prajāpater varṇah VS.4.26; TS.1.2.7.1;

6.1.10.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8.  
 Ps: tapasas tanūr asi ApÇ.10.25.12; MÇ.2.1.4.11;  
 tapasas tanūh KÇ.7.8.20.  
 tapasas tan mahinājyātāikam RV.10.129.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* tama-  
 sas etc.  
 tapasas-tapasogryāni tu RVKh.9.67.6.  
 tapasā karma kavayo-nugatya JB.2.74<sup>b</sup>. *Part of* suvar  
 āyan.  
 tapasājanayat pītā ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā tapasvī AV.13.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā tvā Kāuç.90.5.  
 tapasā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. *See* āpam tvāgne  
 tapasā.  
 tapasā devā devatām agra āyan TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
 6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tayā devā devatām.  
 tapasānādhṛṣṭāh TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11. *Cf.* tapasā ye  
 anādhṛṣyāh.  
 tapasā paramesṭhi KS.35.15.  
 tapasā brahmanā saha MS.1.9.13<sup>d</sup>; 124.8.  
 tapasā vijā vi jāhi çatruñ RV.10.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasā ye anādhṛṣyāh RV.10.154.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* tapasānāh.  
 tapasā ye svar yayuḥ (TA. suvar gatāh) RV.10.154.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.18.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapasā sapatnūn prapudāmārātīh TS.3.12.3.10; TA.10.  
 6.3.10; MahānU.22.10.  
 tapasāsyānuvartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapasī krāntāni salilasya pṛṣṭhe AV.10.7.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapasī juhomi TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1 (*with* svāhā).  
 tapasī sarvāni prātiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapasī kauḷālam VS.30.7. *See* gramāya kau.  
 tapaso tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; 4.9.3; 123.9;  
 KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.19; TA.4.3.1; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 tapase namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 tapasendrega sariçitam AV.6.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapase gudram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 tapase svāhā VS.22.31; 39.12; MS.3.12.13; 164.7; KSA.  
 5.6; TB.3.1.6.4; 12.4.2.  
 tapaso jātam tapaso vibhūtam RV.10.183.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapaso jātam anibhṛṣṭam ojaḥ TB.3.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapaso-dhy ajāyata RV.10.190.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapaso havir asi prajāpater varṇaḥ KS.13.11.12. *See*  
 manaso etc.  
 (or) tapas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 tapas teja ākaçam TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapas tejas vadhamṛtam ta urdhvā JB.4.370<sup>c</sup>. *Part of*  
 kṣatram rāṣṭram.  
 tapasyā nama sthāpāh svahakṛtāh prthivīm aviçata  
 ApÇ.10.14.1.  
 tapasyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāhā KÇ.25.11.28.  
 tapasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.11; KS.4.7; ÇB.  
 4.3.1.19; MÇ.2.4.2.13.  
 tapasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.7.  
 tapā tapasva tapasā tapīṣṭha ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*

tapā tapīṣṭha tapasā tapasvān RV.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 tapāti sūro arcīṣā RV.5.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapāno deva rakṣasaḥ SV.1.39<sup>b</sup>. *See* tepāno.  
 tapāno deva martyaḥ SV.1.305<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapa vaso cikitāno acittan TA.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 tapo etc.  
 tapā vṛṣan viçvataḥ çociṣā tām RV.6.22.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapā çānsam ararīṣaḥ parasya RV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena tapasā etc.: *see* tapīṣṭhena hanmanā.  
 tapīṣṭhena çociṣā yāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena hanmanā (AV.TS.KS. tapasā) hantanā tam  
 RV.7.59.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 154.10; KS.21.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhena heṣasā troghamitrān RV.10.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapīṣṭhāir ajaro dāha RV.7.15.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 141.11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapuragrābhīr rāṣṭribhiḥ (AV. arcibhiḥ) RV.10.87.23<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurjambha ye asmadhruk RV.1.36.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapurjambhasya sudyuto gaṇaçriyāḥ RV.8.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapurjambho vana ā vātaçoditāḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapurmūrdhā ghṛtānnaḥ pavakāḥ RV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurmūrdhā tapatu rakṣaso ye RV.10.182.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapur yayastu carur agnīvān (AV.KS. agnimān) iva RV.  
 7.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapurvadhāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapurvadhebhīr ajarebhīr atrīṇaḥ RV.7.104.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapūṅṣi tasmāi vṛjināni santu RV.6.52.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapūṅṣy agne juhvā pataṅgān RV.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* tapobhir.  
 tapojān api gachātāt RV.10.154.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapojān vācam asine niyacha devāyuvam TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7.  
*See* vācam asme, and vājam asmin.  
 tapo-tiṣṭhat tapyamānaḥ samudre AV.11.5.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapo dikṣām upanisedur agre AV.19.4.11<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 tapo dikṣām ṛṣayāḥ suvarvidāḥ TS.5.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 tapo navadaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4;  
 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.14.  
 tapo brahma parāmṛtam VaradapU.1.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 tapobhir agne juhvā pataṅgān MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.10. *See*  
 tapūṅṣy.  
 tapo me dikṣā ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 tapo me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.  
 tapo me prātiṣṭha JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 tapo ye cakrire mahāḥ (TA. mahat) RV.10.154.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 18.2.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapo yonir asi (KS. asi prajāpatyam) MS.2.13.2; 153.6;  
 3.2.6; 23.3; KS.39.2; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 tapo vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 tapo vaso cikitāno acittan RV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 tapā etc.  
 tapo-vāntaradikṣāyām KS.34.14.

tapoṣ pavitrām vitatām divas pade RV.9.83.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.226<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; JB.1.81.  
 tapo ṣv agne antārān amitrān RV.3.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.4; TA.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; 15.7.9. P: tapo ṣv agne ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
 tapo-si VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.4.5.2; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
 tapo-si brahmaṇo yonih TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 tapo-si loke çritam, tejasaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayitdam antaḥ, viçvan yakṣaṁ viçvan bhūtaṁ viçvan subhūtaṁ, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.2.  
 tapo ha jajñe karmanā AV.11.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tapo ha yakṣaṁ prathamān saubhahva TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 taptam gharman omyāvantam atraye RV.1.112.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 taptam gharman parigṛhyajanta VS.17.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 136.16; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.9.  
 taptam gharman pibatān rocane divaḥ (AÇ. pibatān somyaṁ madhu) AV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 taptā gharma açnavate visargam RV.7.103.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 taptāc caror adhi nākam trītiyam AV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 taptāyani me-si VS.5.9; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.5: 99.15; ÇB.3.5.1.27; MÇ.1.7.3.15. P: taptāyani KÇ.5.3.25. See next, and tiktāyani.  
 taptāyany asi KS.2.9. See under prec.  
 taptāya svāhā VS.39.12.  
 tapto-gharmo duhyate vām iṣe madhu AV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tapto gharma virat sutaḥ VS.20.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.9; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 tapto vām gharma a gatam AV.7.73.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tapto vām gharma nakṣati (AV. nakṣatu) svahota AV.7.73.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tapyate svāhā VS.39.12 (omitted in VSK.39.11). Cf. under tapato.  
 tapyatvāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1. See tapyatvāi.  
 tapyamānasya manaso-dhi jajñīṣe AV.19.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tapyamānāya svāhā VS.39.12.  
 tapsyate svāhā KSA.5.2.  
 tama āsit tamasa gūḍham agre RV.10.129.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3.  
 tama etat puruṣa mā pra patthāh AV.8.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tamah prapitam açivena pitṛ RV.1.117.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam anhasaḥ piparo dāçvāṁsam RV.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam akṛatūn payatī vītaçokāḥ TA.10.10<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam agnayaḥ sarvahutaṁ juṣantām AV.18.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam agnā upaprāvartayat MS.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 40.4.  
 tam agnih pratyamūnicata AV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam agniṁ vardhayāmasi RV.1.36.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam agniṁ aste vasavo ny ṛvan RV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam agne pāsy uta tam piparṣi RV.6.15.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam agne pṛtanāṣaham (TS. ṣnaham) RV.5.23.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam agne menyāmenin kṛnu TB.2.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>. See layāgne tvam, and tvam tām agne menyāṇ.

tam agne vardhaya tvam AV.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.7. See agne tam vardhaya.  
 tam agne hedaḥ (VSK. helah) pari te vṛnaktu VS.13.45<sup>d</sup>; VSK.14.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>: 102.9; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See tam etc.  
 tam agruvaḥ kecinīḥ satī hi rebhire RV.1.140.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam aṅirasvan namasā saparyan RV.3.31.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ajarebhīr vṛṣabhis tava (ApÇ. tapa) svāhī RV.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam ajihvā asaçcata TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam adya rādhase mahe RV.8.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam adya hotar iṣito yajīyan RV.10.110.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam adrivaḥ phaligām hetim asya RV.1.121.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam adhvareṣv idate RV.5.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam anaṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam anu prehi sukrītasya lokam TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>. See tad anu.  
 tam anyāya carato devaçiṣṭo RV.1.113.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam anv a rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 tam apsanta çavasa utsaveṣu RV.1.100.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam abhi çoca yo-smān (MÇ. asmān) dveṣti yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ TS.1.3.11.1; KÇ.6.10.3; MÇ.1.8.6.20. See amuṁ te çug, yo-smān dveṣti yaṁ ca vayanī dvīṣmas tam abhiçoca, and yaṁ dvīṣmas tam te.  
 tam abhy amti varuṇaḥ VS.22.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1.  
 tam abhrepa vṛṣṭya gūhatho divi RV.5.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam amṛksanta vājinam RV.9.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ayā vācā grīpe tam u va stuse RV.8.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam arkebhis tam sāmabhiḥ RV.8.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam arkāir abhyarcanti vatsam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>c</sup>. See gṛhṭe-nārkam.  
 tam arcata viçvamiṭra havirbhiḥ AV.18.3.63<sup>c</sup>: 4.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam arcīṣa sphūṛitajayaḥ (AV. 9yaḥ) jātvadehā RV.10.87.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam ardhamaṣaṁ prasutān pitṛyāvataḥ JB.1.50<sup>b</sup>. See pañcadaçāt praç. Omit tam at the beginning?  
 tam aryamabhi rakṣati RV.1.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam arvantaṁ na sānasim RV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.102.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam aṣyama devayanto vo adya RV.7.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam aṣyama madhumantaṁ ta nrmim RV.4.58.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam aṣvina paridhattam svastaye (KS. svasti) KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>d</sup>. See tad aṣvina etc.  
 tam aṣvina pibatān tirohnyam RV.1.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>c</sup>.  
 tamasa iva jyotir ut etu suryaḥ AV.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tamasaṣ tan mahinajayataṁ TB.2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See tapasas etc.  
 tamasaḥ kṛtam tamah karoti tamasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmaī svāhā BDh.3.4.2.  
 tamasa ye ca tñparaḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 tamasaḥvidhyad āsurah RV.5.40.5<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tamase taskaram VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 tamaso mā jyotir gamaya ÇB.1.4.1.30, 32; BṛhU.1.3.30, 32; ÇÇ.6.8.0.

tam astā vidhya carvā piṇaṇā RV.10.87.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam asmahyaṁ sahayasā AV.3.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam asmahyaṁ kamaṁ datvā AÇ.8.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam asmerā yuvatayo yuvānam RV.2.35.4<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>: 188.5.  
 tam asmāi prasuvāmasi MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup> (bis): 247.1.3; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 tam asya dyāvaprthivi sacetasa RV.10.113.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12. P: tam asya dyāvaprthivi AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.10.10.5; 12.26.13.  
 tam asya prkṣam uparāsu dhīmahi RV.1.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam asya marjayāmasi RV.9.99.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam asya rājā varuṇas tam aṇvina RV.1.156.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.17<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.10.4. P: tam asya rājā ÇÇ.5.14.17.  
 tam asya viṣṇur mahimānam ojasā RV.10.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam aham anu vyakraṇsi ÇÇ.4.12.2.  
 tam aham ātmani ÇÇ.6.5.1.  
 tam aham punar ādāde KÇ.25.11.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.12<sup>e</sup>. See imam tam punar.  
 tam abhi brahmaṇa tapasā çrameṇa AV.6.1.35.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam abhi: manase prabhravmi MÇ.5.2.15.2. See tad aham etc.  
 tam ahyam bhaurijor dhiya RV.9.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ahve vajasataye RV.8.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See tam u huve.  
 tamāṁsi yatra gachanti AV.2.25.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tamāṁsi soma yodhya RV.9.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam āganna triṇastyan: RV.8.39.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam āganna sobharayaḥ RV.8.19.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ā tiṣṭhannmādyā suvarcaḥ AV.14.1.47<sup>e</sup>. P: tam ā tiṣṭha Kauç.76.16; 77.19.  
 tam ātman (MS.KS. ātmani) pari grhṇitmahe vayam (MS. grhṇitmaṣtha) TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>e</sup>: 86.1; KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā ni śtla svāno nārvā RV.1.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ā nnnam vṛjanam anyatha cit RV.6.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ā nrhīḥ puruḥita pra yahi RV.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ā no arkam amṛtaya juṣṭam RV.9.97.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ā no vjasataye vi vo made RV.10.21.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā pavasva deva soma RV.9.67.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ā prpa (TB. prpā) vasupate vasūnām RV.3.30.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam āpo agnirṁ janayanta mātaraḥ RV.10.91.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam āpo abhy antṛṣata RV.8.69.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam āpo bibhratr mapim AV.10.6.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā bhara harivo mādayadhyai RV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam āyavaḥ çucayantam pāvakam RV.10.46.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā rabhasva samidhā yaviṣṭha RV.10.87.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā rohani kavayo vipaçcitāḥ AV.19.53.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ā rohani sukrātān nu (read sukrātān u?) lokam TB.3.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam ā vaha tam niṣ kuru AV.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam ā vahanu saptayaḥ purtvāsum RV.8.46.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam āsyadhvam urmim adya suhastāḥ RV.10.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam ā harāmi nirṣter upasthāt RV.10.16.1.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>e</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam āhutaṁ naçtmahi (AV. otam açtmahi) RV.10.57.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.11.18<sup>e</sup>.

tam ahuḥ suprajā iti RV.9.114.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam ic cūltnāir āryanti RV.8.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ito nāçayagne TA.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam ito nāçayāmasi RV.10.162.3<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.11<sup>e</sup>; 20.96.13<sup>d</sup>-16<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup> (guinq.). Cf. tam ito.  
 tam it prchanti na simo vi prchati RV.1.145.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam it prnakṣi vasunā bhavityasā RV.1.83.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.25.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam it prnakṣi çvasota rāyā RV.6.15.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam it prāṇam manaso praçikṣate TB.2.5.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam it sakḥayam kṛṇute sanatsu RV.4.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam it sakḥitva tmahe RV.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam it samānani vaninaç ca virudhaḥ RV.10.91.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam it suhavyam āngiraḥ RV.1.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam idam vi vṛṇāmi te RV.10.163.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.21<sup>d</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>. See tam imam etc.  
 tam idam nigūtarā sahaḥ AV.13.4.12<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id arbhe havigy ā samānam it RV.10.91.8<sup>e</sup>. See tvām arbhasya.  
 tam id gachanti juhvas tam arvatṣ RV.1.145.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id garbham prathanam dadhra (MS. trā) apāḥ RV.10.82.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.14; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id doṣā tam uṣasi yaviṣṭham RV.7.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id dhaneṣu hiteṣu RV.8.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id yavaṇi na rodasi RV.5.16.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam id va indram suhavam huvema RV.4.16.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ RV.8.92.21<sup>e</sup>; 9.61.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>e</sup>, 686<sup>a</sup>; N.1.10.  
 tam id vardhantu no girāḥ sadāvṛdham RV.8.13.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam id viprā avasyavaḥ RV.8.13.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam id vocemā vidatheṣu çambhuvam RV.1.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam indurā pari çasvaje RV.9.12.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam indra idhmāni kṛtvā AV.12.2.54<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam indrah pratyamuñcati AV.10.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam indrah vājayāmasi RV.8.93.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>a</sup>; 137.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>a</sup>; 2.572<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 155.7; 4.10.5: 155.13; 4.12.3: 185.6; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.4; KB.23.2; PB.14.8.5; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.8.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16; 12.1.4; Vāit.27.28; 33.14; 41.5.9; Svīdh.1.3.8.  
 tam indrah somasya bhr̥the hinota RV.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam indrah johavtmi maghavānam ugram RV.8.97.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.1.4.8; 5.9.11. P: tam indrah johavtmi AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.1.1.4.9, 23.  
 tam indra nirjahi ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam indrah dānam tmahe RV.8.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam indra madam ā gahi RV.3.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam indram abhi gāyata RV.8.32.13<sup>e</sup>. See tasā indraya gāyanta.  
 tam indrah paçavaḥ sacā VS.20.69<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.5; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam indraya pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.9.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam indro vāji vajreṇa hantu AV.5.29.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tam in naro vi hvayante samike RV.4.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam in nv asya rodasi RV.6.44.5<sup>e</sup>.

tam in nv eva samānā samānam RV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam in mahatsv ājiṣu RV.1.81.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.411<sup>c</sup>; 2.352<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.14.  
 tam in mahe vṛtate nānyaiṁ tvat RV.10.91.8<sup>d</sup>. See tvānī mahā.  
 tam imaiṁ vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>. See tam idaiṁ etc.  
 tam imaiṁ devatā maṁim AV.10.6.17<sup>a</sup>,20<sup>a</sup>. P: tam imaiṁ devatāḥ Kāṇ.10.25.  
 tam ihendram upahvaye PG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam tū viṣve amṛtāso juṣānāḥ AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>c</sup>. See tam u viṣve.  
 tam tū hinvanti dhītayo daça vṛiṣāḥ RV.1.144.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tū hinvanti agruvaḥ RV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.391(3.26)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tū hinvanti apaso yathā ratham RV.9.107.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam tū hotāram ānuṣak RV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam tū giro janayo na patnī RV.1.186.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam idatā prathamaiṁ yajūśasādhām RV.1.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam idīṣva ya ahutaḥ RV.8.4.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam idīṣva yo arcīṣa RV.6.60.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15; PB.14.2.6. P: tam idīṣva ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tam im aṁvīḥ samarya ā RV.9.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imaha indram asya rāyaḥ RV.6.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imahe namasā vajinaiṁ bhṛat RV.3.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam imahe puruṣtutam RV.8.13.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam imahe mahāgayam RV.9.66.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.869<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 60.11; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam imahe sumatī çarma saprathāḥ RV.0.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam īmrjanty āyavaḥ RV.9.63.17<sup>a</sup>; 107.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam īṣānāiṁ vasvo agnīṁ grīṣe RV.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam īṣānāiṁ jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.1.89.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>a</sup>. P: tam īṣānāiṁ MÇ.11.7.1 (ter); BṛhPDh.0.125.  
 tam īṣānāsa iradhanta vājinaṁ RV.1.129.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam ukṣamānāni rajasiṁ sva ā dame RV.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam ukṣamānam avyaye RV.9.99.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u cin nāri naryam sasōva RV.7.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u jyesthāni namasā havirbhīḥ RV.7.97.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u te gāvo nara āpo adriḥ RV.6.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u te çamayāmasi AV.7.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u tvānī jahy oṣadhe AV.5.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u tvānī māyayavadhīḥ RV.1.80.7<sup>d</sup>. See tava tyan māḥ.  
 tam u tvā gotamo girā RV.1.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvāngirā itī AV.19.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u tvā jahimo vāyam AV.6.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u tvā dadhyañiṁ ṛiḥ RV.6.16.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.6; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 tam u tvā nūnam asura pracetasam RV.8.90.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā nūnam imahe RV.8.24.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā pādīyo vṛṣa RV.6.16.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 77.8; 4.10.3; 148.

3; KS.15.12; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 tam u tvā yah purāsittha RV.6.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vājasatamam RV.1.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vājinaṁ naraḥ RV.9.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā vṛtrahantamam RV.1.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u tvā satya somapāḥ RV.6.45.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam utsave ca prasave ca śāsahim RV.1.102.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u devā avivaran AV.6.85.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam u dyumnaḥ purvapāka hotaḥ RV.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u naḥ pūrve pitare navagvāḥ RV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u nir vāpayā punaḥ RV.10.16.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See tvam u etc.  
 tam u nūnāni taviṣmantam eṣām RV.5.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u pra hoṣi madhumantam asmāi RV.6.44.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam u me agadāni kṛdhi AV.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>. See imaiṁ me agadāni.  
 tam u viṣve amṛtāso juṣānāḥ AV.7.73.3<sup>c</sup>. See tam tū viṣve.  
 tam u çueñiḥ çueayo dīdivāṁsam MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.4. See tam u etc.  
 tam u ṣṭavāna ya imā jajāna RV.8.96.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u ṣṭavāna yam girāḥ RV.8.95.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u ṣṭavāna vidatheṣv indram RV.4.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam u ṣṭuhi yah svīṣuḥ sudhanvā RV.5.42.11<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. BṛhD.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ sindhāu AV.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See tam u ṣṭuhy.  
 tam u ṣṭuhi yo abhībhūtyojāḥ RV.6.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.3.1; KB.24.2; 25.6; 26.9; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.6; ÇÇ.14.23.3; 49.2. P: tam u ṣṭuhi AÇ.8.5.4; 9.7.30; ÇÇ.7.20.9; 10.9.13; 11.13; 11.10.10; 14.8; 14.29.7; 57.16. Designated as tam-u-ṣṭuhyā (sc. sukta) ÇÇ.10.11.13 etc.  
 tam u ṣṭuhindranī yo ha satvā RV.1.173.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u ṣṭuhy antaḥsindhum AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. See tam u ṣṭuhi yo antaḥ.  
 tam u stuṣa indram yo vidānaḥ RV.6.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u stuṣa indram tam grīṣe RV.2.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u stotārāḥ pūrvaṁ yathā vida RV.1.156.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tam u stotārāḥ ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 tam usrām indram na rejamānam RV.10.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u havayāir manusa rājate girā RV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u huve vājasatayē SV.2.98<sup>a</sup>. See tam ahve.  
 tam u akṛmyan tredhā huve kam RV.10.88.10<sup>c</sup>; N.7.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam utaye havāmāhe AA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; Mahanāmnyāḥ 6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam utayo rapayañi chūrasātāu RV.1.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam urdaran na pṛṇatā yavena RV.2.14.11<sup>c</sup>; N.3.20.  
 tam urāim āpo madhumattamāni vah RV.7.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam u çueñiḥ çueayo dīdivāṁsam RV.2.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See tam u etc.  
 tam u ṣu samana girā RV.8.41.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam uḥathur naubhīr ātmanvatibhīḥ RV.1.116.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam rṭviyā upa vācaḥ sacante RV.1.190.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.  
 tam rṣe mārutāni gaṇam RV.5.52.13<sup>c</sup>.

tam etayā trayā vidyayeti GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam eva ṛṣiṁ tam u brahmānam āhuḥ RV.10.107.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam evaṁ vidvān amṛta iha bhavati TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; 13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*See tam eva viditvā, and cf. tam eva vidvān.*  
 tam eva dhtro vijñāya ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam eva manya ātmānam ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam eva manye nṛpatīm janānam RV.10.107.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam eva mṛtyum amṛtam tam āhuḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam eva rajadhipatir babhava RVKh.7.55.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam eva viditvāti mṛtyum eti VS.31.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 6.15<sup>c</sup>. *See under tam evaṁ vi<sup>o</sup>.*  
 tam eva vidvān na bibhāya mṛtyoḥ AV.10.8.44<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. under tam evaṁ vi<sup>o</sup>.*  
 tam eva viṣve papire swardṛçah RV.2.24.4<sup>c</sup>; N.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam eva ṛṣṭvājīn çrāntāḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)'. *Part of mahāpathād.*  
 tamobhir indra tam guhaḥ RV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tamō vai tvam agāṣṭr na jyotiḥ SB.1.4.8.  
 tamō vyasya pra vadāsi valgu AV.12.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam oṣadhīr dadhire garbhām pṭvīyam RV.10.91.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1174<sup>a</sup>. P: tam oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.14.51.10.  
 tam oṣadhī ca vanināç ca garbhām RV.7.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam oṣadhī tvam nāçya AV.8.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tamohanā tapuṣo budhna eta RV.3.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam patnibhir anugachema devāḥ VS.15.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 147.8; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 tam pañthānān jāyentānamitram ataskaram AV.12.1.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam paçyanti paçavo vayānsi (AB. vayāṁsi ca) AB.7.13.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam jākena manasāpaçyam antitaḥ RV.10.114.4<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.1.6.15<sup>c</sup>; N.10.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam pāta tirohnyam RV.1.45.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam pipṛtān rodasī satyavacām TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam pipṛhi daçamāsyōntar udare ÇÇ.1.19.12<sup>c</sup>. *See tam mātā daça.*  
 tam piçacām pra darçaya AV.4.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam pumān anu jāyatām AV.3.23.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam pūrvāḥ parigṛhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam preçatā sa jagāma sa veda RV.1.145.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.4.16.*  
 tam preçanti vajrahastāni ratheṣṭhām RV.6.22.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam preçanto varāsaḥ parāni RV.6.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam pṛicanti vaco yathā RVKh.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam pratnatha pūrvathā viçvathemathā RV.5.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; 34.4; KS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16. P: tam pratnatha VS.3.3.21.33.47.58.73; AÇ.9.9.13; 10.2; ÇÇ.10.1.3.22; 11.12.13; 15.3.10.11; KÇ.9.6.11; ApÇ.12.14.15; MÇ.2.3.5.8. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.44 (B).  
 tam pratnāsa ṛçayo didhyanāḥ RV.4.50.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.4; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam pratyag upa padyatām AV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam pratyacām sauidaha jātavedaḥ ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>. *See tam pratio.*

tam pratyāncam arcisā vidhya marman (AV. marmāni) RV.10.87.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam pratyasyāmi mṛtyave AV.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam prāvyaṁ yathavaṭ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See vahad divyābhir.*  
 tam priyāṁ (read bhri?) bahu rocāmānaḥ AV.3.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam budhāna devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye tena rādhnuhi VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1; 160.3; ÇB.13.1.2.4; ApÇ.20.3.4; MÇ.9.2.1. P: tam badhāna KÇ.20.1.28.  
 tam bibhrac candramā maṇim AV.10.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam bibhrat savitā maṇim AV.10.6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam brahmānān tam ṛṣiṁ tam sumedhām RV.10.125.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam brāhmaṇāḥ somapāḥ somyāsaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam bharatāraṁ tam u ṛṣṭtāraṁ āhuḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam bhāgūn citraṁ imahe RV.5.82.3<sup>c</sup>. *See tam citraṁ.*  
 tam bhāgum upasēduse RV.8.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tam manyeta pitarān mātaraṁ ca SaṁhitopanīṣadB.3<sup>c</sup>; Vāldh.2.10<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. Mahābh.1.76.63. See tam vai manye.*  
 tam marutāḥ kṣurapavinā vyayuh N.5.5. *Citation from a Brāhmaṇa: see Roth's Erläuterungen, p. 57.*  
 tam marjayanta sukrutam RV.8.84.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.14; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.11. AÇ.2.16.7. P: tam marjayanta ÇÇ.3.13.17.  
 tam marjayanta suvrdhāni nadhvāç RV.9.68.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam martā amartyam RV.10.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam martāso na paçyatha RV.1.105.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam marmjānān mahiṣān na sādū RV.9.95.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tam mā kuru priyaṁ prajānam adhipatini paçuṇām (PG. adds ariṣṭiṁ tanuṇām) PG.1.3.15; HG.1.13.3. *See tam mā priyaṁ.*  
 tam mātā daça māso bibhartu HG.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>. *See tam pipṛhi.*  
 tam mātā reḍhi sa u reḍhi mātaram RV.10.114.4<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.1.6.15<sup>d</sup>; N.10.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam mātā samajigamam VS.8.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10.  
 tam mā devā avantu çobhāyāi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See tam mā ek.*  
 tam mā puṁsi kartary erayadhvaṁ JB.1.185.50<sup>c</sup>. *See tam mā ek.*  
 tam mā priyaṁ prajānān kurv adhipatini paçuṇām ApMB.2.9.12; 10.1. *See tam mā kuru.*  
 tam mā mṛdhaḥ ÇÇ.2.18.3. *Cf. sa mā mṛta.*  
 tam māyān varāso maṇiḥ AV.10.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam mā vyanti adhyah RV.1.105.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam māṣājyān kṛtvā pra hīnōmi dūram AV.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. māṣājyena.*  
 tam mā saṁ sṛja varasā RV.1.23.23<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.89.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>d</sup>; 46.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.30<sup>d</sup>; 46.13; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.67 (68)<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See saṁ māgne, and saṁ mām āyusā varasā.*  
 tam mā hiranyavarasam HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tam mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tam me jagrbhra açaso navīṣṭham RV.5.32.11<sup>c</sup>.



tañ medastah pratipacata N.6.16. See medastah.  
 tañ me devā brahmaṇa sañvidanau TA.3.14.4°.  
 tañ medheṣu prathamam devayanti RV.1.77.3°.  
 tañ me vāyo samardhaya ApMB.1.13.4°.  
 tam v abhi pra gayata RV.8.15.1°; AV.20.61.4°; 62.8°;  
 SV.1.382°; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.12.7,12; 18.  
 12.4.  
 tam v abhi prāceta RV.8.92.5°.  
 tayā kṛtyākṛto jahi AV.4.17.4°.  
 tayā gṛñtāḥ sadhamādeṣu AV.6.62.2°. See tayā ma-  
 dantāḥ, and cf. tusthūr gṛñtāḥ.  
 tayāgne tvāñ menyāmum amenim kṛṇu TB.2.4.2.1°. See under tam agne menyā°.  
 tayā jyotiṛ ajasram it TS.4.1.1.4°.  
 tayā tvāñ viçvato asmāu NilarU.17°. See tayāsman.  
 tayā tvāñ jīva çaradaḥ suvarcaḥ AV.2.29.7°.  
 tayā tvam agne vardhasva AG.1.21.1°.  
 tayā tvābhi mṛçamasi AV.3.24.6°.  
 tayādevatam ApÇ.16.14.10; 15.10; 24.9; 17.1.7; 2.1.10;  
 4.5. Designation of the formula printed next but one.  
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīda VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.  
 4.8; TA.4.19.1.  
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruva sīda VS.12.53(bis); 13.19,  
 24; 14.12,14; 15.58; TS.4.2.4.4(bis); 9.2; 3.6.2; 4.3.  
 3; 5.5.2.4(bis); 5.4; 6.3; MS.2.7.11; 90.3(bis); 2.7.15  
 (bis); 98.1,4; 2.7.16(quarter); 99.5,7,9,12,15; 2.8.7; 111.  
 12; 2.8.14(ter); 117.9,12,14; 2.13.14(bis); 163.7,14; 2.  
 13.20(bis); 165.13; 166.11; KS.16.11(bis),16; 38.13;  
 39.3(ter),4(ter); 40.3(ter),5; ÇB.6.1.2.28; 7.1.1.30(bis);  
 TB.3.10.2.1(quarter); 11.1.1-21; 6.2(bis); 12.6.6; TA.  
 4.17.1; 18.1; ApÇ.6.9.4; 16.11.4; 21.6; 23.10(bis); 17.  
 25.1; 19.11.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tayā devatayā TA.6.6.2;  
 7.3(bis); 8.1(bis); KÇ.16.7.14. See tayādevatam, tena  
 chandasā, tena brahmaṇa, tenarçinā, and cf. ÇB.10.5.  
 1.3.  
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruvaḥ sīdata TS.4.2.7.4.  
 tayā devatayāñgirasvad dhruve sīdatam VS.13.25; 14.6;  
 15.64. Cf. MÇ.6.1.8.  
 tayā devā devatām agra āyan TS.4.2.10.4°. Cf. tapasā  
 devā devatām.  
 tayā devāḥ sutam ā babhūvuḥ TS.4.1.2.1°; 7.1.11.1°;  
 KSA.1.2°; TB.3.8.3.4. See sā no asmin suta.  
 tayā na indra tanvā çarma yacha AV.17.1.13°.  
 tayānantañ kāmam (ÇÇ. lokam) aham jayāmi(AÇ. jayāmi)  
 AÇ.2.2.4°; ÇÇ.2.6.7°; ApÇ.6.1.8°; ApMB.2.15.14°. See  
 tvayāgne kāmum.  
 tayā nas tanvā (TS. ÇvetU. tanuvā) çanitamayā VS.16.2°;  
 TS.4.5.1.1°; MS.2.9.2°; 120.19; KS.17.11°; ÇvetU.3.  
 5°; NilarU.8°.  
 tayā no agne juṣamāṇa ehi TB.1.2.1.22°; ApÇ.5.13.4°.  
 tayā no mṛda (VSK. mṛla) jīvasa VS.16.49°; VSK.17.8.  
 3°; TS.4.5.10.1°; MS.2.7.9°; 127.12; KS.17.11°; 16°;  
 NilarU.7°. See next.  
 tayā no rudra mṛdaya TS.4.5.1.1°. See prec.  
 tayā no hinuḥi ratham RV.6.45.14°.  
 tayā pavasva dhārayā RV.9.45.6°; 49.2°; SV.2.786°; PB.  
 6.10.19.

tayā pāhi pra te adhvaryur asthāt RV.6.41.2°; TB.2.4.  
 3.13°.  
 tayā pinasmi sam krimin AV.2.31.1°.  
 tayā prattam svadhayā madantu HG.2.11.1°. See tvayā etc.  
 tayā bhāsā sañmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.7°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.  
 tayāmadantāḥ sadhamādeṣu (RVKh. VS. omādeṣu) RVKh.  
 9.86.2°; VS.19.44°; MS.3.11.10°; 156.6; KS.38.2°; TB.  
 1.4.8.2°. See under tayā gṛñtāḥ.  
 tayā mām adya medhaya RVKh.10.151.8°; AV.6.108.4°;  
 VS.32.14°.  
 tayā mām indra sam sṛja RVKh.10.128.5°. See next.  
 tayā me sam sṛjāmasi HG.1.11.1°; ApMB.2.8.8°. See  
 prec.  
 tayāmṛtatvam açiya PB.1.8.3,6,8,16. Cf. tenāmṛ°, tair  
 amṛ°, and so-mṛ°.  
 tayā yajñāñ minuikṣatam RV.1.22.3°; VS.7.11°; TS.1.4.  
 6.1°; MS.1.3.8°; 33.3; KS.4.2°; ÇB.4.1.5.17°.  
 tayā roham āyan upa medhyāṣaḥ TS.4.2.10.4°.  
 tayārbude pranuttānam AV.11.9.20°.  
 tayā vardhasva suṣṭutāḥ RV.8.74.8°.  
 tayāvahante kavayāḥ purastāt MS.1.1.2°; 1.7; 4.1.2;  
 2.18. See ta ā vahanti.  
 tayā vājāñ viçvarupāñ jayema AV.13.1.22°.  
 tayā vidhyati pīyataḥ AV.5.18.15°.  
 tayā vidhya hrdaye yāudhānā RV.10.87.13°; AV.8.3.  
 12°; 10.5.48°.  
 tayā vidhyāmi tvā hrđi AV.3.25.14,3°.  
 tayā viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhi syāma AV.13.2.22°.  
 tayā sapatnāñ pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.5°. See tena etc.  
 tayā samasya hrdayam RV.6.53.8°.  
 tayā sambhava TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4; 13.1. Cf. tena  
 sambhava.  
 tayā sahasraparṇyā AV.6.139.1°.  
 tayāsman viçvatas tvam VS.16.11°; TS.4.5.1.4°; MS.2.  
 9.2°; 122.8; KS.17.11°. See tayā tvāñ viçvato.  
 tayāharñ vardhamāno bhūyāsam āpyāyamāṇa ca svāhā  
 ApMB.2.6.11. See vardhiṣṭmahī.  
 tayāharñ çatrūñ sākṣe AV.2.27.5°.  
 tayāharñ çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyañ dvipade catuṣpade  
 ca çāntiñ karomi TA.4.4.2.5. Cf. tabhiḥ çāntibhiḥ, and  
 tvayāharñ çāntya.  
 tayāharñ sarvañ paçyāmi AV.4.20.4°.  
 tayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.9°. Cf. tvayā etc.  
 tayāharñ durpāmnāñ çirāḥ AV.2.25.2°.  
 tayāharñ indrasamdhaya AV.11.10.9°.  
 tayendro hantu vṛtrahā AV.11.10.27°.  
 tayemam amum amauktam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-  
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso-mauktam) MS.2.3.1;  
 28.2; KS.11.11.  
 tayemam amum muñcatam añhasaḥ (KS. amum amuṣyā-  
 yaṇam amuṣyāḥ putram añhaso muñcatam) MS.2.3.1  
 (quarter); 27.15,17,18,19; KS.11.11.  
 tayēha viçvāñ avase yajatrān RV.3.57.5°.  
 tayāinam upasprça MS.1.2.1°; 9.10; 1.2.14°; 23.6; 1.2.  
 16°; 26.13.  
 tayāiva çāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.3°.  
 tayōḥ paçyānto ati yanty anyam TS.3.2.2.1°.

tayoh prāthe sīdatu jātavedāh KS.7.12c; TB.1.2.1.24c; ApÇ.5.15.5c.  
 tayopapratarāya AV.2.36.5c.  
 taylor anu bhakṣāni bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.9.7c; ApÇ.14.3.5c.  
*See* taylor aham anu, *and* taylor aham bhakṣam.  
 taylor anyah pippalaṁ svādv atti RV.1.164.20c; AV.9.9.20c; MuṇḍU.3.1.1c; N.14.30c.  
 taylor anyad guhyam avir anyat RV.3.55.15b.  
 taylor anyad rocate kṣṇam anyat RV.3.55.11b.  
 taylor anyena divam āruhema LÇ.2.1.6c.  
 taylor (ApÇ. taylor nāv) asthūri (MÇ. asthūri nāu) gārha-patyaṁ didayaḥ chataṁ (MÇ. cyañ cātāñ) himā dvā yu ÇB.3.7.4.10; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17. *See* asthūri.  
 taylor aham anu bhakṣāni (LÇ. bhakṣayāñ) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.37c; LÇ.3.1.21c. *See under* taylor anu.  
 taylor aham parinṛtyantyor iva AV.10.7.43a.  
 taylor aham bhakṣāni anubhakṣayāmi JB.1.205c; ÇÇ.9.6.21c. *See under* taylor anu.  
 taylor āpāḥ bhuvanāni viçvā AV.11.5.9d.  
 taylor ayid TS.2.6.4.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.4; ÇB.1.9.1.8: TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1: ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 taylor it stemam aḥmasi RV.1.21.1b.  
 taylor id amavac chavah RV.5.86.3a.  
 taylor id avasā vayan RV.1.17.6a.  
 taylor id ghrītavat payah RV.1.22.14a; ÇB.9.3. P: taylor id ghrītavat ÇÇ.5.7.5.  
 taylor jñāñ matariçvā jagāma RV.10.114.1b.  
 taylor devā adhisānivasantaḥ ApÇ.7.5.1c. *See under* tasyāñ deva.  
 taylor devānāni adhi bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.7.14d; ApÇ.11.5.3d. *Cf.* yatra devā dadhire.  
 taylor dhvam āyann amṛtatvam eti ChU.8.6.6c; KU.6.16c.  
 taylor nāv etc.: *see* taylor asthūri.  
 taylor yat satyāñ yatarad rjīyah RV.7.104.12c; AV.8.4.12c.  
 taylor çrayante raçmayo dhi drdhāh AV.11.5.11c.  
 tarakṣuḥ kṣṇaḥ çvā caturakṣo (KSA. cksyā) gardabhas ta itarajñānām TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9. *See next, and* çvā kṣṇaḥ.  
 tarakṣuḥ çvā kṣṇaḥ karmo gardabhas te rakṣasām MS.3.14.21: 177.4. *See under* prec.  
 tarapīṇo ju jānānām RV.8.45.28a; SV.1.204a.  
 tarapitvā yo pitur asya saçcīre RV.1.110.6c.  
 tarapir ij jayati kṣeti puṣyati RV.7.32.9c.  
 tarapir it sisāsati RV.7.32.20a; SV.1.238a; 2.217a; GB.2.4.3; PB.12.4.4a; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4; ÇÇ.7.24.2; LÇ.10.7.9. P: tarapir it ÇÇ.12.5.6.  
 tarapir viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.50.4a; AV.13.2.19a; 20.47.16a; ARS.5.9a; VS.33.36a; TB.1.4.31.1a; MS.4.10.6a; 158.12; 4.12.4: 190.12; KS.10.13a; TA.3.16.1a; MahānU.20.7a; AÇ.9.8.3; ÇÇ.3.18.6; ApÇ.16.12.1. P: tarapir ApÇ.12.15.10.  
 tarat samudra dhāvati RV.9.58.1a, 1c, 2c, 3c, 4c; SV.1.500a, 500c; 2.407a, 407c, 408c, 409c, 410c; N.13.6a, 6c; BrhPDh.2.137. *Designations of the hymn and its stanzas:* tarat-sa-mandri GDh.2.4.2; Svidh.2.1.7; tarat-sa-mandya BDh.2.

3.5.8; 4.2.5; ViDh.56.6; MDh.11.254; Rvidh.3.2.2; 3.4; tarat-sa-mandya GDh.20.12; BDh.4.2.4; tarat-sa-māh VAdh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11; BrhPDh.5.250.  
 tarat samudraṁ pavamāna ūrmiṇā RV.9.107.15a; SV.2.207a.  
 taraddveṣāḥ sāsahīḥ pāṇsayebhīḥ RV.1.100.3c.  
 taranta iva mahānā RV.5.61.10c.  
 tarantaṁ yahvatir apah RV.1.105.11d.  
 tarantaḥ syāma durgahā RV.8.43.30c.  
 taranti pīprati pṛan RV.4.56.7b; SV.2.948b.  
 taranto aṛya ādīçāh RV.8.60.12b.  
 taranto aṛyo arāthī RV.6.16.27c.  
 taranto vīçvā duritā syāma RV.10.31.1d. *Cf. under* ati-kṛamanto durita.  
 taran viçvāny avatī rajāñsi AV.7.41.1c.  
 tarasām caksur abha and vaçā AV.10.10.24d.  
 tarasvinaḥ sam pīkabhīḥ RV.8.97.12d; AV.20.54.3d; SV.2.281d.  
 tarāñsi vajñā abhavan AV.10.10.24c.  
 tari mandrāsu prayakṣu AV.5.27.6a. *See* sa ni mandrā and stant.  
 tarema labvā vayan AV.19.50.3b.  
 tarobhir va vidadvasum RV.8.66.1a; SV.1.237a; 2.37a; ÇB.2.4.3; PB.11.4.5; 15.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.16.2; 7.4.4. P: tarobhir vah ÇÇ.7.24.2; tarobhīḥ ÇÇ.12.5.6.  
 tarda hāi jataṅga hāi AV.6.50.2a.  
 tardāpate vaghāpate AV.6.50.3a.  
 tarpayata mā VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.5(bis), 6(bis), 7(bis), 8(bis), 9(ter), 10(bis), 11; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 tarpayata me (ÇÇ. mah) pītñ VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.  
 talāçā vṛkṣānām iva AV.6.15.3c.  
 talidyam avatiṭṭhati AV.7.76.3b.  
 talpeje talpa uttuda TA.4.39.1b.  
 tava kāma satā bhunajāmahāi VSK.9.2.9. *Cf.* VS.7.48.  
 tava kratubhir amṛtatvam āyan RV.6.7.4c; SV.2.491c.  
 tava kratvā jātavedaç cikitvān RV.4.12.1d.  
 tava kratvā tava tad dāñsanābhīḥ RV.6.17.6a.  
 tava kratvā tavisaṣya pracetaḥ RV.10.83.5b; AV.4.32.5b.  
 tava kratvā tavotibhīḥ RV.9.4.5b, 6a; SV.2.401b, 402a.  
 tava kratvā yaviṣṭhya RV.3.9.6d.  
 tava kratvā rodasi antārā kave RV.9.86.13c.  
 tava kratvā rodasi ā tatantha RV.3.6.5b.  
 tava kratvā saneyāñ tava rātibhīḥ RV.8.19.29a.  
 tava kratvota dāñsanā RV.6.48.4b.  
 tava kṣatrāni vardhayan RV.8.19.33d.  
 tava gñavo mitramahāḥ sajātyam RV.2.1.5b.  
 tava catasrah pṛadiçāh AV.11.2.10a.  
 tava ca nāma mama ca jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.6.3.16a. *See* mama ca nāma, *and* mama nāma tava.  
 tava cittaṁ vāta iva dhrajñān RV.1.163.11b; VS.29.22b; TS.4.6.7.4b; KSA.6.3b.  
 tava cendra vimadasya ca rṣeḥ RV.10.23.7b.  
 tava cyāutnāni vajrahasta tāni RV.7.19.5a; AV.20.37.5a.  
 tava jyāya indra sumnam ojaḥ RV.6.26.7b.  
 tava jyotiñsi pavamāna sūryaḥ RV.9.86.29d.

- tava jyotihya arcayah RV.8.44.17c; SV.2.884c; TS.1.3.14.8c; 5.5.3c; MS.1.5.1c: 67.2; KS.40.14c; QB.1.4.1.12c; 12.4.4.5c.
- tava-tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; KS.2.5; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See tava rāyah, to-to, and tve rāyah.
- tava tya indo andhasah RV.9.51.3a; SY.2.576a.
- tava tya indra sakhyesu vahnayah RV.10.138.1a. Cf. BrhD.8.51.
- tava tyad indriyam brhat RV.8.15.7a; AV.20.106.1a; SV.2.995a; Vait.39.14.
- tava tyan naryam nrto RV.2.22.4a; SV.1.466a.
- tava tyan mayāvadhīh SV.1.412d. See tam u tvam mā.
- tava tye agne arcayah RV.5.6.7a; 10.5a.
- tava tye agne harito ghrtasnah RV.4.6.9a.
- tava tye pito dadatah RV.1.187.5a; KS.40.8a.
- tava tye pito rasah RV.1.187.4a; KS.40.8a.
- tava tye soma pavamāna ninye RV.9.92.4a.
- tava tye soma caktibhih RV.10.25.5a.
- tava trāmbahir indra tūrvayānam RV.1.53.10b; AV.20.21.10b.
- tava tridhātu prthivy uta dyāuh RV.7.5.4a. Cf. tava dyāus.
- tava tvīṣo janiman rejata dyāuh RV.4.17.2a.
- tava dakṣam uta kratum SV.2.995b. See tava ṣuṣmam.
- tava dardartu sūkaraḥ RV.7.55.4b.
- tava devā ajanayann anu vratam RV.10.122.2d.
- tava devā havam āyanti sarve TA.3.14.3b.
- tava dyāvaprthivi parvatāsah RV.3.30.4a.
- tava dyukṣāsa indavaḥ RV.3.40.5c; AV.20.6.5c.
- tava dyumanto arcayah RV.5.25.8a.
- tava dyumnāny uttamāni santu RV.5.28.3b; AV.7.73.10b; VS.33.12b; MS.4.1.1.1b: 159.5; KS.2.15b; TB.2.4.1.1b: 5.2.4b; ApÇ.3.15.5b.
- tava dyaus indra pāuṣyam RV.8.15.8a; AV.20.106.2a; SV.2.996a.
- tava dyaus tava prthivi AV.11.2.10b. Cf. tava tridhātu.
- tava drapsā udaprutah RV.9.106.8a; SV.2.677a.
- tava drapaso ntlavan vāca rtiyah RV.8.19.31a; SV.2.1173a.
- tava neṣtram tvam agnid rāyataḥ RV.2.1.2b; 10.91.10b.
- tava prāṇti tava cūra carman RV.3.51.7c; VS.7.35c; TS.1.4.18.1c; MS.1.3.7.9c: 37.6; KS.4.8a; QB.4.3.3.13c.
- tava prāṇtindra johuvānān RV.7.28.3a.
- tava prāṇti pitro na indo RV.1.91.1c; VS.19.52c; TS.2.6.12.1c; MS.4.10.6c: 156.7; KS.21.14c.
- tava prāṇti haryaṃva sūribhih RV.7.32.15c; SV.2.1033c.
- tava prāṇti aṣyāma vājān RV.4.4.14b; TS.1.2.14.6b; MS.4.11.5b: 174.5; KS.6.11b.
- tava pratnena yujyena sakhyā RV.6.21.7c.
- tava pratnebhir adhvabhih RV.9.52.2a.
- tava pra yakṣi saṃdr̥ṣam RV.6.16.8a.
- tava pra yanti satpate RV.3.40.4b; AV.20.6.4b.
- tava pruyāḥ anuyājūc ca kevale RV.10.51.9a; N.8.22a.
- tava praçastayo mahīh (SV. oçastaye mahe) RV.9.2.8c; SV.2.394c.
- tava praçastrān tvam adhvarīyasi RV.2.1.2c; 10.91.10c.
- tava priyāsah sūriṣu syāma RV.7.19.7d; AV.20.37.7d; TS.1.6.12.6d; MS.4.12.3d: 183.3.
- tava priyāso aryamah gr̥ṇantaḥ RV.7.60.1d; MS.4.12.4d: 187.14.
- tava bhramāsa aṣyā patanti RV.4.4.2a; VS.13.10a; TS.1.2.14.1a; MS.2.7.15a: 97.9; KS.16.15a.
- tava yakṣam paçupate apsv antaḥ AV.11.2.24c.
- tava rādhaḥ somapithāya harṣate RV.1.51.7b.
- tava rāyah MS.1.2.4: 13.10; 3.7.7: 84.2; MÇ.2.1.3.44. See under tava-tava.
- tava vajraç cikite bahvor hitaḥ RV.1.51.7c.
- tava vāyav (VSK. vāya) r̥taspatē RV.8.26.21a; VS.27.34a; VSK.27.32a; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.3.18.5. P: tava vāyo ÇÇ.11.8.3.
- tava viçve sajoṣasah RV.9.18.3a. See tve etc.
- tava vṛkṣa upastayah RV.10.97.23b; AV.6.15.1b; VS.12.101b.
- tava vaiçravanah sadā TA.1.31.1b.
- tava vratam anv āpah sacante RV.9.82.5d.
- tava vrataya matibhir jarāmahe RV.2.23.6b.
- tava vrate kavayo vidmanāpasaḥ RV.1.31.1c; VS.34.12c.
- tava vrate ni viçante janāsah AV.4.25.3a.
- tava vrate subhagāsah syāma RV.2.28.2a.
- tava vrate soma tiṣṭhantu kṛṣṭayah RV.9.86.37d; SV.2.307d.
- tava çaritrān patayisṇv arvan RV.1.163.11a; VS.29.22a; TS.4.6.7.4a; KSA.6.3a.
- tava çarman chatakrato RV.5.38.5b.
- tava çarman priyatame dadhanāḥ RV.7.95.5c; MS.4.14.3c: 219.7; KS.4.16c; TB.2.4.6.1c.
- tava çukrāso arcayah RV.9.66.5a.
- tava ṣuṣmam uta kratum RV.8.15.7b; AV.20.106.1b. See tava dakṣam.
- tava çr̥ṇāni viṣṭhita purutā RV.1.163.11c; VS.29.22c; TS.4.6.7.4c; KSA.6.3c.
- tava çravāṇsy upamāny ukthya (SV. ukthya) RV.8.99.2c; SV.2.164c.
- tava çriyā sudr̥ṣo deva devāḥ RV.5.3.4a.
- tava çriye maruto marjayanta RV.5.3.3a.
- tava çriye vr̥ ajihṭa parvataḥ RV.2.23.18a; KS.40.11a; ApÇ.17.21.7a.
- tava çriyo var̥yasasyeva vidyutah RV.10.91.5a; SV.2.332a; PB.13.2.1.
- tava çreṣṭhā prajā syāt AB.7.17.6b; ÇÇ.1.15.25b.
- tavase bhandadiṣṭaye RV.5.87.1d; SV.1.462d.
- tavaso bhandadiṣṭayah ÇÇ.8.23.1.
- tava soma vrate vayam LÇ.3.2.10a. See vayam soma.
- tavastamas tavasān vajrabho RV.2.33.3b.
- tavastamā çuçrava vṛtrahatyē RV.1.109.5b.
- tava spārhe var̥ṇa ā saṃdr̥ṣi çriyah RV.2.1.12b.
- tava smasi vratasya tasya viddhi RV.8.48.8b.
- tava syām çarman trivartuḥa udbhīt TS.4.3.12.1d. See tava syāma çarman, and çarman te.
- tava syām agne-vasā suvitrāḥ RV.6.50.9d.
- tava syāma puruvitrasya çarman RV.2.28.3a.
- tava syāma çarman trivartuḥa udbhīt VS.15.1d. See under tava syām çarman.

tava svadhāva iyam ā samarye RV.1.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava svadīṣṭha te pito RV.1.187.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tava svadīṣṭhāgne sandīṣṭīh RV.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tava ha tyad indra viṣyam ajāu RV.6.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne yajño-yam astu sarvāh RV.10.51.9<sup>a</sup>; N.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāgne hotraim tava potram ṛtviyam RV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyam viçval puruhūta pāṛthivāh RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāyam somas tvam ehy arvān RV.3.35.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.11; GB.2.2.21; AÇ.5.5.19. P: tavāyam somah ÇÇ.7.17.9.  
 tavāyam bhāga āyusu RV.1.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāyam bhāga ṛtviyah RV.1.135.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāçasā jatavedo yadidam RV.4.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavāham çūra rātibhih RV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham soma rāraṇa RV.9.107.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.51.6<sup>a</sup>; 2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.8.  
 tavāham naktam uta soma te divā SV.2.27.3<sup>a</sup>. See uta-ham etc.  
 tavāham nāma bibharāny agne (AÇ. agne) TS.1.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See tavāham agne.  
 tavāham agna utibhih RV.5.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agna utibhir nedīṣṭhābhīh RV.8.19.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavāham agne bibharāni nāma MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>d</sup>. See tavāham nāma.  
 tavāham adya maghavanu upastutāu RV.10.167.3<sup>a</sup>; N.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavāham asmi tvam mā pālayasva SamhitopanīṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>. See gopāya mā çevadhīṣ.  
 tavāham asmi sakhye nyokāh RV.5.44.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.117.6<sup>d</sup>, 117.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavāhim avasāvadhit RV.1.187.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>l</sup>.  
 taviṣiyantāh çrathayanta vītrāh RV.5.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyate asuro vepato mati RV.10.11.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno jathareṣv ā viça RV.9.76.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.58.0<sup>b</sup>.  
 taviṣyamāno-nu yo asthāt AV.20.34.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavet tat satyam āngirāh RV.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavedam viçyam abhitāh paçavyam RV.7.98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tavedam sakhyam aṣṭītam SV.1.229<sup>a</sup>. See taved dhi.  
 tavedam sarvam ātmanvat AV.11.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 taved anu pradivāh somapeyam RV.3.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavedam ugrorv antariksam AV.11.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved idam abhitāh cekite vasu RV.1.53.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taved indra prapṛtiṣu RV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indravamanā vasu RV.7.32.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved indrahām aṣas RV.8.78.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 taved u taḥ sukṛtīyāh RV.8.45.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 taved uṣo vyūṣi sūryasya ca RV.7.81.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved u stomān (SV. stomān) ciketa RV.8.2.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 taved dhi sakhyam aṣṭītam RV.1.15.5<sup>c</sup>. See tavedam sakhyam.  
 taved viṣṇo bahudhā vīryāni AV.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tavendo dyumna uttame RV.9.61.29<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.129<sup>c</sup>.

tavendra viṣṇor anusamācarema TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavemāh pañca pradiṇo vidharmanī RV.9.86.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavemāh prajā divyasya retasāh RV.9.86.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme pañca paçavo vibhaktāh AV.11.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme pṛthivi pañca mānavāh AV.12.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme lokāh pradiṇo diçaç ca MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.15; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.9.5; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveme sapta sindhavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 taveva me tvīṣir bhūyāt VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8.14.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 53.3; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1.  
 taveva me dhṛajamānasya dhṛājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.14.  
 taveva me bhṛajamānasya bhṛājo bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 126.1.  
 taveva me manyur bhūyāt TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.9.7.4; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 taveva me rocāmānasya roco bhūyāsuḥ MS.4.9.5: 125.12.  
 tavaiva san sarvāhāy iḥastu AV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tavotibhir uta jāmtīr ajamtīr RV.6.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tavotibhih sacamānā arīṣṭāh RV.5.42.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva pṛṣṭamāy RV.1.105.18<sup>d</sup>; N.5.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭeva vṛksān vanino ni viççasi RV.1.130.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 taṣṭevānapacyutam RV.10.93.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 taṣṭakam vā punaḥsara RV.7.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 taskarāṇām pataye namāh VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12. Fragment: taskarāṇām pataye HG.2.9.6.  
 tastabhur maruto huve RV.8.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastambha dyān mantrebhih satyāih RV.1.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastambha viçvadhā yatīh AV.6.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tastuvarān na tastuvam AV.5.13.11<sup>a</sup>. Çf. Kāuç.29.14.  
 tastuvenārasān viṣam AV.5.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasthuḥ pade parame çarv agneḥ RV.1.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasthur gṛnataḥ sudhamādyāḥ RV.10.104.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>d</sup>. Çf. under tayā gṛnataḥ.  
 tasthāu nakasya sānavi (SV. çarmanī) RV.8.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasthāu mātā viṣito atti garbhāh RV.10.27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasthāu rayih çavasā pṛtsu janān RV.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasthāu va ūti maruto yam āvata RV.1.64.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmā akṣi nāsatyā vicakṣe RV.1.116.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā agnir bhārataḥ çarma yāsat RV.4.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā agne varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.7.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā amṛdhā uṣaso vy uchān RV.5.37.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā arān gamāma vah RV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>a</sup>; 36.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.1; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>: 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6); VHDh.8.51.  
 tasmā arcāma kṛnavāma niṣkṛtim RV.10.165.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmā arṣanti divyā asaçcataḥ RV.2.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā asphayanā punaḥ RV.10.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā aham idam upastarāpam upastṛṇe TA.4.1.1.  
 tasmā ātmānān pari dade svāhā AV.19.17.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>-10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā apāh samīyataḥ pīpayanta RV.5.34.9<sup>c</sup>.

tasmā apo ghr̥tam ar̥ṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.1.125.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā ayuḥ prajāvad it RV.1.132.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā idān suvirām a yajamahe RV.1.40.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā idā pinvate viçvadanīm (TB. ṽdanī) RV.4.50.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
 tasmā id andhaḥ suṣumā sudakṣam RV.4.16.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā id aśye haviḥ RV.7.102.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā id dīdayad vasu RV.8.44.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā id viçve dhunayanta sindhavaḥ RV.2.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmā indra namo-stu te AV.20.128.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā indram pratiram emy ayuḥ (TS. aśha) RV.8.48.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 164.10; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā indrāya gāyata RV.1.4.10<sup>e</sup>; 5.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>e</sup>; 69.2<sup>e</sup>. See tam indram abhi.  
 tasmā indrāya devatā jyaiṣṭhyāya çraīṣṭhyāya nātīṣṭhanta ÇÇ.10.16.2.  
 tasmā indrāya madhumāntam nrmim RV.10.30.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā indrāya sutam a juhota (TB. ApÇ. juhomī) VS.7.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; 35.5; KS.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 27.7;  
 ÇB.4.2.1.27; TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. next two, and tasmāi sūryāya.  
 tasmā indrāya haviṣā (TB. havir a) juhota MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 235.16; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.  
 tasmā indrayāndhaso juhota RV.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. two.  
 tasmā imam agrapīḍam juhomī TA.1.31.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā iyaṁ dakṣiṇā pinvate sadā RV.1.125.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmā u adya samana (SV. savane) sutaṁ bhara RV.8.66.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.97.10; SV.1.27.2<sup>e</sup>; 2.104.10.  
 tasmā uktham janayo yaj juṣoṣat RV.7.26.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā u brahmaṇas patih RV.10.173.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. See ayaṁ ca bra<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā u brahmavāhase RV.5.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā u radhaḥ kṛpita praçastam (AV. kṛpuhi supraçastam) RV.8.80.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.6.11.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā u havyam ghr̥tavad vidhema (ÇÇ.ÇÇ. "vaj juhota") TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See dhātva id.  
 tasmā etam surucam hvaram ahyam AV.4.1.2<sup>e</sup>; 13.30.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā etat panyatamāya juṣtam RV.3.59.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā etam antarikṣe na vātam RV.2.14.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>e</sup>; 222.8.  
 tasmā etam bharata tadvaçāya (RV.2.37.1<sup>e</sup> tadvaço dadih) RV.2.14.2<sup>e</sup>; 37.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmā cen na pramādyati TA.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāc çhamah paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāc çhavo-dhyucyate AV.11.8.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāj jātām brāhmaṇām brahma jyestham AV.11.5.5<sup>e</sup>, 23<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāj jata ajāvayah RV.10.90.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tat sukrtam ucyate TA.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tad ātunnāt prāiti ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt tam deva āgasah AV.12.4.50<sup>e</sup>.

tasmāt tapaḥ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt tu putro mātaram AB.7.13.12<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt tejāṁsy upa memāny āguḥ AV.13.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāt tenāiva sidhyati Vait.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt te mātṛpi mithunibhavanti (ÇÇ. mithunam caranti) AB.7.13.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt te vītrahā payah AV.10.10.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam rātri pāhi nah AV.19.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam asmān jātavedo mumugdhi MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 244.14; TB.3.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt tvam mṛtyor gopateḥ AV.8.2.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt pāpāt pramucyate TA.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāt prajānanam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 tasmāt satyam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmāt sarvāyusam ucyate TA.8.3.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); TU.2.3.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 tasmāt sarvāusadham ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup> (bis); TU.2.2.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 tasmāt sahasravīrya AV.19.44.8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād agnir ajāyata AV.13.4.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād agnihotraṁ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 tasmād agniṁ paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1; MahānU.22.1.  
 tasmād antarikṣam ajāyata AV.13.4.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād annam tad ucyate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād amuṁ nirbhajāmo-mum amuṣyāyaṇam amuṣyah putram asāu yah AV.16.8.1-27.  
 tasmād arvācāḥ pravahanti sargah JB.4.309<sup>d</sup>. Part of gāyatri trivṛtam.  
 tasmād avyeṣyad enasah AV.12.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād aṇvā ajāyanta RV.10.90.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.6.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>e</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād ahar ajāyata AV.13.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād a nadyo nama stha AV.3.13.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 152.8; KS.39.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād apo anu sthana (TS. sthana) AV.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.10; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād apo-jāyanta AV.13.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād idam sarvam brahma svayambhu TA.1.23.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād udakam ucyate AV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.14; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād roo-jāyanta AV.13.4.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād ghr̥ṇasas tasmād dhimāh AV.13.1.48<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād damah paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād dānam paramam vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tasmād diço-jāyanta AV.13.4.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād devā adhi sṛṣṭiḥ sṛjante AV.13.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād devo rocata eṣa etat AV.10.8.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmād dyaur adhyajāyata AV.13.4.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmād dvāitavanam sarah ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ dha jajña idam sarvam AV.13.1.55<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ dharmaṁ paramaṁ vadanti TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU. 22.1<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ dhānyan na paraḥ kiṁ canāsa RV.10.129.2<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmiḍ vai nānyat.

tasmiḍ brahmabhyo deyaṁsa AV.12.4.10<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ bhāryāṁ rakṣanti ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ bhiya varuṇa dūram ayam RV.10.51.6<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ bhūmir ajāyata AV.13.4.35<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ yajñāt sarvahuṭaḥ RV.10.90.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>a</sup> (bis).

tasmiḍ yajño-jāyata AV.13.1.48<sup>d</sup>; 4.39<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ yas tu parāt paraḥ MahānU.11.5<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ rātrir ajāyata AV.13.4.30<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ vāyur ajāyata AV.13.4.32<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ vār nāma (TS. nāma) vo hitam (KS. vaḥ priyam) AV.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.12; KS. 39.2<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ virāḍ ajāyata RV.10.90.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tato virāḍ.

tasmiḍ vai nānyat param asti tejaḥ AV.19.53.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmiḍ dhānyan.

tasmiḍ vai brāhmaṇāṁ gāuh AV.12.5.17<sup>a</sup>.

tasmiḍ vai vidvān puruṣam AV.11.8.32<sup>a</sup>.

tasmiḍ vai sa parābhavat AV.12.4.49<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ na iha muñcata MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 244.7; TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ naḥ pāhy (Kāuç. pātami) aṁhasaḥ RV.6.16.31<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.58.1<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ naḥ pāhy ājāna AV.4.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ no adya samrter uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ mām agne pari pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.114.2<sup>c</sup>; 128.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ lokāt punar āiti ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ tad etc.: see tasmin tad.

tasmiḍ tantuṁ paramaṣṭhi tatana TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See tatra tantuṁ.

tasmiḍ tṣṭhāmahe vayam AB.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ tva dadhāmi saha yajamanena TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.7.26.6.

tasmiḍ chaṁ ca vakṣva pari ca vakṣva VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21 (ÇBK. chaṁ pari ca vakṣi saṁ ca vakṣi). See pari ca vakṣi and chaṁ ca vakṣi.

tasmiḍ chayo-dhy antas AV.11.8.34<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ chiçriye aja ekapat TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See tatra çiç.

tasmiḍ chuklam uta nilam ahuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

tasmiḍ chrayante ya u ke ca devāḥ AV.10.7.38<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ chrayatāi mahiṣaḥ suparnaḥ AV.12.3.38<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ kṛpōti sukr̥tasya bhakṣam AV.18.3.54<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ krame tasmiḍ chraye tāni purāṁ prāmi AV.19.17.1<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.

tasmiḍ ksatram amavat tveṣam astu RV.5.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ gṛhastāyo mṛṣṭva AV.12.2.17<sup>c</sup>.

tasmiḍ (Vait.MÇ. tasmiḍ) tad eno vasavo ni dhetana RV.

10.37.12<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>d</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ tam dhehi mā paṇāu RV.8.97.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ dadhad vṛṣṇaṁ guṣman indraḥ RV.4.24.7<sup>d</sup>.

tasmiḍ deva adhi viçve samotaḥ AV.11.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

tasmin devā amṛtā mādayantām (RV. etc) RV.10.16.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin devāḥ saṁmanaso bhavanti AV.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; GB. 1.2.1.

tasmin devāḥ saha dāivir viçantu AV.12.3.32<sup>a</sup>.

tasmin agnau suktavākena devāḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin antas ava dadhma enam AV.19.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç. 139.26<sup>b</sup>.

tasmin annam saha devatābhiḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin apo mātariçvā dadhāti VS.40.4<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.4<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin ahaṁ ni dadhe nake agnim VS.15.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.

13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18.

tasmin a tathur bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.13<sup>b</sup>. See yasmin etc., and cf. tasmin arpitā, and tasmin ha.

tasmin a tokaṁ tanayam dadhānāḥ RV.7.60.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin ātmā jagatas tashuṣaḥ ca RV.7.101.6<sup>b</sup>.

tasmin adhiyām ayam KS.7.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin arpitā bhuvanāni viçva RV.1.164.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tasmin a tathur.

tasmin a veyayā girāḥ RV.1.176.2<sup>a</sup>.

tasmin idam saṁ ca vi çaiti sarvam VS.32.8<sup>c</sup>. See yasmin etc.

tasmin induh pavate viçvadānim AV.18.3.54<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin indrah paryadatta AV.19.46.3<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin upahotaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, etc) MS.4.13.5: 206.4;

TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

tasmin u sarpaḥ sudhitaḥ RVKh.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin nṛpam uta kratum RV.1.80.15<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin eṣa pitarāṁ pitāmham TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa naḥ pitarāṁ, and sa bibharti.

tasmin paçān pratimuñcama etān MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 26.3; KS. 30.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>. See yaṁ dvijaṁ tasmin.

tasmin putraiḥ jarasi saṁ çrayetham AV.12.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin brahmaṇi purvatha RV.1.80.16<sup>c</sup>; N.12.34<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin ma indro rucim ā dadhātu AV.3.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See tasmin somo.

tasmin ma etat suhutam astu prāçitram GB.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait. 3.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

tasmin ma eṣa suhuto-stv odanaḥ Kāuç.65.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.

tasmin mām dhehi pavamāna RV.9.113.7<sup>c</sup>; ĀtmaprU.1<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin mimāthām abhibhuty ojaḥ RV.4.41.4<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin yad antas tad upāsitavyam TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 10.7<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin yad yakṣam ātmanvat AV.10.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 3.43<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin yaço nihitāṁ viçvartpam AV.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.

4<sup>b</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>, 5. See yasmin yaço.

tasmin yonāu prajānau prajāyeta TB.4.11.4.2.

tasmin rayir dhruvo astu dāsvan RV.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin rājanam adhiviçayemam KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>.

tasmin vadhama sumatiṁ svasti AV.10.6.35<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin vayam amṛtāni duhānāḥ TB.3.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin vayam upahotaḥ tava smaḥ (MÇ. sma) TB.3.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin vayanāṁ pṛtānāḥ saṁjayama TB.3.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin vān yamaḥ pitṛbhiḥ saṁvidānāḥ AV.12.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

tasmin viçvam idam çritam ChU.3.15.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 tasmin veçmani jâyate AV.5.17.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmin santi praçisa tasminni iṣṭayāh RV.1.145.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvaṁ çamalanī sādayāthāh AV.12.3.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.11.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve paçavas tatra yaññāh GB.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sarve pratiṣṭhanti gutvā JB.4.335<sup>d</sup>. *Part of*  
*dvāu stomāu.*  
 tasmin sahasraçakhe ni bhagāhaṁ tvayi mrje svāhā TA.  
 7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 tasmin sakaṁ triçatā na çaṅkavaḥ RV.1.164.48<sup>c</sup>; N.4.27.  
*See tatrāhataṣa.*  
 tasmin sāśya hutāhutiḥ ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin sīdamrte pratiṣṭha (MÇ. sīdamrte pratiṣṭhan)  
 TB.3.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin suparno madhukṛt kulāy TS.4.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.  
 40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.27.7.  
 tasmin sumnāni yajamāna ā cake RV.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.1.2.  
 tasmin somo rucam ā dadhātu HG.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
*See tasmin ma indro.*  
 tasmin srucō adhyāsadayāmi TB.3.7.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin svapnanidarçane ChU.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmin ha tasthur bhuvanāni viçvā VS.31.19<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*tasmin ā tasthur.*  
 tasmin hāpitvam ichante AV.10.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmin hiraṇyaye koçē AV.10.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmin hi santy ōtayaḥ RV.8.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi kṛṇomi na dhana rūpadhmi RV.10.34.12<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*tasmāi namo daça.*  
 tasmāi grāhaṁ kṛṇuta yāvatsabandhu AV.18.4.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi gotrāyeha jāyapati saṁrabhethām TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*tasya guptaye.*  
 tasmāi ghr̥tāni surāṁ madhu AV.10.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi ca devi vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.1.  
*See under kasmāi deva.*  
 tasmāi cikitvān rayiṁ dayasva RV.1.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tasmāi juhomi haviṣā ghr̥tēna AÇ.8.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi jyeṣṭhāya brahmaṇe namaḥ AV.10.7.32<sup>d</sup>, 33<sup>d</sup>, 34<sup>d</sup>,  
 36<sup>d</sup>; 8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi ta indo haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.54<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.6.12.20; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.11; KS.21.14<sup>o</sup>; PB.9.  
 9.12; Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. tasmāi te deva haviṣā, tasmāi*  
*te soma haviṣā, tasmāi vātāya, tasmāi somāya, tasyāi*  
*ta enā, and tasyāi te devi.*  
 tasmāi tavasyam anu dāyī satrā RV.2.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi te kama nama it kṛṇomi AV.9.2.19<sup>d</sup>—24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi te deva bhavāya çarvāya paçupataya ugrāya  
 devāya mahate devāya rudrāyēcānāyāçanaye svāhā ÇÇ.  
 4.18.5. *Cf. namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate.*  
 tasmāi te deva haviṣā vidhema MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 216.1. *Cf.*  
*under tasmāi ta indo.*  
 tasmāi te devīṣṭake KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. *Error for tasyāi etc.*  
 tasmāi to dyāvāpṛthivi revatībhīh AV.13.1.5<sup>c</sup>. *See asma-*  
*bhyaṁ dyāvā.*  
 tasmāi to naksatrāçā AV.6.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 \*asmāi te pratiḥaryate TS.1.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. *See asmāi etc.*

tasmāi te-rupāya babhrave AV.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi te rudra idāvatsareṇa (*also* iduvatsareṇa, parivatsa-  
 reṇa, vatsareṇa, and sarivatsareṇa) namas karomi TS.5.  
 5.7.3—4.  
 tasmāi te vidhema vajāya svāhā VS.17.71<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 5.4.7.2; MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup> (*ter*): 82.17; 83.10; 84.4; KS.18.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32.  
 tasmāi te subhoḥ subhavo bhūyasma LÇ.3.11.4.  
 tasmāi te soma nama id vaṣaṭ ca TB.3.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.11.  
 P: tasmāi te KÇ.12.5.17.  
 tasmāi te soma haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under*  
*tasmāi ta indo.*  
 tasmāi te svāhā MS.2.3.1 (*quater*): 28.3, 4, 5, 6; 2.3.3  
 (*quater*): 30.11, 12, 13, 15.  
 tasmāi tvam stana pra pyāya ApMB.2.13.2<sup>c</sup>. *See tasmāi*  
*stanan.*  
 tasmāi tvā tebhyas tvā TB.3.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi tvā paridadāmi MG.1.22.5.  
 tasmāi tvā prajāpataye vibhūdāvne jyotiṣmate jyo-  
 tiṣmantān juhomi TS.3.5.9.2.  
 tasmāi tvām avase huve AV.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi tvā mahimne prajāpataye svāhā TS.7.5.16.1;  
 17.1; KSA.5.11, 12, 13.  
 tasmāi tvā viṣpave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; 6.5.1.3;  
 MS.1.3.14; 35.14; 4.6.5; 85.10; KS.4.5; 27.10; ÇB.  
 4.2.3.10.  
 tasmāi dīdayatāni br̥hat RV.1.93.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi dṛṣṭāya te namaḥ NīlarU.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 tasmāi deva vaṣaḍ astu tubhyam K3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5 (*bis*).  
*See under kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmāi devā adhi bravan (MS.KS.ApÇ. bruvan) VS.17.  
 52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 135.8; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>c</sup>. *See tasmāi soma.*  
 tasmāi devā amṛtāh (AV. amṛtān) saṁ vyayantām (AV.  
 9tu) AV.7.17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.15;  
 ApMB.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi dhātān suvīryam RV.1.93.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 248.3; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi na druhyet katamac canāha (ViDh. druhyet kṛtam  
 asya jānan) SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.30.47<sup>d</sup>; VaDh.  
 2.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi namaḥ TS.5.5.5.1 (*bis*).  
 tasmāi namantān janayāh supatnīh (MS. santāh) VS.  
 12.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.8.2.3.  
 tasmāi namas tan mākhyāh GG.1.3.18.  
 tasmāi namo daça prāçīh kṛṇomi AV.5.28.11<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
*tasmāi kṛṇomi.*  
 tasmāi namo daçabhiḥ çakvartibhiḥ AV.11.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi (*text, erroneously, tasyāi*) namo yatamasyān dīçṭah  
 AV.11.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi nīlāçikhaṇḍāya NīlarU.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tasmāi nūnam abhidyaṇe RV.8.75.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.4. *See kasmāi etc.*  
 tasmāi no devāh paridatēha (KS.MÇ. 0dhatta; PG.  
 0dhatteha) sarve TS.5.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>;

SMB.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi mā devāh.  
 tasmāi pāvaka mṛdaya RV.1.12.9<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi prthivi çam bhava VS.35.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>c</sup> (*text, erroneously, tasyai etc.*).  
 tasmāi prati pra vedaya TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tā asmāi.  
 tasmāi pra bhāti nabhaso jyotiṣmān AV.18.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi prāṇa namo-stu te AV.11.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmāi sarpa.  
 tasmāi balim rāṣṭrabhṛto bharanti AV.10.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi brahma ca brāhmaç (TA. brāhmā) ca AV.10.2.29<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi brahma na prabrūyāt SainhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>c</sup>. See na brahma.  
 tasmāi mā devāh pari dhatteha sarve AV.6.55.1<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi nō devāh.  
 tasmāi mā brūyā nidhipaya brahman VāDh.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.29.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi yamāya namo astu mṛtyave RV.10.165.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>d</sup>; 63.2<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi yuyantām usriyāh VS.35.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi rayim pabhavāh sarvavitrām RV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astu TS.5.5.9.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.16.1 (*bis*); 17.1; MahanU.13.2 (*bis*).  
 tasmāi rudrāya namo astv agnaye (KS.ApÇ. astu devāh; MÇ. astu devāya) AV.7.87.1<sup>d</sup>; F.ç.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇirusU.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi vātāya haviṣā vidhema RV.10.168.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.  
 tasmāi vidhema haviṣā vayam (TB. glṛtōna) MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 16.11; TB.3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi virūpākṣāya dantāñjaye samudrāya viçvavyacase tuthāya viçvavedase çvātrāya pracetase sahasrākṣāya brahmanāh putrāya namah SMB.2.4.6.  
 tasmāi viçāh sam anamanta pūrvih (TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; PG. sarvāh; MS. dāivih) VS.8.46<sup>c</sup>; 17.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.15; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi viçāh svayam evā namante (TB. ōti) RV.4.50.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.26.8.  
 tasmāi vṛṣṭir madhumat pinvate divāh RV.5.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.6.  
 tasmāi çatron sutukān prātar ahnaḥ RV.10.42.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi sarasvatī duhe RV.9.67.32<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi sarpa namo-stu te RVKh.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tasmāi prāṇa.  
 tasmāi sahasranirṇjam RV.8.8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi sahasram akṣabhir vi cakṣe RV.10.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi sūryāya sutam ājuhota (ApÇ. ājuhomi) MS.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.6; KS.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.7; ApÇ.12.2.3.8; MÇ.2.4.1.24. Cf. under tasmā indrāya sutam.  
 tasmāi somam madhumantam sunota RV.10.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasmāi somāya haviṣā vidhema RV.8.48.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.  
 tasmāi somo adhi bravat (KS. bruvat) RV.10.173.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 87.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>c</sup>. See tasmāi devā adhi.

tasmāi stanam prapyāyasa HG.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi tvam stana.  
 tasmāi svapnāya dadhur adhipatyam AV.19.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasmāi svāha TS.3.4.7.1,3; 8.4; KS.11.11 (*bis*); 12.6 (*bis*); 17.19 (*quater*); TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7; 17.20.1; AÇ.6.5.2 (*bis*); HG.1.3.13.  
 tasmāi svāhā vaḥ (VS.ÇB. vaḥ) VS.18.38-43; MS.2.12.2 (*bis*); 145.2,13; 3.4.3; 48.4; KS.18.14 (*series*); ÇB.9.4.1.7-12; MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. talhyāin etc.  
 tasya pksāmāny apsarasa iṣṭayo (MS. apsarasaḥ stavā) nāma VS.18.43; MS.2.12.2; 145.8; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See tasyark<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasya pṣabhasyāñgāni AV.9.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasya karta nibhūñjanam AV.20.131.2.  
 tasya kṣayaḥ pṛthur ā sādhu etu RV.5.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasya gādham açtmaḥi RVKh.7.55.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasya guptaye dānpati sam çrayetham AV.6.122.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See tasmāi go<sup>c</sup>.  
 tasya cakrā bhuvañāni viçvā AV.19.53.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tasya cakṣur viçvavyacasaḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.6; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 tasya jyēṣṭham mahimānam vahantrī RV.2.35.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.4.  
 tasya ta idam un mṛje TS.3.2.3.1,3.  
 tasya ta inda indriyāvata indrapitasya sarvaganāh sarva-gaṇasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi KS.35.11.  
 tasya ta indav indrapitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.7.10.6; ApÇ.14.29.2. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and tasya ta indrepa.  
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato-nuṣṭupchandaso harivatāh sarvaganasya (KÇ. °endriyāvato gāyatra-chandasah [also triṣṭupchandasah, jagacchandasaḥ] sarvaganasya; PB.9.9.11, °endriyavataḥ sarvaganasya) sarvaganā upahūta upahūtasya (KÇ. °gana upahūtasyopahūto) bhakṣayāmi KÇ.25.12.6,7; PB.1.6.1; 9.9.11. Cf. indav indrapitasya, and Vait.19.6.  
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato madhumata madhumataḥ sarvaganasya sarvaganā upahūtasyopahūtān bhakṣayāmi MÇ.3.6.15.  
 tasya ta indav indrapitasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.13.12.10.  
 tasya ta indrapitasya triṣṭupchandaso upahūtasyopahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.5.13.6.  
 tasya ta indrapitasyānuṣṭupchandaso upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.3.22.  
 tasya ta indrepa pitasya madhumata upahūtasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TA.4.21.1. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasya.  
 tasya ta iṣṭasya tvesasya nṛpnasya vṛtasya dakṣasya bhakṣiṣya svasya çāraṇasya ca çūdrasya çāryasya ca (ApÇ. nṛpnasya yāvasya vṛtasya svasya vāraṇasya çūdrasya çāryasya ca bhukṣiṣiṣya) MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tasya ta iṣṭasya vṛtasya draviṇeha bhakṣiṣya TS.5.6.8.6. Cf. tasya na iṣṭasya, tasya mā yajñasyeṣṭasya, and tasya meṣṭasya.  
 tasya ta upahūtasyopahūto (MS. tā upahūtā upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi MS.4.9.13; 134.9; Vait.25.14.



tasya ta upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi gāyatṛeṇa (trai-  
śṭubheṇa etc.) chandasā tejasa brāhmaṇavarcasena Vait.  
19.16.17. Cf. tasya ta indav indrapitasyendriyāvato.  
tasya tā upa<sup>9</sup>: see *prec. but one*.  
tasya tārkyāc cāristanemiḥ ca senānigrāmāyau (TS.  
senāni<sup>9</sup>) VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.6; KS.  
17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
tasya tṛpātām ahahāhuba svahā ÇÇ.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tena*  
tṛpātām.  
tasya te antakāḥ pitā Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya te-kṣiyamāṇasya nirvāpāni (TB.ApÇ. *add* deva-  
yajñayai) TS.1.1.10.2; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1. See *next*.  
tasya te-kṣiyamāṇasya pinvamanasya pinvamanāni nirva-  
pāni KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25. See *prec.*  
tasya te dattāni yasya (and yayoh) prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.  
10.1.  
tasya te dadatu yeśāni prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.  
tasya te dadatu yasya prāṇo-si svāhā TS.2.3.10.1.  
tasya te deva somestayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasya  
harivantāni grahāni gṛhṇāmi TS.1.4.28.1. See *stuta-*  
*stomasya*.  
tasya te dyāur mahimā nakṣatrāṇi rūpam adityas te  
tejah TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.11. Cf. *next but one*.  
tasya te dhanur hrdayāni mana iṣavaç cakṣur visargus  
tāni tvā tathā veda ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
tasya te-ntarikṣāni mahimāpo vayanīsi rūpam vāyus te  
tejah KSA.5.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
tasya te padvad dhavirdhanam MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.  
4.11.5.  
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yajñāni çakeyan MS.3.6.3:  
63.1.  
tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa yasmāi kam (VS.ÇB. *opate*  
pavitrapitasya yatkāmah) pune VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2;  
6.1.1.9; MS.1.2.1: 10.10; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.2.3.  
Ps: tasya te pavitrapate pavitreṇa MÇ.2.1.1.41; tasya  
te pavitrapate ApÇ.10.7.13.  
tasya te pṛthivi mahimāṇsadhayo vanaspatayo rūpam  
agnis te tejah TS.7.5.17.1; KSA.5.13.  
tasya te bhaktivāṇsah syāma (MS.KS. bhaktivāno bhu-  
yāsma) AV.6.79.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6;  
KS.7.3. See *tasya te vayanī bhu<sup>9</sup>, and tasyās te*  
*bhaktivāṇah*.  
tasya te bhakṣīya TS.1.6.1.2; 3.2.3.1.3; ApÇ.6.25.10.  
Cf. *tasya te-çtya*.  
tasya te māṣe çardhamāṣa ca pṛtavah parivatsarīh MS.4.  
9.18: 135.9. See *next*.  
tasya te māṣe çardhamāṣa ca kalpanām TA.4.19.1.  
See *prec.*  
tasya te mṛtyupitasyāmṛtavatūh svagīkṛtasya madhu-  
mata upahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi TB.3.10.8.2.  
tasya te ya unāni yo-çkṛtāni yo-tirikṭam adarçat tasya  
prāṇenāpyayasva svahā LÇ.2.1.10.  
tasya te rātū yacāṣah syāma AV.6.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya te vayanī svadhāyā madema TS.5.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya te vayanī bhuyēṣṭhabhājo bhuyāsma ApÇ.6.25.10.  
See *under tasya te bhakti*.

tasya te vasantāḥ çirah MS.4.9.18: 135.8; TB.3.10.4.1;  
TA.4.19.1.  
tasya te vājipitasyopahūṭasyopahūto (LÇ. *opitasyopahūto*  
upahūṭasya) bhakṣayāmi AÇ.2.16.19; LÇ.4.12.16. See  
*the two after next, and vāy ahāni*.  
tasya te vājino vāyam RV.9.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
tasya te vājipitasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi Vait.8.16. See  
*under tasya te vāja*.  
tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamīkṛtasya vājibhiḥ sutasya vājipit-  
tasya vājinasypahūṭasyopahūto bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.8.  
3.16. P: tasya te vājibhir bhakṣamīkṛtasya ApÇ.8.  
7.10. See *under tasya te vāja*.  
tasya te çarmann upadadyamāne RV.6.49.13<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya te-çtya ApMB.2.10.16 (ApG.5.13.18). Cf. *tasya te*  
*bhakṣīya, and tan me-çtya*.  
tasya trāta bhavasi tasya sakḥā RV.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.  
14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.13; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya trīṇi prati gṛhyah agrā RV.10.87.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya tvam asi niçkṛtiḥ AV.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya tvāni pittam āsitha AV.1.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya tvāni prāṇa pyāyasva AV.7.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya tvaṣṭa vidadhad rūpam eti VS.31.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>:  
96.16; KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya dakṣiṇā apsarasa stavā nāma (TS. apsarasa stavah;  
MS. apsarasa eṣṭayo nāma) VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.  
2.12.2: 145.6; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11.  
tasya devasya krudhdhāyātad āgah AV.13.3.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>,  
6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>—12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>,  
23<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya devasya praçīṣa carāmāh AV.6.133.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya devā asan vaçe VS.31.21<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya devāḥ pṛthivī dyāur utāpah RV.10.88.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya devāḥ prasavāni yanti sarve MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.8;  
TB.3.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya doham açtmahi (KS. açtya; AÇ. açtya te) VS.38.  
28<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.13<sup>c</sup>: 134.8; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.9.4; ÇB.14.  
3.1.31; TA.4.21.1; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.16.8<sup>f</sup>.  
tasya dyumāni asad rathah RV.8.31.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.  
73 (B).  
tasya dyumnitamāni yaçah RV.8.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya dhīrah pariṇānti yonim TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See *tasya*  
*yonim*.  
tasya na iṣṭasya pṛtasya draveṇahāgameḥ VS.18.56. Cf.  
*under tasya ta iṣṭasya*.  
tasya nakṣatrāṇy apsaraso bekurayo nāma (TS. apsaraso  
bekurayah) VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4;  
KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9.  
tasya nas tvāni bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya nakṣas tapyate bhūribhārah RV.1.164.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.  
9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya nāma mahad yaçah TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
See *yasya etc.*  
tasya nāmnā vṛçāmi (MÇ. vṛçāvo) yo-smān (MÇ. asmān)  
dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanī dviṣmah ApÇ.11.15.1 (*ter*); MÇ.2.  
3.7.2 (*ter*).  
tasya no deli sūrya RVKh.1.50.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.

tasya no dhehi jtvase AV.11.4.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1192<sup>c</sup>; Kāuṣ.  
117.4<sup>c</sup>. See tato etc.  
tasya no rāva MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.6; KS.7.3;  
ApÇ.6.25.10. See next, and tasya me rāva.  
tasya no rāva tasya no dhehi (AÇ. dāh) AV.6.79.3<sup>c</sup>;  
AÇ.1.7.8<sup>d</sup>. See under prec., and cf. sa no rāsvājñānim.  
tasya no veda ā bhara RV.8.45.15<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya patman dakṣuṣaḥ kṛṣṇajñanhasaḥ RV.1.141.7<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya pade prathamam jyotiḥ śāde Vait.6.1<sup>c</sup>  
tasya parṇāni lomāni ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.30<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya pūṣā prasave (TS. prasavaṁ) yāti vidvān (TS.KS.  
devah) RV.10.139.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
10.6<sup>c</sup>; 137.4; 3.3.8: 41.7; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.12.  
tasya prāthe śidatu jātavedaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya prakṛtilīnasya TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya prajā aparaso bhitravaḥ (MS. bhitravo nāma) TS.3.  
4.7.3; MS.2.12.2: 145.9.  
tasya prāṇo bhāuvāyanaḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.  
19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
tasya prāṇaṁ tvamjahi AV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>. See imām asya prāṇam.  
tasya preṣo dīdīyus tam imā rcaḥ RV.1.36.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya phalaṁni tapasā nudantu RVKh.5.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya bhakṣam aṣṭmuhī MS.4.9.13: 134.8; TB.3.7.9.5;  
TA.4.21.1.  
tasya bhagena varcaś AV.3.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya bharmāne bhuvanāya devāḥ RV.10.88.1<sup>c</sup>; N.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya bhājayateḥa naḥ RV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
1188<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>;  
7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.5; KS.16.  
4<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
tasyāgne bhājayeha.  
tasya bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ vaçe AV.9.10.24.  
tasya bhrātā madhyamo asty aṇaḥ RV.1.164.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya madhye mahān agniḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
tasya madhye vahnīçikḥaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.  
1<sup>a</sup>; MahāU.3<sup>c</sup>; VasuU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya mano devaṁ yajñena rādhyasam TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.  
9.16.7.  
tasya mano vaiçvakarmaṇam VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.  
2.7.19: 104.3; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
tasya maricayo-psarasa āyuvō nāma (TS. -psarasa āyuvah)  
VS.18.39; TS.3.7.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.  
9.4.1.8.  
tasya maruto-psarasa oḥ nāma MS.2.12.2: 145.7.  
tasya mā yajñāsyā vāso vāsumato vasy ihagachatu (ApÇ.  
vasy āgachatu) MS.1.4.1: 48.7; ApÇ.4.13.8. See tasya  
yajñāsyā.  
tasya mā yajñāsyēṣṭasya vītasya dravīṇhāgamyāt MS.1.  
4.1: 48.6. See tasya meṣṭasya, tasya yajñāsyēṣṭasya,  
and cf. under tasya ta iṣṭasya.  
tasya māçid yātudhāno nṛakṣaḥ RV.10.87.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
tasya māçir avatu vardhatām AÇ.3.13.15. See tato mā  
yajñāsyūçir.  
tasya mrtyuç (KS. mrtyoç; TB. mrtyāu) carati rājaṣṭyam  
AV.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.7.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.

tasya me-gnir upadraṣṭā TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See agnir  
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-yam.  
tasya me tanvo lahudha nivīṣṭāḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya me-yam agnir upadraṣṭā AB.7.24.3. See agnir  
upadraṣṭā, and tasya me-gnir.  
tasya me rāva TS.3.2.3.1.3. See under tasya no rāva.  
tasya me vitta KS.4.14.  
tasya meṣṭasya vītasya dravīṇam ā gamyāt (KS. dra-  
vīṇhāgamyāḥ; ApÇ. dravīṇhāgameh) TS.3.2.6.1;  
KS.25.7(quarter); ApÇ.4.12.10. See under tasya mā  
yajñāsyēṣṭasya.  
tasya yajñāsyā vāso vāsumato vasy māgachatu KS.5.4;  
32.4. See tasya mā yajñāsyā.  
tasya yajñāsyēṣṭasya vīṣṭasya dravīṇam māgachatu KS.  
5.4; 32.4. See under tasya mā yajñāsyēṣṭasya.  
tasya yad ahuḥ pippalaṁ svādv agre AV.9.9.21<sup>c</sup>. See  
tasyed ahuḥ.  
tasya yonim pariṇāçyanti dhīraḥ VS.31.19<sup>c</sup>. See tasya  
dhīraḥ.  
tasya rathagṛtsaḥ (MS. ṛkṛtsaḥ; KS. ṛkṛtsaḥ) ca rathāujāç  
ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS. senānī<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.15; TS.4.4.  
3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.13; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.  
tasya rathaprotāç (TS. rathe<sup>o</sup>) cāmarathāç ca senānī-  
grāmanyāu (TS. senānī<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.  
8.10: 114.20; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.  
tasya rathasvaṇaḥ ca ratheçitāç ca senānigrāmanyāu (TS.  
senānī<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.16;  
KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
tasya ratheprotāç etc.: see tasya rathaprotāç.  
tasyarksāmānyā aparaso vahnayāḥ (KS. aparasa aṣṭayo  
nāma) TS.3.4.7.2; KS.18.14. See tasya rko.  
tasya lokāḥ sa u loka eva ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya vajrah krāndati smat svaṛṣaḥ RV.1.100.13<sup>a</sup>.  
tasya vasyāṁ sumatāu yajñīyasya RV.3.1.21<sup>c</sup>; 59.4<sup>c</sup>;  
6.47.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.13.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.92.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.  
52<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.6; 4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 235.  
10; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.5<sup>c</sup>. P: tasya vāyam  
KS.17.18; MÇ.5.2.4.43. See teṣāṁ vāyam etc.  
tasya vāyam heḍasi māpi bhūma AV.7.26.3<sup>c</sup>. See tasyāi etc.  
tasya vāyam prasave yāma urvīḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>d</sup>; N.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya vām syāma sanīṭara ūjeh RV.4.41.11<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya vā tvamī nama ichā sa vā tava RV.10.10.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
18.1.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vittāt (MS. vitava) TS.1.30.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12;  
KS.3.3. See etasya vittāt.  
tasya vidyuto-psaraso rucāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
tasya viçvam aparaso bhuvāḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
tasya vṛççāmi te mūlam AV.13.1.56<sup>c</sup>, 57<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vehr anu vṛatām RV.8.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tasya vṛatām rakṣatām pātām ahiṣaḥ RV.1.93.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vṛatāni na minanti dhīraḥ RV.7.31.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1144<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vṛatāni bhrīpoçino vāyam RV.3.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vṛatāny anu vaç carāmasi RV.8.25.16<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya vṛatāny uçmasi RV.1.22.6<sup>c</sup>.  
tasya çrotāṁ sāyām VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19:  
104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

**tasya** sarpasya sarpatvam RVKh.7.55.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarpa bhadram te RVKh.1.191.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sarvasyāhhasaḥ MS.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 142.3.  
**tasya** sādhrīṣa yābhrī asyati RV.2.24.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** sumnam aṣṭmahī TB.2.5.1.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.7.9.5; TA.4.21.1.  
**tasya** senajie ca suṣeṇa ca senānigrāmanyaū (TS. senāni<sup>o</sup>) VS.15.19; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.20.  
**tasya** spaṇo na ni miṣanti bhūrṇayāh AV.5.6.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>o</sup>. See *asya* etc.  
**tasya** sma prāvitā bhava RV.1.12.8<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasya** hāsi kanṭhikā AV.4.20.3<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasya** hāsanāy uksitā AV.5.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasya** hotā bhavasi ya-i dūtyam RV.10.91.11<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** ātmā tasyā rūpān tasyāḥ prajā tasyāḥ payas tasyā bandhuḥ ApÇ.10.25.10. See *tasya* rūpān.  
**tasyā** āhur anarpanam AV.12.4.33<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** indrānt pra mumuktam enam RV.10.161.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**tasyā** uddiṣya manasā ÇG.1.2.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāḥ** pākaviṣeṇa TA.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** çrayethānī sukṛtāḥ sacethām AV.12.3.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** samudrā adhiṣṭaranti TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>. See *tasyāḥ* etc.  
**tasyām** suparṇāy adhi yāu nivīṣṭau TB.3.7.7.14<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.3<sup>o</sup>. See *next*.  
**tasyām** suparṇā vṛṣṇā ni śedatuḥ RV.10.114.3<sup>o</sup>. See *prec.*  
**tasyām** hiraṇyayāh (TA. hiraṇmayāh) koçāh AV.10.2.31<sup>o</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgatya** sumanā ṛṣva pālī RV.3.35.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyā** garbho abhavad viçvarūpāh AV.9.1.5<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** pṛṣṭir harasā çṛṇhī RV.10.87.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāgne** bhājayela mā TB.2.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *tasya* bhāja-yateha.  
**tasyāgre** tvānī vanaspatē AV.14.2.50<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyādityasya** prasavarī manāmahe MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup> (bis); 239.10.14.  
**tasyādhayo** pśarasah çvetayantrī nāma TS.3.4.7.3.  
**tasyā** nūṇtyāḥ abrahmanāh AV.12.4.44<sup>o</sup>, 46<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānu** dharmā pra yajā cikitvāh RV.3.17.5<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyānte** suhīnī suksamam TA.10.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.11.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** tvā mā dabhān pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1 (bis).  
**tasyām** devaḥ savitā etc.: see *tasyām* no devaḥ.  
**tasyām** devā adhi sainivasanti TS.3.5.1.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>. See *next*, *tuyor devā*, *and* *tasyām* devā abhi.  
**tasyām** devāḥ sainivasanto mahitvā AV.7.80.1<sup>o</sup>. See *under prec.*  
**tasyām** naro vapata brjām asyām AV.14.2.14<sup>h</sup>.  
**tasyām** no devaḥ (MS. *tasyām* devaḥ) savitā dharmān saviṣat (VSK. saviṣak) VS.9.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.30; VSK.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.9; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.4.  
**tasyāpi** bhakṣayānasi AB.2.22.5<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāpo** pśarasā (MS. pśarasā) ūrjo nāma (TS. pśaraso mudah) VS.18.41; TS.3.4.7.2; MS.2.12.2; 145.5; KS.18.14; ÇR.9.4.1.10.  
**tasyāmū** sarvā nakṣatrā RV.13.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyāmṛtatasya** no dhehi HG.2.3.8<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāmṛtasyemam** balam AV.8.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasyām** punar navo bhūtvā AB.7.1.3.9<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** puṣyatānī mithunā sayanti ApMB.1.11.7<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyām** barhiḥ prathatām sādhrī antāh ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>o</sup>. See *asyānī* etc.  
**tasyāyam** āyusaṣṣmān astv asāu KS.11.7 (ter). See *under* *tēna tvāyusa*.  
**tasyā** rūpān tasyā varṇān tasyā ātmā tasyāḥ prajāḥ tasyāḥ payāh MÇ.2.1.4.10. See *tasyā ātmā*.  
**tasyā** rūpeṇeme vṛkṣāh AV.10.8.31<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyāvayajanam** asi (TS. asi svāha) VS.20.17<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>f</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>f</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>f</sup>. See *under* *avayajanam* asi.  
**tasyā** vānī mātya MS.2.7.19; 104.12; KS.16.19. See *tasyānī* etc.  
**tasyā** vṛatān na hata MS.4.2.9; 31.1.  
**tasyāḥ** çikhāyā madhye TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**tasyāsata** ṛṣayāh (TS. TAA. sata harayāh) sapta tīre TS.4.2.9.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.14.5.2.4<sup>o</sup>, 5; BrhU.2.2.4<sup>o</sup>, 5; TAA.10.40<sup>o</sup>. See *under* *atrasata*.  
**tasyās** ta (MS. tā) indro-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 166.16; ApMB.2.17.15.  
**tasyās** ta upajivanto (MS. tā upa patsuto jivā) bhūtyāsma TS.5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12; 162.8.  
**tasyās** te-gnir adhipatiḥ (ApÇ. vatsah) TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 166.13; ApÇ.6.3.9; ApMB.2.17.14.  
**tasyās** te devi sumatā syāma AV.7.20.6<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te devi havisā etc.: see *tasyāi* etc.  
**tasyās** te devīṣṭake VS.13.21<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>o</sup>. See *tasyāi* etc.  
**tasyās** te devy adita (Kauç. aditir) upasthe MS.1.6.1<sup>o</sup>; 86.10; 1.6.2<sup>o</sup>; 87.6; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *upasthe* te.  
**tasyās** te pṛthivī devayajani pṛṣṭhe-gnim annādam annā-dyayādudhe VS.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. See *under* *upasthe* te.  
**tasyās** te pṛthivī pādo-ntarikṣām pādo dyāuḥ pādāh samudrah pādāh PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10. See *sāsi*.  
**tasyās** te bhakṣivāṇāh syāma (MS. KS. bhaktivāno bhūtyāsma; ApÇ.4.13.7, bhaktivāno bhūtyāsma; AÇ. bhāgam aṣṭmahī) MS.1.4.3; 51.8; KS.5.4; TB.3.7.5.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>o</sup>; 4.13.7; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>o</sup>. See *under* *tasya* te bhaktivānsah.  
**tasyās** te yamo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19.  
**tasyās** te ratnabhāja imahe vayam RV.7.81.4<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te varuṇo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.2; MS.2.13.21; 167.5; ApMB.2.17.17.  
**tasyās** te viṣṇu adhipatiḥ MS.2.13.21; 167.8.  
**tasyās** te satyasavasah prasavo tanvo yantram (VSK. tanu-yantram; TS. vāso yantram) aṣṭya svāha VS.4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4.13.2; 3.7.5.81.10; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.4.2.12. P: *tasyās* te satyasavasah prasavo TS.6.1.7.3.  
**tasyās** te sahasrapoṣān puṣyantyāç caramēṇa paçunā kri-ṇāmi TS.1.2.7.1. See *paramēṇa paçunā*.  
**tasyās** te sumnam imahe RV.6.53.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**tasyās** te somo-dhipatiḥ TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.3; ApMB.2.17.16.

**tasyās** tvam harasā tapan VS.12.6°; TS.4.1.9.3°; 2.1.5°; KS.16.8°. *See tasyai etc.*

**tasyāḥ** samudrā adhi vi kṣaranti RV.1.164.42<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.21°; 13.1.42<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.18.22.7°; N.11.41<sup>a</sup>. *See tasyām etc.*

**tasyāḥaṇ** devayajyānnasānnapatir bhūyāsam KS.5.1. **tasyāḥaṇ** devayajyaya yajūna pratiṣṭhāṇ gameyam MÇ.1.4.2.19.

**tasyedaṇ** varcas tejah prāṇam āyur ni veṣṭayāmi AV.16.8.1-27. *See* idam aham āmūṣyāyānasyāmūṣyāḥ putra-sya varcas.

**tasyedaṇ** vihatam abharantaḥ TB.1.2.1.3°; ApÇ.5.1.7°.

**tasyed** arvanto rāṇhayanta ācavaḥ RV.8.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed** āhuh pippalaṇi svādv agre RV.1.164.22°. *See* tasya yad āhuh.

**tasyed** indro abhipitveṣu ranyati RV.1.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyed** ime pravane sapta sindhavaḥ RV.10.43.3°; AV.20.17.3°.

**tasyed** iha stavatha vṛṣṇyāni RV.4.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyed** u viçvā bhuvanādhi mōrdhani RV.6.7.6°.

**tasyendra**vajreṇa çiraç chinadmi TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyendro** vamirirapeṇa TA.1.5.2°.

**tasyeme** nava koçāḥ AV.13.4.10<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyeme** sarve yātavaḥ AV.13.4.27<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyeha** piba tātpur hāimahaḥ ApÇ.21.19.19°.

**tasyehi** pra drava piba RV.8.4.12<sup>d</sup>; 64.10°.

**tasyāi** ta enā haviṣā vidhema MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.11; KS.35.12°; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

**tasyāi** (TS. tasyās) te devī haviṣā vidhema TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.9; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.33<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. under tasmāi ta indo.*

**tasyāi** te devīṣṭake MS.2.7.15°; 98.16; KS.16.16°. *See tasyās etc.*

**tasyāi** te namo astu devī AV.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi** te svahā VS.32.16; MS.1.2.7; 17.7; 4.9.10(ter); 130.12,13,15; KS.2.8.

**tasyāi** tvam harasā tapan MS.2.7.8°; 86.2. *See tasyās etc.*

**tasyāi** namo yatamasyāṇi diçṭtaḥ AV.11.2.12<sup>d</sup>,27° (*here text, erroneously, tasyai for tasmāi*). *Cf. tābhyāni namo.*

**tasyāi** prajāṇ dravipaṇi ceha dhei AV.18.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tasyāi** prastuhi MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** me-varuddhyai MS.4.2.4(quarter): 26.6-10; ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** vayanḥ hedaṣi māpi bhūma TS.3.3.11.4°. *See tasya etc.*

**tasyāiva** syāt etc.: *see tasyāivātmā etc.*

**tasyāi** vān mātya (TS. mātī) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; ÇB.8.1.2.8. *See tasyā etc.*

**tasyāi** vāce nihave juhomi SMB.2.6.9°.

**tasyāivātmā** (ÇB.BrñU. tasyāiva syāt) padavit tam viditva ÇB.14.7.2.28°; TB.3.12.9.8°; BrñU.4.4.28°; BDh.2.6.11.30°.

**tasyāi** viçpatnyai haviḥ RV.2.32.7°; AV.7.46.2°; TS.3.1.11.4°; MS.4.12.6°; 195.7; KS.13.16°.

**tasyāiṣa** māruto gapāḥ AV.13.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tasyāi** stuhi ApÇ.12.17.13.

**tasyāi** svahā KS.7.14(ter).

**tasyāi** hiranyakeçyāi AV.5.7.9°.

**tasyāi** hiranyadrāpaye AV.5.7.10°.

**tasyāi** hiranyavakṣase AV.12.1.20°.

**tasyota** jāyamānasya AV.4.2.8°.

**tasyora** iyam abhavad dyauḥ prāṭham AV.9.5.20<sup>b</sup>.

**tasyāṇsadhayo**-psaraso mudo (MS.KS. muda; TS. -psa-rasa urjo) nāma VS.18.38; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.7.

**tā** añjayo-runayo na saasruḥ RV.10.95.6°.

**tā** atnata vayunāni vīravakṣaṇam RV.5.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** atrasan rathasprço nāçvāḥ RV.10.95.8<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** adravann āṣṭiṣeṇena nṛṣṭāḥ RV.10.98.6°.

**tā** adharād uditer āvayitrān AV.12.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: tā adharād uditer Kāuç.72.3.

**tā** adhvaro apo achā parehi RV.10.30.5°.

**tā** anuṣṭhyoc cyāvayātāt MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.6.

**tā** apāçyāni sahaçopāç carantiḥ RV.10.27.8<sup>b</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>b</sup>.

**tā** abhi santam aṣṭrām AV.9.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** arçanti çubhriyāḥ AV.20.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** avāsayat purudhapratikāḥ RV.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** açvada açnavat somasutvā RV.1.113.18<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asman nūçyāṇmasi AV.1.18.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asmaḥbyam anamivā ayakṣmā anāgasah ViDh.48.10°.

*See under next.*

**tā** asmaḥbyam ayakṣmā anamivā anāgasah VS.4.12°; ÇB.3.2.2.19°. *See prec., and irāvitr anamivā.*

**tā** asmaḥbyam payasā pinvamāṇāḥ RV.7.50.4°; 10.169.3°; TS.7.4.17.1°; KSA.4.6°.

**tā** asmaḥbyaiḥ puruvāraṇi purukṣum MS.4.14.1°. *See tāv etc.*

**tā** asmaḥbyaiḥ madhumatir bhavantu VS.9.23°; TS.1.7.10.1°; MS.1.11.4°; 165.3; KS.14.2°; ÇB.5.2.2.5°.

**tā** asmā avase huve AV.8.7.23<sup>d</sup>,24<sup>f</sup>.

**tā** asmai pratedaya KS.30.8°; MÇ.1.8.3.1°. *See tasmāi prati pra.*

**tā** asya jyeṣṭham indriyaṇi sacante RV.10.124.8<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** asya namasā sahaḥ RV.1.84.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.17; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 12.15.

**tā** asya prçanāyuvāḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.2.

**tā** asya varṇaḥ çucayo bharibhrati RV.10.124.7<sup>d</sup>.

**tā** asya varṇam āyuvāḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

**tā** asya san dhṛṣṇajo na tigmāḥ RV.5.19.5°.

**tā** asya sūdadohasaḥ RV.8.69.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>a</sup>; 13.58; 14.10,22,31; 15.60; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.6.2; MS.2.8.12: 106.5; 3.2.8: 28.14; KS.16.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.6.11; TA.6.9.2; AÇ.2.3.26; ÇÇ.18.1.23; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; MÇ.6.1.5. P: tā asya KÇ.16.7.14. *Designated as sūdadohah* AA.1.4.1.1,3,6,8; 2.6.11; 3.2.4; 5.1.6; 5.2.1.5.12; ÇÇ.18.2.7; 3.3; 4.2-7.9; 5.2-4.6,8,11; 6.6; 7.21; 9.3.8; 11.4; 13.11; 14.6,7; 21.1.

**tā** ahain pratigrhṇāmi PG.2.6.23°. *Cf. tāḥ pūrvāḥ, tān devān, and tān pūrvāḥ.*

**tā** ā caranti samānā purastāt RV.4.51.8°.

tā itayo na tanvah çumbhata svah RV.10.95.9.  
 tā āpah sa prajāpatiḥ VS.32.1<sup>d</sup>. See tad āpas tat.  
 tā āpo devīr iha mām avantu RV.7.49.1<sup>d-4</sup>.  
 tā āvarttauṇ adharāg udak tāḥ VS.10.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 See samāvavṛttrēnn.  
 tā idam brahma kṣatram pāntu TS.3.4.7.1,3. See tā na idam etc.  
 tā indrasya na minanti vrātāni RV.7.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā indro vajreṇādhi tiṣṭhatu AV.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā in nv eva samānā samānāḥ RV.4.51.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā imani dutanti nudantu vaṇçapṛsthāt Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 tā iha yantv oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā iha santu bhūyasiḥ Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See ihamāḥ santu.  
 tā im vardiḥanti mahy asya pāuṇasyam RV.1.155.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā im viço na rājānam vṛṇānāḥ RV.10.124.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā im viçvataḥ pari śanti pūrvāḥ RV.9.89.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā im hiivanti harmasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā im arṣanti namaśā punānāḥ RV.9.89.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā im ā kṣeti svadhaya madantiḥ RV.10.124.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā im praty eṣi punar anyarūpāḥ RV.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā u kavītvānā kavi RV.8.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā ubhāu caturāḥ padāḥ saḥprasūrayava VS.23.20; ÇB.13.2.8.5. See tau saha, and cf. tatrenāṇç caturāḥ.  
 tā u namobhir imāhe RV.8.22.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā ekamūrdhnir abhi lokam ekam AV.8.9.15<sup>d</sup>. See samānamūrdhnir.  
 tā enam pravidvānsū çrapayatam MS.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 204.6. Cf. tāv imani paçum.  
 tā eva vivahEvahai: see tāv ehi vi.  
 tā ehi sahi etc.: see tāv ehi sahi etc.  
 tā odanani danipatibhyaṇi pṛaçiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ parvatasya vṛṇābhasya pṛṣṭhe (MS. pṛsthāt) TS.1.8.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.11<sup>c</sup>; 70.13; KS.15.7<sup>c</sup>. See pra pūrvatasya.  
 tāḥ pūrvāḥ parigrhṇāmi TB.3.7.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tā aham.  
 tāḥ pratnavan navyaṣṭr nūnam asme RV.1.124.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ pra yached brahmabhyah AV.12.4.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ pṛācyā (Vait. ocyah; MÇ. ocyr) ujjigāhire (Vait. samjigāhire) Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See pṛāçṭe coo.  
 tāḥ pṛṇatā yajamāno ghr̥tēna TB.3.7.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāḥ anhasah pipṛhi parṭṭbhig īvam RV.7.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ adhvāru uçato yakṣy agne RV.7.39.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.13.  
 tāḥ ā tiṣṭha tebhīr ā yāhy arvāḥ RV.1.177.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ adityāḥ (MS. tāḥ adityāḥ) anu madā (MS. madāt) svastaye RV.10.63.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 177.8.  
 tāḥ ā namobhir urucakṣaso nṛṇ RV.6.51.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā madāya vajrahasta pītaye RV.7.32.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā rudrasya mīdhuṣo vivāse RV.7.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā vivāsa namaśā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.63.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ āçirani purodāçam RV.8.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā indra sahasē piba RV.1.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā iṇāno mahi varūtham ūtaye RV.2.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā pañcānu secire AV.8.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā uçato vi bodhaya RV.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāḥ ā nv asya savanasya pītaye RV.4.36.2<sup>c</sup>.

tām rakṣanti kavayo-pramādam AV.13.1.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye tvā rakṣanti.  
 tām rasēnabhi vardhatām AV.6.78.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vajreṇa samarpaya AV.5.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vahantv agatasyānu panthām AV.14.2.74<sup>c</sup>.  
 tām vahāmi pratarātṛim avasyuvam RV.5.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām vām dhenum na vāsarim RV.1.137.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tām vām dhenum ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tām vāyuh samindhīṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.  
 tām vāyuh samindhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.41.2.5.  
 tām viṇçati sapta çatāni çāhuḥ JB.2.30(29)<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām vidyāni brahmayonini svarūpām (VaradapU. brahmayonisva) NpU.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vidhyata tamasaḥpavratena AV.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>. See tāni guhata.  
 tām viçvarūpāḥ paçavo vadanti RV.8.100.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām viçvāir devāir (KS. viçve devā) r̥tubhiḥ sanivīdanāḥ (KS. oṇāḥ) VS.12.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.13; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tām vitahavya abharat AV.6.137.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tām vai yamasya rājye AV.18.4.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 tām vo devāḥ sumatini ōrjayantim RV.5.41.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām vyūṛṇuvantu sūtave AV.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām çaçvantaḥ upayanti vājāḥ MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.6. See tvāni etc.  
 tāṇç ca pāhi gr̥ṇataç ca sūrin RV.10.115.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇç cid evāpi gachātāt RV.10.154.1<sup>d-4</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 tāṇ çṛddhīm haviṣā yujāmahe TB.3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇ satyāni çṛddhām abhy ā hi yatam RV.1.108.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇ sapta rebhā abhi sam navante RV.10.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṇ sarpā mātyakṛmīṣṭa SMB.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇ savitāḥ satyasavāni sucitram AV.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tāni savitāḥ Vait.29.18; Kauç.24.7. See next.  
 tāṇ savitur vareṇyasya citram VS.17.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.4 (bis); MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.16; 3.3.9; 42.10; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.6. Ps: tāṇ savitur vareṇyasya MÇ.6.2.5; tāni savituh KS.21.9; KÇ.18.4.6. See prec.  
 tāṇ su te kṛtim maghavan mahitvā RV.10.54.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12; AA.1.3.5.2; 5.1.6.1. P: tāṇ su te kṛtim AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.10.6. Cf. BṛhD.7.81.  
 tāṇ susannatām kṛtvā AV.3.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇs tarayate durgāpi RVKh.10.127.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇs tu bhakṣāmahe sadā ViDh.80.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṇs te agne apidadhāmy āsye VS.11.77<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.16; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṇs te açyāma purukṛt puruko RV.9.91.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṇs te dadhāmi jambhayoh VS.11.79<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 83.18; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāṇs te paridadāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>. See tāṇ te pari, and cf. tāni te pari.  
 tāṇs te pretyāpigachanti (VSK. IçaU. pretyābhio) VS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.14<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.14<sup>c</sup>; IçaU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāṇs te yajñāva māyayā KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>c</sup>. See tān yajñāsyā.  
 tāṇs te randhayāmi harasā jātavedah AV.19.66.1<sup>c</sup>.

tāns te vṛccāmi brahmaṇā AV.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāns trāyasva sahasya druho nidah RV.7.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāns tvam vajreṇa maghavan ni vāraya RVKh.7.55.11<sup>d</sup>  
 tāns tvam vītrahañ jahi TB.2.4.1.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāns tvam sahasracakṣo AV.19.35.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāns tvam khāda sukhāditan VS.11.78<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 84.1; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāns tvam devi prṇiparṇi AV.2.25.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāns tvam pra chindhi varana AV.10.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāns tvam brahmaṇā vāvṛdhanāh AV.1.8.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān ha jaritaḥ pratyāyan GB.2.6.14. Cf. tām u ha etc.  
 tān ha jaritar na pratyagrbbhan AV.20.135.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.8;  
 GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān ha jaritar na pratyāyan AV.20.135.6<sup>e</sup>; AB.6.35.6;  
 JB.2.116; ÇÇ.12.19.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā karmāsataraśmāi RV.1.173.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5.  
 tā gāyatreṣu gāyata RV.1.21.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā gr̥ṇthi namasyebhiḥ cūṣaiḥ RV.6.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā ghā tā bhadrā usasaḥ purāsuḥ RV.4.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān gandharvāḥ kaçyapā unnayanti AV.13.1.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 sañ tvām gandharvāḥ.  
 tān gandharvo vadad garbhe antaḥ RV.10.177.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.  
 11.11<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tān gūhata tamasāpavratena RVKh.10.103.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 1210<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.47<sup>c</sup>. See tān vidhyata.  
 tān gopāyasva TA.6.8.1 (bis). Cf. under tañ gop<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān ghṛtasya dhāraya ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>e</sup>. See tān tvā ghṛtasya.  
 tā cakrāṇa ūtibhir navyasābhiḥ RV.4.41.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tājadbhāṇā iva bhajantām AV.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā jānatr abhy anūṣata kṣāḥ ARS.3.5<sup>e</sup>. See taj jānatr.  
 tā jihvayā sadam edam sumedhaḥ RV.6.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā jivala jivadhanyāḥ pratiṣṭhāḥ AV.12.3.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā juṣasva yaviṣṭhya RV.8.102.20<sup>c</sup>. See undertajjuṣasva etc.  
 tā juṣaṇo haryati jātavedaḥ RV.4.58.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.96<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>; N.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān cāyitvāṃṣṭān vāṣṇām AV.9.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān cāyitvāṃṣṭān haviṣā ghṛteṇa AV.6.73.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān juṣasva girān mama RV.3.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāñ juṣeṭhām arepasāv abhi prayāḥ RV.5.51.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā tarema tavāvasā tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>e</sup>; 15.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā tā pīṇḍanān pra juhomy agnau RV.1.162.19<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā tu ta indra mahato mahāni RV.4.22.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā tu te satyaḥ tuvinr̥mna viçvā RV.4.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tātr̥ṣṇāṇo na vāṇsagāḥ RV.1.130.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā te gr̥ṇanti vedhasaḥ RV.4.32.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā te dātṛṇi taviṣā sarasvatī RV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 226.5; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhyai MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.16; 3.  
 9.3; 117.16; MÇ.1.8.2.18. See tā vām vastūny, te te  
 dhāmāni, and yā te dhāmāny.  
 tā te vigvā paribhūr astu yajñam RV.1.91.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.  
 13.22; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāditnā çatrum (TB. çatrun) na kilā vivitse (TB. vivatse)  
 RV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tādr̥çāya svāḥ TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

tā devir devatremañ yajñam nayata (KS. kṛtvā; TS. MS.  
 dhatta) VS.6.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>: 31.2; KS.3.  
 10; ÇB.3.9.4.16.  
 tā devīḥ çakvariḥ çakvareṇa ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tād evedañ tātr̥pāṇa carāmi RV.10.95.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā deveṣu vanatho vāryāni RV.7.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā devyāḥ kurvate pañcarūpā TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā na apaḥ pra vahantu pāpam RVKh.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā na (MS. nā) apaḥ çam syonā bhavantu AV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>–4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.5.6.1.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup> (ter): 151.9, 13; 152.3;  
 TB.3.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>d</sup>. See tas ta apaḥ.  
 tā na a voḍham (VSK. volham) açvinā RV.2.41.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 20.83<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.69<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā na idam brahma kṣatram pāntu MS.2.12.2 (bis): 145.2,  
 12; MÇ.6.2.5. See tā idam etc.  
 tā na ūrje dadhātana RV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1187<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>b</sup>; 36.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.  
 19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.16; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>: 139.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; N.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā naḥ kapṭkayanti RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ kṛpantu bhesajam MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>: 139.10.  
 tā naḥ keṭiḥ karatam ūrjayanti RV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā naḥ payasvatī çivāḥ AV.8.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ pr̥ṇktam iṣa rayim RV.8.5.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ prajāḥ sañ duhratān samagrāḥ AV.12.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān agnā ā dyā tvam AV.6.104.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tañ agne sañ.  
 tān agniḥ paryasarat HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān agne sañ dyā tvam AV.6.103.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tañ agnā a.  
 tān anv adhirohāmi rājyaḥ (also vāirājyaḥ, and svārā-  
 jyaḥ) LÇ.3.12.8. See in the sequel, and under tañ  
 aham anu (and anv).  
 tān anv arohāmi AA.5.1.4.11, 14 (bis). See under pvec.  
 tān anv arohāmi tapasā brahmaṇa ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>1</sup>. Part  
 of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo. Cf. tañ ā tiṣṭhati.  
 tān anv arohāmi paramēṣṭhyaya mahārājyaḥ adhīpatyaya  
 svāçayātiṣṭhyā arohāmi AB.8.12.4. See under tañ  
 anv adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān anv arohāmi bhūjyaḥ (also rājyaḥ, vāirājyaḥ, samrā-  
 jyaḥ, and svārājyaḥ) AB.8.12.4. See under tañ anv  
 adhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 tān anveti pathibhir dakṣiṇavān TA.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā navyaso jaramāṇasya mama RV.6.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā naç codayata çriye RV.1.188.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān açvattha niḥ çṇhi AV.3.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān açvinā sarasvatī (MS. sarasvatīndrah) VS.21.42<sup>i</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.4<sup>i</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>i</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çaktam çacipatrī çaciljhi RV.7.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çaktam pūthivasya RV.5.68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>a</sup>, 815<sup>a</sup>  
 KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15. P: tā naḥ çaktam ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 tā naḥ çarma trivartūtham vi yaṇsataḥ RV.10.66.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çivāḥ çarkarāḥ santu sarvāḥ TB.1.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā naḥ çundhantu çundhanī TB.3.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā na stipā tanūpā RV.7.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tān asmād bhūme yāvaya AV.12.1.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān asmaḥbyam iḥa kuru TB.3.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān asmā lokāt pra pūdasva dūram AV.9.2.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

tān asmin dhehi tānūvaṇ AV.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmin dhehi.  
 tān asyā brahmanas pate AV.8.6.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 tā nah santu payasvatīh ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>e</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā nah santu sadā givāh AV.11.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nas stutā osadhīh parayantu KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā nah svargam abhi lokān nayantu AV.12.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān aham veda brāhmaṇah HG.2.3.7<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān aham sumanasah pra padye ApMB.2.15.13. See  
 under tam tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham anu rājyāya sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārājyāya  
 vairājyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rājyāya mahārājyāyādhipa-  
 tyāya svāvagyāyātisthyārohani AB.8.6.3. See under  
 tān any adhi.  
 tān aham anvārohami kāmāprāya (also rājyāya, sāmrajyāya,  
 and svārājyāya) ÇÇ.17.16.1-4. See under tān anv adhi.  
 tān aham pra padye ÇG.3.4.10; PG.3.4.18. See under  
 tam tvā pra padye.  
 tān aham manye durhitān AV.4.36.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā nā āpah çam syonā etc.: see tā na etc.  
 tān ā tiṣṭhāti tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tān  
 anv ārohami tapasā.  
 tā nāsatyā supeçasā VS.20.74<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.7; KS.  
 38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāni kalpad brahmacārī salilasya prṣṭhe AV.11.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāni te paridadmasi AV.19.48.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. tāns te pari.  
 tāni te pūrnahutyā SMB.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān ito nāçayāmasi AV.8.6.11<sup>e</sup>, 14<sup>e</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tam ito etc.  
 tāni tvām brahmanas pate AV.7.56.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāni dharmāni prathamāny āsan RV.1.164.43<sup>a</sup>, 50<sup>b</sup>; 10.  
 90.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.25<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.16; AB.1.16.37<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.  
 2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>; N.12.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni nah pūlyantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14.  
 tāni narā juṣaṇopa yātām RV.2.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni no-vantu MS.4.9.2: 122.14. See tāni mām avantu,  
 te no-vantu, te māvata, te māvātām, te mām avantu, te  
 māvantu, and tāu māvātām.  
 tān indras tān brhaspatiḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān indriyavataḥ kuru TB.1.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāni punāna jaighanaḥ RV.9.9.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāni brahmā tu (AV. ApMB. brahmota) çundhati (AV.  
 çumbhati; ApMB. çansati) RV.10.85.35<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni bhadrāni bijāni ApMB.1.13.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāni bhārāt anu vah kṛtv emasi RV.1.161.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni mām avantu SMB.2.4.5. See under tāni no-vantu.  
 tāni me varināpi bahulāni santu AV.19.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāni va upadadhe kāmādughāny akṣitāni TB.3.11.1.13.  
 tāni vidur brahmaṇa ye manisipah RV.1.164.45<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāni sā řchatu yo asmān dveṣṭi yam ca vayanī dvismah  
 MS.4.9.2: 122.14.  
 tāni stomesu katham ārpitāni AV.8.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānid ahihāney ati pārsy asmān RV.7.23.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tānid ahihāni bahulāny āsan RV.7.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>a</sup>.

tānindra vi rohaya RV.8.91.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>b</sup>.  
 tān u te sarvān anusandīçāmi AV.4.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā nr̥bhya ā saugrvasā suvira RV.6.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no adya vanaspati RV.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no amrvām (TB. amivā) apalādhamaṇsu MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>:  
 223.4; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devā devatāya RV.10.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no devis tarasā samvidānāh ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no devīh suhavaḥ çarma yachata RV.5.46.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>: 213.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtāni purusprhā RV.8.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no bhūtāni mayobhuva RV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no muñcatām agasah TS.4.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (series):  
 190.15; 191.1.3.5.7.9. See tāu no etc.  
 tā no muñcentv aṇhasah RV.10.97.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.  
 112.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>:  
 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup> (bis); PrānāgU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no mṛdāta (VSK. mṛlāta) idṛçe RV.1.17.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.60.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.204<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.3.61<sup>c</sup>; VSK.32.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 4.15<sup>c</sup>; 12.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. te no mṛdantv, and aa no mṛdātṛ.  
 tā nā yajñam āgutaṇi viçvadhena MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.2; TB.  
 2.8.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā no yāmann uruṣyatām abhīke RV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no rāsan rātisāço vacūni RV.7.34.22<sup>a</sup>. P: tā no rāsan  
 ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 tā no-vatāni matimantā mahivratā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā no vasū sugopā syātām RV.1.120.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tā no vājavatīr iṣah RV.6.60.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.501<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā no vidvānsā manma vocetaṇa adya RV.1.120.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā no viçvāni jaritā cikota (RV.10.59.2<sup>e</sup>, mamattu) RV.  
 10.59.2<sup>e</sup>, 3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān oṣadhe tvāni gandhena AV.8.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān no hinvantv adhivaram RV.1.23.17<sup>e</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.  
 6.24<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān krimtīn jambhāyāmasi AV.5.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān gāyatṛi nayatu prajānātī KS.39.2<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14.  
 tān ta etāni prathamā Johavīmi AV.19.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān takman viva dhūnuhi AV.5.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te devā brahmaṇa nāçayantu AV.6.113.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān te paridadamy aham (TA. paridadāmi) TA.6.8.1 (bis),  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup> (bis). See under tāns te etc.  
 tān te yunajmi TB.3.7.7.3 (quater), 4; ApÇ.10.9.1 (quing.).  
 tān te vācam āya adatte (read adatte) hṛdaya ādadhe PG.  
 3.13.6. See ā te vācam, and the critical note to PG.  
 tān tvām svadhāni tāis sahopa jīva ApMB.2.19.14-16.  
 See tam svadhām.  
 tān tvā gṛhṭasya dhārayā ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 AÇ.8.14.4<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 See tam gṛhṭasya.  
 tān tvāçhavadamasi AV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā nitatni keçehhyah AV.6.136.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tān (text tam) tvā punar nayāmasi AV.5.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tān tvā prehāmi katamā sa çām AV.10.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tān tvā pra padye KS.39.3; 40.3.5. See under tam tvā  
 pra padye.  
 tān tvā prāmy ātmanā MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup> (ter): 117.7, 10, 13.

tām tvā bharadvājo veda AV.19.48.6°.  
 tām tvā mudgalā haviṣa vardhayanti TB.2.5.6.5°.  
 tām tvām uṣar vastuyavaḥ RV.1.49.4°.  
 tām tvā vayanī khaṇāmasi AV.4.4.1°; Kāuṣ.33.9°.  
 tām tvā vidma PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā vidma çabali dīdānām PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.  
 tām tvā viçvasya bhūtasya HG.1.20.1°; ApMB.1.3.5°.  
*See yāni tvā etc.*  
 tām tvā viçve abhigrñantu devāḥ VS.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 107.1; 2.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 111.10; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 tām tvā çāle-riṣṭavitrāḥ (AV. çāle sarvavitrāḥ suvitāḥ; HG. çāle suvitāḥ sarvavitrāḥ) AV.3.12.1°; PG.3.4.18°; HG.1.27.2°.  
 tām tvā sanikalpayāmasi Kāuṣ.102.2°<sup>2d</sup>.  
 tām tvā somo rājā vanu LÇ.3.5.15.  
 tām tvopadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.6, 10, 20.  
 tām dadante kavayo vipaçcitāḥ KS.39.2°; ApÇ.16.29.1°.  
 tām dadhiṣva çatakrato RV.3.42.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām devā anv ajāyanta RV.10.72.5°.  
 tām devā amṛtānsata AV.12.4.42°.  
 tām devān pariçrñhāmi pūrvaḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*Cf. under ti ahañi.*  
 tām devā brahmāçaripaḥ PG.3.13.5°; HG.1.15.3°; ApMB.2.22.1°.  
 tām devāḥ sanikalpayan AV.6.109.°.  
 tām devīm vācāni haviṣa yajāmahe TB.2.8.8.5°.  
 tām devāḥ sam ajigamam TS.3.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. tām devās sam.*  
 tām dyotamānāni svaryāni manīṣām RV.10.177.2°; TA.3.11.11°; KB.25.7; JUB.3.36.1°.  
 tām dhr̥sālāḥ kavayo-nudīçyāyanta MS.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.10.  
*See next, and tām u dhr̥sāo.*  
 tām dhr̥sāo anudīçya (VSK. anudīçya) yajante (KS. anudīçyāyanta kavayaḥ) VSK.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.2.9.14. *See under prec.*  
 tām dhenūni mitrāvaruṇā (RV. dhenum indrā°) yuvāni naḥ RV.4.42.10°; VS.7.1°; ÇB.4.1.4.10°; ApÇ.12.14.12°.  
 tām na (MS. nā) iṣam (KS. omits iṣam) urjāni dhātva VS.17.1°; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS.2.10.1°; 131.3; KS.17.17°; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
 tām (and tām) naḥ punar dehi ApÇ.6.26.1. *Cf. tām me punar, and tām me punar.*  
 tām naḥ pūṣāni çhivatamām erayasva HG.1.20.2°. *See tām pūṣāni, and sā naḥ pūṣā.*  
 tām nadyo-bhisamāyanti TA.1.2.2°.  
 tām na çaknoti nihkḥidam AV.5.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām nā iṣam etc.: *see tām na iṣam.*  
 tām (and tām) no gopāyāsmākāni punar āgamāt ApÇ.6.24.3. *Cf. tām me etc., and tām me etc.*  
 tām no vi dhehi yatidhā sakhibhyaḥ AV.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām no hinva imaghattaye RV.10.156.2°; SV.2.878°.  
 tām pūrvāni pariçrñhāmi TB.3.7.4.4°<sup>5</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9°<sup>5</sup>, 10°.  
*Cf. under tā ahañi.*  
 tām pūrvayā nividā hūmahe vayan RV.1.89.3°; VS.25.16°.

tām pratīco nirdaha jatavedaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tām pratyāñicām sarādhaha.*  
 tām preraya sve agne sadhashe AV.7.97.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11.  
 tām mṛtyo mṛtyave naya TA.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām me gopāyāsmākāni punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis): 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6. *Cf. under tām no etc.*  
 tām me punar dehi MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.25.5. *Cf. under tām naḥ punar.*  
 tāny agniḥ pra dadātu me AV.19.37.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām yajatrāni ṛtāvṛdhāḥ RV.1.14.7°.  
 tām yajñasya māyaya TB.3.10.8.2°; TAA.10.57°; ApÇ.16.16.1°. *See tānis te yajñasya.*  
 tāny antaḥ puruse arpitāni (AÇ. Vait. purusa arpitāni) VS.23.52<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāny asmahyañi rāsate RV.4.55.8°; KS.7.16°.  
 tāny asya deva bahudhā bahūni Kāuṣ.124.5°.  
 tāny āre cakṛma mṛdatā naḥ RV.1.171.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāny ekasmin bhuvana arpitāni AV.18.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāny ekādaça dāivatāni Kāuṣ.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām rakṣadhvañi mā vo daban VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11. *See tām etc.*  
 tām randhayaṣmā ahamuttareṣu AV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām rohidaçva girvanāḥ RV.1.45.2°; KB.20.4.  
 tām va upadadhe kāmādughām akṣitām TB.3.11.1.15-17.  
 tām va enā brahmaṇā vedayāmasi RV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vandasva marutaḥ tām upa stuhi RV.8.20.14°.  
 (tām) varuṇo gr̥hñātu (in yān āçaṣṭe tām varuṇo gr̥hñātu: tām may, or may not be N.N.) ApÇ.8.6.21. *See tām varuṇo.*  
 tām vardha bhīmasamīdṛçāḥ RV.5.56.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vas tvaṣṭā sujanimā sajoṣāḥ AV.12.2.24°. *See iba tvaṣṭā.*  
 tām vaḥ sām namayāmasi AV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.9; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>. *See tām samāvartayāmasi.*  
 tām viñçati saptaçatāni çāhu, ṣaṭtriñçintīni br̥hattni kalpamānāni, sanuṣṭub bhūtvā paçubhiḥ sayonir, devān pitṛn dadato mānuṣyañç ca JB.2.30 (29)<sup>10d</sup>.  
 tām vidmānupadasvataḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām viçvco vi nāçaya AV.3.1.5°; 2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vāi trayastriñçad devān AV.10.7.27°.  
 tām vo asmāi satrasadāḥ kṛñomi AV.1.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām vo maho maruta evayāvnaḥ RV.2.34.11°. P: tām vo mahāḥ AB.3.18.9.  
 tām satyaujaḥ pra dahatu AV.4.36.1°. P: tām satyaujaḥ Kāuṣ.8.25.  
 tām sarvāḥ jambhayāmasi AV.6.50.3°.  
 tām sarvān ahva ūtaye AV.6.80.2°.  
 tām sarvān brahma rakṣati AV.11.5.22°.  
 tām sma mānuvasaṭkṛthāḥ AÇ.5.5.21<sup>d</sup>. *See ete nānu°.*  
 tā pra bravīṣi varuṇāya vedhaḥ RV.4.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā bāhavaḥ suçetunā RV.5.64.2°.  
 tā bāhuta na dānsānā ratharyataḥ RV.8.101.2°.  
 tā bībhatsavyasādayan AV.11.8.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābuvam na tābuvam AV.5.13.10° *Cf. Kāuṣ.29.13.*



tābuvēnārasam viṣam AV.5.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ pavitram āsadaḥ RV.9.62.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir adbbhir abhiṣiñcāmi tvām aham AB.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir anumi gacha yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā dvīṣ-  
 maḥ TA.4.22.1; 23.1.  
 tābbhir a gachatañ nara RV.6.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.343<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābbhir ādrava MÇ.2.2.1.11. See tābbhir udehi, and tābbhir  
 ehi.  
 tābbhir a yātāñ vṛṣanopa me havam PV.8.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābbhir a yātām utibhiḥ RV.8.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābbhir a vartayā punaḥ TS.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See  
 tābhya enā, and tābhya tvā.  
 tābbhir indram anayann sty arātiḥ MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; 68.10. See  
 yābbhir etc.  
 tābbhir udehi Vait.13.21. See under tābbhir ādrava.  
 tābbhir a ō utibhir aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.1.112.1<sup>d</sup>-23<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhir a ō vṛtrahatyē-vṛtr naḥ RV.6.25.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 tābbhir ehi ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.13; ApÇ.11.1.10. See  
 under tābbhir ādrava.  
 tābbhir gachati nāndanam SV.2.653<sup>b</sup>. See yābbhir etc.  
 tābbhir dāgvāṣam avatañ çubhas patī RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir devāñ ihā vaha RV.1.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir devāṣām avo yakṣi vidvān RV.3.17.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir dhakṣo sam id bhava AV.19.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tābbhir dhatām yajamānāya çikṣatām RV.8.59 (Vāl.11).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhir na ehi dravinodā ajasraḥ AV.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See agne tato.  
 tābbhir naḥ kāmāñ dhukṣveha ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir naḥ pāhi giro aprayuehan RV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 42.11; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhir naḥ punar a kṛdhi AV.6.77.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. punar no  
 rayim.  
 tābbhir naḥ sūno sahaso ni pāhi RV.7.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir no adya sarvābhiḥ VS.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 18.46<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>;  
 98.18; KS.16.16<sup>c</sup>. See tābbhiḥ sarvābhiḥ.  
 tābbhir no adya sumanā upāgahi RV.2.32.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.  
 106.7<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir no devaḥ savitā punātu ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See tābbhiḥ  
 tvā devaḥ, and tebbhir mā devaḥ.  
 tābbhir no mukṣo tṛyam aṣvinaḥ gatam RV.8.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir no yajñam invatu RV.10.188.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir no-vatāñ nara RV.8.8.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhir no-vatā bhava RV.1.91.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.11; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir ma iha dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir me cittam vijñānam TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>. Error for nabhir  
 etc., q. v.  
 tābbhir yāti svayuktibhiḥ RV.1.50.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 20.  
 47.21<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir yāsi dutyām (MS. dutyām) sturyasya RV.6.58.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.9. See yābbhir etc.  
 tābbhir varmāny abhito vyayāsva ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhir vahāinañ sukrām u lokam (TA. vahemañ sukr-  
 tām yatra lokāḥ) RV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 See vahāsi.  
 tābbhir vidhya hṛdaye yātudhanāñ RV.10.87.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

tābbhir viçvāyus tanvañ pupuṣyāḥ RV.10.104.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhir haviradāñ gandharvāñ AV.4.37.8<sup>c</sup>, 9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ çambhir amṛtatvam açuḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ çantibhiḥ sarvaçantibhiḥ çamayāmy aham AV.19.  
 9.14. Cf. under tayāham çantya  
 tā bhīṣajā sukarmaṇā VS.20.75<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.9;  
 KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ tvam asmāñ abhiṣamviçvasva AV.9.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ tvam (KS.TA. tābbhiḥ tvam) ubhaytbbhiḥ samvidānaḥ  
 MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 98.12; 3.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 53.16; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ tvā devaḥ savitā punātu ApMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 tābbhir no devaḥ.  
 tābbhiḥ tvābbhiṣiñcāmi MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup> (bis). See tena tvām.  
 tābbhiḥ ev asmāñ avatañ çubhas patī RV.1.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ ev asmāñ aṣvinaḥ RV.8.8.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ tvam ubhaytbbhiḥ etc.: see tābbhiḥ tvam etc.  
 tābbhiḥ samrabdham anv avindan (TB. samrabdho avidat)  
 ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ sambhūya saganāḥ sajoṣaḥ KS.7.13<sup>c</sup> (ter); ApÇ.5.  
 10.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.8<sup>c</sup>; 15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ sayuk sarathāñ deva Iyate RV.10.168.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ sarvābhiḥ TS.4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See tābbhir no  
 adya sarvābhiḥ.  
 tābbhiḥ sma pari vṛndhi naḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābbhiḥ raçnipavitrābhiḥ TB.3.7.4.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā bhujyūñ vibhir adbhyaḥ samudrāt RV.6.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā bhūripāçav anṛasya setu RV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhya ājyāñ havir idam juhomi AV.9.5.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 tābhya ātmānañ pari dāḥ svāḥ AV.19.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhya enā ni vartayo RV.10.19.8<sup>d</sup>. See under tābbhir a vañ.  
 tābhyaḥ parjanya mahi çarma yacha RV.10.169.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhyaḥ tvā vartayāmāsi KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>. See under tābbhir a vañ.  
 tābhyaḥ sa nir çehād yo naḥ prathamano-nyo-nyasmāi  
 druhyāt TS.6.2.2.1. See yo nas tan.  
 tābhyaḥ svāḥ VS.18.38-43; TS.3.4.7.1, 3; 8.4; ÇB.9.4.  
 1.7-12; ApÇ.17.20.1; HG.1.3.13; 2.9.4.  
 tābhyaḥ svāḥ vaṣ TS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.3, 13; 3.4.3.48.4;  
 KS.18.14 (series); MÇ.6.2.5. Cf. tasmāi etc.  
 tābhyañ yamasya sūdanam AV.18.2.56<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyañ rājan pari dehy enam AV.18.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See tābhyañ enāñ.  
 tābhyañ vayanāñ etc.: see tābhyañ patema.  
 tābhyañ viçvasya rājasi RV.9.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tābhyañ vṛtrāñ jighnate RV.6.57.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyañ svāḥ (MÇ. svāḥ vaṣaṭ) AÇ.6.5.2; MÇ.4.5.6.  
 Cf. tasmāi etc.  
 tābhyañ tvādāhe MS.1.6.1; 86.2.  
 tābhyañ tvopa sprçāmasi (AV. tvābhi mṛçāmasi) RV.10.  
 137.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhyañ durhādamabbhidāsanāñ kimīdinam AV.8.3.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tābhyañ mahi pāhy ājyana AV.4.9.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tābhyañ namo yatamasyāñ diçṭaḥ AV.11.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 tasyāi namo etc.  
 tābhyañ namo-stu PG.3.4.14-17.  
 tābhyañ idāñ viçvam ejaṭ (KS.TR.ApÇ. bhuvanam) sam  
 eti RV.10.88.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.

12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4°; TB.1.4.2.3°; ApÇ.19.3.5°; BṛhU. 6.1.4°. See yābhyām etc.

tābhyām indramedibhyām AV.11.9.4°.

tābhyām iyad agnir adhaya dhirah AB.5.30.3°.

tābhyām uddhṛtya vedam AV.19.68.1°.

tābhyām enam pari dehi rājan RV.10.14.11°. See tābhyām rājan

tābhyām (MS.KS. tābhyām vayam) patema suktām u lokam (Kāuṣ. pathyāsma suktasya lokam) VS.18.52°; TS.4.7.13.1°; MS.2.12.3°: 146.10; KS.18.15°; ÇB.9.4.4.4°; Kāuṣ.68.26°.

tābhyām piṇḍo maya dattah AG.1.2.7° (*crit. notes*).

tābhyo gandharvapatinibhyah AV.2.2.4°.

tābhyo vo devīr nama it kṛṇomi AV.2.2.4°.

tām agnivarṇān tapasā jvalantim RVKh.10.127.12°; TA.10.2.1°; MahānU.6.3°.

tām agniḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 136.10; TA.4.4.1.1.6.

tām agniḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.14.

tām agne asme iṣam orayasva RV.7.5.8°.

tām agne hodah pari te vṛṇaktu KS.16.17°. See tam etc.

tām adya gāthām gasyāmi (MG. gasyāmah) PG.1.7.2°; MG.1.10.15°.

tām anu tvā naviyasmi RV.1.138.3°.

tām anu tvā nividāni jōhavyāmi RV.1.175.6°; 176.6°.

tā mandasāna manuṣo duroḥa a RV.8.87.2°; 10.40.13°; ApMB.1.6.12° (ApÇ.2.5.25). See sā mandasāna.

tām anvarṭiṣye sakhibhir navagvāhi AV.14.1.56°.

tām anv avindann rṣiṣu pravṛṣṭām RV.10.71.3°.

tām anv a rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.

tām abravīm nārada eṣā AV.12.4.42°.

tām abrahmaṇin haniṣye Vñit.37.8.

tām abhākṣi sahasvatim AV.2.25.14°.

tām aryamā bhago aṣvinobhā AV.14.2.13°.

tām asnuḥsyaṇi pramatiṇi jātavedah RV.3.57.6°.

tām asme rāsathām iṣam RV.1.46.6°; AV.19.40.4°.

tām asya rtiṇi paraçor iva prati RV.5.48.4°.

tām asyā savitāḥ suva ApMB.1.1.3°. See āsmabhyām.

tām ahaṇi samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25 (*quatrr*): 137.14, 17; 138.1.3.

tām ahaṇi samindhe MS.4.9.23 (*ter*): 137.2, 4, 6; TA.4.4.1.1-6.

tām ahaṇi pra padye TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*). See under tam tvā pra padye.

tā mahānta sadaspati RV.1.21.5°.

tā mahyam asminn āsane AB.8.27.5°; SMB.2.8.3°.

tā mahyam asmin pādayoḥ SMB.2.8.4°.

tā mātā viçvavedasā RV.8.25.3°.

tām ādityaḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.3; TA.4.4.1.2.4.

tām ādityaḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 137.18.

tām ādityaḥ nāvam ivā ruḥema AÇ.4.13.2°.

tā mā pritah prīpantu TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

tām abhṛtyā vy adadhūḥ purutrā RV.10.71.3°.

tā mā yajūṣya mātaraḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17°.

tā mā rakṣantu tā mā gopāyantu AV.19.17.6°.

tām a viçata tān pra viçata sā vah çarma ca varma ca yachatu AV.19.19.1-11.

tām āçīṣam a çāse tantave jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5;

6.6.3; 7.6.5. P: tam āçīṣam a çāse tantave ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tām āçīṣam a çāse-muṣmāi jyotiṣmatim TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5. *Fragment*: amuṣmāi ApÇ.4.16.3; 6.19.2.

tā mā sahasraparṇiyah AV.8.7.13°.

tām ito niravāḍīṣam AV.4.6.2°.

tā mitrasya praçastayo RV.1.21.3°.

ta mitravaruṇā huve RV.1.23.5°; SV.2.144°.

tām indrāgniḥ brahmaṇā samvidanāu TA.4.31.1°; HG.1.17.1°.

tām imām apradāhāya TB.1.2.1.6°; ApÇ.5.2.4°.

tām ihāyuge çarāṇam prapadye NṛpU.3.1°; VarādapU.2.2°.

tām ihopa hvaye çriyam RVKh.5.87.4, 9°; TA.10.1.10°; MahānU.4.8°; MG.2.13.6°.

tām u tasmāi nayāmasi AV.5.14.6°.

tām u te pari dadmasi AV.1.14.3°.

tām u dhrīṣo anudīya yajante VS.1.28°; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See under tāni dhrīṣaḥ.

tām u ha jaritah pratyagrbbhan AV.20.135.7°; AB.6.35.9; JB.2.116°; ÇÇ.2.19.1°. See *neat but one*.

tām u ha jaritah pratyāyan AV.20.135.6°; AB.6.35.7; GB.2.6.14; JB.2.116°; ÇÇ.12.19.1°. Cf. tāni ha etc.

tām u ha jaritar naḥ pratyagrbbhan GB.2.6.14. See *prec. but one*.

tām ōrjam ōrjahut ōrjayamāne adhātām MS.4.13.8: 210.6; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.43. See adhātām ōrjam.

tā me agna (MS. agna) iṣṭakā dhenavaḥ santu TS.4.4.11.4°; MS.2.8.14°: 118.18; KS.17.10 (*bis*).

tā me aṣvīnā santām RV.8.5.37°.

tā me aṣvīnāṇ RV.8.25.23°.

tā me candrapā vatsenoçam ōrjani kāmān duhām AV.4.39.8.

tā me jarāyv ajarah marāyu RV.10.106.6°; N.13.5°.

tām etad achāyanti AV.12.4.14°.

tām etān vidyān nāradaḥ AV.12.4.24°.

tā me draviṇān yachantu AV.10.5.38°.

tā me brāhmaṇavarcasam AV.10.5.38°.

tā me hastāu saṇi sṛjantu ghṛtēna AV.7.109.3°.

tām ārayaṇç candramasi svadhābhiḥ MS.1.1.10°: 6.10; KS.1.9°. See yām etc.

tām pathetaḥ pra hīṃsai AV.5.31.10°.

tām padmanemiḥ çarāṇam pra padye RVKh.5.87.5°.

tām paçava upa jivanti sarve AV.9.1.20°.

tām pīpayata payaseva dhenum RV.10.6.4.12°.

tām putrebhyaḥ saṇi (MS. omiṣ saṇi) prāyachāt TS.4.1.5.4° MS.2.7.6°: 81.6; KS.16.5°. See putrebhyaḥ prāyachāt.

tām purān pra pāyāmi vah AV.19.19.1-11.

tām pūṣāṇi (AV. 9.ṣāṇi) chivatāmān erayasva RV.10.85.37°; AV.14.2.38°; ApMB.1.11.6° (ApÇ.3.8.10). See under tāni naḥ pūṣāṇi.

tām pūṣānu yachatu (AV. pūṣābhi rakṣantu) RV.4.57.7°; AV.3.17.4°.

tām pūṣaḥ sumatiṇi vāyam RV.6.57.5°.

tām prajāpatīḥ saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.

tām prajāpatīḥ samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.2.

tām phālā upajighnatu MS.2.7.12°: 92.6.

## tām mā

tām mā ā vaha jātavedaḥ RVKh.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>; 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tām mayy ā veçayāmañi AV.6.108.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tām mā devā vy adadhuh purutā RV.10.125.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tām me gopāya KS.7.11 (bis).  
 tām me gopāyāsamākāṁ punar āgamāt MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. Cf. under tām no etc.  
 tām me punar dehi KS.7.11 (bis); MS.1.5.14; 84.4; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. under tām nah punar.  
 tām me sametāḥ pitaro juṣantām HG.2.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tām me sahasrakṣo devaḥ AV.4.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāmravarṇās tathāsitāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāmraçvās tāmratāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā yānsato maghavadbhyo dhruvanī yaçāḥ RV.7.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yajñām ā çucibhiç cakramāṇā RV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yajñasyādhvarasya pracetasā RV.8.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yajñesu pra çānsata RV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā yā devā devadānāny adus tāny asmā ā ca çāsvā (VS. çāsvā) ca gurasva VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tā yaman yamāhūtāmā RV.5.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā yodhiṣṭam abhi gā indra nūnam RV.6.60.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: tā yodhiṣṭam ÇÇ.6.10.9.  
 tā rājānā çucivratā RV.6.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā rājānā suksitā tarpayethām RV.7.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tārkyāyāriṣṭāneme-mṛtām mahyam Kāu.7.3.7.  
 tārkyāyāriṣṭāneme-bhi mā saca svastyā chardiṣā çānta-mena KS.40.3.  
 tārkyo vāipacyato rājā (AÇ. vāipacyitas; ÇÇ. vāipacyatas) tasya vayāñsi viças tānīmāny āsate purāṇān (AÇ. āsata itihāso; ÇÇ. āsate purāṇavedo) vedāḥ soḥyam ÇB.13.4.3.13; AÇ.10.7.9; ÇÇ.16.2.25-27.  
 tārtçāghr agne samidhaḥ AV.5.29.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā va upadadhe kṣmadughā aksitāḥ TB.3.11.1.5, 19.  
 tāvaj jīva jāyā jaya RVKh.10.142.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā vajrīṇāṁ mandināṁ stomyaṁ made RV.10.96.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvatīḥ patnīḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir gñāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvatir viçvabheṣajīḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvatis tubhyam oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat kṛtvāḥ prāṇitī cāpa çāntī ÇB.12.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. kati kṛtvāḥ.  
 tāvat tā indra matibhir vivisamāḥ RV.6.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat tejas tatidhā vājīnāni AV.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvat te vardhatām pascāḥ AV.6.72.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvat samāitv indriyam AV.3.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vadanti yathāyatham AV.10.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāvad uṣo rādho asmabhyāṁ rāva RV.7.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad dadhāty upa yajñām āyan RV.10.88.19<sup>c</sup>; N.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvad vām cakṣus tati viryāṇi AV.12.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvad vāi brahmavarcasam VāDh.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvanta udarāṇe ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvantam indra te graham VS.8.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvantam enaṁ bhūtāṁ dadāmi HG.2.13.1 (ter).

tāvanto asya mahimānaḥ AV.19.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See under etāvan asya.

tāvanto niveçane ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto-bhiṣacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvanto ratiṣacāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 tāvan me açvinā varcāḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāvan me cakṣur mā meṣṭa AV.12.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv anv ā rabhe AÇ.6.5.2. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 tā vartir yātām jayusā vi parvatam RV.10.39.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vartir yātām upa vṛktabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā valgu dasrā purudañsasā dhiyā RV.8.87.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā valgu dasrā puruçakatamā RV.6.62.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā bhadrastā supāṇi RV.1.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā rāsbhāçvā havām me TA.1.10.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāv açvinā vandamāna upa bruve RV.8.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāṁ dṛçye sūryāya RV.10.14.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāv asmabhyāṁ puruvārāṁ puruṣam RV.2.40.4<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See tā etc.  
 tāvāṁ ayām pātave somo astu RV.1.108.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vām vāstūny uçmasi gamadhyai RV.1.154.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vām vāstūni KS.26.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.20. See under tā te dhāmāny.  
 tā vām viçvako havate tantkṛthe RV.8.86.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tā vām viçvasya gopā RV.8.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tā vām viçvasya ÇÇ.11.6.2. Cf. BṛhD.6.65.  
 tā vām samyag adruhvāṇā RV.5.70.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.336<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāvāns te maghavan mahimā AV.13.4.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām gṛbhīr vipanyavaḥ (SV. çyuvah) RV.7.94.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vājāṁ sadya uçate dheṣṭha RV.7.93.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.1; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāvān asya mahimā ArS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>. See under etāvan asya.  
 tā vām dhiyo-vase vājāyantīḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām narā sv avase sujātā RV.1.118.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām nu navyāv avase karāmahe RV.10.39.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vām nediṣṭham imahe RV.1.17.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāv ā pināṣṭi puruṣāḥ AV.20.133.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tā vām adya tāv aparām huvema RV.1.184.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām adya sumatibhiḥ guhās patī RV.8.22.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vām adya havāmahe RV.8.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām iyāno-vase RV.5.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām eṣe rathanām RV.5.66.3<sup>a</sup>; 86.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vām mitrāvaruṇā dhārayatksitī RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv ā yātām upa dravat RV.1.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vāvṛdhānā upa suṣṭutīm divāḥ RV.8.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāv āsadya barhiṣi yājñe asmin RV.1.109.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vigrām dhātīthe jātharām prpadhyai RV.6.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv idā cid ahānām RV.8.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv id duhçānsām martyam RV.7.94.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv id doṣā tā uçasi RV.8.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā vidvānsā havāmahe vām RV.1.120.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv indragñi sadhryāñcā nṛsadya RV.1.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv imāṁ paçuṁ grapeyatām pravividvānsu TB.3.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. tā enaṁ pra.  
 tāv imā upa sarpatāḥ SV.2.1005<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>d</sup>. See emāmanu.

tā viṣṇo pāhi VS.2.6; TS.1.1.1.2; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; 4.1.13: 18.10; KS.1.11; 31.10; QB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.  
 tāv iha sañ bhavāva AV.14.2.7<sup>1d</sup>. See tāv ehi vi<sup>o</sup>, and tāv ehi sañ.  
 tāv iha vatahām sphātim AV.3.24.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā vṛdhantāv anu dyūn RV.5.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāv ehi (MG. tā eva) vivahāvahai (AB. eha sañvavahavahi) AB.8.2.7.4; AG.1.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tāv (KS. tā) ehi sañ rabhāvahai TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3; KS.35.18; ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tāv ehi sañ bhavāva TB.3.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tāv iha sañ.  
 tā vo nāmāni sindhavañ AV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.2.8; KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā cañi ca yoç ca rudrasya vaçmi RV.2.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā çagvanta viçetnā viyanta RV.1.16.4.38<sup>o</sup>; AV.9.10.16<sup>o</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāç cin nu na maranti RV.1.19.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāñ gñham samavalgata TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See under ac chibham.  
 tā samsatsu pra vocata RV.8.45.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā satpati ṛtavṛdhā RV.5.65.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā samdadhāmi haviṣā gñtēna ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Error for tāñ etc., q. v.  
 tā samrājā gñtāsuti RV.1.136.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsañ yā madhye rājati AV.10.10.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ yā sphātimattamā AV.3.24.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ vayanā prajāyā sañ sadema RV.10.169.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsañ vilipityāñ bhīmā AV.12.4.41<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ viçignānām (KS. viçignyanām) MS.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>: 165.16; KS.14.3<sup>o</sup>. See teṣāñ viçipriyanām.  
 tāsañ voçñya sumatāu mā dhatta ÇG.2.6.1.  
 tāsañ sthānād uj jihatām TS.4.1.2.4<sup>o</sup>. See tāsañ sthānād.  
 tāsañ svasṛ ajanayat (MS. svar ajanan; KS. svasrūr ajanat) pañca-pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsañ ha bhūmir uttamā AV.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsañ gñptād yatamā yajñīyāñ AV.11.1.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ jarām pramuñcann eti nānadat RV.1.140.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ jarayubhir vayan AV.1.27.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sānast çavasāñ hi bhūtam RV.7.93.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsañ te sarvāsañ vayan (AV.7.35.2<sup>o</sup>, ōsam aham) AV.6.90.2<sup>o</sup>; 7.35.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ tvam kṛṇavartmane HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12).  
 tāsañ tvam aśy uttamā RV.10.97.18<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>o</sup>. See tāsañ aśi, and cf. teṣāñ etc.  
 tāsañ tvā jarasa ādadhāmi TB.2.5.6.2<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>o</sup>. See tāsu tvāntar.  
 tāsañ tvā madhyād ādadhe TA.6.9.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ tvā sarvāsañ apām (KS. TB. ōsañ ruçā) AV.4.8.5<sup>o</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>o</sup>; 37.9<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>o</sup>; 15.4<sup>o</sup>.

tāsañ ni cikyuh kavayo nidānam RV.10.114.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ adhi tvaco aham AV.6.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ adhvaryur agatāu RV.2.5.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ anu pravata indra panthām RV.6.17.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ arasatamāñ viṣam AV.5.13.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vṛçcikasyā-rasañ.  
 tāsañ arethsi prthag abhre caranti AV.11.5.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ aśi tvam uttamā VS.12.92<sup>o</sup>. See under tāsañ tvam aśy.  
 tāsañ ahiñ patautaçñr babhuva RV.1.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsañ ājyañ puruṣo varṣam āpāñ AV.11.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsañ asthānād uj jihatām VS.11.38<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>: 78.6; 3.1.5: 6.20; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.2. See tāsañ sthānād.  
 tāsañ id ekām etc.: see tāsañ ekām id.  
 tāsañ içāno bhagavañ (MS. maghavan) VS.16.53<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>o</sup>: 128.6; KS.17.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ u yanti prayaveṇa pañca TS.4.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>: 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ ekām adadhur martye bhujam RV.3.2.9<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.35<sup>o</sup>: 42.7; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ ekām id (AV. tāsañ id ekām) abhy añhuro gāt RV.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.27.  
 tāsañ ekā vi papātānu ghoṣam AV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāsañ ekā harikṇikā (ÇÇ. hariklikā) AV.20.129.3; ÇÇ.12.18.3.  
 tāsañ parva rādhyāsam TB.3.7.4.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ pāpīṣṭhā nir itaḥ pra hiñmañ AV.7.115.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ poṣasya poṣeṇa TS.4.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>. See under atha poṣasya.  
 tāsañ brahmaṇa payasā vāvṛdhāñ AV.13.1.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ bhajadhvam amṛtām yam ahuñ AV.12.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsañ mūdhanām abhinīṣṭaika ChU.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāsu kṛptāsu rādhyāsam ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 tāsu krame tāsu çrāye tāñ purāñ prāmi AV.19.17.6.  
 tā sujhiḥ upa hvaye RV.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsu tvāntar jarasya ā dadhāmi AV.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See tāsañ tvā jarasa.  
 tā sudevāya dāçuṣe RV.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāsu no dhehy abhi naḥ vayasva AV.12.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāsu çociṣu sīdeha ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūribhyo gñpate rāsi sumnam RV.6.4.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā sūriṣu çravo brhat RV.5.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā sūryācandramasā viçvabhṛtām TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā somāñ somapātām RV.1.21.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā somasyeha trīpātām RV.3.12.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā ta āpāñ çāñ syonā bhavantu ApMB.1.2.2<sup>d-5</sup>. See tā na āpāñ çāñ.  
 tā ta śhrutabheçājñi AV.19.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā te kṛṇvantu bheçajam RV.10.137.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.5. Cf. te naḥ kṛṇvantu.  
 tā te kṛarantu madhumad gñtām payāñ RV.9.86.37<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>o</sup>; PB.13.1.5.  
 tā te gachantv aśutīm (KS. otir) gñtasya TS.3.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā te janitram abhi tāñ parehi AV.14.2.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 tā te yakṣmañ vi budhantām TS.4.2.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>o</sup>: 94.6; KS.16.13<sup>o</sup>.

tās te yakṣam anasya AV.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās te yamaḥ pitrbhiḥ saṁvidanāḥ TĀ.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te yamo rājānu manyatām AV.18.3.69<sup>d</sup>; 4.26<sup>d</sup>, 43<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te rakṣantu tava tūbhyam etam AV.9.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te vajrin dhenavo jīyaur naḥ TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tās te viṣam vi jabhrīre RV.1.191.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te çalyam asisraṣan AV.7.107.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās te santu madhuçutāḥ AV.18.2.20<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.82.21.  
 tās te santu vibhviḥ (AV.18.4.26<sup>c</sup>, santūdbhviḥ) prabhviḥ  
 AV.18.3.69<sup>c</sup>; 4.26<sup>c</sup>, 43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās te sampddhīr iha rādhayāmi AV.11.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvam juṣasva prati ca AV.5.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvam bibhrad varcasvi AV.5.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā jarase saṁ vyayantu AV.14.1.45<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 tās tvā devīr (SMB.MG. devyo) jarase (SMB.HG. jarasā)  
 saṁ vyayantu (PG. vyayasva) SMB.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 HG.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; 22.3<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 tās tvā putravidyāya AV.3.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā prchāmi vidvāṁsam AV.12.4.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā muñcantu kṣettriyaḥ AV.3.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu trivṛtā trivṛdbhiḥ AV.19.27.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tās tvā rakṣantu sarvataḥ AV.5.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tās tvā vadhu prajāvatim AV.14.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See te tvā vadhu.  
 tās tvā viçantu manasā çivena (TB. mahasā avena) AV.  
 13.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās tvā sarvāḥ saṁvidanāḥ hvayantu AV.3.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tās v adhvaryav ādhavendrāya somam ūrjasvantaṁ pa-  
 yasvantaṁ madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭivanīm vasumate rudra-  
 vata ādityavata r̥bhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspati-  
 mate viçvadevyavate ÇÇ.6.7.10. See next.  
 tās v adhvaryo indrāya somaṁ sotā madhumantaṁ vṛṣṭi-  
 vaniṁ tvrantaṁ bahuramadhyāni vasumate rudravata  
 ādityavata r̥bhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate  
 viçvadevyavate AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.15. See prec.  
 tāḥ saṁ tanomi haviṣā ghṛtena AÇ.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.10.  
 22<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 tāḥ (ApÇ. erroneously, tā) saṁ dadhāmi (KS. dadhītu)  
 haviṣā (MS. manasā) ghṛtena TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 109.10; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ (TS. sarvā oṣadhayaḥ) saṁvidanāḥ RV.10.  
 97.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.88<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.10;  
 KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāḥ sarvāḥ svāpayāmasi RV.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā ha tyad vartir yad aradhram ugrā RV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi kṣatram dhārayethe anu dyūn RV.6.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi kṣatram avihrutam RV.5.66.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi doṣānām asura tāv aṛyā RV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi madhyāni bhārāṇām RV.8.40.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.  
 2.17.  
 tā hi çaçvanta īdāte RV.7.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>: KB.25.15.  
 P: tā hi çaçvantaḥ ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tā hi çreṣṭhāvarcasā RV.5.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā hi çreṣṭhā devatāta RV.6.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tā huve yayor idam RV.6.60.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.8;  
 15.24; AÇ.7.2.4; 5.17; ÇÇ.12.1.5.  
 tā hy adri dhīṣanāya upaste RV.1.109.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tā hy uccā vijarbhṛtāḥ RV.1.28.7<sup>b</sup>; N.9.36<sup>b</sup>.

tiktāyani mo-si TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; ApÇ.7.3.14. See  
 under taptāyanti.

tigmajambbhāsyā mīdhūṣaḥ RV.4.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmajambbhāya taruṇāya rājate RV.8.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmajambbhāya vīdave RV.8.44.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ cid ena mabhi varpo asya RV.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ tasmin ni jahi vajram indra RV.7.18.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmaṁ na kṣodah pratighnanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmam anīkaṁ vīditaṁ sahasvat AV.4.27.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tigmam  
 anīkam Vait.9.2. See tigmam āyudham vīditaṁ.  
 tigmam apuçyad abhi somam ūdhaḥ RV.3.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmam āyudhaṁ vīditaṁ (KS. ōdham īditaṁ) sahasvat  
 TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.12; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See  
 tigmam anīkaṁ.  
 tigmam āyudhaṁ marutām anīkam RV.8.96.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam eko bibharti hasta āyudham RV.8.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmam ojo varuṇa soma rājan (KS.TA. varuṇa saṁi  
 çīdādhī) MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>: 31.11; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.  
 5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See priyaṁ reto.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo na vaṁsagaḥ RV.6.16.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 2.6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabhaḥ poçucanāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>: 167.14;  
 KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaçṛṅgo vṛṣabho roruvāḥ TB.3.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmaheti brahmasaṁçite AV.8.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā agne tava tvīṣaḥ RV.8.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmā asya hanavo na pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā didyun maghonaḥ RV.5.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāni santi dhurvāpe RV.9.61.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmānikaṁ svayapaçasāni janeṣu RV.1.95.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmā yad antar açāniḥ patāti RV.4.16.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhaḥ kṣipradhanvā samatsu RV.9.90.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.759<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāya bharatā çṛṇotu naḥ (TB. çṛṇotana) RV.7.  
 46.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhā rakṣase hantavā u RV.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tigmāyudho ajayac chatrum indrah RV.2.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmāyudhāu tigmaheti suçevāu RV.6.74.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.  
 5<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165.13.  
 tigmēna nas tejasā (TS. no brahmaṇa; KS. nāu brah-  
 maṇa) saṁ çīdādhī RV.6.15.19<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.7; TS.5.7.  
 2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.2; KS.40.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tigmēnāgnir jyotiṣā vi bhāti AV.13.1.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. bhānuḥ  
 çukreṇa çociṣā vy.  
 tigne çīçāno mahiṣo na çṛṅge RV.9.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigneçava āyudhā saṁçīçanāḥ RV.10.84.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>; N.10.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tigo vibhrajan tanvaṁ çīçanāḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 titikṣante abhiçastiṁ janānām RV.3.30.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 titirvāṁso ati sridhaḥ RV.1.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira apa iva sridhaḥ RV.8.94.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ vi varam avyam RV.9.109.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.510<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ saṁvāṁsa āçavaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ atinṛtāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiraḥ pavitraṁ āçavaḥ RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.62.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.180<sup>b</sup>.

tirah pavitraṁ pariyaṇṇu uru jrayah RV.9.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tirah purā cid arṇavam jagannān (SV. oṇā jagamyāh)  
 RV.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.340<sup>b</sup>.  
 tirah purā cid aṣvinaḥ rajāṇi RV.3.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraçcetaḥ pārçvān nir gamāṇi RV.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraç cittāni (KS. cittā) vasaṇo jighāṇsati RV.7.59.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.9; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See tirah  
 satyāni.  
 tiraç cid anhaḥ supathā nayanti RV.7.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aryaṇi savanāni vṛtrahan RV.8.33.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aryaḥ savanā purāṇi (RV.8.66.12<sup>e</sup>, savanā vasa  
 gahi) RV.4.29.1<sup>e</sup>; 8.66.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraç cid aryaḥ pari RV.5.75.7<sup>e</sup>; N.3.20.  
 tiraç cid arye ruçame pariravi RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.  
 959<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraçcirājinā sarpaḥ KS.35.15.  
 tiraçcirāji rakṣitā AV.3.27.2. See next but one.  
 tiraçcirājer asitā AV.7.56.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tiraçcirājeh Kāuç.32.5.  
 tiraçcinārāji rakṣitā MS.2.14.21; 166.16. See prec. but  
 one.  
 tiraçcināghnyā rakṣatu jātavedaḥ AV.19.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 27.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraçcinārtha uta marmjaṇṭa Kāuç.124.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiraçcino vitato raçmir eṣām RV.10.129.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiraḥ çociṣā dadṛçe pāvakah RV.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiraḥ tamāṇsi darçataḥ (RV.8.74.5<sup>b</sup>, darçatam) RV.3.27.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; 8.74.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.1.4.1.29; ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛçe ūrmyasvā RV.6.48.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraḥ tamo dadṛçe rāmyaṇam RV.7.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tira stavāna vipate RV.3.40.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraḥ satyāni maruto jighāṇsāt TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See tiraç  
 cittāni.  
 tiraḥ samudram ati rocace-ṛṇavam AV.13.1.36<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiraḥ samudram arṇavam RV.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.6.  
 See next.  
 tiraḥ samudram ojaṣā RV.1.19.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tiro arāṭiṇ pary āpā āyoh RV.4.38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro aryo havanāni çrutam naḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiroahniyān somān prasthitān preṣya ApÇ.14.4.8. See  
 açvibhyaṁ tirohnyān.  
 tiroahniyā mā suhuta ā viçantu TS.7.3.13.10; KSA.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tirodha ehi AV.8.10.28.  
 tiro dhanvātirocate RV.10.187.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.5.5.  
 tirodhā bhuvah (TA.1.31.4, bhuvah svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūh (TA.1.31.4, bhūh svāha) TA.1.31.3.4.  
 tirodhā bhūr bhuvah svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.  
 4 (bis).  
 tirodhāyāi-ty asitām vasānāh TS.3.2.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tirodhā svah (and . . . svah svāha) TA.1.31.4 (bis).  
 tiro dhehi sapatnān naḥ TA.1.31.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiro martasya kasya cit parihvṛtim RV.9.79.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiro mahim aramatiṇ dadhanvire RV.10.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro mā santam āyur mā pra hāst (AÇ. santam mā pra  
 hāst) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>e</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.5.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 See tiro me yajña.  
 tiro mṛtyuṁ dadhatām (TA.ApÇ.14.22.3<sup>d</sup>, dadhmahe)

parvatena AV.12.2.23<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 14.22.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>d</sup>. P: tiro  
 mṛtyuṁ Kāuç.72.2. See antar mṛtyuṁ.  
 tiro me yajña āyur mā prahāst (mss. osth) MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 See tiro mā.  
 tiro rajāṇi dhārāya RV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.612<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṇsy aṣvinaḥ çatotiḥ RV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro rajāṇsy asṛtāḥ (RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>, asṛtām; SV. asṛtāḥ)  
 RV.8.82.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.3.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro roma pavate adridugdhaḥ RV.9.97.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro romāṇy avyayā RV.9.62.8<sup>b</sup>. See tiro varāṇy.  
 tiro varpāṇi duhitur dadhanāḥ RV.9.97.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro varāṇy avyayā RV.9.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.330<sup>b</sup>, 1039<sup>b</sup>. See tiro romāṇy.  
 tiro viçvā aham sanā RV.5.75.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1094<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro viçvā arcato yahy arvāḥ RV.10.89.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiro viçvāni duritā nayanti RV.6.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiro vaiçantam ati pāntam ugram RV.7.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiryag ūrdhvam adhaḥçayī TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiryagbillaç camasa ūrdhvaḥ budhnaḥ AV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>; N.12.  
 38<sup>a</sup>. See arvāgbilaç.  
 tiryasico ghnanti puruṣasya kāmān ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.  
 6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilade-va padyasva HG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 6.14.15).  
 tilamiçrāḥ svadhavatiḥ AV.18.3.69<sup>b</sup>; 4.26<sup>b</sup>, 43<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilavataḥ upa tiṣṭhantu tvātra AV.18.4.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilavataḥ ūjam asmai duhanāḥ AV.18.4.34<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tilasya tilapiṇṇyā AV.2.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tilāḥ kṛpāḥ tilāḥ çvetāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tilāḥ punantu me pāpam TAA.10.64<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tilān juhomi sarasāṇ sapīṣṭān gandhāra mama citte ra-  
 mantu svāha TAA.10.63.  
 tilāḥ çantini kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tilāḥ sāmuya vaçanugāḥ TAA.10.64<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilāḥ prachādya vāsobhiḥ ViDh.87.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tilo-si somadevatyaḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: tilo-si ĀuçDh.5.38;  
 BrhPDh.5.194. Cf. Stenzler's note in his translation of  
 AG., p. 133.  
 tilpiṇṇjāṁ dāpdanam naḥ AV.12.2.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvalāstām irāvatiṁ AG.2.8.16<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā sthājirāvati ÇG.  
 3.3.1<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā sthīrāvati MG.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; tilvilā syād irāvati  
 ApMB.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tilvilāyadhvam usaso vibhātī RV.7.78.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tilvilā sthā° (and tilvilā syād) etc.: see under tilvala°.  
 tiṣṭhām vanasya madhya ā RV.8.34.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhatelayatā su kam RV.1.19.1.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.17.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 tiṣṭhato vā carato jātavedaḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhart adhy asteva garte RV.6.20.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad dhart dhṛṇatā mṛṣṭa vājān RV.1.174.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad raghuṣadām sadā RV.5.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhad ratham no dhṛṣadām vanarṣadām RV.10.132.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantaḥ prakramantaḥ AV.12.1.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantaḥ salile veda AV.10.7.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhantam agna uta vā carantam RV.10.87.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.5<sup>b</sup>.

- tiṣṭhantam ava guhati AV.20.133.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhann evāva.  
 tiṣṭhanti svādurātayaḥ RV.8.68.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhanti svāruho yathā TS.1.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See rohanti pūrvyā.  
 tiṣṭhanti hatavartmanah N.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See tiṣṭhantu.  
 tiṣṭhanti garbham ādadhe ApMB.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 uttānā garbham.  
 tiṣṭhantibhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.25.  
 tiṣṭhantu hatavarcasah AV.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti hata<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhann āsino yadi vā svapann api QB.12.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See  
 caratv.  
 tiṣṭhann evāva guhasi CÇ.12.22.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhantam ava.  
 tiṣṭhan vatsasya mātaraḥ sanīdhaḥ RV.10.123.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhamānasya tadvidhaḥ CÇ.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhāti vajrī maghava virapet RV.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād id dhamanir mahi AV.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā devo na savita RV.1.36.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.4.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.13; AB.  
 2.2.14; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhād rogo ayam tava AV.6.44.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā ratham (TB.ApÇ. rathe) adhi tan (VS.ÇB. yam;  
 TB. yad) vajrahasta (TB. otaḥ) RV.5.31.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tiṣṭhā rathe ApÇ.22.  
 28.20.  
 tiṣṭhāvare tiṣṭha pare AV.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vātasya suyojo vahiṣṭhān RV.1.121.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā vṛkṣa iva sthāmni AV.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭhā su kaṁ maghavan mā parā gāh RV.3.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 11.11. P: tiṣṭhā su kaṁ CÇ.8.8.1.  
 tiṣṭhā hart ratha ā yujyamānā RV.3.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.13;  
 KB.20.4; 26.16; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: tiṣṭhā  
 hart AÇ.8.7.23; 9.7.23.30<sup>c</sup>; CÇ.9.15.4; 10.11.6; 11.6.3;  
 14.29.7; 57.16; ApÇ.22.27.15.  
 tiṣṭyāḥ purastād uta madhyato naḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣṭyāḥ nakṣatram abhi sambabhūva TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣṭyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.6.  
 tiṣṭyo nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20; 165.16; KS.  
 39.13.  
 tiṣṭrbhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.6;  
 KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
 tiṣṭrbhir gharṁ vibhāti MS.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>; 134.7. See triçug,  
 triçrud, and gharṁas triçug.  
 tiṣṭrbhiç ca vahase triṇçatā ca AV.7.4.10; VS.27.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.6.20; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 CÇ.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭrāṁ sapatīnām RV.8.19.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣṭre barhir ānuṣak RV.3.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣra ājñitr uṣasas te agne RV.3.17.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣra idā sarasvatī VS.21.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See tiṣro devr idā.  
 tiṣra imāḥ prthivir uta AV.19.32.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under imā yās  
 tiṣrah.  
 tiṣra u te tanvo (TS. tanuvo) devavātāḥ RV.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 3.2.11.10; MS.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 42.51; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣrah kṛṇṇa vaçā vārunyah TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣrah kṣapas (TA. kṣapas) trir ahātivrājadbhiḥ RV.1.116.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣrah paṣṭhauhyo viçvesām devanām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.  
 9.7.  
 tiṣrah prthivir adho astu viçvāḥ RV.7.104.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣrah prthivir upari pravā divaḥ RV.1.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣrah prajā ārya jyotiragraḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.236  
 (241)<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tiṣro vāçah.  
 tiṣraç ca me trayastrīṇç ca me KS.18.12.  
 tiṣraç ca me trīṇç ca me AV.5.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣraç ca me pañca ca me VS.18.24.  
 tiṣraç camvāḥ supūrṇaḥ RV.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣraç ca rājabandhavīḥ (HG. ovaḥ) HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.17.26<sup>d</sup>. See prajāḥ sarvāḥ, and sarvāç ca rāja<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣrah çilpa vaçā vāiçvadevyāḥ TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣrah çyāmā vaçāḥ pāuṣṇiyāḥ (KS. oṇṇyah) TS.5.6.12.1;  
 KSA.9.2.  
 tiṣrah çyentīḥ parameṣṭhine TS.5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
 tiṣrah çvetā vaçāḥ sāuryāḥ TS.5.6.11.1; KSA.9.1.  
 tiṣras turyāhuyāḥ sādhyānām TS.5.6.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 tiṣras te jīhvā rājata pūrviḥ RV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.10; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣras trivṛdbhir mithunāḥ prajātyai TB.1.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tiṣras tredhā sarasvatī VS.20.63<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 144.7;  
 KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣrah sarasvatir aduḥ AV.6.100.10.  
 tiṣrah sidhmā vaçā vāiçvakarmānyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.  
 9.4.  
 tiṣro-jā malhā indrānyai TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
 tiṣro jīhvasya (var. lect. yahvasya) samidhāḥ pariṣmanāḥ  
 MS.1.3.35<sup>a</sup>; 42.6. P: tiṣro jīhvasya (var. lect. yahvasya)  
 MÇ.2.3.2.33. See tiṣro yahvasya.  
 tiṣro jīhvā varuṇasya AV.10.10.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣro dadhur (KS. dadur) devatāḥ sanirarāṇaḥ RV.19.81<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.3; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣro divaḥ prthivis tiṣra invatī RV.4.53.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tiṣro divaḥ prati mahnā svareçḥ RV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣro divas tiṣrah prthivīḥ AV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.27.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 under imā yās tiṣrah.  
 tiṣro divo atyatīrat AV.19.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣro devr agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu (MS. vyantu  
 svāhā) MS.4.10.3; 149.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.6.19; CÇ.  
 3.13.20.  
 tiṣro devr idā mahi MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.12. See tiṣra idā.  
 tiṣro devr barhir idam varīyah RV.10.70.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣro devr barhir edam sadantu (AV. sadantām) RV.  
 3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 tiṣro devr barhir edam syonom RV.10.110.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 8<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.14; 4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.10;  
 KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.13<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 tiṣro devr mayobhuvāḥ RV.1.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tiṣro devr mahi naḥ çarma yachata AV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣro devr haviṣā vardhamānāḥ VS.20.43<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 140.10; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tiṣro devr hiranīyayīḥ (TB. hiranīmayīḥ) VS.28.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

tisro devīḥ supeṇasah RV.9.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tisro devīḥ svadhayā barhir edam RV.2.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tisro deṣṭrāya nirṭṭir upāsate RV.10.114.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro dyāvās tredhā sasur apah RV.7.101.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro dyāvah savitur dvā upastha RV.1.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro dyāvo nihitā antar asmin RV.7.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro dhātṛe pṛṣodarā āindrāpūṣṇāḥ (KSA. pṛṣodarāḥ pūṣṇāḥ) cyeṭalalāmās tūparāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.  
 tisro dhenavo rūkayāi TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.  
 tisro nāsatyā rathyā parāvataḥ RV.1.34.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tisro bhūmīr adhikṣitāḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro bhūmīr uparāḥ śadvidhānāḥ RV.7.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan (MS. oyaṇs) tīrṇr uta dyān RV.2.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.2; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tisro bhūmīr dhārāyan TB.2.8.1.6.  
 tisro bhūmīr nṛpate tṛṇi rocanā RV.1.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro mahīr uparās tasthur atyāḥ RV.3.56.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tisro mātṛs tṛṇi pitṛn bibhrad ekāḥ RV.1.164.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro mātṛā gandharvāṇām AV.3.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro mūcya ādityāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
 tisro yad agne caradas tvām it RV.1.72.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro yahvasya samidhāḥ pariṣṛjanāḥ RV.3.2.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>a</sup>. P: tisro yahvasya ApÇ.12.7.13. See tisro jihvasya.  
 tisro tṛṇi surasūtā VS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tisro-ruṇā dityauhyas tā rudrāṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
 tisro rohiṇīr vaçā māitriyāḥ (KSA. rauhiṇyo vaçā māitriyāḥ) TS.5.6.12.1; KSA.9.2.  
 tisro rohiṇis (KSA. oṇyas) tryavyas tā vasuṇām TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.  
 tisro vahanti sadhuyā RV.10.33.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro vāca irayati pra vahniḥ RV.9.97.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>a</sup>; 2.209<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.3.6; N.14.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tisro vāca ud irate RV.9.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.471<sup>a</sup>; 2.219<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.1; Svidh.1.4.4.  
 tisro vācāḥ pra vada jyotiragrāḥ RV.7.101.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.25; Rvidh.2.30.1. Cf. tisrah prajā.  
 tisro vāco nihitā antar asmin AV.7.43.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 tisro vāco makhasyuvāḥ RV.9.50.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>b</sup>.  
 tisro ha prajā atyāyam āyan (JB. iyuh) AV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>a</sup>. See prajā ha tisro.  
 tikṣṇadāṇṣṭrāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tikṣṇaçrūṅśya vidmahe MahānU.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tikṣṇaçrūṅśāḥ evaçavāḥ AV.19.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tikṣṇaçrūṅgi vy ṛṣatu AV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tikṣṇaçrūṅgodṛṣann ihi RV.10.155.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tikṣṇiyāṇśaḥ paraçoḥ AV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tikṣṇena kṣurabhṛṣṭinā AV.12.5.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 tikṣṇenāgne cakṣuṣā rakṣa yajñam RV.10.87.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tikṣṇeṣavo-baladhanvano bata AV.3.19.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tikṣṇeṣavo brāhmaṇā hetimantāḥ AV.5.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tikṣṇo rāja viśāsahīḥ AV.19.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tīreṇa yamune tava ApMB.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tīreṇāsāu tava ApMB.2.11.13<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 tīre tubhyam asāu (HG. tubhyam gaṅge) PG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

tīrtvā tamāsi bahudha mahanti (AV.9.6.3<sup>d</sup>, vipaṣyan) AV.9.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tīrtham me dehi yācitāḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīrthe na dasman upa yanty ōmah RV.10.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīrthe nāchā tātṛṣṇam okāḥ RV.1.173.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīrthe nāryāḥ pāuṣyāni tasthuh RV.1.169.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tīrthebhya āndam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 tīrthe sindhūnām rathāḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīrthe sindhor adhi svare RV.8.72.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīrthāis taranti pravato mahīr iti AV.18.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tīvrah kilayām rasavāḥ utāyam RV.6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrah vājāsah savanam madaya RV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrah sutām pañcadaçām ni ṣūcam RV.10.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tīvrah somam pibati gosakhayam RV.5.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrah duhantī adribhiḥ RV.9.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrah parisrutā somam VS.20.63<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 144.8; KS.3.8.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvraśyābhivayaso asya pāhi RV.10.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.6; Vait.34.20. P: tīvraśyābhivayasaḥ AÇ.9.7.32; ÇÇ.14.21.3. Cf. BrhD.8.64.  
 tīvrah sadhastham āsadaḥ RV.9.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrā aruṇā lohinitā tāmradhūmrāḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvrā asme sūtāsah RV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrā indram amamanduh sūtāsah RV.5.30.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate vṛṣapāṇayāḥ RV.6.75.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.5; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.10. P: tīvrān ghoṣān kṛṇvate MÇ.9.2.3.  
 tīvrān somāḥ āsunoti prayasvān RV.10.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrās tiṣṭhanti pitayo yuvabhyām AÇ.6.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrāḥ somā bahulāntāsa indram RV.10.42.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tīvrāḥ somāsa ā gahi RV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.Ç.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5. Cf. BrhD.3.94.  
 tīvrāḥ somāḥ pariṣikṭebhir arvāk RV.1.108.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvrāḥ somāḥ saparyataḥ RV.8.62.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvro raso madhupṛçām araṅgamah AV.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 152.17; KS.35.3<sup>e</sup>; 39.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tīvro repur apāyata RV.10.72.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tīvro vo madhumāḥ ayam RV.2.41.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tugrah kutāya apadibham ca raudhāyam RV.10.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tugrasya sūnum ūthathu rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tugro ha bhujyum aṣvinodameghe RV.1.116.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuce tanāya (SV.Svidh. tunāya) tat su nah RV.8.18.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.1.10.  
 tuçhyān kāmān karati śiçvidānāḥ RV.5.42.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuçhyenābhv apihitam vad āsit RV.10.129.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 tujañn iṇas tujata kiyedhāḥ RV.1.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuje janā (ArS. jane) vanāni evāḥ AV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See tujo.  
 tuje nas tane parvatāḥ santu RV.5.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuje rāye vimocana RV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 tujo yujo vanam (ÇÇ. balam) sahaḥ AA.5.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See tuje janā.



tuyyamānāsa āviṣuḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuḥjāte vṛṣṇyaṁ payaḥ RV.1.105.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 tuḥje-tuḥje ya uttare RV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>a</sup>; N.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuṇḍelam uta ḥaludam AV.8.6.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tutho mā viçvavedā brahmaṇaḥ putro-nujanātu SMB.  
 2.4.6.  
 tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.  
 3.4.15. See next.  
 tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi)  
 nake (MS. nake prthivyaḥ) TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 43.  
 11; KS.4.9. P: tutho vo viçvavedā vibhajatu TS.6.6.  
 1.2; MS.4.8.2: 108.11; KS.28.4; ApÇ.13.5.11; MÇ.2.  
 4.5.7. See prec.  
 tutho-si janadhyaḥ (PB. oyaḥ) MS.1.3.12(bis): 34.8.9;  
 4.6.3(bis): 82.4.6; KS.4.4(bis): 27.8(bis); PB.1.4.3;  
 MÇ.2.4.1.6(bis). P: tuthaḥ (text, erroneously, stutah)  
 LÇ.2.2.12.  
 tutho-si viçvavedaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.  
 12; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.7; ÇÇ.6.12.17. P: tuthaḥ LÇ.2.  
 2.18.  
 tudad ahiṁ hariṇipro ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ yajño vi tayate AV.17.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ varṣantv amṛtāny āpaḥ AV.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vā gha pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.3.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vātaḥ pavatāṁ mātariçvā AV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ vāta abhipriyaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ çukrāsaḥ çucayas turanyavaḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ çcotanty adhrigo çacivaḥ RV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.5<sup>a</sup>; 204.14; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.5.11.  
 tubhyaṁ sarvāḥ prajā imāḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ udbhidāḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ somāḥ SV.1.213<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyaṁ somāḥ.  
 tubhyaṁ sūtasaḥ tubhyam u sotvasaḥ RV.10.160.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ suto maghavan tubhyam abhṛtaḥ (RV.10.116.7<sup>a</sup>,  
 pakvaḥ) RV.2.36.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.116.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ somāḥ sūtā ime RV.8.93.25<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyaṁ  
 sūtasaḥ.  
 tubhyaṁ stoka ghr̥taçcutaḥ RV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>: 204.  
 12; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ sthātar harṇam RV.8.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ havyāni sisrate RV.3.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ hinvaṇo vasiṣṭha gā āpaḥ RV.2.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.8.  
 P: tubhyaṁ hinvaṇaḥ ÇÇ.10.7.8; VHDh.8.56. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.91.  
 tubhyaṁ hi pūrvapṭaye RV.1.135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kanyam alaṁkṛtām VdDh.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ kṣaranti divyā āpo vṛdhe AV.11.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ khātā avatā adridugdhāḥ RV.4.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ gāvo ghr̥taṁ payaḥ RV.9.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ giro vipravṛta iṣṇaḥ RV.10.104.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ghet te janā ime RV.8.43.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ ca saṁvananam IIG.1.20.3<sup>o</sup>. See mama tu-  
 bhya ca.  
 tubhyaṁ juhvati juhvataḥ AV.17.1.18<sup>d</sup>.

tubhyaṁ tā āṅirastama RV.8.43.18<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.3.2.8; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1.1;  
 AÇ.2.10.12; 3.10.4; ÇÇ.9.23.12; ApÇ.9.1.8; MÇ.1.6.  
 3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dakṣa kavikrato yānti RV.3.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā adhi bruvan AV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ devā anu jānantu viçve AV.6.112.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tan  
 me devā.  
 tubhyaṁ devāya dācataḥ syama RV.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhāvanti dhenavaḥ RV.9.66.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ dhenuḥ sabardugha RV.1.134.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ namantaṁ pradīçaḥ çataśaḥ RV.10.51.9<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ nr̥pate attave AV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam agne pary avahan MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>. See tubhyam  
 agre.  
 tubhyam agne-pi dadhmasi TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyam agre pary avahan RV.10.85.38<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 PG.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>, 8.13 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10). P: tu-  
 bhyam agre Kauç.7.8.10. See tubhyam agne etc.  
 tubhyam arṣanti sindhavaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyam āraṇyāḥ paçavo mrgā vane hitāḥ AV.11.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. ye ta āraṇyāḥ.  
 tubhyam indra niyemire RV.8.12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyam indro (MG. indro varuṇo) brhaspatiḥ TB.2.7.  
 17.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyam uṣāṣaḥ çucayas parāvati RV.1.134.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyam eva jariman vardhatām ayam AV.2.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tubhyam eva jariman Kauç.54.13.  
 tubhyaṁ payo yat pitarāv antām RV.1.121.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavate tvam aya pāhi RV.9.88.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pavanta indavaḥ sūtasaḥ RV.6.41.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ pravṛddha vajrivaḥ RV.8.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi gira indra tubhyam RV.3.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ brahmāṇi vardhanā kṛpomi RV.7.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tubhyaṁ bharanti kṣitayo yaviṣṭha RV.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>: 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tubhyaṁ bha-  
 ranti TB.3.12.1.1.  
 tubhyaṁ manīṣa iyam astu çaiṁ hr̥de RV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.7<sup>b</sup>: 156.6.  
 tubhyāyaṁ somah paripāto adribhiḥ RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyāyam adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.8.82.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhye so ajyate rayiḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.33.82<sup>d</sup>.  
 tubhyedam agne madhumattamaṁ vacaḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.6.  
 tubhyedam indra pari çicyate madhu RV.10.167.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 18.17.2. Cf. BrhD.8.70; Rvidh.4.20.3.  
 tubhyed indra maratvate RV.8.76.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed indra sva okye RV.3.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyed imā savanā çūra viçvā RV.7.22.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vait.32.7. P: tubhyed imā ÇÇ.10.5.19.  
 tubhyed etā yāsu mandasāṇaḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tubhyed ete bahulā adridugdhāḥ RV.1.54.9<sup>a</sup>.

tubhyed ete marutaḥ sucevāḥ RV.5.30.6.  
 tubhyemā bhuvanā kave RV.9.62.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>a</sup>.  
 tubhyemā viçvā bhuvanāni yemire RV.9.86.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tumulo-sy ākrandakṛtvā LÇ.2.3.3.  
 turam yatiṣu-turayann rjipyah RV.4.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tura gopāya mś SMB.2.6.19. P: tura gopāya GG.4.9.17;  
 KhG.4.4.2.  
 turapyavo-ṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 turaṇyavo madhumantān ghṛtaçutām RV.8.51 (Val.3).  
 10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>a</sup>.  
 turam devasya bhojanam Kauç.9.1.10.  
 turam bhagasya dhimahi RV.5.82.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turaç cid viçvam amavat tapasvān AV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See duraç ca.  
 turaṣpeye yo hariṣā avardhuta RV.10.96.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turaṣya karmāṇi navya ukthāḥ RV.1.61.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 turaṣyāsti vidhataḥ RV.8.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 turāṇām aturāṇām AV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ vāco manasyā vadanti RV.1.164.45<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.  
 27<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.13.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ svij janayad viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.07.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ dhāma mahiṣo vivakti RV.9.96.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.527<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ nāma yajñīyaṁ RV.8.80.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ id rohitasya pakasthāmānam RV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyaṁ pātram amṛtām amartyām RV.2.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 turiyas te manusyajāḥ RV.10.85.40<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See turiyo-hain.  
 turiyāditya (VSK. turyaṇ) savanāni (RV. havanāni) ta  
 indriyam RV.8.52 (Val.4).7<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.3<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>c</sup>; 39.5; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.12.  
 turiyēṇa brahmanāvindat atriḥ RV.5.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyēṇāmanvata (ÇÇ. turiyēṇa manvata) nāma dhenoh  
 AV.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 turiyo yajño yatra havyam eti VS.17.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.7; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.5.11.  
 turiyo-hain manuṣyajāḥ HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See turyas te.  
 turo grṇta martyaḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo dyām iva rohati RV.8.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo na karma nayamāna ukthā RV.1.17.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 turo na yāmann etc.: see tūrvaṇ na.  
 turo na svābhīr nṛbhiḥ RV.6.44.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turo bhagasya hastābhyām AV.6.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 turo viçm āṅgirasām anu dyām RV.1.121.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 turyavāt ca turyāhi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.  
 turyavāt ca me turyāhi ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpa-  
 ntām) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. See prev.  
 turyavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.8.7; KS.3.8.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. turyavāhain.  
 turyavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.14; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.15.  
 turyavāha uspiḥ VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.2.  
 turyavāhaṇi gāni vayo dadhat VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4.  
 Cf. turyavād gaur.  
 turyāditya etc.: see turyāditya.

turyāma dasyūn tanubhiḥ RV.5.70.3<sup>c</sup>. See sūhyama etc.  
 turyāma martyānām RV.5.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 turyāma yas ta adīçam arāthi RV.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 turvaçev amanmahi RV.8.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye gādhaiḥ turvaniḥ kaḥ RV.1.61.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 turvitaye ca vayyāya ca sṛutim RV.2.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitaye vayyāya kṣarantim RV.4.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 turvitim dasyave sahaḥ RV.1.36.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tulāyāi vāpijam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 tuvikūrmim rtiṣaḥ RV.8.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.354<sup>c</sup>; 2.1121<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikṣatrām ajurantim urtīm AV.7.6.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.11; KS.30.4.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvikṣam te sukṛtān sūmayān dhanoh RV.8.77.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.6.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigraye vahnaye duṣṭaritave RV.2.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigrābham tuvikūrmim rabhodām RV.6.22.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvigrivā iverate RV.1.187.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo ananataḥ RV.8.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.142<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo vapodarah RV.8.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigrivo viçabho vāpṛdhanāḥ RV.5.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tuvigrōbhiḥ satvabhir yāti vi jrayaḥ RV.1.140.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijātā urukṣaya RV.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvijāto varuṇo dakṣa aṇṇaḥ RV.2.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.14.54<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 11.12<sup>d</sup>; N.12.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvideçam tuvimagham RV.8.81.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnā vibhvasāham (SV. vilbhā) RV.9.98.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna tuviçabhir arvāḥ RV.6.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna yaçasvataḥ (RV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>, avatā) RV.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.7.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumna varṣiṣṭhaya prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasya tuvirādhaso nṛṇ RV.4.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnasya yujyā vṛjīmaḥ RV.8.90.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.  
 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.843<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnā avantv evayamarut RV.5.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvidyumnāso dhanayante adrim RV.1.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvibrahmāṇam uttamam RV.5.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.  
 13; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuvimātram avobhiḥ RV.8.81.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣāso divyā navagvāḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 JB.1.64<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuvimrakṣo nadanumāḥ rjīṣi RV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuviçuṣma tuvikrato RV.8.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>a</sup>. P: tuvi-  
 çuṣma ÇÇ.10.13.9; 15.2.1.  
 tuviṣṭamāya dhāyase RV.1.130.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tuviṣṭamo naranān na iha gamyāḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣṭaṇasam (TS. JB. ṣṭaṇasam) suyajān ghṛtaçriyaṁ  
 RV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.  
 5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuviṣṭaṇaso mārutaṇi na çardhaḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tuvimaghāso amṛta rājāḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>b</sup>; 58.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tuṣam palāvan apa tad vinuktu AV.12.3.19<sup>d</sup>. P: tuṣam  
 palāvan Kauç.61.25.  
 (oṇ) tuṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

tūṇavadhmañ grāṇanyam pāpisaṃghāṭam nṛtāya TB.

3.4.1.15.

tūtūjāno mahemate RV.8.13.11<sup>a</sup>.

tūtūjīm indrah svabhīṣṭisumnaḥ RV.6.20.8<sup>b</sup>.

tūtūrṣaty pary agrām dūvasyuḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>d</sup>.

tūyam yayāu madhunā somyena RV.4.26.5<sup>c</sup>.

tūyam yāta pipṣavaḥ RV.7.59.4<sup>d</sup>.

tūyam cyeṇebhir āpūbhīḥ RV.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

tūyam ā te harayaḥ pra dravantu RV.10.112.2<sup>c</sup>.

tūyam ehi dravā piba RV.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.95.6<sup>d</sup>.

tūrpācām na girer adhi RV.8.32.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.16.

tūrṣir havyavāḥ (ÇÇ. vñl) TS.2.5.9.3; AB.2.34.9; ÇB.1.

4.2.12; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.

tūrpi rathaḥ sadā navaḥ RV.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.90.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

tūrvatām narā duritād abhīke RV.6.50.10<sup>l</sup>.

tūrvanto dasyum āyavaḥ RV.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.

tūrvan (KS. turo) na yāman etācāsyā nū rape RV.6.15.

5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 1.31.16; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup>.

tūrvann oṣṭyān tavasaḥ taviyān RV.6.20.3<sup>a</sup>.

tūrvayāno gūrtavacastamaḥ RV.10.61.2<sup>c</sup>.

tūlaç ca vitolaç ca HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

tūlebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

tūṇīm āstmaḥ sumatiḥ cikiddhi naḥ RV.2.43.3<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.2.43.6<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.

tūcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.19.

tūdhā rakṣānsi vājina RV.6.16.48<sup>d</sup>.

tūṇām vasānā (HG. *erroneously*, vasānāḥ) sumanā asas (HG. asi) tvam AV.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.27.8<sup>c</sup>.

tūṇām vāto mathayati AV.2.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

tūṇaskandasya nū viçāḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>a</sup>.

tūṇāni gaur attu LÇ.1.2.13. See under attu tūṇāni.

tūṇāny attu TA.6.12.1; ÇÇ.4.2.14 (bis); PG.1.3.28; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11; MG.1.9.23. See under attu tūṇāni.

tūṇedhv enān matyām bhavasya AV.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.

tūṇāir avṛtā paladān vasānā AV.9.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

tūṇa enaḥ (*read* enan) manuseṣu manṛje AV.6.113.1<sup>b</sup>. See trita etan.

tūtas tvabhirakṣatu AV.19.46.7<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyāḥ pita janitāusadhinām VS.17.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.17; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyām yonim anu samicarantam TS.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.5; TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See samānam yonim etc.

tūtiyām rāṣṭraṇi dhukṣo AV.10.10.8<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyakam vitṛtiyam AV.5.22.13<sup>a</sup>.

tūtiyakāya namo astu takmane AV.1.25.4<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiyām dhāma mahiṣāḥ siṣṣaṇ RV.9.96.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.52.6<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyam apsu nṛmanā ajasram RV.10.45.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.6; KS.15.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyam asya nakir ā dadharṣati RV.1.155.5<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyam asya vṛṣabhuṣya dolase RV.1.141.2<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyam aptām savanam VS.19.26<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiyasya savanasya rḥbumato vibhumato vājavato bṛhaspatināto (MÇ. vato) viçvadevyāvatas tivraçin (MÇ.

tivraḥ) ācivata indrāya somān prasthitan pṛeṣya KÇ.10.5.9; MÇ.2.5.1.32. See next.

tūtiyasya savanasyarbhumato vibhumataḥ prabhūmato vājavataḥ savitṛvato bṛhaspativato viçvadevyāvatas tiv-

rān ācivata indrāya somān ApÇ.13.12.2. See prec.

tūtiyasya savanasyendrāya puroḍāçānām ApÇ.13.11.6; MÇ.2.5.1.28.

tūtiyasyā ito divaḥ ApMB.2.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tūtiyasyām etc.

tūtiyasyām sa jāyate ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyasyām ito divi AV.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tūtiyasyā etc.

tūtiyasyāi divo gāyatriyā soma abhītaḥ somapitṛhaya sainṇayitum vakalam antaram ādude TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.6.8.

tūtiyāç caturtheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.

tūtiyāḥ (MS. tūtiyās tvā) satyena VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.9; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.7; ÇB.12.8.3.20.

tūtiyā ha pradyāur iti AV.18.2.48<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiye asmin savane dadhāta RV.4.33.11<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiye ghā savane mādayadhvai RV.1.161.8<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiye cakre rajasi priyāni RV.10.123.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.1.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.119.8<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiye tvā rajasi tasthivāṇsam RV.10.45.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.10; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiye dhānāḥ savane purnṣṭuta RV.3.53.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.3.

P: tūtiye dhānāḥ savane ÇÇ.8.2.1.

tūtiye dhāmanāy ahy (VS. dhāman adhy) āirayanta VS.32.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>d</sup>. See samāne yonāḥ.

tūtiyena jyotiṣā samviçvasva RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.5.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

tūtiyena brahmanā vāvṛdhānāḥ (ÇÇ. samvidanāḥ) AV.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiye nāke adhi vi çrayasva (AV.9.5.4<sup>d</sup>, çrayānam) AV.9.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiye nāke sadhamadāni madema AV.6.12.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

tūtiye pṛṣṭhe adhi rocane divaḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.8; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 147.9; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19. Cf. Suparī.1.1.1.

tūtiyebhyaḥ çaikhebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.10.

tūtiye loke anṛnāḥ syāma AV.6.117.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>b</sup>.

tūtiye vidathe manma çānsi RV.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

tūtiye santu rajasi prajāvatīḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>b</sup>.

tūtiyo agniḥ te patīḥ RV.10.85.40<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.3<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

tūtiyo bhṛtā gṛhapṛṣṭho asya RV.1.164.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.26<sup>c</sup>.

tūte devā amṛtātāitad enaḥ AV.6.113.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tūte devāḥ TA.2.3.1; Kāuç.46.26. See trite etc.

tṛdīlā atṛdīlāso adrayaḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>a</sup>.

tṛndhi darbhā sapatnān me AV.19.29.2<sup>a</sup>.

tṛndhi me dvīṣato mape AV.19.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

tṛndhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>b</sup>.

tṛndhi me sarvān dūrīharaḥ AV.19.29.2<sup>c</sup>.

tṛpāt (SV. tṛmpāt) somam apibad viçṇuṇā sutam yathā-

- vaçat RV.2.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>b</sup>; 2.836<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.
- trpat somam pāli drahyad indra RV.2.11.15<sup>b</sup>.
- trptam me cakṣus trptam me grotam trptā me vāk trpto ma Rāmā KS.37.15.
- trptas tvam MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.3.5.16; 4.1.19.
- trptāh pritāh punar astam pareta KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>. See iṣṭāh pritā.
- trptā (N. trptām) juhur mātulasyeva yosā RVKh.7.55.8<sup>c</sup>; N.14.31<sup>c</sup>.
- trptā bhavantāh ViDh.73.25. See trptāh stha, and trpyantu bhavantāh.
- trptā mā tarpayata (MG. mām tarpayantu) KS.3.10; MG. 2.14.29.
- trptā yata pathibhir devayantāh RV.7.38.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; 21.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.
- trptā yantu parām gatim MÇ.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>.
- trptāh stha MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.3 (śas), YDh.1.24<sup>c</sup>; Karmap. 1.3.10. See under trptā bhavantāh.
- trptāh smah MÇ.11.9.2.
- trptāham (acc. loc. trpto-ham) MÇ.1.3.5.16. Cf. trpto-ham.
- trptim yam devatā viduḥ Kauç.10.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- trptim no duchi dvijade catuṣpade Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup>.
- trptim me vocaḥ AG.1.2.3.15.
- trptir asi gāyatrāu (also jāgatrāu, and trāiṣṭubhaḥ) chandas tarpaya ma tejasā brahmavaracasena (also mā prajaya paçubhiḥ, and māuṣaḥ [MÇ. mendriyena] vryeṇa) ApÇ.4.8.1; MÇ.1.2.6.24.
- trpto me prānas trpto me vyānas trpto me pānaḥ KS.37.15.
- trpto-ham MS.1.4.3: 50.17; KS.37.15.16; MÇ.1.4.1.19. Cf. trptāham.
- trpyata ApMB.2.20.23 (ter). 25 (ter) (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2. 5.10.4 (bis).
- trpyantu MÇ.11.9.2.
- trpyantu devā āvṣantāḥ ghṛtāna ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.
- trpyantu bhavatyah ApMB.2.20.22 (ApG.8.21.9).
- trpyantu bhavantāh ApMB.2.20.21 (ApG.8.21.9). See under trptā bhavantāh.
- trpyāsma te vayan tarpayitārāh TS.1.4.22.1.
- trprābhyo-dibhyah svāhā KÇ.25.11.30.
- trmpat somam etc.: see trpat somam apibad.
- trmpantām hotrā madhor ghṛtasya TS.3.2.8.1. P: trmpantām hotrāh ApÇ.1.3.12.8.
- trmpantu hotrā madhvo yāh sviṣṭāh (VSK. yat sviṣṭam) VS.7.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.33. P: trmpantu KÇ.9.11.9.
- trmpā vy agnhi madam RV.8.45.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.161<sup>c</sup>; 2.81<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>c</sup>.
- trpuçyavaso juhvo nāgneḥ RV.6.66.10<sup>b</sup>. See trpuç.
- trpu cyavāno anu jātavedase RV.10.115.6<sup>b</sup>.
- trpuḥ dutāḥ kṛnute yalvo agniḥ RV.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.
- trpu yad agne vanino vṛṣāyase RV.1.58.4<sup>c</sup>.
- trpu yad annā trpuṇā vāvaka RV.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.
- trpu yad annā vevīṣad vitiṣṭhase RV.10.91.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See trpu etc.
- trpu yad annā samavṛkta jambhāḥ RV.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭajambhā a gṛṇta me AV.6.50.3<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭam etat kaṣṭukam etat (AV. omits etat) RV.10.85.34<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.134. See kṛṛam etat.
- trṣṭam piçitam asyate (read acyate) AV.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭamayā prathamāḥ yāstave sajuh RV.10.75.6<sup>a</sup>.
- trṣṭāsi trṣṭikā AV.7.113.2<sup>a</sup>.
- trṣṭike trṣṭavandane AV.7.113.1<sup>a</sup>. P: trṣṭike Kauç.36.38.
- trṣṭāiṣā gaur anādya AV.5.18.3<sup>d</sup>.
- trṣṭape na diva vtsā udanyave RV.5.57.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.15<sup>d</sup>; KB. 20.4.
- trṣṭā cāvahatām ubhe TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.
- trṣṭāmāraḥ kṣudhāmāram AV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. kṣudhāmāram.
- trṣṭāvidaj jaritaram RV.7.89.4<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭyann ety averiṇam RV.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>b</sup>; 2.107.1<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭyavataḥ pravṛsy āgātayām RV.7.103.3<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭv aviṣyann ataseṣu tiṣṭati RV.1.58.2<sup>b</sup>.
- trṣṭvīn anu prasiṭim drūpānaḥ RV.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.8; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.12<sup>c</sup>.
- to agnūḥ pari juhīre RV.10.62.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.17<sup>d</sup>.
- to agreḥ pṛbhavo mandasānāḥ RV.4.34.10<sup>c</sup>.
- to agre-çvam ayuṣṭān VS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 162.2; KS.1.3.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>c</sup>.
- to aṅga vidre mitho janitram RV.7.56.2<sup>b</sup>.
- to aṅgiraḥ samavah RV.10.62.5<sup>c</sup>; N.11.17<sup>c</sup>.
- to aṅgīṣṭha akaniṣṭhāsa udbhidah RV.5.59.6<sup>a</sup>.
- to adriyo daçayantrāsa āçavah RV.10.94.8<sup>a</sup>.
- to anyām-anyām nadyām sanīṣṭa RV.1.131.5<sup>1</sup>; AV.20. 75.3<sup>1</sup>.
- to apramūrā mahobhīḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>b</sup>.
- to arvāṇāḥ kavaya ā gṛṇta AV.18.3.19<sup>c</sup>.
- to arṣantu te varṣantu tekṛyantu LÇ.3.5.15. Secte varṣanti.
- to asmat pāçāḥ pra muñcantv enaṣah AV.7.77.3<sup>c</sup>. See to asmat etc.
- to asmahyaḥ çarma yañsan RV.1.90.3<sup>b</sup>.
- to asmahyaḥ iṣayo viçvam ayuḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.3.15<sup>c</sup>.
- to asmā agnayo (ApÇ. and some mss. of MS. agnayo) dra- vipaḥ dattvā MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.8; 1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; 97.7; ApÇ.5. 18.1<sup>c</sup>. See to-sma etc.
- to asmākāḥ pari vṛjāntu vīrān AV.6.9.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- to asmin (TS.KS. asmiṇ) javam ādadhuḥ VS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1. 7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.2; KS.1.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>.
- to asmai sarve ghṛtām (TA.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>, divam) ātapanti TA.1. 7.1<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.
- to asya ghnantv arṣtena satyam AV.7.70.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- to asya yosape divye (KS. divyah) VS.27.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.10; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.
- to asya santu ketavo-mṛtyavah RV.9.70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>a</sup>.
- to asyai vadhvai sampatnyai AV.14.2.73<sup>c</sup>.
- to aśarīṇ sārāyeṇa musalena ApMB.2.16.12<sup>c</sup>.
- to ācaranti samaneva yosā RV.6.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.16; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.40<sup>a</sup>. P: to ācaranti ApÇ.20.16.7.
- to id viprā īdāte sumnam iṣṭaye RV.6.70.4<sup>d</sup>.
- to ete dyuhprthivyoḥ TA.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.
- tekaç ca sasaramataḥ ca ApMB.2.16.8<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.18.1). See tekaç.
- to kakāḥ pratigrhṇantu AG.1.2.6<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).

te

te kuṣṭhikāḥ saramāyā AV.9.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 te kṛtā jarasam āyur asmā AV.1.30.3  
 te kṛtvā samidhāv upaste AV.1.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te kravyādāni açīṣaman AV.3.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 te kṛdīyo dhunayo bhṛājadṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.87.30; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20: 168.5.  
 te kṣṇābhīr aruṇēbhīr nāñjibhīh RV.2.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 te gatās tridivam divāḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 te gavyatā manasā dṛdhram ubdham RV.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tegān dāṣṭrābhyaḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See *stegan*.  
 te ghṛhāso ghṛtaçuto bhavantu (AV. ghṛtaçutah syonāḥ; TA. madhuçutah) RV.10.18.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te ghā rajāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.10.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te ghed agne svādhyāḥ RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>; 4.3.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid avāsur nahy antam āpuh RV.1.179.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te cid dhi pūrvir abhi santi çāsa RV.7.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te cid dhi pūrve kavayo grāntāḥ RV.7.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 teja indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See *çaksur indre*.  
 teja udyataḥ VS.39.5.  
 tejaḥ paçñnām havir indriyavat VS.19.95<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>: 155.3; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejaḥ pṛthivyām adhi yat sambabdhva SV.2.1194<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jājūire diva çvāsa ukṣanāḥ RV.1.64.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 te janāso amṛtatvam bhajante RVKh.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaç ca yatra brahma ca RVKh.9.113.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśā kaçyapasya TA.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśā tviçyā sāha AV.10.6.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśā diça (MS. diça) ud dṛhna VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6: 138.12; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
 tejaśā mā sam anajmi AG.1.21.2.  
 tejaśā mā sam ukṣatu AV.10.3.17<sup>c</sup>-25<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśā samipirgḍhi mā TB.2.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśe:japilam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 tejaśe tvā VS.15.8; 19.6; KS.40.2; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.2.6.5; 19.7.1. Cf. *tejaśe vām*.  
 tejaśetvā brahmavarcasāya bhakṣayāmi ÇÇ.7.5.12. Cf. *next*.  
 tejaśe tvā çriyāi yaçase balayannādyaya praçnāmi HG.1.13.8. Cf. *prec*.  
 tejaśe ma ojaśe me varcase me vīryāya me varcodā varcase pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 tejaśe me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 tejaśe vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. *tejaśe tvā*.  
 tejaśe svāḥ ÇB.14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.10; 6.4; BrhU.6.3.8.  
 tejaśondantu varcasā HG.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejaśvao chiro astu me TB.2.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaśvad astu me mukham TB.2.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.3.  
 tejaśvad dharo astu te AV.18.3.71<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejaśvantām mām āyusmantām varcasvantām manuṣyeṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.1. See *āyusmantām mām*.  
 tejaśvān viçvataḥ pratyaḥ TB.2.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejaśvi nāv adhitam astu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 tejaśvini tejo me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 tejaśvi ca bhūyāsam TA.3.7.4.  
 tejaśvi ca yaçasvi ca RVKh.10.85.1<sup>c</sup>

tejaśad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 tejaḥ samabharan mahat AB.7.13.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 te jata brahmāçriṇāḥ AV.1.1.5.20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>.  
 te jānata svam okyam RV.8.7.2.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.83.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhayaḥ tapani rakṣasas tapa RV.2.23.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhayaṭithigvasya vartani RV.1.53.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā apo manhanā pari vyatu RV.9.70.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā te tapanaḥ yā ca rocanā ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhābhīr arañbhīr daṣṭy avase RV.1.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhābhīr arañbhīr notibhīh RV.1.129.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejiṣṭhā yasyāntir vanerāḥ RV.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.4.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.5.  
 tejo goṣu pravṛtāni yat AV.14.2.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo dām tvā tejaśi sadayāmi MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.1<sup>c</sup>; tejo dām tvā tejaśi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 tejo dās tvam asy agner asi (MahanU. tvam asy agneḥ) TA.10.6.3.1; MahanU.24.2.  
 tejo na çakṣur akṣyoḥ VS.21.48<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo-nu prehi TS.1.1.10.3; MS.4.9.7: 128.5; TB.3.3.4.2; TA.4.8.5; 5.7.8; ApÇ.2.6.5; 15.10.7; MÇ.1.2.5.14.  
 tejo balam ojaç ca dhriyatam AV.1.1.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tejo brahmavarcasāni tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.  
 tejo mayi dharayādhi AV.19.3.1.2.  
 tejo mayi dhehi AV.7.89.4; VS.19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; ÇB.12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; LÇ.3.5.8; ÇG.2.10.3 (with svāḥ); ApMB.2.6.5 (with svāḥ). See *next but one and following*.  
 tejo mā mā hasti TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3: 96.7.  
 tejo me dah svāḥ AÇ.3.6.27. See *under prec. but one*.  
 tejo me dehi AÇ.3.6.26. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo me dhaḥ TA.4.5.4. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo me yacha TS.5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; KS.40.3; ApÇ.16.23.8; MÇ.6.1.7. See *under tejo mayi dhehi*.  
 tejo yaçasvi śhāviraṁ samiddham (ÇG. samrddham) ÇG.2.1.30<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jata-karma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tejo raṣṭrasya nir hanti AV.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tejo vadisyte TA.4.1.1.  
 tejo vid asi TS.3.3.1.1; ApÇ.13.8.9.  
 tejo (var. lect. vedo) vai putranāmāsi KBU.2.11<sup>c</sup>. See *under atmā vai*.  
 tejo-si AV.7.89.4; 19.3.1.12; VS.1.31; 15.8; 19.9; 20.23; 38.25; TS.1.1.10.3 (bis); 4.45.3; 5.7.6.1; 6.6.3.5; MS.1.1.11: 6.13; 1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.5; 2.7.15: 98.6; 3.4.7: 54.12; 4.9.7: 128.5; KS.1.10; 4.13; 5.5; 9.7; 29.3; 32.5; 36.7.14; 38.5; 40.3; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 12.9.2.10; 14.3.1.28; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.1.4; 6.5; 7.7.3; 3.3.4.2.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; AÇ.3.6.26.27; ÇÇ.4.8.2; 8.24.3; LÇ.3.5.8; KÇ.2.7.9; 19.2.17; ApÇ.2.6.3.5; 7.1; 15.10.7; 16.2.3.8; 22.26.2; MÇ.1.2.5.13, 14, 17; 4.3.14; — 4.3.21; — 5.2.2.7; — 6.1.7; — 7.1.3; ÇG.1.28.14; 2.10.3; Kauç.6.13; 90.20; ApMB.2.6.5 (ApG.4.11.22); MG.2.2.11; ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33.  
 tejo-si tapasi çṛitam, samudrasya pratiṣṭha, tvayitdam antaḥ, viçvām yaçasām viçvām bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartṛ viçvasya janayitr TB.3.11.1.3.

tejo-si tejo mayi dhārayādhi AV.19.31.12°.

tejo-si çukram amṛtam ayuṣpāḥ VS.22.1; ÇB.13.4.1.7.

Ps: tejo-si çukram ViDh.65.11; ParDh.11.33; BrhPDh.

7.28. P: tejo-si KÇ.20.1.9. Cf. tejo-si, çukram asi, and amṛtam asi.

te tikte tigṃa tujase anikā RV.4.2.3.7b.

te-te agne tvotāḥ RV.6.16.27a. P: te-te agne ÇÇ.6.4.3.

te te cakṣuḥ suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.

te te deva netaḥ RV.5.50.2a.

te te devāya dāçataḥ syāma RV.7.17.7a.

te te dehami kalpayantu TA.1.27.2°.

te te dhāmāny uçmasi gamadhye TS.1.3.6.1a. P: te te

dhāmāni ApÇ.7.10.8. See under tā te dhāmāny.

te-te-dhipatayaḥ TS.4.4.11.3; KS.22.5 (quing.).

te te pibantu jihvayā RV.1.14.8b.

te te prāpaṇi suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

te te prāṇan sparṣyanti ApMB.2.16.14°.

te te bhavantukṣaṇaḥ RV.6.16.47°; AG.1.1.4°.

te te bhāgadheyam prayachāmi MS.1.6.1: 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7.

te te bhinadmi çamyaya AV.6.13.8.4°.

te te yakemaṇi svedasaḥ AV.12.2.14°. See te ye-smad, and te-smad.

te te vācam suvantām TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

te te vāyav ime janāḥ RV.8.46.32°.

te te çrotram suvantām TS.1.8.14.1.

te te santu svadhāvantaḥ AV.18.3.68°; 4.25°; 4.2°.

te tvā gopāyantu AV.8.1.14.

te tvā gṛhṭasya dhārāyā KS.36.15°.

te tvā dakṣiṇato (also paççād, and purastād) gopāyantu PG.2.17.13°; 14b; 15°.

te tvā madā amadan tāni vṛṣṇya RV.1.53.6a; AV.20.21.6a.

te tvā madā indra madayantu RV.7.23.5a; AV.20.12.5a.

te tvā madā brhād indra svadhāvāḥ RV.6.17.4a.

te tvā manthantu prajāyā saheha AV.11.1.1d.

te tvā mandantu dāvana RV.1.139.6d.

te tvā rakṣantu AV.8.1.14.

te tvā vadhu prajāvatim ApMB.1.7.9°. See tas tvā vadhu.

te tvā vahanti sukrātām u lokam AV.18.4.44d.

te tvā sarve gopeyanti AV.10.9.7°; 9°.

te tvā sarve samvidanā nakṣaya prṛthe svarge (TS. svarge) loke yajamānām oṣā śādayantu VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (quing.); 113.8,13,18; 114.5,11; KS.17.8 (quing.); ÇB.8.6.1.5.

te tvottarataḥ kṣetre PG.2.17.16b.

te dakṣiṇam duhate saptamātaram RV.10.107.4d. See te dakṣiṇam.

tedanim adharakapṭhena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5.

te dāçavāḥ prathamā yajām uhire RV.2.34.12a.

te duhate dakṣiṇam saptamātaram AV.18.4.29d. See te dakṣiṇam.

te devā asaṣatnam imam suvadhvam amum amuṣyā-yapam amuṣyāḥ putram amuṣyām viçi mahate kṣatrāya mahate janarājyaya MS.2.6.6: 67.12. Cf. MÇ.9.1.2. See next, and ye devā devasva.

te devā asaṣatnam imam suvadhvam mahate kṣatrāya

mahate jyāṣṭhyāya mahate rajyāya mahate janarājyaya mahate viçvasya bhuvanasvādhipatyaya KS.15.5. See under prec.

te devāḥ pra viçamasi Kauç.104.2d.

te devāḥ prānabhṛtaḥ prāṇam mayi dadhatu TS.3.3.2.1 (bis).

te devāṇām na minanti vratāni RV.7.76.5°.

te devā yajām etc.: see te devāso etc.

te devāsaḥ svaravaḥ tasthivāṇsaḥ RV.3.8.6°; TB.2.4.7.11°; ApÇ.7.28.2°.

te devāso (TS. devā) yajām imam juṣadhvam (AV. juṣantām) RV.1.139.11d; AV.7.28.1d; VS.7.19d; TS.1.4.10.1d; MS.1.3.13d: 35.8; KS.4.5d; ÇB.4.2.2.9d. See next.

te devāso havir idam juṣadhvam AV.19.27.11b-13b. See prec.

te dovebhya a vṛçante AV.12.2.50°.

te dyām udityavidanta lokam AV.18.2.47°.

te dvau-dvau bhṛtvā prapatanti pukaṣāḥ JB.4.335°. Part of calvāro-gre.

te-dharāṇeḥ pra plavantām AV.3.6.7a; 9.2.12a. P: te -dharāṇeḥ Kauç.48.6.

te dhāmāny amṛtā martyānam RV.8.101.6°.

te dhṛtibhir manasā te vipaçcitāḥ RV.1.164.36°; AV.9.10.17°; N.14.21°.

te dhṛṣṇunā çavaṣā çuçuvaṇsaḥ RV.1.167.9°.

te na atmasu jāgrati AV.19.48.5d; KS.37.10d.

te na ā vakṣan suvitāya varjam RV.1.104.2d.

te na āsno vṛkṣāṇam RV.8.67.14a.

te na indrah prthivī kṣāma vardhan RV.6.51.11a.

te na uruṣyata nidaḥ RV.5.87.6d.

tena rṣipā etc.: see tenarṣipā.

te naḥ kṛṇvantu bheṣajam TS.3.3.8.2°; MÇ.2.5-5.20. Cf. tas te kṛṇvantu.

te naḥ kṛtād akṛtād enasas pari RV.10.63.8°.

te naḥ paçuṣu jāgrati AV.19.48.5°.

te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.3 (quing.); 65.5,6,7,8,10; 4.3.4: 43.16; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quing.); 17.9 (quing.); Vait.18.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.

te naḥ pāntv asmin brahmany asyām purodhayam asmin karmany asyām açiṣy asyām devahutau MS.2.7.20 (quing.); 105.2,6,11,15; 106.1. See under asmin brahmany.

te naḥ pūrvāsa uparāsa indavaḥ RV.9.77.3°.

tena kṛpto-mṛtenāham asmi TA.3.11.4d.

tena ko-rhati spardhitum TB.2.8.8.10d.

tena kṛdāntiç carata (ÇÇ. caratha) priyeṇa (AV. vaçan anu) AV.9.4.24b; TS.3.3.9.1b; ÇÇ.3.11.14b; PG.3.9.6b; ViDh.86.16b.

tena gacha parastaram RV.10.155.3d.

tena gamema etc.: see tena vayan gamema.

tena gṛhṇāmi tvām aham (AV. gṛhṇāmi te hastam) AV.14.1.48°; VS.20.32d; ApMB.2.5.22°. See tena tvāham.

tena geṣma sukṛtasya lokam AV.4.11.6°; 14.6°; 11.1.37°.

Cf. tena vayan gamema.

tena cakṣipra ṛṣayo manuṣyāḥ RV.10.130.5d.

tena cinvānas tanvo (TS. tanuvo; MS. tanvam) ni śīda

VS. 1.3.47<sup>d</sup>-51<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup> (*guṇi*); MS. 2.7.17<sup>d</sup> (*guṇi*); 102.11.13, 16; 103.1<sup>pt</sup>; KS. 16.17<sup>b</sup> (*ter*), 17<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); ÇB. 7.5.2.32-36.

**tena** chandasā tena brahmaṇā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīda MS. 2.13.14 (*bis*); 16.3.7.14; 2.13.20 (*bis*); 16.5.13; 166.11. See *tena brahmaṇā*, *tenarsipā*, and *cf.* *tayā devatayāṅgirasvad*.

**tena** jāyām anv avindad bṛhaspatih RV. 10.109.5<sup>e</sup>; AV. 5.17.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** jāyām upa priyām RV. 1.82.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** jinva yajamānān madena VS. 19.33<sup>e</sup>; MS. 3.11.7<sup>e</sup>; 15.1.1; KS. 38.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB. 12.8.1.4; TB. 2.6.3.1<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** jiva MS. 2.3.4 (*guater*); 31.16-19; KS. 11.7.

**tena** jtvanti pradicaṣe catasrah RV. 1.164.4<sup>2b</sup>; AV. 9.10.10<sup>d</sup>; 11.5.12<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; N. 1.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**tena** jeṣma dhanān-dhanam RV. 10.156.1<sup>e</sup>; SV. 2.877<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** ta ayuṣe vapāmi AG. 1.17.12<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>. See *tena* *ta* *vapāmi*, *tena* *tehami*, and *cf.* *tena brahmaṇo*, *tena brahmaṇo*, and *tenāyayūse*.

**tena** tam abhyatirjamo yosman dveṣti yahi ca vayanī dvijnah AV. 10.5.15<sup>e</sup>-20<sup>e</sup>; 16.1.5.

**tena** tpyatān aṇhahāu TB. 3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 2.20.6<sup>d</sup>. See *tasya* *trō*.

**tena** te mṛjma āsthitam AV. 4.17.8<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** te-vadhiṣān haviḥ AV. 7.70.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See *sarvāni* *te* *vadhiṣān*.

**tena** te vapāmi brahmaṇā (MG. omv ayuṣe; ApMB. omv asāv ayuṣa vareṣa) VSK. 3.9.5<sup>e</sup>; SMB. 1.6.7<sup>e</sup>; PG. 2.1.16<sup>e</sup>; ApMB. 2.1.6<sup>e</sup>; MG. 1.21.6<sup>e</sup> (*bis*). See *under* *tena* *ta*.

**tena** te sarvāni kṣetiriyam AV. 3.7.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tehami vapāmy asāu HG. 2.6.10<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *tena* *ta*.

**tena** tyaktena bhūjithah VS. 40.1<sup>e</sup>; ĪṣU. 1<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tvān vājin balavān balena AV. 6.92.2<sup>e</sup>. See *tena* *no* *vājin*.

**tena** tvān sākam adharān parchi AV. 12.2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** tvān sumatirū devy asme KS. 13.16<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tvān kāmā mama ye sapatnah AV. 9.2.17<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tvān garbhini bhava HG. 1.25.1<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* *tāis* *tvān* *garbhini*.

**tena** tvān dvīṣato jahi AV. 10.6.68, 7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>f</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>-17<sup>e</sup>, 20<sup>e</sup>, 21<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tvam agna iha vardhayemam AV. 1.9.3<sup>e</sup>. See *tenāgne* *tvam*.

**tena** tvām bhagavān yāhi patha MS. 2.9.10<sup>e</sup>; 130.4.

**tena** tvāti eṛtamasi AV. 5.28.12<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** tvā pari dadhmasi (PG. dadhamy ayuṣe) AV. 1.22.1<sup>d</sup>; PG. 2.2.7<sup>e</sup>. *Cf.* *dirghayutvāya* *dadhmasi*.

**tena** tvām abhiṣiṇāmī YDh. 1.280<sup>e</sup>. See *tābhiḥ* *tvābhiḥ*.

**tena** tvāyusāyusmantam karomi TS. 2.3.10.3 (*bis*); PG. 1.16.6 (*octies*); ApMB. 2.4.5-9. See *tasyāyam*, *tenāyusā*, and *teṣām* *ayam*.

**tena** tvā snapayāmāsi AV. 10.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** tvā svāpayāmāsi RVKh. 7.55.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** tvāham pratigṛhṇāmi tvām aham HG. 1.13.19<sup>e</sup>. See *tena* *grhṇāmi*.

**tena** dasyūn vy asahanta devāḥ TS. 4.3.1.3<sup>e</sup>; KS. 39.10<sup>e</sup>; PG. 3.3.5<sup>e</sup>. See *tena* *devā asahanta*, and *tena* *devā* *vy*.

**tena** dācvānsam upa yātho ncvina RV. 1.182.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** divyena brahmaṇā TB. 1.4.8.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** drdhā cid adriṣah RV. 5.39.3<sup>e</sup>; SV. 2.524<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** devatvam bṛhavaḥ sam ānaḥ RV. 3.60.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** devaprasitena AV. 6.100.2<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** devā amṛtam anv avindan AV. 13.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See *tena* *devāḥ* *suvar*.

**tena** devā ayajanta RV. 10.90.7<sup>e</sup>; AV. 19.6.11<sup>e</sup>; VS. 31.9<sup>e</sup>; TA. 3.12.4<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** devā avatopa mām iha TB. 3.7.6.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ. 4.8.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** devā asahanta çatṛūn SMB. 2.3.21<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *tena* *dasyūn*.

**tena** devā devatām agra (VS. MS. KS. agram) āyan AV. 4.14.1<sup>e</sup>; VS. 13.51<sup>e</sup>; MS. 2.7.17<sup>e</sup>; 10.3.2; KS. 16.17<sup>e</sup>; ÇB. 7.5.2.36.

**tena** devā vy asahanta çatṛūn AV. 3.10.12<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *tena* *dasyūn*.

**tena** devāḥ suvar anv avindan TB. 2.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See *tena* *devā* *amṛtam*.

**tena** dhira apjanti brahmanavidah ÇB. 14.7.2.11<sup>e</sup>; BrhU. 4.4.11<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** dhimoty osadhī AV. 9.4.13<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** narā vartir asambhiyān yatām RV. 1.117.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** nah çān yor usaso vyuṣṭau RV. 7.69.5<sup>e</sup>; MS. 4.4.10<sup>e</sup>; 230.4; KS. 17.18<sup>e</sup>; TB. 2.8.7.8<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** nah saba vaddhātām KS. 35.4<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** nāsatyā gatam RV. 1.47.9<sup>a</sup>; 8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** nunaṁ vīmadaya pṛcetasā RV. 8.9.15<sup>e</sup>; AV. 20.14.1.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** nūmān made madeḥ RV. 8.92.16<sup>e</sup>; SV. 1.116<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** noḍya viçve devāḥ RVKh. 10.191.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** no bodhi sadhamādyo vṛdhe RV. 8.54 (Val. 6).5<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** no mītravarunāv (MS. enā) aviṣṭam RV. 5.62.9<sup>e</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>e</sup>; 231.15. See *tato* *etc.*

**tena** no mṛda jivase RV. 9.66.30<sup>e</sup>; AV. 6.57.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** no rājā varuṇo bṛhaspatih TS. 2.4.14.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ. 5.8.4<sup>e</sup>. See *under* *evāsmān*.

**tena** no raddhim āvada IÇ. 4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** no vājinivasā RV. 8.5.20<sup>e</sup>, 30<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** no vājin balavān balena VS. 9.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB. 5.1.4.10. See *tena* *tvām* *vājin*.

**tena** paro nūjavato-tiḥi VS. 3.61. See *tenāvasena*.

**tena** pavitreṇa guddhena pūtaḥ TB. 3.12.3.4<sup>e</sup>; TA. 10.1.1<sup>e</sup>; Bḍh. 4.2.16<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** pāpānām apahatyā brahmaṇā AA. 2.3.8.5<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** pāsi gulhyān nāma gonām RV. 5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; RVKh. 5.44.1<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** pita vardhate tena putrah RV. 7.101.3<sup>d</sup>.

**tena** puṇso-bhībhavasi sarvān SMB. 1.1.3<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** prajān vardhayamāna āyuh RV. 1.125.1<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** badhnāmi tvā mape (SMB. tvāsu; Kāuç. tvā mayi) AV. 3.5.8<sup>d</sup>; Kāuç. 89.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB. 1.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

**tena** brahmaṇa tena chandasā tayā devatayāṅgirasvad dhruvā sīdata (KS. 39.1.7, dhruvā sīda) KS. 39.1.4.7.13. See *under* *tena* *chandasā*.

**tena** brahmanido vayam RVKh. 9.67.3<sup>e</sup>; TB. 1.4.8.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ. 10.7.13<sup>e</sup>.

**tena** brahmaṇo vapatedam asya (ÇU. adya) AV. 6.68.3<sup>e</sup>;

TB.2.7.17.20; AG.1.17.100; ÇG.1.28.150; PG.2.1.100;  
 IIG.2.6.100; ApMB.2.1.30. See next, and cf. under  
 tena ta.  
 tena brahmano vapatu MG.1.21.60. See under prec.  
 tena bhuksiṣṭya PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.2.3.19;  
 SMB.2.5.12.  
 tena bhūtena haviṣā AV.6.78.10; ApMB.1.8.60 (ApG.2.  
 6.10). P: tena bhūtena Kauç.78.10.14.  
 tena mān sūryatvacam RVKh.10.128.40.  
 tena mā devas tapasavateha AV.19.72.10; Kauç.139.260.  
 tena mā bhāginān kuru AV.6.129.20, 30.  
 tena mā bhuñja tena bhuksiṣṭya tena māviça SMB.  
 2.5.12.  
 tena mām adya varcasā AV.3.22.30.  
 tena mām abravīt bhāgān AV.6.82.20.  
 tena mām abhiśūcātām ÇÇ.8.11.130; SMB.1.7.50. Cf.  
 tenemām upa.  
 tena mām abhiśūcāmi çriyā PG.2.6.110. See tenāham  
 mām etc.  
 tena mām amṛtān kuru TA.1.30.10.  
 tena mām indra sām sja (MÇ. sjasva) TS.1.5.10.30;  
 TB.3.7.4.70; MÇ.1.4.1.50.  
 tena mā vājinaḥ kṛpā (AÇ.LÇ. kuru) AÇ.2.3.6.190; Vait.  
 8.100; LÇ.4.12.100.  
 tena māviṣṭam aṣvina RV.8.9.50; AV.20.139.50.  
 tena mā çivam ā viça AÇ.2.10.190; Vait.8.100; LÇ.4.  
 12.100.  
 tena mā sūn srijamasi ArS.4.100.  
 tena mā samarāmahi AV.11.2.70.  
 tena mā saha çundhata (AV. çumbhantu) RV.10.17.140;  
 AV.18.3.500.  
 tena mā surabhiḥ kṛpā AV.12.1.230, 240.  
 tena mā susrora brahmapāpi tad vapāmi AV.12.3.220.  
 tena mukhena mām annadān kuru KBU.2.9 (quing.).  
 tena me tapa, tena me jvala, tena me didihi, yāvad  
 devāḥ, yāvad asūti sūryaḥ, yāvad utapi brahma TB.3.  
 10.3.1.  
 tena me didihi TB.1.1.8.6; 3.10.3.1.  
 tena me radhya VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.2; ÇB.5.4.4.15-19.  
 tena me vajintvati TB.2.5.8.60; ApÇ.4.14.40; MÇ.1.4.3.100.  
 tena yajñam ava tena yajñapatim tena mām ava VS.2.12;  
 ÇB.1.7.4.21; 4.6.6.6; ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1.  
 tena yajñena svaranikṛteya RV.1.162.50; VS.25.280; TS.  
 4.6.8.20; MS.3.16.10; 18.2.7; KSA.6.40.  
 tena yantu yajamānāḥ svasti MS.2.7.120; 91.10. See  
 tenāitu.  
 tena ya brahmadattasi MahanU.4.50. See mṛtike  
 brahman.  
 tena yahi vaçān anu RV.10.142.70.  
 tena yojitam ij jahi AV.6.101.10.  
 tena yosmat samçchatai MS.4.14.170 (bis); 247.1.3; TA.  
 2.4.100. See tenānyo.  
 tena raddho-smi Kauç.56.7. See tenārasyam.  
 tena rādhyāsam VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.3; 4.9.24  
 (quater); 137.9.10, 12, 13; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.1.5.5.2, 4, 5, 7;  
 3.8.3.1; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.7.  
 2.24; Kauç.56.6. See tenardhyāsam.

tena rudrasya pari pātastām AV.12.2.470.  
 tena roham āyann upa (AV. rohān ruruhur) medhyasah  
 AV.4.14.10; VS.13.510; MS.2.7.170; 103.3; KS.16.170;  
 ÇB.7.5.2.30.  
 tenardhyāsam KS.4.14; SMB.1.6.9-13. See tena rādhyā-  
 sam.  
 tenarṣiṇā (AÇ. tena ṛṣiṇā; MS. tena ṛṣiṇā tena vidhinā  
 tena chandasā) tena brahmanā tayā devatayāñgirasvad  
 dhruvā sda TS.4.4.6.2; MS.4.9.15: 134.12; 4.9.16:  
 135.3; TB.3.12.6.1, 6; 7.1.5; 8.1.3; AÇ.2.3.25; ApÇ.  
 16.28.1 (bis). See tena chandasā, tena brahmanā and  
 cf. tayā devatayāñgirasvad.  
 tena lokān abhi sarvān jayema AV.12.3.150.  
 tena lokān sūryavato jayema AV.9.5.180; TB.3.7.6.140;  
 ApÇ.1.8.40.  
 tena vayanī sahasravacena TB.3.3.2.10; ApÇ.2.5.10. See  
 tena (and tenā) sahasrakāpdena.  
 tena vayanī gamema (TS. MS. KS. patema; VSK. tena  
 gamema) bradhnasya viṣṭapam VS.18.510; VSK.20.  
 3.10; TS.4.7.13.10; MS.2.12.30: 146.6; KS.18.150;  
 ÇB.9.4.4.3. Cf. tena geṣṭha.  
 tena vayanī bhugavantāḥ syāma RV.7.41.50; VS.34.380;  
 TB.2.5.5.10; 8.9.90; ApMB.1.14.50. See tenā etc.  
 tena vardhasya cā ca pyāyasa (MS. vardhasya cāpyā-  
 ynsva) VS.38.210; MS.4.9.100; 131.8; ÇB.14.3.1.230;  
 TA.4.11.40. Cf. eṣā te agne.  
 tena vājini sanīṣad asminu ājau RV.10.75.90.  
 tena vām āñje-ham (ApMB. tejase) HG.1.11.50; ApMB.  
 2.8.110.  
 te na vindante nyañcanam AV.4.30.60.  
 tena vi vṛha rathyeva cakrā RV.10.10.80; AV.18.1.90.  
 tena viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.5.85.30; N.10.40. Cf.  
 under asya etc.  
 tena viçvas taviṣṭā pṛpṣva RV.6.41.40.  
 tena viṣṇustotram anu smaran RVKh.7.55.60.  
 tena vṛtrāpi jighāte RV.8.29.40.  
 tena vai tvopamantraye AB.7.17.60; ÇÇ.15.250.  
 tena çakeyam MS.4.9.24 (ter); 137.9.10, 12; TB.1.5.5.2, 4,  
 5, 7; AÇ.8.14.6; ApÇ.4.3.4; 8.4.3; MÇ.1.7.2.24.  
 tena çatain sahasraṇi ayutān nyarbudam AV.8.8.70. Cf.  
 çatain sahasram.  
 tena çatrūn abhi sarvān nyubja AV.8.8.60.  
 tena çalān prati grhṇāmi ta imām (AV.9.3.150, grhṇāmi  
 tasmāi) AV.9.3.150, 150.  
 tena sañvanināu svake HG.1.24.60. Cf. tan māu sañ-  
 vananam.  
 tena sañhanu kṛpmasi AV.5.28.130; 19.3.40. See tena  
 sann.  
 tena sañgrathitāḥ sumanasah PG.2.6.240.  
 tena sañjñāpāyāmi vah AV.6.7.40.  
 tena satyena jagṛtam RV.1.21.60.  
 tena sann anugṛhṇāmi HG.1.11.20. See tena sañhanu.  
 tena sapatnān pari vṛndhi ye mama AV.9.2.160. See  
 tayā etc.  
 tena sañbhava MS.1.3.38: 44.17. Cf. tayā sañbhava.  
 tena sarvām tamo jahi Kauç.90.20.  
 tena sarveṇa sarvo mā SMB.2.4.110.



tena sahasraṁ vahasi KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena sahasrakāṇḍena AV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>. See under tena vayanī sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena sahasradhāreṇa RVKh.9.67.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.652<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena śakṣīya prtanāḥ prtanayataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tena suprajasaṁ kṛṇu (TA. kuru) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>f</sup>.  
 tena suva etc.: see tena sva.  
 tena sūbharvaṁ cātavat sahasram RV.10.102.5<sup>a</sup>; N.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena suryam adhārāyan TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena suryam arocayan RV.8.29.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tena somābhi rakṣa nāḥ RV.9.114.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tebhīḥ etc.  
 tena stotrābhi ā bhara RV.8.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 te nas trādhvaṁ te-vata RV.8.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena sva (TB. suva) stabhitaṁ tena nākaḥ AV.13.1.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 te nāḥ santu yujāḥ sadā RV.8.83.2<sup>a</sup>. P: te nāḥ santu yujāḥ ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 te nāḥ santu sadā cīvāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 te nāḥ sarpāso liavam āganiṣṭhāḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 te nāḥ sahasraṇāṁ rayim RV.9.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.542<sup>a</sup>.  
 tena hanmi yonīśadāḥ piṣācān HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tena hanmi sapatnāṁ durmarāyām (KS. durhṛṇāyām) TS.1.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 te nākapalāḥ carati vicivān AV.10.8.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāṅge tvam uta vardhayemam (MS. vardhaya māni) TS.3.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.15; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See tena tvam agnia.  
 tenā janasyāso bhartā AV.18.2.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā janyate jāyām AV.6.82.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenājyam akṛṇvaḥ trāṭrāṅgāṁ tvāṣṭram SMB.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenātiṣṭhad divam antarīkṣam KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tanve çanī karam AV.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>: 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te tanvo rapaḥ AV.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā te vāraye viṣaṁ AV.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā te haviṣā vidhema AV.6.80.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenādityā adhi vocatā nāḥ RV.2.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā nāḥ çarma yachata AV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā ni kurve tvām aham AV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no adhi vocata RV.8.20.26<sup>b</sup>; 67.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā no yujāṁ piṇḍi viçvavāre AV.7.20.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.1<sup>c</sup>. See sā nāḥ prajāṁ kṛneli, and sā no yujāṁ.  
 tenā no-vasā gahi AV.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāntarīkṣam vimitā rājāṁsi AV.1.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenānnenāpyāyasya TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.2.7.12.10.  
 tenānyo-smat samrçhātā TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tena yo-smat.  
 tenā pavasvāndhasā RV.9.61.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>b</sup>; 2.165<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāpa hata çarum āpatantam AV.1.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhidhāya dasyutām AV.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhi yāhi bhāñjaty anasvatva AV.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenābhyo maha āvāhat TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmṛtatvam aḥyām (KS.PB. aḥya) KS.9.9 (series); PB.1.8.2.10, 11.13; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.14.11.2. Cf. under tayāṁṣi.  
 tenāmṛtatvasyoçāne KBU.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāmṛtasya bhakṣam AV.13.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

tenāmṛtasya mūlena TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāyaṁ kṛṇavad vīryāni AV.19.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā yātān sarathāṁ tashivāṁsā RV.1.108.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāyūṣāyūṣmān edhi MS.2.3.4 (quater): 31.13, 14, 15 (bis); 2.3.5: 33.9. See under tena tvāyūṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 tenārabbhasva tvām çatṛm AV.10.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenārāṭeyam (ÇÇ.MÇ.GG. var. lect. rāṭsam) MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5, 7, 8, 9; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.1.4.3.17; GG.3.2.50. See tan me-rādhi, and tena rāddho.  
 tenārhati brahmaṇā spardhitum kaḥ AV.19.22.21<sup>d</sup>; 23.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vayanī bhagavantaḥ syāma AV.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>. See tena etc.  
 tenāvasena paro mūjavato-tiḥ TS.1.8.6.2; MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15; KS.9.7; 36.14; LÇ.5.3.12. See tena paro.  
 tenā vaḥ saṁ sṛjāmasi AV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā vaha sukṛto adhvārān upa RV.1.48.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā vo bhunajāmāhāi AV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāçakam MS.4.9.26 (quater): 138.5-7, 9; MÇ.1.4.3.17.  
 tenāçvattha tvayā vayam AV.3.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā sahasyena vayam RV.7.55.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenā sahasrakāṇḍena TB.3.7.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>c</sup>. See under tena vayanī sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
 tenāsi viçvabhgeṇāḥ AV.19.39.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenā suçavasam janam RV.1.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmad viçvām anīrām anāhutim RV.10.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāsmabhyam vanase ratnam ā tvam RV.1.140.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāsmā amuṣā āyur deli MS.2.3.4: 30.18; 2.3.5: 32.13.  
 tenāsmān api saṁ sṛja AV.12.1.25<sup>f</sup>.  
 tenāsmān indro varuṇo brhaspatiḥ AV.7.81.6<sup>c</sup>. See under evāsmān.  
 tenāsmān brahmaṇas pate RV.10.174.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.10.128.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tenāsa etc., and tenemam etc.  
 tenāsmāi yajamānāyuru (MS.KS. yajñapataya uru) rāye (TS. rāya) krdhi VS.6.33; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3: 31.3; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.12.  
 tenāsa brahmaṇas pate AV.6.101.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tenāsmān etc.  
 tenāsyāyūṣe vāpa ApMB.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>: 5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tena tā.  
 tenāham viçvatas pari ApÇ.6.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham viçvam āpyāsam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham çavato janān AV.19.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham sarvaṁ paçyāmi AV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham jyotiṣā jyotiḥ ānaçāna ayakṣi (TA. ākṣi) MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 24.5.5; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham agne anuçīṣa āgām RV.5.2.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham adya manasā sutasya KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>. See under aham tad asya.  
 tenāham adya çāṁsana KS.37.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham amūṁ senām AV.11.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tenāham asya brahmaṇā TB.1.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>c</sup>; 7.15<sup>c</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham asyāi śimānāṁ nayāmi SMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham indrajālena AV.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham bhūri cākana RV.1.120.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tenāham māni sarvatanūṁ puṇāmi TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

tenāhaṃ mām abhihiñcāmi varcase (SMB. *omits* varcase)  
ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See tena mām etc.  
te nicikyur brahma purāṇam agryam ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>d</sup>;  
BrhU.4.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
te nūnaṃ no-yaṃ ūtaye RV.10.126.3<sup>a</sup>.  
te nūnaṃ asme pbhavo vaśāni RV.4.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
tenedam viçvaṃ bhuvaṇaṃ sam eti AV.18.1.53<sup>b</sup>. See  
itidam.  
tenedam ajayat svaḥ AV.10.6.13<sup>d</sup>.  
tenedam upagāyatām LÇ.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
tenedam pūrṇaṃ puruṣeṇa sarvaṃ TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
10.4<sup>d</sup>; N.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
tenedhyasva vardhasva ceddha (HG. *cendhi*) AG.1.10.12<sup>b</sup>;  
HG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
tenemaṃ yajñāṇi no vaha (VS.ÇB.KS.40.13<sup>g</sup> *once*, *naya*)  
AV.9.5.17<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>c</sup>; 18.62<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>c</sup>  
(*ter*); MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 14.8.9; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; 40.13<sup>c</sup> (*bis*); ÇB.  
8.6.3.24.  
tenemaṃ varmināni kṛtvā AV.19.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemam (*sc. abhihiñcāmi etc.*) KhG.3.1.12. Ūha of tenā-  
haṃ mām abhiñ, *q. v.*  
tenemam agniḥ (KS. *agni*) ita varcasā samañdhi KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>  
(*bis*); TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
tenemam aśmād yakṣmāt AV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemaṃ brahmanas pate AV.19.24.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* tenā-  
man etc.  
tenemā ajayat diçāḥ AV.10.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemaṃ varcasavātam AV.14.1.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>d</sup>.  
tenemaṃ saṃ sṛjānāsi AV.14.2.53<sup>d</sup>–58<sup>d</sup>.  
tenemaṃ nūriṇi savitā bhagaç AV.14.1.53<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemām āçvinaḥ nūriṇi AV.14.1.55<sup>c</sup>.  
tenemām upa sificatam RV.4.57.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.  
6.2<sup>c</sup>; N.0.4.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tena mām abhihiñcatam.  
tenomām maṇinaḥ kṣim AV.10.6.12<sup>c</sup>.  
tenoçaitam tena jātām AV.19.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
tenāiti brahmanvit taijasaḥ punyakṛo ca ÇB.14.7.2.12<sup>d</sup>;  
BrhU.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
tenāitu yajamānaḥ svasti (ApÇ.KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>, *svastyā*) TS.5.  
7.2.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>; 38.13<sup>f</sup>; 39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
tena yantu.  
tenāinaṃ vidhāmyabhtūyainaṃ vidhyāmi nirbhūtyainaṃ  
vidhyāmi parābhūtyainaṃ vidhyāmi grāhyainaṃ vidh-  
yāmi tamasainaṃ vidhyāmi AV.16.7.1.  
tenāinaṃ saṃ gamayati AV.9.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
tenāiva çantir astu naḥ AV.19.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
te no aṇho ati paśann ariṣṭāṇ RV.7.40.4<sup>d</sup>.  
te no adya te aparāṇi tuçe tu naḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>c</sup>.  
te no arvantaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu TB.2.6.16.1<sup>c</sup>. See te no  
viprasaḥ.  
te no aravanto navaṇaçruto havam RV.10.64.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 162.14; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.  
1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
te no grāṇe mahinī mahi çravaḥ RV.1.160.5<sup>a</sup>.  
te no gopā apācyāḥ RV.8.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
te no gñayāḥ paprayāḥ pārayantu (MÇ.MG. *pālayantu*)  
TS.1.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

te no jānantu jānataḥ (AV. jānantv ayataḥ; MG. jānantv  
āgataṃ) AV.7.60.24.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.  
27.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
te no devāḥ suhavaḥ çarma yachata AA.5.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
te no dhata etc.: see te no dhantu svtryam.  
te no dhantu vasavyam aśāmi RV.10.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
te no dhantu (SV. dhataḥ) svtryam RV.9.8.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>c</sup>.  
te no dhi bruta AV.3.26.1–6.  
te no naksatre havam āgamisthāḥ (TB.3.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>, *āgametam*)  
TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
te no nāvam uruṣyatā ItV.8.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
te no nirṛtyāḥ pāçebhyaḥ AV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
tenopahvayāmahe MG.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>. See grāṇa upa<sup>o</sup>.  
te no bhadreṇa çarmaṇa RV.8.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
te no mā hiniṣṭuḥ Vait.18.4.  
te no mitro varupo ariyamāyuh RV.5.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
te no muñcatam aṇhasaḥ AV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
7.15.6<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 192.4.6; KS.22.15<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
te no muñcantv aṇhasaḥ AV.4.27.1<sup>d</sup>–7<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>–6<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>,  
10<sup>d</sup>–21<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 94.16.18.  
te no muñcantv enasaḥ MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (*quater*); 191.11.13,  
15, 17; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 244.11; TS.4.7.15.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); KS.22.15<sup>d</sup>  
(*quater*); TA.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
te no mṛdaya AV.3.26.1–6. See te no mṛdayata.  
te no mṛdayantu MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*); 114.15.18; 115.1.4, 7;  
2.9.9 (*ter*); 129.10.13, 16. See te no mṛdayantu.  
te no mṛdaytv idṛçe AV.7.109.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* ta no  
mṛdaya.  
te no mṛdayata TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25. See te no  
mṛdaya.  
te no mṛdayantu (VSK. *mṛdayantu*) VS.15.15–19; 16.  
64–66; VSK.16.4.2–6; 17.8.18; KS.17.16 (*ter*); TS.4.  
4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39. See te no  
mṛdayantu.  
te no ratnāni dhātana RV.1.20.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.12; KB.26.  
17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: te no ratnāni ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
te no rayinī sarvavitrāṇi ni yachān (HG. *yachantu*) AV.  
18.4.40<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
te no rāyo dyumato vājavataḥ RV.6.50.11<sup>a</sup>.  
te no rāsantām urugāyam adya RV.7.35.15<sup>c</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.19.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
te no rāsantāni mahaye sumitryāḥ RV.10.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
te no rudrāḥ sarasvatī sajoṣaḥ RV.6.50.12<sup>a</sup>.  
te no vantu VS.4.11; 15.15–19; 16.64–66; TS.1.2.3.1;  
8.7.1; 4.3.2; MS.1.2.3.1; 11.18; 2.6.3 (*quinq.*); 65.5.6,  
7.8.10; 2.7.20 (*quinq.*); 105.1.6, 10.15, 19; 4.3.4; 43.16;  
KS.2.4; 15.2 (*quinq.*); 17.9 (*quinq.*); ÇB.3.2.2.18; Vait.  
18.4; ViDh.4.8.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. *under* tāni no vantu.  
te no vantu pitaro haveṣu RV.10.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.44.4, 47<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.19.49<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 157.5; N.11.18<sup>d</sup>.  
te no vantu rathatīr manīṣam RV.10.77.8<sup>c</sup>.  
te no vaśāni kāmā RV.5.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
te no viprasaḥ suhavaḥ bhavantu (MS. *mṛdayantu*) VS.19.61<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 147.9. See te no arvantaḥ.  
te no vṛṣṭim divas pari RV.9.65.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>a</sup>.  
te no vyantu vāryam RV.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
teno sacadhvaṃ svayaçaso hi bhūtam AV.18.3.19<sup>b</sup>.

teno sesam arjañ piparti AV.9.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantu sataye dhiye jiṣe RV.1.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te no hinvantuṣaso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.2.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tenāḍanenāti tarāpi mṛtyum AV.4.35.1<sup>d-6d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tepāno deva rakṣasaḥ (RV.8.102.16<sup>b</sup>, çociṣa) RV.8.60.19<sup>b</sup>; 102.16<sup>b</sup>. See tapāno.  
 te pāyavaḥ sadhryaṇco (TS. sadhryaṇco) niṣadya RV.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 174.2; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 te putra sāntu niṣṭuraḥ RV.8.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 te putāso vipaçcitāḥ SV.2.452<sup>a</sup>. See ete putā.  
 te pratnāso vyuṣṭiṣu RV.9.98.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 te prapadye PG.3.4.15.  
 te bāhubhyañ dhamitam agnim açmani RV.2.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bibhryo dakṣase jtvase ca KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See te hi bibhryo.  
 te budhniyañ pariṣadyaṇ stuvantaḥ TB.3.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te brahmalokeṣu (TA. oloke tu) parāntakāle TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.U.10.6<sup>c</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>c</sup>; KāivU.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhva AV.5.18.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 te bhānubhir vi tasthira RV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>, 36<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.16.  
 tebbhiḥ kalpasva sādhyā RV.1.170.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir adite çatā bhava TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir atmānañ cinuhi prajānañ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir indrañ codaya dātave magham RV.9.75.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.15.  
 tebbhir etam sājoṣā vāvaçāṇaḥ RV.3.35.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir gacha vanaspatin ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tebbhir dugdhañ papāvañ soṃyamaṇ madhu RV.10.94.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir na indrabhi vakṣi vājam RV.6.21.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ pātāñ sahyase RV.10.93.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ tūyam ā gahi RV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir naḥ soma mṛdaya RV.9.61.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.138<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no agne amitāir mahobbbhiḥ RV.7.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pathibbbhiḥ sugebbhiḥ RV.1.35.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.5.24.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya payubbbhiḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya pāraya AV.19.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no adya savitota viṣṇuḥ KÇ.25.1.11<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyo asman, and tebbhyo na indrah.  
 tebbhir no deva mahi çarma yacha TS.2.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.10.  
 tebbhir no mahaya girah SV.2.853<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir no-vitā bhava RV.7.96.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; N.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir no viçvāñ sumanaḥ ahedañ RV.1.91.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir brahma vidhyati devapityuñ AV.5.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir bhava sakratur yeṣu cakan RV.10.148.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir mā devaḥ savitā punātu MS.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>: 9.13. See under tabhir no devaḥ.  
 tebbhir mo sarvāñ saṃsaravāñ AV.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yamaḥ saṃsarāṇo havitṣi RV.10.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibbbhir devayānāñ AV.18.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yahi pathibbbhiḥ svargam AV.18.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir yujyantaṃ agnibhiḥ TA.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

tebbhir vayanā subhagaṣaḥ (AV. madhumantaḥ) syāma AV.7.68.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 198.11; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vayanā suṣakḥayo bhavema RV.10.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir vardhasva tanvaḥ çura pūrvāḥ RV.10.98.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhir vardhasva madam ukthavāḥ RV.10.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhir vājāñ vājāyanto jayema MS.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>: 64.7.  
 tebbhir viçvāḥ pṛtāñ abhiṣyāma MS.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>: 64.7.  
 tebbhiḥ caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ chidram apidadhmo yad atra MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>c</sup>: 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>c</sup>. See under teṣāñ chinnañ.  
 tebbhiḥ çakema vṛyam AV.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ tvañ āye hute AV.11.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ tvañ putrāñ janaya ÇÇ.1.19.10<sup>c</sup>. See tās tvañ garbbhiḥ, and tās tvañ putrāñ.  
 tebbhiḥ tva çatayāmasi RV.10.155.1<sup>d</sup>; N.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ sākañ pibatu vṛtrakhāḥ RV.3.51.9<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.12.10.  
 tebbhiḥ sumnayaḥ dhehi no vaso AV.7.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhiḥ soma namabbhir vidhema te TS.3.5.5.1.  
 tebbhiḥ somasya pibatañ sutaṣya RV.1.108.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ntha somasya etc.  
 tebbhiḥ somābbhi (TA. text, obht) rakṣa naḥ (TA. naḥ) RV.9.114.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tena etc.  
 tebbhiḥ svarād asuntim etām RV.10.15.14<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhyaḥ etc.  
 tebbhi rakṣante amṛtañ sājoṣāḥ RV.1.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhya ayuḥ savita bodhi gopāya Vait.36.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhya idam akarañ namaḥ AV.14.2.46<sup>d</sup>. See under ahañ tebbhyo-karañ.  
 tebbhya imāñ balim hariṣyāmi tebbhya imāñ balim ahaṣam ApMB.2.17.8. Cf. tebbhyo namo-stu balim, tebbhyo balim, and balim tebbhyo harāmi.  
 tebbhya enāñ prati nayāmi baddhva AV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.18.2.49<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ pṛthivi çam bhava TA.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ çakema haviṣā nakṣamāṇāḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tvañ dhukṣva sarvada AV.10.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyas tvā deva vande ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaḥ RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (Müller's edition); VS.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>(ter); MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>(ter): 97.2,4,6; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>(ter); ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>d</sup>-30<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo namaṣā vidhema AV.10.4.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tebbhyaḥ pitṛbhyo etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarpebhyo madhumaj juhomi TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tebbhyaḥ sarvebhyāḥ sapatnibebhyaḥ svadhāvad akṣeyyam astu Kauç.88.13.  
 tebbhyaḥ svarād (VSK. svaral) asuntim no adya (VS.VSK. asuntim etām) AV.18.3.59<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.60<sup>c</sup>. See tebbhiḥ etc.  
 tebbhyaḥ svāha AV.8.1.14; VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.2; MS.1.2.3: 11.19; 2.6.3 (quing.): 65.5,6,7,9,10; 4.3.4: 43.17; KS.2.4; 15.2 (quing.); ÇB.3.2.2.18; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8.  
 tebbhyo agnibhiḥ hutam astv etat AV.3.21.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; MS.

- 2.13.13<sup>d</sup> (*quater*): 162.11.13; 163.1.3; 2.6.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup> (*quater*), 5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).
- tebhyo asman varunah soma indrah Kauç.97.8<sup>c</sup>. See under tebhīr no adya savitota.
- tebhyo godhā ayathāni karad etat RV.10.28.11<sup>a</sup>.
- tebhyo ghrtasya kulyaitu (TA. dhārayitum) AV.18.3.72<sup>c</sup>; 4.57<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.
- tebhyo juhomi bahudhā ghrtena TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>.
- tebhyo juhomi sa juṣasva havyam AV.4.39.10<sup>d</sup>.
- tebhyo daça prācetr daça dakṣiṇa daça pratīcetr daçodīcetr daçordhvah VS.16.64–66; TS.4.5.11.2; ÇB.9.1.1.38; MS.2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.9.12.15; KS.17.16 (*ter*).
- tebhyo dyumnāni brhad yaçah RV.5.79.7<sup>a</sup>.
- tebhyo na indrah savitota viṣṇuḥ ApÇ.3.13.10; 24.12.6<sup>c</sup>. See under tebhīo no adya savitota.
- tebhyo na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti ÇH.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tebhyo namaḥ AV.8.1.14; TS.1.2.3.1; 8.7.1; 4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; Vait.18.4; ViDh.48.8; BDh.3.6.8. Cf. next.
- tebhyo namo astu (PG. -stu) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.18; 115.1.4.7; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.10.13.16; KS.17.16 (*ter*); ÇB.8.6.1.16–20; 9.1.1.39; PG.1.12.4. Cf. *prec.*
- tebhyo namo-dhīpatibhyo namo rakṣitr̥bhyo nama iṣubhyo nama ebhyo astu AV.3.27.1–6.
- tebhyo namo-stu balim ebhyo harāmi PG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under tebhya imāni balim.
- tebhyo nidhānāni bahudhā vyaichan (ApMB. bahudhānv avindan; MG. mahatāni [?] na vindan) TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>; HÇ.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.10<sup>c</sup>. P: tebhyo nidhānam ApÇ.22.28.8.
- tebhyo no deva mṛṣa ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>.
- tebhyo baliṇi puṣṭikāmo harāmi (AG. dadāmi) TAA.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>c</sup> (*crit. notes*). Cf. under tebhya imāni balim.
- tebhyo bhadram aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tebhyo mahat paricetī śadhbhyaḥ JB.4.335<sup>c</sup>. Part of dvāu stomāu.
- tebhyo mṛtyo namo-stu te AV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tebhyo yacanti brāhmaṇāḥ AV.12.4.26<sup>c</sup>.
- tebhyo va indavo haviṣā vidhema AV.7.109.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tebhyo vah svāhā AV.3.26.1–6.
- tebhyo vo namaḥ AV.3.26.1–6; TS.5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
- tebhyo-ham akaram namaḥ NīlarU.11<sup>d</sup>. See under aham tebhyo etc.
- tebhyo-haṇi bhāgadheyāni juhomi ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tebhyo haviḥ çrapayan jātavedaḥ AV.11.1.4<sup>c</sup>.
- te ma śhur ya śyayuh RV.5.53.3<sup>a</sup>.
- te mat prātaḥ prajāniyethe (MÇ. oyetē) TB.1.2.1.4; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
- te mandasānā dhuṇayo riçādasah RV.5.60.7<sup>c</sup>.
- te mānvata prathamāni nāma dhenoh RV.4.1.16<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- te marmṛjāta dadrvāṇsō adrim RV.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>.
- te mā juṣantāni payasā ghrtena AV.3.15.2<sup>c</sup>.
- te mānjantu varasā AV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>.
- te mā trptāḥ kāmāis tarpayantu ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.
- te mā dakṣinato gopāyetaṁ PG.3.4.15.
- te mā pātām āśya yajñasyodraḥ VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; ÇB.3.2.1.7. See ā modraḥ.
- te mā prajāte prajāniyathāḥ (MÇ. oyataḥ prajāyā paçu bhiḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
- te mā bhadrāya çavase tatakṣuḥ RV.10.48.11<sup>c</sup>.
- te mām avantu KS.35.2.6,9; ApÇ.14.17.1; 28.5. Cf. under tani no-vantu.
- te māyino mamire supracetasah RV.1.159.4<sup>a</sup>.
- te mā rakṣantu viśnasaç caritrāt RV.8.48.5<sup>c</sup>.
- te māvata te mā jinvata KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3. Cf. under tani no-vantu.
- te māvatāni AV.5.24.3. Cf. under tani no-vantu.
- te māvantu AV.5.24.6.15–17; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. under tani no-vantu.
- te mā çivena çāgmēna HG.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.12<sup>c</sup>.
- te māsmin yajña upa hvayadhvam TS.3.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.
- te mihra sūribhiḥ saha RV.7.66.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.
- te-muṣmāi parā vahantv arāyān durpāmnah sadānvah AV.16.6.7.
- te mṛdata nādhāmānāya mahyam RV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.
- te me ke cin na tayaḥ RV.5.52.12<sup>c</sup>.
- te me devah purohitah AV.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.
- te me draviṇāni yachantu AV.10.5.39<sup>b</sup>, 41<sup>b</sup>.
- te me pūrve manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>c</sup>.
- te me brāhmaṇavaracasam AV.10.5.39<sup>c</sup>, 41<sup>c</sup>.
- te me mā vitṛṣan KS.3.10. See under gaṇan me mā.
- te me santu savācasah AV.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.
- te yajñāni pāntu rajasaḥ purastāt TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.
- te yanti divam uttamām AV.9.5.29<sup>d</sup>.
- te yantu prajānantah KS.39.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>c</sup>.
- te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49<sup>b</sup>.
- te yantv adhamāni tamah AV.10.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 13.1.32<sup>d</sup>.
- te yaṇi dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi taṇi vāni jambhe dadhāmi TS.5.5.10.1,2; ApMB.2.17.14–24.
- te yaṇi dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi taṇi vo jambhe dadhāmi TS.4.4.3.2; 11.3; 5.11.2; 5.5.10.5; ApMB.2.17.25.
- te yaṇi dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam āśya jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.12; 162.8.
- te yaṇi dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam enayor jambhe dadhmaḥ MS.2.13.21 (*series*): 166.14; 167.1.4,7,10,12.
- te yaṇi dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣṭi tam eṣāni jambhe dadhmaḥ (KS. dadhāmi) VS.15.15–19; 16.64–66; MS.2.8.10 (*quinq.*): 114.15.19; 115.2.5.8; 2.9.9 (*ter*): 129.11.14,16; KS.17.9 (*quinq.*), 16 (*ter*); 22.5 (*quinq.*); ÇB.8.6.1.16; 9.1.1.39; ApMB.1.10.7–9.
- te yamann a dhṛṣadvinaḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>c</sup>.
- te ye-smad yakṣmam anāgasah TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See under te te yakṣman.
- te rakṣati tapasā brahmachāri AV.11.5.8<sup>c</sup>.
- te ratnāni dhātā çavaso napātah RV.4.35.8<sup>c</sup>.
- te rayyā sam sṛjantu nah RV.10.19.7<sup>d</sup>.
- te raçmibhis ta rkvabhiḥ sukhādayah RV.1.87.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.
- te rājann iha vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.

- te rāyas poṣaṇi dravipāny asme RV.4.33.10c.  
 te rāya te suvryāṇi RV.4.8.6a; KS.12.15a.  
 te rāya te hy āpre RV.5.50.2c.  
 te-runebbhir varam ā piṇḍāṇi RV.1.88.2a.  
 te rudrāṇi sumakḥā agnau yathā RV.5.87.7a.  
 te-vadan prathamā brahmakilbiṣe RV.10.109.1a; AV.5.17.1a. P: te-vadan Kāuṣ.48.11. Cf. BrhD.8.36.  
 te varāḥ pratinanditāḥ ApG.1.2.16b.  
 te-vardhanta svatavasa mahitvanā RV.1.85.7a; TS.4.1.11.3a.  
 to varṣanti to varṣayanti AV.9.1.9c. See te arṣantu.  
 to vṛṣṇi vidur ekadhā AV.10.10.5d.  
 te vā anyeṣāṇi kumbhīm AV.12.2.51c.  
 te vā akūṭim āvahan AV.11.8.4d.  
 te vācāni vādiṣur mottarāṇi mat AV.6.118.3c.  
 te vājo vibhvaṇ rbhur indravantāḥ RV.4.33.3c.  
 te vām ā rabhe VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2; 10.17; KS.2.3; CB.3.2.1.6. Cf. under anu tvā rabhe.  
 te vām upadadhe kāmudughe akṣite TB.3.11.1.18.  
 te vāyave manave bādhitāya RV.7.91.1c; MS.4.14.2c; 216.12.  
 te vāyave samanaso vi tathuḥ RV.7.91.3c; VS.2.7.23c; MS.4.14.2c; 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1c.  
 te vāṇmanta īṣṇiṇo alhitravāḥ RV.1.87.6c; TS.2.1.11.2c; 4.2.11.2c; MS.4.11.2c; 168.1; KS.8.17c. P: te vāṇmanta īṣṇiṇaḥ N.4.1.6.  
 te viduḥ paramēṣṭhinam AV.10.7.17b.  
 te vidvāṇaḥ praticakṣyāntā punaḥ RV.2.24.6c.  
 te vidvāṇso-bhivahanti brāhmināṇam JB.2.73c(ter). Part of trayāṇi panthānas.  
 te-vindan manasā didhyāṇaḥ RV.10.181.3a.  
 te virṣjam abhisamhyantu sarvāḥ MS.1.6.2c(bis); 88.2; 89.7. See te samrājam.  
 te viṣvasmād durita yāvayantu RV.7.44.3d; MS.4.11.1d; 162.3.  
 te viṣvā dācuse vasu RV.9.64.6a; SV.2.386a. Cf. sa viṣva etc.  
 te vṛkṣāḥ saha tiṣṭhanti AV.20.131.14.  
 te vāi putrāḥ paṇumantāḥ AB.7.18.5a; CC.15.27a.  
 te vāi bradhṇasya viṣṭāpi AV.10.10.31c.  
 te vo hrde manase santu yajñāḥ RV.4.37.2a.  
 te-ṣartrāḥ prapadyante TA.1.8.6a.  
 te cūkrāṣaḥ cūcayo raṇmivantaḥ TB.2.8.2.1a.  
 teṣāṇi yām vavrire devaḥ KS.30.8c: ApC.7.15.5c.  
 teṣāṇi yo ajyānim(PG. ajyānim) ajitīm āvahāt (SMB. ajijim āvahaḥ) TS.5.7.2.3c; SMB.2.1.10c; PG.3.1.2c; BDh.2.6.11.11c. See teṣāṇi ajyānim.  
 teṣāṇi lokāḥ svadhā namaḥ VS.19.45c; MS.3.11.10c; 156.12; KS.38.2c; CB.12.8.1.19c; TB.2.6.3.4c; ApC.1.9.12c; CG.5.9.4c.  
 teṣāṇi vayanī sumatāu yajñīyānām RV.10.14.6c; AV.6.55.3c; 18.1.58c; VS.19.50c; TS.2.6.12.6c; 5.7.2.4c; KS.13.15c(bis); MÇ.1.6.4.21c; SMB.2.1.12c; PG.3.2.2a; N.11.19c. See tasya vayanī etc.  
 teṣāṇi vāḥ sumne suchardīṣame naraḥ RV.7.66.13c.  
 teṣāṇi viṣipriyāṇam (VS. CB. ṇipriy vo-ham) VS.9.4c; TS.1.7.12.2d; CB.5.1.2.8c. See tesaṇi viṣipriyānām.  
 teṣāṇi vo agnimodhānām (SV. agninunnam; RVKh. agnidagdhanām agnimodhānām) RVKh.10.103.2c; AV.6.67.2c; SV.2.1221c.  
 teṣāṇi cīrṣāpi harasāpi vṛṣa RV.10.87.16d; AV.8.3.15d.  
 teṣāṇi cīrṣāṇsy ut tira RV.1.11.7d.  
 teṣāṇi cīrṣ mayī kalpatam VS.19.46c; MS.3.11.10c; 156.14; KS.38.2c; CB.12.8.1.20c; TB.2.6.3.5c; ApC.1.10.12c; CG.5.9.4c; Kāuṣ.89.10c.  
 teṣāṇi sām hanmo akṣāpi (AV. sām dadhmo akṣāpi) RV.7.55.6c; AV.4.5.5c.  
 teṣāṇi saptānāni mayī rantir astu (AÇ. mayī puṣtir astu; TA. ApC. ṇām iha rantir astu; MÇ. ṇām iha puṣtir astu) AV.3.10.6d; TA.3.11.12c(bis); AÇ.2.2.17d; ApC.6.5.7d; MÇ.1.6.1.15d; SMB.2.2.14d; HG.2.17.2d.  
 teṣāṇi sarveṣāṇi givo astu manyuḥ AV.6.116.3d.  
 teṣāṇi sarveṣām adadat AV.12.4.20c.  
 teṣāṇi sarveṣām iṣṇāḥ AV.11.9.26a.  
 teṣāṇi sahasrayojane VS.16.54c-63c; TS.4.5.11.1c.2c; MS.2.9.9c(decies); 128.8,10,12,14,16,18; 129.2,4,6,8; KS.17.16(decies). Cf. CB.9.1.2.8.  
 teṣāṇi sā vṛkṣāṇām iḥa AV.6.15.2c.  
 teṣāṇi su cīrṣṭam havam RV.1.47.2d.  
 teṣāṇi hi citram ukthiyam RV.8.67.3a.  
 teṣāṇi hi dhāma gaṇbhīṣaḥ samudriyam AV.7.7.1c.  
 teṣāṇi hi dhūmānām RV.8.20.14b.  
 teṣāṇi hi mahānā mahatām anarvāṇām RV.10.65.3a.  
 teṣāṇi chidraṇi prati dadhmo yad atra KS.34.19c. See under next.  
 teṣāṇi chinnaṇi sam etad (CÇ. sam imam; TS. praty etad) dadhāmi VS.8.61c; TS.1.5.10.4c; CÇ.13.12.13c. See prec. and telhiḥ chidraṇi.  
 teṣāṇi jyotiṣmān madhumān yo agre AV.12.3.6c.  
 teṣāṇi te sumnaṇi imahe TS.3.1.11.3c; MS.4.10.1c; 142.12.  
 teṣāṇi tvam asy uttamāḥ TS.5.5.7-5c; JUB.4.3.1c. See teṣāṇi asi, and cf. under tāsūni etc.  
 teṣāṇi tvām agra uj jaharuh (read jahruh) AV.3.9.6c.  
 teṣāṇi devakṛtā vacā AV.12.4.11b.  
 teṣāṇi deveṣv āyatīḥ RV.1.139.9d.  
 teṣāṇi naḥ sphātīm ā yaja RV.1.188.9c.  
 teṣāṇi nuttānām adhamā tamāṇsi AV.9.2.4c. Cf. teṣāṇi pannānām.  
 teṣāṇi no veda ā bhara RV.1.81.9c; AV.20.56.6c.  
 teṣāṇi ajyānīm (MÇ. ajyānāni) yatamo vahāti (KS. MÇ. yatamo na āvahāt) AV.6.55.1c; KS.13.15c; MÇ.1.6.4.21c. See teṣāṇi yo.  
 teṣāṇi anu pradivāḥ sasur āpaḥ RV.7.90.4d.  
 teṣāṇi apsu sadas kṛtam RVKh.7.55.9c (Muller's edition). See under ye apsu ṣadāṇsi.  
 teṣāṇi nayan āyusāyusmān astv asāu KS.11.7. See under tena tvāyusā.  
 teṣāṇi asi tvam uttamāḥ (AV. uttamam) AV.2.3.2c; VS.18.67c; KS.22.10c; CB.9.5.1.53c; MÇ.6.2.6c. See under teṣāṇi tvam.  
 teṣāṇi nāmī pratividhyāmi cakṣuḥ MG.1.11.9c.  
 teṣāṇi adhānāni pary eti haryatam RV.10.94.8b.  
 teṣāṇi adhipatyam āst TS.4.3.10.3. See under ta u evā.  
 teṣāṇi āyusmatīm prajāṇi KS.40.2c; MG.2.8.4c.

teṣām indra vṛtrahatyē givō bhūh RV.7.19.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām iṣṭāni vihitāni dhamaṣaḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām iṣṭāni sam iṣa madanti RV.10.82.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.4; N.10.26<sup>c</sup>. See sam no mahāni.  
 teṣām iṣṭānāṃ vaṇinī no adya Kauṣ.115.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām u tṛṣṭamāpānam AV.10.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām pṛtānāṃ cāṭaṣaradānam TS.5.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām eṣa paçur ālabdhō-gnau KÇ.25.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām padena mahy ā name girā RV.1.139.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 teṣām pannānām adhamā tamāṇsi AV.9.2.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. teṣām nūtānām.  
 teṣām pāhiçrudhīhavam RV.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>; N.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām pibatam asmayu RV.1.135.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣām brahmēd iṣe vapanasya nānyah TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣām bhānur ājasa (MS. 91a) it VS.11.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.6; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
 teṣām matva prabṛhvaso SV.1.212<sup>c</sup>.  
 teṣām mātā bhaviṣyasī Ç.1.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhavāsi putrāpāni.  
 teṣām me albhayāni kuru RVKh.10.127.10<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>.  
 teṣu cāru vadema te AV.1.1.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 te ṣu po maruto mṛḍayantu RV.1.160.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 teṣu mā sumatini kṛdhi AV.17.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 teṣu viçvāni bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.49<sup>d</sup>. See under keṣu etc.  
 teṣv abhibhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.  
 teṣv ahāni sumanāḥ sam viçāmi (AÇ. viçāti, for viçāni; MG. vāṣama) AÇ.2.5.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.6<sup>d</sup> (see Knauer's note); 2.11.17<sup>d</sup>. See under anyeṣv ahāni.  
 teṣv ā vṛçate-dadat AV.12.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 te satyena manasā gopatini gaḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 te satyena manasā didhyanāḥ RV.7.90.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.11.1. P: te satyena ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
 te santu jaradaṣṭayah AG.1.7.19<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te sapsarāso-janayantābhvam RV.1.168.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 te samyañca iha mādayantām ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; Kauṣ.73.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 te samyañco vāiçvāmītrah AB.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sam bhavanti parame vyoman JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of catvāro-gre.  
 te samrājām abhisamīyantu sarve KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See te virājam.  
 te sarve tṛptim āyantu AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).  
 te sāma mahayeṣyataḥ LÇ.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 te sindhavo varivo dhātānāḥ RV.7.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te siçapanta joṣam ā yajatraḥ RV.7.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sukrataḥ paçayo dhiyamdhāḥ TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>. See ye sukrataḥ.  
 te sutaso madintāmāḥ (SV. vipaçcitāḥ) RV.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1161<sup>a</sup>.  
 te su vanantu vagvanāḥ arādhasaḥ RV.10.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 te sūnavo svapasaḥ sudahasasāḥ RV.1.159.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te sūnavo aditeḥ pṛvāsām iṣam TB.2.8.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 te subharvā vṛṣabhāḥ prem arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.3<sup>d</sup>.

te sedhanti patho vṛkam RV.1.105.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 te sotum cakrire divi RV.8.19.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 te somādo hant indrasya nihsate RV.10.94.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 te somāso vṛtrahatyēṣu satpate RV.1.53.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 te sūdhanvanāḥ svar (TS. suvar) anaçānāḥ AV.6.47.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See sūdhanvanā amṛtam.  
 te sūbhagaṇi vṛvavad gomad apnāḥ RV.10.36.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 te skambham anusaivividuḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 te stobhanta urjam āvan ghṛtaçaitam RV.8.54 (Val.6) 1<sup>c</sup>.  
 te-smat pāçān pra muñcantv ahihasaḥ TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See te asmat etc.  
 te-smad yadasmām anāgasah MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.14. See under to te yakṣmāni.  
 te-smā agnaye draviṇāni dattvā KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>. See te asmā etc.  
 te-smin pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>d</sup>. Part of catvāro-gre.  
 te syandraso noḥsaḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 te syāma deva varuṇa RV.7.66.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.419<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.2; 23.4; GB.2.5.13.  
 te syāma devavṛtaye turāsaḥ RV.10.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 te syāma bhareṣu te RV.8.53 (Val.5) 7<sup>b</sup>.  
 te syāma maghavāno vayan ca RV.1.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 te syāma ya ānreḥ RV.5.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 te syāma ye agnaye RV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.2.6.  
 te syāma ye rapayanta somāḥ RV.10.148.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 te-svanino rudriya varçanirṇijah RV.3.26.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 to ha jajñe bhuvanasya gopāḥ PB.25.18.5<sup>c</sup>. See tato ha jajñe.  
 to hatāḥ Kauṣ.27.22.  
 to ha nākam mahimānaḥ sacanta RV.1.164.50<sup>c</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.1; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>; N.12.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 to ha pūrve janāsaḥ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15).  
 to harmyeṣṭhāḥ çivāvo na çubhraḥ RV.7.56.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.7; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 to hi devasya savituh savitmani RV.10.64.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 to hi dyāvapṛthivi bhūritetasa RV.10.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi dyāvapṛthivi mātara mahi RV.10.64.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi dyāvapṛthivi viçvaçambhuva RV.1.160.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.11; 32.4; KB.19.9; 20.3; 21.2; 22.2; 25.9; AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.18.22.5. P: to hi dyāvapṛthivi AÇ.7.4.12; ÇÇ.10.3.14.  
 to hinvire aruṇam jenyam vasu RV.8.101.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hinvire ta invire RV.5.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 to hi putraso aditeḥ RV.8.18.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.11; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yasmai putraso.  
 to hi prajāya abharanta vi çavaḥ RV.10.92.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi bibhrvo mahase jivase ca MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See te bibhrvo.  
 to hi yajñeṣu yajñiyyasa umāḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.77.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.10.6.  
 to hi vasvo vasavānāḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi çreṣṭhavarçasaḥ ta u naḥ RV.6.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi amā vanuṣo naraḥ RV.8.25.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi satyaḥ rtaçpṛçāḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 to hi sthirasya çavaṣaḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāir amitras trasantu naḥ AV.5.21.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tāir amun abhi dadhāmi servān AV.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

tāir —

tāir amṛtatvam aṣṭya PB.1.8.14, 15. Cf. *under* tayāṃ<sup>o</sup>.  
 tāir idam svar abhṛtam AV.11.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāir eva cāntir astu naḥ AV.19.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāir devāir anvābhūtir anu ca bhūyāsam ati ca bhūyāsam  
 brahmanānām creṣṭhaḥ ca bhūyāsam KS.35.15.  
 tāir me kṛtām svastyayanam AV.19.9.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāir medino āngirasah AV.10.6.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāilakunḍād ivāṅguṣṭham AV.20.13.6.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāis ṭe rohitah saṁvidanah AV.13.1.35<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāis tam abhyatisṛjāno yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayan dviṣmah  
 AV.10.5.2.1.  
 tāis tvaiṁ garbhīṇi bhava HG.1.25.1<sup>e</sup>. See *under* tebbhiṣ  
 ṭvaiṁ putraṁ, and cf. tena tvaiṁ garbhīṇi.  
 tāis tvaiṁ putraṁ (ApMB. putraṁ) vindasva AV.3.23.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.1.3.3<sup>e</sup>. See *under* tebbhiṣ ṭvaiṁ putraṁ.  
 tāis tvā sarvāir abhi ḡyāma paçāñi AV.4.16.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokam ca tasya tanayam ca vardhate RV.2.25.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokam tokāya çravase vahanti RV.7.18.23<sup>1</sup>.  
 tokam puyema tanayam çatani himah RV.1.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tokavat puṣṭimad vasu RV.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātā tanunam RV.9.66.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tokasya sātāu tanayasya bhūreḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 tokāya tuje çuçuçāna çam kṛdhi RV.4.1.3<sup>1</sup>; KS.26.1.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 toke vā goṣu tanaye yad (RV.6.66.8<sup>e</sup>, yam) apsu RV.6.25.  
 4<sup>e</sup>; 66.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 toke hite tanaya urvarāsu RV.4.41.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 to tā kalpeṣu saṁmitāḥ AV.20.12.6.6<sup>d</sup>—11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>—6<sup>d</sup>.  
 to-to (TS.ApÇ. to te) rayah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5;  
 ÇB.3.3.1.10; ApÇ.10.23.4. P: to-to KÇ.7.6.25. See  
*under* tava-tava.  
 todasyeva çarapaṇā mahasya RV.1.150.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.97<sup>e</sup>; N.5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 todenāçvatarāv iva Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 todo adhivan na vṛdhasano adyāt RV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; 240.5.  
 todo vātasya haryor içānah RV.4.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 toyena jivān iva sasarja (TA. text, jivān vya ca sarja; *comm.*  
 jivān vyasasarja) bhūnyam TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 toçā vṛtrahaṇā huve RV.3.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.105.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.15;  
 AÇ.5.10.28. P: toçā vṛtrahaṇā ÇÇ.12.2.18.  
 toçāṣa rathayāvanā RV.8.38.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.424<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu jivatāni jaradaṣṭi AV.9.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu te krodhan nāyāmā PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See *vi* te krodhan,  
 and *vidhe* krodhan.  
 tāu te prāṇam dattam MS.2.3.4 (bis); 31.16.17; KS.11.7.  
 tāu te prāṇasya goptārāu AV.5.30.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu te bhakṣaṇi (LÇ. bhakṣyam) cakratur agra etam VS.8.  
 37<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.3.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 LÇ.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu tvānugatyā dōram AV.19.44.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu tvā prehāmi katāreṇa dugdha AV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu dantāu brahmanas pate AV.6.140.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāudī namāsi kanya AV.10.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu devehyaḥ kṛpūto dṛgham ayuḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu devāu çukramanthināu hS.1.3.12; 34.14; TB.1.1.1.4;  
 ApÇ.12.23.1.  
 tāu nakṣatraiṁ juṣuṣānopayātāṁ TB.3.1.2.11<sup>e</sup>.

tāu no muñcatam aṇhasah (TS.KS. āgasah) AV.4.25.1<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>d</sup>;  
 28.1<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>d</sup>; 29.1<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>d</sup> (ter), 4<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.22.15<sup>d</sup>  
 (series). See *tā* no muñcatam.  
 tāu no mṛdatam (TS.ApMB. mṛdayatam) MS.2.13.2.1  
 (series); 166.14; 167.1.4.7, 10, 12; TS.5.5.10.1, 2; ApMB.  
 2.17.14—19.  
 tāu pakṣāu devī kṛtvā AV.10.9.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu prapadye PG.3.4.14, 16, 17.  
 tāu brahmanā vy ahaṁ kalpayami AV.12.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 tāu mā paçcad (and purastad) gopāyetam PG.3.4.14, 16.  
 tāu mā pritāu prīṇitam TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 tāu māvatam AV.5.24.5. Cf. *under* tāni no-vantu.  
 tāu mehvataiṁ varuṇaḥ ca rāja RV.5.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tāu mottarato gopāyetam PG.3.4.17.  
 tāu yuñjita (AV. yokaye) prathamāu yoga agate AV.19.  
 13.10; SV.2.1219<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāu raksati tapasā brahmacārī AV.11.5.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 tāuraçravasaṁ karyam ApÇ.14.20.1.  
 tāuvilike-velaya AV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tāu saha caturah padah saṁ pra sārāyavahai (MS. sārāya-  
 vah) TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; KSA.4.8; ApÇ.  
 20.18.2. See *under* tā ubhāu.  
 tmanam ūjaini na viçvadhā kṣaradhyai RV.1.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā kṛṇvanto arvataḥ SV.2.181<sup>e</sup>. See *tanā* etc.  
 tmanā ca dasmavareṇsām RV.8.94.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tmanā ca ye maghavāno junanti RV.7.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā tanā sanuyāma tvotāḥ RV.10.148.1<sup>d</sup>. See *tanā*  
 tmanā.  
 tmanā deveṣu vivide mitadruḥ RV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā pānti çaçvataḥ RV.5.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā ririere abhrān na sūryah RV.10.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanā vahanto duro vy ṛṇvan RV.1.69.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmanā çatīnaḥ pururūpam iṣani RV.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanā samatsu hinota yajñam RV.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tmanā sahasrapoṣiṇam RV.8.103.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmanāsyā haviṣo yaja MS.1.2.15; 25.8; 3.9.7; 126.10.  
 See *asya* haviṣas tmanā.  
 tmane tokāya tanayāya mṛḍa RV.1.114.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tmane tokāya varivo dadhantu RV.7.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tmanāyā samañjau chamitā (MS. çā) na devah VS.20.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>. See *ātmanyā* a etc.  
 tyaṁ sutṛptāni viditvā TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyaṁ su meṣāṁ mahaya svarvidam RV.1.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 337<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.17; KB.25.3; 26.9. P: tyaṁ su meṣam  
 AÇ.8.4.6; ÇÇ.9.8.3; 10.9.12; 11.13.20.  
 tyaṁ hy agne agniṇā KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>. See *tvaiṁ* hy etc.  
 tyaṁ cie camasam asurasya bhakṣaṇam RV.1.110.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tyaṁ cie chardhanam taviṣṭyanānam RV.2.30.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tyaṁ cit parvatam girim RV.8.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyaṁ cid atrim ṛtajuram RV.10.143.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tyaṁ cid  
 atrim AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.55.  
 tyaṁ cid arpaṁ madhupaṁ çayanam RV.5.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyaṁ cid açvam na vājinam RV.10.143.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tyaṁ cid  
 açvam ÇÇ.1.15.11.  
 tyaṁ cid asya kratubhir niṣattam RV.5.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tyaṁ cid itthā katpayam çayanam RV.5.32.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.3.  
 tyaṁ cid eṣam svadhaya madantam RV.5.32.4<sup>a</sup>.

tyān cid ghā dirgham prthum RV.1.37.11<sup>a</sup>.

tyān nu mārutan gaṇam RV.8.94.12<sup>a</sup>.

tyam u vah satrasaham RV.8.92.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>a</sup>; 2.992<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.4; KB.2.2.8; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.8.2; 9.11.21; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 15.8.8. P: tyam u vah ÇÇ.9.7.3.

tyam u aprahanam RV.6.44.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.357<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; KB.23.2; AÇ.7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.6.14; ÇÇ.6.4.4.

tyam u ṣu grṇatā naraḥ N.7.2<sup>a</sup> (Durga in Roth's edition, *Erläuterungen*, p. 100).

tyam u ṣu vājinaḥ devajñam RV.10.178.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.22; 29.16; 31.14; 5.1.22; 4.23; 7.9; 12.18; 16.29; 18.25; 20.21; KB.25.8; SB.5.1; AdB.1; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.7.1.13; N.10.28<sup>a</sup>. P: tyam u ṣu ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; Kauç.59.14; Rvidh.4.23.2; Svīdh.2.1.5; 3.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77. Designated as tār-keṣya-hymn AA.1.5.2.8; AÇ.8.6.14; 12.20; 9.1.15; ÇÇ.11.14.28; 12.11.12; LÇ.1.6.19.

tyasya cin mahato nir mrgasya RV.5.32.3<sup>a</sup>.

tyāgāc ca tapasā saha MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See kirtic ca mapin<sup>r</sup>.

tyāgēnaike amṛtatvam anaçulī TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

tyān nu kṣatriyaḥ (MS. kṣatriyaḥ) ava RV.8.67.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.7.5. Ps: tyān nu kṣatriyaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.3; MÇ.5.1.8.16; tyān nu Rvidh.2.34.2. Cf. BrhD.6.87.

tyān nu putadakaṣaḥ RV.8.94.10<sup>a</sup>.

tyān nu ye vi rodasī RV.8.94.11<sup>a</sup>.

tyā nv aṣvinā huve RV.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>.

tracām vājasya gomataḥ RV.8.45.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>b</sup>.

traya ahavās tredhā haviḥ kṛtam RV.1.34.8<sup>b</sup>.

traya indrasya somāḥ RV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.13; 12.7; 20.10; KB.20.4; AÇ.7.10.8; 8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.4.6.

traya enām mahimānaḥ sacante (ÇÇ. sacantām) TS.4.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.2; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.12.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.30<sup>d</sup>. See mahānto asyaḥ.

trayaḥ kṛpavanti bhuvaneṣu retaḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.236 (241)<sup>a</sup>.

trayaḥ keçina ṛtuthā vi cakṣate RV.1.164.44<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.26<sup>a</sup>; N.12.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.95.

trayaḥ koçāsa upasecanāsaḥ RV.7.104.4<sup>c</sup>.

trayaḥ koçāsa çotanti RV.8.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

trayaḥ panthānaḥ sukrīta devayānā, akṣayyaḥ padayakṣmiç ca, te vidvāṇso-bhivahanti brahmaṇam, yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73<sup>a</sup> 20<sup>d</sup> (ter).

trayaḥ pavayo madhuvāhane rathe RV.1.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

trayaḥ prṇayaḥ sarvadevatyaḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.

trayaḥ poṣaḥ trivṛti prayantām AV.5.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

trayaç ca trīṇç ca KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

trayaç ca trī ca çatā (KS. çatā ca) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

trayaç ca trī ca sahasrā KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.

traya skambhāsa stabhitāsa ārabhe RV.1.34.2<sup>c</sup>.

trayaḥ tapanti prthivim anupāḥ RV.10.27.23<sup>c</sup>; N.2.22<sup>c</sup>.

trayas tasthur vṛṣabhāsaḥ tistṛpām RV.5.69.2<sup>c</sup>.

trayastrīṇçām çataḥ (AB. çac çataḥ) rājā AB.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.5.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

trayastrīṇçac ca vājini AV.19.47.4<sup>d</sup>.

trayastrīṇçatam ā vaha RV.1.45.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.4.

trayastrīṇçatāstuvata VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.

trayastrīṇçat tantavo ye vitatnre (MS. yaḥ vitanvate; KSAÇ. yaḥ vitanvate) TS.1.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.1; 1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 130.7; KS.34.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trayastrīṇçat tantavaḥ ApÇ.9.8.1; 10.14; 13.10; 21.17.11 (ter); MÇ.3.4.9; — 3.5.6; HG.1.26.10; trayastrīṇçat KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; 28.3. See catu- strīṇçat.

trayastrīṇçad devatāḥ tām sacante AV.12.3.16<sup>c</sup>.

trayastrīṇçad devatāḥ trīṇi ca vīryāni AV.19.27.10<sup>a</sup>.

trayastrīṇçad yāni ca vīryāni AV.19.37.1<sup>a</sup>.

trayastrīṇçad vīryāni KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>.

trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tan me agne prati- ṣṭhānam KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.

trayastrīṇçam te agne pratiṣṭhānam tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.

trayastrīṇçan nītanāḥ AV.6.139.1<sup>d</sup>.

trayastrīṇça (MS. çah; KS. ças) stomah VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.12.

trayastrīṇçasaḥ svar anaçanāḥ AV.19.56.3<sup>d</sup>.

trayastrīṇçāḥ surādhasaḥ VS.20.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

trayastrīṇçena jagati AV.8.9.20<sup>c</sup>.

trayastrīṇçena savanaḥ trītyam GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.

trayastrīṇçe-mṛtaḥ stutam (VS. -mṛta stutah) VS.21.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.11; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>.

trayastrīṇço-si tantūnam TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>.

trayas tridhātavo-pasaḥ VS.21.37<sup>b</sup>; 28.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.8; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 11.6<sup>b</sup>.

trayas tribhir utsaita yebhir āsan AV.6.112.2<sup>b</sup>.

trayaḥ suparṇā uparasya māyā AV.18.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

trayaḥ suparṇāḥ trivṛtā yad ayan AV.5.28.8<sup>a</sup>.

trayaḥ çakro vi mimite adhvanaḥ AV.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

trayā devā ekadāça VS.20.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 151.7; ÇB.12.8.3.28.29; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. P: trayā devāḥ KÇ.19.5.8; 7.4; ApÇ.19.10.2. See trayo devā.

trayīḥ ṣaḍ urvīr uru nas kṛpeta KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See under devīḥ ṣaḍ.

trayo gharmaḥ anu reta āguḥ AV.8.9.13<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.

trayo gharmaḥ saḥ anu sacante RV.7.33.7<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.236 (241)<sup>c</sup>.

trayo gharmaḥ anu jyotiṣāguḥ (MS. KS. retasāguḥ) TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.5; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

trayodaça ca me pañcadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1. trayodaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.

trayodaça bhāuvanaḥ pañca mānavaḥ AV.3.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

trayodaçabhyah svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.

trayodaçam māsaḥ yo nirmimite AV.13.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

trayodaçarcebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.10.

trayodaçāç caturdaçāṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

trayodaçena dvādaçopamāsaḥ JB.1.50<sup>b</sup>.

trayodaço māsa indrasya grāḥ AV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

trayodaçyām samāhitāḥ ViDh.7.52<sup>d</sup>.

trayo dāsa āñjanasya AV.4.9.8<sup>a</sup>.



## trayo —

- trayo devā ekādāṣa KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.5.7. See trayā devā.
- trayo-nadvalah sinrālyai TS.5.6.18.1; KSA.9.8.
- trayo mama tīrasa tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi ca vayanī dvīṣmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.14. P: trayo mama tīrasa tasya ApÇ. 4.9.8.
- trayo rājanty asurasya virāḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>b</sup>.
- trayo rājña āyavasasya jīṣṇoḥ RV.1.122.15<sup>b</sup>.
- trayo lokāḥ prakampitāḥ RVKh.1.191.3<sup>b</sup>.
- trayo lokāḥ sanimitā brāhmaṇa AV.12.3.20<sup>a</sup>. P: trayo lokāḥ Kauç.61.27.
- trayo-varaparam çritāḥ AV.11.3.20<sup>b</sup>.
- trayo varā yatamāṣi tvam vṛṇṣe AV.11.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: trayo varāḥ Kauç.61.15.
- trayovīṇatīç ca me pañcaviṇatīç ca me VS.18.24.
- trayovīṇatīçāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.15; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.
- trayovīṇatīç caturvīṇeṣu gṛayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
- trayo vedo-si AA.5.3.2.4.
- trayyāi vidyāyāi yaço-si ApMB.2.10.1 (ApG.5.13.13).
- trasadasyur vadhūnām RV.8.19.36<sup>b</sup>.
- trasadasyor hiraṇiṇo ruraṇāḥ RV.5.33.8<sup>b</sup>.
- trāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3 (ApG.7.18.7).
- trātā tokasya tanayo gavām asi RV.1.31.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>c</sup>.
- trātā na indra enaso mahaç cit RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.
- trātā no bodhi dadṛṣṇa āpiḥ RV.4.17.17<sup>a</sup>.
- trātāram tvā tanūnām havāmahe RV.2.23.8<sup>a</sup>.
- trātāram indram akṇor avadhvam (VSK. ayudhyam) VS.8.46<sup>b</sup>; 17.24<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- trātāram indram avitāram indram RV.6.47.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7. 86.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.17; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 182.17; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 6.9. 5; MahānU.20.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trātāram indram MG.1.11.6; 2.15.6; Svidh.1.3.9; 2.1.5; VHDh.8.38; BrhPDh.9.124, 215; trātāram MÇ.8.13; — 11.7.1; Kauç.59.14; 140.6.
- trātāro deva adhi vocatā naḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>a</sup>.
- trātāro bhūta pṛtanāsv aṛyāḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.
- trātā viprasya māvatāḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.
- trātñ devān savitāram bhagmā ca RV.6.50.1<sup>d</sup>.
- trādhvam kartāḥ avapado yajatrāḥ RV.2.29.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.33. 51<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 194.6.
- trādhvam no devā nijuro vṛkasya RV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.51<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 194.6.
- trāyantām marutān gaṇāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>b</sup>. See trāyantām marutām.
- trāyadhvam no aghaviṣabhyo vadhat AV.6.93.3<sup>a</sup>.
- trāyadhvam no durevāyā abhihrutāḥ RV.10.63.11<sup>b</sup>.
- trāyantām viçvā bhūtāni RV.10.137.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.4<sup>c</sup>.
- trāyantām asmin grāme AV.8.7.11<sup>c</sup>.
- trāyantām imām devāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See trāyantām iha.
- trāyantām imām puruṣam AV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- trāyantām iha devāḥ RV.10.137.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.50. See trāyantām imām devāḥ.
- trāyantām marutān gaṇāḥ AV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See trāyantām marutām.
- trāyamāṇān sahamūnām sahasvatīm AV.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.
- trāyamāṇo dvīpāc ca sarvām naḥ AV.6.107.1<sup>b</sup>.
- trāyamāṇo viçvñjite mā pari dehi AV.6.107.2.
- trāyamāṇo-bhīçastipāḥ AV.8.7.14<sup>b</sup>.
- trāyase puruṣān tām AV.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>.
- trāyasva no-vṛkabhīr varutāḥ RV.7.19.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 183.3.
- trāsvota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.7.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.
- Cf. raksota nas.
- trāhi mān viṣarsapataḥ RVKh.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>.
- trīḥ pāthivāni trīr u dattam adbhyaḥ RV.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.
- trīḥ pṛkṣo asme akṣareva pinvatam RV.1.34.4<sup>d</sup>.
- trīḥ pṛcayāvayatā ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
- trīḥ pṛcayutasya hrdayam uttamām kurutā ÇB.3.8.3.3; KÇ.6.8.1.
- triṇçao ca devā nava çāsaparyan RV.3.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- triṇçacchataṁ varmaṇa indra sakam RV.6.27.6<sup>a</sup>.
- triṇçati trayāḥ paro ye PB.24.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See ye triṇçati.
- triṇçate svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6, 7.
- triṇçat trayāç ca gaṇiṇo rujantāḥ TS.1.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triṇçat trayāç ca ApÇ.12.15.5.
- triṇçat padā ny akramit RV.6.59.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.281<sup>d</sup>; VS.33. 93<sup>d</sup>.
- triṇçat svasāra (MS. ora) upayanti niçkṛtam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- triṇçad asya etc.: see triṇçad yasya.
- triṇçad dhāma (MS.MÇ. dhāma) vi rajati RV.10.189.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.72.8<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 85.11; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>a</sup>. P: triṇçad dhāma MÇ.1.5.2.20.
- triṇçad yasya (TB. asya) jaghanām yojanāni MS.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 97.2; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.
- triṇçā ekatriṇçeṣu gṛayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.
- triṇçino māsaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- trikakuc chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See trikakup etc.
- trikakun nāma te pita AV.4.9.8<sup>d</sup>.
- trikakup chandah VS.15.4; MS.2.8.7; 111.14; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See trikakup etc.
- trikadrakebhīḥ patati (AV. pavato) RV.10.14.16<sup>a</sup>; AV. 18.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.
- trikadrakeṣu cetanam RV.8.13.18<sup>a</sup>; 92.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110. 3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>a</sup>.
- trikadrakeṣu pāhi somam indra RV.2.11.17<sup>b</sup>.
- trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçirām tūviçmaḥ RV.2.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>a</sup>; 2.836<sup>a</sup>; KB.27.2; ÇÇ.15.2.1; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: trikadrakeṣu mahiṣo yavāçiram AB. 4.3.5; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; 8.12.16; 10.10.4; trika- drakeṣu mahiṣaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.23; Vait.34.19; trikadrakeṣu Svidh.1.7.2. Designated as trikadraktya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10. 13.7.
- trikadrakeṣv apibat sutasya RV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2. 5.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- trikacreṇa vahatuṁ suryayāḥ RV.10.85.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1. 14<sup>b</sup>.
- trikacreṇa saṁsadam iḥamāṇau TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16. 5<sup>b</sup>; 191.8; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.
- trikacreṇa suvṛtā yatam arvāḥ RV.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.

trīṇavatrastraṇcābhyaṃ cākvaraṇivāte VS.13.58; TS. 4.3.2.3; MS.2.17.19; 10.4.14; KS.16.19; CB.8.1.2.8.  
 trīṇavatrastraṇcābhyaṃ namah KSA.11.5.  
 trīṇavatrastraṇcāu tva stomāu prthivyaṃ śrayatām VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9; 11.4.8; KS.17.8; CB. 8.6.1.9.  
 trīṇavatrastraṇcāu stomāu VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS. 2.6.10; 70.2; KS.15.7; CB.5.4.1.7.  
 trīṇava (MS. evah; KS. evas) stomah (KS.39.7, stomas trayastriṇcāvartanih) VS.14.25; TS.4.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.2. 7.20; 105.18; 2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 39.7; CB.8.4. 2.9.  
 trīṇave marutaḥ stutāḥ (MS.KS. stutam) VS.21.27<sup>b</sup>; MS. 3.11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.9; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>. See marutaḥ trīṇave.  
 trīṇavāu te agne aśthivantāu tābhyāṃ māhī pāhi KS. 39.2.  
 trīṇavāu te agne aśthivantāu tāu me agne aśthivantāu KS.39.2; ApC.10.33.5.  
 trita rbbukṣaḥ savitā cano dadhe RV.2.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 trita etau manuyeso mānuge TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See trita enaḥ.  
 tritaḥ kope-valotah RV.1.105.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritaḥ vātani usasani aktum aṇvina RV.10.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tritaḥ jūṣṭya juratām adabhyṣṭh RV.2.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tritaḥ jātī saparyata RV.8.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritaḥ naṇanta pra cianta itaye RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritas tad vedāptyaḥ RV.1.105.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritasya nāma janayam madhu kṣarad (SV. kṣaran) RV.9. 86.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritaya gā ajanayam aher adhi RV.10.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tritaya ca dvitaya ca RV.8.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritaya tad vibhāvāri RV.8.47.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tritaya tva (TS.KS.MÇ. svāhā) VS.1.23; TS.1.1.8.1; KS. 1.8; CB.1.2.3.5; KÇ.2.5.26; MÇ.1.2.4.3.  
 trito tad vīṇyam aptye RV.8.47.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 trito dūṣvapnyanī sarvam RV.8.47.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 trite devā amṛtātāid enaḥ TB.3.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. See trite etc.  
 triteṣu vindad amṛtāni nigudham RV.6.44.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 trite svapnān adadhur aptye narah AV.19.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trito divah sajoṣa vāto agniḥ RV.5.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trito dhartā dadhāra trīṇi AV.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trito napātām apām suvrkti RV.5.41.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 trito na yān pañca hotīn abhiṣṭaye RV.2.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 trito bīharti varuṇaṃ samudre RV.9.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhātavaḥ paramā asya gāvah RV.5.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhātu gā adhi jayasi goṣu RV.6.35.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhātunā patatho vir na parnāḥ RV.1.183.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhātunā cārmaṇa pātām asman RV.8.40.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhātubhir aruṣṭbhir vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2<sup>f</sup>; SV. 2.942<sup>f</sup>.  
 tridhātu madhu kriyate sukarmabhiḥ RV.9.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhātum uttame pade RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tridhātu yad varṇthyam RV.8.47.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhātū arko rajaso vimānaḥ ArS.3.12<sup>a</sup>. See arkas tridhātu.  
 tridhātu rāya ā suvā vasūni RV.3.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhātu vāraṇaṃ madhu RV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>. See tridhātu sāra- ghan.

tridhātu cārma vahataṃ cūbhas patī RV.1.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhātuṣṭrīṇgo vṛṣabho vayodhaḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhātu sāraghaṃ madhu JB.2.391 (3.26)<sup>a</sup>. See tridhātu vāraṇaṃ.  
 tridhātūni dāṇuṣe yachatādhi RV.1.85.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.3; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tridhātū asya dāṇsana RV.9.108.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tridhā baddho vṛṣabho roraviti RV.4.58.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApC.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>a</sup>; N.13.7<sup>a</sup>. See tredhā etc.  
 tridhā samaktāni nayatu prajānan RV.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhā ha cūvām aṇvina vikastam RV.1.117.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tridhā hitāni paṇibhirguhyanāman RV.4.58.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.92<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApC.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trinaḥ tridive divaḥ RV.9.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 trinābhi cakram aṇvina anarvam RV.1.164.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.9. 0.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tripañcaṇaḥ kṛtati vṛta eṣām RV.10.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tripadād dhārayad devaḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 tripadā ya ca śatpadā (VS. ya ca śatpadah) VS.23.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tripāṣasyo vṛṣabho viṣvarūpaḥ RV.3.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tripād asyaṃṣṭāni divi RV.10.90.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4. 5<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tripād ardhva ud āit puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See tribhiḥ padbhir.  
 tripād brahma pururūpaṃ vi tasthe AV.9.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tribandhureṇa etc.: see trivandhureṇa etc.  
 tribandhuro manasā yātu yuktāḥ TS.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>. See tri- vandhuro etc.  
 tribarhiḥ sadasi pinvate nṛṇ RV.1.181.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tribhiḥ kāṇḍāis trin svargan arukṣat AV.12.3.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 tribhiḥ padbhir dyām arohat AV.19.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See tripād ardhva.  
 tribhiḥ pavitrāni apupod dhy arkam RV.3.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tribhir guṇebhir āvṛtam AV.10.8.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 tribhir devāis trīṇiṣṭa vajrabahuḥ VS.20.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 139.13; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tribhir vṛatāir abhi no rakṣati tmanā RV.4.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tribhiḥ cātāḥ sacamānav adīṣṭa RV.5.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tribhiḥ tvaṇi deva savitar RV.9.67.26<sup>a</sup>. See bṛhadbhiḥ savitas.  
 tribhiḥ saptebhir avatāni cūbhas patī RV.8.59 (Val.11).5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tribhiḥ rathāḥ cātapadbhiḥ śaḍaṇvāḥ RV.1.116.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.1. 10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tribhyaḥ cātebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 tribhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.  
 trimūrdhānam saptaṛgaṃ grīṣe RV.1.146.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tri- mūrdhānam ÇÇ.14.57.11.  
 trimūrdhānam trisandṛṣam MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.12.  
 triyavir etc., and triyaviḥ etc.: see trya<sup>a</sup>.  
 trir agniḥ balabhid balam MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.13. P: trir agniḥ balabhid MÇ.5.2.5.13.  
 trir adya yajñam madhuna mimikṣatam RV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 trir antarikṣam savitā mahitvanā RV.4.53.5<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 triraṇiṣṭ hanti caturaṇiṣṭ ugrāḥ RV.1.152.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trir aṇvina sindhubhiḥ saptaṃātrbhiḥ RV.1.34.8<sup>a</sup>.

## trir —

- trir asmai sapta dhenavo duduhre (SV.Svidh. duduhre)  
RV.9.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>a</sup>; 2.773<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.3.4.  
trir asya tā paramā santi antya RV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir ahan satyasavanah ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
trir ahnaḥ pavate vṛṣā MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.15. P: trir ahnaḥ  
MÇ.5.2.5.13.  
trir ahno nāma sūryasya manvata AB.1.20.4<sup>d</sup> (*Index*,  
p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>d</sup>.  
trir ahno bhāgān dadhatm ayātam RV.1.116.19<sup>d</sup>.  
trirātram samidadhānām bhikṣācarāṇam adhaḥpāyān  
guruçurūṣān cākurvan vāgyato-pramatto-ṛanye deva-  
kule-gñihotre vopavasasva ÇÇ.2.12.6.  
trir ādityebhyas pari AV.19.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trir a divaḥ savitar vāryāni RV.3.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
trir a divaḥ savita soḥaviti RV.3.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir a divo vidathe patyamānaḥ (RV.3.56.5<sup>d</sup>, enaḥ) RV.3.  
54.11<sup>b</sup>; 56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
trir a divo vidathe santu devaḥ RV.3.56.8<sup>d</sup>.  
trir a saptāni sunvate RV.1.20.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.21.12.  
trir uttamā dṛṇaça rocanāni RV.3.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
trir uttarāni papratuḥ RV.8.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
trir ekādaça iha māvata TB.3.7.5.1; ApÇ.4.4.1.  
trir ekādaça tris (*omitted in* KS.) trayastrinçaḥ KS.38.12;  
ApÇ.16.1.3.  
trir jāto vjavedebhyah AV.19.39.5<sup>c</sup>.  
trir devaḥ prthivīm esa otām RV.7.100.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>:  
221.9; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1. P: trir devaḥ  
TB.2.5.5.4; 8.3.3.  
trir devatāḥ trir utāvatām dhiyah RV.1.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trir naktam yāthas trir v aḥvinā diva RV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
trir nāndyam vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
trir no aḥvinā divyāni bheṣajā RV.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
trir no aḥvinā yajāta dive-dive RV.1.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
trir no rayim vahatam aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
trir bhṛgubhyo aṅgīrobhyah AV.19.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
trir mānuṣāḥ pary aḥvinā nayanti RV.1.162.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.  
27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.2; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trir yad divaḥ pari muhūrtam agāt RV.3.53.8<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.  
44.6<sup>c</sup>, 9.  
trir yātudhānaḥ prasitīm ta etu RV.10.87.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
trir vartir yātam trir anuvrate jane RV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
trir vartir yātam aḥvinā RV.8.35.7<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
trir vasubhyo avapathāḥ tri rudrehyō avapathāḥ trir  
ādityebhyō avapathāḥ KS.30.6. P: trir vasubhyō  
avapathāḥ KS.30.7.  
trir vājavatir iṣo aḥvinā yuvam RV.1.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
trivatsam gām vayo dadhat VS.28.27<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>f</sup>. Cf.  
trivato gaur.  
trivatsaḥ ca trivatsā ca MS.2.11.6: 143.16. See next.  
trivatsaḥ ca me trivatsā ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1;  
KS.18.12. See prec.  
trivatsā anuṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
trivatsāḥ tiro-ṅgirasam TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
trivato gaur vayo dadhat VS.21.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>:  
158.5; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trivatsam.  
trivato vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20:  
105.9; 2.8.2: 108.1; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.14.  
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā RV.8.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhureṇa (KS. bbandhureṇa) trivṛtā rathena RV.1.  
118.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhureṇa trivṛtā supeçasa RV.1.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
trivandhuro maghava vjvassāubhagaḥ RV.1.157.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.1110<sup>c</sup>.  
trivandhuro manasā yātu yuktaḥ RV.7.69.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>b</sup>: 229.13. See tribandhuro.  
trivandhuro vasumān usrayāmā RV.7.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā yas tricakraḥ RV.1.183.1<sup>b</sup>.  
trivandhuro vṛṣaṇā vāta:anḥāḥ RV.1.118.1<sup>d</sup>.  
trivarūtham svastimat (RV. svastaye) RV.6.46.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.266<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūtham maruto yanta naç chardiḥ RV.8.18.21<sup>c</sup>.  
trivarūthas tribandhuraḥ VS.28.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūthaḥ sarasvatya VS.21.55<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 147.13;  
TB.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
trivarūthena nahuṣa çaviṣṭha RV.6.26.7<sup>d</sup>.  
trivartu jyotiḥ svabhiṣṭy asme RV.7.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
(om) trivikramam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
triviṣṭapam tridivān nakam uttamam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
triviṣṭidhātu pratimāṇam ojaṣaḥ RV.1.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
triviṣṭy eti pradiva urānaḥ RV.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
trivṛtam stomān trivṛta āpa ahuḥ AV.19.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
trivṛtam jinva Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*). Cf. next.  
trivṛtā trivṛte trivṛj jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. Cf. prec.  
trivṛtā stomān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
trivṛte tva VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.  
26.8; LÇ.5.11.3 (*comm.*).  
trivṛte namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
trivṛto rathamāram VS.13.5.1; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19:  
104.1; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
trivṛt te agne çiras tan me agne çiraḥ KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.  
33-5.  
trivṛt te agne çiras tena mā pāhi KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33-6.  
trivṛt te çiraḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 84.16;  
3.2.1: 15.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; MÇ.6.1.4; ÇG.1.  
22.14.  
trivṛt tva stomān prthivyāni çrayatu VS.15.10; TS.4.4.  
2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.6; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
trivṛt palāça darbhaḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
trivṛt stoma ṛgvedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
trivṛt stomān (KS.39.7, stomān pañcadaçavartaniḥ) VS.  
10.10; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10:  
69.13; 2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5;  
KS.15.7; 17.14; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; 8.4.2.3.  
trivṛt stomān TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
trivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.2; KS.  
17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.9; Vāit.26.8; LÇ.5.  
11.3 (*comm.*).  
trivṛd bhuvanam yad rathavṛk KS.35.13<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
trivṛd yad bhuvanasya rathavṛk TB.3.7.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
29.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
trivṛn no viṣṭhaya (KS. trivṛd viṣṭhaya) stoma ahnam  
(MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.10; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>: 188.1; KS.22.  
14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
triçatāḥ çatasahasraḥ AV.11.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

triṣṭe yañ catuṣṭe Kāuṣ.36.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭāṣaṁ saptaṣṭāṁ jaghanvān RV.10.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭāṣaṁ trikakudam AV.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See viṣvartupam  
 caturakṣam, and cf. dvitṣāṣaṁ.  
 triṣṭ gharṇo vibhātu me (KS. gharṇas sadam in me  
 vibhāti) KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.  
 triṣṭkāśya giriṁ pṛthum RV.8.45.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭ cid aktoḥ pra cikitur vasūni RV.7.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭ cid viṣṇur manave bādhitaya RV.6.49.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭ cin no adya bhavataṁ navedasā RV.1.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: triṣṭ  
 cin no adya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.12. Cf. BrhD.3.104.  
 triṣṭrud gharṇo vibhātu me AÇ.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 tiṣṭbhīr gharṇo.  
 triṣṭadhasṭhas tataruṣo na janhaḥ RV.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭadhasṭhasya jāvatāḥ RV.8.94.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭadhasṭhā saptaḥṭhā RV.6.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭadhasṭhe barhiṣi viṣvavedasā RV.1.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhim divy ācayan AV.11.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhim devā abhijanta AV.11.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhe aruṇāḥ ketubhiḥ saha AV.11.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhe tamasā tvam AV.11.10.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhe prehi senayā AV.11.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭandher āhutiḥ priyā AV.11.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭandher iyam senā AV.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭandhe te cetasi A V.11.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭandheḥ saha senayā AV.11.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭandheḥ senayā jile AV.11.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭaptā nijarāyavaḥ AV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭaptāso marutaḥ svādusānimudaḥ AV.13.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 triṣṭaptāso.  
 triṣṭucyavaṣo juhvo nāgneḥ MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.15. See  
 triṣṭuṣo.  
 triṣṭu jātasya manānsi RV.8.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭu pātreṣu tām somam AV.10.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭu pātreṣu rakṣati AV.10.10.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭu yad annā verisad vitiṣṭhaso MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 173.1.  
 See triṣṭu etc.  
 triṣṭu lokoṣu jāgṛhi TB.1.2.1.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭug etc.: see triṣṭubh etc.  
 triṣṭug chandaḥ indriyam (VS.KS. chanda ihendriyam)  
 VS.21.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>; 15.8.9; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.  
 18.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. triṣṭubham etc., and triṣṭubha.  
 triṣṭug chandaḥ VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1;  
 7.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.4; 2.8.2; 107.19; 2.8.3; 108.13;  
 2.13.14; 163.10; KS.17.2; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; 3.3.6;  
 ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 triṣṭub tvā chandasam avatu (KS. tvā chandasavatu;  
 VS.ÇB. tvavatu) VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10:  
 69.14; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
 triṣṭub asi MS.1.2.7; 16.8; 3.9.5; 121.9; MÇ.1.7.1.43.  
 triṣṭub gayātri chandaṁsi RV.10.14.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See gayātri triṣṭub.  
 triṣṭub (TS. triṣṭug) graṣiṁ VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.  
 7.19; 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 triṣṭub jagatyai VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; Vait.1.18; KÇ.2.  
 1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.

triṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ patni (MS.KS. ṣṭub rudrāṇāṁ) MS.  
 1.9.2; 132.5; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See ru-  
 drāṇāṁ triṣṭub.  
 triṣṭubha aiḍam TS.4.3.2.1. See triṣṭubhaḥ svāram.  
 triṣṭubham chanda ihendriyam (TB. chanda indriyam)  
 VS.28.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under triṣṭug chanda.  
 triṣṭubham chandaḥ prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.12. See  
 triṣṭubham prapadye.  
 triṣṭubham tvacā praviṣāmi KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 triṣṭubham nunude ntarikṣat JB.4.309<sup>b</sup>. Part of gayātri  
 trivṛtāni.  
 triṣṭubham prapadye AÇ.1.4.9. See triṣṭubham chandaḥ.  
 triṣṭubhaḥ svāram VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.4; KS.  
 16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See triṣṭubha aiḍam.  
 triṣṭubhā chandasendriyam VS.28.40<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under triṣṭug chanda.  
 triṣṭubhe tvā ÇB.1.3.2.9.  
 triṣṭubhe namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 triṣṭubhāyujāḥ çubhitam ugravṛtam TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.4; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭ tvā devā ajanayan AV.19.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭham vāni stṛe duhita ruhat ratham RV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 triṣṭ phalakaravāḥ ApÇ.1.20.11.  
 triṣṭ phalākriyamāṇāṁ TB.3.7.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭv adityam dṛupadeṣu baddhaḥ RV.1.24.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭv ā rocane divaḥ RV.1.105.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 106.6; 3.2.8; 28.16;  
 KS.16.19<sup>d</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See ma-  
 dhya ā rocane.  
 triṣṭ saṣṭis tvā maruto vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.8.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 triṣṭattāyām ca pāṭavaḥ Kāuṣ.141.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭaptāso marutaḥ svādusānimudaḥ TB.2.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See  
 triṣṭaptāso.  
 triṣṭaptāḥ çūra satvabhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 triṣṭ te annam kṛpavat sasininn aban RV.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 triṣṭ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 triṣṭ sapta kṛtvā ṛṣayaḥ paretaḥ AV.12.2.29<sup>c</sup>. P: triḥ  
 sapta Kāuṣ.71.19; 86.22.  
 triṣṭ sapta nāmāgṇyāḥ bilhanti RV.7.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta paramāni nāma janān ARS.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See triḥ  
 sapta mātuh.  
 triḥ sapta mayūryaḥ RV.1.191.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta mātuh paramāni vindan RV.4.1.16<sup>b</sup>. See triḥ  
 sapta paramāni.  
 triḥ sapta yad guṇyāni tve it RV.1.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta vispulingakāḥ RV.1.191.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sakhyuḥ pade RV.8.69.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sapatinām RV.8.46.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta samidhaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sasarā nadyo mahir apah RV.10.64.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 triḥ sapta sānu sambhitā girpām RV.8.96.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 95.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ supṛāye tredheva çikṣatam RV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 triḥ sāubhagatvaṁ trir uta çravānsi naḥ RV.1.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 triḥ sma mahnāḥ çnathayo vaitasena RV.10.95.5<sup>a</sup>; N.3.21.  
 triḥr aktun paridiyathāḥ RV.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.

trīṇṇ ca lokān sanivatsaraṇa ca TB.3.10.2.1 (*gwater*).  
 trīṇi chandānsi kavayo vi yetire AV.18.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi jānā pari bhūṣanty asya RV.1.95.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi jyōtīnsi sacate (Vait. dadhate) sa ṣoḍaṣi (VSK. ṣoḍaṣi) VS.8.36<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>d</sup>; VSK.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 32.5<sup>l</sup>; PB.12.13.32<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi ta ahur divi bandhanāni RV.1.163.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi te kuṣṭha nāmāni AV.19.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi tritasya dhārāyā RV.9.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi nabhyāni ka u tac ciketa RV.1.164.48<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi padāni (TA.MahānU. padā) nibhita guhāsa (TA. MahānU. guhāsu) AV.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi padāni rūpo anv arohat AV.18.3.40<sup>a</sup>. See pañca padāni.  
 trīṇi padāny aṣvinoḥ RV.8.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi padā vi cakrame RV.1.22.18<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>a</sup>; SY.2.1020<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.9; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.8.8; MahānU.20.14<sup>a</sup>. P: trīṇi padā Vait.15.10; VasuU.4.  
 trīṇi prajābhyah MG.1.11.18. See trīṇi rāyasō, trīṇi vrātāya, and rāyasposāya tripadī.  
 trīṇi mitra dhārāyatho rajānsi RV.5.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi ye yemur vidathāni dhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi rajānsi divo aṅga tisaḥ AV.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi rajāna vidathe puruṇi RV.3.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi rāyasposāya PG.1.8.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.  
 trīṇi vai vaçajātāni AV.12.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇi vrātāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.8; ApMB.1.3.9 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See under trīṇi prajābhyah.  
 trīṇi vrātā vidathe antar eṣam RV.2.27.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.2; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇi çatā trī sanasrāṇy (TB. çatō) agniṁ RV.3.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.52.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: trīṇi çatā ÇÇ.14.51.12.  
 trīṇi çatāny arvatām RV.8.6.47<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.127.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīṇi saṣṭīçatāni yat AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīṇi sarāṇsi prṇayah RV.8.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīṇy antariksāni caturah samudrān AV.19.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy apsu trīṇy antah samudre RV.1.163.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy amṛtasya puspāni JUB.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See tredhāmṛtasya.  
 trīṇy ahaç çaikāni tavad asya GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīṇy ātmane-kuruta ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 8.  
 trīṇy ayūṁsi tava jātavedah RV.3.17.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.12; 4.12.5; 192.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 12.4. P: trīṇy ayūṁsi MÇ.5.2.5.15.  
 trīṇy ayūṁsi te-karam (JUB. ayūṁsi me-kṛṇoh) AV.5.28.7<sup>d</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 trīṇy uṣṭṛasya nāmāni AV.20.132.13.  
 trīṇy eka urugāyo vi cakrame RV.8.29.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tredhā viṣṇur.

trī dhanva yojanā sapta sindhūn RV.1.35.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn gharṇān abhi vāvaçānā AV.9.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sṛkvaṇam gharman.  
 trīn nākāns trīn samudrān AV.19.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn paridhṛts tisaḥ samudhah TB.3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trīn bradhnāns trīn vaiṣṭapān AV.19.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn mātarīçvanas trīn sūryān AV.19.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 trīn yuktān aṣṭāv aridhāyaso gaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trīn varān vṛṇīṣva Kauç.61.15. Cf. varān vṛṇīṣva.  
 trīn samudrān sanasrpat svargān (MS. oḡah) VS.13.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.6; ÇB.7.5.1.9. See sanisarpa.  
 trīn sa mūdṛhno asuraç cakra arabhe RV.9.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trī yac çatā mahisāpām agho mah RV.5.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī rajānsi paribhṛts trīṇi rocanā RV.4.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī rocanā divyā dhārāyanta RV.2.27.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 177.11.  
 trī rocanā varuṇa trīr uta dyūn RV.5.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī çadhasṭhā punānāḥ kṛṇute hariḥ RV.9.103.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 trī çadhasṭhā sindhavas trīh kavīnam RV.3.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 trī sa pavitra hr̥dy antar ā dadhe RV.9.73.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sarāṇsi maghavā somyāpāḥ RV.5.29.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 trī sakam indro manuṣāḥ sarāṇsi RV.5.29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tretāyā ādinavadarçam TB.3.4.1.16. See next but one.  
 tretāyānām TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20; 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 tretāyāi kalpinam VS.30.18. See prec. but one.  
 tredhā jātām janmanedanā hiranyam AV.5.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tredhā tiṣṭhanti viṣitā ruçantaḥ AV.4.16.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. antara dyavapṛthivi viçṭtāḥ.  
 tredhā devānām janimāni vidma AV.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhā ni dadhe padam (AV.MS. padā) RV.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>b</sup>; 2.1019<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.17; 4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.4; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho varatrayā AV.10.135.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.3<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā baddho vṛçabho roṛaviti MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 87.18. See tridhā etc.  
 tredhā bhāço nibhito yaḥ purā vaḥ AV.11.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: tredhā bhāçah Kauç.61.8.  
 tredhā mulān yatudhanasya vṛçca RV.10.87.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tredhāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam AV.5.28.7<sup>a</sup>. See trīṇy amṛtasya.  
 tredhā viṣṇur urugāyo vicakrame TB.3.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. trīṇy eka.  
 tredhā viçvān vi gachati AV.11.8.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 tredhā sahasraṁ vi tad airayethām RV.6.69.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 42.1; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.15.10.  
 trāividyavṛddhā yam brūyuh VāDh.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 trāivṛṇṇo agne daçabhiḥ sahasrāḥ RV.5.27.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubhāḥ panthāḥ ApÇ.13.2.8.  
 trāiṣṭubhāḥ va trāiṣṭubhān nīratākṣata AV.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See trāiṣṭubhād.  
 trāiṣṭubhāḥ chanda (MS. chandā) aroha VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8; 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.  
 trāiṣṭubhāḥ chando-nuprajāyasa KS.3.4. P: trāiṣṭu-

bham KS.26.7; TS.1.3.7.1; LÇ.3.5.5; ApÇ.7.13.2; Kauç.69.23.  
 trāiṣṭubham chando-si VS.38.6; ÇB.14.2.1.6.  
 trāiṣṭubham asi MS.4.9.7; 128.2; TA.4.5.7; ApÇ.15.8.5. Cf. trāiṣṭubho-si.  
 trāiṣṭubhasya chandaso-gneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11; 115.12. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandaso, and trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena.  
 trāiṣṭubhād vā trāiṣṭubham nir atakṣata RV.1.164.23<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>b</sup>. See trāiṣṭubham vā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.KS. chandasā) VS.11.9; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.38. See trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā chandasāgneḥ pārçvenagneḥ pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See under trāiṣṭubhasya.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāntarikṣam anu vi krame TS.1.6.5.2. See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaṣaṇa stomeṇa brhata sāmā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa sahañjan TS.3.5.3.1. Cf. under anuṣṭubhena chandasāi.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasā viçavedāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar itakām upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.5. Ūha of devasya tvā savituh . . . hastābhyāni gayatreṇa.  
 trāiṣṭubhena chandasendrena devatayāgneḥ pakṣeṇagneḥ pakṣam upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.2. See trāiṣṭubhasya, and indreṇa devena devatayā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena chandasā vabādhō yañ dviṣmah KS.2.11. P: trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenā KS.25.9.  
 trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā chandasā sādayāmi KS.16.18. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā karomi TA.4.2.6. P: trāiṣṭubhena ApÇ.15.3.1.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā çhrpādi TA.4.3.3.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasādade-ṅgirasvat TS.4.1.1.4. See trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgi.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā pari grhṇāmi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.6.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā manthāmi VS.5.2; ÇB.3.4.1.23.  
 trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā sādayāmi VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18; 103.12; ÇB.7.5.2.61. Cf. trāiṣṭubhena jāgatenānuṣṭubhena pāñktena tvā.  
 trāiṣṭubhena vacasā bādhata dyām RV.5.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 trāiṣṭubho-si MS.4.9.1: 121.8; 4.9.4: 125.1; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.10; MÇ.4.1.17. Cf. trāiṣṭubham asi. tryanikaḥ patyate mahināvan RV.3.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tryambakam yajāmahe RV.7.59.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>a</sup> (bis); TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 144.12; 1.10.20: 160.11; KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>a</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.2, 3, 4; BrhPDh.9.114; KalagU.1; N.14.35<sup>a</sup>. P: tryambakam KÇ.6.10.15; MÇ.9.2.4; VHDh.8.70; BrhPDh.9.58; Rvidh.2.27.4. See atryamanam yajāmahe.

tryare tripratiṣṭhite AV.10.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 try aryamā manuṣo devatāta RV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.17; KB.22.4; 26.16; AÇ.9.5.16. P: try aryamā AÇ.7.7.1; ÇÇ.10.4.8; 11.6; 14.27.12; 16.21.19. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
 tryavayo gayatriyā VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
 tryaviṁ gam vayo dadhat VS.28.24<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 tryavir (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 157.16; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 tryavir (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; 5.2.10.7; MS.2.7.20: 104.17; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.11; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 tryaviç ca tryavi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.14; 3.4.2: 46.16; MÇ.6.2.5. See next.  
 tryaviç (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) ca me tryavi (KS. triya<sup>a</sup>) ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12; 21.11. See prec.  
 tryāyusaṁ jamadagneḥ (JUB. kaçyapasya) AV.5.28.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.62<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.21; HG.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.3); MG.1.1.24<sup>a</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tryāyusaṁ KÇ.5.2.16; ÇG.2.10.7; PG.1.16.7; 2.1.15; KhG.2.3.29. Cf. KalagU.1.  
 tryudāyaṁ devahitaṁ yatha vah RV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā eṣaḥ samadadhur bhūrivarpasah MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.19. See tve iṣaḥ.  
 tvam yajñas tvam vasaṭkārah TAA.10.68<sup>c</sup>; LVyāsaDh.2.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇaṅkhaDh.9.16<sup>c</sup>. See tvam viṣṇus etc.  
 tvam yajñas tvam viṣṇuḥ TA.10.31.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 tvam yajñas tvam uv evāsi somah TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam yajñas tvam brahma tvam rudrah PrāpaU.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 tvam yajño varuṇasyāvayā asi KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam yajñeṣv idyah RV.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>: 12.8; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.24<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tvam yajñeṣv idate.  
 tvam yamayor abhavo vibhava RV.10.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam yaviṣṭha daçusaḥ RV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>a</sup>; 18.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>: 162.1; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39; 10.1.3.11. P: tvam yaviṣṭha KÇ.17.6.1; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 tvam yūna ṛtāyate RV.1.91.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam rakṣase pradiçā catusrah AV.17.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam rajinī pīṭhinase daçayan RV.6.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam raiṣṭham anu neṣi panthām RV.1.91.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam ratham etaṣāṁ kṛtye dhane RV.1.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ratham pra bharo yodham ṛṣvam RV.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam rayinī puruvitrām RV.8.71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam rayinī puruvitrām u nas kṛdhi RV.10.167.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam rayir bahulo viçvatas prthuh RV.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam rāja janānam RV.8.64.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam rāja janusaṁ dhehy asme RV.4.17.20<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam rāja rayinī RV.8.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam rājasi pradiṣaḥ (VS.VSK. pratipat) sutanam RV.

- 3.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>d</sup>; 38.2; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; N.4.8<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ rājendra ye ca devāḥ RV.1.17.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.25.5.
- tvaṁ rājēva suvratāḥ RV.9.20.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ rājota vṛtrahā RV.1.91.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.11; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ rāya ubhayāso janānām TB.3.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvaṁ etc.
- tvaṁ rāṣṭrāṇi rakṣasi AV.19.30.3<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ rudras tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ rohiṇaṁ (ÇÇ. rāhiṇaṁ) vyāsayāḥ AV.20.128.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ lokas tvaṁ prajāpatiḥ AV.17.1.18<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ vanebhyaḥ tvaṁ oṣadhībhyāḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.11; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.76<sup>c</sup>; N.6.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vayaskṛt tava jāniayo vāyam RV.1.31.10<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ varuṇa uta mitro agne RV.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>a</sup>; TB.15.2.4; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṁ varuṇaḥ ApÇ.21.2.4; 24.11.15.
- tvaṁ varuṇa paçyasi RV.1.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>c</sup>; N.12.22<sup>c</sup>—25<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ varo suśamne RV.8.23.28<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ varṇāsi saprathāḥ RV.7.31.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ valasya (AÇ. balasya) gomataḥ RV.1.115<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.22.
- tvaṁ vaṣaṭkārās tvaṁ rudraḥ TA.10.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.15.6<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vasu devayate vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.18.1<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vasūni kāmā vi vo made RV.10.21.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vasūni pāṛthivā RV.9.100.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vasūni puçyasi RV.9.100.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vasya ā vṛṣabha prapetā RV.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.7; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.38.
- tvaṁ vāg asi LÇ.3.11.3.
- tvaṁ vā ghā syā aham RV.8.44.23<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ vā citra daçuṣe RV.8.21.17<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vājāḥ prataraṇo brhann asi RV.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vājasya kṣumato rāya içīse RV.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ vajasya çrutyasya rājasi RV.1.36.12<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vātāir aruṇāir yāsi çaṁgayāḥ RV.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vikṣu pradivāḥ sīda āsu RV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vicarṣane çravaḥ RV.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>c</sup>; KB.20.3.
- tvaṁ vidhartāḥ sacase purāṇidhya RV.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vihras tvaṁ kavīḥ RV.9.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ viprebhir vi pañtīr aḡayāḥ RV.6.33.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vipro abhavo-ṅgīrastamāḥ RV.9.107.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vi bhāsy anu dakṣi dāvane RV.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçikṣur asi yajñam ātaniḥ RV.2.1.10<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ viço anayo didyanaḥ RV.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.7.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvasmād bhuvanāt pāsi dharmāṇa RV.1.134.5<sup>f</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvasya jagataḥ RV.10.102.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.2.
- tvaṁ viçvasya dhanada asi çrutāḥ RV.7.32.17<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.28<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvasya medhira RV.1.25.20<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvasya surathasya bodhi RV.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvā dadhiṣe kevalāni RV.10.54.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvāni dharayan AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçvāni svanika patyase RV.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ varuṇāsi rāja RV.2.27.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.132.4<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçveṣāṁ janitā yathasāḥ AV.4.1.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viçveṣu sonyo janeṣu RV.7.30.2<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viṣṇur uruḡayo namasyāḥ RV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ vaṣaṭkārāḥ PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>. See tvaṁ yajñās etc.
- tvaṁ viṣṇus tvaṁ brahma TAA.10.68<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ viṣṇo sumatīm viçvajanyām RV.7.100.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.
- tvaṁ virudhāṁ çreṣṭhatamā AV.6.138.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṁ virudhām Kauç.48.32.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṁ çavasa jaghanvān RV.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 17.1.4; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtram āçayānām sirāsu RV.1.121.11<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtrahā vasupate sarasvatī RV.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṁ ariṇā indra sindhūn RV.4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 42.7<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi randhayaḥ suhantu RV.7.30.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi çṛṇviṣe jaghanvān RV.4.42.7<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtrāṇi haṇsy apratiny eka it RV.8.90.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>c</sup>; 2.761<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛthā nadya indra sartave RV.1.130.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ maghavan AV.20.128.13<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ vṛṣakṣum.
- tvaṁ vṛthā indra pūrvyo bhūḥ RV.6.20.11<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.10.153.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṁ san.
- tvaṁ vṛṣakṣum maghavan ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ vṛthāṣaṇ.
- tvaṁ vṛṣā janānām RV.8.15.10<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛṣā vṛṣatvebhīr mahitvā RV.1.91.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ vettha yati te jātavedaḥ RV.10.15.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>c</sup>. See agne tān vettha.
- tvaṁ vedyāṁ sīdasi cārur adhivare AV.19.33.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ vṛtanām vṛtapatir asi AÇ.8.14.6. See vṛtanāni vṛtapate vṛtanāni carisyāmi.
- tvaṁ çatany ava çamb: usya RV.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ çatā vaṅgrāsyābhinat purāḥ RV.1.53.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.8<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ çami çatavalçā vi roha AV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ çardhā mahinā grāṇāḥ RV.10.147.5<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ çardho marutaṁ prkṣa içīse RV.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.11.2.1<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ çiro amarmāṇaḥ parāhan RV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ çukrasya vacaso manotā RV.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇāṁ vṛjane prkṣa āṇau RV.1.63.3<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇam avātīrah RV.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ çuṣṇasyāvātiro vadhatrāḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>c</sup>.
- tvaṁ çociṣā nabhasi vi bhāsi AV.17.1.16<sup>b</sup>.
- tvaṁ çradhābhīr mandasāṇaḥ somāḥ RV.6.26.6<sup>a</sup>.
- tvaṁ sakḥa suçevāḥ pṣy adhrṣāḥ RV.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>.
- tvaṁ satpatir maghavā nas tarutrah RV.1.174.1<sup>c</sup>.

tvaṁ satya indra dhr̥ṣṇur etān RV.1.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ satyo vasavāṇaś sahodāḥ RV.1.174.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sadyo apibo jāta indra RV.3.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16.  
 tvaṁ san vṛṣan vṛṣed asi SV.1.120<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ vṛṣan.  
 tvaṁ sapatānāḥ pṛtanāsu jighṇu MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.3.  
 tvaṁ samudraḥ prathamō vi dhārayaḥ (SV. prathame vidharm n) RV.9.107.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samucriyā apāḥ RV.9.62.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.126<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ samudro asi viçvavit kave RV.9.6.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sahasrāṇi çatā daça prati RV.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sāhasrasya rāya iṣṇe VS.17.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.14<sup>c</sup> (ter); 82.16; 83.9; 84.3; KS.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūn avasṛjaḥ RV.10.133.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1152<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindhūn asṛjaś tastabhanān RV.8.96.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sindho kubhaya gomatiṁ krumum RV.10.75.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūh vṛṣann akṛṇor duṣṭaritu RV.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya kalaçasya rājasi RV.10.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya pitaye RV.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.4; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sutasya made ariṇa apāḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ suto nṛmādanah (SV. madintamah) RV.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.674<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ soma nṛmādanah.  
 tvaṁ suviro asi soma viçvavit RV.9.8.39<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>c</sup>; PB.13.1.4.  
 tvaṁ suvāno adribhiḥ RV.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sukarasya dardhi RV.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūra udite bodhi gopāḥ RV.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūro harito rāmāyo nṛn RV.1.121.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryam arcayaḥ RV.8.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ sūrye na ā bhaja RV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.401<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ sukratur bhūḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 214.6; KB.15.2; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: tvaṁ soma kratubhiḥ AB.3.18.7; 4.29.10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.5.11.7; 7.19.13; MÇ.11.7.1; tvaṁ soma Rvidh.1.21.2; VHDh.6.20.  
 tvaṁ soma tanūkṛdbhyaḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.3; 3.9.1.112.8; KS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7; MÇ.2.2.4.24; ApÇ.11.16.16. P: tvaṁ soma KS.26.2 (bis); KÇ.8.7.1.  
 tvaṁ soma divyo nṛcaḥ Kāuç.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma nṛmādanah RV.9.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṁ suto.  
 tvaṁ soma paṇibhya ā RV.9.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pari srava SV.2.331<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ indo etc.  
 tvaṁ soma pavamānaḥ RV.9.59.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ (KS. surayā) samvidānaḥ RV.8.48.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.10; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.32.1; TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 5.19.1. P: tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 8.4.2.  
 tvaṁ soma pra-cikito manigā RV.1.91.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.6; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7;

TB.2.6.16.1; AÇ.2.19.22; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. P: tvaṁ soma pra-cikitaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.4; 5.5.2; 6.10.3; ApÇ.8.15.16; 19.3.9; MÇ.5.2.4.31. Designated as durgā or durgāsvitri VIdh.56.9; VAdh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; LAtDh.3.11; VAtDh.3.11. Cf. BrhD.3.124.  
 tvaṁ soma mahe bhagam RV.1.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 156.4; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.1; AÇ.2.10.3; ÇÇ.3.16.24; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.25.7. P: tvaṁ soma MÇ.5.1.4.16.  
 tvaṁ soma vipaçcitam RV.9.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 64.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ soma surayā etc.: see tvaṁ soma pitṛbhiḥ.  
 tvaṁ soma sūra çaḥ RV.9.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi dhārāyuh RV.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.1. Designated as saptaṛṣibhiḥ proktaḥ (sc. raçāḥ) Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 tvaṁ somāsi viçvataḥ RV.9.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ somāsi satpatih RV.1.91.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.11; 4.10.5; 154.1; 4.11.2; 163.10; 4.13.5; 205.8; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.6; 25.9; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.29; 4.8.8; ÇÇ.1.8.1; MÇ.5.1.1.20.  
 tvaṁ stri tvaṁ pumān asi AV.10.8.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ svarvid ā viça nṛcaḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat paṇmānādo vasu SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṁ tyat.  
 tvaṁ ha tyat saptabhyo jāyamānaḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.326<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad apratimānam ojaḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra kutsam āvaḥ RV.7.19.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra codih sakha RV.1.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indra sapta yudhyan RV.1.63.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad indrāriṣanyan RV.1.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad pṛaya indra dhīraḥ RV.10.89.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha tyad vṛṣubha carṣapmām RV.8.96.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha nu tyad adamāyo dasyūn RV.6.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yam cakṛṣe tvaṁ varṣe RV.9.88.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.821<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ ha yad yaviṣṭhya RV.8.75.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 174.15; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ baryasi lava viçvam ukthyan RV.10.96.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad yaçāḥ RV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3; 22.2; 25.3. P: tvaṁ hi kṣāitavad AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.5; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 10.3.3; 11.13.18; 15.3.  
 tvaṁ hi dṛḍhā maghavan viçetāḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi deva vanditaḥ AV.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi dhanadā asi svāha (VSK. omits svāha) VS.9.28<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>. See dhanadā asi.  
 tvaṁ hi dhībhir dayase vi vājan RV.7.23.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi naḥ pitā vāso RV.8.98.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi nas tanvaḥ soma gopāḥ RV.8.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi pūrvapā asi RV.4.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi baladā asi RV.3.53.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṁ hi manyo abhihutyajāḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.8.  
 tvaṁ hi mānuṣe jane RV.5.21.2<sup>a</sup>.



tvam hi yuktam yuyukṣe yogyaṁ ca AV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hiṣṇayayur vāso RV.7.31.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hi ratnadhā asi RV.1.15.3<sup>e</sup>; 7.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hi rādhāspata (*text, erroneously, rādhāsyata*) eka  
 iṣṇe Ṣ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hy eka.  
 tvam hi rādhāspate rādhāso mahāḥ RV.8.61.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 672<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvatomukha RV.1.97.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvabheṣajāḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.1.7<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi viçvam abhy asi manma RV.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi vṛtrahann eṣām RV.8.93.33<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi vettha yathātatham (SB. yathāyatham) SB.1.6.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (*ter*);  
 BDh.3.7.13<sup>d</sup>. See aa hi vettha.  
 tvam hi çaṇvatīnām RV.8.95.3<sup>c</sup>; 98.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.599<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çūraḥ sanitā RV.1.175.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi çūviṣo vāso RV.8.78.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi śmā cyāvayann acyutāni RV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo adbhutaḥ RV.5.23.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hi satyo maghavann anānataḥ RV.8.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi supratnṛ asi RV.8.23.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi soma vardhayan RV.9.51.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi stomavardhanāḥ RV.8.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hi havvavād asi RV.5.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.  
 1.39.  
 tvam hi hotā prathamō babhotha (MÇ.SMB.MG. babhūva)  
 TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.45.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.3.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hotā no adhvare RV.7.16.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 157.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotā manurhitāḥ RV.1.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 6.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotā mandratano no adhruk RV.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hotṛṇām asy āyajiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.3; KS.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hotrā bhāratī vardhase girā RV.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne agniṇā RV.8.43.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.11; 4.10.3; 148.13; AB.1.16.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.6.1; KB.8.1; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.  
 13.12; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Kauç.108.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam hy etc.  
 tvam hy agne divyasya rājasi RV.1.144.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy agne prathamō manotā RV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 206.5; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.10.2; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.19.  
 13; MÇ.5.2.8.36. P: tvam hy agne prathamāḥ AÇ.3.6.  
 1; 4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.5.104. Designated as manotā-  
 hymn. Ap. Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43.  
 tvam hy āṅga (SV. āṅga) dāivya pavamāna RV.9.108.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.583<sup>a</sup>; 2.288<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam hy āṅga dāivya PB.12.11.  
 2; 15.5.2.  
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa bravīṣi AV.5.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy āṅga varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi pūrvyaḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam hy asi rayipatī rayīnām RV.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam hy āṅga dāivya etc.: see tvam hy āṅga etc.

tvam hy āpiḥ pradivi pitṛṇām RV.6.21.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvam hy eka iṣṇe RV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.15<sup>a</sup>. See tvam  
 hi rādhāspata.  
 tvam hy ehi cerave RV.8.61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>a</sup>; 2.931<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.31.11; 5.16.20; 20.20; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; ÇÇ.  
 7.20.4.  
 tvakarmamānsarudhiramedomajjānsāyavo-sthīni (Ma-  
 hān U. ʾrudhiraśāyamedosthimajjā) me çudhyanānām  
 TA.10.54.1; TAA.10.65; Mahān U.20.18. P: tvakar-  
 ma<sup>a</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 tvakśānsi bahvojasaḥ RV.8.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvakṣiyasā vāyṣā nādhāmānām RV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvakasahasram āiraya (*var. lect. ʾye; read āiraya?*) MÇ.9.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>. See tvam agne sahasram.  
 tvag asya māṁsam abhavan na lājāḥ VS.19.81<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 9<sup>d</sup>; 15.3.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag asyotpatikā bahiḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvag dātra adhi mayo mahyaṁ pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. ʾgrhāte)  
 VS.7.47; ÇB.4.34.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3.  
 tvam karāṇjam uta parpayam vadhiḥ RV.1.53.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam karāṇi ni jānukam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam karāṇi ny āñjlikām TA.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kalyāṇa vasu viçvam opise RV.1.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam kavīn codayo rkasātā RV.6.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kavir abhavo devavittamaḥ RV.9.107.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam kama sahasāsi pratisthitāḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsam çuṣṇapatyesv avitha RV.1.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kutsāya çuṣṇam dāṣe vark RV.6.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kutsenābhi çuṣṇam indra RV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam kumāra uta vā kumārī AV.10.8.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam kūtī santarī sahasavann abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9<sup>a</sup>; 11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam garbho vṛudhān jāññise çuñi RV.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gavyuḥ çutakrato RV.7.31.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam gā indra çveyed avindāḥ RV.8.96.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.  
 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam gotram āṅgīrobbhyo vṛṇor apa RV.1.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam gopāḥ purateto pāçāt TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 189.3; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam gopāya MG.1.22.5. See under tam gopāya.  
 tvam ghṛtelbhir āhutaḥ RV.2.74<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ma ānatī agatīḥ VS.20.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.9;  
 KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaca evāsyā rudhiram ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvacam kṛṣṇām arandhayat RV.1.130.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvacam ghṛhīṣva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.25.7.  
 tvacam asiknīm bhāmano divas pari RV.9.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam asya vi veṣṭaya AV.12.5.68<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvacam pavitraṁ kṛpata svadhāvan RV.10.31.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvacam pañānām dvipadām catuṣpadām VS.13.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35.  
 tvacam pricāntyo uparasya yonāu RV.1.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvacam mṛtyor juhomi tvacā mṛtyuṁ vāsāye VāDh.20.  
 26. Cf. GDh.24.6.  
 tvacā prāvṛtya sarvaṁ tat AV.11.8.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 tvacā sam kalpayā tvacam AV.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvace rūpāya saṁdṛṣe AV.11.2.5<sup>e</sup>.

tvañ svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 5.3.  
 tvañ dhūmam anu tāh sañ viçantu Kauç.103.2b.  
 tvañ dhūmam paryutpātayāsi AV.12.3.53b.  
 tvañ budhine rajaso aśya yonū RV.17.14d.  
 tvajātās tvayi caranti martyāh AV.12.1.15.  
 tvañ cakārtha manave syonān RV.10.73.7c.  
 tvañ ca maghavan vaçāh RV.8.93.10c.  
 tvañ ca mā varuṇa kāmāyāse RV.10.124.5b.  
 tvañ ca soma no vaçāh RV.1.91.6a; TS.3.4.11.1a; MS.4.12.6a; 196.10; KS.23.12a; AÇ.4.11.6; ÇÇ.9.23.6 (comm.).  
 tvañ citti tava dakṣāh RV.8.79.4a.  
 tvañ cin nah çamyā agne aśyāh RV.4.3.4a.  
 tvañ cin manyase rayim RV.5.20.1b; VS.19.64b.  
 tvañ jaghantha namucin mahasyum RV.10.73.7a.  
 tvañ jāto bhavasi viçvatomukha AV.10.8.27d.  
 tvañ jāmī janānām RV.1.75.4a; SV.2.886a.  
 tvañ jigetha na dhana rūrodhitha RV.1.102.10a.  
 tvañ jīrno dandena vañcasi AV.10.8.27c.  
 tvañ jyotiṣa vi tamno vavartha RV.1.91.22d; ArS.3.3d; VS.34.22d; MS.4.14.1d; 214.10; KS.13.15d; TB.2.8.3.1d.  
 tvatpādāpadman hrdi sañ nī dhātava RVKh.5.87.26d.  
 tvatpitāro agne devāh TS.1.5.10.2a.  
 tvad agne kavya tvañ manīṣāh RV.4.1.13a; KS.21.14a; AÇ.2.19.24.  
 tvad agne vāryaṇ vasu RV.8.43.33c.  
 tvad ayañ jāyātāñ punaḥ VS.35.22b; ÇB.12.5.2.15b; TA.6.2.1b; KÇ.25.7.38b; Karmap.3.2.13b. See ayañ tvad.  
 tvad āçur jñuṇāh agne arvā RV.4.11.4d.  
 tvad ukthā jāyante rādhyāni RV.4.11.3b; KS.21.14b.  
 tvad eti dravīṇaṇ vīrapeçāh RV.4.11.3c; KS.21.14c.  
 tvad devāpe abhi mān āgacchat RV.10.98.2b.  
 tvad dhi putro sahaso vi parvith RV.3.14.6a; KS.6.10a.  
 tvad bhiya viçā ayañ asiknīh RV.7.5.3a.  
 tvad bhiyendra pāthivāni viçvā RV.6.31.2a.  
 tvad rayir devajūto mayobhuh RV.4.11.4c.  
 tvad vājā ud trate RV.5.25.7d; SV.1.86d; VS.26.12d; TS.1.1.14.4d; KS.39.14d.  
 tvad vājī vājambhāro vihayāh RV.4.11.4a.  
 tvad vāvākre rathyo na dhenāh RV.7.21.3c.  
 tvad vipro jāyate vājy agne RV.6.7.3a; KS.4.16a.  
 tvad viçvāni bhuvanāni vajrin RV.8.97.14c.  
 tvad viçvā subhaga subhagāni RV.6.13.1a; ApÇ.5.23.9a.  
 tvad vīraṣo abhimātiṣāhāh RV.6.7.3b; KS.4.16b.  
 tvañ tad uktham indra barhaṇā kah RV.6.26.5b.  
 tvañ tantur uta setur agne MS.2.13.22a; 167.16. P: tvañ tantuḥ MÇ.5.1.2.16. See tvañ nas tantur.  
 tvañ tam deva jilvayā RV.6.16.32a.  
 tvañ tapaḥ paritapyājayaḥ svāh RV.10.167.1d.  
 tvañ tam agne amṛtatva uttame RV.1.31.7a.  
 tvañ tam indra parvatañ na bhojase RV.1.55.3a.  
 tvañ tam indra parvatañ mahām urum RV.1.57.6a; AV.20.15.6a.  
 tvañ tam indra martyam RV.6.35.5a.  
 tvañ tam indra vāvṛdhāno asmayuḥ RV.1.131.7a.

tvañ tam brahmanas pate RV.1.18.5a. P: tvañ tam ÇÇ.2.12.16.  
 tvañ tamād varuṇa pāhy asman RV.2.28.10d; MS.4.14.9d; 229.4.  
 tvañ tasya dvayāvinaḥ RV.1.42.4a.  
 tvañ tasyāmitrahan RV.10.22.8c.  
 tvañ tāh agna ubhayañ vi vidvan RV.6.33.3a. P: tvañ tāh agne BrhPDh.9.124.  
 tvañ tāh indrobhayañ amitrān RV.6.33.3a.  
 tvañ tān agne apa sedha dūrān Kauç.88.10.  
 tvañ tān agne menyāmentū krñu svāhā AV.5.6.10c. See under tam agne menyā.  
 tvañ tān indra vītrahan AV.5.8.7c.  
 tvañ tān vītrahatyē codayo nṛñ RV.10.22.10a.  
 tvañ tān vettha yadi te jātavedāh AV.18.2.35c.  
 tvañ tān sañ ca prati cāsi majmanā RV.2.1.15a.  
 tvañ tā viçvā bhuvanāni vettha AV.5.11.4c.  
 tvañ tugrañ votasave sacāhan RV.6.26.4c.  
 tvañ tujin gr̥pantam indra tūtoḥ RV.6.26.4d.  
 tvañ turīya vaçini vaçasi TS.3.4.2.2a; 3.5; ApÇ.19.17.10. See vaçasi.  
 tvañ turvīṇ vāryaṇ çatakrato RV.1.54.6b.  
 tvañ tu na indra tam rayin dah RV.1.169.4a.  
 tvañ turya taruṣayāh RV.8.99.5d; AV.20.105.1d; SV.1.31.1d; 2.98.7d; VS.33.66d.  
 tvañ tṛtāñ tvañ pary eṣy utsam AV.17.1.15a.  
 tvañ tyat pañinām vido vasu RV.9.111.2a. See tvañ ha tyat.  
 tvañ tyam itato ratham RV.10.171.1a. Cf. BrhD.8.73.  
 tvañ tyam indra martyam RV.10.171.3a.  
 tvañ tyam indra sūryam RV.10.171.4a.  
 tvañ tyā cid acyutā RV.6.2.9a; TS.3.1.11.6a; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.26.16.  
 tvañ tyā cid vīntasyaçvaghā RV.10.22.5a.  
 tvañ tyāñ na indra deva citrām RV.1.63.8a.  
 tvañ tyebhir a gahi RV.1.30.22a.  
 tvañ trātā tarape cetyo bhūh RV.6.1.5c; MS.4.13.6c; 206.14; KS.18.20c; TB.3.6.10.2c.  
 tvañ trātā tvam u no vṛdhe bhūh RV.1.178.5c.  
 tvañ-tvamaharyathā upastutāh RV.10.96.5a; AV.20.30.5a.  
 tvañ dakṣāñ sudako viçvavedāh RV.1.91.2b; MS.4.14.1b; 214.6; TB.2.4.3.8b.  
 tvañ dasyūñ okaso agna ājah RV.7.5.6c.  
 tvañ dāto prathamō rādhasām asi RV.8.90.2a; AV.20.104.4a; SV.2.843a.  
 tvañ divo duhitā yā ha devī RV.6.64.5c.  
 tvañ divo dharuṇaṇ dhīṇa ojaṣa RV.1.56.6a.  
 tvañ divo bṛhataḥ sānu kopayaḥ RV.1.54.4a.  
 tvañ dīkṣaṇām adhipatir asi TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.8.1.  
 tvañ dūtāḥ kavir asi pracetāh RV.10.110.1d; AV.5.12.1d; VS.29.25d; MS.4.13.3d; 201.9; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.1d; N.8.5d.  
 tvañ dūtāḥ prathamō vareṇyāh RV.10.122.5a.  
 tvañ dūtas tvam u nah paraspāh RV.2.9.2a; TS.3.5.11.2a; MS.4.10.4a; 152.7; KS.15.12a; AB.1.28.37; KB.9.2.  
 P: tvañ dūtāḥ ÇÇ.3.14.12; MÇ.5.1.3.16; — 5.2.8.6.  
 tvañ dūto abhavo jāyamānāh RV.3.6.5c.

tvam dūto amartya RV.6.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam devān abhiṣṭer etc.: *see* tvam devān etc.  
 tvam deva maghavadbhyaḥ suṣṇāḥ RV.7.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam devaḥ savitā ratnadhā asi RV.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam devān (MS. devān) abhiṣṭer amuñcaḥ RV.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.2.  
 tvam devānām asi yalva hota RV.10.110.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.29.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.15; 4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 242.7; KS.  
 16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; N.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān papritamān juṣṭatamān  
 vahnitamān devahūtamān TS.1.1.4.1; TB.3.2.4.4. P:  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamān ApÇ.1.17.7. *See* deva-  
 nām asi.  
 tvam devi sarasvatī RV.6.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam deveṣu pūrva RV.8.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam deveṣu brāhmaṇaṣy ahañ manuṣyeṣu SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvam dehi sahasrīpañ rayīm naḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam dāivtr viṇa imā vi rāja AV.6.98.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* dāivtr viṇas  
 tvam.  
 tvam dyām ca prthivīm cāti jabhriṣe RV.9.86.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam dyām ca mahivratā RV.9.100.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhiyañ manoyujam RV.9.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhunir indra dhunimatā RV.1.174.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.20.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṇatā vitahavyam RV.7.19.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na inda utibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na indra ṛtayaḥ RV.8.70.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra tvabhir ūti tvāyataḥ RV.2.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra mahate saubhagāya AV.1.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra mṛḍaya RV.8.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na indra rāya taruṣasā RV.1.129.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra rāya parṇasā RV.1.129.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra vājayaḥ RV.7.31.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.68<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra cūra cūraṇi RV.10.22.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indra bhara RV.8.98.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 405<sup>a</sup>; 2.519<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.2; AÇ.7.8.2; ÇÇ.12.25.3; Vait.  
 39.17; 40.4; 41.4.10, 15, 20; 42.2.7.  
 tvam na indrasām RV.8.70.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na indrāsi pramatih piteva RV.7.29.4<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* tvam  
 agne pramatih.  
 tvam na indrotibhiḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam na ūti tava citrayā dhiyā RV.8.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam na ūti tvam in na āpyam RV.8.97.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ paçad adharād uttarāt purāḥ RV.8.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ pāhy aḥhasaḥ RV.6.16.30<sup>a</sup>; 7.15.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam naḥ prṇthi paçubhir viçvarūpāḥ AV.17.1.6<sup>f</sup>-8<sup>f</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>,  
 10<sup>f</sup>-12<sup>f</sup>, 13<sup>f</sup>, 14<sup>f</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 16<sup>f</sup>, 17<sup>f</sup>, 18<sup>f</sup>, 19<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>f</sup>.  
 tvam nakṣatrāpāñi methy asi HG.1.22.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam narañ çardho asi purūvasuḥ RV.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam naç citra ūtya RV.6.48.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>a</sup>; 2.973<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 9.9; ÇÇ.15.3.3.  
 tvam nas tad brahman prabrūhi TA.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nas tantur uta setur agne KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* tvam tantur.  
 tvam naḥ soma viçvataḥ RV.1.91.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.25.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.12; 4.10.3; 149.9; 4.11.5; 174.  
 11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.6. P: tvam naḥ soma TS.4.1.  
 11.1; MÇ.5.1.1.28; — 5.1.3.7.

tvam naḥ soma viçvato vayodhāḥ RV.8.48.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.7.  
 tvam naḥ soma sukratuḥ RV.10.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ni dasyuñ cumuriñ dhuniñ ca RV.7.19.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.37.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcaṣā abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.9.86.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcaṣā asi soma viçvataḥ RV.9.86.38<sup>a</sup>; SY.2.306<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛcaṣā vṛṣabhanu pūrviḥ RV.3.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛpañ nṛpate jāyase çuciḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.27<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.11; TAA.10.76<sup>d</sup>; N.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* tvam nṛbhyo.  
 tvam nṛbhir ajayas tvāvrdhebhīḥ RV.10.69.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhir dakṣiṇavadbhir agne RV.10.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhir nṛmaṇo devatāu (TB. nṛpate devahūtaḥ)  
 RV.7.19.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhir havyo viçvadhāsi RV.7.22.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam nṛbhyo nṛmaṇo jāyase çuciḥ KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* tvam  
 nṛpañ.  
 tvam netā vṛṣabha carṣaṇinām RV.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam no agna āyusu RV.8.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agna eṣām RV.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne agnibhiḥ RV.10.141.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 855<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam no agne Vait.23.20.  
 tvam no agne āngirah RV.5.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne adbhuta RV.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne adharāt udaktāt RV.10.87.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tvam no agne adharāt ÇÇ.4.2.9.  
 tvam no agne tava deva pāyubhiḥ RV.1.31.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne pitror upastha a RV.1.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne bhisaḥ bhava ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no agne mahobhiḥ RV.8.71.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 P: tvam no agne Rvidh.2.34.3. *Cf.* BrhD.6.93.  
 tvam no agne varuṇasya vidvān RV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 153.12; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 246.9; KS.34.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.5; 17.1; AÇ.4.13.7; 6.13.8; ÇÇ.2.5.31;  
 8.11.6; 15.23 (p.193, l.14); ApMB.1.4.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2).  
 Ps: tvam no agne varuṇasya ÇÇ.8.8.10; tvam no agne  
 TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2: 164.11; 4.12.3: 186.10; KS.  
 12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.  
 3; KÇ.25.1.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1;  
 32.6; 15.18.8 (comm.); MÇ.3.1.6.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.3.27;  
 — 5.1.5.33; — 8.13; — 11.7.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4; PG.1.2.8; HG.  
 1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;  
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; ApMB.1.7.5 (ApG.2.6.4);  
 ApMB.1.8.13 (ApG.2.6.10); ApMB.2.4.9 (ApG.4.11.6);  
 ApMB.2.2.2.16 (ApG.8.3.9); MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; tvam  
 naḥ KÇ.19.7.15.  
 tvam no agne sanaye dhanānām RV.1.31.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 161.1. P: tvam no agne MÇ.5.1.5.33.  
 tvam no atra suvatād anāgasāḥ RV.4.54.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 149.17.  
 tvam no asi yajñīya AV.6.108.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam no asya vacasā cikiddhi RV.4.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.15; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā amater uta kṣudhāḥ RV.8.66.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā indra durhapanāyā RV.1.121.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no asyā usaso vyuṣṭāu RV.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no gopā avitota yanta KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

tvam no gopaḥ pathikrḍ vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.2.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no gopaḥ pari pāhi viçvataḥ AV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See adabdhō  
 gopaḥ.  
 tvam no gomatr iṣaḥ RV.8.23.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam no jagmur ācasaḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam no jinva somapaḥ RV.8.32.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no devatātaye (AV. deva dātave) RV.10.141.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 3.20.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no nabhasas pate AV.6.79.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.8.6.  
 tvam no mitro varuṇo na māy RV.10.147.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam no medhe prathamā AV.6.108.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam no  
 medhe Kauç.10.20; 57.28.  
 tvam no vāyav eṣam apūrvyaḥ RV.1.134.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam no vidvāḥ ṛtūthā vi vocaḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam no viro arvati kṣamethaḥ AB.3.34.4. Cha of abhi  
 no viro etc.  
 tvam no vṛtrahantama RV.10.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam aṅṣo vidathe deva bhājayaḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam agna indrapreṣitaḥ ApMB.2.17.20.  
 tvam agna indro vṛṣabhāḥ satam asi RV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agna ṛdīto (VSK.ÇÇ. ṛlito) jātavedaḥ (VS. ṛdītaḥ  
 kavyavāhana) RV.10.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.21.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2; AÇ.2.19.29.  
 P: tvam agna ṛdītaḥ (ÇÇ. ṛlitaḥ) ÇÇ.3.16.10; Kauç.89.  
 13. See abhūn no duto.  
 tvam agna uruçaṇsāya vāghate RV.1.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agna ṛbhur āke namasyaḥ RV.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agnīḥ havyavāhaḥ samintse TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam agnir varuṇo vāyuh MU.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam agne aṅgirastamaḥ RVKh.7.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam agne  
 prathamō aṅgirastamaḥ.  
 tvam agne aditir deva dāçuse RV.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne ayāsi TB.2.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1;  
 4.20.3; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.4; 10.7.14; 14.32.6; HG.1.  
 3.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1;  
 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; ApMB.1.4.16<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.5.2); 1.7.7 (ApG.2.6.4); 1.8.15 (ApG.2.6.10); 2.4.11  
 (ApG.4.11.6); 2.22.18 (ApG.8.23.9). See ayāç çagne.  
 tvam agne kratubhiḥ ketubhir hitāḥ AV.13.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne grhapatiḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 157.5; ÇÇ.14.55.3; MÇ.4.4.34.  
 tvam agne grhapatir viçam asi TA.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>. See viçvāsāṁ  
 grhapatir.  
 tvam agne tvaṣṭā vidhate suvīryam RV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne divaṁ ruha AV.12.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam agne devatābhyaḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne dyubhis tvam āçukakṣaṇiḥ RV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.  
 27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.10; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.  
 10.76<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.1.4; N.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.1. P: tvam agne dyubhiḥ  
 KS.19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.25; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.9.8; MÇ.6.1.1;  
 VHDh.3.357; 5.129. ÇÇ. BrhD.4.65.  
 tvam agne dravinodā aramīkṛte RV.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam agne  
 dravinodā ÇÇ.14.56.7-10.  
 tvam agne purīṣyaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.9. See under agne  
 tvam purīṣyaḥ.  
 tvam agne pururūpo viçe-viçe RV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne pṛtanāyūtr abhi ṣyaḥ RV.10.69.6<sup>d</sup>.

tvam agne prathamō aṅgirastamaḥ RV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvam  
 agne aṅgirastamaḥ.  
 tvam agne prathamō aṅgirā ṛṣiḥ RV.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.2.17; KB.22.5; ÇÇ.10.4.15; 14.53.6. P: tvam  
 agne prathamō aṅgirāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 7.7.2. Cf. BrhD.3.  
 104.  
 tvam agne prathamō mātariçvane RV.1.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne pramatis tvam pitasi naḥ RV.1.31.10<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 tvam agne pramatiḥ ÇÇ.1.9.5. Cf. tvam na indrāsi.  
 tvam agne prayatadakṣiṇaṁ naram RV.1.31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne brhād vayah RV.8.102.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.7.22; AÇ.4.11.6;  
 13.7. Cf. BrhD.6.127.  
 tvam agne manave dyām avāçayaḥ RV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne mānuṣiṇām RV.6.48.8<sup>b</sup>. See viçvāsāṁ mānu-  
 siṇām.  
 tvam agne yajñānam RV.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.824<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 4.13.7; 8.7.11; ÇÇ.6.4.1; 11.15.14; 14.53.4.  
 tvam agne yajyave pāyur antaḥ RV.1.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne yātudhānā AV.1.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne riṣiḥ varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne rudro asuro maho divaḥ RV.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam agne rudraḥ TB.2.8.6.9;  
 3.11.9.9; ApÇ.19.12.25; 13.3.  
 tvam agne vanuṣyato ni pāhi RV.6.75.12<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne varuṇo jayase yat RV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.26.13.  
 P: tvam agne varuṇa ÇÇ.15.13.3.  
 tvam agne vaṣṭūr iha RV.1.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4;  
 22.3. P: tvam agne vaṣṭuḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 10.2.9; ÇÇ.10.  
 4.3. Cf. BrhD.3.110 (B).  
 tvam agne vāghate supranthiḥ RV.4.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne viravad yaçāḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.1;  
 ÇÇ.2.4.7. P: tvam agne viravat MÇ.5.1.1.34.  
 tvam agne vṛjīnavartaniḥ naram RV.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne vṛṣabhāḥ puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne vṛtapā asi RV.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.11.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 3.  
 6.9; 72.17; 4.10.2; 147.5; 4.11.4; 171.14; KS.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 6.10; 23.5 (bis); 35.9; AB.7.8.2; ÇB.3.2.2.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.  
 13.12; 12.8.23; MÇ.2.1.2.37; 3.11 (bis); ApÇ.10.16.1;  
 18.2; 14.28.4; 24.13.3; Kauç.6.37; BDh.3.8.16. Ps:  
 tvam agne vṛtapāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.2.4.8; ÇG.5.1.9;  
 Rvidh.2.30.5; tvam agne KÇ.7.5.1. Cf. BrhD.6.48.  
 tvam agne vṛtabhr̥c chuciḥ (MS. bhṛ̥c̥ cūciḥ) MS.4.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 171.15; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne çaçamāṇsya sunvate RV.1.141.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne pociṣā çopucanaḥ RV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.1; 4.14.9; 229.9.  
 tvam agne saprathā asi RV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; 146.1; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; AB.1.4.1; TB.1.4.4.10;  
 2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.17;  
 MÇ.5.1.2.11; N.6.7. P: tvam agne saprathāḥ ÇÇ.2.2.13.  
 tvam agne sarvabhūtānam YDh.2.104<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne sahasā sahantamaḥ RV.1.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne sahasram ā naya ApÇ.22.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See tvakṣa-  
 hasram.

tvam agne —

tvam agne subhṛta uttamanī vayah RV.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam agne suhavo rapvasanīdṛk RV.7.1.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7.  
 tvam agne sūryavareṇ asi (KS. sūryavareṇ) TS.1.5.5.4;  
 7.6; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.15; KS.6.9; 7.6.  
 tvam āṅga jaritārāṇi yaviṣṭha RV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga tāni viçvāni vitse RV.10.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga pra çaiṣiṣaḥ RV.1.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.2.47<sup>a</sup>; 2.107.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.6.37<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; N.1.4.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āṅga çakra vasva ā çako naḥ RV.7.20.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam adbhyaḥ tvam açmanas pari RV.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.2.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.6.10; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.7.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam adha prathamāṁ jayamānaḥ RV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam adhvaryur uta hotāsi pūrvyāḥ RV.1.9.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām apidhānāvṛṇor apa RV.1.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apām oṣadhīnām ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo ājanayas tvam gāḥ RV.1.9.1.22<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.14.9; KS.13.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam apo ājāyo dāsapatnīḥ RV.8.9.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam apo yadave turvaçāya RV.5.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2.  
 tvam apo yad dha vṛtrāṇi jaghanvān RV.3.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam apo vi duro viçveth RV.6.30.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 2.38.1.  
 tvam arṇavān badbadhānāṁ aramṇāḥ RV.5.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 315<sup>b</sup>; N.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam aryamā bhavasi yat kantiṇām RV.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.4.8;  
 ApMB.1.5.12<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.9).  
 tvam aryamā satpatir yasya sambhujam RV.2.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asi pradivāḥ kārudhāyāḥ RV.6.4.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asi praçasyāḥ RV.8.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asi sahamānaḥ AV.19.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāṁ çatakṛto RV.8.5.4 (Val.6).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam asmākāṁ tava smasi RV.8.9.2.32<sup>c</sup>; AA.2.1.4.18.  
 tvam asmākām indra viçvādha syāḥ RV.1.17.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asmai kutsam atithigvam āyur RV.1.53.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya kṣayasi yad dha viçvam RV.4.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam asya pāre rajaso vyomanāḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam asya brāhmaṇād a tṛpat piba RV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam asy āvapantī janānām AV.12.1.61<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.137.14.  
 tvam asyāi dhehy oṣadhe AV.2.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ājñātā tvam indrāsi datā RV.10.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam a tatanthorv antarikṣam (ArS. tanor urv antari-  
 kṣam) RV.1.9.1.22<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.14.10; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam adityā mahān asi AV.13.2.29<sup>d</sup>. See under adha  
 deva.  
 tvam adityān a vaha tān hy uçmasi (SV. uçmasi) RV.1.  
 94.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.4.16<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam āyasaṁ prati vartayo goḥ RV.1.12.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam avitha naryām turvaçām yadum RV.1.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam avitha suçravanāṁ tavotibhiḥ RV.1.53.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam āçuhemā rariṣe vyaçvyam RV.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam idā çatahimāsi dakṣase RV.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam it saprathā asi RV.8.60.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam it  
 saprathā ÇÇ.14.55.3.

tvam id asi kṣapāvan RV.8.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam id dhi brahmakṛte kamyām vasu RV.8.66.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam ino dūçṣo varutethadhīḥ RV.2.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indo pari srava RV.9.62.9<sup>a</sup>. See tvam soma etc.  
 tvam indo prathamō dhāmadhā asi RV.9.86.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indra kapotāya AV.20.135.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra naryo yāḥ avo nṛṇ RV.1.12.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra pratṛtiṣu RV.8.99.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.105.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 311<sup>a</sup>; 2.987<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.66<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.22; AÇ.7.3.19; 4.3;  
 ÇÇ.12.9.11; Vait.39.11.  
 tvam indra balād adhi RV.10.153.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 120<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2.  
 tvam indra yaçā asi RV.8.90.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.248<sup>a</sup>; 2.761<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 7.4.3; ÇÇ.12.9.11; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 tvam indra vanūḥ ahan RV.4.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indra çarma riṇāḥ AV.20.135.11<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14; ÇÇ.  
 12.16.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AC.8.3.27; Vait.32.30. Designated as bhute-  
 chadaḥ AB.6.36.1ff.; KB.30.5.  
 tvam indra sajasasam RV.10.153.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra salavṛkṇaḥ sahasram RV.10.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam rudrah TAA.10.68<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam niçakarāḥ MU.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam indras tvam mahendrah AV.17.1.18<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.3.  
 tvam indra sravitava apas kaḥ RV.7.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indra svayaçā rbhukṣāḥ RV.7.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indradhiraḥ çravyayuh AV.6.98.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvam  
 indrasy.  
 tvam indrabhibhūr asi RV.8.98.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.  
 6<sup>a</sup>; 93.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indraya toçase RV.9.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indraya viçnave RV.9.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vibhoḥ prabhūḥ AV.13.4.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi viçvajit AV.17.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrāsi vṛtrah RV.10.153.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam indrasy adhirajāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.13; 4.12.3: 185.  
 13; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. See tvam indradhiraḥ.  
 tvam indremāṇi suhavaṁ stomam erasyava AV.17.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam indro dūçṣe martyāya RV.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam imā oṣadhīḥ soma viçvāḥ RV.1.9.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.34.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.14.9; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: tvam imā oṣadhīḥ ÇÇ.6.10.3; Svidh.2.3.10; 8.3.  
 tvam imā vāryā puru RV.6.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam imā viçvā bhuvanānu tiṣṭhase AV.17.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe paçūnāṁ pāthivānām AV.2.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vasupate vastunām RV.1.170.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe vastunām RV.8.71.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe sūsminn a satsi barhiṣi RV.10.44.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam içiṣe sūtānām RV.8.64.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.706<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam ugrāḥ pṛtānāsu sāsahīḥ AV.19.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvam uttamasy oṣadhe RV.10.97.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.101<sup>a</sup>. See  
 uttamo asy.  
 tvam utsāḥ rṭubhir badbadharān RV.5.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam u naḥ sahasāvann avadyāt RV.6.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam u nirvāpaya punaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See tam u etc.  
 tvam rbhukṣā naryas tvam sāt RV.1.63.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam ekavṛṇo bhava AV.6.86.14-3<sup>d</sup>.

tvam ekasya vṛtrahan RV.6.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eko-si bahūn anupraviṣṭaḥ TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etad adhārayaḥ RV.8.93.13<sup>a</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ (AV. etaṁ) janarājño dvir dāṣa RV.1.53.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.20.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ papriṣe vi nama RV.10.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam etaṁ rudato jakṣataḥ ca RV.1.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eva tvam ve'tha yo-si so-si TB.3.10.3.1; ApÇ.19.  
 12.21.  
 tvam eva tvam acāṣṭh TB.3.10.3.1.  
 tvam eva pratyakṣam brahmāsi TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.  
 1; 12.1.  
 tvam eṣām vithurā cavaṁsi RV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam eṣām rṣir indrāsi dhīraḥ RV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam panthā bhavasi devayānaḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.16;  
 KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam pavitre rajaso vidharmanī RV.9.86.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam paṇḍād uta rakṣā purastāt RV.8.87.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam payur dame yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam parthivasya paṇḍa iva tmana RV.1.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam paṇḍa vīcītan vaitthasarcva AV.6.117.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pāhindra sahitasya nṛṇ RV.1.171.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam piprūm mṛgayāni cūcuvāṁsam RV.4.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam piprūr nṛmanāḥ prārūjah purāḥ RV.1.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam piṇḍika rohitah HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam putro bhavasi yas te-vidhat RV.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam punthi duritāny asmat AV.19.1.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pura indra cikid enāḥ RV.8.97.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam purāni carisvām RV.8.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam purāny ā bhārā svācṣya RV.10.113.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam purā sahasrāṇi cātāni ca RV.8.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam puro navatira dambhāyo nava RV.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam pṛkasya madhyamam RV.7.32.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam poṣa vidhataḥ pāsi nu tmana RV.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam potā viçvavām pracetaḥ RV.7.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 157.6.  
 tvam prajāpatis tvam tat TAA.10.68<sup>f</sup>.  
 tvam prati pravata aṇyānam RV.4.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam prto dadase dhanam SMB.2.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam bahūtha prtanāsu sasaliḥ RV.1.102.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam balasya etc.: see tvam vālyasya.  
 tvam bibharsī dvipadaḥ tvam catuṣpadaḥ AV.12.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā tvam ca vai viṣṇuḥ MU.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā tvam prajāpatiḥ TA.10.31.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam brahmā rayivid brahmaṇas pate RV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam brahmāsi ÇB.5.4.4-9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.2.7.  
 tvam bhago na ā hi ratnam iṣe RV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>a</sup>. P: tvam bhago naḥ ÇÇ.2.4.7;  
 MÇ.5.1.1.34.  
 tvam bhago nṛpate vasva iṣe RV.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bhadro asi kratuḥ RV.1.91.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.12; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bharta matariçvā prajānam TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvam bhavadhipatir janānam MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.13; KS.8.  
 17<sup>b</sup>. See tvam bhūr.

tvam bha anu caro adha dvita RV.8.1.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bhāsa rodasi ā tatantha RV.7.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bhiṣag bheṣajasyasi kartā AV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.2.  
 18<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bhuvah pratimānam pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.52.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 5.16.  
 tvam bhuvanā janayann abhi kran RV.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam bhūtānām çreṣṭho-si TA.2.19.1.  
 tvam bhūtānām adhipatir asi TA.2.19.1.  
 tvam bhūnim aty eṣy ojaṣā AV.19.33.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.2.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 137.32.  
 tvam bhūr abhibhotir janānam AV.6.98.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvam  
 bhavadhipatir.  
 tvam makhusya dodhataḥ RV.10.171.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam maṇṇam adhipā vṛṣāsi AV.19.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mahān (MS.MÇ. mahān) indra tubhyaḥ ha keṣh RV.  
 4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 171.3; KS.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.  
 26.12; AÇ.3.8.1. P: tvam mahān indra tubhyaḥ ha  
 ÇÇ.10.10.6; 12.3.20; tvam mahān indra tubhyam AÇ.  
 8.7.23; tvam mahān (MÇ. mahān) indra KS.2.1.13; MÇ.  
 5.1.7.13.  
 tvam mahān indra yo ha çuṣmāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.1;  
 KB.26.12. P: tvam mahān indra yo ha AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.  
 10.10.6; 12.4.20.  
 tvam maṇṇam uṣasām asi priyaḥ RV.8.19.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1173<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam maṇṇam avanir viçvadenam RV.4.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mātā çakrako bubhuvitha RV.8.98.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 108.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.520<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mānebhya indra viçvajanya RV.1.169.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; 237.2.  
 tvam māyābhīr anavadya māyinaḥ RV.10.147.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam māyābhīr apa māyino-dhamaḥ RV.1.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mitrānām mitrapato dheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.170.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mitro asi satyarādhaḥ RV.5.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvam mitro bhavasi dasma idyaḥ RV.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvam mitro bhavasi yat samiddhaḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā kapvo agastyah AV.4.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā gām aṇvāni puruṣāni (HG. gā aṇvāni puruṣāni)  
 sanema AV.5.29.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā gupta iṣam urjain madantaḥ ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāgne kāmam ahaiḥ jayāmi MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See tayā-  
 nantam.  
 tvayāgne pṛṣṭhaiḥ vayam āruHEMA MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.17;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāgre nirakurvata AV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā jaghāna kaçyapaḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa rṣir bhavati devī (read devī) TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa citram vindate vasu TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā juṣṭa juṣamāṇa (TA. var. lect. nudamāṇa) duruktān  
 (var. lect. duruktat) TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā jeṣma hitam dhanam RV.6.45.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā jvasena sam açmahi tvā ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā-  
 vasena.  
 tvayā tat soma guptam astu naḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.

- tvayā tad viçvatomukha AV.7.65.<sup>2a</sup>.  
 tvayā dattam kāmāni rādha ā gāt RV.2.38.11<sup>b</sup>; KS. 17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā dattam prabhāsayā SMB.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā dṛghāni sukrato rajānsi RV.6.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayādyā vṛtram śakṣīya Kāu.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayādhyakṣeṇa pṛtanā jayema RV.10.128.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.5. 3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 47.2; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 40.10<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā pūrvam atharvāṇaḥ AV.4.37.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā pūrvam Kāu.8.25; 28.9.  
 tvayā prati bruvē yujā RV.7.31.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā prattam svadhaya madanti ApMB.2.19.7<sup>d</sup>. See tayā etc.  
 tvayā pramūrṇam mṛditam AV.12.5.61<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā prasūta idam karma kariṣyāmi SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvayā baddho mumukṣate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā brahmā gataçrtr uta tvayā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ SV.2.164<sup>b</sup>. See tve ā.  
 tvayā manyo saratham ārujantā RV.10.84.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31. 1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>a</sup>; N.10.30<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā manyo AÇ.9. 7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāu.14.26.  
 tvayā martāsaḥ svadanta sūtim RV.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāyām vājāni sēt VS.9.5; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.1.4.3.  
 tvayāyām vṛtram vadhyaḥ (VS.ÇB. badhet; VSK. badhyaḥ) VS.10.8; VSK.11.4.4; TS.1.7.7.1; 8.12.3; 15.1; MS.2. 6.9; 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: tvayāyām KÇ.15.5.19.  
 tvayā yakṣmaṇi nir avocam AV.5.30.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā yajāṁ vi tanvate RV.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.757<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.2; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.10; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 6.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā yajño jayate viçvadāni TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā yat stavante sadhavra vṛaḥ RV.6.26.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā yathā gr̥tsamadāso agne RV.2.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā rājan gupita rakṣamāṇaḥ AV.18.4.70<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā lokam āngirasaḥ prajānam AV.9.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā vadheyāni dvipataḥ sapatnan Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī çadmahe rapoṣu RV.10.120.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayan Kāu.15.8.  
 tvayā vayanī saṁghātāni saṁghātāni jayema VS.1.16; MS. 1.1.6; 3.14; 4.1.6; 8.13; ÇB.1.1.4.18. See vayanī saṁghātāni.  
 tvayā vayanī sadhanyas tvotāḥ RV.4.4.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 174.5; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī sadhastha agniṁ çakema khanitum puriṣyam TS.4.1.1.4. See tvayā vayan agniṁ.  
 tvayā vayanī sahasāvann ākṛtā RV.7.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī suvṛdhā brahmaṇas pate RV.2.23.9<sup>a</sup>; N. 3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī tām vanuyāma saṁgame EV.10.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vayan agniṁ çakema khanitum sadhastha ā jāga- tena chandasāngirasaḥ (MS.KS. chandasa) VS.11.10; MS.2.7.1: 74.14; KS.10.1; ÇB.6.3.1.39. See tvayā vayanī sadhastha.  
 tvayā vayan apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayan arya ājiniḥ jayema RV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vayan iṣam ūrjāni madantaḥ TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayan uttamanī dhīmahe vayaḥ RV.2.23.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī pavamānena soma RV.9.97.58<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī pravataḥ çaçvatir apaḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.6.  
 tvayā vayanī maghavan indra çatrūn RV.1.178.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vayanī maghavan pūrvye dhane RV.1.132.1<sup>a</sup>. P: tvayā vayanī maghavan ÇÇ.10.7.11; 12.4.16.  
 tvayāvasena sam açmahī tvā TS.5.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>b</sup>; Kāu.7.4.19<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā jvasena.  
 tvayā vājāni vājānto jayema RV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vibhinnaṁ bharati pradhniḥ pitā RV.10.138.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā vireṇa vīraṇaḥ RV.9.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā vedīm vividuḥ pṛthivīm TB.3.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā çūrta vahamānaḥ apatyam RV.1.174.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā sarve paritaptāḥ purastāt AV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā saha draṇiṇi ichamānaḥ RV.10.45.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12. 28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2. 11.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā sahasrakāṇḍena AV.19.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā sakṣād idhyāsam MÇ.5.2.8.16.  
 tvayā sṛṣṭam bahulam āitu varṣam AV.4.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā soma kṛptam asmakam etat Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayāhaṁ çāntya sarvaçāntya mahyāni dvipade ca catuṣ- pade ca çāntim karoni MS.4.9.27: 138.15. Cf. under tayāhaṁ çāntya.  
 tvayāhaṁ sarvā bhūtāni AV.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā hatena pāpēna TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tayā etc.  
 tvayāhaṁ durhādo jīhvām AV.19.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā ha svid yujā vayan RV.8.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 403<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvayed indra.  
 tvayā hitam apyām apsu bhāgam RV.2.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayā hi naḥ pitarāḥ soma pūrve RV.9.96.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.8; KS.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6. 16.1; AÇ.2.19.22.  
 tvayā hotā sam tanoty ardhamaśān TB.3.7.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1. 6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayā hy agne varuṇo dhṛtvataḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayi tad dadhātu avāḥ SMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvayi puṣṭam puṣṭapatir jajāna AV.19.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvayi mahimānam śadayāmi Kāu.54.3.  
 tvayi mā santāni tvayi santāḥ sarpa mā hīṇsiḥ AG.2. 1.10. See tvayi santāni.  
 tvayi medhām tvayi prajām HG.1.4.9; ApMB.2.12.3–5 (ApG.6.15.4). Cf. mayi etc.  
 tvayi me marma br̥haspatāu prāṇaḥ sa mā mṛtyoḥ pahi KS.37.15.  
 tvayi rātri vasamāsi AV.19.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvayi vratam MS.1.5.3: 70.6; 1.5.10: 79.7.  
 tvayi santāni mayi santāni māksigur mā ririgur mā hīnsigur mā dāṅkuḥ sarpaḥ MG.2.16.3. See tvayi mā.

tvaṣṭi sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭi sūryo bhṛājo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.5.  
 tvaṣṭidam sarvaṁ jāyatām AV.13.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭindra indriyaṁ dadhātu ApMB.2.12.4.  
 tvaṣṭime vājā draviṇāni sarvā AV.19.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭe indra yujā vayam RV.8.92.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṣṭā ha  
 svid.  
 tvaṣṭe gah puruhuta AV.19.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭy agnis tejo dadhātu ApMB.2.12.3.  
 tvaṣṭy udite prerato citrabhāno AV.4.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāns tvaramāna ācūr ācūr jāvaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 tvaṣṭānāḥ kṛpāṇāḥ ca yajā AV.11.8.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā r̥bhavas tat panayad vaco vah RV.4.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ poṣāya vieṣya nabhim asme KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 r̥bhavas poṣāṁ viṣyatu.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīr janibhiḥ sumadgaṇaḥ RV.2.36.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 26.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭar devebhīḥ sahasāma indra ApMB.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ cṛṣṭhena rūpeṇa AV.5.25.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāḥ samidhāni pate (ÇÇ. samidhāni rūpāṇāṁ adhipate)  
 TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā gñābhiḥ sajoṣā jūjuvad ratham RV.2.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāgnit MS.1.9.1: 13.1.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.  
 tvaṣṭā ca ma (MS. ma) indraḥ ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.  
 6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.14; KS.18.10.  
 tvaṣṭā cit tava manyave RV.1.80.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā cit te yujyaṁ vāvṛdhe cavaḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>c</sup> 185.3.  
 tvaṣṭājanat sāmnaḥ-sāmnaḥ kavīḥ RV.2.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā jāyam ajanayat AV.6.78.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 2.6.10).  
 tvaṣṭā tam aśvā ā dadhnāt AV.6.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā turīpo (TB. turīyo) adbhutāḥ VS.21.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.14; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā tva rūpāir upariṣṭat patu KS.2.9; ApÇ.7.5.2. See  
 tvaṣṭā vo.  
 tvaṣṭā dadhad indraya çuṣmam (VS. dadhad-çuṣmam  
 indraya vṛṣṇe) VS.20.44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 140.12; KS.  
 38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>. P: tvaṣṭā dadhat MS.4.14.8:  
 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvaṣṭā duhitre vahatūm kṛṇoti RV.10.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.31.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 18.1.53<sup>a</sup>; N.12.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhU.7.7.  
 tvaṣṭā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13.  
 tvaṣṭā devebhīr janibhiḥ sajoṣāḥ (RV.10.64.10<sup>b</sup>, pītā  
 vacaḥ) RV.6.50.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā devāḥ sahamāna indraḥ MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See tvaṣṭar  
 devebhīḥ.  
 tvaṣṭādhīpatīḥ MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.  
 tvaṣṭā naksatram abhyeti citram TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra varivāḥ (AV. varīyah) kṛṇoti AV.6.53.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no atra vi dadhātu rāyaḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See tvaṣṭā  
 sudatro.  
 tvaṣṭā no gñābhiḥ suvītāya jinvatu RV.10.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā no dāivyaṁ vacaḥ SV.1.299<sup>a</sup>. See tvaṣṭā me  
 dāivyaṁ.

tvaṣṭā patnībhir anu mahāneva MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.5.  
 tvaṣṭā patnībhir iha nah sajoṣāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.1.  
 tvaṣṭā patnībhiḥ carati prajānan MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup> (bis): 228.4, 8.  
 tvaṣṭā paçṇānāṁ mithunānāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatīḥ rūpeṇa  
 smin yajñe yajamānāya paçṇān dadātu svāḥ TB.2.5.  
 7.4. See tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.  
 tvaṣṭā pipeṇa madhyato-nu vardhrān AV.14.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāṁ dadhātu me AV.3.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya dhriyatām AV.6.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā poṣāya vi syatu RV.1.142.10<sup>c</sup>; N.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā badhnātu bandhane HG.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā māya ved apasām apastamāḥ RV.10.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā me dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.6.4.11<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.124.6;  
 135.10. P: tvaṣṭā me Kauç.23.9. See tvaṣṭā no  
 dāivyaṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā yad vajraṁ sukṛtāṁ hiraṇyayam RV.1.85.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yañi tvā sujanimā jājana RV.10.2.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yunaktu bahudhā nu rūpā AV.5.26.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvaṣṭā  
 rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd.  
 tvaṣṭā yesaṁ rūpadheyāni veda AV.2.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā yo vṛṣabho vṛṣā TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ rūpāni vikurvantaṁ vipaçoim TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ vāyūm r̥bhavo ya oḥate RV.10.65.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ somapitaye RV.1.22.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.20<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.4;  
 GB.2.2.20.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agrajāṁ gopāṁ RV.9.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ agriyaṁ brūmah AV.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 94.18.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indram aṣvīnā VS.21.38<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.12;  
 TB.2.6.11.7.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ indro janusābhībhiḥ RV.3.48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭāraṁ puṣṭivardhanam VS.28.32<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ rūpakṛd rūpapatī rūpeṇa paçṇān amin  
 yajñe mayi dadhātu svāḥ ÇB.1.4.3.17; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 See tvaṣṭā paçṇānāṁ, and cf. tvaṣṭā yunaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā tasyaḥam devayajyaya viçvarūpāṁ  
 priyaṁ puṣeyam KS.5.4. P: tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ vikartā  
 KS.32.4. See tvaṣṭar aham.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ janitā paçṇāṁ AV.9.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāṇāṁ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. tvaṣṭāḥ  
 samidhāṁ.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni dadhati (ÇB.KÇ. dadati) sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.  
 3.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni piṇçatu RV.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 14.9.4.20<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.13<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes; see  
 Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18).  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni bahudhā vikurvan Kauç.124.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni samanaktu yajñāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.  
 3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.2.20<sup>d</sup>. See tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa sam-  
 anaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpāni hi prabhuh RV.1.188.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeṇa samanaktu yajñam AÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See tvaṣṭā  
 rūpāni samanaktu.  
 tvaṣṭā rūpeva takṣyā RV.8.102.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.297<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvaṣṭā reto bhuvanasya patnīḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 228.9.



tvastā vajraṁ puruḥita dyumantam RV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.7; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastā vnyuh prthivy antarikṣam KÇ.25.9.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastā vāso vy adadhac chubhe kam AV.14.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: tvastā vāṣaḥ Kāuç.76.4. Cf. Kāuç.79.13, note.  
 tvastā viṣṇuḥ prajaya samraraṇāḥ (VS.KS.ÇB. ṇāḥ) AV.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; 4.12<sup>c</sup>; 13.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 See viṣṇus tvastā.  
 tvastā vīraṁ devakāmāṁ jajāna VS.29.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: tvastā vīram MS.4.14.8; 226.12; TB.2.8.7.4.  
 tvastā vo rūpāṁ upariṣṭad upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See tvastā tvā.  
 tvastā samidhā MS.1.9.2; 132.3; KS.9.10. See tvastēdhmena.  
 tvastā savitā suyamā sarasvatī RV.9.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvastā sahasram ayuṁṣi AV.6.78.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvastā sudatro vi dadhatu rāyaḥ RV.7.34.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>c</sup>; 8.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>; 44.9; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 247.5; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>c</sup>; 4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.14. See tvastā no atra vi.  
 tvastā supāṁir dadhatu vīraṁ RV.7.34.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastāsmāi vajraṁ svaryāṁ tatakṣa RV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>, AV.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.9; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastāsyāi tvāṁ patim AV.6.78.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastā ha jajñe tvastuḥ AV.11.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvastāmatī etc.: see tvastāmatī.  
 tvastuḥ prajānaṁ prathamāṁ janitram VS.13.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.35. See tvastur devānāṁ.  
 tvastumantas etc.: see tvastārmantas.  
 tvastur arva jāyata āçur açvaḥ VS.29.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.14; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastur ahaṁ devayajnyā paçñāṁ rūpaṁ puṣeyam (MÇ. devayajnyā sarvāṁ rūpāṁ paçñāṁ puṣeyam) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.4; MÇ.1.4.3.1. See tvastā rūpāṁ vikartā.  
 tvastur ghe apibat somam indraḥ RV.4.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvastur jāmātaraṁ vayam RV.8.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvastur jāmātar abdhuta RV.8.26.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastur daçamī VS.25.5; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; KSA.13.12. See tvastur navamī.  
 tvastur devasya niçkṛtam RV.1.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastur devānāṁ prathamāṁ janitram MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.18. See tvastuḥ pra.  
 tvastur navamī TS.5.7.22.1. See tvastur daçamī.  
 tvastur varutritiḥ varuṇasya nabhim MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 102.6. P: tvastur varutritiḥ MÇ.6.1.7. See varutritiḥ tvastur, and varutritiḥ tvastur.  
 tvastur vāyoh pary ātmā ta abhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastārmantas (MS.MÇ. tvastāri; ApÇ. tvastuḥ) tvā sapema VS.37.20; MS.1.2.4; 13.11; 3.7.7; 84.9; 4.9.6; 127.3; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.14.1.4.16; ApÇ.10.23.8. Ps: tvastārmantas tvā MÇ.2.1.3.47; —4.2.37; tvastārmantaḥ KÇ.26.4.13. Cf. tvastāmatī.  
 tvastārmītro mitro aryamā RV.6.52.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvastēdām viçvaṁ bhuvanaṁ jajāna VS.29.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See tvastēdām.

tvastēd enaṁ sauçravasya jinvati RV.1.162.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 182.1; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvastēdhmena TA.3.8.2. See tvastā samidhā.  
 tvastēdā viçva bhuvanaḥ jajāna MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 184.15. See tvastēdām.  
 tvastēva viçva bhuvanaṁ vidvān RV.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvastre ājasya preçya, and . . . ājasyānubruhi MÇ.5.2.12.41.  
 tvastre (MS. tvastā) uṣṭraṁ VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10; 174.6.  
 tvastārmantas etc.: see tvastārmantas.  
 tvastāmatī (TS.ApÇ. tvastāmatī) te sapēya TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ApÇ.10.23.7; 15.8.17; TA.4.7.5; 5.6.12. Cf. tvastārmantas.  
 tvastre kauḥkān (MS. kauḥkān goṣādhī) VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.  
 tvastre-jām TA.3.10.3.  
 tvastre turipāya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvastre pururupāya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 tvastreva rūpaṁ sukṛtām svadhityā AV.12.3.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvastre svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.7; TB.3.1.4.12; 8.11.2; Kāuç.124.2-5; 135.9.  
 tvāṁ yajñebhir ukthāḥ RV.10.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yajñēv idate RV.10.21.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tvāṁ yajñēv idyāḥ.  
 tvāṁ yajñēv pṛvijam RV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yajñāṁ avitṛdhan RV.9.4.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.405<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ yad.agne paçavaḥ samāsate RV.3.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rajanaṁ suvidatram rūjate RV.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rātiṣāco adhvarēu saçire RV.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rāya ubhayāso janānaṁ RV.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>. See tvāṁ etc.  
 tvāṁ rihanti mātaraḥ (SV. dhṛtayaḥ) RV.9.100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ rudra nicikṛṣati AV.11.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti kṣitayaḥ prthivyām RV.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; JB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti matibhir vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vardhanti marutaḥ svarkaḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.20. See tvāṁ havanta.  
 tvāṁ vardhantu no girāḥ RV.1.5.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vāji yaty avṛkaḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vāji havate vajineyaḥ RV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viprasāḥ samidhāna didivaḥ RV.8.60.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ vipraso matibhir vicakṣaṇa RV.9.107.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viço vṛnatāṁ rājyāya AV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See tvāṁ gāvo.  
 tvāṁ viçvasu havyāṣv iṣṭiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viçve amṛta jāyamānam RV.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.491<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viçve sajoṣaṣḥ RV.5.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṁ viṣṇu brhūn kṣayaḥ RV.8.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>a</sup>.

tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim tarutram RV.6.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām vṛtreṣv indra satpatim naraḥ RV.6.46.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.98.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>c</sup>; 2.159<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çardho madaty anu mārutam RV.8.15.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.997<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām çavanta upa yanti vṛjah RV.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>. See tān etc.  
 tvām çusmin puruhūta RV.8.98.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.108.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.521<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sutasya pitaye RV.3.42.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām suparna abharad divas pari RV.9.86.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām soma pavamānaḥ svādhyah RV.9.86.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām stomā avtvṛdhan RV.1.5.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām stomebhir bhrgavo vi rurucaḥ RV.10.122.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām stoṣāma tvayā suvirah RV.1.53.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.115.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām ha tyad indrāṇsatāu RV.1.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām havanta marutaḥ svarkāḥ TS.3.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvām vardhanti marutaḥ.  
 tvām havante adhvarā RV.1.142.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinomi puruhūta viçvāḥ RV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām hinvanti cittibhiḥ RV.8.44.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām hi mandratamam arkaçokāḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi sma çarṣanayāḥ RV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi satyam adriṇaḥ RV.8.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hi suparastamam RV.8.26.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 tvām indrāvase vivṛcaḥ RV.6.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām hy agne sadam it samanyavaḥ RV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 4.127.  
 tvām kṣāṭhasv arvataḥ RV.6.46.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.98.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>d</sup>; 2.159<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 159.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām gandharvā akhanan VS.12.98<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām gavo-vṛṇata rājyāya TS.3.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.20. See tvām viço.  
 tvām girah çvātryā a hyayanti RV.10.160.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām girah sindhum ivāvanir mahiḥ RV.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.7.  
 tvām ca mān cāntarāyati AV.13.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām caṣṭe muṣṭiḥ goṣu yudhyan RV.6.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām citraçravastama RV.1.45.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.12; KS.2.15; 39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; AÇ.10.6.7; ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; ApÇ.17.10.6; 19.18.7.  
 tvām janā mamasaṭyeṣv indra RV.10.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām jivhām guçayaç cakrire kave RV.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādatatḥ satya somapāḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādattebhī rudra çantamebhiḥ RV.2.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvādatām a paçuni dade RV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvādūtāso dame-dame RV.5.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvādūtāso manuvad vadoma RV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvānido ni tṛṇpasi RV.8.70.10<sup>c</sup>.

tvām tsarī dasamānaḥ RV.1.134.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām darbha brahmanas patin AV.19.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām dūtam agne amṛtaḥ yuge-yuge RV.6.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām dūtam aratiḥ havayavāham RV.3.17.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 205.14; KS.18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā abibhyuṣaḥ RV.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.601<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devā mahayāyāya vāvṛhuh RV.10.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām devāso amṛtāya kaṁ papuḥ RV.9.106.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.677<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām deveṣu prathamam havāmahe RV.1.102.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām naksanta no girah RV.8.92.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām naṣṭavān mahimāya pṛchate AÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā bhūtāny upaparyāvantante TA.2.19.1. *Head tvām etc.*  
 tvām agna adityāsa āyām RV.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agna pṛyavah sam idhire RV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.4. P: tvām agna pṛyavah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.6.8; 14.56.4.  
 tvām agne aṅgīraso guhā hitam RV.5.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.4; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne atithim pūrvyam viçah RV.5.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne tamasi tasthivāsam RV.6.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne dama a viçpatim viçah RV.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne dharṣaṇim viçvadhā vayam RV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pitaram iṣṭibhir naraḥ RV.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne puṣkarad adhi RV.6.16.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>a</sup>; 15.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.4.4; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.4; 2.13.7; 155.13; 4.10.3; 148.3; KS.15.12; 16.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.14; AB.1.16.7; KB.8.1; ÇB.6.4.2.2; AÇ.2.16.2; ÇÇ.3.13.17; Vait.5.14<sup>a</sup>; 29.8; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1. P: tvām agne KÇ.16.2.27.  
 tvām agne prathamam devayantah RV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne prathamam ayum āyave RV.1.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne pradiva ahutaḥ ghṛtēna (RV. ghṛtāḥ) RV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne bhrgavo nayanām Kauç.137.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne manūṣipah RV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.44.19<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.4.9.  
 tvām agne mānuṣṭr idate viçah RV.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.3; JB.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne mānuṣṭh ÇÇ.3.5.3.  
 tvām agne yajamānā anu dyūn RV.10.45.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.5; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 tvām agne vadhyarçvāḥ saparyan RV.10.69.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām agne vasupatim vasuṇām RV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vajasātām RV.5.13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.7; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne vṛṇate brahmanā ime AV.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne Vait.28.10.  
 tvām agne vṛṣabham cekitanam TS.5.7.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>. P: tvām agne vṛṣabham ApÇ.16.33.7; 17.9.3.  
 tvām agne samidhanam yaviṣṭha (RV. oṣṭhya) RV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne samidhano vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne svādhyah RV.6.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām agne harito vāçānaḥ RV.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

## tvām agne —

- tvām agne haviṣmantā RV.5.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15; 30.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām acā carāmasi RV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām acā jaritārā RV.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām adya ṛṣa (TB. adyārṣa) ārṣeya ṛṣṇāni (TB. ārṣeyārṣṇāni; KS. ārṣeyāni) napād avṛṇṭāyām (TB.2.6.15.2; "tām sūtāsut") yajāmānā RV.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.9; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 tvām adya vanaspatē Kāuç.47.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām adhvareṣu puruḥta viṣve RV.10.98.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā (!) manasānārtena vāca brahmaṇā trayyā vidyayā pṛthivyām akṣikāyām (*rudr* akṣitāyām?) apāni rase (*var. lect. rasena*) nīvapāmy asāu KÇ.25.8.6. *Read* tvām manasā<sup>o</sup>, or ā tvā manasā<sup>o</sup> (*Weber*), or tvāmanasā<sup>o</sup>.  
 tvām anu pramatim ā jaganma RV.4.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām anvañco vayanā smasi AB.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām abhi pra nonumāḥ (SV. nonumāḥ) RV.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>c</sup>; KB.24.8.  
 tvām arjunāṣadhinām TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām arbhasya haviṣāḥ samānam it SV.2.334<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* tam id arbhe.  
 tvām avasyur ā cake RV.1.25.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.935<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.9; 4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 246.2; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām aṣvayur eṣate RV.8.78.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām asmāi viṣve tvām devāḥ AV.19.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām asyā vyūṣi deva pūrve RV.5.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām āgāṇsi kṛpavat sakḥā te RV.7.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āpaḥ parisrutāḥ RV.8.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām āpaḥ parvatāṣa ca hinire RV.8.15.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām āpo anu sarvāḥ caranti TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāmāhutaṣas tvadvivācanāḥ TS.1.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āhur devavarma AV.19.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām āhur vipratamāḥ kavīnām RV.10.112.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām āhuḥ sahasas putram āṅgiraḥ RV.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.5; KB.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām ic chavasas pate RV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1119<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.9.12; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id atra vṛṇate tvāyavāḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id asyā uṣaso vyūṣṭiṣu RV.10.122.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id āhuḥ pramatīn vāso mama RV.8.19.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām idā hyo naraḥ RV.8.99.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>a</sup>; 2.163<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; 11.9.3; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.10; Svīdh.1.4.14. P: tvām idā ÇÇ.12.5.4.  
 tvām id eva tam ame sam aṣvayūḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi tvāyavāḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi nedighāṁ devatātaye RV.8.60.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi sahasas putra martya RV.1.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id dhi havāmahe RV.6.46.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.234<sup>a</sup>; 2.159<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.18; 4.12.4; 188.14; KS.12.15; 39.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.11; 5.4.21; 12.16; 16.20; 18.23; 20.20; 8.2.2; PB.11.9.1; AA.5.2.2.5; AÇ.5.15.3; RV.7.20.4; Vait.39.5; 42.9; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.22.16; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.22.2; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>; 11<sup>a</sup>; — 6.2.3; — 7.2.6. P: tvām id dhi Rvīdh.2.21.6.

- tvām id dhy avitaraṁ vavṛmahe RV.8.21.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 62.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām id yavayur mama RV.8.78.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām id vṛtrahantama RV.5.35.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.37<sup>a</sup>; 93.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indrani tvām sarasvāntam āhuḥ AV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indra brahmaṇā vardhayantaḥ AV.17.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indra matibhiḥ sute N.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām indras tvām brhaspatiḥ VS.12.98<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām indrasyaḥur varma AV.19.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in naro vṛpate gavistṛiṣu RV.10.147.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām in me gopatinā viṣva āha RV.7.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām imāḥ pradīḥ pañca devāḥ AV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ime havyavāho havante RV.3.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvām idate ajiraṇā dityāya RV.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7. *Cf.* ṣaṣvattamam idate.  
 tvām idē adhā dvita RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām imahe ṣatakrato RV.3.37.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ukthā ṣatakrato RV.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase carṣaṇṭaḥam RV.6.46.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām ugram avase sam ciptmasi RV.1.102.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām u jātavedasam RV.10.150.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u te dadhire havyavāham RV.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; ApÇ.7.20.2; MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u te svābhavaḥ RV.10.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām u tye dadhire prathamā vicakṣyam KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.  
 tvām uṣijāḥ prathamā aṅgbrhata RV.9.86.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām eva pratyakṣāṇā brahma vadiṣyāmi (TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1, brahmāvadiṣam) TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1.  
 tvām oṣadhe sono rājā VS.12.98<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pavitram ṛṣayo bharantaḥ AV.19.33.3<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām pūrva ṛṣayo girbhīr āyan RV.10.98.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām prapadye SMB.2.4.6.  
 tvām (*lect* tvā) bhūtāny upaparyāvarīte TA.2.19.1.  
 tvām bhrātrāya ṣamyā 'anūrucam RV.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvām marjayan maruto dāṣṭo gr̥he RV.10.122.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvām maho vṛṇate (TB. ApÇ. vṛṇate naro) nānyāni tvat SV.2.334<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* tam in mahe.  
 tvām mrjanti dāṣa yōṣanāḥ sutam RV.9.68.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvām mṛtyur dayatām mā pra meṣṭhāḥ AV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyataḥ cīṭhi rāye asman RV.7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyatā manasā jōhavīmi RV.6.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyadbhyo maghavaṇā charma yacha naḥ RV.1.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyanto ye amadann anu tvā RV.7.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāyā haviḥ cakrmā brahmavahāḥ (RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>; satyārādhāḥ) RV.1.101.8<sup>d</sup>; 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvā yujā tava tat soma sakhye RV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.7; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: tvā yujā tava tat soma MÇ.5.1.5.69; — 5.1.10.66. *Cf.* BrhD.4.13.6.  
 tvā yujā ni khidat sturyasya RV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvā yujā pṛtanāyūn abhi ṣyam RV.7.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvā yujā vanema tat RV.8.92.31<sup>c</sup>; RV.1.128<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāyendra somāḥ suṣumā sudakṣa RV.1.101.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvataḥ pūrvaṣo RV.8.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>a</sup>; KB.17.1; AA.5.2.5.6; ÇÇ.9.5.3; 18.14.2. P: tvāvataḥ Svīdh.2.1.5. *Designated* as *vāca-hymn* AA.1.5.1.1; ÇÇ.18.14.1; Rvīdh.2.33.1.

tvāvato-vitūḥ cūra ratan RV.7.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tvāvato hindra kratve asmi RV.7.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāvrdho maghavan dāvadhvarāḥ RV.10.147.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭraṇ yad dasrāv apikakṣyam vām RV.1.117.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrasya cid viçvarūpasya gonām RV.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrasya cin nih saṣje trito gaḥ RV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrīm māyām vāçravanāḥ TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvāṣṭrēṇāham vacasā AV.7.74.3<sup>a</sup>. P: tvāṣṭrēṇāham Kauç.36.25.  
 tvāṣṭro-si tvāṣṭrdevatyah PG.3.15.5.  
 tvāṣṭrāu lomaçasakthāu sakthyoh (TS.KSA. omit sakthyoh) VS.24.1; TS.5.5.23.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.12; KSA. 8.2.  
 tviṣaḥ saṁvrk kratve dakṣasya te suṣumnasya te suṣumṇāgnihutaḥ VS.38.28. P: tviṣaḥ saṁvrk KÇ.26.7.56.  
 tviṣiḥ keçç ca cmaçrūni VS.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 151.16; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣiṇ tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.  
 tviṣiṇ dadhāna ojasā RV.9.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣiṇ na hrdaye matim VS.21.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tviṣimāḥ aai KS.15.7.  
 tviṣimān bhūyasaṁ ÇB.11.2.7.11; tviṣimān (with bhūyasaṁ understood) KÇ.3.3.5.  
 tviṣim indre na (MS. indreṇa) bheçajam VS.21.35<sup>c</sup>; MS. 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.4; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣim indre vayo dadhat VS.28.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣir agnāu brāhmaṇe sūrye yā AV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣir apsu goṣu yā puruṣeṣu AV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 tviṣir aṣveṣu puruṣeṣu goṣu TB.2.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 tviṣiḥ sā te titviṣāṇasya nādhr̥ṣe RV.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tviṣimantaṁ saṁçitaiḥ mā kṛpotu AV.12.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 tviṣimanto adhvarasyeva didyut RV.6.66.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.15.  
 tviṣimān asmi jūtimān AV.12.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 tviṣyāi (MÇ. tviṣe) tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4.3.30.  
 tve agna āhavanāni bhūri RV.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne viçve amṛtāso adruhaḥ RV.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne sumatiṁ bhikṣamaṇāḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve agne svāhuta RV.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve antar dāçuṣe martyāya RV.7.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve api kratuṛ mama RV.7.31.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve asuryam vasavo ny ṛṇvan RV.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve asuryam aruhat RV.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve a bhūṣanti vedhasaḥ RV.8.99.2<sup>b</sup>. See tvayā bhūṣanti.  
 tve it kāmam puruḥta ciçraya RV.10.43.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve id agne subhage yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve id dhnyate havih RV.1.26.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve indrāpy abhūma viprah RV.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve iṣaḥ (KS. viçve) saṁ dadhur bhūri varpaṣaḥ RV.10.140.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1168<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31. See tva eṣaḥ.  
 tve kratum api vṛijanti viçve (AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>, api pṛicanti bhūri) RV.10.120.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.4.9; ApÇ.21.22.4; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P:

tve kratum Kauç.21.21. Designated as rasapṛaṇi Vait. 21.20; 30.6; Kauç.21.21.  
 tve kṣemāso api santi sādḥavaḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve gāvah sudugḥas tve hy aṣvāḥ RV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve tan naḥ suvedam usriyam vasu RV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve devatrā sadā puruṣaso RV.8.103.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devāsa erire RV.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve devā havir adanty āhutam RV.1.94.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.416<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṣā devā etc.  
 tve dharmāna āsate RV.10.21.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve dhenuḥ sudugḥā jātavedaḥ RV.10.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pito mahānam RV.1.187.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve pūrvīḥ saṁiduhūḥ pṛṣṭabandho RV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>: 162.4.  
 tve rayim jāgrvāṇso anu gman RV.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 206.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve rāya indra topatamāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve rāyah VS.4.22; TS.1.2.5.2; 6.1.8.5; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ. 7.6.21; ApÇ.10.23.3. See under tava-tava.  
 tve vasu susapṇāni santu RV.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.656<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve vasūni pūrvanika hotaḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS. 7.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.10.  
 tve vasūni saṁgātā RV.8.78.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā taviṣi sadhryag ghita RV.1.51.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçvā saṁgātāni vrata dhruva RV.1.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 tve viçvā sarasvatī RV.2.41.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve viçve amṛtā mādayante RV.1.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 tve viçve sajuṣasaḥ SV.2.445<sup>a</sup>. See tava etc.  
 tve viçve saṁ dadhur etc.: see tve iṣaḥ.  
 tve viçve sahasas putra devāḥ RV.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛpūta uttaram yat RV.1.95.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ kṛpūte varpo asya RV.9.71.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ rūpaṁ namaṣā niḥvayāmahe RV.1.114.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ vaco apāvadhīḥ (TS.TB. apāvadhīḥ; MS. apāvadhīḥ) svāhā VS.5.8<sup>d</sup> (ter); TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>: 17.5; KS.2.8 (bis); ÇB.3.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>-25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.5.9.5.6.  
 tveṣaṁ vayanā rudraṁ yajñesādhanaṁ (KS. ośadham) RV.1.114.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ çardho na marutaṁ tuviṣvāni RV.6.48.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ çavo dadhire nāma yajñiyam RV.6.48.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ çavo-vatv evayāmarut RV.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ satvānam ṛgmīyam RV.8.40.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. satyam satvānam.  
 tveṣaṁ hy asya sthāviraṣya nāma RV.7.100.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ tavasaṁ khādīhastam RV.5.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ gaṇaṁ marutaṁ navyasnam RV.5.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ cakṣur dadhire codayanvati (RV. omati) RV.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣadyumnāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ niyayinaṁ ratham RV.10.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣapratikā nabhaso netya RV.1.167.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ aṣṣaṁ marutaṁ antikaṁ RV.1.168.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ itthā samarapaṇaṁ çimtvatoḥ RV.1.155.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.7.9; N.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣaṁ indraṁ na satpatim RV.8.74.10<sup>b</sup>.

## tveṣaṃ pa° —

- tveṣaṃ panasyum arkipam RV.1.38.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṃ panasyum a huve RV.5.56.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaratho anedyah RV.5.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣaṃ carisnur arnavah RV.6.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣasaindr̥co anavabhrarāḥṣaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣas to dhūma p̥vati (AV. ar̥notu) RV.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.4.10.3; 8.8.36; KÇ.22.6.16; MÇ.1.5.3.4; — 8.19. P: tveṣas to Vait.6.11.  
 tveṣaḥ sa bhānur ar̥navo n̥cakṣaḥ RV.3.22.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>1</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.  
 tveṣā ayāso akramuḥ RV.9.41.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.491<sup>b</sup>; 2.242<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣā vipakā marutaḥ pip̥vati RV.1.168.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣasāḥ p̥c̥nimatarāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 tveṣāso agne arcayaç caranti RV.4.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣāso agner amavanto arcayaḥ RV.1.36.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 tveṣo arko nabha utp̥at̥yātha AV.4.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo d̥divān (MS. d̥divān) asadat sudakṣaḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.13; AB.1.28.33; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 tveṣo yayis taviṣa evayāmarut RV.5.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 tveṣo-ni MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 tve su putra çavaṣaḥ RV.8.92.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 tve soma prathamā v̥k̥tabarhiṣaḥ RV.9.110.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>a</sup>.  
 tve ha yat pitarāç cin na indra RV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.3; ÇÇ.12.3.21. P: tve ha yat VHDh.5.330. Cf. BrhD.5.16.1.  
 tve hi kaṃ parvate na çr̥itāni RV.2.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvota it sanitā vājam arvā RV.6.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotā id indra vājam agman RV.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvotāṣas tavāvaṣa RV.9.61.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāṣas tvā yujā RV.8.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvotāso ny arvata RV.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 tvotāso maghavann indra vip̥r̥aḥ RV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 tvoto dasyave v̥r̥kaḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 tvoto vājy ahrayaḥ RV.1.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 tsarad gandharvam aṣṭ̥itam RV.8.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 tsaran viṣaktāṃ bila āsāda AV.12.3.13<sup>b</sup>.

## D

- dakṣ̥t̥āram anv agād viṣam AV.10.4.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥t̥r̥ābhyāṃ malimlūn (MS.KS.MÇ. malimlūn agne) VS.11.78<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.19; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10; ApÇ.16.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3.  
 daks̥anābh̥ir̥ aṣvina p̥rayanta (TB. otam) RV.7.69.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ sacanta utayaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥akratubhyāṃ (ac. me varcodā varcase pavaṣva) TS.3.2.3.2; dakṣ̥akratubhyāṃ me varcodāḥ pavaṣva MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: dakṣ̥akratubhyāṃ me ApÇ.12.18.20. See kratudakṣ̥abhyāṃ.

- dakṣ̥akratū (MS. var. lect. otu) to maitravarupah patu MS.4.8.7; 115.9; ApÇ.14.21.4. Cf. AÇ.6.9.3.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ ta ugram abh̥ar̥sam AV.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣ̥aṃ to bhadrām.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ to anya ā vātu RV.10.137.2<sup>c</sup> AV.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣ̥aṃ me.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ to bhadrām abh̥ar̥sam RV.10.137.4<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣ̥aṃ ta ugram.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadāsi etc.: see dakṣ̥aṃ dadhāsi.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhāsa uttaram RV.6.16.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhāti somini RV.7.32.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhātu sumanasyamānam AV.5.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhāte apasam RV.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.199<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhānā janayantr̥ yajñam (TS. agnim; TA. janayantr̥h svayambhūm) RV.10.121.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>b</sup> (bis); TA.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>. See garbham etc.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dadhāsi (KS. dadāsi) jivase RV.1.91.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ dhātām dravipam̐ sacotasaṃ AV.2.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ na viçvan̐ tat̥p̥r̥apam̐ opati RV.1.130.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ p̥rc̥cantam̐ abravam RV.8.24.14<sup>b</sup>. See radhah̐ p̥rc̥cantam̐.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ mahe p̥yayate hiranyayam RV.1.56.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aṃ me anya ā vātu TB.2.4.1.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>c</sup>. See dakṣ̥aṃ to anya.  
 dakṣ̥a ya duhita tava RV.10.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥aç ca tvā balaṃ ca çr̥ipt̥ām TB.3-7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 dakṣ̥aç ca me balaṃ ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.  
 dakṣ̥asya cin mahinā m̐r̥datā naḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya janmann̐ aditer̐ upasthe RV.10.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya tava v̥r̥trahan RV.5.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya pitarām̐ tanā RV.3.27.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya p̥r̥bh̥ir̐ adbhutā RV.5.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya .vādite janmani vrate RV.10.64.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.104.  
 dakṣ̥asya sadhoḥ RV.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 157.17; KS.24.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya evana manyunā RV.1.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asyeçā sahaçk̥ṛta RV.3.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥a v adit̥iḥ pari RV.10.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya tvā ApÇ.1.17.1.  
 dakṣ̥asya tvā dakṣ̥iṇāṃ p̥r̥st̥igh̐nāmi TB.3.11.8.8.  
 dakṣ̥asya dakṣ̥av̥r̥dhe (MS.KS. odham) TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35; 41.16; KS.29.5.  
 dakṣ̥asya radhah̐ purubh̥uṣu navyaḥ RV.9.94.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asya svāḥ TA.4.5.1.  
 dakṣ̥asya indra bharah̥taye n̥r̥bh̥iḥ RV.1.129.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asyāya dakṣ̥atā sakṣ̥ayaḥ RV.7.97.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asyo aryam̐vāsi soma RV.1.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asyo yo dama āsa nityaḥ RV.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥asyo yo d̥s̥vate dama ā RV.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥iṇāḥ kapilāt̥aḥ Kaup.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dakṣ̥iṇāṃ savyam̐ abhi bhūme p̥r̥çyam̐ AV.12.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇata eta (Mṛ. oṭah parita) Apṇ.3.4.2; Mṇ.1.3.3.14.  
dakṣiṇato brahmanasyām (read brāhmanasyām?) janat  
GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇato-bhiyantu caviṣṭhah TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇato vṛṣabha eṣi havyah (TS. edhi havyah; MS.KS.  
vṛṣabho havya edhi) AV.6.9.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇapūrvasyām diṇi viṣarpī narakah, tasmān nah  
paripāhi TA.1.19.1.

dakṣiṇam pādām agre-tihara HG.1.22.6.

dakṣiṇam pādām avanenije AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.7; GG.  
4.10.10. P: dakṣiṇam KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu pādāv  
avaniktau.

dakṣiṇayā tvā diṇa sādāyāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11:  
115.11. See next.

dakṣiṇayā tvā diṇendrena devatayā trāṣṭubhena chanda-  
sagneh pārçvam upadadhāmi KS.22.5. See prec.

dakṣiṇayā diṇa (ÇÇ. diṇa saha) masāḥ pitaro mārjayantām  
MS.1.4.2: 48.11; KS.5.5; TS.4.11.4. See dakṣiṇasyām  
diṇi, and dakṣiṇyām diṇi masāḥ.

dakṣiṇayā suvarṇah TS.4.4.8.1.

dakṣiṇavaktrāya namaḥ Mṇ.11.7.1.

dakṣiṇasadbhya upahartavai Apṇ.3.4.1.

dakṣiṇasyām tvā diṇi rudrā abhiṣiñcantu vṛddhaye  
Rvidh.4.22.2. See next.

dakṣiṇasyām tvā diṇi rudrā devaḥ sādhibiṣ caiva pañca-  
vinṣair ahobhir abhiṣiñcantv etena ca tṛcāṣāitena ca  
yajusāitabhiṣ ca vyāhṛtibhir bhaujāyā AB.8.19.1. See  
prec.

dakṣiṇasyām diṇi masāḥ pitaro mārjayantām Aṇ.1.11.7.  
See under dakṣiṇayā diṇa etc.

dakṣiṇā upavartaya Kṇ.10.1.19.

dakṣiṇāḥ kalpaya yatharṣi (Apṇ. yathartu) yathādevatam  
KS.2.6; Apṇ.10.25.1.

dakṣiṇām varma kṛpate vijānam RV.10.107.7<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇā kasya tiṣṭhati Mṇ.11.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇāgniḥ te tapatu çarma varma AV.18.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇā candram uta yad dhiranyam RV.10.107.7<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇā dik AV.3.27.2; VS.14.13; 15.11; TS.4.3.6.2;  
4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; KS.7.2; 17.3.8: 20.11; 39.7; MS.1.  
5.4: 71.10; 2.7.20: 105.3; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.10;  
2.13.21: 166.16; TB.3.11.5.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.6;  
Apṇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.15. See next but one, and cf.  
dakṣiṇayai tvā diṇa.

dakṣiṇādigadhipataye yamāya namaḥ Mṇ.11.7.1.

dakṣiṇā diṇam TS.4.3.3.1. See prec. but one.

dakṣiṇādvāto vataḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.  
39.7.

dakṣiṇānām ayanam dakṣiṇāgniḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇānām pratigrahe TB.2.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇānām priyo bhuyasām svāhā Aṇ.5.13.14.

dakṣiṇānām diṇam abhi nakṣamāpū AV.12.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇānām vanuto yo na ātma RV.10.107.7<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇānāyāmi Vait.7.24.

dakṣiṇāparasyām diṇy avisarpī narakah, tasmān nah  
paripāhi TA.1.19.1.

dakṣiṇā pātṛ anhasah RV.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāpravanibhūtaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇābhīḥ pratataḥ parayisṇum TA.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See pra-  
tataḥ para<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇābhīr abhivṛtaḥ RV.8.39.5<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇābhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1. See dakṣiṇayai svāhā.

dakṣiṇām anuvṛtam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇām a roha VS.10.11; ÇB.5.4.1.4. See ugrām a.

dakṣiṇām ahur yajusām aparām TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇā yajñah pura etu somah RV.10.103.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
13.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1206<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>:  
136.6; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇā yajñam abhinakṣamāṇah RV.10.17.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
1.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.46<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇayā diṇah çalāya namo mahimne svāhā devebhyah  
svāhyebhyah AV.9.3.26.

dakṣiṇayā diṇo-bhidāsanty asmān AV.4.40.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Kauc.  
49.8; ÇÇ.6.3.2.

dakṣiṇayām tvā diṇi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām a  
dadhāmi AV.18.3.31<sup>a</sup>.

dakṣiṇayām diṇi dakṣiṇām dhehi pārçvam AV.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇayām diṇi masāḥ pitaro mārjayantām TS.1.6.5.1.  
See under dakṣiṇayā diṇa etc.

dakṣiṇayāi tvā diṇa indrayādhipataye tiraççairājaye  
rakṣitre yanāyeçumate AV.12.3.56. Cf. AV.3.27.2.

dakṣiṇayāi diṇe namaḥ KSA.11.2.

dakṣiṇayāi diṇe svāhā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8:  
163.4; KSA.1.6.

dakṣiṇayāi svāhā KSA.4.10. See dakṣiṇābhyaḥ.

dakṣiṇārdhad asambhīdan TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; Apṇ.3.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvataḥ divi sūryasah RV.1.125.6<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvataḥ id imāni citra RV.1.125.6<sup>a</sup>. P: dakṣiṇā-  
vatam VHDh.8.59.

dakṣiṇāvantaḥ pra tirantaḥ syuḥ RV.1.125.6<sup>d</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvantaḥ sukṛto ya u stha AV.18.3.20<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvanto amṛtaḥ bhajante RV.1.125.6<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvāç vajim prācy eti RV.3.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>:  
218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvān grāmanīr agram eti RV.10.107.5<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇāvān prathamō huta eti RV.10.107.5<sup>a</sup>.

dakṣiṇā çṛaddham āpnoti VS.19.30<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇāçvanah dakṣiṇā gām dadāti RV.10.107.7<sup>a</sup>.

dakṣiṇāsi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;  
3.7.5: 81.17; KS.2.5; 24.3. P: dakṣiṇā ÇB.3.2.4.  
16.

dakṣiṇena prakramya savyenānuprakrama HG.1.20.10.  
Cf. GG.2.2.13.

dakṣiṇena pratigbhṛtma enat TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣiṇe pakṣe rathamāntaram uttare brhad ātmani vama-  
devyam puçe yajñayajñīyam dakṣiṇe nikakṣe prajāpa-  
tīhrdayam agnyuktham çaṣṣa Kṇ.18.3.3.

dakṣiṇeçṣam pūrtam ca AV.11.7.9<sup>c</sup>.

dakṣiṇe hasta a dadhat AV.4.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣo devānām anumadyo nṛbhīh RV.9.76.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>b</sup>;  
2.578<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣo devānām asi hi priyo madah RV.9.85.2<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣo vi rajati dyuman RV.9.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>b</sup>.

dakṣo viçvayur vedhase RV.10.144.1<sup>c</sup>.

## dakṣo.

dakṣo-si MS.4.6.6: 88.20.  
 daṅkṣavah paṣavo hetih VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.17; KS.17.9; CB.8.6.1.16.  
 daṅkṣyantaṁ ca daṇṭaṁ ca ApMB.2.17.1c.  
 daṇḍam hastād adadano gatāsoḥ AV.18.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: daṇḍam hastāt Kauç.80.48. Cf. dhanur hastād.  
 daṇḍapāṇaye svāhā SB.5.4; AdB.4.  
 daṇḍahastāḥ khādagdataḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 daṇḍā ived gojanāsa āsan RV.7.33.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.50.  
 dataḥ piṇḍaṅga yachase RV.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 datāṁ yo madhyam gachati AV.5.23.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dattam somena vṛṣṇyam AV.6.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 datta gām kṣīrīṇm iva AV.7.50.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 datta nas tasya bheṣajam AV.6.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dattam akṣayyatām yāti ViDh.79.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dattam pitṛbhir anumataṁ manasyāḥ AV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dattam brahmaprajāpati PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dattāḥ citipāt svadhā AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dattāyāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see datto.  
 dattā somena babhruṇā AV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dattāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see next.  
 datto asmabhyāṁ (KS. dattāyāsmā<sup>o</sup>; AÇ. dattāyāsmā<sup>o</sup>; SMB. dattāsmā<sup>o</sup>) draviṇeḥa bhadrām AV.18.3.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See dadhatha.  
 dattvāṅreyo-vacatnūke AB.8.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dattvā yaç carate munih BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 dattvāyāsmabhyāṁ etc.: see datto.  
 dattvā svargam avāṇoti ViDh.88.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dattṛṇi purubhojasaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1.162<sup>d</sup>.  
 datre viçvā adhithā indra kṛṣṭh RV.4.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 datvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.6.  
 datsu samivananāṁ kṛtam HG.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 dadato-pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadato me mā kṣāyi (GB. Vait. me mopadasaḥ; MS. 9sat) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.6; KS.5.2; GB.2.1.7; TB.3.7.5.7; Vait.3.20; ApÇ.4.10.9.  
 dadato rādhō ahrayam RV.5.79.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā taturim RV.4.39.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadathur mitrāvaruṇā no aṣvam RV.4.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadad rā sanim yate RV.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadan medhām rīyate RV.5.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadan hr̥dyotabheṣajam AV.6.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadāta no amṛtasya prajāyā RV.7.57.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadāti mahyam yaduri RV.1.126.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadāti yas tu viprāya ViDh.87.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadāti viçvacarṇaṇi RV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadātu dāivyo janaḥ RV.10.57.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadātu viraṇā çatadāyam ukthyam RV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.47.1<sup>d</sup>; 48.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadāto na vi yoçataḥ AV.9.5.27<sup>d</sup>.

dadānam in na dadabhanta manma RV.1.148.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dadānity agnir vadati AÇ.5.13.14<sup>a</sup>. See dadānity etc.  
 dadāno asmā amṛtaṁ viprkvat RV.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadāmi MG.1.8.6.  
 dadāmi tad yat te adatto asmi AV.5.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadānity agnir vadati TB.2.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See dadānity.  
 dadānity eva brūyat AV.12.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dadāmi Kauç.66.20.  
 dadāmy asmā avasānam etat AV.18.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: dadāmi Kauç.80.42; 85.24.  
 dadāçur vājebhir āçuṣāṇāḥ RV.1.147.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadāçur havyadatibhiḥ RV.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadir vājeṣu puruḥṭa vājīnam RV.8.46.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadir hi mahyam varuṇo divaḥ kavīḥ AV.5.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dadir hi Kauç.29.1; 48.9.  
 dadir hi vtro gr̥ṇate vasūni RV.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadīç īvam indrapāṇsi vājān RV.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadī rekṣas tanve dadir vasu RV.8.46.15<sup>a</sup>. P: dadī rekṣaḥ AA.5.2.5.6.  
 dadur asmā dadhire kṛṇave dhanam RV.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 daduṣ pajrāya sāmne RV.8.6.47.  
 dadṛçuṣa tad r̥tenā vy āyan (MS. r̥tenāny avāyan) RV.10.139.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadṛçra eṣām avamā sadāṇai RV.3.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dado maghāni maghavanni iyanāḥ RV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dado vasūni manadaç ca somāḥ RV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>d</sup>.  
 daddhi bhāgāni tanvo yena māmahaḥ RV.2.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 daddhi sūno sahase vṛtraturam RV.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 daddhi sūriç eid oḥate RV.1.176.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 daddhir na jihvā pariviṣṭam adat RV.10.68.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 daddhir vanāni bapsati RV.8.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 daddbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.20.11.12.  
 daddbhyo gandhāya te namaḥ AV.11.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadyād evamvidhāya vāi ÇÇ.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadvān vā yat puçyati rekṣaḥ RV.10.132.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadhāj jyotiṛ janebhyāḥ RV.10.156.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.880<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadhat poṣaṁ rayim mayi TS.1.3.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.13. See dadhad rayim.  
 dadhat sahasaṇṇiṣ iṣaḥ RV.1.188.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dadhat stotre suvṛyam RV.9.20.7<sup>c</sup>; 62.30<sup>c</sup>; 66.27<sup>c</sup>; 67.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>c</sup>, 662<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dadhad asme.  
 dadhatha no dravināṁ yac ca bhadrām MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.9. See datto.  
 dadhatho ratnāṁ vidhate janāya RV.4.44.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhad asme suvṛyam RV.5.6.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dadhat stotre.  
 dadhad garbhām vṛṣaḥ sṛtvaryāṁ jyok (?) MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhad yo dhāyi sute vayāṇsi SV.1.77<sup>c</sup>. See dadhir yo.  
 dadhad ratnāṁ (AÇ. ratnā) dakṣam pitṛbhyā (AÇ.ÇÇ. dakṣapitṛbhyā) ayuni (AV. ayunāḥ) AV.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dadhad ratnā dāçuṣe vāryāni RV.1.35.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 dadhad ratnāni dāçuṣe RV.4.15.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>c</sup>; 2.

607°; VS.11.25°; TS.4.1.2.5°; MS.1.1.9°: 5.8; KS.16.2°; 21°; 38.12°; TB.3.6.4.1°. Cf. next but one.

**dadhād ratnāni sumrṭiko** (TB.ApÇ. suvidāno) agne MS.4.11.4°: 172.2; TB.2.4.1.11°; AÇ.3.12.14°; ÇÇ.3.5.9°; ApÇ.9.4.17°; ÇÇ.2.13.5°.

**dadhād ratnā vi dāṣṭe** RV.8.93.26<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

**dadhād rayini mayi poṣam** RV.9.66.21°; SV.2.87°; VS.8.38°; VSK.29.38°; KS.7.16°; ÇB.4.5.4.9°; TA.2.5.1°. See dadhat poṣam.

**dadhād retāḥ kanikradāt** RV.1.128.3°; KS.39.15°.

**dadhād vidhakeyan paryāṅkhatyātāi** TA.6.1.4°. See dadhārg.

**dadhān rām dhanayann asya dhitiṃ** RV.1.71.3°.

**dadhānvān** (VS.ÇB.TB. dadhanva; MS.KS. dadhanvān) yo naryo upav antar ā RV.9.107.1°; SV.1.512°; 2.663°; VS.19.2°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.1; KS.37.18°; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2°.

**dadhānvān matsarintamaḥ** RV.9.67.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.674<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhānvira indra pīḥ sutasya** RV.10.104.1<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhānvire gabhastyoḥ** RV.9.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.7°; SV.2.470<sup>b</sup>; 543°.

**dadhānveva tā ihi** TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under atī dhanveva tān.

**dadhānve vā yad im anu** RV.2.5.3°; SV.1.94°; TS.3.3.3°; MS.2.13.5°: 154.4; ApÇ.12.8.9; MÇ.7.1.1.

**dadhātā ketuṃ janāya vīram** RV.7.34.6<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhātana draviṇaṃ citram asme** RV.10.36.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1 232.9; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhātā yajñīyev ā** RV.7.32.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhātā ketam ādiṣe** RV.9.21.6<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhātā devam rīvijam** RV.5.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.7°; MS.4.11.1°: 161.15; KS.2.14°.

**dadhātā venam ādiṣe** RV.9.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhāti ketum ubhayasya jantōḥ** RV.7.9.1°.

**dadhāti garbham aditer upastha ā** RV.9.74.5°.

**dadhāti putrah pitro apteyam** RV.9.75.2°; SV.2.51°.

**dadhāti putro-varaṃ paraṃ pituḥ** RV.1.155.3°.

**dadhāti ratnaṃ vidhate janāya** RV.7.75.6<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhāti ratnaṃ vidhate yaviṣṭhaḥ** RV.4.12.3°.

**dadhāti ratnaṃ vidhate suvīryam** RV.7.16.12°; SV.2.864°.

**dadhāti ratnaṃ svadhayor apteyam** RV.9.86.10°; SV.2.381°; ApÇ.20.13.4°; MÇ.9.2.3°.

**dadhāti śakraḥ sukṛtāya loke** MS.4.14.7°: 225.6.

**dadhātu naḥ savita suprajām iṣam** RV.4.53.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.19.

**dadhātu pratikāmyam** AV.6.60.3<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhātu ratnaṃ amṛteṣu jāgrviḥ** RV.3.26.3<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhāte ye amṛtāṃ supratike** RV.1.185.6°.

**dadhāte ye subhage supratūrti** RV.1.185.7°; MS.4.14.7°: 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8°.

**dadhātū indra indriyam** PB.1.3.5°; 5.11°; 14°.

**dadhātha tat purūravo ma ojaḥ** RV.10.95.11<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhāthendriyaṃ payāḥ** TB.3.7.10.1°; ApÇ.9.18.15°.

**dadhāna indriyaṃ rasam** RV.9.23.5<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhānāḥ çukrā rabhasā vapūṅhi** RV.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhānā abhyannṣata** VS.20.69°; MS.3.11.4°: 145.6; KS.38.9°; TB.2.6.13.2°.

**dadhānā indra id duvaḥ** RV.1.4.5°; AV.20.61.5°.

**dadhānāḥ kalaṣe rasam** RV.9.63.13°.

**dadhānā nama yajñīyam** RV.1.6.4°; AV.20.40.3°; 69.12°; SV.2.201°.

**dadhānā yajñam āyata** VS.20.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.12; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhānāç cakṣasi priyam** RV.9.17.6°.

**dadhānāḥ somaṃ divi devatāsu** VS.19.32°; MS.3.11.7°: 150.17; KS.38.2°; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1°.

**dadhāne yajñān draviṇaṃ ca devatā** RV.6.70.5°.

**dadhāno akṣiti çravah** RV.9.66.7°.

**dadhāno gomad aṣvavad suvīryam** RV.8.46.5°.

**dadhāno nama maho vacobhiḥ** RV.6.44.8°.

**dadhāno vajraṃ bhavor upantam** RV.4.22.3°.

**dadhāma yajñam sunavāma somaṃ** KS.40.5°; ApÇ.16.34.4°.

**dadhāmi te dyumatim vācam āsan** RV.10.98.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhāmi te madhuno bhakṣam agre** RV.8.100.2°.

**dadhāmi te sutānam** RV.8.34.5°.

**dadhāmi mama vasaṣā** AV.7.37.1<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhāmy annāḥ pari vanda rīgbhiḥ** RV.2.35.12<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhāsi dāṣṭe kave** RV.10.140.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 95.13; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.

**dadhāsi deva dāṣṭe** RV.8.102.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhāsi ratnaṃ draviṇaṃ ca dāṣṭe** RV.1.94.14°.

**dadhāsi śanaṣim rayim** RV.10.140.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1170<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 96.5; ÇB.7.3.1.33. Cf. prākṣi etc.

**dadhikrām vaḥ prathamam aṣvinoṣam** RV.7.44.1<sup>a</sup>.

**dadhikrām agnim upasaṃ ca devīm** RV.3.20.5°; 10.101.1°.

Cf. BṛhD.4.102.

**dadhikrām u dadathur viçvakṛtīm** RV.4.38.2<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhikrām u namaṣā bodhayanta** RV.7.44.2<sup>a</sup>.

**dadhikrām u sūdanaṃ martyaya** RV.4.39.5°.

**dadhikrāvāṇaṃ bubudhāno agnim** RV.7.44.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1°: 162.2.

**dadhikrāvāḥ prathamō vājy arvā** RV.7.44.4<sup>a</sup>.

**dadhikrāveṣa çucaye padāya** RV.7.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhikrāveṣam urjāṃ svar janat** RV.4.40.2<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhikrāvṇo id u nu carkirāma** RV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.

**dadhikrāvṇo iṣa urjo maho yat** RV.4.39.4<sup>a</sup>.

**dadhikrāvṇaḥ puruvārasya vīryaḥ** RV.4.39.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**dadhikrāvṇaḥ sahorjā taritratāḥ** RV.4.40.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.5; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>d</sup>.

**dadhikrāvṇo akāriṣam** RV.4.39.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.358<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1°: 66.6; 1.5.6°: 74.8; 3.13.1: 168.9; 4.11.1: 162.1; KS.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 7.4; KSA.4.8; AB.6.36.8; 7.33.1; GB.2.6.16; PB.1.6.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.9; 5.2.9; TB.3.9.7.5; AÇ.2.12.5; 6.12.12; 8.3.32; ÇÇ.4.13.2; 12.25.1; Vait.32.33; ApÇ.4.14.1; 6.16.6; 22.1; 13.18.1; 20.18.7; MÇ.2.5.4.14; — 4.1.6; — 9.2.4; ÇÇ.1.17.1; 4.5.10; GG.3.3.7; MG.1.22.3; Svīdh.1.5.5.7. Cf. dadhikrāvṇaḥ Vait.23.17; LÇ.7.7.10; 11.23; KÇ.10.8.9; 20.6.21; PG.2.10.16; Vīdh.6.5.12; BḌh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.32; VHDh.



## dadhigharmasya —

- 8.29; BṛhPDh.7.28. *Designated as* surabhimati (sa. rk) TB.3.9.7.5; BDh.2.4.7.2; 10.7.37.
- dadhigharmasya yaja** ÇB.14.3.1.10; ÇÇ.7.16.4; KÇ.10.1.24; MÇ.4.5.6.
- dadhigharmasyāgne vihi** AÇ.5.13.6; ÇÇ.7.16.7.
- dadhigharmāya dadhy āhara KÇ.10.1.19.**
- dadhidhve ranvāḥ sudineṣv ahnām** RV.4.37.1d.
- dadhidhve vṛktabarhiṣāḥ** RV.1.38.1e.
- dadhi manthāḥ pariṣrutam** (ÇÇ. manthāḥ parisrutam) AV.20.127.9b; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3b. *Cf. under a tvā pari-  
cṛitah.*
- dadhi māṁ dhinotu** TB.3.7.6.13; ApÇ.4.8.3.
- dadhire vasuvittamam** RV.1.45.7b.
- dadhira yo dhayi sa te vayanai** RV.10.46.1e. *See* dadhad yo.
- dadhiṣa ehi** ApÇ.4.10.4. *See* dadhiṣy.
- dadhiṣvā jathare sutam** RV.3.40.5a; AV.20.6.5a.
- dadhiṣvemaḥ jathara indum indra** RV.3.35.6d; VS.26.23d.
- dadhita prayase mahe** RV.5.66.1d.
- dadhita yo va śake** RV.1.40.2d.
- dadhita viçvavaryāḥ** RV.8.19.11b.
- dadhita vṛtraturye** RV.8.74.9e.
- dadhuṣ tvā bhrgavo manuseṣv a** RV.1.58.6a.
- dadhṛk stomair manāmahe** RV.5.66.3d.
- dadhṛg vidhakṣyan paryāṅkhatate** (AV.vidhakṣan paritū-  
khatāi) RV.10.16.7d; AV.18.2.58d. *See* dadhad vi.
- dadhiṣy ehi** MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6; 27.10. *See* dadhiṣa.
- dadhe svar na haryataḥ** RV.9.98.8d.
- dadhe ha garbbam ṛtviyam** VS.23.63e; AÇ.10.9.5e; ÇÇ.16.7.1e.
- dadho yat ketum upamaṁ samatsu** RV.7.30.3b.
- dadhnaḥ mandisthah çūrasya** RV.8.2.9e.
- dadhnaḥ yad im unniṭa yaçasa gavām** RV.9.81.1e.
- dadhned abhi çṛiptana** RV.9.11.6b; SV.2.79.6b.
- dadhno ropam karkandhūni** VS.19.23b.
- dadhyaṇ dhiyam atnata** RV.1.80.16b; N.12.34b.
- dadhyaṇ ha me januṣam purvo aṅgirāḥ** RV.1.139.9a; AÇ.8.1.2. P: dadhyaṇ ha ÇÇ.10.7.7. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.10.
- dadhyaṇ ha yan madhv atharvaṇo vām** RV.1.116.12e; ÇB.14.1.1.25e; 5.5.16e; BṛhU.2.5.16e.
- dadhra ugrāya manyave** RV.1.37.7b.
- dane viça indra mṛdhravacāḥ** RV.1.174.2a; N.6.31.
- dantaparimitaḥ pavīḥ** SMB.1.7.15b.
- dandaçūkebhyaḥ svahā** TB.3.1.4.7.
- dabdhira asi** (MÇ. nāmāsi) TS.1.6.2.4; 11.6; KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.9.13; MÇ.1.4.2.4.
- dabhitaye cumurim indra siçvap** RV.6.26.6b.
- dabhitir idhmabhrtīḥ pakthy arkaiḥ** RV.6.20.13d.
- dabhrām cid dhi tvavataḥ** RV.8.45.32a.
- dabhrām paçyadbhya urviyā vicakṣe** RV.1.113.5e.
- dabhrebhir anyāḥ pra vṛṇoti bhūyasaḥ** RV.7.82.6d.
- dabhrebhiç cie chaçyāṁsam** RV.4.32.3a.
- dabhrebhiç cit samṛta haṁsi bhūyasaḥ** RV.1.31.6d.
- damaḥ** TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.
- damāyantu brahmachariṇaḥ svahā** TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.
- damūnasam grhāṇanti varenyam** (RV.4.11.5d, otim amū-  
ram) RV.4.11.51; 5.8.1d.
- damūnasam ukthyaṇ viçvacarṣaṇim** RV.3.2.15b.
- damūnaso apaso ye suhastāḥ** RV.5.42.12a. P: damūnaso  
apasah VHDh.8.40.
- damūnā grhapatir dama a** RV.1.60.4e.
- damūnā devaḥ savitā varenyah** AV.7.14.4a; AB.3.29.4;  
AÇ.5.18.2a; ÇÇ.8.3.4a.
- dame damūnā isayann idas pade** RV.10.91.1b.
- dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānāḥ** RV.5.1.5e; TS.4.1.3.4e;  
MS.2.7.3e; 77.18; KS.16.3e. *Cf. next.*
- dame-dame sapta ratnā dadhānā** (AV. onāu) RV.6.74.1e;  
AV.7.29.1e; TS.1.8.22.1e; MS.4.10.1e; 142.6; 4.11.2e;  
165.10; KS.4.16e; 11.12e; ÇÇ.2.4.3e. *Cf. prec.*
- dame-dame samidhāṇ yakṣy agne** VS.8.24e; TS.1.4.45.1e;  
MS.1.3.39e; 45.8; KS.4.13e; ÇB.4.4.5.12e.
- dame-dame suṣṭutir** (AV.KS. suṣṭutya; TS. suṣṭutir; MS.  
suṣṭuti) vām iyana (TS.MS.KS. vāvṛdhānā; AV. onāu)  
AV.7.29.2e; TS.1.8.22.1e; MS.4.11.2e; 166.1; KS.4.  
16e; AÇ.2.8.3e; ÇÇ.2.4.3e.
- damena dantāḥ kilbiṣam avadhūnanti** TA.10.63.1a;  
MahānU.22.1a.
- damena brahmachariṇaḥ suvar agachan** TA.10.63.1b;  
MahānU.22.1b.
- dame sarvaṇ pratiṣṭhitam** TA.10.63.1d; MahānU.22.1d.
- damo bhūtanāḥ durādharṣam** TA.10.63.1e; MahānU.  
22.1e.
- dampativa kratuvida janeṣu** RV.2.39.2d.
- daridra** (TS. daridran) nīlaloḥita VS.16.47b; TS.4.5.10.1b;  
MS.2.9.9b; 127.6; KS.17.16b; ÇB.9.1.1.24.
- daridrā āsan paçavahi** PB.24.18.7e.
- dariman durmatinām** RV.1.129.8e.
- darbhāḥ pṛthivyā utthitāḥ** AV.6.43.2e.
- darbhām sapatnadambhanam** AV.19.28.1e.
- darbhām bibhrad ātmanā mā vyatisthāḥ** AV.19.33.5b.
- darbhāḥ çocis tarṇakam** AV.10.4.2a.
- darbhastambe vityakṛte nidhaya** TB.2.7.17.3e.
- darbhāpām stambam āhara** TA.6.9.1a.
- darbhā roha mahatām indriyeṇa** AV.19.33.2d. *See under*  
*a roha māṁ.*
- darbhāṣaḥ saurya uta** RV.1.191.3b.
- darbhena tvam kṛṇavo vityāṇi** AV.19.33.5a.
- darbhena devajātena** AV.19.32.7a.
- darbhena çarma yachati** AV.19.32.2d.
- darbheneṣv asitani jahi** AV.10.4.13d.
- darbhāḥ stṛṇta haritāḥ suparṇaiḥ** KS.31.14e; MÇ.1.3.  
5.26e. *See* hotṛṣadanam, and hotṛṣadana.
- darbho bhaṅgo yavaḥ sahaḥ** AV.11.6.15e.
- darbho ya ugra oṣadhiḥ** AV.19.32.1e.
- darbhā darisṭa viçvataḥ** RV.1.132.6e; VS.8.53e; ÇB.4.6.  
9.14e; Vait.3.15; ApÇ.21.12.9e; MÇ.7.2.3e.
- darvīm karikratām çvitram** AV.10.4.13e.
- darvir vedyām adhy enaṁ cinotu** AV.11.1.24d.
- darvi çṛiptaḥ āsani** RV.5.6.9b; SV.2.374b; VS.15.43b;  
TS.2.2.12.7b; 4.4.4.6b; MS.2.13.5b; 154.6.
- darvyod dhara pañcadhātām odanam** AV.4.14.7b.
- darçam yaja** ÇB.11.2.4.8.
- darçam ratham adhi kṣami** RV.1.25.18b.
- darçan nu ta varuṇa yas te viçṭhah** AV.5.1.8e.

darçam nu vīçadarcātam RV.1.25.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçam nv atra çrtapāñ anindrāñ RV.10.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçam ahañ pūṛṇamāsāñ yajñāñ yathā yajāi TB.1.2.1.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 darçāya mā yātudhānāñ AV.4.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçāya yātudhānyāñ AV.4.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 darçaç ca tvā pūṛṇamāsāç ca çṛitām KS.35.11.  
 darçaç ca pūṛṇamāsāç ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.1.4.14: 64.5; PG.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 darçā dṛṣṭā darçatā vīçvarūpa sudarçanā TB.3.10.1.1. P: darçā dṛṣṭā TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.3.  
 darçāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darçāya te pratidarçāya svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.7.  
 darçāyāñubṛūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 darço-si darçato-si AV.7.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 darçan nu pūrvo aparo nu darçat RV.10.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidyutatyā rucā RV.9.64.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.7.24.25; 12.1.1; 18.8.11.  
 davidyutatyā rṣṭayāñ RV.8.20.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 davidyutad didyāç choçucāñāñ RV.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 davidhvato raçmayāñ suryasya RV.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.4.2; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 daviṣṭham aśya satpate kṛdhi sugam RV.6.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça kṛtvāñ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçakṛtvāñ te namāñ TA.4.28.1.  
 daça koçyitr daça vājino-dāt RV.6.47.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipāñ pūṛvyañ smi ajñanan RV.3.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo avyātā sāno avyo RV.9.97.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo aqvina pūlica vājāñ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça kṣipo yuñjate bāhu adrim RV.5.43.4<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ BrhD.5.41.  
 daça garbhāñ carase dhāpayante RV.5.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça gavāñ sahasrā RV.8.46.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçaçvāso abhy arcanty arkāñ RV.5.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça ca me çatāñ ca me AV.5.15.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça ca çatāñ ca VS.17.2; KS.17.10.  
 daça te kalāçāñām RV.4.32.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça te tanuvō yajña yajñiyāñ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça tryaruṣṇāñ RV.8.46.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça dhitrasya dhitrāyo dhanutṛñ RV.9.93.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>b</sup>; 2.76<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça dhuro daça yukta vahadbhyañ RV.10.94.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça nṛgasahasrāñi AB.8.22.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça purnastād rocace daça dakṣiṇā TA.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça pratētr daça bhāsy udicēñ MS.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>; 125.3; TA.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça pratyāñ daçoḍāñ TA.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça prapitve adha sūryasya RV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 daçaçpramatir janayanta yoṣāñāñ RV.1.14.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça prāç sūnu vi tiranty aṇāñ RV.10.27.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça prāç daça bhāsi dakṣiṇāñ MS.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 125.3; TA.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.8.12. P: daça prāç MÇ.4.2.36.  
 daçaçbhīr janibhīr yatañ RV.9.28.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçaçbhyāñ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 16.1; 17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.  
 daça mahyañ paṇtakraṭāñ RV.8.56 (Val.8).2<sup>a</sup>.

daçamā ekādaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 daça māsāñ chaçāyāñāñ RV.5.78.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.14).  
 daça māso avtrahā HG.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçamāsyāya sūṭayāi (ApMB. 9ve) HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.5; ApMB.2.11.15. See daçame māsi 50<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçamim ugrāñ sumanā vāçeṣā AV.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçame māsi jāyate AB.7.13.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçame māsi sūṭave RV.10.184.3<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.184.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.25.10<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup> (bis). See daçamāsyāya.  
 daçamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçayoktrebhyo daçayojanebhyāñ RV.10.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça rathan praṣṭimatañ RV.6.47.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājāñāñ samitā ayajyavāñ RV.7.83.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça rājño amāñhata RV.8.5.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça ratitr aqvina nava dyūñ RV.1.116.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçarāturo vidhityate Kauç.14.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçarceebhyañ svāhā AV.19.23.7.  
 daça vaçaso abhiṣṭāñ rṣvāñ RV.6.63.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 daça vastrādhibhojanāñ RV.6.47.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçavīrañ sarvagapāñ svastaye VS.19.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.63.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçavṛkṣa muñcemam AV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: daçavṛkṣa Kauç.27.5.  
 daça çatā saha tasthus tad ekam RV.5.62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçaçiro daçasyāñ AV.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça çyāvā rādharyāñ RV.8.46.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 daça çyāvāñ çatā RV.8.46.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasanir asi daçasanin mā kuru SMB.1.7.6; PG.2.6.16.  
 daçasahasrāñi çatāñy aṣṭāñ JB.2.71<sup>c</sup>. Part of çatāçate dve.  
 daça sākam ajñyanta AV.11.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasu sīda KS.34.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 daçasyatañ no vṛṣṇāñ abhiṣṭāñ RV.1.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyanta uçijāñ çāisam ayoñ RV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ nama-syanta etc.  
 daçasyantā manave pūṛvyañ divi RV.8.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantāmṛtāya (ApMB. daçasyantvāmṛtāya) kam RV.8.31.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyantā çayave pipyathur gam RV.6.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyantir varivasyantu çubhrāñ RV.5.42.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 daçasyanto divyāñ parthivāñāñ RV.6.50.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyanto no maruto mṛdantu RV.7.56.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 daçasyantvāmṛtāya etc.: see daçasyantāmṛtāya.  
 daçasyā ca gātuya ca RV.8.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 daçasyā naḥ purvapṅka hotāñ RV.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 daçasyā no maghavan nū cid adiravāñ RV.8.46.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svadhābhīr adhi sāno avye RV.9.92.4<sup>c</sup>. ÇÇ daça svasāro adhi.  
 daça svasāro agruvāñ samitēñ RV.3.29.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 daça svasāro adite: upastha ā RV.9.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 daça svasāro adhi sāno avye RV.9.91.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>c</sup>. ÇÇ daça svadhābhīr.

daçakşarā tām rakṣasva tām gopāyasa tām te paridadāmi  
tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf.  
çatākṣarā.

daçādādāt sahasrāṇi AB.8.22.6.

daçānām ekam kapilam samānam RV.10.27.16<sup>a</sup>.

daçāntarasyād astirocamānam RV.10.51.3<sup>d</sup>.

daçābhicubhyo arcatajarebhyah RV.10.94.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

daçāritro manuṣyaḥ svaraḥ RV.2.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

daçāvanibhyo daçakakṣeyebhyah RV.10.94.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.9<sup>a</sup>.

daçāçvān daça koçān RV.6.47.23<sup>a</sup>.

daçāsyām putrān ā dhehi RV.10.85.45<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>c</sup>;  
HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

daçābhañ prācis tad rāṇi vadāmi RV.10.34.12<sup>d</sup>.

daçemam tvaṣṭur janayanta garbham RV.1.95.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
2.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

daçoṇaye kavaye-rkasātāu RV.6.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

daçotārāṇy rāṇiç çaiṣa RVKh.9.67.20<sup>a</sup>.

daçordhvā bhāsi sumanasyamānaḥ MS.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>; 125.3; TA.  
4.6.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>.

daço hiranyapiṇḍan RV.6.47.23<sup>c</sup>.

dasmāt kṛṇoṣy adhvaram RV.1.74.4<sup>c</sup>.

dasmasya çarutamam asti daṁsaḥ RV.1.62.6<sup>b</sup>.

dasmasya vasu ratha ā RV.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

dasmād aham rtsuḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>c</sup>.

dasmo devebhir varuṇo na māy RV.10.99.10<sup>b</sup>.

dasmo na sadman ni çiçāti barhiḥ RV.7.18.11<sup>c</sup>.

dasmo hi śmā vṛṣaṇāṁ pinvasi tvacam RV.1.129.3<sup>a</sup>.

dasyuhanañ pūrbhidam indra satyam RV.10.47.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.16.

dasyūñ chimyūñç ca puruḥito evāñ RV.1.100.18<sup>a</sup>.

dasyūññ bibhiduḥ puraḥ AV.10.6.20<sup>d</sup>.

dasrā dāñsiṣṭhā rathā rathitama RV.1.182.2<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā nidhir madhumantañ pibāthaḥ RV.7.69.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā madanti kāravaḥ (AV. vedhasaḥ; MS. çobhase) AV.  
7.73.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 238.6; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
See vṛṣaṇā madanti.

dasrā mimātham ubhayeṣv asme RV.4.44.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
143.6<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā yuvākaḥ sūtāḥ RV.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>a</sup>.

dasrāv imañ çṛṇutam çlokam adreḥ RV.1.118.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

dasrāv ime vāñ nidhāyo madhunām RV.1.183.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.  
5<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.

dasrā ha yad rekṣa āucathyo vām RV.1.158.1<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā havato-vase haviṣmān RV.1.183.5<sup>b</sup>.

dasrā hiranyavartanī RV.1.92.18<sup>b</sup>; 5.75.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.2.108.5<sup>b</sup>, 109.4<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā hiranyavartanī çubhaḥ patī RV.8.87.5<sup>c</sup>.

dasrā hi viçvam ānuṣak RV.8.26.6<sup>a</sup>.

daḥaty agnir yathā kākṣam VAdh.2.12<sup>a</sup>. See agnir iva  
kākṣam.

daha darbha me sapatnān AV.19.29.8<sup>a</sup>.

dāhanān āpa dvayāvinuḥ AV.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See next.

dahan rakṣāñsi viçvalā RV.8.43.26<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>;

ApÇ.1.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

daha pra daha anu daha AV.12.5.62<sup>b</sup>.

daha me dvigato māṇe AV.19.29.8<sup>d</sup>.

daha me prāntāyataḥ AV.19.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

daha me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.29.8<sup>c</sup>.

daharam etc.: see dahram etc.

dahāmy agniṇā mukham AV.5.23.13<sup>d</sup>.

dahāçaso rakṣasaḥ pāhy asman RV.4.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 174.8; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

dahram (var. lect. daharani) vipāpamavaraveçmabhūtam  
(Mahān U. vipāpmañ varañ veçmabhūtam) TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>;  
Mahān U.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

dā agne (MG. agneh) prajāyā saha RV.10.85.38<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.  
2.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

dātā jaritra ukthyam RV.8.66.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>d</sup>.

dātā na dātā ā paçuḥ RV.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>.

dātā pradātānundo modāḥ pramodāḥ TB.3.10.1.1. P:  
dātā pradātā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.4.

dātā maghāni maghavā surādhaḥ RV.4.17.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>d</sup>.

dātā me prāntām RV.8.65.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.86.

dātāram adya savitā videya TB.3.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

dātāram avididhayum RV.4.31.7<sup>c</sup>.

dātā rādha stuvate kāmāni vasu (SV. vasu pracetana)  
RV.2.22.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.837<sup>c</sup>.

dātā rādhañsi çumbhati RV.1.22.8<sup>c</sup>.

dātāro no-bhivardhantām ViDh.73.28<sup>a</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>a</sup>;  
YDh.1.245<sup>a</sup>; AÇDh.5.73<sup>a</sup>; BṛhPDh.5.280<sup>a</sup>.

dātāro bhūta nrvataḥ puruḥṣoḥ RV.6.50.11<sup>b</sup>.

dātā vasu muhur ā daçuḥ bhūt RV.7.20.2<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vasu stuvate kirāye cit RV.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vasuñām puruḥito arhan TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.

dātā vasuñi vidadhe tanuṇāḥ MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.7. See prec.

dātā vajasya gotamaḥ RV.5.23.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.

dātā vājānām nṛtuh RV.8.92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>b</sup>.

dātā vo vanita magham RV.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

dāti priyāñ cid vasu RV.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.

dātuḥ pitṛy ihabhajanāu mama AV.18.4.49<sup>d</sup>.

dātuḥ cec çhikṣān sa (TA. cec çhaknuvānsaḥ) svarga eva  
(TA. eṣām) AV.6.122.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

dātuḥ ced açakad vaçām AV.12.4.18<sup>d</sup>.

dātāram yan nopadasyati RV.8.43.33<sup>b</sup>.

dātāram rakṣasva yad idam te asmo RV.10.69.4<sup>d</sup>.

dātāram raksethe akavāir adabdhā RV.3.54.16<sup>d</sup>.

dātrasyagne svarpatih (SV. svaḥ) RV.8.44.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
883<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

dāt sakha nrbhyah çacivān RV.8.2.39<sup>b</sup>.

dādphānām cid bibhidur vi parvatam RV.1.85.10<sup>b</sup>.

dādphāno vajram indro gabhastyoḥ RV.1.130.4<sup>a</sup>.

dādhārtha prthivīm abhito mayukhāñ RV.7.99.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
5.16<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.1; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
1.8.3<sup>d</sup>. See dādharma etc.

dādhārtha prācñ kakulhanū prthivyaḥ RV.7.99.2<sup>d</sup>.

dādharma kṣemam oko na rapvaḥ RV.1.66.3<sup>a</sup>.

dādharma dakṣam uttamam aharvidam RV.1.156.4<sup>c</sup>; AB.  
1.30.18<sup>c</sup>.

dādharma dharmanas pateḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>b</sup>.

dādharma parvatān giriñ AV.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

dādharma prthivīm abhito mayukhāñ TS.1.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
dādharma etc.

dādharma yāḥ prthivīm dyām utomam RV.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.

dādhara yo dharunāṁ satyatātā RV.10.111.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dādhara viṣṭhitā jagat AV.6.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādhāremān vanaspatnī RV.10.60.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dādhrāṇām dhrīṣitāṁ çavaḥ AA.5.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See dhrīṣaṇo.  
 dāna id vo maghavānāḥ so astu RV.10.32.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 dānāṁ yajñānāṁ varūthāṁ dakṣiṇā TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānāṁ vājasya gomataḥ RV.6.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1017<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānakāmaç ca no bhuvat AV.3.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 dānāṁ tapāḥ TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 dānāṁ devasya preyate RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 8.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>; 39.2; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānam TA.10.62.1; MahānU.21.2.  
 dānavāḥ stha MS.4.9.7; 12.9; MÇ.4.3.11. See next.  
 dānavāḥ stha peravaḥ TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8. See *prev*.  
 dānavāṁ antarābharah RV.8.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānavānāṁ hiraṇyayūḥ AV.10.6.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 dānā mahā tad oṣam RV.5.8.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānā mitrāṁ na joṣaṇā RV.5.52.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānā mrgo na varāṇāḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>a</sup>; KB.2.4.8; ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 dānāya ca bhagāya ca SMB.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya manāḥ soma, pāvanu astu te RV.1.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānāya vāryaṇāṁ RV.8.71.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāya çukrapūtapāḥ RV.8.46.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya çīram ud anandīṣuḥ sutāḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānāya samidhtmahī SV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānāsaḥ pṛthuçravasaḥ RV.8.46.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 dānā saceta sūribhīḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dānuṁ çayānāṁ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānur asmā uparī pīnvato divaḥ RV.1.54.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānuḥ çayo sahavatsā na dhenūḥ RV.1.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dā nṛbhyo nṛnāṁ çūra çavaḥ RV.10.148.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dānena dviçanto mitrā bhavanti TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānena rūjanyo vaçayāḥ AV.12.4.32<sup>e</sup>.  
 dānenāṅgasya brāhmaṇaḥ AB.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dānenārātīr apānudenta TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāne sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dā no agne dhiyā rayinī suvtram RV.7.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dā no agne brhato (TS.MS.çatino) dah sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.7. Ps: dā no agne brhātāḥ ÇÇ.3.2.4; dā no agne MS.4.14.16; 242.8; MÇ.5.1.10.50.  
 dāno vājanī ni yamate na ūti RV.7.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāma grīvāsv avimokyāṁ yat (TS. grīvāsv avicartyāṁ) AV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See paçāṁ grīvāsv.  
 dāmanvantaḥ surātayaḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmanvanto adāmānāḥ sudāman RV.6.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāmānāṁ viçvacarṣaṇe RV.8.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāmāḥ rathasya dadṛçe RV.8.72.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāmeva vatsād vi mumugdhy aṇḥaḥ RV.2.28.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.2.

(om) dāmodaraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 dāmno-dāmno (mss. dhāmno-dhāmno) rājan AV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 See dhāmno-dhāmno.  
 dāyo bhavati dharmataḥ N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārvyatikramiṇe bhikṣam ApDh.1.10.28.19.  
 dāruṇāṁ rājakilbiṣam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārbbhyā parā vaha RV.5.61.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dārv aṅgāṣo apāvadhrt RV.10.146.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāvasya dahataḥ pṛthak AV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad dāçuṣe sukrte māmahasva RV.10.122.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad yo asmā arāṁ suktāḥ RV.1.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçad vṛtralaḥ tujyāni tejate RV.10.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçarājñe pariyaṭṭaya viçvataḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçuṣaḥ purudaṣasā MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 198.4; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçema kasya manasā RV.8.84.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāçema havvyadataye RV.6.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.54<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.0<sup>b</sup>; 159.12; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 dāçnoti namatkiḥbhīḥ RV.8.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvāḥ aṇoti marīyaḥ RV.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.907<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvāḥ asy adhvārasya praketaḥ RV.10.104.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāçvāḥsam upa gachantaḥ RV.1.47.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāçvāḥsam martam aṇḥasaḥ RV.1.136.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāçvāḥso dāçuṣaḥ sutam RV.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; RV.7.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>c</sup>; 37.2; KS.4.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.13; N.2.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsāṁ yac çuṣṇāṁ kuyavāṁ ny asmāi RV.7.19.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsāṁ kṛpṇāṁ ṛçaye vimāyam RV.10.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsa no dakṣiṇāṁ avagṛhṇa PB.1.7.9. P: dāsa LÇ.2.8.13.  
 dāsapatnīr adhonutam RV.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>b</sup>, 1054<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.9; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsapatnīr ahigopā atīṣṭhan RV.1.32.11<sup>a</sup>; N.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāsapravargāṁ rayim aṇvabudhyam RV.1.92.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsāḥ çevadhipā ariḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsasya cid vṛçaçiprasya māyāḥ RV.7.99.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsasya vā maghavann āryasya vā RV.10.102.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsa ca vṛtrā hatam āryāṇi ca RV.7.83.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsūnām indro māyayā RV.4.30.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 dāsā yad īm susanubdhām avadhūḥ RV.1.158.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā ca çūra RV.6.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsā vṛtrāṇy āryā jigeṭha RV.10.69.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāsāsmākām bahavo bhavantu Kāuç.90.18. *Metrical*.  
 Read dāsa asmakām.  
 dāsīm niṣṭakvarim iccha AV.5.22.6<sup>c</sup>. Çf: anyām iccha prapharvyam.  
 dāsyaṁ adāsyaṁ uta saṁ grṇāmi (TA. uta vā kariṣyaṁ) AV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyaṁ.  
 dikto-diktāḥ pañcalanām ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dikṣu candrāya samanaman sa ārdhot AV.4.39.7. See candramase sam.  
 dikṣu viṣṇu vyakraṇstānuṣṭubhena chandasa ÇÇ.4.12.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasa dīpo.  
 dikṣu çrītāḥ sahasraçāḥ VS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.9; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NīlarU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 digdhaviddhām iva mādaya ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

- digbhya enam pāta MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. *See next, and digbhyo mā.*
- digbhyah pāta VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. *See under prec.*
- digbhyaç cakravākah (KSA. cakrāvākah) TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.
- digbhyaç candramase PG.2.10.7.
- digbhyah çrottram TB.3.4.1.18. *Cf. diçah çrottram.*
- digbhyas tam nir bhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ yayani dviṣmah AV.10.5.28.
- digbhyas te çrottram sprñomi svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.2.5.6.11.
- digbhyah svargam lokam anusantānu MS.2.13.3: 153.11. *Cf. divah svah.*
- digbhyah svāha VS.6.19; 22.27; 39.2; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; KSA.1.6; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35; 14.3.2.10; 9.3.6; BrhU.6.3.6; AÇ.2.4.13. *See svāha digbhyah.*
- digbhyo nakulān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- digbhyo mā pāta TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. *See under digbhya.*
- digbhyo vadābe (KSA. vadāve) TS.5.6.2.11; KSA.10.1. ditiñ ca rāsvāditiñ uruṣya RV.4.2.11d; TS.5.5.4.4d; KS.40.5d.
- ditiç ca dāti vāryam RV.7.15.12c; MS.4.10.1c: 143.2.
- ditiç ca dyāuç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See next.*
- ditiç ca me dyāuç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See prec.*
- diteh putrānam aditer akārsam (MS. orisam) AV.7.7.1a; MS.1.3.9a: 33.7. P: diteh putrānam MÇ.2.3.8.22; KAuç.59.18.
- dityavāç ca dityauhi ca MS.2.11.6: 143.15. *See next.*
- dityavāç ca me dityauhi ca me VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; KS.18.12. *See prec.*
- dityavād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.13d; MS.3.11.11b: 158.1; KS.3.8.10d; TB.2.6.18.1d. *Cf. dityavāham.*
- dityavād vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.3.1; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; 2.8.2: 107.19; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.12.
- dityavāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.25c; TB.2.6.17.2f. *Cf. dityavād gaur.*
- dityavāho jagatyai VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.
- ditsantam bhūyo yajataç ciketa RV.2.14.10d.
- didivah pahi MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.11. *See didyon, and vidyot.*
- didīhi deva devayuh (SV. oyum) RV.9.10.8.9b; SV.1.579b: 2.361b.
- didrkṣanta usaso yāmann aktoḥ RV.3.30.13a.
- didrkṣenyah pari kṣāṭhasu jenyah RV.1.14.6.5a.
- didrkṣenyañ sūryasyeva cakṣaṇam RV.5.55.4b.
- didrkṣeyah sunave bhārjīkah RV.3.1.12b.
- dideṣṭu devy aditi reknah RV.7.40.2c.
- didyavas tigmamurdhānah RV.6.46.11d.
- didyum yad aśya samitheṣu māñhayam RV.10.48.9c.
- didyon mā pahi (KS. didyot pahi) TS.1.8.14.1; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.18.15.5. *See under didivah.*
- didhiṣavo no rathyah sudānavah RV.10.78.5b.
- didhrtā yac ca duṣṭaram RV.1.139.8a; AV.20.67.2a.
- dinaśya vā maghavan sambhṛtasya vā RV.8.78.10c.
- dine tekeṣiṣṭham atapat ApÇ.21.12.3b.
- dipsato yaç ca dipsati AV.4.36.2b.
- dipsanta id ripavo nāha debhuḥ RV.1.147.3d; 4.4.13d; TS.1.2.14.5d; MS.4.11.5b: 174.4; KS.6.11d.
- dipsāuṣadhe tvañ dipsantam AV.5.14.1c.
- diva śjāta divyā suparṇā RV.4.43.3c.
- diva atmānañ savitārañ brhaspatiñ TA.3.11.2b.
- diva a prthivya rjṣiñ RV.8.79.4b.
- diva a vakṣānbhyah RV.1.134.4b.
- diva aluḥ pare ardhe puriṣiṇam RV.1.164.12b; AV.9.9.12b; PrayU.1.11b.
- diva ittha jījanat sapta kārūn RV.4.16.3c; AV.20.77.3c.
- diva iva sāvya ārabham RV.10.62.9b.
- diva ived aratir mānuṣa yugā RV.2.2.2c.
- diva ugro avāruksat NilarU.2a.
- diva eti prathivare RV.7.66.14b.
- diva oṣadhayas (TS. oyaḥ) pari RV.10.97.17b; VS.12.91b; TS.4.2.6.5b; MS.2.7.13b: 94.13.
- divah koçam acueyavuh RV.5.53.6b; TS.2.4.8.1b; MS.2.4.7b: 44.18; KS.11.9b.
- divah khilo-vatataḥ TB.3.7.6.19a; ApÇ.4.12.8a.
- divah parjanyād antarikṣat prthivyaḥ TS.2.4.8.1; 4.7.13.2; MS.2.4.7 (ter): 44.11, 13.15; 2.12.3: 146.19; KS.11.9 (ter); 18.15. *See divas etc.*
- divah ptyuṣaṇi duhate nrcaḥṣasah RV.9.85.9d.
- divah ptyuṣaṇm uttamam RV.9.51.2a; SV.2.577a.
- divah ptyuṣaṇm pūrvyañ yad ukthyam RV.9.110.8a. *See pratanam ptyuṣaṇm.*
- divah prthivyaḥ pary antarikṣat TS.2.4.14.2b; 3.1.10.2c; KS.8.17b; TB.1.2.1.22a; ApÇ.5.13.4a. *See divas etc.*
- divah prthivyaḥ pary oja udbhrtam VS.29.53a; TS.4.6.6.5a; KSA.6.1a. *See divas etc.*
- divah prsthāni svar (TS. suvar) galvā TS.4.6.5.1c; MS.2.10.6c: 138.2; 3.3.9: 41.18; KS.18.4c. *See divas etc.*
- divah prsthām adhi etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divah prsthām bhandamānah etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divah prsthāny etc.: *see divas etc.*
- divah prsthē mandamānah etc.: *see divas prsthāni bhandamānah.*
- divam yacha VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; 5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.5; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9. *Cf. divam me.*
- divam yaya divavaso RV.8.34.1d—15d; SV.1.348d; 2.1157d—1159d.
- divam yaç cakre mūrdhānam AV.10.7.32c.
- divam yaç cātisarpati AV.4.20.9b.
- divam rudrā upagrihāḥ VS.16.56b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b: 128.11; KS.17.16b.
- divam rudrah prthivīn ca sacante TS.1.4.11.1b.
- divam ruropa katamāḥ sa devah AV.10.28.8d.
- divam rūdhvā mahatā mahimnā AV.13.1.8c. *See divam galvāya.*
- divam rūpeṇa TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10.
- divam vasteyam antarikṣam AV.13.1.16b.
- divam viṣṇur vyākraṇta jāgātena chandasa KS.5.5. *See under jāgātena chandasa divam.*
- divam vṛkṣabhyam VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.13.
- divam veda sāmago yo vipaçcit GB.1.5.25c.

divaṁ samudram ad bhūmim AV.13.2.41<sup>c</sup>. See divam antarikṣam.

divaṁ suparṇo gatvāya RV.8.100.8<sup>c</sup>; Suparṇ.31.9<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ skabhāna KS.2.9. See divaṁ dṛiḥa, and dyāni stabhāna.

divaṁ stabdhvāntarikṣam ca pṛthivyāṁ ca dṛdhā bhava ApÇ.14.33.2.

divaṁ harāmi ÇB.1.2.4.14.

divakṣaso agnījīhva ṛtavṛdhah RV.10.65.7<sup>a</sup>.

divakṣaso dhenavo vṛṇo aṣvāh RV.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

divakṣā asi vṛṣabha satyaṣuṣmah RV.3.30.21<sup>c</sup>; VSK. 28.14<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ kṛtvā dakṣiṇam AV.13.1.52<sup>b</sup>.

divaṁ gacha VS.12.4; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.3.1; 4.1.10.5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; 2.9.10: 130.9 (bis); 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; TB.3.3.9.4; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis); ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. See dyāni gacha.

divaṁ gacha prati tiṣṭha çaritrāḥ AV.2.34.5<sup>c</sup>. See oṣadhiṣu prati.

divaṁ gacha svar vinda yujānāyā mahyam MÇ.1.2. 6.25<sup>d</sup>. See devān etc.

divaṁ gatvāya mahata mahimnā TB.2.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See divaṁ rōdhva.

divaṁ ca gacha pṛthivī: ca dharmabhīḥ AV.18.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See dyāni etc.

divaṁ ca pṛthivī: ca RV.10.190.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ ca pṛṇi pṛthivī: ca sakam TB.2.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

divaṁ ca yanti pṛthivī: ca lokān AV.12.3.25<sup>b</sup>.

divaṁ ca roha pṛthivī: ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṁ ca roha Vait.13.5.

divaṁ ca sūrya pṛthivī: ca devīm AV.13.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ jinvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB. 1.9.3; Vait.20.13.

divaṁ jinvanty agnayāh RV.1.164.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6. 22; 7.23<sup>d</sup>.

divaṁ tapasas trāyasva TA.4.5.6; 5.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.5.

divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ devān yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. See divaṁ devāns, devān divaṁ yajño, and devān divam agan.

divaṁ te dhūmo gachatu VS.6.21; MS.1.2.14: 24.6; 3.9.4: 120.2; ÇB.3.7.1.32; MÇ.1.8.6.10. P: divaṁ te dhūmah KÇ.6.9.12. See dyāni te.

divaṁ dadhāra pṛthivī: sadevām TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ dṛiḥa VS.1.1.8; 5.13; 15.6.4; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 4.4.3.3; MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 1.2.8: 18.8; 2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; 3.8.5: 101.10; 4.1.8: 10.2; KS.1.6.7; 3.1.5.6; 4.0.5 (bis); JB.1.39; ÇB.1.2.1.11; 3.5.2.14; 8.7. 3.18; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See under divaṁ skabhāna.

divaṁ devaḥ pṛatim ā viveḥa AV.13.1.24<sup>d</sup>.

divaṁ devāns tṛtīyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See under divaṁ tṛtīyaṁ.

divaṁ agreṇa mā lekhiḥ (MS.MÇ. hiṁsth) TS.1.3.5.1; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 3.9.3: 116.3; ApÇ.7.2.7; MÇ.1.8.1.11. See dyāni mā lekhiḥ.

divam agreṇāpṛkṣah VSK.6.1.2. See dyām etc., and next. divam agreṇāpṛt (VS. agreṇāpṛkṣat) VS.28.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6. 10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.

divam agreṇottabhāna MS.1.2.14: 23.14; 3.9.3: 117.15; MÇ.1.8.2.17. See ud divaṁ stabhāna.

divam anuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

divam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.27.

divam antarikṣam ad bhūmim AV.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>. See divaṁ samudram.

divam ayaṁ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.

divam ākramiṣan TS.5.6.8.1; MÇ.6.2.3.

divam ā tanvanti raçmibhiḥ VS.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 18.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 7.16<sup>b</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>. See udyato divam.

divam ā roha sūrya AV.19.65.1<sup>c</sup>.

divam eṣam (JUB. eko) dadate yo vidhartā AV.10.8.36<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>c</sup>, 10.

divaṁ pitaram upaçrāye JB.1.129.

divaṁ pṛthivīm anv antarikṣam AV.3.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: divaṁ pṛthivīm Vait.9.17.

divaṁ pṛthivya adhy aruḥama VS.8.52<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.12.

divaṁ pṛsthena TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7.

divaṁ prehi çataudane AV.10.9.3<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.

divaṁ pṛsthīptm aroha tām aruḥa prapaçyākarāṇ manuṣyānam ApÇ.18.6.4; MÇ.7.1.3.

divaṁ brūmo nakṣatrāṇi AV.11.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94. 15.

divaṁ martya iva pakṣabhyām ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>c</sup>.

divaṁ martya iva bahubhyām ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>c</sup>. See next.

divaṁ martya iva hastabhyām AB.8.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

divaṁ mā prāpad urv antarikṣam AV.14.2.69<sup>d</sup>.

divaṁ mā hiṁsth VS.15.6.4; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.15: 98.9; 2.8.14: 118.6; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.3.18.

divaṁ me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (bis). Cf. divaṁ yacha.

divaṣ ca gmaç ca dhutayāh RV.1.37.6<sup>b</sup>.

divaṣ ca gmaç ca murtyam RV.10.22.6<sup>d</sup>.

divaṣ ca gmaç ca rājathah (RV.1.25.20<sup>b</sup>, rājasi) RV.1.25. 20<sup>b</sup>; 5.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

divaṣ ca gmaç capāṁ ca jantavah RV.10.49.2<sup>b</sup>.

divaṣ caranti pari sadyo antān RV.5.47.4<sup>d</sup>.

divaṣ caranti bheṣajā RV.10.59.9<sup>b</sup>.

divaṣ cit te bṛhato jatavedah RV.1.59.5<sup>a</sup>.

divaṣ cit purvo ny asadi hota RV.1.60.20<sup>c</sup>.

divaṣ citrain na tanyatum RV.9.61.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>b</sup>; 2.239<sup>a</sup>.

divaṣ cit sanu rejaṭa svane vaḥ RV.5.60.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.13.

divaṣ cid agne mahinā pṛthivyaḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

divaṣ cid antād upamān (RV. antān upamān) ud anaṭ RV.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

divaṣ cid asya varimā vi paprathe RV.1.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 19.3. P: divaṣ cid asya AÇ.6.4.10; 8.6.13; 7.23.

divaṣ cid ā te rucayanta rokāh RV.3.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

divaṣ cid ā pōrya jayamānā RV.3.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

divaṣ cid ā vo-mavattarebhyah RV.10.76.5<sup>a</sup>.

divaṣ cid gha duhitaram RV.4.30.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.13.3. Cf. BrhD.4.137.

## divaṣ —

divaṣ cid yesām brhat RV.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaṣ cid rocanād adhi RV.1.49.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divaṣ cin me brhata uttara dñh RV.10.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaṣ chadmāsi AU.3.8.19. Cf. divyāni chadmāsi.  
 divaḥ ṣaridhaya ṣucayo manisāh RV.6.66.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣaridhena mārutena sukratuh RV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣaṣasur vidathā kavinaṁ RV.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>. P: divaḥ  
 ṣaṣasūh KB.26.14.  
 divaḥ (MÇ. divi) ṣiḥṣam avatatam TB.3.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 5.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.25.  
 divaḥ ṣiḥṣuḥ sahasaḥ sūnum agnim RV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣyenāya jñanam RV.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ ṣyenāso asurasya nṛdayaḥ RV.10.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ kaṇvāsa indavaḥ RV.1.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 diva (KS. divas; TB. divaḥ) skambhanir (VS.ÇB. skambha-  
 ntr; KS.1.6, skambhadhānyam; VSK. skambhāny) asi  
 VS.1.19; VSK.1.7.2; KS.1.6; 31.5; TS.1.1.6.1; ÇB.1.2.  
 1.16; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3. Cf. adityāḥ skambho.  
 diva skambhaḥ samṛtaḥ pāti nākam RV.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas kavandham ava darsad udriṇam RV.9.74.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas tām nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan  
 dviṣmaḥ AV.10.5.27.  
 diva stave duhitā gotamebhiḥ RV.1.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas tvā jyotiṣe TS.4.4.6.2. See *diva tvā etc.*  
 divas tvā dātrā prāṇāni MÇ.1.3.3.16. Cf. Vait.3.16.  
 divas tvā draviṇe sādyañi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18;  
 16.53; KS.39.9. Cf. TA.6.7.3.  
 divas tvā paraṣpāyāḥ (MS. paraṣpāya), antariksasya  
 tanvas (TA. tanuvā) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.4; TA.4.  
 11.2. Ps: divas tvā paraṣpāyāḥ TA.5.9.1; ApÇ.15.  
 14.1; divas tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 divas tvā pātu baritām AV.5.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas tvā vryeṇa pṛthivyāi mahimāntarikṣasya poṣeṇa  
 paçñāni tejasā strvapaçum ādadhe TB.1.2.1.18; ApÇ.  
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6.  
 divas pathā vadho yanty aha RV.5.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas payo didhiṣṇā aveṣam RV.10.114.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas pari prathamāḥ jajñe agniḥ RV.10.45.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.  
 18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.5; KS.  
 10.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.3; ApMB.2.11.21<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P:  
 divas pari AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.16.5.21(22); ApÇ.6.19.8  
 (comm.); 16.11.6; MÇ.6.1.4; PG.1.16.9; RVidh.3.11.1.  
 Cf. BrhD.7.41. Designated as vātsapra, and vātsa-  
 prīya TS.5.2.1.6; MS.3.2.2: 16.9; ApÇ.16.11.6; PG.1.  
 16.8; ApG.6.15.1; MG.1.23.11; see also the lexicons  
 under these words.  
 divas pari sugrathitām tad ādāḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas parjanyaḍ antariksāt pṛthivyāḥ VS.18.55. See  
 divaḥ etc.  
 diva spaḥā pra carantīdam asya AV.4.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas sānur dūroṇayūh RV.8.60.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas putrā aṅgirasō bhavema RV.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāya midhuse RV.7.102.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.15;  
 KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas putrāya sūryāya ṣaṇsatā RV.10.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.19; KS.2.1. ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

divas putrāv amartyāu AV.8.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas putrāso etā na yetire RV.10.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas putrāso asurasya vīrah RV.3.53.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivīm abhi ye srjanti AV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyā adhi bhava RV.9.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyā antariksāt samudrāt AV.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divas  
 pṛthivyāḥ Kāuç.12.15; 13.6. Designated as madhu-  
 sūkta VIIdh.5.533.  
 divas pṛthivyā uta carkirāma RV.4.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary antariksāt RV.1.61.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.35.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.9; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.11. See  
 divaḥ etc.  
 divas pṛthivyāḥ pary oja udbhṛtam RV.6.47.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 125.2<sup>a</sup>. P: divas pṛthivyāḥ Kāuç.10.24; Vait.16.12.  
 See divaḥ etc.  
 divas pṛthivyāḥ ṣriyāni ā vahantu Kāuç.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyāḥ sambhūta AV.6.100.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyor aratīni ny erire RV.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyor aratir yuvatyoh RV.10.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyor ava ā vṛṇmahe RV.10.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divas pṛthivyor avasā madema RV.5.49.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthāni svar gatvā AV.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.  
 2.3.24. See divaḥ etc.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthām adhi tiṣṭhanti cetāsā (SV.  
 tejasā) RV.9.83.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthām asi ÇÇ.6.12.12.  
 divas pṛsthām barhāna nīrñje kṛta RV.9.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divas (PB.T.A. ApÇ. divaḥ) pṛsthām (PB. pṛsthe) bhanda-  
 mānāḥ (PB. mandā) sunannabhiḥ RV.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>; PB.  
 1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas (SV. divaḥ) pṛsthāny āruhan (AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>, āruhat)  
 SV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.61<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthe dhavamāmāni suparṇam AV.13.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 divas pṛsthe Vait.18.7.  
 divas pṛsthe vacākaçat AV.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divas pṛsthe vi tanvate RV.9.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ saṁsṛṣas (MS. saṁsṛcas) pāhi VS.37.13; MS.4.  
 9.4; 124.9; ÇB.14.1.3.29. P: divaḥ saṁsṛṣaḥ KÇ.26.  
 3.11.  
 divaḥ sadāni brhati vi tiṣṭhaso RVKh.10.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 19.47.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.4.32<sup>c</sup>; N.9.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 divaḥ sadobhyas pari SV.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>. See *divo antebhyas*.  
 divaḥ saṁsṛcas etc.: see divaḥ saṁsṛcas.  
 divaḥ samrāja payasā na ukṣatām RV.5.63.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ sānupeṣa MS.1.2.14: 24.6; MÇ.1.8.2.28. See *anta-*  
*riksasya tvā sāvā*.  
 divaḥ śiṣakti svayaçā nikamabhiḥ RV.10.92.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divaḥ subandhūr januṣā pṛthivyāḥ RV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divaḥ suvaḥ etc.: see divaḥ svaḥ.  
 divas sānur asi VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.1.22; KÇ.6.3.17; ApÇ.7.  
 11.19.  
 divaḥ skambhaḥ etc.: see *diva etc.*  
 divaḥ svaḥ (TB. ApÇ. svaḥ) sanitanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.  
 7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. Cf. digbhaḥ svargaḥ.  
 divākarāya dhīmahi Mahān U.3.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mahādutikarāya.

divākaraṇya vidmahe Mahān U.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divākaroṭi dymnāsi tamāsi AV.13.2.34<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā kīrtayam adivā kīrtayantāḥ AB.5.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divācarebhyo (MG. 0caribhyo) bhūtebhyāḥ (sc. namah)  
 MG.2.12.18; ViDh.67.21. See alaṅcarebhyāḥ.  
 divā cit tamah kṛpanti RV.1.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 4.7<sup>b</sup>; 44.16; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.26.17. P: divā cit ta-  
 mah MÇ.5.2.6.17.  
 divā digbhir anantabhir utibhiḥ HG.2.10.7<sup>c</sup>. See next,  
 and abhir digbhir.  
 divā digbhiḥ ca sarvābhiḥ ÇG.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.  
 divā naktam çarum asmad yuyotam RV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktam çnathita vātasena RV.10.95.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktam sudānavāḥ RV.8.25.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktam ca kalpatām AV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktam ca jāgrām AV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktam ca rakṣiṣāḥ Kṛ.8.61.17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā naktam ca viçvataḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktam ca sasruḡḥ (ApÇ. sasruḡḥ apasvarthi) RVKl.  
 10.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktam daçasyatam RV.1.139.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā naktam na bheçajāhi VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.6;  
 TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktam adabhya RV.7.15.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktam avasā çaritamena RV.5.76.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā naktam mādhyi trāsthām naḥ RV.7.71.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā na naktam palito yuvājani RV.1.144.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā patayate svāḥ VS.22.30. See divām pataye.  
 divā prthivyaḍribhiḥ sacābhuvā RV.8.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divā prthivya mithuna sabandhu RV.10.10.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā prthivya çrutam havām me RV.3.62.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divābhritvo vasāgamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā mā naktam yatamo dadambha AV.5.29.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divā mā svāpsthā AG.1.22.2. See under ardhvas tiṣṭhan.  
 divām pataye svāḥ KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 See divā patayate.  
 divā yanti maruto bhūmyāgniḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 divā vastos svāḥ KS.6.8. See prātavarstor.  
 divā vā yadi vā rātrāu RVKh.1.191.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 divā harir dadrçe naktam rjrah RV.9.97.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>d</sup>.  
 divā kṣamā ca manmahe RV.5.52.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divikṣayam yajatan barhir āsade RV.5.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi kṣayanta rajasāḥ prthivyaḥ RV.7.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8;  
 KB.26.15; AÇ.8.11.1. P: divi kṣayanta ÇÇ.10.11.5.  
 divikṣayo nabhasā ya eti TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi kṣitibhyo apsu a RV.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi candramasi çritam SMB.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>b</sup> (bis); KBU.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi ca smāidhi pārye na indra RV.6.17.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi jātāḥ samudrajāḥ AV.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi jātā apsu jātāḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: divi jātāḥ TA.  
 2.3.1.  
 divi jyotiḥ ajaram (MS. uttamam) arabhetām (MS. othām)  
 MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.5; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See dive  
 jyotir.  
 divitāḥ prthivim avāḥ Nilar U.1<sup>b</sup>.

divi taro na rocante RV.8.55 (Val.7).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi te janma paramam VS.11.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.12; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 divi te nabha puramo ya ādade RV.9.79.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi te badbade çavāḥ RV.1.80.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi te bṛhad bhāḥ (KS. bhās svāḥ) TS.3.4.2.2; 3.6; KS.  
 13.11<sup>d</sup>.12.  
 divi te mūlam oṣadhe AV.19.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi tvātrir adharayat AV.13.2.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 divi divyāni santv antarikṣe vayanāsi prthivyaḥ pāthi-  
 vāni KS.28.1.  
 divi divyaḥ dr̥hāntarikṣe antarikṣyaḥ (KS. adds dr̥ha)  
 prthivyaḥ pāthivāḥ (KS. adds dr̥ha) MS.1.3.15; 36.8;  
 4.6.6; 88.3; KS.35.7. See divi devān dr̥haḥ.  
 divi devā atharvapaḥ AV.11.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi devā iva çritāḥ AV.6.80.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi vata.  
 divi devā diviçritāḥ AV.11.7.23<sup>d</sup>-27<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi devā nāsatyā RV.5.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi devān dr̥ha mayi prajāḥ LÇ.1.7.10.  
 divi devān dr̥hāntarikṣe vayanāsi prthivyaḥ pāthivāḥ  
 TS.3.2.8.6. See divi divyaḥ dr̥haḥ.  
 divi devāsa āsate RV.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi devāḥ sūryam āditeyam RV.10.88.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 239.17; N.7.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi deveçu yajñam erayemam MS.4.10.3; 151.9; TB.3.  
 5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7. Metrical.  
 divi deveçu hotrā yacha TS.1.3.13.1; MS.4.5.3; 66.10;  
 TA.5.6.7.  
 divi dyām iva dr̥hātu AV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi dhā imāni yajñam VS.38.11; MS.4.9.9; 129.1; ÇB.  
 14.2.2.17; TA.4.9.1; 5.8.3. P: divi dhāḥ KÇ.26.6.5;  
 MÇ.4.3.22. See under imāni yajñam divi dhāḥ.  
 divi na ketur adhi dhāyī haryataḥ RV.10.96.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi panthāç enācarāḥ RV.10.85.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi paçyasi sūryam AV.18.2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi prāto arocata VS.33.92<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23.  
 divi pravācyam kṛtāḥ RV.1.105.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi pravācyam kṛtam RV.2.22.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.466<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi preñkhaḥ hiraṇyayāni çubhe kam RV.7.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi bṛhata tvopastabhuṇi TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.7.  
 divi mūdhanām dadhiṣe svarāḥ (TS.TB. svarāḥ) RV.  
 10.8.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 98.3; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi me anyāḥ pakṣāḥ RV.10.119.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 divi yad u dravinaḥ yat prthivyaḥ RV.4.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divi rukma ivopari RV.5.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 divi rudrāso adhi cakriro sadāḥ RV.1.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divi vata iva çritāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. divi  
 devā iva.  
 divi viṣṇur vyakranāta jāgatena chandasa VS.2.25; ÇB.1.  
 9.3.10.12; ÇÇ.4.12.2. P: divi viṣṇuḥ KÇ.3.8.11. See  
 under jāgatena chandasa divam.  
 divi çilpam etc.: see divāḥ etc.  
 divi çukram yajatanī sūryasya RV.10.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.  
 divi çukro vi rājati SV.2.1175<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi çāṇ.



## divi-

- divi çrayasva TS.5.6.1.4; MS.2.13.1: 153.4; KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.3; MÇ.6.1.6.
- divi çravāṣy uttamāni dhīsva RV.1.9.1.18<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.113<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>: 96.10; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; 37.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>d</sup>.
- divi çravo-jaram ā tatāna RV.1.126.2<sup>d</sup>.
- divi çravo dadhire yajñīyāṣaḥ RV.1.73.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.
- divi çravo dadhiṣe nāma vīraḥ RV.10.28.12<sup>d</sup>.
- divi çravo dadhimahi RV.5.35.8<sup>d</sup>.
- divi ṣaṇ (AV. ṣaṇ; SV. saṇ) çukra ātataḥ RV.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divi çukro.
- divi ṣad etc.: see divi sad.
- diviṣṭambhena çavvad.it AV.19.32.7<sup>b</sup>.
- divi ṣyāma pārye gosatamaḥ RV.6.33.5<sup>d</sup>.
- divi saṇ etc.: see divi saṇ.
- divi sad (RV. ṣad) bhūmy ā dade RV.9.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>b</sup>; 2.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.16<sup>b</sup>.
- divi sida KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.
- divi sida prthivyaṃ antarikṣe TB.3.7.6.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- divi sūryam vipaçcitam AV.13.1.39<sup>d</sup>.
- divi sūryam adadhā somam adrāu RV.5.85.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.
- Fragments*: divi sūryam... somam adrāu TS.6.1.11.3.4.
- divi sūryam ivājaram RV.5.27.6<sup>d</sup>.
- divi sūryo aroçata RV.8.56 (Val.8).5<sup>e</sup>.
- divi sono adhi çritāḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- divi stomāni manāmahe RV.5.35.8<sup>e</sup>.
- diviṣpṛg yāty aruṇāni kṛvān RV.10.168.1<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣpṛṇ mā hīnīḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.3; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.
- P: diviṣpṛk MÇ.4.3.20.
- diviṣpṛçāni yajñam asmakam açvinā RV.10.36.6<sup>a</sup>.
- divi spr̥çanti bhānavāḥ RV.1.36.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣpṛçy āhutam juṣtam agnāu RV.10.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.7.25<sup>b</sup>.
- divi spr̥ṣto yajataḥ sūryatvak AV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- divi svano yatate bhūmyopari RV.10.75.3<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa cakṣur ātataṃ RV.1.22.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 24.4; KS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; GopāU.1<sup>c</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>c</sup>; ĀrupU.5<sup>c</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa jyotiḥ svam ā mūmyāḥ RV.10.56.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa dyam adhi naḥ çromataṃ dhāḥ RV.7.24.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.5.2.16.
- diviṣa pañca kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.10.60.4<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa rukman uruvyañcam açret RV.5.1.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 155.17.
- diviṣa sūryam dṛçe RV.10.60.5<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa kaçān VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.11.
- diviṣa khalatim VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.
- diviṣa cakṣuṣe nakṣatrebhyāḥ sūryāyādhipataye svahā AV.6.10.3.
- diviṣa ca viçvakarmāne (AV. viçvavedase) AV.1.32.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa janāya tanve gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.6.18.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa jyotiḥ uttamam arabhetaṃ KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See divi jyotiḥ.
- diviṣa tva VS.5.25; 6.1.25; 37.19; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1;

- 13.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.2.2; 8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 4.3.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.3.1: 29.4; 1.3.35: 42.2; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.3: 117.1; 4.5.3: 66.7; 4.9.6: 126.7; KS.1.12: 2.12; 3.3.9; 17.7; 22.5; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.3; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; 9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; TA.4.7.2; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait.20.13; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; Kauç.6.5.
- diviṣa tva jyotiḥ MS.2.8.13: 117.5. See divas tva etc.
- diviṣa tva ā suva trir no ahnaḥ RV.3.56.6<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa tva ā suva bhūri paçvaḥ KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>. See divo-diva etc.
- diviṣa tva idyo jagṛvadbbhiḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>c</sup>; KU.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa adhi nāmā dadhānā RV.1.123.4<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa cid açvinā sakṭyaṃ RV.5.49.1<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa jayamānasya dāma RV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa dḥunayo yanty artham RV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa pitim id aśya vakṣi RV.7.98.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa vāmam asnabhyaṃ sāvīḥ RV.6.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.13; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa vivīçur apramṣyaṃ RV.6.32.5<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa sadṛçtr addhi dhanaḥ RV.3.35.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa sadṛçtr anyam ardham RV.6.47.21<sup>a</sup>.
- diviṣa sadṛçtr indra tūhyam RV.3.52.8<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa sahurī stann abadhitaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa sūryo darçato bhūt RV.6.30.2<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa sūrbhagam āsunvanti RV.4.54.6<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa haryaçvaprastūḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa namaḥ KSA.11.6.
- diviṣaṃ sāyam indriyāḥ VS.20.61<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 144.3; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa prthivyaḥ çaiḥ ca prajāyāḥ (SV. prajābhyāḥ) RV.9.109.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.59.2<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. under ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ.
- diviṣa sūrya PG.2.10.6.
- diviṣa svahā AV.5.9.15; VS.22.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.13.3: 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.13; 3.12.10: 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.8; 9.3.6; TAA.10.6.7.2; BrhU.6.3.6; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; Kauç.28.17.
- diviṣaṃ vidyutā jahi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣaḥ anyaj juhuyaṃ naktam anyat AB.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa agne br̥hata rucanena RV.6.1.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 207.3; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa adarçī duhita RV.4.52.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107.5<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa antebhyas (KS. -nte) pari RV.1.49.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.88.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See divaḥ sadobhyas.
- diviṣa anyāḥ subhagāḥ putra āhe RV.1.181.4<sup>d</sup>; N.12.3<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa abhrasya vidyutāḥ RVKh.5.84.1<sup>b</sup>.
- diviṣa amuṣmād uttarād ādāya RV.4.26.6<sup>d</sup>.
- diviṣa amuṣya çasataḥ RV.8.34.1<sup>c</sup>-15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.348<sup>c</sup>; 2.1157<sup>c</sup>-1159<sup>c</sup>.
- diviṣa arka amṛtaṃ nāma bhojire RV.5.57.5<sup>d</sup>.

divo arāṁ marudbhyaḥ RV.5.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo aṁnāman upanītam p̄bhva RV.1.121.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo astoyā asurasya vīrāḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo jajñire apāṁ sadhaṣthe RV.6.52.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo jyote (KS.9.3; jyotiṣ) vīvasya aditya te no devā  
 deveṣu satyāṁ devahūtim āsuvaḍhvam KS.8.14; 9.3.  
*See under devajūte vīvasvann.*  
 divodāśaṁ vadhryaṣṭvāya dāṣuḥ RV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>:  
 226.4; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśaṁ cāmbarahatya āvatam RV.1.112.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśaṁ na pitarāṁ sudāṣaḥ RV.7.18.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśaṁ atithigvaṁ yad āvam RV.4.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśasya satpatīḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>d</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśād atithigvasya rādhaḥ RV.6.47.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśād aśanīṣam RV.6.47.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśāya dāṣuḥ RV.4.30.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśāya navatīṁ ca nava RV.2.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divodāśāya mahi ceti vām avah RV.1.119.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśāya mahi dāṣuḥ nṛto RV.1.130.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya vandhayaḥ (SV. ʿyan) RV.6.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.302<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya cāmbaram RV.9.61.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya sunvate RV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divodāśāya sunvate sutakre RV.6.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divodāśebhir indra stavānaḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo-diva a suvā bhūri paṣvaḥ AV.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *See divo-*  
*diva etc.*  
 divo dīḥaḥ sarītanu MS.2.13.3; 15.3.11.  
 divo dūhita bhuvanasya patnī RV.7.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo duhitroṣaśa sacethe RV.1.183.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo drapṣo madhumāṇ ā vīveṣa RV.10.98.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dhartā bhuvanasya prajāpatīḥ RV.4.53.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4.  
 divo dhartāra urviyā pari khyan RV.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo dhartā sindhur apāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.10.65.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dhartāsi cūkraḥ pṛyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.593<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dharman dharuṇe seduṣo nṛṇ RV.5.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo dhāmabhir varuṇa RV.7.66.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo dhārā (KS. ʿrām) āsaṇata TS.3.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>:  
 42.17; KS.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo dhārāṁ bhindhi KS.11.9. *See bhindhīdām.*  
 divo-dhi prāṭham aśtāt KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na tubhyam anv indra satrā RV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na te tanyatur eti guṣmaḥ RV.7.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na tv-ṣo ravatīḥ cīmīvan RV.1.100.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā vanatāḥ caṇbhīḥ RV.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā vidatīḥ dhrbhiḥ RV.3.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo napātā vṛṣaṇa çayutṛa RV.1.117.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātāçvina huve vām RV.10.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo napātā sukrte çucivratā RV.1.182.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo napātā sudāstarāya RV.1.184.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo na pṛtīḥ çaçayam duduhre RV.3.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nabhaḥ cūkraṁ payāḥ Kauç.82.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yanti vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1111<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retasā RV.5.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na yasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.1.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na yasya vidhato navīnot RV.6.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

divo na raçmīṣ tanulo vy arṇave TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na varam savitā vyūṛpate SV.2.845<sup>c</sup>. *See varam*  
*na devaḥ.*  
 divo na vidyut stanayanty abhṛāḥ RV.9.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na vṛṣṭiḥ pavamāno akṣaḥ RV.9.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo na vṛṣṭiṁ prathayan vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sadmamakhasam RV.1.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo na sargā asaṣṭgram aḥnām RV.9.97.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu pipyuṣ RV.9.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo na sānu stanayanū acikradat RV.1.58.2<sup>d</sup>; 9.86.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo ukasya prāṭhāt AV.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.26.  
 divo nāke madhujīva āsaṇataḥ RV.9.73.4<sup>b</sup>; 85.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo nāḥa vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo nu māṁ (HG.ApMB. mā) bṛhato antarikṣāt AV.6.  
 124.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.13<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.8.23.8). P:  
 divo nu māṁ GP.1.2.7; Vait.12.7; Kauç.46.4.1.  
 divo no vṛṣṭiṁ iṣito rirhi RV.10.98.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo no vṛṣṭiṁ maruto raridhvam RV.5.83.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 7<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo-ntebhyas etc.: *see divo antebhyas.*  
 divo bhāgo-si ApÇ.3.3.11.  
 divo marya ā no kṣa jīgātana RV.5.59.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo marya p̄rajata aṣṭaḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mātrayā vṛṇiṇā (VS.ÇB. varimnā) prathasva VS.11.  
 29<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 76.17; 3.  
 1.5; 6.3; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 15<sup>d</sup>; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9. P:  
 divaḥ KÇ.16.2.24. Cf. *under antarikṣayarsayas.*  
 divo maditā raksantu AV.19.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mānāṁ not sadan RV.8.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo mā pāhi TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.15: 98.10; KS.40.5;  
 TA.4.8.4; 5-7.9.  
 divo mā pāhi viçvasmā prāṇāyapānāya vyānāyopānāya  
 pratiṣṭhāyāi caritāya MS.2.8.14: 118.6.  
 divo mūrḍhanāḥ prasthīṭa vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.69.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo mūrḍhā vṛṣa sutāḥ RV.9.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo mūrḍhāsi pṛthivya nabhiḥ (MS. ʿsi nabhiḥ pṛthivyaḥ)  
 VS.18.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.15;  
 KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 39.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.13. Ps: divo mūrḍhasi  
 MÇ.6.2.6; divo mūrḍhā KÇ.18.6.17.  
 divo mūlam avatatam AV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo yad akṣi amṛtā akrīvan RV.1.72.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo ya skambho dharuṇaḥ svātataḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo yahvībhir na guḥa babhūva RV.3.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo yahvīr avasānā anagnāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo yahvīṣv oṣadīṣu vikṣu RV.7.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo raja uparam astabhāyāḥ RV.1.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo rarapce mahimā pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo rukma urucakṣā ud eti RV.7.63.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divo rukmaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.6.  
 divorucaḥ suruco rocāmānāḥ RV.3.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo retasā sacata payovṛḍha RV.9.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo roḥāṇay aruhat pṛthivyaḥ RV.6.71.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo varāham aruṣaṁ kapardinam RV.1.114.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo varsanti vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.5.84.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo varṣam samidhyate VS.28.10; TB.2.6.7.10.

- divo varṣmāṇāṃ vasate svāstaye RV.10.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vaṇṇānti asuraśya vedhasā RV.8.20.17<sup>h</sup>.  
 divo vasubhir aratir vi bhātī RV.10.3.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.897<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vahadhva uttarād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā dhṛṇava ojaś RV.5.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo vā nabha ny asādi hota RV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 divo vā parthivāḍ adhi RV.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā prātham narya acueyavuh RV.1.166.5<sup>h</sup>.  
 divo vābhiṣṭham anu yo vicaṣṭe MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>b</sup>. See devā-  
 nām viṣṭham.  
 divo vā mahah parthivasya vā de RV.5.41.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; 231.9.  
 divo vā ye rocane santi devāḥ RV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vā rocanād adhi RV.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.5<sup>h</sup>.  
 divo vā viṣṇa (TS. viṣṇav) uta vā prthivyaḥ VS.5.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.9.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 divo vā viṣṇo ApÇ.11.7.3; 16.2.6.5; 20.4.5; divo vā  
 KÇ.8.4.11. See divo viṣṇu.  
 divo vā vṛṣṭim eraya MS.2.8.2; 107.17. KS.17.1. See  
 divo vṛṣṭim etc.  
 divo vā sānu sprīyā vartyah RV.10.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divo viṣvasmāt sim aghāyata uruśyah TA.6.2.1<sup>c</sup>: divo  
 is metrically superfluous. See viṣvasmāt sim aghā.  
 divo viṣvāni rocanā RV.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo viṣṭambha uttamah RV.9.108.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo viṣṭambha upamo vicakṣaṇah RV.9.86.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo viṣṇa uta vā prthivyaḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.6;  
 3.8.7; 104.19. P: divo viṣṇo MÇ.2.2.2.24; —9.2.1. See  
 divo vā viṣṇa.  
 divo vṛkṣam iṣāṇiḥ AV.6.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.  
 12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ varṣayātā pūrṣiṇah MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 45.1. See  
 yonyam vṛṣṭiḥ.  
 divo vṛṣṭiḥ subhago nāma puṣyan RV.2.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 divo vṛṣṭim eraya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; ÇB.8.2.3.6; TB.  
 3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See divo vā vṛṣṭim.  
 divo vṛṣṭir idyo rtiḥ apām RV.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 divo vo maruto huve RV.8.94.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyāḥ karmāṇyo hito brhan nāma TB.2.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyāḥ koṇah samukṣitāḥ MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 165.15. See deva-  
 koṇah, and daivyaḥ koṇah.  
 divyaṃ cārḍhaḥ prāṇasu jiṣṇu TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>:  
 191.12; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See marutam cārḍhaḥ.  
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ vayasāṃ (AV. payasaṃ; KS.VS.ÇB.  
 TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; vayasā; MS.TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; vayasāṃ) brhan-  
 tam RV.1.164.52<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.39.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.51<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 146.5; KS.18.51<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.3; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.8.1; Suparn.17.4. P:  
 divyaṃ suparnaṃ ÇÇ.6.11.8; Kauç.24.9.  
 divy āṅkaśa ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 divyaṃ citram rṭuyā kalpayantam Kauç.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyaṃ chadmāsi samtatinaṃa viçvajanasya chaya LÇ.1.  
 7.15. Cf. divaḥ chadmāsi.  
 divy adhy asate TS.3.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 50.10.12;  
 KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyaṃ dhāmāṣṭe (also, with ūha, āṣṭe) ÇB.1.9.1.16;  
 TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; 7.8;  
 12.5; 21.1.  
 divyaṃ nabho gachatu yat svāha VS.2.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyaṃ nabho gacha svāha VS.6.21; MS.1.2.18: 28.3;  
 3.10.7; 139.1; ÇB.3.8.5.3. See nabho gacha, and nabho  
 divyaṃ.  
 divy anyāḥ sadanaṃ cakra uceā RV.2.40.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>:  
 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyam artham asādhaṃ iva HG.1.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyam pavasva dhārāyā RV.9.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyam parthivam vasu RV.9.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyam bhayam rakṣata dharmam udyatam GB.1.5.  
 24<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyalingāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyas tvā mā dhāg vidyuta saha AV.8.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyasya suparnaṃ AV.4.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyasyeçāthe uta parthivasya RV.7.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; 87.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyasyaika dhanurārtiḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyāḥ suparnaḥ pratikhyatāḥ KS.34.14. See nṛcakṣah  
 prati<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyāḥ suparnaḥ sa vito vy akhyat AV.13.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyāḥ suparno-va cakṣata kṣam RV.9.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyāḥ suparno-va cakṣi soma RV.9.97.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā āṅgārā iriṇe nyupatāḥ RV.10.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 divyā asrgan payasā dharmani RV.9.86.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpa ośadhayaḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā āpa abhi yad enam ayan RV.7.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 divyā apo nannamyadhvam etc.: see devya etc.  
 divyāḥ parthivir iṣah RV.8.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma dharmabhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyā ca soma puṣyasi RV.9.100.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divy adityāya samanaman sa ardhnot AV.4.39.5. Cf.  
 under ādityaḥ ca dyauç.  
 divyād dhamno mā chitsi mā mānuṣat MS.1.4.2: 49.3;  
 1.4.7: 55.13; ApÇ.4.16.4.  
 divyā na koṇaso abhravarsāḥ RV.9.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyānām sarpāṇam adhipata eṣa te baliḥ ÇG.4.15.13.  
 divyānām sarpāṇam adhipataye svāhā ÇG.4.15.4.  
 divyānām sarpāṇam adhipatiḥ pra likhatam ÇG.4.15.7;  
 . . . adhipatiḥ pra limpataḥ 4.15.8; . . . adhipatirava ne-  
 niktam 4.15.6; . . . adhipatir āniktam 4.15.11; . . . adhi-  
 patir ā chādayatam 4.15.10; . . . adhipatir ā badhnatam  
 4.15.9; . . . adhipatir īkṣatam 4.15.12.  
 divyāni dīpayo-antarikṣa RV.6.22.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 25.5.  
 divyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 divyā yā raghaṭo viduḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyāsaḥ parthivā uta N.7.2<sup>b</sup> (Durga in Roth's edition,  
 Erläuterungen, p. 100).  
 divyāḥ sarpā āva nenijatam ÇG.4.15.6; . . . sarpā ā chā-  
 dayantam 4.15.10; . . . sarpā ānijatam 4.15.11; . . . sarpā  
 ā badhnatam 4.15.9; . . . sarpā īkṣantam 4.15.12; . . .  
 sarpā eṣa vo baliḥ 4.15.13; sarpāḥ pra likhatam 4.15.  
 7; . . . sarpāḥ pra limpataḥ 4.15.8.  
 divyāḥ suparnaḥ madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.86.1<sup>c</sup>.

divye dhāman (TB.3.5.8.3, dhāmany) upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, 'hota) TS.2.6.7.5; MS.4.13.5: 206.3; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
 divyena payasā saha TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>. See apo divyāḥ payasvatīḥ.  
 divyebhyaḥ sarpebhyāḥ svāḥa ÇG.4.15.4.  
 divye yosane brhatt surukme RV.10.110.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.5.12.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.29.31<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>e</sup>: 202.6; KS.16.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.5.3<sup>e</sup>; N.8.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 divyevāṇanir jahi RV.1.176.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 divyeṣu devi dhāmasu AV.7.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 divyo gandharvāḥ ketapūḥ (VSK. 'pāḥ) ketanī naḥ (MS. KS. omīḥ naḥ) punātu VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; SMB.1.1.1.  
 divyo gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: divyo gandharvāḥ Vait.36.28; Kāuṣ.8.24; 94.15; 95.4; 96.4; 101.3; 114.3.  
 divyogandharvorajasovimānaḥ RV.10.139.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ pādāḥ KSA.5.5.  
 diṇṇāḥ pūrṇā amāṇhata ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ pradiṇṇāḥ adiṇṇāḥ vidiṇṇāḥ uddiṇṇāḥ (MS.KS. uddiṇṇāḥ diṇṇāḥ) VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7; ÇB.2.4.4.24; 3.8.3.35. P: diṇṇāḥ KC.4.4.16.  
 diṇṇāḥ pradiṇṇāḥ karad ic chivas te AV.19.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ na diṇṇāḥ rjyeva yanta RV.1. 53.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ catasroçvataryāḥ AV.8.8.22. P: diṇṇāḥ catasrah Kāuṣ.15.11.  
 diṇṇāḥ ca na (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.1; KS.18.10.  
 diṇṇāḥ çantih TA.4.4.2.5.  
 diṇṇāḥ çrotam AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. ÇÇ. digbhyāḥ çrotam.  
 diṇṇāḥ tva dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 diṇṇāḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.5; 4.9.25: 138.2.  
 diṇṇāḥ sūryo na mināti pradiṇṇāḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ stha çrotam me mā hīṇsiṣṭa JUB.1.22.6.  
 diṇṇāḥ svar uṇasa indra citrah RV.6.60.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ svāḥa MÇ.1.7.2.16.  
 diṇṇāḥ kankāḥ VS.24.31; MS.3.14.12: 174.11.  
 diṇṇāḥ klpitr asi TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See klpitr asi diṇṇāḥ.  
 diṇṇāḥ ca pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18.  
 diṇṇāḥ jatravah VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7: 179.11; KSA.13.6.  
 diṇṇāḥ tevy avatu etc.: see diṇṇāḥ devy.  
 diṇṇāḥ tva dātā prāṇāmi MÇ.1.3.3.16.  
 diṇṇāḥ tva draviṇe sādāyāmi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 167.3; KS.39.9.  
 diṇṇāḥ devy avatu (MS. diṇṇāḥ tevy avatu) no ghrītaç TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.1; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ udier kṛṇavan no agram AV.12.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ okapundarikam asi ÇB.14.9.3.14; BrhU.6.3.14.  
 diṇṇāḥ patir abhavad vajinrvān TB.2.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See viçāṇ etc.

diṇṇāḥ prajñānāmi svarayantam arcisā AV.13.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ dhruvayāmi dhehi pajasyam AV.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ abhy abhūd ayaṁ KS.15.8; MS.2.6.12: 72.3; 4.4.6: 57.14; MÇ.9.1.4. See diṇṇāḥ-bhy, and vijitya diṇṇāḥ.  
 diṇṇāḥ gacha TA.6.9.2 (bis).  
 diṇṇāḥ jinva ApÇ.3.20.4.  
 diṇṇāḥ jyotiṣmatir abhy avarte AV.10.5.38<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ-diṇṇāḥ çālyā namo mahimne svāḥa devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyāḥ AV.9.3.31.  
 diṇṇāḥ-diṇṇāḥ agne pari pāhi ghorāt AV.18.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ-diṇṇāḥ jaṇḍiḍāḥ patv asman AV.19.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ dīkṣā taya candramā dīkṣaya dīkṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 diṇṇāḥ drīḥa TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3.  
 diṇṇāḥ-drīḥad drīḥitā drīḥapena MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 236.9; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ dhenavas tassāmi candro vatsah AV.4.39.8.  
 diṇṇāḥ-nu pavamāno va (ApMB. -nu pavamānaḥ) PG.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>, ApMB.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ-nuvikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.2; KS.16.8; MS.2.7.8: 85.7; ÇB.6.7.2.16; KÇ.16.5.13.  
 diṇṇāḥ-nu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.28.  
 diṇṇāḥ-nu sarvā abhayaṇi no astu TB.3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ bhutāni yad akalpayanta AV.18.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ-bhy ayaṇi rajahhūt TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.5. See under diṇṇāḥ abhy.  
 diṇṇāḥ me kalpantām TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; ApÇ.4.10.9. See under kalpantām me diṇṇāḥ.  
 diṇṇāḥ me çrotre çritāḥ, çrotam hṛdaye, hṛdayāni mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.6.  
 diṇṇāḥ yajñasya dakṣiṇāḥ AÇ.5.13.14. See yaço yajñasya.  
 diṇṇāḥ yaç cakra prajñāṇi AV.10.7.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ yasya pradiṇṇāḥ pañca devīḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>e</sup>: 168.12; KS.40.1<sup>e</sup>. See under imaç ca pradiṇṇāḥ.  
 diṇṇāḥ yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.8.  
 diṇṇāḥ rudrā vitasthire VS.16.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.7; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ viçā anu prabhuh SV.2.5.17<sup>b</sup>. See viço etc.  
 diṇṇāḥ viçur vyakraṇstānuṣṭubhena chandasā KS.5.5. See under ānuṣṭubhena chandasā diṇṇāḥ.  
 diṇṇāḥ vṛtās tās cāndramasā vṛtās tābhīr vṛtābhīr vartrībhīr yasmaḥ bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥa AG.3.11.1.  
 diṇṇāḥ vo mithunam TA.1.18.1.  
 diṇṇāḥ-asi VS.11.58; TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6: 81.2; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.6.  
 diṇṇāḥ hotrāçāṇasinaḥ tā me hotrāçāṇasinaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 diṇṇāḥ hy ayaḥ sraktayāḥ ChU.3.15.10.  
 diṇṇāḥ puruṣa jajñise AV.5.30.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ na atra jarase ni neṣat AV.12.3.55<sup>e</sup>-60<sup>e</sup>.  
 diṇṇāḥ rājjuṣarjam (TB. 'sargam) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 dīkṣayā tapasā saha AV.19.43.1<sup>b</sup>-8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dīkṣayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See āpam tvāgne dīkṣayā.  
 dīkṣayāpnoti dakṣiṇām VS.19.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 dīkṣayedaṇi havir āgachataṇi naḥ TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See dīkṣayedaṇi.  
 dīkṣā ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 144.1. See next.

dikṣā ca me tapaḥ ca me TS.4.7.9.1. *See prec.*  
dikṣātapasas tanūr asi tām tvā cīvām cāgmām paridadhe  
bhadrām varṇām puṣyaṇ VS.4.2; ÇB.3.1.2.20. P: dikṣā-  
tapasoḥ KÇ.7.2.19.

dikṣā tapo manaso mātariçvā ApÇ.6.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

dikṣām tapasā TB.3.7.7.2.

dikṣā patnī TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1. *Cf. dikṣā somasya.*

dikṣāpālāya vanatām (TB. \*pālābhyo-vanatām) hi çakra  
TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

dikṣām asmāyajamānāya dhattam TB.2.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

dikṣāyā adhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5:  
109.9; 3.2.10; 31.4; KS.17.4; 20.12 (bis); 21.1; ÇB.8.  
4.2.3.

dikṣāyām çranta asite LÇ.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

dikṣāyedañ havir āgachatañ naḥ KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>. *See dikṣā-  
yedañ, probably the correct reading here also.*

dikṣāyāi ca tvā tapasaḥ ca tejase juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.

dikṣāyāi tapase-gṇaye (MS.KS. agṇaye) svāha VS.4.7;  
TS.1.2.2.1; MS.1.2.2: 10.11; 3.6.4: 63.19; KS.2.2;  
23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.8.

dikṣāyāi rūpām çāpāni VS.10.13<sup>a</sup>.

dikṣāyāi varṇena tapaso rūpeṇa manaso mahimnā vāco  
vibhūtyā prajāpatis tvā yunaktu prajābhyo-panāya PB.  
1.5.10. *Fragments: dikṣāyāi . . . tapaso . . . manaso . . .  
vacaḥ LÇ.2.5.20.*

dikṣāsi tapaso yoniḥ TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.6.5. P: dikṣāsi  
ApÇ.10.6.6.

dikṣā somasya (GB.Vait. somasya rājñāḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2:  
132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. *Cf.*  
dikṣā patnī.

dikṣita vācām yacha ÇB.3.2.2.26 (bis); KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.  
10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9.

dikṣita vācām vierjasa KÇ.7.4.14.

dikṣitā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.15.

dikṣitāḥ satram ūsata TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

dikṣito dirghaçmaçruḥ: *see kārṣṇām.*

dikṣito-yam asā āmuṣyāyaṇaḥ MS.3.6.9: 72.1; MÇ.2.1.2.  
23. *See next, and adikṣiṣṭāyam.*

dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇo dikṣito-yam brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.3.2.1.  
39. *See under prec.*

dikṣe (MÇ. dikṣen) mā mā haṣṭi (MÇ. haṣṭi satapā) TS.3.  
1.1.2; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See next.*

dikṣe mā mā hīnsi ÇB.6.4.1. *See prec.*

didāyad it tubhyañ somehyañ sunvan RV.6.20.13<sup>c</sup>.

didāya AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.

didāya dirghaçrutāmāḥ RV.8.102.11<sup>c</sup>.

didāya dāivyo atithiḥ civo naḥ VS.12.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>;  
4.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>: 88.1; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
*See dyutāno dāivyo.*

didāya çocir āhutasya vṛṣṇaḥ RV.7.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

didāyānidhmo (MS. odhāmāñ) ghṛtānirṇig apsu RV.2.35.  
4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.6.

dididāya AÇ.2.4.19. *See next.*

dididāsi ApÇ.6.13.10.11. *See prec.*

didiyuso vy ajaram RV.8.23.4<sup>b</sup>.

didivānsām iṣṣ vāyam anvāgamemahi MÇ.2.5.5.28<sup>c</sup>.

didivānsam apūrvyam RV.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.2; 41.4.

didivānsam upa dyavi RV.3.27.12<sup>b</sup>.

didiviç ca mā jāgrviç ca paççād gopāyetam PG.3.4.16.

*Cf. under gopāyaṇ ca.*

didihī AÇ.2.4.19; ApÇ.6.13.10.11.

didihy asmahyaṁ draviṇeḥ bhadrām AV.7.78.2<sup>c</sup>.

didetha kaṇva rājata ūksitāḥ RV.1.36.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>c</sup>.

didetha viçvadarçataḥ RV.1.44.10<sup>b</sup>.

didyagni çucivratā RV.1.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
7.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; — 7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

didyan martyeṣv ā RV.10.118.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

didyasva ApÇ.6.13.11.

didyānaḥ çucir ṛṣvaḥ pāvakaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

didyāno bhavati druhamātarāḥ RV.1.127.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>b</sup>.

didyāsam ApÇ.6.13.11.

dinā dakṣā vi duhanti pra vānam RV.4.24.9<sup>d</sup>.

dināir dakṣāḥ prabhūti puruṣatvatā RV.4.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.  
11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.16.

dīpyamānām tvā sādāyami TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19:  
165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

dirgham yac cakṣur aditer anantam AÇ.5.19.4<sup>c</sup>. *See yad  
āhuç cakṣur.*

dirgham yad ājīm abhy akhyad aṛyaḥ RV.4.24.8<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham vām āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.2.39<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
dirgham ta āyuh.

dirgham vo dātaram aditer iva vratam RV.1.166.12<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham çravo divy airayanta TS.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham sacante varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.123.8<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham sutañ vātāpyāya RV.10.105.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.228<sup>c</sup>.

dirgham hy āṅkuçam yathā RV.10.134.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>a</sup>.

dirghatantur brhadukṣāyam agniḥ RV.10.69.7<sup>a</sup>.

dirghatamā māmatelyaḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>a</sup>.

dirghanithe damṇasi RV.8.50 (Vāl.2).10<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham ta āyur astu ÇB.10.2.6.6.

dirgham ta āyuh savitā kṛṇotu AV.14.1.47<sup>d</sup>; 2.75<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
dirgham vām.

dirgham tatāna sūryo na yojanam RV.5.54.5<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham tama ṛçayad indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.16<sup>d</sup>.

dirgham drghmā surabhi bhūtv asme RV.10.70.4<sup>b</sup>.

dirgham na āyuh pratibudhyamāna AV.12.1.62<sup>c</sup>.

dirghaprayajyum ati yo vanuṣyati RV.7.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.  
12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 187.2; N.5.2. *See next.*

dirghaprayajyū haviṣā vṛdhāna MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.6; TB.  
2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*

dirgham āyuh karati (TA. karatu) jīvasa vaḥ RV.10.18.  
6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See sarvam āyur nayatu.*

dirgham āyuh kṛṇotu me (ApMB.AV.6.78.3<sup>d</sup>, vām) AV.  
6.78.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.1<sup>d</sup>; 33.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.4.2.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See under āyusmantām karota.*

dirgham āyuh pra jīvasa RV.10.14.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

dirgham āyuh pratirad bheçājāni TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dra-  
ghīya āyuh.*

dirgham āyur yajamānāya kṛṇvan (MÇ. vinda) TB.2.5.8.  
12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.6.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>c</sup>.

dirgham āyur vyaçnavāi PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.6<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvam  
āyur etc., and sarvam āyur etc.*

dirgham āyuh ca dhehi naḥ Kauç.70.1<sup>d</sup>; 113.2<sup>d</sup>.

dirgham ayus tava jivantu putrah HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghamukhi durhanu TA.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirgham prthupaprathe sadma parthivam RV.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghaṣṭvase madhu koṣa akṣarā RV.1.112.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghaṣṭvataṁ rayim asme dadhānā RV.7.76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghaṣṭvato vi hi jānanti vahnayā RV.10.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghas te astv añikūṣā RV.8.17.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14; ÇG.3.1.11.  
 dirghādhiyo rakṣamāṇa asuryam RV.2.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.10; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm syandayadhya RV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm diḍhiyur naraḥ RV.10.40.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghām anu prasitīm (KS. samṛtim) ayuṣe dhām (KS. tvā) VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.19, 21; TB.3.2.6.4; ApÇ.1.2.1.7. P: dirghām KÇ.2.5.7. See next  
 dirghām anu prasitīm samspṛcethām MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7: 9.12. P: dirghām anu prasitīm MÇ.1.2.2.30. See prec.  
 dirghām anu samṛtim etc.: see prec. but one.  
 dirghāyutvām ca çatāçaradān ca HG.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam aṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvam āçāste ÇB.1.9.1.13. See āyur āçāste.  
 dirghāyutvāya heçīse RVKh.1.50.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya cakṣase AV.6.68.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jaradaṣṭir asmi (MG. 1.1.1) PG.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya jīvas MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 157.7; MG.1.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya tejase AV.19.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya dadhmasi AV.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tena ivā pari.  
 dirghāyutvāya pra tirataṁ na ayuḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11) 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya balāya varcase VSK.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya bṛhate raṇāya AV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dirghāyutvāya Kāuç.42.23.  
 dirghāyutvāya mekhale AV.6.133.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; TS.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.1; TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.2.14; ApÇ.8.4.1; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.9; HG.1.9.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.13<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>. See dirghāyutvāya.  
 dirghāyutvāya vyṇadhvam HG.1.10.1.  
 dirghāyutvāya çatāçaradāya AV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.110.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.21<sup>c</sup>; 12.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.75<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19; 2.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyur astu me patih AV.14.2.63<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See under āyusman astu, and cf. next but one.  
 dirghāyur astu somakah RV.4.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyur aśyā yaḥ patih RV.10.85.39<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>; N.4.25. Cf. prec. but one.  
 dirghāyur aham annādo (HG. annādo brahmavarcaṣṭi) bhūyasam HG.1.10.1; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dirghāyusaṁ kṛnotana RV.4.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dirghāyutvāya varcase SMB.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See dirghāyutvāya etc.  
 dirghāyus ta oṣadhe khanitā VS.12.100<sup>a</sup>.  
 dirghenāyusā sam imān sṛjāmi AV.12.2.32<sup>d</sup>, 55<sup>d</sup>.

dirgho na sidhram a kṛnoty adhva RV.1.173.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dirgho rayih prthubudhnaḥ sabhavan RV.4.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 51.3; 1.4.8: 56.9; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>; 32.6.  
 dirghkhitāṅ ca dvijaṅ caiva RVKh. 10.142.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dugdham payo vṛṣaṇā jenyavastu RV.7.74.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>c</sup>.  
 dughā ivopa dāṇuse RV.8.50 (Val.2) 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 duchunāṁ grāmam avapadyamānam AV.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 duduhre yaḥriṇe madhu RV.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 69.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>b</sup>; 92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudavad dṛonyāḥ pṛeṇu RV.5.50.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dudher yuktasya dravataḥ sahanasa RV.10.102.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dudhra abhoṣu rāmayan ni dāmani RV.1.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhrakṛto maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayā RV.1.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dudhro gaur iva bhūmayuḥ RV.5.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dundubhim ahananābhyām AV.20.133.1; AÇ.8.3.19; Vait.32.25.  
 dundubher vācam prayatām vadantīm AV.5.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dundubhāu kṛtyāṁ yām cakruḥ AV.5.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dundubhāu yac ca vādyam LÇ.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 duratyetū ripave martyāya RV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duradabhnā hy ucyase AV.12.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 duradabhnānam ā çāye AV.12.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 duraç ca viçvā avṛṇod apa svāḥ RV.3.31.21<sup>d</sup>; 10.120.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.11<sup>d</sup>. See turāç eid.  
 durādharṣaṇa varupasya RV.10.185.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.192<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 70.8; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 durādharṣaṇa grṇate çarma yaṁsat RV.6.49.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 219.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 durādharṣā vijānata AV.12.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 durādhye matitām RV.8.71.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 durādhyo aditīm sṛvayantaḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 durāpanā vāta ivaham asmi RV.10.95.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 durāpūro si sacchāyo-dhināmena ÇÇ.4.20.1.  
 durāhāmibhyaḥ AV.8.8.24; Kāuç.16.19.  
 duritāt pātṛ añhasaḥ AV.6.45.3<sup>d</sup>. See dvīṣatām pātṛ.  
 duritāt pātṛ añhasaḥ (LÇ. pātṛ viçvataḥ) AV.7.64.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.22<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 duritāni ca mṛjmahe AV.13.1.58<sup>d</sup>.  
 duritāni parā suva RV.5.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 duritāni yaṁni kani ca cakṛma MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.2. See next.  
 duritā yaṁni cakṛma TS.1.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.12.10, 6<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 durīṣṭer mā pāhi svāha AÇ.3.6.27.  
 duro agna (MS. agnā) ājasya vyantu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (bis); AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 duro aṣvasya dura indra gor asi RV.1.53.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 durokam agnir āyave çuçoça RV.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 durokaçooḥ kratur na nityaḥ RV.1.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 duro giro abhy ugro vi dhava RV.10.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duro gṛhṭany akṣaram RV.1.188.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 duroṇa a niçitām somasudbhīh RV.4.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 duro devir diço mahīh VS.21.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.6; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

## duro —

duro na vājam cṛutya apā vṛdhi RV.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.  
6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.7.  
duro yavasya vasuna inas patiḥ RV.1.53.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
duro vartam gr̥nate citratātī RV.6.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
duroḥaso amanmahī RV.8.1.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>d</sup>; PB.9.  
10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
durgandhīnī lohitaśyān AV.8.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
durgandhe c̥ndrasaṃc̥rāve Kauç.141.39<sup>a</sup>.  
durgāpi rathyo yathā RV.8.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
durgā tasmā adhiṣṭhāne AV.12.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
durgā durgēsu sthāneṣu RV.10.127.13<sup>a</sup>.  
durgām devīm c̥raṇam ahaṃ prapadye RVKh.10.127.  
12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.6.3<sup>e</sup>.  
durgāḥ srotya mā kṣaṇiṣṭhāḥ parehi AV.10.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
durge cana dhriyate viçva ā puru RV.5.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
durge cid ā susaraṇam RV.8.27.18<sup>b</sup>.  
durge cin naḥ sugaṃ kṛdhi RV.8.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
durge durone kratva na yātām RV.4.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
durgeṣu viṣame ghore RVKh.10.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
durgeṣu viṣameṣu tvam RVKh.10.127.10<sup>a</sup>.  
durgāmā ca sunāmā ca AV.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
durgāmā tatra mā gr̥dhat AV.8.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
durgāmāna upāsataṃ AV.11.10.2<sup>f</sup>.  
durgāmā yonim āçaye RV.10.162.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>d</sup>,  
12<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12.  
durgāmnaḥ sarvāns tṛdhiā RV.19.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
durgāmnaḥ sarvān hatvā RV.19.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
durgāmniḥ sarvā durvācāḥ AV.4.17.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
durdhām dadhati parame vyoman RV.10.109.4<sup>d</sup>  
17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
durniyantuḥ pariprito na mitram RV.1.190.6<sup>b</sup>.  
durbhikṣaṃ devalokeṣu TA.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
durbhikṣe nava vṛttayāḥ N.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
durmatyāi ta idān namaḥ AV.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
durmadāso na surayām RV.8.2.12<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4.  
durmantv atrāmr̥tasya nāma RV.10.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
durmanmā kaç ca venati RV.8.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
durmanmānaṃ sumanatubhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>d</sup>.  
durmarṣaṃ sūkamī (SV. vāpam) pra vadanti vāpam (SV.  
sākam) RV.9.97.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
durmarṣaṃ cakriyā uta RV.8.45.18<sup>b</sup>.  
durmarṣam āyuh (ApMB. āyu) çriye rucanāḥ RV.10.45.  
8<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.10; 16.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>b</sup>.  
durmāyavo durevā martyāṣaḥ RV.3.30.5<sup>c</sup>.  
durmitrāṣaḥ prakalavin mimānūḥ RV.7.18.15<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6.  
durmitrāso hi kṣitayāḥ pavante RV.7.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
durmitrās (VS.ÇB.KÇ.MahanU. ʾnritriyas; AÇ.ÇÇ.IÇ.  
ʾmitriyas) tasmāi santu (TB.TA.MahanU.BDh.KS.38.5,  
bhūyasur) yosmān (MS. asmān) dveṣṭi yaui ca vayan  
diṣmah VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.  
45.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11;  
12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8;  
42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; AÇ.3.5.2; ÇÇ.5.12.11; LÇ.2.2.  
11; 5.4.6; MahanU.4.13; BDh.2.5.8.5. P: durmitri-  
yah KÇ.19.5.15; durmitraḥ MÇ.4.4.22.

duryaṣṭam duradhitam pāpam RVKh.9.67.13<sup>a</sup>.  
durvartur bhīmo dayate vanāni RV.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.17.  
durvartuḥ smā bhavati bhīma r̥ñjan RV.4.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
durvāraḥ çitur āgamat RVKh.10.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
durvāsase-mataye mā no asyaī RV.7.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
durvijñānaṃ kavyam devatānām ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
durvidvānsaṃ rakṣasvinam RV.7.94.12<sup>b</sup>.  
durdhārdaṃ tena çamalenāñjmaḥ Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
durdhārdaç cakṣuṣo ghorāt AV.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
durdhārdaṣ tvam ghoram cakṣuḥ AV.19.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
durdhārdaḥ sarvāns tvam darbha AV.19.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
durdhārdo dvīṣtataḥ çiraḥ AV.10.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
durdhārdo ye viṣukuhāḥ LÇ.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
dulā nāmāi KS.40.4; ViDh.67.7. Cf. ambā dula.  
dulāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
dulā ha nāma vo matā HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
duvas tve kṛpavate yatasruk RV.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
duvasyata dhamyān jātavedasam RV.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
duvasyanti svasāro ahrayāṇam RV.1.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
duvasyave (TA. duvasvate) tvā vataya svāhā MS.4.9.8;  
128.9; TA.4.9.1.  
duçcakṣā vo māvakṣat MS.1.2.5; 14.12.  
duçcakṣās te māvakṣat (KS. okṣat, or ʾkhyat) MS.1.2.13;  
22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.4.2. See tahi te duçcakṣa.  
duçcaritaṃ yac cncāra AV.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
duçcaritinn avaktiṃin LÇ.4.3.10.  
duçcetaṃ mṛditaṃ çayānam AV.11.10.26<sup>b</sup>.  
duçcyavanah pṛtanaṣād (VSK. ʾṣal) ayudhyaḥ (AV.MS.  
ayodhyaḥ) RV.10.103.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1205<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
17.39<sup>c</sup>; VSK.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 136.1;  
KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
duḥçānsa ādideçati AV.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See duḥçeva.  
duḥçānsaṃ martyaṃ ripum RV.8.18.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. nert  
but one.  
duḥçānsānuçānsābhyām MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 247.2; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
duḥçānsō martyo ripuḥ RV.2.41.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
but one.  
duḥçāsūr agād iti ghoṣa āstī RV.10.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
duḥçeva ādideçati RV.1.42.2<sup>b</sup>. See duḥçānsa.  
duṣkṛtāc çamālād uta AV.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
duṣkṛtāj jānvedah MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.2.  
duṣkṛtāya carakācāryam VS.30.18; TB.3.4.1.16.  
duṣṭaraṃ yasya sāma cit RV.10.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
duṣṭaraṃ trāyamāṇam salah (SV. trāmaṇam vacaḥ) AV.  
6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.299<sup>d</sup>.  
duṣṭaras tarann arāthī RV.3.24.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
duṣṭarā yasya pravape normayā RV.8.10.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
duṣṭatād durupayuktān nṛnādhiḥkac ca sarvasmat svasti  
devaṣibhiḥ ca brahma satyaṃ ca pātu nam ÇG.6.6.16.  
duṣṭyāi hi tvā bhartsyāmi AV.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
duṣṭprāvyo-vahanted avacāḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
duṣṭvapnahan duruṣyana TA.10.48.1. See duḥṣvapnahan.  
duṣṭvapnyam kāmā duritani ca kāmā AV.9.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
duṣṭvapnyāḥ tasiniḥ çamālām AV.13.1.58<sup>c</sup>.  
duṣṭvapnyam duritani niḥ (AV.7.8.3.4, ni) gvasmat AV.  
6.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 7.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
duṣṭvapnyam nirṭtiṃ viçvam atrīṇam RV.10.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

dusvapnaṁ duruditam ApMB.1.13.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 duḥsvapnaṁ durjanasparṇam MahānU.19.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 duḥsvapnahan duruṣvabhā (I) MahānU.17.6. See duṣvap-  
 nahan.  
 duha indrāya bhṛṣajam VS.21.33<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>e</sup>. See  
 indrāya duha indriyam.  
 duha im pita duha im pitur jam RV.9.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhate pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.9.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhanti cakmanā payāḥ RV.9.34.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhanti saptāikām RV.8.72.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4;  
 5.12.15. P: duhanti sapta ÇÇ 5.10.8.  
 duhanty apsu vṛṣabham duḥa kṣipāḥ RV.9.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhanty udhar upasecanāya kam RV.10.76.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhanty udhar divyāni dhūtayaḥ RV.1.64.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhāna udhar divyāni madhu priyam RV.9.107.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhānāḥ pratnam it payāḥ RV.9.42.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhānā akṣitāni payāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhānā iṣam ūrjanī pīvamānāḥ Kauç.8.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhānā dhenur vṛjaneṣu kārave RV.2.2.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhānāni dhenūni pipyaṣṭam aṣacatan RV.2.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhāno babhra udhani SV.2.27.3<sup>b</sup>. See sakhyaya babhra.  
 duhām te dyauḥ pṛthivi payāḥ KS.40.5<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhām aḥvīhyāni payo aḥhnyeyam RV.1.164.27<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.  
 73.8<sup>e</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>e</sup>; N.11.45<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhitāsi prajāpatēḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhitur ā anulhṛtam anarva RV.10.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhiteva pitarūni svam AV.10.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhitre keçavardhanīm AV.6.137.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhiyad indra dakṣiṇā maghoni RV.2.11.21<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhiyan mitradhitaye yuvāku RV.1.120.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhe kāmān sarasvatī VS.20.60<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 See duhe dhenuḥ.  
 duhe datre-nasphuran AV.10.10.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe dyāur bhṛatī payāḥ TB.2.4.6.9<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhe dhenuḥ sarasvatī VS.20.55.65<sup>d</sup>; 21.34<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 2<sup>e</sup>; 142.1; 3.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 143.10; 3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.12; KS.38.8<sup>e</sup>;  
 TB.2.6.12.1<sup>e</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>. See duhe kāmān.  
 duhe no kumbhī svadhām pitrbhyaḥ VS.19.87<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe madhyandhinām pari AV.4.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhe yajñāni sudughām iya dhenum KS.31.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhe yad ent divyāni ghṛtāni vāḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 duhe sāyam duhe prātāḥ AV.4.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 duhyante gāvo (AV. nūnāni) vṛṣaneha dhenavaḥ AV.7.  
 73.2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 duhrām urvīr yathābalaṁ AV.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 duhrām me pañca pradīḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūḍabho viçam afithir vibhavasūḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūḍāçam yo na te mayāḥ RV.1.176.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūḍāçam sakhyāni tava RV.6.45.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūḍāçam kṣatram ajaram duvoyu RV.7.18.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūḍāçeyam dakṣiṇā parthavāham RV.6.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūta iyase pradiva urāṇaḥ RV.4.7.8<sup>e</sup>; N.6.17.  
 dūta iyase yuyujāna ṛṣva RV.4.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūtam vo viçvavedasam RV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.

5<sup>a</sup>: 153.17; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.16; KB.26.13; ÇÇ.10.  
 10.8; 14.51.14; MÇ.6.2.2. P: dūtam vāḥ AÇ.4.13.7;  
 8.9.7; ÇÇ.6.4.1.  
 dūtam kṛtvānā ayajanta havyañi (RV.10.122.7<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣaḥ)  
 RV.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.122.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 87.5.  
 dūtam kṛtvā maryaḥ RV.8.23.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūtam deva saparyati RV.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūtam na pūrvacittaye RV.9.99.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūtaç ca havya-vāhanāḥ RV.6.16.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūtasya rebhataḥ sadā RV.8.44.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūteva havya jānya purutā RV.2.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūteva hi ṣṭho yaçasā janegu RV.10.106.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūto janyeva mityaḥ RV.2.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūto devānām rajasi sam iyase RV.6.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto devānām asi maryaṇām RV.10.4.2<sup>e</sup>; N.5.1.  
 dūto na gantu aḥvīna huvadhyaḥ RV.5.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto na stomo-vidan namaṣvān RV.6.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūto nirṛtyā idam ā jagāma RV.10.165.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 M(1.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.17. C/ rakṣasāni dūta.  
 dūto no agne bhūtvā AV.1.7.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūto vaksad yajathāya devān RV.3.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūto viçveṣāni bhuvat RV.4.9.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūto havya-vāḥ anūra (MS. "rā) upemāni yajñam upemāni  
 devo devahūtim avatu (KS. omits avatu) MS.4.13.2:  
 200.7; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 dūto havya kavir vaha RV.1.188.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūtau yamasya mānu gāḥ AV.5.30.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūtyā ha nāma vo mātā IIG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūnā adunā arasā abhuvan AV.2.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūraūpabdo vṛṣaṇo nṛṣāçāḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūra unena hyate AV.10.8.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūram vāto vanād adhi RV.1.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūram kila prathamā jagmur āsām RV.10.111.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūram gacha mahāviṣa RVKh.1.191.5<sup>b</sup>. See gacha sarpa.  
 dūramgamam jyotiṣāni jyotiḥ ekam VS.34.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūram naiṣṭa parāvataḥ RV.8.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūram adhi sruter aja RV.1.42.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūram asmac chatravō yantu bhīṭāḥ TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūram ita papayo vartyaḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrāc cakamānāya AV.19.52.3<sup>a</sup>. See sadyaḥ ca<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrāc cid a vasato asya karpā RV.6.38.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūrāt tvā manya udhṛtam AV.7.45.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūrāt sinihasya stanathā ud irate RV.5.83.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūrāt dūryo na çociṣā tatāna RV.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrād indram anayann ā suteni RV.7.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrād iha havāmahe RV.8.45.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 dūrād iheva yat satī RV.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>a</sup>. Ps: dūrād  
 iheva AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2; 15.8.13; durād iha VILdH.  
 5.391. C/ BrhD.6.45.  
 dūrād davyo apa sedha çatruṇ RV.6.4; 29<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.126.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.13<sup>d</sup>. See  
 arād etc.  
 dūrād dūram acatam (AV. antaṇam) AV.1.2.2.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.14; TA.2.4.14.  
 dūre ajñata uṣaso babādhe RV.4.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrearthas tarāṇi bhṛājamānaḥ RV.7.63.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.2.1<sup>b</sup>.



## dūregavyūti --

dūregavyūti stuvann emy ugrāu AV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre cattāya chantat RV.1.132.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>d</sup>; QB.4.6.9.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre cit san taḍiḍ ivāti rocasa RV.1.94.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.11.  
 dūre cit santam aruṣāsa indram AV.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dūre cit  
 santam Vait.30.27.  
 dūre cit santam avase havāmahe RV.8.86.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre tan nāma guhyam parācāhi RV.10.55.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūredrçam gr̥hapatim atharyum (SV.athavyum) RV.7.1.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.72<sup>c</sup>; 2.723<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; N.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredrçā bhāsa kṛṣṇādhva RV.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūredrço devajātāya ketave RV.10.37.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 15.19; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredrço ye citayanta emabhih RV.5.59.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūredrço ye divyā iva stṛbhih RV.1.166.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrepacyā ca rāṣṭrabhṛe ca tāni TB.3.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 ugrānīpacyā ca.  
 dūre pāre rajaso rocanākaram RV.10.49.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūre pāre vānti vārdhayanāṭh RV.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūre pūrṇena vasati AV.10.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūre vā ye anti vā ke cid atirīṇā RV.1.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūre vā sato anti vā BV.9.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrohetih patatir vajśmvan MÇ.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>. See  
 next but one.  
 dūrohetir amṛdayo mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2. See  
 amṛdayo.  
 dūrohetir indriyāvan patatir (PG. patatirih) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 PB.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 See prec. but one.  
 dūre hy adhvā jagurīh parācāhi RV.10.108.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrohaṇam chandaḥ VS.15.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7;  
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
 dūrvā amṛtasambhūtaḥ MahānU.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvānām stambam āhara TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dūrvā duḥsvapnanāçint TA.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dūrvāyā iva tantavaḥ RV.10.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dūrvā rohanu pūṣpiṇih (AV. rohanu pūṣpiṇi) RV.10.142.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūrçebhir ajināir uta AV.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūṣyigayāmi kabavam AV.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dūṣikābhīr hrāḍunim TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See hrā-  
 ḍunir dūṣ.  
 dūṣyā kṛtasya brahmaṇā AV.1.23.4<sup>c</sup>. See kṛtyayā kṛtasya.  
 dūṣyā dūṣir asi AV.2.11.1; Kauç.39.1.7.13.  
 dṛṇha gāh ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dṛṇha gopatim ApÇ.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33.  
 dṛṇhaçāya khaṇāmasi AV.6.136.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇhatām devī saha devatābhih Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇhantām duryāḥ MS.1.1.5.3-5; 4.1-5.7.6; KS.1.4;  
 31.3; MÇ.1.2.1.37. See next two.  
 dṛṇhantām duryāḥ prthivyaṃ VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.22.  
 P: dṛṇhantām KÇ.2.3.30. See prec. and next.  
 dṛṇhantām duryā dyāvapṛthivyoḥ TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.  
 4.7; ApÇ.1.13.4. See prec. two.  
 dṛṇhantām dāivir viçāḥ kalpantām manuyāḥ KS.28.1  
 Cf. kalpayatām dāivir.

dṛṇha prthivim PB.6.4.2. Cf. under dṛṇhasva prthivyaṃ.  
 dṛṇha pratnāḥ janayajātān AV.6.136.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇha mūlam agrāṇi yacha AV.6.137.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇhasva VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5.3.2; 4.1.5.  
 6.14; KS.1.4; 31.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
 dṛṇhasva devī prthivi svastaye VS.11.69<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.15; KS.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.6.  
 dṛṇhasva prthivyaṃ VS.5.27; KS.2.12; 25.10; ÇB.3.6.1.  
 15. Cf. dṛṇha prthivim, prthivim skābhana, prthivim  
 dṛṇha, and prthivim upareṇa.  
 dṛṇhasva vidūyasva (MS. vīrayasva) su TS.4.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 82.13.  
 dṛṇhothe sānum upamāḍ iva dyoḥ RV.6.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇhām granthiṃ na vi syatam RV.10.143.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhām naro vacasā dāivyaṇa RV.4.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhaç cid dṛhiya naghavan maghattaye RV.8.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhasya cid gomato vi vṛjasya RV.6.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhasya cin martānam ajuṣṭau RV.1.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā cit sa pra bhedati RV.5.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā cid aṛyaḥ pra mṛṣabhy ā bhara RV.8.21.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā cid asmā anu dur yathā vide RV.1.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā cid aṛuḥ vasu RV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 33<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>c</sup>; 36.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.7; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.  
 14; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā cid yamayisṇavaḥ SV.1.401<sup>c</sup>. See sthira cin.  
 dṛṇhā cid yā vanaspatin RV.5.84.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 14.18; 9.5.2.  
 dṛṇhā cid viçvā bhuvanāni parthiva RV.1.64.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā nadillā pariskṛta AV.9.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇhāni cin maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayaḥ RV.1.168.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇhāni dṛṇhitāni ca RV.8.14.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 39.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇhāni pīpṛor asurasya māyinaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhāny āubhnād ūçamāna ojaḥ RV.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā ruroja kavibhih kavīḥ san RV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇhā vadaon ananasyur namasvinaḥ RV.10.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇhe sthāḥ çithire samet māṇhaso pātām TS.3.2.4.3.  
 P: dṛṇhe sthāḥ çithire samet ApÇ.12.20.4. See next,  
 and cf. pratiṣṭhe stho.  
 dṛṇhe stho-çithire samet āṇhasaḥ pātām MÇ.2.3.7.2. See  
 under prec.  
 dṛṇho dṛṇha sthiro nyal AV.11.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛṇho nakṣatra uta vievadavaḥ RV.6.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇim vahothe madhūmantam açvinā RV.4.45.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇim sa karṣa viṣitām nyañcam RV.5.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 dṛṇim surāvato gr̥he RV.1.191.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇim na çuṣkām sarasi çayānam RV.7.103.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dṛṇir na dhātō adriṇaḥ RV.7.89.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.3.207.  
 47; 12.95.21.  
 dṛṇis turyo madhuno vi rapate RV.4.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dṛṇe dṛṇha mā VS.36.18.19.  
 dṛṇer iva te-vṛkam astu sakhyam RV.6.48.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dṛvāsi (KÇ. dṛbāsi) VS.10.8; KÇ.15.5.20. See drubāsi.  
 dṛçā ca bhāsa bhrīṣṭa suṣkmanā MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 78.12. See  
 under abhikhyā bhāsa.  
 dṛçāno rukma urvyā (RV.KS. urviyā; MS. uruyā) vy

- adyaut (MS. vi bhāti) RV.10.45.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>a</sup>.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 84.10; 3.2.1: 14.5; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.11; QB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: dṛṣṇo rukmah KQ.16.5.1; ApQ.16.10.9; MQ.6.1.4.
- dṛṣe ca bhāsa brhata suṣukvaniḥ (KS. okvabhiḥ) VS.11.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; QB.6.4.3.9. See under abhikhyā bhāsa.
- dṛṣe carum ajtjanan RV.9.102.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dṛṣenyo yo mahinā samiddhaḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dṛṣe viṣvāya sūryam<sup>b</sup> RV.1.50.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>c</sup>; 8.41<sup>c</sup>; 33.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>c</sup>: 43.7; QB.4.3.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; N.12.15<sup>c</sup>.
- dṛṣyate dṛyate-pi va TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dṛṣadān jihvayāvadhit RV.8.72.4<sup>c</sup>.
- dṛṣadā khalvān iva AV.2.31.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.8<sup>d</sup>.
- dṛṣadeva pra mṛṇa rakṣa indra RV.7.104.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>d</sup>.
- dṛṣadvatyān mānusa apayāyam RV.3.23.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.137.
- dṛṣṭam adṛṣṭam atṛṣṭam AV.2.31.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under adṛṣṭan sarvāḥ.
- dṛṣṭaṇ ca hanyatām krimiḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>c</sup>.
- dṛṣṭāṇ ca ghuṇann adṛṣṭāṇ ca AV.5.23.6<sup>c</sup>.
- dṛṣṭān adṛṣṭān iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.15<sup>c</sup>.
- dṛṣṭvā pariśruto rasam VS.19.79<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dṛṣṭvā rṇpe vyākaroṭ VS.19.77<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 149.8; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dedicatur haviṣkṛtaḥ RV.8.102.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 2.920<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dediṣṭa indra indriyāni viṣva RV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- deva ndeve jane jātavedaḥ RV.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.
- deva ā marītyeśv ā RV.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.7; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; QB.3.2.2.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva āyuyuve makhah RV.1.138.18.
- deva āśa sugandhinā RV.8.19.24<sup>b</sup>.
- deva indro na majmanā SV.1.51<sup>b</sup>. See devān achā na majmanā.
- deva indro naraṇṣaṇṣh VS.21.55<sup>a</sup>; 28.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 147.13; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.4<sup>a</sup>.
- deva indro vanaspatih TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>. See devo devāir.
- deva iva savitā satyadharmā RV.10.34.8<sup>b</sup>; 139.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.10.8.42<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 91.8; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.2.1.20.
- devān a<sup>c</sup>: see devān a<sup>c</sup>.
- devān i<sup>c</sup>: see devān i<sup>c</sup>.
- devān u<sup>c</sup>: see devān u<sup>c</sup>.
- devān rathāni rathayur dhārayadhvam RV.10.70.5<sup>d</sup>.
- devān rādho janānam RV.7.16.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.
- devān vahanti ketavaḥ RV.1.50.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.16<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.41<sup>b</sup>; 8.41<sup>b</sup>; 33.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>b</sup>: 43.6; KS.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.15<sup>b</sup>.
- devān vahantu bibhrataḥ RV.6.55.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.4<sup>c</sup>.
- devān vo adya savitāram ege RV.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>.
- devān vo devayajyaya RV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.
- devān sakhyāya martiṇaḥ RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.
- devān savitāram gacha svahā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2; MS.1.2.18: 27.11; 3.10.7: 138.13; KS.3.8; QB.3.8.4.13. P: devān savitāram MQ.4.3.22.
- devān savitāram abhīmāṣāham TS.4.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>. See devān trātāram etc., and devaḥ savitābhiḥ.
- devakān cin mānyamānāni jagantha RV.7.18.20<sup>c</sup>.
- devakṛtān brāhmaṇāni kalpamānam HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.
- devakṛtasyāśinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. AQ. Vait. BDh. asi svahā) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AQ.6.12.3; QG.8.9.1; Vait.23.12; ApQ.13.17.9; MQ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: devakṛtasya I Q.2.11.14; KQ.10.8.5; GDh.25.10; 27.7; VyasaDh.3.29. Designated as devakṛtām ViDh.56.4; VaDh.28.11; BDh.4.3.8; as cākala-homiya-mantraḥ MDh.11.201.257.
- devakoṇaḥ samubjītaḥ AV.10.2.27<sup>b</sup>; QirasU.6<sup>b</sup>. See under divyaḥ koṇaḥ.
- devakṣatre ruṇḍagavi RV.5.64.7<sup>b</sup>.
- deva gharma rucitas tvān deveṣv ā MS.4.9.5: 125.9. See rucitas.
- devaṁgamam asi TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.9; ApQ.1.5.4.
- devān gāsi sa no vasuḥ RV.5.25.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajanāḥ senayottasthivānsaḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>a</sup>.
- devajāminān putro-si yamasayakarapaḥ AV.6.46.2; 16.5.6.
- devajustocyate bhāmine gṛh RV.1.77.1<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūtaḥ sa cūcuvāt RV.8.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- devajūte vivasvann aditya te no devaḥ satyān devahūtim deveṣv asuvadhvam MS.1.7.1: 110.5; 1.7.5: 114.8. See divo jyote, and vivasvān aditir.
- devajūte sahasvati RV.10.145.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See saha-māne sa<sup>a</sup>.
- devatā upavasantu me TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApQ.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- devatān sarvakarmanas QG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- devatājñānam avṛta aṇṇaḥ ca Kauç.7.3.19<sup>c</sup>.
- devatātā mitadraḥ svarkah RV.7.38.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>b</sup>; 21.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; QB.5.1.5.22<sup>b</sup>; N.12.44<sup>b</sup>.
- devatātā haviṣmatā RV.1.128.2<sup>a</sup>.
- devatānām im adhi devata āste JB.4.384<sup>d</sup>. Part of itaḥ parastāt.
- devatā bhayavitrastāḥ RVKh.1.191.4<sup>c</sup>; Suparp.4.2<sup>c</sup>.
- devatābhis tvā etc. see next but one.
- devatā bho anu brūhi QG.2.7.13.
- devatābhyas tvā devatābhir (KS. devatābhis tvā devatābhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9; 57.18; KS.5.6. See devānām tvā de<sup>a</sup>.
- devatābhyas tvā devavītaye grhṇāmi KS.1.5. See deva-vītaye.
- devatābhyas tvā yajñiyebyho grhṇāmi KS.1.10.
- devatā vardhaya tvam Vait.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KQ.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>.14; ApQ.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>.4; MQ.5.2.15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.14<sup>a</sup>.
- devatā sā mama priyā AV.10.8.25<sup>d</sup>.
- devatās te-nu bravīmi QG.2.7.13.

devattam brahma gāyate RV.1.37.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.32.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṛṇute manāḥ RV.5.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā kṣetrasādhase RV.3.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā ca kṛṇuyadhvarāṇaḥ RV.10.110.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā dhehi sukrato rarāṇaḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā nu pravācyam RV.1.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā panaya yujam RV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 devatrā prthivi bṛhātī rasiṇā TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā yac ca mānuṣam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>b</sup> (quater); 6.6<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 devatrā yantam avase sakṛyāḥ (KS. 9yam) VS.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 TS.1.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>: 27.10; KS.3.7<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.8.3.37.  
 devatrā rathyor hita SV.1.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā vakṣad idyāḥ RV.8.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā sa bravitu naḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatrā havyam ūhiḥ (RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>, ohise; RV.8.19.1<sup>c</sup>, ohire) RV.1.128.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>c</sup>; 2.1037<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatrā havyavāhanāḥ RV.10.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devatremāṇā vācam cṛṇṇīhi (AV. kṛdhi) AV.20.127.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devatvāṇā nu cid adhr̥ṣe RV.1.136.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar bhūti te saṁsam (MS. sat sam) etu VS.6.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.10. 2<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.11.2; MS.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>: 27.9; KS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; CB.3.8.3.37. P: deva tvaṣṭaḥ MS.4.14.8: 227.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar yad dha cārutvam anaḥ RV.10.70.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.3.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vardhaya sarvatātāye AV.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vasu rama (TS. rapva; KS. rapa; MS. rapa) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15: 24.9; 3.9.6: 123.7; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.11.  
 deva tvaṣṭar vi rarāṇaḥ syasva RV.3.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 213.5.  
 deva tvaṣṭaḥ suretoddhā adyaśmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.22; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devatvā prati snryam AV.20.130.10.  
 deva devebhyo haviḥ (SV. obhyāḥ sutāḥ) RV.1.13.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devo devebhyāḥ sutāḥ.  
 devadricā manasa didhyānaḥ RV.1.163.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadricā manasa yo ghr̥tēna RV.1.93.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devadriciṁ nayata devayantaḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 218.11; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva dhātāḥ sudhātādyaśmin yajñe yajamānāyaidhi PB.21.10.16; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devanido ha prathamā ajūryan RV.1.  
 devaṇ trātaram abhimātiṣṭham RV.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See under devaṇ savitaram etc.  
 devaṇ trātaram aḥvina RV.8.18.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṇ tvaṣṭaram iha yakṣi vidvan RV.10.110.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.12; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṇ tva devebhyāḥ çriyā udharami AÇ.2.2.2.  
 devaṇ divi vareṇa bhṛgānām AV.13.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṇ devaṇ yajamāne RV.1.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>b</sup>.

devaṇ devaṇ radhase codayanti RV.7.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaṇ devaṇ vo vase RV.8.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 27.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: devaṇ devaṇ vo vase devaṇ devaṇ (pratika of RV.8.27.13) AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.10.6.6.  
 devaṇ devaṇ huvema vajasataye RV.8.27.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṇ devatrā snryam RV.1.50.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.53.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.21<sup>c</sup>; 27.10<sup>c</sup>; 35.14<sup>c</sup>; 38.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 149.13; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>: 140.6; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.3.1.28; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇH.3.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṇ devatrā hotāram amartyam RV.8.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>b</sup>; 2.763<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṇ devaṇ abhiṣṭaye RV.8.27.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.91<sup>b</sup>.  
 devaṇ devaṇ avardhayat VS.28.44<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devaṇ deva ajanan aśy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṇ devāya jāgrvi RV.8.89.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 devaṇ devāya dovayū RV.9.11.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.20.  
 devaṇ naraḥ savitāram RV.3.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 devapatriṇ apsarāsāḥ adhitam AV.6.118.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devapatriṇāṇ garbho yamasya karaṇo bhadrāḥ svapnaḥ AV.19.57.3.  
 deva pāsi tyajāsa martam aṇṇaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.4.  
 devapīyur dhanakāmo na cittāt AV.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapīyur carati martyeṣu AV.5.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 devaputrā ṣṣayas tac cṛṇṇotana RV.10.62.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devapuram prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 deva puraçcara saghyāsam (MS. devapuraç carasa rdhyasam) tvā MS.4.9.1: 122.6; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.9; ApÇ.1.6.2; 15.4.12; 5.4; 6.11; 7.2. P: deva puraçcara MÇ.4.1.30; — 4.2.11.  
 devabarhīr mā tvānvaṇ mā tiryak TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.12.  
 deva barhīr vardhamānaṁ suvitram RV.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devabarhīḥ (KS. deva barhiḥ) çatavalçarāṇi vi roha TS.1.1.2.1; KS.1.2; 3.11; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.8. See under atas tvam deva.  
 deva barhīḥ svāsastham tvādhyāśadeyam AÇ.1.4.7. Cf. māṁṣad.  
 deva madhvo rarimā te madāya RV.5.43.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam amivacātānam RV.1.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 deva marāso adhivare akarma RV.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 deva mahimnaḥ param autam āpa RV.7.99.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devamādanam pra hiṇotānāpaḥ RV.10.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devam ādevaṇ janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devamānaṁ yad ucyaḥ RV.10.135.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram vayodhasam VS.28.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>b</sup>–45<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2, 3<sup>b</sup> (bis), 4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 devam indram avardhatām VS.28.15<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam indram avardhayat VS.28.19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>, 35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 devam ide vasuṇām RV.8.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 456.10; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devam barhīr agner vasuvane vasudheyasya votu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devaṇ barhīr agner vasuvano ÇÇ.2.5.19. Cf. devaṇ barhīr vasuvane.

devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.

devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ sudevaṁ devāḥ VS.2.8.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ barhiṣ vayodhasam VS.2.8.35<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.

devaṁ barhiṣ vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.10; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.1; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: devaṁ barhiṣ ÇB.1.8.2.15; MÇ.5.1.3.10; — 5.2.8.41. Cf. devaṁ barhiṣ agner.

devaṁ barhiṣ vāritnām VS.21.57<sup>a</sup>; 28.21<sup>a</sup>, 44<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 14.8.1; 4.13.8 (bāḥ): 210.18; 211.2; KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.5<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.

devaṁ barhiṣ sarasvatī VS.21.48<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devaṁ barhiṣ KÇ.19.7.9.

devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ devāḥ syāt MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.1.1.1. P: devaṁ barhiṣ sudevaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.5.20.1. Cf. devaṁ barhiṣ indraṁ sudevaṁ.

devaṁ bhāḥ parāvataḥ RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>.

devaṁ manuḥ kuto (AV. erroneously, kṛto) adhi prajātam RV.1.164.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.18<sup>d</sup>.

devaṁ martāḥ saparyati RV.8.44.15<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martā amartyam RV.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martā amṛta mandrajihvam RV.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martāsa indhate sam adhvare RV.1.1.10.

devaṁ martāsa idate (VSK. idate) RV.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martāsa ntaye RV.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.22.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.11.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>b</sup>; N.14.32<sup>b</sup>.

devaṁ martāsa utayo havāmāḥ RV.1.1.4.5<sup>b</sup>.

devayajanavān bhūyāḥ ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.

devayajanāya svāhā MG.2.14.27.

devayajyāya sukratuh pāvakaḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

devayantas tvemāḥ RV.1.40.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.4.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.7; 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.11; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>.

devayanto yathā matim RV.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>a</sup>.

devayanti id adevayantam abhy asat RV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.

devayāninām tvā patman ādhanoni MS.1.3.36: 42.14; KS.30.6.

devayāno ya uttamāḥ TS.4.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

devayāḥ vipra (MS. vipra) ud iyarti vācam RV.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 109.12; AB.2.2.28; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

devayuvāḥ (TS. TB. devā) viçvavaram (AÇ. ovāre) TS.2.5.0.6; ÇB.1.5.2.3; TB.3.5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.11; ÇÇ.1.6.16.

devayor eti suryas tatanvān RV.7.61.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2; 26.8.

devayor dharme (MS. dharmā; AV. dhāman) asthīran AV.4.25.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.4; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.

deva ratha prati havyā gṛbhāya RV.6.47.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.125.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.

devarātas tam anvita AB.7.18.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.

devarātāya tasthīro AB.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.

devarātēna gāthīnāḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.

(om) devarātēna tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.

devalokāya peçitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.

deva varuṇa devayajanām no dehi svāhā (ApÇ. yajanām me dehi) PB.2.4.18.8; ApÇ.10.2.9; 23.8.9. Cf. deva savitar deva°.

deva viṣṇu urv adyāsmīn yajñe (ApÇ. viṣṇav urv adyemāṁ yajñān) yajamānyādhi (ApÇ. oṇu) vikramasva (MÇ. yajamānāya vikramasva) PB.21.10.13; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.

devavitaye (MS. ovityai) tvā (KS. vo) gṛhṇāmi VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>: 7.4; 1.4.4<sup>c</sup>: 52.6; 1.4.9<sup>c</sup>: 57.15; KS.35.3; ÇB.1.1.4.9; TB.3.2.5.7; ApÇ.2.7.9. See deva-tābhyas tvā devavitaye.

devavitīm manāmāḥ RV.8.68.13<sup>c</sup>.

devavitīyāi etc.: see devavitaye.

devaḥ cana tvaṣṭadharaḥ ruçat RV.10.49.10<sup>b</sup>.

devaḥ ca savitā bhagaḥ RV.7.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.1.

devaḥ ravā devatāḥ sudakṣam RV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

devaḥ rīḥ ṛṣimāṇāḥ (VSK. T. ṛṣimāṇāḥ) çatapayāḥ (MS. KS. çat) VS.17.56<sup>a</sup>; VSK.18.5.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.1; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇR.9.2.3.10.

devaḥ rūtām vṛṣṭivānīm rāṇaḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>c</sup>; N.2.12<sup>c</sup>.

devaḥ rūtām karpāu ApÇ.6.20.2. Cf. bhadraçrūtāu.

devaḥ rūtāu devaḥ ā ghoṣatam (TS. KS. MS. MÇ. ghoṣatām) VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.1; MS.1.2.9: 18.12; KS.2.10; ÇB.3.5.3.13.1; MÇ.2.2.2.15. P: devaḥ rūtāu KÇ.8.3.32.

devaḥ rūtā tvām deva gharina devo devān pāhi (MS. gharina devān pāhi tapojān) VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.11; ÇB.14.1.4.11. See devaḥ rūs.

devaḥ rūtā imān pravape MS.1.2.1: 9.11; 3.6.2: 61.5; MÇ.2.1.1.24. See next, and devayūr.

devaḥ rūtā etān pravape TS.1.2.1.1; HG.1.9.15; 2.6.9. See under prec.

devaḥ rūtā tvām deva gharina devān pāhi TA.4.7.3; 5.6.7. P: devaḥ rūtā ApÇ.10.5.8. See devaḥ rūtā tvām.

devaḥ çaviṣṭha martayam RV.1.84.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>b</sup>; 2.1073<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.37<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.24<sup>b</sup>; N.14.28<sup>b</sup>.

devasāmsadām āgaman TB.3.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

deva saṁsphāna sahasrapoṣasyeçīṣe (AV. sahasrā) AV.6.79.3; TS.3.3.8.3. P: deva saṁsphāna TS.3.3.8.6; GB.2.4.9.

deva savitāḥ prasuva yajñān prasuva yajñapatiṁ bhagāya (VSK. prasuvemām bhagāya) VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; VSK.10.1.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.2; MS.1.11.1: 161.7; 1.11.6: 167.17; KS.13.14; 14.6; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.14.16; 6.3.1.19; MÇ.7.1.1; SMB.1.1.1. P: deva savitāḥ prasuva yajñam MÇ.6.1.1; deva savitāḥ prasuva ApÇ.18.2.10; GG.1.3.4; KH.8.1.2.20; HG.1.2.10; ApÇ.1.2.3 (with nia prāsaviḥ, 1.2.8); deva savitāḥ MS.2.7.1: 74.7; ÇB.13.6.2.9; KÇ.14.1.11; 21.1.6; ApÇ.20.24.6.

deva savitar etat te prāha TS.2.6.9.2; 3.2.7.1; GB.2.1.4; Vait.4.16; 17.4; ApÇ.3.20.8; 14.9.7.

deva savitar etat te yajñān etc.: see deva savitar etām te.

deva savitar etad bṛhaspate pra ÇB.4.6.6.7; KÇ.11.1.20.

deva savitar etat (LÇ. etat) te yajñān prāhur bṛhaspataye brahmaṇe ÇÇ.4.7.17; LÇ.4.12.1. See etām te deva.

deva savitar etām tvā vṛṇate-gnīm hotrāya saha (ÇÇ. vṛṇate saha) pitṛa vāçvānareṇa AÇ.1.3.23; ÇÇ.1.6.2; N.7.31. See etat tvā deva.

## deva sa°.

- deva savitar etañ tvā (VSK. tvāñ) vṛṇate bṛhaspatinī (TB.ApÇ. bṛhaspatinī daivyañ) brahmānam VSK.2.3.1 TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2.
- deva savitar eṣa te brahmācārt AG.1.20.7; ÇG.2.18.4 MG.1.22.5. *See under* asāv eṣa te deva.
- deva savitar eṣa te somah VS.5.39; KS.3.1; 26.2; MS.1.2.13; 22.12; 3.9.1; 11.13; ÇB.3.6.3.18; MÇ.2.2.4.36. P: deva savitah KÇ.8.7.17 *See eṣa vo deva.*
- deva savitar devayajanān me dehi devayajyāyai AB.7.20.3. Çf. deva varuṇa.
- deva savitas tvāñ dīkṣāya (KS. dīkṣāñāñ) dīkṣāpatir asi MS.1.2.2; 11.4; KS.2.2.
- deva savitah susāvitram (ApÇ. suṣa°) adyaśmin yajñe yajamānyāsuvasva PB.21.10.15; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- deva savitah soma rājan AV.6.99.3°.
- deva sūrya somāñ kṛṇyāmaḥ KS.2.6; 24.3; ApÇ.10.25.1.
- devasenā upa sprçata HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40 (ApG.7.20.7).
- devasenānām abhībhañjatnām RV.10.103.8°; AV.19.13.9°; SV.2.120.6°; VS.17.40°; TS.4.6.4.3°; MS.2.10.4°; 136.7; KS.18.5°.
- devasenābhyah (ApMB. obhya) svāha HG.2.9.3; ApMB.2.18.40.41.
- deva soma retodhā adyaśmin yajñe yajamānyāidhi PB.21.10.14; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- deva somāṣa te lokah VS.8.26; ÇB.4.4.5.21.
- devastuto manāmahe RV.5.50.5°.
- devas te savitā hastāñ grhñātu AV.14.1.49°. *Cf. under* savitā te hastam.
- devas trātā trāyatām aprayuchan RV.1.106.7b; 4.55.7b.
- devas tvaṣṭa dravinodā r̥bhukṣaṇah RV.10.92.11c.
- devas tvaṣṭavase tāni no dhāt RV.3.54.12b.
- devas tvaṣṭa savitā viçvarūpah RV.3.55.19°; 10.10.5b; AV.18.1.5b; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; N.10.34d.
- devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa supvā (ApÇ. supuvā) VS.1.3; ÇB.1.7.1.16; ApÇ.1.13.6. P: devas tvā KÇ.4.2.23. *See devas tvā savitotpunātu, and* achidreṇa tvā.
- devas tvā savitā punātṛ (MÇ.GG.KhG. savitotpunātṛ) achidreṇa pavitreṇa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya r̥c̥mibhiḥ TS.1.2.1.2; KS.2.1; 23.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.8; MÇ.1.2.5.18; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā punātu TS.6.1.1.9; MS.3.6.3; 62.16; devas tvā savitā MÇ.2.1.1.40. *Cf. devo mā savitā etc., and* devo vah savitā etc.
- devas tvā savitā madhvānaktu VS.6.2; 37.11; TS.1.3.5.1; 6.1; 6.3.3.2; 4.2; MS.1.2.14; 23.13; 3.9.3; 11.7.12; 4.9.3; 123.7; KS.3.2.3; 26.3.5; MÇ.1.8.2.13. P: devas tvā savitā ÇB.3.7.1.11; 14.1.3.13; TA.4.5.1; 5.4.4; ApÇ.2.11.3; 7.2.3; 10.3; 15.7.3; MÇ.4.2.15. P: devas tvā KÇ.6.3.2; 26.2.19. *Cf. devo vāñ etc.*
- devas tvā savitā çrapayatu varṣiṣṭhe adhi (VS.KS.ÇB. adhi) nāke (MS. nāke prthivyaḥ) VS.1.22; TS.1.1.8.1; MS.1.1.9; 5.9; 4.1.9; 11.14; KS.1.8; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.14. Ps: devas tvā savitā çrapayatu TB.3.2.8.6; ApÇ.1.25.8; MÇ.1.2.3.27; Kauç.44.39; devas tvā KÇ.2.5.23.

- devas tvā savitā sūdayatu AV.1.18.3d.
- devas tvā savitā hvayati (TS.KS.TB. hvayati devaya-jyāyai) TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14; 19.4; KS.1.12; 31.1; TB.3.3.7.6; MÇ.1.3.1.12.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu MS.4.1.12; 15.11.
- devas tvā savitotpunātu, achidreṇa tvā pavitreṇa çatadhāreṇa sahasradhāreṇa supvotpunāmi Kauç.2.33.34. *See devas tvā savitā punātu vasoh.*
- devas tvā savitotpunātṛ etc.: *see devas tvā savitā punātṛ.*
- devas tvā savitod vapatu VS.11.6.3a; TS.4.1.6.3a; 5.1.7.3; MS.2.7.6a; 8.1.19; 3.1.8a; 10.15; 4.9.1a; 122.1; KS.16.6a; 19.7; ÇB.6.5.4.11a; TA.4.3.2a; 5.3.6; ApÇ.15.4.7; 16.5.11; MÇ.6.1.2. P: devas tvā KÇ.16.4.19; MÇ.4.1.25.
- devasthānam asrjanta sāma tena JB.2.393(3.28)b. *Part of* yad vāirṇa.
- devasya citratamā martyeṣu RV.4.1.6b.
- devasya çtato mahīm VS.22.11a.
- devasya te savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ hastāñ grhñamy asāu SMB.1.6.18; GG.2.10.26. P: devasya te KhG.2.4.13. *See devasya tvā etc.*
- devasya trātur avri bhagasya RV.4.55.5b.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava upa naye-ṣāu ApMB.2.3.24 (ApG.4.10.12). *See devasya tvā savituh prasave . . . hastabhyāñ upa, and* Çf. arṣeyāñ tvā.
- devasya tvā savituh prasava r̥gibhyas tvār̥seyebhyas tvāi-karsaye tvā juṣṭāñ nirvapāmi Kauç.67.27.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ rakṣaso vadham juhomi TS.1.8.7.2. P: devasya tvā prasave TB.1.7.1.9. *Fragmentary:* devasya tvā . . . rakṣaso vadham juhomi ApÇ.18.0.17.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ sanivapāmi VS.1.21; MS.1.1.9; 4.16; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇB.1.2.2.1. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.5.10. *See sanivapāmi, devasya vah etc., and* Çf. devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāñ agnyae juṣṭāñ sanivapāmi.
- devasya tvā savituh . . . hastabhyāñ sarasvatyaḥ bhāṣa-jyena etc.: *see next but two.*
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ sarasvatyaḥ vācā yantur yantreṇa bṛhas-patinī samrājyābhiṣiñcāmi MS.1.11.4; 165.7; 3.4.3; 47.8. P: devasya tvā savituh prasave MÇ.6.2.5. *See next, and* devasya tvā . . . hastabhyāñ sarasvatyaḥ vācā yantur yantreṇa°.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ sarasvatyaḥ vācā yantur yantrenemam amum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putrāñ bṛhaspatos (KS. 40.9, putram agnee) samrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi (KS.14.2, çiñcāmandrasya samrājyenābhiṣiñcāmi) KS.14.2.8; 40.9. *See under* prec.
- devasya tvā savituh prasave-çvinor bahubhyāñ pūṣṇo hastabhyāñ sarasvatyaḥ vācā yantur yantriye (VSK. vācā yan turye turyāñ) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; ÇB.5.2.2.13. P: devasya tvā KÇ.14.5.24.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaṁ vāco yantur yantreṇāgneḥ (TS. yantreṇāgneḥ tvā) samrājyenabbhiṣiñcāmi VS. 18.37; TS.1.7.10.3; ÇB.9.3.4.17. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave (ApÇ. devasya tvā) ... agnes tvā samrājyenabbhiṣiñcāmi TS.5.6.3.2; TB.1.3.8.2.3; ApÇ. 17.19.8. P: devasya tvā KÇ.18.5.9. *See under* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ sarasvatyaṁ vāco yantur yantreṇa.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ hastāṁ grhṇāmy asāu AG.1.20.4; MG.1. 10.15; 22.5. *See* devasya te.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gayatreṇa chandasaḍ dadeṅgirasvaḥ TS.4.1. 1.3. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave TS.5.1.1.4. *See* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ a dade.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ gayatreṇa chandasaḍ rātrim iṣṭakam upadadhe ApÇ.16.11.4.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ samvāpāmi KS.1.8 (çf. 31.7); ApÇ.1.24.1. *Cf.* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ samvāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi VS.1.10; ÇB.1.1. 2.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.2.3.20.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ nirvāpāmi TS.1.1.4.2; KS.1.4 (çf. 31.3); TB.3.2.4.5; Kāuç.2.1. *Fragmentary*: devasya tvā ... agnaye juṣṭāṁ nirvāpāmi ApÇ.1.17.12. *Cf.* agniṣomābhyāṁ (juṣṭāṁ nirvāpāmi).

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ adhi vāpāmi ApÇ.1.21.5. *Cf.* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ adhi vāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāya trāiṣṭubhena chandasāhar upadadhe (and vaiçvānarāyaṇuṣṭubhena chandasā rātrim) upadadhe KS.38.12. *See next*.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye tvā vaiçvānarāyāhar (also with vikāra, rātrim for ahar) upadadhe MÇ.6.1.4. *See prec.*

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnaye vo juṣṭāṁ (ApÇ. juṣṭāṁ) nirvāpāmi (KS. agnaye juṣṭāṁ prokṣāmi) MS.1.1.5.3.3; 4.1.6.6.18; KS.1.5 (çf. 31.4); ApÇ.1.19.1. *See* devasya vaḥ etc.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agniṣomābhyāṁ juṣṭāṁ ni yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; VS.1.10, juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi) VS.6.9; 10.1; VSK.6.2.3; ÇB.3.7.4.3. P: devasya tvā KÇ.6.3.28.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ agnes tejaṣā sūryasya varasendrasyndriyenābhi ṣiñcāmi AB.8.7.5.7.9. P: devasya tvā AB.8. 13.2; 18.1.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ adhi vāpāmi TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.3. *Cf.* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ agnaye juṣṭāṁ adhi vāpāmi.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ açvinor bhāṣajyena tejaṣe brahmavarcasā-

yābhi ṣiñcāmi VS.20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.2; ApÇ.19. 9.13.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ a dade VS.1.24; 5.2.26; 6.1.30; 11.9; 22.1; 37.1; 38.1; VSK.2.3.4.5; TS.1.3.1.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.1.9.5.11; 1.2.10.19.14; 1.2.15.24.10; 1.3.3. 30.12; 2.7.1; 7.4.12; 3.11.8.15.1.6; 4.1.2.2.12; 4.1.4. 6.6; 4.1.10.12.13; 4.9.1.120.5; 4.9.7.127.4; KS.1. 2.9; 2.9.11.12; 3.3.5.10; 16.1; 27.1; KSA.1.2; ÇB.1. 2.4.4; 3.5.4.4; 6.1.1; 7.1.1; 9.4.3; 6.3.1.38; 14.1.2.7; TB.3.2.9.1; TA.4.2.1; 8.1; 5.7.1; Kāuç.137.18. *The same formula without a dade (understood)*: TS.2.6.4.1; 6.2.10.1; 4.4.1; MS.3.8.8; 10.5.17; 4.5.4; 68.8; TB. 3.2.2.1; 8.3.2; TA.5.2.5. Ps: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave KS.25.9.10; 26.5.8; 31.1.8; ApÇ.1.3.2; 19.3; 2.1.1; 6.7.1; 7.4.2; 11.3; 10.2.3.2; 11.11.2; 12.9.2; 11.7; 15.1.3; 16.1.7; 20.3.3; MÇ.1.1.1.23.34; 2.4.6; 8.2.1; 3.4; — 2.2.3.1 (bis); — 4.1.8; — 5.2.11.24; — 6.1. 1 (bis); devasya tvā LÇ.2.7.1.3; KÇ.2.6.1.3; 6.2.8; 9.4.5; 16.2.8; 20.1.27; 26.1.3; 5.1; ApÇ.1.20.4 (comm.); HG.1.27.1; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.1.1.33; BrhPDh.7.28. *See a dade* devasya tvā ... hastābhyāṁ gayatreṇa, and *çf.* devebhyas tvā savitūḥ.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ a dade dvigato vadhaya ApMB.2.9.5 (ApÇ. 5.12.11). *Cf.* TS.2.6.4.1.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indravantaṁ tvā sādāyāmi KS.40.6.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indrasyndriyena çriyā yaçase balayābhi (VS.KS. çyena balaya çriyā yaçase-bhi) ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; KS.38.4; TB.2.6.5.3. *Cf.* indrasyndriyena balaya.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ (KS. devasya savitūḥ) prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ indrasya ujaṣa rakṣohasi svāhā MS.2.6.3; 6.5.2; KS.15.2. P: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave MÇ.9.1.1.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ upa nayāmy asāu (HG. naye-sāu) ÇG.2. 2.12; HG.1.5.8. *See under* devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave upa.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ upāñcor viryena juhomi VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2. 4.17. P: devasya tvā KÇ.15.2.6.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ rṭasya tvā devahaviḥ pāçenārabhe (MS. pāçena pratimuñcāmi) TS.6.3.6.2; MS.3.9.6. 124.1. *See* rṭasya tvā devahaviḥ.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pitṛbhyah pitāmāhebhyah prapitāmāhe- bhyo vo juṣṭāṁ nirvāpāmi HG.2.14.3.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ pūṣṇo hastābhyāṁ pṛthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe (VS.KS.ÇB. sadha- ṣṭha) agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvat khañāmi VS.11.28; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2; 7.6.12; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.1. Ps: devasya tvā savitūḥ prasave TS.5.1.4.1; ApÇ.16.3.2; devasya tvā KÇ.16.2.22.

## devasya-

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi VS.2.11; VSK.2.3.4; TS.2.6.8.6; MS.1.9.4; 133.13; KS.9.9 (*scies*); KB.6.14; PB.1.8.1; JB.1.7.3; ÇB.1.7.4.13; TA.3.10.1; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.5 (*cf.* 4.2.1.7); ApÇ.14.11.2; AG.1.24.15. P: devasya tvā LÇ.4.11.11; KÇ.2.2.18; Kauç.9.1.3; PG.1.3.17; HG.1.11.7. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prasutāḥ praçiṣā pratigṛhṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasūta ā rabhe AV.19.51.2.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasutāḥ praçiṣā paristṛṇāmi Kauç.2.2.1.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prasutāḥ praçiṣā pratigṛhṇāmi GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.9. *Cf.* devasya tvā . . . hastābhyāṁ prati grhṇāmi.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ prohmā JB.1.7.8.

**devasya** tvā savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ barhi devasadanāṁ dāmi (ApÇ. enam ā rabhe) MS.1.1.2; 1.8; 4.1.2; 3.8; ApÇ.1.3.11.

**devasya** tvā (*sc.* savitūḥ *etc.*) brahmaṇo (*also* brahmaṇe juṣṭāṁ) pātānya (*also* apātānya, vyātānya) juṣṭāni nirvapāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.

**devasya** devtrupa yanti niṣkṛtam RV.9.69.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.722<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** dravīṇasyavaḥ RV.5.13.20; SV.2.755<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.20; 145.13; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** paçya kāvyam AV.10.8.32<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** paçya kāvyam māhitvā RV.10.55.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.3.325<sup>c</sup>; 2.1132<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>; 133.11; TA.4.20.10; N.14.18<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** bharguḥ sahaso yato jani RV.1.141.1<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** marnīyasya ca RV.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** marnījātaç çāru cakṣuḥ RV.4.2.19<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** yanty utāyo (KS. yantūtāyo) vi vājāḥ RV.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

**devasya** vayanī savitūḥ prasave satyasavanasya brhaspater vājino vājito vājani jeṣma MS.1.11.1; 162.5; 1.11.7; 168.15; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya vayanī savitūḥ prasave satyasavanasya KS.14.7. *See* devasyāham *etc.*

**devasya** vayanī savitūḥ savitmani RV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>; N.6.7.

**devasya** vayanī savitūḥ save satya<sup>a</sup>: *see* devasyāham savitūḥ *etc.*

**devasya** vaḥ savitūḥ prasave madhumatīḥ sādāyāmi KS.39.1 (*series*); ApÇ.10.32.5; 33.1 (*quinq.*).

**devasya** vaḥ savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ sūni vapāmi MS.1.1.9; 4.16; 4.1.9; 10.16. P: devasya vaḥ savitūḥ prasave MÇ.1.2.1.31; 3.10. *See* devasya tvā *etc.*

**devasya** vaḥ savitūḥ prasave-çvinor bahubhyāṁ puṣṇo hastābhyāṁ . . . agnaye vo juṣṭāni nirvapāmi MS.1.1.5; 3.3; 4.1.5; 6.18. *See under* devasya tvā *etc.*

**devasya** vā maruto maritasya vā RV.6.48.20<sup>c</sup>.

**devasya** glōkaiḥ savitur manānahe RV.7.82.10<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya** savitūḥ prasave brhaspataye stuta KS.17.7; 34.17; 37.17; GB.2.2.10. *See next, and* savitṛprasūtā brhaspataye.

**devasya savitūḥ prasave brhaspatiprasūtā** (KS. *osutāḥ*) MS.4.9.2; 123.5; KS.34.18 (*bis*). *See under prec.*

**devasya savitūḥ prasave-çvinor *etc.***: *see* devasya tvā savitūḥ *etc.*

**devasya savitūḥ prasave satyasavaso** (KS. *osavasya*) varṣiṣṭhāni nākaṁ ruheyam MS.1.11.1; 162.5; 1.11.7; 168.11; KS.13.14; MÇ.7.1.2. P: devasya savitūḥ prasave satyasavasya KS.14.7. *See under next but three.*

**devasya savitur bhāgoṣi** (AV. bhāga stha) AV.10.5.14; VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10. *See* savitur bhāgo.

**devasya savitur matim** VS.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

**devasya savitur vayan RV.3.62.11<sup>a</sup>.**

**devasya savitūḥ savani** (*read save*) svargam lokam varṣiṣṭhāni nākaṁ ruheyam GB.2.5.8. *See prec. but three, next but two, and several items under* devasyāham.

**devasya savitūḥ savani SV.1.435<sup>b</sup>.** *See next.*

**devasya savitūḥ save** RV.5.82.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 73.10; 3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 151.8; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14; 12.8.3.2.9; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.9.8; 7.7.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.27.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.7; 6.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.5.1; MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.3.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*

**devasya savitūḥ save svargam varṣiṣṭhāni nākaṁ ruheyam** prṣṭhāt prthivya aham Vait.27.6. *See under prec. but two.*

**devasya sano sahaso naçanta** RV.7.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**devasya heḍo** (VSK. *holo*) va yāsisṭhāḥ RV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.12; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.9; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

**devasyāham savitūḥ prasave brhaspatinā vājajita varṣiṣṭhāni nākaṁ ruheyam** TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.12. *See under* devasya savitūḥ savani svargam.

**devasyāham savitūḥ prasave brhaspatinā vājajita vājani jeṣam** TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.1; ApÇ.18.4.8.

**devasyāham savitūḥ prasave satyasavaso brhaspater vājito** (*read* vājino) vājajito varṣiṣṭhāni adhi nākaṁ ruheyam LÇ.5.12.13.

**devasyāham savitūḥ save satyaprasavasa indrasyottamam** nākam aruham VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.5.

**devasyāham** (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savitūḥ save satyaprasavaso (VSK. *satyasavaso*) brhaspater uttamam nākam aruham (VSK. *aruhamendrasyottamam*) nākam aruhāma VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.4.

**devasyāham** (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savitūḥ save satyaprasavaso (VSK. *satyasavaso*) brhaspater vājajito vājani jeṣam (VSK. *jeṣma*) VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.5; ÇB.5.1.5.15. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.18. *See devasya vayanī etc.*

**devasyāham savitūḥ save satyasavasa indrasyottamam** nākaṁ ruheyam VS.9.10; ÇB.5.1.5.3. P: devasyāham KÇ.14.3.12; 4.8.

**devasyāham** (VSK. *devasya vayanī*) savitūḥ save satyasavaso brhaspater uttamam nākaṁ ruheyam (VSK. *ruhemendrasyottamam*) nākaṁ ruheṣma VS.9.10; VSK.10.3.1; ÇB.5.1.5.2.

**devasyāham nariçānsasya devayajyayā paçumān bhūyaṣam** KS.5.3; 32.3.

**devasyāham** agnes sviṣṭakṛto devayajyayāyuhḥ pratiṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3; 32.3.  
**devasyāham** barhiṣo devayajyaya prajāvan bhūyāsam KS.5.3; 32.3.  
**deva** svadhavo-mṛtasya nāma RV.3.20.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 162.3.  
**devaḥ** sa nah subhntam eha vakṣat AV.1.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devaḥ** san durmatinām RV.1.129.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**devaḥ** savitābhimatīṣāhāh AV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>. See under devam savitāram abhi<sup>o</sup>.  
**devaḥ** savitā vasor vasudara TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.10; 3.6.9; 73.5; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApC.10.18.7. P: devaḥ savitā MÇ.2.1.3.13. See devo nah savitā.  
**devaḥ** savitā viçvavārah AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**devaḥ** suvatu dharmā RV.10.175.1<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devahitiṇ** jugupur dvādaçasya RV.7.10.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**devahūr** yajña ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; MS.2.10.5; 137.17; 3.3.8; 4.1.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
**deva** hotar mandatarāç cikitvan RV.3.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥vann amṛtasya nabhim RV.2.40.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.17.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 163.15; 4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 205.14; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥van nahuṣasya viçvotim RV.1.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** akr̥vann uçojo amartyave ApC.12.7.10<sup>b</sup>. See under agner akr̥vann.  
**devā** agnim dhārayan draviṇodāh VS.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.10.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 84.13; 3.2.1; 14.14; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.11; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P: devā agnim KÇ.16.5.5.  
**devā** agnim dhārayan draviṇodām RV.1.96.1<sup>d</sup>—7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup> (bis); 157.13.15; N.8.2.  
**devā** agne vicetasāh RV.1.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** agre tad abruvan VS.31.21<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** agre nyapadyanta patniḥ AV.14.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: devā agre Kauc.75.11; 79.6.  
**devā** aṅgirasō divam AÇ.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApC.24.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** adabhram āça vah RV.8.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** aduh sūryo adāt AV.6.100.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devā aduh Kauc.31.26.  
**devā** anu kratuh daduh RV.8.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** anavindan guhahitam TA.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** abhi pra mṛkṣata RV.8.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** amuñcann asṛjan vyenasāh TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See devā muñcanto.  
**devā** amṛtenodakrāman AV.19.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**devā** avantv r̥bhavaḥ svstaye RV.5.51.13<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** avo varenyam SV.1.48<sup>d</sup>. See devāḥ etc.  
**devā** ājyapā ājyam ājuṣanta MS.4.13.9; 212.7; ÇB.1.9.1.10; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.14.  
**devā** ājyapā juṣāṇā agna (MS. agnā; VS. indra) ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11; MS.4.10.3; 149.6; 4.13.5; 205.3; KS.15.13. See devāḥ ājyapāṇ svāhā<sup>a</sup>.  
**devā** āditya ye sapta RV.9.114.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** āyusmantas te-mṛtenāyusmantah KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.9 (ApG.6.15.12). P: devā āyusmantas

te-mṛtena TS.2.3.10.3; devā āyusmantah KS.11.8. See amṛtam āyus.  
**devā** āçapālā etaṇ devebhyo-çvan (MS. açvaḥ) medhāya prokṣitam rakṣata (TS.KSA.TB. gopāyata) VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.2; 4.2.16; TB.3.8.9.3. P: devā āçapālāh KÇ.20.2.11; ApC.20.5.9; MÇ.9.2.1.  
**devā** āsate te adhi bruvantu nah RV.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** ahutyānyā AV.11.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** id asya haviradyam āyan RV.1.163.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** indrajyeṣṭhāh AV.3.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** imāḥ madhūnā saṇyutaḥ yavam AV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauc.66.15. See etaṇ u tyani madhuna.  
**devā** ivamṛtam rakṣamāṇāh AV.3.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**devā** ivāsuramāyayā AV.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devā** un nayathā punah RV.10.137.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.16.  
**devā** ṛṣabhadāyine AV.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** etāsyām avadanta pūrve RV.10.109.4<sup>a</sup>. See devā vā.  
**devā** enāḥ devatābhyah pra yachān AV.12.3.38<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** eṣām abhavan devahūtiṣu RV.7.83.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** okāṇsi cakrire RV.1.40.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1180<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; KB.15.2; ÇB.1.4.14; JB.1.74<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9; ApC.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; NpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**devā** oṇāṇsi saṇi daduh RV.1.80.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
**devāḥ** kapota iṣito yad ichan RV.10.165.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: devāḥ kapotaḥ AG.3.7.7; ÇG.5.5.2; Kauc.46.7; MG.2.17.1; Rvidh.4.20.2. Cf. BrhD.8.69.  
**devāḥ** kuṣṭham avanvata AV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 6.95.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** kṛnutha jṛvaso RV.8.67.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pāntu yajamanam nyarthāt (AV. nirrthāt) RV.10.128.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pitarah pitaro devāh AV.6.123.3; KS.4.14; 31.15; MS.1.4.11; 60.6; AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; MÇ.1.4.1.24; ApC.4.9.6. P: devāḥ pitarah GB.1.5.21; Vait.2.15.  
**devāḥ** pitaro manuṣyāh AV.10.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 11.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ** puruṣam āviçan AV.11.8.13<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>, 29<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** pra hiṇyuta smaram AV.6.130.1<sup>a</sup>—3<sup>a</sup>; 131.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ** prāyachann agnaye AV.11.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**devāḥ** agne duvasyuvā RV.8.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** agne haviṣmate RV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.697<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** (MS. devāḥ) achā didyad yuñje adrim RV.3.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā didyāṇah sumedhāh RV.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā na dhītayah RV.1.132.5<sup>c</sup>; 139.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā na majmanā RV.8.103.2<sup>b</sup>. See devā andro na.  
**devāḥ** achā na vakṣāṇā RV.5.52.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā pathyā kī sam eti RV.3.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** (MS. devāḥ) achā brahmakṛtā gapena RV.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.2; TB.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā yāṭave jātavedasam RV.1.44.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā raghupatvā jigati RV.10.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā viduṣṭarāh RV.1.105.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** achā sumati yajñāvanasam RV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** ājasa vītaye RV.8.60.4<sup>b</sup>.



## devān —

- devān adya yatasruce RV.1.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān adya swardīṣaḥ RV.1.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān anu prabhūṣataḥ RV.9.29.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>c</sup>; PB.6.10.17.  
 devān apyeti brahmaṇa AV.10.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān ayajah kavibhiḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān (MS. devān) avo vareṇyam RV.8.27.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.14; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. *See devā etc.*  
 devān ājyapān āvaha CB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; ÇÇ.1.5.4.  
 devān ājyapān svāhāgnim hotraḥ juṣaṇā agna ājyasya viyantu TB.3.6.2.2. *See devā ājyapā juṣaṇā.*  
 devān adityān aditiṃ havamahe RV.10.65.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ādityān avase havamahe RV.10.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā vakṣi yajñiyan RV.1.188.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ā vītaye vaha RV.5.26.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.872<sup>c</sup>; VSK.24.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān ā sadayad (TB. ApÇ. oya) iha RV.8.44.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. agnau devān iha vaha.*  
 devān (MS. ovañ) id esi pathibhiḥ sugēbhiḥ (MS. çivebhiḥ) RV.1.162.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>b</sup>; 25.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 25.14; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idnā pīvat svastaye RV.10.66.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān idnā haviṣā ghṛtācī RV.5.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān idita ā vaha RV.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ide sadaya sapta hotrīn RV.10.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upa praçastaye RV.1.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān upapreṣyan vājin ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>c</sup> (4r).  
 devān (MS. devān) upa prāit saptabhiḥ RV.10.728<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>; 92.3; PB.24.12.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān itāyate dame RV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān etu pra ṇo haviḥ RV.8.19.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān ohāno-vasāgamiṣṭhaḥ RV.6.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānço yasmai tveḍe tat satyam upariputā (ApÇ. apari-plutā) bhaṅgena (ApÇ. bhaṅgyena) VS.7.3; ÇB.4.1.1.26; ApÇ.12.11.10. P: devānço KÇ.9.4.39.  
 devānço ca yābhir yajate dadāti ca RV.6.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānço ca ye namasyanti TA.6.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāns tvaiḥ paribhūr asi RV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā garbhān samākiryan AV.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā gātuvīdo (MÇ. gātuvīdo gātum vīttvā) gātum yajñāya viṇdata manasas patinā devena vātād yajñāḥ prayujyātum TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.1.1.4; MÇ.1.1.1.12. P: devā gātuvīdhaḥ ApÇ.3.13.2; MÇ.1.3.5.21; 7.2.20; 4.33. *Cf. next, and gātum vīttvā.*  
 devā gātuvīdo gātum vīttvā (VSK. gātum itvā) gātum ita AV.7.97.7; VS.2.21; 8.21; VSK.2.5.4; 9.3.7; TS.1.1.3.3; 4.44.3; 6.6.2.3; MS.1.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38.44.17; 4.1.14.20.10; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13; TB.3.3.9.12. P: devā gātuvīdhaḥ KÇ.3.8.4; 5.2.9; PG.1.2.11. *Cf. prec. and gātum vīttvā.*  
 devā grāvāṇā indur indrah TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 devā grāvāṇo madhumatim adyaṣmin yajñe yajamānava

- vācam vadata PB.21.10.17; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.  
 devācyā kṛpa MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 158.4. *See devo devācyā.*  
 devā janam etc.: *see devān janam etc.*  
 devā jivata AV.19.70.1.  
 devā jivanakāmyāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 244.6; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā jivayathā punaḥ RV.10.137.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 218.1.  
 devāñjana trāikakuda AV.19.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāñ (AÇ. devā) janam agan yajñāḥ KS.5.6; 25.7; 32.6; AÇ.3.1.15; ApÇ.9.10.16; 13.5; 10.15.11; 14.28.2. *See devān etc.*  
 devāñ janma prayasā vardhayanthī RV.1.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāñ jigāti etc.: *see devān etc.*  
 devā daksāir bhṛgavaḥ saṁ cikitire RV.10.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadatu bhartave AV.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dadatv ā JB. etu vo; ÇÇ. etu yad) varam (GB. dadatv asuram) AV.20.135.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.35.18<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā dñtām cakrire havayavahanam (TB. ApÇ. havayavahanam) RV.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devatvam abhirakṣamāṇāḥ RV.10.157.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.0.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devam avardhatām TB.2.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. *See devāu etc.*  
 devā devasya mahimānam ojaṣā (TS. MS. KS. arcataḥ) RV.5.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.4; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 devā devānām anu hi vrātā guḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānām api yanti pāthah RV.3.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā devānām bhīṣajā VS.21.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.9; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā devāya jemire RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.39.3(3.28)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*  
 devā devīm yajātūn yajñiyan iha RV.10.101.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhīr adya sacanastamā RV.8.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā devebhyḥ purā AV.11.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhyas paçā KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā devebhyo ādhvaryanto (KS. adhvaryanto) asthuh VS.17.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.10. *See devā deveṣv etc.*  
 devā devebhyo madhu RV.9.62.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu parākramadhvān prathamā dvityeṣu dvitryas tritryeṣu (ÇÇ. prathamā dvitryeṣu parākramadhvam) KS.38.12; TB.3.7.5.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1-2; ApÇ.4.4.1; 16.1.3. P: devā deveṣu parākramadhvam ApÇ.20.2.2.  
 devā deveṣu praçastā RV.5.68.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu yajñiā RV.8.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS.35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
 devā deveṣv adadhur api kratum RV.10.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā deveṣv adhvaryanto asthuh MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 137.6. *See devā devebhyo etc.*  
 devā dovāir avantu mñ (MS. tvā) VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 151.8; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>c</sup>.

devā daivya hotārā VS.28.17<sup>a</sup>, 40<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3: 151.4; 4.13.8: 210.9; KS.20.15; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devā daivya hotārā potārā neṣṭārā (TB. hotārā neṣṭārā potārā) MS.4.13.8: 210.7; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 devā daivya dāhvata AV.19.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā dhata rayim asme svitram RV.9.68.10<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.8.  
 devā dhanena dhanam ichamānāḥ HG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhanena.  
 devā na (MS. na) ayyuḥ pra tirantu jīvasi RV.1.89.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.9; N.12.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā namobhir aṣvina RV.8.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā nā ayyuḥ etc.: see devā na etc.  
 devānām ya in manāḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>-18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup> (quater): 164.13.15; 165.2.4; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup> (quater).  
 devānām yah pitaram avivāseti RV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām yaj janimānty ugra RV.4.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See devānām janimānty.  
 devānām yan manuyā amanmahī RV.10.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām yaç carati prāpāthēna TS.4.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See yo devānām carasi.  
 devānām yatur asi KS.37.13.14.  
 devānām yany asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.  
 devānām yuge prathame RV.10.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām yonim āsadam SV.2.530<sup>c</sup>. See ṛtasya yonim etc.  
 devānām ratir abhi no ni vartatām RV.1.89.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.7; N.12.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vakṣi priyam ā sadhasṭham (KSA. oṣṭhāt) VS.29.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 183.13; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām vasatīngamaḥ HG.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vasudhantm virajam TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām va jūtibhiḥ çāpadāna RV.1.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām vayoyany asi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 devānām vār mahāḥ RV.10.93.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām viṣṭhām anu yo vitasthe VSK.1.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See divo vābhiṣṭhām.  
 devānām vṛtim andhasā RV.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām çānsam ṛta ā ca sukratūḥ RV.1.141.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām çamitārāu MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 204.5. See ubhāu devānām.  
 devānām çarman mama santu surayāḥ RV.8.60.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām çreṣṭhām vapuṣām apaçyam RV.5.62.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām sakhyam upa sedim vayam RV.1.89.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.9; N.12.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sadane vṛdhaḥ RV.8.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām samid asi VS.8.27; ÇB.4.4.5.23; ÇÇ.8.11.15; KÇ.5.5.35.  
 devānām sarveṣām vacā AV.6.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumna iṣayann upāvasuḥ RV.9.84.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām sumne amṛtasya çarupāḥ RV.9.108.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumne brhate rapāya VS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.12; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See next but one.

devānām sumne subhagaḥ sa edhate RV.2.25.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām sumno mahate rapāya TB.3.7.7.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 See prec. but one.  
 devānām soma pavamāna nigṛtām RV.9.107.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.430<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām spaça iha ye caranti RV.10.10.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām havyavahanam Kauç.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām havyaçodhanau TB.3.7.4.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām hrdayaḥ brahmānv avindat TA.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām hetih pari tvā vṛnaktu AV.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām gām na dīṣati AV.12.4.2<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām guhyā nāmāni RV.5.5.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>1</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ca ṛṣṇām ca MS.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>: 119.5.  
 devānām caksuḥ subhagaḥ vahanti RV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām cit tiro vaçam RV.10.171.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām janimānty ugra AV.18.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See devānām yaj.  
 devānām janma martāṇç ca vidvān RV.1.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām janma vasūyur vavanda RV.6.51.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām janma sanutar ā ca viprah RV.6.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām jyotiṣa saha KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām tvā devatābhyo gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3. See devatābhyas tvā devatābhir.  
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatīḥ prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe āngirasvad dadhatu mahavitrān MS.4.9.1: 121.12.  
 devānām tvā patnir devir viçvadevyavatīḥ (MS. odevya<sup>o</sup>) prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe āngirasvad (TS. -āṅç<sup>o</sup>) dadhatukhe VS.11.61; TS.4.1.6.1.2; MS.2.7.6: 81.10; 3.1.8: 10.1; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.4. P: devānām tvā patnīḥ TS.5.1.7.1; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.5.8; MÇ.6.1.2; devānām tvā KC.16.4.11.  
 devānām tvā pitṛām (ApÇ. pitṛām) anumato bhartum çakeyam TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8; ApÇ.15.10.7. P: devānām MÇ.4.3.10.  
 devānām dasitām haviḥ KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām durmatir īkṣe RV.8.79.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām dūta iyase RV.10.137.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām dūta ukthyaḥ RV.5.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām dūtaḥ purudha prasūtaḥ RV.3.54.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām devaḥ yajataḥ surukme VS.20.41<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.7; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām devatamā çaviṣṭha (TB. çaviṣṭha) MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.11; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām devayāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.1; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.4.6.  
 devānām devahutigu AV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām devo nidhipa na avyat MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 236.3; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām devo brāhmaṇāḥ Kauç.74.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām dhīvyo-pi yajamāno-mṛto-bhūt TB.3.7.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām dhāma nāmāsi TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1. Cf. next.  
 devānām dhāmāmṛtām TB.3.11.1.21. Cf. prec.  
 devānām dhenur anaspapṛç oṣā AV.13.1.27<sup>b</sup>.

## devānām —

devānām nama bibhratī RV.9.99.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.983<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nava rundhate AV.13.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām nidhir asi dveṣoyavanah MS.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 20.10.  
 ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhim yam indrah AV.19.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam nidhim AV.12.4.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nihitam bhagam AV.12.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām nihito nidhi AV.12.4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām nu vayanā jana RV.10.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām agnir aratir jraçvāh RV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām agne bhiṣaja çatbhih AV.7.53.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.11; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>; TAA.  
 10.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām agneyāny asi TS.4.4.6.2. Cf. agner agneyāny.  
 devānām agre yajataṁ yajadhvam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.17;  
 TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām adhipa eti gharmaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 devānām antarikṣāny asi TS.4.4.6.2.  
 devānām aparājitaḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām aparo rathāh AV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām api hastya ApMB.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ardhabhāg asi AV.6.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām ava divaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām avase huve AV.6.108.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām avo vṛpe RV.8.94.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām asi vahnitamāṁ sasnitamāṁ papritamāṁ juṣṭa-  
 tamāṁ devahutamam VS.1.8; MS.1.1.5: 3.1; 4.1.5.  
 6.12; KS.1.4; ÇB.1.1.2.12. Ps: devānām asi vahnita-  
 m KS.1.3.1; MÇ.1.1.2.12; devānām KÇ.2.3.14. See  
 tvam devānām asi sasnitamāṁ.  
 devānām asthi kṛcnam bahūva AV.4.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām ājyapānām ayāḥ priyā dhāmāni KS.32.1. See  
 ayāḥ devānām.  
 devānām ājyapānām priyā dhāmāni yakṣat AÇ.1.6.5.  
 devānām āḥ upa vitapṛṇṇāh RV.1.162.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.30<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.4; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām idam nihitam yad asti MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 20.12; ApÇ.  
 11.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām id avo mahat RV.8.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.  
 13; KB.26.13. Ps: devānām id avah AÇ.8.10.2; devā-  
 nām it ÇÇ.10.10.7. Cf. BrhD.6.98.  
 devānām u katamāḥ çambhaviṣṭāh RV.4.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uta yo martyānām RV.6.15.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām utkramānam asi VS.7.26; ÇB.4.2.5.5. P: devā-  
 nām KÇ.9.6.34.  
 devānām uttamāṁ yaçāh VS.28.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām uçatir upa RV.1.22.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām ūtibhir vayan RV.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām etat pariṣṭutam AV.11.5.23<sup>a</sup>, GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 devānām pariṣṭutam.  
 devānām eti niskṛtam RV.3.62.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām enam ghorāḥ krūrāḥ praiṣair abhipreṣyāmi  
 AV.16.7.2.  
 devānām eṇā nihita padāni RV.1.164.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām eṣa upanāha asti TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.  
 12; KS.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>. See devānām bhāga.

devānām ojah prathamajam hy etat RVKh.10.128.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.35.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām patnayo viçāḥ: see devānām patnir diçāḥ.  
 devānām patnīnām aham devayajyaya prajaniṣṭaya prajaya  
 paçubhih MÇ.1.4.3.1. See devānām patnir agnir, and  
 cf. aditya aham.  
 devānām patnirbhyaḥ pulikāh MS.3.14.5: 173.7. See  
 kulika, and goṣādir.  
 devānām patnirbhyo-mṛtaṁ juhomi avah ApÇ.6.12.5.  
 devānām patnir agnir gr̥hapatir yajñasya mithunam (KS.  
 opatir mithunam yajamānasya) taylor aham devaya-  
 jyaya mithunena pra bhūyasam (KS. pra janigṛyayuse  
 varcase rāyaspoṣāya suprajastvaya) TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.5;  
 KS.5.4; 32.4. See devānām patnīnām.  
 devānām patnir upa mā hvayadhvam KS.1.10; ApÇ.2.  
 5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.11.  
 devānām patnir upatir avantu naḥ RV.5.46.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.49.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 5.  
 20.6; N.12.45<sup>a</sup>. P: devānām patnir ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.9;  
 7.13; Vait.4.8; ApÇ.3.9.1. Cf. BrhD.5.45; Rvidh.2.  
 16.1, note.  
 devānām patnir (VS. patnyo; MS. patnayo) diçāḥ (MS.  
 viçāḥ) VS.23.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>: 167.4;  
 KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devānām panthām anusamcaranti AV.18.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pariṣṭutam asi TS.1.1.2.1; MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2:  
 3.2; TB.3.2.2.3; ApÇ.1.3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.29. Cf. devānām  
 etat, and the ūha ApÇ.8.13.7.  
 devānām pātram ucyate ÇG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām patha upa vakṣi vidvān RV.10.70.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 devānām patha r̥tūtha havīṣi RV.10.110.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.  
 10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.13; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pita janita prajānam MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.13; TB.  
 2.8.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām piṭṛnām martyānām AV.11.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām puṣṭe cakrmā subandhum RV.1.162.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.5; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devānām purayodhya AV.10.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām pur asi tam tva praviçāmi tam tva pra padye  
 saha gr̥hāḥ saha prajāyā saha paçubhih sahartvigbhih  
 saha sadasyāḥ saha somyāḥ saha dakṣiṇyāḥ saha  
 yajñena saha yajñapatina KS.35.10.  
 devānām purve yuge RV.10.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām praiṣṭhe sthāh AV.3.8.19.  
 devānām prahitaṁgama PG.3.15.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām bandhu nihitam guhāsu TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām brahmavādām vadatām yat TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devānām bhadrā sumatir r̥jyatām RV.1.89.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
 15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>: 217.7; N.12.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.122.  
 devānām bhāga upanāha eṣah AV.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See devānām eṣa.  
 devānām bhāgaḍa asat VS.17.51<sup>d</sup>. See devabhyo etc.  
 devānām bhāgaḍheyiḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.1.  
 devānām mano hitam RV.1.187.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devānām manve adhi no bruvant TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.14. See viçveṣām devānām manve.

devānām māne'prathamā'atiṣṭhan RV.10.27.23<sup>a</sup>; N.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.7.27.  
 devā no yajñam ṛtutha (TB.ApÇ. ṛjūdha) nayanu VS.26.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā no yathā sadam id vṛdhe asan RV.1.89.10; VS.25.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
 devān gachantu vo madah RV.9.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>d</sup>; 2.222<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān gacha suvar vida (ApÇ. vinda) yajamānāya mahyam TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* divam etc.  
 devān gharmanān gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.  
 devān ghṛtavatā yaje AV.3.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān janam agan yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.13; 1.4.9: 57.3; MÇ.3.1.20. *See* devān etc.  
 devān (RV.TB. devān) jigati śumnayuh RV.3.27.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 84.15; ÇB.1.4.1.21; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān jinva KÇ.4.14.27.  
 devān divam yajñō-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu SB.1.5.11. *See* under divan ṛtityai.  
 devān divam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. P: devān divam agan KÇ.25.2.8. *See* under divan ṛtityai.  
 devān devayate (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. devāyate) yaja (MÇ. yajamānāya avāha) RV.1.15.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.10.7<sup>b</sup>; 29.12<sup>d</sup>; 5.27.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>c</sup>; 39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān devāpe haviṣa saparya RV.10.98.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān devāyate etc.: *see* prec. but one.  
 devān pitṛn dadate manuṣyaṅc ca JB.2.30(29)<sup>d</sup>. *Part of* tān vīncati.  
 devān puṇyajanān pitṛn AV.8.8.15<sup>b</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān prapadye TA.2.19.1.  
 devān manuṣyaṅ asuraṅ uta ṛṣṇin AV.8.9.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān (*read* daivān) mā bhayād iti SMB.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* daivān mā bhayāt.  
 devān yakṣad yathayatham VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.4; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi mānuṣāt pūrvo adya RV.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi vanaspatē RV.1.142.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi viduṣṭarāh RV.1.105.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 devān yakṣi avadhvara RV.5.28.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.39; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yakṣyāvo devayajyāyāi MS.4.1.14 (*bis*): 19.3.4; MÇ.1.3.1.12 (*bis*).  
 devān yaja TS.2.6.9.3; ÇB.1.8.2.14; 2.2.3.24; 5.2.41; 6.1.44; 3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.3.5.6; ApÇ.3.5.1; 8.3.3; MÇ.1.3.4.4. devān yajantāv ṛtuthā sam aṣṭatah RV.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān yajñiyan iha yān yajamāhāi (TS. havāmahe) TS.1.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 47.4; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yajñena bodhaya AV.19.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān yat kratvā majmanā puruṣtutah RV.1.141.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān 'yan nāthito huve AV.7.109.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devān yasistho amṛtān vavande RV.10.65.15<sup>a</sup>; 66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 devān vā yao cakṛmā kac cid agāh RV.1.185.8<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* yad vo yajam cakṛmā, and under acitibhiḥ.  
 devān sakhibhya ā varam RV.9.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān saparyati RV.10.93.2<sup>b</sup>.

devān sabrahmanān ṛtvā AV.12.4.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān sabrahmanān vaçā AV.12.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān sendrān upa te huve savāham (KSA. aham) TS.7.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devān havata utaye RV.1.105.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devān huve brhacchraṇasah svastaye RV.10.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.7(*bis*),9; KB.20.3; 24.9; 25.9. P: devān huve AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.11.5.6; 12.16; 14.33. *Cf.* BrhD.5.45 (B).  
 devā pati abhiṣṭaye ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāpinā preṣita mrkṣiṇiṣu RV.10.98.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāpir devasumatīm cikitvān RV.10.98.5<sup>b</sup>; N.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā barhir āsuta PB.24.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* devāso barhir.  
 devā brahmanā agachata ÇB.3.3.4.20. *See* next two.  
 devā brahmanā agachata agachata (1 without samdhi) GB.1.3.1. *See* prec. and next.  
 devā brahmanā agachata agachata LÇ.1.3.3. P: devā brahmanān SB.1.1.27 (*cj. comm.*). *See* prec. two.  
 devā bhavata vājinaḥ RV.1.23.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* aṣvā bhavata.  
 devā bhāgaṁ yathā pūrve RV.10.191.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.10; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā bhūmim prthivim apramādam AV.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>: 233.12.  
 devā ma idam havir juṣantām MS.4.13.5: 206.4; ÇB.1.8.1.37.  
 devā madhor vy aṣnate (SV. aṣata) RV.9.51.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.576<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā manuṣyā asuraḥ pitara ṛṣayaḥ AV.10.10.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā manuṣyaḥ pitaraḥ (Kauç. paçavaç) ca sarve MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.13; Kauç.82.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā manuṣyaṅ abruvan AB.7.13.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā muñcanto asṛjan nir enasaḥ AV.2.10.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* devā amuñcann.  
 devā mṛtyum apāghnata AV.11.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yajanta haviṣa ghṛtēna MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yajñān nayanu nah RV.1.40.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>d</sup>; 37.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.10; ÇB.14.1.2.15; TA.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.7.  
 devā yajñam atanvata RV.10.90.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* yajñam deva.  
 devā yajñam ṛtavah kalpayanti AV.18.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: devā yajñam Kauç.81.10.  
 devā yajñad udetya AV.12.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yam cakruḥ brahmanāh AV.19.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā yam cakruḥ bheṣajam AV.19.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāyate yajamānāya çarma TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāya tvā goptre pari dadāmi ÇG.2.18.3. *See* next but one.  
 devāya tvā savitre TS.1.4.23.1; 24.1; 25.1; KS.4.10. *Cf.* sāvitre-si.  
 devāya tvā savitre (AG. devāya savitre) paridadāmi (SMB.GG. paridadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; AG.3.10.6; SMB.1.6.24; GG.2.10.32; PG.2.2.21. P: devāya tvā KhG.2.4.18. *See* prec. but one.  
 devāya devahutibhiḥ RV.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāya devṛ didhiṣanty annam RV.2.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā yad yajñam tanvānah RV.10.90.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā yantu sumanasayamānah AV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>d</sup>.

## devāya

devāya çastim amṛtāya çañasa RV.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāya sadanāsade RV.9.98.10<sup>d</sup>. See *vñāya sa*.  
 devāya savitre ÇÇ.8.3.1. See *next*.  
 devāya savitre-nubṛuhi ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.40. See *prec*.  
 devāya savitre paridadami etc.: see devāya tvā savitre etc.  
 devāya savitre preṣya ÇB.4.4.1.7; ApÇ.13.13.2; MÇ.2.5.1.41.  
 devāya savitre satyaprasavāya svāha ÇB.14.9.4.18; BrhU 6.4.18.  
 devā yāta pathibhir devayānāhi RV.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāyudham indram ājohuvānāh TB.2.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāyur imān pravape KS.2.1. See *under devagrud*.  
 devāyuvam etc.: see *devayuvam etc*.  
 devā rājyāya yodhināh AV.19.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā vayanā manuyāh Kauç.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā vaçm ayaçan AV.12.4.20<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 devā vaçm paryavadan AV.12.4.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāv açvīnāu madhukaçayādyemañ yajñān (ApÇ. 0kaça-yādyaçmin yajñe) yajamānāya mimikṣatam PB.21.10.12; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2. Çf. RV.1.22.3; 157.4.  
 devā vasavā agne soma sūrya TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.7: 44.10; 2.4.8: 45.15; KS.11.9. P: devā vasavāh TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.4; MÇ.5.2.6.8.17.  
 devā vā etasyām avadanta pūrve AV.5.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See *devā etasyam*.  
 devā viçvasya bhuvanasya gopāh RV.2.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 177.9; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvīh paryakṣarat RV.9.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvīr aghaçaṇasaḥ RV.9.24.7<sup>c</sup>; 28.6<sup>c</sup>; 61.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>c</sup>; 2.165<sup>c</sup>, 317<sup>c</sup>, 641<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāvīr devān haviṣā yajñai RV.3.29.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>: 77.12; AB.1.28.31; ÇB.6.4.2.6.  
 devāvīr mado matibhih pariçkṛtāh RV.9.105.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā vṛdhāya hūmahe RV.8.83.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 devā vṛpanti hṛditāh AV.12.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyañ suhavam adhvarāçriyam RV.10.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvyañ bharata çlokan adrayāh RV.10.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyañ (SV. devāvyañ) madam abhi dvīçvasam RV.9.104.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāvyañ manuṣe pinvati tvacam RV.9.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāvye yajamānāya çarma KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāvyo naḥ pariçicyamānāh RV.9.97.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāvyo na yajñāhi svapnasaḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā vṛtatpatayāh (ac. vṛtatm carīçyāmi) Kauç.56.7.  
 devāç ca pitarāç ca Viḍh.73.26.  
 devāç ca mahādevāh TA.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç ca viçva rbhavaç ca viçve RV.7.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāç ca sarve amṛtena sākam AV.11.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāç cit te amṛta jātavedāh RV.10.69.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç cit te asurya pracetaṇaḥ RV.2.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç cit te asuryāya pūrve RV.7.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāç çaitam ṛṣyaç ca AB.7.13.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāh çarmanya mitra varuṇāryaman TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.

4.7: 44.12; KS.11.9. P: devāh çarmanyaḥ TS.2.4.10.1; KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.7; MÇ.5.2.6.10.17.  
 devāsa ayan paraçñir abibhran RV.10.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāsa indra yuyudhuḥ RV.4.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsa iha madhyadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.3.2.3.  
 devāsa upa gantana RV.8.7.27<sup>c</sup>. Çf. devāso gantanopa.  
 devāsaḥ pṛtim açata RV.9.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.445<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ pūsarāyāh RV.1.23.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 devā sarigatyā yat sarve AV.9.4.15<sup>c</sup>. *Misprint for devāh etc*.  
 devāsaç cakrma vayam AV.6.114.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.1; KS.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaç ca martāsaç ca jāgrvim RV.6.15.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāsaç cid yam idhire RV.5.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāsaç cin manasā sam hi jagmuḥ RV.3.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ çṛpavan hi kam RV.9.49.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ tān upa yāta pibadhyaḥ RV.9.97.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ tvā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.36.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ sarvayā viçā RV.1.39.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.26.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāsaḥ supravācanam RV.1.105.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agna ūrja ā napātām RV.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agniñ janayanta cittibhih RV.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso agniñ janīman vapuṣyan RV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso agniñ apasi svasnām RV.3.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso aṣṭa martyam RV.10.126.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso asti duṣkṛtam RV.8.47.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso aṣṭy āpyam RV.8.27.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14.  
 devāso gantanopa naḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>b</sup>. Çf. devāsa upa.  
 devāso dadhire ca naḥ RV.1.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso dadhire purāh RV.1.13.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.12.22<sup>b</sup>. Çf. devās tvā dadhire.  
 devāso dñtam akṛata RV.5.21.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.23.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devam aratiñ dadhanvire RV.8.19.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.109<sup>b</sup>; 2.1037<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devam aratiñ nyerire RV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 devāso na kumarakaḥ RV.8.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso nityayāçirā RV.8.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāso barhir āsan RV.8.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See *devā barhir*.  
 devāso manyuñ dāsaṣya çamnan RV.1.104.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāso yajñam atnata RV.8.13.18<sup>b</sup>; 92.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso yañ ca nayatha RV.7.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso yatra pañitāra evāhi RV.3.54.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāso ranvam avase vastuyavāh RV.1.128.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 devāso vanate martyo vah RV.5.41.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 devāso viçvadhāyaḥ AV.3.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devāso hi śmā manave samanyavāh RV.8.27.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>a</sup>.  
 devās ta indra sakhyāya yemire RV.8.89.2<sup>c</sup>; 98.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>c</sup>.  
 devās tañ sarve dhṛvantu EV.6.75.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>c</sup>.  
 devās tataksur manave yajetram RV.10.46.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devā stavante manuṣya sūrayāh RV.10.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devās tñkṣabhir abhribhih ÇB.7.5.2.5a<sup>b</sup>.  
 devās te cñtim avidan AV.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

**devās** tenāham satyena ChU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devās** trirekādāśas tristayastrīṅśa uttare bhavatottara-  
 vartmāna uttarasatvāṇaḥ TB.3.11.2.4.  
**devās** tvā dadhire punaḥ RV.8.12.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **devāso** daṣ.  
**devās** tvā devayajyāyāi juṣāntāṃ VS.5.42; CB.3.6.4.8.  
**devās** tvā manthipāḥ prāṇayantu VS.7.17; MS.1.3.12;  
 34.10; 4.6.3; 82.6; KS.4.4; 27.8; CB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.  
 1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās** tvā KÇ.9.  
 10.6.  
**devās** tvā çukrapāḥ prāṇayantu VS.7.12; MS.1.3.12; 34.9;  
 4.6.3; 82.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; CB.4.2.1.14; TB.1.1.1.1;  
 ApÇ.12.22.1; MÇ.2.4.1.6. P: **devās** tvā KÇ.9.10.6.  
**devās** tvendrajyeṣṭhā varuṇarājāno-dhastāc opariṣṭāc ca  
 pāntu TS.5.5.9.5; MÇ.6.2.4.  
**devās** tvod avapan punaḥ AV.6.109.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** saṃgatya yat sarve AV.9.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ** sattram atanvata CB.11.5.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**devāḥ** sadhasthā vida rūpam asya (AV. vida lokam atra)  
 AV.6.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; CB.9.5.1.47<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>. See **agne** sadhasthā, **and** vṛkāḥ sadhasthā.  
**devāḥ** sapitayo-pāṇi napan naraçāsa TS.2.4.8.1; MS.2.4.  
 7; 44.14; KS.11.9. P: **devāḥ** sapitayāḥ TS.2.4.10.1;  
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.26.10; MÇ.5.2.6.12.17.  
**devāḥ** sīdanta yajñīyāḥ RV.2.41.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 105.7;  
 N.9.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**devāḥ** suryaṃ samārayan AV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**devā** ha dharmāṇa dhruvāḥ KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi** goptri sarasvatī ÇG.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**devitame** sarasvatī RV.2.41.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** marṭeṣu mānuṣi grāvasyūm RV.7.75.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**devi** vāg yat te vāco (TS.GB.AÇ.Vait.yad vāco) madhumat  
 (KB.GB.AÇ.ÇÇ.Vait. madhumattamāḥ; KÇ. madhu-  
 mattamāḥ juṣṭatamāḥ) tasmin mā (KB.ÇÇ. no adya)  
 dhāḥ (KB.ÇÇ. dhāt; Vait. *adds* svāha) TS.3.1.10.1;  
 KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; JB.1.82; AÇ.3.  
 1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; Vait.18.5; KÇ.9.8.26. See **yad vāco**  
 madhumat.  
**devi** uṣāsā aṣvīnā: See **devi** uṣāsāv etc.  
**devi** uṣāsānakṭā VS.28.14<sup>a</sup>, 37<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.8; 210.1; TB.2.  
 6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.14.1.  
**devi** uṣāsānakṭādyaṣmin yajñe prayaty ahetāṃ MS.4.13.  
 8; 209.14; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. **indrah** yajñe.  
**devi** uṣāsānakṭā vasuvane vasudheyasya vītāṃ MS.4.10.3;  
 151.3; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
**devi** uṣāsāṃ (VSK.MS. uṣāsā) aṣvīnā VS.21.50<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.  
 49<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi** urjāhuti MS.4.13.8 (bis); 210.4.7; KS.19.13; TB.2.  
 6.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.13.1; 14.1; N.9.43. See *next*.  
**devi** urjāhuti dughe sudughe (MS.VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>, *put* sudughe  
*with the following* pada) VS.21.52<sup>a</sup>; 28.16<sup>a</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; 147.7; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **devi** urjāhuti MÇ.  
 4.1.11. See *prec.*  
**devi** urjāhuti vasuvane vasudheyasya vītāṃ MS.4.10.3;  
 151.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; MS.4.13.27.  
**deviḥ** patnīr janata jīvasa naḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 228.12.  
**deviḥ** parjanyaśuvārthī TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**deviḥ** vācam ajanayanta devāḥ RV.8.100.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.

10<sup>a</sup> (*text* daivīm etc.); AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.10.9; FG.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.11.29<sup>a</sup>. P: **deviḥ** vācam ajanayanta TB.2.8.8.4;  
**deviḥ** vācam ÇÇ.9.28.6.  
**devi** janitry ajñānat RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>; 2.440<sup>a</sup>-  
 442<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
**devi** jitrā rathāṇām RV.1.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** joṣtri aṣvīnā TB.2.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See **devi** joṣtri sarasvatī.  
**devi** joṣtri devam indrah vayoḍhasam TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
*next*.  
**devi** joṣtri vasudhiti VS.28.15<sup>a</sup>, 38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**devi** joṣtri vasudhiti yayor anyaghā dveṣāṇi yuyavad  
 anyā vakṣas vasu varyāṇi yajamāṇasya MS.4.13.8; 210.1;  
 KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1; N.9.42.  
**devi** joṣtri vasuvane vasudheyasya vītāṃ MS.4.10.3; 151.  
 3; 4.13.8; 210.3; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12;  
 ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
**devi** joṣtri sarasvatī VS.21.51<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147.5. See  
**devi** joṣtri aṣvīnā.  
**devi** tvā dhiṣaṇe ni pātām JB.1.80.  
**devi** dadhātu sumanasyamāṇā AV.12.1.44<sup>d</sup>.  
**devi** divo duhitārā suçilpe RV.10.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi** devam vayoḍhasam TB.2.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi** devam avardhatām VS.28.37<sup>a</sup>-39<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** devasya rodasi janitri RV.7.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**devi** devāḥ janmanā yajñīye itāḥ RV.10.64.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** devāṃ gamisyati AV.10.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** devebhir nimitāsy agre AV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See **devo** deve-  
 bhir vimitāsy.  
**devi** devebhir yajate (RV.7.75.7<sup>b</sup>, yajata) yajatrāḥ RV.4.  
 56.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** deveṣu yajata yajatra RV.10.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 241.10.  
**devi** devyām adhi jāta AV.6.136.1<sup>a</sup>. P: **devi** devyām  
 Kauç.31.28.  
**devi** dyāvaprthivi anu me-mānsātham MS.4.9.1; 121.1;  
 TA.4.2.2; 5.2.7. P: **devi** dyāvaprthivi ApÇ.15.1.10; MÇ.  
 4.1.10.  
**devi** dyāvaprthivi makhasya vām adya çiro rādhyasāṃ  
 devayajane prthivyāḥ VS.37.3; CB.14.1.2.9. P: **devi**  
 dyāvaprthivi KÇ.26.1.4.  
**devi** dvārāu mā mā sam taptam TS.3.2.4.4; AÇ.4.13.5.  
 See **devir** dvāro mā.  
**deviḥ** devenāmptam amṛteṇa MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 35.15.  
**deviḥ** devebhyāḥ pary eṣyāṃ gām RV.8.101.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**deviḥ** nāvāṃ svaritrām anāgasam VS.21.6<sup>c</sup>. See **dei-**  
**viḥ** etc.  
**devīm** ahaṃ nīrtīm vandamāṇāḥ (KS.ApÇ. badhamāṇāḥ)  
 TS.4.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**devīm** uṣasāṃ svar avahantīm RV.5.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**devi** yadi taviṣṭi tvavṛdhotaye RV.1.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**devir** ā tathāṃ madhumad vahanthī RV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**devi** rātri suryasya vṛatāni MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.10. See  
**rātri** devī.  
**devir** āpa eṣa vo garbhāḥ VS.8.26; TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.4;  
 KS.4.13; 29.3; CB.4.4.5.21. P: **devir** āpāḥ KÇ.10.9.2;  
 ApÇ.8.8.15; 13.21.1; BrhPDh.2.134.  
**devir** āpāḥ çuddhā nyayāṃ devāṃ yuyudhvam (KS. ya-

## devir —

dhvam) MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; 3.10.1: 128.7; KS.3.6. See *next*, and apo devit̃ cūddhāyuvah.  
 devir apah cūddhā vodhvām suparivāṣṭa deveṣu VS.6.13; QB.3.8.2.3. See *prec.*, and apo devit̃ cūddhāyuvah.  
 devir apah saṁ madhumatir̃ madhumatibhiḥ eriyadhvam TS.1.8.12.1; TB.1.7.6.1. P: devir apah ApÇ.18.13.21. See *devir apo madhumatir̃, and madhumatir̃ madhumatibhiḥ.*  
 devir apo agreguvāḥ premañ etc.: see devitr̃ apo-greguvo.  
 devir apo agreguvo agrepuvo-gra imam adya yajñam̃ nasyagre yajñapatim̃ sudhātum̃ yajñapatim̃ devayuvam̃ (VSK. yajñam̃ nayata sudhātum̃ yajñapatim̃ yajñapatim̃ devayuvam̃) VS.1.12; VSK.1.4.2; QB.1.1.3.7. P: devir apah KÇ.2.3.35. See *under devitr̃ apo-gre*.  
 devir apo apām̃ napād ya urmir̃ haviṣya indriyāvañ madintamas̃ tam̃ (KS. indriyāvañ tam̃) vo māva (MS.KS. mā) kramiṣam̃ TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.11; KS.2.4. Ps: devir apo apām̃ napāt TS.6.1.4.8; MS.3.6.9: 7.3.9; KS.15.6; 23.6; MÇ.2.1.3.16; 3.2.16; devir apah ApÇ.10.19.9.  
 devir ipo apām̃ napād ya urmir̃ haviṣya indriyāvañ madintamas̃ tam̃ devebhyaḥ cūkrāpebhyo data yeṣām̃ bhāgaḥ stha svāhā Kç.1.3.1: 29.8. See *next*.  
 devir apo apām̃ napād ya urmir̃ (VS.QB. yo va ur̃) haviṣya indriyāvañ madintamas̃ tam̃ devebhyo devatrā dhātta (VS.QB. datta; KS. data) cūkrām̃ (VS.KS.QB. omit cūkrām̃) cūkrāpebhyo yeṣām̃ bhāga (KS. bhāga) stha svāhā VS.6.27; TS.1.3.1.2; KS.3.9; QB.3.9.3.25. Ps: devir apo apām̃ napāt TS.6.4.3.3; devir apah KÇ.9.3.7; ApÇ.12.5.8. See *prec.*  
 devir apo apām̃ napād yo va urmir̃ pratūrtiḥ etc.: see devitr̃ apo yo va etc.  
 devir apo apām̃ napād rāṣṭradhā stha MS.2.6.7: 67.18 (bis). P: devir apo apām̃ napāt MÇ.9.1.2 (bis); MG.1.5.4. Cf. apah svarāja.  
 devir apo-greguvo-greṇtyo-gre-sya yajñasya preta (KS. agreguvāḥ premañ yajñam̃ nayata pra yajñapatim̃ tirata) MS.1.1.4: 2.12; KS.1.11; 31.10; MÇ.1.2.1.12; 5.21; 8.4.3. P: devir apo-greguvāḥ MS.4.1.4: 6.6. See *apo devitr̃ agre*, and devitr̃ apo agre.  
 devir apo madhumatir̃ saṁsṛjyadhvam̃ MS.2.6.8: 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: devir apo madhumatir̃ MG.1.5.4. See *under devitr̃ apah saṁ.*  
 devir apo mātaraḥ sūdayitvāḥ RV.10.64.9.  
 devir apo (VSK. apo apām̃ napād) yo va urmir̃ pratūrtiḥ kakunmāñ vajasas̃ tenāyam̃ vājāñ set VS.9.6; VSK.10.2.2; QB.5.1.4.6. P: devir apah KÇ.14.3.4.  
 devir indram̃ varuṇam̃ devatā dhuḥ RV.7.85.3b.  
 devir usasā ayatir̃ MÇ.1.6.2.17b.  
 devir devam̃ avardhayañ TB.2.6.20.1b. See *cūcim̃ indram̃.*  
 devir devānam̃ api yanti pāthāḥ RV.7.47.3b.  
 devir devāya paridhī savitr̃e ApMB.2.2.4\* (ApÇ.4.10.10).  
 devir devitr̃ (ApÇ. devāir̃) abhi mā nivartadhvam̃ MS.4.2.5: 27.2; ApÇ.4.10.4. P: devir devit̃ MÇ.9.5.1.  
 devir devāḥ samahṛtāḥ (TB. obhṛtāḥ) SV.2.65.14; TB.1.4.8.5d. See *devāir̃ devit̃.*  
 devir dvāra indram̃ saṁghāte VS.28.13\*; TB.2.6.10.1\*. Cf. *next*.

devir dvārah saṁghāte vidvitr̃ yamañ cithira (KS.TB. chithira) dhruvā devahatāu MS.4.13.8: 209.11; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. *prec.*  
 devir dvāro aṣvina VS.21.49\*; MS.3.11.5\*: 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1\*.  
 devir dvāro devam̃ indram̃ vayodhasam̃ TB.2.6.20.1\*. See *devitr̃ dvāro vayo*.  
 devir dvāro brhatir̃ viçvaminvāḥ RV.10.110.5\*; AV.5.12.5\*; VS.29.30\*; MS.4.13.3\*: 202.4; KS.16.20\*; TB.3.6.3.3\*; N.8.10\*.  
 devir dvāro (read devitr̃ dvārāu ?) mā mā saṁtāptam̃ Vait.18.14. See *devitr̃ dvārāu.*  
 devir dvāro vayodhasam̃ VS.28.36\*. See *devitr̃ dvāro devam̃.*  
 devir dvāro vasuvane vasudheyasya vyañtu MS.4.10.3: 151.2; 4.13.8: 209.13; KS.20.15; TB.3.6.14.1; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devir dvāro vi çrayadhvam̃ RV.5.5.5\*.  
 devir bhuvanasūvarit̃ TA.1.1.2\*; 1.21.1\*.  
 devir māñ abhiṣicantū MÇ.1.6.2.17b.  
 devir vamitr̃ asya bhuvanasya prathamā r̃tavariḥ MS.4.9.1: 12.1.2; TA.4.2.3. P: devir vamitr̃ ApÇ.15.2.1; MÇ.4.1.11. See *devyō vamiryo.*  
 devitr̃ çuṣmañ saparyataḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>1</sup>; 8.9.12<sup>1</sup>.  
 devit̃ ṣad urvir̃ (TS.ApMB.HG. ṣadurvir̃) uru nah̃ (TS. ApMB. nah̃) kṛñota RV.10.128.5\*; TS.4.7.14.2\*; ApMB.2.9.6\* (ApÇ.5.12.13). P: devit̃ ṣadurvir̃ HG.1.22.11. See *trayit̃ ṣad, and daivit̃ etc.*  
 devitr̃ satir̃ pitṛlokañ yad eṣi (TA.6.12.1<sup>1</sup>, yad āṣiḥ) TA.6.1.2<sup>1</sup>; 12.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 devitr̃ tistras̃ tistro devit̃ VS.21.54\*; 28.18\*; MS.3.11.5\*: 147.11; 4.13.8 (bis): 210.9.12; KS.19.3; TB.2.6.10.4\*; 14.4\*; 3.6.13.1<sup>1</sup>; 14.2; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devitr̃ tistras̃ tistro devitr̃ vayodhasam̃ VS.28.41\*; TB.2.6.20.4\*.  
 devitr̃ tistras̃ tistro devitr̃ vasuvane vasudheyasya vyañtu MS.4.10.3: 151.5; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.12; ÇÇ.3.13.27.  
 devitr̃ hanat̃ kuha hanat̃ AV.20.132.11.  
 devēddheṣṽ agnisu pra vocaḥ RV.7.1.22b.  
 devēddho manviddhaḥ TS.2.5.9.1; QB.1.4.2.5; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.19; MÇ.5.1.4.13. Cf. *under agne devēddha.*  
 devēna no manasā deva soma RV.1.91.23\*; VS.34.23\*.  
 devēna manasā saha AV.1.1.2<sup>1</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>1</sup>: 179.12; N.10.18b.  
 devēna savitr̃ prasūta ar̃tviyjam̃ kariyām̃ TB.3.7.6.2; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 devēna savitr̃ prasūtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.17; MÇ.5.2.15.7; ApMB.2.3.26; HG.1.5.2; 2.14.3.  
 devēna savitr̃ prasūtaḥ prastotar̃ devebhyo vācam̃ isya JUB.3.18.3.6.  
 devēna savitr̃ prasūto br̃haspater̃ brahmācār̃i bhavāṣau HG.1.5.10.  
 devēna savitrotputāḥ TB.3.7.4.14\*; ApÇ.1.11.10\*.  
 devēndrendriyam̃ adyāmañ yajñe yajamānyāidhi ApÇ.22.19.1.  
 devēbhīr̃ aktam̃ aditir̃ sajoṣaḥ MS.3.16.2\*: 184.5; KSA.6.2\*. See *devēbhīr̃ yuktam̃.*

devabhira agna ā gahi RV.1.14.20.  
 devabhira agnir iṣito dhiyavasūh RV.3.3.24.  
 devabhira agne agnibhir idhānah RV.6.11.6b.  
 devabhira indro maghava sayāvabhih RV.10.113.20.  
 devabhira jenyavasū RV.8.38.7b; AB.6.10.6b; GB.2.2.20b; 3.15b.  
 devabhira deva surucā rucānah RV.3.15.6c.  
 devabhira devy adite RV.8.18.4a.  
 devabhira nah savita prāvatu grutam RV.10.100.10.  
 devabhira nv iṣito yajñiyebhih RV.10.88.3a.  
 devabhira mahaya girah RV.3.24.4b.  
 devabhira manuse jane RV.6.16.10; SV.1.20; 2.824c.  
 devabhira yātam madhupeyam aśvina RV.1.34.11b; VS.34.47b.  
 devabhira yahi yakṣi ca RV.1.14.10.  
 devabhira yuktam aditiḥ sajoṣah VS.29.4c; TS.5.1.11.2c.  
*See devabhira aktam.*  
 devabhira ye devaputre sudānasa RV.1.159.10.  
 devabhira viprā rāyo nṛakasaḥ RV.3.53.10c.  
 devabhira havyadātaye RV.5.26.4b; 51.10.  
 devabhira somapitaye RV.5.51.3c.  
 devabhira ājyam vaha AV.5.8.1b.  
 devabhira uttamaḥ havih RV.9.67.28c.  
 devabhira kam avṛṇta mṛtyum RV.10.13.4a; AV.18.34.1a.  
 devabhira karma kṛtvā VS.3.47c; TS.8.3.10; MS.1.10.20; 142.5; KS.9.4c; QB.2.5.2.29.  
 devabhira kalpasva VS.5.10; KS.2.9; 25.6; QB.3.5.1.33; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2.  
 devabhira pitrbhyaḥ svāha TB.3.7.14.4; ApÇ.14.32.2.  
 devabhira pitaye hare RV.9.25.1b; SV.1.474b; 2.369b.  
 devabhira prathasva KS.2.9; 25.6.  
 devabhira prātaryāvabhyah ÇÇ.6.3.9. *See next.*  
 devabhira prātaryāvabhyo-nubruhi (AB. obhyo hotar anubruhi) MS.4.5.3; 66.11; AB.2.15.1; ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; KÇ.9.1.10; MÇ.2.3.2.1. *See prec., and prātaryāvabhyo.*  
 devabhira preṣya ÇB.3.9.3.8.9; ApÇ.7.26.13; MÇ.1.8.6.5.  
 devabhira ca pitrbhya ā RV.10.16.11d; VS.19.65d; TS.2.6.12.5d; KS.21.14d; N.1.4.  
 devabhira cikṣann uta mānuṣebhyaḥ MS.4.14.15b; 242.6.  
 devabhira cundhadhvam ÇB.1.14.24 (bis); KÇ.2.4.23 (bis); ApÇ.1.21.1; MÇ.1.2.2.24.  
 devabhira cundhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16; 26.15; 3.8.5; 100.5; 3.10.1; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6 (bis); 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.36; ApÇ.1.16.3; 7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.22; 8.4.13.  
 devabhira cundhyadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devabhira cumbhadhvam ApÇ.1.21.1.  
 devabhira cumbhasva VS.5.10; TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.4; MS.1.2.8; 18.1; 1.2.16 (bis); 26.9.15; 3.8.5; 100.6; 3.10.1 (bis); 128.14; 129.8; KS.2.9; 3.6; 25.6; ApÇ.7.4.5; 19.2; MÇ.1.2.1.10; 7.3.23; 8.4.14.  
 devabhira tad uṇadhyo rātam astu RV.1.162.11d; VS.25.34d; TS.4.6.8.4d; MS.3.16.1d; 183.1; KSA.6.5d.  
 devabhira tanubhyas svāha KS.5.4. *See daivibhyas tanubhyah.*

devabhira triyugam purā RV.10.97.1b; VS.12.75b; TS.4.2.6.1b; MS.2.7.13b; 93.1; KS.13.16b; 16.13b; QB.7.2.4.26; TB.3.7.4.9b; ApÇ.1.5.5b; N.9.28b.  
 devabhira tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.5; ApÇ.12.11.4; 20.5.6; MÇ.2.3.8.11.  
 devabhira tvā (ac. juṣṭam prokṣami) TB.3.8.7.2.  
 devabhira tvā devayuvam (KS. yajñiyebhyo) grhṇāmi MS.1.3.14; 35.15; KS.3.1; MÇ.2.4.3.3. *See next but one.*  
 devabhira tvā devayuvam (KS. devayuvam) prapāmi (ApÇ. prapāmi) yajñasyayuse MS.1.3.14; 36.1; KS.4.6 (sepiet); ApÇ.12.28.16. P: devabhira tvā devayuvam prapāmi MÇ.2.4.3.9.  
 devabhira tvā devayuvam (VSK. devayuvam) grhṇāmi (ÇB. omits gr) yajñasyayuse grhṇāmi (VSK. omits gr) VS.7.22; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.11. P: devabhira tvā KÇ.9.14.8. *See prec. but one.*  
 devabhira tvā devayuvam ukthebhyah ukthavyam mitra-varuṇābhyam (16, vyam indrāya; 17, vyam indragñibhyam) juṣṭam grhṇāmi ÇB.4.2.3.15-17.  
 devabhira tvā madaya kam RV.9.8.5a; SV.2.532a.  
 devabhira tvā maricipebhyah VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 1.3.5; 32.7; 4.5.5; 71.2; KS.4.1 (bis); 4; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.24; 2.23; ApÇ.12.11.1; MÇ.2.3.3.19. P: devabhira tvā KÇ.9.4.38.  
 devabhira tvā yajñiyebhyo etc.: *see devabhira tvā devayuvam grhṇāmi.*  
 devabhira tvā vṛthā pājase-pah RV.9.109.21a.  
 devabhira tvā sadhamadā RV.1.187.110; KS.40.8c.  
 devabhira tvā savituh prasave-ṣvinor bahubhyam puṣṇo hastābhyam adade ÇB.14.2.1.6. Çf. devasya tvā etc.  
 devabhira satpatiḥ carṣaniprah RV.3.34.7b; AV.20.11.7b.  
 devabhira sadhamadyah RV.9.23.6b.  
 devabhira sutyasai MS.1.2.6; 15.16.  
 devabhira soma pavamāna pūyase RV.0.86.30b.  
 devabhira soma matsarah RV.9.107.23d; SV.1.521d.  
 devabhira svar abharat AV.11.5.19d.  
 devabhira svāha VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; KS.3.6; QB.3.8.1.16; TAA.10.67.2; KÇ.6.5.24; ApÇ.7.21.2; MahanU.19.2. *See svāha devabhira, and cf. viṣvabhyo devabhira svāha*  
 devabhira aditaye syonam RV.10.10.4d; AV.5.12.4d; VS.29.29d; MS.4.13.3d; 202.2; KS.16.20d; TB.3.6.3.2d; N.8.9d.  
 devabhira adhi jato-si AV.5.4.7a.  
 devabhira anukamakṛt RV.9.11.7c; SV.2.797c.  
 devabhira asurakṣitā AV.10.6.22b-28b.  
 devabhira gātuh manuse ca vindah RV.10.104.8d.  
 devabhira janamejayah AB.8.21.3d; ÇB.13.5.4.2d; ÇÇ.16.9.1d.  
 devabhira jivanta uttarah bharema TA.6.7.2b. *See jivam devabhira.*  
 devabhira juṣṭam sadanaya barhih TB.3.7.6.5b; ApÇ.4.5.5b.  
 devabhira juṣṭam iha barhir āsade TS.1.1.2.1d; MS.4.1.2; 3.1; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.3.



## devebhyo —

devebhyo juṣṭam aditya upasthe KS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>;  
MÇ.1.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo dāṣad dhaviṣa vivasvate RV.10.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo devatamaḥ suṣṇat RV.10.70.2<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo deva dāṣe RV.1.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
devebhyo devaṣruttamam RV.9.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
devebhyo deva yuvam (*read devāyuvam*) ApÇ.12.28.11.  
devebhyo devtr devam apaḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.  
13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
devebhyo daivyaḥ cāmitopa havyam RV.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.3.9.3.9; KÇ.9.1.11.  
devebhyo bravasi yajñibhyah RV.1.139.7<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo bhavata (TB. bhavatha) suprayāṇaḥ RV.10.  
110.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.4; KS.  
16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo bhāgadhā (MS. bhāgada) asaṭ TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
2.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 135.6; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>. *See devānām etc.*  
devebhyo bhāgam aksitam AV.19.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo manir etya AV.10.6.5<sup>f</sup>.  
devebhyo mathitam pari RV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo madhumattamaḥ (SV. omattarah) RV.9.100.6<sup>d</sup>;  
106.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo madhumattamam svāhā ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
devebhyo mā sukr̥tāṁ brūtāt (ÇB. *with* ūha, voceḥ for  
brūtāt) VS.8.43<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>. *See deveṣu naḥ etc.,  
and sukr̥tāṁ mā deveṣu.*  
devebhyo yajñāṁ prabrūtāt ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo ratnāṁ dadhathur vi lokam AV.18.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo vanaspate havīṁsi MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 208.10; KS.18.  
21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.19<sup>a</sup>. P: devebhyo  
vanaspate ÇÇ.5.19.18; MÇ.5.2.8.38.  
devebhyo havyāṁ vahaṭu prajānaṁ RV.10.16.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.  
2.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.34<sup>d</sup>; 35.19<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇB.7.5.1.30; TB.1.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.133.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*See next, and devebhyo havyā vahaṭu.*  
devebhyo havyāṁ vaha naḥ (Kauç. *omits* naḥ) prajānaṁ  
TB.2.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 12.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.  
28.12<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.40.13<sup>b</sup>. *See under prec.*  
devebhyo havyāṁ cāmya MS.1.1.6: 3.14; 4.1.6: 8.7.  
*See sa idam devebhyo.*  
devebhyo havyāṁ sadam aprayuchan VS.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.4.  
1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
devebhyo havyāṁ paridam savitre Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo havyavād asi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
devebhyo havyavāhana RV.3.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.118.5<sup>b</sup>; 150.1<sup>b</sup>.  
devebhyo havyavāhanah RV.10.119.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. deveṣu etc.*  
devebhyo havyā vaha jatavedaḥ MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. atha  
havya.*  
devebhyo havyā vahaṭu prajānaṁ MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.16; 1.8.  
8<sup>c</sup>: 127.11; MÇ.1.6.3.5<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>. *See under deve-  
bhyo havyāṁ vahaṭu.*  
devebhyo hi prathamam yajñibhyah RV.4.54.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
33.54<sup>a</sup>.  
deveṣu kṛṇto duvaḥ RV.8.31.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣu ca savitar mānuṣeṣu ca RV.4.54.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 149.17.  
deveṣu ca savitāḥ çlokaṁ açreḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>c</sup>.

deveṣu cid dhārayate mahi tyajah RV.10.144.6<sup>b</sup>.  
deveṣu tā vanāmahe RV.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
deveṣu deva tyate RV.9.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
deveṣu dhiya anaje RV.8.63.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣu naḥ sukr̥to (VSK. deveṣu mā sukr̥tāṁ) brūtāt  
(KS. bruta; PB.MÇ. bruyāt) VSK.9.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3;  
KS.4.13; PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1. *See under deve-  
bhyo mā.*  
deveṣu me adhi kāmā ayaṁsata RV.10.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣu yaço martāya bhūṣan RV.9.94.3<sup>c</sup>.  
deveṣu ratnadha asi RV.9.67.13<sup>c</sup>.  
deveṣu ratnam abhajānta dhraḥ RV.1.91.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.52<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 156.7; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣu varupo yatha AV.6.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣu vibhvo abhavan mahitvanam RV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
deveṣu havyavāhanah ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. devebhyo etc.*  
deveṣu hotrā yacha VS.6.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
29.5; ÇB.3.9.3.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.3.  
deveṣv akṛata çraṇaḥ RV.10.155.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.  
18<sup>c</sup>.  
deveṣv adhy āpyam RV.8.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
deveṣv asty āpyam RV.1.105.13<sup>b</sup>.  
devāinasāt pitṛyāṁ namagrāhāt AV.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
devāinasād unmaditam AV.6.111.3<sup>a</sup>.  
devāir agne sayāvabhiḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
devāir ayo mimhi sam jaritre RV.3.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
devāir ā satsi barhiṣi RV.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.106.3<sup>c</sup>.  
devāir ukta vyasarpō mahitvam AV.12.1.55<sup>b</sup>. *See devāir  
nyupā.*  
devāir dattam manunā sakam etat AV.14.2.41<sup>a</sup>. P: de-  
vāir dattam Kauç.79.21.  
devāir dattena manina AV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
devāir devtr samāhitāḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>c</sup>. *See devtr devāih  
sam.*  
devāir dyāvaprthivi prāvataṁ naḥ RV.1.31.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.69.10<sup>d</sup>;  
10.67.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.2.  
devāir nuttā etc.: *see devāir nyupā.*  
devāir no devy aditir ni pātu RV.1.106.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
devāir nyupā (KS. nuttā) vyasarpō mahitva KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
ApÇ.5.9.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.12<sup>b</sup>. *See devāir ukta.*  
devāir yahi saratham rādho acha RV.9.97.6<sup>c</sup>.  
devāih sampibate yamaḥ RV.10.135.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; N.  
12.29<sup>b</sup>.  
devāih sukr̥takarmabhiḥ RVKh.9.113.1<sup>c</sup>.  
devo agniḥ saṁkasukaḥ AV.12.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
devo agniḥ sviṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; 28.22.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
148.3; 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 151.6; 4.13.8: 211.3 (bis); KS.19.13;  
20.15; ÇB.2.2.3.25; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.5<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.9.  
1<sup>a</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
devo jīvātave kṛtāḥ RV.10.176.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.2; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.20.  
devo dadātvy ariyāḥ RV.4.30.24<sup>b</sup>; N.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
devo dadāu martyāya svadhavan RV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
devo devam avardhayat VS.28.42.43.45<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>c</sup>;  
5<sup>c</sup> (bis).

devo devam etu somah somam etv r̥tasya pathā PB.1.1.2;  
 ApÇ.10.1.6. P: devo devam etu LÇ.1.1.21.  
 devo devasya matsaro madaya RV.9.97.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.370<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo devasya vajrivah RV.10.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devasyāujasā RV.8.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo-devah subavo bhūtu mahyam RV.5.42.16<sup>c</sup>; 43.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 devo devacya kṛpā RV.1.127.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 465<sup>a</sup>; 2.1163<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>e</sup>; 39.  
 15<sup>e</sup>; N.6.8. See devācyā kṛpā.  
 devo devānām guhyāni nama RV.9.95.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 devo devānām janimā vivakti RV.9.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.466<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devānām na mināmi dhāma RV.10.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devānām abhavaḥ cīvaḥ sakha RV.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devānām amartyas tapojā apsu prāvīḥ MS.4.9.6;  
 126.9. See dharta devo.  
 devo devānām asi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.1.94.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo devānām pavitram asi TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3; MS.1.3.4;  
 31.7; 4.5.5: 70.18; KS.4.1; 27.1. See devo devebhyah  
 pavaśva.  
 devo devān kṛatunā paryabhūsat RV.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devān paribhūr r̥tēna RV.10.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo devān marcyasi AV.13.1.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo devān yajatv (ApÇ. yajaty) agnir arhan RV.2.3.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo devān yajasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.29.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devān svena rasena pr̥cān RV.9.97.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 371<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devāya gr̥nate vayodhah AV.5.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo devāya dhārāya RV.9.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo devāsi mahiṣah svarjit AV.13.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo devī giriṣṭhah RV.9.98.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo devī dharmanā sūryah cūciḥ RV.1.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.10.  
 12; KB.25.9.  
 devo devībhīr haviṣo juṣaṇah MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.1.  
 devo devebhir a gamat RV.1.1.5<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo devebhir vimitāsy agre HG.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>. See devī deve-  
 bhir nimitāsy.  
 devo devebhiḥ sam apr̥kta rasam RV.9.97.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.749<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devebhyah pavaśva VS.7.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11. P: devo  
 devebhyah KÇ.9.4.23. See devo devānām pavitram.  
 devo devebhyas pari RV.9.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 65.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo devebhyah sutaḥ RV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>b</sup>; 103.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 108<sup>b</sup>, 614<sup>b</sup>. Cf. deva etc.  
 devo devebhyo devayānan MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.16. See next.  
 devo deveḥ devaḥ AV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. P: devo deveḥ Vait.10.12. See next.  
 devo deveḥ medhiraḥ RV.1.105.14<sup>d</sup>; 142.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo deveḥ yajñīyah RV.1.142.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.15.1<sup>e</sup>; 8.39.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 4.13.4<sup>e</sup>; 203.2; KS.16.21<sup>e</sup>; 38.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo deveḥ vanate hi no duvāḥ RV.6.15.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo deveḥ vanate hi vāryam RV.6.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo deveḥ anavadya jāgrvīḥ RV.1.31.9<sup>b</sup>.

devo deveḥ aratir nīdhayī RV.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo deveḥ abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo devair vanaspatīḥ VS.21.56<sup>a</sup>; 28.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 147.15. See deva indro vanaspatīḥ.  
 devo devāiḥ savīryah VS.28.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo devāiḥ sahasrajit RV.1.188.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo dravinodah potrat trīṣṭubhaḥ svargād r̥tunā somam  
 pibatu AV.20.2.4. Cf. Vait.20.1.  
 devo na yāḥ prthivīm viçvadhayāḥ RV.1.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo-nayat savitā supāṇīḥ RV.3.33.6<sup>e</sup>; N.2.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo na yāḥ savitā satyamanmā RV.1.73.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.97.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo naraçānsaḥ VS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.2.15; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo naraçānsas trīṣṭṛṣṭā ṣaḍakṣaḥ MS.4.13.8<sup>a</sup>; 210.13;  
 KS.19.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo naraçānsa-gnāu (ÇÇ. agna) vasuvane vasudheyasya  
 vetu AÇ.2.8.14. P: devo naraçānsa agnā vasuvane ÇÇ.  
 2.5.19.  
 devo naraçānsa vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.10.3;  
 151.6; 4.13.8: 210.15; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.14.2;  
 AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.2.9.  
 devo naḥ savitā vasor dātā vasv adāt VS.4.16; ÇB.3.2.2.  
 25. See devaḥ savitā vasor.  
 devo naiti sūryah RV.6.48.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo no atra savitā damūnah RV.1.123.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo no atra savitā nv artham RV.1.124.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo no dhātā pra tiraty ayuḥ AV.18.4.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo bhagaḥ savitā rāyo aḥṣah RV.5.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo bhuvanā naveda ma r̥tānam RV.4.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo manir āyusā sam sṛjati naḥ AV.19.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo manīḥ sapatnahā AV.19.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo martam uruṣyati RV.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo martasya yaçasa suditibhiḥ RV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo martasya sakhyāḥ juṣaḥ RV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo martasya sadhanitvam apa RV.4.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo martasya sudhitāni rāṇaḥ RV.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo martāya daçuṣe RV.8.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 devo martair vasubhir idhyamānah RV.5.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 devo mā savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raç-  
 mibhiḥ VS.4.4; ÇB.3.1.3.22. P: devo mā savitā punātu  
 ApÇ.10.7.12. Cf. under devas tvā sa<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo yan martān yajathāya kṛpān RV.10.12.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 devo vanaspatīḥ VS.28.43<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo vanaspatir varṣaprāva gṛhṭanir̥pik MS.4.13.8: 210.  
 16; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 devo vanaspatir vasuvane vasudheyasya vetu MS.4.13.8:  
 210.18; TB.3.6.14.2; AÇ.3.6.13; ÇÇ.5.20.4.  
 devo vaneṣu turvaṇīḥ RV.1.128.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 devo vaḥ savitā punātṛ achidreṇa pavitreṇa (KS. adds  
 sūryasya raçmibhiḥ svāḥ) MS.2.6.8: 68.13; 4.4.2: 51.14;  
 KS.15.6. Cf. under devas tvā etc.  
 devo vaḥ savitā pratigṛhṇātu etc.: see next but two.  
 devo vaḥ savitā pr̥payatu gṛeṣṭhatamāya karmāne VS.  
 1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.2; 4.1.1.1: 1.13, 14; KS.1.1;  
 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.4, 5; TB.3.2.1.4. P: devo  
 vaḥ savitā pr̥payatu ApÇ.1.2.4; MÇ.1.1.1.18; devo  
 vaḥ KÇ.4.2.9.

- devo** vah savitā vivinaktu MS.4.1.7: 9.1. See *vāyur va, and vāyur vo*.
- devo** vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ pratigrbhāt (VSK. vah savitā pratigrbhātū hiranyapāṇir) achidrepa pāṇina VS. 1.16.20; VSK.1.5.7; ÇB.1.1.4.23; 2.1.19,21. P: devo vah KÇ.2.4.21. See *next*.
- devo** vah savitā hiranyapāṇiḥ prati (MS.MÇ. opāṇir upa) grhṇātu TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.7; 4.1.7: 9.14; KS.1.6; 3.1.5; TB.3.2.5.11; 6.4; ApÇ.1.20.11; 21.7; MÇ.1.2.2.32. See *prec.*
- devo** vah savitotpunātū achidrepa pavitrepa vasoh (KS. omits vasoh) sūryasya rāgmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; MS. 1.1.6: 3.8; 1.1.9: 5.1; KS.1.5. Ps: devo vah savitot-punātu MS.4.1.6: 7.16; 4.1.9: 10.18; KS.3.1.4; TB. 3.2.5.2; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.14; devo vah savitā MÇ. 1.2.5.18.
- devo** vām savitā madhvānaktu ApÇ.7.12.14. Cf. *devas tvā etc.*
- devo** vijñātaviryah TB.2.4.1.2b.
- devo** vo dravipodāḥ RV.7.16.11a; SV.1.55a; 2.863a; MS. 2.13.8a; 157.7; AB.3.35.6; PB.17.1.10,12; 18.1.4; AÇ. 5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.5.
- devo-si** JUB.3.20.1.
- devo-si** narāṇasah ÇÇ.7.5.22; 18.21.12.
- devo** hy asi no dṛge SV.1.10c.
- devāu** devam avardhatām VS.28.40c. See *devā etc.*
- devāu** paçyāntāu bhuvanāni viçva VS.29.7b; TS.5.1.11. 3b; MS.3.16.2b; 18.4.10; KSA.6.2.6b.
- devāu** marta riçadāsa RV.5.66.1b.
- devāu** martaç cikatati RV.6.59.5b.
- devāu** martaḥ sakhyāya prayasvān RV.4.41.2b.
- devāu** yaja ApÇ.8.8.11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41.
- devāu** savāsinaḥ iva AV.3.29.6c.
- devya** (ApÇ. divya) apo nannamyadhvam (KÇ. narinnaṃ) adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāya PB.21.10.20; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1.
- devy** adite svādityam adyāsmiṇ yajñe yajamānāyāsuvāsa (ApÇ. adite-nv adyemaṇ yajñāṇ yajamānāyaidhi) PB. 21.10.19; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devy** anumate-nv adyemaṇ yajñāṇ yajamānāya manyasva PB.21.10.18; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MÇ.9.4.2.
- devyo** vamryo (VSK. vamriyo) bhūtasya prathamajā ma-khasya vo-dya çiro rādhyāsāṇ devayajane prthivyaḥ VS.37.4; VSK.37.4; ÇB.1.4.1.2.10. P: devyo vamryah KÇ.26.1.6. See *devir vamritr*.
- deçād-ççāt** samodhānām AB.8.22.6a.
- deçopasargāḥ** çam u no bhavantu AV.19.9.9d.
- deçṭah** sunvate bhuvah RV.8.66.6d.
- deçṇam** yat pārye divi RV.7.32.21d; SV.2.218d.
- dehalim** mādhiḥṭhāḥ HG.1.22.6.
- dehi** dakṣiṇām prātrāsavayuh TB.2.7.17.2c.
- dehi** no me yan me adatto asi AV.5.11.9c.
- dehi** bhikṣāṇ bhavati Kauç.57.18.
- dehi** me dadāmi te VS.3.50a; TS.1.8.4.1a; MS.1.10.2a; 142.8; KS.9.5a; ÇB.2.5.3.19a; AÇ.2.18.13a. P: dehi me KÇ.5.6.40; MÇ.1.7.5.29.
- dāivah** ketur viçvam abhūṣatidam AV.7.11.1b.
- dāivam** samaha vṛṣṇyam AV.5.4.10d.
- dāivam** manuṣa yuja MS.2.7.14c: 96.3. See *dāivyaṇ etc., and vipraso manuṣa*.
- dāivavāte** samidhyate RV.4.15.4b.
- dāivas** tantur asy anu tvā rabhe māham tvad vyavachitai ÇÇ.2.12.9. Cf. *tantur asi*.
- dāivān** mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.4. Cf. *devān mā*.
- dāivān** mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.2.
- dāivā** hotāra urdhvam adhvaram naḥ AV.5.27.9a. See *dāivya hotārāv etc.*
- dāivā** hotarāḥ sanīṣan na etat AV.5.3.5c. See *dāivya hotāro*.
- dāivih** pravāntū oṣadhayaḥ AV.3.23.6d.
- dāivim** vācam yachāmi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1; MÇ.1. 5.2.4.
- dāivim** vācam vadasi TA.4.3.4.1b; HG.1.16.19b.
- dāivim** vācam dunubha a gurasva AV.5.20.4c.
- dāivim** vācam ajanayanta devaḥ TB.2.4.6.10a. *Error for devim etc., q. v.*
- dāivim** vācam udyāsāni juṣṭām devebhyaḥ svadhavartm pitr̥bhyo-numatāni (text 'tān) manusebhyaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.10. See *vaiçvadevīm vācam*.
- dāivinaḥ** deva r̥tupa r̥tāva RV.3.20.4b.
- dāivim** dhiyaṇ manāmāhe VS.4.11a; TS.1.2.3.1a; 6.1.4. 4; MS.1.2.3a: 11.16; 3.6.9: 72.7; KS.2.4a; 23.5; ÇB. 3.2.2.17a; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.5. P: dāivim dhiyam KÇ.7.4.32.
- dāivim** nāvaṇ svaritram anāgasam (AV. 9aḥ) RV.10.63. 10c; AV.7.6.3c; TS.1.5.11.5c; MS.4.10.1c: 144.9; KS. 2.3c. P: dāivim nāvam PG.3.2.9. See *devim etc.*
- dāivī** pūrtir dakṣiṇa devayajya RV.10.107.3a.
- dāivibhyas** tanūbhyah svāḥ TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kauç.5.13. See *devebhyaḥ tanūbhyas*.
- dāivim** āvrtam āvarte KBU.2.9.
- dāivī** medhā manuṣyajā (TA. var. kct. sarasvatī) TA.10. 41.1c; HG.1.8.4c; MahānU.16.6. See *next*.
- dāivī** ya mānuṣī medhā RVKh.10.151.3c; ApMB.2.4.6c; MÇ.1.22.11c. See *prec.*
- dāivir** manuṣyajā uta AV.11.4.16b.
- dāivir** manuṣyepavah AV.1.19.2c.
- dāivir** viçāḥ prayasvān ā tanoci AV.9.4.9a.
- dāivir** viçāḥ prayāsiṣtam VS.28.14c; TB.2.6.10.2c. See *api nūnam*.
- dāivir** viças tvam uta virjaḥ MS.4.12.2c: 181.14; KS.8. 17c. See *tvam dāivir*.
- dāiviç** ca mānuṣiç çāhorātre me kalpetām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9.
- dāivih** śudurvīr uru naḥ kṛpota AV.5.3.6a. See *under devih etc.*
- dāivī** svastih pari naḥ syātām RV.3.38.9b.
- dāivī** svastir astu naḥ RVKh.10.191.5c; MS.4.13.10c: 214.14; ÇB.1.9.1.27; TB.3.5.11.1c; TA.1.9.7c; 3.1c (Introd.).
- dāive** vede ca gāthinaṃ (ÇÇ. gāthinah) AB.7.18.9d; ÇÇ. 15.27d.
- dāivo** yo mānuṣo gundhaḥ ApMB.2.7.24c. See *dāivyo etc.*

dāivyaḥ ketuḥ ṣṛṇotu naḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ koṣaḥ samubjitāḥ TS.1.7.12.10; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under divyaḥ koṣaḥ.*  
 dāivyaḥ saha uccarāt ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ saho varate apratitā RV.4.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ mānuṣā yugā RV.10.140.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1171<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.34. *See under dāivam etc.*  
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava (MS. eva) upahutaḥ TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1; ApÇ.3.2.8. *See upahuta dāivya.*  
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryavas tvā VS.23.42<sup>n</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>n</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryava etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
 dāivyaḥ adhvaryu etc.: *see dāivyaḥ etc.*  
 dāivyaḥ āçāḥ prasavartā MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.9. *See viçvā āçāḥ prabhū.*  
 dāivyaḥ mimāṇā manuṣāḥ (MS.KS.TB. manasā) purutrā VS.20.42<sup>n</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>n</sup>; 140.8; KS.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. dāivya hotāra manuṣāḥ.*  
 dāivyaḥ karmāṇe çundhadhvaniḥ devayajyaḥ; ai VS.1.13; ÇB.1.1.3.12. P: dāivyaḥ KÇ.2.3.39. *See çundhadhvani dāivyaḥ, and cf. āpo devāḥ çundhata.*  
 dāivyaḥ dhartre joṣtre (MS. dhātṛe deṣtre) VS.17.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 13.7.1; KS.18.5<sup>n</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
 dāivyaḥ (VSK. dāivya) adhvaryu ā gatam VS.33.33<sup>a</sup>; 73<sup>a</sup>; VSK.32.33<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>n</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ vñā bharāmasi AV.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ çamitāra uta manuṣyā ārabhadhvani (AB.AÇ. çamitāra ārabhadhvani uta manuṣyāḥ; KS.KB.ÇÇ. çamitāra uta ca manuṣyā ārabhadhvani) MS.4.13.4; 203.7; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.1; KR.10.4; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.1. P: dāivyaḥ çamitārāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.22. *Designated as* adhrigu AÇ.3.2.10.11.15; 3.1; ÇB.13.5.1.18; 2.1; N.5.11; Ap.Yajñaparibhāṣā 1.43. *Cf. adhrig.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā agna etc.: *see next but two.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā uṣasaniḥ svastaye RV.10.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā urdhvam etc.: *see dāivya hotārāḥ etc.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārāgnā (KS.AÇ. hotārāgnā; ÇÇ. hotārā agna) aḥyasya vitam MS.4.10.3; 149.4; KS.20.15; AÇ.2.16.9; ÇÇ.3.13.20.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā ny rñje RV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā purohita RV.10.66.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.19.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā viduṣṭarā RV.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā prathamā sūvāçā RV.10.110.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.12<sup>n</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā bhīṣajā VS.20.62<sup>c</sup>; 21.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 144.6; 3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.10; KS.3.8.8<sup>c</sup>; 10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā manuṣāḥ RV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. dāivyaḥ mimāṇā manuṣāḥ.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā vaniṣanta etc.: *see next but one.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārāḥ urdhvam (VS. hotārā urdhvam; KS. hotārordhvam imam; MS. hotārā urdhvam imam) adhvarāḥ naḥ VS.27.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.12. *See dāivā hotārā.*  
 dāivyaḥ hotārā (TS. hotārā) vaniṣanta (TS. vaniṣanta)

pūrve (KS. etat) RV.10.128.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*See dāivā hotārāḥ sanīṣan.*  
 dāivyo darçato ruthaḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>e</sup>.  
 dāivyo yo mānuṣo gandhaḥ HG.1.10.4<sup>e</sup>. *See dāivo etc.*  
 dogdhriḥ dhenuḥ VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.8; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.3; TB.3.8.13.1. *Cf. BrhD.3.79. See next.*  
 dogdhriḥ dhenum ÇÇ.8.18.1. *See prec.*  
 dor virāyopabarhāt RV.5.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 doṣabhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 doṣā asmabhyam uṣaṣa ca pinvatam RV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 doṣām uṣāsam imāhe RV.5.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 doṣām uṣāso havyo haviṣmatā RV.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣāvastar aghayataḥ RV.7.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣāvastar didivāṣam anu dyun RV.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.10; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣāvastar dhiyā vayam RV.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.3; KS.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 8; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣāvastar namaḥ etc.: *see doṣā vaster namaḥ.*  
 doṣā vaster upa bruve RV.8.25.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster uṣaso jarayantā RV.1.179.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster erire yajñiṣaḥ RV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster (AÇ.ÇÇ. doṣāvastar) namaḥ svāhā MS.1.8.7; 125.12; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.3; MÇ.3.3.5; ÇÇ.5.4.4. *See doṣā vastos svāhā.*  
 doṣā vaster vahtyaṣaḥ prapitve RV.1.104.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster havamāṇāsa indram RV.5.32.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster haviṣā ni havyāmahe RV.10.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vaster haviṣmatā ghṛtāci RV.7.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vastoh çarada indur indra RV.6.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣā vastos svāhā KS.6.8. *See doṣā vaster namaḥ.*  
 doṣā çivāḥ sahasaḥ sūno agne RV.4.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 doṣā pārcve ca tani sat Kauç.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 doṣo āgād brhad gāya SV.1.177<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: doṣo āgāt AB.5.13.8; 21.10; AÇ.8.11.3. *See next.*  
 doṣo gāya brhad gāya AV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: doṣo gāya Vait.17.2; Kauç.23.2; 50.13; 59.25. *See prec.*  
 doṣoṣasi prapasyate RV.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dohān ko veda katidhā vidugdhāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>e</sup>; 159.17. *See kramān ko.*  
 dohā ye asya saṁyanti AV.4.11.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 dohena gām upa çikṣā sakḥayam RV.10.42.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dohena gām ÇÇ.5.10.8.  
 dohāi yajñam sudugham iva dhenum TB.3.7.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dohā ca te dugdhabhṛce corvari MS.1.6.1; 86.2; ApÇ.5.8.7. P: dohā ca te dugdhabhṛce ca MÇ.1.5.3.11.  
 dāurārdhdyāi svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
 dāurbhāgyāir viparetana AV.14.2.28<sup>d</sup>. ÇÇ. athastam.  
 dāuṣvapnyam dāurjivitam AV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dāuṣantir atyagād rajñāḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>e</sup>. *See sāudyumnir.*  
 dāuṣantir yamunam anu AB.8.23.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāñ varçayatam aruṇam arepasam RV.5.63.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.9; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāñ varçayatho (MS. yato) asurasya māyayā RV.5.63.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.1.

- dyām vāy akraṇṣṭa TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 dyām sadma (KS. dvitā) pāthivam ca rajah AV.4.1.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See dyām pita.  
 dyām skabhitvy apa ā cakruv ojasā RV.10.65.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyām stabhāna KS.25.10. See under divam skabhāna.  
 dyām gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.0;  
 28.4; AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10; MÇ.2.4.5-5. See divam  
 gacha.  
 dyām ca gacha pṛthivīm ca dharmaṇā RV.10.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7-3<sup>b</sup>. See divam etc.  
 dyām ca yebhiḥ puruḥṭa nūnam RV.1.174.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām te dhūmo gachatu KS.3.3; 26.6; ApÇ.7.27.4. See  
 divam te.  
 dyām dvitā etc.: see dyām sadma.  
 dyām agreṇāsprkṣaḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, <sup>o</sup>sprkṣat) VS.6.2;  
 KS.3.3; 19.13; 26.5; MS.4.13.8: 210.16; TB.3.6.13.1;  
 ÇB.3.7.1.14. P: dyām agreṇā KÇ.6.3.7. See divam  
 agreṇā.  
 dyām āṅgraso yayuḥ AV.18.1.6<sup>rd</sup>. See ud dyām etc.  
 dyām āṅgebhīr aruṣebhīr iyate RV.1.141.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām anu çavaṣā barhaṇā bhuvāt RV.1.52.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām amena rejayat pra bhūma RV.4.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām ārohanāṁ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.13<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>d</sup>.11.  
 dyām indro haridhāyasam RV.3.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyām iva cākaçat ApMB.2.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyām r̥bhavaḥ pṛthivīm yac ca puṣyatha RV.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyām pita sadma pāthivam ca rajah AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 dyām sadma.  
 dyām bhāraty adityair āsprkṣat MS.4.13.8: 210.10; KS.  
 19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 dyām mā lekhiḥ VS.5.43; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.13.14;  
 KÇ.6.1.16. See divam agreṇā.  
 dyāvāḥ kṣāmo (SV. kṣāmīr) anonavuh RV.8.70.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.9.2.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā parvatāso vanāni RV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi antarikṣam RV.3.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā pṛthivi darçatām vapuḥ RV.1.102.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā madatām indra karman RV.1.121.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā rukmo antar vi bhati RV.1.96.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.  
 20; 17.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 84.13; 3.21: 14.13; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3. P:  
 dyāvākṣāmā KÇ.16.5.4.  
 dyāvākṣāmāre asmad rapas kṛtam RV.8.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.10.36.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvākṣāmā sindhavaç ca svagūriṣā RV.1.140.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca bhūmā januṣas tujete RV.1.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yātra tatanaṁ ahāni ca RV.10.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yatra pīpayann ahā ca RV.7.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā ca yāni pṛthivi ca puṣyataḥ RV.10.91.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvā cid asmāi pṛthivi namete RV.2.12.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvā jajñānaḥ pṛthivi ame dhaḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi imam RV.2.41.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.14; KB.9.3; ÇÇ.5.13.3; N.9.38<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 dyāvā naḥ pṛthivi MÇ.5.2.7.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.92.  
 dyāvā namobhiḥ pṛthivi iṣadhyai RV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvā no adya pṛthivi anāgasah RV.10.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi (sc. tṛpyete) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi anna ma dhrītam AV.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi iha çrutām iha somasya matsatām ÇÇ.8.  
 19.1.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya mā pātām svāhā AV.2.16.2. P:  
 dyāvāpṛthivi upaçrutya Vait.8.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi uro (VSK. urav) antarikṣa VS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 10.13; 3.6.4: 64.4; KS.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.  
 1.4.15<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi urv antarikṣam AV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.1.2.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi uru Kauç.47.25. See prec.  
 Designated as bharadvājapavraska Kauç.47.12.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3;  
 MS.1.2.18: 28.1; 3.10.7: 138.15; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.17.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayan deva ekaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See dyāvā-  
 bhūm etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi janayann abhi vrata RV.10.66.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi tam prati AV.5.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi datṛpaṇi adhiṣatni te māvatām AV.5.  
 24.3. P: dyāvāpṛthivi datṛpaṇam Vait.8.13.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi pakeaṣi AV.8.8.22.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā payasvatī (MS.TB. payobhiḥ) AV.6.  
 62.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 156.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi payasā saṁvidāne TB.3.7.9.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhavataṁ me syone (ArS. bhavataṁ syone)  
 AV.4.26.2<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi bhuvaneṣv arpite TS.4.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām svāhā VS.22.28; 39.13; TS.3.4.2.1;  
 MS.3.12.7: 162.16; 4.9.9: 129.12; KS.13.11.12; TA.4.  
 10.3; 5.8.8; ApMB.2.6.10 (ApG.4.11.22). P: dyāvā-  
 pṛthivibhyām KÇ.20.8.7.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari gr̥hṇāmi VS.38.6; TS.3.2.  
 8.5; MS.4.9.7: 128.2; ÇB.1.4.2.1.16; TA.4.8.4; 5-7.7;  
 KÇ.26.5.14, ApÇ.13.16.1; 15.10.6; MÇ.4.3.18.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām tvā pari dadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; PG.2.  
 2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām aṇhomugbhyām dvikapalaḥ (MS.  
 puroḍaçaṁ dvikapalām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.5;  
 KSA.5.19.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.  
 12.15.8. Cf. next.  
 dyāvāpṛthivibhyām pinvasya (TA. pīpihi) VS.38.14;  
 ÇB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. Cf. prec.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi marutaḥ svastaye RV.10.63.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi mām pātām AÇ.1.3.23.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviḥ kurmah VS.24.34; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviḥ ekakapalaḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See dyāvā-  
 pṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthiviḥ çvavit KSA.7.10. See dyāvāpṛthivya etc.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya dharmaṇā RV.67.0.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 378<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.45<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 dyāvāpṛthivi varuṇasya savrate RV.10.65.8<sup>c</sup>.

dyāvāprthivi vartohyam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.9.  
 dyāvāprthivi vi caranti tanyavah RV.5.63.2d; MS.4.  
 14.12d; 234.11.  
 dyāvāprthivi vy aitam VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.  
 8.6; 10.18; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.16.  
 dyāvāprthivi somasya matsatām ÇQ.8.19.1.  
 dyāvāprthivya ekakapālah KS.9.4. See dyāvāprthivya etc.  
 dyāvāprthivya malanigas toparah TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
 dyāvāprthivya çvavit TS.5.5.20.1. See dyāvāprthivya etc.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvan TS.5.7.21.1; 22.1; KSA.13.  
 11.12. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ dakeṣaṇah.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ prati tiṣṭhāmi yajñe MS.3.11.8; 152.13.  
 See prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvā, and prati dyāvāprthivyoḥ.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ adhi nirmitaḥ KS.32.1b; ApÇ.16.29.1b.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ aham devayajyābhayor lokayor pūhya  
 sam (KS.5.1, devayajyā prajaniṣeyati prajāyā pa-  
 bhīh; MÇ.KS.32.1 devayajyā prajaniṣya prajāyā  
 paḇubhīh) KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ dakeṣaṇah pārçvan VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5;  
 179.6. See dyāvāprthivyoḥ pārçvan.  
 dyāvāprthivyoḥ hiraṇmayam saṃçritam suvah TA.10.  
 1.14; MahānU.5.9.  
 dyāvābhūmi adite trāstārāṇi nah RV.4.55.1b; 7.62.4a.  
 dyāvābhūmi carataḥ sam sakhāyau TA.1.10.2b.  
 dyāvābhūmi janayan deva ekah RV.10.8.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>1</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.2d; 133.9; ÇvetU.3.3d. See dyāvāprthivi etc.  
 dyāvābhūmi prthivim skambhur ojaḥ RV.10.65.4b.  
 dyāvābhūmi çṛpṭam rodasi me RV.10.12.4b; AV.18.  
 1.31b.  
 dyāvā yam agniṇ prthivi janīṣṭam RV.10.46.9a.  
 dyāvā rakṣatām prthivi no abhvāt RV.1.185.2d-8d; MS.  
 4.14.7d (bis); 224.12; 225.2; TB.2.8.4.8d.  
 dyāvā rejete prthivi ca bhīṣ RV.8.97.14d.  
 dyāvā varṇam carata amināne RV.1.113.2d; SV.2.  
 1100d; N.2.20d.  
 dyāvā vajaya prthivi amṛdhre RV.5.43.2b.  
 dyāvā ha kṣāmā prathame ṛtena RV.10.12.1a; AV.18.  
 1.29a.  
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi (ApÇ. 9vīm) SV.1.93d; ApÇ.  
 16.7.3d.  
 dyāvā hotrāya prthivi varttyah RV.6.11.1d.  
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santi mānuṣān RV.10.115.7d.  
 dyāvo na dyumnāir abhi santo aryah RV.4.16.19c.  
 dyāvo na yasya panayanti abhavam RV.6.4.3a.  
 dyāvo na stṛbhīç citayanta khādinaḥ RV.2.34.2a.  
 dyukṣam sudanum taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.8.88.2a; AV.  
 20.9.2a; 49.5a; SV.2.36a.  
 dyukṣam hotaram vṛjanase dhūrṣadam RV.2.2.1d.  
 dyukṣam aryamaṇam bhagam RV.1.136.6e.  
 dyukṣam mitrasya sādnam RV.1.136.2d.  
 dyukṣam mitrasyaṛyamaṇah RV.10.185.1b; SV.1.192b;  
 VS.3.31b; MS.1.5.4b; 70.7; KS.7.2b; ÇB.2.3.4.37b;  
 ApÇ.6.17.10b.  
 dyukṣāya dasmyam vacah RV.8.24.20b; AV.20.65.2b;  
 AG.1.1.4b.  
 dyukṣā rāya ṛjāçvasya RV.1.100.16b.  
 dyukṣo madasya somyasya rāja RV.6.37.2d.

dyukṣo rāja girām akṣitotih RV.6.24.1d.  
 dyutadyāmānaḥ vapṛdhanta nṛpam RV.10.93.12b.  
 dyutadyāmānaḥ bṛhatim ṛtena RV.5.80.1a. P: dyutad-  
 yāmānam AÇ.4.14.2.  
 dyutadyāmāni nyutah patyamānah RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.6e; 158.3; TB.2.8.1.2a.  
 dyutadyubhir namasyair iyaṇa MS.4.14.7e; 225.16. See  
 mitajñubhir.  
 dyutānaḥ vo atithim svarṇaram RV.6.15.4a.  
 dyutānas tvā māruto ucchrayatu PB.6.4.2. P: dyutānas  
 tvā LÇ.1.7.3.  
 dyutānas tvā māruto marudbhir uttarataḥ patu (TA.  
 uttarato rocayatv ānuṣṭubhena chandasa) TS.5.5.9.4;  
 TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. See mitānas etc.  
 dyutānas tvā māruto minotu mitrāvaruṇau (TS. 9varu-  
 ṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmāṇa VS.5.27; TS.1.3.1.2; ÇB.  
 3.6.1.16. Ps: dyutānas tvā māruto minotu TS.6.2  
 10.4; ApÇ.11.10.1; dyutānas tvā AÇ.14.33.3 (comm.);  
 dyutānah KÇ.8.5.35. See mitānas tvā māruto ni.  
 dyutāno dāivyo atithiḥ çuçoça RV.7.8.4d. See dṛdaya  
 dāivyo.  
 dyutāno vñjibhir yataḥ (SV. hitah) RV.9.64.15c; SV  
 2.193c.  
 dyuto tvā TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; ApÇ.16.27.3.  
 dyubhaktam indro aryamā dadātu RV.7.40.2b.  
 dyubhir aktubhiḥ pari patam asman RV.1.112.25a; VS.  
 34.30a; AB.1.21.18; KB.8.6; TA.4.2.3a.  
 dyubhir asmā ahobhir vāmam astu RV.10.7.4d.  
 dyubhir ahobhir aktubhir vyaktam VS.35.1a; ÇB.13.8.  
 2.3. See ahobhir.  
 dyubhir hitam mitram iva prayogam RV.10.7.5a.  
 dyubhir hito jarimā sū no astu RV.10.59.4a.  
 dyubhir hinvanti aktubhir dhanutirh RV.3.31.16d  
 dyumāt yātahi nṛvata rathena RV.6.62.10b.  
 dyumattamaḥ daksam dhehy asme RV.6.44.9a.  
 dyumattamāni kartva RV.8.101.7b.  
 dyumattamā supratikasya sūroḥ (AV. supratikah sasu-  
 nuḥ) AV.5.27.1c; VS.27.11c; TS.4.1.8.1c; MS.2.2.2.6c;  
 149.15; KS.18.17c; ÇB.6.2.1.32.  
 dyumat pāvaka dīdih RV.5.23.4c; 6.48.7a. See revat etc.  
 dyumad agne mahi çravaḥ RV.5.18.5a; TB.2.7.5.2a.  
 dyumad agne samidhano vi bhāhi RV.10.2.7d; ApÇ.  
 24.13.3d.  
 dyumad agne suvryam RV.3.13.7c; MS.4.11.2c; 164.5;  
 KS.2.15c; ÇB.11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.13.3c.  
 dyumad amivacānaḥ rakṣoḥ RV.7.8.6d.  
 dyumad asme suvryam RV.3.10.8b.  
 dyumad indo suvryam RV.9.13.4c; SV.2.540c.  
 dyumad dhehy (SV. gāyann [text gāmann]) ātharvaṇa  
 AV.6.1.1b; SV.1.177b; AÇ.8.1.18b.  
 dyumad vadata TS.1.1.5.2; TB.3.2.5.9.  
 dyumad vada dundubhe sūnṛtāvāt AV.5.20.6d.  
 dyumad vardhanta kṛṣṭayah RV.5.19.3b.  
 dyumad vibhāti kratumaj jameṣu RV.2.2.3.15b; VS.26.3b;  
 TS.1.8.22.2b; MS.4.14.4b; 220.3; KS.4.16b; 40.11b.  
 P: dyumat AB.4.11.7.  
 dyumad vibhāti bharatebhyah çucih (VS. text, çuci; comm.,

## dyumantam —

- gucih) RV.5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.257<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.3; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumantam vājan vṛṣaṣṣam uttamam RV.4.36.8<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumantam ṣuṣmam ā bhara RV.9.29.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.675<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*
- dyumantam ṣuṣmam ā bhara (SV. bhara) svarvidam RV.9.106.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumantam ṣuṣmam uttamam RV.9.63.29<sup>c</sup>; 67.3<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*
- dyumantam ṣuṣmam maghavatsu dhātana RV.1.64.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumantam samidhīmahi RV.5.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>b</sup>; VS. 2.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 2.3.4. 21; TB.3.3.6.10; ÇÇ.2.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantaḥ etc.*
- dyumantam ghoṣam vijayāya kṛṇmahe (AV. kṛṇmasi) RV.10.84.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumantam tvā havāmahe RV.9.65.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>b</sup>; 2.134<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumantam deva dhīmahi RV.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*
- dyumantam devājaram RV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.88<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 419<sup>b</sup>; 2.372<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.14; KS. 9.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumantam dhīmaha vayam SV.1.26<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one.*
- dyumantas tvedhīmahi AV.18.1.57<sup>a</sup>.
- dyumantaḥ samidhīmahi AV.18.1.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS. 1.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 7.14; 1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 67.12; KS.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See dyumantam sam.*
- dyumān amitrādambhanaḥ RV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumān asi kratumān indra dhīraḥ RV.1.62.12<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumān indrānapacyutaḥ RV.4.31.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumān dyumatsu nr̥bhīr mṛjyamānaḥ RV.10.69.7<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumān dyumanta ā vaha AV.18.1.57<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnas̥m yachiantu mahi çarma saprathaḥ RV.7.82. 10<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnaḥ vṛṇita puṣyase (KS. vareta puṣyatu) RV.5. 50.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 11.67<sup>d</sup>; 22.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.14<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.9.14<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.2.6; MS.1.2.2.10; 10.16; 2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 82.11; 3.6.5; 65.10; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumne vareta.*
- dyumnaḥ sahasrasātāmam RV.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnaḥ sudatra mañhaya SV.1.366<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumnaḥ suksatra.*
- dyumnaḥ citraçravastāmam RV.3.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>c</sup>; TS. 4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 71.1; 2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 81.18; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 121.18; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>. *See satyam citra.*
- dyumnaḥ dadhiṣva duṣṭaram RV.3.37.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnam asmabhyam adhrigo RV.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnaḥ prthivya adhi RV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnavad brahma kuçikāsa ofire RV.3.29.15<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnaçravase mahi nr̥mnam arcata RV.5.54.1<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumnasātā varimabhiḥ RV.1.131.1<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnasya prāsaha rayim RV.5.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnāni mānuṣāṇām RV.9.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnāni yeṣu vasutātī rārau RV.1.122.12<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnānindav ā bhara RV.9.40.4<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnāny aryo vi duro abhi dyaut RV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2. 14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumnāya tvā TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; MÇ.4. 3.30.
- dyumnāya sutarā apah RV.6.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnā vāṇir iva tritāḥ RV.5.86.1<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumnāsāham abhi yodhāna utsam RV.1.121.8<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnā suksatra mañhaya RV.5.38.1<sup>d</sup>. *See dyumnaḥ sudatra.*
- dyumnaḥ pahi jāgr̥vim RV.3.37.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.4<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnintama uta kratuḥ RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>; 175.5<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumni vām stomo açvina RV.8.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyumni vām AÇ.4.15.2.
- dyumni çlokti (KS. çukli) sa somyah (TB. sāu) RV.8.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.2<sup>c</sup>; 137.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.573<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.10; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumni suçipro harimanyusāyakaḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.30.3<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnebhīr anyā apasām apastamā RV.6.61.13<sup>b</sup>.
- dyumnebhīr dyumny abhavo nr̥cakaḥ RV.1.91.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 214.7; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumne vareta puṣyatu KS.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. dyumnaḥ vṛṇita.*
- dyumneṣu pr̥tanāye RV.3.37.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dyumnāir abhi pra ṇonumaḥ RV.1.78.1<sup>c</sup>–5<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnāir udna iva t̥r̥gat RV.8.19.14<sup>d</sup>.
- dyumnāir vājebhir ā gutam TS.4.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.4; TB.3.11.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.
- dyumnodās tvam asi candramasāḥ TA.10.63.1; Mahān U. 24.2.
- dyuṣu pūrvāsu didyutīmāḥ ÇÇ.8.22.1.
- dyusamantasya ta adityo-nukhyatā BDh.2.8.14.12. *See dyāuḥ samā.*
- dyāuḥ kaça AV.9.1.21.
- dyāuḥ krandad antarikṣāṇi kopayat RV.10.44.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 94.8<sup>b</sup>.
- dyāuḥ pitāḥ pr̥thivi mātā adhruk MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 232.11; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>. *See dyāuḥ etc.*
- dyāuḥ pitā pr̥thivi mātā prajāpatir bandhuḥ TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. *Cf. dyāur mo pitā, dyāur vah pitā, dyāuḥ tva, dyāus pitā, and dyāus te pitā.*
- dyāuḥ pr̥thivi kṣamā rapaḥ RV.10.59.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.
- dyāuḥ pr̥tham pr̥thivi çartam. *See dyāus pr̥tham, and dyāus te pr̥tham pr.*
- dyāur adat pr̥thivy adat AV.6.100.1<sup>b</sup>.
- dyāur adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.
- dyāur antarikṣaṇi pradiço diçā ca AV.5.28.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dyāur aparājitam̐tena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.2; KS.40.5. P: dyāur aparājita ApÇ.17.4.2.
- dyāur apidhānam ApMB.2.20.1; HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).
- dyāur astaholā so-nadhṛṣyaḥ TA.3.7.3.
- dyāur asi VS.1.2; 11.58; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.4; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.18; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.5; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; KÇ.4.2.19; ApÇ.22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.
- dyāur asi janmanā juhūr nāma priyā devānām priyeṇa nāmna MS.1.1.12; 7.17; 4.1.13; 18.8. P: dyāur asi janmanā MÇ.1.2.6.14. *See under gṛh̥tasy asi juhūr.*

dyāur asi janmanā vacā sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ sa mayā saṁ bhava MS.2.13.15; 164.1. See dyāur vacā. dyāur asi vāyau cṛitādityasya pratigṛhā tvayidam antar viṣvāṁ yaksam viṣvāṁ bhūtaṁ viṣvāṁ subhūtaṁ viṣvāsyā bhārtri viṣvāsyā janayitri TB.3.11.1.10.

dyāur asyottaram bilam ChU.3.15.1d.

dyāur ahaṁ prthivi tvam (PG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>, cāham) AV.14.2.7<sup>10</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>c</sup>; CB.14.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); MG.1.10.15<sup>o</sup>.

dyāur asit purvacittih VS.23.12<sup>a</sup>, 54<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 166.6, KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.17. P: dyāuḥ KÇ.20.5.22.

dyāur asid uta chadiḥ RV.10.85.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur iva bhūmnā prthiviva (VSK. bhūmir iva) varimṇā VS.3.5; VSK.3.1.5; ÇB.2.1.4.28. P: dyāur iva bhūmnā KÇ.4.9.17. See dyāur mahānāsi, and bhūmir bhūmnā.

dyāur iva smayamāno mahobhūḥ RV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur upasadi KS.34.14.

dyāur pavaj janiman rejata kṣaḥ RV.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur evaṣau prthivy antarikṣam AV.12.3.20<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sa yathā dyāur darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva pratātamahasyeyam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç. 88.8. P: dyāur darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.19. Cf. yathādityo-ksito.

dyāur dikṣā tayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitah TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.

dyāur devebhiḥ prthivi samudrāḥ RV.6.50.13<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur dehi lokam vajraya viṣkabe RV.8.100.12<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur dhenus tasyā ādityo vatsaḥ AV.4.39.6.

dyāur naḥ pita janita nabhir atra AV.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>. See dyāur me pita janita.

dyāur naḥ pita pitryac (TA. pitryac) chaṁ bhavati (TA. bhavāsi) AV.6.120.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na kṣatram abhibhoti puṣyāt RV.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.47<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur na cakradat bhīya RV.8.7.26<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na prathina çavaḥ RV.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.56 (VāL8.1)<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmābhi rāyo aryaḥ RV.6.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmih payasā pupūtani RV.10.132.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na bhūmih girayo nājān RV.10.59.3<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur na ya indrabhiḥ bhūmāryaḥ RV.6.20.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; 26.16. P: dyāur na ya indra AÇ.8.4.10; 9.7.35; ÇÇ.10.11.7; 11.14.5; 12.6.14; 14.27.12; 71.3; VHDh.8.43. Cf. BrhD.5.90.

dyāur na vārebhiḥ kṛnavanta svāḥ RV.10.74.2<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur na strbhij citayad rodasi anu RV.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur no devy abhayaṁ no astu (MG. abhayaṁ kṛnotu) AG.1.2.11<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. See çam no dyāur abhayaṁ.

dyāur bhūmih koça asit RV.10.85.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur majmanā prthivi kavylene RV.10.29.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur mahi kala ahita AV.19.54.2<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur mahānāsi bhūmir bhūnā (KS.Kauç. bhūmnā) MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; 1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 87.5; KS.7.13 (ter); 8.6; Kauç.70.6<sup>a</sup>.

See under dyāur iva bhūmnā.

dyāur me pita janita nabhir atra RV.1.164.33<sup>a</sup>; N.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See dyāur naḥ pita janita.

dyāur me pita prthivi me mātā KS.37.15.16. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāur me çarma mahi çravaḥ AÇ.2.10.21<sup>c</sup>.

dyāur yataç cyutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.9.18.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prthivyām avaç, and yataç cutad.

dyāur yathendrena garbhini ApMB.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>. See yathā dyāur.

dyāur yasminn adhyahita AV.10.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

dyāur yonih MS.2.13.2; 153.8.

dyāur vaḥ pita prthivi mātā RV.1.191.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāur vanā girayo vṛksakeçāḥ RV.5.41.11<sup>d</sup>.

dyāur vacā sta: ayitnu: garbho nakṣatrāni jarāyu sūryo vatso vṛstih pṛyusaḥ KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See dyāur asi janmanā vacā.

dyāur vṛta sādityena vṛta tayā vṛtaya vartryā yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.

dyāur havirdīane KS.34.14.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca pra: see next but two.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi ca çṛpitām KS.35.11.

dyāuḥ ca tvā prthivi yajñiyasaḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca naḥ (KS.TB. tvā) prthivi ca pracetasā RV.10.36.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.2<sup>a</sup>. See dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasau.

dyāuḥ ca prthivi bhūtam urvi RV.6.68.4<sup>d</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca bhūmiç ca tiṣṭhataḥ AV.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca AV.12.1.53<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.10.20.

dyāuḥ ca ma idam prthivi ca pracetasau AV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dyāuḥ ca me Kauç.31.9; 59.28; 66.2. See dyāuḥ ca naḥ.

dyāuḥ ca ma (MS. ma) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.18; KS.18.10.

dyāuḥ ca yaṁ prthivi vāvṛdhat RV.7.7.5<sup>o</sup>.

dyāuḥ ca yasya prthivi ca dharmabhiḥ RV.9.86.9<sup>b</sup>.

dyāuḥ cid asyāmavaḥ aheḥ svanāt RV.1.52.10<sup>a</sup>.

dyāuḥ cemaṁ yajñam prthivi ca saṁ duhatam TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.

dyāuḥ chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.14; KS.17.3.

dyāuḥ çanta TA.4.42.5; BDh.3.6.6.

dyāuḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.9.27; 138.13; TA.4.42.5.

dyāuḥ tvā pita prthivi mātā AV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāuḥ pitaḥ prthivi mātā adhruk RV.6.51.5<sup>a</sup>. See dyāuḥ etc.

dyāuḥ pitar yāvaya duchunā ya AV.6.4.3<sup>o</sup>.

dyāuḥ pita janita satyam uksan RV.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>.

dyāuḥ pita prthivi mātā AV.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under dyāuḥ pita.

dyāuḥ pratham antarikṣam atmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çatrāḥ ÇB.11.7.2.6; KÇ.6.1.36. See under dyāuḥ pratham.



## dyāus —

- dyāus te dadātu prthivī pratigrhātū HG.1.13.17. *See*  
 dyāus tvā dadātu.  
 dyāus te nakṣatraiḥ saha TS.5.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*suryas* *te etc., and cf. next but one.*  
 dyāus te pitā prthivī mātā ÇÇ.4.18.5. *Cf. under dyāuḥ*  
*pitā.*  
 dyāus te prthivy antarikṣam VS.23.43<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec. but*  
*one.*  
 dyāus te prsthām rakṣatu vāyur ūru SMB.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.  
 19.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2).  
 dyāus te prsthām prthivī sadhastham VS.11.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 2.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.6; 7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 75.15; 3.1.4: 5.3;  
 KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; KSA.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.12; TB.3.9.4.8.  
 Ps: dyāus te prsthām ApÇ.16.2.9; 20.16.18; 17.1; 21.  
 6.10; MÇ.6.1.1; dyāus te KÇ.16.2.18. *See under dyāuḥ*  
*prsthām.*  
 dyāus tvā dadātu prthivī (PG. prthivī tvā) pratigrhātū  
 AÇ.5.13.15; PG.3.15.22. P: dyāus tvā PG.3.15.23.24.  
*See dyāus te dadātu.*  
 dyāus tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.  
 10.1.1.1.  
 dyāuḥ samā tasyāditya upadraṣṭā dattasyāpramādāya  
 HG.2.11.4. *See dyusamantasya.*  
 dyāuḥ samit MS.4.9.23: 137.3; 4.9.25: 137.18; TA.4.  
 41.2.4.  
 dyāuḥ samudrasamañ sarāḥ VS.23.48<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dyāuḥ sthānāni sāmavedasya GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 drapsaḥ pātiḥ-tyasi Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. *See yas te drapsa*  
*skanno.*  
 drapsaḥ purāṇi bhettā caçvatīnām SV.1.275<sup>c</sup>. *See drapso*  
*bhettā.*  
 drapsaṇi skannaṇi brahmaṇā daivayena RV.7.33.11<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 drapsaṇi juhomy anu saptā hotrāḥ RV.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.  
 4.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.14;  
 10<sup>d</sup>: 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.15<sup>d</sup>; 35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.  
 6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 drapsaṇi davidhvā gaviṣo na satvā RV.4.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 drapsaṇi apacyati viṣuṇe carantam RV.8.96.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 137.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 drapsaḥ caskanda prthivīm anu dyām (RV. caskanda  
 prathamāṇi anu dyūm) RV.10.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 13.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.14;  
 3.2.6: 23.15; 4.8.9: 118.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 16.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.7.4.1.20; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: drapsaḥ caskanda TS.5.2.  
 7.3; MS.2.7.15: 96.17; KS.20.5; GB.2.2.12; AÇ.5.2.6;  
 3.13.15; ÇÇ.8.15.7; Vait.16.17; ApÇ.12.7.11; 16.15;  
 14.28.3; 16.22.4; 27.1; MÇ.2.3.5.17; — 2.5.4.17; — 6.1.7.  
*Cf. BrhD.7.9.*  
 drapsaḥ te dyām mā skan (KS. ApÇ. skān; MS. te divān  
 mā skan) VS.1.26; MS.1.1.10: 6.3; 4.1.10: 13.6; KS.  
 1.9; 25.4; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.19; ApÇ.2.2.3. P: drapsas  
 te KÇ.2.6.23; MÇ.1.2.4.14. *Cf. ararus te divān.*  
 drapsaḥ samudram abhi yaj jīvati RV.10.123.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1198<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.  
 drapsaṇi trayan vidathesv indūḥ RV.9.97.56<sup>c</sup>.  
 drapsā madhvaḥ camūṣadaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 drapsā yat te yavasādo vy asthira RV.1.94.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 drapso na çveto mrgas tuviṣṇān RV.7.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 drapso bhettā purāṇi caçvatīnām RV.8.17.14<sup>c</sup>. *See drap-*  
*saḥ purāṇi.*  
 dravaccakreṣv āṇṣu RV.8.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dravatām ta uṣasā vājayanti RV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dravatpānibhir āçvāiḥ RV.8.5.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 dravatpāni çubhas patī RV.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dravad duto devayāvā vaniṣṭhaḥ RV.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dravad yathā sambhṛtāni viçvataḥ cit RV.3.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dravanty asya vājino na çokāḥ RV.4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dravanty asya haraya upa naḥ RV.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇāṇi brahmavareṇam AV.19.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 draviṇāṇi mopa tiṣṭhātu AV.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 draviṇasyuṇi draviṇodāḥ RV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇasyur draviṇasaḥ cakāṇaḥ RV.10.64.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇasyur vipanyayā RV.6.16.34<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.746<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.9; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇasvanta iḥa santv indavaḥ RV.9.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.561<sup>d</sup>.  
 draviṇāni ni yachatu AV.19.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 draviṇāya tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
 draviṇāya svāḥ MS.3.12.12: 164.1.  
 draviṇena çriyā saha AV.10.6.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 draviṇe sūda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 draviṇodā uta somo mayas karat RV.5.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇodāḥ pipṣati RV.1.15.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 draviṇodāḥ pibatu draviṇodasaḥ RV.2.37.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.2.  
 draviṇodā dadātu naḥ RV.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.69.  
 draviṇodā draviṇasaḥ RV.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>; N.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 draviṇodā draviṇasas turasya RV.1.96.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 draviṇodām tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.6.2; 7.7; MS.  
 2.13.18: 165.4; KS.39.9 (bis).  
 draviṇodā rāsate dirgham āyuh RV.1.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 draviṇodā vitravatim iṣāni naḥ RV.1.96.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 draviṇodāḥ sanarasya pra yaṇsat RV.1.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 draviṇodo yajāmhe RV.1.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dravitnvaḥ prthivyām sra adhi RV.10.49.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dravir na drāvayati daru dhakṣat RV.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 draṣṭāro navatir nava AV.19.47.3<sup>b</sup>. *See yuktāso.*  
 draṣṭre namaḥ KS.26.12; Vait.18.12; ApÇ.12.20.6; 20.  
 1.17; MÇ.9.2.1.  
 drāghīṣṭhābhīḥ çiviratā RV.3.62.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 drāghīya āyuh pratarāṇi (MG. otirāṇi) dadhanāḥ (AV.8.  
 2.2<sup>d</sup>, pratarāṇi te dadhāmi) RV.1.53.11<sup>d</sup>; 10.18.2<sup>b</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 115.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.2.30<sup>b</sup>; 20.21.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 AG.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. dirgham āyuh, and āyur*  
*dadhanāḥ.*  
 drāghīya āyur jivase RV.8.18.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.395<sup>b</sup>.  
 drāghīyāṇsam anu paçyata panthām RV.10.117.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 drātṛ eṣam aghahāro viddhāḥ AV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 drāpiṇi vāsāno yajato divisprcam RV.9.86.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 dripe andhasas pate VS.1.5.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 127.6; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24.  
 druṇā na pūram trayā nadīnām RV.8.96.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 druṇā sadhastham āṇṣu RV.9.65.6<sup>c</sup>. *See drone etc.*

drupā sadhastham āsadat RV.9.1.20. See *droṇe etc.*

drupadād iva muñcatām (TB. muñcatuḥ) AV.6.115.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>.

drupadād iva (MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.BDh. iven) mumucānaḥ AV.6.115.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.11; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.10.5; BDh.4.4.4. P: drupadād iva Vait.30.23; KÇ.19.5.16. Designated as drupadā (sc. ṛk) ViDh.64.21; ParDh.11.20; BṛhPDh.2.55.135.

drubāsi VSK.11.4.5. See *drvāsi*.

drusadām tva nṛsadam āyusadam indrāya juṣtam grhṇāmi MS.1.11.4: 165.9; KS.14.3. P: drusadām tvā MÇ.7.1.1. See *dhrusadām, and nṛsadām*.

drusade vaṭ MS.2.10.1: 132.3; MÇ.6.2.4.

druhaḥ paçām prati etc.: see *druhaḥ paçām prati*.

druhaḥ paçād grāhyāç codanāḥ AV.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
druhaḥ paçām nirṛtyai codamoci TB.2.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*

druhaḥ paçām (KS.TS. paçām) prati sa (KS. 80) muñcata (AV. prati muñcatām sah) RV.7.59.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.10; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>.

druhaḥ jighāṣan dhvārasam anindram RV.4.23.7<sup>a</sup>.

druhaḥ tasthau bahule baddho antaḥ RV.10.48.10<sup>d</sup>.

druhaḥ sacante anṛta janānām RV.7.61.5<sup>c</sup>.

druhe rṣantām pari dhehi rājan RV.2.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

druho dahāmi sam mahir anindrah RV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>.

druho nāḥ pāhy aṅhaso vivakāse RV.10.25.8<sup>d</sup>.

druho nido mitramaho avadyai RV.4.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 174.8; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

druho nisattā pṛçant cid evāhi RV.10.73.2<sup>a</sup>.

druho muñcāmi varuṇasya paçat AV.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>–8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.

druho rṣaḥ samprçāḥ pāhi sūrti RV.2.35.6<sup>b</sup>.

druho vi yahi bahulā adevī RV.3.31.19<sup>c</sup>.

druho hantā maha ṛtasya dhartari RV.2.23.17<sup>d</sup>.

droghavācas to nirṛtham sacantām RV.7.104.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>d</sup>.

droghāya cid vacasa ānavāya RV.6.62.9<sup>d</sup>.

dropakalaçaç ca me vāyavyāni ca me TS.4.7.8.1. See *vāyavyāni*.

dropaḥ nanakṣe atyo na vājī RV.9.93.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>d</sup>; 2.768<sup>d</sup>.

dropāhāvam avatam açmacakram RV.10.101.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.26<sup>c</sup>.

droṇe sadhastham açnuṣe SV.2.135<sup>c</sup>. See *drupā etc.*

droṇe sadhastham āsadat SV.2.40<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>c</sup>. See *drupā etc.*

dropyaçvāsa itate gṛhṭam vāḥ RV.10.99.4<sup>d</sup>.

drvanna id vanavat sarpirannah RV.10.27.18<sup>d</sup>.

drvannah sarpirasutī RV.2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.1; 3.1.9: 12.4; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14; ApÇ.16.9.6; MÇ.6.1.3. P: drvannah KÇ.16.4.35.

drvanno vanvan kratvā nārva RV.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

dvayāḥ agne rathino viṇçatīm gaḥ RV.6.27.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.140.141.

dvā janāḥ asama bahubhiḥ svāhi RV.6.67.1<sup>d</sup>.

dvā jana yātayam antar itate RV.9.86.42<sup>c</sup>.

dvātriṅçāç ca me śattriṅçāç ca me VS.18.25.

dvātriṅçatām grhasthasya ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.

dvātriṅçate svāḥ KSA.2.5.

dvātriṅçās trayastriṅçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.

dvādaçakṛtvās tuṣṇiṅçahse pratyagrṇitāt ÇÇ.17.14.3.

dvādaça ca me godaça ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.

dvādaça dyun yad agohyasya RV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>.

dvādaçaḍā nihitām ṛtasya AV.6.113.3<sup>a</sup>.

dvādaça parisarpanti māsaḥ JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>d</sup>. Part of *ayujeyuktāḥ*.

dvādaça prajāvataḥ RV.1.25.8<sup>b</sup>.

dvādaça pradhayaç cakram ekam RV.1.164.48<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.8.4<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.

dvādaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.

dvādaçaroetbhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.9.

dvādaçavarṣam brahmacyam GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.

dvādaça vā etā rātrīḥ AV.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

dvādaça ṣodaçināḥ saṣṭiḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>c</sup>.

dvādaçasya māsa uttamaḥ han, śattriṅça ha dadhrite vyāvṛd, ekam tate yugmabhir vyayujātā, -dhy anya ayan suvar anye parāyan JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.

dvādaçāram nahi taj jarāya RV.1.164.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27.

dvādaçāre prati tiṣṭhatid vṛṣā TB.2.5.8.12<sup>c</sup>.

dvādaçās trayodaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.

dvādaçāho-pi tan mayi AV.11.7.12<sup>d</sup>.

dvādaçena trayodaçopamasāḥ JB.1.18<sup>b</sup>.

dvā dhanuḥ brhatim apes antaḥ RV.10.27.17<sup>c</sup>.

dvānavatyai svāḥ KSA.2.5.

dvāpañicāçate svāḥ KSA.2.5.

dvāparāya bahiḥsadam TB.3.4.1.16. See *next*.

dvāparāyādhikālpinam VS.30.18. See *prec.*

dvāparoyanām TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.10; KS.39.7.

dvā bṛhkaḥ vāhataḥ puriṣam RV.10.27.23<sup>d</sup>; N.2.22<sup>d</sup>.

dvābhyām çatathiyām svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.9.

dvābhyām svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1.3; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.1; MÇ.9.2.2.

dvābhyām iṣṭaye viṇçatyā (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. viṇçati) ca AV.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

dvā yantāra bhavatas tatha ṛtūḥ (TS.KSA. tathartuḥ; MÇ. tatha ṛtūḥ) RV.1.162.19<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

dvāra indram avardhayan VS.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

dvāra indrāya midhge VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>.

dvāra iṣaḥ parivṛtāḥ RV.1.130.3<sup>c</sup>.

dvā rathā sudhumantā sudāsāḥ RV.7.18.22<sup>b</sup>.

dvārāpāya (ApMB. dvārāpāya) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.42; HG.2.9.2.

dvārāpōpa (ApMB. dvārāpōpa) sprça ApMB.2.18.42 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.

dvārāpy (ApMB. dvārāpy) upa sprça ApMB.2.18.43 (ApG.7.20.6); HG.2.9.2.

dvārāpyai (ApMB. dvārāpyai) svāḥ ApMB.2.18.43; HG.2.9.2.

dvārāv (MS. dvārā) ṛtasya subhage vy svāḥ RV.7.95.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 226.7; KB.25.2.

## dvāro —

- dvāro dadhur indriyam VS.21.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.3;  
TB.2.6.14.1<sup>d</sup>.
- dvāro devir anv aya viṣve (MS.KS. viṣvāḥ) AV.5.27.7<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.27.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; KS.18.  
17<sup>a</sup>.
- dvāro devir abhito vi ṣrayantām VS.20.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>:  
140.5; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- dvāro devir asaṣṭataḥ RV.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 142.6<sup>d</sup>.
- dvāro devir hiranyayih RV.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.28<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.  
17.4<sup>c</sup>.
- dvāro devih suprayāṇa bhavantu (RV. namobhiḥ) RV.2.  
3.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>: 184.7; KSA.  
6.2<sup>d</sup>.
- dvārbbhyaḥ śrāmam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.
- dvāv atirātrāu ṣaṣṭatam agniṣṭomāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>; Vait.  
3.1.15<sup>a</sup>.
- dvāvīṅśa trayaviṅśeṣu prayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.
- dvāv iti plūṣṭi RV.1.191.1<sup>c</sup>.
- dvāv imau vātāu vātāḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.  
4.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>.
- dvāsapatyāi svāha KSA.2.5.
- dvā suparṇā sayujā sakhyā RV.1.164.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.20<sup>a</sup>;  
MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.30<sup>a</sup>.
- dvijānmānaḥ rayim iva praṣṭam RV.1.60.1<sup>c</sup>.
- dvijānmāno ya rtaṣṭapāḥ satyāḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>c</sup>.
- dvijā aha prathamajā rtaṣṭya RV.10.61.19<sup>c</sup>.
- dvitā kutāya cīcānatho ni codaya RV.8.24.25<sup>c</sup>.
- dvitā ca satā svadhaya ca pambhuḥ RV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.
- dvitā taratī nṛtamaṇi hariṣṭhām RV.3.49.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dvitādadhur bhṛgavo vikṣv ayoh RV.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dvitā nakṣatraṇi paprathac ca bhūma RV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
4.16<sup>d</sup>.
- dvitānamad bhiyāś svāya manyoh RV.6.17.9<sup>b</sup>.
- dvitā bhuvad rayipati rayiṇām RV.9.97.24<sup>c</sup>.
- dvitāya tvā VS.1.23; QB.1.2.3.5. See dvitāya svāha.
- dvitā yad īn kṛtāso abhidyaḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dvitāya mṛktavahase RV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- dvitāya svāha TS.1.1.8.1; KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.3.4. See dvi-  
tāya tvā.
- dvitā yo bhud amṛto martyeṣv ā RV.8.71.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.90<sup>c</sup>.
- dvitā yo vītrahantamaḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.  
7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.
- dvitā vi vavre sanajā sanīde RV.1.62.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dvitā vyūṛvann amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.94.2<sup>a</sup>.
- dvitā hotāraṇi manuṣaḥ ca vāghataḥ RV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.
- dvitīyāḥ saptaçivāsu mātṛṣu RV.1.141.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dvitīyāḥ trītyeṣu ṣrayantāḥ (TB. prayadhvam) KS.35.6;  
TB.3.11.2.1.
- dvitīyāḥ (MS. dvitīyāḥ tvā) trītyāḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8.  
151.7; KS.38.4; QB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7.
- dvitīyebhyaḥ caṅkhebbhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.9.
- dvidevatyān rītyājān Vait.20.4<sup>a</sup>. See rītyājān.
- dvidhā sūnavo-suram svarvidam RV.10.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- dvināmi dikṣā vacini hy ugrā TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipac catuṣpad (SV. dvipac catuṣpad) arjuni RV.1.49.3<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.367<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipac catuṣpad (AV.VS.Kauç. dvipac catuṣpad) asmākam  
RV.10.97.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.34.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.6.22<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.33.9<sup>c</sup>.
- dvipac ca yad uta catuṣpad aktubhiḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipadam chanda indriyam (TB. ihendriyam) VS.28.32<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.
- dvipadā chanda indriyam VS.21.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>c</sup>: 158.  
15; KS.38.10<sup>c</sup>. See dvipac chanda.
- dvipadā chandasendriyam VS.28.43<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>d</sup>.
- dvipadā yā catuṣpadā (VS. yāç catuṣpadāḥ) VS.23.34<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>: 167.5; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.
- dvipado naç catuṣpadāḥ TB.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.
- dvipac catuṣpac carathāya jivam RV.4.51.5<sup>d</sup>.
- dvipao catuṣpad arjuni, and dvipac catuṣpad asmākam  
see dvipac etc.
- dvipac catuṣpad iṣṇāmi AV.8.8.14<sup>c</sup>.
- dvipac ca yac catuṣpat saharjani RV.10.27.10<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipao chanda ihendriyam TB.2.6.18.4<sup>c</sup>. See dvipada  
chanda.
- dvipāt tripadam abhy eti paçcat RV.10.117.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.  
27<sup>b</sup>; 3.25<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipāt pāhi TS.4.3.4.3; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1. See next.
- dvipād ava VS.14.8; MS.2.8.2: 107.16; KS.17.1; QB.8.  
2.3.6. See prec.
- dvipādo ye catuṣpadāḥ TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.
- dvipād dha ṣaṣṭado bhūyo vi cakrame AV.13.2.27<sup>c</sup>.
- dvibarhajmā prāgharmasat pita naḥ RV.6.73.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
90.1<sup>c</sup>.
- dvibarhaso ya upa gopam āguḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>c</sup>.
- dvibhāgadhanam ādaya AV.12.2.35<sup>a</sup>.
- dvimātā turṣu taranir vibhuṣati RV.1.112.4<sup>b</sup>.
- dvimātā çayuh katidhā cid ayave RV.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.
- dvimātā hota vidatheṣu samrāt RV.3.55.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dvirūpā agniṣomiyāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.
- dvir yat trir maruto vavṛdhanā RV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>;  
233.5.
- dvir yat pañca bibhrato yanty annā RV.1.122.13<sup>b</sup>.
- dvir yad ete trir bhavanty ūmāḥ RV.10.120.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.  
3<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.10;  
MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- dvir yaṁ pañca jījanan samivāśāḥ RV.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.
- dvir yaṁ pañca svayapaśam RV.9.98.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.680<sup>a</sup>.
- dvigīṣam ha caturbanum SMB.2.7.2<sup>f</sup>. Cf. under triçr-  
sānam tri<sup>c</sup>.
- dvigāṇa ca mahyaṁ radhyatu AV.17.1.6<sup>c</sup>.
- dvigatas tapanam hrđah AV.19.28.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>.
- dvigatām varca ā dade AV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.
- dvigatām patv ahhaṣāḥ RV.10.164.4<sup>d</sup>. See duritāt patv.
- dvigate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dvigate tvā sajamasī AV.7.115.1<sup>d</sup>.
- dvigate sam nayāmasī AV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>. See under apriye  
sam.
- dvigato naḥ parā vada TA.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>c</sup>.
- dvigato nitapan maṇe AV.19.28.3<sup>b</sup>.
- dvigato badho (MÇ. vadho) -si VS.1.28; MÇ.1.2.4.26. P:  
dvigato badhāḥ KÇ.2.6.4.2.
- dvigato me-dharāḥ akāḥ AV.10.6.19<sup>d</sup>.
- dvigadbhyaḥ prati muñcāmi paçam (HG. pāpam) SMB.1.

1.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under* apriye prati.  
 dviṣantam ṣocayāmasi (MÇ. tāpayāmasi) TB.3.7.6.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sapatnam naçayāmasi.  
 dviṣantam tājanitvak LÇ.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantam naçayantu me ApMB.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 dviṣantam nir dahantu me AB.8.27.9<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.90.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 dviṣantam apa bādhasva SMB.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dviṣantam meva<sup>9</sup>.  
 dviṣantam etā anu yantu vṛṣṭayah Kauç.94.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣantam etāv abhi nānadātām Kauç.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantam ete anu yantu sarve Kauç.94.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣantam mahyañ (TB.ApÇ. mama) randhayan RV.1.50.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dviṣantan. Rvidh.1.19.2,4.  
 dviṣantam mebhidhehi SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.10.  
 dviṣantam mebhiraṣya TA.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣantam me-vabadhasva TA.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dviṣantam apa. dviṣantam tāpantām bahu MÇ.1.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 dviṣanto radhyantām mahyañ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dviṣan me bahu ṣocatu TB.3.7.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 dviṣan me bhīratvyr-smāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc ceṣṭatām (also, cyavatām, and ṣpadat-ṣyathatām) HG.1.23.1.  
 dviṣan me mriyatām so-nardhityatām tam mā nirjñāsiṣuḥ AB.8.28.5,7,8,9,10.  
 dviṣas tad adhy arṇaveneyase AV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 dviṣas taradhyā (ApÇ. erroneously, taradhyāi) ṛṇayā na iyase (SV. Irase) RV.9.10.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.4.28<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 dviṣā sunte mā parādāḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>. See asmaddviṣāḥ.  
 dviṣo añhāñsi duritā tarema RV.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo añho na tarati RV.6.2.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo naḥ pāhy añhaso vivakṣase RV.10.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣo no viçvatomukha RV.1.97.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dviṣo yuyotu ynyuvih RV.5.50.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣ te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 dviṣ sañ grbhāyāmayuḥ RV.8.70.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dviṣe rājño varuṇasya KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See apsu te rājan.  
 dve id asya kramāṇe swardrāḥ RV.1.155.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve nrje TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.7; ApMB.1.3.8 (ApG.2.4.16); PG.1.8.1; HG.1.21.1; MG.1.11.18.  
 See *under* nrje tvā (ac. sūmañgali etc.).  
 dve ca me viṇcatiḥ ca me AV.5.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve te cakre sūrye RV.10.85.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: dve te cakre ÇG.1.15.4; dve te ÇÇ.9.22.11.  
 dve devān abhājayat ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dve dradhastī satatī vasta ekah TS.3.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve dradhastī ApÇ.12.18.18.  
 dve-dve sahasre badvānām AB.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dve dhenū bhāumī TS.5.6.21.1 (ter); KSA.10.1 (ter).  
 dve naptur devavataḥ gate goḥ RV.7.18.22<sup>a</sup>. P: dve naptuḥ ÇÇ.16.11.15. Cf. BrhD.5.162.

dve niyute tathā hy anusṛṣṭāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve niyute navatīḥ cāti ṣaṭ ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See niyute dve.  
 dve pavaste pari tam na bhūtaḥ RV.10.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve yad īm bibhṛto mātur anye RV.5.47.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dve yuge trīpi catvāri kṛṇmah AV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve rūpe kṛṇute rocāmāṇāḥ AV.13.2.28<sup>b</sup>,42<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve vā yaçāḥ çavaḥ AV.20.132.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve viṇcatiḥ ukthyānām GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>; Vait.3.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve virūpe carataḥ svarthe RV.1.95.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dve virūpe AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.129.  
 dve çīrse sapta hastāso asya RV.4.58.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>b</sup>; N.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dveṣebhyo etc.: see dveṣobhyo.  
 dveṣo dhattam anavāsyām kimdine RV.7.104.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dveṣobhyo (KS. ṣebhyo) -nyakṛtebhyāḥ RV.8.79.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.2.2; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.3; KS.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.7.  
 dveṣoyutam ā vivāsanti dhṛbhiḥ RV.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dveṣoyuto na duritā RV.5.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dveṣṭi çvaçrūr apa jāyā rūnaddhi RV.10.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dveṣyo mitrāṇām parivargyaḥ svānām AV.9.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dve samiet bibhṛtaḥ carantām RV.10.88.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 dve sruti (VS.KS.ÇB.BrU.KÇ.TB.2.6.3.5, srti, but comm. to TB. sruti) açṇavāñ pitṛñām RV.10.88.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.14; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.14.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.18; ApÇ.19.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: dve sruti (KÇ. srti) MS.3.11.10; 156.15; KÇ.19.3.25; MÇ.5.2.4.30; — 5.2.11.31.  
 dve svasarūḥ vayasas tantram etat TB.2.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvāu ca te viṇcatiḥ ca te AV.19.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvāu ca hastino dṛti AV.20.131.2.3.  
 dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte JB.4.335<sup>b</sup>. Part of dvāu stomān.  
 dvāu pratyāñcāv anulomāu visargāu RVKh.6.45.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 dvāu mama dve tasya yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayanā dviṣ-maḥ ÇB.1.5.4.13. P: dvāu mama dve tasya ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 dvāu çyamaçabalau çunau AG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes).  
 dvāu samniṣadya yan mantrayeṭe AV.4.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvāu samudrāu vitalāv ajūryān TS.3.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: dvāu samudrāu ApÇ.12.18.17.  
 dvāu stomāu gayatrīm vasāte, dvāu triṣṭubha jagati dvāu vasāte, tebhyo mahat paririceti ṣaḍbhyas, tasmin sarve pratitiṣṭhanti gatvā JB.4.335<sup>ab</sup>.  
 dvyanucaro madhuparko bhoḥ Kauç.90.23.  
 dvyāsyāc caturakṣāt AV.8.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 dvyāsyā dvijihvā bhūtvā AV.5.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 dvyuṣaṇ jagriyād aham RVKh.7.55.1<sup>o</sup>. See savyuṣaṇ.

## DH

dhakṣor na vāṭāḥ pari santy acyutāḥ RV.10.115.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhatta indro nary apāñsi kartave RV.1.85.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhatta ṛbhavaḥ kṣemayanto na mitram RV.4.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattam ratnāni jaratām ca stūm RV.7.67.10<sup>c</sup>.

## dhattam —

dhattam ratnāni dāṣṣe RV.1.47.14; 8.35.22<sup>a</sup>-24<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattam rayiṁ sahavitrāṁ (ApMB. ḍaḍavitrāṁ) vacasyave RV.10.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See rayiṁ dhehi.  
 dhattam rayiṁ stuvate kṛāye cit RV.7.97.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.12<sup>c</sup>; 87.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhattam rayiṁ ḍaḍavitrāṁ etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 dhattam rādhānsy ahrayā RV.8.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhattam suribhya uta vā svaḥvyam RV.1.180.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhatta viṣṇaṁ tanayaṁ tokam asme RV.7.56.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhattād asmbhyaṁ draviṇeha bhadrām (TS.ApÇ. asmāsu draviṇaṁ yac ēa bhadrām) TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 48.3; 2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 147.2; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātte dhanyaṁ patyate vasavyāṇi RV.6.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam sam srāvayāmasi AV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam sanīṣyantuṁ RV.10.97.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.82<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.2; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam sūryo dhanam vasuḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam gāvo hastihiranyam aḥvān TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanajitam svarjitam (MS.KS. svarvidam) VS.11.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 74.9; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 dhanamjayaḥ pavate kṛtyo rasuḥ RV.9.84.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dharta divah pavate.  
 dhanamjayaṁ rāpe-rāpe RV.6.16.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 77.9; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.2. Cf. *next but two*.  
 dhanamjayaṁ dharuṇāṁ dharaṇiṣṇu RVKh.10.128.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. bhūmidhram, and bhūmidrāho.  
 dhanamjayaḥ sahamanāḥ pṛtanyuḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanamjayo rāpe-rāpe RV.1.74.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.732<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 148.6; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec. but two*.  
 dhanamjayo hiraṇyajit AV.7.50.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanadā asi naṣ tvam RV.10.141.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 16.7; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See tvam hi dhanaḥ.  
 dhanadām vasum tñānam MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanadāyī mahādhane RVKh.5.87.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanadhanyāi svāhā TAA.10.67.2.  
 dhanam na syandirāṁ bahulāṁ yo asmāi RV.10.42.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanapataye (see namah) ÇÇ.2.14.17.  
 dhanapālo dhaneva AV.19.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanabhakṣeṣu no va RV.10.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanam agnir dhanam vāyuḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanam indro bṛhaspatiḥ RVKh.5.87.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanam me jusatātī devī RVKh.5.87.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanam me ṇānsya pāhi KS.7.3.11. See paṇṇam nah ṇānsya, paṇṇam me ṇānsya, and ṇānsya.  
 dhanam me ṇānsyājūgupaḥ KS.7.3.11. See paṇṇam nah ṇānsya<sup>80</sup>, paṇṇam me ṇānsya<sup>80</sup>, and ṇānsya.  
 dhanasātāv (VSK.MS.KS. dhanasata) ihavatu VS.18.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanasā dhanasātaye AV.19.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanasprtam ṇḍuvāṇsam sudakṣam RV.6.19.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.47.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhanusprtam.  
 dhanasprtam ukthyaṁ viṇvacarṇam RV.1.64.14<sup>c</sup>.

dhanasprda ugra sahamāno anyān RV.3.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanasya sātāv asmāṁ aviddhi RV.6.44.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanādhyo vedapārāḡ RVKh.9.67.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanānām dhanapale KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanānām dhartar avasā vipanyavah RV.1.102.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanānām indra sātaye RV.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 20.68.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanāni cakro dhanyaḥ (AÇ. dhanhi) surādhaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanāni suṣaṇā krdhi RV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanāya tvā MG.1.8.7.  
 dhanā va yebhir arvato jantmasi RV.9.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanur iva tanaya pasah AV.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanur jyām achinat svayam TA.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanur bibharsī haritām hiraṇyayam AV.11.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanur hastād adadāno (TA. 9ṇā) mṛtasya RV.10.18.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.20. P: dhanur hastād Kāuç.80.49. Cf. BṛhD.7.15. Cf. dandam.  
 dhanuḥ çatror apakāmanī kṛnoti (MS. kṛnotu) RV.6.75.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanuḥ tanvanti etc.: see dhanus etc.  
 dhanuḥ te arasārasam AV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanus tanvanti (SV. dhanuḥ ṭaṇ) pāṇsyan RV.9.99.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanusprtam (Padap. dhanasprtam) ṇḍuvāṇsam sudakṣam MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.15. See dhanasprtam etc.  
 dhanuḥ snāvneva nahyate AV.7.50.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanūr bṛhaty akramit AV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanona devā dhanam ichamāṇah AV.3.15.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See devā dhanena.  
 dhanogu viprā amṛtā tñāṇah RV.7.38.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; 21.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 102.14; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhano hite taruṣanta ḥravasyavah RV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhano hite sartave praty adhattam RV.1.116.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanair abhi çrutvā yanti AV.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi pravata ā sa çpavati RV.1.144.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi pravata yasi haryan RV.10.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanor adhi vṛṣṇak te vy ayan RV.1.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanyā ca dhīṣṇā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 dhanyā cid dhi tvo dhīṣṇā vaṣṭi RV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhanyā dhanisthah ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 dhanyā saḥsā dhīṣṇā namobhīh RV.5.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanva ca yat kṛntatruṁ ca RV.10.86.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ErhD.2.60.  
 dhanvacaro na vaṇsagah tñāṇah RV.5.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanvacyuta iṣām na yāmani RV.1.168.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhanvā cid ā rudriyāḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvā cid yo anḍavah RV.1.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhanvanām vṛṇāni ca AV.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvanā ga dhanvanājim jāyema RV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.17<sup>a</sup>. P: dhanvanā gaḥ ApÇ.20.16.5. Cf. MÇ.9.2.3.  
 dhanvanā tivrāḥ samado jāyema RV.6.75.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.12; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhanvanā yanti (MS.KS. yantu) vṛṣṇah RV.5.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>; 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

**dhanvanā sarvāḥ pradīḥo** (MS. pṛtāna) jayema RV.6.75.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.13; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.17<sup>d</sup>.

**dhanvantaraye** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3, 19; Svidh.1.3.7. **dhanvantaraye** samudrayasadhivanaspatibhyo dyāvā-prthivibhyam (sc. namaḥ) Kauç.74.6.

(om) **dhanvantarīm** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
(om) **dhanvantaripārsadāṇ** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
(om) **dhanvantaripārsadī** ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
**dhanvan** na tṛṣṇā sam arita tān abhi RV.9.79.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhanvann** iva prapā asi tvam agne RV.10.4.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>e</sup>.

**dhanvan** srotāḥ kṛpate gātum ūrmim RV.1.95.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhanvarṇaso** nadyaḥ khādo arṇaḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhanvātīṣṭhann** oṣadhīr ninnam apāḥ RV.4.37.1.  
**dhanvāny** ajrān apṇak tṛṣṇān RV.4.19.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhanvān** va mrgayaso vi tasthuh RV.2.38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhanvāsahā** nayate RV.1.12.7.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.116.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhamanti** bakuraḥ (JB. vakuraḥ) ḍṛtim RV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.39.1 (3.26)<sup>b</sup>.

**dhamanto** vāpani marutaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.1.85.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhamanty** anu vṛtībhiḥ RV.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**dharanī** lokātharīni MahānU.4.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇK TA.10.1.8.  
**dharuṇa** ekaviṇṣaḥ VS.4.2.3; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.1.7.4; ÇB.8.4.1.1; KÇ.1.1.7; MÇ.6.2.1.  
**dharuṇam** asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.10; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dharuṇam KÇ.2.4.10.

**dharuṇonāpānnyapānām** jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.12. See *not.*

**dharuṇosi** AV.18.3.15; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.6; Vait.20.1. See *prec.*

**dharuṇy** asi çale AV.1.12.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**dharuṇasya** tva KS.10.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**dharuṇasya** svadhā MS.3.12.2; 104.1.  
**dharuṇasū** bhuridhāyasam RV.9.26.3<sup>e</sup>.

**dhartā** kṛtsnam uta madhya iddhāḥ RV.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** kṣatrasya MS.4.9.6; 126.5.  
**dhartā** ca mā dharuṇaḥ ca mā hāṣiṣṭāni AV.16.3.3.

**dhartā** ca vidhartā ca vidhāryaḥ VS.17.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6; 67.16; 2.11.1; 140.3; KS.18.6.

**dhartā** divāḥ pavate kṛtyo rasāḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.57.8<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.9.4. Designated as padastobhāḥ VIdh.56.11; VAdh.28.12 Cf. dhanamjayah pāṇ.

**dhartā** divāḥ savitā viçvavaraḥ RV.10.149.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhartā** divo bhuvanasya viçvatiḥ SV.2.119.5<sup>d</sup>.

**dhartā** divo rajasas pīṣṭa urdhvāḥ RV.3.49.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhartā** divo rajasas vibhāti dhartā (TA. divo vibhāsi rajasah) MS.4.9.6; 126.8; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See *next*.

**dhartā** divo vibhāti tapasas prthivyaḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See *prec.*  
**dhartā** devo devānām amartyas tapojāḥ VS.37.16; ÇB.14.1.4.8; TA.4.7.2. See devo devānām amartyas.

**dhartā** (KS. dhartā vidhartā) dharmo dhartyan KS.31.14<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhartā** dhriyasva dharuṇe prthivyaḥ AV.12.3.35<sup>a</sup>. P: dhartā dhriyasva Vait.10.9; Kauç.61.4.1.  
**dhartā** prayajānām utānnyajānām TB.3.7.6.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**dhartāraṇ** vivratānām SV.1.288<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhartāraṇ** mānuṣiṇām RV.5.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhartāras** te (MG. te subhage) mekhale mā riṣāma SMB.1.6.28<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>. See *bhartāras* te.  
**dhartārā** carṣapīnām RV.1.17.2<sup>e</sup>; 5.67.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**dhartāro** diva rbbayaḥ suhastāḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhartā** vajri puruṣtutāḥ RV.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.359<sup>d</sup>; 2.600<sup>d</sup>.  
**dhartā** vidhartā dharuṇo etc.: see *dhartā* dharuṇo.  
**dhartā** vidhartā paramito samīḍṛk MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.3. See *dhāre* viçv.  
**dhartāsi** AV.18.3.36; TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5.  
**dhartāsi** dharuṇaḥ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.  
**dhartā** ha tva dharuṇo dhārayatāi AV.18.3.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhartraṇ** catuṣṭomaḥ VS.14.23; MS.2.8.4; 109.8; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.1.26. See *dhartraç*.  
**dhartram** asi VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8; 4.10; 4.1.8; 10.2; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.11; TB.3.2.7.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. P: dhartram KÇ.2.4.32.  
**dhartraç** catuṣṭomaḥ TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.4. See *dhartram* ca.  
**dhartri** dhartri jandri yamitri ApÇ.14.33.2.  
**dhartri** ca dhartri ca mitrāvaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh TS.4.4.11.2.  
**dharti** diçṇi kṣatram idam dadhāra TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.10; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**dhartry** asi dharanī VS.14.21; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8.  
**dhartry** asi dhartiri (MÇ. dharuṇā) TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 109.1; MÇ.7.1.3.  
**dharma** indro rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. dharma indras) tasya devā viças ta ima asato sthūāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. sāmavedo) vedah soçyam ÇB.13.4.3.14; AÇ.10.7.10; ÇÇ.16.2.28-30.  
**dharmaḥ** TA.10.9.2.1; MahānU.2.12.  
**dharma** kṛte vipaçite panasyave RV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>e</sup>. See *brahmakṛte* etc.  
**dharma** gupto mā gopāya GB.1.2.4.  
**dharma** gopāyam ājūgupam aham ApDh.1.2.4.24.  
**dharmaḥ** jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13.  
**dharmaṇā** mitrāvaruṇā vipaçite RV.5.6.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**dharmaṇā** yāyayajana RV.5.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**dharmaṇā** vāyum ā viçā (SV. arubhaḥ) RV.9.25.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.27.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**dharmaṇo** kani svadhaya paprathanta RV.10.88.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**dharmaṇe** tvā KS.17.7; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.1; Vait.20.13. (om) **dharmaḥ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
**dharman** divo dharuṇo satyam arpitam RV.10.170.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**dharmaḥ** dharmavido janāḥ VAdh.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**dharman** pṛtasya suçriyāḥ RV.9.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.478<sup>b</sup>.  
**dharma** patnī pativrata RVKh.10.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**dharmaḥ** purāṇam anu pālayanti AV.18.3.1<sup>e</sup>. See *viçvān* pu<sup>a</sup>.  
(om) **dharmaśāstraṁ** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

dharmarājāya svāha Rvidh. 3.7.4.  
 dharmā (ApMB. dharmaś te) sthūpārājāh ÇG.3.3.8;  
 ApMB.2.15.10 (ApG.7.17.6). See next.  
 dharmasthūpārājāh çrīstūpam ahorātre dvārāphalake  
 PG.3.4.18. See prec.  
 dharmāsya gopājanī AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 dharmānam taviṣim RV.1.18.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.9.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 dharmānam agniṁ vidathasya sādhanam RV.10.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dharmā bhuvad vṛjanyasya rājā RV.9.97.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 dharmāya (sc. namah) MG.2.12.7. Cf. Kauç.74.5.  
 dharmāya tvā TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.37.17.  
 dharmāya sabhācaram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 dharmāya svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.19.2.  
 dharmāsi TS.1.1.7.2; MS.1.1.8.4.10; 4.1.8.10.3; KS.  
 1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.3; ApÇ.1.23.1; MÇ.1.2.3.4.  
 dharmāsi sudharma VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.29; TA.4.10.2;  
 5.8.6; ApÇ.15.11.2. P: dharmāsi KÇ.26.6.10.  
 dharmenā pāpam āpanudanti TA.10.63.10; MahānU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dharmo sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 dharmo mā dharmāṇaḥ pātu MS.1.5.4.71.15; 1.5.11:  
 80.11; ApÇ.6.19.1; MÇ.7.6.2.14.  
 dharmo me janapade caryatām Kauç.17.19.  
 dharmo viçvasya jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
 22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dharyo-si ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 dharṣā (VSK. dharṣān) mānuṣāh (KS. mānuṣam; TS. ApÇ.  
 mānuṣān) VS.6.8; VSK.6.2.2; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.3; MS.  
 1.2.15.24.11; 3.9.6.124.7; KS.3.5; 26.8; ÇB.3.7.4.2;  
 ApÇ.7.13.8; MÇ.1.8.3.6.  
 dhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; JB.1.84; TB.3.2.9.  
 13; ApÇ.2.3.9.  
 dhātā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.6.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhātār ayanā sarvādā (TA.TU. sarvataḥ svāhā) TA.7.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>d</sup>. See samavayantu sar-  
 vataḥ.  
 dhātār vidhātāḥ kalaçān abhaksāyam RV.10.167.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātāḥ çreṣṭhena rūpeṇā AV.5.25.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātā kṛtṛ animiṣabhicāṣṭe AÇ.6.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā garbhān (KS. kṣātram) dadhātu te RV.10.184.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.5.25.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 SMB.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.1.13<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes: see Spojier, *Jātaka*, p. 18).  
 dhātā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2;  
 MS.2.1.15.142.13; KS.18.10.  
 dhātā cāryamā ca TA.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. AV.9.7.7.  
 dhātā tad bhadrāyā punaḥ AV.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā te hastam āgrābhīt HG.1.5.9.  
 dhātā dadātu (AV. dadhātu) dāçuse AV.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.  
 14.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.14.3; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; N.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātā dadātu dāçuse vaṣuṇi TS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 195.14; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2). See dhātā viçvā.  
 dhātā dadātu (AV. KS. Kauç. dadhātu) no rayim AV.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.12; KS.13.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.18.6 (comm.); ApMB.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2);  
 HG.2.1.2; 2.2; 4.9. P: dhātā dadhātu Kauç.59.19.

Cf. BṛhD.4.88 (B). Designated as dhātāravyāḥ, or dhi  
 trvyāḥ (sc. reah) Kauç.35.16.  
 dhātā dadātu su<sup>c</sup>: see dhātā dadhātu etc.  
 dhātā dadhātu dāçuse: see prec. but three.  
 dhātā dadhātu no etc.: see prec. but two.  
 dhātā dadhātu savitā trāyāmāṇāh AV.8.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhātā dadhātu (ApÇ. dadātu) sumanasyamāṇāh AV.7.19.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 168.2; 2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 169.4; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>;  
 40.1<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhātā dadhāra prthivīm AV.6.60.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātā dīkṣāyam (KS. dīkṣāyam brahmavate) TS.4.4.9.1;  
 KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. Cf. viçvakarmā dr̥.  
 dhātā dyām uta sūryam AV.6.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitānaçço gharmaḥ MÇ.3.1.25. Cf.  
 next, and abhinno gharma.  
 dhātā dhātuh pituh pitābbhinno gharma viçvāyur yato  
 jātam tad apyagāt svāhā MÇ.3.1.24. Cf. prec. and abhinno  
 gharma.  
 dhātā dhātṛṇām bhuvanasya yas patih RV.10.128.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. See dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya.  
 dhātādhipatir asit VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6:  
 110.9; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.  
 dhātā putrām yajamānasya datā TS.3.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā punātā TA.6.3.2; 4.2; 9.2. Cf. vāyuh punātā.  
 dhātā purastād yam ud ā jahāra TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātā puṣṭim dadhātu me AV.19.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātā prajāyā (AC. prajānam) uta rāya içe TS.3.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.6.14.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.6.14.2).  
 dhātā mā nīrtiā dakṣiṇāyā diçāḥ pātu AV.18.3.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātā mitrāḥ prajāpatih AV.11.9.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātā me dhamnā sudhām dadhātu KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 dhātāram ca vidhātāram PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhātāram uta pūṣaṇam AV.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.17.  
 dhātā rayiṁ suhavitṛṇāṁ turāsaḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātā rayim avidasyaṇi sadasām RV.7.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātāra stuvate vāyāh RV.8.7.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā ratiḥ savitedaṁ juṣantām AV.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.  
 8.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.4, KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 13.9<sup>a</sup>,  
 10; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>. P: dhātā ratiḥ ApÇ.9.18.16; 13.18.4;  
 MÇ.2.5.4.16. Cf. agniṁ bhagāḥ savitedaṁ.  
 dhātā vaṣuṇāṁ surabhiḥ sṛjanām VaradapU.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā vidhātā paramotā samīdr̥k (KS. paramo na samīvr̥k)  
 RV.10.82.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.26<sup>b</sup>. See dhātā vi<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā vidhātā bhuvanasya yas patih AV.5.3.9<sup>a</sup>. See  
 dhātā dhātṛṇām.  
 dhātā vipaçcit patim asyāi viveda AV.14.1.59<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhātā viçvā vāryā dadhātu AV.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. See dhātā dadātu  
 dāçuse vaṣuṇi.  
 dhātā sadakṣareṇa sad r̥tūn ud ājayat TS.1.7.11.1.  
 dhātā samudro apa (AG. -va) hantū pāpam AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 dhātā samudro abhayaṁ kṛpōtu MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 dhātā somena saha vātēna vāyuh TB.3.7.4.15; ApÇ.1.12.  
 17; MÇ.1.1.3.25.  
 dhātāyā agruvāi patim AV.6.60.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhātuh katkaṭaḥ (KSA. kakkaṭaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5. dhātuh prasādan mahimānam iṣam TA.10.10.14; MahānU.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātur ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109. 11; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5.  
 dhātur daçami VS.25.4; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.5. See dhātur navami.  
 dhātur devasya satyena AV.2.36.2.  
 dhātur dyutanāt savituḥ ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.181.1c-3<sup>e</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhātur dhātājāyata AV.11.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātur navami KSA.13.12. See dhātur daçami.  
 dhātuḥ ca yonāu sukṛtasya loke TS.1.1.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.3.10.2; MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>e</sup>, 17<sup>e</sup>; MG.1. 11.19<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under ṛtasya yonāu su.  
 dhātus taḥ sarvāḥ pavanena pūtaḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhātedam viçvāṁ bhuvāṁ jānā TS.3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6. 14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhātra id dhavyāṁ gṛhṭavaj juhota AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>. See tasmā u havyaṁ.  
 dhātrā soma pariṣṛkṭaḥ RV.9.113.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhātrā hi tathā kṛtam ApMB.2.11.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 dhātre pṛṣoderāḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
 dhātre vidhātre samṛdhe AV.3.10.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhānāḥ karambhāḥ saktavāḥ VS.19.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhānā dhenur abhavat AV.18.4.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhānānām rūpāṁ kuvālam VS.19.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhānānām na sam grbhāyasmayuh RV.8.70.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhānārūha u vai vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhānāvad indrah savanāṁ juṣṇaḥ RV.3.43.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhānāvantaṁ karambhāṁ RV.3.52.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.91.2<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.210<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.29<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.4.2; GG.3.3.6; Svīdh.3.3.5. P: dhānāvantaṁ ÇÇ.7.1.2; PG.2.14.7.  
 dhānāsomaḥ parivāpāḥ karambhāḥ Vaiṣ.16.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. dhānāsoman manthina.  
 dhānāsomanāṁ indradhī ca piba ca AÇ.6.11.9.  
 dhānāsoman prasthitāṁ pṛeṣya ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
 dhānāsoman manthina indra (MÇ. °drah) çukṛat TS.3.1. 10.2<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>e</sup>. See dhānāsomaḥ.  
 dhānāsomēbhyo-nu brūhi ÇB.4.4.3.9; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
 dhānāḥ somānām agne vīhi ÇÇ.8.8.4.  
 dhānāḥ somānām indra ÇÇ.8.8.2.  
 dhānyāṁ kṛyāḥ payāḥ AV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhānyāṁ dhanāni paçuṁ putralabham RVKh.5.87.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhānyam asi VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.5; 4.1.7: 9.9; KS.31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; KÇ.2.5.6; MÇ. 1.2.2.28; BDh.3.2.7.  
 dhāpayete çiçum ekam samīct RV.1.96.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 17. 70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.12; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3.  
 dhāmachad agnir indrah VS.18.76<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhāmachad asi KS.40.6.  
 dhāma namāsi priyāṁ devānām VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.2.17. P: dhāma nama KÇ.2.7.12. See dhāmāsi priyāṁ.  
 dhāman (AG. dhāmāni) te viçvāṁ bhuvānām adhīçṛitam RV.4.58.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.99<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ. 17.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.

dhāman-dhāman vi rājati AV.20.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāmabhir asya martyaḥ RV.8.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāmabhir mitravaruṇa uruṣyatām RV.10.93.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāmabhyas tvā KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 dhāmasācam abhiṣācam svarvidam RV.3.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhāmasu sīda KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 dhāmāni mitravaruṇa yuvakuḥ RV.7.60.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhāmāni veda bhuvānāni viçvā RV.10.82.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>b</sup>; 32.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhāmāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 dhāmāsi priyāṁ devānām MS.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>: 7.3; 1.4.4<sup>a</sup>: 52.5; 1.4.9<sup>a</sup>: 57.14; KS.1.10<sup>a</sup>: 5.6; 32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9. P: dhāmāsi MÇ.1.2.5.19. See dhāma namāsi.  
 dhāmā ha yat te ajara RV.6.2.9<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhāmne tvā KS.39.5. See dhāmāsi tvā.  
 dhāmne-dhāmne devebhyo yajuse-yajuse bhava (TS. onco, gṛhṇami) TS.1.1.10.3 (bā); TB.3.3.4.3. See nezā.  
 dhāmne-dhāmne me bhava (VSK. -dhāmne bhava; KS. -dhāmne tvā) yajuse-yajuse VS.1.30; VSK.1.10.3; KS. 1.10; ÇB.1.3.1.19; ÇÇ.4.8.1. See prec.  
 dhāmno-dhāmna iha muçcata KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhāmno-dhāmno rājan VS.6.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2. 18<sup>a</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12. 11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.27.16. P: dhāmno-dhāmnaḥ MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.6.10.5; MÇ.1.7.4.43; 7.11; 8. 6.21; — 5.2.11.36; MG.2.1.11; 17.5. See dhāmno-dhāmno.  
 dhāmnyāi tvā ApÇ.16.29.2. See dhāmne tvā.  
 dhāyobhir vā yo yujyebhir arkaiḥ RV.6.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhārāṇaṁ me satv anirākaraṇam TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
 dhā ratnaṁ mahi sthūraṁ bṛhantam RV.6.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhā ratnavantaṁ amṛteṣu jagṛim RV.3.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhārayatu prajāpatiḥ MG.1.21.3<sup>e</sup>. See cikitatu.  
 dhārayat pakvam odanam RV.8.77.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārayanta adityaso jagat sthāḥ RV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11. 4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 177.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.2.5. Ps: dhārayanta adityasaḥ TB.2.8.1.6; MÇ.5.1.8.19; dhāra- yantaḥ MS.4.14.14: 239.1; ÇÇ.9.24.3.  
 dhārayāṁ divāṁ sadana ṛtasya RV.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārayā camuśāṁ iva vivakṣase RV.10.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhārayā pavate sutāḥ RV.9.3.10<sup>e</sup>; 42.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.6.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhārayā mayi prajāṁ rāyas poṣam gāupatyāṁ suvīryāṁ sajātāṁ (MS. sajātāṁ samāṁ) yajamāṁsya VS.11.58 (quater); TS.4.1.5.4; MS.2.7.6 (quater): 80.14, 16, 18; 81.2; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.6.5.2.3-6. P: dhārayā mayi prajāṁ KS.19.6.  
 dhārayā soma viçvataḥ RV.9.41.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārayitā bhūyasaṁ TA.10.7.1; MahānU.7.6.  
 dhāravākeṣv rjūgātha gobhase RV.5.44.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhārā udanya iva RV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.5<sup>b</sup>; 29.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā ṛtasya sādane RV.1.84.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>d</sup>; 2.299<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 12.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhārā pṛthasya rocate SV.1.463<sup>d</sup>; 2.940<sup>d</sup>. See dhārā su- tasya rocate.  
 dhārām agner aṣṭayata RV.8.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhārā ya urdhvo adhware RV.9.98.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.590<sup>e</sup>.  
 dhārā yanty aṣaṭeṣaḥ RV.9.62.28<sup>b</sup>.



## dhārāvarā —

dhārāvarā maruto dhṛṣṇvojasah (TB. dhṛṣṇvojasah)  
RV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.15; KB.21.4; 22.5; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
Ps: dhārāvarā marutaḥ AÇ.7.7.2; dhārāvarah ÇÇ.10.  
10.4.15; 11.9.8. Cf. BrhD.4.89.

dhārā sutasya dhāvati RV.9.100.4<sup>b</sup>.

dhārā sutasya rocate RV.9.111.1<sup>d</sup>. See dhara prāthasya.

dhārā sutasya vedhasah RV.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.389<sup>b</sup>.

dhārā sutasyāndhasah RV.9.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.500<sup>b</sup>; 2.407<sup>b</sup>;  
N.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

dhāritam enena mahad antarikṣam TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhāriteyaṁ prthivi brahmaṇā mahi TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.

dhāryābhyah svāha VS.22.5.

dhāvate svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1;  
KSA.5.1.

dhāvantam anu dhāvati AV.20.136.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

dhāvanti bahu bibhyatī AV.5.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhāvantu bibhyato-mitrah AV.5.21.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhāsim hinvanty attave RV.8.43.29<sup>c</sup>.

dhāsim kṛvāna oṣadhī RV.8.43.7<sup>a</sup>.

dhāsim iva pra bhārā yonim agnaye RV.1.140.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhāsyur eṣa nanv eṣo agniḥ AV.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhāsyur yonim prathama ā viveṣa AV.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhik tvā jaram parasya janasya nirmārjani (var. lect. ont)  
puruṣasya-puruṣasya cīṇapranajani MÇ.7.2.7. See next.

dhik tvā jalmi puṇḥcali (read 'oli) gramasya mārjani puru-  
ṣasya-puruṣasya cīṇapranajani LÇ.4.3.11. See prec.

dhinuhi devān VS.1.20; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7.4.5; 4.1.7.9.  
9; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.18; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.28.

dhinuhi mān yajñanyam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.

dhinuhi yajñapatim VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.

dhinuhi yajñam VSK.1.7.3; KS.1.6.

dhipsyaṁ vā samcakara janebhyah MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.7.

See under adāsyaṁ.

dhīya indra sisāsatah RV.8.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

dhīya invāno dhīya in no avyāt MS.4.9.11; 132.3. See  
dhīyo hinvāno.

dhīyaḥ pinvānāḥ svasare na gāvah RV.9.94.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyaḥ pretārā vṛṣabheva dhenoh RV.4.41.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ vanema rāyā sapantah RV.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ vo apsu dadhiṣe svarṣam RV.5.45.11<sup>a</sup>.

dhīyaḥ saceta martyah RV.8.102.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.19<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ ghrīctām sādhanā RV.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
57<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.5.

dhīyaḥ ca yajñān ca sādhanāh RV.10.74.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyamjinvam avase hūmahe vayam RV.1.89.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
25.18<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyamjinvā dhīṣṇyā viṇpalavatu RV.1.182.1<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyamjinvā madhuvarṇā cūbhas pati RV.8.26.6<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyamjinvāso abhi hi pramanduh RV.7.33.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyamjinvō bhuvane viṇve (TB. ojinvō viṇve bhuvane)  
arpitah RV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 244.2; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ juṣoḥa dhrītibhih RV.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.14;  
KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ tokam ca vājino-vantu RV.7.36.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ-dhīyaḥ vo devayā u dadhidhve RV.1.168.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyaḥ-dhīyaḥ sādhanā pra pūṣa RV.6.49.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.12.18<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyaḥ pūṣa jinvatu viṇvaminvaḥ RV.2.40.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
1<sup>a</sup>; 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

dhīyā cakre vareṇyāh RV.3.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.829<sup>a</sup>.

dhīyājuro mithunāsah sacanta RV.5.43.15<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā jnta asrṣata RV.9.64.16<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā devā vasuvidā RV.1.46.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1079<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā dhīro rakṣatu dharmam etam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā dhīvanto asapanta trītsavaḥ RV.7.85.8<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyā dhenā avasyavaḥ RV.7.94.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā na (SV. no) vājān upa māsi (SV. māhi) caçvataḥ  
RV.9.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.580<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyāno aṣvo na sotrbhih RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā no vājān etc.: see prec. but one.

dhīyā no vṛtrahantama RV.8.24.7<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā bhagaṇā manāmahe VS.22.14<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā manotā prathamō manīṣi (SV. prathamā manīṣa)  
RV.9.91.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.543<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā maraḥ caçamate (SV. martasya çamataḥ) RV.6.2.  
4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.365<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyā yad viṇve amṛtā akrīṇvan RV.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā yuyujra indavaḥ RV.1.46.8<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā rathamā na kulicāḥ sam ṛṇvati RV.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.

dhīyā vājān śiṣṣataḥ RV.8.103.11<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyā vā yajñāir vā rodasyoh RV.10.74.1<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyāvīdīhi purandhīh RV.8.92.15<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā vipro ajayata RV.8.6.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.143<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā vo medhasataye RV.8.69.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā çaminahutī asya bodhatam RV.10.92.12<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyā çamī sacate sem abhi pravat RV.9.74.7<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyā çaviṣṭha ā gamat RV.8.61.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.290<sup>d</sup>; 2.583<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyā syāma rathyah sadasah RV.4.16.21<sup>d</sup>; 56.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhīye pūṣann ayujmahī RV.6.53.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhīye vājāya hinvatu RV.1.27.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyeṣito maghavan daçuṣo grhe RV.3.60.5<sup>c</sup>.

dhīye sam aṣvina pravatān naḥ AV.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

dhīyo jinvasi dampate (SV. satpate) RV.8.84.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyo joṣṭaram indriyam VS.28.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyo yo naḥ pracodayāt RV.3.62.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.812<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.  
35<sup>c</sup>; 22.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.2<sup>c</sup>; 36.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
10.3<sup>c</sup>; 149.15; KB.26.10; GB.1.1.36; DB.3.25<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.  
3.4.39<sup>c</sup>; 14.9.3.13; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>c</sup>;  
BrhU.6.3.13; MahanU.15.20<sup>c</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.4.28.3;  
ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kauç.91.8; SMB.1.6.29<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.11; BDh.  
2.10.17.14<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyo rathersthām ajaram navityah RV.6.21.1<sup>c</sup>. P: dhīyo  
rathersthām AB.5.20.14.

dhīyo-vayan MS.1.9.4; 134.9; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —11.1.1.

See yayitryo, varutrit, and varūtṛnyas.

dhīyo-vayann ava gnā avṛjan apMB.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. gnās  
tvākṛtan.

dhīyo vājebhir avitha RV.8.46.11<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyo vicakṣya yadi tāḥ praveṣṭya (?) GB.1.1.32<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyo viṇvā vi rājati RV.1.3.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>c</sup>; N.11.27<sup>c</sup>.

dhīyo hinvāna uçatr ajigah RV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

dhīyo hinvāna uçijo mantīṣinah RV.2.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

dhīyo hinvāno dhīya in no avyāt (TA. avyāt) RV.10.139.  
5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 5.9.10. See dhīya invāno.

dhīṣaṇā tvā etc.: see dhīṣaṇas tvā etc.

dhīṣaṇānāḥ retodhā vi dymantāḥ RV.5.69.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatī (MS.KS.MÇ. parvatī) VS.1.19; MS.1.1.7

(bis): 4.3.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.15; MÇ.1.2.2.26.

P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.3. See next.

dhīṣaṇāsi parvatya TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2; ApÇ.1.21.3.

See prec.

dhīṣaṇāsi pārvatya VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; KS.1.6; 31.5.

ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; ApÇ.1.21.3. P: dhīṣaṇāsi KÇ.2.5.5.

dhīṣaṇas tvā devī viçvadevyāvatī (MS.MÇ. dhīṣaṇā tvā

devī viçvadevyāvatī) prthivyaḥ sadhasṭhe aṅgirasvad

(TS. aṅgīo) abhmdhatam (MS.2.7.6, abhmdhām; MS.3.

1.8, abhmdhatam) ukhe VS.1.1.6.1; TS.4.1.6.2; MS.2.7.6:

8.1.11; 3.1.8: 10.4; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.5. Ps: dhīṣaṇas

tvā devī ApÇ.16.5.9; dhīṣaṇā tvā devī MÇ.6.1.2; dhi-

ṣaṇas tvā TS.5.1.7.2; KS.19.7; KÇ.16.4.12.

dhīṣaṇe idite idethām MS.1.3.3: 31.5; 4.5.4. 69.9; MÇ

2.3.3.9. See next but one.

dhīṣaṇe niçtatukṣatīḥ RV.8.61.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.

2.584<sup>b</sup>.

dhīṣaṇe vīdṇ (VS.VSK.ÇB. vīdṇ: KS. vīte) satī (omitted

in KS.) vīdayethām (VSK. vīdṇ) VS.6.35; VSK.6.8.6;

TS.1.4.1.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.18. P: dhīṣaṇe vīdṇ

ApÇ.12.10.1. See prec. but one.

dhīṣā yadi dhīṣanyantāḥ saranyān RV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>.

dhīṣanyāḥ panthām anu te diçāma Kauç.137.25<sup>d</sup>.

dhīṣyā vanatām girāḥ RV.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

dhīṣyā varivovidam RV.2.41.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>c</sup>.

dhīṣyāḥ çaphāḥ VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2;

KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

dhīṣyebhyo namo-namaḥ Vait.18.11. Cf. GB.2.2.18.

dhīṣva vajraḥ hasta ā dakṣiṇatṛā RV.6.18.9<sup>a</sup>.

dhīṣva vajraḥ gabhasyoh RV.6.45.18<sup>a</sup>.

dhīṣva vajraḥ dakṣiṇa indra haste RV.6.22.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.

36.9<sup>a</sup>.

dhīṣvā çavāḥ çūra yena vṛtram RV.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>.

dhījavanā nāsatyā RV.8.5.35<sup>c</sup>.

dhītiṛ eti navtyasī RV.8.12.10<sup>b</sup>.

dhītīḥ ca me kratuḥ ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.

11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

dhīti vā ye anayan vāso agram AV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

P: dhīti vā Kauç.41.8; 59.17.

dhīty agre manasā saṁ hi jagme RV.1.164.8<sup>1</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhīnām antāḥ sabardughāḥ RV.9.12.7<sup>b</sup>. See dhenām.

dhīnām avitry avatu RV.6.61.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

dhīnām bhūta prāvītārā RV.8.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhībhiḥ kṛtāḥ pra vadati vācam AV.5.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

dhībhir arvadbhir arvataḥ RV.6.45.12<sup>a</sup>.

dhībhir mrjanti vājinam SV.2.291<sup>a</sup>. See dhībhir hinvanti.

dhībhir vatsapracetasā RV.8.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

dhībhir viprā acucyavuh RV.8.42.4<sup>b</sup>.

dhībhir viprā avasyavaḥ RV.9.17.7<sup>b</sup>; 63.20<sup>b</sup>.

dhībhir viprāḥ pramatim iohamānāḥ RV.7.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.

11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.9. See gīrbhir viprāḥ.

dhībhir viçvābhiḥ çasyā gṛṇānāḥ RV.10.104.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.

25.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhībhir hinvanti vājinam RV.9.106.11<sup>a</sup>. See dhībhir mrjanti.

dhībhiḥ cana manasā svebbhir aksabhiḥ RV.1.139.2<sup>f</sup>.

dhībhiḥ sātāni kāvasya vājināḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>c</sup>.

dhīrataro varuṇa svadhāvan AV.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

dhīram adhrā dhayati çvasantam RV.1.179.4<sup>d</sup>.

dhīrāç cettā vasuvit TS.1.6.2.1; 2.3.9.1; KS.12.2 (bis).

Cf. ugrāç cettā.

dhīr asi VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4; MS.1.2.4: 13.3;

3.7.5: 8.1.16; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5: 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16;

ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 2.1.3.35; — 9.5.1.

dhīrā ic chekur dharuṇeçv arābham RV.9.73.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.

11.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.32<sup>d</sup>.

dhīrā indrāya sumnayā KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. dhīrā deveçu.

dhīrānām çaçvatām aha AV.20.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

dhīrā tv aśya mahinā junūṣi RV.7.86.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: dhīrā tv aśya ÇÇ.12.10.8. Cf. BṛhD.6.15.

dhīrā deveçu sumnayā (AV. sumnayā; VS. sūmnayā)

RV.10.101.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>a</sup>; VSK.13.5.6<sup>a</sup>;

TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.14; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.

2.4. Cf. dhīrā indrāya.

dhīrā vyajahus tamah ÇB.11.5.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

dhīrāç cit tat saminakṣanta açata RV.9.73.9<sup>a</sup>.

dhīrāsaḥ padaḥ kavayo nayanti RV.1.146.4<sup>a</sup>.

dhīrāsaḥ puṣṭim avahan manāyāi RV.4.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

dhīrāsaḥ tvā kavayaḥ saṁ srjantu Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup>.

dhīrāso hi çtā kavayo vipaçitāḥ RV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.

dhīrāḥ santo adhravat ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

dhīrāḥ karmanyām mṛdam VS.11.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>;

MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.7; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.

dhīro yaḥ çakraḥ paribhur adabhyah MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>: 163.1;

KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>c</sup>. See yo dhīrah.

dhīro hy aśy admasat RV.8.44.29<sup>a</sup>.

dhīvato-dhīvataḥ sakha RV.6.55.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhīç pipāya bṛhaddiveçu mānuṣā RV.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

dhukṣanta pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>.

dhukṣaśva pipyuṣim iṣam RV.8.54 (Val.6).7<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.15<sup>b</sup>;

SV.2.687<sup>b</sup>.

dhukṣaśva pipyuṣim iṣam avā ca nah RV.8.13.25<sup>c</sup>.

dhukṣimahi prajāḥ iṣam TS.1.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>;

MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>: 47.11; KS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 19.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.17.8<sup>b</sup>. See

bhaktimahi etc.

dhuṅkṣāgnevī (VSK. variants, dhuṅkṣā, and dhuṅkṣāyā)

VS.24.31; VSK.26.35; MS.3.14.12: 175.1.

dhunir munir iva çardhasya dhīrṇoh RV.7.56.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhunivratām mayinām dātivaram RV.5.58.2<sup>b</sup>.

dhunivratāya çavase RV.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>a</sup>.

dhuṇiç ca dhvāntaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. See under ugrāç ca.

dhuṇiḥ çimivāḥ çarumāḥ rjīḥ RV.10.89.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.

12.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; N.5.12<sup>b</sup>.

dhunetayaḥ sṛpakṛetām madantāḥ RV.4.50.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.

88.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dhunetayaḥ AÇ.9.5.5.

dhuram vahanti vahnayaḥ RV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>.

dhurā na yukta rajaso vahanti RV.1.164.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>d</sup>;

JB.1.279<sup>d</sup>.

dhuri dhuryāu pātam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9; ApÇ.3.8.4.

See under gṛtātī sthah.

## dhuri —

dhuri yukto mahiyate AV.5.17.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhurivātyo na vājayan adhāyī RV.7.24.5<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.5.2.14.  
 dhūnutha dyām parvatān dāṣe vasu RV.5.57.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ puruṣcandraḥ RV.1.27.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.101.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ vibhavasum RV.8.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ bhārjikaḥ vyūṣṭiṣu RV.1.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmaketuḥ samidhā bhārjikaḥ RV.10.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 dhūmam agniḥ parādṛyāmitrāḥ AV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: dhūmam agniḥ Kauṣ.16.12.13.  
 dhūmam udyantam āyataḥ AV.6.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmas te ketur abhavad divi cṛitāḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhūmākṣī saṁ patatu AV.11.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhūmāya svāhā VS.22.26; MahanU.19.2.  
 dhūmena dhāvate divi RV.6.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūmrā antarikṣāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11; 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.  
 dhūmrān vasantāyalabhate VS.24.11. See next but one.  
 dhūmrā babbhrunkāḥ pītṛāḥ somavatām VS.24.18. See pītṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān.  
 dhūmrā vasantāya MS.3.13.19; 172.5. See prec. but one.  
 dhūr asi VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; MS.1.1.4; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; 3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4; 6.9; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.3; KÇ.2.3.13; ApÇ.1.17.6; MÇ. 1.2.1.24; 2.1.4.24; ViDh.65.10.  
 dhūr asi gṛeṣṭho raçmīnām apānapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2.  
 dhūrta (KS. 0te) namas te astu (KS. 0stu) KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3. See dhūrte.  
 dhūrtilḥ prapāṇaḥ martyasya RV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.94.8<sup>b</sup>; VS. 3.30<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhūrte namante (?) astu MS.1.8.5; 121.10. See dhūrta.  
 dhūrva taṁ yo-smān dhūrvaṁ VS.1.8; TS.1.1.4.1; ÇB.1.1.2.10; TB.3.2.4.4. See dhvara.  
 dhūrva dhūrvantam VS.1.8; KS.1.4; 2.7; 31.3; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: dhūrva ViDh.65.10. See dhvara.  
 dhūrṇu yuyjadhvam sunuta RV.10.175.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtarāṣṭrāir āvata takṣakas te vācāleyo jīvās tvayī nas satas tvayī sadbhyo varṣābhyo naḥ pari dehi ApMB.2.17.10 (ApG.7.18.12).  
 dhṛtavrataḥ adityaḥ iṣirāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.84.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ kṣatriyā yajñānikṛtāḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ kṣatriyā kṣatram āçatuh RV.8.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrataḥ dāṣe RV.1.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato dhanadhā somavṛddhaḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato maho ajmasya rajati RV.4.53.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtavrato hy ojaṣa sam utibhiḥ RV.8.97.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtām achāvadamasi AV.12.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtīm tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 dhṛtir asi Vait.33.29.  
 dhṛti stho vidhṛti svadhṛti TB.3.7.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛtyāi çrāṣṭhyāya gathināḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>. See jyāṣṭhye etc.  
 dhṛṣṭaḥ cid dhṛṣṇaḥ manāḥ RV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo janānām RV.8.81.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭā dhṛṣṇo stavamāna ā bhara RV.8.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭa tam-tam id eṣate RV.6.42.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṭa piba kālāḥ somam indra RV.6.47.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: dhṛṣṭa piba Vait.16.14.  
 dhṛṣṭadvārṇān dive-dive RV.10.87.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṇo (ÇÇ. 0naḥ) dhṛṣṭitāḥ çavaḥ AV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. See dadhṛṣṇam.  
 dhṛṣṭir asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; ÇB.1.2.1.3; TB.3.2.7.1; ÇÇ.8.24.3; KÇ.2.4.26; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6; MÇ.1.2.2.34.  
 dhṛṣṇave dhṛyate dhanā (SV. dhanam) RV.1.81.3<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.56.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.41.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṇuḥ yad rāpe vṛṣṇam yunajan RV.6.67.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 dhṛṣṇur vajrī çavaḥ dakṣipāvan RV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenavo-tichandase (MS. jagatyai) VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18; 172.3.  
 dhenā indravacākaçat RV.8.32.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenā jigāti dāṣe RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenā brhaspatēḥ (GB. Vait. brhaspatēḥ patnī) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3. P: dhenā ApÇ.11.3.14.  
 dhenābhiḥ kalpamānāḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 dhenām antaḥ sabardughām SV.2.55.2<sup>b</sup>. See dhīnam etc.  
 dhenuḥ kartvā yuvaçā kartvā dvā RV.1.161.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenuḥ pratnasya kāmāyān duhānā RV.3.58.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1. P: dhenuḥ pratnasya AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.122.  
 dhenum sudughām anaspasphurantīm TB.3.7.7.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenu gāya KÇ.26.5.2. Cf. LÇ.1.6.26.  
 dhenum gām na vayo dadhat VS.28.31<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>f</sup>. Cf. dhenur gaur.  
 dhenum ca pṛcñīm vṛṣabham suretasam RV.1.160.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenum carantīm prayutām agopām RV.3.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum ca viçvadodhasam RV.6.48.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum tatakṣur ṛbhavo ye açvā RV.4.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum devā adattāna RV.1.139.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenum-dhenum (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.  
 dhenum na iṣāṁ pinvatam asaḥkram RV.6.63.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.29.  
 dhenur na tvā stuyasve dudukṣan RV.7.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 dhenubhyas tvam arundhati AV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenum ajadhvam upa navyasā vacaḥ RV.6.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur anadvān vayo-vaya āyad eva AV.12.3.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 dhenur abhavad yame KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See ā dhenur etc.  
 dhenur iva payo asmāsu dhukṣva RV.4.57.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>b</sup>; N.10.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur iva bhūya spyāyamānā TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 dhenur gaur na vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. dhenum gām.  
 dhenur na vatasām yavasasya pipyuṣi RV.2.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

dhenur na vatsarā payasabhi vajriṇam RV.9.86.20.  
 dhenur na cīṭve svasareṣu pīnvato RV.2.34.80.  
 dhenur (*var. lect. dhenum*) bhavya (iti brūyat) MÇ.9.5.3.  
 dhenur vayah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.3;  
 KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.10.  
 dhenur vāg asmān upa sūṣṭutaitu RV.8.100.11d; TB.2.4.  
 6.10d; PG.1.19.2d; N.11.29d.  
 dhenuḥ ca ṛṣabhaḥ ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 dhenuḥ cānadvāṇaḥ ca MS.2.11.6: 143.17; MÇ.6.2.5. *See*  
 anadvāṇaḥ.  
 dhenuḥ ṣa indra sūntā RV.8.14.3a; AV.20.27.3a; SV.  
 2.1186a.  
 dhenuḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.33d; MS.3.11.2d: 141.14;  
 TB.2.6.11.4d.  
 dhenūnām na vajriṇaḥ RV.10.22.13d.  
 dhenūnām iṣudhyasi RV.8.69.2; SV.2.862d; AA.1.3.5.5;  
 5.1.6.5.  
 dhenūr iva manave viṇvadodhasaḥ RV.1.130.5f.  
 dhenūr jinvatam uta jinvatām viṇaḥ RV.8.35.18a.  
 dhenūr vaḥro avivaḥat RV.9.34.6a.  
 dhehi tanve kuvīd āṅga vedat RV.8.96.10d.  
 dhehy asmabhyam (ApÇ. asmāsu) draviṇaḥ jātavedaḥ  
 (ApÇ. jātavedo yaç ca bhadram) ÇÇ.1.15.17d; KÇ.2.2.  
 23d; ApÇ.3.13.1d.  
 dhāiryāya takṣaṇam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 dhyanam nārāyaṇaḥ parāḥ TA.10.11.1b; Mahān.11.5b.  
 dhyañed yaç ca sarasvatīm RVKh.9.67.17b.  
 dhṛājāḥ sedhanto amatir dūrevām TB.2.8.2.3b.  
 dhṛājir asi MS.4.9.5: 125.12.  
 dhṛājir ekasya dadṛṇe na rūpam RV.1.164.44d; AV.9.10.  
 26d; N.12.27d.  
 dhṛājo-asi MS.4.9.5: 125.13.  
 dhruva ā roha prthivīm viṇvabhojaṣam AV.18.4.6a. P:  
 dhruva ā roha Kāuç.81.7.  
 dhruva ehi gṛhṭac prthivi janmanā KS.1.11. *See under*  
 gṛhṭacy asi dhruvā.  
 dhruvaḥ yonim ā sida sadhuya (KS.MS. sadhya) VS.14.  
 1b; MS.2.8.1b: 106.7; KS.17.1b; ÇB.8.2.1.4. *See*  
 dhruvaḥ etc.  
 dhruvaḥ viṇvam idam jagat RV.10.173.4c; AV.6.88.1b;  
 KS.35.7b; TB.2.4.2.8b; ApÇ.14.27.7b; SMB.1.3.7b.  
 dhruvakṣitaye svahā TAA.10.67.1; Mahān.U.19.2.  
 dhruvakṣitir asi MS.1.2.8: 18.7; MÇ.1.7.3.34. *Cf.* dhru-  
 vakṣid.  
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ ApMB.1.9.6a (ApG.2.6.12);  
 HG.1.22.14a.  
 dhruvakṣitir dhruvayonir dhruvāsi VS.14.1a; TS.4.3.4.1a;  
 MS.2.8.1a: 106.7; KS.17.1a; ÇB.8.2.1.4.14. P: dhru-  
 vakṣitir dhruvayoniḥ MÇ.6.2.1; dhruvakṣitih KÇ.17.8.  
 15; ApÇ.17.1.2.  
 dhruvakṣid asi VS.5.13; TS.1.2.12.3; MS.3.8.5: 101.9;  
 KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.14; ApÇ.7.5.6. *Cf.* dhruvakṣitir asi.  
 dhruvakṣemā anavasyanto artham RV.4.13.3b.  
 dhruvakṣemāsa ilayā madantāḥ RV.3.54.20b.  
 dhruvakṣepaḥ saho-bhvat TB.3.12.9.5b.  
 dhruvaḥ jyotiḥ nihitāḥ dr̥ṣṭe kam RV.6.9.5a.  
 dhruvaḥ ta indraḥ cāgniḥ ca RV.10.173.5c; AV.6.88.2c.

dhruvaḥ te rāja varuṇaḥ RV.10.173.5a; AV.6.88.2a.  
 dhruvaḥ tvā dhruvakṣitim adhruvāpām adhruvatamam  
 acyutānam acyutatamam amuṣya viṇa udhāmī KS.28.7.  
*See next.*  
 dhruvaḥ tvā dhruvakṣitim amum aśānāc cyāvayāmī  
 MS.4.6.6: 87.20; ApÇ.12.16.8. *See prec.*  
 dhruvaḥ tvā brahma veda HG.1.23.1.  
 dhruvaḥ devo br̥haspatiḥ RV.10.173.5b; AV.6.88.2b.  
 dhruvaḥ dhruveṇa haviṣā (VS.ÇB. manasa) RV.10.173.  
 3b.6a; AV.6.87.3b; 7.94.1a; VS.7.25a; TS.3.2.8.6a; MS-  
 1.3.15a: 36.6; KS.35.7a.7b; ÇB.4.2.4.23; TB.2.4.2.9b;  
 ApÇ.14.27.7b. P: dhruvaḥ dhruveṇa Vait.13.12; 23.7;  
 KÇ.10.7.7.8 (*comm.*); ApÇ.13.16.1; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
 dhruvam aṅgaḥ priyam yat tanas te MÇ.2.5.4.24b. *See*  
 under aṅga par̥thiṇi.  
 dhruvam aya dhruvam utaçamiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.29.10c. *See*  
 next, and rdhag aya.  
 dhruvam ayo dhruvam uta çaviṣṭha AV.7.97.1c. *See*  
 under prec.  
 dhruvam asi VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8:  
 10.1; KS.1.7; 31.6; ÇB.1.2.1.7; TB.3.2.7.2; KÇ.2.4.27;  
 ApÇ.1.2.2.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvataḥ (HG. dhruvata) sthitam ApMB.  
 1.9.6b; HG.1.22.14b.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvaḥ tvā paçyāmi PG.1.8.19.  
 dhruvam asi dhruvaḥ patikule bhūtyasam amuṣyāsau  
 GG.2.3.9.  
 dhruva mān te paridadamī AG.2.1.12.  
 dhruvaḥ paçyāmi prajāḥ vindeya ÇÇ.1.17.4.  
 dhruvaḥ paçyema sarvataḥ MG.1.14.10b.  
 dhruvaḥ ca dharuṇaḥ ca VS.1.7.82; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6:  
 67.16; 2.11.1: 140.3; KS.18.6.  
 dhruvaḥ ca me vāṇvānaraḥ ca me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 143.6; KS.18.11.  
 dhruvasadanā tvā nṛpadamī manaḥsadam VS.9.2; ÇB.5.1.  
 2.4. P: dhruvasadam KÇ.14.2.1. *See under* druṣadanā.  
 dhruvas ta ayuḥ patv asau AÇ.6.9.3. *See* ayuḥ te dhru-  
 vaḥ.  
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāvicācalih (AV.MS.KS. vicācalat) RV.10.  
 173.1b; AV.6.87.1b; VS.12.11b; TS.4.2.1.4b; 5.2.1.4;  
 MS.2.7.8b: 85.11; KS.16.8b; 35.7b; ÇB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.  
 4.2.8b.  
 dhruvas tiṣṭhāsi saviteva vāryaḥ AV.19.45.4c.  
 dhruvas tvam deveṣv edhi MS.2.3.2: 20.9.  
 dhruvas tvam asi TA.2.19.1.  
 dhruvasya kṣitam asi TA.2.19.1.  
 dhruvasya pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 dhruvasya sataḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.9.86.6b; SV.2.  
 237b.  
 dhruvā asadann ṛtasya yonāu (MS.KS.ÇÇ. yonāu sukr̥tasya  
 loka) VS.2.6; MS.1.1.12: 8.3; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.  
 4.16; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: dhruvā asadan KÇ.2.8.19; MÇ.1.2.  
 6.30. *See etā asadan.*  
 dhruvā. asmin gopatāu syāta bahvīḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1;  
 MS.1.1.1: 1.4; 4.1.1: 2.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.7;  
 TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.9; MÇ.1.1.1.1.1.  
 dhruvā eva vāḥ pitaro yuge-yuge RV.10.94.12a.

# **dhruvām yo° —**

- dhruvāṃ yonim asida sādhyā TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See dhruvāṃ etc.
- dhruvā gāvo mayi gopatsū AV.2.26.4<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvā ca pṛthivi ca devasya savitur maruṭām varuṇasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
- dhruvā dadhāra pṛthivīm pratiṣṭhām AV.18.4.5<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvā dig viṣṇur adhipatiḥ kalmāṣagrīvo rakṣita vīrudha iṣavāḥ AV.3.27.5. Cf. dhruvāyai.
- dhruvā diṣām viṣṇupatny aghorā TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.15; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See virād diṣām.
- dhruvā dṛdhācyutā me astu bhūmih Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvā dyāur dhruvā pṛthivi RV.10.173.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>. P: dhruvā dyāuḥ Kauç.59.13; 98.3; 140.8; GG.2.3.12; KhG.1.4.4. Designated as dhruva-sūktā VHDh.5.290; 6.59,420..
- dhruvāṇa anapagān kuru TB.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvāmum te pari dadāmi AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.4. P: dhruvāmum te AG.2.1.11 (bis).
- dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm dharmaṇa dhṛtām AV.12.1.17<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvām bhūmim pṛthivīm indraguptām AV.12.1.11<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvāya te samitiḥ kalpatām iha AV.6.88.3<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvāya bhūmayā (PG. bhāumāya) svāhā TAA.10.67.1; MahānU.9.2; PG.2.14.10.
- dhruvāyā diṣaḥ palāyaḥ namo mahimne svāhā devebhyaḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.29.
- dhruvāyā diṣo-bhi dāsanty asman AV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvāyām tvā diṣi purā samvṛtāḥ svadhāyām a dadhāmi AV.18.3.34.
- dhruvāyāitvā diṣe viṣṇave-dhipataye kalmāṣagrīvāya rakṣita oṣadhitbhyā iṣumatibhyaḥ AV.12.3.59. Cf. dhruvā dig.
- dhruvāṣaḥ (TB. ApÇ. dhruvā ha) parvatā ime RV.10.173.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>.
- dhruvā sahasranāmniḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.
- dhruvāsi VS.5.28; 11.58 (quater); TS.1.1.13.2; 2.12.2; 2.6.5.6; 4.1.5.4; 6.2.7.3; MS.2.7.6 (quater); 80.14.16.18; 81.2; 3.1.7; 8.19; KS.16.5 (quater); ÇB.3.6.1.20; 6.5.2.3-6; TB.3.3.9.5; KÇ.8.5.36; 17.4.15; ApÇ.3.7.7; 7.4.5.
- dhruvāsi dharapī TS.4.3.7.2.
- dhruvāsi dharapī dhanasya purṇa ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- dhruvāsi dharitṛ VS.14.22; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6.10.
- dhruvāsi dharuṇā VS.13.16.34; 14.21; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.7.2; MS.2.7.15; 98.4; 2.8.3; 108.19; KS.16.16 (bis); 17.3; ÇB.7.4.2.5; 5.1.30; 8.3.4.6.8; ApÇ.16.23.1; MÇ.6.1.7. P: dhruvāsi KÇ.17.5.4.
- dhruvāsi pṛthivi TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.11.
- dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitigu kṣiyantāḥ RV.7.88.7<sup>a</sup>. P: dhruvāsu tvāsu kṣitigu Rvidh.2.28.3. Cf. BrhD.6.15 (A).
- dhruvāso aśya kīrayo janāṣaḥ RV.7.100.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 221.8; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.
- dhruvāṣa tiṣṭhanti viçvāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvā stri patikule iyam (MG. patikuleyam) SMB.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.10<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvāsy anadhrṣṭa sapatnasāhi MÇ.1.2.5.6.
- dhruvā ha etc.: see dhruvāṣaḥ.
- dhruve pade tashatur jāgaruko RV.3.54.7<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruveyaḥ virāṇaḥ namo astv aśya AV.12.3.11<sup>a</sup>. P: dhruveyaḥ virāṇaḥ Kauç.61.3.
- dhruveva dhenur anapaspuranti AV.12.1.45<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruve sadasi sīda MS.1.1.12 (ter); 7.18.19; 8.1; 4.1.13.18.9; JB.1.80.
- dhruve sadasi sīdati (SV. sīdatu) RV.9.40.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.27.5<sup>c</sup>.
- dhruve sadasy uttame RV.2.41.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.
- dhruvāidhi poṣyā mayi RVKh.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.17.3; PG.1.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10). See mameyaṇi astu.
- dhruvo-cyutāḥ pra mṛṇṭhi çatrūn AV.6.88.3<sup>a</sup>.
- dhruvo-yaṇi yajamāno-sminn āyatane prajāya paçubhir bhoyat (VSK. dhruvo-smin yajamāna āyatane bhoyat) VS.5.28; VSK.5.7.4; ÇB.3.6.1.20.
- dhruvo rāja viçam ayam (KS. aśi) RV.10.173.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.88.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvo rāṣṭre prati tiṣṭhāti jīṣṇuḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>d</sup>.
- dhruvo-si VS.5.13; TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2; ÇB.3.5.2.14; KÇ.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.6.3; 8.10.2; 19.23.8; 24.3.25; MÇ.5.2.1.13.
- dhruvo-si dharuṇaḥ VS.9.22; ÇB.5.2.1.25.
- dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitir dhruvāṇāṃ dhruvatamo-cyutāṇāṃ acyutakṣittamāḥ VS.7.25; TS.1.4.13.1; MS.1.3.15; 36.4; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24. P: dhruvo-si dhruvakṣitih MÇ.2.3.5.11.
- dhruvo-si dhruvo-haṃ sajāteṣu bhūyaśam (KS. bhūyaśam dhruvā mayi sajātāḥ; MS. bhūyaśam priyaḥ sajātāṇāṃ) TS.1.6.2.1; 10.1; 2.3.9.1 (ter); 3; MS.2.3.2; 29.9; KS.12.2.
- dhruvo-smin etc.: see dhruvo-yaṇi.
- dhruvo-haṃ asmih loka-smiṇ ca janapade bhūyaśam HG.1.23.1.
- dhruvāśaso (read bhāṇāśaso?) vi vṛhāmi te ApMB.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See bhāṇāśaso vi.
- dhruvāṣa ca dhruvāyaṇaḥ ca TA.4.24.1. Cf. under dhvāntaḥ.
- dhrvā dhravarantāḥ yo asman dhrvat MS.1.1.4.2; 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11. P: dhrvā dhravarantam MS.3.7.8; 86.13; 4.1.4; 6.9. See dhrvā.
- dhrvārayoḥ puruṣāntyoḥ RV.9.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.409<sup>a</sup>.
- dhrvāśa apinvad yuvatrī rājāṇāḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>.
- dhrvāṇkṣāḥ çakunasya tṛpyantu AV.11.9.9<sup>c</sup>.
- dhrvāntāṃ vātāgram anusemācarantāḥ (PB. abhisamā) TS.1.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.21.17<sup>b</sup>. See dhvānta vāta.
- dhrvāntāṃ tamo-va dadhvase hate RV.10.113.7<sup>a</sup>.
- dhvāntaḥ ca dhanavāṇaḥ ca MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See next two, and under ugraḥ ca.
- dhvāntaḥ ca dhuniḥ ca VS.17.86; 39.7. See under prec.
- dhvāntaḥ ca dhanavāḥ ca dhrvanayāḥ ca TA.4.25.1. See under prec. but one, and cf. dhvāntaḥ.
- dhvāntāt prapitvad ud aranta garbhāḥ RV.10.73.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.49.3.
- dhvāntā vāta agnim abhi yo sam caranti MÇ.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See dhvāntāṃ vātāgram.

## N

na r̥te tvat kriyate kim canāre RV.10.112.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na r̥te tvad amṛta mādāyante RV.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na r̥te pr̥ntasāya sakhyāya devāḥ RV.4.33.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kadāryo na madyapaḥ ChU.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karmapā na prajāyā dhanena TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU. 10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na karmapā lipyate pāpukena ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.28<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 na karmapā vardhate no kanyān ÇB.14.7.2.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12. 9.7<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.28<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 na karina lipyate nare VS.40.2<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 na kavāribhyo nahi te pr̥ṇanti RV.10.107.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kaç cana sahata ahaveṣu RV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kaśminç canāyatam PG.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na kāmēna punarmagho bhavāmi AV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kāmō apa veti me RV.5.61.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 na kāvyaiḥ paro asti svadhāvaḥ RV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ki indra tvad uttaram SV.1.203<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Svidh.1.4.21.  
*See nakir indra.*  
 nakih pariṣṭir maghavan maghasya te RV.8.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ki devā imāsi SV.1.176<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>. *See nakir devā.*  
 nakir asya pra minanti vr̥tāni RV.10.10.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf. nakis ṭa.*  
 nakir asya çacinām RV.8.32.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir asya saḥantya RV.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir apir dadṛçe marīyatrā RV.6.44.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir ā yopayāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>b</sup>. *See na ky.*  
 nakir indra tvad uttarāḥ RV.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.18. 13.2. Cf. BṛhD.4.133. *See na ki indra.*  
 nakir evā yathā tvam RV.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>. *See na ky.*  
 nakir eṣām ninditā martyeṣu RV.3.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakir ditsantam ā minat RV.7.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devā minṁtasi RV.10.134.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.8.48. *See na ki devā.*  
 nakir devā vārayante na maritāḥ RV.4.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir devebhīr yatatho mahitva RV.6.67.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ vṛṇvate yudhi RV.8.45.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir yaṁ ghnanti hanti yaḥ RV.8.84.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakir vaktā na dād iti RV.8.32.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hi dānam parimardhiṣat tve RV.8.61.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 118.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakir hy eṣām janūṣi veda RV.7.56.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.5.13.  
 na kilbiṣam atra nādhāro asti AV.12.3.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kilbiṣad īṣate vasva akaraḥ RV.5.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakih çavāṇhai te naçat RV.8.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakis ṭa etā vr̥tā minanti RV.1.69.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. nakir asya pra. nakis ṭam karmapā naçat RV.8.31.17<sup>a</sup>; 70.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92. 18<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>a</sup>; 2.505<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 165. 1; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4. P: nakis ṭam ÇÇ. 12.5.8, 18; 9.11.  
 nakis ṭam ghnanty antito na durāt RV.2.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1. 11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.6.

nakis ṭad ā minati te RV.8.88.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakis ṭanūṣu yetire RV.8.20.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakis ṭe pūrvyastutim RV.8.24.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1035<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakis ṭvad rathitarāḥ RV.1.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakis ṭvā goṣu vṛṇvate RV.7.32.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.270<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakis ṭvā ni yamad ā sute gamāḥ RV.8.33.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.53. 2<sup>c</sup>; 57.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakis ṭvanu majmanā RV.1.84.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakih ṣo asty arapo jahur hi tam RV.2.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakih sa dabhyate janāḥ SV.1.185<sup>a</sup>. *See nū cit sa etc.*  
 nakih sudāso ratham RV.7.32.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 12.7; 20. 10; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.2. Cf. BṛhD.5.162.  
 nakih svaçva anape RV.1.84.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakim vṛdhika indra te RV.8.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakim indro nikartave RV.8.78.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakī rāyā nāvathā na bhādanā RV.8.24.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>c</sup>.  
 naki revantanī sakhyāya vindase RV.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 114.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakulāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1.  
 nakulo veda bheṣajim AV.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṛtyā nabhiçocanam AV.4.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kopo va padyate RV.6.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁ ya im aruṣo yo divā nṛṇ RV.6.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktaṁ yaḥ sudarçataro divātaraḥ RV.1.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁcārebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.16; ViDh.67.22.  
*See naktaṁcāribhyo.*  
 naktaṁcāripa uraspeçan ApMB.2.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6); HG. 2.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktaṁcāripī svāsā HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *See niçthacāripī.*  
 naktaṁcāribhyo bhūtebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.18.  
*See naktaṁcārebhyo.*  
 naktaṁ cid dura ā sate RV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14. 29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 naktaṁjātāsy oṣadhe AV.1.23.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nak- taṁjātā Kauç.26.22.  
 naktaṁ tāny abhavan dṛçe TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktaṁ dadṛçe kuha cid diveyuh RV.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.1. 11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakta ā cakrur usasā virūpe RV.1.73.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā na darçate RV.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.28.29<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā varṇam ānemyāne RV.1.96.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 naktoṣāsā samanāsā virūpe RV.1.113.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 17.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.8<sup>a</sup>: 84.12; 3.2.1: 14.11; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.3; 9.2.3.31. P: naktoṣāsā TS.5.1.10.4; 4.7.2; 9.3; MS.2. 7.9: 86.18; 2.7.16: 100.13; 2.10.6: 138.10; 3.3.9: 42. 7; 4.10.2: 147.12; KS.19.11; 21.9; KÇ.16.5.3; 18.4.2; ApÇ.16.10.11; 17.15.1.2; 19.12; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.1. 7; — 6.2.5.  
 naktoṣāsā supeçasā RV.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 142.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ky ā yopayāmasi SV.1.176<sup>b</sup>. *See nakir ā.*  
 na ky evām yathā tvam SV.1.203<sup>c</sup>. *See nakir evā.*  
 na krodho na ca mātsaryam RVKh.5.87.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣat kāmāni martyānam asinvan RV.7.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrajā jayamānāḥ suvraḥ AV.6.110.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatranāmā nadmāmāḥ ApG.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

nakṣatram devam indriyam TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatram asya haviṣā vidhema TB.3.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nakṣatram ulkābhīhataṁ caṁ astu naḥ AV.19.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatram pratnam aminao carīṣṇu RV.10.88.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāpān catabhiṣag vasiṣṭhaḥ TB.3.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāpān sakācān mā yauṣam MS.1.2.3: 11.15. P:  
 nakṣatrāpān sakācāt MÇ.2.1.2.27. Cf. nakṣatrāpān  
 mā samikācaḥ.  
 nakṣatrāpān caturthi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
 nakṣatrāpān tvān rūpeṇa prati gṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P:  
 nakṣatrāpān LÇ.2.8.3.  
 nakṣatrāpān adhipatni viçakhe TB.3.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāpān matikācāt pāhi TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.2: 11.9;  
 KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.9.8. P: nakṣatrāpān matikācāt MÇ.  
 2.1.2.17.  
 nakṣatrāpān mā samikācaḥ ca pratikācaḥ cāvatām Vait.  
 11.13; Kauç.82.11. Cf. nakṣatrāpān sakācān.  
 nakṣatrāpāni (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpāni ta°.  
 nakṣatrāpāni ca ma (MS.10) indraç ca me VS.18.18; MS.  
 2.11.5; 142.18; KS.18.10.  
 nakṣatrāpāni ca yā diçāḥ BDh.3.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāpāni chandaḥ VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.  
 15; KS.17.3. Cf. nakṣatrāpāni çantih.  
 (om) nakṣatrāpāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpāni  
 (sc. tṛpyantu).  
 nakṣatrāpāni pratirūpeṇa: see next but one.  
 nakṣatrāpāni rūpam VS.31.22; TS.7.5.16.1; KSA.5.5;  
 TA.3.13.2.  
 nakṣatrāpāni rūpeṇa (TS.KSA. pratirūpeṇa; MS. rūpāhi)  
 VS.25.9; TS.5.7.20.1; MS.3.15.8: 180.3; KSA.13.10.  
 nakṣatrāpāni çantih TA.4.42.5. Cf. nakṣatrāpāni chandaḥ.  
 nakṣatrāpāni stha cāndramasi çṛitāni, sarivatsarasaya prati-  
 ṣṭha, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvān yakṣān viçvān  
 bhūtān viçvān subhūtān, viçvasya bhartṛiṇi viçvasya  
 janayitṛiṇi TB.3.1.1.1.13.  
 nakṣatrāpāni asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.1.  
 nakṣatrādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.9; AdB.9.  
 nakṣatrā yanti aktubhiḥ RV.1.50.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>b</sup>; 20.  
 47.14<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāya svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 na kṣatriyam mithuya dharayantam RV.7.104.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatriyebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.14.  
 nakṣatrebhiḥ pitaro dyam apīṇān RV.10.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ kirmiram (TB. kilāsaḥ) VS.30.21; TB.  
 3.4.1.17.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1.  
 nakṣatrebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28.29; 39.2; TS.1.8.13.3;  
 7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7: 162.14; 3.12.10: 163.11; KS.15.  
 3; KSA.1.6; ÇB.14.3.2.12; TB.3.1.6.5; TAA.10.67.2;  
 MahanU.19.2.  
 nakṣatrāhiḥ pātu sūryaḥ AV.19.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣatrāhiḥ çamīkṛto-vasan TA.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣaddābhām tatūrin parvateṣṭhām RV.6.22.20; AV.  
 20.36.20; N.6.3.  
 nakṣad dhavam aruṇiḥ pūrvyam rāḥ RV.1.121.3<sup>a</sup>.

nakṣad dhota pari sadma mita yan RV.1.173.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣad vāpi suṣpūta dhiṣṇya vām RV.6.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram çaradaḥ supkṣaḥ RV.7.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣanta indram avase sukrtyāya RV.8.54 (Val.6).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣanta yajñān ka idam vi vocat RV.10.88.17<sup>d</sup>; N.7.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣanti rudrā avasā namasvinam RV.1.166.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣante girvapo girah RV.6.45.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.201<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣante nakam nirṭter avahāt RV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nakṣann rāṇ jaritāras ta indra RV.7.23.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nakṣamānā saha dyubhiḥ RV.7.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 na kṣiyante nopa dasyanti dasma RV.1.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na kṣonibhyān paribhve ta indriyam RV.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nakṣebhyo vi vṛhāmi te AV.2.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gachē devatān kvacit ÇG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gandharvā na martyaḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 na gamayanti antam TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gardabham puro aḥvān nayanti RV.3.53.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 na gā indras tasya parā dadāti RV.10.160.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na gāyatram gīyamānam RV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.225<sup>a</sup>; 2.1155<sup>a</sup>.  
 na gāyatryaḥ chandasaḥ AB.7.24.3.  
 nagnahur dhṛas (KS. vīras) tasaram na vema VS.19.83<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 153.8; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 naghāmāro naghāriṣaḥ AV.19.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā tvadrig apa veti me manah RV.10.43.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 naghābhyān svāhā TB.3.1.4.8. *Misprint for ma°*.  
 na ghāyam puruṣo riṣat AV.19.39.2<sup>a</sup>; 39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ghā rajendra a dabhan naḥ RV.1.178.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vasur ni yamate RV.6.45.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1017<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghā vidma çavasānāt RV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghā sa mām apa joṣān jabhāra RV.4.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tastuvam AV.5.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghet tvam asi tābuvam AV.5.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na ghem anyad a papana RV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.70<sup>a</sup>.  
 na ghrāns tatāpa na himo jaghāna AV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: na  
 ghrāns tatāpa Vait.4.8.  
 na cakram abhi badhate RV.8.5.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 na cakṣuḥ prati drçyate TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na cakṣuṣa paçyati ka çanānam TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 1.11<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ca vāggrabhayam na ca mṛtyubhayam RVKh.10.142.  
 10<sup>b</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 na çāmṛtyur aghāharat TA.1.13.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na ced avedī (BrhU. avedī) mahati vinasṭhi ÇB.14.7.2.15<sup>b</sup>;  
 BrhU.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 na corabhayam na ca sarpabhayam RVKh.10.142.10<sup>a</sup>  
 (Müller's edition).  
 na cṣātunāni kariṣyataḥ RV.4.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 na chāyām karavo-param AV.13.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jātām aṣṭa rodasī RV.8.70.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>d</sup>; 92.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.278<sup>d</sup>; 2.212<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 JUB.1.32.14<sup>d</sup>; N.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na jato na janisṣyate RV.1.81.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.32.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>b</sup>;

- SV.2.31<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.16; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na janīmo nayata baddham etam RV.10.34.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jāmaye tanvo riktham arāk RV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.57 (?); 2.113; 4.111.
- na jāmbhīr vi cikite vayo nah RV.1.71.7<sup>o</sup>.
- na jāyamāno naçate na jātaḥ RV.1.165.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>o</sup>; 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>o</sup>.
- na jryate kada cana RV.10.152.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>d</sup>.
- na jyayāḥ (SV. jyayo) asti vṛtrahan RV.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.203<sup>b</sup>.
- na jyotiṣi cakāṣati Suparp.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jyotiṣam na.
- naḍam a roha na te atra lokāḥ AV.12.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: naḍam a roha Kauç.69.7; 71.5.8.
- naḍam iva chindhi varṣkam AV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho ita iva. naḍā iva saraso nir atīṣṭhan RV.8.1.33<sup>d</sup>.
- naḍvalābhyah çauṣkalam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- na ta apur mahimānam antarīkṣe AV.17.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- na ta indra sumatayo na rāyaḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam yakamā arundhate AV.19.38.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam rājanav adite kutaç cana RV.10.39.11<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam vidātha ya ima (TS.KS. idam) jajāna RV.10.82.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 135.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.10<sup>a</sup>. P: na tam vidātha Rvidh.3.14.5.
- na tam kaç cana paçyati ÇB.14.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.3.15<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam guhanti sravato gabutrāḥ RV.10.108.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam jinanti bahavo na dabhrāḥ RV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tatṛṣṇo ajarāḥ TS.4.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.
- na tato vijigṣate KU.4.5<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tat te agne pramṛṣe nivartanam RV.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; N.4.14<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te anyā usaso naçanta RV.1.123.11<sup>d</sup>.
- na tat te anyo anu vīryam çakat RV.10.43.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat te sumnam aṣṭave RV.4.30.19<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat pṛthivyām no divi AV.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na tat prātaḥ kṣudho-vati (HG. prātar avati kṣudhaḥ) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See na prātar.
- na tat prāpnoti nirṛtiṁ parāçāḥ (KÇ. nirṛtiḥ parastat) KÇ.25.9.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nabhiprāpnoti.
- na tatra dakṣiṇa yanti ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>c</sup>.
- na tatra bhayam asti AV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.
- na tada vicikitsati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.18<sup>d</sup>. See under tato na vi<sup>o</sup>.
- na tad divā na pṛthivyānu manye RV.6.52.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tad devo na martyas tuturyat RV.8.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>o</sup>; 95.9; KS.9.19<sup>o</sup>.
- na tad rakṣāṇi na piçacāç caranti (VS. piçacāç taranti) RVKh.10.128.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>a</sup>. See nainam rakṣāṇi.
- na tam tigman cana tyajāḥ RV.8.47.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam dhurtir varuṇa mitra martyam RV.8.27.15<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aṇho devakṛtām kutaç cana RV.8.19.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tam aṇho na duritam kutaç cana RV.2.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam aṇho na duritam RV.10.126.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.47. Ps: na tam aṇhāḥ VdDh.26.7; MDh.11.252; LATDh.2.6; na tam Rvidh.4.4.4. Cf. BrhD.8.44.
- na tam aṇho na duritāpi martyam RV.7.82.7<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam agne arātayaḥ RV.8.71.4<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam aṇoti kaç cana RV.10.62.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tam puṣāpi mṛṣyate RV.6.54.4<sup>b</sup>.
- na tam bhūyaḥ kṣud aṇute ÇG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- na tam martasya naçate parihvṛtiḥ RV.7.82.7<sup>d</sup>.
- na tareyur arātayaḥ AV.19.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya kiṁ cana (sc. yo-smān dveṣti yam ca vayanā dvīmah) KÇ.3.3.4.
- na tasya pratimā asti VS.32.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na tasya māyā cana RV.8.23.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.8.6.
- na tasya rāyaḥ paryetāsti RV.7.40.3<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasya vācy api bhāgo asti RV.10.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.
- na tasya vidma tad u ṣu pra vocata RV.10.40.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.48 (B).
- na tasya vidma puruṣatvata vayam RV.5.48.5<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya vemy aranam hi tad vāso RV.8.4.17<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasya sarvabhūtebhyah BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>c</sup>.
- na tasyaṇāti kaç cana (AV. ṇāti parthivāḥ) RV.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>d</sup>; N.11.14<sup>d</sup>.
- na tasyeçe kaç cana TA.10.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.10<sup>c</sup>.
- na tā agrbhṛann ajanīṣṭa hi ṣaḥ RV.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- na tā arvā rūpukakāṣto aṇute (AV. aṇute) RV.6.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā arvā TB.2.8.8.11; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.).
- na tā naçanti na dabhāti taskarāḥ RV.6.28.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2. P: na tā naçanti TB.2.8.8.11.
- na tā nu me pṛçanyo jagrbhṛe RV.10.61.8<sup>d</sup>.
- na tā minanti māyino na dhīrāḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>a</sup>.
- na tā vāṣeṣu vāyataḥ RV.8.31.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na tiṣṭhanti na ni miṣanty ete RV.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.9<sup>a</sup>.
- na tu jvalati karhi cit N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.
- na tprā uruvyacasam RV.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- na te adevaḥ pradivo ni vāsata RV.10.37.3<sup>a</sup>.
- na te antaḥ çvaso dhāy asya RV.6.29.5<sup>a</sup>.
- na te aṇāti parthivāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- na te giro api mṛṣye turasya RV.7.22.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.34.
- na te ta indrabhy asmad rṣva RV.5.33.3<sup>a</sup>. See mā ta indra, and mā na indrabhitas.
- na te tantūm tanvā sam papṛçyam AV.18.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See na vā u te.
- na te dāmāna adabhe RV.8.21.16<sup>d</sup>.
- na te divo na pṛthivyā adhi anuṣu VS.17.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 132.11; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.
- na te durām na pariṣṭhasti te bhava AV.11.2.25<sup>c</sup>.
- na te dure paramā cid rājāṇi RV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>a</sup>.
- na tena deva ādipe RV.6.56.1<sup>c</sup>.
- na te nātham yamy atrāham aami AV.18.1.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.10.10.12.
- na te pūrve maghavan nāparāṣaḥ RV.5.42.6<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bahvor balam asti AV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.
- na te bhojasya sakhyam mṛṣanta RV.7.18.21<sup>c</sup>.
- na te bhṛāt subhage vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.13<sup>d</sup>.



na te —

na te mahitvam anu bhūḍ adha dyaḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 4.5.3.3.  
na te mahitvam anv aṇuvanti RV.7.99.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na te-mitro maghavan kaç canāsti ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
na te vajram anv aṇvoti kaç cana RV.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na te vajro ni yaṇsate RV.1.80.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>b</sup>.  
na te vartā tavisyā asti taṣyāḥ RV.5.29.14<sup>d</sup>.  
na te vartāsti rādhasaḥ RV.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na te vāya upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>e</sup>.  
na te vivyāṇ mahimānaṁ rājāṁsi RV.7.21.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
na te viṣṇo jayamāno na jātaḥ RV.7.99.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na te viṣṇo VHDh.8.247.  
na te sakḥa sakhyam vaṣṭy etat RV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na te sakhyam apahnuve RV.1.138.4<sup>e</sup>.  
na te savyam na dakṣipam RV.8.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na trivṛtaḥ stomāt AB.7.24.3.  
na triṣṭubhaç chandasaḥ AB.7.23.3.  
na tvaṁ yuyutse katamac canaḥaḥ ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvad anyā kavitaro na medhaya AV.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvad anyo maghavann asti (PB. asti ca) mardita RV.1.84.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.247<sup>c</sup>; 2.1073<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.37<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.24<sup>c</sup>; N.14.28<sup>c</sup>. See no tvad.  
na tvad dhotā purvo agne yajtvan RV.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvaṁ paro varo (*read* +varo) man na purvaḥ Vait.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā keṭa a dabhnuvanti bhrūpayaḥ RV.1.55.7<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā gabhrāḥ puruhūta sindhuḥ RV.3.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā jaranti yā navāḥ AV.19.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā taranty oṣadhyah AV.19.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā devāsa āçata RV.8.97.9<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā nikartum arhati AV.10.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvā purvā oṣadhyah AV.19.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvā brhanto adrayaḥ RV.8.88.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.6.2. P: na tvā brhantaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.18; 9.11.  
na tvā bhīr iva vindatī RV.10.146.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>; N.9.30<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvām acakruse vayam AV.5.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvām indrāti ricyate RV.8.92.14<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.197<sup>c</sup>; 2.1010<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā yodho manyamāno yuyodha RV.6.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā rakṣāṁsi pṛtaṇāsu jigyuḥ RV.10.87.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.29.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvā rāstyābhicāstaye vaso RV.8.19.26<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ etc.: see na tvāvaṇ etc.  
na tvā vajrin sahasraṁ sūryā anu RV.8.70.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>c</sup>; 92.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>c</sup>; 2.212<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.32.1<sup>c</sup>; N.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā varante anyathā RV.4.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ anyo amṛta tvad asti RV.6.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ (MS. tvāvaṇ) anyo divyo na pāṛthivaḥ RV.7.32.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.121.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.31<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>: 158.16; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ (MS. tvāvaṇ) asti devatā vidānaḥ RV.1.165.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.7; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
na tvāvaṇ indra kaç cana RV.1.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na tvā vivyāca raja indra pāṛthivam RV.8.88.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.312<sup>c</sup>.

na tvā çatām cana hrutaḥ RV.9.61.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.565<sup>a</sup>.  
nadaṁ yoyuvatinām RV.8.69.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.5.3; 5.1.6.5.  
nadaṁ va odatinām RV.8.69.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.862<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.5.2; 8.2; 5.1.6.4, 5; ÇÇ.18.1.13; LÇ.7.3.8. Designated as nada ÇÇ.18.1.12, 14, 15, 21.  
na dakṣiṇā vi cikite na savyā RV.2.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>: 238.14; AÇ.3.8.1. P: na dakṣiṇā TB.2.8.1.6.  
nadaṁ na bhinnam amuṣā çāyanam RV.1.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nadayann eti (SV. eṣi) pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.9.97.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>b</sup>.  
nadayor vivratayoh çūra indraḥ RV.10.105.4<sup>c</sup>. See na devo vṛtaḥ.  
nadasya karpāis turayanta āḇubhiḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nadasya nāde pari pātu me (AV. no) manaḥ RV.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
nadasya mā rudhataḥ kāma āgan RV.1.179.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2. Cf. BrhD.1.53.  
na dānava yajñiṇāṁ tantum eṣām ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
na dāno asya roṣati RV.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.956<sup>b</sup>.  
nadinā yantv apsarasaḥ AV.4.37.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nadināṁ sarvasāṁ pitre TS.4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
nadināṁ phenāṁ anu tān vi naçya AV.6.113.2<sup>c</sup>. P: na-dināṁ phenāṁ Kauç.46.28.  
nadi phenam iva vahat AV.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
nadibhyaḥ pauñjishṭham (TB. eṣṭam) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
nadir imā udanvatīḥ HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>.  
nadiva prabhavat kācit TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nadiḡu parvatoṣe ye AV.4.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
nadiḡu bahutoyasu ViDh.8.5.65<sup>c</sup>.  
nadiḡu a gabhastyoh RV.9.107.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>d</sup>.  
na duruktāya sprhayet RV.1.41.9<sup>c</sup>; N.3.16<sup>c</sup>.  
na duṣṭutir dravinodeḡu çasyate RV.1.53.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
na duṣṭuti martyo vindate vasu RV.7.32.21<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
na dūḡhye anu dadāsi vāmam RV.1.190.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na dūtāya prahye (AV. prahya) tastha eṣā RV.10.109.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na devatvaṁ paṇayo nānaçur magham RV.1.151.9<sup>d</sup>.  
na devam abhīmātayaḥ RV.1.25.14<sup>c</sup>.  
na deva vivratā harī ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
na devānāṁ kiṁcanāntareṇa ÇG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
na devānām ati vṛtām RV.10.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
na devānām api hnutāḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na devā bhasathaç cana RV.6.59.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.22<sup>d</sup>.  
na devāsaḥ kavatnave RV.7.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
na deveḡu vivide marditaram RV.4.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
na devo nādhṛgur janāḥ RV.8.93.11<sup>c</sup>.  
na devo vṛtaḥ çūra indraḥ SV.1.196<sup>c</sup>. See nadayor.  
naddhāni vi cṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
nadya iva sravantu HG.1.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
nadyaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
na dyāva indra tavasaḥ ta ojaḥ RV.3.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na dyāva indram avakarṣayanti RV.6.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na dyāva indram ojaḥ RV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.

nadyo ajinvaḍ adruhaḥ RV.9.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nadyoḥ sūnvaidyē parivatsaraya Vait.36.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 na drasā abhi taṁ guru RV.8.47.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na druhvāṇo janānām RV.1.25.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 na dvitīyo na tṛtīyaḥ AV.13.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 na dhvasmānas tanvi (TS. tanuvi) repa ā dhuḥ RV.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na nah paçad aghaṁ naçat RV.2.41.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 57.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nanamo vadhar adevasya ptyoḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 na navajvāro adhvaṇe RV.1.42.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nāthito vindate marḍitāram RV.10.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nānu gāny anu nū gamāni RV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nauāndari samrājñi bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 nanānduḥ samrājñy edhi AV.14.1.44<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 na nāmāyati na rudati na hr̥yati na glāyati yatra vayaṁ  
 vadāmo yatra cābhīm̐çamasi PG.1.16.25.  
 na nindima camasaṁ yo mahakulaḥ RV.1.16.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 na ni miṣati suraṇo dive-dive RV.3.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 na ni viçate katamāc caṇḥaḥ RV.10.168.3<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na niçat kimcaṇavati ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nanu gāvo mañkīrasya ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. See na vāi gāvo.  
 nanu tīryaṁ ni padyate AV.11.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nūnam asti no çvaḥ RV.1.170.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 4.50.  
 na nūnam brahmaṇām ṛṇam RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 na no gr̥hāṇām upa tītapāsi AV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na no-dād iti hr̥ḍitaḥ AV.12.4.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 na nāu mantrā anudītāsa ete RV.10.95.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nandāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.15 (ApG.  
 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10.  
 nandāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.  
 nandikeçvarāya dhīmahi MahānU.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nandini subhage sumāṅgali bhadramkāri ViDh.67.8.  
 nandiḥ bhitūç ca lakṣmīç ca MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nanv etad itaḥ purā AV.13.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 na pañcadaçāt stomāt AB.7.23.3.  
 na pañcabhir daçabhir vaçty ārabham RV.5.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na pañcamo na çaṣṭhaḥ AV.13.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 na parā jigye katareç cañāinoḥ (AV. cañāinayoḥ) RV.6.69.  
 8<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.44.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 41.  
 21; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.15.8.  
 na paribādhō harivo gaviṣṭiḥ RV.8.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 na parvatā na nadyo varanta vaḥ RV.5.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na parvatā niname tathivāṇaḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na parvatāso yad ahaṁ manasye RV.10.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na paçyo (MU. paçyan) mṛtyuṁ paçyati ÇhU.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MU.7.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 napātāṁ ca vikramapaṇā ca viṣṇoḥ RV.10.15.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.45<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 156.16;  
 KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 napātā çvaso mahāḥ RV.8.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 napāto durgahasya me RV.8.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 napān mitrāthiter ibi RV.10.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pāpatvāya rātya (SV. rāhīṣam) RV.7.32.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>d</sup>; 2.1146<sup>d</sup>.

na pāpatvāya santya RV.8.19.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pāpam upa jānate AV.4.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 na pāpāso manāmahe RV.8.61.11<sup>a</sup>; N.6.25.  
 na pitryad bandhoḥ AB.7.23.3.  
 na piçcāliḥ saṁ çaknomi AV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 napuṇsakaṁ pumaṁ stry aṁsi TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na purāṇo maghavan nota nūtanāḥ RV.10.43.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na puṣṭāṁ paçu manyate VS.23.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 168.7; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.9.7.2.  
 na puṣṭāṁ bahu manyate VS.23.31<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pūrve nāpare janāḥ AB.8.23.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>b</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pūṣapaṁ methāmasi RV.1.42.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 na poṣam anu manyate VS.23.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 na poṣāya dhanāyati VS.23.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.13.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 naptibhir yo vīvasvataḥ RV.9.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na prāṭiṣṭhiḥ purumāyasya sahyoḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 na prabhāvaty akṣaram TA.10.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na pra minanti vidatheṣu dhṛtaḥ RV.3.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na pramiye savitur dāivyasya tat RV.4.54.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.  
 2.13; AÇ.4.11.6. P: na pramiye ÇÇ.9.26.3; 16.1.  
 21.  
 na pra yoçan na yoçati RV.8.31.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.1; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 na prācnam adityā nota paçca RV.2.27.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.14.  
 na prāṇo jarasaḥ purā AV.10.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 na prātar adhigamyate AV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>. See na tat prātaḥ.  
 na baddham asi majjasu ApMB.2.11.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bahavaḥ saṁ açakan AV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bibhito na rīsyataḥ AV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>-6<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 na bibheti kaḍa cana TA.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na bibheti kutaç cana TA.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na brahmaṇo bandhoḥ AB.7.24.3.  
 na brahma tasmāi prabruyāt VāDh.2.12<sup>c</sup>. See tasmāi  
 brahma na.  
 na brāhmaṇasya gām jagdhvā AV.5.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 na brāhmaṇāso na sutekarāsaḥ RV.10.71.9<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.6.  
 11.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 na brāhmaṇo hīṁsitavyaḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabha udaryepa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7; 179.12;  
 KSA.13.6.  
 nabhantām anyakeçām RV.10.133.1<sup>f</sup>-3<sup>f</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 95.2<sup>f</sup>-4<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.1151<sup>f</sup>-1153<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>f</sup>;  
 189.9; TB.2.5.8.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 nabhantām anyake same RV.8.39.1<sup>f</sup>-40.11<sup>f</sup>; 41.1<sup>f</sup>-10<sup>f</sup>,  
 42.4<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>f</sup>; N.5.23; 10.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.  
 3.8.10).  
 nabhaç ca nabhasyaç ca vārāikav (VSK.MS.KS. vārāika)  
 ṛta VS.14.15; VSK.15.4.3; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;  
 116.9; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.3.2.5. P: nabhaç ca  
 nabhasyaç ca KÇ.17.9.5; ApÇ.8.7.2; 17.2.1.

- nabhase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhase tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 nabhase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 nabhas tartyān īśirāḥ parijmā RV.5.41.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabhasyāya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.10; KS.4.7; QB.4.3.1.16.  
 nabhasyāya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.6.  
 nabhasyā varṣanirṇijāḥ ÇÇ.8.2.3.1.  
 nabhasvatir ā vān carantu vṛṣṭayāḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 na bhūmīm vāto ati vāti AV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na bhūmīyān riçādasāḥ RV.1.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho gacha svāhā KS.3.8. See under divyaṁ nabho.  
 nabhojāḥ prātharī haryatasya darçī RV.10.123.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na bhojā mamrur na nyartham iṣyū RV.10.107.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nabhojuvo yan niravasya radhāḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho divyaṁ gacha svāhā VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3. See under divyaṁ nabho.  
 nabho na kṛṣṇam avatasthivāṁsam RV.8.96.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na cūcyavīrata RV.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpaṁ jarimā mināti RV.1.71.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nabho na rūpam aruṣaṁ vasānāḥ RV.7.97.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nabhobhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
 nabhorūpāḥ pārjanyaḥ VS.24.3.6; MS.3.13.4: 169.6; 3.13.7: 170.2. See pārjanya.  
 nabho vasānāḥ pari yasy adhvaram RV.9.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nabho-ai pratakā VS.5.32; MS.1.2.12: 21.14; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.3. P: nabhaḥ LÇ.2.2.12. See pratakāsi.  
 nabhyaṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyaṁ HG.1.23.1.  
 nabhyeva na upadhīva pradhīva RV.2.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama akkhidate etc.: see next but two.  
 nama ākrandayata (KS. ākrandata) uccāirghoṣāya MS.2.9.3: 123.1; KS.17.12. See nama uccāir<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama ākṣipakebhyāḥ MS.2.9.9: 127.4. See namo vikṣip-atkebhyaḥ.  
 nama akhidate ca prakhidate ca (TS. akkhidate ca prakhidate ca) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama akhidaya ca prakhidaya (KS. vikhidaya) ca MS.2.9.8: 127.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama ācāryebhyaḥ AÇ.12.15.13 (bis).  
 nama ātānānebhyaḥ pratidāhanebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.  
 nama ātāryāya cālātyāya ca TS.4.5.8.2.  
 nama adityāya divikṣite lokasprte (MU. smṛte) KSA.1.1; MU.6.35. See next but one, and namaḥ sūryāya divi<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama adityayanukhyātre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2. See namo-nu<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama adityebhyaḥ ca viçvebhyaḥ ca devebhyo divikṣidbhyo lokakṣidbhyāḥ ChU.2.24.14. See under prec. but one.  
 nama ānirhatebhyaḥ (MS. anrhatēbhyaḥ) VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.5; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.  
 nama ānivatkebhyaḥ TS.4.5.9.2.  
 nama āyachadbhyo-ayadbhyaḥ (TS. MS. visrjadbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.10; KS.17.13.  
 nama ārçeyāya MG.1.9.12. Çf. ÇÇ.2.2.6.  
 nama avyādhintbhyo vīvidhyantibhyaḥ (KS. vīvidhyad-bhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.14; KS.17.13.  
 nama āçave çājirāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama āçuṣṇāya çāçurathāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14.  
 na ma āçrṇoh kim abhug vadasi RV.10.95.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 nama āsinebhyaḥ çāyānebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.3.2. See namaḥ çāyānebhyaḥ.  
 na ma idam upadambhiṣag (ApÇ.4.10.4, *erroneously*, udām bhiṣag) ṛṣir brahmā yad dade ApÇ.4.10.4. P: na ma idam upadambhiṣag ApÇ.13.7.13. See name tad.  
 nama id ugrām nama ā vivāse RV.6.51.8<sup>a</sup>. P: namaḥ MDh.11.257.  
 nama indrāya TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9. Çf. indrāya namaḥ.  
 nama indrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 nama indrāyāndirebhyaḥ ca ÇÇ.2.14.7.  
 na ma indreṇa sakhyāṁ vi yōsat RV.2.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nama iripyāya ca prapathyāya ca VS.16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.8; KS.17.15.  
 nama iṣukṛdbhyo dhanuṣkṛdbhyaḥ (TS. KS. dhanva-kṛdbhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama (MS. namā) iṣumadbhyo dhanvayibhyaḥ (TS. dhanvavibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.9; KS.17.13.  
 nama idhriyāya catapyāya ca TS.4.5.7.2. See namo vidhryāya.  
 nama īṣayugebhyaḥ AV.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nama (MS. namā) ugarābhyas trīhātībhyas ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.15; KS.17.13.  
 nama ugrāya ca bhīmāya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.  
 nama uccāirghoṣāyākrandayate VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2. See nama ākrandayata.  
 nama udcīyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyas ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama udguramāpāya cabbhignate ca VS.16.46. See namo -pagura<sup>o</sup>, and namo-bhignate.  
 nama upa KB.3.8; ÇÇ.1.14.20.  
 nama upadrastṛe AÇ.1.2.1. See namo-ḡnaya upa<sup>o</sup>.  
 nama urvaryāya ca khalyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.6; KS.17.14.  
 nama usṣiṣiṇe giricārāya VS.16.22; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.7; KS.17.12.  
 nama ūrdhvāyāi diçe yaç ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasanty etābhyas ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 nama (MS. namā) ūrmyāya cāvasvanyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14.  
 nama ūrvyāya (MS. namā ūrmyāya) ca sūrvyāya (TS. MS. sūryāya) ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.1. See namas sūryāya.  
 nama ṛṣibhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
 nama (MS. namā) ṛṣibhyo mantrakṛdbhyo (MS. ōkṛdbhyo

mantravidbhyo) mantrapatibhyah MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA. 4.1.1.  
 nama eṣāṁ karomy aham PG.2.17.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>.  
 nama oṣadhibhyah AV.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ kakubhāya niṣaṅgiṇe VSK.17.2.4; TS.4.5.3.1.  
*See* namo niṣaṅgiṇe kakubhāya.  
 namaḥ kapardine ca pulastaye (VSK. pulastine) ca VS. 16.43; VSK.17.7.2; TS.4.5.9.1. *See* namaḥ pulastine, *and* namaḥ cikhaṇḍine.  
 namaḥ kapardine ca vyuptakeṣāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5. 5.1. *See* namo vyupta°.  
 namaḥ kātyāya ca gahvareṣṭhāya (MS. oṣṭhāya) ca VS. 16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ kātyāya ca nīpyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS. 17.15. *See* namo nīpyāya.  
 namaḥ kiñčilāya ca kṣāṇāyāya (MS. kṣāṇāya) ca VS. 16.43; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.7; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ kumārāya cātrave NīlarU.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ kulalebhyaḥ karmārebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13.  
 namaḥ kulyāya ca sarasvāya ca VS.16.37; KS.17.15.  
*See* namaḥ sṇdyāya.  
 namaḥ kulyebhyaḥ prakulyebhyaḥ VaradapU.1.3.  
 namaḥ kupyāya cāvatyāya ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; KS. 17.15. *See* namo-vatyāya.  
 namaḥ kulyāya ca tīrthyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.9. *See* namas tīrthyāya.  
 namaḥ kṛchrebhyaḥ kṛchrapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ MS.2. 9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13. *See* namo grtsebhyo.  
 namaḥ kṛṇomi vanyāya takmane AV.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ kṛtāya karmāṇe KÇ.2.2.3.  
 namaḥ kṛtvā takmane AV.5.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ kṛtānāyatāya (VSK. kṛtsnāyatāya; KS. kṛtsnāvī-  
 tāya; TS. MS. kṛtsnāvitāya) dhāvate VS.16.20; VSK. 17.2.4; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.  
 namaḥ kṛṇāya piṅgalāya namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
 namaḥ kṣatṛbhyah saṁgrahitṛbhyah ca vo namaḥ VS. 16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.2; KS.17.13.  
 namaḥ kṣetrasya pataye AV.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 namaḥ pathisade vātesave rudrāya HG.1.16.8.  
 namaḥ pathyāya ca srutyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.8. *See* namaḥ srutyāya.  
 namaḥ pārṇāya (TS. pārṇāya) ca pārṇācādaya (TS. °cādaya; VS. °cādaya) ca VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS. 2.9.8: 127.1; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ paṇubhyaḥ paṇupataye karomi (KS. -stu) TS.3.1. 4.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* paṇoh paṇān.  
 namaḥ paṇuṣade vātesave rudrāya HG.1.16.9.  
 namaḥ pārṇāvāya ca rajasvāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ pārāya supārāya mahāpārāya pārāyāṇave (Svidh. mahāpārāya pārādāya pārāvindāya) namaḥ GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.  
 namaḥ pārāya cāvryāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS. 2.9.8: 126.9; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ pītṛbhyah uta ye nayanti AV.5.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ pītṛbhyah pūrvasadbhyo namas sakaminisadbhyah

(MÇ. pūrvasadbhyo namo aparasadbhyah) JB.1.74; MÇ. 2.3.7.3. *See* namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ.  
 namaḥ pītṛbhyah pratinamaskārebhyo vo-pi namaḥ ÇÇ. 6.2.2.  
 namaḥ pītṛbhyo abhi ye no akhyan TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaḥ puṇse PG.1.12.4.  
 namaḥ puñjiṣṭebhyo (KS. puñjiṣṭhe°) niṣadebhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.2; KS.17.13. *See* namo niṣadebhyaḥ.  
 namaḥ purā te varupota nūnam RV.2.28.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaḥ puruṣāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhya-  
 mapuruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmācāriṇe namo-namaḥ  
 Svidh.1.2.5. *See* namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya.  
 namaḥ pulastine ca kapardine ca KS.17.15. *See* under  
 namaḥ kapardine ca pu°.  
 namaḥ pūrvajāya cāparajāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.3; KS.17.14.  
 namaḥ pṛthivyai AV.6.20.2; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.17: 17.3; 3.8.2: 94.4; KS.2.8; 24.9; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; TA.3.5.1 (*with* svāha); 4.9.3; 5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See* pṛthivyai namaḥ.  
 namaḥ pṛthivyai dāṇṣṭrāya viçvabhṛn mā te ante riṣāma  
 SMB.2.1.5. P: namaḥ pṛthivyai GG.3.9.3; KhG.3. 2.6; 3.17.  
 namaḥ pṛthivyai nama oṣadhibhyaḥ TA.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ prajāpataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1  
 namaḥ prātaraṇāya cottaraṇāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; MS.2.9.8: 126.10; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ pratihitāyā AV.6.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaḥ praticyāyā diçe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasantī  
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 namaḥ pravaktre AÇ.1.2.1.  
 namaḥ pravāhnyāya ca sikatyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.10. *See* namaḥ sikatyāya.  
 namaḥ prācyāyā diçe yāc ca devatā etasyāṁ prati vasantī  
 etābhyaḥ ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.  
 namaḥ prāṇāya te-karam AV.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaḥ prāṇāya vācaspataye svāha SB.2.9 (*bis*).  
 namaḥ phenyāya ca caṣpyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11; KS. 17.15. *See* namaḥ caṣpyāya.  
 na maghavan maghavattvasya vidma RV.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na majjīno nir dhayet AV.9.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mat praticyaviyāsi RV.10.86.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 na mat strī subhasatārā RV.10.86.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mad anyo bhaviyāsi AV.11.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 na madhye parjagrabbhat VS.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU. 1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mamāra na jiryati AV.10.8.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 na mayā tvān saṁsamako bhavāsi Vait.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 na marā iti manyase RV.8.93.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na marīyāsi mā bibheḥ AV.8.2.24<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under mā  
 bibher.  
 na marditā vidyate anyā ebhyaḥ RV.10.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 na martāso ditsantam RV.8.81.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>b</sup>.  
 na martyakṛtān naçat RV.8.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na martyaso adriṣaḥ RV.8.97.9<sup>b</sup>.

na mardhanti yuvatayo janitrih RV.3.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 na mardhanti svatavaso haviṣkr̥tam RV.1.166.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaç candalalāṭaya kṛttivāsase namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
 nama çvetāya *etc.*: *see* namaḥ *etc.*  
 namaḥ çakṛtsade rudrāya ApMB.1.13.8\* (ApG.3.9.3).  
 namaḥ çanikarāya ca mayaskarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ çanigave ca paçupataye ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ çanibhave (VS. çanibhavāya) ca mayobhave (VS. mayobhavāya) ca VS.16.41; VSK.17.6.5; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15. Pa: namaḥ çanibhave ca MÇ.11.7.1 (*bis*); — 11.7.3; namaḥ çanibhave BrhPDh.9.175.  
 namaḥ çayānebhyā (MS. obhyā) āsinebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; KS.17.13; MS.2.9.4: 123.12. *See* nama āsinebhyāç.  
 namaḥ çarvāya ca paçupataye ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1. *See* namo rudrāya ca.  
 namaḥ çapīñjarāya tvīṣimate VS.16.17; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ çipīñjarāya, and namaḥ saçpīñjarāya.  
 namaḥ çaspyāya ca phenyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2. *See* namaḥ phenyāya.  
 namaḥ çakajañjabhābhyaṁ ApMB.2.7.22 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.  
 namaḥ çāntātmane tubhyāṁ MU.5.1\*.  
 namaḥ çikhaḥ line ca pulastine ca MS.2.9.8: 126.7. *See* under namaḥ kapardine ca pu\*.  
 namaḥ çivāya ca çivatarāya ca VS.16.41; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.5; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ çicukumārāya (*var. lect. çicūmārakumārāya*) namaḥ TA.2.19.1.  
 namaḥ çipīñjarāya tvīṣimate MS.2.9.3: 122.10. *See* under namaḥ çapīñjarāya.  
 namaḥ çighryāya (TS. çighriyāya) ca çibhyāya ca VS.16.31; TS.4.5.5.2. *See* namaḥ çibhāya.  
 namaḥ çitāya takmane AV.1.25.4\*.  
 namaḥ çitāya pūrvakāmākṛtvane AV.7.116.1.  
 namaḥ çibhāya ca çighrāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.14; KS.17.14. *See* namaḥ çighryāya.  
 namaḥ çuṣkyāya (MS. çuṣyāya) ca harityāya ca VS.16.45; TS.4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.12; KS.17.15.  
 namaḥ çurāya cāvabhindate (VS. KS. cāvabhedine) ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.  
 namaḥ çāunakāya AÇ.12.15.14 (*bis*); AG.4.8.44 (*bis*).  
 namaḥ çyāvāsyāyānnāçane yat ta aviddham tat te niṣ-kṛtāmi PG.1.3.18.  
 namaḥ çravāya ca pratiçravāya ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.  
 namaḥ çriyāi ÇG.2.14.14.  
 namaḥ çrutāya ca çrutaseñāya ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14; MÇ.11.7.1.  
 namaḥ çlokyāya cāvasānyāya ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See* namo-vasānyāya.  
 namaḥ çvanibhyo (MS. çvanibhyo) mṛgayubhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7; KS.17.13. *See* namo mṛgayubhyāç.

namaḥ çvabhyāç çvapatibhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.28; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.8; KS.17.13. P: namaḥ çvabhyāç BrhPDh.9.178.  
 namaḥ (ApMB.nama) çvetāya vaidarvāya ApMB.2.17.27<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 namaṣā devāv (MS. devā) avasā vavṛtyāṁ RV.1.152.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.3; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaṣedāmahe tvā RV.10.85.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.33<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaṣed upa sdata RV.9.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.796<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
 namaṣakāreṇa namaṣā te juhomi AV.4.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* svahākṛtya.  
 namaṣakṛtaṁ namaṣakṛta MS.2.9.10: 130.8.  
 namaṣakṛtya dyāvaprthivibhyāṁ AV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>. P: namaṣakṛtya Kauç.5.2.15.  
 namaṣakṛtyā mā pahi TS.3.2.4.2.  
 namaṣ ta ātana VS.6.12; TS.1.3.8.2; 6.3.8.3; MS.1.2.16: 26.5; 3.10.1: 128.4; KS.3.6: 9.4; ÇB.3.8.2.2; KÇ.6.6.1; MÇ.1.8.4.1; ApÇ.7.18.2. P: namaṣ te KÇ.20.6.12.  
 namaṣ ta (MS.MÇ. ta) āyudhāya VS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.16; BrhPDh.9.115. P: namaṣ ta āyudhāyanātāya MÇ.11.7.1. *See* namaṣ te astv āyudhāya, and namaṣai.  
 namaṣ ta upasadvane AÇ.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaṣ ta r̥ṣe gada TB.2.7.16.1. P: namaṣ ta r̥ṣe ApÇ.22.28.19.  
 namaṣ takṣabhyo rathakārebhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.5: 124.6; KS.17.13; ApÇ.17.11.4.  
 namaṣ tatsade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.13.  
 namaṣ talpyāya ca gehyāya ca VS.16.44; TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. *See* namo gehyāya.  
 namaṣ tasmāi namo datre AV.9.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaṣ ta *etc.*: *see* namaṣ ta *etc.*  
 namaṣ tabhyo devātābhya çā abhigrahiṇi ApMB.2.7.23 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.  
 namaṣ tāmrāya çarunāya ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.2; KS.17.15. Cf. JUB.4.1.7.  
 namaṣ tarāya VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.15.  
 namaṣ tigmeçave cāyudhine ca MS.2.9.7: 125.12. *See* namaṣ tikṣeçave.  
 namaṣ tiraçcīrājāya AV.6.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 namaṣ tiṣṭhādabhyo dhāvadbhyāç ca vo namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
 tikṣapāya tikṣapūripīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.  
 namaṣ tikṣeçave cāyudhine ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.14. *See* namaṣ tigmeçave.  
 namaṣ tirthyāya ca kulyāya ca VS.16.42; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. *See* namaḥ kulyāya.  
 namaṣ te KhG.1.5.19.  
 namaṣ te agna (MS. agna) ojaṣe RV.8.75.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.11<sup>a</sup>; 2.998<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>: 175.12; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.3.  
 namaṣ te adhvākāya AV.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 namaṣ te astu (PB.JB.LÇ.SMB. -stu) VS.3.63; 18.55; 37.20; 38.16; TS.4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; MS.1.2.2 (*bis*): 10.

18; 11.6; 1.2.12; 22.1; 1.4.3; 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis); 130.8,10; 2.12.3; 146.13; 3.6.6; 68.1; 4.9.6; 127.2; 4.9.9; 130.4; 4.9.11; 132.8; KS.2.3 (bis); 18.15; AB.1.22.10; PB.1.7.2; JB.1.361; ÇB.3.2.8.1; 9.4.4.5; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.11.7; 28.1; 5.9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16; ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; — 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22; Kauç.38.8; SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8,9; 2.7.3; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *namas* te astu cakṣaṣe raghūyate TB.3.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>. *namas* te astu divi te sadhastham AV.2.2.14. *namas* te astu dhanvane TS.4.5.1.10; MS.2.9.2; 120.17. *namas* te astu nārada AV.12.4.45<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te astu paçyate AV.13.4.48.55. *namas* te astu bahubhyam NilarU.4<sup>e</sup>. See bahubhyam uta te. *namas* te astu bhagavaḥ (GB.MG. bhagavan) VS.16.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.3; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.14; TA.4.28.1; MG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *namas* te bhagavann. *namas* te astu māṇsapippale svāḥ ApMB.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>. See *namas* te sumana<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te astu mīdhuse AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.7<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te astu rudrarūpebhyā TA.10.45.14; MahanU.17.3<sup>d</sup>. See *namas* te rudra rūpebhyo. *namas* te astu vidyute AV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: *namas* te astu Kauç.38.8,9. Cf. BrhD.1.54; 8.44. *namas* te astu sāsara (PG. sāsaro lapetāpahvara) PG.1.26.14; ApMB.2.16.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup> (quing.). *namas* te astu suhavo ma edhi TA.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *namas* te astv arcise VS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; 36.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See *atho* te arcise *namas* te astv aḥmane AV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te astv āyate AV.11.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 4.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>. See *namas* te rudrāyate. *namas* te astv ayudhāya TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See *under* *namas* te āyuo. *namas* te kecinibhyā AV.11.2.31<sup>b</sup>. *namas* te gandharvartunā kṛpmi AV.14.2.34<sup>d</sup>. *namas* te gayatrāya yat te puro yat te ciraḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See *next* two. *namas* te gayatrāya yat te ciraḥ AA.5.1.2.2. See *under* *prec.* *namas* te gayatrāya yat te ciro yat te purāḥ ÇÇ.17.13.1. See *prec.* two. *namas* te ghoṣinibhyā AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te jayamānyai AV.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.66.20. *namas* te tasmāi kṛpmāḥ AV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te turyāya darçatāya padāya parorajase-sāv adoma prapat ÇB.14.8.15.10; BrhU.5.15.10. *namas* te deva senābhyā AV.11.2.31<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te namaḥ TA.2.19.1. *namas* te pravato napāt AV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te prāpa krandāya AV.11.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te prāpa tiṣṭhate AV.11.4.7<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te prāpa prāpate AV.11.4.8<sup>a</sup>.

*namas* te prāpa varṣate AV.11.4.2<sup>d</sup>. *namas* te prāpa vidyute AV.11.4.2<sup>c</sup>. *namas* te brhate yat ta uttarato yat ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See *next* two. *namas* te brhate yas ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.4. See *under* *prec.* *namas* te brhate yas ta uttaro bahur yas ta uttarāḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.3. See *prec.* two. *namas* te bhagavann astu VS.36.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *namas* te astu bha<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te bhadrāya yat te pucham yā te pratiṣṭhā AA.5.1.2.5. See *namas* te yajña<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te bhavabhāvāya NilarU.4<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te bhāma manyave NilarU.4<sup>b</sup>. *namas* te bheṣajebhyā AV.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>. *namas* te mṛtyo cakṣuṣe AV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te mṛtyo mulebhyā AV.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *namas* te yajñāyājñryā yat te paçad yat te pucham LÇ.3.11.3. See *namas* te bhadrāya, and *next*. *namas* te yajñāyājñryā yat te pucham yā pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.17.13.5. See *under* *prec.* *namas* te yastudhānebhyā AV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te rathamtarāya yat te dakṣiṇato yat te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ LÇ.3.11.3. See *next*, and *namas* te rathamtarāya. *namas* te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣiṇo bahur yas te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ ÇÇ.17.13.2. See *under* *prec.* *namas* te rājanāya yas ta ātmā AA.5.1.2.6. See *namas* te vama<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te rājan varuṇastu manyave AV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te rathamtarāya yas te dakṣiṇāḥ pakṣaḥ AA.5.1.2.3. See *under* *namas* te rathamtarāya yat. *namas* te rudra kṛpmāḥ AV.11.2.3<sup>c</sup>. *namas* te rudra tiṣṭhate AV.11.2.15<sup>c</sup>. *namas* te rudra manyave VS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 120.16; 4.12.11; 178.15; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.14; ApÇ.17.11.4; MÇ.5.1.9.18; — 6.2.4; — 11.7.1 (bis); HG.2.8.11; MG.2.5.3. P: *namas* te KÇ.18.1.1. Designated as *rudra*, *rudra-sūktam*, and *rudrāḥ* ApG.7.20.8; GDh.19.12; VāDh.22.9; VīDh.86.12; BDh.3.10.10; 4.3.8; 6.1.4; YDh.3.304; SāhvartaDh.225; as *çatarudriya* and *çatarudriya* MS.3.3.4; 36.12; KS.21.6; ApÇ.17.11.3; 12.2; VīDh.56.21; VāDh.28.14; LātDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12; BrhPdh.9.148; ĀuḍDh.3.85. See also *Pet. Lex. under* *these* words. *namas* te rudra rūpebhyo namaḥ MS.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; 130.2. See *namas* te astu rudra<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te rudrāyate MÇ.3.1.25<sup>a</sup>. See *namas* te astv āyate. *namas* te rudrāyate AV.6.90.3<sup>a</sup>. *namas* te lāṅgalebhyā AV.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.27.1. *namas* te vāmadevyāya yat ta ātmā yat te madhyam (ÇÇ. yat te madhyam yas ta ātmā) ÇÇ.17.13.4; LÇ.3.11.3. See *namas* te rājanāya. *namas* te vāyo TA.7.1.1; 12.1; TU.1.1.1; 12.1. *namas* te sumanamukhi svāḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 14.2<sup>d</sup>. See *namas* te astu māṇsa<sup>o</sup>. *namas* te stanayitave AV.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.21<sup>b</sup>. *namas* te harase çoiṣe (MS. çoiṣe ca) VS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; 36.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 132.1; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>;

21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.2; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.2.4 HG.1.18.5. P: *namas te* KÇ.18.3.5.  
*namas te hetaye tapuše ca kṛṇmah* AV.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*nama striyai* PG.1.12.4.  
*namasyata havyatatiṁ svadhvaram* RV.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*namasyanta upavocanta bhṛgavaḥ* RV.1.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanta ucijah çaṁsam syoḥ* RV.4.6.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *daç-asyanta etc.*  
*namasyantas tvā haviṣā vidhema* AV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanti dhiyeṣitaḥ* RV.3.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyantir upa ca yanti sain ca* RV.9.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyantir jānate garbham asmin* RV.3.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyanto diva a prṣṭham asthuḥ* RV.1.115.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.20; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.10.  
*namasyā kalmalkinaṁ namobhiḥ* RV.2.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*namasyā dāivyaṁ janam* RV.1.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*namasyā dhīram amṛtasya gopām* RV.8.42.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.10; 17.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyāmas tvedyaṁ* (KS. tvedya) jātavedaḥ RV.3.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 205.13; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*namasyā ramayā girā* RV.5.52.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*namasyebhyo nama ebhyaḥ kṛṇomi* AV.6.93.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*namaṣvanta id upavakam ryuḥ* RV.1.164.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
*namaṣvanta dhṛtadakaśadhi garte* RV.5.62.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*namaṣvān tuijātayoḥ* RV.7.66.10.  
*namaṣvinaḥ sva ṛtasya dhāman* RV.7.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ pūrvasadbhyaḥ* SV.2.1178<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.2. P: *namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ* LÇ.2.3.10. See *namaḥ pitṛbhyaḥ pūrvā*.  
*namaḥ sakhibhyaḥ sannān māvagāta* TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*namaḥ sakhiṁ pūrogāṇām cakṣuḥ* TS.3.2.4.4. P: *namaḥ sakhiṁ pūrogāṇām* ApÇ.12.20.8.  
*namaḥ satyāya pāvākāya pāvakavarnāya kāmāya kāmārūpiṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12*.  
*namaḥ sadasas pataye* TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2. See *sadasas pataye*.  
*namaḥ sadase* (MÇ. sade) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.8; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
*namaḥ sanirasakṣebhyaḥ* AV.2.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KAuç.27.2.  
*namaḥ samdeçyebhyaḥ* AV.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*namaḥ sabhāprapādine NīlarU.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>*.  
*namaḥ sabhābhyaḥ sabhāpatibhyaḥ ca vo* namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.13; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ samudrasya cakṣase* (PB. cakṣuḥ) TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.4; 2.8.14: 118.12; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
*namaḥ samudrāya* TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.7.16: 100.3; 2.8.14: 118.11; KS.17.10; JB.1.70; PB.6.4.7; LÇ.1.7.5.  
*namaḥ sambhuñjatibhyaḥ* AV.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*namaḥ sarpadevajanebhyaḥ* ÇÇ.6.2.2. See *namo devajanebhyaḥ*.  
*namaḥ sarpasade vāteçave rudrāya* HG.1.16.10.  
*namaḥ sarvānnabhitāye* ÇÇ.2.14.15.  
*namaḥ sarvabhyo nadibhyaḥ* ÇÇ.4.14.2. Cf. *namo nadīmān*.  
*namaḥ savitre prasavitre VaradapU.1.3*. Cf. *savitre prasavitre svāhā*.

*namaḥ saṣpīṇjārāya tvistmate* TS.4.5.2.1. See *under namaḥ saṣpīṇjārāya*.  
*namaḥ sahamānāya niviyadhine* VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.16; KS.17.12.  
*namaḥ sahasrakṣāya ca çatadhanvane ca* VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ sakamniṣebhyaḥ* SV.2.1178<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74.  
*namaḥ sāyam namaḥ prātaḥ* AV.1.12.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*namaḥ sikatyāya ca pravāhyāya ca* VS.16.43; TS.4.5.8.2; KS.17.15. See *namaḥ pravāhyāya*.  
*namaḥ su te nīrte tigmatejah* (TS. viçvarope) VS.12.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 90.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10. P: *namaḥ su te nīrte* ApÇ.16.15.8. See *namo-stu te*.  
*namaḥ sūṭyāhantyaḥ* (TS. ṇantya; MS. KS. ṇantya) VS.16.10; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12. P: *namaḥ sūṭeti* (!) BrhPDh.9.216.  
*namaḥ sūtebhyo viçyebhyaḥ ca vo* namaḥ MS.2.9.5: 124.5.  
*namaḥ sūdyāya ca sarasyāya ca* TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See *namaḥ kulyāya*.  
*namaḥ sūrmāya cormyāya ca* KS.17.15. See *nama sūrmāya*.  
*namaḥ sūryasya saṁdṛpe* MS.1.2.16: 26.16; 3.10.1: 129.11; ApÇ.7.19.4; MÇ.1.8.4.18.  
*namaḥ sūryāya divikṣite lokasapṛte* TS.7.5.24.1. See *under nama adityāya divi*.  
*namaḥ sūryāya rohitāya divyānām adhipataye svāhā* HG.2.16.4.  
*namaḥ sūryāyadityāya namaḥ GDh.26.12*.  
*namaḥ sṛkāyibhyo* (TS. sṛkāyibhyo; MS. sṛgāyibhyo) jighāṁsadbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.5; KS.17.12.  
*namaḥ sṛtyāya etc.*: see *namaḥ sṛtyāya*.  
*namaḥ senābhyaḥ senānibhyaḥ* (MS. KS. senānibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.2; MS.2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ sobhyāya ca pratisaryāya* (MS. pratisaryāya) ca VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.  
*namaḥ sobhyāya supuruṣāya mahāpuruṣāya madhyama-puruṣāyottamapuruṣāya brahmacāriṇe namaḥ GDh.26.12*. See *namaḥ puruṣāya*.  
*namaḥ somāya ca rudrāya ca* VS.16.39; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15.  
*namaḥ somāya rājñe* LÇ.1.1.9.  
*namaḥ somāya sāmyebhyaḥ ca* ÇÇ.2.14.7.  
*namaḥ sravadbhyaḥ Rvidh.2.1.5*.  
*namaḥ sṛtyāya* (KS. sṛtyāya) ca pathyāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; KS.17.15. See *namaḥ pathyāya*.  
*namaḥ srotasyāya ca dvīpyāya ca* TS.4.5.5.2. See *under namo dvīpyāya*.  
*namaḥ svapadbhyo jāgradbhyaḥ ca vo* namaḥ VS.16.23; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11; KS.17.13.  
*namaḥ svarubhyaḥ* MS.3.9.4: 120.11; ApÇ.7.28.2.  
*namaḥ svarubhyo bhṛadbhyo māṛutebhyaḥ* MS.3.9.4: 120.15; MÇ.1.8.6.22.  
*namaḥ svāyudhāya ca sudhamvane ca* VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. P: *namaḥ svāyudhāya* ApÇ.17.11.4.  
*namaḥ svāhā GDh.27.9; BrhPDh.3.80*.  
*namā etc.*: see *nama etc.*

na māhsam asi nodalam (HG. no dalam) ApMB.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 namāñai ta āyudhāya KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>a</sup>. See under *namas ta āyudhāya*.  
 na māhsesu na mānasu ApMB.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>. See *neva māhse, and nāiva māhsena*.  
 na mā garan nadyo matrāmāh RV.1.158.5<sup>a</sup>. P: na mā garan Rvidh.1.25.6.  
 na mā taman na çraman nota tandrat RV.2.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mātārapitarā nū cid iṣṭā RV.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mā nayati kaç cana VS.23.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.20<sup>b</sup>; 166.9; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup> (bis); ÇB.13.2.8.3.  
 na māñi na me vācāñi himasat ApÇ.24.14.12.  
 na mā brūya vīryavati tathā syām N.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See *na māñi brūya*.  
 na mā martyaḥ kaç cana datum arhati AB.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na mā mimetha na jīhṭā eṣā RV.10.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 na māñi brūya vīryavati tathā syām ViDh.29.9<sup>d</sup>; VaDh.2.8<sup>d</sup>. See *na mā brūya*.  
 namāmy acyutavallabhā RVKh.5.87.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 na mā yabhati kaç cana TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup> (bis), 3<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 na māyāyā bhavasy uttaro mat VS.23.52<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See *na yajñāpa*.  
 na māyābhīr dhanadāñi paryabhūvan RV.1.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mitram nayate vaçam AV.5.19.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 na minanti svarājyam RV.5.82.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.93.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 namucoāv (VSK.MS.KS. namuca) āsure sacā RV.10.131.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.33<sup>b</sup>; 20.684.76<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 22.54<sup>b</sup>, 62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.4; 3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.13; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 38.9<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 namucoer dhiyā sarasvatī VS.20.67<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.1; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mṛtyavo-va tāsṭhe kadhā cana RV.10.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na mṛtyur āsid amṛtāñi na tarhi (TB. omitting āsid, and, dividing wrongly, na mṛtyur amṛtāñi tarhi na) RV.10.129.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.58.  
 na mṛyā çrāntāñi yad avanti devaḥ RV.1.179.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.4.4.5.  
 na mṛṣyate prathamāñi nāparam vacaḥ RV.1.145.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 na mṛṣyante yuvatayo-vatāḥ RV.6.67.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 namo tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣir brahma yad dadau MS.4.2.5; 27.4; 4.2.8; 29.14<sup>a</sup>. P: namo tad upadambhiṣar dhṛṣiḥ MÇ.9.5.2 (corrupt). See *na ma idam*.  
 na methete na tasthatuḥ sumeke RV.1.113.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1101<sup>a</sup>, na me daso nāryo mahitva AV.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 na me durad avitave vasiṣṭhāh RV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 na me pūravāḥ sakhye riṣāthana RV.10.48.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 na me bhṛtīḥ kadhā cana PrāpāG.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhayāñi cāpi.  
 na me yajño yajamāṇaḥ ca riṣyāt Kauç.125.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na me steno janapade ChU.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na me stotāmativā na durhitāḥ RV.8.19.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 namo agnaya etc.: see *namo-gnaya*.  
 namo agriyāya (VS.KS. -griyāya; MS. -griyāya) ca prathamāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.2; MS.2.9.5; 124.13; KS.17.14.

namo agrevadhaya (MS.KS. -grevadhaya) ca dūrevadhaya ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2.9.7; 126.3; KS.17.15.  
 namo aparasadbhyah MÇ.2.3.7.3. See *namo-para*.  
 namo aṣvebhyo (VS.MS.KS. -ṣvebhyo) aṣvapātibhyah (VS.MS.KS. -ṣva<sup>a</sup>) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.24; TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4; 123.14; KS.17.13.  
 namo astu nīlagrīvāya TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>. See *namo-stu etc.*  
 namo astu parāyate AV.11.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 4.7<sup>b</sup>. See *namo rudra etc., and namo-stu etc.*  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe (VS.KS. ÇB. -ntarikṣe) yeṣāñi vāta (MS. vāta) iṣavāh VS.16.65; MS.2.9.9; 129.11; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.36. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye antarikṣe MÇ.11.7.1.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ. -stu) rudrebhyo ye divi yeṣāñi varṣam iṣavāh VS.16.64; MS.2.9.9; 129.9; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.35. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye divi MÇ.6.2.4; — 11.7.1; namo-stu KÇ.18.1.5.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB. -stu) rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāñi yeṣāñi annam iṣavāh VS.16.66; MS.2.9.9; 129.14; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.37. P: namo astu rudrebhyo ye pṛthivyāñi MÇ.11.7.1.  
 namo astu (VS.ÇB.KÇ.PG. NilarU. -stu) sarpebhyaḥ RVKh.7.55.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.1; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.22.4; 27.22; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.4 (bis); PG.2.14.18; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1, 10; 19.4); HG.2.16.7; MG.2.7.3; 11.10; 16.3; NilarU.18<sup>a</sup>. P: namo-stu KÇ.17.4.6.  
 namo astv apānate AV.11.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo astv arātaye AV.5.7.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.8, 18, 22.  
 namo asya pradiva eka iṣe RV.3.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor madhye ye vasanti te me prasannātmanāḥ cirañjivitāñi vardhayañi TA.2.20.1.  
 namo gaṅgāyamunayor munibhyah ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1 (bis).  
 namo gaṇebhyo gaṇapātibhyah ca vo namaḥ VS.16.35; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4; 123.16; KS.17.13. P: namo gaṇebhyah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.170.  
 namo gandharvasya namase AV.14.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo gandharvāṣarobhyah ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 namo gandharvāya viṣvavagādhine PB.1.3.10. P: namo gandharvāya LÇ.1.12.16.  
 namo girikebhyaḥ devaṇāñi hrdayebhyah MS.2.9.9; 127.4. P: namo girikebhyaḥ MÇ.11.7.1. See *namo vah kiri*.  
 namo giriçayāya (TS.MS.KS. giriçāya) ca çipivīṣṭāya ca VS.16.29; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5; 124.11; KS.17.14.  
 namo guhyatamāya ca MU.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo grṭsebhyo grṭsapātibhyah ca vo namaḥ VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1. See *namaḥ kṛchebhyaḥ*.  
 namo grhyāya ca goṣṭhyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.8. See *namo goṣṭhyāya, and namo vrajyāya*.  
 namo gehyāya ca talpyāya ca MS.2.9.8; 126.9. See *namas talpyāya*.  
 namo goṣṭhyāya ca grhyāya ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See *under namo grhyāya*.



## namo —

- namo-gnaya (ApÇ. agnaya) upadrasṭre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ. 2.4.1.2. *See* nama upa°.
- namo-gnaye VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *See* agnaye namaḥ.
- namo-gnaye prāthivāya prāthivānām adhipataye svāḥa HG.2.16.4.
- namo-gnaye prthivīkṣite lokasṛte (ChU. prthivīkṣite lokakṣite; MU. prthivīkṣite lokasṛte) TS.7.5.2.1; KSA. 1.1; ChU.2.2.4.5; MU.6.35. P: namo-gnaye prthivīkṣite ApÇ.20.2.1.
- namo-gnaye pracarate AV.9.3.12°.
- namo-gnaye-pratividdhaya namaḥ TS.1.5.10.1°.
- namo-gnaye-psumate (MahanU. -sumate) TA.10.1.12; MahanU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.
- namo-gnaye makhaghne TS.3.2.4.1,3; ApÇ.12.20.3.
- namo-gnaye-sumate: *see prec. but one.*
- namo-gner vaiçvānārasya harase namaḥ carave trāyamaṇa trāyasva no hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.
- namo grahāya cābhigrahāya ca ApMB.2.7.21 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.4.
- namo-grīyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
- namo-grevadhāya etc.: *see* namo agro°.
- namo-griyāya etc.: *see* namo agriyāya.
- namo jagrbhvaṇ abhi yaj juṣaṭ RV.4.23.4°.
- namo jaghanyāya ca budhnyāya (TS. budhnyāya) ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4. *See* namo budhnyāya.
- namo jīyāse ca kanīyāse ca MS.2.9.6: 125.3. *See next.*
- namo jyeṣṭhāya ca kanīṣṭhāya ca VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; KS.17.14. *See prec.*
- namo jyeṣṭhāya cṛeṣṭhāya vṛddhāyendraya harikeçayor-dharetase namaḥ GDh.26.12.
- namo dakṣiṇāyā diçe yaç ca devatā etasyām prati vasantī etābhyā ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
- namo dādāra prthivīm uta dyam RV.6.51.8b.
- namo digbhyā TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7; ApÇ.7.25.12.
- namo-ditāya adityebhyā ca ÇÇ.2.14.8.
- namo dive TS.3.2.4.4; MS.1.2.7: 17.2; KS.2.8; 2.9; AB.1.26.5; TA.3.5.1; 4.9.3; Vait.13.24. *See next.*
- namo dive namaḥ prthivīyā AV.6.20.2°; VSK.5.2.7; TS.1.2.11.1; MS.3.8.2: 94.4; GB.2.2.4; TA.5.8.3; AÇ.4.5.7; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.12.20.8. *See prec., and* namo dvā-vāprthivibhyām.
- namo dive brhate rodasibhyām RV.1.136.6°.
- namo dive brhate sādānāya RV.5.47.7d; AV.19.11.6d.
- namo dīptāya dīptarūpīne namaḥ GDh.26.12.
- namo dundubhyāya cāhananyāya (MS. dundubhaye cāhananyāya) ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
- namo dūtāya ca prahitāya ca TS.4.5.7.1.
- namo devajanēbhyā AV.6.56.10,2d. *See* namaḥ sarpade°.
- namo devatābhyā ÇÇ.6.2.2.
- namo devavadhebbhyā AV.6.13.1a; Kauç.14.25; 15.6; 72.13; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3; 123.1.
- namo devi nīrṭe tubhyām astu VS.12.62d; TS.4.2.5.4d; MS.2.7.12d; 90.16; KS.16.12d; ÇB.7.2.1.9.
- namo devebhyā VS.2.7; TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13: 22.14; 3.9.1: 113.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; KB.2.1; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.2; ÇÇ.2.8.14; 6.2.2; KÇ. 3.1.15; 4.14.20; ApÇ.11.18.2; MÇ.2.2.4.38;—4.4.29; VaradapU.1.3; MahanU.7.1,2,3,5.
- namo devebhyo nama īṣa eam RV.6.51.8c.
- namo-dbhyaḥ TA.10.1.12; BDh.2.5.8.9; MahanU.5.1. *See* adbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ).
- namo dyāvāprthivibhyām hetrbhyām pūrvavasubhyām ÇÇ.1.6.11.
- namo dyāvāprthivibhyām VS.5.7; ÇB.3.4.3.21; ÇÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.4.13.3. *See* namo dive namaḥ prthivīyā.
- namo dvīpyāya ca srotasyāya ca MS.2.9.5: 124.15. *See* namaḥ srotasyāya, and namo nādeyāya.
- namo-dharāyā diçe yaç ca devatā etasyām prati vasantī etābhyā ca namaḥ TA.2.20.1.
- namo-dhipataye TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.
- namo dhīṣṇave ca pramṛṣāya ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.11; KS.17.14.
- namo nakṣatrebhyā rṭubhyo māsebbhyo-rdhamāsebbhyo horātrebhyā samivatsarebhyā ÇÇ.2.14.8.
- namo nadīnām sarvasām patye MG.1.13.15. ÇÇ. namaḥ sarvābhyo.
- namo-nama itya ūrdhvāso anakṣan RV.10.115.9°.
- namo-namaḥ KB.13.1; GB.2.2.18 (bis); ÇB.9.1.1.16; TB. 3.10.9.12. *For* GB. cf. dhīṣṇebhyo.
- namo-namaç ca te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10.
- namo namaçkṛtābhyā AV.11.2.31°.
- namo-namo vaḥ pitarāḥ MS.1.10.3: 143.5; KS.9.6.
- namo nādeyāya ca dvīpyāya ca VS.16.31; KS.17.14. *See under* namo dvīpyāya.
- namo nādīyāya (VS. nādeyāya) ca vaiçāntāya ca VS.16.37; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.8; KS.17.15.
- namo nicarave (KS. nicarāya) paricarāya VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12.
- namo nipatitāyā AV.6.90.3°.
- namo niṣāṅgiṇa īṣudhimate VS.16.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.4; KS.17.12; ApMB.2.18.46 (ApG.7.20.16); HG.2.9.6. *Cf. next but one.*
- namo niṣāṅgiṇe kakubhāya VS.16.20; VSK.17.2.4; MS. 2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12. *See* namaḥ kakubhāya.
- namo niṣāṅgiṇe ceṣudhimate ca VS.16.36; TS.4.5.7.1; MS.2.9.7: 125.12; KS.17.14. *Cf. prec. but one.*
- namo niṣadebhyā puñjīṣṭhebbhyā (MS. ṣṭhebbhyā) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.27; MS.2.9.5: 124.7. *See* namaḥ puñjī-ṣṭhebbhyo.
- namo nīpyāya ca bhidyāya ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. *See* namaḥ kīpyāya.
- namo nilakapardāya (NīlarU. nilāṅkhaṇḍāya) MS.2.9.2a: 121.14; MÇ.11.7.1; NīlarU.25°.
- namo nilagrīvāya ca çitikanṭhāya ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.10. P: namo nilagrīvāya MÇ.11.7.1.
- namo nilagrīvāya çitikanṭhāya GDh.26.12.
- namo nīveçyāya ca hrīdyāya ca MS.2.9.8: 126.11. *See* namo hrīdyāya, and namo hradyāya.
- namo-nukhyātre AÇ.1.2.1. *See* nama adityāyanu°.
- namo-ntarikṣasade vāteçave rudrāya HG.1.16.11.
- namo-paguramāṇāya cābhignate ca TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.8: 127.2. *See under* nama udgura°.
- namo-parasadbhyā PB.1.5.2. *See* namo apara°.

**namo-peṣaḍe vāteṣave rudrāya** HG.1.16.12.

**namo babhluṣāya vṛyadhine** (TS. vivyadhine) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

**namo bilmīne ca kavacīne ca** VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.1; KS.17.14. P: **namo bilmīne ca** MÇ.11.7.1.

**namo budhnyāya ca jaghanyāya ca** KS.17.14. See **namo jaghanyāya**.

**namo bṛhate ca varṣāyase ca** VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.12; KS.17.14.

**namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ** MS.2.9.4: 124.3. P: **namo bṛhadbhyo-rbhakebhyāḥ** MÇ.6.2.4. See **namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ**.

**namo bṛhaspataye bṛhaspatyebhyāḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.7.

**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrapātrebhyo-ṅgirobhyāḥ** HG.1.22.14.

**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya prajāpataye** HG.1.22.14. Cf. **namo brahmaputrāya**.

**namo brahmaṇaḥ putrebhyo devebhyas trayastriṇṣebhyāḥ** HG.1.22.14.

**namo brahmaṇe** AB.8.9.5 (ter), 6 (ter); TA.2.13.1; 7.1.1; 12.1; 10.7.1; T'U.1.1.1; 12.1; MahānU.7.6; VaradapU.1.3; AÇ.12.15.12 (bis); GÖ.4.7.41; VHDh.4.49; Svidh.3.3.5. Cf. **brahmaṇe** (sc. namaḥ), and **brahmaṇe namaḥ**.

**namo brahmaṇe-tharvapatrāya** mīdhuse VaradapU.14.

**namo brahmaṇe dhruvāyacyutāyāstu** HG.1.22.14.

**namo brahmaṇe namo astv aguāye** TA.2.12.14; ApÇ.14.34.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

**namo brahmaṇe brāhmaṇebhyāḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.5.

**namo brahmaṇe sarvaksīte sarvasmṛte sarvam asmāi yajamānāya dhehi** MU.6.35.

**namo brahmaputrāya** VaradapU.1.3. Cf. **namo brahmaṇaḥ putrāya**.

**namo brāhmaṇebhyāḥ** VaradapU.1.3.

**namo brāhmaṇebhyo rājanyebhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ** MS.2.9.5: 124.5.

**namo bharanta emasi** RV.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.4; KS.7.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.28<sup>c</sup>.

**namo bhavaśya hetyai** VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.13; KS.17.12.

**namo bhavāya ca rudrāya** (MS. çarvāya) ca VS.16.28; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.8. Cf. *next*.

**namo bhavāya namaḥ çarvāya NīlarU.24<sup>c</sup>**. Cf. *prec*.

**namo bhaviśyate** ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**namo bhāmāya cakṣuṣe ca kṛṇmah** AV.14.2.35<sup>b</sup>.

**namobhiḥ pratibhūṣataḥ** RV.8.62.5<sup>d</sup>.

**namo-bhīghnate çāpaguramānāya ca** KS.17.15. See *under* **nama udgura<sup>a</sup>**.

**namobhir agne samidhota havyāiḥ** RV.6.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.9; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

**namobhir devam asuraṇi duvāya** RV.5.42.11<sup>d</sup>.

**namobhir nākam upayāmi çānsan** ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See **vacobhir vakāir**.

**namobhir mitrāvaruṇota havyāiḥ** EV.7.63.5<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.3.13.

**namobhir va ye dadhati suvṛktim** RV.5.41.2<sup>c</sup>.

**namo bhuvantaye varivaaḥṛtāya** VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

**namo bhūtāya** ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**namo bhūtyai yedam cakara** VS.12.65; ÇB.7.2.1.17. P: **namo bhūtyai** KÇ.17.2.5.

**namo bhojyāya prakṛtāya kapardine cakrāya cakraḍharā-yānnāyānnapatāye çivāya çāḍaçivāya turtyāya turtyāya bhūrbhuvahsvahpate rāyaspatē vājipate gopate rgya-juhsamātharvāṅgīrahpate** VaradapU.1.3.

**namo madhyamāya çāpagalbhyā ca** VS.16.32; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.4; KS.17.14.

**name mantriṇe vāṇijāya** VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.15; KS.17.12.

**namo mahate devāya** ÇÇ.6.2.2.

**namo mahadbhyo arbhakebhyāḥ** (KS. -rbha<sup>a</sup>; TS. mahad-bhyāḥ; kaullakebhyāḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; KS.17.13. See **namo bṛhadbhyo**, and cf. *next*.

**namo mahadbhyo namo arbhakebhyāḥ** RV.1.27.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.16.8; AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.15.22; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20. P: **namo mahadbhyāḥ** ÇÇ.1.6.13; ÇG.1.4.2; VHDh.8.74. Cf. BrhD.3.99. Cf. *prec*.

**namo mahimna uta cakṣuṣe te** (MS. mahimne cakṣuṣe) TS.3.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.10; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10. P: **namo mahimne** ApÇ.19.17.4; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.2.10.45; — 8.19.

**namo mahy aramatiḥ pantiyaṣi** RV.10.92.4<sup>b</sup>.

**namo māpicarāya** PG.3.14.7.

**namo mātṛe prthivyai** VS.9.22 (bis); TS.1.8.15.1; MS.1.9.1: 131.13; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.6: 56.10; KS.15.8; JB.1.129,327; ÇB.5.2.1.18 (bis); TB.1.7.9.5. P: **namo mātṛe** KÇ.14.5.14; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.

**namo mitrasya varuṇasya cakṣuṣe** RV.10.37.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.6; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.18; 3.7.8: 87.4; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; AB.4.9.12; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.6.8; Rvidh.3.10.4. P: **namo mitrasya** AÇ.6.5.18; ÇÇ.9.20.23; KÇ.7.9.22; ApÇ.10.29.4; MÇ.2.1.4.35; ÇG.4.6.4. Cf. BrhD.7.39.

**namo mīdhustaṁāya** (VSK. mīdhustaṁāya; MS. MÇ. mīdhustaṁāya) ceṣumate ca VS.16.29; VSK.17.4.3; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.11; KS.17.14. P: **namo mīdhustaṁāya ca** MÇ.11.7.1.

**namo-muṣmāi çamūsmāi ca** ÇB.9.1.1.17.

**namo mṛgayubhyāḥ çvanibhyāḥ ca vo namaḥ** TS.4.5.4.2. See **namaḥ çvanibhyo**.

**namo meghyāya ca vidyutyāya ca** VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.

**namo mauñjyayormyāya vasuvindāya sarvavindāya namaḥ** GDh.26.12. See *next*.

**namo mauñjyayāurnyāya sāumyāya çamyāya çivāya namaḥ** Svidh.1.2.5. See *prec*.

**namo yatra ni śīdasi** TB.3.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

**namo yamāya namo astu mṛtyave** AV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>.

**namo yamāya yāmyebhyāḥ ca** ÇG.2.14.7. Cf. **yamāya** (sc. namaḥ), **yamāya namaḥ**, and **yamapurusebhyāḥ**.

**namo yamyāya ca kṣemyāya ca** VS.16.33; TS.4.5.6.1; MS.2.9.6: 125.5; KS.17.14.

**namo yujanani namo vahantam** RV.1.65.1<sup>b</sup>.

**namo yuvabhyā açtnebhyāḥ** (KS. açi<sup>a</sup>) ca vo **namo-namaḥ** (KS. namaḥ) MS.2.9.4: 124.3; KS.17.13. Cf. *next*.

## namo —

namo yuvabhyo nama āpinebhyaḥ RV.1.27.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 24.13.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo yemāno aśvinā vavartat RV.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rathibhyo arathebhyaḥ (TS. rathēbhyaḥ; MS.KS. varthibhyaḥ) ca vo namaḥ VS.16.26; TS.4.5.4.1; MS. 2.9.4: 124.1; KS.17.13.  
 namo rathebhyo rathapatibhyaḥ ca vo namaḥ TS.4.5.4.1  
 namo rājavadhebhyaḥ AV.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rājñe TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; ApÇ.20.12.1; 13.11.  
 namo rājñe varuṇāya tvistmate AV.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rātryaḥ namo divā AV.11.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo ruçāya brāhmaye VS.3.1.20<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudra parāyate TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See under namo astu paç.  
 namo rudrāya PG.3.15.16.  
 namo rudrāya girisade PG.3.15.13.  
 namo rudrāya grāmasade MG.1.13.10.  
 namo rudrāya catuspathasade PG.3.15.8; MG.1.13.13.  
 namo rudrāya ca paçupataye ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See namaḥ çarvāya.  
 namo rudrāya tatsade HG.1.16.13.  
 namo rudrāya tīrthasade MG.1.13.14.  
 namo rudrāya namo astu takmane AV.6.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya pathisade PG.3.15.7; HG.1.16.8.  
 namo rudrāya paçupataye mahate devāya tryambakāyāika-carāyādhipataye harāya çarvāyēcānāyogrāya vajrīṇe ghrīṇe kapardīne namaḥ GDH.26.12. Cf. tasmāi te deva.  
 namo rudrāya paçupataye svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU. 19.2.  
 namo rudrāya paçuṣade HG.1.16.9.  
 namo rudrāya pātrasade MG.1.9.13 (*bis*).  
 namo rudrāya piṭṛasade PG.3.15.14.  
 namo rudrāya bhūtādhipataye BDH.3.6.6.  
 namo rudrāya makhaghne TS.3.2.4.2; ApÇ.12.20.3.  
 namo rudrāya mīdhūse (ÇÇ. mīdhūse) AB.5.27.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; — 3.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 namo rudrāya vanasade PG.3.15.12.  
 namo rudrāya vastospataye TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.13.20.1; ApDh.1.11.31.21.  
 namo rudrāya viṣṇave TAA.10.75.  
 namo rudrāya çakṛtṛpīṇasade PG.3.15.15. Cf. *next*.  
 namo rudrāya çakṛtsade ApMB.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 namo rudrāya çmaçānasade MG.1.13.12.  
 namo rudrāya sarpaśade HG.1.16.10.  
 namo rudrāyātātāyīne (TS. vīne) VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.12; KS.17.12.  
 namo rudrāyāntarikṣasade HG.1.16.11.  
 namo rudrāyāspasade PG.3.15.9; HG.1.16.12.  
 namo rudrāyāikavṛkṣasade MG.1.13.11.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye divi (*also* -ntarikṣe, and prthivyaṃ) ApÇ.17.11.5. See *next*.  
 namo rudrebhyo ye prthivyaṃ ye-ntarikṣe ye divi TS.4. 5.11.2. See *prec.*  
 namo rūṛāya cyavanāya codanāya dhṛṣṇave AV.7.116.1. P: namo rūṛāya Kauç.32.17.

namo rūṛāya çociṣe kṛpomi AV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo rohitāya sthapataye VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2. 9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 namo lopyāya colapyāya (MS. colapyāya) ca VS.16.45; TS. 4.5.9.1; MS.2.9.8: 126.13; KS.17.15.  
 namo vaḥ, kirikebhyo devānām hrdayebhyaḥ VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.22, 23. See namo giri-kebhyo.  
 namo vaḥ pitara iṣe MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7.  
 namo vaḥ pitara urje AV.18.4.81<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3: 143.3; AÇ.2.7.7. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.26.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ AV.18.4.85. See *next but one*, and namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya KS.9.6. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ pitaro vaḥ namaḥ VS.2.32; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21. See under *prec.* but *one*.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ çuṣmāya (VS.ÇÇ. çuṣāya; SMB.GG. KhG. çuṣāya) VS.2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4. 5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4.3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ pitaraḥ MÇ.1.1.2.34.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ tapase VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaraḥ svadhāyāi VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; TB.1. 3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. See svadhāyāi vaḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya (VSK. ghorāya manyave) VS. 2.32; VSK.2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26. See namo vaḥ pitaraḥ krūrāya, and namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorāṃ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.5; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.8; GG.4. 3.18; KhG.3.5.25. P: namo vaḥ KhG.3.5.29. See namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivāṃ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro namaḥ AÇ.2.7.7. See under namo vaḥ pitaraḥ.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro balāya KS.9.6; ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro bhāmāya AV.18.4.82<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro manyave AV.18.4.82<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; TS.3. 2.5.6; KS.9.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ.4.5.1; SMB.2.3.10; GG.4.3.20; KhG.3.5.27. Cf. VSK.2.7.4.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro mṛtyave ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yac chivāṃ tasmāi AV.18.4.84<sup>a</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yaj jivāṃ tasmāi VSK.2.7.4; MS.1. 10.3: 143.4. See namo vaḥ pitaro jīvāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat krūrāṃ tasmāi AV.18.4.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yat syonāṃ tasmāi AV.18.4.84<sup>b</sup>.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro yad ghorāṃ tasmāi AV.18.4.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.1. 10.3: 143.5. See under namo vaḥ pitaro ghorāya.  
 namo vaḥ pitaro rasāya AV.18.4.81<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.32; VSK. 2.7.4; TS.3.2.5.5; MS.1.10.3: 143.4; KS.9.6; TB.1.3. 10.8; AÇ.2.7.7; ÇÇ.4.5.1; ApÇ.1.10.2; 13.12.10; SMB. 2.3.9; GG.4.3.19; KhG.3.5.26; HG.2.12.10. P: namo vaḥ KÇ.4.1.15; 5.9.24.  
 namo vādicate parivādicate VS.16.51; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2. 9.3: 123.3; KS.17.12.

**namo-vaṭṭāya** ca **kūṇṭṭāya** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.9. See **namah** **kūṇṭṭāya**.  
**namo vanyāya** ca **kakṣāya** ca VS.16.34; TS.4.5.6.1; MS. 2.9.6: 125.7; KS.17.14.  
**namo vayan** vācraṇāyā kurmahe TA.1.31.6b.  
**namo varuṇāya** pāṇāya MS.1.2.6: 16.2; 1.3.39: 46.13; 4.8.5: 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.4.41.  
**namo varuṇāya** VS.8.23; TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; ÇB.4.4. 5.11; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.16.1; TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; JUB.4.1.7; AÇ.6.13.8; ÇÇ.8.10.4; KÇ.10.8.21; ApÇ. 20.12.1; 13.11; BDh.2.5.8.9. Cf. **varuṇāya** (sc. **namah**), and **varuṇāya** **namah**.  
**namo varuṇāya varuṇebhyaḥ** ca ÇG.2.14.7.  
**namo varmaṇe** ca **varuṇthine** ca VS.16.35; TS.4.5.6.2; MS.2.9.6: 125.2; KS.17.14.  
**namo varuṇāya cāvāryāya** ca VS.16.38; TS.4.5.7.2; MS. 2.9.7: 125.13; KS.17.15.  
**namo-vasāṇyāya** ca **çlokyāya** ca MS.2.9.6: 125.6. See **namah** **çlokyāya**.  
**namovāke** prasthite adhvaṇe nara RV.8.35.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**namovāke** vidhema (VS.ÇB. vidhema yast) svāhā VS.8.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 45.10; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See **suktavāke**.  
**namo vācaspataye** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1. Cf. *next but one*.  
**namo vāce** MS.4.9.2: 122.8; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; TA.4.1.1 (bis); MÇ.4.1.3.1; — 4.3.39; — 4.4.37; — 4.5.12; — 4.6.6; — 4.7.9; — 4.8.3. Cf. *next*.  
**namo vāce** **namo vācaspataye** TA.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.35.5<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.  
**namo vāce** prāṇapatnyāi svāhā ŚB.2.9 (bis).  
**namo vāṭṭāya** ca **reṣmyāya** (TS. reṣmyāya; MS. reṣman- yāya) ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 125.14; KS. 17.15.  
**namo vā** dāṣād uṇato anu dyon RV.1.71.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**namo-vantarāyāi** diṇe yāc ca devatā etasyāni prati vasanty eṭabhyāc ca **namah** TA.2.20.1.  
**namo vām** astu çṛṇutaiḥ havanī me TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**namo vāyava** upaçrotre ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.4.11.2.  
**namo vāyave** ntarikṣakṣite lokasṛte (MU. lokasṛte; ChU. lokakṣite) TS.7.5.2.1; KSA.1.1; MU.6.35; ChU. 2.24.9.  
**namo vāyave** vibhumatā antarikṣāṇām adhipataye svāhā HG.2.16.4.  
**namo vāruṇāi** TA.10.1.12; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.9.  
**namo vāstavayāya** ca **vāstupāya** ca VS.16.39; TS.4.5.7.2; MS.2.9.7: 126.1; KS.17.15. P: **namo vāstavayāya** MÇ. 6.2.4.  
**namo vikṣipatkebhyaḥ** (TS.KS. vikṣipatkebhyaḥ) VS. 16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23. See **nama** **akṣipatkebhyaḥ**.  
**namo vicinvatkebhyaḥ** VS.16.46; TS.4.5.9.2; MS.2.9.9: 127.4; KS.17.16; ÇB.9.1.1.23.  
**namo viruṇebhyo** viçvaruṇebhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.17; KS.17.13.  
**namo viçvakarmāṇe** sa u pātṇ asman TS.3.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2. 3.7.4<sup>d</sup>. See **viçvakarman** **namas**.  
**namo viçvajanasya** kṣamāya PB.1.8.7.

**namo viṣṇave** GG.1.6.20; VHDh.3.207. Cf. **viṣṇave** **namah**.  
**namo viṣṇave** gaurāya diçyanam adhipataye svāhā HG.2. 16.4.  
**namo viṣṇave** brhate (AG. mahate) karomi TA.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**namo viṣṇadibhyo** vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.23; KS.17.13. See **namo-syadbhyo**.  
**namo viṣṇyamānāyāi** AV.6.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo vidhryāya** (MS. vidhryāya) cāṭapāya ca VS.16.38; KS.17.15; MS.2.9.7: 125.14. See **nama idhryāya**.  
**namo vīrṣāyā** asanrddhaye AV.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo vīrṣebhyo** harikeçebhyaḥ VS.16.17.40; TS.4.5.2.1; 8.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.9; 2.9.7: 126.4; KS.17.12.15.  
**namo vīrddhāya** ca **savrdhe** (TS. sainvrdhvane; KS. savrdhvano; MS. suvrdhvane) ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1; MS.2.9.5: 124.13; KS.17.14.  
**namovrdhāso** mahinā tarutā RV.7.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**namovrdhāir** avasyubhiḥ aute rapa RV.8.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo vedebhyaḥ** VaradapU.1.3.  
**namo vo** astu : see **namo vo-stu**.  
**namo vo** astu pravatayami ApÇ.6.27.2.  
**namo vo** astu pravatayam ApÇ.6.27.2.  
**namo vo-stu** (AÇ.ÇÇ. astu) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3. 15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8; SMB.2.1.7.  
**namo vyuptakeçāya** ca **kapardine** ca MS.2.9.5: 124.9. See **namah** **kapardine** ca **vyo**.  
**namo vrayāya** ca **goṣṭhyāya** ca VS.16.44. See *under* **namo** **grhyāya**.  
**namo vrātebhyo** vrātapatibhyaḥ ca vo **namah** VS.16.25; TS.4.5.4.1; MS.2.9.4: 123.16; KS.17.13.  
**namo-çvāya** TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.1.  
**namo-çvibhyāiḥ** kṛṇumoçvayugbhyām TB.3.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**namo-çvebhyo** etc.: see **namo açvebhyo**.  
**namo-simadbhyo** naktām caradbhyaḥ VS.16.21; TS.4.5. 3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6; KS.17.12.  
**namo-stu** te nīrṣte tignatejaḥ AV.6.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **namo** -stu te nīrṣte Vait.28.26. See **namah** **su** **te**.  
**namo-stu** devarsipitṛmanuṣebhyaḥ ÇG.6.6.16.  
**namo-stu** daivāya prastarāya AV.16.2.6.  
**namo-stu** narmade tubhyam RVKh.1.19.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**namo-stu** nilagrīvāya (NīlarU. nilāçikhaṇḍāya) VS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.11<sup>a</sup>; BrhPDh.9.171. See **namo** **astu** **etc.**  
**namo-stu** parāyale MÇ.3.1.25<sup>b</sup>. See *under* **namo** **astu** **pa**.  
**namo-stu** rudrebhyo etc.: see **namo** **astu** **etc.**  
**namo-stu** varṣamedase AV.12.1.42<sup>d</sup>.  
**namo-stu** sarpebhyaḥ : see **namo** **astu** **etc.**  
**namo-stv** aṣṭāya AV.6.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**namo-syadbhyo** vidhyadbhyaḥ ca vo **namah** TS.4.5.3.2; MS.2.9.4: 123.11. See **namo viṣṇadibhyo**.  
**namo** hantre ca hantyaṣe ca VS.16.40; TS.4.5.8.1; MS.2. 9.7: 126.3; KS.17.15.  
**namo** hamāya (Svidh. hamāya) mohamāya manhamāya dhūnvate tapasāya punarvasave **namah** GDh.26.12; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**namo** harikeçāyopavitine VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
**namo** hiranyabāhve senānye VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.

## namo —

2.9.3; 122.9; KS.17.12; ÇB.9.1.1.18. P: namo hira-  
nyabāhave BrhPDh.9.117.  
namo hiraṇyabāhave hiraṇyavarṇāya hiraṇyartūpāya hira-  
ṇyapataye TA.10.18.1; MahānU.13.4.  
namo hrdayyāya ca nivegyāya ca VS.16.44. See under  
namo nivegyāya.  
namo-horātrabhyām astu AV.19.8.2<sup>7</sup>.  
namo hrdayyāya (KS. hrdayyāya) ca nivegyāya (KS.  
nivegyāya) ca TS.4.5.9.1; KS.17.15. See under namo  
nivegyāya.  
namo hrasvāya ca vāmanāya ca VS.16.30; TS.4.5.5.1;  
MS.2.9.5; 124.12; KS.17.14.  
namyā yad indra sakhyā parivati RV.1.53.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
namraṇ maryaḥ karō rajim (ÇÇ. "karor api) AV.20.128.13<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.12.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na ya tsante januṣo-yā nu RV.6.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ yāvā tarati yātumāvan RV.7.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yaṁ ripavo na riṣanyavah RV.1.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ vayanti samare-tamānāh RV.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na yaṁ vivikto rodasi RV.8.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ çukro na durāçh RV.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ hiṁsanti dhrtayo na vāṇi RV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
na yac chūdreṣv alapsata (ÇÇ. alipsata) AB.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
15.24<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajāmāna riṣyasi RV.8.31.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.  
2<sup>a</sup>; 164.14; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
na yajñāpā bhavasy uttaro mat Vait.37.2<sup>d</sup>. See na māyāya.  
na yajñasya manvate martyāsah (TB.ApÇ. martāsah) RV.  
10.2.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yajñena nota çambhir abhih RV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na yaṁ jaranti çarado na māsaḥ RV.6.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nayatāmūn mṛtyudutaḥ AV.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat te çocis tamasā varanta RV.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntarah RV.2.41.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.82<sup>a</sup>.  
na yat paro nāntaras tuturyat RV.6.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
na yat purā cakrma kad dha nūnam RV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
18.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yad durād vasavo nū cid antitah RV.8.27.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantaṁ grbhir vanā dhiyaṁ dhāh SV.1.74<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayanto.  
nayanti durita tirah RV.1.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nayantu yata azataḥ RV.10.85.31<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
1.6.9<sup>d</sup>.  
nayanto garbhaṁ vanāṁ dhiyaṁ dhuḥ RV.10.46.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
nayantaṁ.  
na yaṁ dipsanti dipsavaḥ RV.1.25.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ dudhā varante na sthirā muraḥ RV.8.66.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaṁ dhurvanti dhurtayaḥ RV.8.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
nayann rāsya pathibhi rajisthāhi RV.1.79.3<sup>b</sup>.  
nayann rāsya praçiso naviyasāh RV.9.86.32<sup>c</sup>.  
na yaṁ mitrāhi samamamāna eti AV.12.3.48<sup>b</sup>.  
nayasid v ati dviṣah RV.6.45.6<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya te çavasāna RV.8.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya devā devatā na martah RV.1.100.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi anu vyacah RV.1.52.14<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya dyāvapṛthivi na dhanva RV.10.89.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.3.

na yasya varā januṣā nv asti RV.4.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya sātūr janitor avāri RV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasya hanyate sakha RV.10.152.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
na yasyah parāṁ dadṛçe na yeyuvat AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na yasyendro varuṇo na mitrah RV.2.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
na yaḥ saniprche na punar havitave RV.8.101.4<sup>a</sup>.  
na yā adevo varate na devaḥ RV.6.22.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>c</sup>.  
na yātava indra jojuvur naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
na yābhyo bhuvanāṁ kaç canāre RV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yaṁ miham akiraḥ dhrādunim ca RV.1.32.13<sup>b</sup>.  
nayāmy arvatir iva AV.10.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na yā roṣati na grabhat (ÇÇ. grabhah) AB.4.10.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.  
6.5.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>b</sup>.  
na yāsu citraṁ dadṛçe na yakṣam RV.7.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
nayiṣṭhā u no neṣaṇi RV.10.126.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na yuṣme vājbandhavaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye divaḥ pṛthivyā antam apuḥ RV.1.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
na ye devāsa ohasā na martah RV.6.67.9<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye vātasya praminanty abhavam RV.1.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
na ye çekur yajñiyāṁ nāvam aruham RV.10.44.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.94.6<sup>c</sup>; N.5.25<sup>c</sup>.  
na yeṣāṁ gopā arapaç cid āsa RV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
na yeṣāṁ iri sadhastha iṣṭa a RV.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>.  
na ye stāunā ayāso mahnā RV.6.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
na yonā (TS. yonāv; KS. yonir) uṣāsūnakṭā (KS. "nakta-  
gneḥ) VS.27.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.10; KS.  
18.17<sup>b</sup>. See upake.  
na yo mātārāv apy (SV. anv) eti dhātave RV.10.115.1<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.64<sup>b</sup>.  
na yo yuchati tiṣyo yathā divaḥ RV.5.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
na yo rāra āryaṁ nāma dasyave RV.10.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na yor upabdiraçyayā RV.1.74.7<sup>a</sup>. P: na yor upabdiḥ ÇÇ.  
14.52.5.  
na yo varāya marutām iva svanaḥ RV.1.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
nara indra pratipikṣanty annāhi RV.10.29.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>d</sup>.  
naramdhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇah TS.4.4.9.1. See viṣpur na-  
raṁ.  
naraṁ nr̥ṣaḥaṁ mahhiṣṭham RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.1.144<sup>c</sup>.  
naram avāryakratum RV.8.92.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>c</sup>.  
naraç ca ye pitubhājo vyuṣṭau RV.1.124.12<sup>b</sup>.  
naraç cid vāṁ samithe çarasātāu RV.3.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
naraḥ çansanty ukthaçasa ukthā RV.7.19.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ çubhe na panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ tokasya tanasyasya sātāu (RV.7.82.9<sup>d</sup>, sātīṣu) RV.4.  
24.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.9<sup>d</sup>.  
naraḥ tokasya sanitāu RV.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ somasya harṣya RV.8.68.14<sup>b</sup>.  
naraḥ gaureva vidyutaṁ tṛṣṇa RV.7.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
nara ca çansaṁ daivyaṁ ca dhartari RV.9.86.42<sup>d</sup>.  
na rājanyo na vaiçyaḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
na rāja varuṇo vibhuḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
na rātri nahāḥ syāt AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
na rātryā (TB. rātriya) aḥna asti praketaḥ RV.10.129.8<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>. But TB. erroneously puts na with the pre-  
ceding pada.  
naraḥ dahsiṣṭhāv atraye RV.10.143.3<sup>a</sup>.

na rādhah paryetave RV.8.24.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhase amartā maghasya RV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rādhase mardhiṇaṇ naḥ RV.8.81.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 na rādhase-rādhase nūtanasya RV.6.27.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 narā nṛto janiman yajñiṣṭhām RV.6.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 narān na ṇasah savanāni gantana RV.2.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā mayābhīr itauti mahinam RV.1.151.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā vā ṇasam pūṣaṇam agohyam RV.10.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasah prati dhāmany añjan RV.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasah prati cūro mimānaḥ VS.20.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 139.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasam vajinam vājyanam iha RV.1.106.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasam sudhrāṇam RV.1.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasapitasya deva soma te matividah (Vait. te nṛbhīh  
 gṛtasya matividah) AB.7.34.1; Vait.20.7.  
 narāṇasapitasya soma deva te matividah prāṇasavanas-  
 ya gāyatrachandasah pitṛpitasya MÇ.2.4.2.32; ... ma-  
 tivido mādhyandīnasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasah ...  
 MÇ.2.4.6.15; ... matividah trīṭiyasya savanasya jagacchan-  
 dasah ... MÇ.2.5.1.50. P: narāṇasapitasya MÇ.2.4.2.42.  
 narāṇasam iha priyam RV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.699<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasac caturaṅgo yamo dītiḥ RV.10.92.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṇasa stavisyate AÇ.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
 nārāṇasa.  
 narāṇasasa trir ā divaḥ RV.1.142.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 narāṇasasya mahimānam eṣām RV.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>: 201.12; KS.37.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasasyāḥ devayajyaya paṇumān (MÇ. 9.2.1.15.  
 yendriyavān) bhūyāsam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
 Cf. ApÇ.4.10.1.  
 narāṇasah suṣṇḍati RV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasena tejasā VS.28.2<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇasena nagnahum (KS.TB: nagnahuh) VS.20.57<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.13; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṇase somapatham ya āpuḥ (KS. ānaḥ) MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 157.8; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See nārāṇase.  
 narāṇase agna ājyasya vetu AÇ.1.5.22; ÇÇ.1.7.3.  
 narāṇase agniḥ (VS.TS.KS. agne) AV.5.27.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇase gñāpatir no avyāt (RV. avyāḥ) RV.2.38.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṇase no vatu prayāje RV.10.182.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 narāṇase bhavati yad vijāyate RV.3.29.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 narāṇase viçvartipebhir aṇvāḥ RV.10.70.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā çavtrayā dhiyā RV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 narā sumnena cetasa RV.5.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭā nāma vā asi AV.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nariṣṭhāyāi bhīmālam VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 na riṣyati na vyathate TA.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na riṣyati savanam yasminn ayatā RV.5.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyanti na vyathante ha bhojāḥ RV.10.107.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 na riṣyet tvāstatā sakṣā RV.1.91.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.1<sup>e</sup>: 141.13; KS.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 na riṣyema kadā cana RV.6.54.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 20.127.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.34.41<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rīṣate vāvṛdhanāḥ parā dāt RV.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare ca dakṣiṇavate RV.9.98.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.681<sup>e</sup>, 1029<sup>e</sup>.

nare naryāya nṛtamāya nṛṇām RV.4.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na revatā papinā sakhyam indrah RV.4.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare asāmiçvasah RV.5.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rogām nota duḥkhatām CHU.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 na rodasi adruḥa vedyābhiḥ RV.3.56.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 na rodasi apa nudanta ghorāḥ RV.1.167.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 na rodasi mahimānaḥ mamate RV.3.32.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare dhanvāni bahvoḥ RV.6.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nare na rapvāḥ savane madantāḥ RV.7.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare naram avase tam dhanāya RV.1.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nare maghāny ānaḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare madama çarape sakhyāḥ RV.7.19.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nare marya arepasāḥ RV.5.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nare yat te dūdūhur dakṣiṇena TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>. See nare  
 yad vā.  
 nare yatra duhate kāmāyam madhu RV.10.76.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 nare yatra devayavo madanti RV.1.154.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.97.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.4; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nare yad vā te hastayor adhukṣan Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>. See nare  
 yat te.  
 nare yad vām açvinā stomam āvan RV.4.44.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 nare ye ke cāsmad ā RV.10.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare vartayatha guru RV.1.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nare si TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.8; KSA.1.3; TB.3.  
 8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.23 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 nare havā na marjanyata āsābhiḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare havyebhīr idate sabadhāḥ RV.7.8.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>e</sup>.  
 nare hitam āva mehanti peravāḥ RV.9.74.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare brahmanas tapaso vimokāḥ TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nare  
 brahmanāḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.  
 narmadāyāi namaḥ prāṇaḥ RVKh.1.191.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 narmadāyāi namo niçi RVKh.1.191.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 narmāya puṇḍalām VS.30.20. See hasāya pu<sup>o</sup>.  
 narmāya bhadravattim TB.3.4.1.15.  
 narmāya rebham VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 nare prajāni me-jugupasa tam me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.5.  
 nare prajāni me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.  
 2.4.1.4; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.2;  
 ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: nareyā KÇ.4.12.13.  
 nareyāsa upadīçyasya sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.  
 nare plavam āroḥait TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare patho-nv ihi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 na lokam abhi gacchati JB.1.234<sup>f</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
 na lobho naçubhā matih RVKh.5.87.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 na va ihastv ity añcanam (read ihastu nyanācanam?) KS.10.  
 116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vah pratimāi sukrāni vāghataḥ RV.3.60.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 nare vasānāḥ surabhiḥ suvasāḥ AV.14.2.44<sup>a</sup>. P: na-  
 varā vasānāḥ Kāuç.79.27.  
 nare soma juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare somāya vājine TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare stomam juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nare stomam nare haviḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare havi juṣasva naḥ TB.2.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nare kṛtvā indro rāja KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 navagvāsah autasomāsa indram RV.5.29.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.

## navagvo

navagvo nu daṣagvo aṅgrastamaḥ RV.10.62.6.  
 nava cakhvānsam navatīm ca bāhūn RV.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 navacatvāriṅste svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.  
 2.1,2,4.  
 nava ca ma ekādaśa ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 nava ca me navatiṣ ca me AV.5.15.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava ca yan navatīm ca sravanthi RV.1.32.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nava ca yā navatiṣ ca AV.6.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 navajāto virocasa TB.2.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 navam jāññanam jenyam vipaṇcitam RV.9.86.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 navam janīṣṭarapi RV.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 navatīm srotiā nava ca sravanthi RV.10.104.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 navatīm navāya anu (AV. ati) RV.1.80.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.5.9<sup>f</sup>. Cf. pareṇehi.  
 navatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; KSA.2.1,3,6,7.  
 navadaśa ca ma ekaviṅcatiṣ ca me VS.18.24.  
 navadaśabbhir astuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.12.  
 navanāgasahasrabalaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vanaśad anātataṁ AV.20.132.7; ÇÇ.12.18.15.  
 navanta kṣopayo yathā RV.10.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 navanta gāvah svar dṛṣṭike RV.1.66.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 navantam ahiṁ sam pinap rjñin RV.6.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 navanta viṣve svar dṛṣṭike RV.1.69.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 na vandanaḥ caviṣṭha vedyābhiḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 navam nu stomam agnaye RV.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava paçatāt sthivimanta ayan RV.10.27.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nava puro navatīm ca gnathīṣṭam RV.7.99.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 192.4.  
 nava prāṇān navabhiḥ sam mimte AV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nava prāṇān Kauç.11.19; 52.20; 58.10.  
 navabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.  
 navabhir vājair navatī ca vājinam RV.10.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nava bhūmih samudrah AV.11.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 navabhyah çatebhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 navabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 navamaḥ daṣameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 navam barhir odanāya stṛṇṭu AV.12.3.32<sup>a</sup>. P: navam barhiḥ Kauç.61.40.  
 na vayan cādharmaç ca ApDh.1.10.28.11.  
 nava yat puro navatīm ca sadyah RV.7.19.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 nava yad asya navatīm ca bhogaṇ RV.5.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nava yo navatīm puraḥ RV.8.93.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.80.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 na varante paribādhō adeviḥ RV.5.2.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 navarcebbhyah svāhā AV.19.23.6.  
 na vartave prasavaḥ sargataktah RV.3.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 na varṣam mātṛavaruṇam AV.5.19.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 navaviṅcatiṣ ca ma ekatriṅçaç ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 navaviṅçatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 110.18; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.17.  
 navaviṅçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.

nava vrādhato navatīm ca vakṣayam RV.10.49.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 navaviṅçatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.

1,2,4.

nava sākanī navatīḥ çambarasya RV.4.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 navasya soma te vayan TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 navasraktim rṣaspryam (SV. rṣavṛdhm) RV.8.76.12<sup>1</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.340<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.3.6.4,5.  
 na vā arapyānir hanti RV.10.146.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā u (TS.TB.ApÇ. na vā uv; MS. na vā) etan mriyase na (MS. nota) riyasi RV.1.162.21<sup>u</sup>; VS.2.3.16<sup>a</sup>; 25.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>u</sup>; 25.14; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TB.3.7.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>. P: na vā uv etan mriyase TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.8,11.  
 na vā u te tanvā tanvanī (AV. te tanūm tanvā) sam papṛçyām RV.10.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.14<sup>a</sup>. See na te tanūm.  
 na vā u devaḥ kṣudham id vadham daduḥ RV.10.117.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: na vā u devaḥ Rvidh.4.4.1. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
 na vā u mānī vrjane vārayante RV.10.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā u yosaḍ rudrād asuryam RV.2.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vā uv etc.: see na vā u etan.  
 na vā u soma vrjnanī hinoti RV.7.104.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vā etan etc.: see na vā u etan.  
 na vā ojīyo rudra tvad asti RV.2.33.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See ojīyo rudras.  
 na vān jaryanti pūrveya kṛtāni RV.1.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 navānām navatīnām RV.1.191.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 navā no agna ā bhara RV.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vām devā amṛtā ā minanti RV.5.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vām dyāvohabhir nota sindhavaḥ RV.1.151.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 na vām niṣyāny acite abhūvan RV.7.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 navābhir indrotibhiḥ RV.4.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 navā mātṛbhyo vasaṇ jāhātī RV.1.95.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vāyanti subhvo devayuktāḥ RV.7.67.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 navāratnān apamāyāsmakam tataḥ pari duṣvapnyam sarvaṁ dvīṣate nir dayāmasi AV.19.57.6. Quasi metrical.  
 navāçityāi svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1,2,4.  
 navāç caranti saritah purāṇṭh AV.12.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vikarṇah prthuçirah AV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vi jānāmi (AB. jānanti) yatarat (AV. yatarā) parastāt AV.10.7.43<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.43.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.25.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vi jānāmi yad ivedam asmi RV.1.164.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3; 14.22. Cf. BrhD.1.5.6.  
 na vi jānānte sadṛçir ajuryah RV.4.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vi dasyanty ūtayah RV.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vindhe asya suṣṭutim RV.1.7.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>c</sup>; N.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 na vivyacanta bhūmayah RV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 navīṣṭhāya navamam trasadasuyah RV.5.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 na vīdave namate na sthīrāya RV.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 na vīro jāyate vṛṣā AV.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vīryam nūtanah kaç canāpa RV.5.42.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 na vīryam indra te na rādhaḥ RV.7.22.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 navedaso amṛtānām abhūma RV.10.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nave drupade arbhave RV.4.32.23<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 navena pūrvaṁ dayamānāḥ ayāma MS.4.13.8; 210.5; KS.19.3; TB.3.6.13.1; N.4.17; 9.43. See next.

navena pūrvam dayamāne VS.28.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*

na vejasaṁ na tanyata RV.1.80.12<sup>a</sup>.

navestīc caturmasyāni GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

na vai kumārī tat tathā AV.20.133.1<sup>c</sup>-6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>c</sup>-7<sup>c</sup>.

na vai gāvo maṅgrasya (KÇ. mandirasya) Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See nanu gāvo.

na vai tam cakṣur jahāti AV.10.2.30<sup>a</sup>.

na vai tatra nimloca ChU.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
na vai tatra mriyante (TA. pramiyate) AV.8.2.24<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sarvo vai tatra.

na vai tva dvīṣmo abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

na vaibādhapraputtānam AV.3.6.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. na sāyaka<sup>a</sup>.

navāiva tā navatayāḥ AV.5.19.11<sup>a</sup>.

na vai vātaç cana kāmam āpnoti AV.9.2.24<sup>a</sup>.

na yai çvetasyādhyācare (AG. çvetaç cabbhyagare; HG. çvetasyābhyācareṇa; MG. çvetasyābhyācare) AG.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.27<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.12); MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

na vai straiṇāni sakhyāni santi RV.10.95.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

na vo guhā cakṛma bhūri duṣkṛtam RV.10.100.7<sup>a</sup>.

na vocama mā sunoteti somam RV.2.30.7<sup>b</sup>.

na vo dasrā upa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 45.2; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 30.4<sup>c</sup>.

navo-navo bhavati (AV.JUB. bhavasi) jayamānaḥ RV.10.85.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.5; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1; AÇ.9.8.3; HG.1.16.1; BDh.3.8.10; JUB.3.27.11 (*Vedic allusion which continues in quasi metrical style*); N.11.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: navo-navo bhavati VHDh.5.487; navo-navah ÇÇ.14.32.4; GDh.27.5. Cf. BDh.3.8.14.

na vo-çvāḥ çrathayanantaha sīratāḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>c</sup>.

na vo hiranyanemayaḥ RV.1.105.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.41.7<sup>c</sup>.

navyaṁ kṛṇomi sanyase purājam RV.3.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

navyaṁ ghoṣad amartyam RV.1.139.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>c</sup>.

navyaṁ tad ukthyam hitam RV.1.105.12<sup>a</sup>.

navyaṁ dānīṣṭha sanyase RV.8.24.26<sup>b</sup>.

navyaṁ-navyaṁ hanyasi manma nu priyam RV.10.96.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

navyaṁ-navyaṁ tantum a tanvate divi RV.1.159.4<sup>c</sup>.

navyam āyuh pra sū tira RV.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>.

navyasibhiḥ suçastibhiḥ RV.8.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

navyā-navyā yuvatayo bhavantiḥ RV.3.55.16<sup>c</sup>.

na vy uhoet kādā cana AV.11.4.21<sup>f</sup>.

navye deṣṇe çaste asmin ta ukthe RV.4.20.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

navyo jayatām r̥tam RV.1.105.15<sup>d</sup>.

na çakraḥ pariçaktave RV.8.78.5<sup>b</sup>.

na çataya çatāmagna RV.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

na çatur antaṁ vidad yudhā te RV.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

naçad abhi dravinam didhyanaḥ RV.4.23.4<sup>b</sup>.

naçany avasphorjan (KS. sphorjan vidyud) varṣan bhūta ravaḥ (KS. rāvat) svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.4; KS.11.9. Cf. *under anaçany*.

na çardhate dasyujōtaya stavān RV.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>.

na çaçramāno bibhrvan RV.10.105.3<sup>b</sup>.

na çīrse nota madhyataḥ AV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.

na çṣo agne anyajātām asti RV.7.4.7<sup>c</sup>; N.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

naçyatetaḥ sadānvaḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.

naçyantu mama sarvada RVKh.5.87.29<sup>d</sup>.

naçyetaḥ pramutaḥ pata AV.7.115.1<sup>b</sup>.

na çrāmyanti na vi muṇicanty ete RV.2.28.4<sup>c</sup>.

naçtaceṣṭaç ca mārutaḥ Suparn.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See māruto na.

naçtāsavo naçtaviṣaḥ AV.10.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

naçte jihvā carcanti ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See oṣthe jihvā.

na sainivādasya ramate RV.8.101.4<sup>b</sup>.

na saṁskṛtatram upa yanti tā abhi RV.6.28.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.

na saṁskṛtām pra mimito gamiṣṭha RV.5.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>a</sup>.

na sakthya udyamtyast RV.10.86.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>d</sup>.

na sa jatu janah çraddadhyat TA.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

na sa jlyate māruto na hanyate RV.5.54.7<sup>a</sup>.

na sa devā atikrame RV.1.105.16<sup>c</sup>.

na saṁdṛṣe tiṣṭhāti rūpam asya TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.1.11<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

na sannāḥ ava gachati AV.6.76.4<sup>b</sup>.

na sa pitṛyānam apy eti lokam AV.5.18.13<sup>d</sup>.

na sa mucyātāi varupasya rājñah AV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>.

na samudrāḥ parvatāir indra te rathah RV.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>.

na sa rāja vyathate yasminn indrah RV.5.37.4<sup>a</sup>.

na sa rāyā çaçamāno vi yoçat RV.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

na sa riçyātī pūruṣaḥ RV.10.97.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.109.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.

na sarve manasa viduḥ AV.10.8.14<sup>d</sup>.

na sa sakhā yo na dadati sakhye RV.10.117.4<sup>a</sup>.

na sa svo dakṣo varuṇa dhṛutiḥ sā RV.7.86.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhU.1.56.

na sahasrāya nāyutaya vajrivah RV.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>.

na sāyakapraputtānam AV.9.2.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. na vaibādha<sup>a</sup>.

na sāyakasya cikite janasaḥ RV.3.53.23<sup>a</sup>.

na sāyam asti devayā ajuṣṭam RV.5.77.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.5<sup>b</sup>.

na sindhavo rajaso antam anaguh RV.1.52.14<sup>b</sup>.

na sīm adeva āpat (SV. āpa tat) RV.8.70.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.268<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.5.

na sisarad itaḥ (ApMB. sisaridata) ApMB.2.16.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

na sugmā duṣkṛte bhuvam RV.10.86.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>d</sup>.

na sunvāna na devayo RV.8.31.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.14; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

na suptam asya supteṣu AV.11.4.25<sup>c</sup>.

na suyāçutārā bhuvat RV.10.86.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.6<sup>b</sup>.

na suṣā na sudā uta RV.8.78.4<sup>b</sup>.

na suṣtutim asuryasya vidvan RV.7.22.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>b</sup>.

na suṣvim indro-vase mṛdhati RV.6.23.9<sup>d</sup>.

na sūnṛtā yamate vasavyā RV.7.37.3<sup>d</sup>.

na sece yasya rambate RV.10.86.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: na sece Rvidh.3.24.4.

na sece yasya romaçam RV.10.86.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.10.



## nasoh.

- nasoh prāṇa AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; TAA.10.72; Vaiṣ. 3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
na soma indram asuto mamāda RV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10  
na somād rājāṇa AB.7.23.3.  
na somo apratā pape RV.8.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
na stouāir na vanargubhiḥ AV.4.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na steyam admi manasod amucye AV.14.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
na stotaraṇ nide karaḥ RV.3.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
na stome-nupraveçinaḥ SMB.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
na strīhutaṇ çūdrahutaṇ ca devagam Kauç.73.18<sup>d</sup>.  
na sma varante yuvatiṇ na çaryam RV.10.178.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.4. 20.31<sup>d</sup>; N.10.29<sup>d</sup>.  
nasyāni barhir badarair jajāna VS.19.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 154.7; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na sredhati na vyathate na rīṣyati RV.5.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
na sredhantaṇ rayir naçat RV.7.32.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>b</sup>.  
na svadhitiṇ vananvati RV.8.102.19<sup>b</sup>.  
na svapnāya sprhayanti RV.8.2.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.71<sup>b</sup>.  
na svid asti tad ṛtutha vi vocaḥ RV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
na svāit svāiripi kutaḥ ChU.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
na hata (iti brūyāt) MÇ.9.5.3.  
na hanyate na jiyate tvotaḥ RV.3.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi grabhāyāraṇaḥ suçeṇaḥ RV.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tad dṛṣyate diva (ApÇ. tad dadṛṣe diva; HG. tad divā dadṛṣe divaḥ) AV.7.101.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>; HG. 1.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nahi te agne tanvaḥ (JB. tanvāi; TA. ApÇ. tanuvāi) AV. 6.49.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.223 (218)<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 14.29.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.14.  
nahi te agne vṛṣabha pratidhṛṣe RV.8.60.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi te antaḥ çavanah pariṇape RV.1.54.1<sup>b</sup>.  
nahi te kṣatraṇ na saho na manyum RV.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>. P: nahi te kṣatram ÇÇ.12.11.21.  
nahi te nāma jagraha AV.3.18.3<sup>a</sup>. See nahi asyā nāma.  
nahi te pūrtam akṣipat RV.6.16.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>a</sup>; KS. 20.14<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi te çūra radhasaḥ RV.8.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi teṣām amā cana (MS. satām) RV.10.185.2<sup>a</sup>; VS. 3.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 6.17.10<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyāḥ puruḥṇta kaç cana RV.8.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyan maghavan na apyam RV.7.32.19<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvad anyo girvaṇo girah saghat RV.1.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 15.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvad āre nimīṣaç canaçe RV.2.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 229.2; N.13.1.  
nahi tvad indra vasyo anyad asti RV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā kaç cana prati RV.8.64.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.705<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā pūṣann atimanya āghṛṇe RV.1.138.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nahi tvā rodast ubhe RV.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā çatru starate stṛṇoei yam RV.1.129.4<sup>f</sup>.  
nahi tvā çūra devāḥ RV.8.81.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi tvā çūro na turo na dhṛṇṇuḥ BV.6.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi devo na martyaḥ RV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nu te mahimanaḥ samasya RV.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nu yād adhmasi RV.1.80.15<sup>a</sup>.  
na hinvanāsaḥ titirus ta indram RV.1.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi praveda sukrtaṣya panthām RV.10.71.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.2. 4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
na hi bāhyahutaṇ devāḥ ÇÇ.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi manyuḥ pāruṣeyaḥ RV.8.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi mitrasya varuṇasya dhāsim RV.4.55.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi me akṣipac cana RV.10.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi me asty aghnyā RV.8.102.19<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi me rodast ubhe RV.10.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi va ntiḥ pṛtanāsu mardhati RV.7.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vaç caramaṇ cana RV.7.59.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 2.8.1.  
nahi vaç çatruṇ vivide adhi dyavi RV.1.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vām vavrayāmahe RV.8.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vām asti dṛake RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi vo asty arbhakaḥ RV.8.30.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.8. P: nahi Rvidh.2.31.4.  
nahi ṣas tava no mama RV.8.33.16<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi ṣma yad dha vaḥ purā RV.8.7.21<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi ṣmā te çataṇ cana RV.4.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi sthāry ṛtutha yātam asti RV.10.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi spaçam avidann anyam aamāt VS.33.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4. 6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi svam ayaç cikite janeṣu RV.7.23.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nu vo maruto anty asme RV.1.167.9<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nv asya pratimānam asti RV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
nahi nv asya mahimānam indriyam RV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy aṅga nṛto tvat RV.8.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy aṅga purā cana RV.8.24.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.861<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhyanti dharuṇaya kam RV.10.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
nāhy anyāni badākaram (AA. balākaram) RV.8.80.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.97.  
nāhy anye aḥaknuvan RV.5.40.9<sup>d</sup>; KB.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
nāhy asyā aparām cana RV.10.86.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.38<sup>a</sup>.  
nāhy asyā (ApMB. asyāi) nāma grbhṇāmi RV.10.145.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.6). See nahi te nāma.  
nāṇho aṇnoti duritaṇ nakir bhayam RV.10.39.11<sup>b</sup>.  
nāṇho martān naçati na pradṛpiḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
nākam rakṣethe dyubhir aktubhir hitam RV.1.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
ākam grbhṇanāḥ (TS.KS. grbhṇanāḥ) sukrtaṣya loka VS.15.50<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>: 50.8; 2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 147.9; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
nākam a roha saha yajamānena TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
nākam eti jñānavidhutaṇ pāpma N.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
ākah gaṭtriṇaḥ VS.14.23; ÇÇ.3.4.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2. 8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.24.  
nākased asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5.  
ākasya pṛṣṭham abhisatuvāsanāḥ TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭham āruhya TA.10.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
nākasya pṛṣṭhad divam ut patiṣyan AV.18.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
ākasya pṛṣṭhayabhiṣektaram TB.3.4.1.8.

nākasya prāṭhe adhi tiṣṭhati cṛitāh RV.1.125.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi didhyanāh AV.18.2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi rocane divāh TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi viṣṭapi cṛitāh AV.18.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptaraçmau AV.9.5.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nāke  
 tiṣṭhantam.  
 nākasya prāṭhe dadivānsam dadhāti AV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe parama vyoman TB.3.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe mahato mahīyan TĀ.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe (Vait.MÇ. prāṭhe svarge loke) yajamāno  
 astu Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.15.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 — 5.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 nākasya prāṭhe sam iṣa madema AV.7.80.1<sup>d</sup>. See uttame  
 naka.  
 nākasya prāṭhe svarge etc.: see prec. but one.  
 nākuli nāma te mātā SMB.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāke tiṣṭhantam adhi saptaraçmau AV.11.1.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 nākasya prāṭhe adhi saptāo.  
 nākedam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 nāke rājan prati tiṣṭha AV.6.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāke suparṇam upapaptivānsam RV.9.85.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāke suparṇam upa yat patantam RV.10.123.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 3.66<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>a</sup>; 2.1196<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.3; KB.8.7; ŚB.5.1;  
 AdB.1; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TĀ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4. P: nāke su-  
 parṇam ŚB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇÇ.5.9.17; 10.15; LÇ.3.9.18;  
 8.8.35; MÇ.4.3.22; — 8.19.  
 nāko-si bradhnaḥ (MÇ. bradhno-si) pratiṣṭhāsamkra-  
 manāh (KS. okramanām; MÇ. okramanapatamam) KS.  
 7.13; ApÇ.5.14.13; MÇ.1.5.4.10.  
 nākro makarah kulipayas (TS. kulikayas; MS. pulikayas;  
 KSA. pulirayas) te-kūpārasya VS.24.35; TS.5.5.13.1;  
 MS.3.14.16; 176.1; KSA.7.3.  
 nāgāh (ac. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 nāgo rayir a ciketa SV.1.225<sup>b</sup>; 2.1155<sup>b</sup>. See agor arir.  
 nāgnir nendro na pavamanāh TĀ.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāgniḥ suryo nota candramāh AV.9.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāgner devatāya emi AB.7.24.3.  
 nājāmīn na pari vṛṇakti jāmin RV.1.124.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādikā dantās tapasābhidigdhaḥ AV.5.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādyaḥ tiṣṭhanti prathamāh AV.10.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāpḍikam jāyate bisam AV.5.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nātārid (TB. nātārit) asya samptim vadhanām (TB.  
 badhānam) RV.1.32.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāti paçyati kaç cana AV.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nātravakhādo asti vaḥ RV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nātham vittva ApÇ.7.16.7. ÇÇ. gatum nātham.  
 nātha gopāya mā SMB.2.6.19.  
 nātham ihi ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nātham paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nātham mahyam MS.1.2.15; 25.12; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nāthavid ahi MS.1.2.15; 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 nādeyibhyaḥ savāh TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 nādya çatruṇaṁ nanu purā viritāe (ÇB. yuyutae) RV.10.  
 54.2; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nādrayaḥ pari śanto varanta RV.3.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādhāmāno vṛṣabhaḥ carapinām TĀ.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.

nādhisattvaḥ pradṛçyate TĀ.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nādhrṣa a dadhrṣate (AA. dadharṣa; ÇÇ. dadharṣaya)  
 AV.6.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nādhrvasu vāraṇesu (MS. vāraṇesu ca) RV.10.185.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.3.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 70.9; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānādvān saḥate dhuram AV.5.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadati parvatāso vanaspathi RV.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadad eti marutām iva svanaḥ RV.9.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadadbbhiḥ çaçvasadbhir dhanani RV.1.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānadad rāsabhaḥ patvā VS.11.46<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.6;  
 MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.7; MÇ.6.1.1.  
 nānā cakrāte yamya vaptūṅi RV.3.55.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā cakrāte sadauam yathā voh RV.3.54.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā jatāv arepaṣā RV.5.73.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānādharmāpām pṛthivi yathāukasaḥ AV.12.1.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānādhīyo vasuṣyavāh RV.9.112.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānānam vā u no dhiyah RV.9.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nānānam  
 Rvidh.3.4.2. Cf. BrhD.6.139.  
 nānāpatrakā sa devi MÇ.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā papakṛtyā (LÇ. adds yasmin satre) LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.  
 12.2.8.  
 nānāpi sati dāivate AG.1.3.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>d</sup>. See nānā saty.  
 nānā pṛāpo yajananāsyā paçunā TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1; KS.  
 30.8.9; ApÇ.7.15.11; 16.7; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā yonisahasrāpi N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānāratham va vibhavo hy aṣvāh AV.20.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānārūpā oṣadhīr yā bibharti MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 233.11. See  
 nānāvīryā.  
 nānārūpāḥ paçavo jāyamānāh AV.14.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā rūpāni kratavo vasaṇāh TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 160.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānārūpā mātūr asya upasthe TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 161.11; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānārūpe ahanī karṣi mayāyā AV.13.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānārūpyānām apy asty atra AV.11.1.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānāvīryā oṣadhīr yā bibharti AV.12.1.2<sup>c</sup>. See nānā-  
 rūpā etc.  
 nānāveçāparājitaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā çrātaya çrīr asti AB.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā saty api dāivate MÇ.2.18<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>c</sup> (end). See nānāpi.  
 nānā santo bibhrato jyotir āsa (MS. āsam, RV.10.67.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.91.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.2.  
 nānā hanu vibhrte sam bharete RV.10.79.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā havanta ūtaye RV.8.13<sup>b</sup>; 15.12<sup>b</sup>; 68.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānā havete sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānāhitāgnir nāvidvān ChU.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānā hi tvā havamānā janā ime RV.1.102.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānā hi devāḥ cakrre sado vām KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>. See next two.  
 nānā hi vām devahitam sadas (TB. ApÇ. sadah) kṛtam VS.  
 19.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.11; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 12.7.3.14; TB.2.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.7.3. P:  
 nānā hi vām MS.3.11.7; 150.13; KÇ.19.2.21; MÇ.5.2.  
 4.29; — 5.2.11.23. See prec. and next.  
 nānā hi vām devahitam sado mitam TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec. two.

nānā hr̥dā rakṣamāṇā ajuryam RV.1.14.6.4.  
 nānā hy agno-vase RV.6.14.3.  
 nānūdhyaṇād bahūn chaddān QB.14.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 nānūkūṁsi duryo viçvam āyuh RV.2.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāntarikṣam nadrayaḥ somo akṣaḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 nāntarikṣāpi vajriṇam RV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>; 12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāntarvatni MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 nāndimukhāḥ pitarāḥ MÇ.11.9.4.  
 nāndimukhāḥ (ĀuçDh. 'khaḥ ca) pitarāḥ prīyantaṁ ÇG.4.4.12; ĀuçDh.5.97.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn ā vāhayaṣye ÇG.4.4.11.  
 nāndimukhān pitṛn vāhayaṣye ÇG.4.4.13.  
 nānya indrāt karaṇāni bhūya invati RV.8.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyaḥ panthā vidyate-yanāya (TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>, panthā ayanāya vidyate) VS.31.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; 13.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 6.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nānyas tvac chūra vaghataḥ RV.8.78.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyasya mano vaçam anv iyaya TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nānyā yuvat pramatir asti mahyam RV.1.109.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nānyāśm kṛtayaç cana AV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>; 38.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpa dasyanti dhenavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 nāpa vr̥jāte na gamāto antani AV.10.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāpāgāḥ çaudrān nyayāt AB.7.17.4<sup>c</sup>. See māpagaḥ etc.  
 nāpābhūta na vo-tiṭṭṣāma RV.4.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāputrasya loko-stiti AB.7.13.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābrahmāṇo maghavānaṁ sūtasaḥ RV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.1.10.  
 nābrahmā yajña r̥dhag joṣati tve RV.10.105.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhākasya praçastibhiḥ RV.8.41.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā nābhīn na ā dade RV.9.10.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhānediṣṭho rapati pra venan RV.10.61.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyā adhi RV.3.29.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 34.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.8; 1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; 97.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.22<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyā adhi sanuṣu triṣu RV.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyā giriṣu kṣayaṁ dadhe RV.9.82.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyā dharuṇo maho divaḥ RV.9.72.7<sup>a</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyān nihito davidyutat AV.7.62.10<sup>c</sup>. See pr̥ṣṭhe pr̥thivyā.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyā bhuvanaṣya majmanā RV.1.143.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. voçeyam te.  
 nābhā pr̥thivyāḥ samidhāne agnāu (TS. samidhānam agnim; MS. KS. samidhano agnim) VS.11.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.13; 3.1.9; 12.13; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 nābhā yajñasya dohanā prādhvare RV.8.12.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā yajñasya saṁ dadhur yathā vide RV.8.13.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā yatra prathamān saminasāmahe RV.10.64.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhā samdāyi navyasi (SV. samdāya navyase) RV.1.139.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhīm yajñānāṁ sadanāṁ rayiṇām RV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.3. P: nābhīm yajñānām ÇÇ.3.3.5.  
 nābhīm jananāḥ çivavāḥ samāyan AV.12.3.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhidhr̥ṣe etc.: see nābhimr̥ṣe.

nābhīr̥ te mā hiṁṣaṁ KS.3.6. See nābhīm asya.  
 nābhīm te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6. Cf. next but two.  
 nābhīm tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 nābhi prāpnoti (MÇ. 'pnyuṣ) nīrtini paracetiḥ (AÇ.MÇ. parastā) TB.3.7.3.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.31<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na tat prāpnoti.  
 nābhīm (sc. çundhasva devayajyayai) Kauç.4.4.25. Cf. prec. but two.  
 nābhīm asya mā hiṁṣṭh MS.1.2.16; 26.10. See nābhīni te mā.  
 nābhīm iva sarvataç cakram AV.11.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhimr̥ṣe (MS. KS. nābhidhr̥ṣe) tanva (TS. tanuva) jarbhuraṇaḥ (TS. MS. KS. jarhr̥ṣaṇaḥ) RV.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.6; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
 nābhīr̥ asi mā bibhīṭhaḥ ÇG.3.8.5.  
 nābhīr̥ aham rayiṇān nābhīḥ samānānāni bhūyaṣam AV.16.4.1.  
 nābhīr̥ aham asya janapadasya bhūyaṣam HG.1.23.1.  
 nābhīr̥ me citān vijñānam VS.20.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.7; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhīr̥ yuva bhavati rocanasya RV.10.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nābhīs ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.  
 nābhīhvāre padam AV.6.76.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nābhūr̥ asi saptaḍaçaḥ Vait.27.16. P: nābhūr̥ asi GB.2.2.13.  
 nābhyaḥ āsīd antarikṣam RV.10.90.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nābhyaṁ upari tiṣṭhati TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhyaḥ vi vr̥hāmi te AV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>. See plaçibhyo.  
 nābhyaḥ hr̥dayād adhi AV.9.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nābhyaḥ avāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
 nāma gr̥ṇāti nr̥ṣām RV.1.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥ṇāti āyuse AV.6.76.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma gr̥ṇāmy āyataḥ AV.6.82.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma ca kṛtaç ca ApMB.1.10.9. See bhagaç ca etc.  
 nāma tr̥tīyam adhi rocanē (SV. rocanāṁ) divaḥ RV.1.155.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.75.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāma tvaṣṭur̥ apcyam RV.1.84.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.147<sup>b</sup>; 2.265<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 154.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma dadhānaḥ kavir̥ asya yonāu RV.9.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma namāiva nāma me TA.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāma nāmā johaviti AV.10.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmantravij̥ juhuyān nāvipaçait Kauç.73.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmasyati na rudati HG.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).  
 nāma rūpān ca bhūtānāni TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svadhavan guhyaṁ (ApMB. svadhavat svaryani) bibharṣi RV.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāma svarīṇāṁ sadane guhā yat RV.10.68.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni kṛtvābhivadan yad aste TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāni cid dadhire yajñāyāni RV.1.72.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.12; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmāni te çakrato RV.3.37.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.7.

nāmāni devā uta yajñiyanī vah RV.10.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāni yahvo adhi yeṣu vardhate RV.9.75.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 554<sup>b</sup>; 2.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāmāyattāḥ sam atṛpyāḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmāsi nāma bhūyāsam LÇ.3.11.4.  
 nāmimado nārūrupāḥ AV.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāmuṣyāhaṁ kadā cana AV.6.130.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā maghavaḥ ṛṇavad girāḥ RV.8.33.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāyam achā vidathaniva satpatih RV.1.130.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.459<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyam achā sadhanādam RV.8.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārākāya vtrahanam VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
 nārātayas tam idam svasti RV.2.38.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārātayas titirur na dvayavinaḥ RV.2.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārātayo vi naṇan nāntāni RV.2.35.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārāturo ime satrīṇaḥ LÇ.4.3.3.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ param brahma TA.10.11.10; MahānU.11.  
 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro jyotiḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ paro dhyatā TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 (or) nārāyaṇam turpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 nārāyaṇam mahājāyem TA.10.11.10; MahānU.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇāya vidmahe (MS. dūmahi) MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.4;  
 TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārāyāso na jadhavaḥ RV.8.61.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.25.  
 nārāyaṇa stavisyate AV.20.127.1<sup>b</sup>. See *nārāyaṇa etc.*  
 nārāyaṇai nyocant RV.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇastibhyaḥ evaḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 nārāyaṇasena stomena (RV. somena) RV.10.57.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.  
 53<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.15; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.  
 3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇaḥ bhakṣayet Vait.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇse somapitṛaṁ ya āṇuḥ VS.19.61<sup>b</sup>. See *nārā-*  
*yaṇse*.  
 nārī asi VS.37.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 4.1.1.3.4; 6.2.10.1; MS.1.  
 2.10.19.15; 2.7.1 (*bis*); 7.4.13.14; 3.8.8.105.19; 4.9.1.  
 120.6; ÇB.14.1.2.7; TA.4.2.1; 5.2.5; MÇ.1.8.2.2; 2.2.  
 3.2. Cf. *nāry asi*.  
 nārīṣṭhayaḥ praçisanu idāmanah TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.  
 20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī pañcamayūkham Kauç.197.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nārī putram dhāvatu hastagṛhya AV.5.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī yalvi na rodasi sadam nah RV.10.93.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārī ya vahyaçivariḥ AV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 nārī ya talpaçivariḥ RV.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*  
 nārī te patnayo loma TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See  
*nāryas te*.  
 nārbbhāś abhi dādhrṣuḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nārbbhād īṣate na maho vibhāti RV.1.124.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārbbhe asti vajrīṇaḥ RV.1.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nārāyaṇam puçyati no sakḥāyam RV.10.117.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nārī asi VS.5.22.26; 6.1; KS.2.9; 16.1 (*bis*); ÇB.3.5.4.4;  
 6.1.4; 7.1.1. Cf. *nārī asi*.  
 nārīyas te patnayo loma VS.2.3.36<sup>a</sup>. See *nārī te*.  
 nārīvāḥ indram pratinānani debhuḥ RV.10.89.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.  
 2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; N.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

nāvapṛjyāte (so the comm.; text nāṣu) na gamāte antam  
 TB.2.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvam aritrāparāṇiḥ kṛpudhvam RV.10.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvam bhinnām ivodakam AV.5.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvayāi nopayā uta RV.8.47.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāç caranti svasica iyanāḥ VS.10.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.4.2.5. See *nāvo viyanti*.  
 nāvājinaḥ vājinaḥ hāsayanti RV.3.53.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvā na kṣodah pradiçāḥ prthivyaḥ RV.10.56.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāvā na śindhum ati parsi vidvān RV.9.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvīdvāṇsas tapasvinaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvīṣṭyaḥ vasavo devahedanam RV.10.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvīvāntaḥ samāhita TB.2.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvedavin manute tam brhantam TB.3.12.9.7<sup>c</sup>; BDh.  
 2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāveva nah pārayatani yugeva RV.2.39.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāveva yāntam ubhaye havante RV.3.32.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 182.12; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāveva sindhum duritayā agniḥ RV.1.99.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.10.  
 127.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.6.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition,  
 p. 201); 14.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvo viyanti susico na vānti MS.2.6.11<sup>d</sup>; 70.13; KS.15.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 See *nāvāç caranti*.  
 nāvo hiranyayir asan AV.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāvāyad abhihita itaḥ AV.19.44.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyadhvam yavā mama ViDh.48.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyāmasi tat tvat AV.3.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvāyāmaḥ sadānvāḥ AV.2.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāvāyitri bālāsaya VS.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāvīraṁ duhre na tapanti gharmam RV.3.53.14<sup>b</sup>; N.6.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvīradadadhānasya havir juṣante Kauç.73.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāvīrotriyo nāvananiktapaṇiḥ Kauç.73.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāvītamo na navamaḥ AV.13.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā kuha cit santāv aṛyaḥ RV.1.184.10.  
 nāsatyā tirohanyaḥ juṣāṇa RV.3.58.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā-dhr̥bhīr yuvam aṅga viprā RV.6.50.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā nīramanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā (MS. nāsatyā, preceded by bhiṣāṇ) bhiṣājāçvinaḥ  
 VS.21.33<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 141.13; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā bhujyum ōhathuḥ pataingaiḥ RV.1.116.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāḥ vāyati darçatām vapuḥ VS.19.83<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.7; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyābhyāḥ-barhiḥ iva pra vṛje RV.1.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nā-  
 satyābhyām AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6; 11.4; 9.20.12; VHDh.  
 8.72. Cf. BṛhD.3.139.  
 nāsatyā matavacasā RV.1.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā mā vi venatam RV.5.75.7<sup>d</sup>; 78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā me pitara bandhupreṣa RV.3.54.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāsatyā yo yajate vandate ca RV.7.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā rayisācaḥ syāma RV.1.180.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv abruvan devāḥ RV.10.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsatyā vāhataḥ sūryāṇi RV.1.184.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyāv indra gūrtaye yajadhvāi RV.10.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā vṛkṭabarhiṣuḥ RV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsatyā sataye kṛtam RV.10.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyā somapitaye RV.8.42.4<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>.

nāsatyāsnā bhuranyati RV.5.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyeva sugmō rathoṣṭhah RV.1.173.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsatyeva hava a cāmbhaviṣṭhah RV.9.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsad astn no sad ast tadantm RV.10.129.1<sup>a</sup>; QB.10.5.  
 3.2; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: nāsad ast VHDh.5.295.425;  
 Rvidh.4.9.3. Cf. BrhD.8.45; Mahabh.12.343.8.  
 nāsām amītro vyathir a dadharṣati RV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 27.3<sup>b</sup>. See nāinā amītro.  
 nāsikavate (KSA. okavate) svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 nāsikābhyām svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 nāsīd rajo no vyomā paro yat RV.10.129.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsuvatā sakhyām vaṣṭi cūrah RV.10.42.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāsuvatā sacate pugyātā cana RV.5.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāsuṣver āpir na sakṣā na jāmiḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāseva nas tanvo rakṣitārā RV.2.39.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāsti śarpabhayām harēt RVKh.1.191.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāmākam asti tat tarāh RV.8.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmāi kūmah sam ṛdhyante AV.12.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāmāi tṛṇaṁ nodakam ā bharanti RV.10.102.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāmāi pṛcūm vi duhanti AV.5.17.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmāi vidyun na tanyatuh sīsedha RV.1.32.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāmāi samītiḥ kalpate AV.5.19.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāya kecān pra vapanti AV.19.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya kṣatā nīkagṛīvaḥ AV.5.17.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya kṣiyanta utayāh RV.6.45.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāya kṣetre puṣkaripī AV.5.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya jāya cātavāhi AV.5.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya te mahimānām pari śāh RV.1.61.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāya dātece na pratigrahā AV.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāya dhenūh kalyāni AV.5.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya rāya upa dasyanti notayāh RV.5.54.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāya varā na tarutā nv asti RV.6.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāya varā na tarutā mahādhanē RV.1.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāya cāturu na pratimānam asti RV.6.18.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāya cṛutvā gṛhe vaçet AV.12.4.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāya cvetāh kṛṣṇakarmāh AV.5.17.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāyākṣo yātu sajjati TA.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāyā vācmi vimucarā nāvṛtaṁ punaḥ RV.5.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāyāsthini bhindyat AV.9.5.23<sup>a</sup>. P: nāyāsthini Kauç.  
 66.31.  
 nāham yātum sahasā na dvayena RV.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham vindāmi kitavasya bhogam RV.10.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāham veda bhrātṛvaṁ no svasṛtvam RV.10.108.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham karomi TAA.10.61 (ter); 10.62; MahanU.18.2.3;  
 nāham kartā TAA.10.62; nāham karsyitā TAA.10.62.  
 nāha dāmānām maghavā ni yaṁsat RV.10.42.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham tam veda dabhyām dabbat sa RV.10.108.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham tam veda ya iti braviti RV.10.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham tantum na vi jānāmy otum RV.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham devasya martyaḥ ciketa RV.10.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāham ato nir aya durgahaitat RV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham indrāpi rārapa RV.10.86.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; N.11.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāham patinī sanituru aya rāyah RV.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāha vivyāca pṛthivī canānam RV.3.36.4<sup>c</sup>.

nāhā na māsah parado varanta RV.3.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāhsyam agnir abhiçastaye naḥ RV.5.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥ kravyādām nudāmāsi (MS. nudasva) AV.12.2.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 1.1.8: 4.9. See niḥ kravyādām sedha.  
 niḥ parvatasya gā ājah RV.8.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 niñśānam juho mukhe RV.8.43.100<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni karma manyuṁ durevasya çardhataḥ RV.2.23.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nikaṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikaṣiyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 nikāmam aramāṇasām yena RV.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nikāmāso vy ṛpvire RV.10.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikāme-nikāme naḥ parjanyo varṣatu VS.22.22; TS.7.5.  
 18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.10; KSA.5.14; QB.13.1.9.10; TB.  
 3.8.13.3.  
 nikāyaç (MS.KS. nikayām) chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.  
 12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.5.  
 ni kāvyā vedhasah çaḥvatas kah RV.1.72.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ni kāvyā TS.2.3.14.1.  
 nikīrya (MÇ. nigīrya) tubhyam abhya āsam (ApÇ. tu-  
 bhyām madhye; MÇ. tubhyām madhvah) Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See nigīrya sarvā.  
 nikṛtvānas tapanas tāpayiṣvāh RV.10.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ketavo janānam RV.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ketuna janānam RV.5.66.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nikramāṇām niṣadanām vivartanam (KSA. nivartanam);  
 RV.1.162.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.8; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nikṣa darbha sapatnām me AV.19.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nikṣa me dviçato mane AV.19.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nikṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nikṣatām cid yaḥ puruṣambhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigadenāiva gadyate N.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni galgalti dhāraka VS.23.22<sup>d</sup>; QB.13.2.9.6. See ni jal-  
 gulti.  
 ni gavām id dadhatur vakṣaṇasu RV.6.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni gavyatā manasā sedur arkāḥ RV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>. P: ni ga-  
 vyatā ÇÇ.18.9.4.  
 ni gavya-onavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni gāvo goṣṭhe āsadan RV.1.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigīrya tubhyām etc.: see nikīrya.  
 nigīrya sarvā adhiḥ KÇ.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>. See nikīrya.  
 nigṛhya karmakṣu dvāsu AV.20.133.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigrābheṇādharāṁ (MS. dhārāḥ) akah VS.17.63<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 1.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>: 8.14; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 nigrābhyā (MS. obhyāḥ; KS. obhyas) stha devaçrutah  
 (KS. çrutāç çukṛāç çukṛabhṛtaḥ) VS.6.30; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2: 30.5; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7. P: nigrābhyā  
 (MÇ.MG. nigrābhyāḥ) stha KÇ.9.4.7; MÇ.2.3.2.36;  
 — 2.4.4.2; MG.1.5.4; BDh.3.8.12.  
 ni grāmāso avikṣata RV.10.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nigṛṣvāir asamāyutāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nighnanti tathāiveti (ÇÇ. tathā mama) AV.20.136.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

nighnanto yañ na tastro AV.19.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni cakrepa rathya dūpadāvṛṇak RV.1.53.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni ca devīm mātaram RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni cid viçvayuh çayathe jaghāna AV.6.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni cin miśantā nicira ni cikyatuh RV.8.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicetāro hi maruto gr̥ṇantam RV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicerur asi nicumpunah (TS.TB. nicañkupa; MS.KS. nicuñkunah) VS.3.48<sup>b</sup>; 8.27<sup>b</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.11; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.2.5.2.47<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.5.22<sup>b</sup>; 12.9.2.4; TB.2.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; IÇ.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nijagantha hanvor indra tanyatam RV.1.52.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nijaghnir dūreçvāh ÇÇ.8.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nijañgham çavalodaram TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni janān svāpayamasi RV.7.55.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jalgultī dhānika TS.7.4.19.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See ni galgultī.  
 nijasya nihito maya HG.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni jahuṣam çithire dhātām antaḥ RV.7.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni januka me ny añjalika TA.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥo bhūyāsam uttamah AV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nijya godhug upa sīda dugdhi Kauç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyyaḥ samnaddho manasa carāmi RV.1.164.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>b</sup>; N.14.22.  
 ni tañ çāmi gārhapatyena vidvān AV.12.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 nitatni nāmāsi KS.40.4; VIDh.67.7. Cf. amba dula.  
 nitatnyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 ni tad dadhiḥ-vaṣam parañ (AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>, -vare pare) ca RV.10.120.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tad dadhiḥ Kauç.15.9.11.  
 ni tañ padyāsu çignathāh RV.8.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tasmin dhātām vajram ugrāu AV.4.28.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitānas tvā māruto ni hantu MS.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>: 20.18; 3.8.9: 108.1; KS.2.12; 25.10; MÇ.2.2.3.16; — 3.5.5. See dyutānas tvā māruto minotu.  
 nitānas tvā māruto marudbhīr uttarataḥ patu MÇ.6.2.4. See dyutānas etc.  
 nitiktī yo vāraṇam annam atti RV.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigman abhy añçum RV.8.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tigmanī bhraçayan bhraçyāni RV.10.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nitūdantīm arāte AV.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni turvaçam ni yadvam piçṭhi RV.7.19.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni tṛṇadmi vacāñsi ca AV.19.32.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni te deçasya dhīmahi prareke RV.3.30.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni te nañsai pipyañeva yoçā RV.3.33.10<sup>c</sup>; N.2.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.107.  
 ni te mano manasi dhāy asme RV.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni te yamann avikṣmahī RV.10.127.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nitōçanañ vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.6.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityam rekpo amartya RV.8.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityam na sūnuñ tanayañ dadhanāh RV.10.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityam na sūnuñ pitror upasthe RV.1.185.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 224.12; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nityam na sūnuñ madhu bibhrata upa RV.1.166.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityapustāñ karṣiñim RVKh.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

nityam mṛjanti vajinañ ghṛtēna RV.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityaḥ cakanyat svapatir damunāh RV.10.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.9.12.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityasya rāyaḥ patayaḥ syāma RV.4.41.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityaḥ sūno sahaso jātavedaḥ RV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityahotārāñ tvā kave MS.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 7.14. P: nityahotārāñ tvā MÇ.1.2.6.10. Cf. vṛthitotrāñ.  
 nityād rāyo amahhata RV.8.56 (Val.8).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nityāritrāñ padvatīm rāy agne RV.1.140.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nityāsa im pretāro arakṣan RV.1.148.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nityās te-nucarās tava TA.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nitye cin nu yañ sadane jaghṛbhare RV.1.148.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nitye toke didivāñsam sve dame RV.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni trito jañimapañ na (KS. trito no jarimāpam) anaḥ MS.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>: 71.9; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nt tvam indra praty anañ jaghantha RV.1.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhita rodasi yajadhyāi RV.6.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe vara ā prthivyaḥ RV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā dadhe vareṇyam RV.3.27.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā nakṣya viçpate RV.7.15.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.6.11.1. P: ni tvā nakṣya Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvām agne manur dadhe RV.1.36.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>a</sup>. P: ni tvām agne Svidh.2.8.1.  
 ni tvā yajñasya sadhanam RV.1.44.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā vasiṣṭhā ahvanta vajinañ RV.10.122.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni tvā hotārām pṛvijam RV.1.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dadhāti sa mṛtyave AV.6.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dadhantha vaha va RV.10.119.9<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nidañ-nidañ pavamāna ni tārīṣaḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahat prthivīm sarvām TA.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dahyatām agham Kauç.83.7. See ni no-gham.  
 nidātārāñ na vindate RV.8.72.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni daçuça uçaso martya RV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni dāsam çignatho hathāñ RV.8.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dūrope amṛto martyañam RV.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni durga indra çnathihy amitrān RV.7.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇa āvṛṇaḥ mṛdhavāçāḥ (RV.5.32.8<sup>d</sup>, ovācam) RV.5.29.10<sup>d</sup>; 32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni duryoṇe kuyāvācam mṛdhi çret RV.1.174.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni dūraçvase vaha (ÇÇ. vahaḥ) AV.20.135.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni devir devebhyo yajñam açiṣan TS.3.5.6.3.  
 ni devo devebhyo havyavāç MS.4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.21; TB.3.6.5.1.  
 nido yatra mumucmahe RV.9.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dvipadaç catuṣpado arthinaḥ RV.8.27.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nidhanapataye namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanapatāntikāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 nidhanam asi QB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 nidhanavata āgrayaṇaḥ (MS.KS. āgraḥ) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; QB.8.1.2.8.  
 nidhanena tvā chandasa sadayami MS.2.13.4: 153.16; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 nidhanveva tañ imi TA.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ati dhanveva tañ.  
 nidhāya bhārāñ punar astam eti TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.

nīdhāyo vā nīdhāyo vā nīdhāyo vā MS.4.9.21: 136.6;  
 nīdhāyo-vāpi nīdhāyo-vāpi nīdhāyo-vāpi TA.4.40.1.  
 nīdhārayanto duryāsa ayoh RV.4.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhīm rakṣanti sarvāś AV.10.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhīm ōvadhīm pari dadma etam AV.12.3.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhīstānnādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragmentis*: nīdhi-  
 data . . . annādo mataḥ VaradapU.1.6.  
 nīdhīm tam adya ko veda AV.10.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīdhīm nīdhīpā abhy enam icāt AV.12.3.42<sup>a</sup>. P: nīdhīm  
 nīdhīpāḥ Kauṣ.62.10.  
 nīdhīm paṇinām paramam guhā hitam RV.2.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhīm bibhrati bahudhā guhā vasu AV.12.1.44<sup>a</sup>. P: nī-  
 dhīm bibhrati Kauṣ.24.39.  
 nīdhiv eṣa manasyāpām ḠG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīdhir hito mādhi rāto asme RV.7.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhir adevān amṛad ayāśāḥ RV.10.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhinām ca patim saha PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīdhinām tvā nīdhīpatīm hāvamāhe vāso mama VS.23.  
 19; TS.7.4.12.1; MS.3.12.20: 166.12; KSA.4.1; TB.3.  
 9.6.1. P: nīdhinām KÇ.20.6.13. *Fragment*: vāso mama  
 MÇ.9.2.4.  
 nīdhīyamānam apagudham apsu RV.10.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīdhedhāsi (KS. nīdheyāsi) pracyutīm apracyutīm ni-  
 kamadharanām puruṣapārham (KS. puruṣpārham)  
 yāpasvat MS.4.3.8: 211.1; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 ni dhehi gor adhi tvaci RV.1.28.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni dhehi yakṣad amṛteṣu bhūtan TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni dhehi śatasya nṛpām RV.1.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni navyasītv avarāsu dhāvate RV.1.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīnītsuḡ cana mṛtyaḥ RV.8.68.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni nivartana vartaya (TS.ApmB. vartayendra nardabuda;  
 KS. vartayendra nandabala) RV.10.19.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. a nivarta ni.  
 ni nedhiṣṭhatamā iṣaḥ RV.9.98.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no-ghān dhiyātai ÇB.13.8.1.4. See ni dahyatām.  
 ni no rāyīm suhhojaśam yuvāsa (TS. yuvhā) RV.7.92.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 158.5; KS.  
 10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni no hotā varenīyaḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīndati tvo anu tvo vavanda (KS. gr̥pāti) MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>:  
 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>. See pīyati.  
 nīndā ca me-nīndā ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.  
 2.5.3 (ApG.4.10.18).  
 nīndād yo asmān dīpāc (VS.ÇB. dhīpāc) ca VS.11.80<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.  
 6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīndāc ca vā anīndāc ca AV.11.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīndītāro nīndīyāso bhavantu RV.5.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīndītācvaḥ prapathī paramajyaḥ RV.8.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīpateyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 nīpadyata upa tva mṛtya pretam AV.18.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīpadyamānya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni padvanto ni pakeṣiṇāḥ RV.10.127.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīpannāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 ni parvatasya mūrḍhani sadanta RV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni parvataḥ sady apīnyuchan RV.2.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni parvatā adinasādo na seduḥ RV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

ni parvatā aśasatā RV.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni parvāne vidhyatān yantu nīsvaram RV.7.104.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni pastyāsu trita stabhīyan RV.10.46.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni pātām vedasā vayah RV.8.87.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni pāhi duhitar divaḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīpīṣṭasāḥ prdāvakāḥ AV.10.4.13<sup>b</sup>.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīpūto adhi barhiṣi RV.8.17.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.159<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.75<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni pedava nḥathur aṣum aṣvam RV.1.117.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nībarhāyo namuciṁ nāma māyinaṁ RV.1.53.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi dhātana soṃyāsāḥ RV.10.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priye sadāḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi priye sadad adha dvita RV.8.13.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatām somapīṭaye RV.5.72.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni barhiṣi sadatana rāpīṣṭana RV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni bādḥate amatir nagnatā jasuh RV.10.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nībādhāsva mahāśāsi RV.8.64.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>b</sup>.  
 nībhītyapūr adhavanīye KS.34.16.  
 nīmañkīkṣye-haṁ salilasya madhye AB.8.21.10<sup>c</sup>. See upa-  
 māñkeyati.  
 ni mṛtyād aghayoh RV.1.27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni mṛtyeṣv ādadhuh RV.8.84.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.595<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni mātaraḥ nayati retase bhuje RV.1.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni māmṛje pura indrah su sarvāḥ RV.7.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyāvan ābrahmaḥ dasyur arta RV.4.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni māyinaḥ tapasā rakṣaso daha RV.8.23.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino dānavasya māyāḥ RV.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni māyino mamire rūpam asmin RV.3.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīmitāso yatasrucāḥ RV.3.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni mītrayur arutin atātīt MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>: 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vi mitra.  
 nīmruṣaḥ cij javīyāś RV.8.73.2<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.8.11.  
 ni mṛgāso avikṣata RV.1.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīmṛdo-si: see nīmrado-si.  
 nīmeghamānā styena pāśaḥ RV.2.34.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīmeghamāno maghavan dive-dive RV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni me dhehi ni te dadhe (VSK. dadhau) VS.3.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.8; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 2.5.3.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīmēśāya svāhā VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 161.6.  
 nīmēśāḥ trūṭibhiḥ saha TA.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīmnaḥ na yanti sindhavo-bhi prayah RV.5.51.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīmnam āpo na sadluryak RV.4.47.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.32.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 979<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīmrado (ApÇ. nīmṛdo) -si MS.1.5.4: 71.5; 1.5.11:  
 79.19; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.2; MÇ.1.6.2.12.  
 nīmruktim arṇepaḥ TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 nīmruk te godhā bhavatu AV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīmrucaḥ tisro vyūṣo ha tisrah AV.13.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīmrocan adharān kṛdhi TB.3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīmrocan hantu raṇmibhiḥ AV.2.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yat sūm cīṇathad vṛṣā RV.4.30.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad asu yajur dadhe RV.8.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni yad yāmāya vo girīḥ RV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yad yuvetha niyutah sudānū RV.1.180.6<sup>a</sup>.

ni yad vṛnakajī cvasanasya mūrdhani RV.1.54.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.16.  
 niyantā sunṛtānam RV.8.32.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni yam dadhur manuṣyāsu vikṣu RV.1.148.10; MS.4.  
 14.150; 241.1.  
 ni yan niyanty uperasya niṣkṛtim AV.6.49.30. See  
 nyān ni.  
 ni yamate cātamūti RV.8.2.260; SV.2.10090.  
 ni yatho advayāvinam RV.5.75.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni yā deveṣu yatate vasyu RV.1.186.110.  
 ni yamañ citram rñjate RV.1.37.30; SV.1.1350.  
 ni yā vajram mimikṣatuh RV.8.61.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni yāhi cvasas pate RV.5.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niyutañ rāya imahe RV.1.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 niyutañ ca prayutañ (KS. carbudam) ca VS.17.2; TS.4.  
 4.11.3; KS.17.10. Cf. prayutañ ca0.  
 niyutāya evāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.  
 niyute dve nava cakṣarañi JB.2.73<sup>b</sup>. See dve niyute.  
 niyute sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 niyuto dācuse nara RV.4.47.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.60.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.15; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyutvatā rathena yāhi dāvana RV.1.134.1f.  
 niyutvantā na ūtaye RV.4.47.30; SV.2.9800.  
 niyutvanto grāmajito yatha narah RV.5.54.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 13.7.  
 niyutvāñ indrasarathih RV.4.46.2<sup>b</sup>; 48.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.25.5.  
 niyutvān vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) a gahi RV.2.41.2<sup>a</sup>; ArS.  
 2.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 niyutvān vṛṣabho ranat RV.8.93.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyutvān somapṭtaye RV.2.41.10; VS.27.320.  
 niyudbhīr yātam avamābhīr arvak RV.6.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS.KS. vāya) iṣṭaye durope RV.  
 7.92.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.4; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 niyudbhīr vāyav (VSK.MS. vāya) iha ta vi muñca VS.  
 27.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.24<sup>d</sup>; 79.6; ÇB.4.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 17;  
 TA.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.13.12.  
 See viyugbhīr.  
 niyudbhīc carṣanīnam RV.4.31.40.  
 niyudbhīc ca sajosasā yuvānā RV.3.58.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 ni yudhyamadhim aṣṭad abhīke RV.7.18.24<sup>h</sup>.  
 niyuvānā niyuta sparhaviṛah RV.7.91.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yena muṣṭihatya RV.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.180.  
 ni ye rinanty ojasā RV.5.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni yo grbhān pāuruseyīm uvoca RV.7.4.30.  
 nir aṇhatibhyo maruto grāṇaḥ RV.5.55.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir aṇhasaḥ pipṛa (TB. pipṛān) nir avadyat RV.1.115.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 220.11; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir aṇhasas tamasa spartam atrim RV.7.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir akṣan nir upānasāt AV.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir agnayo rurucur nir u sūryaḥ RV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir atraṣan tamistat abhāṣu RV.8.48.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir antarikṣad adhamo maham ahim RV.8.3.200.  
 nir anyatac cid arata RV.1.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir abhagam bhajamaḥ TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.  
 nir amitrān akṣṇuḥ asya sarvaṇ AV.4.22.10.  
 nir amum nuda okasaḥ AV.6.75.10; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.

3.14.2<sup>a</sup>. Pa: nir amum nude Kauç.47.10; nir amum  
 Kauç.48.29  
 nir amum bhaja yo-mitro asya TB.2.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>. See niṣ tañ  
 bhaja.  
 nir arapim savita savitat padoh AV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir aratnau maghava tañ dadhati RV.10.160.40; AV.20.  
 96.40.  
 nir aratim suvāmasi AV.1.18.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 nir aratim ajāmasi AV.12.2.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 nir arbudasya mṛgayasya māyinaḥ RV.8.3.190.  
 nir avocam aham yakṣmam AV.5.30.80.  
 nir avocam aham viṣam AV.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir avocam aham tvat AV.9.8.104.124.19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir avratān adhamo rodasyoḥ RV.1.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir aṣṭaviṣam (ApÇ. aṣṭha0) asmrtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vait.  
 12.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirastah parāgvasuḥ (MÇ. parāvasuḥ) saha papmana  
 ApÇ.3.18.4; 24.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.5; Kauç.3.6; 137.38.  
 See next.  
 nirastah parāvasuḥ ÇB.1.5.1.23; AÇ.1.3.31; ÇÇ.1.6.6;  
 LÇ.2.4.5; 4.9.16; GG.1.6.14. See prec.  
 nirastah papmā VSK.2.3.3.  
 nirastah rakaṣaḥ VS.6.16; ApÇ.1.17.10. P: nirastam  
 KÇ.6.6.10.  
 nirastah namuceḥ çiraḥ TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.2; ApÇ.  
 18.15.6. See pratyastam.  
 nirastah çandah (VSK. çandah) VS.7.13; VSK.7.6.2; MS.  
 1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16; ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5;  
 KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2; MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
 nirastah so-sṭu yo-smān dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dvismah  
 Kauç.3.6; 137.38.  
 nirastā çandamarkāu saha tena yam dvismah KS.4.4;  
 27.7. See nirastāu.  
 nirasto aghaçaṇsaḥ (ApÇ. -gha0) KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.  
 17.10.  
 nirasto markah VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12; 35.2; 4.6.3; 82.16;  
 ÇB.4.2.1.20; TB.1.1.1.5; KÇ.9.10.12; ApÇ.12.23.2;  
 MÇ.2.4.1.19.  
 nirasto valagah MS.1.2.10 (qing.); 20.2, 4, 5, 7, 8; KS.2.11;  
 25.9.  
 nirastāu çandamarkāu sahamunā ApÇ.12.23.2. See  
 nirastā  
 nir asmabhyam anumati rarāpa AV.1.18.20.  
 nir asya rasam gaṇṇo duhanti te RV.10.76.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir ahatañ duchunā indravanta RV.1.116.210.  
 nir ahan sahasā sahaḥ RV.1.80.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni rādhō aḥvyān mṛje RV.5.52.170.  
 ni rāmaya jaritah soma indram RV.20.42.14; AV.20.89.14.  
 nirāmipo ripavo-aneṣu jagrdhuḥ RV.2.23.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirā yachati (ÇÇ. yachasi) madhyame AV.20.133.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.22.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir āvidhyad giribhya a RV.8.77.6<sup>a</sup>; N.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir āstam (read nir āstham, or nirastam) sarvañ jayānyam  
 AV.7.76.30.  
 nir āhavan (KS. ovan) kṛnotana RV.10.101.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.4.2.  
 5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 niripāno vi dhavati RV.9.14.4<sup>a</sup>.



nir ito nācāya pṛṣat AV.1.23.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir ito mṛtyuṃ nirṛtim AV.12.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir ito yantu nāirṛtyāḥ Kauç.9.7.8<sup>a</sup>. See apāsman.  
 nir indra brhātibhyaḥ RV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir indra bhūmāy adhi RV.1.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirindriyā arasāḥ santu.sarve AV.9.2.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 nir imān mātrān mīmāṣa AV.18.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir im paśad arāva yo yuvākūḥ RV.7.68.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 ni rīman tubhyam ime sutāsāḥ RV.10.160.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni rīman yajamāṇāo anye RV.2.18.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 niruddhaç cin mahiṣa tarṣyāvan RV.10.28.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 niruddhā apāḥ paṇineva gāvaḥ RV.1.32.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirundhānāya yācitām AV.12.4.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirundhāno amatīm gobhir açvīnā RV.1.53.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir u svasāram askṛta RV.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirūḍhaṃ janyam bhayam ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nirūḍhāḥ senā abhīvarṣi ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 nir ūsmānām nṛter (read dṛter?) iva AV.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirūḍhātām garbhām ÇB.4.5.2.3; KÇ.25.10.4.  
 nirṛtaye namaḥ GopalU.2.  
 nirṛtīm tvāhaṃ pari veda viçvataḥ VS.12.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.15; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See nirṛtir iti.  
 nirṛtīm nirjarjalpena (TS. nirjālakena; MS. nirjalpena) çṛṇā VS.25.2; TS.5.7.13.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.6. See *next*.  
 nirṛtīm nirjālakāçṛṇā KSA.13.3. See *prec*.  
 nirṛtīm asthabhiḥ TS.5.7.8.1; KSA.13.8.  
 nirṛtir iti tvāhaṃ pari veda sarvataḥ (TS.KS. viçvataḥ) AV.6.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>. See nirṛtīm tvāhaṃ.  
 nirṛtir durhaṇā vadhit RV.1.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nirṛtir devaça MS.2.13.20: 166.4.  
 nirṛte nirṛtyā naḥ AV.19.44.4<sup>e</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 nirṛto yaç ca nisvanāḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 246.13. See nirṛtho, *and* vikira.  
 nirṛtyā akaramā namaḥ AV.5.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirṛtyā antarhityai (TB. antarhityai svāha) TB.1.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.16.2.  
 nirṛtyā açvataragardabhāu TA.3.10.3.  
 nirṛtyāḥ pañcamī MS.3.15.15: 179.4. See nirṛtyai *etc*.  
 nirṛtyāḥ putro-si yamāya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.2.  
 nirṛtyā jamiçāṇāt AV.12.10.2<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirṛtyāi koçakāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 nirṛtyāi goghātām TB.3.4.1.16. See antakāya go<sup>e</sup>.  
 nirṛtyāi tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1; KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.18.10. Çf. ksetriyai  
 nirṛtyāi pañcamī VS.25.5. See nirṛtyāḥ *etc*.  
 nirṛtyāi parivividānam (TB. parivittim) VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 nirṛtyāi svāha MÇ.5.2.10.27; — 9.1.1. Çf. nāirṛtyai.  
 nirṛtho yaç ca nisvanāḥ (TA. nisvanāḥ) AV.12.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under* nirṛto.  
 nir ekam id vṛṇate vṛṇatayē RV.4.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nireke cid yo harivo vaasur dadīḥ RV.8.24.3<sup>v</sup>.  
 nirāitu jīvo akṣatāḥ RV.5.78.9<sup>e</sup>. See āitu garbho.

nirāitu daçamāsyāḥ RV.5.78.7<sup>d</sup>. Çf. ejatu *etc*.  
 nirāitu pṛṇi çevalam ApMB.2.11.20<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.15).  
 See avāitu.  
 nir āitv āitu te viṣam AV.10.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirohāya tvā PB.1.10.10.  
 niroho-si PB.1.10.10. See niroho.  
 nir gā akrutad ojaṣā RV.9.108.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.585<sup>b</sup>.  
 nir gā ūpe yavam iva sthivibhyaḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirjaganvān (TS. nirjagmivān) tamaso jyotiṣagat RV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.1.5; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.10.  
 nir jyotiṣa tamaso gā adukṣat RV.1.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirṛodaḥ sarvapāpānām ViDH.48.17<sup>e</sup>; BDH.3.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 nirdagdhāṃ rakṣaḥ TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 4.1.8: 9.16; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8; MÇ.1.2.3.1. Çf. niṣṭaptāṃ, and pratyustāṃ.  
 nirdagdhā arātayaḥ (MS.KS. nirdagdhārātīḥ) TS.1.1.7.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; KS.1.7; 31.6; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.3; 23.3; 7.19.8. Çf. niṣṭaptā.  
 nirdahanī ya pṛṣṭakī AV.14.2.48<sup>e</sup>.  
 nir durarmānya ūrjā madhumatī vāk AV.16.2.1. P: nir durarmānyaḥ Kauç.49.27; 58.6,12.  
 nirdavaṇ nirvraṇ (KSA. vṛtyaṇ) kṛtvā viṣkandham tasmān hṛyatām yo-smān dveṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 nir dravantu bahir bilam AV.9.8.13<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir druho *etc*.: see *nir* varuṇasya.  
 nir dvīṣate duṣvapnyam suvāma AV.19.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir dvīṣantām divo niḥ pṛthivyā nir antarikṣad bhajama AV.16.7.6.  
 nir dvīṣantām nir arātīm nuda (MS.MÇ. daha) MS.1.4.3: 51.1; ApÇ.3.10.4; MÇ.1.4.3.4.  
 nir dhukṣan vakṣanabhyāḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir balāsam balāsināḥ AV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nir balāsetaḥ pra pata AV.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nirbādhyena haviṣā TB.3.3.11.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>e</sup>. See nāirbādhyena.  
 nir brahmabhir adhamo dasyum indra RV.1.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirbhaktaṃ praṇa anutāpyamānam AV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>. See praṇa nirbhakta, *and* viḥaya praṇam.  
 nirbhaktaḥ sa (KS. nirbhakto) yaṃ dvīṣmaḥ TS.1.6.5.2 (*quater*); 6.1; 4.2.1.1 (*ter*); 2; MS.1.4.2 (*ter*): 48.14,15,16; KS.5.2,5 (*quater*). See tato nirbhakto.  
 nirbhakto dvīṣan bhrātṛvyāḥ ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
 nirbhakto-brāhmaṇāḥ TB.3.7.5.10<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.10.  
 nirbhakto yaṃ *etc*.: see nirbhaktaḥ sa.  
 nir bhindhy aṇṇūn yajamānya sadhu AV.11.1.9<sup>b</sup>. P: nir bhindhy aṇṇūn Kauç.61.22.  
 nirbhūtyāḥ putro-si yamāya karaṇāḥ AV.16.5.4.  
 nir bhud ukhachit sam aranta parva RV.4.19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nir majjanām na parvaṇo jabhāra RV.10.68.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nirmathitāḥ sudhita s sadhaṣthe RV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nirma-thitāḥ VHDh.6.8.  
 nir mā muṣikamī çapathāt LÇ.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See muṣikantu mā.

nir mā yamasya padvinçat (ApÇ. padbiçat) LÇ.2.2.11c;  
ApÇ.7.21.6c. See atho yamasya.

nirmāyā u tye asurā abhuvan RV.10.124.5a.

nir mā varuṇad uta (ApÇ. adhi) LÇ.2.2.11b; ApÇ.7.21.6b.  
See atho varuṇyād.

nirmukto muktakillbiṣaḥ TA.10.1.13b; MahanU.5.3b.

nir yakṣam acate MS.4.14.17a; 246.15; TA.2.4.1a.

nir yat puteva svadhitiḥ çucir gat RV.7.3.9a.

nir yad im budhnan mahiṣasya varpaṣaḥ RV.1.141.3a.

nir yad duhre çucayo-nu joṣam RV.6.66.4c.

niryācan bhūtāt puruṣam yamāya AV.6.133.3b.

niryuvāṇo açasth RV.4.48.2a.

nir ynthāni gavām rṣiḥ RV.8.4.20d.

nir lakṣmyān lalāmyam AV.1.18.1a. P: nir lakṣmyam  
Kāu.4.2.19.

nir (KS. nir druho nir) varuṇasya paçad amukṣi (KS.  
paçan mukṣiya) MS.1.1.5; 3.6; 1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1;  
113.17; 4.1.5; 7.8; KS.3.1; 26.2. P: nir varuṇasya  
paçat MÇ.1.2.1.39; — 2.2.4.39. See under idam ahañ  
nir.

nir viṣāṇi hvayamasi AV.6.90.2d.

nirviṣo yāti kalikah RVKh.7.55.5a.

nir vai kṣatram nayati hanti varcaḥ AV.5.18.4a.

nir vo goṣṭhād ajāmasi AV.2.14.2a.

nir vo magundya duhitarah AV.2.14.2c.

nir hastayor varuṇo mitro aryamā AV.1.18.2b.

nirhastāḥ çatruḥ abhidassan astu AV.6.66.1a. P: nirha-  
stāḥ Kāu.14.7.

nirhastāṇo ca kṛṇavaj jatavedah AV.3.1.1d; 2.1d.

nirhastāḥ çatrava sthana AV.6.66.2c.

nirhastāḥ santu çatravaḥ AV.6.66.3a.

nirhastebhyo nairhastam AV.6.65.2a.

nilimpaç ca vilimpaç ca TA.4.24.1.

nilimpā nāma stha teṣāṃ vo dakṣiṇā gṛhāḥ pitaro va  
iṣavaḥ sagaraḥ (ApMB. sagaro vātānamam) TS.5.5.10.3;  
ApMB.2.17.21 (ApÇ.7.18.12).

nilimpāmi bṛhaspate AV.11.10.13c.

nivacanā kavaye kāvyāni RV.4.3.16c.

ni vajram indro harivān nimikṣan RV.7.20.4c.

nivato devy udvataḥ RV.10.127.2b.

nivatav apah svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.161.11b.

ni vartadhvam manu gāta RV.10.19.1a; KB.13.8; MÇ.9.  
4.1a. P: ni vartadhvam ÇÇ.4.16.10; 7.6.8. Çf. BrhD.  
7.20.

ni vartante dakṣiṇā nīyamanāḥ GB.1.5.25a.

ni vartayaty oṣadhīḥ TB.1.5.5.4b; ApÇ.8.19.9b; MÇ.1.7.  
7.15b.

ni vartayāmi (TB. vartayāni) jivase TB.1.5.5.7d; ApÇ.  
8.21.1d; MÇ.1.7.4.51d; 7.15d; 8.8f.

ni vartayāmy āyuse-nnādyāya prajānanāya rāyaspoṣāya  
suprajastvāya suvtryāya VS.3.63. P: ni vartayāmi  
KÇ.5.2.17; PG.2.1.11.

ni vartasva hrdayam tapyate me RV.10.95.17d.

nivarto yo ny avitṛdhaḥ (ApMB. avitṛtat) HG.1.14.4b;  
ApMB.2.22.9b.

nivāta id vaḥ çarane syāma AV.6.55.2d. See next.

nivāta eṣam abhaye syāma (PG. vasoma) TS.5.7.2.4d;

KS.13.15c; MÇ.1.6.4.21d; ÇÇ.4.18.1d; SMB.2.1.11c;  
PG.3.2.2d. See prec.

nivāte tvabhi varṣatu PG.3.15.21d; ApMB.1.13.7c.

nivāçā ghosaḥ sañ yantu AV.11.9.11c

nivividhvāḥ apa hanti jaghāna RV.4.18.9b.

nivigante sūvate caddhi viçre RV.1.164.22b; AV.9.9.21b.

nivigamānāya svaha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

niviçṭāya svaha VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.13;  
KSA.1.10.

niviyamānā mahate sāubhagāya KS.3.1.14b.

ni virañ (TS. viravad) gavyam açvyam (TS. açvirañ) ca  
radhaḥ RV.7.92.3d; VS.27.27d; TS.2.2.12.8d; MS.4.  
10.6d; 158.5; KS.10.12d.

ni vṛkṣa iva yemire RV.8.4.5d.

nivṛtaḥ (ÇÇ. nivṛttaḥ) puruṣad dṛtiḥ AV.20.133.2b; ÇÇ.  
1.2.2.1.2b.

nivṛttendravirudhaḥ PG.3.7.3b.

ni vṛtrā rupadhamahsi RV.1.8.2b; AV.20.70.18b.

nivekṣyate svaha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.

ni veveti palito dūta āsu RV.3.55.9a.

ni veveti çṛṇibhr rathanam RV.4.38.6b.

niveçanam anṛṣam dūram aya GB.1.1.9d.

niveçanaḥ saṃgamano vasuñam AV.10.8.42a; VS.12.66a;  
TS.4.2.5.4a; 5.2.4.4; MS.2.7.12a; 91.7; 3.2.4; 20.13;  
KS.16.12a; ÇB.7.2.1.20; ApÇ.16.16.5; MÇ.6.1.5. Ps:

niveçanaḥ saṃgamaṇaḥ Vait.28.28; niveçanaḥ KÇ.17

2.6. See rāyo budhnaḥ, and cf. niveçanī.

niveçanād dhāriva a jabhārtha RV.4.19.9b.

niveçanī saṃgamanī vasuñam TS.3.5.1.1a. P: niveçanī  
TB.3.1.2.11. See under āgan rātri, and cf. niveçanaḥ.

niveçane prasave çāsi bhumanah RV.6.7.1.2d.

niveçane çatatamāvivieṣṭh RV.7.19.5c; AV.20.37.5c.

niveçayañ ca prasavañ ca bhūma RV.7.45.1d; MS.4.  
14.6d; 223.14; KS.17.19d; TB.2.8.6.1d.

niveçayann amṛtañ martyaṇ (TB. amṛtan martyaṇo) ca  
RV.1.35.2b; VS.33.43c; 34.31b; TS.3.4.11.2b; MS.4.

12.6b; 196.16; TB.3.1.1.10c.

niveçayan prasuvann aktubhir jagat RV.4.53.3d.

niveçyañ mūdhnā VS.25.2. See mūdhnāñ niç.

ni vo jāmayo jihata (ÇÇ. jihatañ) ny ajāmayaḥ KB.28.5;

AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

ni vo nu manyur viçatām arātiḥ RV.10.34.1a.

ni vo yāmāya manuṣaḥ RV.1.37.7a.

ni vo vanā jihate yāmano bhiya RV.5.57.3b; TB.2.4.4.3b.

ni çatroḥ soma vṛṣṣyam RV.9.19.7a.

ni çaryāni dadhate deva a varam RV.9.68.2d.

niçāmanāñ naçāmahai mayi vratam RVKh.10.151.4c.

niçitiñ martyo naçat RV.6.2.5b.

ni çipri harivān dadhe RV.1.81.4d; SV.1.423d.

niçicānā atithim aṣya yonau RV.7.3.5c.

niçicān mandram atithim udirat RV.4.2.7b.

niçithaocāripi svasā ApMB.2.14.2a (ApÇ.6.15.6). See  
naktamcāripi.

niçitrya çalyanāñ mukhā VS.16.13c; TS.4.5.1.4c; KS.  
17.11c; NīlarU.14c. See praçitrya.

ni çṛṣato ni pattataḥ AV.6.131.1a.

ni çuṣṣa indra dharmasim RV.8.6.14a.

ni çuşman ni vayas tira RV.9.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çuşman indav eşam RV.9.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 niçuşmo abhidāsatē TS.1.6.2.2.  
 ni çr̥iṭhy abadhān vo no asti TB.2.4.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niçr̥mbhās te janāçriyam RV.6.55.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇa r̥bhavo gām apinçata RV.1.110.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 niç carmaṇo gām aripita dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.161.7<sup>a</sup>; 4.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni çyenāsaç cid arthinaḥ RV.10.127.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 niḥ çyātām aghaṇa Kauç.85.20; 86.9.  
 niṣaṇḡiṇa upa sprçata (ApMB. niṣaṇḡinn upa sprçā) HG. 2.9.2.5; ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6).  
 niṣaṇḡiṇe svāha ApMB.2.18.45 (ApG.7.20.6). *See* ni-  
 ṣaṇḡibhyaḥ.  
 niṣaṇḡiṇo ripavo hantvāsaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣaṇḡinn *etc.*: *see* niṣaṇḡiṇa.  
 niṣaṇḡibhyaḥ svāha HG.2.9.2.5. *See* niṣaṇḡiṇe.  
 niṣaṇḡāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 161.2;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 niṣattam aśya carato dhruvasya RV.1.146.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣateturin yaḥ sarisr̥pam RV.10.162.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣatyate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 ni ṣadā p̥taye madhu RV.8.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣadama sacā sute RV.8.21.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣasāda dame-dame RV.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣasāda dhrtavratāḥ RV.1.25.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>a</sup>; 20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.10; 2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.11; 2.7.16<sup>a</sup>:  
 100.18; 4.4.6<sup>a</sup>: 56.17; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>a</sup>; 38.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.  
 10.2; 2.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.2; 18.18.8; MÇ.1.5.5.9; — 9.  
 1.4. P: ni ṣasāda KÇ.15.7.4; 19.4.9.  
 ni ṣa h̥yatām tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣādayanto yajathāya devaḥ RV.3.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣiktaiḥ puṣkare madhu RV.8.72.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.953<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni ṣt̥m v̥r̥tasya marmāṇi RV.8.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣidate svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 niṣidan no apa dūrmatīm jahi (TS. hanat) VS.11.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 79.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.4.4.16.  
 ni ṣida hotram p̥tuthā yajasva RV.10.98.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣt̥m id atra guhyā dadhānāḥ RV.3.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ṣu brahma janānām RV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣu s̥da ganapate gapeṣu RV.10.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni ṣu dadhidhvam akhanāsa utsam RV.10.101.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni ṣu namadhvam bhavata suparāḥ RV.3.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣu namatimatīm kayasya cit RV.1.129.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣedūṣo vijr̥mbhate RV.10.86.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.  
 16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣkaṇ va gha kr̥ṇavate RV.8.47.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣkagr̥ivo br̥hadukthāḥ RV.5.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣkam iva prati muñcata (AV.19.57.5<sup>d</sup>, oṭam) AV.5.14.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; 19.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkartāram adhvarasya pracetasam KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣkartāram.  
 niṣkartā vihrutam (PB.TA. vihr̥taiḥ) punaḥ AV.14.2.47<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.0.12<sup>d</sup>; 134.1; PB.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*See under* iṣkarta *etc.*

niṣkā ime (MÇ. niṣkā hy ete) yajamānasya bradhne (MÇ.  
 bradhnām) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 niṣkā ime yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkā ete yajamānasya loke (KS. yajamānāya santu) AV.  
 7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 niṣkāgo nidhiyate samitayāi KS.9.5. *See* indrasya niṣ-  
 kāṣaḥ.  
 niṣkā hy *etc.*: *see* niṣkā ime yajamānasya bradhne.  
 niṣkr̥vānā ayudhanīva dh̥r̥ṣṇavaḥ RV.1.92.10; SV.2.  
 1105<sup>c</sup>; N.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣkrtā vihr̥taiḥ punaḥ ApMB.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under* iṣkarta  
*etc.*  
 niṣkrtāh̥dvam avatam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.2. *See*  
 iṣkrtā<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣkrtir durist̥yāi svāha KS.5.4; Kauç.5.13.  
 niṣkrtir nāma vā asi AV.5.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkrtir nāma vo mātā TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.13;  
 KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* iṣkrtir *etc.*  
 niṣkr̥tyāi peçask̥rtim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 niṣkr̥tyāi svāha VS.39.12; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2.  
 niṣkṛṇa tva çatapareṇopahvayamāḥ MÇ.9.2.3. *Cf.* ApÇ.  
 20.13.8.  
 niṣkevalyam uktham avyathayāi (TS. avyathayat; KS.  
 avyathāya) stabhnātū (MS. stabhnōtū) VS.15.13; TS.4.  
 4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.3; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 niṣ kravyādām sedha VS.1.17; TS.1.1.7.1; KS.1.7; ÇB.  
 1.2.1.4; TB.3.2.7.1; ApÇ.1.22.2. *See* niḥ kra<sup>o</sup>.  
 niṣ kravyādām anīmaçat RV.10.162.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣkritaḥ sa (TS. niṣkr̥to-yaṇ; KS.MÇ. niṣkr̥tas te)  
 yajñiyam bhāgam etu (KS.MÇ. bhāgam yantu) AV.2.34.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ t̥aj jabhāra camasaṁ na v̥r̥k̥ṣat RV.10.68.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 16.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni ṣt̥aniliḥ duritā badhamānāḥ RV.6.47.30<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.56<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 187.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* abhi  
 ṣt̥ana.  
 niṣtaptam rakṣaḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; AÇ.  
 2.3.9; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. P: niṣtap-  
 tam Vait.7.6; KÇ.2.3.11. *Cf. under* nirdagdham.  
 niṣtaptā arat̥ayāḥ VS.1.7.29 (bis); ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4;  
 AÇ.2.3.9; MÇ.1.6.1.25; Kauç.3.9. *Cf.* nirdagdha.  
 niṣtaptā çatrum p̥rtanāsu s̥sahih RV.2.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣtaptō-ghaṇāsaḥ ApÇ.1.12.1.  
 niṣ t̥am ūhathuḥ suyuḥ rathena RV.1.117.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ t̥am bhaja yo amito aśya AV.4.22.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* nir amuḥ  
 bhaja.  
 niṣtigryaḥ putram a cyāvayotaye RV.10.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.137.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ t̥augryam ūhathur adbhyaḥ pari RV.10.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣ t̥augryam p̥a-ayathāḥ samudrāt RV.1.118.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 niṣtyam (KS. niṣtya) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.  
 39.13.  
 niṣtyāyatām deva soma (Vait. oṭam soma r̥ajan) TB.3.7.  
 13.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣtyāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.13.

- niṣṭvaktṛdāśa cid in naraḥ N.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṭhitaṁ bhūmyam adhi AV.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni śma māvate vahatha pura ciṭ RV.6.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni svāpaya mithudrpa RV.1.29.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṣahamāṇo (SV. niṣṣa<sup>a</sup>) yamate nāyate RV.1.127.3<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>f</sup>.  
 niṣṣidhvarir oṣadhīr apa nstām RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣṣidhvarīta oṣadhīr utapaḥ RV.3.55.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 niṣ śmī adbhyo dhamatho niṣ sadhasat RV.5.31.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni sapatnā yamāni bādhitasāḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 ni sarvasena lūdhitīr asakta RV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni savyataḥ sādi dasyur indra RV.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni sāmānam iṣīrām indra bhūmim RV.3.30.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni sindhavo vidharmāṇe RV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sudrām dadhato vakṣaṇāsu RV.10.28.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni sunvate vahati bhūri vāmam RV.10.42.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni stuvānasya pātaya AV.1.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni trīpi sakam udadher akṛntat RV.10.67.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni sthīrāpi cid ojaśa RV.1.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ni sprā dhiyā tanvi ṛtasya RV.8.96.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni svaṣṭrām yuvati hanti vṛtram RV.10.42.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 niṣṣālāḥ dhṛṣṇuḥ dhiṣanāṁ AV.2.14.1<sup>a</sup> i<sup>a</sup>: niṣṣālām KāuÇ.8.25; 9.1; 34.3; 44.11; 72.4; 82.14.  
 niṣṣṛyāgneḥ punar enām pra stida AV.11.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 niṣ soma indriyo rasāḥ RV.8.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hantya aparāḥ prati AV.10.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 niḥākāyāi svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 niḥārāḥ ca harāsi (VSK. niḥārāḥ niḥārāsi) me VS.3.50<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 niḥārāḥ niḥārāṇi (VSK. TS. KS. ni harāmi) te VS.3.50<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 niḥārām in ni me hara TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 niḥitāḥ bheṣajāṁ guḥa KāuÇ.117.4<sup>b</sup>. See under amṛtām niḥitām.  
 ni hi śatsad antaraḥ purvo asmat (ApÇ. asman niṣadya) RV.10.53.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hīyatām atiyajasya yaṣṭā RV.6.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni heḍo dhaṭta vi mucadhvam aṣvām RV.1.171.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ni hota purvyaḥ sadāḥ RV.8.75.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>c</sup>; 33.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 106.11; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hotārām viçvavidām dadhidhve RV.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 ni hotārām sadayante damāya RV.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hotārām gr̥hapatīḥ dadhidhvam SV.1.63<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 ni hotārām asādayat RV.8.23.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ni hota satsi barhiḥ RV.6.16.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 145.2; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.24; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.11.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 ni hota hotṛṣadane vidanāḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 77.13; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.32; KB.9.2; ÇB.6.4.2.7; AÇ.2.17.10. Ps: ni hota hotṛṣadane AÇ.4.13.7; ApÇ.24.13.3; ni hota TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4; 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12.  
 nicā tam dhakṣy atasaṁ na çuṣkam RV.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā cakrathuḥ pātave vāḥ RV.1.116.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāḍ uccā svadhayabhi pra tasthau TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See nicāir uccāḥ.  
 nicā ni vṛçca vaninām na tejasa RV.6.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicāyac chaçayur mṛgaḥ AV.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicā yacha pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.152.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>b</sup>; 18.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.12; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicāyamānāḥ jasuṛin na çyenam RV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicāyayā abhavad vṛtraputrā RV.1.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā vartanta upari sphuranti RV.10.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicā viçvā abhitiṣṭhabhimatiḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicā santam ud anayaḥ paravṛjām RV.2.13.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinabārām varuṇaḥ kavandham RV.5.85.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicinabārām akṣitam RV.8.72.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinam aghnyā duhe RV.10.60.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicinasyopasarpataḥ AV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicinā sthur upari budhna eṣām RV.1.24.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicir amuṣmāi yanya r̥tvadhāḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nicōḥ khananty asurāḥ AV.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asuras tvā.  
 nicōḥ padyantam adhare bhavantu AV.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicōir uccāḥ svadhā abhi pra tasthau AV.4.1.3<sup>d</sup>. See nreḍ uccā sva<sup>a</sup>.  
 nicōir dasā upa sarpantu bhūmim AV.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicōir devā nivṛççata TB.3.7.6.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnān nudatām me sahasvān AV.9.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnān mama pādāya tavā AV.9.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nicōḥ sapatnān mama pādāyasthāḥ AV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nico nyubja dviçataḥ sapatnām AV.11.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāny agne ninyā vacāḥai RV.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nithāvido jaritaraḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>b</sup>; 1053<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.7.  
 nithe-nithe maghavanām sutasāḥ RV.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nipātithāu maghavan medhyatithāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 niroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3. See niroho.  
 nilām vā vṛçam utarjet ViDh.85.67<sup>d</sup>.  
 nilagalamālāḥ çivāḥ paçya NilarU.22<sup>b</sup>. Variants in Jacob's Omcordance, s. v. nilagalasala. Cf. nilagalasala.  
 nilagrivām vilohitam (NilarU.1<sup>d</sup>, çikhaṇḍinām) NilarU.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilagrivā vilohitāḥ VS.16.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 128.15; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilagrivāḥ çitikanthāḥ VS.16.56<sup>a</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup> (bis). See ye nila<sup>c</sup>.  
 nilagrivo vilohitāḥ VS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.11; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nilamgoḥ (MS. nilamgave) kṛmīḥ (TS. krimīḥ) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11; 174.9; KSA.7.1.  
 nilatoyadamedhyasthā TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nilanakhebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.22.4.  
 (om) nilām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.

nīlām piṣaṅgam uta lohitaṁ yat AV.14.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitaṁ bhavati RV.10.85.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>a</sup>. P: nī-  
 laloḥitam ÇG.1.12.8. See nīlaloḥite bha<sup>o</sup>.  
 nīlaloḥitenāmūn abhyavatanomi AV.8.8.24. P: nīlaloḥi-  
 tenāmūn Kauç.16.20.  
 nīlaloḥite bhavataḥ ApMB.1.6.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.23). See  
 nīlaloḥitaṁ.  
 nīlaçikhaṇḍa karmakṛt AV.2.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nīlaçikhaṇḍo vā hanat AV.20.132.16.  
 nīlāgalasālā AV.6.16.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. nīlāgalamālāḥ.  
 nīva çirṣāṇi mṛdhvam SV.2.1006<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>: 26.18; JB.  
 2.144<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīvāraçukavat tanvi TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nīvāraç ca me çyamākāç ca me KS.18.9. See çyamākāç.  
 nīvīm kṛṇuṣva mā vayanī riçānā AV.14.2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 nīhāram ūsmanā VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
 nīhārāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 nīhārēṇa pārvatī jalpyā ca RV.10.82.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 135.2; KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nīhāro yac ca çiyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūtā dhavata brahmaṇā AV.8.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nūtā acyutaṁ sadasaḥ pari svāt RV.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nudañ chatrūn pradahan me sapatnān Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudann arātim paripanthinaṁ mṛgam AV.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudan sapatnān adharāṇç ca kṛṇvan AV.19.33.2<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under rṇak etc.  
 nudasva kama pra nudasva kama AV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nudasva  
 kama Vait.4.5; Kauç.48.5.  
 nudasva yaḥ parisprdhāḥ RV.9.53.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudasva rakṣaḥ pratarāṁ dhehi enām AV.11.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nudaśvādevayunī janam RV.9.63.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.492<sup>c</sup>.  
 nudāma enam apa rudhmo asmat AV.12.3.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 nuvantaṁ pāpayamuyā RV.1.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nu vām jihvā gṛhṭam ācarantaḥ MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 166.1. See  
 under anu vām etc.  
 nū anyatrā cid adriṣaḥ RV.8.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū itthā te pūrvathā ca pravācyam RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 itthā te ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 nū indra rāye varivāḥ kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū indra çūra stavamāna uti RV.7.19.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.  
 11<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū gṛpāno gṛpate pratna rājan RV.6.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ca purā ca sadanaṁ rayitām RV.1.96.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.17.  
 nū cit tan sadyo adhvano jagamyat RV.1.104.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cit sa dabhyaṭe janāḥ RV.1.41.1<sup>c</sup>. See nakhi sa.  
 nū cit sa bhreṣate jano na reṣan RV.7.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cit sahojā amṛto nitundate RV.1.58.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.2; AÇ.  
 4.13.7. P: nū cit sahojāḥ AÇ.7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.117.  
 nū cit sudanur ava yāsad ugrān RV.6.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cid dadhiṣva me girāḥ RV.1.10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi parimamnathe asmān RV.7.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid dhi ratnam sāsatām ivāvidan RV.1.53.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yathā naḥ sakhyā viyoçat RV.4.16.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cid yam anya ādabhad arāva RV.7.56.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin na indro maghava saḥnti RV.7.27.4<sup>a</sup>.

nū cin nu te manyamānasya daama RV.7.22.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū cin nu marte akrāv RV.1.120.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nū cin nu vāyor amṛtaṁ vi dayet RV.6.37.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nū cin no mardhiṣad girāḥ RV.7.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nū ta abhir abhiṣtibhiḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtanāsu (ac te çukra çukram a dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 nū te pūrvasyāvāso adhitau RV.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūtnā id indra te vayan RV.8.21.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū tvām agna imāhe vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū devāso varivāḥ kartanā naḥ RV.7.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū na id dhi vāryam RV.5.17.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 nū na indravāruṇa gṛpānā RV.6.68.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: nū  
 na indravāruṇa KS.2.11.  
 nū na ehi vāryam RV.5.16.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 nūnaṁ vidan māparaṁ sahasvaḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ çrudhi stuvato açyasya RV.8.24.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ sā te prati varāṁ jaritre RV.2.11.21<sup>a</sup>; 15.10<sup>a</sup>; 16.  
 9<sup>a</sup>; 17.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.9<sup>a</sup>; N.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: nūnaṁ sā  
 te AB.6.23.3; GB.2.6.5; AÇ.7.4.10.  
 nūnaṁ srjad açaṇim yātumadbhyaḥ RV.7.104.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ so asya mahimā paṇiṣṭa RV.7.45.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ janāḥ sūryeṇa prastāḥ RV.7.63.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ tad asya kavyo hinoti AV.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ tad indra daddhi naḥ RV.8.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ taṁ navyaṁ samnyase AA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; Mahānamnyāḥ 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ divo duhitaro vibhātī RV.4.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ devebhyo vi hi dhati ratnam RV.2.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ na indraparīya ca syāḥ RV.6.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnam atha RV.8.46.15<sup>c</sup>; AA.5.2.5.6.  
 nūnam arca viḥayase RV.8.23.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ punāno-vibhiḥ pari srava RV.9.107.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>a</sup>.  
 nūnaṁ bhago havyo mānuṣebhiḥ RV.7.38.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.168 (B).  
 nū navyase navīyase RV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū naç citram puruvajabhīr uti RV.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū naḥ tvāḥ rathiro deva soma RV.9.97.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agna utaye RV.5.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no agne-vṛkebhīḥ svasti RV.6.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no gomad vīravat dhehi ratnam RV.7.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ rathyaṁ çarṣaniprām RV.6.49.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayim upa māsa nrvantam RV.9.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ puruvitām brhantam RV.4.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rayiṁ mahām indo RV.9.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.276<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū no rāva sahasravat RV.3.13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 164.5;  
 KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.7; 41.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.6;  
 KÇ.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: nū no rāva MÇ.5.1.5.76.  
 nū na ā vācam upa yāhi vidvān RV.6.21.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.106.  
 nū manvāna eṣām RV.5.52.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū marto dayate sanīṣyan RV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.17; TB.  
 2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nū martāḥ AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.12.26.2.19.  
 nū mitro varuṇo aryamāḥ naḥ RV.7.62.6<sup>c</sup>; 63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me giro nāsatyā RV.8.85.9<sup>a</sup>.

nū me brahmāny agna uc chaḍadhi RV.7.1.20<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū me havam ā grṇutaṁ yuvāna RV.7.67.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasi abhiṣṭute vasiṣṭhaiḥ RV.7.39.7<sup>a</sup>; 40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasi ahinaḥ budhnyena RV.4.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū rodasi br̥hadbhīr no varūtḥaiḥ RV.4.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū gr̥utaṁ ma ā gatam RV.5.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nū ṣṭuta indra nū gr̥ṇanāḥ RV.4.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 17.21<sup>a</sup>; 19.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 20.11<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; 22.11<sup>a</sup>; 23.11<sup>a</sup>; 24.11<sup>a</sup>. P: nū ṣṭuta  
 AB.6.23.4; GB.2.6.5.  
 nū ṣṭhiram maruto vīravantam RV.1.64.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12.  
 nū sadmānam divyam nañci devaḥ RV.6.51.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasāḥ pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ RV.9.83.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 22.7<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasām tvā deva soma sucakṣā ava khyeṣam (MÇ.  
 kṣeṣam) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.34. P: nṛcakṣasām tvā  
 deva soma ApÇ.12.24.7. See next.  
 nṛcakṣasām tvā nṛcakṣāḥ pratikṣe ÇÇ.7.4.4. See prec.  
 nṛcakṣasām tvā vayam RV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasām tvā haviṣa vidhema TA.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasaç cakṣuṣe randhayainam RV.10.87.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 8.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasas te abhi cakṣate rayim RV.10.107.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 4.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣasām bhago-si VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.  
 2.8.5; 109.10; KS.21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1. P:  
 nṛcakṣasām bhāgah KÇ.17.10.13.  
 nṛcakṣase sumṛdikāya vedhaḥ RV.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣase svāha ÇB.12.6.1.31.  
 nṛcakṣaso animisanto arhaṇā RV.10.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣaso dr̥çaye karmayonayaḥ RV.2.24.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā idhe divo agna (MS. agnā) ūdhan RV.10.45.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.12.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā ūrmih kavir aḥyase vane RV.9.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā eṣa divo madhya āste RV.10.139.2<sup>a</sup>. See vimāna.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ pratikhyātāḥ VS.8.58; TS.4.4.9.1. See divyaḥ  
 suparnaḥ prati<sup>o</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā devavitaye RV.9.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣā rakṣāḥ pari paçyavikṣu RV.10.87.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛcakṣāḥ soma uta suçrug (comm. puçrug) astu TB.3.7.  
 13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sucakṣāḥ soma.  
 nṛṇām ca bhagavattamaḥ AV.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṇām naryo nṛtamaḥ kṣapāvan RV.10.29.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛṇām u tvā nṛtamaḥ gr̥bhīr ukthaiḥ RV.3.51.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.  
 1.3.7.4; 5.1.6.1; AÇ.8.6.12; ÇÇ.14.3.7; 18.19.7. P:  
 nṛṇām u tvā AÇ.9.5.5.  
 nṛtā syāma nṛtamasya nṛpam RV.10.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛttāya sūtam (TB. çailuṣam) VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 nṛdūto adriṣṭo barhiṣi priyaḥ RV.9.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛpātāro janānam RV.7.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛpçaso vidatheṣu pra jātāḥ RV.3.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbāhubhyaṁ codito dhārāya sutaḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vājam aṛea RV.9.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.52.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīḥ punāno abhi vāsyaçiram RV.9.75.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr jigaya sutasomavadbhiḥ RV.10.69.11<sup>b</sup>.

nṛbhīr dhutaḥ (SV. dhautāḥ) suto aḥvāḥ RV.8.2.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.85<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr dhuto (SV. dhauto) vicakṣanāḥ RV.9.107.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ kṛpate nirṇijam gaḥ (SV. gam) RV.9.95.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.530<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ pari koṣāḥ acikradat (SV. asiçyadat) RV.9.  
 86.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.172<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ sūryam ārohayo divi RV.9.86.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yataḥ svayudho madintamaḥ RV.9.108.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vājam ā darṣi sataye RV.9.68.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yato vi nṛyase RV.9.24.3<sup>c</sup>; 99.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yad yukto vive rapāṁsi (read viver apāṁsi) RV.1.  
 69.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemānaḥ koça ā hiranyaye RV.9.75.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno adribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.9.109.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno jajñānaḥ putāḥ RV.9.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr yemāno haryato vicakṣanāḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 208<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛbhīr vṛtram hanyāma çṛçyāma ca RV.8.21.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhi stavāno anu dhama purvam RV.9.97.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ sutasya jātharam pṛṇasva RV.10.104.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ suvira ucyase RV.6.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhiḥ soma praçyuto grāvabhīḥ sutaḥ RV.9.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛbhyaç cakara nṛtamo abhiṣṭau RV.4.16.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛb. yas tarāya sindhavaḥ suparaḥ RV.8.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo attave RV.8.77.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛbhyo nāribhyo gave RV.1.43.6<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.34.7;  
 nṛbhyo yad ebhyaḥ çruṣṭim cakārtha RV.1.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaḥbharasām tvordhvaḥbharā dr̥çeyam PB.  
 1.1.6. P: nṛmaṇa ūrdhvaḥbharasām tvā LÇ.1.8.1.  
 nṛmaṇā asi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9;  
 KSA.1.3; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApMB.2.21.28 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 nṛmaṇā vīrapastyāḥ RV.5.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛ mupantu nṛ pātv aṛyāḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nṛmedhas tatre anhasaḥ RV.10.132.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇam tad dhattam aḥvina RV.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇam tanuṣu dhei naḥ SV.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇasya mahānā sa janasa (MS. janasa) indraḥ RV.2.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.5;  
 KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; N.10.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā dadhāna ojasā RV.9.15.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.621<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni kṛpvan bahava janāya RV.10.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni ca nṛtamāno amartaḥ RV.5.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāni satrā sahure sahāṁsi RV.4.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati SV.2.481<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmṇā vasāno.  
 nṛmṇā punāno arṣati RV.9.62.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>b</sup>.  
 nṛmṇāyī nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyī nṛmṇam nṛmṇāyī nṛmṇam  
 TA.4.40.1.  
 nṛmṇā vasāno arṣati RV.9.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See nṛmṇā punāno etc.  
 nṛmṇā çicāno mahiṣo na gobhate RV.9.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 nṛmṇā çṛṇasv ayudha ratheṣu vaḥ (MS. naḥ) RV.5.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.9.  
 nṛmṇo-si MS.4.6.6; 88.50; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 nṛvat kṛnuhi vṛtaye (SV. oṇuhy utaye) RV.6.53.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.943<sup>c</sup>.

## nr̥vat —

- nr̥vat ta indra nr̥tamābhīr uti RV.6.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥vat pariṣman nonuvanta vātāḥ RV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 nr̥vatsakhā sadam id apramṛṣyāḥ RV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6.  
 nr̥vad amṛta nr̥ṣām RV.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥vad dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.3.34.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nr̥vad dasra manoyuja RV.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥vadbhyo-ksā paprathanebhīr evāḥ TB.2.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* ruvad.  
 nr̥vad vadann upa no māhi vājān RV.10.28.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 nr̥vad varuṇa ṇasīyam RV.8.18.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 nr̥vad vaso sadam id dhehy asme RV.6.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.13; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥van navīyah ṇṇavad yathā naḥ RV.7.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣadaneṣu hūmahe RV.8.26.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣadām tvā druṣadām bhuvasasadam indrāya juṣṭam gṛhṇāmi TS.1.7.12.1. P: nr̥ṣadām tvā druṣadām bhuvasasadam TB.1.3.9.1; nr̥ṣadām tvā ApÇ.18.2.1. *See* under druṣadām.  
 nr̥ṣade veṭ (TS.MS.ApÇ. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.3; 5.4.5.1; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.8.9; ApÇ.17.13.6.  
 nr̥ṣadma sidad apāni vivarte SV.1.77<sup>b</sup>. *See* nr̥ṣadvā.  
 nr̥ṣad varasād r̥tasād vyomaśat RV.4.40.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>c</sup>; 12.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.15; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.22<sup>c</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.18.3.6; KU.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.3<sup>c</sup>; 17.8<sup>c</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>c</sup>; N.1.4.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣadvā sidad apām upaste RV.10.46.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* nr̥ṣadma.  
 nr̥ṣacāḥ ṇurāḥ ṇavaśhimanyavāḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣāhya indra kṣatṛāṇi vardhayan RV.8.37.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣāhya indra brahmāṇi vardhayan RV.8.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣāhyo śasahvān amitrān RV.1.100.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣāhāya vidmahe MahanU.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣāḥ (MS. nr̥ṣā) pāhi ṇṇudhi (SV. ṇṇuḥ) girāḥ RV.8.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>b</sup>; 18.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>; 162.1; KS.7.16; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 nr̥ṣām aha prāṇiṣat TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nr̥ṣi stotṛiṇ pāhy aṇhasāḥ RV.9.56.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nec chatruḥ prāṇam jayāti AV.2.27.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nec chatruḥ Kauç.38.18.  
 nejameṣa parā pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: nejameṣa AG.1.14.3; Rvidh.4.23.3. *Çf.* BrhD.8.83.  
 nej jihmāyantyo narakām patāma RVKh.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>; N.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 netāra u ṣu ṇas tirāḥ RV.10.126.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 netā sindhūnām vṛṣabha stīyānam RV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 neto bhūya ichamāḥ LÇ.9.11.2.  
 net tvā dhṛṇur harasā jarhṛṣṇāḥ RV.10.16.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 net tvā vātāḥ skandayāt TA.4.10.2; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.3.  
 net tvā stenām yathā ripum RV.5.79.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 netrātrayāya vāuṣat VaradapU.2.2.  
 netryāu stho nayatām mām SMB.1.7.12; GG.3.4.26. P: netryāu sthah KHG.3.1.25.  
 nedānīm ptiṛ aṇvīnā tatāna RV.5.76.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1104<sup>d</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭham yamy apyam RV.8.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭhe asminn ahāni RV.1.132.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nedīṣṭho asyā uṣaso vyūṣṭau RV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 153.14; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.11; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 nedīya it sr̥ṇyāḥ pakvamī eyāt (AV. a yavan; TS.MS.KS. ayaṭ) RV.10.101.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 91.16; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5; N.5.28.  
 nediyasah kṇdayataḥ paṇṇiṛ uta RV.8.26.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 nediyaso vṛṣakape RV.10.86.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 nedīyo yajñam aṇgirah RV.8.75.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.3; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 ned eva mā yunajann atra devaḥ RV.10.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ned eṣa yuṣmad (TS.TB. tvad) apacetayātāi TS.1.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>d</sup>; 20.6; TB.3.3.0.6; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>d</sup>. *See* eṣa net.  
 ned ego asman avahāya parāyat MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 86.1. *See* under avahāya.  
 ned vas toke tanaye ravita ravac chamitaraḥ (MS.KS. ravita ravat) MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.7.7.10; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.9.  
 nenikṭe apsu yajate partimapi RV.9.71.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 neniyate abhṛṇubhir vajina iva VS.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendrah devam amānsata RV.10.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.32.17<sup>b</sup>; N.1.4; 13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendra saṇṇasi daṇṇe RV.8.51 (Val.3).7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.300<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.34<sup>b</sup>; 8.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.1; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.38; 4.3.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 nendrad īte pavate dhāma kiṁ cana RV.9.69.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>d</sup>; KB.2.7; N.7.2.  
 nendrad devataya emi AB.7.23.3.  
 nendro astiti nema u tva āha RV.8.100.3<sup>c</sup>. *Çf.* BrhD.6.118 (B).  
 nendro yosatya ā gamat RV.8.33.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>d</sup>.  
 nen na ṇṇān ṇṇava it samānaḥ TA.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* under ṇṇaa.  
 nemadhitā na pāuṣya RV.10.93.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemā spo animiṣam caranti RV.1.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 nem aditya aghasya yat RV.8.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nem spo aṇvadatarāḥ RV.8.74.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 nemim taṣṭeva sudrām (SV. sudravam) RV.7.32.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.238<sup>d</sup>; 2.217<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemim na cakram āvato raghudru RV.10.61.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 nemim namanti cakṣasā RV.8.97.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 nemiq cakram ivabhavat (SV.MS. ivabhuvat) RV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.5.  
 nem na (Padap. net, nah) ṇṇān ṇṇavan īpsamānaḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 245.14. *See* under ṇṇān.  
 nelayanti kadā cana AV.10.7.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 neva majjasv aḥatam AV.1.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 neva māṇse na pṛṇasi AV.1.11.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* under na māṇseṣu.  
 neṣat tamo dudhitarā rocata dyaūḥ RV.4.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 neṣi ṇo yathā purā RV.1.129.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭah patniṁ udānaya (MÇ. abhyudānaya) TS.6.5.8.5;

QB.3.8.2.1; 4.4.2.17; KÇ.10.6.20; ApÇ.12.5.2; 13.14.11; 14.1.7; MÇ.2.3.2.9. P: neṣṭaḥ KÇ.6.5.28.  
 neṣṭaḥ patanr udanaya QB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.4.  
 neṣṭar upahvayasva ÇÇ.8.5.5.  
 neṣṭar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis); 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: neṣṭaḥ Vait.19.5.  
 neṣṭavidhānkr̥tāni LÇ.4.9.13.  
 neṣṭuḥ śucanta dhenavaḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neṣṭrāt somaḥ draviṇodaḥ piba ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.3<sup>d</sup>; N.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 neṣṭrād ṛtubhir īsyata RV.1.15.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 neṣṭriyām ayajat tvīṣiḥ TB.3.12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 neha nānāsti kiṁ cana QB.14.7.2.21<sup>f</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>f</sup>; KU.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha bhadrām rakṣasvine RV.8.47.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 neha yo vo avavarit RV.8.100.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 neḥābrāhmaṇasyāpy asti (TB.ApÇ. °maṇasyāsti) MS.1.4.12; 62.6; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 neḥāyā api kiṁ cana KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāicācākhāḥ maghavan randhayaḥ naḥ RV.3.53.14<sup>d</sup>; N.6.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāitām viduḥ pitaro nota devāḥ AV.19.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāitad bhūyo bhavati no kanyāḥ TB.2.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāitām te devā adaduḥ AV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* brahmagavi Kauç.48.13.  
 nāitāvad anye maruto yatheme RV.7.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāitāvad enā paro anyad asti RV.10.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 naitōceva turpharī parpharika RV.10.106.6<sup>b</sup>; N.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām rakṣāḥsi na piçacāḥ sahante AV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* na tad rakṣāḥsi.  
 nāinām vāca striyām bruvan AA.2.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinām viṣkandham açnute AV.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāinām çapatho açnute AV.19.38.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* nāinām prāp-noti.  
 nāinām hinvanty api vajīneṣu RV.10.71.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām ghnanti paryāyinaḥ AV.6.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinām ghnanty apsarasaḥ AV.8.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinām jahāty aḥassu pūrvyeṣu TA.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāined deva āpnuvan pūrvam arçat (VSK. IçāU. arçat) VS.40.4<sup>b</sup>; VSK.40.4<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām dunvanty agnayāḥ AV.9.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām devā āpuḥ pitaro na martyāḥ AV.9.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām aṇḥaḥ pari varad aghāyoh RV.4.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām aṇho açnoty antito na durat RV.3.59.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 146.14; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām astripumān bruvan AA.2.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinām ūrdhvaḥ na tiryāñcam VS.32.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāinām papmāti tarati AV.19.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinām prāpnoti çapathāḥ AV.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* nāinām çapatho.  
 nāinām aṇho vyathir ā dadharçati TB.2.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>. *See* nānam āmitro.  
 nāinān avartih sacate kadh cana AV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinān namasā paro asti kaç cana AV.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāinān yamaḥ pari muṣpāti reṭaḥ AV.4.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāinena havir attave AV.12.2.37<sup>b</sup>.

nāirṭyadigadhipataye nirṭtaye namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 nāirṭyām skandaṁ varuṇaṁ ca AG.1.2.2<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 nāirṭyāi svāha VaDh.23.3. *Cf.* nirṭyāi svāha.  
 nāirbādhyena haviṣa AV.6.75.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* nirbadhyena.  
 nāirhaestam asurebhyāḥ AV.6.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāirhaestam (pratika of a khila) Rvidh.4.24.3; BrhD.8.94.  
 nāivamvidhe havir nyastam ÇG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva te mano hrdayam cavidama RV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāiva devo na martyāḥ TA.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 nāiva māṇsena pivari PG.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* under na māṇseṣu.  
 nāiva rūpaṁ na vāsāṇi TA.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāivādya na çvaḥ syāt AV.11.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāiṣān çigṇam pradahati jātavedaḥ AV.4.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 nāiṣān siddhir anaçnatām ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāiṣā gavyūtir apabhartaṇā RV.10.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 242.10.  
 nāiṣā pītṛn garhanti nota devān ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 no asmiṁ ramate jane (AV. ramase patau) RV.10.145.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 no aya vyathate pavīḥ RV.6.54.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 no aha pra vindasi RV.10.86.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 no ca vidyate mithaḥ AV.3.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nota çrayo vivide saṁgameṣu RV.10.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.125.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nota svavṛṣṭiṁ made asya yudhyataḥ RV.1.52.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ pañca mānavāḥ AB.8.23.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodāpuḥ sapta mānavāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 nodiyāya kadh cana ChU.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nod iva divam asprçan AV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.152<sup>b</sup>.  
 noddharet prathamam pātram AG.4.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 nodhaḥ suvrkṭiṁ pra bhara marudbhyāḥ RV.1.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 nodhā ivāvīr akṛta priyāṇi RV.1.124.4<sup>b</sup>; N.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopa veṣi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 nopacṛṇyudā çraḥ svayam AV.12.4.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 nopaspīṣām vaḥ pitaro vadāmi RV.10.88.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 no yanty adhamam tamah AV.8.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 norasi tadām ā ghnate AV.19.32.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under āghnā-nah.  
 no vayanā marāma RV.1.191.10<sup>d</sup>–12<sup>d</sup>.  
 nāudhassam ca kaleyam cānṭveya AB.8.17.2.  
 nāubhir apo na parçatha RV.8.83.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 nāur na pūrṇa kṣarati vyathir yati RV.5.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyak tapati sūryaḥ RV.10.60.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny akraṭun grathino mṛdhavacāḥ RV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny akrandayann upayanta enam RV.10.102.5<sup>a</sup>; N.9.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyak sindhūr avasrjat RV.8.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny agniṁ jātavedasam RV.5.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 161.14; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.1.5.55.  
 ny agniḥ stīdā asuro na hota RV.7.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny agne navyasā vacaḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny agne hota prathamam sadeha RV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyag bhavatu te rapaḥ RV.10.60.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyagrodham aparād deçat GG.4.7.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 nyagrodhaç camasāḥ VS.23.13; TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; ÇB.13.2.7.3.  
 nyagrodhāc chastrasampīdām GG.4.7.23<sup>c</sup>.



## nyagrodhena —

nyagrodhena vanaspatni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 nyagrodho vāruṇo vṛkṣaḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 nyag vāto-va vāti (AV. vāto vāti) RV.10.60.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyag vā hūyase nṛbhīḥ RV.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 65.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.279<sup>b</sup>; 2.581<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny aghnyasya mūrdhani RV.1.30.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyaññ uttānām anv eti bhūmim RV.10.27.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 nyaññ uttānām anv eṣi bhūmim RV.10.142.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 nyaññ uttāno-va padyate na RV.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyañ ni yanty uparasya niskṛtam RV.10.94.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 35.14<sup>c</sup>. See ni yan niyanty.  
 nyañjanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny atraye mahiṣvantaṁ yuyotam RV.7.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny adṛṣṭa alipsata RV.1.191.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyadhur mātrayāṁ (KS. mātraya) kavayo vayodhasaḥ  
 (KS. sam) MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.3; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny adhware asadan devayantī RV.10.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny adhware dadhire aro arṇaḥ RV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny anyam cikyur na ni cikyur anyam RV.1.164.38<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.8.13; N.14.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny anyā arkam abhito vivīṇe (AV. -viṇanta; JB. vivīṇyuh)  
 RV.8.101.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.8.3<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.229(224)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.  
 1.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>, 6.  
 ny anyena vanino mṛṣṭa vāraṇaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny amitrāṇ (MS. amitrāṇ) oṣatāt tigmahete RV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 13.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.13; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny amitreṣu vadham indra tumram RV.10.89.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny amṛkṣāma yoṣaṇāṁ na marye RV.10.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny arāti rarāvṇam RV.8.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny arpayataṁ vṛṣaṇa tamovṛdhāḥ RV.7.104.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny arbudaṁ vāvṛdhāno astāḥ RV.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny arbudasya viṣṭapam RV.8.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 nyarbudāya svahā TS.7.2.20.1; TB.3.8.16.3; KSA.2.10.  
 nyarbude sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 ny arṣasānam oṣati RV.1.130.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny aṣvina vahataṁ yajñe asmin RV.7.69.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 230.4; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny aṣvinaḥ hr̥teu kāmā (ApMB. kāmāḥ) ayaṁsata (AV.  
 arāṁsata) RV.10.40.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyastikā rurohiṭha AV.6.139.1<sup>a</sup>. P: nyastikā Kauç.  
 36.12.  
 ny asmahyaṁ svadhite yacha yā amūḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny asmin dadhra ā manāḥ RV.8.17.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.77<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny asmin indro januṣem uvoca RV.7.21.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny asmai devī svadhitiḥ jihṭhe RV.5.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny asmai dyumnā janyā namantām RV.10.42.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ny ahaṁ taṁ mṛdyasām yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayanī  
 diviṁśaḥ MS.1.5.4; 71.5; 1.5.11; 79.19. See idam  
 ahaṁ taṁ nirmṛṇami.  
 ny avidhyad iltbīcasya dṛḍha RV.1.33.12<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19.  
 ny āvṛṇag bharaṭa somam asmai RV.2.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 nyāṣaḥ TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.

ny ukthāni ca hūyase RV.8.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyuptā akṣā anu dīva āsan RV.10.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 nyuptāḥ ca babhṛavo vācam akrata RV.10.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny u priyo manuṣaḥ sādī hotā RV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ny u bhriyante yaçaso gr̥bhāḥ ā RV.7.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny u çṛṣāpi mṛḍhvam TS.1.6.3.1.  
 ny usro māyayā dadhe RV.8.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny ūṅkhayante adhi pakva āmīṣi RV.10.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny ūrmayo nadīnām AV.6.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ny ū ṣu vācam pra mahe bhārāmahe RV.1.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ny ū ṣu vācam AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.4.  
 ny ūthathuḥ purumitṛasya yoṣām (RV.10.39.7<sup>b</sup>, yoṣaṇām)  
 RV.1.117.20<sup>d</sup>; 10.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny etaçam rīramat saṣmāṇam RV.4.17.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ny āirayad rathitamaḥ RV.6.56.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 nv etenarātair amu svahā AV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

## P

paṭtāram aghnyo mā hīnsth AV.10.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṭtāram pakvāḥ punar ā viṣṭi AV.12.3.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṭtāro ye ca te janāḥ AV.10.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṭtā-sasyam TS.7.5.20.1. See panthā sasyam.  
 paṭtāudanaasya sukr̥tam etu lokam AV.11.1.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 imaṁ pakva.  
 pakvaṁ kṣetrāt kāmādughaḥ ma eṣā AV.11.1.28<sup>b</sup>. P: pak-  
 vaṁ kṣetrāt Kauç.63.5.  
 pakvam āmayām ava purvyaṁ goḥ RV.1.180.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakvam mānsam madhu ca yad dhiraṇyam Kauç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakvāḥ pṛkṣo bharanta vām RV.5.73.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakvānāṁ nematithivānāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 pakvāya çarma bahulaṁ ni yachāt AV.12.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakvā çakha na daçuṣe RV.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>c</sup>; 71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakvāu vṛhiyavā itī AV.20.129.15.  
 pakṣaḥ chandah TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.16.  
 pakṣāṇām viçvavare te AV.9.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakṣā vayo na yantana RV.8.47.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣā vayo yathopari RV.8.47.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pakṣāṇām yas sarisṛpaḥ ApMB.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣi jāyanyaḥ patati AV.7.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pakṣi ha bhṛtvati divaḥ sameti AV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakṣebhir apikakṣebhiḥ RV.10.134.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pakṣāu nihanti bhūmyām AV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pakṣmāṇi godhūmāḥ kuvālair (TB. kvalair) utāni VS.  
 19.89<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṅktiḥ prajāpataye TB.3.7.6.2; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.  
 15.2.  
 paṅktiṁ chanda ihendriyam VS.28.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṅktiṁ chandah prapadye MS.4.9.2; 122.13.  
 paṅktiṁ majjās pravīṇami KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.19.1.  
 paṅktirādhase udagdiçyasya sthāne svatejaṣā bhāni TA.  
 1.18.1.  
 paṅktirādhāç ca septamaḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṅktir viṣṇoḥ (GB. Vait. viṣṇoḥ patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.6;  
 KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. Cf. viṣṇor anuṣṭup.

pañktir haimanti VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 pañktiḥ chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.110: 158.7; KS.38.100; TB.2.6.18.20.  
 pañktiḥ chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.1.1; 5.1; 7.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.2: 108.3; 2.8.3: 108.12; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2.3; 39.4.7; ÇB.8.2.4.9; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pañktiḥ chandasah (MÇ. chandaso-gnihuto-çvipitasya) ApÇ.14.4.11; MÇ.2.5.3.26.  
 pañktis triṣṭubhe Vait.1.18. Cf. gāyatrī triṣṭubhe.  
 pañktis tvā chandasam avatu (KS. tvā chandasavatu; VS.ÇB. tvāvatū) VS.10.14; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 pañktyā chandasondriyam VS.26.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañktyāi namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 pañktyāi (MS.KS. pañktyā) nidhanavat VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.13; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.  
 pacac chatam mahiṣān indra tubhyaṁ RV.6.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacatā paktir avase kṛpudhvam it RV.7.32.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>c</sup>.  
 pacantam ca stuvantam ca prapṣat RV.2.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pacanti to vṛṣabhān atsi teṣām RV.10.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pacan paktir apibah somam aśya RV.5.29.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pacāti nemo nahi pakṣud ardhah RV.10.27.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacāt paktir uta bhṛjātī dhanah RV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pacyamānam paro girā RV.8.69.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pajrāyā garbha gṛṇuhi bravīmi te RV.9.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pajreva carāmi jāmū marāyu RV.10.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pajreṣu stomo duryo na yūpāh RV.1.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcakṛtvās te namah TA.4.28.1.  
 pañca kṣitih pari sadyo jigāti RV.7.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca kṣitīmān vasu RV.1.176.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca kṣitr mānuṣīr bodhayanti RV.7.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcacatvāriṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañca ca me pañcāṇa ca me AV.5.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca ca me sapta ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 pañca ca yāh pañcāṇa ca AV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca ca yāh Kāṇṣ.30.14.  
 pañcajanam janam agam yajñah MS.1.4.4: 51.16.  
 pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣadhvam RV.10.53.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca janā mama hotraṁ juṣantam RV.10.53.5<sup>a</sup>. Designated as pañcajanīya (sc. ṛk) ÇÇ.10.2.8; 14.5.6.14; 18.22.9.  
 pañca jātā vardhayanti RV.6.61.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcatrīṇṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañcadaṇa ca me saptaḍaḍa ch me VS.18.24.  
 pañcadaḍbhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.10.  
 pañcadaḍbhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.6.  
 pañcadaḍarcebhyah svāhā AV.19.23.12.  
 pañcadaḍa (MS. ṇḍaḥ; KS. ṇḍaḥ) stomah VS.10.11; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; 9.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.14; 2.7.20: 105.4; 2.8.5: 109.10; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4; 8.4.2.4. See next but one.  
 pañcadaḍas tvā stomah pṛthivyān çrayatu VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.11; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.

pañcadaḍas stomas saptadaḍavartanīh KS.39.7. See *prec. but one*.  
 pañcadaḍāt prasūtāt pitryavataḥ KBU.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See *tam ardhamaśam*.  
 pañcadaḍāḍ brhat VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8.  
 pañcadaḍāya namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
 pañcadaḍāḥ ṣoḍaḍeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 pañcadaḍino-rdhamaśah TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 pañcadaḍāu te agne bāhu bāhu tabhyaṁ mābhī pāhi KS.39.2.  
 pañcadaḍāu te agne bāhu tāu me agne bāhu KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 pañca diḥ pañcadaḍena klptāh AV.8.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañca diḥ daivir yajñam avantu devīh VS.17.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>: 136.14; 3.3.8: 40.15; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.5. Ps: pañca diḥ daivirh ApÇ.17.14.6; pañca diḥah KS.21.8; KÇ.18.3.18.  
 pañca devān ṛṇḍaḥ sapta-sapta RV.10.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcadhḍgnin vyakṛmat TB.1.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca nadyah sarasvatīm VS.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcanavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.16.1; KSA.2.6.  
 pañca pañcāṇa okaviṇḍāh TB.3.12.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca pañcāṇataḥ pañcadaḍah TB.3.12.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañcapañcāṇataḥ hayān AB.8.23.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca pañcāṇatas trivṛtah samivatsarāh TB.3.12.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañca pañcāṇataḥ saptaḍaḍāh TB.3.12.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pañcapañcāṇate svāhā KSA.2.6.  
 pañca padāni rupe anv aroham RV.10.13.3<sup>a</sup>. See *trīpi padāni rupe*.  
 pañca paṇubhyah TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.10; PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.11 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1. See *pañca bhavāya*.  
 pañcapādām pitarān dvadaḍakṛtim RV.1.164.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>a</sup>; PraÇ.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcapādād anaṅgureḥ AV.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pañca pradiḥ tā nah pāntu KS.37.10.  
 pañca pradiḥ gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3.  
 pañca bhavāya MG.1.11.18. See *pañca paṇubhyah*.  
 pañcabhiḥ parān tapasy ekayarvān AV.17.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 pañcabhir dhātā vi dadhāv (MS.KS. dadha) idam yat (MS. omits yat) TS.4.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 160.10; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pañcabhir mānavīr yamaḥ TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcabhyah çutobhyah svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 pañcabhyah svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; 16.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.6.  
 pañcabhyo mānavebhyah AV.5.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañca mama na tasya kiñcana yo-smān dveṣṭi yam ca vayam dvigmaḥ ÇB.1.5.4.16; ApÇ.4.9.8.  
 pañcamāḍ cācarān tāh ÇH.5.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcamāḍ copalepanāt ÇB.5.10<sup>d</sup>; AdB.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pañcamāḥ ṣaṣṭheṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.1.  
 pañcamīti ca nāma ca RVKh.10.127.11<sup>b</sup>.

- pañcayāmanam trivṛtam sapatatantam RV.10.52.4<sup>d</sup>; 124.1  
Cf. agnir yajñam trivṛtam.  
pañcayojanam ācinam AV.6.131.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pañca rājyāni vīrudham AV.11.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
pañca rukmā jyotiḥ asmāi bhavanti AV.9.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
pañca rukmā pañca navāni vāstrā AV.9.5.25<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca  
rukma Kauç.64.25.  
pañcaroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.2.  
pañcavāhī vahaty agram eṣām AV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pañcaviṇṇatiḥ ca me saptaṇṇatiḥ ca me VS.18.24; TS.  
4.7.11.1.  
pañcaviṇṇatyāstuvata VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6:  
110.16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
pañcaviṇṇatyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
pañcaviṇṇa (KS. 0ças; MS. çah) stomah VS.14.25; TS.4.  
3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.1; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
pañcaviṇṇasya stomasya tiṣṣv ardhatrītyāsv ardhatra-  
vyodaṣau vā pariṣṭāsu prathamāni pratihāraṇi prabrū-  
tat AA.5.1.5.1.  
pañcaviṇṇāḥ ṣaḍviṇṇeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
pañca vyusṭir anu pañca dohaḥ AV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.5; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pañca  
vyusṭiḥ KS.26.11.  
pañca vrāta apasyavaḥ RV.9.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pañcaṣaṣṭyāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
pañcav antaḥ puruṣa ā viveça VS.23.52<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.15;  
AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
pañcānām tvartānām yantrāya dhartrāya grhṇāmi TS.  
1.6.1.2.  
pañcānām tva diçāni dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhartrāya)  
grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.1.4.4:  
52.1; 1.4.9: 57.7; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañcānām tva  
diçām ApÇ.2.7.9.  
pañcānām tva pañcajanānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya  
dhartrāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;  
MS.1.4.4: 52.3; 1.4.9: 57.11; KS.5.6; 32.6. P: pañca-  
nām tva pañcajanānām ApÇ.2.7.9.  
pañcānām tva prṣṭhanām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-  
trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.9; KS.5.6;  
ApÇ.2.7.9.  
pañcānām tva vātānām dhartrāya (TS. yantrāya dhar-  
trāya) grhṇāmi (KS. dhartrāyagrṇāmi) TS.1.6.1.2;  
MS.1.4.4: 51.16; 1.4.9: 57.5; KS.5.6; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.  
1.15. P: pañcānām tva vātānām ApÇ.2.7.8.  
pañcānām tva salilānām dhartrāya grhṇāmi (KS. dhar-  
trāyagrṇāmi) MS.1.4.4: 52.2; 1.4.9: 57.8; KS.5.6;  
32.6; ApÇ.2.7.9.  
pañcāpūpām çitipādam AV.3.29.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
pañcāram cakram parivartate prthu TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pañcāre cakre parivartamāne RV.1.164.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>a</sup>;  
N.4.27.  
pañcāvayas triṣṭubhe VS.24.12; MS.3.13.17: 172.1.  
pañcāvīm gami vayo dadhat VS.28.26<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>f</sup>.  
pañcāvīr gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.  
3; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
pañcāvīr vnyah VS.14.10, TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2: 107.19;  
KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.13.  
pañcāvīḥ ca me (MS. omits me) pañcāvī ca me (MS. omits  
me) VS.18.26; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.15; KS.  
18.12.  
pañcāvīs (KSA. 0vyas) tīra adityanām TS.5.6.16.1;  
KSA.9.6.  
pañcāçate svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 19.1; KSA.2.1.3.6,7,9.  
pañcāçat kṣṇā ni vapaḥ sahasrā RV.4.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
pañcāçat pañca sumnaya AV.19.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
pañcāçityāi svāhā KSA.2.6.  
pañcāsmāi dhenavaḥ kāmudugha bhavanti AV.9.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
pañcāste sukhaçayinah RVKh.1.191.9<sup>d</sup>.  
pañcāiva kṛtyaḥ cannaṣan Vait.19.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
pañcāudanaḥ pañcadha vi kramatām AV.9.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
pañcāudanaḥ ca tava ajam AV.9.5.27<sup>c</sup>.  
pañcāudanaḥ pañcabhir aṅgulibhiḥ AV.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
pañcāudanam Kauç.64.18.  
pañcāudanaḥ brahmaṇejaḥ dadāti AV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
pañcāudano nirṇītiḥ bādhamaṇaḥ AV.9.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
pañcāudano brahmaṇe diyamānaḥ AV.9.5.9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>.  
paṭarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
paṭaro viklidhaḥ piṅgaḥ TA.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
paḍbhiḥ pagyer adbhutaḥ aṛya evāhi RV.4.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
paḍbhir grḍhyantāni modhayanti na çūram RV.4.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
paḍbhir hastobhiḥ cakrma tanubhiḥ RV.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
aḍbhiḥ caturbhir akramit ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>b</sup>. See padbhiḥ  
etc.  
paḍbhiḥ caturbhir ed agam VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.6.  
Metrical.  
apaḥ goṣu starāmahe RV.8.75.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
11.6<sup>c</sup>: 175.7; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ aṇradhaḥ avṛdhaḥ ayañān RV.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ vacobhir abhi yodhat indrah RV.6.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
apaḥinām hrdayaḥ kavā RV.6.53.7<sup>b</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ ny akramir abhi RV.10.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ icha hrḍi priyam RV.6.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ cid vi mṛda manah RV.6.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ prthivyām rocasa rocasa apsv antaḥ AV.13.2.  
30<sup>b</sup>.  
apaḥiḥ gam aktam asurasya māyayā RV.10.177.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
19.7; KB.8.4; 25.7; TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; JUB.3.  
35.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: paṭaṅgam aktam ÇÇ.5.9.14; 11.14.17,28;  
paṭaṅgam Rvidh.4.22.5. Cf. BrhD.8.75.  
apaḥiḥ sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
apaḥiḥ vācāni manasaḥ bibharti RV.10.177.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.  
11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; JUB.3.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
paṭatibhir arṇaso nir upasthat RV.6.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
paṭatibhir aṇamir avyathibhiḥ RV.7.69.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
10<sup>c</sup>: 230.8; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
paṭanti miha (MS. mihaḥ; KS. mihas) stanayanty abhra  
RV.1.79.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 193.10; KS.  
11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
paṭanti vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
paṭantu patvarir iva Kauç.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
paṭayadbyas svāhā KS.16.3.  
paṭayan inandayatsakham RV.1.4.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
paṭareva cecarā candranirīk RV.10.106.8<sup>c</sup>.  
paṭāti kuṇḍrāpāya RV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

**patāti** didyun naryasya bahvoḥ (TS. bahuvoh) RV.7.25.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>e</sup>: 186.3; KS.8.16<sup>e</sup>.

**patih** pṛthivya ayam RV.8.44.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.882<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.14<sup>b</sup>; 15.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 65.8; 1.5.5: 73.8; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.3.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

**patih** prajānam VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.5; CB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.

**patih** vāco adabhyam RV.9.26.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. patir vāco.

**patih** viçvasyātmeçvaram TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

**patih** vo aghnyānam RV.8.69.20; SV.2.86.2<sup>e</sup>; AA.1.3.5.4; 5.1.6.5.

**patih** surāya (TB. surāyāi; VS. surāya) bheṣajam VS.21.31<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

**patih** kṛtman rathyaṁ raytām RV.7.5.5<sup>e</sup>.

**patih** jūryantya aevināḥ adattam RV.1.11.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**patih** turasya rādhasaḥ RV.6.44.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pati etc.

**patih** dakṣasya vidathasya na sahaḥ RV.1.56.2<sup>e</sup>.

**patih** devī rādhasa codayasva AV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>.

**patih** na nityaḥ janayāḥ sanidhā RV.1.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**patih** na patnir uṣatir uṣantām RV.1.62.11<sup>e</sup>.

**patibhyo** na janayāḥ gumhāmānāḥ RV.10.110.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>: 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

**patim** indrāni vayodhasam VS.28.31<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.17.6<sup>d</sup>.

**patim** indram avardhasam VS.8.18.41<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 20.4<sup>b</sup>.

**patim** ekādāṣaṁ kṛdhi (SMB.HG. kuru) RV.10.85.45<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

**patim** bhṛtaram āt svan AV.11.9.8<sup>e</sup>.

**patim** na kevalam kuru (AV.ApMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.145.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

**patiripo** na janayo durevāḥ RV.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** iva jāyām abhi no uy etu RV.10.149.4<sup>e</sup>.

**patir** ekaṣṭake tava AV.3.10.8<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** gavām abhavat eka indrah RV.3.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** gavām pradiva indur rtiyāḥ RV.9.72.4<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** jajñe vṛsakratuḥ RV.6.45.16<sup>e</sup>.

**patir** janitām upa yāti niṣkrām RV.9.86.32<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** jāyāni praviçati AB.7.13.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

**patir** divaḥ catadāhro vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.86.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** divaḥ sanajā apratitāḥ RV.10.111.3<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** bandhesu badhyate RV.10.85.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.26<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** babhūthāsamo janānam RV.6.36.4<sup>e</sup>.

**patir** bhavañ chavaśa çura dhṛṣṇo RV.4.16.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** bhava vṛtrahan sūntānam RV.3.31.18<sup>a</sup>.

**patir** yaḥ pratikāmyaḥ AV.2.36.8<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** yad vadho (ApMB. vadhvai) vāsasa RV.10.85.30<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>e</sup>.

**patir** vacasyate dhiyāḥ RV.9.99.6<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** vadati jāyaya AV.20.127.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** vāco adabhyāḥ SV.2.635<sup>e</sup>. Cf. patim vāco.

**patir** va jāyo tvat tirah AV.12.3.39<sup>b</sup>.

**patir** viçvasya jagataḥ paraspāḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>e</sup>: 215.14; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>e</sup>.

**patir** viçvasya jagato labhūva MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.7; 3.12.17<sup>b</sup>: 165.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.1<sup>b</sup>. See under eka id.

**patir** viçvasya bhuvanasya rājasi RV.9.86.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>d</sup>.

**patir** viçvasya bhūmanāḥ RV.9.101.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>e</sup>; 2.168<sup>e</sup>-KS.9.19<sup>e</sup>. Cf. patye etc.

**patir** hy adhvarānam RV.1.44.9<sup>a</sup>.

**patir** cikītvān rayivid rayinām RV.3.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

**patih** sindhanām asi revatnām RV.10.180.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 184.16; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

**patih** sindhanām bhavan RV.9.15.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>e</sup>.

**pati** turasya rādhasaḥ RV.5.86.4<sup>e</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>. Cf. patim etc.

**pati** dymad viçvavidā ubhā divaḥ TB.2.8.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

**patinām** ca devīnām ca ApMB.1.6.7<sup>e</sup>.

**pati** rāja viçam asi RV.8.95.1<sup>a</sup>.

**patinām** pataye namāḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 123.2; KS.17.12.

**patto** jagāra pratyāñcam attī RV.10.27.13<sup>a</sup>.

**patni** kati to kantiḥ yadi mithyā vakṣyasi priyatamas te suristhāsyati MÇ.1.7.4.11. Cf. next.

**patni** kati te jaraḥ ApÇ.8.6.20. Cf. prec.

**patni** patnīlokopasthānam kuru MÇ.1.2.5.10.

**patni** patny eṣa te lokah MS.1.4.3: 51.7; 1.4.8: 56.13; ApÇ.2.5.7; MÇ.1.2.5.10. See patny eṣa.

**patni** vacan yacha KÇ.7.4.17; ApÇ.10.16.16; MÇ.2.1.3.9; 2.1.4<sup>8</sup>.

**patni** vacan viçvasva KÇ.7.4.14.

**patnīm** samnahaḥ ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; MÇ.1.2.4.2.3.

**patni** tvam asi dharmaṇā AV.14.1.51<sup>e</sup>.

**patnīnām** sadanam sadah AV.9.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

**patnimantrāç** ca tat trayam Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.

**patnimantrāḥ** prajān āyuh Vait.4.23<sup>e</sup>.

**patnīm** mā hīnīḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.

**patni** viyapsyato (ÇÇ. viyapsyamāna; Vait. yad drçyate) jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.24; ÇÇ.12.2.3.5; Vait.3.2.27.

**patnīvatasa** triṇçatām triṇç ca devān AV.20.13.4<sup>e</sup>.

**patnīvadbbhir** iṣayant sajoṣāḥ RV.4.56.4<sup>b</sup>.

**patnīvantah** sūtā ime RV.8.93.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.7.14; N.5.18<sup>a</sup>.

**patnīvanto** namasyāni namasyān RV.1.7.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

**patnīvanto** vaṣaḥkrīṭāḥ RV.8.28.2<sup>e</sup>.

**patnīva** pñrvahntīna vāvrdhadhyai RV.1.122.2<sup>a</sup>.

**patnīçālam** garhapatyāḥ VS.19.18<sup>d</sup>.

**patnisāmījān** uja te huve savāham (KSA. -sā aham) TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.

**patniç** svo rohāvehi svo rohāvehi KS.14.1. P: patni; svo rohāva KS.14.8. See svo rohāva.

**patny** eṣa te patni lokah KS.32.4. See patni patny.

**patyur** anuvratā bhōtvā AV.14.1.42<sup>e</sup>. See agner anu<sup>e</sup>, and cf. mām anuvratā.

**patyur** astām paretya AV.14.1.43<sup>d</sup>.

**patyur** janitvam abhi sam babhūtha (TA. babhūva) RV.10.18.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

**patyur** me etc.: see patyan.

**patye** patnīm jaradastīm kṛnotu AV.14.1.49<sup>d</sup>.

**patye** rakṣantu rakṣasaḥ AV.14.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra te muñcantv.

**patye** viçvasya bhūmanah VS.17.78<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. Cf. patir etc.

**patye** saru çobhayāmasi AV.14.1.55<sup>c</sup>.

**patyāu** (ApMB. patyur) me çloka utlamah RV.10.159.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.

**patśaṅginir** ā sañantu AV.5.21.10<sup>c</sup>.

**patha** anakti madhvā ghr̥tena TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See patho anaktu.

**patha** imar̥i tasmād raksantah AV.8.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

**patha** ekaḥ pipāya taskaro yathā RV.8.29.6<sup>a</sup>.

**patham** gacha pathamī gacha MS.2.9.10: 130.9.

**pathaḥ** ca devāñjasa RV.6.16.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pathaḥ** citana yaštave RV.4.37.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pathas-pathah** paripatim vacasya RV.6.49.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.1.15; AÇ.3.7.8; N.12.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pathas-pathah ÇÇ.3.5.7; 6.10.4.

**pathah** sarvān anu kṣiya AV.6.121.4<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān patho anuṣva.

**pathām** visarge dharuṇeṣu tasthāu RV.10.5.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

**pathā** no yaça ā vaha SMB.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pathām** ankāksy anv āpaniphat RV.4.40.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.3; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; N.2.28<sup>d</sup>.

**pathā** madhumatā bharan (MS. madhumad ābharan) VS.21.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 141.5; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

**pathām** anu vyāvartane AV.6.26.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pathām** apadhvasenaitu AV.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** yantām dadarṣa hi RV.1.105.18<sup>b</sup>; N.5.21<sup>b</sup>.

**pathā** yamasya gad upa RV.1.38.5<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** vār iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pathā** viçravy eṣam RV.10.93.14<sup>d</sup>.

**pathibhir** madhumattamāḥ VS.28.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pathinām** pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.11; KS.17.12.

**patheva** yantāv anuṣasatā rajah RV.1.139.4<sup>f</sup>.

**patho** anaktu (AV. KS. 0ti) madhvagh̥tena AV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 149.16; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See patha anakti.

**patho** devatrāñjaseva yānān RV.10.73.7<sup>d</sup>.

**patho** radantir anu joṣam eṣmai RV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.

**patho** radanti suvitāya devī RV.5.80.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pathorupā** manojavā asarjī RV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pathyā** pūṣṇah (GB. Vait. MÇ. pūṣṇah patni) MS.1.9.2: 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.

**pathyā** revatir bahudhā virupāḥ AV.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pathyā revatir Vait.13.2.

**padam** yad asya param vyomani RV.9.86.15<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** yad asya matuthā ajñanan RV.9.71.5<sup>d</sup>.

**padam** yad viṣnor upamān mīdhayī RV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** yujāna rkvabhiḥ RV.9.64.19<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** vindanti vidyutah RV.1.105.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.41.7<sup>d</sup>.

**padajñā** stha ramatayāḥ AV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.

**padam** juṣanta yad divi RV.8.13.29<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** devasya namasā vyantah (TB. viyo) RV.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>;

MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 206.11; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.19.

**padam** devasya mīdhushā RV.8.102.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>a</sup>.

**padam** na gor apagūdhāmividvān RV.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** na tayur gulā dadhānah RV.5.15.5<sup>c</sup>.

**padam** navtyo ukramuḥ RV.9.23.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>b</sup>.

**padam** na vety odati RV.1.48.6<sup>b</sup>.

**padapañktiḥ** chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

**padam** ekasya pipratāḥ RV.9.10.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>c</sup>.

**padā** kṣumjām iva sp<sup>h</sup>.arat RV.1.84.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.693<sup>b</sup>; N.5.17<sup>b</sup>.

**padā** te krīṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ApÇ.10.25.6.

**padā** terdhena te gavā te krīṇāni ÇB.3.3.3. Cf. KÇ.7.8.11.

**padā** paññir (SV. 0ñin) arādhasaḥ RV.8.64.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.705<sup>a</sup>.

**padā** pra vidhya pārṣṇya AV.8.6.17<sup>c</sup>.

**padābhi** tiṣṭha tapuṣim RV.1.42.4<sup>c</sup>.

**padā** vatsam bīhṛati gaur ud asthāt RV.1.164.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.41<sup>b</sup>.

**padā** varāho abhy eti rebhan RV.9.97.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>d</sup>; 2.466<sup>d</sup>.

**padāvidan** nihita yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

**padī** ṣitām amunicatā yajatraḥ RV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

**padīṣṭa** trṣṇayā saha RV.1.38.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pade** iva nihite dasmo antah RV.3.55.15<sup>a</sup>.

**padena** padam ud yuje AV.6.70.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pade**-pade paçināḥ santi setavaḥ (AV. setave) RV.9.73.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

**pade**-pade me jarimā ni dhayī RV.5.41.15<sup>a</sup>.

**pade** rebhanti kavayo na grdhrāḥ RV.9.97.57<sup>b</sup>.

**padāir** apnoti nividaḥ VS.19.25<sup>b</sup>.

**pador** asyā adhiṣṭhantā AV.12.4.5<sup>a</sup>.

**padghoṣāḥ** chāyayā saha AV.5.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

**padbhiḥ** caturbhiḥ prati tiṣṭha dikṣu AV.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>.

**padbhiḥ** caturbhir akramit AV.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See padbhiḥ etc.

**padbhiḥ** sedim avakramān AV.4.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

**padbhyaḥ** svāḥ TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

**padbhyām** çūdro ajāyata RV.10.90.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

**padbhyām** dakṣiṇasavyābhyām AV.12.1.28<sup>c</sup>.

**padbhyām** udareṇa çīṇā TA.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.10: MahānU.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>.

**padbhyām** bhūmir diçāḥ çrotrāt RV.10.90.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>.

**padmakoṣapratikāçam** TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.7<sup>c</sup>.

(or) padmanābham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

**padmaprabho** padmasundari dharmanarataye svāḥ MahānU.4.10.

**padmapriye** padmadalayātākṣi RVKh.5.87.26<sup>b</sup>.

**padmākṣi** padmasambhave RVKh.5.87.21<sup>b</sup>.

**padmānane** padmanu RVKh.5.87.21<sup>a</sup>.

**padmānane** padmini padmapatre RVKh.5.87.26<sup>a</sup>.

**padmāsanāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 120.2.

**padme** sīda ApÇ.16.3.1.1.

padme sthitam padmavarnam RVKh.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 padyābhir aṣum vacasā ca vajinam RV.2.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 padyā vāste pururūpa vapuṣi RV.3.55.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 padvate svaha TS.7.5.12.1. See padavato.  
 padvad viveda caphavan name goḥ RV.3.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 padvantaṁ garbham apadī dadhate RV.1.185.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 padvā nāmāsi srutīm somasaraṇi somam gameyam ApÇ.10.1.5.  
 paṇasyuvaḥ samivasaneṣv (SV. samivaraṇeṣv) akramuḥ RV.9.86.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇāyyaiṁ tad aṣvina kṛtām vām RV.8.57 (Val.9).3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.16.  
 paṇāyyam oja asine sam invatam RV.1.160.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 paṇita aptyo yajataḥ sadā naḥ RV.5.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇiṣṭham jātām tavasāni durasyan RV.3.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 panthā adityānam RV.8.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 panthā itasya sam ayaṣṭa raṁbhiḥ RV.1.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 panthā itasya sadhuyā RV.1.46.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 panthām sūryāya yāṭave RV.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 193.15.  
 panthāḥ svarṇam adhi rohayānam AV.11.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 panthānam bhṛūbyām VS.2.1.1. See panthānam etc.  
 panthāno rājan diva ācuranti TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>. 190.9; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 panthām anu pravidvān pitṛyaṇam RV.10.2.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 panthām annvṛghbyām (KSA. annu) TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 panthām itasya yāṭave tam itale RV.8.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 panthāḥ bhṛūbyām MS.3.15.1: 177.9. See panthānam etc.  
 panthā sasyam KSA.5.17. See paktā sasyam.  
 panthāso yanti cavaṣapariṭaḥ RV.1.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pannagebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) MÇ.2.12.17.  
 panya a dardirac chata RV.8.32.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 panya id upa gayata RV.8.32.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
 panya ukthāni çaisata RV.8.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 panyam-panyam ca kṛṣṭayā RV.8.74.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 panyam-panyam itotārāḥ RV.8.2.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>a</sup>; 2.1007<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.19.2.  
 panyasīm dhitīm daivasya yānam RV.6.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 panyāṣam jātavedasam RV.8.74.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>a</sup>.  
 papāno devebhyo vasyo acit RV.6.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 papuḥ sarasvatya nadyāḥ (MÇ. 6tyam nadyam; KÇ. ApÇ. 6tyam nadim) Vait.34.9<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 papṛkṣeyam indra tve hy ojaḥ RV.5.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 papne viçvāni purā kṛtam RV.6.60.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.203<sup>b</sup>.  
 paprathan rocanā divaḥ RV.8.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 paprathe dirghagruttamam RV.5.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 paprātha kṣāni mahi dāno vy urvīm RV.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paprā samter divo na jyotiḥ RV.1.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 paya açsu payo-ntarikṣe Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paya utseṣṭa parvateṣu Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 payāḥ kṛṣṇāsu ruçad rohiṇiṣu RV.1.62.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 payāḥ paçūnām rasam oṣadhinām AV.19.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 payāḥ pitṛbhyā bhāṣam Kauç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 payāḥ pṛthivyām paya (MS. payā) oṣadhiṣu VS.18.36<sup>a</sup>;

TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.14; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; 31.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>. P: payāḥ pṛthivyām MÇ.11.9.2.  
 payāḥ pratnasya retaso dughānāḥ RV.3.31.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 payāç ca me rasaç ca me VS.18.9; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4: 141.16; KS.18.9.  
 payasā (MS. payasah) çukram amṛtām janitram VS.19.84<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 payasā saṁpipṛgdhi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasā soma āpyate VS.19.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasendraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasendraṁ sarasvatī TB.2.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasendram avarūḥatām VS.28.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 payase hotṛnām svaha TS.2.8.1.  
 payaso rūpāni yad yavāḥ VS.19.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 payaso reta ābṛtam VS.38.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.1.31.  
 payasavac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvatīḥ kṛnūthapa (T. kṛnūta) oṣadhiḥ çivāḥ (TS. omis çivāḥ) AV.6.22.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvatīḥ pradīçāḥ santu mahyam VS.18.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.15; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>; 31.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 payasvatīḥ rātir (MS. rātir) aṣa no astu TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.7; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasvatīḥ (KS. payasvatīḥ āpa) oṣadhayaḥ RV.10.17.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.3.24.1<sup>a</sup>; 18.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.3.9; 9.17.1. P: payasvatīḥ Kauç.21.1; 82.9. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.10.  
 payasvatīḥ sudughe çūram indram VS.20.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 140.6; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvaty uttaram etu puṣṭiḥ TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvad astu me mukham KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 payasvad vīrudhām payāḥ TS.1.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.4.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvanto grāḥ mama Kauç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 payasvan māmakaṁ vacaḥ (AV.18.3.56<sup>b</sup>, payāḥ) RV.10.17.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.3.56<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvān (TS. TB. ApMB. payasvān) agna (MS. agnā) āgnam AV.7.89.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.1.14<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>c</sup>; 46.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>c</sup>: 46.13; KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.67(68)<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 payasvān agna ā gahi RV.1.23.23<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 payasvān agne rayimān puṣṭimāḥ ca HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 payasvān viçvataḥ pratyāṇ KS.36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 payasvi bhūtyasam MS.4.9.10: 130.10.  
 payāḥ sahasrasam ṛṣim RV.9.54.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 66.3; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 payāḥ somaḥ parisrūta gṛhām madhu VS.21.20-40; MS.3.11.2 (duodecies): 141.3, 6, 9, 12, 14; 142.2, 4, 7, 10, 14, 16; 143.6; TB.2.6.11.1, 2 (bis), 3, 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7, 8 (bis), 10.  
 payāḥ somaḥ karotv imam TS.3.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 payāḥ somaḥ prajāpatīḥ VS.19.75<sup>c</sup>, 79<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 payāḥ soma dadhātu me AV.19.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 payāṣi yahvo aditer adabhyāḥ RV.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo aghnyāsu payo vatesu MÇ.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See payo grheṣu.  
 payo asmai payasvatī dhattam AV.2.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo asya upasate AV.10.10.31<sup>d</sup>.

payo gāya KÇ.26.5.9.  
 payo gr̥heṣu payo aghnyāyam (TB.ApÇ. aghniyāsu; MÇ. astu tan nah) AB.5.27.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See payo aghnyāsu.  
 payo goṣu pravṛṣṭān yat AV.14.2.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 payo goṣu adadhā oṣadhīṣu RV.10.73.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 payo ghṛtavad vidatheṣv abhuvah RV.1.64.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 payodām tvā payasi (MS.KS. payasi śādayāmi) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 164.18; KS.39.9.  
 payo divy antarikṣe payo dhāḥ (TS. dhām) VS.18.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.14; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo dugdham upṣate AV.10.6.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 payo duhanty ayavaḥ RV.9.62.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo duhānā vratantr avāntaḥ RV.10.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo deveṣu paya oṣadhīṣu Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 payo dhenuān rasau oṣadhīnām AV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 payo na dugdham aditer isiram RV.9.96.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 payc na dhenuḥ cucir vibhāvā RV.1.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo brahmāna id viduḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 payobhir jinve apān jāvaṇsi RV.4.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo manuṣyā uta Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 payo me dāḥ (ApÇ. mayi dīhehi) MS.4.9.3; 124.5; ApÇ.1.17.10.  
 payo nie devā adadhū Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 payo yad apsu paya usriyāsu Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 payo yad aṣya pipayat RV.9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 payo vatesu payo astu tan mayi (TB.3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>, vatesu paya indriya haviṣe dhriyasva) AB.5.27.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 payo-si MS.4.9.10; 130.10; TB.2.7.7.4.  
 payo-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
 payo havyān karotu me TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 payo hinvaṇa udabhir bharante RV.1.104.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 para ṇā sāvīr adha matkṛtāni RV.2.28.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.15.  
 paraḥ kambukān apa mṛddhi dūram AV.11.1.29<sup>b</sup>. P: paraḥ kambukān Kauç.63.7.  
 paraḥ kroṣṭāro abhibhāḥ cṛvānā AV.11.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 paraṇ yoner avarān te kṛṇomi AV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paraṇ vyoma sahasravṛt TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 paraṇ nedīyo-vaṛaṇ davyaḥ AV.10.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 paraṇ aksy utāvaram AV.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paramachado varā (KS. paramachad avarān) ā viveça TS.4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See prathamachad.  
 paramajyā reṣamaḥ RV.8.90.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.269<sup>d</sup>; 2.842<sup>d</sup>.  
 param atra jnāmagne tapaso nirmito-si svāhā SMB.1.1.2.  
 paramam iva janā viduḥ AV.10.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 paramān padam ava bhānti (VS.ÇB. bhari) bhori (TS. bhoreh) RV.1.154.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>d</sup>; 23.17; KS.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>d</sup>; N.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om̐) paramarṣiṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 paramaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 paramasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.5.61.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.72<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.6; 3.1.9; 12.7; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10;

ÇB.6.6.3.4; ApÇ.16.9.12; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paramasyāḥ KÇ.16.4.37.  
 paramasyāṇ parāvati ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 paramāc cit sadhasthāt RV.8.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 2.516<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.115<sup>b</sup>.  
 paramātmā me cūdyantam TAA.10.66.  
 paramātmā vyavasthitaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 paramān tain (TB.ApÇ. tvā) parāvataḥ AV.6.75.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paramāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 paramēṇa dhāmna dṛṇhasva VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11.  
 paramēṇa paṇāna kṛtyase (MS. kṛtyasva) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See tasyās te sahasrapoṣaṇi.  
 paramepota taskaraḥ AV.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paramebhiḥ pathibhiḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parame vṛkṣa ayudhān nidhaya VS.16.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om̐) parameṣṭhinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 parameṣṭhinā mṛtyum KS.35.15.  
 parameṣṭhine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.3; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 parameṣṭhi chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.  
 parameṣṭhi te-dhipatiḥ TS.4.4.6.1.  
 parameṣṭhi tvā śādayatu divas (MS.KS. divaḥ) pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatm (KS. adds vyacasvatm̐n prathasvatm̐n bhāsvatm̐n raçmivatm̐n) VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16; 99.12; KS.40.5; ÇB.8.7.1.21. P: parameṣṭhi tvā KÇ.17.12.24. See next.  
 parameṣṭhi tvā śādayatu divas (TS.MS. divaḥ) pr̥ṣṭhe vyacasvatm̐n prathasvatm̐n (TS. adds vibhūmatm̐n prabhūmatm̐n paribhūmatm̐n; MS. adds bhāsvatm̐n raçmivatm̐n) VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.4; ÇB.8.7.3.14.18. P: parameṣṭhi tvā śādayatu divaḥ pr̥ṣṭhe ApÇ.17.3.8; parameṣṭhi tvā śādayatu MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.3. See prec.  
 parameṣṭhi devatā MS.2.13.14; 163.14; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 parameṣṭhi prajāpatiḥ AV.9.3.11<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.10. See tan mayi.  
 parameṣṭhi prajābhyaḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parameṣṭhy adhipatir mṛtyur gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
 parameṣṭhy abhidhātā VS.8.54.  
 parameṣṭhv asi paramān mā cṛiyān gamaya ApMB.2.18.1 (ApÇ.7.19.7).  
 paraṇ mṛtyo anu parehi panthām RV.10.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.6.10; SMB.1.1.15<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>. P: paraṇ mṛtyo KÇ.21.4.7; Kauç.71.11.21; 72.13; 86.24; PG.1.5.12; Rvidh.3.7.6.  
 paraṇ cid vi tapati RV.3.53.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 paraçur na druhamtaraḥ RV.1.127.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>c</sup>.  
 paraçur vedih paraçur naḥ svasti AV.7.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See parçur vedih.  
 paraçveva ni vṛçasi RV.1.130.4<sup>c</sup>.

paraṣṭi yad uta vā caturthāt JB.4.384<sup>b</sup>. *Part of itaḥ*  
paraṣṭat.

paraṣṭād yaço guhasu mama MahanU.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

paraṣṭā bhagavo vapa NilarU.13<sup>d</sup>. *See* parā tā.

paraṣpā no vareṇyaḥ RV.8.61.15<sup>b</sup>.

paraṣpā ma edhi MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.9;  
ApÇ.6.16.12.

paraśamin dhāman ṛtasya RV.1.43.9<sup>b</sup>.

paraṣyā adhi samivataḥ RV.8.75.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.  
11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.3; 3.1.9: 12.6; KS.7.17;  
16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
9.11; MÇ.6.1.3. P: paraṣyaḥ KÇ.16.4.36.

paraśvantaṁ hataṁ vidat RV.10.86.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.  
18<sup>b</sup>.

paraśasahasrān indrāya ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

paraśasahasrā hanyantām AV.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

paraḥ so astu tanvā tanā ca RV.7.104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

paraḥ svapna mukhā kṛdhi KÇ.25.11.20<sup>d</sup>. *See* parā  
svapna<sup>o</sup>.

parākāttāc cid adriṇaḥ RV.8.92.27<sup>a</sup>.

parākāçenāntarām TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.

parāke annaṁ nihitam loka etat TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

parāk te jyotir apathān te arvāk AV.10.1.16<sup>a</sup>.

parā gāvo yavasān kae cid āghṛṇe RV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>.

paraḥne rakṣo harasā çṛṇṇi RV.10.87.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>b</sup>;  
10.5.49<sup>b</sup>.

parañ amitra eṣatu AV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>.

parañ ety ajyāmayi TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.

parañ ety anāçaki TA.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.

parañ eva parā vada AV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>.

paraça indra pra mṛṇā jahat ca RV.6.44.17<sup>d</sup>.

paraça enān pra puda AV.2.25.5<sup>a</sup>.

parā ca yanti punar ā ca yanti RV.1.123.12<sup>a</sup>.

parā ca vakṣad uta paraçad enān RV.10.61.23<sup>d</sup>.

parā cie chirā vavṛjṣu ta indra RV.1.33.5<sup>a</sup>.

paraçinā vācā nirṛtiṁ nudami TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

paraçinā mukhā kṛdhi (KS. kurū) AV.6.106.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.  
53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 128.6; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.

paraçināya te namaḥ AV.11.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

paraçinā nirṛtiṁ nir vāhayāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.

paraçim anu samivataṁ AV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*

paraçir anu samivataḥ RV.1.191.15<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

paraçy etu nirṛtiḥ paraça TB.3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

paraçitāḥ pra trasatāmiraḥ AV.8.8.19<sup>a</sup>.

paraçitāso apa ni layantām RV.10.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>d</sup>.

paraçicān çuṣmam ardaya AV.6.65.1<sup>d</sup>.

paraçicān tvā nārvañcam HG.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

paraçicoḥ badhirāç ca ye AV.11.9.22<sup>b</sup>.

paraçicoḥ yantu nivartamanāḥ Kauç.94.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.3<sup>c</sup>.

parā pudasva maghavann amitrān RV.7.32.25<sup>a</sup>.

parā tat aicyate raçtram AV.5.19.6<sup>c</sup>.

parā tam ajñātāṁ yakṣmam AV.6.127.3<sup>c</sup>.

parātarān su nirṛtiḥ jibhām RV.10.59.14<sup>d</sup>.

parā tān savitāḥ suva AV.19.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Shankar Pandit:  
*reading (with Nakṣ. 26.4<sup>d</sup>) for arātāt savitāḥ etc., q. v.*

parā tā bhagavo vapa VS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>  
121.19; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>. *See* paraṣ tā.

arāt param yau mahato mahantam TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU  
1.5<sup>b</sup>.

arādādāti daçuṣe RV.1.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

parā dadhikrā asarat sahasrāḥ RV.4.38.9<sup>d</sup>.

parād api paraç cāsu (*var. lect. cāstu*) MahanU.11.5<sup>c</sup>.

parā dasyūn dadatī devapyūn AV.12.1.37<sup>c</sup>.

parā duṣvapnyāṁ (TB.TA.ApÇ.MahanU. oniyāṁ) suva  
RV.5.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.  
1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.58.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>.

parā dehi çamulyam (ApMB. çābalyam) RV.10.85.29<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.14.1.25<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.11). P: parā dehi  
Kauç.79.20.

parādya devā vṛjināṁ çṛṇantu RV.10.87.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>a</sup>.

parādhmatā amitrāḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.

parā navavāstvam arādeyam RV.6.20.11<sup>c</sup>.

parānyo vātu yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
4.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* vy anyo.

parāpataty açumat AV.6.105.1<sup>b</sup>-2<sup>b</sup>.

parāpatanty açumat AV.6.105.3<sup>b</sup>.

parā papātasmṛtam GB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; Vait.12.9<sup>b</sup>.

parāparaṣitā visuvid vo astu AV.18.4.48<sup>c</sup>.

parā paçyati paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>.

parā puniḥi ya imān pṛtanyavaḥ AV.11.1.11<sup>c</sup>. P: parā  
puniḥi Kauç.61.25.

parāpuro nūpuro ye bharanti (MÇ. haranti) AV.18.2.28<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.2.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.4.2.15<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
8.7<sup>c</sup> (*ter*); MÇ.1.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

parāpūtām rakṣaḥ VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1;  
4.1.7: 8.17; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10;  
ApÇ.1.20.7; MÇ.1.2.2.20. P: parāpūtām KÇ.2.4.18.  
*Cf. under* apahataṁ rakṣaḥ.

parāpūtā (VSK. pratipūtā) arātayaḥ VS.1.16; VSK.1.5.6;  
TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.21; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.7. *See*  
*next*.

parāpūtārātāḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 9.1; KS.1.5; 31.4.  
*See prec.*

parā pūrveṣāṁ sakhyā vṛṇakti RV.6.47.17<sup>a</sup>.

parā badhasva nirṛtiṁ paraçaiḥ KS.39.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under* are  
badhasva.

parābhavantu yaḥ pāpḥ ApÇ.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yaḥ pāpḥ.

parā bhagam oṣadhīmān jayantām RV.10.87.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.

parābhūtyāḥ putro-si yamasya karaṇaḥ AV.16.5.5.

parā mārtaṇḍam ābharat TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* punar mār-  
taṇḍam.

parā mārtaṇḍam āsyat RV.10.72.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.6.9<sup>d</sup>: 92.1;  
PB.24.12.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

parāmītrān dundubhinā AV.5.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

parāmīṣām astūn dideça AV.12.2.55<sup>a</sup>.

parāmṛtāḥ (TA. mṛtāt) parimueyanti sarve TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>;  
MahanU.10.6<sup>d</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KaivU.3<sup>d</sup>.

parā me yanti dhītayaḥ RV.1.25.16<sup>a</sup>.

parām eva parāvataṁ RV.10.145.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

parā yakṣmāṁ suvāmi te RV.10.137.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.  
53.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

parāyaṇaṁ jyotir ekaṁ tapantam MU.6.8<sup>b</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>b</sup>.



## parāyatīnām

parāyatīnām anv eti pāthah RV.1.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyatīnā mātarām anv acasta RV.4.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāyato nivartanam AV.7.38.10.  
 parāyadbhōyo-va hiye sakhibhyah RV.10.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā yata pitara a ca yata AV.18.3.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. a yata pitara.  
 parā yata pitarah somyasaḥ (HG. somyah) AV.18.4.63<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parā yata Kauç.88.28.  
 parā yahi maghavanā a ca yahi RV.3.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.12. P: parā yahi maghavan ÇÇ.10.1.11.  
 parārciṣā mūradevaḥ (AV. devaḥ) çrññi RV.10.87.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 parārdhāya svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
 parārdhe sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 parāvata (MS.ota) a jagantā (AV. jagamyat; TS. jagamā) parasyah RV.10.180.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.14; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ nāsatyānudehām RV.1.116.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ paramāḥ gantavā u RV.10.95.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataç ca vṛtrahan RV.3.40.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.9.  
 parāvataç cid a gatam RV.8.5.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ cakuno mandraḥ madam RV.4.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvatas ta āvataḥ AV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvataḥ sumatīḥ bhikṣamāpāḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāvata a etc.: see parāvata a.  
 parāvati grutyaḥ nāma bibhrat RV.5.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato na yojanāni mamire RV.10.78.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato na sāma tat RV.9.111.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>d</sup>.  
 parāvato nivata udvataç ca MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.15; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.14.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvato ye didhiṣanta āpyam RV.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.11; KB.22.5. Ps: parāvato ye AÇ.7.7.2; parāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.14; 11.9.14; Rvidh.3.13.5.  
 parāvato vā sudanād itasya RV.4.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā vada dvigato vadyam IÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā vada dvigantani ghorāni vacani parā vadasthāsmabhyam sumitryāni vacani dundubhe kalyāṇin kṛtīm a vada IÇ.3.11.3. *Quasi metrical.*  
 parā vartanā gaviṣṭiṣu RV.6.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā varḡ bhārābhṛd yathā RV.8.75.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1000<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvalgate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.  
 parā vahantu sindhavaḥ AV.10.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parāvākāya to nauah AV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vārasa ebuna RV.5.61.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāvṛkṭam çakratuḥ RV.4.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā vyakto aruṣo divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.71.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 parāçara tvaṇ teṣam AV.6.65.10.  
 parāçarah çatayātūr vasiṣṭhah RV.7.18.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.30.  
 parā çardhanāni nunude abhi kṣam RV.7.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 parā çuklani pātaya AV.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>. See parā çvetāni.  
 parā çuklāni ayaṣo yavaḥ RV.1.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çuklāya deyam (SV. dīyaso) RV.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>b</sup>.

parā çrññitam acito ny oṣatam RV.7.104.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.110<sup>c</sup>.  
 parā çrññi tapasa yatudhanan RV.10.87.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.13<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā çvetāni pātaya TB.2.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See parā çuklani.  
 parā sapatnān bādhasva SMB.2.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 parāsutṛpaḥ çoçucataḥ çrññi AV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.5.49<sup>d</sup>. See *neri*.  
 parāsutṛpo abhi çoçucanaḥ RV.10.87.14<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
 parāsyā bhāraṇi punar astam eti TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parā svapnamukhah çucaḥ AV.7.100.1<sup>d</sup>. See *parah svapna*.  
 parā ha yat sthiran hatha RV.1.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hi me vimanyavaḥ RV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 parā hndra dhāvasi RV.10.86.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parā hndra Vait.32.17.  
 pariṇçam ariçamaḥ RV.1.187.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 parikṛtya pari tvacaḥ AV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari koçam madhuçcutam RV.9.103.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>a</sup>. Cf. abhi koçam.  
 parikramyeṣum asyataḥ AV.12.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikramann antuçaṭ AV.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari kroçatu sarvadā (ApMB. sarvataḥ) HG.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.22.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parikṣavāço çhakuneḥ pāpavādāt AV.10.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pitara pūrvaçavari RV.10.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parikṣitā pitara saḥ carete RV.3.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣitos tamo anyā guhakaḥ RV.1.123.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parikṣin naḥ kṣemam akaḥ AV.20.127.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari gavyāny avyata RV.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.53.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parigrhītam amṛtena sarvam VS.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parigrhya devā (MS.KS. *omit* deva) yujñam āyan VS.17.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.2; 3.3.8.40.17; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.10.  
 parigrhya yajunāno-mṛto bhnt ApÇ.2.21.1.  
 pari grāmam ivācitam AV.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ghraṇsam omanā vān (TB. parighraṇsa vān manā vān) vayo gāt (TB. gām) RV.7.69.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 pari ca vakṣi çan ca vakṣi VSK.9.4.4. See *under* tasmiñ chain.  
 paricitah (ÇB. ota) stha MS.2.7.11; 90.4; 3.5.3; 58.13; 4.1.8; 10.9; ÇB.7.1.1.14; MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.6.  
 paricid asi VS.12.53; TS.4.2.4.4; MS.1.1.8; 4.11; 2.7.11; 90.3; ES.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.30; ApÇ.1.22.3; 16.14.7; MÇ.1.2.3.4; — 6.1.5.  
 pari cid vaṣṭayo dadhuḥ RV.5.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari cin marto draṇinam mamanyat RV.10.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parichinnā bhāraṭ arbhakasaḥ RV.7.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmane nāsalyaya kṣe RV.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 172.14; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 parijmanor upācarat RV.1.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 parijmā cit kramate (AÇ.ÇÇ. cid ramate) asya dharmāni AV.7.14.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parijmānam vidathyaṇi supṛkṭibhiḥ RV.10.41.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parijmānam sukhāni ratham RV.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.

parijmānam iva dyām RV.1.127.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>d</sup>; KS. 39.15<sup>d</sup>.

parijmāneva yajatah puruṣa RV.10.106.3<sup>d</sup>.

parijmāna na vidyutah RV.5.10.5<sup>e</sup>.

pari jmayantam iṣṭuḥ RV.8.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>b</sup>.

parijmā viçvavedasah RV.10.93.7<sup>d</sup>.

parijmeva kṣayasi dasmavarcah RV.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.3; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

parijmeva svadhā gayah RV.6.2.8<sup>e</sup>.

pari jrayānsi bharate rājānsi RV.10.75.7<sup>b</sup>.

pari naḥ pātu viçvataḥ AV.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but one*, pari tvā pāmi, and pari mā pāhi.

pari naḥ pāhi yad dhanam AV.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

pari naḥ pāhi viçvataḥ AV.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under prec. but one*.

pari naḥ çarmayanti RV.9.41.6<sup>a</sup>. See *pari naḥ etc.*

pari nota matnām RV.9.103.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari no (SV. no) açvam açvavit RV.9.61.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.562<sup>a</sup>.

pari no devavitaye RV.9.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari no yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.64.18<sup>a</sup>.

pari no rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.

P: pari no rudrasya hetih TB.2.8.6.9. See *pari no hetir*, *pari no rudrasya*, and cf. *pari tvā rudrasya*, *pari no heḍo*, and *pari vo rudrasya*.

pari no vṛndhi mā krudhaḥ AV.11.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

pari no vṛndhi çapatha AV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari no vṛṇajann aghā RV.8.47.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari no hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (VSK. vṛjyat) RV.2.33.14<sup>a</sup>;

VSK.17.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tṛndhi paṇṇam RV.6.53.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari to jigyoṣo yathā RV.9.100.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari te dūḍabho (VSK.ÇÇ. dūla<sup>a</sup>) rathah RV.4.9.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.

3.36<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 71.3; 1.5.5: 73.6; 1.5.

11: 79.17; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>4.9; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.

P: pari te dūḍabhaḥ ÇÇ.2.12.7; pari te KÇ.4.12.3; pari Rvidh.2.13.2.

pari te dhanvano hetih VS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.5; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.16<sup>a</sup>.

pari tmanā mitadur eti hotā RV.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari tmanā viṣṭurpā jigāti RV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.

pari tmanā viṣṭurpō jigāsi RV.5.15.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

pari tyam haryatam harim RV.9.98.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>a</sup>; 2.679<sup>a</sup>, 1031<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.4.

pari trayāḥ prdākavah AV.20.129.8,9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.

paritrāṇam asi ApMB.2.17.3.

pari tritantiṃ vicarantam utsam RV.10.30.9<sup>d</sup>.

pari tridhatu prthivim açayantam RV.1.34.7<sup>b</sup>.

pari tridhatu adhvaram RV.8.72.9<sup>a</sup>.

pari tridhatu bhuvanany arṣati RV.9.86.46<sup>b</sup>.

pari triviṣṭy adhvaram RV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>: 203.3;

KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā girer aham (HG. iha; ApMB. amiham) PG. 3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.6).

pari tvā girvapo girah RV.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>;

6.2.10.7; MS.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>: 21.4; KS.2.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.9; 29.18;

KB.8.4; 9.4; ÇB.3.6.1.24<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.3; 9.6; ApÇ.11.8.4;

MÇ.2.2.3.26; —4.2.28; ApMB.1.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: pari tvā girvapaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.12; 13.10; pari tvā KÇ.8.6.12.

## · pari dha·

pari tvāgne pari mrjāmi ApMB.2.6.1. P: pari tvā ApG. 4.11.22.

pari tvāgne puram vayam RV.10.87.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5; 4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.

7.2<sup>a</sup>; 76.8; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.25; ApÇ.

5.13.6; 8.12.7; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.6.1.1; Kauç.2.10. P:

pari tvāgne Vāit.21.15; 28.8.

pari tvā daivir viço vyayantam VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.

1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3; 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21.

pari tvā dhāt savita devo agnih AV.13.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā paritatnuna AV.1.34.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā pātu samānobhyah AV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvā pāmi sarvataḥ RVKh.1.19.1.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under pari naḥ pātu*.

pari tvā rudrasya hetir vṛṇaktu KS.30.10. See *under pari no rudrasya*.

pari tvā rohitāir varṇāih AV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.

pari tvāste nidhibhiḥ sakhayah RV.10.179.20; AV.7. 72.20.

pari tvā hvalano hvala PG.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

pari tveçasya durmatir mahi gāt (VS.TS.KS.MS. durmatir aghayoh) RV.2.33.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>b</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.

4.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.13; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.

pari dadhma indrasya bahu AV.6.99.3<sup>a</sup>.

paridāya rasain duhe RV.1.105.2<sup>d</sup>.

pari divo antān subhage patanti RV.10.108.5<sup>b</sup>.

pari divyāni marmṛṣat RV.9.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

pari devā adharayan AV.19.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

pari daivir anu svadhah RV.9.103.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari doṣād udarpiṭhaḥ KÇ.25.11.21<sup>b</sup>. See *paritoṣat*.

pari dyāni sadyo apaso babhuvuḥ RV.4.33.1<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyāni jihvayātānat RV.8.72.18<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyām anyad iṣṭate RV.1.30.19<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyām iva sūryah AV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari dyām iva Kauç.29.28.

pari dyāvaprthivi jahhra urvi RV.1.61.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.35.8<sup>e</sup>.

pari dyāvaprthivi bhūṣati çrutah RV.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyāvaprthivi yanti panthah RV.5.47.2<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyāvaprthivi yanti sadyah RV.1.115.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyāvaprthivi y-iti sadyah RV.3.58.8<sup>d</sup>.

pari dyāvaprthivi sadya ayam (VS. itva) AV.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 32.12<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyukṣam sanadrayim SV.1.496<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.

pari dyukṣam sahasah parvatāvrdham RV.9.71.4<sup>a</sup>.

pari dyukṣam sanadrayih RV.9.52.1<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.

pari dyotaniṃ çarato aṣarā RV.10.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>d</sup>.

paridveçaso anhatih RV.8.75.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11. 6<sup>b</sup>; 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; N.5.23<sup>b</sup>.

pari dveṣobhir ariyam vṛṇaktu RV.7.60.9<sup>e</sup>.

pari dhātā dhātā no varcasem AV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

P: pari dhātā Kauç.54.7. See *next*.

pari dhātā dhātā vāsasinam (HG.ApMB. °nam) SMB.

1.1.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10). P:

pari dhātā dhātā vāsasa GG.2.1.18. See *prec.*

paridhaye janaprāṇanaya svahā TS.3.2.8.1.

pari dharmeva sūryam RV.8.6.20<sup>e</sup>.

**pari dhā° —**

pari dhāmāni marmṛat RV.8.4.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari dhāmāni yāni te RV.9.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari dhāmāny āsām AV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paridhāsyāi yaṇodhāsyāi (MG. paridhāsyē yaṇo dhāsyē)  
 PG.2.6.20<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. paridam vāso.  
 paridhir asi ApMB.2.17.3.  
 paridhir jivanāya kam AV.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paridhir manuṣyānam AV.12.2.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 paridhīr ati tān ihi RV.9.107.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>d</sup>; 2.272<sup>d</sup>  
 PB.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari nah cārmayantya SV.2.247<sup>a</sup>. See pari nah etc.  
 pari nṛtyanti kecinhi AV.12.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari no aṣvam etc.: see pari no etc.  
 pari no rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu VS.16.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>:  
 127.13. See under pari no rudrasya.  
 pari no heḍo varuṇasya vṛjyāh RV.7.84.20<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under  
 pari no rudrasya.  
 paripataye tvā grhāmi VSK.5.2.1; TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.  
 2.7; 16.12; MÇ.2.2.1.2. Ps: paripataye tvā MS.3.7.10  
 (bis): 90.15; 91.1; GB.2.2.3; Vait.13.16; paripataye  
 TS.6.2.2.3.  
 pari paro abhavaḥ śasy ukthyāh RV.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam gavām asi AV.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripāṇam arātiham AV.19.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇam asi paripāṇam me dāh svāhā AV.2.17.7.  
 paripāṇam puruṣāṇām AV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paripāṇaḥ sumāṅgalāh AV.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇāya tasthiṣe AV.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paripāṇo-si jāṅgida AV.19.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari pātu kimidināh AV.8.6.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pātu diṇo-diṇāh AV.10.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pāhi varivṛtāt AV.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari pitroḥ ca bhrātṛoḥ ca PG.3.7.2<sup>e</sup>. See pari sarvebhyo.  
 paripūrṇāya svāhā Kauç.122.2.  
 pari pūṣa parastāt (AV. purō) RV.6.54.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: pari pūṣa ÇG.3.9.2.  
 pari prajātaḥ kratvā babhūta RV.1.69.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari pra dhanvendraya soma RV.9.109.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.427<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.717<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari prabhūti gaviṣaḥ svāpi RV.4.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariprayantaḥ vayyaḥ suṣamaśam RV.9.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariprayātha bhuvanāni sadyāh RV.4.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari pra soma te rasaḥ RV.9.67.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.15.8.  
 pariprasyaṇdate sutaḥ RV.9.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari prāḡad devo agniḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>a</sup>. See upa  
 prāḡad.  
 pari prasīyadat kaviḥ RV.9.14.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priyāḥ kalāḥ devatāḥ RV.9.96.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari priyā divaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.476<sup>a</sup>; 2.285<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.12.11.1; Svidh.2.6.6.  
 pari priyēṇa dhāmna RV.9.39.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.248<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariprītā panyasā vāryeṇa RV.10.27.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paripruṣate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 pariplavebhyāh svāhā VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.  
 10: 163.12; KS.15.3.  
 paribādham yajamahe SMB.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paribādham cvetakukṣam TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.

pari bādhasva duṣkṛtam RV.6.16.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari bādho jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.8.45.40<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.134<sup>b</sup>; 2.420<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhujād rodasi viçvataḥ śim RV.1.100.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paribhuvāḥ pari bhavanti viçvataḥ RV.1.164.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.17<sup>d</sup>; N.14.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 paribhūr agniḥ paribhūr indram paribhūr viçvan devān  
 paribhūr mān saha brahmavarcasena TS.3.2.3.1. P:  
 paribhūr agniḥ ApÇ.12.18.19.  
 paribhūr asi paribhūs tvam deveṣv edhi paribhūr aham  
 sajāteṣu bhūyāsam priyāḥ sajātānam MS.2.3.2: 29.13;  
 P: paribhūr asi MÇ.5.2.1.13. See next.  
 paribhūr asi pary aham sajātān bhūyāsam KS.12.2. See  
 prec.  
 paribhūç chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.  
 13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.  
 pari bhūṣa piba ṛtuna RV.1.15.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari bhrātuh pari ṣvasuh HG.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 See pari mātuh.  
 pari bhrātuh putrac cetasa ena āgan AV.6.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari māgne ducarati bādhasva VS.4.28<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.13.  
 P: pari māgne KÇ.7.9.1. See pāhi māgne etc.  
 pari mātuh pari ṣvasuh PG.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See pari bhrātuh pari.  
 pari mātuh atho pituh AV.3.25.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. atho bhrātuh.  
 pari mā divaḥ pari mā prthivyāh AV.19.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari mā pāhi viçvataḥ AV.19.44.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under pari nah pātu.  
 pari mā bhūtāt pari mota bhavyāt AV.19.35.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari mā senyaḥ ghoṣāḥ TB.2.7.16.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pari mā senyāḥ  
 ApÇ.22.28.23.  
 parimiḍhaḥ kva gamiṣyasi PG.3.7.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 parimiḍho-sy ulena HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See pariṣto.  
 parimṛṣte parilipte ca parvanī Kauç.73.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yajñam ni śedathuh RV.4.56.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari yat kaviḥ kavyaḥ bharate RV.9.94.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat kavyaḥ kaviḥ RV.9.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.481<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yat te mahimānam vṛjadyai RV.3.31.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari yad indra rodast ubhe RV.1.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad eṣām eko viçveṣām RV.1.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yad bhūtho rodast cid urvi RV.6.67.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari yad vajreṇa śim ayachat RV.1.61.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari yanti vasetavaḥ RV.8.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yanty acititya AV.12.4.52<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari yam ety adhvareṣu hota RV.7.1.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari yahi LÇ.3.10.7.  
 pari yo raçminā divaḥ RV.8.25.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 16.11.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo rodasi ubhe RV.9.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari yo viçvā bhuvanāni paprathe RV.6.7.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari rāçtrāya dhātana AV.19.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paririktāya svāhā KSA.3.10. See paririktaya.  
 parilikhitam rakṣaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2. P: parilikhitam HG.  
 1.27.1.  
 parilikhitā aratayaḥ TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1; 6.1.8.3; 2.10.1;  
 ApÇ.7.4.2; 10.23.2; 11.11.2.  
 pari lokan pari diçāḥ pari svāḥ (TA. MahanU. suvāḥ)  
 VS.32.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

pari va ūmebhyah siñcata madhu RV.10.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 parivañcāte svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 parivatsarāyāvijātām VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 parivatsarāṇām (MÇ. °sartyañ) svastim āçete TB.1.4.  
 10.2; ApÇ.8.7.8 (also with ūha, āçete); MÇ.1.7.4.49.  
 parivatsare sida KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 parivatsaro rathopasthah AV.8.8.23.  
 parivatsaro-śi VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
 parivarga indro durmatīnām RV.1.129.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari varṇam bharamāṇo ruçantam RV.9.97.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.158<sup>e</sup>.  
 pari vartmāni sarvataḥ AV.6.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari vartmāni  
 Kauç.14.7; 16.4.  
 parivarçate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 pari vaḥ sikatāvati AV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vaḥ sāinyād vadhat ÇG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivahantibhyah svāhā TS.7.4.14.1.  
 pari vāni sapta sravato ratho gāt RV.7.67.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vajapatih kavih RV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.25<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 5.7; 4.13.4: 203.5; KS.16.2<sup>a</sup>,  
 21<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; 38.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.5.5; ÇB.6.3.3.25; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.7.15.2, 16.6.7; GG.3.10.22. Ps: pari vajapatih  
 kavir agnih ApÇ.9.1.17; 16.3.1; pari vajapatih MS.2.  
 7.2: 76.7; KÇ.16.2.22; MÇ.1.2.3.26; — 6.1.1.  
 pari vaje na vajayumi RV.9.63.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vajeṣu bhuṣathah RV.3.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.13; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivādām parikṣavani AV.19.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Nakç.26.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 parivādām.  
 parivāpāḥ AB.2.24.5.  
 parivāpāt puroḍaṣat karambhat TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vām aruṣā vayah RV.5.73.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vām açvā vapuṣaḥ patanigāh RV.1.118.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari varāṇy avyaya RV.9.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivāhiṇiḥ (ApÇ. °hiṇi) stha MS.2.6.7: 68.2; KS.15.6;  
 ApÇ.18.13.9; MÇ.9.1.2. See āpāḥ parivāhiṇi.  
 pari viçvāni kāvya RV.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.94<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 154.5.  
 pari viçvāni cetasa RV.9.20.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.320<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni bhuṣathah sadānigāh RV.3.38.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari viçvāni sudhita RV.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari viçva bhuvanāny ayaṁ AV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivṛṣṭam jāḥṣam viçvataḥ śim RV.1.116.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariviṣṭi veṣaṇā dāṣanābhih RV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivita idas pade RV.1.128.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 parivito yonau sidad antaḥ RV.10.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariviyamāṇasya (ApÇ. pariviyamāṇayānubhūhi) ÇÇ.5.  
 15.4; ApÇ.7.11.4.  
 parivir asi VS.6.6; TS.1.3.6.2; MS.1.2.14: 24.5; KS.3.3;  
 26.6; ÇB.3.7.1.21; KÇ.6.3.15; ApÇ.7.11.5; MÇ.1.  
 8.2.26.  
 parivṛktā ca mahiṣt AV.20.128.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 parivṛktā ÇÇ.16.13.10.  
 parivṛktā yathāssai AV.7.113.2<sup>c</sup>.

parivṛkteva patividyaṁ śnaṭ RV.10.102.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 parivṛkte hayo-haye parivṛkte ÇB.13.5.2.7.  
 pari vṛkta sudanavaḥ RV.1.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parivṛndhi (TS.MS.ÇB. °vṛṇḍhi) harasā mabhimahsthaḥ  
 (TS. mābhi mṛkṣah; MS. mabhiçoṣṭh) VS.13.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.1; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.  
 2.17.  
 pari vṛnakty açmanas trṇā dahan RV.3.29.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vṛnakṣi martyam RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari vṛtrāni sakṣaṇiḥ RV.9.110.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 428<sup>b</sup>; 2.714<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariveçam adhārayan TB.3.7.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari vo rudrasya hetir vṛnaktu AV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 1.1. See next but one, and cf. under pari ṇo rudrasya.  
 pari vo viçvato dadhe RV.10.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari vo hetir rudrasya vṛjyāḥ (TB. vṛjyāt) RV.6.28.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 pari vyathir daçuṣo martyasya RV.6.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pari vrajēva bāhvoh RV.5.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariçitāya svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 pari çravo bābhuvatuḥ RV.5.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariçrita oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.16.3.14.  
 pari çvabhreva duriṭāni vṛjyam RV.2.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariṣadyaṇi hy arapasya rekṣah RV.7.4.7<sup>a</sup>; N.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariṣadyo-śi pavamānaḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.7;  
 ApÇ.11.14.10. See next.  
 pariṣadyo-śy āstavayāḥ MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13. See  
 prec.  
 pariṣitāḥ kveçyasi ApMB.2.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 pariṣito-śy ulena ApMB.2.22.6<sup>d</sup>. See parimḍho.  
 pariṣidāḥ kleçyasi HG.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pariṣkṛvanti dharmasim RV.9.14.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣ kṛvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.64.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛvann anikṛtam RV.9.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.249<sup>a</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtam devamāneva citram RV.10.107.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtasya rasina iyaṁ āsutiḥ RV.8.1.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣkṛtāsa indavaḥ RV.9.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pari ṣṭobhata viṇçatiḥ RV.1.80.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣṭobhantaḥ no girāḥ RV.8.92.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 1.158<sup>b</sup>; 2.72<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣṭobhantyaḥ kṛpā RV.9.64.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.9.25;  
 LÇ.7.12.9.  
 pari ṣṭhā indra māyaya RV.4.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitam asṛja ūrmim apām RV.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā atṛṇad badbadhānaḥ RV.4.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pariṣṭhitā ahina çūra pūrvih RV.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari ṣṇunā dhava śano avye RV.9.97.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari sya suvāno akṣāḥ RV.9.98.3<sup>a</sup>. See pari sya svāno.  
 pari svajadhvaṁ daça kakṣyabhih RV.10.101.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari svajante (SV. °ta) janayo yathā paṇim RV.10.43.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.17.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>c</sup>.  
 pari svajasva jāyāni sumanasyamānaḥ AV.14.2.39<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pari svajāto (AV. °tai) libujeva vṛkṣam RV.10.10.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28<sup>d</sup>; 11.34<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yathā vṛkṣam  
 libuja.  
 pariṣvañjalyasya ca AV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

pari sa°.

- pari satyasya dharmāṇa (PG. sakhyasya dharmāṇa) AÇ.  
6.12.12<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>.
- pari sadmeva paçumānti hota RV.9.92.6<sup>a</sup>.
- parisamtānebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.
- pari saptri na vājyauḥ RV.9.103.6<sup>a</sup>.
- pari sarvebhyo jñātibhyaḥ HG.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
See pari pitroç.
- pari suvāṇa (SV. svāṇa) cakṣase devamādanāḥ RV.9.  
106.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.665<sup>a</sup>.
- pari suvāṇasa (SV. svāṇasa) indavaḥ RV.9.10.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
485<sup>a</sup>; 2.472<sup>a</sup>.
- pari suvāno (SV. PB. svāno) giriṣṭhāḥ RV.9.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
475<sup>a</sup>; 2.443<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.1.
- pari suvāno harir aṇṇuḥ pavitre RV.9.92.1<sup>a</sup>.
- pari sūryasya paridhīm apacyat (MS. aporū) RV.10.139.  
4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>d</sup>; 132.1; TA.4.11.7<sup>d</sup>.
- parisṛjān dhārāyatu AV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.
- pari soma rtaṁ br̥hat RV.9.56.1<sup>a</sup>.
- pari soma pra dhanvā svastaye RV.9.75.5<sup>a</sup>.
- paristarāṇām id dhaviḥ AV.9.6.2<sup>c</sup>.
- paristarāṇaḥ aharan TB.3.7.4.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.
- parisṛjita paridhattāgnim TB.3.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>.  
See pari sṛjīhi.
- parisṛjita bhuvanasya madhye mahyaṁ dhukṣva bhu-  
vanāni vaste sã me dhukṣva TB.3.7.7.1.
- pari sṛjīhi pari dhehi vedim AV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pari sṛjīhi  
Kauç.2.20. See parisṛjita pari°, and under abhistṛjīhi.
- pari stotara asate RV.8.33.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
1.261<sup>d</sup>; 2.214<sup>d</sup>.
- pari spaço adadhāt suryeṇa RV.1.33.8<sup>d</sup>.
- pari spaço ni śedire RV.1.25.13<sup>c</sup>.
- pari spaço varuṇasya smadīṣṭāḥ RV.7.87.3<sup>a</sup>.
- pari sya suvāno avyayam RV.9.98.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pari sya svāno akṣarāt SV.2.590<sup>a</sup>. See pari sya.
- pari srava camvoḥ pūyamānāḥ RV.9.97.48<sup>b</sup>.
- pari srava nabho arṇaḥ camuṣu RV.9.97.21<sup>b</sup>.
- pari srava vājasātā nṛṣahye RV.9.97.19<sup>d</sup>.
- pari sruco babṛhāṇasyādreh RV.5.41.12<sup>d</sup>.
- parisarutām usriyā nirṇijām dhire RV.9.68.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>d</sup>.
- parisarutā payasā sāraghaṁ madhu VS.19.95<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>b</sup>; 155.3; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- parisarut pariçicyate VS.19.15<sup>b</sup>.
- pari svayam cinuṣe annam āsye (SV. āsani) RV.10.91.5<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.2.332<sup>d</sup>.
- pari svayam medham r̥jro jajāna SV.2.1193<sup>d</sup>.
- pari svā°: see pari suvā°.
- pari ha tyad vartir yātho riṣaḥ RV.6.63.2<sup>c</sup>.
- parihasta vi dhārāya AV.6.81.2<sup>a</sup>.
- parihasto abhūd ayam AV.6.81.1<sup>d</sup>.
- parihito-gnir yajamānaḥ bhunaktu TB.3.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.  
14.12<sup>b</sup>.
- pari hi smā puruhūto janānam RV.9.87.6<sup>a</sup>.
- pari hetih pakṣini no vṛṇaktu RV.10.165.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.27.2<sup>d</sup>;  
MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.
- parihvṛted ana janah RV.8.47.6<sup>a</sup>.
- parim ghṛṇa carati titivise çavaḥ RV.1.52.6<sup>a</sup>.
- paridābhīr ghṛtavadhīç ca havyaḥ RV.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

- paripasaṁ kṛṇute tigmacṛṇṅaḥ RV.9.97.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>a</sup>.
- parito vāyave sutam RV.9.63.10<sup>a</sup>.
- paritoṣāt tad arpiṭha ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>b</sup>. See pari doṣad.
- parito ṣiṇcata sutam RV.9.107.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>a</sup>; 2.663<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.3;  
ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.5.11; MÇ.5.2.11.4;  
Svidh.1.4.3; 7.9. P: parito ṣiṇcata KÇ.19.1.22.
- paritya bhūtāni paritya lokān (TA. MahanU. paritya lokan  
paritya bhūtāni) VS.32.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
See vidhaya lokan.
- paritya sarvaḥ pradiço diçāç ca VS.32.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>;  
MahanU.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See vidhaya sarvaḥ.
- parityāi svāḥ TB.3.1.5.8.
- paridaṁ vājy ajinaṁ (PG. oḍaṁ vājinaṁ) dadhe-ham  
(HG. ajinaṁ dhatsvasāu) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (crit.  
notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
2.2.11<sup>d</sup>.
- paridaṁ vāso adhiṭhāḥ (HG. adhiḥ; ApMB. adhi  
dha) svastaye AV.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.24.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
2.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10). Cf. paridhāsyai.
- parimaṁ yajamānaḥ rāyo manuyāṇam VS.6.6; ÇB.3.7.  
1.21. See next two.
- parimaṁ yajamānaḥ manuyāḥ saha rāyas poṣeṇa  
prajāya ca vyayantām MS.1.2.14: 24.5. See prec. and  
next.
- parimaṁ rāyas poço yajamānaḥ manuyāḥ (KS. rāyo  
manuyāṁ) TS.1.3.6.2; KS.3.3; 26.6. See prec. two.
- parimaṁ somam āyuse AV.19.24.3<sup>a</sup>. See next.
- parimam indra brahmaṇe HG.1.4.8<sup>a</sup> (ter). See prec. and  
next.
- parimam indram āyuse AV.19.24.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.
- parimam pari te brahmaṇe dadami brahma paridatatu  
devatābhyāḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.
- parimam pari me prajam AV.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- parime gām aneṣata RV.10.155.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.28.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
35.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.21.4.27; AG.4.6.14. Cf. BṛhD.8.61.
- parime-gnim arṣata AV.6.28.2<sup>a</sup>. P: parime-gnim Kauç.  
46.8. See pary agnim arṣata.
- parivādaṁ parikṣapam ApMB.1.13.5<sup>b</sup>. See parivādaṁ.
- parivāpaḥ payo dadhi VS.19.21<sup>b</sup>.
- parivāpasya godhumāḥ VS.19.22<sup>b</sup>.
- parivṛto brahmaṇa varmapāham AV.17.1.28<sup>a</sup>. See next,  
and prajāpater avṛto.
- parivṛto varivṛtāḥ TA.2.19.1<sup>a</sup>. See under prec.
- paruṣaḥ-paruṣas (KS. paruṣas-pa°; TS.TA. MahanU. ṣaḥ)  
pari VS.13.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 98.13; KS.  
16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- paruṣāṇām rudrāṇām (and rudrāṇām) sthāne svatojasa  
bhāni TA.1.17.1.
- paruṣān amūn paruṣāvah kṛṇotu AV.8.8.4<sup>a</sup>.
- paruṣa yayivān ati RV.9.15.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.622<sup>b</sup>.
- paruṣāco vanargavaḥ ArS.4.9<sup>d</sup>.
- paruṣiṣu ruçat payah RV.8.93.13<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.1<sup>c</sup>.
- paruṣṇy ava dedicam RV.8.74.15<sup>b</sup>.
- paruṣ-parur anughuṣyā vi çata RV.1.162.18<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.
- paruṣ-parur aviveçā yo asya AV.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

parūṅhi ca me caritrāṇi ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.16; KS.18.7.

parūṅhi te kalpantam KS.40.6.

parūṅhi yasya sambharāḥ AV.9.6.1b.

parūṅhi vidvān chasteva AV.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

parūṅhi virujanti ca AV.9.8.18b.

pareṇa tantum pariśicyamanam TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

pareṇa datvati rajjuh AV.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 19.47.8<sup>a</sup>.

pareṇa nākam nihitām guhayam TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahanU. 10.5<sup>c</sup>.

pareṇāghāyur arṣatu AV.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.47.8b.

pareṇāpāḥ prthivīm sam viçantu Kauç.10.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

pareṇehi navatīm navyā ati AV.10.1.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. navatīm navyā.

pareṇāitu pathā vrkṣaḥ AV.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

paretana (TS.KS.ApÇ. paretā) pitarāḥ somyāsāḥ (TS. ApÇ. somyāḥ) TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.8; 1.10.19: 159.6; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.7; MÇ.1. 1.2.14.37; 7.6.52; — 11.9.1. See under a ganta pitaro.

paretya yamasādane ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

pareyivānsam (TA.ApÇ. pareyu<sup>u</sup>) pravato mahir anu (AV. iti) RV.10.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22; N.10.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pareyivānsam pravato mahir Kauç.8.1.34; pareyivānsam (ApÇ. pareyu<sup>u</sup>) ÇÇ.15.9.5; 16.13.2; ApÇ.9.11.20 (comm.); Rvidh.3.7.2. Cf. BrhD.6.155. Designated as yama śukta PG.3.10.9; YDh.3.2.

pare-vara ubhaya amitrāḥ RV.2.12.8b; AV.20.34.8b.

pare-vare-mṛtāso bhuvantaḥ TB.2.6.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>c</sup>.

pareṣām upakāratham RVKh.10.142.9<sup>c</sup>.

pareṣu ya guhyeṣu vrateṣu RV.3.54.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.114.2<sup>d</sup>.

parehi kṛtye mā tiṣṭhāḥ AV.10.1.26<sup>a</sup>.

parehi tvam vipaṇcit SMB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>.

parehi na tvā kāmāye AV.6.45.1<sup>c</sup>.

parehi nari punar ehi kṣipram AV.11.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: parehi nari Kauç.60.25.

parehi vigram asṛtam RV.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

parehy astam nahi mura māpāḥ RV.10.95.13<sup>d</sup>.

parāḥ pūrvāḥ pītṛbhīr (AV. pūrvāḥ ṛṣibhīr) gharma-sadbhīr RV.10.15.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>d</sup>.

parāṇam etc.: see parāṇam.

parāṇitu mṛtyur amṛtam na āitu (ÇÇ.SMB. amṛtam ma a gat) AV.18.3.62<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>a</sup>. See apāṇitu mṛtyur.

parāṇin (AV. ṇān) devaḥ savitā dadātu RV.10.87.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>c</sup>.

parogavyūṭy anirām apa kṣudham RV.8.60.20<sup>c</sup>.

paro grahiṇ kravyādāḥ pīṣān AV.8.2.12<sup>b</sup>.

paro divā (AV. divo; MS. divah) para ena prthivya (MS. oyaḥ) RV.10.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 125.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.30.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.12; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>.

paro devebhīr (MS. obhyo) asurāḥ (MS. oraḥ) yad asti (TS. asurāḥ guha yat) RV.10.82.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 6.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.12; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

paro nirṭya a cakṣa RV.10.164.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>c</sup>; N.1.17.

paro-pehi manasāpā AV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>. P: paro-pehi Vait.11. 10; Kauç.46.9. See apehi ma<sup>a</sup>.

paro-pehy asamṛddhe AV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

paro marṭaḥ parāḥ (TB.ApÇ. para) cva VS.22.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4. 15.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.8; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1; ApÇ.20.3.13; MÇ.9.2.1. P: paro marṭaḥ KÇ.20.2.2.

paromātram rṇsamam RV.8.68.6<sup>a</sup>.

paro mātraya tanva (TB. tanuva) vṛdhanaḥ RV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>: 221.5; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: paro mātraya AÇ.7.9.4; ÇÇ.12.26.19; paromātreṭi VHDh. 2.52; 5.496; 6.86; 7.301; 8.55.237; parāḥ Rvidh.2. 20.5.

paro mayābhīr rta āsa nāma te RV.5.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

paro yat tvam parama ājanīṣṭhāḥ RV.5.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

paro yad idhyate diva (SV. divi) RV.8.6.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.

pare yantv agharudo vikeçyāḥ AV.11.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

parorajāḥ te pañcamāḥ pādāḥ ŚB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.

paro rudrāv ati khyatam RV.8.22.14<sup>d</sup>.

paro vadaty avareṇa pītṛ RV.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

paro hi martyāḥ asi RV.6.48.19<sup>a</sup>.

paroo yathā naḥ suvitasya bhūreḥ RV.7.100.2<sup>c</sup>.

parjanya iva tatanāḥ RV.1.38.14<sup>b</sup>.

parjanya iva tatanad dhi vṛṣṭya RV.8.21.18<sup>c</sup>.

parjanya udgata sa ma udgata MÇ.2.1.1.4; ApÇ.10.3.1.

Cf. parjanya ma.

parjanyaḥ pita mahiṣasya parjinaḥ RV.9.82.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 667<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyaḥ pita sa u naḥ pipartu AV.12.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

parjanyaḥ puruṣiṇām RV.7.102.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.1. 29.1<sup>c</sup>.

parjanyam çatavṛṣṇyam: see parjanyam bhūri<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyakrandyam (MS. kradyam) sahaḥ RV.8.102.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.3; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

parjanya drapoḥ madhumanta rate RV.5.63.4<sup>d</sup>.

parjanyaḥ harini harini Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyam bhūridhāyasam (AV.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>, çatavṛṣṇyam) AV.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.1<sup>b</sup>.

parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabha prthivyaḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyaḥ vṛddham mahiṣam tam RV.9.113.3<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyaḥ citrām vadati tvistamatim RV.5.63.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4. 14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.7; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

parjanyaḥ vidyut TA.3.9.2.

parjanyaḥ vā vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.22.2<sup>b</sup>.

parjanyaḥ pra gāyata RV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.15; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2; ApÇ. 8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.5.20. P: parjanyaḥ ÇÇ.3.13.4. Cf.

Rvidh.2.30.1.

parjanyaḥ maṇḍukān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.1.

parjanyaḥ ādbhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) ÇÇ.2.14.3.

parjanyaḥ vātā pipyatam isam naḥ RV.6.50.12<sup>d</sup>.

parjanyaḥ vātā vṛṣabha puriṣa RV.10.65.9<sup>a</sup>.

parjanyaḥ nodavāhena RV.1.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2. 4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.16; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>.

parjanya abhi varṣatu RVKh.7.34.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>d</sup>.

parjanya devatā MS.2.13.14: 163.13; KS.39.4; ApÇ.16. 28.1.

parjanya dhara maruta ndho asya AV.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>.

## parjanyo —

- parjanyo na oṣadhrbhīr mayobhuḥ RV.6.52.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 parjanyo bñjam irayāno (*read* irayā no) dhinotu MS.2.7.12<sup>o</sup>: 92.4.  
 parjanyo brahmaṇas patih AV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.299<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14; AG.1.23.11.  
*Cf.* parjanya udgāta.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa me devayajanam dadātu ŚB.2.10.  
 parjanyo ma udgāta sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.5.  
 parjanyo me mūrḍhni cṛito mūrḍhā hrdaye hrdayam mayy aham amṛta amṛtam brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.8.  
 parjanyo retasāvati AV.8.7.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjanyo vidyuta saha AV.19.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjanyo vṛṣṭimān (MS. omān) iva RV.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.396<sup>o</sup>, 657<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>: 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjān vanaspatē-nu tvā SMB.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 parjān vanaspatē iva TB.3.7.14.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.45<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup> (*bis*). *See prec.*  
 parjān na ver anu vāti pragardhinā RV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.4; KS.13.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjān apatātṛtṛtyasāyā divo-dhi TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjān prthivyaḥ prathanam harāmi TB.1.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjāvalkaḥ pavitrām TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjāvalkam uta cundhata TB.3.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 parjānavi iva diyati (SV.ote) RV.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.606<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjācadah (AÇ. parjācādo jaritah; ÇÇ. parjāsado jaritah) AV.20.135.2; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
 parjā mrgasya pataror ivārabhe RV.1.182.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjāl laghtyast bhava AV.10.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 parjēbbih cakunānam RV.9.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjēbbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 parjē vo vasatiḥ (TS.MS. vasatiḥ) kṛtā RV.10.97.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.79<sup>b</sup>; 35.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.9; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parjō brahmaṇa TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 parjō rājāpidhanam caruṇam AV.18.4.53<sup>a</sup>. P: parjō rāja Kauç.86.6.  
 parjō-si tanūpanāḥ sayoniḥ AV.3.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 parjāgnaye ÇÇ.5.16.8. *See next but one*.  
 parjāgnaye kriyamāḥayanubruhi AB.2.5.1; ApÇ.7.15.1; MÇ.1.8.3.21.  
 parjāgnaye-nubruhi ÇB.3.8.1.6; ApÇ.7.15.1. *See prec. but one*.  
 pary agniḥ paçupā na hotā RV.4.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary agnim ahrṣata (VSK. aṣata, or aharṣata) RV.10.155.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.18<sup>b</sup>. *See parime agnim*.  
 pary agniḥ pari sūryam babhūva AV.13.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary acāmi hrda matim RV.10.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary antarikṣat pari mā vṛudbhyaḥ AV.19.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary anyā nahuṣa yuga RV.5.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pary abhūd atithir jatavedah MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.7. *See uṣarbhūd*.  
 paryastākṣā apracañkaḥ AV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary asman varuṇo dadhat Kauç.46.55<sup>f</sup>.  
 pary asya mahimā prthivīm samudram AV.13.2.45<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary agṛām (AÇ. ākṛām) punaḥ-punaḥ AV.20.132.12; AÇ.8.3.17; ÇÇ.12.18.18.  
 paryāṇaddham viçvarūpaṇi yad asti (ApMB. asyam) AV.14.2.12<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paryādadhāti sarvada AV.12.2.51<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary ādhātāguṇā cāmītarāḥ AV.9.5.5<sup>c</sup>. P: pary ādhatta Kauç.64.14.  
 paryāyikebbhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.22.7.  
 paryāvartate jathareva padāḥ TS.3.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryāvartethām abhi pātram etat AV.12.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary āvarte duṣvapnyāt (KÇ. duḥṣvā) AV.7.100.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>a</sup>. P: pary āvarte Kauç.46.11.  
 paryāvard rāṣṭram tad avāmy ayan RV.10.124.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary āsa na rīramat RV.7.32.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pary ū su pra dhanva (AV. evā) vājasātaye RV.9.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.6.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.428<sup>a</sup>; 2.714<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pary ūhāmi çataçārādāya AV.19.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pary eka caratī vartaninḥ gauḥ RV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paryetā kayasya cit RV.1.27.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>b</sup>.  
 paryeti parivito viḥhava RV.10.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 241.3.  
 pary enān prāṇaḥ paçavo jīvanam vṛpaktu AV.9.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 parvata ivāvicācaliḥ (AV.KS. ucalat) RV.10.17.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.87.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvataç cin mahi vṛddho bibhaya RV.5.60.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.13; AÇ.2.13.7. P: parvataç cit ÇÇ.3.15.15.  
 parvatasya vṛṣabhasyādhi prāṇhe AV.12.2.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatasyaśy aksam AV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatā girayo madhu AV.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvatād divo yoneḥ AV.5.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: parvatād divaḥ Kauç.35.5.  
 parvatāç ca me girayaç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.5. *See girayaç ca me*.  
 parvatāç cin ni yemire RV.8.7.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvatebbhyaḥ kiṃpuruṣam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 parva te rādhyasam TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.5; ApÇ.1.3.13.  
 parvateṣu sameṣu ca AV.8.7.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvateṣv apaçritāḥ RV.5.61.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 parvateṣv apaçritam RV.1.84.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.264<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 154.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 parvabbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.3.9; 4.10.  
 parvāṇaso manyamānāḥ RV.8.7.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 parçur vedih paraçur naḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>. *See paraçur vedih*.  
 parçur ha nāma mānavi RV.10.86.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçat pakthe ahanaḥ a sapta hotṛn RV.10.61.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçad viçvāti duritā grāntam RV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçan nāveva sukratuḥ RV.5.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçan no ati saçanto ariṣṭān RV.7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 parçi naḥ param ahnasah svasti RV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 parçi tasyā uta diviṣaḥ RV.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 parçi tokam tanayam partrbhīḥ çvam RV.6.48.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.974<sup>a</sup>.  
 parçi dine gabbhira ā RV.8.67.11<sup>a</sup>.

parṣi radho maghonām RV.8.103.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>c</sup>, 934<sup>d</sup>; ŚB.1.3.20.  
 parṣiṣṭhā u naḥ parṣany ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 palāyitāya svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; 19.1; KSA.1.4.10.  
 palāyitṣhāḥ samajñasthāḥ TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 palāyisyamāpāya (KSA. palāyisyate) svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 palālān upalālāu carkunḥ kokam AV.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 paliknir id yuvatayo bhavanti RV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 palvalyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 pavatām antarikṣya RV.9.65.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavantām etc.  
 pavate vāre avyaye RV.9.36.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavante etc.  
 pavate haryato hariḥ RV.9.65.25<sup>a</sup>; 106.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.576<sup>a</sup>; 2.123<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1; Svidh.2.6.15.  
 pavane pāvane caiva VāDh.1.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavantām antarikṣya RV.9.64.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.386<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavatām etc.  
 pavantām a suvriyam RV.9.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 65.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.515<sup>b</sup>, 542<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante madyani madam RV.9.23.4<sup>b</sup>; 107.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>b</sup>; 2.206<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavante vājasataye RV.9.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
 pavante vāre avyaye RV.9.64.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pavate etc.  
 pavamāna indro vṛṣa RV.9.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.62.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtaḥ brhat RV.9.66.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtāyubhiḥ RV.9.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna rtubhiḥ kave RV.9.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.544<sup>b</sup>, 612<sup>c</sup>. See pavamāna etc.  
 pavamānaḥ punātu mā AV.6.19.14<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.15. P: pavamānaḥ punātu Vait.6.11.  
 pavamānaḥ prajāpatiḥ RV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.26.12.  
 pavamānaḥ vicarṣaṇim RV.9.60.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ.  
 pavamāna kanikradat RV.9.13.8<sup>b</sup>. See pavamānaḥ etc.  
 pavamāna girāvṛdham RV.9.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna jahi mṛdhaḥ RV.9.61.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna dhiya hitaḥ RV.9.25.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.271<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ni toṣase RV.9.63.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ tu madhyamam TA.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ daṇa kṣipah RV.9.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna pavase dhāma gonām RV.9.97.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna bādhase soma cātṛn RV.9.94.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānam adhi dyavi RV.9.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānam avasyavaḥ RV.9.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahitvanā RV.9.100.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahi cṛavaḥ RV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.9<sup>a</sup>; 100.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.397<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna mahy arpo vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ pāyuna TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pavamānaḥ madhuṣeṭam RV.9.50.3<sup>a</sup>; 67.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.557<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna rayim prthum RV.9.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna rase tava RV.9.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna ruca-ruca RV.9.65.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>a</sup>.

pavamāna vi taj jahi RV.9.67.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidā rayim RV.9.19.6<sup>c</sup>; 43.4<sup>a</sup>; 63.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāna vidharmanī RV.9.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 64.9<sup>b</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.310<sup>b</sup>, 405<sup>b</sup>. See pavamānaḥ viḥ.  
 pavamāna vi rocaya RV.9.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vṛṣabha ta vi dhāvasi RV.9.86.38<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.306<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna vy aṇuḥi SV.2.662<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāno vy.  
 pavamānaḥ ca muñcatu VS.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 pavamāna cṛavāyyam RV.9.101.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna saritanim etc.: see pavamānaḥ etc.  
 pavamāna suvriyam RV.9.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna strnan hariḥ RV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya jañghnataḥ (SV.PB. jighnā) RV.9.66.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.3.1, 2.  
 pavamānasya te kave RV.9.66.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>a</sup>; PB.18.8.15.  
 pavamānasya te rasaḥ RV.9.61.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.241<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya te vāyam RV.9.61.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānasya duḥya RV.9.53.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasya marutaḥ RV.9.51.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>c</sup>, 576<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānasya viṣvavit RV.9.64.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.1.6.  
 pavamānasya cūṣmināḥ RV.9.41.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.244<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānasyā gata RV.9.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāna swardṛcam RV.9.65.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>c</sup>; 2.134<sup>c</sup>, 154<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamāna svar vidah RV.9.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāna svādhyah RV.9.65.4<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānaḥ sa cetati RV.9.62.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ santaniḥ pragnatām iva RV.9.69.2<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānaḥ (SV. 0na) saritanim eṣi kṛpvan RV.9.97.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ santaniḥ sunvatām iva SV.2.721<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānaḥ sahasraṇam RV.9.20.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ siṣṣati RV.9.3.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ suto nṛbhiḥ RV.9.62.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ suvarḥ: see pavamānaḥ svarḥ.  
 pavamānaḥ so adya naḥ RV.9.67.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 pavamānaḥ svadharaḥ RV.9.3.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.613<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ svarjanah (TB.ApC.HG.BDh. suvarḥ) MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4; ApC.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 14.30.1; HG.1.10.2; 2.15; 2.18.9; BDh.1.6.14.15; 2.5.8.11. See prec. but one.  
 pavamānaḥ abhy arṣanti suṣṭutim RV.9.85.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ asṛkṣata RV.9.63.25<sup>a</sup>; 107.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>a</sup>; 2.1049<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ divas pari RV.9.63.27<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1050<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ bhṛtaḥ divaḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānaḥ abhy arṣasi RV.9.107.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>d</sup>; 2.499<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamānāya gāyate RV.9.65.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāyendave RV.9.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.11<sup>b</sup>, 113<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.62<sup>b</sup>; ŚB.1.3.17; LÇ.7.10.21; 12.3. Cf. next but three.



pavamānā vidharmanī SV.2.367<sup>d</sup>. See pavamāna vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamānāśa āçata RV.9.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāśa āçavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamānāśa indavaḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.7<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.109<sup>d</sup>, 311<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec. but three*.  
 pavamānāśo akramuḥ RV.9.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānāḥ swardraḥ RV.9.13.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamānena suṣṭuṭaḥ RV.9.5.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavamāno ajñjanat RV.9.61.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.484<sup>a</sup>; 2.239<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.5.  
 pavamāno ati sridhaḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno adabhyah RV.9.3.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>c</sup>, 611<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavamāno adhi dyavi RV.9.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno abhy arṣa suviryam RV.9.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno arocayat RV.9.37.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.645<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno aṣastiḥa RV.9.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno asisyadat RV.9.30.4<sup>b</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno garbham anāñja dhīraḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See *under* antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno daçasyati (SV. diças) RV.9.3.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.609<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno-dhi çrṣataḥ AV.10.2.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavamāno dhīra anāñja garbham TS.3.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* antar mahimānam.  
 pavamāno manāv adhi RV.9.63.8<sup>b</sup>; 65.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>b</sup>, 567<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno rathitamah RV.9.66.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavamāno ruçad Irte payo goḥ RV.9.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.28.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pavamānam vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi dhāvati RV.9.37.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vi rājati RV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vṛṣaṇyati RV.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavamāno vy aṇavat RV.9.66.27<sup>a</sup>. See pavamāna vy.  
 pavamāno harito ā viveça RV.8.101.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.8.40<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4.8.  
 pavamāno hiranayayuh RV.9.27.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.639<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavastāis tvā paryakṛiṇan AV.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva gojīd aṇvajit RV.9.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva carṣaṇīsahe (SV. carṣaṇidhṛtiḥ) RV.9.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva janayann iṣaḥ RV.9.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva dakṣasādhanah RV.9.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.474<sup>a</sup>; 2.269<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.1.  
 pavasva deva āyusaḥ SV.1.483<sup>a</sup>; 2.585<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.1. See pavasva devāyusaḥ.  
 pavasva devanādano vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devavitaye RV.9.106.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.571<sup>a</sup>; 2.676<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.3.  
 pavasva devavīr ati RV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva devāyusaḥ RV.9.63.22<sup>a</sup>. See pavasva deva āyus<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavasva dhiṣaṇabhyah RV.9.59.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavasva bṛhatir iṣaḥ RV.9.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.540<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva mahāyadrayiḥ RV.9.52.5<sup>c</sup>; 67.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>c</sup>.  
 P: pavasva Rvidh.3.2.6.  
 pavasva madhumattamah RV.9.64.22<sup>b</sup>; 108.1<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.472<sup>b</sup>, 578<sup>a</sup>; 2.42<sup>a</sup>, 426<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.10.3.  
 pavasva vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.62.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.2.17;

6.9.10, 11; 11.6.1; 16.11.2; 18.8.10; TB.1.8.8.2; LÇ.4.5.19 (comm.). P: pavasva vācaḥ LÇ.4.6.20.  
 pavasva vājasātamah RV.9.100.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.521<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 pavasva vājasātaye RV.9.43.6<sup>a</sup>; 107.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.4.12.1; PB.13.5.4. See *prec.*  
 pavasva viçvacarṣaṇe RV.9.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1269, 246<sup>a</sup>. Designated as vāikhanasya ṛcaḥ Rvidh.3.2.5. See *next but one*.  
 pavasva viçvadarcataḥ RV.9.65.13<sup>b</sup>; 106.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva viçvamejaya RV.9.35.2<sup>b</sup>; 62.26<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 pavasva vṛtrahantama RV.9.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.316<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva vṛṣṭim ā su naḥ RV.9.49.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.785<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva sūryo dṛṣe RV.9.64.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratuvīn na ukthyaḥ RV.9.86.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma kratve dakṣāya RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma divyeṣu dhāmasu RV.9.86.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma devavitaye vṛṣā RV.9.70.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dyumnti sudhārāḥ RV.9.109.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.436<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma dhārāya RV.9.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 29.4<sup>b</sup>; 30.3<sup>c</sup>; 67.13<sup>b</sup>; 100.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>b</sup>; 2.39<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>; 20.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.8.4.5; N.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva soma madhumān ṛtava RV.9.96.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.4.14; 7.13.  
 pavasva soma mandayan RV.9.67.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1160<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasva soma mahān samudraḥ RV.9.109.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.429<sup>a</sup>; 2.591<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.5.  
 pavasva soma mahe dakṣāya RV.9.109.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.430<sup>a</sup>; 2.682<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.5.5.  
 pavasva soma çaṇ gave RV.9.11.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.797<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasva somāndhasā RV.9.55.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavasvādbhyo adabhyah RV.9.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo pavamāno mahobhiḥ RV.9.96.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavasvendo vṛṣā sutah RV.9.61.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>a</sup>; 2.128<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.12; 11.6.3; 18.8.13.  
 pavasvāusadhibhyaḥ RV.9.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ yajamānasya MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 157.8.  
 pavitraṁ soma gachasi RV.9.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 67.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.324<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.66.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ soma rahya RV.9.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.387<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ te vitataḥ brahmapas pate RV.9.83.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>a</sup>; 2.225<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.20.4; 7.9.3; KB.8.5; PB.1.2.8; 12.5.7; JB.1.8.1; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pavitraṁ te ÇÇ.5.9.15; 7.15.13; LÇ.1.10.20; VHDh.8.230; Rvidh.3.3.6; Svidh.1.4.19; 5.15. Cf. BṛhD.6.134.  
 pavitraṁ dhārāya kave RV.9.25.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.558<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ dhārāya sutah RV.9.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ dhava dhārāya RV.9.49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ ati gahate RV.9.67.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ ati dhārāya RV.9.107.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ aty akṣaran RV.9.63.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ aty avyayam RV.9.66.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ abhyundataḥ RV.9.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ arko rajaso vimānāḥ TB.3.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* arkaḥ pavitraṁ.  
 pavitraṁ asi yajñasya MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.8. P: pavitraṁ asi MÇ.5.2.11.37.

pavitram paibhiḥ amṛtam ViDh.48.17<sup>d</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ paridhāvāsi (SV. paridīyase) RV.9.24.5<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.314<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitraṁ pavayigyan pūto medhyāḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: pavitraṁ pavayigyan TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.9.  
 pavitraṁ potābhyaṁ TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pavitravantaḥ pari vacam (TA. vājam) asate RV.9.73.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; N.12.32<sup>a</sup>. P: pavitravantaḥ VHDh.8.67.  
 pavitravantaḥ carataḥ punanta RV.10.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitravanto akṣaraṇ RV.9.101.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1. 547<sup>o</sup>; 2.222<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavitraṣya prasravaṇeṣu vṛtrahan RV.8.33.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.52. 1<sup>c</sup>; 57.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.261<sup>o</sup>; 2.214<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavitrāya bhīṣajam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 pavitre adhi toṣate RV.9.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre camvoḥ sutaḥ RV.9.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.490<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa punthi (MS. punāhi) mā VS.19.40<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11. 10<sup>a</sup>; 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa pṛthivi motpūnāmi AV.12.1.30<sup>c</sup>. P: pavitreṇa pṛthivi Vait.12.6.  
 pavitreṇa vicarṣaṇi RV.9.67.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11. 10<sup>b</sup>; 155.11; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. RVidh.3.2.6.  
 pavitreṇa catayusa VS.19.37<sup>o</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup> (bis); 155. 7,9; KS.38.2<sup>o</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>o</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa savena ca RV.9.67.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.17; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitreṇa sahāgahi TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitre dharaya sutaḥ RV.9.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.366<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre pari śicyate (SV. ōse) RV.9.17.4<sup>b</sup>; 42.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 110<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāna asṛgran RV.9.87.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitrebbhiḥ pavamāno nṛkaṣāḥ RV.9.97.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavitre matsaro madah RV.9.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.634<sup>c</sup>.  
 pavitreṣṭiṇ tathāiva ca AÇ.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre somān devebhya indum RV.9.109.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.684<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre somo akṣaḥ (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>b</sup>; 2.443<sup>b</sup>.  
 pavitre stho vaiṣṇavyau (TB. ApÇ. 3.ṣṇavi) VS.1.12; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.1; 5.3.5.15; TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7; ÇG.1. 8.14; GG.1.7.22; KhG.1.2.12. P: pavitre sthāḥ KÇ. 2.3.31. Cf. 3.ṣadhya.  
 pavitre havyaṣodhane TB.3.7.4.11<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavitārāḥ puntana RV.9.4.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.400<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavinaṣāt taṅgalvāt AV.8.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 paver nu cakveva hanūni kalpayan ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pavāḥ rathasya jañghananta bhūma RV.1.88.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pavyeva rajann aghaṇṇam ajara RV.6.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçava spaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.  
 paçava uttaravedyaṁ KS.34.14.  
 paçavas tat pra modante AV.11.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçavo barhiḥ vedyāṁ stīryamāyāṁ KS.34.15.  
 paçavo mama bhūtāni TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçavo mopa stheṣuḥ AV.16.4.7.  
 paçavo-sṛjyanta TS.4.3.10.2; KS.17.5. See grāmyāḥ.

paṇuṇehi ÇB.4.2.5.11; KÇ.10.1.19. See pratiprasthā-  
 tāḥ paṇ.  
 paṇuṇ na gopā iryaḥ pariṇā TS.1.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See paṇuṇ etc.  
 paṇuṇ na naṣtam iva darçanāya RV.1.116.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇuṇ na naṣtam padāir anu gman RV.10.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇuṇ naḥ soma rakṣasi RV.10.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇupataye devāya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.17 (ApG. 7.20.4). See next two.  
 paṇupataye çivāya çamkarāya prastakāya svāhā AG.2.2.2. See prec. and next.  
 paṇupataye svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇG.4.16.2. See prec. two.  
 paṇupatiṁ sthnlahridayena (VS. kṛtsnahr<sup>o</sup>) VS.39.8; TS. 1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 (om) paṇupatiṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 paṇupateḥ paçavaḥ KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇupateḥ puritaḥ VS.39.9.  
 paṇupate trāyasvainam ApÇ.6.11.3.  
 (om) paṇupater devāya patniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
 paṇupater devāya patnyai svāhā IIG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18. 25 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
 (om) paṇupater devāya sutām tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 paṇubandhās tadiṣṭayaḥ AV.11.7.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇubandho-tra saptamāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇubhiḥ paṇuṇ apnoti VS.19.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paṇubhiḥ copa dasyati AV.12.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇubhiḥ samnitaṁ bibhṛtam TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇubhiḥ samprētya ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).  
 paṇubhya ekaṁ prāyachāt ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 4; BṛhU.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 4.  
 paṇubhyaḥ pañcapadī ÇG.1.14.6. See prajābhyaḥ etc.  
 paṇubhyas tvā TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB. 2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; AÇ.2.3.20; Vait.25.1.  
 paṇubhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.4, 9; 5.12.  
 paṇubhyo me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodāḥ) pavaṣya ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 paṇumān aham adyaṣmīṁ jane bhūyasam apaṇuḥ sa yo -smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 paṇuṇ badhnāmi varupāya rājūse MS.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 55.10; KS. 13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: paṇuṇ badhnāmi MÇ.5.2.10.31.  
 paṇuṇ na bhūṇir yavase sasavān RV.7.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇuṇ na çivā vibhūr durebhāḥ RV.1.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇuṇ naiti svayur agopāḥ RV.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇuṇ no atra prati bhagam etu Vait.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 paṇuḥ kavi ṛçayac çayamānaḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 paṇusani lokasany abhayaṣani (KS. TB. paṇusany abhaya-  
 sani lokasani) VS.19.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.17; KS. 38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.22; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See under abhayaṣani paṇusani.  
 paṇuṇç ca mahyam svāhā TA.10.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.2.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 paṇuṇç ca mahyam putrāṇç ca HG.1.20.2<sup>c</sup> See rayiṁ ca putrāṇç.  
 paṇuṇs tāṇç etc.: see paṇuṇ tāṇç.  
 paṇuṇs tvayi dadhami ÇG.1.6.6.  
 paṇuṇi ca sthātṛi caratham ca pāhi RV.1.72.6<sup>d</sup>.

## paçūñi —

paçūñ jinva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.7; Vait.25.1.  
 paçūñ abhiyakyham KhG.2.5.31.  
 paçūñ asnākāñ mā hīñsth TB.3.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>; — 3.5.7<sup>o</sup> (bis); — 3.5.12<sup>c</sup>; GG.1.8.28<sup>e</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçūñām raso-si KÇ.15.6.24.  
 paçūñām rñpam anñasya (VS.ÇB. add rasah) RVKh.5.87.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçūñām çarmñsi TS.1.8.6.1; ApÇ.8.17.5.  
 paçūñām sarveññi sphātīm AV.19.31.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçūñām hi paçupatir babhūtha AV.11.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçūñām carman haviṣā didikṣe TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçūñām jyotir asi vibhrtāñ devatrā MS.4.9.10: 130.6. P: paçūñām jyotir asi MÇ.4.4.7.  
 paçūñām tvā himkāreññabhijighrāmi (SMB.ApMB. himkāreññabhijighrāmy asāu; HG. himkāreññabhijighrāmy asāv āyuse varcase hum) SMB.1.5.19; GG.2.8.22; HG.2.4.17; ApMB.2.12.1. P: paçūñām tvā KhG.2.3.14.  
 paçūñām adhipā asat AV.19.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçūñām ubhayadati AV.5.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçūñām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.4; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
 paçūñām manyur asi TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.4; ApÇ.18.17.12; MÇ.9.1.4.  
 paçūñ ojaç ca me dadhat AV.10.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçūñ (AV.VS.TA. "çūññ) tañç cakre vāyavyāñ RV.10.90.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçūñ na goḇā iryah pariñmā RV.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>d</sup>. See paçūñi etc.  
 paçūñ na citrā subhaga prathāna RV.1.02.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçūñ naḥ çañsya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. See under dhanāñ me çañsya.  
 paçūñ naḥ çañsyañjūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10. See under dhanāñ me çañsya<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçūñ naḥ sarvāñ gopāya AB.5.27.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçūñ mayi dhārayatam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 paçūñ mā hīñsth ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 paçūñ me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.10; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 paçūñ me dhukṣva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. paçūñ viçām.  
 paçūñ me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2.  
 paçūñ me yacha KS.6.4; 7.14; AÇ.2.3.17; ApÇ.6.8.4; MÇ.1.6.1.28.  
 paçūñ me çañsya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.15; 83.6; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7. See under dhanāñ me çañsya.  
 paçūñ me çañsyañjūgupaḥ (ApÇ. "jūg") MS.1.5.14: 84.1; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. See under dhanāñ me çañsya<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçūñ yamini poṣaya AV.3.28.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçūñ ye sarvāñ rakṣanti (KS. rakṣatha) AV.19.48.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçūñ viçām me dhukṣva (KS. pinvasva) KS.5.2; AA.5.3.2.5. Cf. paçūñ me dhukṣva.  
 paçūñ viçvāñ samāñaje RV.1.188.9<sup>b</sup>.

paçūñ samdhattāñ tñ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 paçūñ sutāñ puroḇāçāñ TS.7.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoḇ paçāñ pramuñcata KS.30.8<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçoḇ paçāñ paçupater adhi MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>: 26.2. See namaḥ paçubhyah.  
 paçor annasya bhūmanam AV.19.31.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçū na reta adadhat RV.9.99.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçū sarivadasva KÇ.10.5.6.  
 paçoḇ cit santam adriyaḥ RV.8.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoḇ purastād adharāñ udaktāt (AV. utottarat) RV.10.87.51<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoḇ purastād abhayañ no astu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoḇ prāñca ā tanvanti AV.13.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoḇ prāñca udeta AV.11.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoḇ sindhur vidharapī Vadh.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçoḇ anuprayukṣe tam AV.11.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoḇ doṣāya (TB. paçoḇ doḇ) glavinam (TB. glavam) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 paçoḇ bhūmim atho puraḥ RV.10.90.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoḇ dvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>: 105.10; KS.39.7.  
 paçoḇ nirayaṇāñ kṛtam RV.10.135.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçoḇ no abhayañ kṛtam AV.19.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 27.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoḇ nirḇho apa bhavantu viçvāḥ RV.10.67.11<sup>c</sup> AV.20.91.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoḇ sa daghya yo aghasya dhātā RV.1.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçoḇ santāñ purā kṛdhi RV.10.171.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçoḇ madigadhipataye varuṇāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paçoḇ mavaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 paçoḇ cedam anyad abhavat yajatrañ RV.10.149.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.3.  
 paçya Svīdli.3.4.4.5.  
 paçyāñ (AV. "yañ") janmāñi sūrya RV.1.50.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.19<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.12<sup>c</sup>; N.12.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçyate svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 paçyad akṣapvāñ na vi cetad andhaḥ RV.1.164.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1; 14.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyan ḡdhrasya cakṣasā vidharman RV.10.123.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1198<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyanti tve na tve paçyanti eñām AV.8.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyanti dhitrāḥ praçeranti pakāḥ TB.2.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyanti sarve cakṣuṣā AV.10.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçyanti prajāñ sumanasyamāñām SMB.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>. See prajāñ paçyanti.  
 paçyanto andhañ duritād arakṣañ RV.1.147.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyanto jyotir uttaram TS.4.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.  
 paçyanto dyām iva stṛbhīḥ RV.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 paçyanti asyaç caritañ prthivyāñ AV.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçyann anyasya atithiñ vayāyāḥ RV.10.124.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçyan manye manasā cakṣasā tñ RV.10.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçyan hirapyaçakṛañ RV.1.88.5<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.  
 paçya mā paçyata AV.13.4.48.55.  
 paçyāñi devy oṣadhe AV.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyāma te viryañ jatavedaḥ AV.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

paçyāma tvā savitārah yam āhuḥ AV.13.2.36<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçyāmasi nopanipadyamānam RV.1.15.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyāmi PG.1.8.20.  
 paçyoc oçj jtvato mukham AB.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyed anyā atanvata Kauç.10.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema tad uditāu sūryasya AV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema turvaçam yadum RV.8.4.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçyema na sūryam uccarantam RV.6.52.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçyema çaradaḥ çatam RV.7.66.16<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.1.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.67.1; VS.36.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.20<sup>c</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>c</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 1.9<sup>d</sup>; 16.17<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.5.13; MG.1.22.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 paçvayantrāso abhi karam arcam RV.4.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçvā na tāyūḥ guhā catantam RV.1.65.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: paçvā na tāyūḥ AÇ.8.12.24; paçvā RVidh.1.20.2. Cf. BṛhD.3.118.  
 paçvā yat paçcā vityutā budhanta RV.10.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya tanayāya jīvasa RV.10.35.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 paçve tokāya çam gave RV.8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçve nr̥bhyo yathā gave RV.1.43.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçveva citrā yajur ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 paçvo anakti sudhitaḥ sumekah RV.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 paçvo gā iva rakṣati RV.8.41.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 paṣṭhāvāt (TS. ०vāc) ca me (MS. omits me) paṣṭhāhi ca me (MS. omits me) VS.18.27; TS.4.7.10.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.16; KS.18.12.  
 paṣṭhāvād gaur vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.17<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>d</sup>. See *paṣṭhāvād*, and *cf. next but one*.  
 paṣṭhāvād (TS. ०vād) vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.3.2; 5.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.19; 2.8.2: 108.2; KS.17.2; 39.7; ÇB.8.2.4.6; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 paṣṭhāvāham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.29<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>f</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 paṣṭhāvāho viraje VS.24.13; MS.3.13.18: 172.3.  
 paṣṭhānāḥ tvā patman ādhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.  
 paṣṭyāsu oakre varuṇaḥ sadhastham VS.10.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>: 68.18; KS.15.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19.  
 pasparçad indravaruṇaḥ namaçvān RV.4.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pasprdhānebhyaḥ sūryasya satāu RV.2.19.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pasprdhra indre adhy uktharka RV.6.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pā indra pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.4.20.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *pātam* nara.  
 pānān akṣebhyaḥ sikatā apaç ca AV.7.109.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākāḥ prchāmi manasāvijanan RV.1.164.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pākāḥ santānā dhṛtarāṇa anagasm AV.10.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākātrā sthana devaḥ RV.8.18.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pākādūrvā vyalkaça RV.10.16.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See *çandā-dūrvā*.  
 pākabalih AV.20.131.15.  
 pākayajñān samasadya AG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.6.34<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18<sup>a</sup> (end).  
 pākālāya svahā TS.7.3.18.1. See *pālāvāya*.  
 pākasthāmā kaurayapaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 pākāya gr̥so amṛto vicetah RV.4.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pākāya cio chadayati RV.3.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pākāror asi nāçani VS.12.97<sup>d</sup>.  
 pākās santo vijananto devāyate JB.1.234.

pāko yajñena devāḥ (read devayuh) JB.1.234<sup>d</sup>. Part of puraç cakrah.  
 pākya cid vasaḥo dhṛtya cit RV.2.27.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.15.  
 pāñkah kaço etc.: see *pāñktrah* etc.  
 pāñktasya chandaso-gneḥ (KS. pāñktena chandasagneḥ) pr̥ṣṭhagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 116.1; KS.22.5. Cf. *next*.  
 pāñktena chandasā br̥haspatina devatayagneḥ pr̥ṣṭhagneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upa dadhāmi TS.5.5.8.3. Cf. *prec.*  
 pāñktena tvā chandasā sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.13; ÇB.7.5.2.61.  
 pāñktrah (KSA. pāñkah) kaço manthilavas te pitṛpām TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8. See *akhuḥ*.  
 pāñtam chandah puruṣo babhūva AV.1.2.3.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 pājasyāj jājñe yajñah AV.10.10.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 pājasyāya svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 pājasanto na vṛṣāḥ panasyavaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 pāñcājanyah purohitah RV.9.66.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.869<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāñcājanyasya bahudhā yam indhate AV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yam pāñca*.  
 pāñcājanyasv apy edhy agne TS.4.4.7.2; 5.3.11.3.  
 pāñcālāḥ parivakṛnyam ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 pāñcāle rājñi susaraj ÇB.13.5.4.18<sup>b</sup>. See *pura yajñature*.  
 pāñam indro vyāçnat AV.2.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāñinā hy avamarçatu TA.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pānyāso brāhmar̥ṣaḥ smṛtaḥ ÇÇ.4.7.55<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta rbhavo madhunah somyasya RV.4.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam açvina didyagmi RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām somam p̥stavdha RV.1.47.3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; 3.62.18<sup>c</sup>; 7.66.19<sup>c</sup>; 8.87.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pātām somasya dhṛṇuyā RV.1.46.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pātām gaurāv iveriṇe RV.8.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pātām ghṛtasya guhyāni nāma ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See *pātho* etc., and *vīṭam* etc.  
 pātām ca sahyaso yuvam ca rabhyaso nah RV.1.120.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāta tiryāçcam (KS. tiraçcaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See *pāta mā* etc., and *pātānam* tiç.  
 pātām na indrapuṣaṇā AV.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.16.9. P: pātām nah Kauç.50.4.13.  
 pātām narā pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.7.91.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *pā* indra.  
 pātām no açvina divā VS.20.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>: 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no dyāvapṛthivi upasthe RV.8.42.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.11; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>. See *pātām mā* etc.  
 pātām no rudra (SV. mitra) payubhiḥ RV.5.70.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.337<sup>a</sup>.  
 pātām no vṛkād aghayoh RV.1.120.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāta pratyañcam (KS. praticah) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pāta mā* etc., and *pātānam* praç.  
 pāta prāñcam (KS. prācaḥ) MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7; ApÇ.18.14.13; MÇ.9.1.3. See *pātānam* praç.  
 pāta māgnayah VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See *next*.

## pāta —

- pāta mṛgṇayo raudrikepanikena PB.1.4.15. P: pāta mā IÇ.2.2.26; 3.8. See *prec.*
- pāta mā tiryāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8. See *under* pāta ti<sup>o</sup>.
- pāta mā pratyāñcam TS.1.8.12.3; TB.1.7.6.8; ApÇ.18.14.12. See *under* pāta pra<sup>o</sup>.
- pātam indram sacā sute VS.20.62<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.6; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pātaim mā dyāvapṛthivi adyahnaḥ (Kauç. *erroneously*, aghān naḥ) TS.3.2.4.4; ApÇ.12.20.9; Kauç.137.41. Cf. mā mā dyāva<sup>o</sup>.
- pātaim mā dyāvapṛthivi upasthe ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.13.2. See *pātaim na etc.*
- pātaive camvoḥ sutam RV.6.57.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pātānūcaḥ: see pātānvañcam.
- pātām no devācvinā cūbhaspati AV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.
- pātām no dyāvapṛthivi abhiṣṭaye AV.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pātānvañcam (KS. *onūcaḥ*) MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.13; KS.15.7. See *anvañcam mā*.
- pātām avadyad duritād abhikre RV.1.185.10<sup>c</sup>.
- pātā vṛtrahā sutam RV.8.2.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1009<sup>a</sup>.
- pātā sutam indro astu somam RV.6.23.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.15<sup>a</sup>. P: pāta sutam indro astu somam hantā vṛtram (RV.6.44.15) AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.3.
- pātā somānām asi RV.8.93.33<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1142<sup>b</sup>.
- pāti devānām janimany adbhutah RV.9.83.4<sup>b</sup>.
- pāti devānām upamādam ṛṣyaḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>d</sup>.
- pāti nabha saptaçṛṣṇam agniḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>e</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>c</sup>.
- pāti priyam ripo (RV.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>, rupo) agram padam veḥ RV.3.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.8<sup>d</sup>. See *pāty agnir*.
- pāti yalvaç carapañ sturyasya RV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.13<sup>b</sup>.
- pātu grāva pātu somo no añhasaḥ RV.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pātu no devī (*text*, devo) subhaga sarasvatī AV.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- pātu no viṣṇur uta dyauḥ AV.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- pātānām tiryāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta ti<sup>o</sup>.
- pātānām pratyāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *under* pāta praty<sup>o</sup>.
- pātānām prāñcam VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.30. See *pāta pra<sup>o</sup>*.
- pātodañcam ApÇ.18.14.13. See *next*.
- pātordhvam MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 4.4.3: 53.14. See *prec.*
- pātnivataç ca me hāriyojanaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.
- pāt patir janyad añhaso no mitrah RV.4.55.5<sup>e</sup>.
- pāty agnir vipo agram padam veḥ ArS.3.13<sup>a</sup>. See *pāti priyam*.
- pātra śaiktah pary agnir indhām AV.12.3.25<sup>d</sup>.
- pātrasyeva harivo matsaro madah RV.1.175.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>b</sup>.
- pātrā bhindanā nyarthāny ayan RV.6.27.6<sup>d</sup>.
- pātreva bhindan sata eti (AV. *etu*) rakṣasaḥ RV.7.104.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.21<sup>d</sup>; N.3.20.
- pātreṇu pibato janān VS.16.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.
- pātv agniḥ çivā ye aya pāvayaḥ AV.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.
- pāthanā cañsat tanasyasya puṣṭiṣu RV.1.166.8<sup>d</sup>.

- pātha nethā ca martyam ati dvijaḥ RV.10.126.2<sup>d</sup>.
- pāthah sumekam svadhitir vananvati RV.10.92.15<sup>d</sup>.
- pāthā divo vimahasaḥ RV.1.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.
- pātho gṛtasya guhyasya (MS.KS. guhyani) nāma AV.7.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.5; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>. See *under* pātaim *etc.*
- pātho devebhyah sṛja RV.1.188.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pātho na pāyurñ janas ubhe anu RV.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pātho hi śmā vṛṣapāv antidevam RV.1.180.7<sup>d</sup>.
- pādam śaḍdhotur na kilā vivitae TA.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>.
- pādayoḥ pratiṣṭha AV.19.60.2; Vait.3.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20.
- pādayor vikrān ghoran SMB.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>.
- pādavate vāsa KSA.5.3. See *padvate*.
- pādasyehābhavat *etc.*: see pādo-syehābhavat.
- pādābhyām te janubhyam AV.9.8.21<sup>a</sup>.
- pādāv iva praharan anyam-anyam RV.6.47.15<sup>c</sup>.
- pād it tam çakro añhasaḥ RV.8.31.2<sup>c</sup>.
- pādeva gādham tarate vidāthah RV.10.106.9<sup>b</sup>.
- pādeva no nayatām vasyo aha RV.2.39.5<sup>d</sup>.
- pādo-sya viçvā (ArS.ChU. sarva) bhūnti RV.10.90.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>; ChU.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>.
- pādo-syehābhavat (AV. pādasyeha<sup>o</sup>) punaḥ RV.10.90.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pādyam (HG. pādyam bhoh) Kauç.90.8; HG.1.12.18. See *apaḥ pādyah*.
- pāntam a puruṣpṛham RV.9.65.28<sup>c</sup>-30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>c</sup>; 2.487<sup>c</sup>-489<sup>c</sup>.
- pāntam a vo andhasaḥ RV.8.92.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>a</sup>; 2.63<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.6.1; PB.9.1.6; 2.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.7.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.107.
- pānti martyam riṣaḥ RV.1.44.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.52.4<sup>d</sup>; 67.3<sup>d</sup>.
- pānti mitravarupāv avadyat RV.1.167.8<sup>a</sup>.
- pāntu māñ pathi devataḥ BDh.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>.
- pānto dakṣasādhnam RV.9.98.8<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpa ātmaparājitaḥ AV.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpañ saçirasko-bhyupetya N.14.34<sup>d</sup>.
- pāpakañ ca carapebhyah RVKh.9.67.10<sup>c</sup>.
- pāpakṛtvānam āgamam AV.19.35.3<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpakṛtupamṛtyavaḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpañ karma mayā kṛtam AB.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpañ jivanti sarvada AV.12.2.50<sup>d</sup>.
- pāpam archatv apakāmasya kartā AV.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>.
- pāpam āhur yaḥ svasarām nigachāt RV.10.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.14<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpalokañ parāvataḥ AV.12.5.64<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpāt (KÇ. pāpah) avapnyād (KÇ. *opnad*) abhutyah (KÇ. *oyai*) AV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.11.20<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpān nirghnanti sarvada TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpā bhadram upajivanti pajrah RV.1.190.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpāya va bhadraya vā AV.13.4.42<sup>a</sup>.
- pāpasaḥ santo anṛta asatyah RV.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.
- pāpāḥ saṁyanti sarvada TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pāpebhyah ca pratigrahaḥ (RVKh. *ohat*) RVKh.9.67.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.
- pāpo niçadvaro janaḥ AB.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.

pāpmanā kṛtām pāpma karoti pāpmana evedam sarvaṁ  
yo mā kārayati tasmai svāha BDh.3.4.2.  
pāpmane kirbām VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1.  
pāpmane sailagam VS.30.18. *See* pāpcebbhyaḥ aśiḥ.  
pāpman dheyavihṛutam AV.6.26.14.  
pāpmanān te-pahanmah KÇ.15.7.6. *Cf.* pāpmanān me,  
pāpma me, and hato me pāpma.  
pāpmanam uta vā agham (HG.ApMB. vāgham) SMB.1.  
1.14<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>b</sup>. *See* ad rodam.  
pāpmanān ma ud vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me-pa jahi Kauç.92.19. *Cf.* under pāpma-  
nān te.  
pāpmanān me vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me vṛṇa ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. *See* vṛṇa me  
pāpmanān.  
pāpmanān me sam vṛndhi KBU.2.7.  
pāpmanān me hata MG.1.9.20. *Cf.* under pāpmanān te.  
pāpmāno nama devatāḥ AV.11.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
pāpmā me hataḥ AG.1.24.31. *Cf.* under pāpmanān te.  
pāpmā hato na somah VS.6.35; ÇB.3.9.4.18.  
pāpmā bhṛatṛvṛṇa saha AV.5.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
pāyave svāha VS.39.10.  
pāyasān madhusarpiṛbhyaṁ MDh.3.274<sup>c</sup>.  
pāyasena samācaret ViDh.78.53<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyur te mā hiniṣam KS.3.6. *See* pāyur aśya.  
pāyur te cundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
pāyur (sc. cundhaśva devayajyāyāi) Kauç.44.27.  
pāyur aśya mā hiniṣ MS.1.2.16; 26.11. *See* pāyur te mā.  
pāyur me-pacitir bhasat VS.20.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.7  
TB.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pāyus ta ā pyāyatām TS.1.3.9.1.  
pāra iksavo-vāryebhyaḥ pakṣamabhyāḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.1  
KSA.3.6. *See* pāryāpi.  
pāraṁ nayatha martyam RV.8.19.34<sup>b</sup>.  
pāraṁ no aśya viṣpitāśya pāraṁ RV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20.  
pārayā ṇa svastaye ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pārayā turvaṇam yadum svasti RV.1.174.9<sup>d</sup>.  
pārayāmi tvā rajasah AV.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārya mārgāram VS.30.16. *See* pāryāya.  
pārāvataṁ yat purusaṁbhṛtaṁ vasu RV.8.100.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvataḥnim (TB. pārāvadaḥnim) avase suvr̥ktibhiḥ  
RV.6.61.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.  
2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.2.24<sup>c</sup>.  
pārāvataśya rātiṣu RV.8.34.18<sup>a</sup>.  
pārīkṣitā yajamānāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
pārjanyā nabhornpāḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9. *See* nabho  
rnpāḥ.  
pārthivam aśi MÇ.1.2.1.9; MG.2.15.5.  
pārthivasya jagatas tveṣasam̐dṛk RV.6.22.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivasya rase devāḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pārthivasya  
Kauç.27.9; 54.18.  
pārthivasyāika id vaç KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārthivā divyāḥ paçavāḥ AV.11.5.21<sup>a</sup>; 6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
pāryāpi pakṣamāny avārya iksavāḥ VS.25.1; MS.3.15.1  
178.1. *See* pāra iksavo.

pāryāya kaivartam TB.3.4.1.12. *See* pāryāya.  
pārçvataḥ çronitāḥ çitamataḥ N.4.3. *Fragment of* hotā  
yakṣad açvinaḥ çhagasya, g.v.  
ārçvayor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārçvābhyāṁ svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
pārçve āstām anumatyāḥ AV.9.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
pārçve samudrau kukṣi AV.9.5.20<sup>d</sup>.  
pārçadvāṇāḥ praskapvaṁ samasadayat RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>a</sup>.  
pārṇibhyāṁ prapadabhyāṁ RV.10.163.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>b</sup>;  
20.96.20<sup>b</sup>. *See* jāṅghabhyāṁ pra<sup>c</sup>.  
pārṇyā prapadena ca AV.6.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇyā (TS. 'niya) vā kaçayā vā tutoda RV.1.162.17<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.25.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇyoh prapadoç ca yat AV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pārṇyor ut tu tan adhi SMB.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
pālāvāya svāha KSA.3.8. *See* pālālaya.  
pālāgali haye-haye pālāgali ÇB.13.5.2.8.  
pāvaka a citayantya kṛpā TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* pāvakaya yaç.  
pāvakaṁ kṛṇavartanin vihayasam RV.8.23.19<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakaṁ ṛvaṁ sakhyāya çambhuvam RV.10.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakayā juhva vahniṣ aśa RV.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakayā yaç citayantya kṛpā RV.6.15.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 131.15; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30. *See* pāvaka ā.  
pāvakavaroḥ çukravaroḥ RV.10.140.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.12.107<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.14; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
pāvakavarṇāḥ çucayo vipaçoitāḥ RV.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.104.  
10; SV.1.250<sup>c</sup>; 2.957<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.81<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakaçoce tava hi kaçayā pari RV.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.9;  
AÇ.4.7.4.  
pāvakaçoce veç tvaṁ hi yajvā RV.6.15.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.  
4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.4; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
pāvakaḥ naḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.7; 4.10.3; 150.1; 4.11.2; 166.2; KS.  
4.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; ÇÇ.2.4.4;  
7.10.15; MÇ.5.1.6.26; — 7.2.6; N.11.26<sup>a</sup>. P: pāvaka  
naḥ KS.11.13; 20.15; KÇ.9.8.17.  
pāvakāya vidmahe MahānU.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvakāṣaḥ puruṣprah RV.1.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakāṣaḥ çucayaḥ sūryā iva RV.1.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvakebbhir viçvaminvebbhir ayubhiḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvako asmabhyāṁ givo bhava VS.17.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>;  
36.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.10<sup>c</sup> (bis), 3<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.4.5; MS.2.10.10<sup>c</sup>  
(bis); 131.16, 8; 2.10.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 131.13; 132.2, 14; 3.3.6;  
39.4; KS.17.17<sup>c</sup> (bis), 17<sup>d</sup> (ter); ÇB.9.1.2.25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>, 28<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.  
2.17; AÇ.2.12.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
pāvako yad vanaspatin RV.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
pāvamānāḥ parām brahma RVKh.9.67.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānāḥ piṭṇ devān RVKh.9.67.17<sup>a</sup>.  
pāvamānasya tvā stomena gāyatṛasya vartanyopāṇḥos  
tvā vīryeṇot arje MS.2.3.4; 31.5; 2.3.5; 32.21. P:  
pāvamānasya MÇ.5.2.2.6. *See* pāvamānena.  
pāvamānāḥ, pāvamānyāḥ, and pāvamānyāḥ GDh.19.12;  
20.12; ViDh.56.8; VaDh.22.9; 28.11; BDh.2.4.7.2;  
10.17.37; 4.3.8; 7.5; MDh.5.86; 11.258; LHDh.4.30;  
VHDh.2.118; 5.334, 437, 502; 6.71, 378, 400, 418; 7.252,

- 283; SamvartaDh.224; BrhPDh.5.250; LADh.2.4; 3.11; VADh.2.4; 3.11; Rvidh.1.3.5; 2.35.7; 3.4.1; 4.25.1. *Designations of RV.9.1.1 ff. See svādiṣṭhaya.*
- pāvamānāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.3. *See pāvamānyāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
- pāvamānīḥ punantu naḥ (MG. tvā) SV.2.652d; MG.2.14 26d (bis). *See pāvamānyāḥ pu<sup>o</sup>.*
- pāvamānīḥ adhyeti TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *See pāvamānīḥ yo, and* yaḥ pāvamānīḥ.
- pāvamānīḥ pco-bravit RVKh.9.67.6d.
- pāvamānīḥ diçantu (SV. dadhantu) naḥ RVKh.9.67.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.651<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.
- pāvamānīḥ yo adhyeti RV.9.67.32<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.649<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. *See under pāvamānīḥ adhyo.*
- pāvamānīḥ paṭani ṣaṭ RVKh.9.67.20b.
- pāvamānīḥ svastyayanīḥ RVKh.9.67.1<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>a</sup>, 653<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.
- pāvamānena tvā stomena gāyatrasya (KS. gāyatrīyā) vartanyopāñcor viryeṇa devas tvā savitotarjatu jīvātave jīvanasyai (KS. vīryepoddharāmy asāu) TS.2.3.10.2; KS.11.7. P: pāvamānena tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.3; KS.11.8; ApÇ.19.24.6. *See pāvamānasya.*
- pāvamānyāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2. *See pāvamānāḥ* (sc. tṛpyantu).
- pāvamānyāḥ punantu mā (YDh. te) RVKh.9.67.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.280<sup>d</sup>. *See pāvamānīḥ pu<sup>o</sup>.*
- pāvīravī kanya citrayuḥ RV.6.49.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3; 3.7.6; 5.20.6. P: pāvīravī kanya ÇÇ.6.10.2; pāvīravī TB.2.8.2.8. *Cf.* BrhD.5.116.
- pāvīravī tanyatur ekapād ajāḥ RV.10.65.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.30<sup>a</sup>.
- pāçam yajñapater adhi KS.30.84,9<sup>d</sup>.
- pāçam grīvāsv avicrītyam (MS.KS. °acītyam) VS.12.65b; MS.2.7.12b; 91.2; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.15. *See dāma* grīvāsv.
- pāçadyumnasya vñatasya somāt RV.7.33.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pāçapāpāye svāhā ŚB.5.5; AdB.5.
- pāçā aditya ripave vicrītāḥ RV.2.27.16b.
- pāçāt paçuṇi pramūficata TB.3.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 26.1.
- pāçebhyo muñca AV.19.44.4<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>d</sup>.
- pāçe sa baddho durite ni yujyatām AV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pāçe saḥ Kauç.47.49.
- pāço granthiç ca yaḥ kṛtāḥ AV.9.3.2b.
- pāhi kṣema uta yoge varam naḥ RV.7.54.3<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>a</sup>. *See avāḥ kṣema.*
- pāhi gāyandhaso (SV. gā andho) made RV.8.33.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi grbhiç cataçrbbhir vaso svāhā TA.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*
- pāhi grbbhis tiçrbbhir urjāḥ pate RV.8.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>a</sup>; 2.894<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*
- pāhi grñataḥ çura karuṇ RV.5.33.7b.
- pāhi cataçrbbhir vaso RV.8.60.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>d</sup>; 2.894<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.
- pāhi duradmanyai (KS. °nyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi durīçtyai (KS. °çtyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi duçcaritāt TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi dviṣaḥ pāhi riṣaḥ pāhy adevyā abhiçastyāḥ KS.37.15,16.
- pāhi dhurter araruṣo aghayoh RV.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*
- pāhi dhurter arāvpaḥ RV.1.36.15<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*
- pāhi na indra suṣṣṭa sridhaḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>a</sup>. P: pāhi na indra ÇÇ.10.7.11.
- pāhi na uta dvitīyayā Kauç.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>. *See pāhy uta.*
- pāhi naktam sarasvati VS.20.62<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.5; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>.
- pāhi naḥ çarma viravat RV.9.64.18<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi no agna ekaya RV.8.60.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>a</sup>; 2.894<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.8.22; TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1; Kauç.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi no agna enase (ÇG. edhase) svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
- pāhi no agne pāyubhir ajasrāḥ RV.1.189.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4; 3.7.5.
- pāhi no agne rakṣasaḥ (RV.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>, rakṣaso ajuṣāt) RV.1.36.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.54.1.
- pāhi no didyutāḥ patantyāḥ RV.10.158.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi no durād arād abhiṣṭībhiḥ RV.1.129.9<sup>f</sup>.
- pāhi no manyo tapasa sajoṣāḥ (TB. çrameṇa) RV.10.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>d</sup>. *See avā* no manyo.
- pāhi no viçvavedase svāhā TA.10.5.1; MahanU.7.4; ÇG.5.1.8.
- pāhi paççatāt uta vā purastāt RV.8.48.15<sup>d</sup>.
- pāhi prasītyai (KS. °tyāḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; KS.1.12; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi mā TS.1.2.2.2.
- pāhi mām yajñanyam (TS.TB. °jñāniyam) VS.2.6; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3. P: pāhi mām KÇ.2.8.20.
- pāhi māgne duçcaritāt TS.1.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.14.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.1.18<sup>a</sup>. *See pari māgne.*
- pāhi mā didyoh (TS.TB. mādyā divaḥ) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.
- pāhi yajñapatim VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.4; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
- pāhi yajñam VS.2.6; 7.20; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12; 8.3; 4.1.13; 18.10; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.16; 4.2.2.10; TB.3.3.6.11; ÇÇ.4.8.3.
- pāhi rīçata uta vā jighāṣataḥ RV.1.30.15<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi vajrivo duritād abhike RV.1.121.14<sup>b</sup>.
- pāhi viçvasmād rakṣaso arāvpaḥ RV.8.60.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhi viçvasya ariteḥ RV.8.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.6<sup>b</sup>.
- pāhi çagdhī svastaye RV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.
- pāhi sadam id viçvayuh RV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>a</sup>.
- pāhy uta (SV. °uṣta) dvitīyayā RV.8.60.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.36<sup>b</sup>; 2.894<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.43<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See pāhi na uta.*
- pāhy urjāḥ trīṭīyayā TA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.
- piñça darbha sapatnām me AV.19.28.9<sup>a</sup>.
- piñça me dviçato maçe AV.19.28.9<sup>d</sup>.
- piñça me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.9<sup>b</sup>.

piṅga me sarvaṇ durhardaḥ AV.19.28.9.  
 piṅgānti tathāiveti AV.20.136.7d.  
 piṅgaḥ (KSA. piṅgaḥ) kṣvīṅka nīlāstrāpi te-ryampe (KSA. 0ṇaḥ) TS.5.5.15.1; KSA.7.5.  
 piṅga rakṣa jāyamānam AV.8.6.25a.  
 piṅgalām haritām lohitaṁ ca QB.14.7.2.12b; BṛhU. 4.4.12b.  
 piṅgalām padmamālinīm RVKh.5.87.14b.  
 piṅgalāya svāhā CG.4.16.2.  
 piṅgas tam ugradhanvā AV.8.6.18e.  
 piṅgākṣa lohitaḥ RVKh.10.142.4a.  
 piṅga pari canīkakatā RV.8.69.9e; AV.20.92.6e.  
 piṅghi darbha me sapatnā AV.19.29.6a.  
 piṅghi me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.6d.  
 piṅghi me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.6b.  
 piṅghi me sarvaṇ durhardaḥ AV.19.29.6e.  
 pitara āyusmāntas te svadhayayusmantāḥ (PG. svadhā-bhir ayuṣa) TS.2.3.10.3; PG.1.16.6.  
 pitara īśavaḥ AV.3.27.2.  
 pitaraḥ pare te māvantu AV.5.24.15.  
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare taḥ tatamahā iha māvata (PG. māvantu) TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ HG.1.3.12.  
 pitaraḥ pitamahāḥ pare-vare (KS. -varebhyah) te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu (MS. -vare te no-vantu) TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20 (quing.): 105.16,10,15,19; Kṣ.39.7.  
 pitaraṁ ca dr̥ṣeyam mātaraṁ ca RV.1.24.1d,2d.  
 pitaraṁ ca prayan svah (TS. svahā) RV.10.189.1e; AV. 6.31.1e; 20.48.4e; SV.2.72.6e; ArS.5.4e; VS.3.6e; TS. 1.5.3.1e; MS.1.6.1e; 85.10; KS.7.13e; QB.2.1.4.29e.  
 pitaraḥ ca upāsate (VS. copāsate) RVKh.10.151.8b; VS. 32.14b.  
 pitaraḥ ein ma vedan Kāuṣ.89.17e.  
 pitaraḥ cundhadhivam VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.8; TB.2.6.3.3; Kṣ.19.3.19; PG.2.6.19.  
 pitaraḥ cāunako-bṛhvit AG.4.7.16d.  
 pitaraḥ tvā manojavā daksinātāḥ pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.2. See manojavaso, and manojavās tvā  
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarajanāḥ pitrbhir daksinātāḥ pāntu (MS. daksināto rocayantu) TS.5.5.9.4; MS.4.9.5: 125.5; Mṛ. 6.2.4.  
 pitaraḥ tvā yamarajāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.9.  
 pitaraḥ suhrdas tathā N.14.6d.  
 pitar idam te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitaro devatā TS.4.4.10.1,2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS. 39.13; TA.6.6.2; 7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis).  
 pitaro namo vah VS.2.32; TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8; ÇÇ. 4.5.1; SMB.2.3.11; GG.4.3.21.  
 pitaro naraṇsaḥ sannāḥ (VSK. sadyamānāḥ) VS.8.58; VSK.9.7.7; pitaro naraṇsaḥ KS.34.16. See pitrāṇāṁ nārāṇaḥ.  
 pitaro-nu madantu TS.3.3.2.2; MS.4.9.2: 122.12; TA. 4.1.1.  
 pitaro bhūḥ PB.1.1.5 (ter); LÇ.1.1.24; ApÇ.10.1.7.  
 pitaro madantām somapratikā madantām KS.29.2a. See somapratikāḥ pitaro.  
 pitaro mā viṣyam idam ca bhūtam AA.5.1.1.13a.

pitaro mṛdāta su naḥ MS.4.10.6b: 157.6; KS.21.14b.  
 pitaro māitasya diṇo gopayantu KS.37.15.  
 pitaro yamarajye VS.19.45b; MS.3.11.10b: 156.11; KS. 38.2b; QB.12.8.1.19b; TB.2.6.3.4b; ApÇ.1.9.12b; ÇÇ. 5.9.4b.  
 (om)pitaro-ryama bhagaḥ savitā tvaṣṭā vāyur indrāgni ity etāni daksinadvarāṇi daivatāni sanakṣatṛāṇi sagrahāṇi sāhoratṛāṇi samuhortāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.  
 pitaro-arjyanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.9; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.7.  
 pitaro hoyi (ter) MÇ.2.3.7.3.  
 pitar mātā yad ihopabrūve vām RV.1.185.11b; MS.4.14.7b: 224.13; TB.2.8.4.8b.  
 pitā kuṭasya carṣaṇiḥ RV.1.46.4e; N.5.24e.  
 pitā ca tan no mahān yajatraḥ RV.7.52.3e.  
 pitā ca mātā ca AV.5.13.1b; ÇÇ.8.19.1.  
 pitā janitur uccīṣṭaḥ AV.11.7.16a.  
 pitā tvaṣṭur ya uttarah AV.11.8.18b.  
 pitā devānām viṣvabhi dhāma RV.9.109.4b; SV.1.429b; 2.591b.  
 pitā devānām janitā matnām AV.13.3.19b.  
 pitā devānām janitā vibhavasūḥ (ApÇ.MÇ.vibhavo) RV.9.86.10b; SV.2.381b; ApÇ.20.13.4b; MÇ.9.2.3b.  
 pitā devānām janitā sudakṣaḥ RV.9.87.2e; SV.2.28e.  
 pitā devānām asuro vipaṇit MS.4.14.14d: 239.12.  
 pitā no bodhi (TA. bodha) VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA 4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 pitā no-si VS.37.20; QB.14.1.4.15; TA.4.7.4; 10.5; 5.6.9; 8.12.  
 pitā no-si mama tat PB.1.5.6.  
 pitā pitrbhya ūtaye RV.2.5.1b.  
 pitā putrah pautro vaṣaṭ svāhā namah TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 pitā putrah na hastayoḥ RV.1.38.1b.  
 pitā putram iva priyam RV.10.22.3d; AV.11.4.10b.  
 pitā putrah pra viveṣa caetibhiḥ AV.11.4.10d.  
 pitā putrasya jātasya AB.7.13.4e; ÇÇ.15.17e.  
 pitā putreṇa pitṛmān yoniyonau TB.3.12.9.7b; BDh.2.6.11.31b.  
 pitā putrebhya yathā RV.7.32.26b; RVKh.1.50.2b; AV. 18.3.67b; 20.79.1b; SV.1.259b; 2.80b; TS.7.5.7.4b; KS.33.7b; TB.3.7.6.22b; ApÇ.4.15.1b.  
 pitāputrāu mātaraṁ muñca sarvaṇ AV.6.112.2d.  
 pitā matnām VS.37.14; QB.14.1.4.3; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.  
 See janitā matnām.  
 pitā matnām asanaṣṭakavyah RV.9.76.4d.  
 pitamahāḥ pitarah prajopajā AV.11.1.19e.  
 pitamahāḥ prapitamahāc cānugāḥ saha TB.3.7.4.10d; ApÇ.1.7.13d.  
 (om)pitamahān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 (om)pitamahāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 pitamahedaṁ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 pitamahēbhyah svadhayibhyah (TB.ApÇ. vibhyah) svadhā namah VS.19.36; KS.38.2; QB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9. Cf. svadhā pitā.  
 pitā mātariṣvachidra padā dhaḥ (KS.AÇ. dhaḥ) TS.5.6.



## pitā —

8,6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.6,7. Ps: pitā mātariçvachidra pada ÇÇ.7.9.1; pitā mātariçva ApÇ.17.12.12.  
 pitā mātā ca dadhatu yad (MÇ. nv) agre TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; AC.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca bhuvanāni rakṣatah RV.1.160.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā ca rakṣatām avobhih RV.1.185.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā mātā bhrātara enam abuh RV.10.34.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitā mātā madhuvacah suhastā RV.5.43.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitā mātā viçvavidā sudanṣasā RV.6.70.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā mātā sadam in mānuṣāṇām RV.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>: 206.14; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yajñāṇām asuro vipaçcitām RV.3.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā yat kaçyapasyāgniḥ SV.1.90<sup>c</sup>.  
 pitā yatra duhituḥ sekam rñjan RV.3.31.1<sup>o</sup>; N.3.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitā yat sm abhi rūpāir avāsayat RV.1.160.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitā yat svām duhitaram adhiṣṭan RV.10.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitā vataṇām patir aghnyāṇām AV.9.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 61.16; 4.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 33.17; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; VIDh.86.13. P: pitā vataṇām MÇ.9.5.3.  
 pitā vato yadi taj joṣayase RV.5.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitā virājām rābhho raytām TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pitā virājām TB.3.12.1.1. See vato virājo.  
 pitā sann abhavat putra eṣām AV.19.53.4<sup>o</sup>. Cf. yah pitā sa.  
 pitāsi pitā no bodhiṣṭmahī tvā MS.4.9.6: 127.2.  
 pituḥ payah prati grbhñati mātā RV.7.101.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 pituḥ pratnasya janmanā vadāmāsi RV.1.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥ nu stoṣāṇ mahāh RV.1.187.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; N.9.25<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pituḥ nu stoṣāṇ VHDh.8.52; pituḥ nu Rvidh.1.26.6. Cf. BṛhD.4.62.  
 pitubhṛto na tantum it RV.10.172.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitumatīm urjam asmā adhattam RV.1.116.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur aprāyi dhāmabhiḥ RVKh.10.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.32<sup>b</sup>; N.9.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur iva namagrabbhiṣam (ApMB. obhaiṣam; PG. nama jagrabham) PG.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See pitur nameva.  
 pitur na jivir vi vedo bharanta RV.1.70.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitur na nama suhavaṇ havāmahe RV.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur napātām s dadhita vadhaḥ RV.10.10.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.340<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitur na putra upasī preṣṭhah RV.5.43.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.9.3<sup>o</sup>: 123.14; TA.4.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratubhir yatanah RV.9.97.30<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah sicam s rabhe te RV.3.53.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah subhṛto durona s RV.8.19.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na putrah kratuḥ juṣanta RV.1.68.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur na yasyāṣaya RV.1.127.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 pitur nameva jagrabha RVKh.10.128.4<sup>b</sup>. See pitur iva.  
 pitur mātur adhy a ye samasvaran RV.9.73.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pitur yat putro mamakasya jāyate RV.1.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitur yonā nigdathah RV.8.9.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pituḥ ca garbham janituḥ ca babhre RV.3.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥ cid udhar januṣa viveda RV.3.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pituḥgravaṇāḥ yo dadāçad asmāi TB.2.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See pituḥgravaṇāḥ.  
 pituḥ çe asmī vandita RV.10.33.7<sup>o</sup>.

pituḥ svasya tyajasa nibādhitam RV.1.119.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛkṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA. MahanU. AÇ. BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahanU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ.13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: pitṛkṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
 pitṛnāḥ yamaçyendrasya TS.4.4.11.2.  
 pitṛnāḥ sadanam etc.: see pitṛnāḥ etc.  
 pitṛnāḥ ca manmabhiḥ: see pitṛnāḥ etc.  
 pitṛnāḥ ca yamaçya ca TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛnāḥ nārāçanṣah TS.4.4.9.1. See pitaro nārāç.  
 pitṛnām oçadhiṇ priyam TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya s sadane jōhuvāṇa RV.5.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhya upasāḥparāṇayad iman AV.18.4.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5; Karmap.1.2.7 (cf. 2.2.7).  
 pitṛbhyaç ca namaskuru AV.14.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 pitṛbhyaç tvā TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6.  
 pitṛbhyaç tvā juṣṭām upakaromi HG.2.15.2; ApG.8.22.3.  
 pitṛbhyaç tvā juṣṭām prokṣāmi HG.2.15.3.  
 pitṛbhya svāha: see pitṛbhyaḥ etc.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ AV.18.4.73. See svadhā pitṛbhyaḥ soma.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.26.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn dhūmrānkaçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See babhravo dhūmrā.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ sthānam asi YDh.1.234; BṛhPDh.5.203.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā MÇ.1.6.1.45; MG.2.12.20. See svadhā pi.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā astu: see pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāṇ karomi Vait.7.15.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhā namaḥ PG.2.9.9; VyasaDh.3.32.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB. ApÇ. vibhyaḥ) svadhā namaḥ VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9; 19.8.14. P: pitṛbhyaḥ KÇ.19.3.17.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ svadhāstu (MahanU. odha astu) TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.  
 pitṛbhyaḥ (ApMB. obhya) svāha TB.3.1.4.8; ApMB.2.20.33.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo dhanāḥ KS.9.6.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo dhūmrān rohitāṇa trāiyambakan ApÇ.20.14.13.  
 pitṛbhyo-gniçvāttebhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.29.  
 pitṛbhyo gharmapebhyaḥ svāha MS.4.9.9: 129.12; TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8.  
 pitṛbhyo nārāçanṣebhyaḥ svāha ÇB.12.6.1.33.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyaḥ ṣaṭkapalāḥ purodāçah KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo dhūmrān babhrvanukaçan ApÇ.20.14.13. See dhūmrā babhravo.  
 pitṛbhyo barhiṣadbhyo-nubruhi ÇB.2.6.1.28.  
 pitṛbhyo vo juṣṭām nirvapāmi ApÇ.1.7.9.  
 pitṛyāṇāḥ saḥ va s rohayāmi AV.18.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokāḥ gamayaḥ jātavedāḥ AV.18.4.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛlokāt patin yatih AV.14.2.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 pitṛvaças tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.5.  
 pitṛvaças tṛpyatu RV.1.91.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 214.3. See pituḥgravaṇāḥ.

**pitṛśadanam** tva lokam avastṛṇāmi (KS. astṛṇāmi) MS.1. 2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; KS.2.1 3-3; 25.10; 26.5; MÇ.1.8.2.9.

**pitṛśadanam** asi VS.5.26; 6.1; ÇB.3.6.1.14; 7.1.7; KÇ. 6.2.18. See **pitṛṇām** sadao.

**pitṛśadane** tva loka a śadayāmi AV.18.4.67<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛśas** tasyopa tiṣṭhe tat RVKh.9.67.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛñ** (KÇ. pitṛñ) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.12; Vait.23.6; KÇ.4.14.27; ApÇ.6.11.4. Cf. ojasā pitṛbhyah.

**pitṛṇām** lokam api gachantu ye mṛtāh AV.12.2.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** lokam prathamō yo atra AV.18.3.73<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** loka api bhāgo astu AV.12.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** loka-kṣitam AV.3.29.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** caktir anuyachamānāh RV.1.109.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** (TS. pitṛṇām) sadanam asi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.1; 6.2. 10.3; 3.4.2; ApÇ.7.9.10. See **pitṛśadanam** asi.

**pitṛṇām** samid asi AÇ.3.6.27. See **yamasya** samid.

**pitṛṇām** kavīh pramatir matnām AV.18.3.63<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** (MS. pitṛṇām) ca manmabhih RV.8.41.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.57. 3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.16; KS. 9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>c</sup>; IÇ.5.2.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>; N.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** na çānsāh surāṣayāh RV.10.78.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** arghyapātītām AG.4.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛṇām** prāṇas te te prāṇām dadatu yeṣām prāṇas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7. See *next*.

**pitṛṇām** prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4; 30.19. See *prec*.

**pitṛṇām** bhagadheytī (AV. bhāga) stha AV.10.5.13; KS.1.11; MÇ.1.7.3.30.

**pitṛṇām** mūlad utthitā AV.6.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛñ** agniśvātān avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛñ** agniśvātān yaja ÇB.2.6.1.29.

**pitṛñ** imāh lokan prīṇaya hi naḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛñ** gharmanā gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.4.

**pitṛñ** janam agan yajñāh MS.1.4.4; 51.13; KS.25.7. See **pitṛñ** pañcajanān, and **pitṛñ** sarpañ.

**pitṛñ** jinva: see **pitṛñ** jinva.

**pitṛñ** tapasvato yama RV.10.154.4<sup>c</sup>. See *ṛṣin* etc.

**pitṛñ** pañcajanān diça āpa ośadhīr vanaspatnī janam agan yajñāh ApÇ.9.10.16. See *under* **pitṛñ** janam.

**pitṛñ** parāvato gatān AV.18.4.41<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛñ** pitāmāhan prapitāmāhan avahayisyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.

**pitṛñ** prthivīm agan yajñās tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS. 8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See *under* **prthivīm** tṛtṛyām.

**pitṛñ** prṇāmi ÇÇ.2.9.13.

**pitṛñ** barhiśada avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛñ** barhiśado yaja ÇB.2.6.1.28.

**pitṛñ** māyāśurāh praviṣṭāh ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛñ** yakṣad (TS. okay) ṛtvārdhāh RV.10.16.11<sup>b</sup>; VS. 19.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

**pitṛñ** yamaçreṣṭhān brūmah AV.11.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

**pitṛñ** sarpañ gandharvān apa ośadhīh pañca janāñ janam agan yajñāh KS.5.6. See *under* **pitṛñ** janam.

**pitṛñ** somavata avaha ÇB.2.6.1.22.

**pitṛñ** somavato yaja ÇB.2.6.1.27.

(om) **pitṛñ** svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

**pitṛñ** haviṣe attave RV.10.16.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.56<sup>d</sup>, 57<sup>d</sup>;

- 2.34<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.70<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.18<sup>d</sup>; 157.19; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.22<sup>d</sup>.

**pitṛñ** hy atra gachasi TA.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See **lokam** **pitṛñ**.

**pitvea** cāruḥ suhavo vayodhāh RV.3.49.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** naḥ ṛṇuhi huyamānāh RV.1.104.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putram jarase ma emam (KS.HG.ApMB.nayemam) MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.9; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2. 2.1<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** putram dasaye vacobhih TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvea** putram abibhar upasthe RV.10.69.10<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putram (AV.Kauç. putrān) abhi (ÇÇ. iha) rakṣatāḍ imam (VS.ÇB. imān) AV.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3. 14.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.2. 5.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.25.7<sup>d</sup>. P: **pitvea** putrān Kauç. 61.4.

**pitvea** putrān abhi sam śvasasva naḥ AV.12.3.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvea** putrān prati no juṣasva RV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; H(4.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.20<sup>d</sup>; MG.7.11.19<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** yas tavistīm vāyrdhe çavaḥ RV.10.23.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 73.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvea** soma sūnave suçevāh RV.8.48.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>b</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>b</sup>.

**pitvāidhi** sūnava ā (MS. sūnave yah) suçevāh VS.14.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

**pitāisām** pratno abhi rakṣati vratam RV.9.73.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1. 11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.32<sup>b</sup>.

**pitre** cie cakruḥ sadanam sam asmāi RV.3.31.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitre** putrāso apy avivatann ṛtam (AV. ṛtāni) RV.10. 13.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pitre** mātṛe vibhukratum RV.8.69.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>d</sup>.

**pitre** svāhā ApMB.2.19.9, 11 (ApG.8.21.3, 4).

**pitryān** mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.3.

**pitryān** mā bhayād ajugupas tasman mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.2. 15.4.

**pitryām** anu pradiçām kanikradat RV.2.42.2<sup>c</sup>.

**pitryāyām** prānmukho brahmā Vait.9.12<sup>a</sup>.

**pitvo** na dasma dayase vibhakta RV.10.147.5<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** nāreirec kiñ cana pra RV.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.

**pitvo** (VS.MS. pidvo) nyañkuḥ kakkaṣas (MS. kakkaṣas; TS. kaṣas) te-numatyāi VS.24.32; TS.5.5.17.1; MS.3. 14.13; 175.4. See *bidvo*.

**pitvo** bhikṣeta vayunāni vidvān RV.1.152.6<sup>c</sup>.

**pidvo** etc.: see **pitvo** nyañkuḥ.

**pinaṣṭi** smā kunannamā RV.10.136.7<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** iya bibhrati AV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>.

**pinākam** bibhrad a gahi (KS. bibhrad uc oara) VS.16.81<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 128.3; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>; N.5.22.

**pinākahastāh** kṛttivāś avatatadhanvā MS.1.10.4; 144.15; 1.10.20; 160.16. See *under* **avatatadhanva**.

**pinva** gā jinvarvataḥ AÇ.1.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See **jinva** gā.

**pinvatam** gā jinvatam arvato naḥ RV.1.118.2<sup>c</sup>; KS. 17.18<sup>c</sup>.

**pinvatam** iṣo vṛjaneṣu indra RV.7.99.6<sup>d</sup>.

**pinvanty** apo marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.64.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1. 11.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3. P: **pinvanty** apah AB.3.18.7; 4.29.

## pīnvanty —

10; 31.8; 5.1.15; 4.12; 6.9; 12.7; 16.12; 18.10; 20.10; AA.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.17; ÇÇ.7.19.14; 10.13.10.  
*Designated as pīnvanty-aptā (ac. řk) KB.27.2.*  
 pīnvanty utsam yad ayaśur ugrāh RV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pīnvanty utsam yad ināso asvaran RV.5.54.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pīnvan dhārāh karmaṇa devatītau RV.9.97.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 pīnvamānāya tva KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pīnvamānāyāi svāhā TB.3.1.4.4.  
 pīnvamānāśi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pīnvamānebhyaś tvā ApÇ.16.31.1; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 pīnvamāne sida KS.39.6 (bis); ApÇ.16.30.1; 31.1.  
 piparti papurir narā RV.1.46.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipartu na iṣṭam haviḥ VS.18.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipartu no aditi rājanputrā RV.2.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pipartu mā tad rāśya pravācanam RV.10.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 piparśi yat sahasas putra devān RV.5.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pipāsāyāi govyacham TB.3.4.1.16. Cf. mṛtyave go<sup>o</sup>.  
 pipiḍe aṇṣur madyo na sindhuḥ RV.4.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pipilakāvaṣaḥ AV.20.134.6; Vait.32.25. See pipilika-vaṣo.  
 pipilāḥ sarpa uta vā cṛvāpadaḥ RV.10.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pipilikāḥ praçadana TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 pipilikābhyaḥ (ac. namah) MG.2.12.17. Cf. sarpa-pipilikābhyaḥ.  
 pipilikāvaṣo jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.21; ÇÇ.12.23.3. See pipilika-vaṣaḥ.  
 pipṛta māgnayāḥ (PB.ÇÇ. mā) VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1; Vait.18.8. See pipṛhi.  
 pipṛtām no bhārimabhiḥ RV.1.22.13<sup>e</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>e</sup>; 13.32<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.3.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 5.11.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>e</sup>; 100.9; KS.13.9<sup>e</sup>; 16.16<sup>e</sup>; 39.3<sup>e</sup>; JB.2.46(45)<sup>9</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.18<sup>e</sup>; 7.5.1.10; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pipṛhi mā (KS. māgne) TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 22.1; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3. See pipṛta.  
 pipeça nakaṇi śṛbhīr damunāḥ RV.1.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pippalī kṣiptabheṣajī AV.6.109.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pippalī Kauç.26.33.  
 pippalyaḥ samavādanta AV.6.109.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. avapātantiṛ.  
 pipṛṣatī sva ayuśi durōṇe RV.4.4.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 173.7; KS.6.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 pipṛhi devān (MS. devān) uçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 141.2; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; 18.21<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.7.3.16; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.2; ApÇ.24.13.3. P: pipṛhi devān MS.4.10.4: 153.5; 4.10.5: 154.6; 4.13.7: 209.3; KS.20.15; ÇÇ.1.9.1; 5.19.21; MÇ.5.1.1.22; — 5.1.3.20; — 5.2.8.39.  
 pipṛhi madhyāḥ suçutasya cāroḥ RV.5.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pipṛm dāsam aḥçuvam RV.8.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 piba ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 piba khāda ca moda ca RVKh.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibatām çainbhuvā sutam RV.6.60.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.341<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatām somam atuji RV.7.66.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatām somam madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibatām somam madhumantam asme RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatām somyam madhu RV.6.60.15<sup>d</sup>; 7.74.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.11<sup>e</sup>; 8.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.22<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>d</sup>. Cf. pibāti etc.

pibatām gharman madhumantam açvina RV.8.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibatām ca trpṇutam ca ca gachatam RV.8.35.10<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 pibatām ca trpṇutam ca ÇÇ.1.17.7.  
 pibatām daçuṣo grhe RV.4.46.6<sup>e</sup>; 49.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.1.135.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibata vāja řbhavo dade vaḥ RV.4.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatu somam varuṇo dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibatūdakam TA.6.12.1; SMB.2.8.14; GG.4.10.19; HG.1.13.12; ApMB.2.10.11.  
 pibantām kad vayo dadhe RV.8.33.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>b</sup>; 57.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibanti tena tvam indro varuṇo bṛhaspatiḥ N.5.11<sup>e</sup>, according to Durga (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 61). See under evāsmān.  
 pibanti mitro-aryama RV.8.94.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1136<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibanti (SV. otu) varuṇaḥ kave RV.9.64.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibantu madantu (MS. otām) vyantu (TB. viyantu somam) VS.21.42; MS.3.11.4: 146.1; TB.2.6.11.10.  
 pibantu varuṇaḥ etc.: see prec. but one.  
 pibantu somam avase no adya RV.7.51.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibanto madiraṁ madhu RV.5.61.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.356<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibanty asya marutaḥ RV.8.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.174<sup>b</sup>; 2.1135<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibanty asya viçe devāsaḥ RV.9.109.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibann uçāno juṣamāno andhaḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 piba madhvas trpad indrā vṛṣasva RV.10.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 piba rāye çavase hūyamānaḥ RV.10.116.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 piba çuddham udakam acaranti RV.1.164.40<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.11<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 piba svadhāinavānām RV.8.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibāgnidhrāt tava bhagasya trpṇuḥ RV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibācyud indra tvam somam JB.2.11<sup>e</sup>. Part of apr-çhyena.  
 pibāti somyam madhu RV.8.24.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>b</sup>; 2.859<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pibatām etc.  
 pibā tu somam goṛjīkam indra RV.6.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pibā ty asya (SV. āsya) girvanāḥ RV.3.51.10<sup>e</sup>; 8.1.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>e</sup>; 2.87<sup>e</sup>, 743<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibā tv asya suçutasya cāroḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.29.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibā tv asyandhasaḥ RV.8.95.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibāt somam mamadad (AÇ.ÇÇ. somam amadann) enam iṣṭe (AÇ.ÇÇ. iṣṭayāḥ) AV.7.14.4<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.5.18.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.8.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibātha in madhunāḥ somyasya RV.4.44.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibātho açvina madhu RV.8.8.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibātho asme suçutā madhūni RV.7.67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibā dadhr̥g yathociṣe RV.8.82.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibā niṣadya vi muçā hant iha RV.1.177.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pibā-pibed indra çura somam RV.2.11.11<sup>e</sup>; 10.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pibā mitrasya dhāmabhiḥ RV.1.14.10<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.4.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibāmi pūkasutvanāḥ RV.10.86.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibā yatha pratibhṛtasya madhvaḥ RV.10.96.12<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pibā rudrebhiḥ saganāḥ suçipra RV.3.32.3<sup>d</sup>.

**pibā vardhasva tava ghā sutasah** RV.3.36.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.16.2; GB.2.4.3. P: pibā vardhasva ÇÇ.7.24.6.  
**pibā vṛtrāya hantave çaviṣṭha** RV.10.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā vṛṣasva tātṛpim** RV.3.40.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>e</sup>; 7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibā sutasaya matir na** (AV. mater iha) AV.2.5.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibā sutasaya rasinaḥ** RV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>a</sup>; 2.771<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.15; 5.6.7; 16.28; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.15.21; 7.12.7; ÇÇ.7.20.6; 12.7.5; 9.11.  
**pibā sutasayāndhaso abhi prayah** RV.5.51.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibā sutasayāndhaso madāya** RV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>1</sup>.  
**pibā supūṛṇam udaram** RV.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.124<sup>b</sup>; 2.84<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā su çiprinn andhasaḥ** RV.8.17.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ raçimā te madāya** RV.3.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ vajrabāho viśahya** MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4.4.  
**pibā somaṁ vaçāṇ anu** RV.8.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ çatakṛto** RV.8.76.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.4<sup>b</sup>5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ çavate vṛtrāya** RV.3.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ anuvadham madāya** RV.3.47.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.38<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>b</sup>; 38.1; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; N.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ abhi yam ugra tardah** RV.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.13; 6.11.7; KB.24.2; GB.2.2.21; AA.1.2.2.6; 5.1.1.8; AÇ.5.5.19; ÇÇ.14.11.8; 23.3. Pa: pibā somaṁ abhi yam ugra ÇÇ.7.17.5-7; pibā somaṁ abhi AÇ.8.7.22; 9.8.6; ÇÇ.11.10.10; pibā somaṁ AÇ.8.5.4; VHDh.6.46; 8.48. Cf. BrhD.5.105.  
**pibā somaṁ indra mandatu** (Svidh., *erroneously*, mandantu) tvā RV.7.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>a</sup>; 2.277<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.11; 5.4.19; KB.15.5; PB.12.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; AÇ.5.15.23; 7.11.27; ÇÇ.7.20.11; 10.5.9; Vait.40.8; 42.9; Svidh.2.1.11.  
**pibā somaṁ indra suvanam adrihbhiḥ** RV.1.130.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.4. P: pibā somaṁ indra suvanam ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
**pibā somaṁ rītūr anu** RV.1.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ enā çatakṛto** RV.10.112.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ madāya kam çatakṛto** RV.8.36.1<sup>b</sup>6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pibā somaṁ madāya kam** RV.8.95.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.26.7.  
**pibā somaṁ mahata indriyāya** RV.10.116.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.40.  
**pibā somasya vajrivah** RV.8.37.1<sup>e</sup>2<sup>d</sup>6<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibāsy andho abhisṛto asme** RV.3.35.1<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibed asya tvam çipe** RV.8.82.7<sup>e</sup>9<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>e</sup>.  
**pibed indra marutsakha** RV.8.76.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**pibendra vajrin purukṛj juṣaṇah** RV.10.179.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somaṁ vṛṣabheṇa bhānuna** RV.2.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somaṁ saganō marudbhiḥ** RV.3.47.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra somaṁ ava no mṛdho jahi** RV.9.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**pibendra svāhā prahutaṁ vaçatkr̥tam** RV.2.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**pibāit apah** VS.23.17 (ter); ÇB.13.2.7.13-15. Cf. athava jighra.  
**piyārūpāṁ prajāṁ jahi** AV.11.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
**piçāṅgaṁ drāpim prati muñcate kaviḥ** RV.4.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāṅgabhr̥ṣṭim ambhr̥ṣṭam** RV.1.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçāṅgarāte abhi nah sacasva** RV.5.31.2<sup>b</sup>.

**piçāṅgarūpam maghavan vicarṣaṇe** RV.8.33.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.52.3<sup>e</sup>; 57.16<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.216<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāṅgarūpaḥ subhavo vayodhaḥ** RV.2.3.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.13.4.2; ÇÇ.5.8.2. P: piçāṅgarūpaḥ TB.2.8.7.4; ÇÇ.1.20.5. Cf. nert.  
**piçāṅgarūpo nabhaso vayodhaḥ** AV.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**piçāṅgāṁ chiçirāya** VS.24.11. See piçāṅgaḥ etc.  
**piçāṅgāya svāhā** TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
**piçāṅgā vasate malā** RV.10.136.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāṅgā vaiçvadevāḥ** MS.3.13.12; 171.1. See ūhurnpā vaiḥ.  
**piçāṅgāçvā aruṇāçvā arepasah** RV.5.57.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāṅgāḥ çiçirāya** MS.3.13.20; 172.6. See piçāṅgāḥ.  
**piçāṅgās trayo vasantah** TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; TB.3.9.9.3; ApÇ.20.23.10.  
**piçāṅgo sūtre khṛgalam** AV.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piçā iva supiço viçvavedasaḥ** RV.1.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçā giro maghavan gobhir açvāḥ** RV.7.18.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāçakṣyaṇam asi piçāçacatanam me dah svāhā** AV.2.18.4.  
**piçāçajambhanīḥ** AV.5.29.14<sup>b</sup>. Perhaps rather part of pāda a.  
**piçāçahanam tva vajraṁ sadayāmi** KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**piçāçāṁ sarvaṁ oṣadhe** AV.4.37.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāçāṁ sarvaṁ darçaya** AV.4.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāçāṁ sarvā rakṣāṇi** AV.12.1.50<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāças tasmān naçyanti** AV.4.36.7<sup>e</sup>8<sup>e</sup>.  
**piçāçim indra saṁ mṛṇa** RV.1.133.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**piçāçebhyaḥ** (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
**piçāçebhyaḥ sālagam** TB.3.4.1.16. See pāpmane sāiḥ.  
**piçāçebhyo bidalakārtm** (TB. 'ram) VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
**piçāçoo asya yatano jaghāsa** AV.5.29.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**piṣṭam rukmebhīr añjibhiḥ** RV.5.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṣṭatamayā vayunāni vidvān** MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭa indav indram asmahyaṁ yacat** RV.9.86.41<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭa nānāvīdhā stanāḥ** N.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭāpītasya somasya** KS.35.5<sup>e</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.3.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭā bhāvaty anūpamā** TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; piṭabha syāt tanūpamā MahanU.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭi** (read piṭih) prapā saṁpā trptis tarpayanti TB.3.10.1.2.  
**piṭvā madasya haryatasyāndhasaḥ** RV.10.96.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭvī** (SV.TS. piṭva) çipe avepayah RV.8.76.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.338<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**piṭvī somasya kratumāṁ avardhata** RV.10.113.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**piṭvī somasya diva ā vṛdhanah** RV.10.55.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**piṭvī somasya vāvṛdhe** RV.3.40.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.6.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**piṭāya dhenur aditir ṛtāya** RV.1.153.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**piṭāya sa çravasā martyeṣu** RV.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**pipivāṇsaṁ sarasvatāḥ** RV.7.96.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3.

## pipivāṇsam

- pipivāṇsam aṇvina gharṇam aha RV.5.76.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1102<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.9.
- pipihīṣaḥ sudughāṃ indra dhenum RV.6.35.4<sup>e</sup>.
- pipiyāṇa kṛcakraṇa siñcan RV.10.102.11<sup>b</sup>.
- pībariṇ (read pīvarīṇ) ca prapharvyam AV.3.17.3<sup>e</sup>. See prapharvyam.
- pībasphāṇkam udarathim AV.4.7.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pīvo vrkka.
- piyati tvo anu tvo gr̥ṇāti RV.1.147.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>e</sup>; QB.6.8.2.9; N.3.20. See nindati tvo.
- piyanti te suraṇvāḥ RV.8.21.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>b</sup>.
- piyūṣam dyāur aditir adribarhaḥ RV.10.63.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.7.
- piyūṣam agne yatamas titrīṣat RV.10.87.17<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.3.17<sup>e</sup>.
- piyūṣasyeha tr̥ṇuḥ TB.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pīlumatitī madhyama AV.18.2.48<sup>b</sup>.
- pīvarīṇ ca etc.: see pībarīṇ etc.
- pīvarīm iṣam kṛpuḥ na indra SV.1.455<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>.
- pīvasatir jivadhanyāḥ pibantu (KSA.oti) RV.10.169.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.10; KSA.4.6<sup>e</sup>.
- pīvāṇaḥ putrā akr̥ṣāso aya TS.3.2.8.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pīvāṇīm meṣam apacanta vīraḥ RV.10.27.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.25.
- pīvoannāḥ (VS. onā; MS. onāṇ, but Padap. onāṇ) rayi-vr̥dhāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.16; AB.5.18.8; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; 8.10.1; ApÇ.19.16.5. P: pīvoannāḥ ÇÇ.9.23.rr.
- pīvoṇvāḥ cucadrathā hi bhūta RV.4.37.4<sup>a</sup>.
- pīvo vrkka udarathiḥ RV.1.187.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup> (bis). Cf. pīvasphāṇkam.
- puṇṣa id bhadro vahatuḥ pariṣkṛtaḥ RV.10.32.3<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇṣaḥ kartur mātrya āśiṣikta JB.1.18<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>. See puṇṣa kartā.
- puṇṣaḥ kṛṣṇīm anumādyasya RV.7.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>b</sup>.
- puṇṣaḥ putrāḥ uta viçvāpuṣam rayim RV.1.162.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- puṇṣavanam puṇṣavanam AG.1.13.3. Cf. puṇṣuṇam.
- puṇṣā kartā mātari mā niṣiñca (read niñcāta) KBU.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See puṇṣaḥ kartur.
- puṇṣām kule kim ichasi AV.20.129.14.
- puṇṣām bahūnām mātara syama (MG. orāu syāva) ApMB.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇi vai reto bhavati (ÇÇ. vai puruṣe retah) AV.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.8<sup>a</sup>.
- puṇṣuṇam asi ApMB.2.11.14 (ApÇ.6.14.2). Cf. puṇṣavanam.
- puṇṣe putrāya vettavai (BrhU.ÇÇ. vittaye; KS.MG. kartavai) KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; QB.14.9.4.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; HÇ.1.20.2<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.
- puṇṣo bhavati vasyasi RV.5.61.6<sup>b</sup>.
- pucham vātasya devasya AV.9.4.13<sup>e</sup>.
- puchena cāsyena ca AV.7.56.8<sup>b</sup>.
- puche bibhary arbhakam AV.7.56.6<sup>d</sup>.
- puṣṭikasthālā ca kṛtasthālā (VS.ÇB. kratu<sup>o</sup>) cāpsarasāu VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.16.
- puṣṭarikam navadvaram AV.10.8.43<sup>a</sup>.

- puṇyam clocam yajamānāya kṛṇvati TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇyagandha ehi AV.8.10.27.
- puṇyagandhini medyatām AV.19.8.5<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇyam nakṣatram abhisamviçāma TB.3.1.2.7<sup>e</sup>.
- puṇyam ayaṇ brāhmaṇa upahavakāmo vadatimāḥ hotar upahvayasya MÇ.2.4.1.50. See tam hotar.
- puṇyam asit (var. lect. asau) MÇ.9.5.3. Ūha of puṇya puṇyam.
- puṇyam pūrvā phalgunyau cātra AV.19.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- puṇyam praçastam MS.4.2.8: 29.11; MÇ.9.5.2.
- puṇyam bhakṣimahi kṣavam AV.19.8.5<sup>b</sup>.
- puṇyāḥ puṇya etc.: see puṇya puṇyam.
- puṇyāḥ puṇyena karmaṇa ÇB.13.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.7<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇyām yagāsvinīm devīm MG.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>.
- puṇyāṇo ca bhakṣan bhakṣayati RVKh.9.67.16<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.653<sup>o</sup>.
- puṇyāṇo ca lokan vidhṛtṛ ca puṇyāḥ AV.19.54.5<sup>d</sup>.
- puṇyā puṇyam asit MS.4.2.8: 30.3; MÇ.9.5.3; puṇya puṇyam asit MS.4.2.8: 30.6; puṇyāḥ puṇya (and puṇyān) asuvan MÇ.9.5.3. Cf. puṇyam asit.
- puṇyāḥ bhavantu yā lakṣmīḥ ApÇ.4.15.4<sup>a</sup>. See ramantām puṇya.
- puṇyām asyā upaçṛṇomi vācam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.
- puṇyāham svastayanam (ApDh. svasty) řddhim HG.1.1.6; 7.22; 8.7; 9.8; 17.6; 26.15; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 17.13; ApDh.1.4.13.9.
- putra iva pitarāḥ gacha AV.5.14.10<sup>a</sup>.
- putra idhe atharvanāḥ RV.6.16.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.6; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.3; Vait.15.14<sup>b</sup>.
- putrāḥ kanvasya vām iha (RV.8.8.8<sup>c</sup>, řṣiḥ) RV.8.8.4<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.
- putrāḥ pitarāv (AV. ram) avṛṇita puṣā RV.10.85.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>d</sup>.
- putrāḥ pitarā vicarann upāvasi TS.4.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>. See putro mātara.
- putrāḥ pitṛbhya ahutīm juhomi HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- putrāḥ pitre (KÇ. pitrye) lokakṛj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.7.10<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.3.6.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>f</sup>.
- putrāḥ pramudito dhayan VS.19.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.
- putrakṛthe na janayāḥ RV.5.61.3<sup>o</sup>.
- putra te nāmna mūdhanam abhijighrāmi KBU.2.11.
- putrām dadati daçuṣe RV.5.25.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.14; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.
- putrām naptāram açya KS.3.8. See tanum tvacam.
- putrām narā vadhrimatya adattam RV.1.117.24<sup>b</sup>.
- putrapūtradhanam dhānyam RVKh.5.87.17<sup>a</sup>. See putrāṇ paçān dhanam.
- putram attu yātudhanāḥ AV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.
- putram iva pitarāv (VSK.MS.KS. pitarā) açvinobha RV.10.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>a</sup>; 20.77<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 22.63<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 146.3; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.3; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>a</sup>.
- Ps: putram iva pitarāu MS.4.12.5: 191.3; MÇ.5.2.4.41; putram iva ÇÇ.15.15.12; KÇ.19.6.20.
- putram pūtram abhitarpeyantīḥ AV.18.4.39<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.88.24. See putrāṇ pūtrāṇ.

putraṁ prāvargam kṛpate suvīrye RV.8.4.6c.  
 putraṁ brahmāṇa ichadhvam AB.7.13.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 putravatī putraṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 putravatī dakeṣṇatā indrasya adhipatyē prajāṁ me dah  
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.1; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.  
 5.3.  
 putravatīvāya me suta TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); 21.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 putras te daṣamāsyah AV.3.23.2<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes);  
 ÇG.1.19.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya pāthah padam advayāvinah RV.1.159.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrasya çvaso mahah RV.8.90.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.84.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāṇo caiva paçūṇo ca Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāṇām no asah pita AV.6.131.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāṇ s̥po devīr ihahitā TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāṇ dehi dhanam dehi YDh.1.290<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāṇ paçūṇ dhanam dhānyam MG.2.13.6<sup>a</sup>. See putra-  
 pūtra<sup>o</sup>.  
 putrāṇ paçūṇ mayi dhehi VS.37.20.  
 putrāṇ pautraṇ abhitarpayanti ApMB.2.20.24<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.  
 21.9); HG.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>. See putraṇi pautram.  
 putrāṇ vindavahai bahūn AG.1.7.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 putrāṇ savitabhirakṣatu SMB.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 savitabhi.  
 putrāyeva pitara mahyam çikṣatam RV.10.39.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrāso na pitaram vajasātaye RV.1.130.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>f</sup>.  
 putrāso yatra pitaro bhavanti RV.1.89.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>: 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāṣṭa ta (ApMB. putrinema) kumārīṇa RV.8.31.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.11.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.10).  
 putrīyantaḥ (AV. putriyanti) sudanavaḥ RV.7.96.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.72<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.810<sup>b</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ pitaraḥ tasya vasavaḥ RV.10.15.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.  
 43<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrebhyaḥ prāyachat VS.11.59<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21. See tān  
 putrebhyaḥ.  
 putrebhyas tva MG.1.8.7.  
 putrebhyo lokam datva AV.11.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāḥ bhrātṛbhīr aditir nu patu nah AV.6.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.299<sup>c</sup>.  
 putrāḥ bhrātṛbhīr uta vā hiranyāḥ VS.15.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 147.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.19.  
 putro āgirasam aveṭ RVKh.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro janitryā adhi SMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.8.4.  
 putro na jāto ranvo duroṇe RV.1.69.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 putro na pitaram huve RV.7.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na bahupāyayam RV.8.27.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na veda janitūḥ parasya AV.20.34.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro na hvāryāṇam RV.5.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro nīrtya vāidehaḥ TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro brhaspati rudrah TA.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro bhavati dadhṛṣṇi AV.20.128.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro mātara vicarann upāvasi RV.10.140.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1167<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 95.15; ÇB.7.3.1.30.  
 See putrah pitara.

putro yaj jānam pitror adhiyati RV.10.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 putro yat pūrvah pitror janīṣṭa RV.10.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 putro yas te sahasah sūna ūhe RV.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah kartre pra hīpmasi AV.10.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah kaler akrputam yuvad vayah RV.10.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah kṛpvaṇas tva pitaram yuvanam TS.4.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
 next two.  
 punah kṛpvantah pitaro yuvanaḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 148.7. See  
 prec. and next.  
 punah kṛpvaṇa (KS. kṛpanta) pitara yuvana (KS. ōnam)  
 VS.15.53<sup>c</sup>; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See prec. two.  
 punah kṛpvaṇah sakhya çivani RV.3.58.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 punah kṛtyam kṛtyakṛte AV.5.14.4<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 punah patibhyo jayam RV.10.85.38<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See sa nah patibhyo.  
 punah patnam agnir adāt RV.10.85.39<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>, 9, 14 (ApG.2.5.7, 9, 10); MG.1.11.12<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.  
 punah parehi dūchune AV.10.1.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punar jayamāṇa purāṇi RV.1.92.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 punah-punar mātaraḥ navyasi kah RV.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punar vo haviṣa yajamāḥ TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah-punah svastaye MG.1.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah pūṣa pathyam yā svastiḥ RV.10.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah prati harāmi tām AV.5.31.1<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 punah prāṇah punar ātmā na āitu (MG. punar āktūr āitu)  
 AV.6.53.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. P: punah prāṇah Vait.11.15;  
 Kauç.54.2. See next.  
 punah prāṇah punar ātmā ma (MS.TB.ApÇ.HG. punar  
 āktūṇam; TA. punar āktūṇam ma) agāt (VS.ÇB. agam; but  
 VSK. agat) VS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.5;  
 ÇB.3.2.2.23; TB.3.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.18.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.2.3.11<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 punah prāṇam iha no dhehi bhogam RV.10.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 punah prāyachad ahrīyamāṇah RV.10.109.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 punanti dhīra apaso manīṣa RV.3.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.  
 12; AB.2.2.27; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 punanti somaṁ mahe dyumnāya RV.9.109.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 683<sup>b</sup>.  
 punantu ṛṣayah (!without samdhi) TA.10.1.15, note  
 (p. 785); MahanU.5.12.  
 punantu prapitāmahaḥ VS.19.37<sup>b</sup>, 37<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 155.  
 8; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 punantu brahmanaspatiḥ TA.10.23.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.14.2;  
 PrāṇagU.1<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 punantu manavo dhiyā (VS.KS. manasa dhiyah) AV.6.  
 19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See punantu vasavo.  
 punantu mā (RV.Br̥hPDh. mān) devajanah RV.9.67.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 155.13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TB.1.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4. P: punantu mā (Br̥hPDh. mān)  
 Vait.11.10; 30.13; Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 66.16; Br̥hPDh.  
 2.135. Cf. Br̥hD.6.133.  
 punantu mā pitaraḥ somyasaḥ VS.19.37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 155.6; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.8.15. P: punantu  
 mā pitaraḥ MÇ.5.2.11.29; — 11.9.2; MG.1.5.5; 23.18;  
 2.6.5.

## punantu

- punantu mā pitamahāḥ VS.19.37<sup>b</sup>,37<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 155.6; 3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 155.8; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>a</sup>. P: punantu mā KÇ.19.3.20.
- punantu vasavaḥ TA.10.1.14,15, *note* (p. 785); MahanU. 5.12.
- punantu vasaḥ dhiya RV.9.67.27<sup>b</sup>. See punantu manavo.
- punantu viṣva bhūtāni (MS. bhūta mā; TB. viṣva āyavaḥ) AV.6.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 155.14; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>.
- punantu cūcayāḥ cūcim AV.10.6.3<sup>d</sup>. See cundhantu etc.
- punar agna iṣayusa SV.2.1182<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.9<sup>b</sup>,40<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 112.11; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.
- punar agnayo dhiṣṇyaḥ (ÇÇ. dhiṣṇyaḥ) AV.7.67.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See under athāite.
- punar agniḥ punar bhagaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.23<sup>b</sup>. See punar ayuḥ, punar indrah, punar indro, and punas tejah.
- punar agniç cakṣur adāt TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38. See punar yamaç.
- punar abhyājigāṣati JB.2.378(3.13)<sup>d</sup>. Part of mahā-pāthad.
- punar asti nivartanam AV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.12<sup>d</sup>.
- punar asmabhyāṁ suvitāya deva RV.1.189.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 218.10; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- punar asmāsu dadhmasi PB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.10.7. See asmāsu dhārayāmasi.
- punar āgāḥ punarṇava (AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; punarṇavaḥ; AV.20.96.10<sup>b</sup>; punarṇava) RV.10.161.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>b</sup>.
- punar āgāḥ svān grāhan TA.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>.
- punar ātman dadhātu me ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>d</sup>. See punar me jāthare.
- punar ātma draviṇaḥ brāhmaṇaṁ ca AV.7.67.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See punar draviṇam.
- punarārdheya adhiyate KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>.
- punar adhehi yaḥ puman MG.2.18.4<sup>d</sup>. See garbham etc.
- punar a yantu çrūpam Kauç.61.28. Fragment of a pyā-yantām etc.
- punar ayuḥ punar bhagaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See under punar agniḥ.
- punar a vahatād iti RV.10.24.5<sup>d</sup>.
- punar āsadya sadānam VS.12.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.12; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>.
- punar indrah punar bhagaḥ AV.6.111.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. See under punar agniḥ.
- punar indro brhaspatiḥ TS.3.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. See under punar agniḥ.
- punar utthāpāyāmasi Kauç.6.17<sup>d</sup>.
- punar utthāya babula bhavantu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>d</sup>.
- punar ūrjā ni vartasva (Kauç. ūrjā vavṛtsva) SV.2.1182<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.42<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>,40<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.17; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.11; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.17; 3.2.1.15.15; 3.2.2.17.14; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.7; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.5.10; Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: punar ūrjā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; KS.16.10; 19.11.12; 22.12; MS.2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 88.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16,17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2.12; MÇ.4.4.21.30; — 9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.
- punar eta ni vartantām RV.10.19.3<sup>a</sup>.
- punar etu parājita AV.3.1.6<sup>d</sup>.
- punar etu mahāvṛṣṇ AV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.
- punar enā ni (MÇ. n) vartaya RV.10.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>,1<sup>c</sup>. punar enā ny ā kuru RV.10.19.2<sup>b</sup>.
- punar ehi vācaspace AV.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.18<sup>a</sup>. Designated as vācaspatilinga (sc. rk) Kauç.41.15. See upaprehi.
- punar ehi vṛṣakape RV.10.86.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>a</sup>; N.12.28<sup>a</sup>.
- punar garbhatvam erire RV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 69.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.201<sup>b</sup>.
- punar gavām adadād usriyaṇam RV.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.
- punar jarāyur (JB. oyu) gaur iva JB.2.223(218)<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>. See svaiṁ jarāyu.
- punar jyotir yuvatiḥ pūrvathakāḥ RV.5.80.6<sup>d</sup>.
- punar dattav aśum adyeḥa bhadram TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.
- punar dadātagnatā RV.5.51.15<sup>c</sup>.
- punar datām aśum adyeḥa bhadram RV.10.14.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.
- punardāya brahmajāyam RV.10.109.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.11<sup>a</sup>.
- punar dehi vanaspate AV.18.3.70<sup>a</sup>. P: punar dehi Kauç. 83.19.
- punar doḥaya kalpatām TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>.
- punar dyātur devt punar antarikṣam RV.10.59.7<sup>b</sup>.
- punar draviṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mām) TA.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>; AG.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.33<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See punar ātma.
- punar na indra ga dehi RV.10.19.6<sup>b</sup>.
- punar na indro maghavā dadātu AB.7.21.2; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.16<sup>a</sup>.
- punar naḥ pāhy anhasaḥ (TS. pāhi viçvataḥ) SV.2.1182<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.9<sup>c</sup>,40<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.18; 1.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 112.12; KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.5.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>c</sup>.
- punar naḥ pitaro manāḥ RV.10.57.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.19; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>a</sup>.
- punar naḥ somas tanvaṁ dadātu RV.10.59.7<sup>c</sup>.
- punar neṣad aghaçaṇasya manma RV.10.182.1<sup>b</sup>.
- punar no agniḥ jātaveda dadātu AB.7.21.3.
- punar no aśum prthivi dadātu RV.10.59.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.
- punar no devā abhiyantu sarve TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.
- punar no devy aditi sprṇotu TB.3.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>.
- punar no naṣtam akrdhi (RV.AV. ājatu) RV.6.54.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1.
- punar no rayim akrdhi VS.12.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 109.15; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.14<sup>d</sup>. See adha no rayim, and cf. tabhir naḥ punar.
- punar nāu vrapate vratinor vratāni MS.1.2.13; 22.17. P: punar nāu vrapate MÇ.2.2.4.43.
- punar brahmaṇo (AV. brahma) vasuntīḥ (AV. vasuntir; KS. vasudhritam; MS. vasudhrte) yajñaiḥ (AV.MS.KS. 8.14<sup>b</sup>, agne) AV.12.2.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 108.9; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12.

punar brahmaṇam āitu mā (AG.MG. mān) TA.1.30.10;

AG.3.6.8d; SMB.1.6.33d; MG.1.3.1d; HG.1.17.4e.

punar bhuvaṣparaḥ patih AV.9.5.28b.

punarbhuvā yuvati svebhīr evāhi RV.1.62.8b.

punar ma ātma punar āyur āgat (MG. āitu) TB.3.10.8.9a;

HG.1.17.4a; MG.1.3.2a. See punar manah.

punarmagha tvam manasālokitiḥ AV.5.11.1d.

punarmagheṣv avadyāni bhūri AV.5.11.7b.

punar manah punar āyur (SMB. ātma) ma (MS. nā; ApÇ.

omits the word) āgat (VS.ÇB. āgan; but VSK. āgat) VS.

4.15a; VSK.4.5.7a; MS.1.2.3a: 12.5; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.

2.5.3a; ApÇ.10.18.3a; 17.23.11a; SMB.1.6.34a. P: punar

manah KÇ.7.4.40; MÇ.2.1.3.11. See punar ma ātma.

punar manuṣyā uta (AV. adaduh) RV.10.109.6b; AV.5.

17.10b.

punarmanyāy abhavatām yuvāna RV.1.117.14b.

punar mān āitv (AV. Vait.Kauç. māitv; TA.1.30.1a, mā

prāitv) indriyam AV.7.67.1a; ÇB.14.9.4.5a; TA.1.30.1a;

32.1; BrhU.6.4.5a; ÇÇ.8.10.1a; Vait.18.4; AG.3.6.8a;

Kauç.9.2; 45.17; 54.2; 57.8; 66.2; SMB.1.6.33a; GG.

3.3.34; HG.1.17.4a; MG.1.3.11a. P: punar mān KhG.

2.5.35; ViDh.28.51; MDh.2.181.

punar mā yantu devatā ya mad apacakramuḥ SMB.2.5.

10ab. Quasi hemistich.

punar mārtaṇḍam abharat RV.10.72.9d. See parā mār-

taṇḍam abharat.

punar māviçatād (MÇ. etām) rayih VS.8.42d; TS.7.1.6.6c;

7.2c; ÇB.4.5.8.9; MÇ.9.4.1d (bis), 1e; ApÇ.22.15.11e,

13e, 15e.

punar me açvina yuvam TS.3.2.5.4c; MÇ.1.3.4.23c.

punar me jathare dhātām GB.1.2.7d; Vait.12.8d. See

punar ātman.

punar yato nakir addha nu veda RV.10.111.7d.

punar yan tarupir api RV.8.43.7e.

punar yamaç cakṣur adāt MÇ.1.3.4.23a. See punar agniç

etc.

punar yuvānām cakrathuḥ çacitbhiḥ RV.1.117.13b.

punar yuvānām carathāya takṣathuḥ RV.10.39.4b; N.4.19.

punar yuvānām janayann upagām TS.5.7.2.1b; KS.40.2b;

MÇ.6.1.8b.

punar yuvānā carathāya takṣatha RV.4.36.3d.

punar ye cakruḥ pitara yuvāna RV.4.33.3a.

punar vardhante api yanti devyam RV.1.140.7c.

punarvasubhyān svāha TB.3.1.4.5.

punarvasur (TS. 08n) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.

20: 165.15; KS.39.13.

punarvasū nah punar etām yajñam TB.3.1.1.4b.

punarvasū sūnṛta caru puṣyaḥ AV.19.7.2c.

punarvasū haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.4c.

punar vai deva adaduh RV.10.109.6a; AV.5.17.10a.

punar vo yantu yatavaḥ AV.2.24.1-8.

punarbhavir asi TS.6.5.1.3; MS.1.3.14: 36.1; KS.4.6

(quing.); ÇB.4.2.3.15, 16, 17 (bis); MÇ.2.4.3.3.

punar hetih kimidināḥ AV.2.24.1-4.

punar hetih kimidintih AV.2.24.5-8.

punaç cakṣuḥ punar asur na āitu AV.6.53.2b. See next.

punaç cakṣuḥ punaḥ çrotam ma āgan (VSK.TA.SMB.

āgat) VS.4.15c; VSK.4.5.7c; ÇB.3.2.2.23; TA.2.5.3b;

SMB.1.6.34b. See prec.

punaç cittaṁ punar adhitam ma āgat TA.2.5.3d.

punaç caikadaça smṛtaḥ ÇhU.7.26.2a.

punaç cyavānām cakrathur yuvānam RV.1.118.6d.

punas tad vṛhati yat kanayāḥ RV.10.61.5e.

punas tad indraç cagniç ca MS.1.7.1c: 108.8.

punas tān yajñiṣya devāḥ RV.10.85.31c; AV.14.2.10c;

ApMB.1.6.9c.

punas tejah punar bhagaḥ ÇB.14.9.4.5b; BrhU.3.4.5b.

See under punar agniḥ.

punas te pṛcñih jaritar dadāmi AV.5.11.8b.

punas te prāna āyati (AÇ. 0tu) TS.1.3.14.4a; TA.2.5.1c;

AÇ.2.10.4c. See a te prānaḥ.

puna stomo na viçase RV.10.143.3d.

punas tvadityā rudrā vasavaḥ AV.12.2.6a. P: punas tvā

Vait.28.22. See next.

punas tvadityā rudrā vasavaḥ samindhatām VS.12.44a;

TS.4.2.3.4a; 5.2.2.5; MS.1.7.1a: 108.9; KS.8.14a; 38.

12a; ÇB.6.6.4.12; ApÇ.9.10.9; 16.12.13; MÇ.1.6.5.8.

P: punas tvā KÇ.16.7.2. See prec.

punas tvā dur apsarasaḥ AV.6.111.4a.

punas tvā dur viçve devāḥ AV.6.111.4c. Cf. punas tvā viçve.

punas tvā devāḥ pra ṇayantu sarve AV.19.46.4c.

punas tvā brahmaṇas patir adhāt AV.12.2.6c.

punas tvā mitravarunāu KS.8.14a.

punas tvā viçve devāḥ KS.8.14c. Cf. punas tvā dur viçve.

punas tvod dipayamasi AV.12.2.5d; TS.1.5.3.2d; 4.2;

MS.1.7.1d: 108.4; KS.8.14d.

punaḥ sam avyad vitatām vayanā RV.2.38.4a; N.4.11.

punaḥ svāha PG.1.9.5.

punātā dakṣasādhanam RV.9.104.3a; SV.2.509a.

punāti te parisrutam RV.9.1.6a; VS.19.4a; ÇB.12.7.3.11;

KÇ.19.2.8. See punāti etc.

punāti daçapāurusam AÇ.2.12.6d.

punāti devānām bhuvanāni viçvā TB.3.7.9.9b (bis); ApÇ.

21.20.7b (bis).

punāti dhīro bhuvanāni māyaya RV.1.160.3b.

punātu te parisrutam TS.1.8.21.1a; MS.2.3.8a: 35.17;

3.11.7a: 150.4; KS.12.9a; 37.18; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2a;

ApÇ.19.1.18; MÇ.5.2.4.18; — 7.1.1. See punāti etc.

punātu varuṇaḥ TA.10.1.14, 15, note (p. 785); MahānU.5.12.

punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.14d (bis), 15, note (p. 785);

MahānU.5.8d, 12.

punāna inda uruḥ vi vajān RV.9.91.4b.

punāna indav ā bhara RV.9.40.6a; 57.4c; 64.26c; 100.2a;

SV.2.1114c.

punāna indav indrayuḥ RV.9.54.4c.

punāna indav eṣam RV.9.64.27a.

punāna indur indram ā RV.9.27.6c; 66.28c; SV.2.640c.

punāna indur varivo vidat priyam RV.9.68.9d.

punāna indo vi ṣya manṣam RV.9.95.5b.

punānaḥ kalaceṣv ā RV.9.8.6a; SV.2.533a.

punānaḥ vāsāyāmasi RV.9.35.5b.

punānam abhi gayata RV.9.105.1b; SV.1.569b; 2.448b.

punānam abhy anuṣata RV.9.99.4b; SV.2.983b.

punānaç camn janayan matiḥ kavīḥ RV.9.107.18a.



- punānasya prabhūvasoḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>o</sup>. Cf. punānāya prabhū<sup>o</sup>.
- punānasya samyato yanti ranhayaḥ RV.9.86.47<sup>b</sup>.
- punānaḥ soma jāgrvīḥ RV.9.107.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>a</sup>.
- punānaḥ soma dhārāyā RV.9.63.28<sup>a</sup>; 107.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.511<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.3; 14.3.3; 15.9.2; Svidh.1.4.3.
- punānā indram ācata RV.9.6.4<sup>o</sup>; 24.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.312<sup>o</sup>.
- punānā dhāvataḥ rayim RV.9.106.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>b</sup>.
- punānā yanty anivīcamānāḥ RV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>.
- punānāya pra gayata RV.9.104.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>b</sup>; 2.507<sup>b</sup>.
- punānāya prabhūvaso RV.9.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1117<sup>b</sup>. Cf. punānasya prabhū<sup>o</sup>.
- punānāsa rjyanto abhūvan RV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.
- punānāsaḥ camūsadāḥ RV.9.8.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.529<sup>a</sup>.
- punāne tanvā mithaḥ RV.4.56.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>a</sup>.
- punāno akramīd abhi RV.9.40.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>a</sup>; 2.274<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.9.5.
- punāno acikradat RV.9.18.7<sup>b</sup>.
- punāno aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.463.1<sup>o</sup>; 2.940<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno arkaṁ purubhojasaṁ naḥ RV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>.
- punāno garbham ādadhat RV.9.19.5<sup>b</sup>.
- punāno ghnann apa sridhaḥ (SV. dvīṣaḥ) RV.9.27.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.636<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno devavītaye RV.9.64.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.193<sup>a</sup>.
- punāno brahmaṇā hara RV.9.113.5<sup>d</sup>.
- punāno bhuvanopari RV.9.64.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>b</sup>.
- punāno yāti haryataḥ RV.9.25.4<sup>b</sup>; 43.3<sup>a</sup>.
- punāno rūpe avyaye RV.9.16.6<sup>a</sup>.
- punāno varivas kṛdhi RV.9.64.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>a</sup>.
- punāno vardha no girāḥ RV.9.61.23<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno vahnē adbhuta RV.9.20.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.322<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno vāghad vāghadbhīr amartyaḥ RV.9.103.5<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno vācāni janayann asiṣyadat (RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>, upāvasuḥ) RV.9.86.33<sup>d</sup>; 106.12<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.292<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno vācam iṣyati (RV.9.64.25<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>) RV.9.30.1<sup>o</sup>; 64.25<sup>b</sup>.
- punāno vātāpyam viṇvaścandram RV.9.93.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.28.
- punāno vāraṁ pary ety (SV. vāram aty eṣy) avyayam RV.9.82.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>o</sup>; 2.666<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>o</sup>.
- punāno vāre pavamāno avyaye SV.2.430<sup>a</sup>. See mrjānovāre.
- punāno hārdi codaya RV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.530<sup>b</sup>.
- punā rūpāni kalpaya AV.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.
- punāhindrāya pātave SV.1.499<sup>o</sup>; 2.575<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>o</sup>. See punihindrāya.
- punidhvaṁ ca yavā mama ViDh.48.214.22<sup>f</sup>. See under tat punidhvaṁ.
- puniṣe vāni arakṣasaṁ manīṣam RV.7.85.1<sup>a</sup>. P: puniṣe vāni AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.6.
- punihindrāya pātave RV.9.16.3<sup>o</sup>; 51.1<sup>o</sup>; Vait.30.9<sup>o</sup>. See punāhindrāya.
- pupoṣa prajāḥ purudha jājana RV.3.55.19<sup>b</sup>; N.10.34<sup>b</sup>.
- pumān agniḥ payasā prṣṭhyena RV.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pumān iti brave paṇiḥ RV.5.61.8<sup>b</sup>.
- pumān enaṁ tanuta ut kṛṇṇati RV.10.130.2<sup>a</sup>. See pumān enad vrayaty.
- pumān saṁvartatāṁ (text, erroneously, pumānsaṁ vardhaḥ) mayi ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>. See pumān garbhas, and pumān saṁvartatāṁ.
- pumānsaṁ garbham adhataṁ gavīnyoḥ MS.1.3.12: 34.15; 4.6.3; 82.13.
- pumānsaṁ garbham a dhehi ApMB.1.12.6<sup>o</sup>. See pumānsaṁ putram.
- pumānsaṁ jātam abhi saṁ rabhante (KS.TB.ApÇ. otam) RV.3.29.13<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.19<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.11.6<sup>d</sup>.
- pumānsaṁ dhenum sadanāṁ rayiṇām AV.11.1.34<sup>b</sup>.
- pumānsaṁ na bruvann enam AA.2.3.8.6<sup>o</sup>.
- pumānsam u (ÇÇ. a) dadhad iha AV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>d</sup>.
- pumānsaṁ putram vindasva: see next but one.
- pumānsaṁ putram janaya AV.3.23.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>. See pumāns te.
- pumānsaṁ putram a dhehi (SMB. putram vindasva) RVKh.10.184.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.25.10<sup>o</sup>-13<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.4.9<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>o</sup>. See pumānsaṁ garbham a dhehi.
- pumānsaṁ aṇvīnā ubhāu ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pumānsaṁ mitrāvaruṇāu ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.3; PG.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pumānsau KhG.2.2.19.
- pumāns te putro nāri ApMB.1.13.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See pumānsaṁ putram janaya.
- pumān agniḥ pumān indraḥ SMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.6.11. P: pumān agniḥ KhG.2.2.23.
- pumān agniḥ ca vāyuc ca SMB.1.4.8<sup>o</sup>. See pumān indraç.
- pumān antarvān sthvirāḥ payasvān AV.9.4.3<sup>a</sup>.
- pumān ayāni janīsyate-sau nama SMB.1.5.7<sup>d</sup>; GG.2.7.15.
- pumān indraç cāgniḥ (PG. indraç ca sūryaç) ca ÇÇ.1.17.9<sup>o</sup>; PG.1.9.5<sup>o</sup>. See pumān agniç.
- pumān enad vayaty udgṛṇṇati AV.10.7.43<sup>o</sup>. See pumān enaṁ.
- pumān enad vi jabharādhi nake AV.10.7.43<sup>d</sup>. See pumān vi.
- pumān garbhas tavodare SMB.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>. See under pumān saṁvartatāṁ.
- pumān devo bṛhaspatiḥ SMB.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>.
- pumān puṁsaḥ parījataḥ AV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pumān puṁsaḥ Kauç.48.3.
- pumān puṁso-dhi tiṣṭha carmeḥi AV.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pumān puṁsaḥ Kauç.60.31.
- pumān putro jāyataṁ garbho antaḥ HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.
- pumān putro jāyate vindate vasu VS.8.5<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.8.4<sup>o</sup>.
- pumān putro dhyatāṁ garbhe (ApMB. 0bho) antaḥ ÇÇ.1.19.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.
- pumān pumānsaṁ parī pātu viçvataḥ RV.6.75.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.15<sup>d</sup>.
- pumān bāna iveṣudhim AV.3.23.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); ÇÇ.1.19.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>.
- pumān vi tatne adhi nake asmin RV.10.130.2<sup>b</sup>. See pumān enad vi.
- pumān saṁvartatāṁ mayi PG.1.9.5<sup>d</sup>. See under pumān saṁvartatāṁ.
- pura iyaṇo abhi varpasa bhūt RV.10.99.11<sup>d</sup>.
- pura iṣṇāsi purubhata pūrvīḥ RV.1.63.2<sup>d</sup>.
- pura ukthebhīḥ sa hi no vibhava RV.6.10.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>o</sup>.
- puraetāsi mahato dhanasya RV.9.97.29<sup>d</sup>.
- pura ety aprayuchan RV.5.82.8<sup>b</sup>.
- puraetrā viravantaḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>a</sup>.

purah kṛpudhvam āyastī adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.10.101.80; AV.  
 19.58.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 purah paçyanti nihitam aratau RV.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 purah pāṣṇī puro mukhā AV.8.6.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 purah puruṣa āviçat ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 purah purohā sakhibhīḥ sakhyān RV.6.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 purahprasraṇāḥ balim RV.8.100.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 purah yo brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.28<sup>c</sup>, 30<sup>c</sup>.  
 puram hiranyayitī (TA. hiraṇmayitī) brahma AV.10.2.  
 33<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 puramdarah papivāḥ indro asya RV.5.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 puramdarasya gṛbhīr ā vivaso RV.7.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 puramdarāya vṛṣabhāya dhṛṣṇave TB.3.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 puramdarā cikasatāḥ vajrahastā RV.1.109.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 puramdarō gotrabhīd (MS. ebhṛd) vajrabahūḥ VS.20.38<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.1; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 puramdarō dāstr āirayad vi RV.2.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 puramdarō maghuvāt vajrabahūḥ TB.2.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
*but one*.  
 puramdarō vṛtrahā dhṛṣṇusenah RV.3.54.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 puram devānām anṛtām hiranyam AV.5.28.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 puramdhīm yosām ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. next*.  
 puramdhīr yosā VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6:  
 162.9; KS.4.5.14; TB.3.8.13.1; ÇB.13.1.9.6. *Cf. prec.*  
 puramdhuvān manuṣyo yajñāsādhanah RV.9.72.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 puramdhya viçvātī RV.5.69.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 puram na darçī goṣatīm RV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 puram na dhṛṣṇav ā rāja RV.8.73.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 puram na dhṛṣṇv areata RV.8.69.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>1</sup>. *See*  
*next but one*.  
 puram na çtra darçasi RV.8.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 puram id dhṛṣṇv areata SV.1.362<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 puraç cakram pātho bile, tam cakram abhivartate, ya(h)  
 sāḥpunnena yajate, pako yajñena devāir (read devayur),  
 yād dadāti tad evāsya, na lokam abhigacchati JB.1.  
 234<sup>a-f</sup>.  
 puraç cakre catuṣpadah ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 puraç cakro dvipadah ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 puraç caranti paçupā iva tmanā RV.10.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 puraç ca sastrje girin ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 purastāc çukram (MS. oṭāṇ çu) uccarat VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.9.20<sup>b</sup>; 136.4; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>; GG.3.8.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.  
 5.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. *See çukram uccarat*.  
 purastāt te namah kṛṇmah AV.11.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastāt sarvayā viçā RV.8.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 purastāt sarve kurmahe ÇÇ.15.26<sup>c</sup>. *See puras tva*.  
 purastād uttarac çakrah AV.11.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 purastād eti māyayā RV.3.27.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.  
 30.9.  
 purastād enām me kṛdhi RV.8.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purastād budhna atataḥ RV.10.135.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 purastād yukto vaha jñtavedah AV.5.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: purastād  
 yuktah Kauç.3.16; 8.25. *See yukto vaha*.  
 purastād ye ta asate PG.2.17.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 purastād viçitastupah AV.6.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puras tva sarve kurmahe AB.7.18.3<sup>c</sup>. *See purastāt sarve*.  
 purasthātā maghavā vṛtrahā bhuvat RV.8.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

purah satir uparā etaç kaḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 puraḥsadaḥ çarṇasado na vṛtrah RV.1.73.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.65.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 purah sadya itthadhiye RV.9.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.561<sup>a</sup>.  
 purah sa pakṣī bhūtva ÇB.14.5.5.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.2.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā krūṣasya viçṣṇo virapçin (MS. opçinah) VS.1.28<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>; 6.9; KS.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.5; ÇB.1.2.  
 5.19; TB.3.2.9.13. P: purā krūṣasya KÇ.2.6.32; MÇ.  
 1.2.4.22.  
 purā gṛdhrād ararusah pibātah (TB. oṭah) RV.5.77.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.1; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāgne duritobhayaḥ RV.8.44.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 purām gūṛtagṛasam darmanam RV.1.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā cakṛbhya ātrda MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.12. *See purā jatru*.  
 purā cie cūtra nṛpām RV.8.66.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā jatrubhya (TA. ApMB. iartṛbhya) strdah RV.5.1.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.47<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.  
 25.5.30<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>. *See purā cakṛbhya*.  
 purā jarasa ayati TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā jtvagṛbho yatīā RV.10.97.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.18; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15.  
 purām cyaatnāya çayathaya nū cit RV.6.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇa ṛṣiḥ: *see purāṇa ṛṣiḥ*.  
 purāṇam yajusā sāha AV.11.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇam vyavartayat AV.10.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 purāṇam anu saṁ viduḥ AV.10.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇam okaḥ sakhyūni çivām vām RV.3.58.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 11.19; ÇÇ.15.8.21.  
 purāṇa anu etc.: *see next but one*.  
 purāṇa (KS. ṇa) ṛṣiḥ MS.2.7.20: 105.14; KS.39.7.  
*See pratna ṛṣiḥ*.  
 purāṇāḥ (TA. ṇā) anu venati RV.10.135.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.12.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 purāṇāḥ anuvēnantām RV.10.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇa vām vṛyā pra bravā jane RV.10.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇī devi yuvatīḥ puramdhīḥ RV.3.61.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 purāṇena navam VS.28.16<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 210.5; KS.19.3;  
 TB.2.6.10.3<sup>f</sup>; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
 purāṇāir enām puṇyakṛdbhī rajabliḥ samgāyata ÇÇ.16.  
 1.25.  
 purāṇy asman mahābhayāt AB.8.27.4.  
 purāṇyoḥ sadmanoh ketur antah RV.3.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā ta ugrāgrataḥ AV.19.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā tasyā abhiçaster adhihi RV.1.71.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā tasyā abhiçaster ava spṛtam RV.10.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 purā tvāṇhuraṇād dhuve AV.6.99.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā dasyūn madhyaminidā abhike RV.4.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā diçtāt purāyusaḥ AV.10.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā diçtād ahutir asya hantu TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See purā*  
*satyād*.  
 purā devasya dharmaṇa saḥobhiḥ AV.7.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purā devā anavadyāsa (MS. oṣa) āsan RV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.11.  
 purā devasūreḥbhyaḥ MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 purā nabhya apiçaso vapām utkhidatā MS.4.13.4:  
 203.12; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.14; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1;  
 ÇÇ.5.17.4.

## purā —

purā nidaṣ cikṣate RV.8.78.6c.  
 purā nu jaraso vadhit RV.8.67.20c.  
 purā nūnam ca sūrayaḥ RV.9.99.3d; SV.2.982d.  
 purā nūnam ca stutaya rājanam RV.6.34.1c.  
 purā nūnam bubhujmahe RV.8.67.16c.  
 purā no bādhaḍ duriṭāti pāraya RV.9.70.9c.  
 purān dartaḥ pāyubhiḥ pāhi cagmāḥ RV.1.130.10b.  
 purān darmā ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 purān darma apām ajaḥ RV.3.45.2b; SV.2.1069b.  
 purā purān sam idam haṇey ojaś RV.1.53.7b; AV.20.21.7h.  
 purān indro vy āsyat RV.4.30.20b.  
 purānṁṣya vasaṭkarāt TB.2.4.2.3a.  
 purā mṛdhrebhyaḥ kave RV.8.44.30b.  
 purān bhindur yuvā kavīḥ RV.1.11.4a; SV.1.359a; 2.600a; AÇ.7.8.3; Svidh.1.4.14. P: purān bhinduh ÇÇ.12.26.21.  
 purān bhetta (AB. bhetajani) AB.8.12.5; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 purā yat sūras tamaso apiteḥ RV.1.121.10a.  
 purā yatha vyathīḥ gravaḥ AV.6.33.2c. *See next.*  
 purā yad im ativyathīḥ AA.5.2.1.3c. *See prec.*  
 purā yājñature nṛpe ÇÇ.16.9.10b. *See pāñcale.*  
 purā rātrya janitor eke ahni AV.19.56.2b.  
 purā vividre kim u nūtanāśaḥ RV.6.27.1d.  
 purā vividre sad u nūtanāśaḥ RV.6.27.2d.  
 purā satyad aḥutim hantv aśya AV.7.70.1d. *See purā diṣṭad aḥutir.*  
 purā sambādhaḥ abhy ā vavrteva naḥ RV.2.16.8a.  
 purā sūryāt puroṣaṣaḥ AV.10.7.31b.  
 purā hantor bhayamāno vy āra RV.3.30.10b; N.6.2b.  
 puritāt saḥakapṭhikā AV.10.9.15b.  
 puriṣaṇ vasaṇaḥ sukṛtasya loke (MS.KS. lokam) VS.13.31c; MS.2.7.16d; 100.7; KS.39.3d; ÇB.7.5.1.9. *See next.*  
 puriṣaṇ vasaṇaḥ svām yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.16.25.2d. *See prec.*  
 puriṣaṇ asi MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17; 89.1.2; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.11; KS.7.14 (ter); TA.4.17.1.  
 puriṣaṇi jinvatam apyāni RV.6.49.6b.  
 puriṣaṇaḥ prathamānāḥ parastāt AV.11.1.32c.  
 puriṣaṇaḥ śāyakenā hiraṇyayam RV.10.48.4b.  
 puriṣyaḥ purupriyaḥ VS.11.72c; TS.4.1.9.3c; MS.2.7.7c: 83.6; KS.16.7c; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 puriṣyas tvam agne TS.4.2.5.1a. *See under agne tvam puriṣyaḥ.*  
 puriṣyāso agnayaḥ RV.3.22.4a; VS.12.50a; TS.4.2.4.3a; MS.2.7.11a; 89.15; KS.16.11a; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8; AÇ.4.8.20. P: puriṣyāsaḥ ÇÇ.9.24.9. Cf. BrhD.4.104.  
 puriṣyo-si viçvabharāḥ (MS.3.1.5, viçvanī) VS.11.32; TS.4.1.3.2; MS.2.7.3: 77.3; 3.1.5: 6.13; KS.16.3; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.2.1; Vait.5.14; ApÇ.16.3.4; MÇ.6.1.1.1. P: puriṣyo-si Vait.28.9; KÇ.16.2.26.  
 purukutsāni hi vām adaçat RV.4.42.9a.  
 purukṣum viçvadhayasam RV.8.5.15c; 7.1.3b.  
 purukṣu tvaṣṭā (MS. tvaṣṭaḥ) suvtryam (VSK.TS. ovīram) VS.27.20b; VSK.29.2.22b; TS.4.1.8.3b; MS.2.12.6b: 150.16. *See next.*

purukṣu deva tvaṣṭā AV.5.27.10b. *See prec.*  
 puruṣāman puruṣtā RV.8.93.17b; SV.1.188b.  
 puruṣāmānam ekajam AV.6.99.1d.  
 puruṣithā jatavedo jarasva RV.7.9.6c.  
 puruṣithe jarate sūnṭāvan RV.1.59.7d.  
 purutrā caratham dadhe RV.8.33.8b; AV.20.53.2b; 57.12b; SV.2.1047b.  
 purutrā cid dhi te manah RV.8.1.7b; SV.1.271b.  
 purutrā cid dhi vām narā RV.8.5.16a.  
 purutrā te manutām (AV. vanvataḥ) viṣṭhitām jagat RV.6.47.29b; AV.6.126.1b; VS.29.55b; TS.4.6.6.6b; MS.3.16.3b; 187.8; KSA.6.1b; N.9.13b. *Cf. next but four.*  
 purutrā te vi purtayaḥ RV.10.22.9c.  
 purutrā devy akṣabhiḥ RV.10.127.1b; KS.13.16b; TB.2.4.6.10b.  
 purutrā yad abhavat sūr aśābhyah RV.1.146.5c.  
 purutrā vacam pipiçur vadantaḥ RV.7.103.6d.  
 purutrā viṣṭhitām jagat RV.10.25.6b. *Cf. prec. but four.*  
 purutrā vṛtrahantamā RV.8.8.22c.  
 purutrā vṛtro aṣayad vyastah RV.1.32.7d.  
 purutrā çūra vṛtrahan RV.4.32.21b.  
 purutrā hi vām matibhir havante RV.7.69.6c.  
 purutrā hi vihayvo babhūta RV.2.18.7c.  
 purutrā hi sadṛñ asi RV.8.11.8a; 43.21a; SV.2.517a; MS.4.11.4a; 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4a; MÇ.5.1.7.  
 puru tva daçvān (SV. daçivān) voco RV.1.150.1a; SV.1.97a; N.5.7a. P: puru tva AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.9.  
 purudaśaḥ purutamaḥ purā RV.7.73.1c; KS.17.18c.  
 purudasmō viçvurpa (KS. purudasmavad viçvartpam) induh VS.8.30a; KS.13.9a; ÇB.4.5.2.12a. Ps: purudasmaḥ KÇ.25.10.13; purudasmavat KS.13.10. *See urudrapso.*  
 puru daçve vicayīṣṭho aṇḥaḥ RV.4.20.9c; KS.21.13c.  
 purudrapaḥ aṇḥimantah sudanavaḥ RV.5.57.5a.  
 purudruho hi kṣitayo janānam RV.3.18.1c.  
 purudhasmānāḥ vṛṣabhmā sthirapam SV.1.327b.  
 puruṇṛmāṣya satvane RV.8.45.21b. *Cf. puruhūṭāya.*  
 puru piçāṅgasamāndṛçam ÇÇ.18.3.2b. *See under urum piçāṅga.*  
 purupraçasta eṣaḥ RV.8.103.12b; SV.1.110b.  
 purupraçastam ūṭaya ṛtasya yat RV.8.12.14c.  
 purupraçastam ūṭaye RV.8.71.10d; SV.2.904d.  
 purupraçastā vṛṣaṇā upa bruve RV.10.66.7b.  
 purupraçasto amatir na satyaḥ RV.1.73.2c.  
 purupriyā na ūṭaye RV.8.5.4a. P: purupriyā naḥ ÇÇ.11.9.3.  
 purupriyo bhandate dhāmabhiḥ kavīḥ RV.3.3.4d; N.5.2.  
 puruprāiṣa taturir yajñāsadhanaḥ RV.1.145.3c.  
 puruprāiṣā ahanyo naitaḥ RV.1.168.5d.  
 purubhujā canasyatam RV.1.3.1c.  
 purumandrā purūvaso RV.8.5.4b; 8.12a.  
 purumāyasya ririce mahitvam RV.6.21.2d.  
 purumedhaç (SV. dhāç) cit takave naram dat (SV. dhāt) RV.9.97.52d; SV.1.541d; 2.454d.  
 pururāvno deva riṣas pāhi VS.3.48; 8.27; ÇB.2.5.2.47; 4.4.5.22; 12.9.2.4; LÇ.2.12.9. *See uror ā no deva.*

pururūpaṁ suretasaṁ maghonam (TB. 'nim) VS.28.9<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.2.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.

pururūpaṁ darçatāṁ viçvacakṣaṇam AV.18.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

puru rūpāni kṛpuse vibhāti AV.19.49.4<sup>d</sup>.

puru vīraṁ puru tmanā RV.1.142.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.21<sup>b</sup>.

puruvārobhīr ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>c</sup>.

puru vidvāṁ pṛcṣama RV.8.92.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.99.4<sup>b</sup>.

puru viçvā janima manuṣaṇām RV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.

puru viçvāni jīrvan RV.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>. See puro rakṣāṁsi.

puruvīraṁ maha pṛtasya gopām RV.6.49.15<sup>b</sup>.

puruvīrasya nṛvalaḥ puruḥkoṣḥ RV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

puruvīrābhīr viçabha kṣitinaṁ RV.6.32.4<sup>c</sup>.

puru pṛṣṭa maghattaye RV.4.37.8<sup>d</sup>.

puruḥcakraṁ sahasrāçvam TA.1.31.1<sup>c</sup>.

puruḥcandraṁ yajataṁ viçvadhayasaṁ RV.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

puruḥcandraṁ puruṣpṛṇam RV.9.62.12<sup>c</sup>.

puruḥcandrasya tvam indra vasvaḥ RV.6.36.4<sup>b</sup>.

puruḥcandrā nāsatiya RV.8.5.32<sup>c</sup>.

puruḥcandrā riçḍasaḥ RV.5.61.16<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣa evodaṁ sarvām (MuṇḍU.VaradapU. viçvam) RV.  
10.90.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.  
12.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.15<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
Cf. ColikaU.12.

puruṣaḥ puruṣād achi Kauç.89.6<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣaṁ vā pañcaviṇṣakam N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣaṁ kṛṇapīṇḡgalam TA.10.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣaṁ jātām agrataḥ (AV. agrāçāḥ) RV.10.90.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
19.6.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣaṁ duritād adhi AV.8.7.7<sup>d</sup>.19<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣamukhāç carāṇa iha Kauç.104.2<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣamṛgaç candramasaḥ (TS.KSA. 'se) VS.24.35; TS.  
5.5.15.1; MS.3.14.16; 175.12; KSA.7.5.

puruṣaṁ parirāpiṇam AV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣaṁ pāyayamasi AV.8.7.22<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣaṁ puruṣeṇa çakraḥ ApMB.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣaṁ muñcātaṣadhiḥ AV.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣarākṣasam iṣirāṁ yat patati Kauç.95.3<sup>c</sup>.

puruṣarājāya markataḥ TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See  
manurājāya, and manuṣyarājāya.

puruṣavyāghrāya durmadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.

puruṣaḥ çāntiḥ TA.4.42.5.

puruṣasaṁmito yajñāḥ (Kauç. 'rthah) TB.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.119.4<sup>a</sup>.

puruṣasāma gāya ApÇ.16.22.3.

puruṣasūkta, pauruṣasūkta, and the like GDh.19.12; ViDh.  
56.15.26; 64.23.38; 65.15; 86.12; VaDh.22.9; 26.7; 28.  
13; BDh.3.10.10; MDh.11.252; LHDh.4.55; VHDh.  
2.13; 4.30.85.127; 5.136.195.211.216.378.404.406.555.  
566; 7.69.103.258; 8.31; LatDh.2.6; VatDh.2.6;  
SāmvartaDh.224; BṛhPDh.9.319; Rvidh.3.26.3; 29.5;  
35.1. Designation of the hymn beginning sahasrāçtrāḥ, q.v.

puruṣasya vidma sahasrākṣasya TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See tat  
puruṣāya (cf. note on the TA. passage).

puruṣāya vi bhejire AV.11.8.31<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣāya sayāvari TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).

puruṣā janayanti naḥ ÇG.1.19.10<sup>b</sup>. See ṛṣabha ja<sup>o</sup>.

puruṣāṇ paçubhiḥ saha AV.9.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣāya ca te namaḥ AV.9.3.12<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣāya bheṣajam VS.3.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>;  
144.10; 1.10.20; 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣāyāsūrāya vā AV.13.4.42<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣe-dhi samāhitāḥ (AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>, etc) AV.10.7.15<sup>b</sup>.15<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣāir gobhir açvāḥ MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup> (ter): 117.7.10.13.

puruṣo garbhe antara AV.11.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

puruṣo dik TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo me kāmāṁ sainarūhayatu TB.3.11.5.3.

puruṣo vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2:  
108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.3; ApÇ.17.1.8.

puruṣo vai rudraḥ san (MahānU. rudras tan) maho namo  
namaḥ TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.

puruṣtuta kratvā naḥ çagdhī rāyaḥ RV.4.21.10<sup>c</sup>.

puruṣtutasya kati cit pariṇiyāḥ RV.9.72.1<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣtutasya dhāmabhiḥ (MS. na<sup>o</sup>) RV.3.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.5; Vait.32.3.

puruṣtutāya prātaram dadhātana RV.5.34.1<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣtutā viçvavāra vi bhāti RV.5.80.3<sup>d</sup>.

puruṣpṛḥ manuṣāso yajatram RV.10.46.10<sup>b</sup>.

puru hi vām purubhūjaḥ deçgam RV.6.63.8<sup>a</sup>.

puruhūta janānām RV.9.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 64.27<sup>b</sup>.

puruhūta puruṣaso-suraghnāḥ RV.6.22.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.4<sup>d</sup>.

puruhūtam upa bruve RV.3.37.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

puruhūtaṁ puruṣtutam RV.8.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.4<sup>b</sup>;  
62.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.382<sup>b</sup>; 2.64<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.

puruhūtāya satvane RV.6.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
115<sup>b</sup>; 2.1016<sup>b</sup>. Cf. puruṇṛmāya.

puruhūto yaḥ purugūrta rbhvāṁ RV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.

purū carāṇa ajaro manuṣa yugā RV.1.144.4<sup>d</sup>.

purū ca vṛtrā hanati ni dasyūn RV.6.29.6<sup>d</sup>.

purū cid asmayus tirāḥ RV.5.74.8<sup>c</sup>.

purū cin mahāse vasu RV.4.31.8<sup>o</sup>.

purūṇi candra vapuṣe vapuṇṣi RV.4.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

purūṇi cin ni talāna rajāṁsi RV.10.111.4<sup>o</sup>.

purūṇi dasmo vi riṇāṇi jambhāḥ RV.1.148.4<sup>a</sup>.

purūṇi dyāvāpṛthivi sudāse RV.7.53.3<sup>b</sup>.

purūṇi dhṛṣṇav ā bhara RV.8.78.3<sup>b</sup>.

purūṇi pūrvacittaye RV.1.84.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
357<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.1; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

purūṇi babhro ni caranti mām ava RV.9.107.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
516<sup>c</sup>; 2.272<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

purūṇi yatra vayanāni bhojanā RV.10.44.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.7<sup>d</sup>.

purūṇi yaç cyaatnā çambarasya RV.6.47.2<sup>c</sup>.

purūṇi ratnā dadhātāu ny asme RV.7.70.4<sup>c</sup>.

purūṇi hi tvā savanā janānām RV.10.89.16<sup>a</sup>.

purūṇi hi tve puruvāra santi RV.6.1.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>;  
207.16; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>.

purūṇy agne purudhā tvāya RV.6.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 207.  
15; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.

purūṇy annā sahasā vi rājasi RV.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>.

purūṇy asmāsavānāni haryate RV.10.96.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.31.1<sup>o</sup>.

purūṇy asya pāuṇsya RV.8.95.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.235<sup>c</sup>.

purūtamāṁ puruhūta çravasyan VSK.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.4.2.43<sup>b</sup>.

purūtamāṁ puruṇām RV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.29<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.  
12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.91<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>.

purūtamāsāḥ puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.11<sup>o</sup>.

purū dañsāsi bibhrata RV.5.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū dadhāna amṛtaṁ sapanta RV.5.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yac chañsam amṛtāsa avata RV.1.166.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū yat ta indra santy ukthā RV.5.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purū yo dagdhasi vanā RV.5.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 purū rajañsi payasā mayobhuvah RV.1.166.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūravaḥ punar astam parehi RV.10.95.20; QB.11.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravase sukrte sukrṭarah RV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūravā asi VS.5.2; MS.1.2.7: 16.7; 3.9.5: 121.6; KS.3.4: 26.7; QB.3.4.1.22; MÇ.1.7.1.41. P: purūravaḥ TS.1.3.7.1; KÇ.5.1.31; ApÇ.7.12.13.  
 purūravo-nu te ketam ayam RV.10.95.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 purūravo mā mṛthā mā prapataḥ RV.10.95.15<sup>a</sup>; QB.11.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūrūṇā cid dhy asti RV.5.70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.335<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.2. P: purūrūṇā cit ÇÇ.12.1.3.  
 purū retāñsi pitṛbhīc ca sūcātāh RV.10.64.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū reto dadhire sūryavātaḥ (AV. °çritāh) RV.10.94.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū varāñsy amita mimāñā RV.6.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū varpāñsy açvinā dadhāna RV.1.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 purūvasur āgamaj johuvānam RV.5.42.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 purūvasur hi maghavan sanāsi (SV. maghavan babhūvitha) RV.7.32.24<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū vasūni prthivi bibharti RV.3.51.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 purūvṛtaḥ sindhuṣṛtyāya jātaḥ AV.10.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū vañsena vāvṛdhuṣ ta indram RV.10.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sakhibhya āsūtīm kariṣṭhah RV.7.97.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.1; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sadanto nārṣadam bibhītan RV.10.61.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 purū sadmāni sukratuḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā janayo na patnīḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā ni çīçā abhi kṣām RV.6.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā ni çīçāmi daçuṣe (RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>, sakam) RV.10.28.6<sup>c</sup>; 48.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā pari vartayāte RV.5.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasrā çarvā ni barhit RV.4.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purū sahasrāçivā jaghāna RV.10.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purogavā ye abhigāco asya AV.18.4.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 purogā agni devānam RV.1.188.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro jaghantḥapatrāni dasyoḥ RV.6.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 purojiti vo andhasaḥ RV.9.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>a</sup>; 2.47<sup>a</sup>; PB.8.5.7; 12.11.5; 14.5.5; 15.11.7 (comm.).  
 puroḍā (N. purola) agne pacatāḥ RV.3.28.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.25; N.6.16.  
 puroḍā it turvaço yakṣur asit RV.7.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ alamṁkuru: see puroḍāçān etc.  
 puroḍāçāṇ yo asmā RV.8.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ vīratamāya nṛṇām RV.3.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ sanāçruta RV.3.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ sahasaḥ sūnav ahutam RV.3.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ gṛtvantam jusanām TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ ca no ghasaḥ RV.3.52.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.32.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ jātvavedaḥ RV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāṇ no andhasaḥ RV.8.78.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.  
 puroḍāçāṇ ahutam māmahasva naḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçam indra kṛṣveha çarūm RV.3.52.5<sup>b</sup>.

puroḍāçam iha kave juṣasva RV.3.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçam pacatyam RV.3.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçam pratigbḥnātṽ indrah MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.10; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçavatsā sudugḥa AV.1.7.4.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 puroḍāçasya juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.13; 4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.8; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāñ (GB. Vait. °çāñ; MÇ. °çāñ) alamṁkuru TS.6.3.1.2; GB.2.2.16; QB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.19,20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 puroḍāçāç ca me pacatāç ca me TS.4.7.8.1.  
 puroḍāçāḥ çaphāḥ AV.8.8.22.  
 puroḍāçena tvām adyarṣa āṣṣeyarṣiṇām napād avṛṇita TB.3.6.15.1.  
 puroḍāçena (VSK. °laçena) savita jajāna VS.19.85<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.85<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.11; KS.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroḍāçāir (VSK. °laçair) havīṣy ā VS.19.20<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhat sanīṣyasi (RV.5.31.11<sup>d</sup>, eti) kratum naḥ RV.4.20.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro dadhe amṛtatvāya jīvasa TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro dadhe marutaḥ pṛcūmatrān AV.4.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 purodadhe-smāriṣṭatātaye AV.5.30.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. asmāriṣṭa°.  
 purodayāj juhvatī ye-gñihotram AB.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>; 31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 purodayād astamayāc ca pavakam Kāuç.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 puro dāstr abhītya RV.4.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 puronuvākya (MS. °vakyañstvā) yajyabhiḥ VS.20.12; MS.3.11.8; 151.11; QB.12.8.3.30.  
 puro bibhedaçmaneva pūrvīḥ RV.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro-bhīnad arhan dasyuhatyē RV.10.99.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro mahi dadhire devaputre RV.7.53.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad agne darayam adideḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro yad asya saripināç RV.4.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 puro yad indra çaradr avatiraḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvānam ājiṣu RV.5.35.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.84.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyāvānam ā huve RV.9.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro yāhy arakṣasā RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 puroyodhaç vṛtrahan RV.7.31.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puroyodhā bhavataṁ kṛṣtyojasā RV.7.82.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro rukṣāñsi nijurvan AV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>. See puru viçvāni.  
 puroṛathaṁ kṛpūthaḥ patnyā saha RV.10.39.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 puroṛuḥ pūrvakṛd vāvṛdhanāḥ VS.20.36<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 139.12; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 purolā etc., and purolāço etc.: see puroḍā, and puroḍāço.  
 puro vajriṁ chavaṣā na dardāḥ RV.6.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro vajrin purukutsaya dardāḥ RV.1.63.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 purolāta (KS. °to) jīva rāvaḥ (KS. °vata) svāha MS.2.4.7; 44.1; KS.11.9. P: purolāta MÇ.5.2.6.4. See purolāta varṣāñ.  
 purolātam ca vidyutam ca manasā dhyāya QB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.18.  
 purolātasaniṣi asi TS.4.4.6.1; 5.3.10.1; MS.2.8.13; 116.17; KS.22.5; ApÇ.17.5.5. P: purolāta MÇ.6.2.2.  
 purolāto jīva etc.: see purolāta.  
 purolāto varṣāñ jīvan avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. P: purolāto varṣāñ ApÇ.19.2.6.1. See purolāta.

purovāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.1; KS.39.7.  
 puro viprā dādhiṣe mandrajihvān RV.4.50.14; AV.20.88.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.54<sup>d</sup>; 193.4; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 puro vibhindann acarad vi dāṣṭh RV.1.103.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro viçvāḥ sūbhagā saṁjigtvān RV.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 puro vo mandraṁ divyaṁ sūrvktim RV.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>. P: puro vo mandram AÇ.4.13.7.  
 puro haribhyāṁ vṛsabho ratho hi saḥ RV.1.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 purohitāv ṛtvijā yajñe asmin RV.10.70.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 purohitō rājan yakṣtha devān RV.10.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pulukāmo hi martyaḥ RV.1.179.5<sup>d</sup>; N.6.4.  
 puṣṭam ca me puṣṭiḥ ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.  
 puṣṭam draviṇam TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7.  
 puṣṭapate cakṣuse cakṣuḥ smane smānāṁ vāce vācāṁ prāṇāya prāṇāṁ punar dehy asmai MS.4.8.7: 115.13. P: puṣṭapate MÇ.3.8.3. See puṣṭipataye.  
 puṣṭam-puṣṭam pari srava RV.9.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣṭānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.17; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3: 122.10; KS.17.12.  
 puṣṭāvantō yathā paçum RV.8.45.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>c</sup>.  
 puṣṭim saindhattāṁ tam me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 puṣṭim so aghnyānām AV.9.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 puṣṭikāmāya vedhas AV.19.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣṭigāu çruṣṭigāu sacā RV.8.51 (Val.8).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 puṣṭidāṁ viravattamam TB.3.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) puṣṭim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 puṣṭipataye (AÇ.°pate) puṣṭiḥ cakṣuse cakṣuḥ prāṇāya prāṇam ātmana ātmānāḥ (AÇ. prāṇam tmāne tmānāṁ) vāce vācam asmai punar dhehi (AÇ. dehi or dhehi) svāha AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.21.7. See puṣṭapate.  
 puṣṭipatī paçupā vājabastyau TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣṭipate etc.: see puṣṭipataye etc.  
 puṣṭimatī paçumatī prajāvati gṛhamedhīnt bhūtyāsam ApÇ.3.10.9.  
 puṣṭim indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.32<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 puṣṭim paçunām pari jagrabhāham AV.19.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 puṣṭim me dāḥ MS.4.2.7: 28.15.  
 puṣṭir asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2; MÇ.1.2.6.4; — 7.1.3; Kauç.106.6.  
 puṣṭir asi puṣṭyā mā samañdhi AV.19.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 puṣṭir na raṇvā kṣitir na prthivī RV.1.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 puṣṭir yā te manuseṣu paprathe AV.19.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 puṣṭiḥ cātisarasvatī MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣṭyā saha jajñise AV.19.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣṭyāi gopālam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 puṣṭyāi tvā BDh.3.2.7.  
 puṣṭyāṁ me varcodāḥ pavadhvam ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 puṣṭyāi vah Kauç.51.11.  
 puṣpakargāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 puṣpavatīḥ (TS. ViDh. puṣpā°) prasūvarīḥ (AV. KS. °sūma-  
 tīḥ; TS. °sūvatīḥ) RV.10.97.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.7.27<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. P: puṣpavatīḥ ViDh.65.9.

puṣpavatīḥ (TS. puṣpā°) supippalāḥ VS.11.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.12; 3.1.6: 8.6; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
 puṣṭiṇyāu carato jāṅghe AB.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 puṣṭebhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7: 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
 puṣyanto etc.: see puṣyema rayiṁ etc.  
 puṣyan rayiṁ sacate ghnann amitran RV.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 puṣyāt kṣeme abhi yoge bhavati RV.5.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 puṣyām madhumatim iha AV.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 puṣyema (AA. puṣyanto) rayiṁ dhīmahe ta (AA. tam) indra SV.1.444<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 puṣyema çaradāḥ çatām AV.19.67.5.  
 pūjitāḥ pūjayisyatha YDh.1.306.  
 pūṭāḥ pavitrāir apa hantu rakṣaḥ AV.12.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 putakratyāi vyakta RV.8.56 (Val.8).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 putadakṣaḥ kavikratuḥ TB.2.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūtanānām tvā patmann adbhūmī MS.1.3.55: 42.13. See under kūtānām.  
 pūtabhṛo ca me-pūtabhṛe (VS. ma adhavanīyaç) ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS.2.11.5: 143.9; KS.18.11.  
 pūtam pavitrenājam AV.6.115.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.12; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>; 6.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 putam brahma punīmahe RVKh.9.67.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṭāḥ pavitrāiḥ pavante abhṛat AV.12.3.25<sup>a</sup>. P: pūṭāḥ pavitrāiḥ Kauç.61.34.  
 pūṭāya svāha VS.39.2; ÇB.14.3.2.15.  
 pūtim senāṁ kṛnotv amṭm AV.8.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūtirajur upadhmanī AV.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pūtirajur Kauç.16.10.  
 pūtudrur nāma bhōṣajam AV.8.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūto vipṛmā vijahāti loka ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūṭau pavitrāir upa tad dhvayetham AV.12.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūr asi tam tvā prapadye saha grāhāiḥ saha pragrahiḥ saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ sahartvighyāḥ saha so-myāiḥ saha sadasyāiḥ saha dakṣiṇyāiḥ saha yajñena saha yajñapatina ApÇ.14.26.1.  
 pūrā (pūrā?) sūryāç candramasaç ca pūrve JB.2.51(52)<sup>b</sup>. Part of ya ṛtava ṛtubhyo.  
 pūrur iditavase RV.5.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūruṣu priyam kuru ApMB.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>. See under akarām pūruṣu.  
 pūrṇa ahavo madirasya madhvaḥ RV.10.112.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇaḥ kumbho-dhi kala ahitaḥ AV.19.53.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrṇam ratham vahethe madhva acitam RV.1.182.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇagabhasim idate supāṇim RV.7.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇam ca me pūrṇataram ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4: 142.1; KS.18.9.  
 pūrṇam nari pra bhara kumbham etam AV.3.12.8<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrṇam nari Kauç.43.10.  
 pūrṇam adhvaryo pra bhara Vait.16.1. Apparently nḥa of prec.  
 pūrṇam asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajā ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇamāsaṁ yajamahe (MÇ. havāmahe) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>b</sup>.

## pūrṇamāsāya —

- pūrṇamāsāya ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇamāsāya surādhasa svāhā MÇ.1.3.2.21. *See* prāṇaya surādhasa.  
 pūrṇamāsāyānubrūhi ÇB.11.2.4.8.  
 pūrṇam indra ciketati RV.1.82.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇam adhar divyaṃ yasya siktaye RV.10.100.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇam pūrṇena sicyate AV.10.8.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇam me bhūyāh TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.11; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 pūrṇam me mā vigāt svāhā PG.2.16.3. *See next*.  
 pūrṇam me mopadasat AG.2.2.3. *See prec*.  
 pūrṇahomam yaçase juhomi SMB.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* pūrṇahoma GG.4.8.23.  
 pūrṇahomāu yathartvijāu Kauç.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇā indra ksumato bhojanasya TB.2.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrṇām vivaçy (SV. ॐv) asicam RV.7.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.55<sup>b</sup>; 2.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>: 157.7.  
 pūrṇāt pūrṇam udacati AV.10.8.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrṇā darvi (AV.MS. darve) parā pata AV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>; VS. 3.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 14.2.6; KS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB. 2.5.3.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.11.19. 1<sup>a</sup>: pūrṇā darvi (Vait.MÇ.Kauç. darve) Vait.9.4; KÇ.5.6.36; MÇ.1.7.5.29; Kauç.138.12.  
 pūrṇāṃ parisrutāh kumbhān ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under* a tvā pariçritāh.  
 pūrṇā paçcād uta pūrṇā parastāt AV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrṇā paçcāt TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; Vait.1.16; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.5; Kauç.5.5; 59.19.  
 pūrṇām anupadasvatīm (SMB. aparipādinīm) AV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrṇā vāmena tiçṭhantāh AV.7.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇāhutibhir ājyasya SMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṇo manthena māgamat AV.10.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrṭasya sadane sīdam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 pūrṭiḥ çaviṣṭha çasyate AA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūr devatrā vasavo martyātrā RV.7.52.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrḍhi yavasya kaçina RV.8.78.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūr bhava çatabhujih RV.7.15.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrbbhittamāṃ maghavann indra govidam RV.8.53 (Val. 5).1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrbbhi rakṣatā maruto yam avata RV.1.166.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrva āyuni vṛṣabhaç ca dhenuh RV.10.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrva āyuni (MS. pūrva āyuni) vidathēsu kavya VS.22.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 159.13; KSA.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.8.3.4.  
 pūrva eṣāṃ piteti HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaç-pūrvo yajamāno vaniyan RV.5.77.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.17; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ karad uparaṃ jūjuvāḥsam RV.5.31.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaṭamāṃ sa devāṇām AV.30.128.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ devā aparenāpaçyan TB.2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvaṃ devā aparenā TB.3.12.1.1.  
 vūrvaṃ devebhyo amṛtasya nabhih (ArS. nāma; TA.TU. NrpU. nabhai) ArS.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>; N.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaapakṣaç citayāh TB.3.10.4.1; TA.2.19.1.  
 pūrvaṇyāṃ hi vām hitam RV.1.135.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ agniṃ vadhūr iyam AV.14.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ agner api dahaty annam TB.2.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ anyam aparaṃ anyam SMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.10.11. *See next*.  
 pūrvaṃ anyam aparaṃ anyam pādāv ava nenije devā raṣṭrasya guptyā abhayaçyāvaruddhyai AB.8.27.8. *See prec. Quasi metrical*.  
 pūrvaṃ mahitvaṃ vṛṣabhasya ketave RV.1.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaçaktrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.  
 pūrvaç cakāraparāṇ ayajyūn RV.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvaç çāparaç ca yaḥ AV.13.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvas tan dabhnuhi ye tvā dvīsanti AV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvasmād dhaṇsy uttarasmin samudre AV.11.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yat te adriyaḥ AA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvasya yoniṃ pitur a viveça RV.5.47.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.14; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.18.  
 pūrvasyāhnaḥ pariçinṣanti karma ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥūtāu māṇḥana darçatā bhūh RV.6.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrva āyuni *etc.*: *see* pūrva āyuni.  
 pūrva upa bruve sacā RV.5.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaçāt padvatibhyaḥ RV.6.59.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; VS. 33.93<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaçnāv uta duçcitāh AV.5.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ jātāṃ utaparān AV.10.3.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrva dhāmāny amita nimanāḥ RV.10.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvaçaram carato māyayāitau RV.10.85.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7. 81.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>a</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 181.3; TB.2.7. 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pūrvaçaram MÇ.5.1.10.17; Kauç.7.5.6; 79.28. *Cf. Kauç.24.18*.  
 pūrvaçuṣāṃ suhavaṃ puruṣpram RV.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ anu pradiçāṃ yatī cekitat RV.9.111.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* prāçm anu *etc.*  
 pūrvaṃ anu pra diçāṃ (*rud* pradiçāṃ) parthivanam RV. 1.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ anu prayatiṃ çktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.69.18<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.92.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaṃ anu prayatiṃ a dade vaḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrva viçvasmād bhuvanād abodhi RV.1.123.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrva vratasya prāçnati AV.6.133.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥṇam aparāḥṇaṃ ca PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvaḥṇasya tejasāgram annasya prāçisam Kauç.22.2.  
 pūrvaḥṇe açvān yuyue hi babhrūn RV.10.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviṇām pūrvaso AA.4.1<sup>d</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥbhiḥ purubhojaḥ RV.8.22.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥbhir jujuse giraḥ RV.5.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviḥbhir yātām pathyabhir arvā RV.7.67.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviḥbhir hi dadāçima RV.1.86.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrviṇ atī pra vāvṛdhe RV.8.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrviṇ açnantāv açvina RV.8.5.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrviṇ asya niṣidho martyeṣu RV.3.51.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. pūrviṇ* ṭa indra.  
 pūrviṇ ahaṇ çaradaḥ çaçramāṇā RV.1.179.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.* 4.58.  
 pūrviṇ indraḥ çaradaḥ tartariti RV.6.47.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrviṇ indrasya rāṭayāh RV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrviṇ iṣa iṣayantāv atī kṣapāh RV.8.26.3<sup>c</sup>.

pūrvīr iṣaṣ carati madhya iṣaṇ RV.1.181.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr iṣo brhātīr āreaghāh RV.6.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>:  
 207.14; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr iṣo brhātīr jīradano RV.9.87.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr uta praçastayāh RV.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr usasāḥ çaradaç ca gūrtāh RV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīr ṛtasya brhātīr anuṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4.)9<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.119.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr ṛtasya samdṛçāç cakānāh RV.3.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr eko adhayat pipyanāh RV.3.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvīr hi garbhāḥ çarado vavardha RV.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīr hi te srutayāḥ santi yātave RV.9.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīva gatur daçat sūrtāyāi RV.10.61.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvī çūçurī na mātara rihāṇe RV.7.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīç caṇa prasitayas taranti tam RV.7.32.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvīç cid dhi tve tuvikūrmīn āçasāh RV.8.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvīç ta indra niṣidho janeṣu RV.6.44.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pūrvīr  
 asya.  
 pūrvīç ta indropamātayāh RV.8.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.  
 7.2.17.  
 pūrve ardhe rajaso aptasya RV.1.124.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhe rajaso bhānum añjate RV.1.92.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1105<sup>b</sup>; N.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrve ardhe viṣito sasan nu AV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrveṇa çāpareṇa ca AV.10.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 PG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.26<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.10.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṇa maghavan padā RV.10.134.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.44.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrve pūrvehhyo vaca etad ŋcuḥ TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve pratīne namo astv asmāi AV.11.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvebhīr indra harikeça yajvabhīh RV.10.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvebhyaḥ pathikṛdībhyaḥ RV.10.14.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrve viçvasrjo-mīrtāh TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrveṣāṃ panthām anudṛçya anīrāh RV.10.130.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvo agniḥ tvā tapatu çam purastāt AV.18.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo jātah sa u asyānu dharmā RV.10.149.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.  
 2.2.4.  
 pūrvo jāto brahmaṇo brahmacārī AV.11.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo dundubhe pra vadasi vācam AV.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūrvo devā bhavatu sunvato rathāh RV.1.94.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.126(A).127.  
 pūrvo devebhya nīpatat ApMB.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pūrvo yat (MÇ. yah) sann aparo bhavāsi ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
 1.7.3.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūrvo yo devebhyo jātah VS.31.20<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūrvo ha (TA. MahanU. hi) jātah (JUB. jāñe) sa u garbhe  
 antāh VS.32.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See prathamō jātah.  
 pūrvoja hotar asya nah RV.1.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūlyān kṛtvā palita etu cārah Kauç.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūlyāny āvapantika AV.14.2.63<sup>b</sup>. See under agnāu lājan.  
 pūç ca pṛthivī bahula na urvī RV.1.189.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>:  
 142.2; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
 hanU.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

pūṣāḥ tava etc.: see pūṣan tava.  
 pūṣāḥ tvānī paryāvartaya SMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇāṃ vaniṣṭhūna VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.4. See  
 pūṣo vaniṣṭhuh.  
 pūṣāṇāṃ dorbhyām VS.25.3; MS.3.15.3: 178.10.  
 pūṣāṇāṃ nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.11.13. P: pūṣāṇām GG.2.2.7; KhG.1.3.23.  
 pūṣāṇāṃ nv ajāçvam RV.6.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇvate te cakrīmā karambham RV.3.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇvate marutvate RV.1.142.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇvanta ṛbhavo mādayadhvam RV.3.54.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇvantam amartyam VS.28.27<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣāṇvān karamlhaḥ (AB. oḥbham) MS.3.10.6: 137.16;  
 KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 pūṣāṇvān vajrīn sam u patnyāmadaḥ RV.1.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣan (ÇB.TB. pūṣāḥ) tava vrate vayan RV.6.54.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.4.1.15; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 2.16.11. P: pūṣan tava ÇÇ.3.13.13.  
 pūṣan danāya codaya RV.6.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann anu pra gā ihi RV.6.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pūṣann avo vṛṇīmahe RV.1.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣann iha kratum vidadh RV.1.42.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 pūṣann ekarçe yama sūrya prajāpatya vyūha raçmīn  
 samāha tejo yat te rūpāṇ kalyāṇatamaṇ tat te paçyāmi  
 VSK.40.16.  
 pūṣan maktayā dhiya RV.8.27.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣan viṣṇav evayavāh RV.1.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā aviṣṭu māhināh RV.10.26.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā gā anv etu nah RV.6.54.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.2; 4.11.1: 160.2; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.15; TB.2.4.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.9.1; 11.5; PG.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.18.1; ViDh.86.9.  
 pūṣā ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;  
 MS.2.11.5: 142.13; KS.18.10.  
 pūṣā jātivin (read jāti<sup>o</sup>) mahyaṇ jāyam imām adāt  
 Kauç.78.10. Cf. next.  
 pūṣā jñātīmā sa mamuṣyāi pitṛa mātṛa bhrātṛbhīr  
 jñātimantām karotu svāha ÇG.1.9.9. Cf. prec.  
 pūṣā te granthīm viṣyatu MS.1.1.12: 7.9; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.  
 1.2.5.28.  
 pūṣā te granthīm granthnātu MS.1.1.2: 2.2; 4.1.2: 3.18;  
 TS.1.1.2.2; KS.1.2: 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.13. P:  
 pūṣā te granthīm MÇ.1.1.1.44.  
 pūṣā te bilām viṣyatu ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 pūṣā te hastam agrabhīt ÇG.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.  
 3.7 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 pūṣā tvā patu prapathe purastāt RV.10.17.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 55<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣā tvetaç cyavayatu pra vidvān RV.10.17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.  
 54<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19; N.7.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.8.  
 pūṣā tveto nayatu hastagṛhya RV.10.85.26<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.1;  
 ApMB.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.9). See bhagas tveto.  
 pūṣā tvopavasṛjatu (MS. oṣidatu) MS.4.9.7: 127.8; TA.4.  
 8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.6. P: pūṣā tvā MÇ.4.3.6.  
 pūṣā devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.2  
 166.8; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pūṣādhīpatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110  
 16; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.14.



- pūśādhvanah (VS.KS.ÇB.°nas) pātu VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; KS.2.5; 24.3; MS.1.2.4: 13.5; 3.7.6: 82.6; ÇB.3.2.4.19; ApÇ.10.22.10.
- pūśā nah pātu duritāḥ ṛtāvṛdhah RV.6.75.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.16; KSA.6.10<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā nah pātu sadam aprayuchan MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 198.7; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.
- pūśā nā adhāt sukr̥tasya loke MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.14; 1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 87.2. See pūśā madhāt.
- pūśā no gobhir avasā sarasvatī ÇB.11.4.3.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>: AÇ.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.20<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā no yathā vedasām asād vṛdhe RV.1.89.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā pañcakṣareṇa pañktim (VS. pañca diṣa; VSK. pañca ṛtān) ud ajayat (VS.VSK. add tā ujjesam) VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2; TS.1.7.11.1. See pūśā śadakṣaraya śad.
- pūśā parastād apatham vah kṛpōtu AV.6.73.3<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā purāndhir aṣvināv adhā pati RV.2.31.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pūśā pratigrahitā MS.1.2.3: 12.11; 3.6.9: 73.6.
- pūśā bhagaḥ prabhṛthe viçvabhōjah RV.5.41.4<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā bhagam savitā me (TB. no) dadātu ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speiser, *Jatukarma*, p. 18). See bhagam pūśā.
- pūśā bhagam bhagaṭhir bhagam asmin yajñe mayi dadhātu svahā ÇB.11.4.3.15; KÇ.5.13.1. See pūśā viçvān.
- pūśā bhaguḥ sarasvatī juṣanta RV.5.46.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>d</sup>.
- pūśā bhago aditih pañca janāḥ RV.6.51.11<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā bhago aditir vasta usrah RV.5.49.3<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā bhago vandyasah RV.1.90.4<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā madhāt (AV. mā dhāt) sukr̥tasya loke AV.16.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.1<sup>d</sup>. See pūśā nā.
- pūśā madhipatih pātu ApÇ.6.18.3.
- pūśā madhipah pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.9; 1.5.11: 80.5; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
- pūśā mā pathipah (KS. prapathe) pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6; MÇ.1.6.2.13.
- pūśā mā paçupah pātu MS.1.5.4: 71.8; 1.5.11: 80.4; KS.7.2.9; ApÇ.6.18.3; 7.23.6.
- pūśā mā prapathe etc.: see prec. but *onc*.
- pūśā yamāni-yamāni RV.9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā yunaktu savitā yunaktu MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.11; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5.
- pūśā rakṣatu no rayim MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.5; TB.2.5.4.5<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā rakṣatv arvataḥ RV.6.54.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.2; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā rājanam aghṛnih RV.1.23.14<sup>a</sup>.
- pūśā revaty anveti pantham TB.3.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>.
- pūśā vah paraśpā aditih pṛetvāryā indro vo-dhyakṣo naṣṭāḥ punar eta MS.4.1.1. 2.6.
- pūśā vah punar udajayāt HG.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.
- pūśā vān viçvavedā vibhajatu MÇ.1.2.3.17.
- pūśā vājān sanotu nah RV.6.54.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.3; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.9.5<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā viçvān vitpatir viçam asmin yajamanaya dadātu svahā TB.2.5.7.4. See pūśā bhaguḥ bhaga<sup>a</sup>.
- pūśā viṣṇur mahimā vāyur aṣvinā RV.10.66.5<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśā viṣṇur havanam me sarasvatī RV.8.54 (Val.6.4)<sup>a</sup>.
- pūśā viṣṇus trīṇi sarāṇi dhavan RV.6.17.11<sup>c</sup>.
- pūśā viṣṇupandane VSK.39.5. See paṣṇo etc.
- pūśā śadakṣaraya gayatṛm udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.12; KS.14.4.
- pūśā śadakṣaraya śad ṛtān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.1; KS.14.4. See pūśā pañca<sup>a</sup>.
- pūśā śadakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.
- pūśā santinām (TS.ApÇ. sanya) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3: 12.9; KS.2.4; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.5; MÇ.2.1.3.13.
- pūśā sarasvatī mahi Kauç.45.16<sup>b</sup>.
- pūśāsi VS.38.3; MS.1.8.5: 122.1; ÇB.14.2.1.9; KÇ.26.5.3; ApÇ.1.12.9; 6.3.10; 11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.46.
- pūśā subandhur diva pṛthuvyaḥ RV.6.58.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.15; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pūśā subandhuḥ ÇÇ.6.10.4.
- pūśā somakrayanyām VS.8.54; TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14.
- pūśā stha TB.3.7.4.15.
- pūśā svahakārāḥ (TA. svagākareṇa; KS.ApÇ. svagākārāḥ) MS.1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
- pūṣemā āṣā anu veda sarvāḥ RV.10.17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. P: pūṣemā āṣāḥ TB.2.8.5.3; ÇÇ.6.10.4.
- pūṣeva dhijavano-si soma RV.9.88.3<sup>d</sup>.
- pūṣānān abhirakṣatu MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup> (*bis*): 83.5.18; KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pūṣānān abhyarakti MS.1.5.14<sup>d</sup>: 84.10; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ApÇ.6.26.3.
- pūṣāṣām ārma yachatu SMB.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.
- pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye svahā MÇ.4.4.4.2. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.10. See pūṣṇe-aghṛṇaye.
- pūṣṇa adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.13; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.9.
- pūṣṇaç cakram na riṣaty RV.6.54.3<sup>a</sup>.
- pūṣṇas tany api vrate TS.1.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>: 4.15; 4.1.8<sup>c</sup>: 10.14; KS.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>.
- pūṣṇā datto bṛhaspatēḥ Kauç.3.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pūṣṇā sayujā saha VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.8.
- pūṣṇo-aghṛṇaye svahā TA.4.16.1. See pūṣṇa aghṛṇaye.
- pūṣṇe jativide (read jñatīo) svahā Kauç.78.10.
- pūṣṇe naraiaudhiṣṭaya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.4; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe narunāya svahā TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe pathikṛte dhātṛe vidhātṛe marudbhyas; ca ÇÇ.2.14.9.
- pūṣṇe pavasva madhumān RV.9.61.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>b</sup>.
- pūṣṇe pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.
- pūṣṇe prapathyāya svahā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5: 162.3; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.6; TB.3.8.11.2; TA.4.16.1.
- pūṣṇe-vim TA.3.19.3.
- pūṣṇe çṛase svahā MS.4.9.9: 129.11; TA.4.10.3; 16.1; 5.8.7; ApÇ.15.11.6. P: pūṣṇe MÇ.4.4.3.2.
- pūṣṇe śadakṣaraya chandase svahā MS.1.11.10: 173.4.

pūṣṇo saketaya svaha TA.4.16.1.  
 pūṣṇo svaha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.7.1.16.1; 3.15.1; MS. 2.6.11; 70.8; 3.12.5; 162.3; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; 3.5; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.8; 13.1.8.6; TB.3.1.5.12; 8.6.4; 11.2; TA.4.16.1; ApÇ.15.17.4.  
 pūṣṇo navami VS.25.5; MS.3.10.4; 179.1.  
 pūṣṇo bhago nityate vigvadevyaḥ RV.1.162.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 181.11; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pūṣṇo vaniṣṭhuh TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. See pūṣṇam vaniṣṭhunā.  
 pūṣṇo-haṇi devayajyaya prajanietya prajāya paçubhiḥ (KS.MÇ. "yajyaya puṣṭiman paçuman bhuyasam) KS. 5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 prkṣaḥ kṛṇoti vapuṣaḥ RV.5.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ yatha prastibhiḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ rayota turvā RV.10.93.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ vajasya sataye RV.10.93.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣaprayajo dravināḥ suvacaḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣam atyani na vājinam RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣaḥ ca viçvavedasā RV.1.139.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣasya vṛṣṇo aruṣasya nū sahaḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.8; K1.20.3; 21.3; 22.2. P: prkṣasya vṛṣṇaḥ AÇ. 7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15; Svidh.1.4.17. See prakṣasya.  
 prkṣā sacanta sūrayaḥ RV.7.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣā iva mahayantaḥ sūratayaḥ RV.10.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣāya ca dasaveçaya çavalaḥ RV.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣāso asmin inithunā adhi trayāḥ RV.4.45.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣeṇa yan maghavan hūyamānaḥ RV.10.28.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣe ta viçvā bhuvanā vavakṣire RV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣo no arva ny ulita vajī RV.7.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṣo yad atra mahinā vi to bhuvat RV.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 prkṣo vapuḥ pituman nitya a çaye RV.1.141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prkṣo vahatam açvinā RV.1.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṣo vahanaḥ a ratho vartate vām RV.5.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṛtaṁ rayiṇ sauçravaśāya devā RV.6.68.8<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prkṛtaṁ vajasya sthavarasya ghrṣveḥ RV.7.93.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prkṛtaṁ havīṣi madhunā hi knū gatam RV.2.37.5<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 preyatām parūṣā paruh VS.20.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Part of pratika: preyatām ApÇ.10.24.5.  
 prchāmas etc.: see prchāmi etc.  
 prchāmi tva citaye (LÇ. citayam) devasakha VS.23.40<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.2.14; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tva KÇ.20.7.11.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tva param antaṁ prthivyāḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA. 4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.5.2.21; TB.3.9.5.5; AÇ.10.9.2; ÇÇ.16.6.2; Vait.37.3; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prchāmi tva KÇ.20.7.14. Cf. BrhD.1.50.  
 prchāmi tva param mṛtyum TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchāmi tva pāpakṛtaḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchāmi tva bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA. 4.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5. See prchāmi yatra, and prchāmi viçvasya.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) tva vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See prchāmi vṛṣṇo.

prchāmi (LÇ. omas) yatra bhuvanasya nabhiḥ RV.1.164.34<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See under prchāmi tva bhuḥ.  
 prchāmi vah kavayo vidmane kam RV.10.88.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 prchāmi (LÇ. omas) vācaḥ paramam vyoma RV.1.164.34<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.9.5.5; LÇ.9.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prchāmi viçvasya bhuvanasya nabhim AV.9.10.13<sup>c</sup>. See under prchāmi tva bhuḥ.  
 prchāmi vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.9.10.13<sup>b</sup>. See prchāmi tva vṛṣṇo.  
 prchāmo etc.: see prchāmi etc.  
 prohe tad eno varuṇa didrkṣu RV.7.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prchyamānā sakhyate RV.8.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñcatiḥ payasā payaḥ MS.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.9; MÇ.1.1.3.32<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 prñcatir madhunā (AV.20.48.2<sup>b</sup> varcasā) payaḥ RV.1.23.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.20; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.8<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 prñcanti su vāṇi prchā RV.5.74.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñcanti somam na minanti bapsataḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñaktu madhva sam imā vacāṁsi RV.4.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñakṣi darçatām kratum SV.2.1169<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 prñakṣi rodast ubhe RV.10.140.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1167<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.107<sup>d</sup>; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.30. See under ubhe prñakṣi.  
 prñakṣi sānasin kratum (KS.TS.4.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>, rayim) RV.10.140.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 95.17; KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32. See prec. but one, and cf. dadhāsi etc.  
 prñag rayā sam iṣā sam svasti RV.6.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñate svahā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prñantaḥ ca papurim ca çravyasavaḥ RV.1.125.4<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.8.22.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20; 165.6; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prñantaḥ devaṁ prñate suviryam RV.10.122.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñantam anyam aranam cid icet RV.10.117.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñantas to kukṣi vardhayantu RV.2.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prñanti çra radhase RV.8.49 (Val.1).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñanto akṣitāḥ santu AV.6.14.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prñann āpir prñantam abhi gyaṭ RV.10.117.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñann it prñate mayah RV.7.32.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñasva kukṣi vidhī çakra dhiyehy a naḥ AV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 prñasva kukṣi semo na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 prñasva madhor divo na AV.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.303<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prñitam udno divyasya çaroḥ RV.7.65.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñiyād in nāchamānāya tavyan RV.10.117.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prñāñjitaṁ sahamānam agnim (TA. ugram) AV.7.63.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.6.6<sup>a</sup>. P: prñāñjitaṁ Kauç.69.22.  
 prñāñjid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 prñāñç ca jayāmasi TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñāñṣād amartyaḥ RV.1.175.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>d</sup>.  
 prñāñṣād asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.

2.2.13; PB.1.10.3; Vait.25.1. P: prṭanāśā TS.5.3.6.1.  
*See next.*  
 prṭanāśāhā paṇubhyaḥ paṇu jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.10.  
*See prec.*  
 prṭanāśāhyāya (TB. ośahyāya) ca RV.3.37.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.68<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭanāśāhyeṣu ca TB.2.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭanāsu pravantave RV.1.13.1.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prṭanāsu ṇavojitam RV.8.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭautūrṣu ṇavassu (AV. ṇavaḥsu) ca RV.3.37.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhak te dhvanayo yantu ṇibham AV.5.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhak prāyan prathamā devahūṭayāḥ RV.10.44.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.6<sup>a</sup>; N.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhak sarve prajāpatyāḥ AV.11.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhaksahasrābhyāṁ svāhā AV.19.22.19.  
 prṭhag idā ApÇ.6.8.3.  
 prṭhag eṣi pragardhinvā senā RV.10.142.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhagghoṣā ululayāḥ AV.3.19.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prṭhag jāyantaṁ virudho (AV.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>, oṭam oṣadhayo) viṇvarūpāḥ AV.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭhag devā anusarṇyanti sarve AV.11.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhag rūpāṇi bahudhā paṇuṇām AV.12.3.21<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 prṭhag rūpāṇi Kauç.61.26.  
 prṭhag vedeṣu tat smṛtam GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭhag vrajantaḥ pari śim avrñjan RV.3.56.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭhañ nara bahudhā mīmāṁsamanāḥ AV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhivi devapitṛyajani ApÇ.8.13.6. Ūha of next but one:  
*see comm.*  
 prṭhivi devayajani mā hīnśiṣāṁ tā oṣadhtnām mūlam MS.1.1.10: 5.13; 4.1.10: 12.15. P: prṭhivi devayajani MÇ.1.2.4.10. *See next.*  
 prṭhivi devayajany oṣadhyas te mūlam mā hīnśiṣāṁ VS.1.25; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16; TB.3.2.9.2, 3. P: prṭhivi devayajani KÇ.2.6.16; ApÇ.2.1.5. *See prec. two.*  
 prṭhivi prṭhivyaṁ sīda MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.16; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhivi bhūvari (so ApÇ. with haplography; KS. vibhūvari) sinvaly urandhra (KS. urandha) ścitte manas te bhūvo vivaste KS.35.3; ApÇ.14.17.3.  
 prṭhivi mātā mā mā hīnśiḥ (VS.ÇB. hīnśiḥ nio aham tvām) VS.10.23; TS.3.3.2.2; ÇB.5.4.3.20; ÇÇ.1.5.9. P: prṭhivi mātāḥ KÇ.15.6.25. Çf. mā mām mātā.  
 prṭhivi vibhūvari etc.: *see* prṭhivi bhūvari.  
 prṭhivisādām (MS. prṭhivir) tvāntarikṣasādām nakasādām (TS. MS. KS. add indrāya juṣṭām grñhām) VS.9.2; TS.1.7.12.1; MS.1.11.4: 165.10; KS.14.3; ÇB.5.1.2.0; TB.1.3.9.2.  
 prṭhivisprā (MS. prṭhivir) mā mā hīnśiḥ MS.4.9.7: 128.4; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.8.  
 prṭhivir yacha VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 5.7.6.1; MS.2.7.15: 98.6; 2.8.14: 117.17; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7. Çf. prṭhivim me.  
 prṭhivim yad vyundanti TS.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yat prṭhivim vy<sup>o</sup>.  
 prṭhivim viṇvadhayassam AV.12.1.27<sup>c</sup>.

prṭhivim viṣṇur vyakrāṇṣṭa gayātreṇa chandasa KS.5.5; 32.5. *See* under gayātreṇa chandasa prṭhivim.  
 prṭhivim ṇartram MS.4.13.4: 203.11; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Çf. prṭhivir ṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
 prṭhivim skabhāna KS.2.9. Çf. under dṛghasva prṭhivyaṁ.  
 prṭhivim harivarpasam RV.3.44.3<sup>b</sup>. Çf. prṭhivim bhūri<sup>o</sup>.  
 prṭhivim gacha TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3; 6.9.2 (bis).  
 prṭhivi ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.18; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.17; KS.18.10.  
 prṭhivi ca meḍitiç ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1; KS.18.11. *See* aditiç ca prṭhivi.  
 prṭhivi cāntarikṣam ca dyauç ca BDh.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhivi cid rejate parvataç cit RV.5.60.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭhivi chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3: 108.14; KS.20.11; ÇB.8.3.3.6; ApÇ.17.2.4.  
 prṭhivim carmaṇā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. *See* prṭhivim tvaca.  
 prṭhivim cati jabhriṣe RV.9.100.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhivim jina TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13.  
 prṭhivi te dadātu prāṇaḥ pratigrñṣtu HG.1.13.17.  
 prṭhivi te-ntarikṣeṇa TS.5.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhivi te pātram MÇ.11.9.2; ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter). Çf. prṭhivi pātram.  
 prṭhivi trihota sa pratiṣṭha TA.3.7.1.  
 prṭhivi tva dikṣamāṇam anudikṣatam TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 prṭhivi daṇḍaḥ AV.9.1.21.  
 prṭhivi darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā (ViDh. akṣatā) sa yatha prṭhivi darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastāiva tata-syeyam darvir akṣitaparimitānupadastā Kauç.88.10. P: prṭhivi darvir akṣatā ViDh.73.17. Çf. yathagnir akṣito.  
 prṭhivi dikṣa tayagnir dikṣaya dikṣitāḥ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 prṭhivi devatā TS.3.1.6.3; ApÇ.12.2.5.  
 prṭhivi devī sumanasyamānā AV.11.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prṭhivi dyauç pradīço diçah PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prṭhivi dhenus tasya agnir vataç AV.4.39.2.  
 prṭhivi naḥ pāthivat pātv anhasaḥ RV.7.104.23<sup>c</sup>; 10.53.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 prṭhivi naḥ prathatām rādhyatām naḥ AV.12.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.11.  
 prṭhivi nātra samçayāḥ ViDh.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 prṭhivim tapasas trāyasya TA.4.5.2; 5.4.5; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 prṭhivim trīṭṭiyam manuṣyaṁ yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭa AB.7.5.3. *See* pitṛ prṭhivim agnau, prṭhivim pitṛṇ, and prṭhivim manuṣyāṇa.  
 prṭhivim tvaca VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.3. Çf. KÇ.20.8.4. *See* prṭhivim carmaṇa.  
 prṭhivim tva prṭhivyaṁ āveçayami AV.12.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: prṭhivim tva prṭhivyaṁ Vait.28.12; Kauç.61.30.  
 prṭhivim dṛgha VS.1.17; 5.13; 13.18; TS.1.1.7.1; 2.12.3; 3.1.2; 4.2.9.1; MS.1.1.8: 4.8; 1.2.8: 18.7; 2.7.15: 98.7; 2.8.14: 117.17; 3.8.5: 101.8; 4.1.8: 10.1; KS.1.5.6.7; 31.5.6; 39.3 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7; 3.5.

- 2.14; 7.4.2.7; JB.1.39; TB.3.2.7.2; MÇ.1.2.3.2; MG.  
2.15.5. Cf. *under* dr̥haśva prthivyaṃ.  
prthivīm dyāṃ marutaḥ parvataḥ apaḥ RV.5.46.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
33.49<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivi payasā saha AV.12.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivi pātram YDh.1.237. Cf. prthivi te pātram.  
prthivi pūta punatu mama TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>;  
PranagU.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivipro mahiṣo nādhamaśasya gātuh AV.13.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
prthivim anu dadhvase TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.8.5;  
KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivim anu vikramasva VS.12.5; TS.4.2.1.1; MS.2.  
7.8; 8.5.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13.  
prthivim anu vi krame-haṃ AV.10.5.25.  
prthivim anyam abhitasthur janāśa TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivim akramiṣam TS.5.0.8.1; ApÇ.17.13.5; MÇ.6.  
1.7.  
prthivim upareṇa dr̥ha TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14; 23.15;  
3.9.3; 117.16. Cf. *under* dr̥haśva prthivyaṃ.  
prthivim upareṇadr̥hīḥ (MS.TB.KS.19.13, *hrit*) VS.6.2;  
MS.4.13.8; 210.17; KS.3.3; 10.13; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.14;  
TB.3.6.13.1.  
prthivi me çarire çrīta, çatīram hrdaye, hrdayam mayi,  
aham amṛte, amṛtaṃ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.7.  
prthivi oṣadhīr apaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivīm piṭṇ yajño-gāt tato mā dravipaṃ aṣṭu ŚB.1.  
5.11. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyaṃ.  
prthivīm bhasmanāpṛṇa (MS.KS. bhasma) svāhā VS.  
6.21; MS.1.2.14; 24.7; 3.9.4; 120.3; KS.3.3; 26.6;  
ÇB.3.7.1.32; ApÇ.7.27.4.  
prthivīm bhūri-varpaṣam AV.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivīm hariḥ.  
prthivīm manasyāṃs tṛtīyaṃ yajño-gāt tato mā dravipaṃ  
aṣṭu ÇÇ.3.20.4. See *under* prthivīm tṛtīyaṃ.  
prthivīm mātaraṃ mahim TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
prthivīm mā hīnśā VS.13.8; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.7.15;  
98.7; 2.8.14; 117.7; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.  
prthivīm me yacha TB.3.10.4.3 (*bis*). Cf. prthivīm yacha.  
prthivi youhi MS.2.13.2; 153.7; TAA.10.35.  
prthivi vardhati çravaḥ RV.8.15.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.996<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivi vaça KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prthivy asi  
janmanā vaça.  
prthivi vṛta sāgnina vṛta taya vṛtaya vartrya yasmād  
bhayaḥ bibhemi tad vāraye svāhā AG.3.11.1.  
prthivi çatīram (MÇ. *çram* asi) AV.5.9.7; ÇÇ.10.17.4;  
MÇ.8.20. Cf. prthivīm çāḥ.  
prthivi çānta TA.4.42.5.  
prthivi çāntiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35.58; MS.4.  
9.27; 138.12; TA.4.42.5; MÇ.4.3.41.  
prthivīçadam etc.: see prthivīçadam.  
prthivi sadasi KS.34.14.  
prthivīçamantasya te-gnir upadraṣṭa BDh.2.8.14.12.  
See next.  
prthivi samā tasyāgnir upadraṣṭa dattasyāpramādaya  
HG.2.11.4. See prec.  
prthivi samit MS.4.9.23; 136.10; 4.9.25; 137.14; TA.4.  
41.1.6; ApÇ.15.20.2; MÇ.4.7.3.  
prthivi sahadavatā AV.12.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivi suvarca etc.: see prthivi etc.  
prthivispr̥ṇa etc.: see prthivī.  
prthivi hota MS.1.9.1; 131.3; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4;  
MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
prthivy agneḥ (GB.Vait. agneḥ patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.4;  
KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3.  
prthivy antarikṣam dyaur vaçaḥ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.  
1; KSA.3.2.  
prthivyaṭejo vāyur akāça (TAA. prthivy apas tejo vāyur  
akāça; MahānU. prthivyaṭejovāyavākāça) me çudhyantam  
TA.10.56.1; TAA.10.66; MahānU.20.20. P:  
prthivī<sup>o</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
prthivy asi VS.1.2; 11.58; 13.17; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1.5.3;  
2.9.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 2.7.6; 80.14; 2.8.14; 117.16; 3.1.  
7; 8.19; 4.1.3; 4.14; KS.1.3; 16.5.16; 31.2; 39.3; ÇB.  
1.7.1.11; 6.5.2.3; 7.4.2.6; TB.2.7.15.3; 3.2.3.2; ApÇ.  
16.2.3.7; 22.28.10; MÇ.1.1.3.19.  
prthivy asi janmanā dhruva nāma priya devānāṃ priyeṇa  
nāmnā MS.1.1.12; 7.19. P: prthivy asi janmanā MÇ.  
1.2.6.16; — 6.2.3. See *under* ghṛtācy asi dhruva.  
prthivy asi janmanā vaça MS.2.13.15; 163.16. See prthivi  
vaça.  
prthivy asy apsu çrīta, agneḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayīdam antaḥ,  
viçvaṃ yakṣam viçvaṃ bhūtaṃ viçvaṃ subhūtaṃ,  
viçvasya bhartṛi viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.6.  
prthivyā akaraiṇa namaḥ AV.12.1.26<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivyāi çāḥ.  
prthivyā agnaye PG.2.10.4.  
prthivyā adhi sambhava AG.2.9.3.  
prthivyā adhi sānavi RV.6.48.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.63.27<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>c</sup>,  
1050<sup>c</sup>.  
prthivyā adhy abharat VS.11.1<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
2.7.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); 73.9; 74.17; 3.1.1; 1.7; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇB.6.3.1.13, 41; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivyā adhy uttatam AV.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyā adhy utthitah TB.3.7.6.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyā adhy udbhṛtam (AV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>, *ots*) AV.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>;  
2.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyā anu samivatam AV.6.105.2<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivyā antarikṣam samitanu MS.2.13.3; 153.10; KS.  
39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.  
prthivyā amṛtaṃ etc.: see prthivyaṃ etc.  
prthivyā aham ud antarikṣam āruham VS.17.67<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.6; 3.3.9; 42.1; KS.  
18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ApÇ.9.2.3.26. See prāṭhāt prthivyā aham.  
prthivyā āpṛg amuyā çayante RV.10.89.14<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivyā indra sadaneṣu mahinaḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyāḥ kakubhiḥ çritam TB.3.3.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
1.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyāḥ puriṣam asy apo nāma VS.14.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1;  
MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 107.1; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7. P: prthivyāḥ  
puriṣam asi KS.21.2; ÇB.8.2.1.15; ApÇ.17.3.3.  
prthivyāḥ ye ca mānavāḥ AV.11.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
prthivyāḥ lokam lohatu VS.35.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
prthivyāḥ vāmadevye çrayasva svāhā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.  
14.31.4. See vāmadevye çrayasva.  
prthivyāḥ viṣṇur vyākraṇṣṭa gāyatṛeṇa chandasaḥ VS.

## prthivyaṁ —

2.25; ÇB.1.9.3.10,12; ÇÇ.4.12.4. P: prthivyaṁ KÇ.3.8.12. See under gayatrena chandasa prthivim.  
 prthivyaṁ cakra ye çritah AV.11.6.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ sda TS.3.4.2.2; 4.6.5.3; KS.13.11,12; Kauç.6.10.  
 prthivyaṁ kalpasya KS.39.1.  
 prthivyaṁ devayajanaj jahi KS.31.8.  
 prthivyaṁ dhartoror antariksaaya dharta MS.4.9.6: 126.8;  
 TA.4.7.2. P: prthivyaṁ TA.5.6.6.  
 prthivyaṁ nih çaça ahim RV.1.80.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ te niçecanam AV.1.3.1<sup>d-5</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ nimita miṭa AV.9.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ āpas tejo etc.. see prthivyaptejo etc.  
 prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman sa ārdhnot AV.4.39.1.  
 Ps: prthivyaṁ agnaye samanaman Kauç.5.8; prthivyaṁ Kauç.59.16. See prthivyaṁ sam, and under agnaye sam aumat. Designated as samnatayah Kauç.5.8; 68.37; 72.37.  
 prthivyaṁ aṅkṣya ApÇ.3.6.2.  
 prthivyaṁ atigatam yad ndah RV.10.73.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.331<sup>e</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhi darçatah RV.8.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhiyonir it (TS. adhiyonih) VS.11.12<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>; 75.1; 3.1.3; 3.13; KS.16.1<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy asate TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup> (bis): 49.5.7; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.6; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy ekādaca etha RV.1.139.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.13<sup>b</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4<sup>b</sup>: 84.11; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhī AV.8.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ adhy oṣadhīr dr̥ṇha mayi sajātan LÇ.1.7.12.  
 prthivyaṁ anyo adhy antarikṣe RV.2.40.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>: 215.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ aparā çrītā TA.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ (KÇ. ovyā) amṛtam juhomi svāhā (AÇ. omits svāhā) AÇ.2.4.14; KÇ.4.14.28; ApÇ.6.12.4.4.  
 prthivyaṁ avaucopçatātā TB.3.7.3.6<sup>e</sup>; 7; ApÇ.9.4.1<sup>e</sup>. Cf. under dyaur yataç.  
 prthivyaṁ asi niçñitah AV.19.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ astu yad dharah AV.18.2.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ asy oṣadhe AV.6.136.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ na pahi MS.2.7.15: 98.7; KS.39.3. See prthivyaṁ mā.  
 prthivyaṁ na pahi viçvasmāi prāṇayāpanāya vyānayodanāya pratiçthāyāi caritrāya MS.2.8.14: 117.18.  
 prthivyaṁ mitrāvaruṇa vicarṣaṇi RV.5.63.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.14.  
 prthivyaṁ mūrdhan sda yajñiye loke KS.7.13 (ter). See prthivyaṁ tvā mūrdhan sādāyami.  
 prthivyaṁ oṣadhīsu yat AV.10.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ parisrasā TB.1.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṇyam ca pāpam ca MÇ.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ puṣṭir hitah TB.3.12.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ bahu rocute AV.11.5.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ yajñiye sda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 prthivyaṁ varmāsi MÇ.1.2.4.9. See prthivyaṁ etc.  
 prthivyaṁ vā mātraya vi çrayadhvam RV.10.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ sanot TS.4.4.8.1. Cf. prthivyaṁ tr̥ṇikah.

prthivyaṁ (MS.2.13.1, ovyah) sambhava VS.4.13; 5.43; TS.1.3.5.1; 5.6.1.4; MS.1.2.14: 23.8; 2.13.1: 153.4; KS.3.2; 26.3; ÇB.3.2.2.21; 6.4.13,14; KÇ.7.4.38; ApÇ.10.13.9: 19.11.  
 prthivyaṁ tam nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dviṣmah AV.10.5.25.  
 prthivyaṁ tr̥ṇikah KS.39.11. Cf. prthivyaṁ sanot.  
 prthivyaṁ te ruruḥh sānavi keipah RV.9.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā dātā prāṇāmī (Vait. prāṇāmī antarikṣasya tvā divas tvā) Vait.3.16; MÇ.1.3.3.16.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā draviṇe sādāyami TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 165.2; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.12.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā dharmajā vayam anu parikramāma (TA. anu kramāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.5; TA.4.11.2. Quasi metrical.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā nabhāu sādāyamīdayah pado ApÇ.3.19.7; HG.1.13.8.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā nabhāu sādāyamī aditya upasthe VS.1.11; V.3.4; KB.6.14; ÇB.1.1.2.23; AÇ.1.13.1; ÇÇ.4.7.6; Kauç.91.4. Ps: prthivyaṁ tvā nabhāu sādāyami GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.10; LÇ.4.11.12; prthivyaṁ tvā KÇ.2.2.17; 3.27. Cf. next, and adityas tvopasthe.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā prāṇe sādāyami MÇ.5.2.15.16. Cf. prec.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā mūrdhann a jigarmi devayajana idāyah (MS. jigarmi yajñiye idāyah) pade ghṛtavatī svāhā TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.8; KS.2.5; 24.4. P: prthivyaṁ tvā mūrdhann a jigarmi ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.40. See adityas tvā etc.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā mūrdhan sādāyami yajñiye loke ApÇ.5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1. See prthivyaṁ mūrdhan.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā loke sādāyami TA.6.7.3.  
 prthivyaṁ saṁprças etc.: see prthivyaṁ saṁprças.  
 prthivyaṁ sadhashtād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad achehi TS.4.1.2.2; 5.1.2.4. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaṁ sadhashtād agniṁ puriṣyam aṅgirasvad a bhara VS.11.16; TS.4.1.1.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.1.38; 2.9. P: prthivyaṁ sadhashtād KÇ.16.2.10. Cf. agniṁ puriṣyam etc.  
 prthivyaṁ sapta dharmabhih RV.1.22.16<sup>e</sup>; PG.3.2.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ saṁprças (TS.TB.ApÇ. oçah; VS.ÇB. saṁprças) pahi VS.37.11; TS.1.1.2.2; 3.8.2; 6.3.8.2; MS.4.9.3: 123.8; ÇB.14.1.3.14; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.1; 7.16.4; MÇ.1.1.1.35. P: prthivyaṁ MÇ.4.2.16.  
 prthivyaṁ sambhava: see prthivyaṁ etc.  
 prthivyaṁ sānu jāṅghanant̥ pāṇibhih RV.2.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ hṛdayam çritam SMB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prthivyaṁ udapuram annena viṣṭa TS.4.4.5.1. P: prthivyaṁ udapuram annena ApÇ.16.23.9. See udapurā.  
 prthivyaṁ upasadi KS.34.14.  
 prthivyaṁ cākaranū namaḥ AV.1.32.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prthivyaṁ akarām.  
 prthivyaṁ te çartram sṛṇomi svāhā ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11. Cf. prthivyaṁ çartram.  
 prthivyaṁ tvā VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.1.11.1; 3.1.1; 6.1; 2.6.5.1; 3.5.8.1; 4.4.1.1; 6.2.10.2; 3.4.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14: 23.10; 1.2.16: 26.14; 1.3.35: 42.1; 3.8.9: 107.9; 3.9.2: 117.1; KS.1.12; 2.12; 3.3;

- 17.7; 26.5; 29.5; 31.11; 37.17; KSA.1.2; PB.1.9.5; ÇB.3.6.1.12; 7.1.5; TB.3.3.6.3; 8.7.3; AÇ.2.3.8; Vait. 20.13; ApÇ.2.8.1; 3.6.4; 7.9.9; 11.9.12; 17.9.7; 20.5.8; MÇ.1.8.2.6; 4.9; Kauç.6.5.
- pr̥thivyāi** (sc. tvā juṣṭam prokṣamī) Kauç.2.16.
- pr̥thivyāi tvā savaiçvānarāyāi paridādāmi** (ApMB. om̐y asau) ApMB.2.2.3 (ApG.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.
- pr̥thivyāi namaḥ KSA.11.6.** See namaḥ pr̥thivyāi.
- pr̥thivyāi p̥thasarpinam** VS.30.21. See bhūmyāi etc.
- pr̥thivyāi bhāgo-si** ApÇ.3.3.11.
- pr̥thivyāi mā pāhi** TS.5.7.6.1. See pr̥thivyā mā etc.
- pr̥thivyāi varmāsi** VSK.1.9.2; KÇ.2.6.15; ApÇ.2.1.5. See pr̥thivyā etc.
- pr̥thivyāi çaritam** Svidh.3.8.2. Cf. pr̥thivyāi te.
- pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya vanaspatibhyo-gṇayē-dhipataye svāha** AV.6.10.1. P: pr̥thivyāi çrotrāya GB.1.1.14; Kauç. 9.3.5; 12.3.
- pr̥thivyāi sam anamat** TS.7.5.23.1; TB.3.8.18.5. See pr̥thivyaṃ agnaye.
- pr̥thivyāi svāha** AV.5.9.2.6; VS.2.2.27.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.3.13; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 5.11.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.12; 3.12.10; 163.10; KS.15.3; 37.15.16; KSA.1.6.8; 5.2; ÇB.14.3.2.4; 9.3.6; TB.3.8.17.1.2; 18.4; TAA.10.67.2; BrhU. 6.3.6; MahanU.19.2; ÇÇ.17.12.2; ApÇ.18.15.9; 20.11.4.5; 12.5; Kauç.9.8.2.
- pr̥thiyad vān vāinyah** śādanegū RV.8.9.10<sup>c</sup>. AV.20.140.5<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥thum** yonim asuratvā sasāda RV.10.99.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thugmānām** vāçraṃ vāp̥dhadhyāi RV.10.99.1<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thugrāvāsi** vānaspatyah MS.1.1.6; 3.12; 4.1.6; 8.3. P: pr̥thugrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.10. Cf. under adir asi.
- pr̥thum** gomantam açvinam RV.10.156.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.879<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thujrayam** açvinā saṃgatim goḥ RV.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.1<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thujrayaso** rradhā suvr̥ktim RV.10.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thujrayā** aminad asyur dasyoḥ RV.3.49.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.9.
- pr̥thujrayi** asuryeva jañjati RV.1.168.7<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thum** tiraçāḥ vayasaḥ bhantam RV.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 76.4; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB. 6.3.3.19.
- pr̥thupājā** amartyah RV.3.27.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 141.6; KS. 40.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26; 8.6.3. P: pr̥thupājā MS.4.11.2; 163.1; MÇ.5.1.1.6; — 5.1.5.73; — 5.2.1.25.
- pr̥thupājā** devayadbhiḥ samiddhah RV.3.5.1<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥thupragāṇam** uçantam uçanaḥ RV.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thupragamā** suçevah RV.1.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thu** pratikam adhy edhe agnih RV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thur** bhava suśadas tvam VS.11.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.2; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.3.
- pr̥thu** çandram avase carṣaniprah RV.4.2.13<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thugravasi** kanite RV.8.46.21<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thugravaso** vṛṣṇāv arāthi RV.1.116.21<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thu** çravo dāçuse martyāya RV.7.5.8<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thusto** pr̥thujāghane RV.10.86.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.8<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥thū** karasā bahulā gabhasi RV.6.19.3<sup>a</sup>.
- pr̥thūny** agnir anuyāti bhavān RV.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥thū** ratho dakṣiṇāya ayoji RV.1.123.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pr̥thūrathah AÇ.4.14.2. Cf. BrhD.3.140.
- pr̥thvi** (VaradotU. pr̥thivi) suvarca yuvatih sajoṣah TB.3.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; VaradotU.3.
- pr̥dākavaḥ** AV.20.129.9; ÇÇ.12.18.8.
- pr̥dākum** ca pr̥dāvam AV.10.4.17<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥dākusanur** yajato gavesaṇah RV.8.17.15<sup>a</sup>.
- pr̥dākū** rakṣitā AV.3.27.3; TS.5.5.10.1; ApMB.2.17.15.
- pr̥dākūr** iva gopate AV.5.18.15<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥dākūr** iva carmaṇa AV.5.18.3<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥dākoḥ** pari sambhṛtam AV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇayās** trayah çaradah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- pr̥ṇaye** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.8.
- pr̥ṇayo** marutah VS.2.4.14.15; MS.3.13.12; 171.1; 3.12.13; 171.4; ApÇ.20.14.7.9.
- pr̥ṇnir** varuṇa dakṣiṇāṃ dadāvan AV.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnir** vocanta mātaram RV.5.52.16<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnigāvaḥ** pr̥ṇniniṣṭeṣasah RV.7.18.10<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇniparpi** sahasva ca AV.2.25.3<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥ṇniparpi** ajāyata AV.2.25.2<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnibāhavo** maṇḍokā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnimātaro** marutah svarakā AA.5.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnir** adad dharito no vastuni RV.7.103.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnir** eko harita eka eṣām RV.7.103.6<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnir** bhntvā divam gacha KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 31.11.
- pr̥ṇnir** yad ndho mahi jabhāra RV.7.56.4<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnisakthāya** (KSA. °sakthaye) svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA. 3.8.
- pr̥ṇnisakthās** (KSA. °sakthayas) trayo himantikaḥ TS. 5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.
- pr̥ṇnis** tiraçcmapr̥ṇnir urdhvap̥ṇnis te marutah VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.
- pr̥ṇniḥ** sampr̥ṇkte haritena vācam RV.7.103.4<sup>d</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnibāparājitaḥ** AV.10.4.15<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṇneḥ** putrā upamāso rabhiṣṭah RV.5.58.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇneḥ** pretā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1.
- pr̥ṇnyāḥ** pataṛaṇ citayantam akṣabhiḥ RV.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnyāḥ** payo-si (MÇ. °syagreguvah) KS.1.10; MÇ.1.2.3.25.
- pr̥ṇnyā** dugdham sakṛt payah RV.6.48.22<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṇnyā** yad ndhar apy āpayo duhuḥ RV.2.34.10<sup>b</sup>.
- pr̥ṣati** ksudrapr̥ṣati sthūlapr̥ṣati tā maitravarunyah (KSA. vaiçvadevyah) VS.24.2; MS.3.13.3; 169.4; KSA.9.2. See next but one.
- pr̥ṣatinām** graho-si TS.3.2.6.1.
- pr̥ṣati** sthūlapr̥ṣati ksudrapr̥ṣati tā vaiçvadevyah TS.5.6.12.1. See prec. but one.
- pr̥ṣato** vaiçvadevah TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.
- pr̥ṣato** hemantāya VS.24.11. See pr̥ṣanto etc.
- pr̥ṣadagvā** marutah pr̥ṇnimātaraḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. marutah pr̥ṇni<sup>o</sup>.
- pr̥ṣadagvāso** anavabharārdhasah RV.2.34.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.26.6<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṣadagvāso**-vanayah na rathah RV.1.186.8<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṣadājyaprasuttānām** AV.11.10.19<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṣadyoniḥ** pañcāhota çṛṇotu RV.5.42.1<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṣadhre** medhye mātariçvani RV.5.52 (Val.4).2<sup>a</sup>.
- pr̥ṣantaḥ** sipram adabdhām urvam RV.4.50.2<sup>c</sup>; AV. 20.88.2<sup>c</sup>.
- pr̥ṣantas** trayo varṣikah TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

pr̥santo hemantāya MS.3.13.20: 172.6. See pr̥sato etc.  
 pr̥sātakāni (AÇ.ÇÇ. add jaritah) AV.20.134.2; AÇ.8.3.21;  
 ÇÇ.12.23.3; Vait.32.25.  
 pr̥sātakāya svāhā AG.2.2.3.  
 pr̥stīn divah pari arava SV.2.249°. See vṛstīn etc.  
 pr̥stibhyah etc.: see next but one.  
 pr̥stibhir adhi cemahe AV.12.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 pr̥stibhyah (KSA. pr̥stibhyah) svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 pr̥stir api çr̥nājana AV.19.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pr̥stir api çr̥nmasi AV.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pr̥stir barjahye parçve AV.11.8.14°.  
 pr̥stir me rāstram udaram VS.20.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 152.5;  
 KS.3.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pr̥stir vo-pi çr̥nātu yatudhanah AV.6.32.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 apitr̥nā.  
 pr̥sto divi dhāy agniḥ pr̥thivyaṃ RV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pr̥sto divi pr̥sto agniḥ pr̥thivyaṃ RV.1.98.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 40.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.1; ÇB.9.5.2.6; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2. P:  
 pr̥sto divi TS.4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.3.16.4: 189.16; 4.  
 10.1: 141.14; 4.11.1: 160.10; 4.12.4: 188.14; 4.14.9:  
 229.9; KS.11.13; 20.15; 22.15; ÇÇ.2.5.3; 9.27.2(comm.);  
 ApÇ.8.1.4; 16.15.1; 34.6; 35.1; 19.12.18; MÇ.5.1.1.29;  
 —5.1.5.24; —6.1.5; —6.1.8.  
 pr̥sto viçvā osadhīr a viveça RV.1.98.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>: 161.14; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.11.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pr̥stham yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate; VS.22.33, kalpa-  
 tām svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 pr̥sthavād (Padap. paṣṭha) gaur vayo dadhuḥ MS.3.  
 11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.9. See paṣṭhavād etc.  
 pr̥sthā gr̥bhñata vajīnah RV.9.14.7°.  
 pr̥sthāt pr̥thivya aham antarikṣam aruham AV.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 Kauç.68.27. See pr̥thivya aham.  
 pr̥sthena dyāvāpṛthivī (MS. pṛthivī apr̥nā) VS.14.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>: 108.7; KS.17.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.3.1.8.  
 pr̥sthe ninaddho jayati prasūtah RV.6.75.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.42<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.2; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pr̥stho pṛthivya nihito davidyutat VS.15.51<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 147.12; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.20.  
 See nabha pṛthivyām nihito.  
 pr̥sthe pṛthivyaḥ sṛda VS.17.72; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6:  
 138.11; 3.3.9; 42.7; KS.18.4; ÇB.9.2.3.34. P: pr̥sthe  
 pṛthivyaḥ MÇ.6.2.5.  
 pr̥stheva vitā vṛjinā ca martān RV.4.2.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pr̥stheḥv arayā (SV. āirayad) rayim RV.9.102.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.365<sup>b</sup>.  
 pr̥sthe sado nator yamah RV.5.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pr̥sthyo-bhiplava eva ca AÇ.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pr̥svābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1. See pr̥svābhyah.  
 pṛtvaṣ tesām ubhayadām (rad. oḍan?) AV.5.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 perum tunjāna patyeva jāya TS.3.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>. See eruini.  
 perum aṣvay arjuni RV.5.84.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 perur indrāya pinvate TA.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 peçasvati tantunā saṁvayanīti (KS.TB. saṁvayanīti)

MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 140.7; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>. See tantum  
 tatām peçasā.  
 peço na çukram (KS.TB. çuklam) asitani vasāte VS.19.  
 89<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>: 154.5; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 peço maryā apeças RV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>b</sup>; 47.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 69.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.8; KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 peṣi bibharṣi mahiṣṭ jajāna RV.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāiṅge çabde bhaye rute Kauç.14.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāiṅgyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 pāidva prehi prathamah AV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvaḥ çvitram utasitam AV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāidvasya manmahe vayas AV.10.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāidvo na hi tvam ahināmnam RV.9.88.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāidvo ratharvyaḥ çirah AV.10.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pāidvo vajī sadam id dhavyo aryah RV.1.116.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāidvo hanti kaṣarpīlam AV.10.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 potar yaja MS.3.6.8 (bis): 71.4.5; ApÇ.12.24.1; MÇ.2.4.  
 1.28. P: potah Vait.10.5.  
 potā viçvāni tad invati RV.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāgnidhro (read potāgnito?) nūitām pādām ekam  
 GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrāt somanī draviṇodah piba pṛubhiḥ RV.2.37.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād a somanī pītātā divo narah RV.2.36.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 67.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 potrād yajñāni punitana RV.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣam rayiṇām ariṣṭīni tantūnam RV.2.21.6<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 poṣam delhi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 poṣam eva dive-dive RV.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.9; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 poṣāya VS.2.23. See poṣāya vah  
 poṣāya tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.1.3:  
 2.7; 1.3.30: 40.9; 1.11.3: 164.4; 2.8.3: 109.2; 2.11.6:  
 144.3; 4.7.4: 99.1; KS.17.3: 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis);  
 ÇB.5.2.1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; ApÇ.2.8.3; MÇ.1.1.  
 3.17; 2.6.4; 3.5.24; —2.5.4.7.  
 poṣāya vah ApÇ.1.16.3. See poṣāya.  
 pāuṣyāni niyutah saçur indram RV.6.36.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 18<sup>b</sup>: 248.13; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuṣyenemam varcaṣā saṁsṛjātha TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 pāuṣyenemam saṁsṛjātha viryeṇa TB.2.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuṣjigṭha iya karvaram AV.10.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāutram ānandam abhi vi (ApWR.HG. pra) budhyatām  
 iyam SMB.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāutram pītāmamah AV.9.5.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuram cid dhiy udaputam RV.5.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pāura pāurāya jinvataḥ RV.5.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāurāso naksam dhitibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuruṣa and pāuruṣasūkta: see puruṣasūkta.  
 pāuruṣeyam ca ye kraviḥ AV.8.6.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyam ape mṛtyuṁ nudatan AV.12.3.49<sup>d</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyād ayaṁ bhayāt AV.10.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pāuruṣeyād dāivyad KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 pāuruṣeyād bhayān no daṇḍa rakṣa viçvasmād bhayād  
 rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

**pāruṣeṣya** daivya TS.4.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.  
16. Cf. *prec.* but *one*.  
**pāruṣeṣya**-dhi kuṇape AV.11.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**pāruṣeṣyo** vadhaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.15; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.  
2.8.10; 114.18; KS.17.9; CB.8.6.1.16.  
**pāre** chandayase havam RV.8.50 (Val.2) 5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pāro** aṣṣasya purukṛd gavām asi RV.8.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
118.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>a</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsa** yajāmahe AV.7.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsa**ṁ havir idam eṣāṁ mayi TB.3.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
4.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsa**i pūrayanti HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsa**i prathamā yajñīyastī AV.7.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsayamāvāsye** GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsay** aṣṭakāmavāsya annāda sṭhānnadughāḥ, yu-  
smāsv idam antaḥ, viṣvāni yakṣaṁ viṣvāni bhūtāni  
viṣvāni subhūtāni, viṣvasya bhartīyo viṣvasya janayi-  
tryaḥ TB.3.11.1.19.  
**pāurṇamāsay** ud agāc chobhamānā TB.3.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**pāurṇamāsayāi** svāhā TB.3.1.4.15.  
**pāuṣṇa** caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.9.11;  
141.2.4; 2.6.13; 72.9; KS.9.4 (*bis*), 5; KSA.5.18.  
**pāuṣṇa**ḥ cṣamāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. See  
cṣamāḥ pāuṣṇo.  
**pāuṣṇa**ḥ cṣamāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7. See cṣamāḥ.  
**pāuṣṇo** viṣpandamāne VS.39.5. See pūṣa vi.  
**pāuṣṇāu** rajatanābhi VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1; KSA.8.3.  
**pāuṣṇay** utsarga ucyate Kauç.141.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** (CB.1.4.1.4, 5, 6; 7.2.17).  
**prāḡam** uktham avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya; TS. avya-  
thayāt) stabhnatu (MS. stabhnatu) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.  
2.1; MS.2.8.9; 113.11; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.6.  
**pra** gñivānam dasyuhatyēsv avītha RV.1.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** rñbhūhyo dūtam iva vācam isye RV.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
5.5.9; KB.22.9. P: pra rñbhūhyāḥ AÇ.8.8.4; ÇÇ.10.  
5.23. Cf. BrhD.5.1.  
**prakampitā** mahi sarvā RVKh.1.191.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prakalpayati** candramā yany eti AV.19.8.10.  
**pra** kavir devavītaye RV.9.20.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** kavi dhrtibhir narā RV.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**prakāmāya** rajayitrim VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.  
**prakāmodya** yopasadam VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
**pra** kāraṇo mananā vacyamānāḥ RV.3.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>:  
218.11; KB.12.7; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra kā-  
raṇaḥ ÇÇ.6.10.1.  
**pra** kāvyam uṇaneva bruvāṇaḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>a</sup>;  
2.466<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.1.3; Svīdh.1.4.17.  
**prakāṣṇa** tvacam TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
**prakāṣṇa** bahyam TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2. See *next*.  
**prakāṣṇentaram** VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.5. See  
*prec.*  
**pra** kṛtāny gñīṣiṇaḥ RV.8.32.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.6.4.10;  
ÇÇ.18.7.10. P: pra kṛtāni ÇÇ.9.8.1; Rvīdh.2.31.7.  
Cf. BrhD.6.75.  
**prakṛti**ḥ samudāhriyate AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**prakṛtibhya**ḥ svadhocyatam YDh.1.243. Cf. *under* astu  
svadheti.

**prakṛtānām** pataye namaḥ TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3: 123.6;  
KS.17.12. See vikṛtānām.  
**pra** kṛṣṭiḥ eva cṣa eti roruvāt RV.9.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** kṛṣṇāya ruṇad apinvatodhaḥ RV.10.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** ketunā brhata yaty (AV.TA. bhāty) agñiḥ RV.10.  
8.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.65<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.71<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
6.147.  
**pra** ketunā sahate viṣvam ejat AV.13.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**praketena** rñdrebhyo rudrān jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.8. See  
*next two*.  
**praketenādityebhya** adityān jinva VS.15.6. See *prec.*  
*and next*.  
**praketo**-si TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10; GB.  
2.2.13; Vait.22.4. P: praketah TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*  
*two*.  
**pra** keṇāḥ suvate kāṇḍino bhavanti TB.2.7.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prakoṣā** yavacastati (?) Lf.4.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** krandanur uabhanasya vetu RV.7.42.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
26.11.  
**prakṛir** asi tvam oṣadhe AV.4.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**prakaṣasya** vṛṇṇo aruṣasya nū mahah ArS.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See  
prkaṣasya.  
**prakaṣāyamāṇāu** subhagāu supatnyāḥ Kauç.76.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** kṣipaty avartya AV.12.2.35<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** kṣipñi ny arpayā AV.10.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** kṣudreva tmanā dhṛṣat RV.8.49 (Val.1) 4<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** kṣodasa dhayasa sassa eṣā RV.7.95.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
225.17; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8.15; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.9.2.  
P: pra kṣodasā ÇÇ.6.10.2; 10.9.4; 11.5. Cf. BrhD.  
6.19.  
**prakhāda**ḥ prkaṣo abhi mitriṇo bhūt RV.1.178.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**prakhya**i devi svar dṛṣe RV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**pragāthā**ḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**pragāthā** yeyajamāhāḥ VS.19.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** gayatabhy arcama devān RV.9.97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** gayatra agāṣiṇuḥ RV.8.1.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.271<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** gayatreṇa gāyata RV.9.60.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**pragāyāmasy** agrataḥ PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
*next, and* prajāyam asy.  
**pragāyāmy** asyāgrataḥ MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *prec.*  
**pra** grīvāḥ pra ciro hanat AV.19.49.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** ghā nv asya mahato mahāni RV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.13.2;  
KB.23.7; AÇ.9.5.16. P: pra ghā nv asya AÇ.8.1.17;  
ÇÇ.9.16.4; 10.8.9; 12.6.17.  
**praghāsyān** (VS.ÇB.KÇ. oghāsino) havāmahe VS.3.44<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.  
21<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.5.3; ApÇ.8.6.19; MÇ.1.7.4.12. P: pra-  
ghāsinaḥ KÇ.5.5.10.  
**pra** cakramur hitvāvadyam aṣaḥ MS.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>: 9.12; ApÇ.  
10.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**pracakṛāṇām** mahir iṣaḥ RV.9.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.618<sup>c</sup>.  
**pra** cakriyeva rodasi marudbhyaḥ RV.5.30.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** cakre sahasā sahaḥ RV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**pra** cakṣaya kṛṇhi vasyaso naḥ RV.8.48.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**pra** cakṣaya rodasi vāsayoṣasaḥ RV.1.134.3<sup>f</sup>.  
**pra** ca dātaram amṛteṣu vocaḥ MS.4.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 209.2; KS.  
18.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.20<sup>d</sup>.



pra ca° —

pra candamās tirate (AV. tirase) dirgham syuḥ RV.10.85.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; N.11.6<sup>d</sup>.

pracarata gharman GB.2.6.6; Vait.13.28.

pra carṣanibhyāḥ prāṇāhveṣu RV.1.109.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.13. P: pra carṣanibhyāḥ MS.4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.11; 4.14.8: 226.11; TB.2.8.5.1; ÇÇ.1.8.11; 6.10.9; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

pra carṣaṇi mādayethām sutasya RV.1.109.5<sup>d</sup>.

pra carṣaṇi vṛṣaṇā vajrabahu AV.7.110.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 104.12; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

pracalākāyāi svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

pra ca ṛṇta grāvaya carṣanibhyāḥ RV.6.31.5<sup>d</sup>.

pra ca svatī savitā RV.5.82.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 198.2; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.

pra ca hayaṇi vakṣyasi TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>. See pred u hayaṇi.

pra cānati vi ca caṣṭe caṣṭbhiḥ AV.7.25.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra cittenota brahmanā AV.3.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

pra citram arkanī gṛṇate turāya RV.6.66.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; 4.14.11: 233.4; KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.12. P: pra citram ÇÇ.3.13.14.

pracetana pracetaya AA.4.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 3.11; Mahānāmnyah 2<sup>a</sup>.

pra cetayati ketunā RV.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>b</sup>; N.11.27<sup>b</sup>.

pracetayann arṣati vācam emām RV.9.97.13<sup>d</sup>. See prarodayann.

pracetasaṁ tvā kave RV.8.102.18<sup>a</sup>.

pracetasaṁ anīrtāni supratkāni RV.3.29.5<sup>b</sup>.

pra cetasā cetayate anu dyubhiḥ RV.9.86.42<sup>b</sup>.

pracetasaṁ tvā TS.4.4.6.2: KS.22.5.

pracetase prasumatāḥ kṛpudhvam RV.7.31.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>b</sup>; 2.1143<sup>b</sup>.

pracetaso ya śayanta manma RV.7.87.3<sup>d</sup>.

pracetā na āngirasuḥ RV.10.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.

pracetā vo rudrāḥ oṃśad upa dadhatām TA.1.20.1. See next, and rudrās tvā pracetasaḥ.

pracetās tvā rudrāḥ paçeti paru VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.1. See under prec.

pra ced asraṣṭe dāṇī bhūmāḥ RV.4.28.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra cerate ti ca vigeṇaḥ karṣanī RV.10.37.9<sup>b</sup>.

pra codayanām pavamānūni dvijānāḥ AV.19.7.11<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.

pracodayanti pavane dvijātā TAA.10.36<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

pracodayann arṣasi vācam emām SV.2.156<sup>d</sup>. See pracetayann.

pracodayant savitā yābhīr eti GB.1.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

pra cyavasva tanvaṁ saṁ bharasya AV.18.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra cyavasva Kauç.80.32.35.

pra cyavasva bhuvaspate (MS.KS.MÇ. bhuvanaspate) VS.4.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.4; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.18; KS.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3.4.14; ApÇ.10.29.1; MÇ.2.1.4.31.

pra cyavānāḥ jujuruṣaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra cyāvayanti divyāni majjana RV.1.64.3<sup>d</sup>.

pra cyāvayanti yamabhiḥ RV.1.37.11<sup>a</sup>; 5.56.4<sup>d</sup>.

pracyāvayanto acyuta cid ojaṣa RV.1.85.4<sup>b</sup>.

pracyutiṁ jaghanaçyutiṁ AÇ.2.10.14<sup>b</sup>. See sacyutiṁ.

pracyutyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).

pra cyāutnāni devayanto bharante RV.1.173.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra cyāutnena maghava satyarādhaḥ RV.10.49.11<sup>b</sup>.

prachac chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.

prajanad indram indriyāṇ svāha TB.2.2.3.5. Error for jajanad etc., q.v.

prajananah (Mahān U. enam) TA.10.62.1; Mahān U.21.2.

prajananam vai pratiṣṭha loka sādhiprajāyās (Mahān U. sādhiprajāyāṁ) tantum tanvānaḥ pitṛṇāṁ anṛṇo bhavati tad eva tasyāṇṛṇām TA.10.63.1; Mahān U.22.1.

prajananam: see prajananah.

prajananam asi TS.1.7.9.2; ApÇ.18.6.2.

prajananāya svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3.

prajāyā ca dhanena ca AV.7.33.1<sup>d</sup>; 81.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.48<sup>a</sup>; 19.31.7<sup>b</sup>; 64.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.3.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.36.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See Ayusā ca.

prajāyā ca paçubhiḥ ca ÇB.14.9.4.23<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.23<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā ca bahum (ApÇ. bahūn) krdhi AV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā ca virāḍ bhava ApMB.1.6.5<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ MÇ.1.5.2.4. See next.

prajāyā paçubhir brahnavarcasena suvarge loka TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.8. See prec.

prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha TS.7.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>. See prajāyā sunṛte, and vasumāṁ vasubhiḥ.

prajāyā bhukṣṇāhi MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>; 167.12.

prajāyāmpteneha gachatām ApMB.1.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyā sa vi kṛṇite AV.12.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

prajāyā sunṛte (!) saha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See prajāyā paçubhiḥ saha.

prajāyāsmān ihāvaha TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

prajāyāsmān rayyā varcāsa samirjātha TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

prajāyāināu svastakāu AV.14.2.64<sup>a</sup>.

prajā agne saṁ vāsaya (MS. vāsayeha) MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.33.

prajā adhiyanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6: 110.6; KS.17.5; 20.12; ÇB.8.4.3.3; MÇ.6.2.1.

prajā asrjanta VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.18.

prajā upāvaroha KS.2.7.

prajāḥ kṛṇvan janayan virupāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>b</sup>; 167.20. See prajā vikṛpvaḥ.

prajāḥ paçuṇ vāṣṇi ca Karmap.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

prajāḥ pāhi VS.7.17; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; ÇB.4.2.1.12; ApÇ.12.14.16.

prajāḥ piparti bahudha (RV.VS. prajāḥ pupoṣa purudha) vi rājati RV.10.170.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>: 18.11; KS.2.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

prajāḥ pra janayavahai JUB.1.54.6<sup>d</sup>. See prajāḥ a, and prajāḥ pra.  
 prajāḥ yas te jighāṣati RV.10.162.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 prajāḥ yoniḥ mā nir mṛkṣam (KS. dakṣam) TS.1.1.13.1; KS.1.10; TB.3.3.9.4. P: prajāḥ yoniḥ ApÇ.2.4.7; 3.6.1.  
 prajāḥ relasā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9: 180.5.  
 prajāḥ videyu vajavatini suvitrām KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ viçvasya br̥sasyasya māyinaḥ RV.6.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāḥ vṛstīni me pinvasya KS.5.2. Cf. prajāḥ paçūn me.  
 prajāḥ samidhattam itāni me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 prajāḥ suvitrām (PG. suvitrām) kṛtvā TS.5.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See prajāḥ ajaryāni.  
 prajāḥ saubhagyaṁ tanūm (AV. KS. rayim) AV.14.1.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāḥ hīnsitvā brahmaṁtam AV.5.18.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ kāmāya mīdhuge (AV. dīghuse) durōṇe AV.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.5.14; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāḥ kṛpātham iha puṣyatuṁ rayim AV.14.2.17<sup>d</sup>. See bahvīn prajāni.  
 prajāḥ kṛpātham iha modamāṇu AY.14.2.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajā jātā ca yā imāḥ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajā (Vait. prajāni) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7: 37.17; PB.1.10.1; Vait.25.1.  
 prajā jyotiḥ TB.2.1.2.11.  
 prajāḥ cakṣuḥ paçūn samiddhe jātavedasi brahmaṇā AV.10.6.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca tasya mīlām ca TB.3.7.6.16<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca dhattam dravināni ca dhattam RV.8.35.10<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca paripātu naḥ VS.26.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca paçu palāya RVKh.10.142.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca rohamṛtāni ca roha AV.13.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ ca lokāni cāpnoti AV.4.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ jinva: see prajā jinva.  
 prajāṭim upavadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prajā te devān haviṣā yajāti RV.10.95.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajātyāi svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.4.5; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 prajā tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prajānaḥ tanveha nigda MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.12; 3.47<sup>d</sup>; 53.16. See svayam cinvānā.  
 prajānatīḥ pathibhir devayānāḥ AV.12.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajānati yamam uṣā aṣastī MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.3.  
 prajānatiḥ na dīḥ mināti RV.1.124.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.80.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajānaty aghnye jivalokam AV.4.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>. P: prajānaty aghnye Kāuç.80.37; 81.20.  
 prajānantaḥ prati gr̥hṇantu (TS. KS. ApÇ. gr̥hṇanti) pūrve AV.2.34.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9; ApÇ.7.12.10; 15.4; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: prajānantaḥ Kāuç.44.15; 81.33.  
 prajānann agne tava yonim r̥tvīyam RV.10.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajānann agne punar apy ehi devān (SMB. punar ehi yonim) ApÇ.1.10.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajānann it tā namasā viveka RV.3.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajānan yajñam upa yāhi vidvān VS.8.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, pravīdvan yajñam, and vidvān prajānan.

prajānan vājy apy etu devān VS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 183.14; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajānan vidvān upa yāhi somam RV.3.29.16<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 prajānan vidvān pathya anu svāḥ RV.3.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajānām tvādhipyatya VS.18.28; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.10.11.  
 prajānām patir adhipatir astī MS.2.8.6: 110.6. See prajā-patir adhi<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajānām bhavastī (read 'asi) mātā RVKh.5.87.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajā nirbhaktā anutapyanāḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See under nirbhaktam.  
 prajāḥ tvayī dadhāni ÇG.1.6.6.  
 prajāḥ tvaṣṭar acūindihely asmāi AV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāḥ tvaṣṭā vi ṣyatu nabhim asme RV.2.3.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.2.  
 prajāḥ dadātu parivatsaro naḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 168.2; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See prajāni pipartu, and cf. prajāpatir janayati.  
 prajāḥ dṛṣṭa VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.1.7.1, 2; 3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.2; 1.2.14: 24.2; KS.2.12; 3.3; ÇB.3.6.1.18; ApÇ.6.8.4 (bis).  
 prajāḥ devī dididhī naḥ RV.2.32.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.5; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ devī rārasva naḥ AV.7.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāḥ dhanam ca gr̥hṇanāḥ AV.6.8.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ dhanam ca rakṣatu AV.8.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāḥ no narya pāhi ApÇ.6.24.3. Cf. prajāni me etc.  
 prajāḥ no narya jūgupaḥ ApÇ.6.26.1. Cf. prajāni me etc.  
 prajāpataye (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.3. Cf. namaḥ prajā<sup>o</sup>.  
 prajāpataye kāṇḍarsaye svāhā HG.2.18.3.  
 prajāpataye ca vāyave ca gomgṛhaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.  
 prajāpataye tvā TS.1.7.12.2; 3.2.1.3; 5.10.1; MS.1.11.4 (bis); 166.5, 6; KS.14.1.3 (quater); ApÇ.12.16.11; MÇ.5.2.14.11; — 11.1.1. P: prajāpataye GG.4.7.36; MG.1.8.0.  
 prajāpataye tvā graham gr̥hṇāmi mahyāni çriye mahyāni yaçase mahyam annadyaya AÇ.2.9.9; ÇG.3.8.2.  
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam gr̥hṇāmi VS.23.2.4; TS.1.7.12.2; 3.5.10.1; 7.5.16.1; 17.1; MS.1.11.4: 166.5; 3.12.16: 165.3; 3.12.17: 165.17; KSA.5.11.12, 13.  
 prajāpataye tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.5; 2.7.12; TB.3.8.7.1; ApÇ.20.5.2; MÇ.9.2.1. P: prajāpataye tvā KÇ.20.1.37.  
 prajāpataye tvā jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantam gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.5.8.1; 9.2; MS.1.3.35: 41.15; KS.29.5; ApÇ.12.7.7. P: prajāpataye tvā MÇ.2.3.2.29; — 2.3.5.16; — 7.2.3.  
 prajāpataye tvā pari dadāmi (SMB. GG. dadāmy asau) ÇB.11.5.4.3; SMB.1.6.23; GG.2.10.31; PG.2.2.21. P: prajāpataye tvā KhG.2.4.17.  
 prajāpataye tvā prajābhyāḥ KS.30.5 (bis); 7.7.2.4 (bis). Cf. prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye.  
 prajāpataye tvā mahyāni varuṇo dadātu ÇÇ.7.7.8.5.  
 prajāpataye devebhyā r̥ṣibhyāḥ çradhāyāi medhāyāi sadasaspataye-numataye PG.2.10.9.  
 prajāpataye puruṣam TB.2.2.5.3; 3.4.1.18; TA.3.10.2.

## prajāpataye —

prajāpataye puruṣān hastina (MS. hastina) alabhate VS. 24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.1.  
 prajāpataye prajābhyah MÇ.7.2.4.  
 prajāpataye manave svāhā VS.11.66; TS.3.2.8.1; 4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.9; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.19; HG.1.2.13.  
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasya vapānām medasām anubrñhi (and preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.3. P: prajāpataye MÇ.9.2.4 (bis).  
 prajāpataye-çvasya tūparasya gomrgasyāsthi loma ca tiryag asaṁbhindantaḥ sūkaraṇiçasām viçasata ApÇ.20.19.9.  
 prajāpataye sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.  
 prajāpataye svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.3.15.1; KS.13.11.12; 35.16; KSA.3.5; PB.9.9.9; ÇB.12.6.1.4; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.2; 5.3; 8.11.1; 12.2.2-8; 4.2-6; TAA.10.6.7.2; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; ÇÇ.13.12.8; LÇ.1.7.8; KÇ.25.11.29; 12.10; MÇ.1.3.1.5; — 1.6.1.40 (Cf. ApÇ.2.12.7); — 3.6.14; — 7.1.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.72.27.28; PG.1.9.3.4; 11.3; 12.3; HG.1.7.18; 23.8; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.3.3.5. P: prajāpataye MÇ.1.10.11; 2.3.1.2; GDh.26.16; Svidh.1.2.5. Cf. svāhā prajāpataye.  
 prajāpatih parames̥thi mano gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.8. P: prajāpatih parames̥thi MÇ.6.2.5. See prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano.  
 prajāpatih parames̥thi virāḥ (TS. virāja) AV.4.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatih parames̥thy adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 prajāpatih prthivīm viçvagarbham AV.12.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatih prajāya vardhayantu AV.14.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatih prajāya saṁnarāṇah AV.2.34.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.36<sup>c</sup>; 32.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>: 25.6; JB.1.205<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.10; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See next, and viçvakarmā prajāya.  
 prajāpatih prajāya (Vait.Kauç. prajābhiḥ) saṁvidanah TS.3.1.4.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; PB.12.13.3<sup>2c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); 10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.124.4<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 prajāpatih prajāpatau sādāyatu KS.38.13.  
 prajāpatih prajābhir ud akrāmat AV.19.19.11.  
 prajāpatih prajābhiḥ saṁ: see prec. but two.  
 prajāpatih prāṇyamānah TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15.  
 prajāpatih prapeta TB.2.5.7.3.  
 prajāpatih prathamajā ṛtasya AV.12.1.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 216.3; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.23.9<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.7<sup>c</sup>. See under upasthāya prathamā, and cf. prajāpatim prathamajām.  
 prajāpatih prathamō-yaṁ jigāya AÇ.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatir yaṁ.  
 prajāpatih prāyachad jayan indraya MS.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>: 64.6. P: prajāpatih prāyachad MÇ.1.5.6.20. See prajāpatir jayān.  
 prajāpatim yo bhuvanasya gopāḥ TB.3.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.47<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatim haviṣā vardhayanti TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā cakṣur gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.3.

prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā prāṇaḥ gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.6. P: prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā ÇB.8.1.3.2.  
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā mano gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.55; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9.  
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā vacāḥ gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3; MS.2.7.19: 104.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.9.  
 prajāpatigrhitayā tvayā crotam gr̥hṇāmi prajābhyah VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6.  
 prajāpatim jinva Vait.27.16.  
 prajāpatinātmānam KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatinā tvā mahyaṁ gr̥hṇāmy asāu ApMB.2.5.22<sup>c</sup>. See brahmaṇā tvā etc.  
 prajāpatinā tvā viçvābhir dhr̥bhir upa dadhami TS.4.4.5.1.  
 prajāpatinā yajñamukhena saṁmitāḥ TB.1.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) prajāpatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. prajāpatir tṛpyatu.  
 prajāpatim te prajānanavāntam ṛchantu, ye māghayava urdhvayā diço-bhidadān AV.19.18.9.  
 prajāpatim dācamam ahar bhajadhvam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatiprasūtāḥ svastīmāḥ saṁvatsaram samācnuvāmahai KB.19.2.  
 prajāpatim ahaṁ tvayā samakṣam ṛdhyāsam GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20. See prajāpatir ahaṁ.  
 prajāpatim svāha TB.3.5.3.2.  
 prajāpatim parames̥thināṁ virājam AV.11.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatim parames̥thyāya MÇ.9.2.5.  
 prajāpatim prathamāṁ yajñiyanam MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.17; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatim prathamajām ṛtasya MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>: 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prajāpatih prathamajā.  
 prajāpatir adhipatir aṣṭ VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.3. See prajānām patir.  
 prajāpatir anumatiḥ AV.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. See prajāpatir vy.  
 prajāpatir anumatir ni yachāt AV.7.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir asi Vait.27.16.  
 prajāpatir asi vāmādevyaṁ brahmaṇaḥ çaraṇa tan mā pahi JB.1.263.  
 prajāpatir asi sarvataḥ çritāḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
 prajāpatir ahaṁ tvayā śakṣād ṛdhyāsam MÇ.1.4.2.12. See prajāpatim ahaṁ.  
 prajāpatir idam havir ajusata TB.3.5.10.3.  
 prajāpatir idam brahma AA.5.3.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatir udgithena TA.3.8.2.  
 prajāpatir janayati prajā imah AV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatir janayati Kauç.59.19; prajāpatih Kauç.19.14; 35.17. Cf. under prajān dadātu parivatsaro.  
 prajāpatir jayān indraya vṛṇe TS.3.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatir jayān ApÇ.5.24.3. See prajāpatih prāyachad.  
 prajāpatir daçahoḥ sa idam sarvam TA.3.7.4.

prajāpatir diṣaṃ patih prajāpatih KS.39.4. P: prajāpatih TS.5.5.5.1.  
 prajāpatir dikṣito mano dikṣa sā mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya (JB. dikṣaya dikṣaya dikṣaya) dikṣa JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 prajāpatir devata TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 prajāpatir nidhipatir no (VS.ÇB. nidhipa devo) agnih AV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See prajāpatir varuṇo.  
 prajāpatir brhaspataye MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
 prajāpatir manasā TS.4.4.9.1; ApÇ.12.1.3; 17.6.3.  
 prajāpatir munasi sarasvato vāci visr̥ṣṭāyām dhātā dikṣayam brahma vrate MÇ.3.6.2.  
 prajāpatir manasi sarasvato vāci visr̥ṣṭāyām KS.34.14; MÇ.3.6.2. See prajāpatir vāci.  
 prajāpatir mayi paramēṣṭhi dadhātu (AG dadhātu svāha; PG. dadhātu nah avalā) AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>; Mti.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mahate aśubhagāya SMB.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mahyam etā rāraṇāḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mātariçvā prajābhyah AV.19.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatir mā prajānanavān saha pratiṣṭhaya dhruvāya diṣaḥ pātu AV.19.17.9.  
 prajāpatir me dāivah sadasyas tvam manūṣah ÇÇ.5.1.8.  
 prajāpatir yam prathamam jigāya ÇÇ.2.6.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.14<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatih prathamam yam.  
 prajāpatir varuṇo mitro agnih MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.4; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 13.9<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.5.13<sup>b</sup> (abbreviated). See prajāpatir nidhipatir.  
 prajāpatir vah (sc. sarvasam sākam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vah etc.  
 prajāpatir vah sādāyatu TA.6.6.2.  
 prajāpatir vāci vyāhrtāyam VS.8.54. See prajāpatir munasi sarasvato vāci visr̥ṣṭāyam.  
 prajāpatir vibhajyamāno devatā vibhaktah KS.34.15.  
 prajāpatir vi rajati AV.11.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā TB.3.7.9.7; ApÇ.9.16.7.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā mano gandharvah VS.18.43; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.12. See prajāpatih paramēṣṭhi mano.  
 prajāpatir viçvakarmā vi muñcatu (ApÇ. okarmā yunaktu) VS.12.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.13; 3.2.3: 19.18; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.1; ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatir viçvebhyo devebhyah VSK.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.3; Vait.1.1.8; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 prajāpatir vṛṣāsi retodhā reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; ÇB.4.4.2.18. P: prajāpatir vṛṣāsi KÇ.10.7.3.  
 prajāpatir vy adadhāt ÇÇ.1.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpatir anumatih.  
 prajāpatir ca paramēṣṭhi ca çṛṅge indrah çiro agnur lalataṃ yamah kṛkṣam AV.9.7.1. P: prajāpatiç ca Kauç.66.10.  
 prajāpatiç ca ma indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
 prajāpatiç carati garbhe antah AV.10.8.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.19<sup>a</sup>;

TA.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9; MÇ.9.2.5.  
 prajāpatiç chandah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.3: 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10.  
 prajāpatiç tva Vait.27.1.6.  
 prajāpatiç tva niyunaktu mahyam PG.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>d</sup>. See brhaspatih tva etc.  
 prajāpatiç tvābhadhnāt prathamam AV.19.46.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatiç tvam akhanāt Kauç.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatiç tvārohatu vāyuh preñkhatyau ÇÇ.17.16.7.  
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ etc.: see prajāpatih tva etc.  
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu pr̥ṣṭhe prthivyaḥ jyotiṣmatim VS.13.24; ÇB.7.4.2.27. P: prajāpatih KÇ.17.4.2.3. See prajāpatih tva sādāyatu prthivyaḥ.  
 prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu apām pr̥ṣṭhe samudrasayeman vyacasvatim prathasvatim VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6.  
 prajāpatih pr̥ṣṭhānām prajānām TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatih r̥ṣṭho manih AV.10.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatih tanvan me juṣasva MG.1.14.16<sup>a</sup>. See prajāpute etc.  
 prajāpatih tapasa brahmano-pacat AV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatih tṛpyatu ÇÇ.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. AG.3.4.1, and prajāpatim tarpayami.  
 prajāpatih te hastam agrabhāt HG.1.5.9.  
 prajāpati striyam yaçah TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpatih tva (sc. yunaktu) LÇ.2.5.21.  
 prajāpatih tvā sādāyatu TS.5.5.2.4 (bis); TB.3.10.2.1 (quater); 11.1.1–21; TA.4.17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 6.7.3 (bis); 8.1 (bis); ApÇ.16.21.6; 17.25.1; 19.11.7.  
 prajāpatih tvā sādāyatu divah pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim TS.4.4.6.1; KS.17.10; 39.1; ApÇ.17.4.4.  
 prajāpatih tva (MS.MÇ. opatiç tva) sādāyatu prthivyaḥ pr̥ṣṭhe (KS. pr̥ṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim vyacasvatim prathasvatim; TS. pr̥ṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim) TS.4.2.9.1; KS.39.3; MS.2.8.14: 117.15; 4.9.16: 135.3; ApÇ.16.23.1. P: prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu MÇ.6.1.5; — 6.1.7. See prajāpatiç tva sādāyatu pr̥ṣṭhe.  
 prajāpatih samvatsaro mahān kah TB.3.10.1.4; ApÇ.19.12.15. P: prajāpatih samvatsarah TB.3.10.9.8; 10.4.  
 prajāpatih saptadaçah MS.1.11.10 (quater): 171.18; 172.8; 173.1.10; KS.14.4 (ter). Cf. next.  
 prajāpatih saptadaçaksareṇa saptadaçam stomam ud aṣyat (VS.ÇB. add tam uṣṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2; ÇB.5.2.2.17. Cf. prec.  
 prajāpatih sambhriyamāṇah VS.39.5; KÇ.26.7.50.  
 prajāpatih salilā s amudrat AV.4.15.11<sup>a</sup>. P: prajāpatih salilāt Kauç.127.9.  
 prajāpatih savita somo agnih AV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāpatih sarje viçvarūpam AV.10.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpatih sama TS.3.3.2.1.  
 prajāpatih somo varuṇo yena rāja TB.3.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpati ramayatu prajā iha KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. See under a nah prajān.  
 prajāpateḥ paramēṣṭhiḥ prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu yayoh prāṇas tabhyaṃ vām svāha KS.11.7. See next.

prajāpateḥ parameṣṭhinaḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 31.18.  
*See prec.*  
 prajāpateḥ prajāyā prajāvān bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 prajāpateḥ prajā abhūma (KS. abhūvan) VS.9.21; 18.29;  
 TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 16.4.4; KS.14.1; 18.12; QB.5.2.  
 1.11; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5. P: prajāpateḥ KÇ.14.5.8.  
 prajāpateḥ prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4: 30.22.  
 prajāpateḥ priyān tanuvān anāntān prapadye TB.3.  
 5.1.1.  
 prajāpate tanvān me juṣasva ApMB.1.11.4\* (ApG.3.  
 8.10). *See prajāpatis etc.*  
 prajāpate tvān nidhipaḥ purāṇaḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.13;  
 TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpate na tvad etāny anyā (MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>, na hi tvat  
 tany anyā; KS. nahi tvad anyā etān) RV.10.121.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.80.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>a</sup>; 23.65<sup>a</sup>; VSK.20.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 72.4; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 215.9;  
 KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>a</sup>; CB.5.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 13.5.2.23; 14.9.  
 3.3; TB.1.7.8.7; 2.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>a</sup>;  
 BrhU.6.3.3; AÇ.2.14.12; 3.10.23; Vait.1.3: 2.12;  
 7.12; AG.1.4.4; 14.3; 2.4.14; Kauç.5.9; SMB.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.22.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.9); N.10.43<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prajā-  
 pate na tvad etāni ApÇ.1.10.8; 9.2.4; 13.6.11; 12.12;  
 18.16.14; prajāpate na tvat ÇÇ.16.7.3; ApÇ.9.20.1  
 (comm.); MÇ.1.1.2.38; — 9.1.4; prajāpate TS.2.2.12.1;  
 6.11.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ÇÇ.4.10.4; 18.4; 10.13.23; 21.1;  
 15.13.11; KÇ.15.6.11; ApÇ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 14.32.6;  
 ÇÇ.1.18.4; 22.7; Kauç.59.19; GG.4.6.9; HG.1.3.6;  
 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3;  
 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; 15.13; BrhPDh.9.32.3. *Design-*  
*ated as prajāpatyā (sc. řk) KhG.4.1.20. Cf. amā-*  
*vāsyae na.*  
 prajāpate-nu brūhi yajūm KÇ.2.2.13; ApÇ.3.19.3.  
 prajāpate-nu mā budhyasva AV.9.1.24.  
 prajāpate paçun me yacha MÇ.1.6.1.39.  
 prajāpate prajānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1.  
 prajāpate prāyaçeitte tvān devānān prāyaçeittir asi  
 ApMB.1.10.6 (ApG.3.8.10).  
 prajāpater anumatiḥ TA.3.9.2.  
 prajāpater avṛto brahmaṇā varmaṇāham AV.17.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
*See under parivṛto brahmaṇā.*  
 prajāpate rohiṇi vetu patni TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpater jatharam asi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 prajāpater jāyamanāḥ TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
 12.8; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpater duhitārā samvidāne (PG. sacetasāu) AV.7.  
 12.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpater dhātuh somasya TS.4.4.10.1. *See prajāpateḥ*  
*somasya.*  
 prajāpater brahmakoçān brahma prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
*Cf. brahmakoçān pra.*  
 prajāpater bhāgo-sy ūrjāsvān payasvān VSK.2.3.7; TS.  
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.4;  
 Vait.3.20; ÇÇ.4.9.4; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.  
 2.12. P: prajāpater bhāgo-si LÇ.4.11.20.  
 prajāpater mukham etad dvitīyam SMB.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāpater mūrddhasi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3.6.

prajāpater yat sahaḥ purastāt PG.2.2.10<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*;  
*see Speijer, Jātakaṛma*, p. 22).  
 prajāpater vartanīmanu vartasva TB.3.7.10.2; ApÇ.9.14.1.  
 prajāpater vibhān nama lokāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.1; AB.  
 7.26.6; ApÇ.3.13.4.  
 prajāpater viçvabhṛti tanvān (MÇ. tanvān) hutam asi  
 avāḥ ApÇ.9.6.3; MÇ.3.2.5.  
 prajāpater vo dhāmnā AV.10.5.7<sup>c</sup>-14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpate viçvasṛj (MS. 'srg) jtvadhanyāḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 215.16; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāpate çreṣṭhena rāpeṇa AV.5.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpateç çarapān asi brahmaṇaç chadiḥ ApMB.2.0.4  
 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.10.  
 prajāpateḥ tvā grahaṇi grhṇāmi mahyān bhṛtyai  
 mahyān puṣṭyai mahyān çriyai mahyān hriyai  
 mahyān yaçase mahyam āyuse mahyam annāya  
 mahyam annādāya mahyān sahasrapoçāya mahyam  
 aparimitapoçāya Kauç.74.18.  
 prajāpateḥ tvā prāṇenābhi etc.: *see prajāpates etc.*  
 prajāpateḥ tvā hinkareṇavajighṛāmi sahasrayuṣa PG.1.  
 18.3.  
 prajāpates tapasā vāyrdhānāḥ VS.20.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 185.2; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajāpates te vṛspo retodhase retodhām açya VS.8.10.  
 prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ svārājyenābhiñcināmi TB.  
 2.7.6.3; ApÇ.20.20.3; 22.12.20.  
 prajāpates tvā prasave pṛthivyā nabhavantarikasasya bahu-  
 bhyān divo hastabhyān prajāpates tvā parameṣṭhinaḥ  
 svārājyenābhiñcināmi ApÇ.20.20.3.  
 prajāpates tvā (MÇ. prajāpateḥ tvā) prāṇenābhipra-  
 nīmi pūṣṇāḥ poçeṇa mahyān dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-  
 dāya çatūn çarabdhya āyuse varcase jivatvāi puṇyāya  
 (MÇ. pūṣṇāḥ poçāya mahyān dirghāyutvāya çataçāra-  
 dāya) TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; MÇ.1.5.3.6.  
 prajāpateḥ somasya dhātuh MS.2.13.20: 165.12. *See*  
*prajāpater dhātuh.*  
 prajāpatāu tvā devatāyam VS.35.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.8.3.3.  
 prajāpatāu tvā manasi juhomi TS.3.1.2.2; ApÇ.11.1.6;  
 MÇ.2.2.1.5.  
 prajābhāṅgirato (?) mayayaita Kauç.22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajābhir agne amṛtatvam açyam RV.5.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 46.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.33; VaDh.17.4.  
 prajābhir agne draviṇeḥ sīda TA.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajābhir vṛddhīm januṣām upasthaṁ TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*garbho jantnām.*  
 prajābhīḥ sagarāḥ KS.35.15.  
 prajābhya (MS. obhya) oṣadhrbhyāḥ VS.12.72<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.10; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>. *See oṣadht-*  
*bhyah prajābhyaḥ.*  
 prajābhyaḥ pañcapadī AG.1.7.19. *See paçubhyah etc.*  
 prajābhyaḥ puṣṭīm vibhajanta āsate RV.2.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prajābhyas tvā VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; 3.3.6.3; 5.2.3;  
 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.6; MS.1.2.5: 14.8; 1.3.11: 34.6; 3.7.4;  
 80.7; KS.2.6; 4.3; 17.7; 24.5; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
 PB.1.10.1; ÇB.3.3.2.18; 5.2.13; Vait.25.1; KÇ.7.7.20;  
 ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.1.4.4; 3.5.8.  
 prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye grhṇāmi (KS. omits grhṇāmi)

TS.3.3.6.3; KS.30.5 (bis). P: prajābhyas tvā prajāpataye. ApÇ.21.21.4. Cf. prajāpataye tvā prajābhyah.  
**prajābhyah** sarvabhyo mṛda (ÇÇ. mṛla) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 2<sup>c</sup>; 2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajābhyah** svāha TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; 5.12.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; 5.3; TB.3.1.4.2. Cf. prajāyāi svāha.  
**prajābhyā** etc.: see prajābhyā.  
**prajābhyo** vām KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
**prajān** ajaryān nah kuru SMB.2.2.18<sup>c</sup>. See prajān suvitrān.  
**prajān** anuprajāyase TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; ApDh.2.9.24.1.  
**prajān** anyah ksatram anyah pipartu KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajān** apatyānī balam icchamānah RV.1.179.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajān** asmbhyanī janayan (HG. dadato) rayin ca KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See ayur asmbhyanī.  
**prajān** asmasu dhehi VS.37.20. Cf. prajān me dāh.  
**prajān** asme rayin asme niyachata KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajān** asmai rayin asmai vājān asmai yajamānyā pary ūha TS.1.1.7.2.  
**prajān** asyāi jaradaṣṭīm kṛnotu (SMB.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>, kṛnoti) SMB.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>; 1.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajān** asyāi dravīṇi ceta datva AV.14.2.74<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajān** asyāi nayatu dirgham yuḥ PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajān** ā janayavahai AV.14.2.71<sup>c</sup>. See under prajāh pra.  
**prajā** mā mā hāsti TS.5.6.8.1.  
**prajān** upāini paçūṇṇ ca ÇÇ.2.13.4.  
**prajānrtatvam** uta dirgham ayuḥ AV.11.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajān** rtasya piprataḥ RV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajān** eka jinvaty (TS.KS.ApMB. rakṣaty) ūrjam eka AV.8.9.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 100.6; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajā** me svāt ÇH.1.8.1.36.  
**prajān** paçūns tejo rayin asmasu dhehi Kāuç.70.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ayuḥ prajān.  
**prajān** paçūn juhvato me drūha TB.1.39.  
**prajān** paçūn dirgham ayuḥ ca dhattam Kāuç.76.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajān** paçūn me pinvasva TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. Cf. prajān vṛṣṭin.  
**prajān** paçūn saubhāgyān mahyam dirghayusṭvām patyuh SMB.1.5.5. P: prajān GG.2.7.10; KhG.2.2.27.  
**prajān** paçyanti sumanasamānam HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>. See paçyanti prajān.  
**prajān** pāhi MS.4.6.3; 81.8. See prajān me pāhi.  
**prajān** pipartu parivatsaro nah KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>. See under prajān dadatu.  
**prajān** puṣṭim rayin asmasu dhehi AÇ.3.10.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under ayuḥ prajān.  
**prajān** (VSK. rayini) puṣṭim vardhayamāno asme VS.9.26<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajān** puṣṭim atho dhanam (MÇ. bhagam; var. lect. dhanam) TB.3.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 26.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; 1.8.6.22<sup>b</sup>. See rayin puṣṭim atho.  
**prajān** puṣṭim amṛtān navena TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>

**prajān** puṣṭim bhūtim asmasu dhattam RV.8.59 (Val. 11).7<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajān** pra janayavahai AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 1.13.4<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>. See under prajāh pra.  
**prajān** mayi ca yajamāne ca TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajān** mayi dhārayalam TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
**prajān** mā nir vādiṣṭam VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.18.  
**prajān** mā me rṛisa ayur ugra TA.3.15.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajān** mā hīnīṣṭ MÇ.3.1.26.  
**prajān** me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.9; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
**prajān** me dāh VS.37.12; TS.3.3.5.1; MS.4.9.3; 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.20; TA.4.5.3. See prajān me yacha, and cf. prajān asmasu.  
**prajān** me dhuksva KÇ.3.4.13. Cf. brahma prajān.  
**prajān** me narya pāhi MS.1.5.14 (bis); 82.17; 83.10; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.24.6; MÇ.1.6.3.7; MG.1.16.2 Cf. prajān no etc.  
**prajān** me naryajugupah (ApÇ.MÇ. var. lect. jūgupah) MS.1.5.14; 84.4; KS.7.3.11; ApÇ.6.26.5; MÇ.1.6.3.14. Cf. prajān no etc.  
**prajān** me pāhi ÇÇ.4.9.2. See prajān pāhi.  
**prajān** me yacha KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.11.4; MÇ.1.6.1.43. See prajān me dāh.  
**prajān** me vocali MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**pra** jāyante daksīṇa asya purvīḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** jāyante vṛudhac ca prajābhiḥ RV.2.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**pra** jāyasva prajāyā putrakāma RV.10.183.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyā** arūtim nayāmasi AV.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyā** abhyān prajāpate ApMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.10).  
**prajāyām** asy agrataḥ HG.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prajāyāmasy.  
**prajāyāç** ca dhanasya ca ApMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyemahi** rudra (AB. also with ūha. rudriya) prajābhiḥ RV.2.33.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** kam (AV. kim) amṛtān navṛṇta RV.10.13.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.41<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** cakre tvā çale AV.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** tvasyai yad aḥiṣa indra RV.10.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** tvā nayāmasi AV.5.25.8<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
**prajāyāi** tvā puṣṭyai bhakṣayāni ÇÇ.7.5.14.  
**prajāyāi** tvā havāmāhe ÇÇ.1.19.11<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**prajāyāi** nas tanve yac ca puṣṭam AV.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** patye tvā pinghā AV.8.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** mṛtyave tvat (TA. tat) RV.10.72.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** me prajāpati SMB.1.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāyāi** svāha TB.3.1.4.12; 5.3. Cf. prajābhyah svāha.  
**prajāyāi** hrdayaya kam ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**prajāvac** charma yachantu AV.14.2.73<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvataḥ** svapatyasya çagdhī nah RV.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā** radhasā te syāma RV.1.94.15<sup>d</sup>; N.11.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**prajāvatā** vacasā vahnir āsa RV.1.76.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**prajāvatīḥ** pururupā iha syuh RV.6.28.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

## prajāvatī pa° —

prajāvatī patyā sambhavahe AV.14.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir anamivā ayakṣamāḥ VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; KS.1.1; 30.10; ÇB.1.7.1.6.7; TB.3.2.1.5.  
 prajāvatir indra goṣṭhe ririhī RV.10.169.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir iṣa ā dhattam asme RV.6.52.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvatir yaçaso viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*See prajāvatir etc.*  
 prajāvatī virasūr devrkāmā AV.14.2.18<sup>c</sup>. *See under jivasūr.*  
 prajāvatigū duryāsu durya RV.7.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvatih śuyavasāḥ (AV. śuyavase) ruçantih (RV. riçantih) RV.6.28.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.75.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prajāvatih Kauç.19.14; 21.10.  
 prajāvatir nr̥vato aṇvabudhyan RV.1.92.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvat kṣatram madhuneha pinvatam AV.6.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvat sāvitḥ saubhagam RV.5.82.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.141<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme didhigantu ratnam RV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇayajasa VS.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 107.3; 2.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 111.11; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; 6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 prajāvad asme draviṇeha dhattam MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.2; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvad indra manuṣo duroṇe RV.10.104.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad ratnam ā bhara RV.9.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reta ā bhara RV.9.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāvad reto ahraṇam no astu RV.7.67.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvanta upa sadema sarve AV.7.74.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāvantam yachatasmasu devih RV.4.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantam rayim akṣyamānam AV.7.20.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantam rayin asme sam invatu RV.4.53.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.20; KB.19.9.  
 prajāvantam svapatyam kṣayam naḥ RV.7.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvantam sacemahi RV.10.57.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 prajāvanto anamivā anāgasaḥ RV.10.37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvanto açīmahi TB.2.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>c</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 prajāvanto bhaviṣyatha ÇÇ.15.2<sup>b</sup>. *See viravanto bha°.*  
 prajāvanto manavaḥ pūrva īṣire AV.19.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvarir yaçase bahuputrā aghorāḥ MG.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāvarir (var. lect. 'vatir) yaçase viçvarūpāḥ MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāvatir etc.*  
 prajāvān naḥ paçumān astu gātuh RV.3.54.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajā vikr̥vañ (ApÇ. vikurvañ) janayan virūpam (ApÇ. virūpāḥ) KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>b</sup>. *See prajāḥ kṛvān.*  
 prajā vṛtaḥ taḥ prāp̥ena vṛtaḥ tabhir vṛtabhir vartr̥bhir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.  
 prajāś tvam anu prāpihi VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; KS.2.6; ApÇ.10.24.14.  
 prajāś tvam upāvaroha TS.1.3.13.1.  
 prajāś tvanu (TS. ApÇ. tvam anu) prāp̥antu VS.4.25; TS.1.2.6.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.8; 3.7.4; 80.11; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.19; KÇ.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.24.14; MÇ.2.14.5.

prajāś tvam upāvarohantu TS.1.3.13.1.  
 prajā (MS. çjah; KS. çjas) spr̥tāḥ VS.14.26<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.0.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.3; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.11.  
 prajāḥ sarvāç ca rājābandhavāḥ (MG. bandhavyaḥ) PG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under tistrah ca rāja°.*  
 prajāḥ sṛṣṭvāḥo-vayaja MÇ.11.9.2. *Cf. MS.1.10.17: 156.8.*  
 prajāḥ (and prajāś) spr̥tāḥ: *see prajā etc.*  
 prajā ha tistro atyayam īyuh RV.8.101.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>, 5. P: prajā ha Rvidh.2.35.5. *Cf. BrhD.6.127, 128 (B).* *See tistro ha prajā.*  
 pra jilhvaya bharate vepo agnih RV.10.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra jirayaḥ sisrate sadhryak pr̥thak RV.2.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra jivase martyaḥ RV.10.185.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.33<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 prajāñam kurvita brāhmaṇaḥ ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 prajāñātāro na jyeṣṭhāḥ sunitayaḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prajāñā nama devatāvarodhani KBU.2.3.  
 prajāñāya nakṣatradarçam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 prajāñam te mayi juhomy asau svāḥ KBU.2.4.  
 prajāñam te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñam me tvayi dadhani KBU.2.15.  
 prajāñayāi (sc. svāḥ) BDh.3.9.4.  
 pra (KS. prā) ṇa āyur jivase soma tarīḥ RV.8.48.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; AB.7.33.5; GB.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ṇa āyur vaso tira RV.8.44.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ṇa āyūñsi tarīṣaḥ VS.34.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.30<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 pra ṇa āyūñsi tarīṣat (Kauç. tarṣat) RV.1.25.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.39.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.186.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.10.6<sup>c</sup> (read tarīṣaḥ ?); 12.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.67<sup>d</sup>; 19.34.4<sup>d</sup>; 20.137.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.6.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>c</sup>; N.10.35<sup>c</sup>.  
*See pra na etc., and cf. prec.*  
 pra ṇā indo mahe tane RV.9.44.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra na etc.*  
 pra ṇa indo mahe raṇe RV.9.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ṇaḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi RV.9.76.3<sup>c</sup>. *See pra naḥ etc.*  
 pra ṇaḥ pūrvasmāi suvitāya vocata RV.8.27.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇapāt kuṇḍapāyayaḥ RV.8.17.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaya Vait.2.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10. *See oñ prāṇaya.*  
 prāṇayata AÇ.4.8.23.  
 prāṇaya yajñam Vait.2.1; KÇ.2.2.8; ApÇ.3.19.1; MÇ.5.2.15.10.  
 (oñ) prāṇavām tarpayami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 prāṇavāḥ çastrāṇām rūpam VS.19.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ṇa spar̥habhir utibhis tīreta (RV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>, tīretam) RV.7.58.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ṇaḥ sāṅgebhyo adhniçarantam KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra ṇāmāni prayajyas tiradhvam TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>. *See pra ṇāmāni.*  
 pra ṇināya mahate saubhagaya RV.3.8.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; ÇB.3.6.4.14.  
 prāṇitibhiḥ te haryaça suṣtoḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇitir astu sūnṛta RV.6.48.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇitir abhyāvartasva AV.7.105.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.56.16.

praṇīto agnir agnina VS.19.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 praṇīyamānābhyām anu brūhi ApÇ.11.17.2.  
 praṇīyamānāyānu brūhi ApÇ.7.6.4.  
 praṇīyamānebhyo-nu brūhi ApÇ.16.21.3; MÇ.6.1.6.  
 praṇīr yajñānam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.6; ÇB.1.4.2.10;  
 TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.2.0.  
 pra ṇu tyañ vipram adhvaṛeṣu sādhum RV.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ṇu vocaṁ cikituse janāya TA.6.12.10; ApMB.2.10.  
 10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇo vocaṁ,  
 and pra ṇu vocaṁ cikituse.  
 praṇetāra ittha dhiya RV.5.61.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 praṇetārah kasya cid ṛtāyoh RV.1.169.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 praṇetārah vasyo acha RV.8.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.  
 42.8. Cf. pra ṇo naya, pra tañ naya, and pra ṇo naya.  
 praṇetāro yajamānasya manma RV.7.57.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 praṇenir ugro jaritāram utt RV.6.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra ṇo jāyantām mithunāni rūpaṇāh Kauç.128.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra ṇo etc.  
 pra ṇo jīvātave suva TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See pra  
 ṇo etc.  
 pra ṇo divaḥ padavir gavyur arcam RV.3.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ṇo devī sarasvatī RV.6.61.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 ṇo devī TS.2.5.12.1; 3.1.11.2; ÇÇ.10.5.5.  
 pra ṇo dhanvantir indavo madacūyath RV.9.79.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ṇo naya vasyo acha RV.8.71.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under praṇetārah.  
 pra ṇo navyebhis tiratām deṣṇāh TB.3.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See pra  
 ṇo etc.  
 pra ṇo brntad bhagadhañ (ApÇ. oḍhañ) devatāsu TS.1.6.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See pra mā brnt.  
 pra ṇo brūhi yatudhānān nṛcaṣāh AV.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra ṇo yaksy abhi vasyo asmān ApÇ.3.20.10. Cf. uta  
 pra ṇasy.  
 pra ṇo yachatv aryamā AV.3.20.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See  
 pra ṇo etc.  
 pra ṇo yacha bhuvas (AV. viçāñ) pate AV.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇo yacha.  
 pra ṇo-vata sumatibhir yajatrañ RV.7.57.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ṇo vanir devakṛta AV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ṇo (read ṇu) vocaṁ cikituse janāya Kauç.92.14<sup>a</sup>. See  
 under pra ṇu vocaṁ.  
 pra ṇo vocas tam iheha bravah AV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra ta açavaḥ pavamāna dhtjavah RV.9.86.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ta açvinih pavamāna dhtjavah (SV.PB. dhenavah)  
 RV.9.86.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.7.1. P: pra ta açvinih  
 pavamāna VHDh.8.57.  
 pra ta indra pūrvyāni pra nūnam RV.10.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tañ ratheṣu codata RV.5.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tañ vivakmi vakmyo ya eṣām RV.1.167.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratākṣāsi nabhasvān TS.1.3.3.1; ÇÇ.6.12.8; ApÇ.11.  
 14.10. See nabho-si.  
 pratāṅkañ dadruṣṇām AV.5.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tañ kṣipāñ parvate pādagrhya RV.10.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tañ janitri viduṣa uvāca RV.2.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratatañ parayişṇum MS.4.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 123.4. See dakṣipābhiḥ  
 pra<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa nāma (SV. havyam) RV.7.100.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.976<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.6; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>;

AÇ.3.13.14; 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.9.19.12; N.5.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 pra tat te adya çipiviṣṭa ÇÇ.13.9.2; 15.3.5; pra tat te  
 adya MS.4.12.3; 186.10.  
 pra tat te adya karaṇāñ kṛtām bhūt RV.6.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tat te hinava yat te asme RV.10.95.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tat sthānam avāci vāñ pṛthivyañ RV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.  
 26.15.  
 pra tad duḥṣṭme pṛthavāne vene RV.10.93.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.7.147 (B).  
 pra tad viṣṇu (AV. MS.ÇÇ. viṣṇuḥ; KS. viṣṇus) stavate  
 vṛtyeṇa (AV. vṛtyāni, TB. ApÇ. vṛtyāya) RV.1.154.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.26.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; 3.8.7; 105.  
 14; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 6.7.8; 9.9.11; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pra tad  
 viṣṇuḥ stavate ÇÇ.15.3.5; pra tad viṣṇuḥ MS.4.11.4;  
 172.9; 4.14.5; 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; 3.1.3.3; ÇÇ.5.7.3;  
 KÇ.8.4.16; ApÇ.20.4.7; MÇ.2.2.2.37; — 4.4.35; — 6.  
 1.7; — 9.2.1; VHDh.8.247.  
 pra tad vo astu dhūtayo deṣṇam RV.7.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra tad voed amṛtasya (VS. amṛtāñ nu; TA. MahanU.  
 voce amṛtāñ nu) vidvān AV.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.  
 1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tad voceyañ bhavyāyendave RV.1.129.6<sup>a</sup>; N.10.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
 pra tañ naya pratarañ (TS. ApMB. pratarañ) vasyo acha  
 RV.10.45.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.2;  
 KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under praṇetārah.  
 pra tañ me vodo dūḍabha svadhavañ RV.7.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratantvātir oṣadhīr a vadāmi AV.8.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratapañ jyotiṣā tamañ RV.9.108.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tañ indra naçimahi RV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tañ pṛcā nayatī brahmapas patiñ RV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tañ mahya raçanaya nayanti RV.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tavyasñ navyasñ dhitim agnaye RV.1.143.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 4.30.14; KB.22.1. Ps: pra tavyasñ navyasñ AÇ.5.  
 20.6; pra tavyasñ ÇÇ.8.6.6.  
 pra tavyaṣo namañktim turasya RV.5.43.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 5.42 (B).  
 pra tañ agnir babhasat tigmajambhañ RV.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra tary agne pratarañ na (MS. na) ayuñ RV.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 10.126.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 See pṛtary etc.  
 pra tary ayuñ pratarañ navtyaḥ RV.10.59.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 tary ayuñ ÇÇ.16.13.5. Cf. BrhD.7.91 (A).  
 pratikāmāya vetave AV.2.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratikūlam udāpyam AV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati ketavañ prathamā adpṛan RV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratikramapañ kuṣṭhābhyām (KSA. kuṣṭhā<sup>a</sup>) TS.5.7.  
 15.1; KSA.13.5.  
 pratikroçe-māvāye AV.4.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati kṣatram tu yad balam MG.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati kṣatre pratitṣṭhāmi rāstre VS.20.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2; 19.  
 10.2; SMB.2.2.2; ApMB.2.18.3 (ApG.7.19.9); IIG.2.  
 17.4<sup>a</sup>. P: prati kṣatre KÇ.19.4.23; GG.3.9.11; Kht.  
 3.3.19; PG.1.10.2.  
 pratikṣiyantam (TS. oṣyantañ) bhuvanāni viçva RV.2.



## prati gāva —

- 10.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.3.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.3; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; CB.6.3.3.19.
- prati gāva uśasam vāvaçanta RV.7.75.7<sup>d</sup>.
- prati gāvah samidhānam budhanta RV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.
- prati gāvo-ruṣṣr yanti mātaraḥ RV.1.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1105<sup>d</sup>; N.12.7<sup>d</sup>.
- pratiḡbhñate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.
- prati ḡbhñati viçrīta varimabhiḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>b</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāmi mahate etc.: see prati ḡbhñāmi etc.
- prati ḡbhñita mānavam sumedhasaḥ RV.10.62.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>; AB.5.14.4.
- pratiḡbhñanti karhi cit ÇG.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāmi MG.1.8.6.
- prati ḡbhñāmi (MS.Ç. ḡbhñāmi) mahate vīryāya (MS. KS. mahata indriyāya) MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>: 31.10; KS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāmi çataçāradāya AV.19.37.2<sup>d</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāhi no haviḥ AV.3.10.13<sup>d</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāhy aroṣā AV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.
- prati ḡbhñāgnim etam ApÇ.16.3.14.
- pratiḡrhyā yathavidhi Kauç.68.37<sup>b</sup>.
- pratiḡrhyā vi rādhiṣi AV.3.29.8<sup>d</sup>.
- pratiḡrhyāpy anadhyayāḥ ÇG.4.7.55<sup>c</sup>.
- prati ḡharaṇam etānam aśasam RV.1.169.7<sup>a</sup>.
- pratiḡhānāḥ sam dhāvantu AV.11.9.14<sup>a</sup>.
- pratiḡhānāçrumukhi AV.11.9.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prati cakṣva vi cakṣva RV.7.104.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.
- prati jaḡham viçpalāya adhattam RV.1.118.8<sup>d</sup>.
- pratiḡjanyāny uta yā sajanya RV.4.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.11.
- prati tam abhi cara yo-smān dveṣṭi yañi vayan dvigmalh AV.2.11.3.
- prati tañ devaço vihi RV.3.21.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.
- prati tiṣṭhatv ayuṣi ApMB.2.11.16<sup>c</sup>.
- pratiṣṭhantañ tvadītyanupratiṣṭhāsam SMB.2.5.16; GG.4.6.12. P: pratiṣṭhantañ tva KhG.4.1.27.
- prati tiṣṭha virāḍ asi AV.14.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati tiṣṭha Kauç.76.33.
- prati tiṣṭhāmi dyāvaprthivyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
- prati tiṣṭhāmi prāpānāyoḥ AB.8.9.3. See prati prāpānu.
- prati tiṣṭhāmy annapānāyoḥ AB.8.9.3.
- prati tiṣṭhāmy ahorātrayoḥ AB.8.9.3.
- prati tiṣṭhordhvah AV.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>.
- prati te jihvā ḡhrtam uc caranyet (MS.KS. caranyat; VS.CB. caranyat svāhā) VS.8.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.15.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.8; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vāni jihvā.
- prati te te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ RV.10.87.20<sup>c</sup>. See prati tye etc.
- prati te dasyave vrka RV.8.55 (Vāl.8).1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. rādhas te dasyave.
- prati tyañ carum adhvaram RV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.13.2; Vait.23.8; Kauç.127.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.75.
- prati tyañ nāma rājam adhayi TS.1.8.0.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>:
- 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>, TB.1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.9; MÇ.9.1.4.
- prati tye te ajarāsas tapīṣṭhāḥ AV.8.3.19<sup>a</sup>. See prati te te.
- prati tvañ divyas taraka amukṭhāḥ AV.19.49.8<sup>d</sup>.
- prati tva jānantu pitarāḥ paratam AV.18.4.51<sup>d</sup>, 52<sup>b</sup>.
- prati tvādītir vettu VS.1.14.19; ÇB.1.1.4.5; 2.1.14. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.5. See prati tva prthivī.
- prati tvadītyas tvag vettu VS.1.14.19; TS.1.1.5.2; 6.1; MS.1.1.6: 3.12 (bis); 1.1.7: 4.3 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.1.4.7; 2.1.15; TB.3.2.5.7; 6.2.
- prati tva diva (TB. divah) skambhanir vettu TS.1.1.6.1; TB.3.2.6.2.
- prati tva duhitar divah RV.7.81.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prati tvadya sumanaso budhanta RV.7.78.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prati tva parvati (TS.TB. parvatir; MS.KS.MÇ. parvati) vettu VS.1.19; TS.1.1.6.1; MS.1.1.7: 4.4; KS.1.6; 31.5; ÇB.1.2.1.17; TB.3.2.6.3; MÇ.1.2.2.26.
- prati tva prthivī vettu TS.1.1.5.1; 6.1 (bis); KS.1.5; 1.6; TB.3.2.5.6; 6.1. See prati tvādītir.
- prati tvam ud aśasata RV.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.205<sup>b</sup>.
- prati tva varçavṛddham vettu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.20; TB.3.2.5.10; ApÇ.1.20.6; MÇ.1.2.2.19. P: prati tva KÇ.2.4.17.
- prati tva çavasi vadat RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prati tva stomāir idate vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.76.6<sup>a</sup>.
- pratidhānā abhiçastim aratim AV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prati dāha yatudhānan AV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pratidivne dadhata ā kṛtāni RV.10.34.6<sup>d</sup>.
- prati deva kimidinaḥ AV.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.
- prati devāñ ajuṣata prayobhiḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>d</sup>.
- prati dyāvaprthivī ā tatāna AV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>d</sup>.
- prati dyāvaprthivyoḥ pratiṣṭhāmi yajñe VS.20.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6; SMB.2.2.6; HG.2.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See under dyāvaprthivyoḥ prati.
- prati dyūtānām aruṣāso açvāḥ RV.7.75.6<sup>a</sup>.
- prati dyumantañ suvitāya bhūṣati RV.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prati dravanti suvitāya gamyāḥ RV.5.41.18<sup>d</sup>.
- prati drāpim amūcathāḥ RV.9.100.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.368<sup>c</sup>.
- prati druṇā gabhastyoḥ RV.5.86.3<sup>c</sup>.
- prati dhātva (sc. iṣum) LÇ.3.10.8.
- prati dhāna bhārata tvañ asmai RV.3.52.8<sup>a</sup>.
- pratidhinā prthivya (MS. prthivya) prthivīm jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. See next.
- pratidhir asi TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.5; Vait.20.13. P: pratidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *prec.*
- prati dhenum ivayati uśasam RV.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>b</sup>; 2.1096<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>: 155.14.
- prati na im surabhiñ vyantu (TS. viyantu) RV.7.1.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 143.7; KS.35.2<sup>c</sup>.
- prati nandantu pitarāḥ samvidanāḥ HG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.
- prati na stomani tvaṣṭa juṣeta RV.7.34.21<sup>a</sup>.
- prati naḥ sumanā bhava VS.9.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.10<sup>d</sup>. See *pratyāñ naḥ*.

prati nānāma rudropayantam RV.2.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipañah phalinām mā kṛṇotu AV.3.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratipad asi pratipade tvā VS.15.8.  
 prati panthām apadmahi VS.4.29<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.15<sup>a</sup>. P: prati  
 panthām KÇ.7.9.4. See api panthām.  
 prati paçuṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭau ÇG.4.18.9.  
 prati paçyāḥ kimdināḥ AV.4.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati paçyema sūrya RV.10.158.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.15;  
 KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipāṇāyākraye AV.19.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratipurūṣām pitarah (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.10.4. Cf. AG.  
 3.4.5.  
 pratipurūṣām puroḍaça ekaç ca adhy adityaç caruḥ MS.  
 1.10.1; 141.6.  
 pratipūtā arāyāḥ: see parāpūt; etc.  
 prati prajāyām prati tiṣṭhāmi bhavye (MS. pṛṣṭhe; ÇG.  
 tiṣṭhāmy anne) MS.3.11.8; 152.13; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.11; ApMR.2.18.5.  
 prati prattitr dahatad arātīḥ RV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati prathasva pṛthivīm uta dyām MS.4.1.9; 11.9. Me-  
 trical.  
 prati prayānam asurasya vidvān RV.5.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati pra yātām varam ā janāya RV.7.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati pra yāhinda mīdhūṣo nūn RV.1.169.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ patnīm ud ā naya KÇ.6.5.2<sup>7</sup>.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṣu sarivadasva: see pratiprasthātāḥ  
 paçuṣu.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçunehi KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.17.20. See  
 next, and paçunehi.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṣu upakalpayasva MÇ.2.3.6.12. See  
 prec.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ paçuṣu (MÇ. paçuṣu) sarivadasva ApÇ.  
 13.11.1; MÇ.2.5.1.23.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ dadhigharmanāndehi (MÇ. dadhighar-  
 māyā dadhy upakalpayasva) ApÇ.13.3.1; MÇ.2.4.4.18.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ ya upāñcupātre-ñçus tam rjñṣe-pyasya-  
 bhiṣṭyodañçam hṛtvādhavanti praskandayasva MÇ.  
 2.5.1.11.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ vasatīvarīṇām hotṛcamasām purayitva  
 dakṣiṇena hotāram abhiprayamyā cātvalānte praty-  
 upāsya MÇ.2.3.2.9.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ vihara MS.4.9.2; 123.1; TA.4.4.1;  
 ApÇ.15.6.1.  
 pratiprasthātāḥ savantīyān nir vāpa (MÇ. vapasva) ApÇ.  
 12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1.  
 prati prāṇesu (SMB. prāṇe) prati tiṣṭhāmi puṣṭe (SMB.  
 puṣṭāḥ; MS. tiṣṭhāmy ātman) VS.20.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8;  
 152.13; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>; SMB.  
 2.2.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See prati tiṣṭhāmi prāṇāḥ.  
 prati prāṇiṣṭhad adhvaro TB.3.12.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati prāçvāyā itāḥ RV.8.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati priyām yajatām janūṣām avāḥ RV.1.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati priyatamāḥ ratham RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.4.18<sup>a</sup>; 2.109.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prati priyatamam AÇ.4.15.2.10; ÇG.6.6.14.  
 pratibuddhā abhātana RV.1.191.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati bravāpi vartayate aṅṇu RV.10.95.13<sup>a</sup>.

prati bravo-ditaye turāya RV.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati brahman prati kṣatre praty eṣu triṣu lokeṣu tiṣṭhāmi  
 AB.8.9.3. Cf. next.  
 prati brahman prati tiṣṭhāmi kṣatre MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 152.12;  
 ÇG.4.18.7. P: prati brahman MÇ.5.2.11.26; MG.1.  
 14.2. Cf. prec.  
 prati brahma suviryam MG.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati bruvitvahi sprdhāḥ RV.8.92.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati bhadra adṛkṣata RV.1.48.13<sup>b</sup>; 4.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati bhāgām na dṛdhima (SV. dīdhimāḥ) RV.8.99.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.20.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>d</sup>; 2.669<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>d</sup>; N.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati manāyor ucathēni haryan RV.4.24.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prati martāḥ avāṣṣyo damūnāḥ RV.3.1.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratimā asi (MS. pratimāsi) MS.4.9.4; 124.7; TA.4.5.5.  
 pratinām lokā gṛhṭapṛṣṭhāḥ svargāḥ AV.18.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratimā chandah VS.14.18, IS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.13.14;  
 163.9; 2.8.3; 108.12; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4;  
 ÇB.8.3.3-5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 prati māu āitu yad yaçāḥ MG.1.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati māyantu devatāḥ MG.1.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratimāsi: see pratimā asi.  
 prati mitrā avṛṣata AV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati mucasa svām puram TA.1.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati mucāmi (text, cñsi) me çivam AV.10.6.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati me stomam aditir jagṛbhyaḥ RV.5.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati yac caṣṭe anṛtam anenāḥ RV.7.28.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati yat syā nīthādarçi dasyoḥ RV.1.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati yad asya vajrām bahvor dhuḥ RV.2.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati yad apo adṛçram āyatīḥ RV.10.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.4;  
 KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.10. P: prati yad apāḥ ÇG.6.7.4.  
 prati yad īm haviṣmān RV.1.127.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiyantaḥ cid enasāḥ RV.8.67.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiyantu çatā gavām AB.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiyuto varupasya paçāḥ TS.1.4.45.3; 6.6.3.5; KS.  
 38.5; TB.1.6.5.6; 2.6.6.4; ApÇ.8.8.18; 13.22.5;  
 19.10.5.  
 prati rakṣo dahatu sahatām arātim MS.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.5.  
 pratiravebhyāḥ svāḥ MS.4.9.9; 129.11. See next but one.  
 pratirūpāya svāḥ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 pratirebhyāḥ svāḥ TA.4.10.3; 5.8.8. See prec. but one.  
 pratilāmiti (AÇ. pratilānti) te pītā VS.23.24<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 13.1<sup>c</sup>; 168.6; ÇB.13.2.9.7; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.16.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See pra sulāmti.  
 prati va enā namasāham emi RV.1.171.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD  
 4.55.  
 prativartma punaḥsaram AV.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati vāstor aha (AV.6.31.3<sup>a</sup>, ahar) dyubhiḥ RV.10.180.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.6.31.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 K3.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>. See praty asya vaha.  
 prati vām ratham nṛpati jaradhyaḥ RV.7.67.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati  
 vām ratham AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.6.4.  
 prati vām sūra udite RV.7.66.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.4.17<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.2;  
 AÇ.7.2.2.12; ÇG.10.10.4; 11.9.3; 12.1.3; 2.4.  
 prati vām sūra udite vidhema RV.7.63.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.13.  
 prati vām sūra udite sukṭaiḥ RV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.10.1.  
 prati vām sūro ahabhiḥ MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.14.

prati vām stomo acvināv adhaya RV.1.183.6<sup>b</sup>; 184.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vām jihvā ghṛtām uc (AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, a) caranyat (AV. caranyāt; TS. caranyet) AV.7.29.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 142.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.7.2; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See under anu vām etc.  
 prati vāni atra varam ā janāya RV.7.65.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 234.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati vām rjīṣṭ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati viprāso matibhir grñantāḥ RV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati viprāso matibhir jarantē RV.5.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati viçvāmītrajamadagni dame RV.10.167.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati vthi prasthitām sonyaṁ madhu RV.2.36.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 prativago-si pra mā bhāhi pra mā padyasva TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 prati voce devayantam RV.1.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati vo vṛṣadāñjayaḥ RV.8.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati çuṣyatu yaço asya devāḥ RV.7.104.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati çyāvāya vartanim RV.5.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çrutāya vo dhṛṣat RV.8.32.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; 8.12.6. P: prati çrutāya ÇÇ.10.12.17.  
 pratiçrutkāyā artanam (TB. ṛtulam) VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 pratiçrutkāyāi cakraṇakāḥ (TS.KSA. vahasah) VS.24.32; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.13; 175.4; KSA.7.4.  
 prati çrona sthād vy anag acaṣṭa RV.2.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati çvasantāṁ vṛṣabha bruvīmahi RV.8.21.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.403<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati çvasantam ava dānavām han RV.5.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratiçiktā arātayaḥ ApÇ.6.20.2 (ter); MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati śim agnir jarate samiddhaḥ RV.7.78.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati śtoḥbhati vāghato na vāpi RV.1.88.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati śtoḥbhati sindhavaḥ pavibhyaḥ RV.1.168.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati śtoḥbhati aktubhiḥ RV.5.84.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭha TS.2.6.9.2; ÇB.1.7.4.22; KÇ.2.2.22. See ohi pratiṣṭha.  
 pratiṣṭhām çatadhā hi TA.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; 24.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhām gacha (GB. gachan) pratiṣṭhām mā gamayaṁ (GB. gamayet) AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5.  
 pratiṣṭhā ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.1.  
 pratiṣṭhā trayastriṅgaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4; 109.6; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.22.  
 pratiṣṭhām dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
 pratiṣṭhām me-vocah MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
 pratiṣṭhāyāi svaha ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.1.5.11; 6.5.6.7; BhU.6.3.4.  
 pratiṣṭhāvanto bhūyasma TA.4.42.1.  
 pratiṣṭhāi AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5; TA.4.42.1; MÇ.1.3.4.22.  
 pratiṣṭhāsi sahasrasya MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See sahasrasya pratiṣṭhāsi.  
 pratiṣṭhāsu pratiṣṭhitāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhitā rathanābhāv ivārāḥ VS.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratiṣṭhityāi tvā KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 pratiṣṭhe stho devate (MG. devate dyāvapṛthivī; ApMB. devatānam) mā mā saṁtāptam ApMB.2.9.3 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. next, and under dṛdhe sthah.

pratiṣṭhe stho viçvato mā pātām PG.2.6.30. Cf. under prec.  
 pratiṣṭhe hy abhavatām vasuṇām AV.4.26.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati sphura vi ruja vidy ānhāḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati śma deva rīṣataḥ RV.7.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.44.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.10; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See prati śma etc.  
 prati śma rakṣaso daha RV.10.87.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati śma etc.  
 prati śma rīṣato daha RV.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati śyā sūnari janī RV.4.52.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>a</sup>. P: prati śyā sūnari AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.2; 9.28.9; 10.12.8.  
 prati samrād ahrñāno grbhāya RV.10.116.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratisaro-si AV.2.11.2.  
 prati sūktāni haryatām RV.1.93.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 67.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sūktāni harya nah RV.8.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati sturyasya purudhā ca raçmīn AV.7.82.5<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati stomāṁ çāyamānām grbhāya RV.4.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.7; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomāṁ sarasvatī juṣasva RV.7.9.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 219.6; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomāni dadhimahi turāṇām RV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomāni devayanto dadhānāḥ RV.7.73.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomā adṛkṣata RV.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prati stomēbhir uṣasām vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.80.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prati VāDh.26.5; MDh.11.250.  
 prati stomāir abhutsamahi RV.4.52.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati stomāir jaramāno vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati spaço vi sṛja tūṛitamaḥ RV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratispācanam anti tam AV.8.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati śma cakruṣe kṛtyām AV.4.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati śma deva rīṣataḥ SV.1.24<sup>b</sup>. See prati śma etc.  
 prati śma rakṣaso jahi AV.8.3.23<sup>b</sup>. See prati śma etc.  
 prati smurethām tujayadbhir evāḥ RV.7.104.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prati srug eti namaśā haviṣṣam RV.8.23.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 prati svasaram upa yati (AV. yātu) pitaye RV.6.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratharāṇa harāmāsi AV.5.14.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prati havāni vitaye RV.8.101.7<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathāreṇa tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.15; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 prathitām ayatām mā vi sraṣṭam AV.11.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratikāṁ me vicakṣanam PG.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>. See çaritam me.  
 pratikṣante (ApMB. oṭām) çvaçuro devarāç (ApMB. oṛaç) ca AV.14.1.39<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratikṣāyāi kumārīm TB.3.4.1.19.  
 pratīcaḥ punar ā kṛdhi AV.5.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratīcaḥ cid yodhryān vṛṣaṇvān RV.1.173.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratīcīḥ kṛtya akṛtya AV.10.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratīcīḥ kṛtyāḥ pratisarāir ajantu AV.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratīcīḥ kṛṇavartane AV.1.28.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pratīci cakṣur urviya vi bhāti RV.1.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratīci jūṁṇi devatātim eti RV.7.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratīciḥ jagrabha vacam RV.10.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

pratiñ dik AV.3.27.3; VS.14.13; 15.12; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.11; 2.7.20: 105.7; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.15; 2.13.21: 167.2; KS.7.2; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; ApMB.2.17.16. *See next, and praticim a.*

pratiñ diçam TS.4.3.3.1. *See under prec.*

pratiñ diçam iyam id varam AV.12.3.9<sup>a</sup>.

praticina āṅgirasaḥ AV.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

praticinaḥ prati mām ā vavṛtsva RV.10.98.2<sup>c</sup>.

praticinaḥ vṛjanam dohasa gira (VS.ÇB. dhunim) RV.5.44.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>: 34.5; KS.4.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

praticinaḥ dadṛçe viçvam ayat RV.3.55.8<sup>b</sup>.

praticinaphalas tvam AV.4.19.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

praticinaphalo hi tvam AV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praticinaphalah Kauç.46.49. *Cf. prec.*

praticinaḥ sahure viçvadhayaḥ (AV. viçvadāvan) RV.10.83.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.

praticināya te namaḥ AV.11.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 4.8<sup>d</sup>.

praticine mām abhani RV.10.18.14<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.7.18.*

praticim tva praticinaḥ AV.9.3.22<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.66.25.

praticim ā roha VS.10.12; ÇB.5.4.1.5. *See under pratici dik.*

praticim enām haviṣa yajamaḥ TH.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

pratiñ vaçam açvyam RV.8.46.33<sup>b</sup>.

pratiñ viçvān devān AV.7.38.3<sup>c</sup>.

pratiñ sinham prati joṣayete (MS. cetayete) RV.1.95.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>d</sup>: 227.5; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.15<sup>d</sup>.

pratiñ soma tasthatuḥ RV.9.66.2<sup>c</sup>.

pratiñ somam aśi AV.7.38.3<sup>a</sup>.

pratiñ bahun prati bhāndhy eṣām RV.10.87.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.

praticy agād adhi harmyebyhaḥ RV.7.76.2<sup>d</sup>.

praticyā tva diçā savitrā devatāyā jāgataḥ chandasagneḥ pucham upadadhāmi KS.22.5.

praticyā tva diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

praticyā diçāḥ çalayaḥ namo mahimne AV.9.3.27.

praticyā diçā (ÇÇ. diçā saha) gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjantām MS.1.4.2: 48.12; KS.5.5; ÇÇ.4.11.4. *See praticyām diçi gṛhāḥ.*

praticyā diço-bhi dāsanty asman AV.4.40.3<sup>b</sup>.

praticyām tva diçi purā samvṛtaḥ svadhayām adadhāmi AV.18.3.32.

praticyām tva diçy adityā abhiññicantu puṣṭaye Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. next.*

praticyām tva diçy adityā devaḥ aḍbhiç caiva pañca-viñçair abhohir abhiññicantv etena ca tṛcena itena ca yajuṣaitabhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ svārājyāya AB.8.19.1. *Cf. prec.*

praticyām diçi gṛhāḥ paçavo mārjantām TS.1.6.5.2; AÇ.1.11.7. *See praticyā diçi.*

praticyām diçi bhasadam aśya dhehi AV.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>.

praticy uta sūryam AV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.

praticy etv arañi datvati tām AV.7.108.1<sup>c</sup>.

praticyāi tva diçe varuṇayadhipataye prdakave rakṣitre -nnāyeṣumate AV.12.3.57. *Cf. AV.3.27.3.*

praticyāi diçāḥ çṛpanty uttarāt TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

praticyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.3.

praticyāi diçe svahā VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.8: 163.5; KSA.1.6.

pratiñ devehyo juṣṭam ha vyavasthāt (*read havyam asthāt?*) JB.1.14.

pratiñyā çatrūḥ jetāparajitā ÇÇ.8.24.1.

pratiñyā çatrūḥ vigadeṣu vṛçca RV.10.116.5<sup>d</sup>.

pratiñyena kṛdhunātrpasaḥ RV.4.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

pratiñam viçvam modate RV.5.83.9<sup>c</sup>.

pratiñçyāyāi svahā TB.3.1.6.1.

pratiñam çapam nadyo vahanti RV.10.28.4<sup>b</sup>.

pratiñam jagamaḥ çuce RV.7.89.3<sup>b</sup>.

pratiñam pratiñuṣvanam (AB. çatvanam) AV.20.129.2; AB.6.33.2; ÇÇ.12.18.2.

pratiñbodhena nāçaya AV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>; 19.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

pratiñvartāḥ pratisaraḥ AV.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

pratiñhāro nidhanam AV.11.7.12<sup>a</sup>.

pra tu draya pari koçam ni śida RV.9.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.523<sup>a</sup>; 2.27<sup>a</sup>. P: pra tu drava PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.4.9.

pra turvitiḥ pra ca dābhitim avatam RV.1.112.23<sup>b</sup>.

pra tuvidyumanasya shchavirasya gṛhveḥ RV.6.18.12<sup>a</sup>.

pratiñtām vājinn ā drava VS.11.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>: 74.19; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.2; ApÇ.16.2.1; MÇ.6.1.1. P: pratiñtam KÇ.16.2.9.

pratiñtūrt aṣṭādaçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4: 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.13; KÇ.17.10.10.

pratiñvann ehy avakṛāmann aṣṭāthi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.1; 5.1.2.3; MS.2.7.2: 75.7; 3.1.3.4.4; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: pratiñvan KÇ.16.2.10.

pra te agnayo-gñibhyo varām niḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra te agne haviṣmatim iyarmi RV.3.19.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te agne haviṣmatim ÇÇ.14.54.2.

pra te aṇotu ukakṣyoh RV.3.51.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>a</sup>.

pra te aśyā uṣaḥ prapāṣasyaḥ RV.10.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra te tani cṛtāmāsi AV.9.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

pra te dadāmi madhuno gṛhṭasya AG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. *See pra te yachāmi.*

pra te divo na vṛṣṭayaḥ RV.9.62.28<sup>a</sup>.

pra te divo na stanayanti çuṣmah (MS. stanayanta çuṣmah) RV.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>: 158.1.

pra te dhārā aty apvāni meçyāḥ RV.9.86.47<sup>a</sup>.

pra te dhārā aṣaṭpāçāḥ RV.9.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1111<sup>a</sup>. P: pra te dhārā ÇÇ.7.15.4.

pra te dhārā madhumatir asṛgan RV.9.97.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>a</sup>.

pra te dhārā madhuççutāḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>c</sup>.

pra te nāvām na samane vacasyuvam RV.2.16.7<sup>a</sup>.

pra te pūrvāpi karaṇāni vipra RV.4.19.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra te pūrvāpi karaṇāni vocam RV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra te babhṛu vicakṣaṇa RV.4.32.22<sup>a</sup>.

pra te bhinadmi mehanam AV.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. vi te etc.*

pra te madāso madirāsa aṣvāḥ RV.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra te mahīm sumatim vevidāma RV.7.24.6<sup>b</sup>.

pra te mahe vidathe çāṇiṣām hari RV.10.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.4; KB.25.7; TB.2.4.3.10; 3.7.9.6; AÇ.6.2.6; ApÇ.14.2.13. P: pra te mahe AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.

pra te —

9.6.6; 18.4. Cf. BṛhD.7.154. *Designated as sarvahari* ÇÇ.11.14.10; as baru ÇÇ.11.14.26.  
 pra te mahe sarasvatī MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te mahā ririce rodasyoh RV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te mātā mahimānam uvāca RV.7.98.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te yakṣi pra ta iyarmi manma RV.10.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te yachāmi madhuman makhāya ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra te dadāmi.  
 pra te ratham mithukṛtam RV.10.102.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2. Cf. BṛhD.8.11.  
 pra te-radaḍ varuṇo yāṭave pathah RV.10.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te vajrah pramṇann etu pātrūn RV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vanve vanuṣo haryatām madam RV.10.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vayanā dadāmahe RV.3.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.16; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra te vocāma vīrya RV.4.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te çṛṇāmi çṛṇge AV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te sargā asṛkṣata RV.9.64.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>b</sup>; PB.13.1.8.  
 pra te sūtāso madhumanto asthīran RV.1.135.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra te sumnasya manasā pathā bhuvan RV.10.50.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra te sumnā no aṇavan RV.8.90.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra te sotāra onyoh RV.9.16.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra te sotāro rasām madāya SV.2.683<sup>a</sup>. See tam te so<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratna ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7. See purāṇa ṛṣiḥ.  
 pratnaḥ rayiṇām yujam RV.6.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ sadhastham anuṣṇāyamaṇah MS.2.13.22<sup>c</sup>; 167.15; KS.40.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ sadhastham āśadat RV.9.107.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.26<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 79.13; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.17.  
 pratnaḥ hotāram idyam RV.8.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ jātām jyotiṣ yad asya RV.10.55.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ ni pati kāvyam RV.9.6.8<sup>e</sup>. See pra tva ni pati.  
 pratnam asya pitarām a vivāṣati RV.9.86.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnam indra havāmahe RV.3.42.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnam ṛtvijam adhvarasya jaram RV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ piyūṣam pūrvyam yad ukthyam SV.2.844<sup>a</sup>; PB.16.11.8. See divaḥ piyūṣam.  
 pratnaḥ pratnavat paritāṇsayadhyāi RV.6.22.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnaḥ pratnāsa ūtaye sahasṛta RV.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnavaj janāya girah RV.8.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnavadbhiḥ pratthāḥ svadhyaḥ AG.4.7.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnavad rocayan rucāh RV.9.49.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnavad rocayā rucāh RV.9.9.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratnā ṛvanti kāravah RV.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.474<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā ta indra çṛtyānu yemūh RV.6.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnā navyasā vacasā vivāse RV.6.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnān manād adhy a ye samavasvāran RV.9.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratnāya ṛtasya piyūṣam RV.8.95.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.234<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāya patyo dhiyo mariayanta RV.1.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratnāsa asuḥ purukṛt sakḥayāh RV.6.21.5<sup>b</sup>.

pratnāso agna ṛtam āṇuṣāṇah (AV. āṇuṣāṇah) RV.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratnena dharupena ca JB.2.13<sup>b</sup>. *Part of āpṛhyena*.  
 pratnebhir yo ruḍadbhir devatamaḥ RV.10.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratne mātāra yāvi ṛtasya RV.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratno hi (TA. pratnoṣi) kam idyo adhvarasu RV.8.11.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P: pratno hi Kauç.46.25; VHDh.5.532.  
 pratno hotā varenyaḥ RV.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.1; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.  
 pratno hotā vivāṣate vām RV.1.117.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyak kartāram ṛchatu AV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyak kṛtyā dūṣayann eti vīraḥ AV.8.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak tvam indra tam jahi AV.8.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak pratiprahīṇmah AV.10.1.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak sevāsa bheṣajam AV.5.30.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyak somo atisrutah MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.8. See pratyāñ somo.  
 pratyag abhy etu tvā viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyag enām çapathā yantu tṛṣṭah (AV. ṛṣṭah) RV.10.87.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag enām pratisareṇa hanmi AV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>-8<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agnir uṣasāḥ cekitāṇah RV.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agnir uṣasah AÇ.4.13.7.  
 praty agnir uṣasām agram akhyat RV.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.82.5<sup>a</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.129.  
 praty agnir uṣaso jāṭavedah RV.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne mithuna daha RV.10.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 praty agne harasā haraḥ RV.10.87.25<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>a</sup>. P: praty agne harasā haraḥ çṛṇiḥ N.4.19.  
 praty agrabhīṣma nṛtamasya nṛpām RV.5.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 praty agrabhīṣma ruṇameṣv agne RV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyag vi bhindhi tvām tam AV.4.19.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyagvṛttāny uta ya te paruḥṣu Kauç.124.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāñ (read pratyāñi) āśida karmaṇi Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pratyāñk somah etc.: see pratyāñ somah.  
 praty āṇgeṣu prati tiṣṭhāmy ātman (SMB. ātmani) VS.20.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.25; HG.2.17.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 pratyāñ ud eṣi mānuṣān (AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>, mānuṣiḥ) RV.1.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>b</sup>; N.12.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāñ uṣasam urviyā vi bhāti RV.5.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāñ enām devatābhiḥ sahaidhi AV.11.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāñ citra bibhṛd asyāyudhāni RV.10.123.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>b</sup>.  
 pratyāñ janān saṁcukoçāntakale N.1.15<sup>d</sup>, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4. See next.  
 pratyāñ janāḥ tiṣṭhāti sarvatomukhaḥ (ÇvetU.3.2<sup>d</sup>, and ÇirasU. once, tiṣṭhāti saṁcukoçāntakale) VS.32.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>d</sup> (bis). See prec., and pratyāñmukhaḥ.  
 pratyāñ devānām viçāh RV.1.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratyāñ naḥ sumanā bhava RV.10.141.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.6; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See prati naḥ etc.  
 pratyāñmukhaḥ tiṣṭhāti viçatomukhaḥ (MahānU. 100) TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See pratyāñ janāḥ.

pratyāñ viçvāñ svar dr̥ce RV.1.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.17<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.24<sup>a</sup>.

pratyāñ viçvāñ bhuvanāñy asthāt RV.2.3.1b.

pratyāñ sa viçvā bhuvanāñhi paprathe RV.9.80.3<sup>a</sup>.

pratyāñ sūryāñ ca mehātī AV.13.1.56<sup>b</sup>.

pratyāñ (VS.TS.ÇB.TB. pratyāñk) somo atidrutah (AV. ati hrutah; MS. atisrutah) AV.6.51.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.31<sup>b</sup>; 19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK.21.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.1; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>b</sup> (here pratyāñ); 12.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12. See pratyak somo.

pratyāñ hi sambabhūvitha AV.4.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

praty ajatan (AV. otañ; TS.KS.TA. otañ) jātavedo nud-asva AV.7.34.1<sup>b</sup>; 35.1<sup>b</sup>; VÇ.15.2<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>b</sup> (bis); MS.2.8.7<sup>b</sup> (bis); 111.3.5; 3.2.10; 31.11; KS.17.6<sup>b</sup> (bis); TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup> (bis). See next.

praty ajatan nuda jātavedah VS.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.16.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See prec.

pratyāñcam arkam anayañ (AV. anayañ) çacibhih RV.10.157.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.3<sup>a</sup>; 124.6<sup>a</sup>.

pratyāñcam arkam pratyarpayitva AV.12.2.55<sup>a</sup>. P: pratyāñcam arkam Kauç.71.5; 72.13.

pratyāñcam arcisā jātavedo vi nikṣva AV.8.3.25<sup>d</sup>.

pratyāñco yantu nigutah punas te RV.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>. See apāñco etc.

praty adhattam suṣṭutim juṣaṇa RV.1.118.7<sup>d</sup>.

pratyabhicaraṇo-si AV.2.11.2.

praty amuñcata çambhuvam AV.10.6.15<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.

praty arcī ruçad asyā adarçi RV.1.92.5<sup>a</sup>. P: praty arcih AÇ.4.14.2.

pratyardhim devasya-devasya mahnā RV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

pratyardhir yajñānam RV.10.26.5<sup>a</sup>.

pratyavarūḍho no hemantah ApMB.2.18.2 (ApG.7.19.9).

pratyavaroha jātavedah punas tvam AÇ.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>. See upavaroha.

praty avartim daçuṣe çambhaviṣṭhā RV.5.76.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1103<sup>d</sup>.

praty açveṣu prati tiṣṭhāmi goṣu VS.20.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>; 152.12; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.22; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.10.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2; ÇG.4.18.8; SMB.2.2.3; ApMB.2.18.4; HG.2.17.4<sup>b</sup>.

pratyāṣṭā çrīr iyāñ mayi Kauç.106.7<sup>d</sup> (bis), 7<sup>f</sup>.

pratyāṣṭhād bhūmyam adhi NīlarU.2<sup>b</sup>.

pratyastam namuceh girah VS.10.12; MS.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; 70.5.4.4.4; 54.5; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.9; MÇ.9.1.3. P: pratyastam KÇ.15.5.24. See nirastam namuceh.

pratyasto varuṇasya paçah TS.1.2.8.2; 4.45.3; MS.1.2.6.16.2; 1.3.39; 46.3; 4.8.5; 113.6; KS.4.13; 29.3; 38.5; TB.2.6.6.4; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.1.7.4.42; — 2.1.4.40.

praty asmāi pipṣate RV.6.42.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.352<sup>a</sup>; 2.790<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; 28.7; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.7.1; 10.6.14; 12.17; 11.11.18; 18.17.7; ApÇ.14.29.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.6.4.4. P: praty asmāi AÇ.5.7.6; 8.12.6.

praty asya vaha dyubhih TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See prati vaster.

praty asya çrenayo dadṛpe RV.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.

praty ahni prathamō jātavedah AV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.28<sup>b</sup>.

pratyādśyāpara iṣva AV.10.1.27<sup>b</sup>. Read pratyādhyā.

praty ayañ sindhum āvadan RV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

pratyārambho na vidyate Kauç.141.41<sup>d</sup>.

pratyārambho vibhāṣitah Kauç.141.41<sup>b</sup>.

pratyāçrāvaṇam atra tu Vait.9.12<sup>d</sup>.

pratyāçrāvītam asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.

pratyāçrāvo anurūpaḥ VS.19.24<sup>b</sup>.

praty u (TB. uv) adarçi ayatī RV.7.81.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.303<sup>a</sup>; 2.101<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: praty u adarçi AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8.

pratyustam rakṣaḥ pratyusta aratayaḥ (MS.KS. pratyustaratiḥ) VS.1.7.29 (bis); TS.1.1.2.1; 4.1, 10.1; MS.1.1.2.1.5; 1.1.4.2.16; 1.1.11.6.12; 1.2.16.26.17; 3.10.1; 129.18; KS.1.2.4.8.10; 3.6; JB.1.39; ÇB.1.1.2.2; 3.1.4; TB.3.2.2.2; 4.3; 3.1.1; AÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.1.3.3; 17.2; 2.4.2; 6.7.1; 7.19.4; Kauç.3.9. Ps: pratyustam rakṣaḥ MS.4.1.2.2.15; 4.1.4.6.8; 4.1.12.16.7; KS.3.1.1.3.7.9; MÇ.1.1.1.1.26; 2.1.22; 5.1; 8.4.20; Kauç.44.38; pratyustam KÇ.2.3.11. Cf. under nir-dagdham.

pratyūḍham janyañ bhayam JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

pratyūḍhāḥ senā abhitvati ApÇ.6.6.10; MÇ.1.6.1.22.

praty uḥatām açvina mṛtyum asmat MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.11; 3.4.6; 51.17. See praty ūhatām.

praty eti vāmā sukṭayañ sunvan yajamāno-grabhid (ÇÇ. agrabhid) uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar (ÇÇ. vaktā) uta no gava upahṇitah (ÇÇ. upahṇitā utopahṇitah) KB.13.8; ÇÇ.7.6.6. See next, and uta no gava.

praty eti sunvan yajamāñah sukṭa vāmāgrabhit, uta pratiṣṭhotopavaktar uta no gava upahṇitā upahṇitah AÇ.5.7.5. See under prec.

praty eva grbhāyata AV.20.135.10<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.35.21<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>d</sup>. See pra treva.

pratyochañtis tanvo yās te agne ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

praty oṣa yātudhānyah RV.10.118.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

praty ūhatām açvinā mṛtyum asmat (AV. asmat) AV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.8.6; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; 22.1; TAA.10.48<sup>a</sup>. See praty uḥatām.

praty ūhan mṛtyum amṛtena sākam AV.5.28.8<sup>a</sup>.

pra trasadasyum ūvitha tvam eka it RV.8.36.7<sup>a</sup>; 37.7<sup>a</sup>.

pratrāsam amitrebhyo vada AV.5.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

pratrāsēñjye hute AV.5.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

pratvaksasaḥ pratavaso virapciñah RV.1.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.11; KB.20.2. Ps: pratvaksasaḥ pratavasaḥ AÇ.5.20.6; pratvaksasaḥ ÇÇ.8.6.4.

pra tvaksasañ vṛṣabham satyaçuṣmam RV.10.44.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.3<sup>a</sup>.

pratvaksaso mahinā dyāur ivoravaḥ RV.5.57.4<sup>d</sup>.

pratvaksāṇo ati viçvā sahañsi RV.10.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.94.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra tvā carum iva yeṣantam AV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra tvā dūtañ vṛjimahe RV.1.36.3<sup>a</sup>.

pra tvā namobhir indavaḥ RV.9.16.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra tvā ni pati kāyayā KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>. See pratrañ ni.

pra tvā padye JB.1.361. See under tam tvā pra padye.

pra tvā mūcamāni varuṇasya paçat RV.10.85.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.11.3; AG.1.7.17; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>a</sup>.

## pra tvā —

- (ApG.2.5.12). P: pra tvā muñcāmi ÇÇ.1.15.9; Vait. 4.11; ÇG.1.15.1; Kāuç.7.23; 76.28. See pra mā muñcāmi, and cf. imāni vi syāmi, and pra no muñcātām.  
 pra tvā yajñāsa ime aṇuvantu RV.6.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra tve muñcantv aṇhasāh ApMB.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>. See patye rakṣantu.  
 pra tveva grbhāyata ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>a</sup>. See praty eva.  
 pra tve havīṇsi juhure (KS. juhūmas) samiddhe (MS. tve samiddhe juhure havīṇsi) RV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 139.4; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.  
 prathamachad avarāṇ (MS. avarāṇ) ā viveṣa RV.10.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.2. See paramachado.  
 prathamajām devāni haviṣā vidhema TB.3.12.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathamajā brahmaṇo viçvām id viduḥ RV.3.29.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamam jambhāyāmasi AV.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamam jātavedasam RV.8.23.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathamam no ratham kṛdhi RV.8.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamabhājām yaçasām vayodhām RV.6.49.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 3.8.1. P: prathamabhājām ÇÇ.9.27.7; 13.4.3.  
 prathamam artīm yuyotu naḥ MG.1.22.2<sup>b</sup>. See pra sa mṛtyūni, and pra sumartyām.  
 prathamasyā utāparām AV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamā dvitryeṣu çrayantām (TB. çrayadhvam) KS. 35.6; TB.3.11.2.1.  
 prathamā dvitryāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See prathamās tvā.  
 prathamāya januṣe bhūma neṣṭhāḥ (AÇ. bhūmaneṣṭhāḥ; AV. bhuvaneṣṭhāḥ) AV.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamā vām sarathinā suvarṇa VS.29.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 184.10; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathamās tvā dvitryair abhi śiñcantu MS.3.11.8; 151.9. See prathamā dvitryāḥ.  
 prathamā ha vy uvāsa sā AV.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>; 161.12; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.19.28; 138.4; SMB.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; GG. 3.9.9; KhG.3.3.18. See under vy prathamā vyauchat.  
 prathamā hi suvāçā RV.1.188.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathamena pramāreṇa AV.11.8.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathamabhyāḥ çāṅkhebhyaḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.8.  
 prathamā jātaḥ sa u garbhe antaḥ AV.10.8.28<sup>d</sup>. See purvo ha jātaḥ.  
 prathamō daivyo bhiṣak VS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.5; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathamō vindate yasū RV.6.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 prathayī prajāyā paçubhiḥ suvarge loka TB.3.7.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prathāç ca yasya saprathāç ca nāma RV.10.181.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS. 2.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.21.2. P: prathāç ca yasya AÇ.4.6.3. Cf. BrhD.8.77.  
 prathasva VS.13.17; ÇB.7.4.2.6. See pratho-si.  
 prathiṣṭa yasya virakarmam īpat RV.10.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prathiṣṭa yaman pṛthivī cid eṣām RV.5.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratho varo vyaco lokāḥ AV.13.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 pratho si TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16; KS.16.16; 39.3; ApÇ.16.23.7. See prathasva.  
 pra dakṣasya pracetasā RV.8.9.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇām marutāṇi etc.: see pradakṣiṇin.  
 pradakṣiṇid abhi grānti karavaḥ RV.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇid abhi somāsa indram RV.3.32.15<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇid devatātīm urāpaḥ RV.3.19.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇid dharivo mā vi venāḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇid raçanayā niyūya MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 208.11; KS. 18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradakṣiṇin (AV. pradakṣiṇām) marutāṇi stomam ṛdhyam (MS. aṇyam) RV.5.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4. 14.11<sup>d</sup>; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradattā dyāvapṛthivī ahrītyamānā (read omāne?) Kāuç. 115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradarāṇ pāyūnā VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.6.  
 pra dasā niyudrathaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradātāraṇ havāmahe TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pradātāraṇ ā viçata (KS. viçā) VS.7.46; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37; 44.1; 4.8.2; 109.4; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.20; ÇÇ.7.18.9.  
 pradātā vajri vṛṣabhas turāṣaḥ TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>. See ṛjīṣa etc.  
 pra dātūr astu cetanam RV.1.13.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradātōpa jīvati AV.3.29.4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradātōre svāḥ AÇ.8.14.4.  
 pra danudo divyo dānupinvaḥ RV.9.97.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dāçuṣe datave bhūri yat te RV.4.20.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra dāçuṣe vāryāni MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 70.12. See vi da<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dāçvāṇ agne asthāt RV.1.74.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dāçvāṇsam avatām çacibhiḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra diva ṛçvād brhataḥ sudanū RV.7.61.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradīças tam abadhata AV.10.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradīço yāni vasate dīças AV.19.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra didhitir viçvavara jigati RV.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra didhyata asate AV.10.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradidhyānā joṣam anyābhīr eti RV.1.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra dirghēṇa vandanas tāry āyuṣā RV.1.119.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra duchunā minavāmā vartyaḥ RV.5.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra dudruvur maghā prati AV.20.130.12.  
 pra duṣvapnuṣmā pra malām vahanu AV.10.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra devām vipraṇi panitāram arkaiḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devatrā brahmaṇe gātūr etu RV.10.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.19. 13; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8. P: pra devatrā ÇÇ.6.7.1; 14.51.9; VHDh.7.264; Rvidh.3.9.4. Cf. BrhD.7.33. Designated as aponapṛtyam (sc. sūktam) ŚB.1.4.9 (comm.).  
 pra devām devavitaye RV.6.16.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4. 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.20; KB.8.1; AÇ. 2.16.7.  
 pra devām devyā dhiyā RV.10.176.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 151.12; 4.13.1; 199.1; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>; KB.9.2; AÇ.2.17.3. P: pra devām devyā ÇÇ.3.14.9. 10; pra devam MÇ.5.1.3.13; — 5.2.8.5.  
 pra devam achā madhumanta indavaḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.563<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra devayanto aṇvinā RV.8.9.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra devayan yaçasāḥ sam hi purvīḥ RV.10.46.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra deva varuṇa vratam RV.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.9.  
 pra devāḥ prota sūnṛtā RV.10.141.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.9. See pra devīḥ.

pra devāñ janma gr̥nate yajadhyai RV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devāya matirive VS.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra devi gomatr̥ iṣaḥ RV.1.48.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra devi sūnṛta mahi RV.8.9.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devīḥ prota sūnṛta AV.3.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See pra devāḥ.  
 pra devebhīr viçvato apratītaḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra devy etu sūnṛta RV.1.40.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.89<sup>b</sup>;  
 37.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.9; KB.20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1;  
 TA.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.6.  
 pra daivodaso agniḥ RV.8.103.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.51<sup>a</sup>; 2.867<sup>a</sup>;  
 Svidh.3.5.5.  
 pradodhuvac cīmaçruṣu prīṇānaḥ RV.2.11.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 pradoṣa ubhe saṁdhye Kauç.14.1.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradoṣaṁ taskarā iva RV.1.191.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pradoṣam ardharatrāṁ ca PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñi pṛthivī r̥tāvīdha RV.1.159.1<sup>a</sup>; AR.4.  
 30.5; KB.20.2; 22.1; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.8.3.11; ApÇ.13.  
 13.8; MÇ.2.5.1.47. P: pra dyāvā yajñāñi KÇ.10  
 6.5; pra dyāvā AÇ.5.18.5. Cf. BrhD.4.26. Designated  
 as dyāvapṛthivyam (sc. sūktam) ÇB.4.3.2.12.  
 pra dyāvā yajñāñi pṛthivī namobhīh RV.7.53.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 5.8; KB.22.9; AÇ.3.8.1; ÇÇ.10.5.23. P: pra dyāvā  
 AÇ.8.8.4. Cf. BrhD.6.2.  
 pra dyāvā çocīh pṛthivī aroçyat RV.1.143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dymnāya pra çavase RV.8.9.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhanvāny airata çubhrakladayaḥ kV.8.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dhanvā soma jāgr̥viḥ RV.9.106.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.567<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārayantu etc.: see pra dhārā yantu.  
 pra dhārā aśya çuṣmīnaḥ RV.9.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra dhārā aśya  
 ÇÇ.7.15.14.  
 pra dhārā madhivo agriyaḥ RV.9.7.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra dhārā yantu madhunaḥ (AG. dhārayantu madhuno  
 gṛhtasya) AB.6.25.7 (comm.); 8.10.4 (comm.); AG.3.12.  
 14. AG. and the commentator at AB. designate it as  
 śauparnasūktam. Cf. ÇÇ.9.20.13; Rvidh.1.20.3.  
 pra dhītāny agachataṁ RV.8.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pradhr̥ṣṭir̥ asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 pra dhṛṣṇuyā nayati vasyo acha kV.4.21.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra dhenava udaputo navanta RV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra dhenavaḥ sīrate vṛṣṇa tūdhnaḥ RV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra na (MS. nā) āyūñṣi tāriṣat SV.1.184<sup>c</sup>; 358<sup>d</sup>; 2.1190<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.7; 3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.11; PB.1.6.17<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra ṇa etc.  
 pra na indo mahe tū naḥ SV.1.509<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇa indo  
 mahe tane.  
 pra naḥ pinva vidyud abhreve rodasi SV.2.580<sup>c</sup>. See  
 pra ṇaḥ etc.  
 pra naḥ pūṣa carathaṁ viçvadevyāḥ RV.10.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nakṣatrayā devāya TB.3.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nabhataṁ pṛthivī jīradanuḥ AV.7.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nabhasva pṛthivī AV.7.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra nabhasva  
 Kauç.41.1; 103.3. See un nabhaya.  
 pra navyasā sahasaḥ sūnum acha RV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nā āyūñṣi etc.: see pra na etc.  
 pra namak r̥yam nunude bṛhantam RV.7.86.10; KS.  
 4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 pranākāphā na ābhara AÇ.2.10.14<sup>c</sup>. See kanātkabhaṁ.

pra nāmāni prayajyavas tiradhvam RV.7.56.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.14; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>. See pra nāmāni.  
 pra nimneneva sindhavaḥ RV.9.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nisvaraṁ cātayavāmītvam RV.7.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nīcīr agne aruṣṭir̥ajānaṁ RV.1.72.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nīlapṛṣṭho atasasya dhaseḥ RV.3.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra nu yad eṣāñ mahinā cikitre RV.1.186.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu yāmaṁ sudānavāḥ RV.7.66.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu vayam̐ sute yā te kṛtāni RV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nu vocam̐ vādhyar̥çvasya nāma RV.10.69.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra nu vocam̐ vidathā jātavedasaḥ RV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra  
 no vaco.  
 pra nu vocam̐ cikituṣe janāya RV.8.101.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.8.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>c</sup>. See under pra nu vocam̐.  
 pra nu vocam̐ vidur̐ aśya devāḥ RV.3.55.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nu vocam̐ suteṣu vām RV.6.59.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 pra nūtanā maghavan yā cakārtha RV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūtanā maghava yā cakārtha RV.7.98.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nūtanā jātavedasam RV.10.188.1<sup>a</sup>; N.7.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.88.  
 pra nūnam̐ jāyatām̐ ayam RV.10.62.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.103.  
 pra nūnam̐ dhavata pṛthak RV.8.100.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nūnam̐ pṛṇavandhura (VS.ÇB.LÇ. obandhura) RV.  
 1.82.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.10; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 142.12;  
 KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 pra nūnam̐ brahmapas patih RV.1.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.7; AB.5.1.14; 12.7;  
 20.10; KB.15.2; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.6; ÇÇ.7.19.11;  
 ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.5.17; NpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nū mahitvāñ vṛṣabhasya vocam̐ RV.1.59.6<sup>a</sup>; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nū sa mar̥taḥ çavasā janāñ ati RV.1.64.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra nṛṣāhyāya çarṇape RV.8.9.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra nemasmin dadṛṣe somo antaḥ RV.10.48.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no jāyantāñ mīthunāni rūpaçāḥ Kauç.114.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
 pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no jīvāve suva VS.1.8.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no naya pratarāñ vasyo acha RV.6.47.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 prapetarāñ.  
 pra no navyebhīh tiratāñ deṣāñi RV.7.93.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.7<sup>d</sup>; 208.9; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no nṛbhīr̐ amṛto martyebhīh RV.9.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra no mitrāya varuṇāya vocam̐ RV.7.62.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no muñicatāñ varuṇasya pāçat RV.6.74.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under  
 pra tvā muñcāmi.  
 pra no yachatād avṛkam̐ pṛthu chardih RV.1.48.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra no yachatv̐ aryam̐ RV.10.141.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.8; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>. See pra ṇo etc.  
 pra no yacha (KS. r̥sava) viças pate (VS.ÇB. yacha sahas-  
 rajit) RV.10.141.10; VS.9.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 164.7; KS.  
 14.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>. See pra no yacha bhuvas.  
 pra no r̥āya paripāsā (SV. r̥āye panyase) RV.5.10.10;  
 SV.1.81<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 pra no r̥sava etc.: see pra no yacha.  
 pra no vaco vidathā jātavedase ARS.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See pra nu  
 vocam̐ vidathā.  
 pra no vājāñ rathyo açvabudhyan RV.1.121.14<sup>c</sup>.



## prapatañ —

- prapatañ jyotiṣa tamah RV.9.108.12b.  
 pra patatah pāpi lakṣmī AV.7.115.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra patatah Kauç.18.16.  
 prapathintamañ paritāṣayadhyañ RV.1.173.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapathe divaḥ prapathe pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.13; TB.2.8.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapathe patham añañṣṭa pūṣa RV.10.17.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.13; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. P: prapathe patham ÇÇ.6.10.4; Vait.8.13; prapathe Kauç.52.12.  
 prapad, or prapada (formula): see tapaç ca tejaç ca, and bhūḥ pra padya.  
 pra padova nenigdhī AV.9.5.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pra padaḥ Kauç.64.9.  
 prapanno-ham çivam rātrīm RVKh.10.127.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra parjanyaṃ irayā vṛṣṭimantam RV.10.98.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra parjanyaḥ sṛjātām rodasī anu MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 44.19; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>. See vi parjanyaṃ.  
 pra parvatasya nabhanūṛ acucyavuh RV.5.59.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra parvatasya vṛṣabhasya pṛsthāt VS.10.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.5. P: pra parvatasya KÇ.15.6.8. See tāḥ parvatasya.  
 pra parvatā anavanta pra gavaḥ RV.8.96.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra parvatānaṃ uçatī upasthāt RV.3.33.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.39<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.105. Designated as viçvāmitrasya samivādah Rvidh.2.1.4.  
 pra parvāñi jātavedaḥ çṛñhi RV.10.87.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra parvāmā dhanvasī RV.9.24.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapaçyanto yudhenyāni bhūri RV.10.120.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapaçyamāno amṛtatvam emi RV.10.124.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pastyam asura haryatām goḥ RV.10.96.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra pastyam aditīm sindhum arkāñi RV.4.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra pakām çāsi pra diço viduṣṭarāḥ RV.1.31.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra padau na yathāyati AV.19.49.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapitāmāñ bihbharti (TA. 'maham bihbharat) pinvamāñ AV.18.4.35<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See svarge loka pinvamāno.  
 (om) prapitāmāñ (and 'mahitḥ) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.  
 prapitāmāñ te arghyam AG.4.7.13.  
 prapitāmāñbhyaḥ svadhāyibhyaḥ (TB.ApÇ. 'vibhyaḥ) svadhā namah VS.19.36; KS.38.2; ÇB.12.8.1.7; TB.2.6.3.2; ApÇ.1.9.9.  
 prapitvā yann apa dasyūṛ asedhaḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prapitve abnaḥ kuyavām sahasā RV.4.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prapitve vācam aruṇo muṣyati RV.1.130.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pinvata vṛṣṇo açvasya dharaḥ RV.5.83.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pinvadhvam iṣyantūḥ sūradhāḥ RV.3.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapitām brahmācāribhiḥ AV.6.108.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapinam (MÇ. var. lect. prapitam) agne sarirasya (MÇ. salilasya) madhye VS.17.87<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See prapyātām.  
 pra pipaya vṛṣabha jinva vājan RV.3.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra punānasya oetasā RV.9.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra punānāya vedhase RV.9.103.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapunvanta upa sṛṣata prapunvadbhya svāha ApMB.2.18.38 (ApG.7.20.5). See prapunvanta.  
 pra pūtas tigmaçoçe RV.1.79.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra pūraḥ stavanta enā yajñāñi RV.6.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūrvaje pitaraḥ navyasirbhiḥ RV.7.53.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.16; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: pra pūrvaje MS.4.14.7; 224.8; MÇ.5.2.7.6.  
 pra pūrvābhis tirate devayur janah RV.5.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra pūrvābhis tirate rāṣṭi çuraḥ RV.1.104.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūrvyaṃ manasā vandamāñah TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra pūrvyaṃ ayavo-vocan RV.1.117.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūrvyaṃ nūtanāni vocan RV.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūrvyaṃuṣmatī MG.1.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūṣaṇāni vidathyāni no vīram RV.7.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūṣaṇāni viṣṇum agniñ purāñdhim RV.6.21.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.14.71.4.  
 pra pūṣaṇāni vṛpīmahe RV.8.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.43.  
 pra pūṣaṇāni svatavaso hi santi RV.1.186.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūṣa pra brhaspatiḥ (VSK. sarasvati) VS.9.29<sup>b</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>. See pra bhagaḥ.  
 prapṛṣṭoan viçvā bhuvanāni pūrvatha TB.2.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pṛthivyaḥ riricathe divaç ca RV.1.109.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 152.15; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra pūrukutsam trasadasyum avaḥ RV.7.19.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 prapyātām agne sarirasya madhye TS.5.5.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>. See prapinam etc.  
 pra pyāyatām vṛṣṇo açvasya retaḥ AV.4.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra pyāyasya pra syandasva RV.9.67.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra-pra kṣāyāya panyase RV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra prajābhir jāyate dharmaṇas pari RV.6.70.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>c</sup>; 10.63.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra-pra jāyante akavā mahobhiḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 247.14; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra-pra tān dasyūṛ agniñ vivāya RV.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra-pra datārañ tarīṣaḥ VS.11.83<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.2.1; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 132.6; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.6.4.7; TB.3.11.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.15<sup>c</sup>; PrāñU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra-pra dāçvān pastyābhir asthita RV.1.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra-pra pūṣas tuvijātasya çasyate RV.1.138.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.7.  
 pra-pra yajñapatiñ tira (TA. tiraḥ) AV.7.26.3<sup>f</sup>; VS.5.38<sup>d</sup>, 41<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>; 22.9; 1.2.14<sup>d</sup>; 23.4; KS.3.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.6.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.1.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.11.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra-pra yajñam pṛnitana RV.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra-pra vāyam amṛtām jātavedasam RV.6.48.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 2.53<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; PB.8.6.5, 6<sup>c</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>. P: pra-pra vāyam PB.8.6.11.  
 pra-pra vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.69.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.360<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9. P: pra-pra vas triṣṭubham ÇÇ.9.6.14.  
 pra pravāseva vasataḥ RV.8.29.8<sup>b</sup>.

pra-prānye yanti pary anyā asate RV.3.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra-prāyam agnir bharatasya cṛṇve RV.7.8.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 87.16; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.17.10; QB.6.8.1.14; AÇ.4.5.3. P: pra-prāyam  
 agnih MC.6.1.4; pra-pra KÇ.16.6.21.  
 pra-prā vo asme svayaçobhir uti RV.1.129.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prapruthyā çipre maghavann rjisin RV.3.32.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra preñkha tñkhayavahai çubhe kam RV.7.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra-pret te agne vanuṣaḥ syāma RV.1.150.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 praprothāya (TS.KSA. praprothate) svāha VS.22.7; TS.  
 7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.13; KSA.1.10.  
 prapharvyañ ca pivartm VS.12.71<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.12<sup>e</sup>: 91.18; KS.16.12; QB.7.2.2.11; VāDh.2.34<sup>d</sup>,  
 35. See pibartm ca.  
 pra babhrave vṛsabhāya çvitiçe RV.2.33.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 pra bādhamānā (RV. and Padap. of MS. prabādhānā)  
 rathyeva yati RV.7.95.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>e</sup>: 226.1.  
 prabādhitā sahasā daivya RV.10.108.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabādhānā etc.: see pra bādhamānā.  
 pra bahava prthupāñi sisarti RV.2.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra bahava sisartm jivase naḥ RV.7.62.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.13; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.18.13;  
 TB.2.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: pra bahava TS.2.  
 5.12.3; MS.4.14.10: 232.1; KS.12.14; ÇÇ.8.12.8; 9.27.2;  
 ApÇ.22.28.14; MÇ.8.11; MG.2.3.6.  
 pra bāhū asitak savitā savitmani RV.4.53.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra bāhū çūra rādhasē RV.3.51.12<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>e</sup>.  
 prabudhāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3:  
 160.16; KSA.1.10.  
 prabudhe naḥ punas (KS. punas) krdhi (TS. punar dadah)  
 VS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 12.4; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.  
 3.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra budhnyā va irate (TS. budhniya irate vo) mahāñsi  
 RV.7.56.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.14; KS.  
 21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.4. P: pra budhnyā vaḥ ÇÇ.3.15.9.  
 prabudhyamāñyā svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 pra budhyasva subudha budhyamāñā AV.14.2.75<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 budhyasva Kauç.77.13.  
 pra bodhya jaritar jaram indram RV.10.42.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabodhayantir uṣasāḥ sasantm RV.4.51.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 prabodhayanti suvitāya devī RV.4.14.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prabodhayanty arupobhir aṣvāñ RV.1.113.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra bodhya purandhim RV.1.134.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra bodhayed gṛhipt guddhahastā Kauç.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra bodhayoṣaḥ prjato maghoni RV.1.124.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bodhayoṣo aṣvina RV.8.9.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bravāma vayam indra stuvantah RV.4.20.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
 7.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra bravāma (MS. bruvāma) çaradhā çatam VS.36.24;  
 MS.4.9.20: 136.5; TA.4.42.5; ApMS.2.5.19 (ApG.4.  
 11.18); HG.1.7.10; MG.1.22.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra brahmañā MS.4.5.2: 64.14.  
 pra brahma pūrvacittaye RV.8.6.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra brahmañi nabhākat RV.8.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra brahmañō aṅgirasō nakṣanta RV.7.41.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8;  
 KB.26.11; AÇ.8.11.1. P: pra brahmañah OÇ.10.10.4.

pra brahmañō abhinakṣanta indram RV.8.96.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra brahmāitu sadanād itasya RV.7.36.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 P: pra brahmāitu sadanāt ÇÇ.11.13.16.  
 pra bruvāma etc.: see pra bravāma çaradhā.  
 prabliño mṛditah çayām AV.11.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bhagaḥ pra brhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 164.8. See pra pūṣā.  
 prabhāñgāñ durmattnām RV.8.46.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhāñgī çūro maghava tuvinaghaḥ RV.8.61.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.809<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhāñjan chatrūn pramṛṇann amitrān AV.19.13.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 See next but one.  
 prabhāñjanena rathena saha samvidanāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhāñjan sōnāḥ pramṛṇo yudhā jayan RV.10.103.4<sup>e</sup>;  
 SV.2.120.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>: 135.  
 16; KS.18.5<sup>e</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 pra bharāmahe vajayur va ratham RV.2.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhartā ratham gavyantam RV.8.2.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhartā ratham dāçusa upake RV.1.178.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prabhartum avad andhasah sutasya RV.3.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhākarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.6.  
 pra bhānavah sisrate (SV. sasrate) nakam aoha RV.5.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>d</sup>; 2.1096<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 155.15.  
 prabhāyā agnyedham (TB. agnendham) VS.30.12; TB.  
 3.4.1.8.  
 prabhūḥ prjāpti viçvabhuk TA.10.38.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.7.12.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prabhur gātrāñi pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.83.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.565<sup>b</sup>;  
 2.225<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>b</sup>. P: prabhur gā-  
 trāñi pary eṣi PB.1.2.8.  
 prabhūtam annam kārāya IÇ.5.1.12.  
 prabhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 prabhūtyāi vaḥ MS.4.1.5: 6.17.  
 prabhūr asi MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KB.7.2.9; QB.  
 14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9; ApÇ.6.18.2.  
 pra bhūr jayantañ mahāñ vipodham RV.10.46.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.74<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra bhūrjāyo yathā pathā AV.18.1.61<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.92<sup>e</sup>.  
 prabhūḥ sarvasmāi prthivīva devī AV.9.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabho janasya vṛtrahan AA.4.9<sup>b</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhotsyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 prabhos te (SV. prabhos te) sutaḥ pari yanti ketavaḥ RV.  
 9.86.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.238<sup>b</sup>.  
 prabhrājamāñāñ harim AV.10.2.33<sup>a</sup>. See vibhrajā.  
 prabhrājamāñāñāñ rudrāñāñ (and prabhrājamāñāñāñ  
 rudrāñāñāñ) sthāne svatejaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 prabhrājamāñā vyavadatāḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prabhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 pra bhrātṛvañ sudanavaḥ RV.8.83.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramañhamāño bahulāñ çriyam TA.3.11.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata itāve RV.8.103.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.228<sup>a</sup>. P: pra mañhiṣṭhāya gayata PB.12.6.1; AÇ.  
 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.10.7; pra mañhiṣṭhāya Svidh.2.6.14.  
 pra mañhiṣṭhāya brhate brhadraye RV.1.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 15.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.9; GB.2.4.16; Vait.25.7. P: pra mañhi-  
 ṣṭhāya AÇ.6.1.2; 8.6.13; ÇÇ.12.25.2.4.

- pra majmanā diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra maṇḍukā avadiṣuḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>d</sup>; N. 9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramadā martyān pra yunakṣi dhīraḥ AV.19.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra madāya gravo brhat RV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramade kumārīputram VS.30.6. See pramade etc.  
 pra madhyamāsu mātṛsu prame sacā RV.9.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra maṇiṣa irate somam acha RV.9.95.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.544<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mandayur manān gūrta hotā RV.1.173.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra mandine pitumad areatā vacaḥ RV.1.101.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 380<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.16; KB.26.16; N.4.24. P: pra mandine AÇ.8.7.23; ÇÇ.10.11.6; Rvidh.1.23.3; Svidh.2.5.4.  
 pra manmahō çavashānya çuṣam RV.1.62.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramamarsa maghattaye RV.8.45.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra marṣiṣṭhā abhi viduṣḥ kavīḥ san RV.1.71.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 pramā asi (MS. pramāsi) MS.4.9.4; 124.7; TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2.  
 pramā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.12; 2.13.14; 163.8; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 39.4; ÇB.6.3.3.5; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 pramāṇam kalaparyaye TA.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mātara rāspinasayayōḥ RV.1.122.4<sup>d</sup>. *Fragment*: rāspinasayayōḥ N.6.21.  
 pra mātuh pratarān guhyam ichan RV.10.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra mātṛbhyo adhi kanikradad gaḥ RV.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.11. 43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 78.16; 3.1.5; 7.11; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2.  
 pra mātṛabhi ririce rocamaṇaḥ RV.3.46.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramādād upaçamyati Kauç.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā brūtād bhagadān (KS. dhavirdā) devatāsu (KS. tabhyaḥ) MS.1.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 48.3; 2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 147.2; KS.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra no brūtād.  
 pra mā muñcāmi varuṇasya pāçāt KÇ.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>. See pra tvā muñcāmi, *and cf.* imān vi syāmi.  
 pra mā yantu brahmācārīṇaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2. pra māyābhir māyinaḥ sakṣad indrah RV.5.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra māyābhir māyina bhūtam atra RV.6.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra māyinaṁ aminād varpaṇtīḥ RV.3.34.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 11.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mā yuyujre prayujo janānām RV.10.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.34.  
 pramāsi: see pramā asi.  
 pra mitrayor varuṇayōḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.13; AÇ. 5.10.28; 7.5.9. P: pra mitrayōḥ ÇÇ.7.11.4; 12.1.3.  
 pra mitrāya prāryamṇe RV.8.101.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.5. P: pra mitrāya ÇÇ.10.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.125.  
 pra mitrāso na dadur usro agre RV.3.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra mitrāso na dadhire svābhuvah RV.1.151.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mitre dhāma varuṇe grāntaḥ RV.1.152.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praminatī manuyā yugāni RV.1.92.11<sup>o</sup>; 124.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pramuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 pramukto varuṇasya pāçah KS.2.7. See under avahato etc.  
 pramuçyamāno bhuvanasya gopa (ms. gopah) Vait.10. 1<sup>a</sup> (AVR).  
 pra muñca dhanvanas tvam VS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.18; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra muñca dhanvanah MÇ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.174.  
 pramuñcanto no anhasaḥ TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.  
 pramuñcamānā (AV. pramuñcanto) bhuvanasya retah AV. 2.34.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: pramuñcamānah ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1.8.3.23.  
 pramuñcamānāu duritāni viçvā TB.3.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra muñcasva pari kutsād iḥā gahi RV.10.38.5<sup>c</sup>; JB. 1.228<sup>c</sup>.  
 pramude kumārīputram TB.3.4.1.2. See pramade.  
 pramude vāmanam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 pra muṣkabharah çrava ichamānah RV.10.102.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra mṛkṣo abhi vedanam RV.4.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra mṛṇṭhi durasyataḥ (HG. durasyan) AV.10.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG. 1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra mṛṇṭhi sahasva ca AV.4.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pramṛçataḥ kuṭadantān ApMB.2.13.12<sup>f</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 pra me devānām vṛtapā uvāca RV.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra medhirah svadhayaḥ pinvate padam RV.9.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra me namī sāpya iṣe bhuje bhūt RV.10.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me patiyanah panthāḥ kalpatam SMB.1.1.8; GG. 2.1.20.  
 pra me panthā devayana adççran RV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra me brūta bhāgadheyam yathā vaḥ RV.10.52.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB. 1.5.1.26<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra me vivikvān avidan maṇiṣam RV.4.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pramlocanti cānumlocanti çāpasarāsu VS.15.17; VSK. 16.4.9; TS.4.4.3.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18. See amlo- cantī.  
 pra ya adityo anṛta minatī RV.7.84.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ya aruḥ çitipṛṣṭhasya dhāseḥ RV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yaḥ puruṇi gāhate RV.1.127.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yaḥ rāye niniṣasi RV.8.103.4<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo rāye.  
 pra yaṇsi hotar bṛhatir iṣo naḥ RV.3.1.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayakṣaḥ jenyam vasu RV.2.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yakṣanta çravasyavaḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yakṣma etu nirṛtīm (AV. nirṛtīḥ) paracāḥ AV.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yac chātā sahasrā çūra darṣi RV.6.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yac chocanta dhītayah RV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yachataḥ vṛṣaṇā çamitamāni MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.14.  
 pra yachata, ta ihorjam dadhāta RV.10.15.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3. 43<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 prayachate svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
 prayachantaḥ papurīm puṇyam acha TB.3.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yachanti vimite-mitam AV.10.7.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yacha parçum tvarayā harāuṣam AV.12.3.31<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yacha parçum Kauç.1.24; 8.11; 61.38.  
 pra yajña etu hetvo na septīḥ RV.7.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajña etv ānuṣak RV.5.22.2<sup>c</sup>; 26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yajñam yajñiyebyah RV.5.52.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñamanmā vṛjanam tirāte RV.7.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yajñahotar ānuṣak RV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yajñiā yajamanāya yemure TB.2.8.2.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra yajñesu çavasa madanti RV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayajyavo maruto bhrājadṛṣṭayah RV.5.55.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.8; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.12; ÇÇ.18.23.3. P: prayajyavaḥ AÇ. 7.7.8; ÇÇ.10.8.15.  
 prayatapāṇiḥ çarapaṇi pra padye RVKh.5.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

prayatā sadya ā dade RV.4.15.8c.

prayati yajñe agnim adhvarā dadhīdhvam RV.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>;  
KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.

prayatiḥ ca me prasitiḥ (MS.KS. 0artiḥ) ca me VS.18.1;  
TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2: 140.10; KS.18.7.

prayate svāhā TS.7.1.13.1; KSA.1.4.

pra yat kṛte camase marmajad dharti RV.10.96.9c; AV.  
20.31.4c.

pra yat te agne sūrayaḥ RV.1.97.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra yat pituḥ paramān nityate pari RV.1.141.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra yat samudra ahitā RV.9.64.19c.

pra yat samudram ati cūra pārsi RV.1.174.9c.

pra yat samudram irayāva madhyam RV.7.88.3<sup>b</sup>.

pra yat sasarthe akavābhīr ōti RV.1.158.1<sup>d</sup>.

pra yat sindhavaḥ prasavām yathayan (TB. yad āyan)  
RV.3.36.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.

pra yat stotā jaritā tūrnyarthā RV.3.52.5<sup>c</sup>.

pra yad agneḥ sahasvataḥ RV.1.97.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad ānād divo antān RV.10.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra yad ānād viṣa ā harinyasya RV.1.121.1c.

pra yad itthā parāvataḥ RV.1.39.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad itthā mahinā nṛbhyo asti RV.1.173.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad ete pratarān pūrvyān guḥ AV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
yad ete Kāuṣ.34.20.

pra yad gāvo na bhūrnyayaḥ SV.1.491<sup>a</sup>; 2.242<sup>a</sup>. See pra  
ye gāvo.

pra yad divo hariva sthātā ugra RV.1.33.5<sup>c</sup>.

pra yad dhiye prayase madāya RV.4.21.7<sup>d</sup>.

pra yad bhandiṣṭha eṣām RV.1.97.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad bharadhve suvitāya dāvaṇe RV.5.59.4<sup>d</sup>.

pra yad bharanta vahnayaḥ RV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
20.138.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra yad bhare tujaye na priyādhṛṣe RV.10.49.4<sup>d</sup>.

pra yad ratheṣu pṛcatir ayugdhvam RV.1.85.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad vayo na pāptan vasmaṇas pari RV.2.31.1<sup>c</sup>.

pra yad vayo na svasarāṇy aha RV.2.19.2<sup>c</sup>.

pra yad vavakṣe cīpiviṣṭo asmi RV.7.100.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.2.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.4; N.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

pra yad vas triṣṭubham iṣam RV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.17.14; KB.  
26.10. Ps: pra yad vas triṣṭubham AÇ.8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.

9.17; pra yad vaḥ VHDh.5.425. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

pra yad vahadhive marutaḥ parākāt RV.10.77.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad vahete mahinā rathasya RV.1.180.9<sup>a</sup>.

pra yad vān baddhas tmanī khadati kṣām RV.1.158.4<sup>d</sup>.

pra yad vān madhvo agriyān bharanti RV.7.92.2<sup>c</sup>.

pra yad vān mitrāvaruṇā spurdhan RV.6.67.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.

pra yantam asinā arcato RV.5.64.2<sup>b</sup>.

prayantam it pari jaraṇi kanīnām RV.1.152.4<sup>a</sup>.

prayantā bodhi dāṣe RV.8.9.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

prayantā rūdhaso mahāḥ RV.9.46.5<sup>b</sup>.

prayantārā stuvate rūdha indra RV.4.21.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>;  
186.13.

prayantāsi suṣvitarāya vedāḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>d</sup>.

pra yanti yajñān vipayanti barhiḥ RV.7.21.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra yantu vājas taviṣṭbhīr agnayā RV.3.26.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
22.9; AÇ.9.5.5. P: pra yantu vajāḥ ÇÇ.10.8.19; 14.3.  
12. Cf. BrhD.4.103.

pra yantu sadasyānām ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.  
12.23.13.

prayapsyann iva sakthyāu (TB. text, sakthāu) TB.2.4.  
6.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14<sup>d</sup>.

pra yam antar vṛṣasavāso agman RV.10.42.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.89.8<sup>a</sup>.

prayamyamānān prati ṣu gr̥bhāya RV.3.36.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
2.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.

prayastā phenam asyati RV.3.53.22<sup>d</sup>.

prayaśvatir idate çukram arcīḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

prayaśvanta āyavo jñānanta RV.1.60.3<sup>d</sup>.

prayaśvanta upa çikṣema dhṛtibhiḥ RV.3.52.6<sup>d</sup>.

prayaśvantaḥ prati haryāmasi tvā RV.10.116.8<sup>c</sup>.

prayaśvantaḥ caṇu sutīḥ RV.9.46.3<sup>b</sup>.

prayaśvantaḥ sahasakṛta RV.6.16.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1055<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 163.6; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.

prayaśvantaḥ sute sacā RV.1.130.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>c</sup>.

prayaśvanto na satrācā ā gata RV.10.77.4<sup>d</sup>.

prayaśvanto havāmahe RV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.94.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.65.6<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.2.152<sup>b</sup>.

prayaśvān prayase hitāḥ RV.9.66.23<sup>b</sup>.

pra yaḥ satrācā (TB. sa vācā) manasā yajāte (TB. text,  
“tai) RV.7.100.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

pra yaḥ sasrāṇaḥ çīrta yonāu RV.1.149.2<sup>c</sup>.

pra yaḥ senānir adha nṛbhyo asti RV.7.20.5<sup>c</sup>.

pra yahvi divaḥ citayadbhir arkāḥ RV.5.41.7<sup>b</sup>.

prayāñsi ca nadinān cakramanta RV.2.19.2<sup>d</sup>.

pra yā ghoṣe bhrgavāne na çobhe RV.1.120.5<sup>a</sup>.

prayājānūyājān sviṣṭakṛtam idām āciṣa ā vṛñje svah  
(TS. suvah) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prayājān me anuyājāṇ ca kevalān RV.10.51.8<sup>a</sup>; N.8.  
22<sup>a</sup>; KB.1.2.

pra yā jigāti khargaleva naktam RV.7.104.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.  
17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.

prayājebhir anuyājān VS.19.19<sup>c</sup>.

prayāṇe jātavedasāḥ RV.8.43.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.

pra yātana sakhiṇr achā sakhiyāḥ RV.1.165.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
11.3<sup>b</sup>; 170.2; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

pra yāta çibham açubhiḥ RV.1.37.14<sup>a</sup>.

pra yābhīr yasi dāçvāṇsam aha RV.7.92.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.27<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.

11; AÇ.2.20.4; 3.8.1; 8.9.2. Ps: pra yābhīr yasi KS.  
21.14; ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra yābhīḥ MS.4.12.2: 180.15;

4.14.2: 217.4; TB.2.8.1.1.

pra yā bhūmim (TS. ApMB. bhūmi) pravatvati RV.5.84.1<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.

2.18.9<sup>c</sup>; N.11.37<sup>c</sup>.

pra yā mahi mahāntā jāyamāna RV.6.67.4<sup>c</sup>.

pra yā mahimna mahināsu cekite RV.6.61.13<sup>a</sup>.

prayāvayann acarad gr̥tso anyān RV.3.48.3<sup>c</sup>.

pra yā vājān na heṣanta RV.5.84.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

prayāśāya svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.11.2;  
TA.3.20.1. See prayāśāya.

## pra yāh —

- pra yāh sistrato sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.10.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yāh ahoçato yaviṣṭha RV.10.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 prayugbhya unmattam VS.30.8. See prayudbhya.  
 pra yujā vāco etc.: see pra yujo etc.  
 prayuje tvā svāhā MG.1.10.11.  
 prayuje svāhā MG.1.4.3. Cf. ākutyai prayuje.  
 pra yujo (SV. yujā) vāco agriyaḥ RV.9.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayujjati diva eti bruvāṇa RV.5.47.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yuñjate prayujas te suvṛkti RV.1.186.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayutaṁ cāyutaṁ (KS. ca niyutaṁ) ca MS.2.8.14: 118.15; KS.17.10. Cf. niyutaṁ ca.  
 prayutam dvesaḥ VS.6.18. P: prayutam KÇ.6.8.12. See next.  
 prayutā dveṣāsi (MS. KS. add svāhā) MS.1.2.16: 27.1; KS.3.6; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.4.28. See prec.  
 prayutāyā svāhā TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.2.  
 prayute sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 prayudbhya unmattam TB.3.4.1.5. See prayugbhya.  
 prayunvanta upasprçata prayunvadbhyaḥ svāhā HG.2.9.2. See prapunvanta.  
 pra ye gāvo na bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See pra yad gāvo.  
 pra ye grḥad amamadus tvāya RV.7.18.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye jāta mahinā ye ca nu svayam RV.5.87.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divaḥ prthivya na barhaṇa RV.10.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye divo brhataḥ çrṇvire girā RV.5.87.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye dvita diva rñjanty atāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye dhāmāni pūrvyāni arcān RV.4.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye nv asyārhaṇā tataksire RV.10.92.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra ye paçyann aryamaṇaṁ sacāyoh RV.1.174.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye bandhum sūnṛtābhis tirante RV.7.67.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra ye mahobhir ojasota santi RV.7.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye mitraṁ prāryamaṇaṁ durevāḥ RV.10.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.10.89.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra ye minanti varuṇasya dhāma RV.4.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra ye me bandhveṣe RV.5.52.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye yayur avṛkaso ratha iva RV.7.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye vasubhya tvad ā namo duḥ RV.5.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra ye viças tiranta çroṣamānāḥ RV.7.7.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra ye çumbhante janayo na saptayaḥ RV.1.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.2. P: pra ye çumbhante AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.11.7.12; 12.15. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 prayāi devebhyo mahiḥ RV.1.142.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayāi sutasya haryaçva tubhyam RV.10.104.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.7<sup>b</sup>; 33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prayo gāyasy agnaye RV.8.19.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo jāṇte vidvāḥ (AV. vidvān) asya bandhum (AV. bandhuh) AV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra yo nanakṣe abhy ojaṣā krivim RV.8.51 (Val.3).8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prayo na harmi stomān māhināya RV.1.61.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra yo bhanakti vanuṣāṁ apaṣtiḥ RV.6.68.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra yo manyum ririkṣaṁ mināṁ RV.7.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra yo rāye ninṣati SV.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: pra yo rāye Svidh.2.8.1. See pra yaṁ rāye.  
 pra yo ririkṣa ojaṣā SV.1.312<sup>a</sup>. See pra hi ririkṣa.  
 pra yo vām mitravaruṇā RV.8.101.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.3.12.12.  
 pra ranyāni ranayavāco bharante RV.3.55.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir daçabhir bhāri bhūma RV.9.97.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra raçmibhir yatamānā amdhrah TB.2.8.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rāja vācam janayann asiçyadat RV.9.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rātir eti jūṇini gḥrtaci RV.6.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rādhasā codayate (SV. radhāsi codayate) mahitvanā RV.8.24.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.386<sup>o</sup>; 2.859<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra rāme vocam asure maghavatsu RV.10.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rāye yantu çardhanto ayaḥ RV.7.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 prariktāya (comm. paririktāya) svāhā TS.7.3.20.1. See paririktāya.  
 pra ririce diva indrah prthivyaḥ RV.6.30.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra rudriyā jabhrire yajñiyasaḥ RV.1.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rudreṇa yayinā yanti sindhavaḥ RV.10.92.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 pra rebha ety ati varam avyayam RV.9.86.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rebha dhiyann bharasva AV.20.127.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 pra rebhāso manisā AV.20.127.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra rocanā ruruce ranvasaindrk RV.3.61.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarocayan rodasi matarā çuciḥ RV.9.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rocy asyā uṣaso na sūrah RV.1.121.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra rodasi maruto viṣṇur arhire RV.10.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prarohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.  
 prarohāya tvā PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
 prarohēṇa prarohāya prarohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.  
 praroho si TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. See prec.  
 pra va indraya brhate RV.8.89.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.11; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.27.2; AA.1.2.1.11; AÇ.5.14.18.  
 pra va indraya mādanam RV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>a</sup>; 2.66<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.2; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.8.1.  
 pra va indraya vṛtrahantamāya SV.1.446<sup>a</sup>; 2.463<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.10; AÇ.8.4.1; ÇÇ.12.26.9; 18.15.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 pra va ugrāya niṣṭre RV.8.32.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra va (MS. vā) eko mimaya bhūry āgaḥ RV.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 194.7.  
 pra va ete suyujō yamann iṣṭaye RV.5.44.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.43 (B).  
 pra va evāsaḥ avayataṣo adhrajan RV.1.166.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavo-ndhaḥ RV.1.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.9. P: pra vaḥ pāntaṁ raghumanyavaḥ ÇÇ.11.12.13. Cf. BrhD.3.140.  
 pra vaḥ pāntam andhaso dhiyayate RV.1.155.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vaḥ pāntam andhasaḥ ÇÇ.9.4.5; 12.26.15. Cf. BrhD.4.20.  
 pra vaḥ puṣṇe dāvana ā RV.1.122.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra vakṣaṇā abhinat parvatānām RV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.8; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravakṣyāmo vidathe vīryāni RV.1.162.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravaçena sajoṣasaḥ MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 89.15; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>. See pravaṇebhiḥ.  
 pravatā hi kratunām RV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravato napān nama evastu tubhyam AV.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravato te agne janimā pīṭiyataḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatvatīḥ pathya antarikṣyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>o</sup>.

pravatvati dyāur bhavati prayadbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatibhir ūtibhiḥ RV.8.13.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravatvatīyaṁ prthivī marudbhyaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravatvantaḥ parvata jirādanavaḥ RV.5.54.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vadantu vṛṇāḥ LÇ.4.1.11. Cf. *under* gayatam.  
 pravadbhir indrāc citayanta āyan RV.1.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravadyāmanā suvṛtā rathena RV.1.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vanditur indo tāry ayuḥ RV.9.93.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vayāpa vayety asate tate RV.10.130.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravayāhnaḥhar jinva VS.15.6. See *pravayāhne, and*  
*pravāsi*.  
 pra vayunāni cetasaḥ prthivyrḥ RV.10.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravargyāc chāuryam apnoti Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravargyo yajāmanāni Vait.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vartantr arado viçvadhenāḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vartaya divo aṇṇānam (AV. aṇṇānam) indra RV.7.  
 104.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.31.  
 pravartyamānābhyāṁ anu brūhi ApÇ.11.6.10.  
 pra vavrer vavriç ciketa RV.5.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çānsāmy adruhaḥ RV.8.27.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çardhāya ghr̥vaye RV.1.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ çukrāya bhanave bharadhvam RV.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.3<sup>a</sup>; 218.4; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; 26.8; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.7.5. P: pra vaḥ çukrāya ÇÇ.6.10.1; 10.9.2;  
 14.53.2.3.  
 pra vasya ānināya tam u va stuḥ RV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 14.3<sup>b</sup>; 62.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sakḥayo agnaye RV.6.16.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra  
 vaḥ sakḥayāḥ ÇÇ.12.10.3.  
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya suṣṭutim RV.2.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 pra vaḥ satām jyeṣṭhatamāya ÇÇ.14.31.5; pra vaḥ  
 satām AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.12.3.  
 pra vaḥ sa dhītaye naçat RV.1.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ sutāso harayanta pūrṇāḥ RV.4.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vaḥ (RV. va) spaḍ (ÇÇ. spal) akran suvitāya dāvana  
 RV.5.59.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3. P: pra vaḥ spal akran ÇÇ.11.8.7  
 pra vā eko etc.: see *pra va etc.*  
 pra va etindur indrasya niçkṛtim AV.18.4.60<sup>a</sup> See  
*pro ayāsid*.  
 pra vām ratho manojavā asarji RV.6.63.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 pra vām ratho manojavā iyarti RV.7.68.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 pra vām vayo vapuṣe nu paptan RV.6.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām çaradvān vṛṣabho na niṣaṭ RV.1.181.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām sa mitrāvaruṇāv ṛtāvā RV.7.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām stomāḥ suvṛktayāḥ RV.8.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vāg devī dadātu naḥ svāhā (VSK.KS. omīṭ svāhā)  
 VS.9.29<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.5.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 164.9; KS.14.20; ÇB.5.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām girāḥ çasyamānā avantu RV.6.69.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām ghr̥tasya nirṇijo dadāran RV.7.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām ghr̥tāt bahvor dadhāna RV.7.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vācam indur iṣyati RV.9.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.551<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pra*  
*vājam*.  
 pravācyam vacasaḥ kiṁ me asya RV.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravācyam vṛṣṇa dakṣase mahe RV.1.151.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravācyam çavadhā vṛiyam tat RV.3.33.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravācyam tad vṛṣṇa kṛtam vām RV.1.117.8<sup>a</sup>.

pravācyam indra tat tava RV.8.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vājam indur iṣyati RV.9.35.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *pra vācam*.  
 pra vājebhis tirata puṣyase naḥ RV.7.57.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vāḡy akṣāḥ sahasradharaḥ SV.2.510<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vāḡy  
 akṣāḥ PB.14.5.6. See *pra suvano akṣāḥ*.  
 pra vātasya prathasaḥ pra jmo antāt RV.10.89.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vātā iva dodhataḥ RV.10.119.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vātā vanti patayanti vidyutaḥ RV.5.83.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.1; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.15.2.  
 pravātejā iriṇe varvṛtanāḥ RV.10.34.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām dānsāḡy aṇvīṇav avocam RV.1.116.25<sup>a</sup>; KS.  
 17.18<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vām dānsāṁsi MÇ.4.4.38.  
 pra vām niceruḥ kakuho vaçāḥ anu RV.1.181.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām atra vidhate dānsāṁ bhuvat RV.1.119.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vām adhvaryuḥ carati prayasvān (AV. caratu paya-  
 svān) AV.7.73.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām andhāṁsi madhāny asthuḥ RV.7.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 11.20; AÇ.6.5.24. P: pra vām andhāṁsi ÇÇ.9.20.32.  
 pra vām arcanty ukthinaḥ RV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.925<sup>a</sup>, 1053<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.7. P: pra vām arcanti MÇ.5.1.5.13.  
 pra vām avocam açvīṇā dhiyamidhāḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām açnotu suṣṭutim RV.1.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vām iṣṭayo-ram açnuvantu RV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām brahmāpi karavo bharante RV.7.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām bharan mānuṣa devayantaḥ RV.10.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 18.3.38<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.29.6; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vām manmāny ṛçase navāni RV.7.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra vām mahi dyavi abhi RV.4.56.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.946<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 21.11; KB.26.17; AÇ.8.11.3. P: pra vām mahi dyavi  
 ÇÇ.10.11.8.  
 pra vāyavaḥ pānty agraṇṭim RV.2.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vāyave bharata caru çukram RV.5.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave çucipe krandaḍiṣṭaye RV.10.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vāyave sīratā na çubhrāḥ RV.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 pravāyāhne-ḥhar jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.7. See *under* *pra*  
*vāyāhnaḥ*.  
 pra vāyūm achā br̥hātī manīṣā RV.6.49.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.55<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: pra  
 vāyūm achā ÇÇ.9.23.11; pra vāyūm MS.4.12.2: 180.15;  
 4.14.2: 217.4; MÇ.5.1.4.27.  
 pra vāvṛje suprayā barhir eṣam RV.7.39.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravāsi TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13;  
 Vait.22.4. P: pravā TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *pravayāhnaḥ*.  
 pravāso na prasīṭasaḥ paripruṣaḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 praviddham rakṣaḥ ApÇ.1.20.8.  
 praviddho rakṣaṁ bhagaḥ MS.1.1.7: 4.2; MÇ.1.2.2.21.  
 pra vidmanā bruvata evayāmarut RV.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vidyutā rodasā ukṣamāṇāḥ RV.5.42.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 praviddvān panthām vi hy aṣiveçā AV.12.2.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 praviddvān yajñam upa yāhi somam AV.7.97.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
*under* *prajānan yajñam*.  
 pra vipṛāṇām matayo vāca irate RV.8.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra viçatām prāpāṇāu AV.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viçvāṁmann aṭrivat RV.5.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 praviṣṭam agne apov eṣadhīqu RV.10.51.3<sup>b</sup>.

praviṣṭāḥ pṛthivīm anu TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under* aviṣṭāḥ.  
 praviṣṭā devaḥ salilāny āsan AV.10.8.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra viṣṭiminam āviṣuḥ AV.20.136.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>0</sup> *See* pra samhr̥ṣṭinam.  
 praviṣṭe-praviṣṭa eva tūṣṭim agnāv āvapati ApG.6.15.6.  
 pra viṣṇave çūṣam etu manma RV.1.154.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viṣṇur astu tavasas tavyān RV.7.100.3<sup>0</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>0</sup>; 22.1.10; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>0</sup>.  
 pra viyante garbhan dadhate AV.11.4.3<sup>0</sup>.  
 praviyamānā carati AV.12.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vīram ugram vivicin dhanasptam RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra virayā çucayo dadrire vām RV.7.9e.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; KB.26.8. Ps: pra virayā çucayo dadrire AÇ.8.11.1; pra virayā ÇÇ.10.9.4. Cf. BrhD.6.16, 17 (B).  
 pra virāya pra tavase turāya RV.6.49.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra viryeṇa devatāti cekite RV.1.55.3<sup>0</sup>.  
 pra vīrjate namasā barhiḥ agnau RV.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravṛṇvanto abhiyujāḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pravṛṭam jinvā Vait.26.8.  
 pravṛtā pravṛte pravṛj jinvā MS.2.8.8; 11.2.14. *See next but one*.  
 pravṛte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9; Vait.26.8.  
 pravṛd asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; PB.1.10.9; GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8. *See prec. but one*.  
 pravṛddhe devī subhage ur̥tō AV.4.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 pravṛddho dasyubhavad RV.8.77.3<sup>0</sup>.  
 pravēdakṛd bahudhā grāmagoṣṭi AV.5.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vēdhasaḥ cit tirasi manṣam RV.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vedhase kavaye vedyāya (TB.ApÇ.MÇ. medhyāya) RV.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vedhase kavaye AÇ.4.13.7. *See* çrutakarmāya, and cf. avocāma kavaye.  
 pravepanāya mṛtyave TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vepayanti parvatān adabhyāḥ RV.3.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vepayanti parvatān RV.1.39.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo grāvāṇaḥ savitā RV.10.175.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo grāvāṇaḥ AÇ.5.12.10.24. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
 pra vocāma vipanyayā RV.10.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo-chā juṣṣāṇaso astuḥ RV.4.34.3<sup>0</sup>; N.6.16.  
 pra vo-chā ririce devayus padam RV.10.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo-trā vasavaḥ sumnam aṣyām RV.3.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vo devaḥ cit sahasānam agnim RV.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo devatrā vācam kṛṇudhvam RV.7.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo devāyāgnaye RV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.35.2.5; 40.1; 41.3; KB.20.2; 22.1; 24.1; 25.3; AA.1.1.1.4; AÇ.5.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo devāya AÇ.4.13.7; 5.9.15; ÇÇ.7.9.3; 10.2.2; 11.10.2; 13.18; 16.7.13; 14.2.  
 pra vo dhamatu sarvataḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra vo dhiyo mandrayuvo vipanyuvāḥ RV.9.86.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo napātam apām kṛṇudhvam RV.1.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo bharadhvam namasā suvr̥ktim RV.3.61.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra vo bhriyanta indavaḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra vo marutas taviṣā udanyavaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.  
 pra vo mahīm aramatiḥ kṛṇudhvam RV.7.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mahe matayo yantu viṣṇave RV.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46.2<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo mahe matayaḥ ÇÇ.11.15.10; 12.6.14; 8.10; 9.7; 12.14; 26.10. Cf. BrhD.5.90.  
 pra vo mahe mandamānyāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.23<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.5.2.1; 5.3.1.2; N.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.60.  
 pra vo mahe mahi namo bharadhvam RV.1.62.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mahe mahivṛdhe (SV.PB. mahevṛdhe) bharadhvam RV.7.31.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.32.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.114.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.13.19; AÇ.7.11.34; ÇÇ.12.3.8; 18.17.6.  
 pra vo mahe sahasā sahasvate RV.1.127.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo mitrāya gayata RV.5.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.2.4; GB.2.3.13. P: pra vo mitrāya AÇ.5.10.28; 7.5.9; ÇÇ.7.11.3; 12.1.3.  
 pra vo yajñeṣu devayanto arcan RV.7.43.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.8; AÇ.8.9.2. P: pra vo yajñeṣu ÇÇ.10.9.4.  
 pra vo yahvaḥ puruṇām RV.1.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: pra vo yahvam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7; 14.53.5. Cf. BrhD.3.107.  
 pra vo rayim yuktāçvam bharadhvam RV.5.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vo vājā abhiyavaḥ RV.3.27.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.4.14; ÇB.1.4.1.7.8.9; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; 7.8.1; MÇ.1.5.1.24. Ps: pra vo vājāḥ TS.2.5.7.2.3 (ter).4; AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.1.4.7; 12.10.3; MÇ.6.1.3; pra vah ÇB.1.4.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.103. Cf. itava eva pra-vo-vājāḥ, and māsa deva abhiyavaḥ.  
 pra vo vāyuh rathayujām kṛṇudhvam RV.5.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
 pra vo vāyuh rathayujām puramdhim RV.10.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra vṛtām yachata ApÇ.11.15.3.  
 pravṛāje cin nadyo gādham asti RV.7.60.7<sup>0</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti kavayaḥ pṛvabhājāḥ RV.5.77.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti namasā jūtibhir vṛdhe RV.3.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çānsanti prapastibhiḥ RV.8.74.2<sup>0</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>0</sup>.  
 praçānsamāno atithir na mitriyāḥ RV.8.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çānsa goṣy aghnyam RV.1.37.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çānsamo matibhir gotanīśaḥ RV.1.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra çatṛuṇām maghavan vṛṣṇyā ruja RV.1.102.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra çantamā varuṇam didhiti gñ RV.5.42.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çantamā ÇÇ.10.6.18.  
 pra çardha kṛta prathamam vipanyā RV.4.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çardhaḥ carapāṇām RV.8.93.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra çardhāya prayajyave sukhādaye RV.5.87.1<sup>0</sup>; SV.1.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra çardhāya mārutāya svabhanavaḥ RV.5.54.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.1; AÇ.2.11.14. P: pra çardhāya ÇÇ.10.2.9.  
 pra çavato adaçṣo gayasya AV.20.37.1<sup>0</sup>. *Misprint for* yā çavato etc., q.v.  
 praçasā bahu MS.4.13.4; 20.3.13; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 praçastam dhehi yaçasam bṛhantam RV.10.91.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.12; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

praçastam ic cārum asmāi kṛṇōti RV.10.160.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.96.3<sup>d</sup>.

praçastaye kam avṛṇita sukratuh RV.9.70.6<sup>d</sup>.

praçastaye pavitrasya mahnā RV.1.174.4<sup>b</sup>.

praçastaye mahinā rathavate RV.1.122.11<sup>d</sup>.

praçastāḥ stha kalyāṇyāḥ MS.4.2.3: 24.15; MÇ.9.5.1. Cf. next.

praçastāḥ stha çobhanāḥ priyāḥ AG.2.10.8. Cf. prec.

praçast. kṛd brahmaṇo no vy ucha RV.1.113.19<sup>a</sup>.

praçastim naḥ kṛṇta rudriyāsāḥ RV.5.57.7<sup>a</sup>.

praçastibhir dadhire yajñīyasāḥ RV.1.148.3<sup>b</sup>.

praçastibhir mahayase dive-dive RV.6.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

praçastim amba nas kṛdhi RV.2.41.16<sup>d</sup>.

praçasta atmanā prajāyā paçubhiḥ prajāpatim prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.

praçastāḥ pra suhi (KÇ. suhi; MÇ. suva; ApÇ. suva pra suhi) AÇ.5.11.1; ÇÇ.7.14.9; KÇ.9.14.19; ApÇ.12.29.14; MÇ.2.4.6.27.

praçastar yaja MÇ.2.4.1.28. P: praçastah Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16.

praçastāḥ kratunājani RV.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

praçastāḥ potā janusā purohitāḥ RV.1.94.6<sup>b</sup>.

praçastrā tam upeta ÇB.11.5.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

praçastrād ā pibatām soṃyam madhu RV.2.36.6<sup>a</sup>.

praçīṣam soma sisrate RV.9.66.6<sup>b</sup>.

praçīṣam praçasābhyām TS.5.7.10.1; KSA.13.9.

praçīrya çalyānam mukham MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.2. See niçīrya.

pra çukraso vayojuvāḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>a</sup>.

pra çukraitu devī mantṣā RV.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>a</sup>; 134.11; AB.5.5.10; KB.22.9; PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: pra çukraitu devī ÇÇ.10.5.23; 13.18; pra çukraitu AÇ.8.8.4; pra çukra LÇ.1.10.21. Cf. BrhD.5.165.

pra çundhyuvam varuṇāya preṣṭham RV.7.88.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pra çundhyuvam ÇÇ.12.10.12.

pra çoçucatyā usaso na ketuh RV.10.89.12<sup>a</sup>.

pra çmaçru (SV. çmaçrubhir) dodhuvad urdhvathā bhūt (SV. nrđhvadhā bhuvat) RV.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>a</sup>.

pra çmaçru haryato dūdhot RV.10.26.7<sup>a</sup>.

pra çyāvāçva dhṛṣṇuyā RV.5.52.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.37.

pra çyenaḥ çyenebhyā āçupatvā RV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra çyeno na madiram aṇçum asmāi RV.6.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

praçravaso maruto achoktāu RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>.

praçtayo yuktā anusamvāhanti AV.10.8.8<sup>b</sup>.

praçtīm dhāvantaḥ haryoḥ AV.20.128.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

praçtīr vahati rohitāḥ RV.1.39.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.21<sup>b</sup>.

praçtīm niçīrtiya prāyachāt AB.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra samhr̥ṣṭinam ājīṣuḥ LÇ.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See pra viṣṭīminam.

pra sakṣaṇo divyāḥ kapvahoṭā RV.5.41.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra sakṣati pratimanam prthivyāḥ AV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra sakṣate.

pra sa kṣayam tirate vi mahir iṣāḥ RV.7.59.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>a</sup>.

pra samgīrah pra varuṇam minanti RV.10.89.9<sup>b</sup>.

pra sa janyāni tārīṣāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra satyāvanam avatho bhareṣu AV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>,2<sup>b</sup>.

pra sadam it srativave dadhanyuh RV.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.

prasadya bhasmanā yonim VS.12.38<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.10; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.6. Ps: prasadya bhasmanā MÇ.6.1.4; prasadya KÇ.16.6.29.

pra sadyo agne aty eṣy anyān RV.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra sadyo dyumna tirate taturih RV.6.68.7<sup>d</sup>.

pra sadhr̥ṣṭr asṛjad viçvāçandrah RV.3.31.16<sup>b</sup>.

pra saptagum r̥tadhitim sumedham RV.10.47.6<sup>a</sup>.

pra saptayāḥ pra sanīṣanta no dhīyāḥ RV.10.142.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra saptavadhrir āçasā RV.8.73.9<sup>a</sup>.

pra sapta-sapta tredhā hi cakramuḥ RV.10.75.10<sup>a</sup>.

pra saptahoṭa sanakād arocata RV.3.29.14<sup>a</sup>.

pra sa mitra maro astu prayasvān RV.3.59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.9; 4.11.6; N.2.13. P: pra sa mitra MS.4.12.6; 197.8; TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5; AÇ.6.18.1; 13.4.6.

pra sa (read su) mṛtyum yuyotana HG.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>. See under prathamam artim.

pra samrājāḥ carṣaṇinām RV.8.16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.144<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.12.1.4; 18.13.6. P: pra samrājām AÇ.6.4.10; VHDh.6.38; 8.14; Rvidh.2.31.1.

pra samrājām asurasya etc.: see pra samrājo.

pra samrājām prathamam adhvarāṇām TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See virājantām.

pra samrāje br̥hate manma nu priyam RV.6.68.9<sup>a</sup>. P: pra samrāje br̥hate ÇÇ.12.10.4.

pra samrāje bhiḥ arcā gabhrām RV.5.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.89.

pra samrājo (SV. samrājām) asurasya praçastim (SV. praçastam) RV.7.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.78<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: pra samrājāḥ ÇÇ.10.5.24. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prasarsarāṇām anu dirghāya cakṣase AV.6.39.10<sup>a</sup>.

prasarsarāṇasya nahuṣasya çeṣāḥ RV.5.12.6<sup>d</sup>.

prasarsarāṇo anu barhir viṣā çīçuh RV.5.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

pra sarsrāte dirgham āyuh prayakṣe RV.3.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

prasavaç copayāmaç ca kṛtāç çārṇavaç ca dharmasiç ca draviṇam ca bhagaç çāntarikṣam ca sindhuç ca samudraç ca sarasvāñç ca viçvavyacāç ca te yaṃ diviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tam eṣām jambhe dadhma svāḥ ApMB.1.10.7 (ApÇ.3.8.10).

prasavāya tva ApÇ.17.2.6.

prasavāya svāḥ VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; 3.12.12: 164.1; KS.1.1.8; 40.4; ÇB.9.3.3.8; MÇ.7.1.3.

pra savitur havāmahe VS.22.11<sup>b</sup>.

pra sa viçvebhīr agnibhiḥ SV.2.854<sup>a</sup>.

prasave ta ud trate RV.9.50.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.556<sup>a</sup>.

pra savyena maghavan yañsi rayāḥ RV.5.36.4<sup>a</sup>.

pra sasarja rodast antarikṣam RV.5.85.3<sup>b</sup>; N.10.4<sup>b</sup>.

pra sasāhiṣe puruḥta çatruṇ RV.10.180.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 184.15; 4.14.18: 248.17; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 3.7.11; 4.11.6. Ps:

pra sasāhiṣe puruḥta ApÇ.18.17.4; pra sasāhiṣe KS.10.12; ÇÇ.1.8.12.

pra sasur dhenavo yatha RV.5.53.7<sup>b</sup>.



pra sakamukṣe arcatā gaṇāya RV.7.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sakṣate pratimānāni bhūri RV.10.120.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.9<sup>d</sup>; N.11.21<sup>d</sup>. See pra sakṣati.  
 pra sâ kṣitir asura yā mahi priyā RV.1.151.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasādhanyāi devyāi svāhā ApMB.2.8.7 (ApG.5.12.9,10); HG.1.2.18.  
 pra sādhiṣṭhebbhiḥ pathibhir nayantu RV.7.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prasārya sakthyaṣu pataai TA.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sâ vāci suṣṭutir maghonām RV.7.58.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sindhavo javasā cakramanta RV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyaḥ pra giribhyo mahitvā RV.1.109.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo riricāno mahitvā RV.10.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhubhyo ririce pra kṣitibhyaḥ RV.10.89.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sindhum achā brhāt manīṣā RV.3.33.5<sup>c</sup>; N.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sim adityo asṛjad vidhātā RV.2.28.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pra sim adityo asṛjat N.1.7.  
 pra sugopā yavasām dhenavo yathā RV.3.45.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra su gmatā dhiyasānasya sakṣaṇi RV.10.32.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.2). Cf. BrhD.7.34.  
 pra su jyesthām nicirābhyām brhan namaḥ RV.1.136.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sudāsam svatām trīṣubhiḥ saha RV.7.83.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvataḥ caṣpate RV.8.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sunvata stuvataḥ caṣam svāḥ RV.1.33.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sunvānasyāndhasaḥ (SV.PB. sunvānāyāndhasaḥ) RV.9.101.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>a</sup>; 2.124<sup>a</sup>, 736<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra sumatīm savitar vāya ūtaye AV.4.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sumartyam (ApMB. su mṛtyam) yuyotana SMB.1.6.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See under prathamam artim.  
 pra sumedhā gātuvid viṣvadevaḥ RV.9.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sulkantī te pitā TS.7.4.19.4<sup>o</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.7.5. See pratilāmti.  
 pra su va āpo mahimānam uttamam RV.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.115.  
 prasuvāna indur akṣaḥ RV.9.66.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasuvānaḥ soma ṛtayuḥ ciketa TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suvānāso brhaddiveṣu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>. See pra svānāso.  
 pra suvāno akṣaḥ sahasradharaḥ RV.9.109.16<sup>a</sup>. See pra vājy.  
 pra suvāno dhārāyā tanā RV.9.34.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su viṣvān rakṣaso dhakṣy agne RV.1.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra sucaṇsā matibhis tārīgmatā RV.2.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra su ṛutam sūrādhasam RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.31.18. P: pra su ṛutam ÇÇ.7.23.4; 12.9.11. *Each stanza of this hymn is to be compared with the corresponding stanza of RV.8.49 (Val.1).*  
 pra su ṣa vibhyo maruto vir astu RV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra suṣṭutī stanayantām ruvantam RV.5.42.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.  
 pra su stomam bharata vājyantaḥ RV.8.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su ta indra pravataḥ haribhyām RV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prasūtaḥ devena savitrā juṣṭam mitrāvaruṇābhyam ÇB.4.6.6.8.

prasūtā devena savitrā dāivya āpa undantu te tanūm dirghayutvāya varcase ApÇ.8.4.1. *Cadenced prose.*  
 pra su tirā caṣtibhir ye ta ukthinaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).6<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.2.1.3.  
 prasūto devana savitrā (ApÇ. adds brhaspateḥ sadane sīdāmi) KÇ.2.1.24; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 prasūto bhakṣam akarām carāv api RV.10.167.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su na ayur jivase tīretana RV.8.18.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra su na etv adhvaraḥ RV.8.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra su nayanta grbhayanta iṣṭau RV.1.148.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra sūnava rbhūnām RV.10.176.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.74.  
 pra sūnṛtā dīcamāna ṛtena RV.3.31.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra su mahe sucaṇāyā medhām RV.5.42.13<sup>a</sup>. P: pra su mahe sucaṇāyā ÇÇ.13.4.3.  
 pra sūraç cakram vṛhatā abhīke RV.1.174.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.16.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra sṛjate vanamkaram AV.20.136.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra sṛjvaripām ati sindhur ojasā RV.10.75.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra senānīḥ çūro agre rathānām RV.9.96.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>a</sup>. P: pra senānīḥ VHDh.8.33; Svidh.1.4.19; 3.6.2.  
 pra so agne tavotibhiḥ RV.8.19.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>a</sup>; 2.1172<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1. P: pra so agne ÇÇ.12.10.7; ApÇ.19.27.17.  
 pra solā jīro adhvaraṣv asthāt RV.7.92.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; KB.26.15; AÇ.8.9.2. Cf. BrhD.6.18 (B).  
 pra soma indra sarpatu RV.8.17.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 pra soma indra hūyate RV.8.82.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 pra soma devatītaye RV.9.107.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>a</sup>; 2.117<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1; Svidh.1.7.4; 3.4.11.  
 pra somapā apasā santu neme RV.1.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 pra soma madhumattamaḥ RV.9.63.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yāhi dhārāyā RV.9.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra soma yāhindrasya kukṣā RV.9.109.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.512<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somasya pavamānasyormayaḥ RV.9.81.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāya vyaçvavat RV.9.65.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāṣa svādhyāḥ RV.9.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāso adhanviṣuḥ RV.9.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.311<sup>a</sup>.  
 pra somāso madacyutaḥ RV.9.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>a</sup>; 2.119<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.5.1.  
 pra somāso vipaçcitāḥ RV.9.33.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.478<sup>a</sup>; 2.114<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.3.1.  
 pra somo atī dhārāyā RV.9.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 praśakṣavasya pratirann ayur jivase RV.1.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 praśakṣavasya ṛudhī havam RV.1.45.3<sup>d</sup>; N.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 praśakṣavāya ni toçaya RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skandhān pra çiro jahi AV.12.5.67.  
 pra skannāj (KS. skannam) jāyatām havīḥ KS.35.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 pra skambhadeṣā anavabhrarādhasaḥ RV.1.166.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prastabdham asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
 prastareṇa paridhina VS.1.8.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 prastareṣṭhāḥ paridheyāç (VSK. paridhayaç) ca devaḥ VS.2.18<sup>b</sup>; VSK.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.25. See next.  
 prastareṣṭhā barhisadaç ca devaḥ TS.1.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.3; Kauç.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 prastāvena ta chandasā sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.

prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ samstutaṁ kalyāṇaṁ viṣṭaripam TB.3.16.1.2. P: prastutaṁ viṣṭutaṁ TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.5.

prastutir vān dhāma na prayuktih RV.1.153.2<sup>a</sup>.

prastṛṇatī stambinī ekaṣūṅgaḥ AV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

prastoka in nu rādhāsas ta indra RV.6.47.22<sup>a</sup>. P: prastokaḥ ÇÇ.16.11.12. Cf. BrhD.5.140.

prastotar vācaṁ yacha MÇ.2.3.5.19.

prastotar vārāharaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.15.14.2. See vār-  
śāharaṁ.

prastotah sāma gāya MS.4.9.10 (ter): 130.15; 131.1.3; ApÇ.13.20.3; 15.13.9. P: prastotah MÇ.2.5.4.25; — 4.4.11.

prastotah sāmāni gāya MS.4.9.2: 123.2; TA.4.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; ApÇ.15.6.1.

pra stomam urvaripam Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra stomā yanty (SV. yantv) agnaye RV.8.103.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>d</sup>; 2.933<sup>d</sup>.

pra stomāso gtyamānāso arkāḥ RV.6.69.2<sup>d</sup>.

pra stoṣad upa gāṣat RV.8.81.5<sup>a</sup>.

prasthāyendragñibhyāṁ somaṁ vocato yo (AÇ.ÇÇ. vocatopo) asman brāhmaṇān brāhmaṇā hvayadhvam KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.

prasthāvad rathavāhanam AV.3.17.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 91.18; KS.16.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34<sup>e</sup>.

prasthāvāno māpa sthāta samanyavaḥ RV.8.20.1<sup>1</sup>; SV.1.401<sup>b</sup>.

prasthitam (sc. preṣya) KÇ.6.6.26; 8.16.

prasthitā vo madhuçcutaḥ (VSK.MS.ççyutaḥ) VS.21.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.43<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

prasthitāç çāpi sarvaçāḥ Vait.19.20<sup>d</sup>.

prasanātir ivosraḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

prasanāpayanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.680<sup>d</sup>. See next.

prasanāpayanty ūrmiṇam RV.9.98.6<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

pra sma vājeṣu no-va RV.8.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.895<sup>b</sup>.

pra smā minaty ajarah RV.5.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>. See pra-  
smā minoty.

praesyandi tvaca utpaṭaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.31<sup>b</sup>.

pra syandra yātho manuṣo na hotā RV.1.180.9<sup>b</sup>.

pra syandra yāta tmanā RV.5.52.8<sup>d</sup>.

pra syandraṣo dhuninām RV.5.87.3<sup>e</sup>.

pra svadhitiya riyate RV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.

prasavaḥ stha preyāṁ prajāyā bhuvane çoçeṣṭa ApMB.1.9.3 (ApG.2.6.11).

pra svādanāṁ pitūnām RV.5.7.6<sup>e</sup>.

pra svādmāno (KS. svādyamāno) rasānām RV.1.187.5<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>e</sup>.

pra svānāso brhaddeveṣu harayaḥ SV.1.555<sup>b</sup>. See pra  
suvānāso.

pra svānāso rathā iva RV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>a</sup>.

pra svān matim atirac çhāçadānaḥ (MS. oraṁ çāṇ) RV.1.33.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>d</sup>: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.

pra hañsasas tṛpalaṁ manyum (SV. tṛpalaṁ vagnum) aha  
RV.9.97.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.467<sup>a</sup>.

praharṣiṇaṁ madirasya made mṛṣās astv ātha tvā  
hoyāmi KS.27.1. See next.

praharṣiṇo madirasya made mṛṣāsāṁ astu ApÇ.12.11.9.  
See prec.

pra havyam agnir amṛteṣu vocat RV.6.15.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.  
12.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.

pra havyāni ghṛtavanty asmai TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>a</sup>.

pra hastāu na yathā riṣat AV.19.49.10<sup>b</sup>.

prahām āpnotu māyaya AV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

prahāvaris (ApÇ. ori) ātha KS.15.6; ApÇ.18.13.8. See  
aprahavarīḥ.

pra hi kratum vṛthatho yaṁ vanuthaḥ RV.2.30.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
BrhD.4.84.

pra hiṇomi pathibhiḥ pitṛyāṇāḥ AV.12.2.10<sup>b</sup>.

pra hi tvā pṛṣann ajiraṁ na yāmani RV.1.138.2<sup>a</sup>.

pra hinvāna rtaṁ brhat RV.9.107.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>d</sup>.

pra hinvānāso indavaḥ RV.9.64.16<sup>a</sup>.

pra hinvāno janitā rodasyoḥ RV.9.90.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>a</sup>.

pra hi ririkṣa ojaṣā RV.8.88.5<sup>a</sup>. See pra yo ririkṣa.

prahutaḥ pitṛkarmaṇā ÇG.1.10.7<sup>e</sup>.

prahetāram aprahitam RV.8.99.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.105.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.283<sup>b</sup>.

pra hotā gūrtamanā urāṇaḥ RV.6.63.4<sup>e</sup>.

pra hotā jāto mahān nabhovit RV.10.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>a</sup>.

pra hotā mandro ririca upāke RV.7.42.3<sup>b</sup>.

pra hotrayā çimya vṛtho adhvaram RV.1.151.3<sup>d</sup>.

pra hotre pitṛyaṁ vacaḥ RV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
11.1<sup>a</sup>.

prahoṣe cid araruṣaḥ RV.1.150.2<sup>b</sup>.

pra hy achā manīṣaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23.

prahriyamāṇāyānu brūhi TS.6.3.5.4. P: prahriya-  
māṇāya ÇB.3.4.1.2.3; KÇ.5.2.4; ApÇ.7.13.5.

prākchāye kuñjarasya ca ViDh.78.53<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.274<sup>d</sup>.

prāktād apaktād (AV. prāko apāko) adharād udaktāt  
(AV. udaktāḥ) RV.7.104.19<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.4.19<sup>e</sup>.

prāktubhya indraḥ pra vṛtho ababhyah RV.10.89.11<sup>a</sup>.

prākto apakto etc.: see prec. but one.

prākto apactm anayaṁ tad enām AV.18.3.3<sup>d</sup>. See prāctm  
avācīm.

prākramiṣam usasām agriyeva RV.10.95.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

prākramāso chundhyor ajahād uṣā anah RV.10.138.5<sup>d</sup>.

prāk samo atiditrah MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 150.6. See prān etc.

prāg apāg udag adharāk (MS.MÇ. apāg adharāg udag)  
sarvatas (TS.KS. tas; MS. etas) tvā diça (MS. diça) a  
dhavantu VS.6.36; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.4: 32.1; KS.  
3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21. Ps: prāg apāg udag adharāk TS.6.  
4.4.3; prāg apāg adharāg udak MÇ.2.3.4.4; prāg apāk  
KÇ.9.4.20.

prāgād devapurā ayam AV.5.28.9<sup>d</sup>.

prāṇaye tavase bharadhvam RV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇaye  
Rvidh.2.25.2. Cf. BrhD.5.161.

prāṇaye brhate yajñiṇiṇiṇi RV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇaye  
brhate AÇ.4.13.7.

prāṇaye vācam traya RV.10.187.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
5.21.19. Ps: prāṇaye vācam AÇ.4.13.7; 8.11.4; ÇÇ.  
4.2.10; 6.4.1; prāṇaye Kauç.3.1.4; Rvidh.4.23.4.

- prāgnaye viçvaçaoe dhiyamdhe RV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD. 5.161.
- prāgne tiṣṭha janāḥ ati RV.8.60.16<sup>d</sup>.
- prāgruvo nabhanvo na vakvāḥ RV.4.19.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṅk somo etc.: see next but one.
- prāṇ viçāṁ patir ekarāt tvam vi rāja AV.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇ (VS.TB. prāṅk) somo atidruṭaḥ VS.19.3<sup>b</sup>; VSK. 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.1.19; 6.12.
- Ps: prāṇ somaḥ Vait.30.8; prāṇ KÇ.19.2.10. See prakete.
- prācā gavyantah prthuparçavo yayuḥ RV.7.83.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prācājihvaṁ dhvasayantam trṣucyutam RV.1.140.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prācāmanyō abahisana RV.8.61.9<sup>d</sup>.
- prācāhinvan manasā sapta viprāḥ RV.3.31.5<sup>b</sup>.
- prācikitat stūryam yajñam agnim RV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.
- prāci prayaty adhvarē RV.8.13.30<sup>b</sup>.
- prāci hy edhi AÇ.5.13.14. See prācy ehi.
- prācīm hotrām pratirantav itam narā RV.8.101.8<sup>c</sup>.
- prāci ca pratir ca vasuṇām rudrāṇām adityānām TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5.
- prāci juṣaṇā vetv ājyasya svāhā TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.15. See next but one.
- prācīm jīvātum akṣitām (ÇÇ.ÇG. akṣitim) AV.7.17.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 19.5.12; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.11<sup>b</sup>.
- prācīm juṣaṇā prācy ājyasya vetu svāhā AÇ.5.13.14. See prec. but one.
- prāci dik VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; 5.5.10.1; MS.1.5.4; 7.1.9; 1.5.11; 80.7; 2.7.20; 104.16; 2.8.3; 108.8; 2.8.9; 113.5; 2.13.21; 166.13; KS.7.2.9; 17.3.8; 20.11; 39.7; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; TB.3.11.5.1; ApÇ.6.18.3; 17.2.2; 3.6; 20.14; MÇ.1.6.2.14; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.1; — 6.2.2; ApMB.2.17.14; HG.2.16.9; MG.1.11.15. Cf. prācīm ā roha.
- prāci dig agnir adhipatir asito rakṣitāditya iṣavaḥ AV.3.27.1. Cf. Kāuç.14.25; 50.13, and AV.12.3.55.
- prācidigadhipataya indrāya namaḥ MÇ.11.7.1.
- prāci diçāṁ sahayaçā yaçasvatī TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.
- prāci diçām TS.4.3.3.1; ApÇ.16.32.2; 20.20.10.
- prāci dyāvaprthivi brahmanā kṛdhi RV.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 180.9.
- prācinām sīdat (MS. sīdat) pradiçā prthivyaḥ VS.20.39<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.2; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prācināni barhiḥ.
- prācinām jyotiḥ pradiçā diçanta RV.10.110.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 202.8; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.12<sup>d</sup>.
- prācinām jyotiḥ haviṣā vṛdhataḥ VS.20.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.9<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.
- prācinapakṣā vyoṣā AV.3.25.3<sup>c</sup>.
- prācinām anyad anu varlate rājaḥ RV.10.37.3<sup>c</sup>.
- prācinām ūrdhvam adharāg apāg udag devāḥ pāntu yajamānam amṛtam rītāt (read amṛtam mṛtāt?) KS.39.1.
- prācinām barhiḥ pradiçā prthivyaḥ RV.10.110.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; N.8.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prācinām sīdat.
- prācinām barhir ojaṣā RV.1.188.4<sup>a</sup>.
- prācinaraçmim ahutam ghr̥tana RV.10.36.6<sup>a</sup>.
- prāci nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.21; 167.2; ApMB.2.17.16 (ApÇ.7.18.12).
- prācinena manasā barhaṇavata RV.1.54.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prācino yajñāḥ sudhitām hi barhiḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prāci pretam adhvarāni kalpayanti VS.5.17; TS.1.2.13.2; 6.2.9.3; ÇB.3.5.3.17. Ps: prāci pretam adhvaram ApÇ.11.6.11; prāci pretam KÇ.8.4.3. Metrical.
- prācim anu pradiçām yāti cokitāt SV.2.94.1<sup>a</sup>. See pūrvām anu etc.
- prācim anu pradiçām prehi vidvān VS.17.66<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 86.18; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5; 2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.7; 7.3.4.1. Ps: prācim anu pradiçām ApÇ.5.14.5; 17.15.1; prācim anu MS.2.10.6; 138.3.
- prācim avācīm avayann ariṣṭyai TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See prakto apācīm.
- prācīm ā roha (MS.KS. tiṣṭha) VS.10.10; MS.2.6.10; 69.15; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; KÇ.15.5.23. Cf. prāci dik.
- prācim u devāçvina dhiyam me RV.7.67.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prācīm-prācīm pradiçām ā rabhethān AV.12.3.7<sup>a</sup>. P: prācīm-prācīm Kauç.61.1. Cf. under anvārabhethām anu.
- prāci vāçiva sunvate mimīta it RV.8.12.12<sup>a</sup>.
- prāciç cakrā nṛtamaḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>.
- prāciç cojjagūhire ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See tāḥ prācyā.
- prācīr devaṣaḥ pra ṇayanti devayum RV.1.83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.2<sup>a</sup>.
- prācodayat sudughā vavre antaḥ RV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prāco-si PB.1.9.7.
- prācy asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; KSA.39.9.
- prācyā tvā diçāgninā devatayā gāyatrena chandasagneç çira upadadhāmi KS.22.5.
- prācyā tvā diçā śadayāmi TS.5.5.8.2; MS.2.8.11; 115.9; ApÇ.17.7.6; MÇ.6.2.2.
- prācyā diçāḥ çālāyā namo mahimne AV.9.3.25.
- prācyā diças tvam indrāsi rāja AV.6.98.3<sup>a</sup>. See prācyām diçi tvam.
- prācyā diçā etc.: see prācyām diçi devā.
- prācyā diço-bhiddasanty asmān AV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.
- prācyām tvā diçi purā saivvṛtaḥ svadhāyam ā dadhāmi AV.18.3.30. P: prācyām tvā diçi Kāuç.80.53.
- prācyām tvā diçi vasavo abhiñcāntu tojaṣā RV.1.4.22.2. Cf. next.
- prācyām tvā diçi vasavo devāḥ çadbhiç cāiva pañca-viñçair ahoḥhir abhiñcāntv etena ca tṛṇenāitena ca yajusaṁtibhiç ca vyāhṛtibhiḥ śmārājyāya AB.8.19.1. Cf. prec.
- prācyām diçi tvam indrāsi rāja TS.2.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.9; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prācyām diçi tvam indra ApÇ.19.22.4; prācyām diçi MÇ.5.1.10.21. See prācyā diças.
- prācyām diçi (MS.KS.MÇ. prācyā diçā; ÇÇ. prācyā diças saha) devā r̥vijo mārjāyantaḥ TS.1.6.5.1; 7.6.3; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.13; KS.5.5; 32.5; AÇ.1.11.7; ÇÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.4.14.4; MÇ.1.4.3.8.
- prācyām diçi çiro ājasya dhehi AV.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>.

prācyāvayad acyutā brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.20.  
 prācy ehi prācy ehi TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.14. See  
 praci vi edhi.  
 prācyāi tvā diçe-gṇaye-dhīpataye-sitāya rakṣitra āditya-  
 śumate AV.12.3.55<sup>a</sup>. P: prācyāi tvā diçe Kauç.63.22.  
 Çf. AV.3.27.1.  
 prācyāi diçe namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 prācyāi diçe svāha VS.22.24; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
 162.14; 3.12.8: 163.4; KSA.1.6.  
 prājāpatya udumbaraḥ GG.4.7.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyam anu vakeyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 prājāpatyam asi LÇ.2.3.7.  
 prājāpatyaṃ pavitram RVKh.9.67.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 prājāpatyaṃ medhyaṃ jātvavedasaḥ AV.18.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 prājāpatyaç caruḥ VS.29.60.  
 prājāpatyānām tām tvāhaṃ mayi puṣṭikāmo juhomi  
 svāha Kauç.106.6.  
 prājāpatyān vi dhūnute Kauç.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prājāpatyābhyāṃ svāha AV.19.23.26.  
 prājāpatyā mo samid asi sapatnaksāyāni TA.4.41.3.6.  
 prājāpatyo-asi PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: prājāpatyaḥ PB.6.5.6.  
 prāma tad idāni nu tat RV.8.46.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇoṣṇ yajñāni cakṛma vardhataṃ gṛh RV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 prāṇoṣṇ yajñāni cakṛma KB.26.14.  
 prāṇoṣṇ yajñāni netāram adhvārāṇāni RV.10.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇoṣṇ yajñāni pra payatā sakṣayāḥ RV.10.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇoṣṇ vasubhyaḥ pra naya pracetaḥ RV.10.87.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.8.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇoṣṇ kṛṇoty adhvaram RV.1.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇoṣṇ no yajñāni pra payatā sadhuya RV.10.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇoo agāma nṛtaye hasya RV.10.18.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 See prāñjo.  
 prāṇoo madanty ukṣaṇo ajuryāḥ RV.3.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāñjanād uta parṇadheḥ AV.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāñjo-gāmā nṛtaye hasya TA.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See prāñico  
 agāma.  
 prāñjobbhir hinvaṇaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.6; KS.16.21; TB.  
 3.6.5.1.  
 prāṇa PG.1.16.11.  
 prā ṇa āyur etc.: see pra ṇa āyur etc.  
 prāṇa āyusi vatsyāvaḥ HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa āyusi vatsaṣu HG.1.5.13.  
 prāṇa udānam apyagat ÇB.11.5.3.8; KÇ.25.10.17; ApÇ.  
 9.10.2.  
 prāṇa uparaveṣu KS.34.15.  
 prāṇaḥ prajā anu vate AV.11.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānam amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.9.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ prajānam udayaty eṣa sūryaḥ MU.6.8<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ yacha svāha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇaṃ yajñāpataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇaṃ yajñāya dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇaṃ saṃdhattam tām me jīvataṃ TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.  
 12.22.8. See next.  
 prāṇaḥ saṃdhattam KS.4.4; 27.7; MÇ.2.4.1.11. See  
 prec.

prāṇaḥ sarva upāsate AV.11.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ jīva TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.  
 1.10.5; Vait.26.1.  
 prāṇaḥ jyotiç ca dadhmahe Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇate svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 prāṇad aprāṇan nimiçac ca yad bhuvat AV.10.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇadā apānadā vyānadāḥ VS.17.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.13; ÇB.9.2.1.17. Ps: prāṇadā apānadāḥ  
 TS.5.4.5.3; MS.3.3.6: 39.12; KS.21.7; ApÇ.17.13.6;  
 MÇ.6.2.4; prāṇadāḥ KÇ.18.3.8. See next.  
 prāṇadā vyānadā apānadāḥ KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇadā  
 vyānadāḥ KS.21.7. See prec.  
 prāṇadhṛg asi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
 prāṇaḥ te prāṇena saṃdadhami SMB.1.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ te mayi juhomy asaṃ svāha KBU.2.4.  
 prāṇaḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇaḥ te mā hiṃsāni KS.3.6. See prāṇam asya.  
 prāṇaḥ te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 prāṇaḥ tvāmṛta ādadhamy annādam annādyaya goptāraṃ  
 guptyai TB.1.2.1.34; ApÇ.5.12.2. Cf. apānaḥ etc.  
 prāṇaḥ datāmuṣmāi yeṣāṃ vaḥ prāṇaḥ svāha MS.2.3.4  
 (bis): 30.19.20.  
 prāṇaḥ dikṣām upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.6.  
 prāṇaḥ dṛṇha TS.1.1.7.1. See prāṇaḥ me dṛṇha.  
 prāṇaḥ deva anuprāṇanti TA.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ deva upāsate AV.11.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇaḥ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6. See next but one.  
 prāṇaḥ dehy amuṣmāi yasya te prāṇaḥ svāha MS.2.3.4  
 (ter): 30.18.21, 22.  
 prāṇaḥ dhehi TA.4.2.5; ApÇ.15.2.2. See prec. but one.  
 prāṇaḥ na vīryaṃ nasi VS.21.49<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
 prāṇān na.  
 prāṇapā asi ÇÇ.4.7.11.  
 prāṇapā me apānapāḥ VS.20.34<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇapā me KÇ.  
 19.5.9.  
 prāṇa prāṇaṃ trāyasva AV.19.44.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.47.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa prāṇaḥ me yacha AB.2.21.3; AÇ.5.2.1.  
 prāṇa badhnamī tvā mayi AV.11.4.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam aṅgebhyaḥ pary ācarantam (MÇ. aṅgebhyo-dhi  
 niçarantam) AV.2.34.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇam anu preṅkhasva AA.5.1.4.8.  
 prāṇam anu vi krame-ham AV.10.5.35.  
 prāṇam annenāpyayasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1;  
 BDh.2.7.12.12.  
 prāṇam apānaḥ vyānam udānaḥ samānaḥ tām vāyave  
 TB.3.4.1.18.  
 prāṇam amṛte (MÇ. amṛte prāṇaḥ) juhomi svāha AÇ.2.  
 4.14; MÇ.1.6.1.50.  
 prāṇam asya mā hiṃst MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12;  
 MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prāṇaḥ te mā.  
 prāṇam asyapi nahyata AV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇa mā mat paryāvṛtaḥ AV.11.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam āhuḥ prajāpatim AV.11.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam āhur māterīçvānam AV.11.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇam upavādhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāṇaḥ prajābhyo amṛtaṃ divas pari AV.4.15.10<sup>d</sup>.

prāṇaṁ prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.  
 prāṇaṁ me jinva (ÇÇ. jinva svāha) KB.12.4; ÇÇ.6.8.1.  
 prāṇaṁ me tarpayata (ÇÇ. tṛṇpa) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 prāṇaṁ me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇaṁ me dṛṇha TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. See prāṇaṁ  
 dṛṇha.  
 prāṇaṁ me dhattam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇaṁ me pāhi VS.14.8.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.4.3; 6.2;  
 4.7.1; MS.2.8.2; 10.7.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; KS.17.1.3;  
 KB.12.4; ÇB.8.2.3.3; ÇÇ.4.7.11; 9.2; 6.8.1; ApÇ.12.  
 21.2; 17.1.4; 5.13; MÇ.6.2.1. P: prāṇaṁ me KÇ.17.  
 8.20.  
 prāṇaṁ ca tvāpāṇaṁ ca cṛṇitām TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 prāṇaṁ ca me-pāṇaṁ (KS. vyāṇaṁ) ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.  
 7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.12; KS.18.7.  
 prāṇaṁ ca me bhūyāt TA.3.7.2.  
 prāṇaṁ ca me-çvamedhaṁ ca me VS.18.22; TS.4.7.9.1;  
 KS.18.11. See next but one.  
 prāṇaṁ cāpāṇaṁ ca KS.21.11.  
 prāṇaṁ cāçvamedhaṁ ca MS.2.11.6; 143.11. See prec. but one.  
 prāṇasūtreṇa pṛcṇina SMB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇa somapithe me jāgṛhi PB.1.6.16. P: prāṇa soma<sup>o</sup>  
 LÇ.3.11.22.  
 prāṇas ta āpyāyatām VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.  
 3.8.2.9.  
 prāṇas tvāṇātu prāṇaḥ pibatu HG.1.13.17. Cf. brahmā  
 tvāṇātu.  
 prāṇas tvā hasyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 prāṇa sthah: see prāṇaḥ sthah.  
 prāṇasya ca me prāṇo bhūyāt TA.3.7.3.  
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi (MS. ospāya) cakṣuṣas tanuvah  
 (MS. tanvas) pāhi MS.4.9.10; 131.2; TA.4.11.3. Ps:  
 prāṇasya tvā paraspāyāi TA.5.9.2; ApÇ.15.14.1; prā-  
 ṇasya tvā MÇ.4.4.13.  
 prāṇasya panthā amṛto (MS. otaṁ) grahābhyām VS.19.  
 90<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 154.6; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇasya prāṇam uta cakṣuṣaḥ cakṣuḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>a</sup>;  
 BṛhU.4.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāṇasya brahmacāry asi (ApMB. asmi; HG. abhur  
 asāu) AG.1.20.8; HG.1.6.3; ApMB.2.3.30 (ApG.4.  
 11.2); MG.1.22.5.  
 prāṇasya vidvān samare na dhitrāḥ TS.3.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.18. See yajñasya etc.  
 prāṇaḥ sindhūnām kalaṣān acikradat AV.18.4.58<sup>c</sup>. See  
 under krāṇa sic.  
 prāṇaḥ (ApÇ. prāṇa) sthah TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 prāṇā apānā iha te ramantām AV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāḥ te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇāt taṁ nirbhajāmo yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dviṣ-  
 mah AV.10.5.35.  
 prāṇād apānām (KS. vyāṇām) samtanu MS.2.13.3; 153.9;  
 KS.39.7; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.3.2.3; MÇ.6.2.2; MG.  
 1.11.15.  
 prāṇād vāyur ajayata RV.10.90.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.  
 3.12.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çrotrād.  
 prāṇād vyāṇaṁ etc.: see prec. but one.

prāṇān (sc. çundhasva devayajayai) KāuÇ.44.20.  
 prāṇān amuṣya saṁgṛhya AV.6.135.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāṇān amuṣya saṁpāya AV.6.135.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāṇānām granthir asi TA.10.37.1; MahanU.16.2; ÇG.  
 3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20; GG.2.10.28; HG.1.5.12; 21.4;  
 MG.1.22.6; BDh.2.7.12.10; ÅuÇDh.3.106. P: prāṇā-  
 nām KhG.2.4.15.  
 prāṇān ātmasu bibhrati AV.11.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇān na vīryaṁ nasi MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 147.3. See prā-  
 ṇaṁ na.  
 prāṇān paçuṣu TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.1. See next.  
 prāṇān paçuṣu yachatam MS.1.3.12; 35.1. See prec.  
 prāṇān prāṇāni Vait.7.22.  
 prāṇān mayi dhārayatām TB.3.7.6.8; ApÇ.4.6.5.  
 prāṇān me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 prāṇān sanikroçāḥ MS.3.15.2; 178.7. See samkroçān,  
 and sainghoṣān.  
 prāṇān sma pratipadyate AB.8.22.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇayoh AG.3.10.4; ÇG.2.18.2.  
 prāṇāpāṇayor uruvyacas tayā prapadye AG.3.10.6 (cor-  
 rupt). See prāṇāpāṇa uruvyacas.  
 prāṇāpāṇavyāṇodānasamānā me çudhyantām TA.10.  
 51.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.15. P: prāṇāpāṇa<sup>o</sup>  
 BDh.3.8.12.  
 prāṇāpāṇavyāṇodānasamānāḥ saprāṇa çvetavarnā sāṁ-  
 khyāyanasagotrā (!) gāyatrī caturvīṇçatyaḥṣarā tripadā  
 satkukṣiḥ pañcaçroṣpanayane viniyogaḥ TAA.10.35.  
 prāṇāpāṇa uruvyacas tvayā pra padye ÇG.2.18.3. See  
 prāṇāpāṇayor uruvyacas.  
 prāṇāpāṇān nyarbude AV.11.9.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); KāuÇ.72.42.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām gupitāḥ çatām himaḥ AV.2.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām tvā satanum karomi ApÇ.2.8.6.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām tvā sayujā yujā yunajmi KS.40.2.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām balam āviçanti (SMB. aharanti; PG.  
 adadhāna; HG. avahanti; ApMB. abharanti; MG.  
 abhajanti) ÇG.2.2.1<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.6.27<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.  
 4.4<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.2.9<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇābhyām me varcodasāu pavethām MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 Cf. ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāya me.  
 prāṇāpāṇāv ajiraṁ samcarantāu TA.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇāḥ saṁmita oṣadhībhiḥ AV.12.3.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu cakṣuḥ çrotram AV.11.7.25<sup>f</sup>; 8.4.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prāṇāpāṇau TB.3.12.1.1.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu janayann ād vyāṇam AV.11.5.24<sup>e</sup>. P: prā-  
 ṇāpāṇau janayan GB.1.2.8 (bis).  
 prāṇāpāṇāu ta upāṇçvantaryāmāu pātām MS.4.8.7;  
 115.8; MÇ.3.8.3. See upāṇçvantaryāmāu.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu te sayujāv iha stām AV.7.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu deha idam çatram RVKh.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu mā mā hāsiṣtam AV.16.4.5; TS.3.1.7.1;  
 TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.14.19.3.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu mṛtyor mā pātām (AV. pātām svāha) AV.2.  
 16.1; TS.3.1.7.1; TB.1.4.6.5; TA.4.1.1; 42.2; ApÇ.  
 14.19.3. P: prāṇāpāṇau Vait.4.20; KāuÇ.54.12.  
 prāṇāpāṇāu me tarpaya PG.2.6.18.1; MG.1.9.25. Cf.  
 apānāṁ me tarpayata.

- prāṇāpānāu me pahi VSK.2.3.8; TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; AÇ.1.13.5; Vait.3.20; LÇ.4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12.
- prāṇāpānāu vrthiyavau AV.11.4.13<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇāpānāu samvidanāu jahitam TA.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇāya VHDh.5.258; ĀuḍDh.3.102.
- prāṇāya tva VS.1.20; 7.3; TS.1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 4.2.1; 3.3.3; 4.3; 5.2.4; 8.1; 9.2; 4.4.1.2; 6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS.1.1.7; 4.5; 1.3.4; 3.1.11; 1.3.35; 4.2.2; 4.1.7; 9.11; 4.5.5; 7.1.14; KS.1.6; 4.1; 17.7; 27.2; 31.5; 37.17; KSA.5.9 (bis); PB.1.10.5; 5.6.14; JB.1.14; ÇB.1.2.1.19,21; 4.1.1.26,27; TB.3.2.6.4; AA.5.1.4.5,10; Vait.26.1; LÇ.4.1.8; KÇ.2.5.6; 9.4.41; ApÇ.1.21.5 (bis); 10.24.14; 12.7.7; 11.5; 17.7.3; MÇ.1.2.2.29; — 2.3.3.21; — 7.1.1; BDh.3.8.11.
- prāṇāya namaḥ AV.11.4.1; KSA.11.1; Kauç.55.17; 58.3,11. Designated as prāṇaḥ CulikaU.12.
- prāṇāya bhūridhāyasa AV.6.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇāya me varcodā varcase pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; TS.3.2.3.1; ÇB.4.5.6.2. P: prāṇāya me KÇ.9.7.9; ApÇ.12.18.20. See prāṇāpānabhyāṁ me.
- prāṇāya vyāṇyāpānāya TS.5.5.4.
- prāṇāya surādhasa pūṇamāsāya svāhā TB.3.7.5.13; ApÇ.2.20.5. See pūṇamāsāya surādhasa.
- prāṇāya svāhā VS.22.23; 23.18; 39.3 (bis); TS.7.1.19.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.7; 3.12.20; 166.8; KSA.1.10; 4.10; ÇB.1.3.2.8.2; 5.1.4; 14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TB.3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1; 34.1; TAA.10.69; KÇ.20.4.32; 6.11; ApÇ.15.7.3; 17.4; 20.12.3; 17.10; MÇ.9.2.4; BrhU.6.3.4; MahanU.15.9; MU.6.9; BDh.2.7.12.3.
- prāṇāyāntarikṣāya vayoḥhyo vāyave-dhipataye svāhā AV.6.10.2.
- prāṇāyāpānāyāyuse varcasa ojase tejase svastaye subhū-taye svāhā AV.19.45.6.
- prāṇā vā āpaḥ TA.10.22.1. See prāṇo vā.
- prāṇā piçur mahitām SV.1.57<sup>a</sup>; 2.363<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.5.3; 14.11.3. P: prāṇā piçuḥ Svidh.3.7.3. See krāṇā etc.
- prāṇā sindhunāṁ kalaçaṁ acikradat SV.1.559<sup>a</sup>; 2.171<sup>a</sup>. See under krāṇā etc.
- prāṇāhasya tṛṇasya ca AV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇīne svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.
- prāṇe te reto dadhāmy asāu ÇG.1.19.4.
- prāṇe tvam asi samdhātā TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.
- prāṇe tvāmrtam adadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptarāṁ guptyai TB.1.2.1.20.
- prāṇena jīva mā mrthāḥ AV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇena tiryāṁ prāṇatī AV.10.8.19<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena tvā dvīpadām catuṣpadām AV.8.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena tva bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.
- prāṇena tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.5.
- prāṇena prāṇatām prāṇa AV.3.31.9<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena prāṇaḥ samitātā MÇ.1.3.1.22. Cf. yajñena yajñāḥ.
- prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām vāyave samastāvā u JB.2.64 (65); ApÇ.10.10.6.
- prāṇena me prāṇo dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See prāṇo me prāṇena.
- prāṇena rakṣann aparām kulayam ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena vatsena sahendraprokta ÇG.1.24.10<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇena vāca manasaḥ bibharmi (TB.2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>, bibharti) TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>. See hr̥dā vāca etc.
- prāṇena viçvatomukham AV.19.27.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena viçvatoviryam AV.3.31.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇena samavadīran AV.11.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇena sarasvatī viryam VS.20.80<sup>b</sup>.
- prāṇenāgnīm sam srijanti AV.19.27.7<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇenāgne cakṣuṣā sam srijemam AV.5.30.14<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇenātmanvatātāṁ jīva AV.19.27.8<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇenānnam aṣṭya svāhā PG.1.19.4.
- prāṇe niviṣṭo-mṛtānū (HG. niviçyanṛtām) juhomi TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8,9; HG.2.11.5; ApMB.2.20.26 (ApG.8.21.9); BDh.2.7.12.3. A variant, TA.10.34.1 reads, çraddhayaṁ prāṇe etc. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.
- prāṇe sarvāṁ pratiṣṭhitam AV.11.4.15<sup>d</sup>.
- prāṇe ha bhūtaṁ bhavyāṁ ca AV.11.4.15<sup>e</sup>. Cf. kale etc.
- prāṇāis te prāṇaṁ samidadhāmy asthībhir asthīm māṇsair māṇsāni tvacā tvacam PG.1.11.5.
- prāṇo agniḥ paramātmā pañcavayubhir avṛtaḥ PrapagU.2<sup>b</sup>. See prāṇo-gñiḥ.
- prāṇo adhvaryur abhavat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo apāno vyāṇāḥ AV.8.2.46<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo-gñiḥ paramātmā vai pañcavayuhḥ samāçritāḥ, sa pṛitāḥ priṇātu viçvāṁ viçvabhuk MU.6.9. See prāṇo agniḥ.
- prāṇo dātra edhi vayo (VSK.ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṁ prati-grahitre (ÇÇ. gṛhṇate) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.5.
- prāṇodānāv imāu ÇB.12.4.3.7.
- prāṇodānāu vā asyāitau nānaviryāu prāṇodānāu kurmaḥ ÇB.4.1.2.19.
- prāṇo nama devatavarodhanī KBU.2.3.
- prāṇo mānu tiṣṭhatu AV.11.4.24<sup>d</sup>.
- prāṇo mā mā haṣat TS.5.6.8.1.
- prāṇo mṛtyuḥ prāṇas takmā AV.11.4.11<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo me prāṇena dikṣatām (KB. once, dikṣatām svāhā) KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See prāṇena me.
- prāṇo me hotā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.
- prāṇo yajñena kalpatām (MS.MÇ. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.14; 1.11.8; 169.16; 3.4.2; 46.17; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4; 9.3.3.12; MÇ.6.2.5; — 7.1.3.
- prāṇo rakṣati viçvām ejaṭ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo vā āpaḥ MahanU.14.1. See prāṇa vā.
- prāṇo virāt prāṇo deçṣṛi AV.11.4.12<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo vai vāco bhūyaṁ bahur me bhūyo bhūyat LÇ.1.2.5.
- prāṇo vyāno-pāno mana ākūtām agniḥ KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prāṇo vyāno-pāno vaçat svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.

prāṇo-si KS.40.5; MÇ.4.2.28.  
 prāṇo havih MS.1.9.1: 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4  
 MÇ.1.8.1.1.  
 prāṇo ha satyavādinam AV.11.4.110.  
 prāṇo ha sarvasyeçvarah AV.11.4.100.  
 prāṇo ha sūryaḥ candramāḥ AV.11.4.120.  
 prāṇo hi bhūtānām āyuh TA.8.3.10 (bis); TU.2.3.10 (bis).  
 prātaḥ-prātar anṛtaim te vadanti AB.5.31.6.  
 prātaḥ-prātar gr̥hapatir no agnih AV.19.55.4.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasya (ApÇ.MÇ.°savasya) çukravato (ApÇ.  
 çukravato manthivah) madhuçcuta indrāya somān  
 prasthitān preṣya ÇB.4.2.1.23; KÇ.9.10.14; ApÇ.12.  
 23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendraya (ApÇ.MÇ. °savasye) puro-  
 ðaçān prasthitān preṣya KÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.12.20.15; MÇ.  
 2.3.7.9.  
 prātaḥ prātaḥsavasyendraya puroðaçānām anubrūhi (ApÇ.  
 also, avadyamānām anubrūhi, and preṣya) ApÇ.12.  
 20.15; MÇ.2.3.7.9.  
 prātaḥ-prātaḥ sāumanasasya dāta AV.19.55.3b.  
 prātar agnih purupriyaḥ RV.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātar agnim prātar indram havāmahe RV.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 3.9.4). P: prātar agnim Kauç.10.24; 12.15; 13.6; prā-  
 taḥ Rvidh.2.25.8. Cf. BrhD.5.170.  
 prātaranuvākam upakuryaḥ LÇ.1.8.6.  
 prātar jarethe jaraṇeva kāpayā RV.10.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātarijitaḥ bhagam ugrām huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.  
 7.41.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.14.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4); N.12.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.170.  
 prātardaniḥ kṣatraçr̥tu astu greṣṭhaḥ RV.6.26.80.  
 prātar devīm aditiḥ johanvīm RV.5.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātar bhagam pūṣaṇāḥ brahmaṇas patim RV.7.41.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar makṣu dhiyāvasur jagamyāt RV.1.58.9<sup>d</sup>; 60.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 61.16<sup>d</sup>; 62.13<sup>d</sup>; 63.9<sup>d</sup>; 64.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.80.10<sup>d</sup>; 9.93.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.35.16<sup>d</sup>; KB.22.2.  
 prātar mitrāvaruṇa prātar açvina RV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.  
 16.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātar yajadhvam açvina hinota RV.5.77.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 19.5.16; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: prātar yajadhvam  
 açvina MÇ.5.2.7.15.  
 prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā SV.1.50<sup>a</sup>. See prātaryāvāno  
 adhvaram.  
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gatam RV.8.38.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 28.7; GB.2.2.20<sup>a</sup>; 3.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.7.6. P: prātaryāvabhīh  
 ÇÇ.7.7.2.  
 prātaryāvabhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaryāvabhīro devebhyo-nubrūhi ApÇ.12.3.15. See  
 devebhyah prātar.  
 prātaryāvānām ratham indra sānasim RV.10.63.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānām vibhvaḥ viçe-viçe RV.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānām madhuvāhanām ratham RV.10.41.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaryāvānā prathamā yajadhvam RV.5.77.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.1; KB.8.6; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryāvāna  
 AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.5.9.22.  
 prātaryāvānā rathyeva virā RV.2.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

prātaryāvāno adhvaram RV.1.44.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 2.7.12<sup>d</sup>. See prātaryāvabhīr adhvarā.  
 prātaryāvāno devaḥ svasti saṁparāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.  
 prātaryāvānāḥ sahasakṛta RV.1.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaryuktāna survā rathena TB.2.4.3.70.  
 prātaryujām nāsatyādhi tiçṭhathaḥ RV.10.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaryujā vi bodhaya RV.1.22.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 5.12; N.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: prātaryuja AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.2;  
 7.2.8; 11.7.4. See next.  
 prātaryujā vi mucyethām TS.1.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 prātar vastor (AÇ.ÇG. prātarvastar) namah svāhā MS.  
 1.8.7; 12.5.16; AÇ.3.12.4; ApÇ.9.7.4; MÇ.3.3.6; ÇG.  
 5.4.5. See divā vastos.  
 prātar veśāya gopāya TB.3.7.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar vodhave dhāvata Kauç.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātar hi yajñam açvina dadhate RV.5.77.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 196.2; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātar hoteva matsati RV.8.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.11.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaç çahno nipyati TB.2.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātas tān apracetasaḥ RV.9.98.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātaḥsavana stuta ekaviṇṣaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥsavā tava hi pūrvapitṛh RV.10.112.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.3.14.  
 prātaḥsavā juṣasva naḥ RV.3.52.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātaḥsavā dhiyāvaso RV.3.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātaḥ sutam apibho haryāçva RV.4.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātaḥ somam uta rudram huvema (AV. havāmahe) RV.  
 7.41.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.34<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prātā ratnaḥ prātaritvā dadhāti RV.1.125.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 3.140, 150, 153 (A).  
 prātā rathenaçvina vā sakṣaṇi RV.8.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prātā ratho navo yoji sasnih RV.2.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prātary agne pratarām na āyuh TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>. See pra-  
 tary etc.  
 prātirataḥ jahitasyayur dasra RV.1.116.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prātra bhedam sarvatāta muṣayat RV.7.18.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 prādāḥ (SMB. °dat) pitṛbhyah svadhaya te akṣan RV.10.  
 15.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.42<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 1.10.14<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 prādurbhūto-smi rāṣṭre-smin RVKh.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 prādevir māyāḥ sahate durevāḥ RV.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 prādharāṇām (continuing pate vaso: pratika of a khila)  
 BrhD.8.94.  
 prānavadya nayasi RV.1.129.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānudhyāḥ pro açastayaḥ AV.7.114.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāntarīkṣāt pra samudrasya dhāṣeḥ RV.10.89.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāntar ṛṣaya sthāvīr (SV. prāntarīkṣāt sthāvīr te)  
 asṛkṣata RV.9.86.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>c</sup>.  
 prāndham çraṇām çravayan sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāndham çraṇām cakṣasa etave kṛthaḥ RV.1.112.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāndham çraṇām ca tārīṣad vivakṣase RV.10.25.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāndhānsiva yajyave bharadhvam RV.5.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prānyac cakram avṛhaḥ sturyasya RV.5.29.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānyā tantūns tirate dhatte anyā AV.10.7.42<sup>c</sup>.  
 prānyān sapatnān sahasā sahasva AV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: prān-  
 yān Kauç.36.33.

prāpeçyad vīro abhi pāuṣyaṁ raṇam RV.10.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāpeyaṁ sarvā akūtiḥ AV.3.20.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpyāntaṁ karmaṇaṣ tasya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāpyāvaṁ mānuṣāṁ kāmān MG.2.11.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāmuñcetaṁ drāpim iva cyavanāt RV.1.116.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāmūḥ jayabhūṇe jayantu AV.6.126.3<sup>a</sup>. See amūr aja.  
 prāyachad ugrāḥ pṛtanāyēṣu TS.3.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 See vṛṣṇa ugrāḥ.  
 prāyachad viçvā bhojanā sudāse RV.7.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyaṇāya svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3:  
 160.17; KSA.1.4; TB.3.8.17.1; ApÇ.20.6.2; 11.2.  
 prāyaṇiṇyaç caturvīṇçam AÇ.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaṇiṇyasya tokmāni VS.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittim yo adhyeti AV.14.1.30<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittāir anudhyānāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittāir bhāṣajāḥ (?) saṁstavantāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāyaçcittiyāi svahā VS.39.12.  
 prāyāsāya svahā VS.39.11. See prayāsāya.  
 prāyus taristāṁ ni rapāṁsi mṛkṣatam RV.1.34.11<sup>e</sup>;  
 157.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.47<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāye-prāye jigtvāṁsaḥ syāma RV.2.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyogeva çvātṛyā çāsmu ethaḥ RV.10.106.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prārurucad rodasi mātaraḥ çucih RV.9.85.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prārocayan manave keturu ahnām RV.3.34.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 11.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārad dayamāno yuvakūḥ RV.1.1.10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārāṁsi samudriyāṇy ānōḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.77.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārāṁsi samudriyāḥ nadnām RV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 prārāṇsya āyātataṁ nadnām RV.6.72.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 prādayo nītr apasāḥ samudram RV.6.17.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāpyā jagad vy u no rāyo akhyat RV.1.113.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 prārya stuṣe tuvimaghāsyā dānam RV.5.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāyaçebhīḥ sajogasaḥ RV.3.22.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 4.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.25; 3.2.8. See pravaṇona.  
 prāvataṁ yuvam açvīnā RV.1.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvataṁ vājasātaye RV.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvat te vajraṁ pṛthivī sacetāḥ RV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvat toke tanaye tūtūjānā RV.7.84.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvad indro brahmaṇa vo vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvad viçveṣu çatamītr ājīṣu RV.1.130.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāva nas toke tanaye samatsvā RV.8.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvantu jūtaye viçāḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>e</sup>; KS.  
 39.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvantu nas tūjaye vājasātaye RV.5.46.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.7; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>; N.12.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvan naḥ kaṇvaṁ trasadasyum āhave RV.10.150.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvan namīni sāpyaṁ sasantam RV.6.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvan manuṁ dasyave kar abhikam RV.9.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvanāṇiḥ puruḥitāṁ dhamantīḥ RV.4.30.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvartam (comm. āvartam: read āvat tam) indrah çacya  
 dhamantam TA.1.6.3<sup>e</sup>. See āvat tam.  
 prāvaç cakrasya vartanīm RV.8.63.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvaḥ çacbhīr etaçam RV.4.30.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāva stolāraṁ maghavanāḥ ava tvām RV.8.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvādyā duhitar divah RV.1.49.2<sup>d</sup>.

prāviças tvam vanaspatīm TB.3.7.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīn nu vīro jaritāram ūti RV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāvīvipad vāca ūrmīm na sindhuḥ RV.9.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.295<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāvṛtkāle-site pakṣe ViDh.78.52<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvepā mā bhṛato mādayanti RV.10.34.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: prāvepā mā Rvidh.3.10.1. Cf. BṛhD.7.36.  
 prāvo divodasaṁ citrābhīr ūti RV.6.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo devān ātiro dāsam ojaḥ RV.10.54.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvo yad dasyuhatyç kutsavatsam RV.10.105.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāvo yudhyantaṁ vṛṣabham daçadyum RV.1.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 See āvo etc.  
 prāvo vājeṣu vājīnam RV.1.4.8<sup>e</sup>; 176.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.68.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāvo viçvābhīr ūtibhīḥ sudāsam RV.7.19.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçam pratipṛço jahi AV.2.27.1<sup>e</sup>-6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāçito brāhmaṇe butaḥ ÇG.1.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçitraharaṇam aṣy anādhrīṣṭaṁ sapatnasāham MÇ.1.2.  
 5.7.  
 prāçi mām uttaraṁ kṛdhi AV.2.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāçūnām aṣi sunvatām RV.8.32.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāçṛgā aindrah (VS. māhendrah) VS.24.17; MS.3.  
 13.15; 171.10; 3.13.16; 171.13; ApÇ.20.14.12.  
 prāçṛgāḥ çunāsṛtyaḥ ApÇ.20.15.3.  
 prāçnantu ye prāçiyante LÇ.5.4.2.  
 prāçṛvayam çvasa turvaçam yadum RV.10.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāsacāya svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 prāsahād iti riṣṭir iti mukṛtiḥ iti mukṛtyamāpaḥ sarvaṁ  
 bhayaṁ nudasva svahā MG.1.1.13.15.  
 prāsahā samrāṭ sahurīm sahanam RV.8.46.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāsām gandharvo amṛtāni vocat RV.10.139.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.  
 9.11<sup>e</sup>; 132.4; TA.4.11.8<sup>e</sup>; 5.9.10.  
 prāsārayanta purudhā prajā anu RV.10.56.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid devaḥ savitā jagat pṛthak RV.1.157.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 1108<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid dvīpat pra catuṣpad ityāi RV.1.124.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsāvid bhadrāṁ dvīpade catuṣpade RV.5.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 84.14; 3.2.1; 15.1;  
 KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; N.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāstāud rēvaūjā rēvobhīḥ RV.10.105.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 prāsmat pāçāṁ varuṇa muñca sarvaṁ AV.7.83.4<sup>a</sup>; 18.4.  
 70<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmad eno duritāṁ supratikāḥ AV.10.5.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 prāsmad eno vāhantu pra duṣvapnyam vāhantu AV.16.  
 1.11. Cf. prec.  
 prāsmā agnīḥ bharata MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21;  
 AB.2.6.7; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; 15.1.26;  
 ApÇ.7.15.8.  
 prāsmā āçā açṛvān TA.3.15.2<sup>e</sup>. See āsmā açṛvān.  
 prāsmā trjāḥ ghṛtaçcutam RV.8.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāsmāṁ ava pṛtanāsu pra vikṣu (TB. yutsu) RV.6.41.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāsmākāsaç ca surayaḥ RV.1.97.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāsmā minoty ajaraḥ ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>. See pra sma  
 minaty.  
 prāsmāi gāyatram arcata RV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.



prāsmāi yachatam avṛkaṁ pṛthu chardiḥ RV.8.9.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāsmāi hinotā madhumantam ūrmim RV.10.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāśya dhārā akṣaran RV.9.29.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.15.16. P: prāśya dhārāḥ QÇ.7.15.14.  
 prāśya dhārā bṛhatr asgran RV.9.96.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 prāśya parāṁ navatīm nāvyaṁ. m RV.1.121.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāśya viçva tirato vṛtyaṇi AV.13.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāśyāḥ patiyānaḥ panthāḥ kalpatām SMB.1.1.9. P: prāśyāḥ GG.2.1.21.  
 prāśrāg bahu bhuvanasya prajabhyaḥ RV.4.53.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ tam atibhūyasaṁ yo asman (KS.ApÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vāyaṁ dvīmah MS.1.5.4: 71.7; 1.5.11: 80.2; KS.7.2; ApÇ.6.18.2. P: prāhaṁ tam atibhūyasaṁ KS.7.9.  
 prāhaṁ mahe vṛtrahatyē açuḥgravi RV.10.48.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ mināmi pakya RV.10.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 prāhaṁ mrgāpāṁ mātarā RV.10.146.6<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 priya indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyāḥkavinaḥ matī (SV.matīḥ) RV.9.64.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyāḥ paçūnāḥ (AV.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>; prajānām) bhūyasaṁ AV.17.1.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rakṣante nihitāṁ padarāṁ voh RV.3.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rajan priyatamaṁ priyāṇāṁ TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ rājasu mā kuru (AV. kr̥ṇu) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu.  
 priyaṁ reto varuṇa soma (AV. mitra) rajan AV.2.28.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See tigman ojo.  
 priyaṁ vā tvā kṛṇvate haviṣman RV.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçāṁ sarvavṛtram suvtram RV.2.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçveṣu çūdreṣu HG.1.10.6<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ viçveṣu gotreṣu RVKh.10.128.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çigṭatīthim RV.6.16.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 148.11; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çraddhe dadataḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ çraddhe didāsataḥ RV.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ sakḥayāṁ pariçasvajāṇā RV.6.75.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 185.14; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ sarvasya peçyataḥ AV.19.62.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ hr̥ḍa cakṣuṣo valgv astu AV.12.3.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyākṣatrā ṭṭam dadha RV.8.27.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyamākara çreyaskara bhūyaskara VSK.11.8.5. See bahukāra.  
 priyaṁ kūtīkaraṁ haviḥ RV.10.86.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyāṇavagaḥ ca me-ṇavaḥ ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2. See anavaç.  
 priyaṁ ca me-nukāmaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.  
 priyaṁ cetiṣṭham aratīṁ svadhvarāṁ (RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup> ny erire) RV.1.128.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>o</sup>; 2.99<sup>o</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>o</sup>: 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyadhāmā vasyataḥ AV.17.1.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ te nāma saḥure gr̥ṇimāsi RV.10.84.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>o</sup>.

priyaṁ tvā priyāṇāṁ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.  
 priyaṁ dugdham na kāmyam RV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ devānāṁ apy etu pāthāḥ AV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See jivām etc.  
 priyaṁ devāya janmane RV.9.108.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ deveṣu gachati RV.10.86.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; N.11.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ dhuh̥ kṣeçyanto na mitram RV.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ indrasya kāmyam RV.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.98.6<sup>o</sup>; 100.1<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>b</sup>, 550<sup>b</sup>; 2.68<sup>o</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.2.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ indrayastu MS.4.13.2: 200.10; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 priyaṁ indrabṛhaspati RV.4.49.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 176.8.  
 priyaṁ indrabhiraṁsasi RV.10.86.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditāḥ karvo atrir manur viduḥ RV.1.139.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditam upastutam RV.8.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditavad atrivat RV.1.45.3<sup>a</sup>; N.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyameditastutā harī RV.8.6.45<sup>b</sup>; 32.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditā ahvata RV.1.45.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 87.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditā ṛṣayo nādhāmānāḥ RV.10.73.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.19.13; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditāḥ eṣāṁ RV.8.69.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditāḥ arcata RV.8.69.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyameditāḥ asvan RV.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 59.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.713<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyameditāḥ abhidubhiḥ RV.8.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ paçūnāṁ bhavati AV.12.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ pitṛbhyā ātmane AV.12.2.34<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ-priyaṁ vo atithiṁ gr̥ṇiṣāni RV.6.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ priyāṇāṁ kṛṇavāṁ AV.12.3.49<sup>a</sup>. P: priyaṁ priyāṇāṁ Kāuç.62.19.  
 priyaṁ priyāḥ sam aviçanta pañca RV.10.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyaṁ bhojeṣu yajvasu RV.10.151.2<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyaṁ mā kuru (AV. kṛṇu) deveṣu (ApMB. mā deveṣu kuru) RVKh.10.128.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.62.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9).  
 priyaṁ mā kuru rājasu HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See priyaṁ rājasu.  
 priyaṁ mā darbha kṛṇu AV.19.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyaṁ mā deveṣu kuru: See priyaṁ mā kuru deveṣu.  
 priyaṁ mā brahmaṇi (ApMB. ṇe) kuru HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaṁ mitram na çaiṣaṁ RV.6.48.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>d</sup>; 2.53<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>: 159.11; KS.39.12<sup>d</sup> (bis); PB.8.6.5, 6<sup>d</sup>; 7.1; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). Fragment: na çaiṣaṁ PB.8.6.12.  
 priyaṁ mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma RV.1.152.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyavādiny anuvratā AV.3.25.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyastotro vanaspatiḥ RV.1.91.6<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>o</sup>: 196.11; KS.23.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 priya (KSA. 9yāḥ) strīṇāṁ apteyaḥ TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyaḥ samānānām bhūyasaṁ AV.17.1.5<sup>f</sup>.

priyāḥ samudram ā viṣa RV.9.63.23<sup>o</sup>; 64.27<sup>o</sup>. See indo samudram.  
 priyāḥ sukrī priya indre man'yuh RV.4.25.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyāḥ supravīḥ priyo asya somi RV.4.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyāḥ sūnur na mariyāḥ RV.9.107.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.118<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyāḥ sūrye priyo agnā bhavāti RV.5.37.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.45.10<sup>c</sup>: VS.12.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 87.4; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyāḥ strīnām etc.: see priya etc.  
 priyā aryamno duryān aṣṭmahi RV.10.40.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā indrasya dhenavaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.3.  
 priyān apidhīr vaniṣṭha medhiraḥ RV.1.127.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 priyān yamas tanvām prāirecīt (AV. tanvām ā rīreca) RV.10.13.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā cid yasya priyāsāsa uti RV.9.97.38<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyāpān tvā priyapatīm havāmahe (KSA. adda vaso nama) VS.23.19; MS.3.12.20: 166.11; KSA.4.1. P: priyāpām KÇ.20.6.13.  
 priyāny āngāni tava vardhayanīḥ TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See under aṅgā parūṇsi.  
 priyāny āngāni svadhītā parūṇsi (Vait. aṅgā sukrī parūṇi) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyāta ā barhiḥ sīda TB.2.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See kriyanta etc.  
 priyā taṣṭāni me kapiḥ RV.10.86.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyād u cin manmanaḥ preyo astu te RV.1.140.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā devasya savitūḥ syāma RV.2.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>: 224.3; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā devānām subhagā mekhaleyam ApMB.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>. See givā devī, sakṣā devī, and svasā devī.  
 priyā devānām upayātu yajñam TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā deveṣu juhvatī RV.2.41.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā deveṣv ā yāmāyanti RV.1.162.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyā dhanasya bhūyāḥ HG.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyā dhāma yuvadhītā minanti RV.6.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā dhāmāny aditer upasthe RV.10.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā dhāmāny amṛta dadhānāḥ RV.3.55.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā dhāmāny ayaṣṭ AÇ.1.6.3. Cf. ayaṣṭ priyā.  
 priyām na jāro abhigṛta indūḥ RV.9.96.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā padāni paço ni pāhi RV.1.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyā priyāni bahulā AV.10.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyām ahañ tanvām paçyamānāḥ KÇ.13.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyā mā nas tanuvu rudra rīraṣaḥ TS.4.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>d</sup>. See mā naḥ priyā.  
 priyā mitrasya cetato dhruvāni RV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyām indrasya tanvām VS.23.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>b</sup>: 165.11. See indrasya tanvām.  
 priyām indrasya tanvām avīrjdhān RV.9.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyām priyavate hara AV.4.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyāya priyavadinam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 priyāyamāṇā jugupre aṣv antaḥ AV.19.27.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyā vo nāma huve turāṇam RV.7.56.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; Y.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.14; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>. P: priyā vo nāma MÇ.5.1.6.40.  
 priyā çarma pitṛāṇam RV.6.46.12<sup>b</sup>.

priyāḥ çrutasya bhūyāma AV.7.62.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.1.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyāsa it te maghavann abhiṣtau RV.7.19.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyā sakṣāya vi mucopa barhiḥ RV.3.43.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyāsaḥ santu strayaḥ RV.7.16.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.  
 priyāḥ svagnayo vayam RV.1.26.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>o</sup>.  
 priyēṇa dhāmnā (TS.TB.ApÇ. nāmnā; VSK. nāma) priyām sada sīda (VSK.TS.TB.ApÇ.2.10.3, priye sadaṣi sīda) VS.2.6; VSK.2.1.8; TS.1.1.11.2; ÇB.1.3.4.14; TB.3.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.10.3; 11.6. P: priyēṇa dhāmnā KÇ.2.8.19; 5.4.29. Cf. sadaṣi priyēṇa.  
 priye devānām parame janitre TB.3.7.1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.1.17<sup>d</sup>. See priyo devānām etc.  
 priye dhāmanī-dhāmani AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 priyebhir yahi pri: im annam aha RV.10.112.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyo gavām oṣadhīnām paçunām (TB. oṣadhīnām utāpām) AV.4.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyo dātūr dakṣiṇāya iha syām AV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 priyo dṛṣa iva bhūtvā AV.4.37.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyo devānām dakeṇāyāsi dātūr iha bhūyāsam VS.26.2. See prec. but one.  
 priyo devānām uta somyanām RV.10.168<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyo devānām parame janitre (AV.TA. sadhasthe) RV.10.56.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See priye devānām.  
 priyo devānām bhūyāsam AV.17.1.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 priyo no astu vicpatīḥ RV.1.20.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.11.18.  
 priyo mrgāṇām suśadā babhūva AV.2.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyo me smarātād iti AV.6.130.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 priyo me hṛdo (MÇ. hito; var. lect. huto) -si TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.33.  
 priyo yajñesu vicpatīḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyo yamasya kamyō vivakṣase RV.10.21.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyo viçām atithir mānuṣṭām RV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 priyo vo bhūyāsam AG.2.10.8.  
 priyoçriyasya viçabhasya retināḥ RV.10.40.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 priṇan vṛṣā kanikradat RV.9.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 priṇitāçvān hitān jayatha RV.10.101.7<sup>a</sup>; N.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 priṇīte agnir īdīto na hotā RV.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 priṭam vahnīm vahatu jatavedhā VS.29.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 priṭā iva jñātayaḥ kāmam etya RV.10.66.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 priṭā mā priṭa KS.3.10.  
 priṭā hy asya rtvijāḥ AV.10.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 priṭad asad dhotrā sā yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 priyatām dharmarajā Vadh.28.19.  
 priyantām pitarāḥ priyantām pitāmahaḥ priyantām pra-pitāmahaḥ MÇ.11.9.2. P: priyantām MÇ.11.9.4.  
 prusāyante vām pavayo hirapāye RV.1.139.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 prusāte svaha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 prusvā açrubhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.2. See açru-bhiḥ.

- pruṣvābhyah svāhā VS.22.26; KSA.4.2. See *prvābhyah*.
- preṇā tad eṣāṁ nihitāṁ guhaviḥ RV.10.71.1<sup>d</sup>; AA.1.3.3.7.
- preta marutaḥ svatavasa eṇā viṣṭatyāmum rājānam abhi MS.2.2.1; 15.9; MÇ.5.1.9.11. See *upa* *preta* *etc.*
- pretāṁ pādau pra sphurataṁ AV.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>. P: pretāṁ pādau Kāuç.50.8.
- pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuva RV.2.41.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.3; 5.17.8; KB.9.3; 26.10; AÇ.8.9.5. Ps: pretāṁ yajñasya çambhuva yuvam AÇ.4.9.4; pretāṁ yajñasya ÇÇ.5.13.4; 10.9.16. Cf. BrhD.4.9.2.
- pretā jayata naraḥ RV.10.103.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.19.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.121.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.46<sup>a</sup>. P: preta Kāuç.31.4. Cf. BrhD.8.14. See *upa* *preta* *ja*.
- pretātra snahi PG.3.10.28.
- pretādhīpataye svāhā ŚB.5.4; AdB.4.
- pretinā dharmaṇa dharmāṁ jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3.3. See *next*, and *pretyā dha*.
- pretir asi TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.3; PB.1.9.2; Vait.20.13. P: pretiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See *under* *prec*.
- pretiṣaṁ iṣyantaṁ pāvakaṁ RV.6.1.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.
- preto mukāmi (AG.ÇG.SMB.PG.MG. muñcati; ApMB. muñcati) nāmutaḥ (ÇG.MG. māmutaḥ; PG. mā pateḥ) RV.10.85.25<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ÇG.1.18.3<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); SMB.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.7<sup>d</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.2); MG.1.11.12<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *ito* *mukāya*.
- preto yantu vyādhyah AV.7.114.2<sup>a</sup>.
- pretyā etyāi saṁ cāñca pra ca sārāya VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.
- pretyā dharmaṇa dharmāṁ jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5. See *under* *pretinā*.
- pred agne jyotiṣmān yāhi VS.12.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.2; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.11; 3.2.2.17.5; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.1.9; ApÇ.16.12.6; MÇ.6.1.4. P: pred agne KÇ.16.6.18.
- predaṁ brahma predaṁ kṣatram AB.3.11.8; ÇÇ.8.16.1; 19.1; 20.1.
- predaṁ brahma vṛtatṛṣyaḥ avitha RV.8.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.1; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10. P: predaṁ brahma AÇ.7.12.16; ÇÇ.10.6.16.
- pred u ta te vidatṛṣu bravāma RV.5.29.13<sup>d</sup>.
- pred u harivaḥ çrutasya (SV. sutasya) RV.8.2.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.115.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>c</sup>.
- pred u havyāni vocati RV.10.16.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>c</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>. See *pra* *ca* *havyāni*.
- predhho agne didiḥi puro naḥ RV.7.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.725<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.76<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 139.5; 3.3.9; 42.14; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; 35.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.15<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.19; ÇB.9.2.3.40; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.4. Ps: predhho agne didiḥi ApÇ.14.16.1; 21.7.7; predhho agne MS.4.10.1; 143.5; 4.10.5; 154.16; KS.2.15; 19.14; 20.14; AB.1.6.5; AÇ.2.1.30; ÇÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.1.1.39; — 6.2.2; — 6.2.5; — 7.2.2. Designated as *viraj* AÇ.2.1.30.33; BDh.4.3.8.
- pred v agniḥ vāvṛdhe stomebhīḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- prendra brahmaṇa çiraḥ RV.3.51.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>b</sup>.
- prendra vāsa utodira Kāuç.107.2<sup>d</sup>.
- prendrasya vocaṁ prathamā kṛtani RV.7.98.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>a</sup>.
- prendrāgnibhyāṁ suvacasyāṁ iyarmi RV.10.116.9<sup>a</sup>.
- prendrāgni viçva bhuvanāty anyā RV.1.109.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 152.16; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>.
- prendro nudatu bahumān AV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>.
- premaṁ varṇam atirac çukram aṣam RV.3.34.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>d</sup>.
- premaṁ vājāṁ vajasate avantu AV.4.27.1<sup>b</sup>. See *premaṁ vācam* *viçvam*.
- premaṁ voco havirdāṁ devatāsu AV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.
- premaṁ sunvantaṁ yajamānam avatām ÇÇ.8.19.1; ... avatu ÇÇ.8.16.1; ... avantu ÇÇ.8.20.1.
- prem adhvarāya pūrvyam RV.8.19.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.103.8<sup>d</sup>.
- prem adhvarēṣv adhvarāṁ açiçrayuḥ RV.10.76.3<sup>d</sup>.
- prem andhaḥ khyan niḥ çrono bhūt RV.8.79.2<sup>c</sup>.
- premaṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyan bahor bhūyāḥ svargam iṣyantiṁ svargam iṣyan (LÇ. kariṣyan svargam ayiṣyantiṁ svargam ayiṣyan mām imān yajamānān) ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10. See *next*.
- premaṁ vācam vadiṣyāmi bahu vadiṣyantiṁ bahu patiṣyantiṁ bahu kariṣyantiṁ bahu sanīṣyantiṁ bahor bhūyāḥ kariṣyantiṁ svar gachantiṁ svar vadiṣyantiṁ svah patiṣyantiṁ svah kariṣyantiṁ svah sanīṣyantiṁ svar imān yajāmān vaksyantiṁ svar mām yajamānān vaksyantiṁ AA.5.1.5.4. See *prec*.
- premaṁ vācam viçvam avantu viçve TS.4.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); 19.10.14; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup> (*bis*). See *premaṁ vājāṁ*.
- premaṁ devā asūviṣuḥ sūubhagāya AV.1.18.2<sup>d</sup>.
- premaṁ devā devahūtim avantu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.20.1. P: premaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1; 23.1.
- premaṁ devī devahūtim avatām devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.19.1.
- premaṁ devo devahūtim avatu devyā dhiyā ÇÇ.8.16.1. P: premaṁ devāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1; 18.1; 22.1; 24.1; 25.1.
- premaṁ mātṛāṁ mimīmāhe AV.18.2.39<sup>a</sup>.
- prex. ayus tarid atirpam RV.8.79.6<sup>c</sup>.
- preme havāṣaḥ pūruḥtām aṣame RV.6.23.8<sup>c</sup>.
- preyam agād dhiṣaṇā barhiraśa TS.1.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 1.6; 4.1.1; 2.14; KS.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2. P: preyam agāt ApÇ.1.3.5; 5.1; MÇ.1.1.1.27.
- preraya çivatāmāya paçvaḥ RV.8.96.10<sup>b</sup>.
- preraya sūro artham na pāram RV.10.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>a</sup>.
- preravaḥ (read *peravaḥ*?) stha MS.4.9.7; 127.10; MÇ.4.3.11.
- preva pipatīṣati manasā AV.12.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- preṣad veṣad vāto na sūriḥ RV.1.180.6<sup>c</sup>.
- preṣe bhagāya VS.5.7; TS.1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.6; MS.1.2.7; 17.2; 3.8.2; 94.2; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.5; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.21; AÇ.4.5.7; ÇÇ.5.8.5; Vait.13.24; LÇ.5.6.9; ApÇ.11.1.12.
- preṣo yandhi sutapāvan vājan RV.6.24.9<sup>b</sup>.
- preṣṭhaṁ vo atithiṁ grīṣe RV.1.186.3<sup>a</sup>.

preṣṭham vo atithim RV.8.84.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.594<sup>a</sup>; PB. 14.12.1. P: preṣṭham vah AÇ.4.13.7; 7.8.1; ÇÇ.12. 11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.98.

preṣṭham u priyānam RV.8.103.10<sup>a</sup>.

preṣṭhaḥ preṣṭha upasthasat RV.10.15.6.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.881<sup>b</sup>.

preṣṭhā hy asatho asya manman RV.6.63.1<sup>d</sup>.

preṣṭho asmā adhāyī stomah RV.7.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

preṣya ÇB.4.5.2.9.11; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; KÇ.6.4.10.

preṣya-preṣya ApÇ.7.14.7; 26.13; MÇ.1.8.3.17; 6.5.

preṣyāntevāsino vasanam kambalāni kaṣṣam hiranyam striyo rājāno-nnam abhayam āyuh kīrtir varco yaço balaṁ brahmavarcasam annādyam ity etāni mayi sarvāṇi dhruvāṇy acyutāni santi HG.1.22.14.

prehāmṛtasya yachatam AV.6.121.30; TA.2.6.10.

prehi pra hara vā dāvan Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>. P: prehi pra hara Kauç.46.53. *Designated as kapiñjalani vastyayanāni* Kauç.46.53.54.

prehi-prehi pathibhiḥ pūrvyebhiḥ (AV. pūryanāhi) RV. 10.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.54<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 24.2.12; AÇ.6. 10.19; AG.4.4.6. Ps: prehi-prehi MÇ.8.19; prehi MS. 4.9.18; 135.10. Cf. BrhD.6.158 (B).

prehy abhiprehi prabharaḥ sahasva TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

prehy abhihi dhṛṣṇuhi RV.1.80.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>a</sup>.

prehy udehy ṛtasya vāmīr anu TS.3.5.6.2. P: prehy udehi ApÇ.12.5.3.13. Cf. ehy udehi.

prāiṣāḥ chṛpīthi pra mṛṇā rabhasva AV.10.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣān nude manasā AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>. P: prāiṣān Kauç. 48.5.

prāiṣān vṛkṣasya çākhayā AV.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāitacām surye pasprdhānam RV.1.61.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 35.15<sup>a</sup>.

prāitacebhir vahamāna ojasā RV.10.49.7<sup>b</sup>.

prāitāni takmane brūmah AV.5.22.8<sup>a</sup>.

prāitu baddhakamocanam AV.6.121.3<sup>d</sup>. *See etad baddha<sup>a</sup>.*

prāitu brahmaṇas patih RV.1.40.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.56<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.3. 89<sup>a</sup>; 37.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.9; AB.1.22.3; 30.4; 4.29.9; 5.4.12; 16.12; KB.8.7; 9.5; 20.4; ÇB.14.1.2.15; 2.2.1; AA.1.2.1.4; TA.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.6; AÇ.4.7.4; 10.3; 7.3.1; ÇÇ.5.10.14; 14.10; 10.4.7; KÇ.26.1.12; 5.17; ApÇ.15. 1.7; MÇ.4.1.9.

prāitu brahmaṇas (MÇ. 0ṇah) patni TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11. 16.9; MÇ.2.2.4.19<sup>a</sup>.

prāitu rājā varuṇo revatibhiḥ MG.2.11.17<sup>a</sup>. *See āitu etc.*

prāitu vājī kanikradat VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7; ApÇ. 16.3.12. P: prāitu vājī MÇ.6.1.1.

prāitu hotuḥ camasaḥ pra brahmaṇaḥ prodgātṛṇām (ApÇ. MÇ. prodgātṛḥ; ApÇ. *also with* uha, prodgātṛṇām) pra yajamānasya (ApÇ. *adds* pra sadasyasya) ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3; ApÇ.12.23.13; MÇ.2.4.1.26.

prāite vadantu pra vayan vadama RV.10.94.1<sup>a</sup>; KB. 29.1; N.9.9<sup>a</sup>. P: prāite vadantu AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15. 4.5.6.9.10. Cf. BrhD.7.146. *Designated as arbuda* KB. 15.1; AÇ.5.12.9.23; ÇÇ.7.15.4-6 ff.; PB.4.9.5.

prāibhya indrāvaruṇa mahitvā RV.6.68.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāiyamedhā ayājayan AB.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>.

prāirayad ahihachā samudram RV.2.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

prāiṣakṛt prathamah smṛtaḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

prāiṣayur na vidvān RV.1.120.5<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣa stomah prthivīm antarikṣam RV.5.42.16<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣān sāmidenhrī agharāv (KSA. 0ṇa) ājyabhagav (KSA. 0ṇa) āçrutah pratyāçrutam ā çṛṇāmi te TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.

prāiṣām ajmeṣu vithureva rejate RV.1.87.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 168.4. P: prāiṣām ajmeṣu MÇ.5.1. 6.43.

prāiṣām anīkam çavasā davidyutat RV.10.43.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 17.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣā yajñe nividaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.4<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣebhiḥ prāiṣān āpnoti VS.19.19<sup>a</sup>.

prāiṣyām janam iva çevadhīm AV.5.22.14<sup>a</sup>.

pro ayastid indur indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.86.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 557<sup>a</sup>; 2.502<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.3.4. *See* pra va etindur.

pro açvināv avase kṛṇudhvam RV.1.186.10<sup>a</sup>.

pro asmā upastutim RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: pro asmā ÇÇ.12. 3.10.

pro ārata maruto durmadā iva RV.1.39.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* pro vārata.

prokṣaṇīr āśadaya VS.1.28; ÇB.1.2.5.20.21; 2.6.1.12; KÇ.2.6.34; ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1; MÇ.1.2.4.23; — 2.2. 1.22; 2.9.

prokṣa yajñam KÇ.2.2.10; ApÇ.3.19.3.

prokṣāmi KÇ.6.2.16.

prokṣitā (MS.KS.MÇ. 0ṭāḥ; TB. *both* 0ṭā, and 0ṭah) stha VS.1.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4. 2.14; KS.31.10; TB.3. 2.5.4; 3.6.1; ÇB.1.1.3.10; KÇ.2.3.36; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

progrām ptiim vṛṣṇa iyanīni satyām RV.10.104.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.25.7<sup>a</sup>; 33.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10. P: progrām ptiim ÇÇ.9. 18.5; Vait.26.10.

prodhah samudram avyathir jaganvan RV.1.117.15<sup>b</sup>.

protaye varuṇaḥ mitram indram RV.6.21.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14. 60.3. Cf. BrhD.5.106.

pro tye agnayo-gñiṣu RV.5.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.24.9.

prothate svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3. 160.13; KSA.1.10.

prothad açvo na yavase-viṣyan (TS. aviṣyan) RV.7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: prothad açvo na yavase MÇ.6.2.3; prothad açvaḥ KÇ.17.12.26; ApÇ.17.3.9.

pro droṇe harayaḥ karmagman RV.6.37.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.4.10. P: pro droṇe ÇÇ.9.17.3.

proror maho antarikṣad ṛjīr RV.3.46.3<sup>d</sup>.

proror mitrāvaruṇā prthivyah RV.7.61.3<sup>a</sup>.

prorvaçī tirata dirgham āyuh RV.10.95.10<sup>d</sup>; N.11.36<sup>d</sup>.

pro vārata maruto durmadā iva TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* pro vārata.

proṣādāsāvīrasi (?) viçvam ejaṭ MG.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

proṣiṣyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

proṣṭhapadā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3 (*bis*); MS.2.13.20 (*bis*); 166.7; KS.39.13.

proṣṭhapadāsa iti yān vadanti TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.

proṣṭhapadāso anuyanti sarve TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhapadāso abhirakṣanti sarve TB.3.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

proṣṭhapadāso amṛtasya gopāḥ TB.3.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.

# proṣṭhapadebhyah —

- proṣṭhapadebhyah svāha TB.3.1.5.10, 11.  
 proṣṭhacāyā vahiyeçayāh (AV. proṣṭhacāyā talpeçayāh)  
 RV.7.55.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 pro ṣv asmāi puroratham RV.10.133.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.115.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.7; AB.4.  
 3.5; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.1.1.7; AÇ.6.2.6; ÇÇ.9.6.12;  
 Vait.34.19. P: pro ṣv asmāi MÇ.5.2.3.18. Cf. BrhD.  
 8.48.  
 pro sya vahniḥ pathyabhir asyañ RV.9.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 prohāpi N.1.15. Cf. VS.2.15.  
 plakṣaṇi dakṣiṇatas tatha GG.4.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣād bruyāt pramāyukan GG.4.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣo (ca) yamadevatāh GG.4.7.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 plakṣo medhena TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1.  
 plavo madgus matsyas te nadīpataye VS.24.34; MS.3.  
 14.15; 175.10. See udro.  
 plāçibhyo vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.19<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>. See nābhya vi.  
 plāçir (TB. 0çr) vyaktāh çatadhara (MS. 0ra) utsaḥ VS.  
 19.87<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.1; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 plihākarnāh çuṇṭhākarno-ddhyalohakarnas (MS. -dhiru-  
 dhākarnas) te tvāçīrāh VS.24.4; MS.3.13.5; 169.9.

# PH

- phaçḍḥatāh piplikāh Kauç.116.7.  
 phaçḍḥato-sau Kauç.47.21.  
 phalaçgrāhir asi phalaçgrāhir aham MÇ.5.2.8.16.  
 phalañ draviṇam VS.10.13; MS.2.6.10; 70.3; 2.7.20:  
 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.6.  
 phalam abhyapeptat tad u vāyur eva ApMB.2.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 See yady antariksāt, and yad vantariksāt.  
 phalavatyo (MS.KSA. 0vatr) na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām  
 VS.22.22; MS.3.12.6; 162.10; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10.  
 See phalinyo.  
 phalāya KhG.4.2.2. See bhalāya.  
 phal ity abhiṣṭhitāh AV.20.135.3; ÇÇ.12.23.2.  
 phaliniṇi aphala uta AV.8.7.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>:  
 93.5; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>. See yaḥ phalintr.  
 phalinyo na oṣadhayaḥ pacyantām TS.7.5.18.1; TB.3.8.  
 13.3. See phalavatyo.  
 phalena nādeyañ (KSA. nāyañ) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 phalebhyah svāha VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.  
 3.12.7; 163.2; KSA.3.9.10.  
 phalguni (MS.KS. 0ntr) nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1, 2; MS.2.  
 13.20; 165.17 (bis); KS.39.13.  
 phalguniñām ṛṣabho roraviti TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 phalgunibhyāñ vy ūhyate ApG.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ar-  
 junyoh.  
 phalgunibhyāñ svāha TB.3.1.4.9.10.  
 phalgunir nakṣatram: see phalguni etc.  
 phalguniḥ vy ūhyate AV.14.1.13<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.75.5. See under  
 arjunyoh.  
 phalgunpātrenaççāpyatha ViDh.79.24<sup>d</sup>.

- phalgūr (KSA. 0gur) lohitorpi balakṣi (VS. palakṣi; KSA.  
 balakṣis) tāh sārvasvatyāh VS.24.4; TS.5.6.12.1; MS.3.  
 13.5; 169.8; KSA.9.2.  
 phallāya KhG.4.2.3. See bhallāya.  
 phālāj jātaḥ karisyati AV.10.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 phenam asyanti bahulāñç ca bindun AV.12.3.29<sup>b</sup>.

# B

- bajaḥ piṅgo anīnaçat AV.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajam durpāmacatanam AV.8.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bajaç ca teṣāñ piṅgaç ca AV.8.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bajas tān sahatām itaḥ AV.8.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bajābojopakāçini HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See khajāpo.  
 baḥ sūrya çravasā mahāñ asi RV.8.101.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1139<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 baç asya nithā vi paṇeç ca manmahe RV.10.92.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 baç (VSK. bal) āditya mahāñ asi RV.8.101.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.  
 2.29<sup>b</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>b</sup>; 2.1138<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
 32.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 baç (ÇÇ. bal) itthā tad vapuṣe dhāyi darçatam RV.1.  
 141.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.23.14.  
 baç itthā deva nigṣktam RV.5.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 baç (ÇÇ. bal) itthā parvatānam RV.5.84.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18; 9.5.2; ÇÇ.  
 9.28.6 (comm.); ApÇ.16.17.17; HG.2.17.9; ApMB.2.  
 18.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.19.11); N.11.37<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
 baç itthā mahina vām RV.6.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 baç ṛtviyāya dhāmne RV.8.63.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 baṇḍayā dahyante ḡṛhāh AV.12.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 baṇḍena yat sahāsiṃ AV.7.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 baḥ mahāñ (MÇ. mahāñ) asi sūrya RV.8.101.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.  
 29<sup>a</sup>; 20.58.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>a</sup>; 2.1138<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; PB.9.7.6; TB.1.4.5.3; AÇ.6.5.2; 7.6; 7.4.3; Vait.  
 33.6.16; LÇ.4.6.23; ApÇ.14.18.10; MÇ.3.7.10. P: baḥ  
 mahāñ ÇÇ.11.13.27.30; 13.8.2; KÇ.25.13.6; Rvidh.  
 2.35.3.  
 bato batāsi yama RV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.15<sup>a</sup>; N.6.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 badarāir upavākābhīr bheṣajām tokmabhiḥ VS.21.30<sup>a</sup>,  
 31<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.5; 3.11.2<sup>f</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>f</sup>.  
 baddhāya svāha KSA.2.10. Read perhaps, badhnāya etc.  
 baddhveva nyānayāt AV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 badbadhe rocañ divi RV.1.81.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 badvago gā vibhejire AB.8.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 badvā nāmāsi ṛtīḥ somasarāñ somāñ gameyam PB.  
 1.1.4. P: badvā nāmāsi LÇ.1.1.23.  
 badhāna deva savitāḥ paramasyāñ ṛthivyāñ (TS. parā-  
 vati) çatena pāçāñ (MS. savitāḥ; çatena pāçāñ parama-  
 syāñ paravati) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1, 2 (bis); MS.  
 1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.1.4; 4.1.10; 13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8;  
 ÇB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19. Ps: badhāna deva savitāḥ parama-  
 syāñ paravati TB.3.2.9.3; badhāna deva savitāḥ ApÇ.  
 2.1.6; MÇ.1.2.4.13; badhāna KÇ.2.6.19.  
 badhāna vatsam abhi dhehi bhuñjati Kauç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 badhāya dattam tam aham hanāmi TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

badhira akrandayitar apāna, asāv ehi TB.3.10.8.3; 11.5.3.  
 badhnāmi satyagranthina SMB.1.3.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 badhnāmy agne sukr̥tasya madhye TS.3.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandham ivāvākrami gacha AV.5.14.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 bandhād baddham ivadite RV.8.67.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 bandhād yajñapatim pari TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 26.1.  
 bandhān muñcasi baddhakam AV.6.121.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandhukṣidbhyo gavesaṇāh RV.1.132.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bandhurā kabavasya ca AV.3.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bandhur me (AV. no) matā prthivī mahīyam RV.1.164.33<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.12<sup>b</sup>; N.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bandhūr imāṇ avarāṇ indo vāyū RV.9.97.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bandhv addhi (*read* adhi?) paretya AV.5.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bapsad agnir na vāyati RV.8.43.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 baddhām te hart dhanāh N.5.12.  
 babhāḥja manyuni ojasā RV.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhūvatur gr̥ṇate citrarātī RV.6.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhravaḥ saumyaḥ VS.24.9.14; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12; ApÇ.20.14.7. Çf. babhrūḥ saumyaḥ.  
 babhrave nu svatavase RV.9.11.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.794<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrave svāha TS.7.3.18.1.  
 babhravo dhūmrantkāṣaḥ piṭṭnām barhiṣadam VS.24.18.  
 See piṭṭbhyāḥ somavadbhyo babhrūn.  
 babhrāṇaḥ sūno sahaso vy adyāt RV.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrir asi TS.4.1.1.4.  
 babhrir vajrām papiḥ somāṇ dadir gaḥ RV.6.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhru kalyāṇi saṁ nuda AV.6.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrukān avantaradiçabhyāḥ VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7: 173.12.  
 babhrūḥ kṛṣṇām rohiṇīm viçvarūpām AV.12.1.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ punanti vareṇa RV.9.98.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>b</sup>; 2.679<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrur aruṇababhrūḥ çukababhrus te vāruṇāḥ (TS.KSA. raudrāḥ) VS.2.4; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.3: 169.1; KSA.9.1.  
 babhrur eko viçvūḥ sūnaro yuvā RV.8.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.13. P: babhrur ekaḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.10.11.8. Çf. BrhD.6.69.71.  
 babhruvo vo vr̥jāḥ anuṣṭubhena chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.3.  
 babhruç catvāry asanat sahasā RV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhruç ca babhrukarṇaç ca AV.5.23.4<sup>e</sup>; 6.16.3<sup>e</sup>; NīlarU.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ çarvo-stā nīlaçikhaṇḍaḥ AV.6.93.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ çukrebhiḥ pipiçe hiranyāḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ suçipro rtradhan manāyāi RV.2.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 babhrūḥ saumyaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1. Çf. babhravaḥ.  
 babhrū yameṣu çobhete RV.4.32.23<sup>e</sup>; N.4.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 babhrū yameṣv asridhā RV.4.32.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 babhre rakṣaḥ samadam ā vapiḥbhyāḥ AV.11.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 babhrer adhvaryo mukham etad vi mṛddhi AV.11.1.31<sup>a</sup>. P: babhrer adhvaryo Kauç.62.15. Ūha: babhrer brahman Kauç.62.16.  
 babhro duduhre akṣitam RV.9.31.5<sup>b</sup>.

babhror apodakasya ca AV.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 babhror arjunakāṇḍasya AV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: babhroḥ Kauç.26.43.  
 barhiḥ prācnam ojasā RV.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 barhir agna (MS.MÇ. agnā) ājyaasya vetu MS.4.10.3: 149.3; KS.20.15 (*bis*); TB.3.5.5.1; AÇ.1.5.24; 2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.5; MÇ.5.1.2.6. P: barhir agne ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
 barhir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3; TB.3.3.6.3; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.  
 barhir asi devaṅgamam MS.4.1.2: 4.4; ApÇ.1.5.3; MÇ.1.1.1.51.  
 barhir ā sadāya vaso RV.1.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhir iva yajusā rakṣamāṇa RV.5.62.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir devasadanam dāmi MS.1.1.2: 1.9.  
 barhir na āstam aditiḥ suputā RV.3.4.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhir na yat sudase vr̥thā vark RV.1.63.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhir yajñe svadhvarē RV.1.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir lomāni yāni te AV.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhir vā yat svapatyāya vr̥jyate RV.1.83.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.6<sup>a</sup>. P: barhir vā yat svapatyāya Vait.26.10.  
 barhiç ca me vediç ca me MS.2.11.5: 143.9. See under idhmaç.  
 barhiç ca vediç (ÇÇ. vediḥ) ca MS.3.4.1: 46.1; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 barhiçadaḥ pitara uty arvak RV.10.15.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.51<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 156.12; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. Ps: barhiçadaḥ pitaraḥ TB.2.6.16.1; Vait.9.8; 30.14; Kauç.87.27; barhiçadaḥ ÇÇ.3.16.6; KÇ.15.10.18.  
 barhiçadaḥ svadhaya ye sutasya MS.4.10.6<sup>e</sup>: 157.1. See barhiçado ye.  
 barhiçadā puruḥte maghoni RV.7.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhiçade vat (VS.KS.ÇB. vet) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1: 132.3; KS.17.17; ÇB.9.2.1.8.  
 barhiçado ye svadhaya sutasya RV.10.15.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>e</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.37.16. See barhiçadaḥ svadhaya.  
 barhiçado vacanāvanta udhabhiḥ RV.9.68.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.563<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhiçā dadhur indriyam VS.21.48.57<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.1; 3.11.5<sup>f</sup>: 148.3; TB.2.6.14.14<sup>6f</sup>.  
 barhiçā barhir indriyam VS.19.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiçe tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; MS.1.1.11: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; ÇB.1.3.3.2. P: barhiçe tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See next.  
 barhiçe tvā svāha TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.2. See prec.  
 barhiçendraya pātave VS.20.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.18; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiço mitramahā MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 150.6.  
 barhiço-harī devayajyaya prajavān bhūyasam TS.1.6.4.1; 7.4.1; ApÇ.4.12.1; MÇ.1.4.2.15.  
 barhiç te dyāvaprthivī ubhe stām AV.9.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣṭham arcasmāi RV.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣṭhām grāvabhiḥ sutam RV.3.42.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmatī rātir viçitā ghī RV.1.117.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 barhiṣmate ni sahasarāṇi barhayaḥ RV.1.53.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣmate manave çarma yaṇsat RV.5.2.12<sup>d</sup>.

barhiṣmate randhaya cāsad avratān RV.1.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmadbhi stavisyase RV.8.70.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣmāñ a vivasati RV.9.44.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣy asta hiranyaye AV.10.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣyegu nidhiṣu priyeṣu RV.10.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.45<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.14; KS.  
 21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhiṣ tasthāv (KS. tasthā) asaṁdinam RV.8.102.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.921<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 barhi (MS.MÇ. ohiḥ) str̥ṇhi (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ.12.17.19,  
 str̥ṇhi) TS.6.3.1.2; MS.3.8.10: 110.8 (*text*, str̥ṇti!)  
 GB.2.2.16; ÇB.4.2.5.11; Vait.17.12; KÇ.9.7.5; ApÇ.12.  
 17.19.20; 13.3.1; 11.1; MÇ.2.3.6.12; 4.4.18; 5.1.23.  
 barhiṣ sīdantu yajñiyāḥ RV.1.142.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 barhiṣ sīdantv asridhāḥ RV.1.113.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣ sūryasya raṁbhiḥ MS.4.1.2<sup>o</sup>: 3.21; ApÇ.1.4.15<sup>o</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.1.1.46<sup>o</sup>.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇti (?) MS.3.8.10: 110.8. *See* barhi str̥ṇhi.  
 barhiṣ str̥ṇhi: *see* barhi str̥ṇhi.  
 balam vi ruja vīryam RV.10.87.25<sup>d</sup>. *See* balam ny.  
 balam kuṣṭhabhyām VS.25.6; MS.3.15.3: 178.9.  
 balam ko asmāi prāyachat AV.10.2.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam ca keatram ojaḥ ca AV.11.8.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam cāujaḥ ca ÇB.3.3.5.  
 balam te bāhuvoh savitā dadhātu TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: balam  
 te bāhuvoh ApÇ.22.28.9.  
 balam tokāya tanayāya jivase RV.3.53.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam dadhāna stmani RV.9.113.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam dehi KS.1.7 (bis); 31.6. *Cf.* balam mayi.  
 balam dravinam TS.1.8.13.2.  
 balam dhātā TS.3.1.1.3; MÇ.2.1.2.36. *See* under ojo  
 dhātā.  
 balam dhehi tanūsu naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 balam na vācam asye VS.21.50<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>o</sup>: 147.4; TB.  
 2.6.14.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 balam ny ubja vīryam SV.1.95<sup>d</sup>. *See* balam vi.  
 balapramathanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balam asi AV.2.17.3; VS.19.9; TS.2.4.3.1; MS.2.1.11:  
 13.13; KS.10.7; TB.2.6.1.4; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1;  
 TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; KÇ.19.2.20; MÇ.8.23; BDh.  
 3.2.7.  
 balam asi samudriyam TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; KS.11.9.  
 balam indrānāyato naḥ RV.3.53.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 balam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.37<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 çṭsam indro.  
 balam indro dadhātu me AV.19.43.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 balam majjabhiḥ TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.  
 balam mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.3; VS.  
 19.9; TB.2.6.1.4. *Cf.* balam dehi.  
 balavikarāṇāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 balavijñāya (KS. oya; SV.MS. oyaḥ) sthvirah pravtraḥ  
 RV.10.103.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>: 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bal aditya etc.: *see* baḍ etc.  
 balānindra prabruvāṇo janeṣu RV.10.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāya tvā AV.19.37.3; VS.19.6; TS.4.3.7.2; KS.37.18;  
 TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1; BDh.3.2.7.

balāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1.  
 balāya priyai yaçase-annādyāya AB.8.7.5.7.9.  
 balāya svāha VS.22.8; MS.3.12.3: 160.17; TA.4.5.1.  
 balāyājagaraḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.19: 176.  
 10; KSA.7.4.  
 balāyānucaram VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 balāyopadām VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 balāsam sarvañ nāçaya AV.6.14.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 balāsam kām udyugam AV.5.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 balāsam prētyāmaya AV.19.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim çṭrāṇi jabhrur açvyāni RV.7.18.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bal itthā etc.: *see* baḍ etc.  
 balim agne antita ota dūrāt RV.5.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 172.5; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 balim ichanto vitudasya (AG. vi tu tasya) preṣyāḥ (Ma-  
 hānU.AG. preṣṭhāḥ) TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 AG.1.2.5<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balim ebhyo harāṁimam (PG.1.12.4, harāṁi) PG.1.12.4;  
 2.17.13<sup>f</sup>, 14<sup>g</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>, 16<sup>f</sup>. *Cf.* under tebhya imam balim.  
 balim bhakṣantu vayasah (!) AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 balivardāya (KSA. oṁvādaya) svāha KSA.12.1; TB.3.8.  
 20.5; ApÇ.20.21.6.  
 baliq ca pitryajñāḥ ca GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 balihārāya mṛdatān mahyam eva AV.11.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 balihāro-stu sarpaṇām MG.2.16.3.  
 bali balena pramṇan sapatnān AV.3.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 baliyān anvavetya ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 balena çakvarīḥ sahaḥ VS.21.27<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>o</sup>: 159.10;  
 KS.38.11<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 balenādr̥hād abhimatīhendrah MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 236.2; TB.  
 2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikān va parastarām AV.5.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 balhikeṣu nyocaraḥ AV.5.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bastonājāḥ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 basto vayah TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; KS.  
 17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.1; ApÇ.17.1.8. *See* vasto.  
 bahavaḥ sūracakṣasaḥ RV.7.66.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.10.9; 5.6.7;  
 AÇ.6.5.18; 7.12.7.  
 bahavo no gr̥hā san TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahavo-sya paçā vitatāḥ pr̥thivyaṁ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* ye  
 te paçā etc., and ÇÇ.1.6.3.  
 bahir nirmantayāmahe AV.9.8.14<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir nirtantv aṇjanam AV.19.44.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir bāl iti sarvakam AV.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahir bilam nirdravatu AV.9.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahirvāçravanāyāya (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.10.  
 bahiṣ kulśyād amṛtaḥ caritva ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.  
 4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahiṣ te etc.: *see* bahis te.  
 bahiṣṭhebhīr viharan yasi tantum MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 194.1.  
*See* vahiṣṭhebhīr.  
 bahis te (AV.KS. bahiṣ te) astu bāl iti AV.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 3.3.10.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.19.4.  
 bahukāra çreyaskara bhuyaskara VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.14.  
 P: bahukara KÇ.15.7.10. *See* priyamkara.  
 bahu ca me bhuyāḥ ca me TS.4.7.4.2.  
 bahutrā jivato manaḥ RV.10.164.2<sup>d</sup>.

bahu dugdhi viṣvebhya devebhya havih MÇ.1.7.1.11.  
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhya TB.3.7.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahu dugdhindraya devebhya havih TB.3.2.3.8; MÇ.1.1.3.29 (MÇ. also with ūha, mahendraya for indraya). See indraya devebhya havir.  
 bahu deyañ ca no-stu ViDh.7.3.28<sup>d</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.245<sup>d</sup>; ĀuÇDh.5.73<sup>d</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahudhā jīvato manaḥ RV.10.164.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahuparṇām aṣṇakāgrām TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahuprajā nirṛtim (AV. 2tir) ā viveṣa RV.1.164.32<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu bahvor balam AV.19.60.1. See bahuvor balam, and bahvor balam.  
 bahu brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahubhya (MS. obhya) ā saṅgatebhya eṣa me deveṣu vasu vāryāyaksyate VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.10; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1.  
 bahubhyaḥ panthām anupaspaṇām (AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>, onah) RV.10.14.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.1.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 24.3.6; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.10.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahum balim prati paçyasa ugrāh AV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahum bhūmanam akseitam AV.3.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahurūpā vāiçvakarmanāḥ VS.24.17; MS.3.13.15: 171.10; ApÇ.20.14.12.  
 bahurūpā vāiçvadevaḥ VS.24.14; ApÇ.20.14.7; 15.3. See piçāṅga vāiç.  
 bahulavarmāstṛtayaivā ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 bahulāḥ phaṭkarikrati AV.4.18.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu vā ime-smin satre akucalam acārṣur apiklojan apavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.  
 bahu vā ime-smin satre kuçalam acārṣuḥ piklojan pavamanān MÇ.7.2.7.  
 bahu sākam sisicir utsam udriṇam RV.2.24.4<sup>d</sup>; N.10.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahu somagirām vaçi TA.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahu ha vā ayam avarṣid iti çruta rāvaṭ svāhā MS.2.4.7: 44.2. See next.  
 bahu hayam āvrṣād (KS. 2sad) iti çrutar āvrṭ (KS. çruta rāvaṭ) svāhā TS.2.4.7.2; KS.11.9. See prec.  
 bahūnām pita bahur aṣya putrah MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.1. See bahvinām etc.  
 bahūni me akṛtā kartvāni RV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahoh kartaram iha yakṣi hotaḥ VS.29.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.15; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahor agna ulapasya svadhavaḥ RV.10.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvannām akṣīvalām RV.10.146.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvaçvā jagaveçakam MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See hastyaçvā<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvaçvām indra gomattm TA.3.11.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahv idam rājan varuṇa AV.19.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvinām garbho apasām upasthāt RV.1.95.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bahvinām pita bahur aṣya putrah RV.6.75.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.8; N.9.14<sup>a</sup>. See bahūnām etc.  
 bahvīḥ prajāñ janayantīm sarūpām (ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>, janayanti surata; ApMB.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>, janayantāu sarataśa) TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 11.7<sup>d</sup>. See prajāñ kṛvāthām.

bahvīr goṣṭhe ghrītyaḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bahvīr bhavata MS.1.5.2: 68.11; 1.5.9: 77.19. See bahvīr me.  
 bahvīr bhavantir upajayamānāḥ (KSA. upa no goṣṭham aṣuḥ) KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvīr bhavantu no grhe KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See sarvā bhavantu.  
 bahvīr me bhavata (TS. bhūyasta) TS.1.5.6.1; KS.7.1. See bahvīr bhavata.  
 bahviç ca bhūyasya ca yaḥ RV.1.188.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ çatavicaṣṇāḥ RV.10.97.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; PrapagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ samā akaram antar asmin RV.10.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bahvīḥ sākam bahudhā viçvarūpāḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>: 168.3; KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bātyāḥ parvatya uta AV.19.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādhe aṣvina tredhā ksaranti RV.1.181.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bādhatām dveṣo abhayañ (AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>, abhayañ naḥ) kṛṇotu RV.6.47.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. See bādhatām etc.  
 bādhatē tamo ajiro na voḍha RV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādthane viçvam abhimātinaṁ apa RV.1.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bādhamānā apa dviṣaḥ RV.1.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bādhaso janān vṛṣabheva manyuñ RV.6.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bādhasva dūre (TS. dveṣo) nirṛtim parāçaiḥ RV.1.24.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1<sup>a</sup>. See āre bādhasva nirṛ, and cf. bādhetām dūram.  
 bādhasva dviṣo (MS. riptūn) rakṣaso amivāḥ RV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 79.14; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
 bādhasva dveṣo etc.: see bādhasva dūre.  
 bādhasva riptūn etc.: see bādhasva dviṣo.  
 bādhasvetaḥ kimidinaḥ AV.8.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 bādhe arcanty ojaḥ RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bādhetām dveṣo abhayañ kṛṇutām TB.3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See bādhatām etc.  
 bādhetām dūram nirṛtim parāçaiḥ AV.6.97.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.42.1<sup>a</sup>. See āre bādhetām nirṛ, and cf. bādhasva dūre.  
 bādhe maruto aḥvāma devān RV.6.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhatāḥ soma-rakṣitāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bārhaspatya usriyas tantum ātān AV.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhaspatyam asi MÇ.1.2.1.9. Cf. next, and bārhaspatyo.  
 bārhaspatyam asi vānaspatyañ prajāpater mūrdhety ayupātram (Codex, mūrdhāty ayupātram) JB.1.73. Cf. under prec.  
 bārhaspatyena (Kauç. opatyestih) çarmanā daivyena ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bārhaspatyo-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3. P: bārhaspatyaḥ PB.6.5.5. Cf. under bārhaspatyam asi.  
 bālagnān mātṛpitṛvadhān bhūmitaskarāt RVKh.9.67.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālādhrūtam (BDh. bālāvṛddham) adharmañ ca ViDh.48.22<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālād ekam aṇiyakam AV.10.8.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 bālān kaçoit prakṛtati AV.12.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bālā te prokṣaṇiḥ santu AV.10.9.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bālā te Kauç.65.9.



## bālebhyaḥ —

bālebhyaḥ śaphebhyaḥ AV.10.10.10.  
 bāṣkalam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; CG.4.10.3.  
 bāhukpādāḥ śarave patyamānaḥ RV.10.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuoyutā prthivi dyām ivopari AV.18.3.25<sup>b</sup>-28<sup>b</sup>; 30<sup>b</sup>-35<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhucyuto dhiṣaṇya (TS. ʿaṇayor) upasthāt (KS. ʿsthe) RV.10.17.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.2.12; Vait.16.17<sup>b</sup>; Mṛ.2.4.3.29<sup>b</sup>. See grāvacyuto.  
 bāhubhyaḥ vi vrhāmi te RV.10.163.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyaḥ svāḥa TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 bāhubhyaḥ tava dhanvane VS.16.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 12.17; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; NilarU.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyaḥ na uruṣyatam RV.8.101.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhubhyaḥ agnim āyavo-jananta RV.10.7.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bāhubhyaḥ aditir dhiya VS.11.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.11; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; CB.6.5.1.11.  
 bāhubhyaḥ uta te namāḥ VS.16.10; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 120.17; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; CB.9.1.1.14. See namas te astu bāhubhyām.  
 bāhubhyaḥ ūrubhyaḥ aṣṭhrvadbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhubhyaḥ me yato-yataḥ SMB.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhur nakṣatram MS.2.13.20:165.15. See ādrā nakṣatram.  
 bāhuvṛkṣāḥ grutavit taryo vah sacā RV.5.44.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhuvor balam TS.5.9.2; TAA.10.72. See under bahu bāhvor.  
 bāhvos tava etc.: see bāhvos etc.  
 bāhū ayaṇṣa savanāya sukratūḥ RV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhū me balam indriyam VS.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bāhū yad agne anumarmjānaḥ RV.10.142.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bāhū rajanyaḥ kṛtāḥ (AV. rajanyo-bhavaḥ) RV.10.90.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bāhvor balam Vait.3.14; Mṛ.5.2.15.20; PG.1.3.25. See under bahu bāhvor.  
 bāhvos (TS. bāhvos) tava hetayaḥ VS.16.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See hetayas tava.  
 bāhvos te balaḥ hitam RV.1.80.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bāhvo nyanākuḥ kaśas te-numatyāḥ KSA.7.7. See pitvo etc.  
 bibhayaḥ hi tvāyataḥ RV.8.45.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibharti cārv indrasya nāma RV.9.109.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibharti paramēṣṭhinam AV.19.53.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibharti bharta viṣvasya AV.11.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibharti bhāraḥ prthivi na bhūma RV.7.34.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.14<sup>b</sup>; 134.10; TA.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibharti yā prāpabhṛtā atandrita PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhīṣd a nidhātōḥ RV.1.41.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhīmasi prasravape na somam RV.10.148.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibheda girin navam in na kumbham RV.10.89.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibheda balaḥ bhṛgur etc.: see bibheda valaḥ etc.  
 bibheda bāhvojaḥ RV.8.93.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.801<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibheda valaḥ nunude vivācaḥ RV.3.34.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.10.  
 bibheda valaḥ (AV. AḂ. balaḥ) bhṛgur na sasāhe (AV. sasāhe) AV.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>a</sup>; AḂ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; CḂ.9.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibhyato nirṛtāḥ saha ApMB.2.22.12<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.5<sup>b</sup>.

bibhyantaḥ parametasaḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhyasyanto-vavaṇire (read vavaṇire) N.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bibhratāv arcanaṇasam RV.5.64.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bibhratī jarām ajara uṣa āgaḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhratī dugdham ṛṣabhasya retaḥ AV.14.2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhratīḥ sonyaḥ madhu AV.3.14.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bibhrat pātrā devapānāni caṇtāmā RV.10.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhrat saṁcṛeṣine-jayat AV.8.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad abhriṇ hiranyayim VS.11.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; CB.6.3.1.41.  
 bibhrad indraṇi mahiyate AV.20.128.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad āudumbaraḥ maṇim AV.19.31.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhrad drāpiṇ hiranyayam RV.1.25.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bibhrad vajraḥ vṛtrahanaḥ gabhastau RV.6.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bibhrad vajraḥ bāhvor indra yasi RV.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bibhran nīṣkaḥ ca rukmaḥ ca ApMB.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup> (ApMB.7.18.1); HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bilaḥ vi ḡyāmi māyaya AV.19.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bisam cālukaḥ śaphako mulāi AV.4.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bisāni steno apa so jahara AB.5.30.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bījam vahadhve akṣitam RV.5.53.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bījam etan nidhiyate AB.7.13.10<sup>d</sup>; CḂ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhatsavaḥ cucikamā hi devaḥ Kauṣ.73.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 bībhatsā nāma athapah svāhākṛtāḥ prthivim āvīcata ApḂ.10.14.1.  
 bībhatsābhyo-dbhyaḥ svāḥa KḂ.25.11.26.  
 bībhatsāyāi pāulkasam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.4.  
 bībhatsuvo apa vṛtrād atīṣṭhan RV.10.124.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bībhatsūnāḥ sayujāḥ haṇsam āhuḥ RV.10.124.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) budham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 budhnaḥ tvāgre viṣvavyacā apasyat AV.19.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhnād agram āngirobhir grānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See bliinad valam āngirobhir.  
 budhnād agreṇa vi mimāya mānāḥ TS.2.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See sadmeva prāco.  
 budhnād yo agram abhyarty ojaṣā TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 budhne nadināḥ rajassu śīdan RV.7.34.16<sup>b</sup>; N.10.44.  
 budhyema caradāḥ ḡṣatam AV.19.67.3.  
 bṛhadukthaḥ havāmahe RV.8.32.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>a</sup>; N.6.4.  
 bṛbūm sahasradātāmam RV.6.45.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac ca te rathanitarāḥ ca pūrvāu pāṣau bhavatām AB.8.17.2. Cf. bṛhadrathanitare te pūrvāu.  
 bṛhac ca rathanitarāḥ ca VS.18.29; TS.3.4.4.1; MS.2.11.6; 144.1; KS.18.12; CB.9.3.3.14; PG.1.5.9.  
 bṛhac chandāḥ VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.16; KS.17.6; CB.8.5.2.5.  
 bṛhacchandāḥ putidhānyā AV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhaccharāro vimimāna ṛkvabhiḥ RV.1.156.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhac chepo-nu bhūmaḥ jabhāra AV.11.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhac chocanty arcayāḥ RV.5.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhac chocā yaviṣṭhya RV.6.16.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.110; VS.3.3<sup>c</sup>; CB.1.4.1.26; 3.3; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.2.10; ApḂ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asurebhyo-dhi devān AV.19.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhacchravā asuro barhapaḥ kṛtāḥ RV.1.54.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.18.  
 bṛhājālena samiditāḥ AV.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

bṛhaj jyotiḥ kariyataḥ VS.11.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>: 73.13; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; QB.6.3.1.15; QvetU.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhajjyotiḥpari tva śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.7; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 bṛhaj jyotiḥ samidhīre VS.11.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.5; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.6.5.1.7.  
 bṛhat KÇ.4.9.15; MG.1.14.19. Cf. bṛhad asi.  
 bṛhataḥ pari sāmāni AV.8.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhataḥ parvatād adhi RV.4.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhatā tvā rathamtarāni śamayāmi Kauç.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhatā tvā rathamtareṇa trāṣṭubhya (KS. trāṣṭubha) vartanya çukrasya tvā vīryenod dhare (KS. çukrasya vīryenoparjāmy asāu) MS.2.3.4: 31.6; KS.11.7. P: bṛhatā tvā MÇ.5.2.2.6. See bṛhadrathamtarayos.  
 bṛhatā mana upa hvaye mātāriçvanā prānpānau (AB.GB. hvaye vyānena çaritam) AV.5.10.8; AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. P: bṛhatā manāḥ Kauç.66.2. Cf. ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 bṛhatā yaçasā balam VS.21.24<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>o</sup>: 159.4; KS.38.11<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhatī stabhāya ÇÇ.3.3.1. See antarikṣe bṛhatī.  
 bṛhatī iva sūnave rodasī RV.1.59.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhatī chanda indriyam VS.21.15<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>: 158.5; KS.38.10<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. bṛhatīm etc., and bṛhatyā.  
 bṛhatī chandah VS.14.9.18; TS.3.1.6.2.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1; MS.2.8.2: 108.2; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14: 163.13; KS.17.2; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.6; 3.3.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 bṛhatīm chanda indriyam VS.28.27<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>o</sup>. Cf. under bṛhatī etc.  
 bṛhatī dik VS.14.13; 15.14; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; 5.5.10.2; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.4; 6.1.9; ApMB.2.17.18. See urdhva dik.  
 bṛhatī paṅktaye Vait.18.1.  
 bṛhatī pari mātrāyāḥ AV.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhatīm indrāya vacam vada VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.17; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8.  
 bṛhatīm utaye divam TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhate jātavedase AV.19.64.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.32<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhate devatātaye RV.9.15.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.617<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhate namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
 bṛhate vājasātaye AV.14.2.72<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhate çukrapociṣe RV.8.103.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.107<sup>b</sup>; 2.228<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhate śaubhagaya kam AV.14.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhato bharadvāja rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See bharadvāja rṣiḥ.  
 bṛhato mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
 bṛhato rocanād adhi RV.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.52<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhat kṛdhi maghonam RV.5.18.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhatketum pururōpaṇi dhanaspram RV.5.8.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhat tatantha bhānūnā RV.6.16.21<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhat te agne mahi çarma bhadram RV.5.1.10<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>. See mahat etc.  
 bṛhat te jālam bṛhata indra çūra AV.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhat te viṣṇo sumatiṁ bhajamāhe TB.2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>. See mahas te viṣṇo.  
 bṛhatpalāṣe subhage AV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

bṛhatyā chandasendriyam VS.28.38<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. under bṛhatī chanda.  
 bṛhaty uspihā kakup (TS. kakut) VS.23.33<sup>o</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>o</sup>: 167.4; KSA.10.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhat sāma VS.10.11; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.15; 2.7.20: 105.4; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.4.  
 bṛhat sāma kṣatrabhīd vīddhavyeṇyam (MS. vṛṇyam; TS. vṛṇyam) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.4; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhat sāma pratiṣṭhityā antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. pratiṣṭhityāi, omitting antari) VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.12; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
 bṛhatsumnaḥ prasavitā niveçanāḥ RV.4.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhat suviram anapacyutaṁ sahaḥ RV.5.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhat sūro (KS. sūryo) arocata RV.8.56 (Val.8.56<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>).  
 bṛhat samo vāvṛdhe sūvāna induh (SV. svāno adriḥ) RV.9.97.40<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>d</sup>; 2.603<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>; Mahān U.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhat svaçcandram amavad yad ukthyam RV.1.52.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhad agnayāḥ samidhā jarante RV.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhad agne vivṛsasi RV.1.74.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhad agne suviram RV.6.16.12<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.5.8.1<sup>o</sup>; 2; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.28.  
 bṛhadanika idhyate SV.1.89<sup>d</sup>. See arkṣo antika.  
 bṛhad anyataḥ pakṣa āstī AV.13.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhad arkam yuñjānaḥ suvar abharann idam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>. See under arkam yuñjānaḥ.  
 bṛhadarkīm yajamānāya svar abharantīm AV.8.9.14<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 bṛhad arca vibhāvāso RV.5.25.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.1.  
 bṛhad asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.8; PG.3.14.4; HG.1.12.2. Cf. bṛhat.  
 bṛhad asmaī vāya indro dadhāti RV.1.125.2<sup>b</sup>; N.5.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhad indrāya gayata RV.8.89.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.31.9; 5.6.9; 18.10; KB.27.2; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.2.1.12; AÇ.7.3.2; Vait.30.16<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.3.10. P: bṛhad indrāya ÇÇ.10.13.10.  
 bṛhad ukṣe (VS.ÇB. bṛhadukṣāya) namaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.9; KS.4.10: 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14. Fragments: bṛhad... namaḥ TS.6.5.7.3.  
 bṛhadukṣo maruto vigvavedasāḥ RV.4.26.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhad u gayiṣe vacaḥ RV.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7.  
 bṛhad rṣabham gām vayo dadhat VS.28.34<sup>f</sup>. See bṛhad vṛṣabham.  
 bṛhad enam anu vaste purastāt AV.13.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bṛhad gabhrīm tava śoma dhāma RV.1.91.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bṛhad gayatravartini VS.11.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.1.1.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>; 74.11; KS.15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.5.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhad gayantaḥ sutasome adhware RV.8.66.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>o</sup>; 2.37<sup>o</sup>.  
 bṛhadgirāyo bṛhad ukṣamāpāḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>d</sup>; 58.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛhadgrāvāsi (VSK. bṛhan grāo) vānaspatyāḥ VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; MS.1.1.6: 3.13; 4.1.6: 8.6; KS.1.15; 31.4; ÇB.1.1.4.10. Ps: bṛhadgrāvāsi MÇ.1.2.2.12; bṛhadgrāva KÇ.2.4.11. Cf. under adriḥ asi.

- brhad dadhatha dhr̥ṣatā gabh̥tram RV.4.5.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhaddivā adhvarāṇām abhiçriyāḥ RV.10.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad devāso amṛtatvaṃ ānaçuḥ RV.10.63.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad dha tasthāu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.8.101.14<sup>o</sup>; AA. 2.1.1.4<sup>o</sup>, 7. See brhan ha, and mahad dha.  
 brhad dhi jalām brhataḥ AV.8.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhad-brhat ÇB.4.3.3.1; KÇ.10.1.10; ApÇ.13.1.10; MÇ. 2.4.4.17.  
 brhad brhata ed ariḥ RV.1.9.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad brhatyā nirmitam AV.8.9.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhad bhavatyā shuteḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad bhāḥ TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.11; TB.3.3.7.8; ApÇ.2.14.10. Cf. brhad bhā brhad.  
 brhadbhāno marudgaṇa RV.8.89.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.95<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhadbhāno yaviṣṭhya RV.1.36.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhadbhāno çavaśā vājam ukthiyam RV.10.140.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2. 1166<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>: 95.13; KS.16.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
 brhad bhā bibhrato haviḥ RV.1.45.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā brhad bhā im brhad bhā im brhad bhā im MS.4.9.22: 136.8. See brhad bhāḥ.  
 brhadbhīr agne arcibhiḥ RV.6.48.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhadbhīr bhānubhir bhāsan VS.12.32<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>o</sup>; 87.12; KS.16.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 brhadbhīr vājai (MS. ojaḥ; KS. ojaś) sthavirebhīr asme RV.6.1.11<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>o</sup>: 207.12; KS.18.20<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6. 10.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhadbhīḥ savitas tribhiḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 156.9; TB.1.4. 8.3<sup>a</sup>. See tribhiḥ tvaṃ.  
 brhad yaço navaṃ ivā ruhema RVKh.5.51.1<sup>d</sup>; Suparṇ. 19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhadrathāntarayos tvā stomena triṣṭubho vartanya çuk- rasya vīryeṇa devas tvā savitot sṛjatu jīvātave jivana- syai TS.2.3.10.2. P: brhadrathāntarayos tvā stomena TS.2.3.11.4. See brhata tvā rathamāreṇa.  
 brhadrathāntarābhyaṃ idam eti yuktam AB.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhadrathāntare te cakre AG.2.6.1.  
 brhadrathāntare te pūrvaṃ pādau çyāitanāudhase aparāu vāirupavārjāṇe anuot çakvarāsvate tiraçet LÇ.3.12.6. Cf. brhac sa te.  
 brhadrathāntare pakṣau VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2. 7.8: 84.16; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 brhadrathāntare ma uru vāmadevyam ātmā yajñāyājñi- yaṃ pratiṣṭhā bhūr ahaṃ bhuvār ahaṃ svar ahaṃ aḥmāham aḥmākhaṇaḥ sutrāmāṇam ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
 brhadrathā brhat viçvaminvā RV.5.80.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhadrayiṃ viçvavāram rathaprām RV.6.49.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33. 55<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 158.2; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad rāṣṭrām samiveçyam dadhātu AV.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhadreṇuḥ çyavano mānuṣṭām RV.6.18.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhad rodast çaraṇām suṣumne RV.6.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad vadanti madireṇa mandina RV.10.94.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.29.1. P: brhad vadanti ÇÇ.7.15.11.  
 brhad vadema vidathe suvitrā RV.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; 2.13<sup>d</sup>; 11.2.1<sup>d</sup>; 13.13<sup>d</sup>; 14.12<sup>d</sup>; 15.10<sup>d</sup>; 16.9<sup>d</sup>; 17.9<sup>d</sup>; 18.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.9<sup>d</sup>; 20.9<sup>d</sup>; 23.19<sup>d</sup>; 24.16<sup>d</sup>; 27.17<sup>d</sup>; 28.11<sup>d</sup>; 29.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.15<sup>d</sup>; 35.15<sup>d</sup>; 39.8<sup>d</sup>; 40.6<sup>d</sup>; 42.3<sup>d</sup>; 43.3<sup>d</sup>; 9.86.48<sup>d</sup>; AV.18. 3.24<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 178.8; 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>: 215.6; KB.8.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU. 16.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.19; Kāuç.46.54<sup>d</sup>; N.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhad vayah çaçamaneṣu dhehi RV.3.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhadvayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14.  
 brhadvayase svāḥ MS.3.12.14: 164.9.  
 brhadvayāç ca savayāç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See savayāç.  
 brhad vayo dadhire rukmavakṣaḥ RV.5.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhad vayo dadhiṣe haryataç cid a RV.10.96.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhad vayo brhate tubhyam agne RV.5.43.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhad vayo maghavadbhyo dadhata RV.7.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhad vayo hi bhānave RV.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5. P: brhad vayah AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.11.11.7.  
 brhad varuṭhām maruṭām RV.8.18.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhad vṛṣabharī gām vayo dadhat TB.2.6.17.7<sup>f</sup>. See brhad vṛṣabharī.  
 brhad vo vaya ucyate sabhāsu RV.6.28.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhan grāvāsi etc.: see brhadgrāvāsi etc.  
 brhanta id bhānavo bhārjikaṃ RV.3.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhanta in nu ye te tarutra RV.2.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhantaṃ kṣayam asamaṃ janānām RV.10.47.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhantaṃ gartam açate RV.5.68.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhantaṃ cid r̥hate randhayāni RV.10.28.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhantaṃ r̥ṣvam ajarāṇi yuvānam (RV.6.49.10<sup>o</sup>, suṣum- nam) RV.3.32.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.19.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhantaṃ mānām varuṇa evadhavaḥ RV.7.88.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4. 14.9<sup>o</sup>: 229.8.  
 brhantaṃ mām akarad vīravantaṃ TB.3.7.10.10; ApÇ. 14.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhanteva gambhareṣu pratiṣṭhām RV.10.106.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhanto daivaḥ (VS. divyāḥ) VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170. 10; ApÇ.20.14.6.  
 brhanto nama te devāḥ AV.10.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhann achāyo apalāço arvā RV.10.27.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhann adrir abhavat tad eṣām (AV. abhavad yac chart- ram; MS.KS. abhavad yat tad aṣṭ) AV.9.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3. 3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>: 61.13; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhan navanta vījanā RV.10.176.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhann asi brhadravā (TS.KS. brhadgrāvā; MS. brhadra- yah; MÇ. brhadrayāḥ) VS.5.22; TS.1.3.2.2; MS.1.2.10: 19.16; 3.8.8: 106.9; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.8; MÇ. 2.2.3.6.8. P: brhann asi KÇ.8.5.7; ApÇ.12.1.9.  
 brhann asi vānaspatyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.9; MÇ.2.1.2.15. See urdhvasad.  
 brhann id idhma eṣām RV.8.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.689<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhann indra hiranyayaḥ AV.6.82.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhann eṣām adhiṣṭhata AV.4.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brhann eṣām Kāuç.48.7.  
 brhan mahanta urviyā vi rājatha RV.5.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhan mitrasya varuṇasya dhāma (RV.2.27.7<sup>o</sup>, çarma) RV.2.27.7<sup>o</sup>; 10.10.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 brhan mimāya jamadagnidatta RV.3.53.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhan ha tasthāu rajaso vimānāḥ (JB. vimānsiva) AV.10. 8.3<sup>o</sup>, 40<sup>o</sup>; JB.2.229 (224)<sup>o</sup>. See under brhad dha.  
 brhaspata ayudhāir jeṣi çatruṇ RV.2.30.9<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspata indra vardhataṁ naḥ RV.4.50.11<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspataya āngirasāya svāhā Kauç.135.9. Cf. brhaspataye svāhā.

brhaspataye gavayān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.

brhaspataye tvā VS.26.3 (bis).

brhaspataye tvā mahyaṁ varuṇo dadātu (MS. eti) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4: 134.9; ÇB.4.3.4.30; ÇÇ.7.18.3. P: brhaspataye tvā KÇ.10.2.30; MÇ.5.2.14.10; —1.1.1.

brhaspataye tvā viçvadevyāvate svāhā VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.10; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11.

brhaspataye-nubruhi MÇ.7.1.2.

brhaspataye pāṅktāya trinavāya çakvarāya hāimantikāya (omitted in VS.) caruḥ (MS. carum) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.11; KSA.5.10.

brhaspataye pinvasva TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApÇ.15.9.8.

brhaspataye madhumānā adabhyah RV.9.85.6<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspataye mahiṣa (TS. mahiṣad) dyuman namaḥ AV.2.35.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>o</sup>. See brhaspate mahiṣa.

brhaspataye vācam vadatu VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8.

brhaspataye vācaspataye pāṅgarājah VS.24.34; MS.3.14.16: 175.12.

brhaspataye çitputaḥ (KSA. çimiyutah) TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7.

brhaspataye-çtakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.5.

brhaspataye svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.8; 3.12.2: 160.10; KS.15.7; 39.2; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.3.3; TB.3.1.4.6; 8.6.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. brhaspataya āngirasāya.

brhaspataye haviṣā vidhema VS.4.7<sup>e</sup>; KS.2.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.1.4.15<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatih parvatebhyo vitūrya RV.10.68.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatih puraetā TB.2.5.7.3.

brhaspatih puraetā te astu AV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1.4; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatih purudhaya TA.3.8.2.

brhaspatih pratigrhātu naḥ Vait.4.3. See under brhaspatir yajñam imān.

brhaspatih prathamam jāyamanah RV.4.50.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.4; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.14; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.7; MÇ.5.1.9.20; —7.2.6. P: brhaspatih MS.4.14.4: 220.2.

brhaspatih prathamah suryayā AV.14.1.55<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspatih Kauç.79.14.

brhaspatih prasutah MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14.

brhaspatih prāyachad vāsa etat AV.2.13.2<sup>o</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>o</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim yaja MÇ.7.1.2.

brhaspatim yajñam akr̥vata ṛsim RV.10.13.4<sup>o</sup>. See brhaspatir yajñam atanuta.

brhaspatim yah subhrtam bibhrti RV.4.50.7<sup>e</sup>; AB.8.26.4.

brhaspatim vah prajāpatim vo vasuṇ vo devān rudrān vo devān adityān vo devān sādhyān vo devān apṛyān vo devān viçvān vo devān sarvān vo devān viçvatas pari havāmahe GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7. Cf. brhaspatim viçvān.

brhaspatim varuṇam mitram agnim AV.3.21.8<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim vareṇyam RV.3.62.6<sup>o</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim vardhayaḥ navyam arkāḥ RV.1.190.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.23.

brhaspatim vājam jāpayata VS.9.11; ÇB.3.1.5.8.

brhaspatim vāvṛdhatu mahitva RV.7.97.8<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim viçvān devān aham huve RV.8.10.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. brhaspatim vah pra<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim vṛtrakhādām sumedhasam RV.10.65.10<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam vardhayantaḥ RV.10.67.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.91.10<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>o</sup>: 178.2.

brhaspatim vṛṣaṇam çurasātāu RV.10.67.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim çakunīśadēna VS.25.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3: 178.8; KSA.13.4.

brhaspatim sa r̥chatu etc.: see next but one.

brhaspatim sadane sādāyadhvam RV.5.43.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 219.11; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim sa diçām devān devatānam (KS. ApÇ. brhaspatim sa) r̥chatu yo mātsayā diço-bhidāsati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3.

brhaspatim sanitāram dhanānam RV.5.42.7<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim sambhrtam etam ahuḥ AV.9.4.8<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim sarvagānam svastaye RV.5.51.12<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatim savitāram ca devam RV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim sahāvāho vahanti RV.7.97.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim havāmahe MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.3.

brhaspatinākr̥payad valo gah RV.10.68.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatinā dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.

brhaspatinā devena devatayā pāṅktena cnandasāgneḥ pr̥ṣṭham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.17.

brhaspatinā yujendraḥ sasāhe RV.8.96.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.6.36.13.

brhaspatinā r̥yā svagakṛtāḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>. See svagakṛtā.

brhaspatināvasṛṣṭam AV.14.2.53<sup>a</sup>–58<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspatinā Kauç.76.31.

brhaspatinā sakhyām juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.104.1<sup>o</sup>.

(om) brhaspatim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.

brhaspatim te viçvadevavantam r̥chantu, ye māghāyava urdhvāya diço-bhidāsan AV.19.18.10.

brhaspatim namasāva ca gachāt AV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatipurohitāḥ VS.20.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8: 151.8; ÇB.12.8.3.29; TB.2.6.5.7<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.17.4<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatipurohitā devā devānām devā devāḥ prathamajāḥ KS.38.12; ApÇ.16.1.3.

brhaspatipraṇuttānām AV.8.8.19<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatiprasūtā MS.4.9.2: 123.5.

brhaspatiprasūtāḥ RV.10.97.15<sup>o</sup>, 19<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.96.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.89<sup>o</sup>, 93<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>o</sup>: 94.12; KS.16.13<sup>o</sup> (bis); 38.4<sup>o</sup>; PrāpāgU.1<sup>o</sup>.

brhaspatiprasūto yajamāna iha mā r̥ṣat TS.1.6.1.1.

brhaspatim anarvānām huvema RV.7.97.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspatim abhyarka anāvan RV.10.68.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 197.1; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspatim ā vivāsanti devāḥ TS.2.3.14.6<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatim rkvabhir viçvavāram RV.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir pūṣaṇam aṣvīṇā bhagam RV.10.35.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir matir aśvā jīgāti RV.10.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir manuṣo devatāṭaye RV.3.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatiragnitapobhirkāñi RV.10.68.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ AV.3.27.6.  
 brhaspatir adhipatiḥ aśtā VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.13; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 brhaspatir anumṛṣyā valasya RV.10.68.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir abhikanikradad gāh RV.10.67.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.3; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir amata hi tyad āśām RV.10.68.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aramatiḥ pantiyaś RV.10.64.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir aśtame VS.39.6.  
 brhaspatir aśtākṣarayanūsubham udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.14; KS.14.4. Cf. *next but two*.  
 brhaspatir aśtākṣarayaśtāu diçā (KS. diçā) udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.3; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aśtākṣa m MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
 brhaspatir aśtākṣarēṇa gayatir m ud ajayat (VS. ajayat tām ujjeṣam) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. Cf. *prec. but two*.  
 brhaspatir āgnidhrāt praptyamānāḥ TS.4.4.9.1.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasā AV.11.10.10<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō brahmaṇaḥ putrah Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir āṅgirasō haviṣmān RV.6.73.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ā nayatu prajānan AV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir iva buddhya SMB.2.4.14.  
 brhaspatir ivāham balaṃ AV.9.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ukthāmadāni çaiṣiṣat TS.3.3.2.1; 5.6.8.6; KS.40.6; AB.2.38.9; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.7.9.1.  
 brhaspatir utthitah KS.34.14.  
 brhaspatir udgātā (LÇ. ogātāham manuṣaḥ) TS.3.3.2.1; LÇ.1.10.25.  
 brhaspatir uddharana açmano gāh RV.10.68.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.16.4.  
 brhaspatir uṣaṣam sūryam gām RV.10.67.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.6; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir usriyā havyasūdah RV.4.50.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.6; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir rkvabhir vāvrdhānāḥ RV.10.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.4.  
 brhaspatir govapūṣo valasya RV.10.68.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir dadad indrah sahasram (ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. indro balaṃ me) ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.2; 3.1.6.2; 4.3.2; 7.2; 4.10.1; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 2.7.20: 105.17; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.10; 2.13.20: 165.16; KS.7.2; 15.7; 17.3; 39.4.13; TB.3.11.5.3; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.11; 16.28.1.  
 brhaspatir devatā tasya (TS. yasya) samrāt AV.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devahūtaṃ cakara RV.6.73.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir devānām (ÇÇ. daivo) brahmāham manuṣyānam

(ÇÇ. manuṣaḥ) VSK.2.3.3; TB.3.7.6.3; ÇÇ.4.6.9; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2. See brhaspatir brahmāham.  
 brhaspatir naḥ pari pātu paçāt RV.10.42.11<sup>a</sup>; 43.11<sup>a</sup>; 44.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.11<sup>a</sup>; 94.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.6; GB.2.4.16; TB.3.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. P: brhaspatir naḥ Vait.25.2; Kāuç.59.19.  
 brhaspatir nayatu durgahā tirah RV.10.182.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.79.  
 brhaspatir ni minotu prajānan AV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no maha ā sakḥayāḥ RV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā ghrtena MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 109.8.  
 brhaspatir no haviṣā vṛdhātu TS.1.2.2.1<sup>o</sup>; 6.1.2.3; MS.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>; 10.14; 3.6.4; 64.5.  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. Cf. brhaspatir vācam.  
 brhaspatir brahmaṇe brahma TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 brhaspatir brahma brahmapatir brahmavarcasam aśmin yajñe mayi dadhātu (TB. brahmapatir brahmāśmin yajñe yajamānya dadhātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.13; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 brhaspatir brahmā TS.2.6.9.3; 3.2.7.1; KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1.4; ÇÇ.4.6.9; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana aśiṣṭa AÇ.1.13.6.  
 brhaspatir brahmā brahmasadana aśiṣyate AÇ.1.12.9; Kāuç.3.8; 137.40. Designated as brahmajāpa AÇ.1.12.10.29.  
 brhaspatir brahmāham manuṣaḥ (and manuṣa om) LÇ.2.4.6; 4.9.16; 10.29; 5.11.6. See brhaspatir devānām.  
 brhaspatir bhīnad adriṃ vidad gāh RV.1.62.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.68.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ākūtim AV.19.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 brhaspatir ma ātmā nṛmaṇā nāma hrīdyah AV.16.3.5.  
 brhaspatir maruto brahma somah AV.14.1.54<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir maruto vāyur aṣvīṇā RV.9.81.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mātariçvota vāyuh TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir mā viçvair devair urdhvāya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.10.  
 brhaspatir mithoevadyapebhiḥ RV.10.67.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.90.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir me tad dadhātu VS.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir maitāyā diço gopāyatu KS.37.15.  
 brhaspatir yajati vena ukṣabhiḥ RV.1.139.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir yajām atanuta rñiḥ AV.18.3.41<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatim yajñam.  
 brhaspatir yajñam imam tanotu VS.2.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; LÇ.4.12.1. See brhaspatih pratiḥ, and brhaspatistanutām.  
 brhaspatir yā avindan nigdhaḥ RV.10.108.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 brhaspatir va ubhaya na mṛdāt RV.10.108.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vaḥ prapayatu MÇ.1.2.1.14.  
 brhaspatir vasubhir eha yātu AV.6.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam asmā ayachāt RV.10.98.7<sup>d</sup>; N.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vācam (VS.ÇB. oçe) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. brhaspatir brahmaṇaḥ.  
 brhaspatir vāco aśyāḥ sa yoniḥ ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brhaspatir vāvrdhate suvṛktibhiḥ RV.10.64.4<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspatir viraveṇā vikṛtya RV.10.68.8d; AV.20.16.8d; N.10.12d.

brhaspatir vi vavarhā rathāḥ iva RV.2.23.13d.

brhaspatir viçvakarmendro gandharvāḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.7.

P: brhaspatir viçvakarmā MÇ.6.2.5.

brhaspatir viçvarūpam upajata RV.1.16.1.6b.

brhaspatir viçvavāro yo asti RV.7.97.4b; KS.17.18b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabhaḥ somajamayāḥ RV.10.92.10b.

brhaspatir vṛṣabho dhāyī devaḥ RV.1.190.8b.

brhaspatir vo gopālāḥ HG.1.18.1c.

brhaspatir vo yunaktu MS.2.7.12b: 91.11; MÇ.1.2.1.15.

See brhaspatis savita devo.

brhaspatir hantī amitrām arkāḥ RV.6.73.3d; AV.20.90.

3d; KS.4.16d; 40.11d; TB.2.8.2.8d; ApÇ.17.21.7d.

brhaspatir hetināḥ pratidharta VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.3;

MS.2.8.9: 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.9.

brhaspatiç ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.15; KS.18.10.

brhaspatiç ca mā viçve ca mā devā dyāuç copariṣṭād gopāyātām MG.2.15.1.

brhaspatiç ca savitā TA.1.12.5a.

brhaspatiç chandobhiḥ MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10.

brhaspatiç çarma pūṣṭa no yamat RV.5.46.5c.

brhaspatiç tva dhṛpayatv aṅgirasvat MS.2.7.6: 81.9.

brhaspatiç tva (SMB.HG. otis tva) niyunaktu mahyam AG.1.21.7d; ÇB.2.4.1d; SMB.1.2.21d; HG.1.5.1d; MG.1.22.10d. See prajapatiç tva etc.

brhaspatiç tva (TA. otis tva) viçvair devair upariṣṭād roçayatu (TA. roçayatu pāṅktena chandasa) MS.4.9.5: 125.8; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.2. Cf. brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād.

brhaspatiç tva (TS.ApÇ. otis tva) sādayatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatim tvāṣasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (MS. adds vyāṇayodānāya pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya) TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16: 99.7. Ps: brhaspatis tva sādayatu prthivyaḥ prāthe jyotiṣmatim ApÇ.16.24.7; brhaspatiç tva sādayatu prthivyaḥ prāthe MS.4.9.15: 134.12; brhaspatiç tva sādayatu MÇ.6.1.7. See prajapatiç tva sādayatu prāthe.

brhaspatiç tva (TS.KS.ApÇ. otis tva) sumne rampātu (TS.ApÇ. rapvatu) VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 83.6; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.10.23.2; MÇ.2.1.3.39.

brhaspatiç tvopasidatu (TA.ApÇ. otis tva) MS.4.9.7: 127.9; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.7; MÇ.4.3.10.

brhaspatisutasya ta (MS. ta; omitted in KS., with hiatus between *utasya* and *inda*) in (KS.MS. *inda*) indriyavataḥ patnirvantaḥ (KS. *ovato*) graham grhṇāmi (KS. graham rdyāsam; MS. graham rdyāsam) TS.1.4.27.1; MS.1.3.29: 40.3; KS.4.11. Ps: brhaspatisutasya ta *inda* indriyavataḥ MS.4.7.4: 97.10; brhaspatisutasya ta indriyava (iti!) TS.6.5.8.3; KS.28.8; brhaspatiprasutasya te MÇ.2.5.2.10; ApÇ.13.14.7. See next.

brhaspatisutasya deva soma ta indor (VSK. *inda*) indriyavataḥ patnirvato graham rdyāsam VS.8.9; VSK.8.6.1; ÇB.4.4.2.2. P: brhaspatisutasya KÇ.10.6.16. See prec.

brhaspatis tanutām imāḥ naḥ TS.1.5.3.2a; 6.3.3c; 7.1.5;

TB.3.7.6.16c. See under brhaspatir yajñām imāḥ.

brhaspatis tamasi jyotiṣ ichan RV.10.67.4c; AV.20.91.4c.

brhaspatis tara āpaç ca grdhrah RV.1.190.7d.

brhaspatis te hastam agrabhṛt HG.1.5.9.

brhaspati stotram VS.28.19; TB.3.6.13.1. See brhaspatiḥ etc.

brhaspatis trisadhasṭho ravena RV.4.50.1b; AV.20.88.1b; MS.4.12.3b: 193.3; KS.9.19b.

brhaspatis tva niyunaktu etc.: see brhaspatiç tva etc.

brhaspatis tva prajāpataye jyotiṣmatim (KS. jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmatim) juhotu (KS. adds svāha) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.11.12.

brhaspatis tva viçvair etc.: see brhaspatiç tva etc.

brhaspatis tva sādayatu etc.: see brhaspatiç tva etc.

brhaspatis tva sumne etc.: see brhaspatiç tva etc.

brhaspatis tvopariṣṭād abhiṣiñçatu pāṅktena chandasa TB.2.7.15.8. Cf. brhaspatiç tva viçvair.

brhaspatis tvopasidatu: see brhaspatiç tva.

brhaspatiḥ samajayad vastuni RV.6.73.3a; AV.20.90.3a; KS.4.16a; 40.11a; TB.2.8.2.8a; AÇ.9.9.7; ApÇ.17.21.7a.

P: brhaspatiḥ samajayat ÇÇ.6.10.5.

brhaspatiḥ savitā tad indraḥ (TS. *tan ma āha*) AV.8.5.5b; 19.24.8d; TS.4.2.8.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitendras.

brhaspatiḥ savitā te vayo dadhāu AV.9.4.10a.

brhaspatis savitā devo agniḥ KS.16.12b. See brhaspatir vo yunaktu.

brhaspatiḥ savitā me ni yachāt AV.19.31.5d.

brhaspatiḥ savitā yaḥ sahasrī ÇB.11.4.3.6b; TB.2.5.3.3b; AÇ.2.11.3b; ÇÇ.3.7.4b; KÇ.5.12.20b.

brhaspatiḥ savitā viṣṇur agniḥ MG.1.21.10b. See next but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitā çarma yachatu MG.2.8.6c.

brhaspatiḥ savitā somo agniḥ ApMB.2.1.8b. See prec. but one.

brhaspatiḥ savitendras tad āha MS.1.5.3c; 69.14; 1.6.2c; 87.2; KS.39.1c. See brhaspatiḥ savitā tad.

brhaspatiḥ sa svāveça ṛṣvaḥ RV.7.97.7c; MS.4.14.4c: 220.1; KS.17.18c; TB.2.5.5.5c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hi gobhiḥ 80 aṇvāḥ RV.10.68.12c; AV.20.16.12c.

brhaspatiḥ sa hy aṇṇo varāṇai RV.1.190.2c.

brhaspatiḥ sāmabhir ṛkvo arcatu RV.10.36.5b.

brhaspatiḥ stotram MS.4.13.8: 210.14; KS.19.13: TB.2.6.10.5. See brhaspati etc.

brhaspate ati yad aryo arhāt RV.2.23.15a; VS.26.3a; TS.1.8.22.2a; MS.4.14.4a: 220.3; KS.4.16a; 40.11d; AB.4.11.6; AÇ.3.7.9; 6.5.19; ÇÇ.9.20.27; KÇ.2.5.13; ApÇ.17.21.7. Ps: brhaspate ati yad ariyā YDh.1.300; brhaspate BrhPDh.9.64.

brhaspate anamivām iṣiram RV.10.98.3b.

brhaspate apa taṁ vartayā pathaḥ RV.2.23.7c.

brhaspate abhi ye nas tatare RV.4.50.2b; AV.20.88.2b.

brhaspate abhiçaster amuñcaḥ VS.27.9b; TS.4.1.7.4b; MS.2.12.5b: 149.10; 3.4.6: 51.16; KS.18.16b; TAA.10.48b. See brhaspate-bhiç.

brhaspateḥ praciṣā kavīnām AV.14.1.53b.

**brhaspateh —**

brhaspateh prāṇas sa te prāṇam dadātu tena jīva KS.11.7.

P: brhaspateh KS.11.8. *See next.*

brhaspateh prāṇo-si MS.2.3.4(bis); 30.21; 31.17. *See prec.*

brhaspate cayasa it piyārum RV.1.190.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.25.

brhaspate juṣasva naḥ RV.3.62.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 26.11; MÇ.5.1.6.36 — 5.1.9.24; ApÇ.22.7.8. Ps: brhaspate juṣasva ÇÇ.9.27.2; brhaspate Rvidh.2.5.2.

brhaspate tapuṣācneva vidhya RV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspate devanido ni barhaya RV.2.23.80<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspate dharayā vasūni VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.1; MS.1.2.15; 24.8; 3.9.6; 123.16; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.7.3.13.

brhaspate na paraḥ sāmno viduḥ RV.2.23.16<sup>d</sup>; AA.3.1.5.8.

brhaspate nir apām aubjo arṇavam RV.2.23.18<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspate-numatyom bhūr janad indravantaḥ Vait.17.4.

brhaspate papriṇā sasinā yujā RV.2.23.10<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspate pari grhāṇa vedim KÇ.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>a</sup>;

Kāu.137.11<sup>a</sup>, 15. P: brhaspate pari grhāṇa Vait.2.5.

brhaspate pari dīya (TS. dīya) rathena RV.10.103.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.13.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.120.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate TB.2.8.2.8.

brhaspate pra cikitsā gavistāu RV.6.47.20<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate pratartīṣya āyusaḥ RV.10.100.5<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspate prati me devatām ihi RV.10.98.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate prati Rvidh.4.1.5. Çf. BrhD.8.7.

brhaspate prathamam vāco agram RV.10.71.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.3.4; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: brhaspate prathamam vācaḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.); Rvidh.3.14.1; VHDh.8.24.

brhaspate brahmanas pate TB.3.11.4.2.

brhaspate brahmaṇā yāhi arvān AV.5.26.12<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate-bhiçaster amuñcaḥ AV.7.53.1<sup>b</sup>. *See brhaspate abhi<sup>10</sup>.*

brhaspate bhitmam amitradambhanam RV.2.23.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate maghavanāḥ suvtrāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspate mahi tat te mahitvanam RV.2.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspate mahiṣa dyuman namaḥ MÇ.2.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>. *See brhaspataye etc.*

brhaspate mā prāṇak tasya no vadhaḥ RV.2.23.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate yajñam gopāya TB.3.7.6.3; AÇ.1.12.9; ApÇ.3.18.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; Kāu.3.8; 137.40.

brhaspate yajñam ajūgupaḥ AÇ.1.13.6.

brhaspate yajñiyam bhāgam ānaçuḥ RV.2.23.2<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspate yā paramā paravat RV.4.50.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.

brhaspate yāmyam (KS. yāmya) yuñgdhi (AÇ. yuñdhi) vācam TS.4.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspate yuvam indraç ca vasvaḥ RV.7.97.10<sup>a</sup>; 98.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 87.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.1.2; 9.9.14; ApÇ.22.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: brhaspate yuvam indraç ca ÇÇ.9.3.4.

brhaspate yo no abhi hvaro dadhe RV.2.23.6<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate rakṣatād aśya yonim RV.4.50.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.2<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspater anumatyā u çarmaṇi RV.10.167.3<sup>b</sup>; N.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

brhaspate ravathena vi didyute RV.9.80.1<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspater aṣṭam VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.

brhaspater ahimāyān abhi dyun RV.1.190.4<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspater āṅgirassasya jīṇoḥ RV.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspater adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 110.1; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.10.

brhaspater brhati vācam āvat RV.10.130.4<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspater (KS. brhaspates tvā) mürdhnāharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 4.2; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.15; MÇ.1.1.1.4.8.

brhaspater vo brahmaṇā devatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

brhaspate vaçe labdhvā AV.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

brhaspate vājām jaya VS.9.11; ÇB.5.1.5.8. P: brhaspate vājām KÇ.14.3.15.

brhaspate vājyaçūñr ivājau RV.10.68.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspate vi parirāpo ardaya RV.2.23.14<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspateç caturthi MS.3.15.5: 179.3.

brhaspateç chadir asi papmano mām antar dheeli tejaso yaçaso māntar dheeli PG.2.6.29.

brhaspateç tva (TS.TB. tva tvā) sāmrajyenābhi giñcāmy asu (VSK.TS.TB. obhi giñcāmi) VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; TS.5.6.3.3; ÇB.5.2.2.14; TB.1.3.8.4. P: brhaspateh ApÇ.17.19.8. Çf. indrasya brhaspates.

brhaspate sadam in naḥ sugām krdhi RV.1.106.5<sup>a</sup>.

brhaspate savitar bodhayānam (AV. vardhayānam) AV.7.16.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.6. P: brhaspate savitāḥ Kāu.59.18; Vait.5.9.

brhaspate sākam indraç ca dattam AV.14.2.42<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspate sīṣadhaḥ sota no matim RV.2.24.1<sup>d</sup>.

brhaspate suprajā viravantaḥ RV.4.50.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.10; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.11.3.

brhaspates tvā mürdhnā: *see brhaspater mürdhnā<sup>10</sup>.*

brhaspates tvā sām: *see brhaspateç tva sām<sup>10</sup>.*

brhaspateh suvidatrāni rādhyā RV.2.24.10<sup>b</sup>.

bekurā nāmāsi juṣṭā devebhyaḥ PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6. P: bekurā nāmāsi LÇ.1.11.9. *See next.*

bekurā nāmāsi preṣitā divyāya çarmaṇe JB.1.82. *See prec.*

bodhad yan mā haribhyām RV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.4.129.

bodhantu vacaso mama AV.8.7.19<sup>b</sup>.

bodhantu çūra rāṭayāḥ RV.1.29.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>b</sup>.

bodhanmanā id astu naḥ SV.1.140<sup>a</sup>. *See bodhinmana.*

bodha pratibodhasvapnānavadrāṇa gopāyamāna rakeṣamāna jāgrve-rundhati ye devās tanupāḥ eṣṭha te mā iha tanvaṁ pata KS.37.10. Çf. next but one.

bodhayantīm tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19: 165.11; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

odhaç ca tvā pratibodhaç ca rakṣatām AV.8.1.13; bodhaç ca mā pratibodhaç ca purastād gopāyatām KS.37.10; MG.2.15.1. *See under r̥pir bodhaḥ, and cf. prec. but one.*

- bodhāt stomair vayo dadhat MS.4.12.5<sup>o</sup>: 194.4. See bodhā stotire.
- bodhā na stomam andhaso madeṣu (MÇ. naḥ stomamantrasomamadeṣu!) RV.7.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- bodhā no asya etc.: see bodhā me etc.
- bodhāmāsi tvā haryaḡva yajñaiḥ (MÇ. yajñe) RV.7.21.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.313<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3<sup>o</sup>.
- bodhā me (TS. no) asya vacaso yaviṣṭha RV.1.147.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>: 88.15; 3.2.2: 17.15; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9. P: bodhā me KÇ.16.6.30.
- bodhā viprasārcato manṣām RV.7.22.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1148<sup>b</sup>.
- bodhā sa bodhi VS.2.2.6; ApÇ.16.13.1.
- bodhā su me maghavan vācam emām RV.7.22.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.3; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. P: bodhā su me MÇ.5.2.3.14,16.
- bodhā stotire vayo dadhat (ApÇ. vayovṛdhah) RV.10.156.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.881<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See bodhāt stomair.
- bodhinmanasā rathā RV.5.75.5<sup>a</sup>.
- bodhinmanā id astu naḥ RV.8.93.18<sup>a</sup>. See bodhanmanā.
- bodhi prayantar janitar vaṣṭuṇām RV.1.76.4<sup>d</sup>.
- bodhy āpir avaso nūtanasya RV.3.51.6<sup>e</sup>.
- bradhna rjra uta çoṇo yaśasvān RV.10.20.9<sup>b</sup>.
- bradhna pinvasva (MS.MÇ. pahi) TS.1.6.3.3; 7.1.6; MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; 3.12 (bis): TB.3.7.5.7; ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13; ApÇ.4.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.4.2.11.
- bradhnām māṇḥcator varuṇasya babhrum RV.7.44.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 162.3.
- bradhnāḡ cid atra (SV. yasya) vāto na jūtaḥ (SV. jūtim) RV.9.97.52<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.541<sup>c</sup>; 2.454<sup>c</sup>.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapaḥ catustriṇḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.5; MS.2.8.4: 109.7; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.23.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
- bradhnasya viṣṭapāya pātrairiṇḥgam (VS. viṣṭapāya-bhiṣektāram) VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.
- bradhnāḥ samitir uśasāḥ sam āirayat (AV. ōyan) AV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.458; ApÇ.21.9.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3.
- bradhne sīda KS.39.6.
- bravaḥ kad agne rudrāya arghne RV.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 172.14; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.
- bravaḥ kad agne ṣarave brhatyāi RV.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>.
- bravaḥ kad ariyampe kad bhagāya RV.4.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- bravad yathā na ad ariḥ sudhase RV.7.64.3<sup>e</sup>.
- bravāna dasmā vāryam dadhanāḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>b</sup>.
- bravāna dasra mantumāḥ RV.6.56.4<sup>b</sup>.
- bravitu sarvo yātumān AV.1.7.4<sup>o</sup>.
- brahma (designation of a khila) BrhD.8.14, and elsewhere. See brahma jajñānam.
- brahmaḥ stogyāmāḥ praçastāḥ LÇ.1.12.1. See brahman etc.
- brahmaḥ (MS.KS. brahmāḡna) tvām (MÇ. tvām me) brahmāsi VS.10.28; KS.15.8 (quater); MS.2.6.12 (ter): 71.16 (bis); 72.1; 4.4.6: 57-6; ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; MÇ.2.1.1.4;—9.1.4. P: brahman KÇ.15.7.7. See brahman braḡ, and brahmāḡn tvām.
- brahma kṛpvantāḥ parivatsarṇam RV.7.103.8<sup>b</sup>.
- brahma kṛpanto gotamāso arkaiḥ RV.1.88.4<sup>e</sup>.
- brahma kṛpanto vṛṣaṇa yuvabhyam RV.1.117.25<sup>e</sup>.
- brahma kṛpanto harivo vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.37.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmakṛtā māruteṇa ḡapena RV.3.32.2<sup>e</sup>.
- brahmakṛte vipaçcite panasyave SV.1.388<sup>e</sup>; 2.375<sup>e</sup>. See dharmakṛte etc.
- brahmakṛto amṛtā viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>e</sup>.
- brahmakṛto brhadukthad avāci RV.10.54.6<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmakoçāḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1. Cf. next, and prajā-pater brahmaḥ.
- brahmakoçāḥ ne viça PG.3.16.1. Cf. prec.
- brahmakoço-si PG.3.16.1. See brahmaṇaḥ koço.
- brahma kratvā çayām antar ājāu RV.10.61.1<sup>b</sup>.
- brahma kṣatram sayujā na vyathete MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 84.8; 3.1.9<sup>a</sup>: 13.2. P: brahma kṣatram sayujā MÇ.6.1.3.
- brahma kṣatram (TB.2.5.7.2, kṣatram svāḥ) TB.2.5.7.2; 3.10.5.1. Cf. under brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma kṣatram pavate teja indriyam VS.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.10; KS.37.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: brahma kṣatram pavate ApÇ.19.6.13; brahma kṣatram KÇ.19.2.11; MÇ.5.2.11.14.
- brahmagavi pacyamānā AV.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>.
- brahma ḡm aṣṭam janayanta oṣadhī RV.10.65.11<sup>a</sup>.
- brahma ca kṣatram ca ÇÇ.8.2.1.1; ÇÇ.3.3.6. Cf. AV.9.7.9, brahma kṣatram, and brahma ca te kṣatram.
- brahma ca tapaç ca kṛtiç ca yaçaç cāmhaç ca nabhaç ca brahmaṇavarasām cānnam cānnādyam ca AV.13.4.22.
- brahma ca te kṣatram ca pūrve sthūpe abhi rakṣatu ApMB.2.15.6 (ApG.7.17.6). See under brahma ca kṣatram.
- brahma ca te jātavedo namaç ca RV.10.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23. P: brahma ca te jātavedaḥ ÇÇ.9.22.4.
- brahma ca tvā kṣatram ca çṛṇitām KS.35.11.
- brahma ca no vaso sacā RV.1.10.4<sup>e</sup>.
- brahmacoaryam yad nṣima AV.7.109.7<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmacoaryam āḡam (MG. upemasi) ÇB.11.5.4.1; Kauç.55.9; SMB.1.6.16; GG.2.10.21; PG.2.2.6; ApMB.2.3.26; ApG.4.11.1; HG.1.5.2; MG.1.1.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. upa tapyamāhe.
- brahmacoaryeṇa kanyā AV.11.5.18<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoaryeṇa tapasā AV.11.5.17<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>.
- brahma cāpa cikṛthi naḥ AV.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmacoāriṇām kṛpate garbham antaḥ AV.11.5.3<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmacoāriṇām icchate AV.11.5.17<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmacoāriṇām pitaro devajanāḥ AV.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoāriṇy abhṛtam AV.11.5.23<sup>d</sup>.
- brahmacoāri ca te trayāḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmacoāri carati brahmacoaryam Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoāri carati veviṣad viṣaḥ RV.10.109.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoāri janayan brahmāpo lokam AV.11.5.7<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoāri prajāpatih AV.11.5.16<sup>b</sup>.
- brahmacoāri brahma bhrājad bibharti AV.11.5.24<sup>a</sup>.
- brahmacoāri bhavāni HG.1.5.2. See brahmacoary aṣāni, and brahmacoary aḡam.
- brahmacoāri bhavān brūhi ÇG.2.2.8.
- brahmacoāriṣaṇḥ carati rodasi ubhe AV.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.



## brahmacāri sam\* —

1.2.1. P: brahmacārtan GB.1.2.1. *Designated as*  
brahmacāri CūlikāU.11.  
brahmacāri samidhā mekhaleya AV.11.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmacāri sūcatī śānta rotāḥ pṛthivyām AV.11.5.12<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmacārya apu samidham ā dadhāti AV.11.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmacārya aśni CB.11.5.4.1; PG.2.2.6. *See under*  
brahmacāri bhavāni.  
brahmacārya asi (SMB.GG. asy aśni) CB.11.5.4.5; AG.1.  
2.2.2; CG.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.25; GG.2.10.33; KhG.2.  
4.19; PG.2.3.2; ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25). Cf.  
agnoḥ cāsi.  
brahmacārya aham bhoḥ CG.2.2.9. *See under brahmacāri*  
bhavāni.  
brahmacārya eti samidhā samiddhā AV.11.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
brahma jājñānam prathamam purastat AV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.321<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 96.11;  
3.2.6; 23.8; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; 38.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.1; KB.  
8.4; CB.7.4.1.14; 14.1.3.3; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>;  
AQ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.9.12; CQ.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.6; 18.1.2. P:  
brahma jājñānam TS.5.2.7.1 (bā); GB.2.2.6; TB.3.12.  
1.1; TA.1.13.3; SamnyāsaU.1; MČ.6.1.7; Vait.14.1;  
28.33; KQ.17.4.2; ApC.16.18.7; 22.3; Kauṣ.9.1; 15.12;  
18.25; 19.1; 28.15; 38.23; 51.7; 79.11; 139.10; BDh.  
2.10.18.7; BṛhPDh.9.62,314; Svidh.1.6.4.8. Cf. the  
khila mentioned as brahma BṛhD.8.14; Rvidh., Meyer's  
edition, p. xxii; Oldenberg, *Die Hymnen des Rig-Veda*,  
p. 363.  
brahmajyāsoitīyā AV.5.17.12<sup>a</sup>-17<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmajyāyām punar daduḥ RV.10.109.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.10<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmajyāyā hinasti tān AV.5.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmajyeyam iti (AV. oṣyati) ced avoca (AV. cat)  
RV.10.109.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
brahma jinvatam uta jinvatam dhiyā RV.8.35.16<sup>a</sup>.  
brahma juṣaṇo haryasya yāhi RV.7.24.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajūtas tanvā vāyrdhasva RV.7.19.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajūtas tanvā vāyrdhānā RV.3.34.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmajūtām rāṣṭrutām AV.6.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajñānām hrdaye sambabhūva GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>, as cited by  
Śaṅkara, AV. Introduction, p. 5. *See brahmajñānām*.  
brahmajyām devy aghnye AV.12.5.63<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmajyām abhi varṣati AV.5.19.15<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajyām upa dāsayā AV.12.5.52<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajyasya kṣitir hi sā AV.12.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajyasya prati muñca pāṇā AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>,  
7<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>, 21<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>,  
24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmajyānām kṣitīyo sambabhūva (var. lect. sa babhūva)  
GB.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *See brahmajñānām*.  
brahmajyeyām tad abruvan AV.12.4.11<sup>o</sup>.  
brahma jyēṣṭham upāste AV.10.7.24<sup>b</sup>; TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.  
2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
brahma jyēṣṭhavarobhavat AV.11.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmajyēṣṭhā sambhṛtā viryāni (TB. oṣyēṣṭhā virya  
sambhṛtāni) AV.19.22.21<sup>a</sup>; 23.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmajyotir aśi suvardhāma TS.1.3.3.1; ApC.11.15.1.

brahmapa āpi sthāh TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.4.15 (ApG.4.  
11.14).  
brahmapa āvapanam asi TA.4.42.5. Cf. brahmapa upa<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmapa āstarapam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmapa indrasya jathare dadhuh MČ.5.2.15.18. *See*  
indrasya tvā jathare.  
brahmapa udarapam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmapa udrāpam asi TA.1.12.5.  
brahmapa upastarapam asi MS.4.9.27; 140.8; TA.1.12.5;  
MČ.4.3.43. Cf. brahmapa āvapanam.  
brahmapa rṅbhīh payasa rṅbhām AV.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmapa odanam TA.3.10.3.  
brahmapaḥ kakudś adhi AV.10.10.19<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmapaḥ koṣo-si medhāyāpīhitāh TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.  
*See brahmakoṣo*.  
brahmapaḥ kṣatram nirmitam TB.2.8.8.9<sup>o</sup>.  
brahmapaḥ pratisṭhānam asi PG.3.16.1.  
brahmapaḥ pravacanam asi PG.3.16.1. Cf. brahmapāni.  
brahmapaḥ ca tvā kṣatrasya cājusā juhomi TS.3.3.1.1.  
brahmapa grotany asi TA.4.42.5.  
brahmapas tvā tejasa yantrāya dhartrāya grhāmi TS.1.  
6.1.2.  
brahmapas tvā paraśpayāh (MS. paraśpāya; MČ. paraś-  
payāi) kṣatrasya tanvas pāhi MS.4.9.10; 130.15; TA.  
4.11.3. P: brahmapas tvā paraśpayāh (MČ. yāi) TA.  
5.9.1; ApC.15.14.1; MČ.4.4.13. Cf. kṣatrasya tvā.  
brahmapas tvā mukhe juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.  
21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh.2.8.14.12 (ter).  
brahmapas tvā śapatheṇa cāpāmi TA.4.38.1.  
brahmapas patir adhipatir aśt VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1;  
MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.4.  
brahmapas patir uta yāh AV.13.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmapas patir eṭa RV.10.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmapas patir vṛṣabhir varṣāhi RV.10.67.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
91.7<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>o</sup>; 230.11; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>o</sup>; N.5.4.  
brahmapas pate tvam aśya yantā RV.2.23.19<sup>a</sup>; 24.16<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.34.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>o</sup>; 178.7; 4.14.10; 230.9; TB.2.  
8.5.1<sup>o</sup>. P: brahmapas pate MČ.11.7.3.  
brahmapas pate patim aśyā. rocaya AV.14.1.31<sup>o</sup>. P:  
brahmapas pate Kauṣ.75.9.  
brahmapas pater abhavad yathāvacam RV.2.24.14<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmapas pater ava ā vṛṣṇiṣhe RV.2.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
brahmapas pate suyamasya (MS. sūo) viçvāhā RV.2.  
24.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>o</sup>; 178.9; 4.14.10; 231.1; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmapāni hasteṣu prapṛthak śadayāmi AV.6.122.6<sup>b</sup>;  
10.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmapā kṣatram vyapibat MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.1. *See*  
brahmanā vyō.  
brahmapā guptāh sukṛtā kṛtēna HG.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
chandobhir yajñāih.  
brahmapāgniḥ sarividānāh RV.10.162.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>a</sup>;  
CG.1.21.2; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.4.17.1. P: brahmapā-  
gniḥ Rvidh.4.17.3. Cf. BṛhD.8.65.  
brahmapāgniḥ samidhyate AV.13.1.48<sup>b</sup>.  
brahmapāgni vāyrdhānau AV.13.1.49<sup>a</sup>.  
brahmapā ca brhāspate AV.11.10.9<sup>b</sup>.

brahmapāchāvadāmasi AV.10.10.4.  
 brahmapā tejaśa saha AV.10.6.30<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.27<sup>a</sup>; QB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmapā tejaśa Kauç.19.25. Cf. brahma tvā tapati.  
 brahmapā te brahmayujā yunajmi RV.3.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.22.4; KB.29.4; GB.2.6.4; AQ.7.4.7; Vait.35.13. P: brahmapā te ÇÇ.12.4.2.  
 brahmapā tvā mahyam pratigṛhṇāmy asau HG.1.13.19<sup>d</sup>. See prajāpatinā tvā etc.  
 brahmapā tvā çapāmi TA.4.38.1; ApÇ.15.19.8.  
 brahmapāni stha RVKh.10.151.5. Cf. brahmapāḥ pravacanān.  
 brahmapāpipadāma tam AV.10.5.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā bhumir vihita AV.10.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā yāmi savaneṣu dādhṛṣiḥ RV.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapārvān vi paçyati AV.10.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā varmanāham TA.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā vā citayema janāḥ ati RV.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā vi çṛtāmasi AV.9.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā viryavata AV.4.37.11<sup>f</sup>; 10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā vṛddhau sukṛteṇa sātāu TS.3.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapā vedir uddhiṭa AV.19.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā vyapibat kṣatram VS.19.75<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See brahmanā kṣatrah.  
 brahmapā vratacāriṇaḥ AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup>. Error for brahmanā etc., q. v.  
 brahmapā çālan nimitam AV.9.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā çuddhā uta pūtā gṛhṇeta AV.11.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmanā çuddhāḥ Kauç.2.9; 61.36.  
 brahmapā saṁçitāni AV.19.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā sam gamemahi RVKh.10.151.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmapā saṁpricānas sukṛta kṛteṇa ApMB.2.22.13<sup>d</sup>. See under chandobhir yajñāih.  
 brahmapā somapāḥ TS.4.4.8.1.  
 brahmapā sthāpitaḥ pātram Kauç.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapā svaravo mitāḥ AV.19.42.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapā ma ātmāmrtaivā TA.10.33.1; 34.1; 36.1; TAA.10.69 (bis); MahānU.15.10; 16.1; ApMB.2.20.26; HG.2.12.1; BDh.2.7.12.13.  
 brahmapa (sc. namah, or svāha) AG.1.2.2; MG.2.12.16; GDh.26.16. Cf. under namo brahmapa.  
 brahmapa chandobhyaç ca PG.2.10.8.  
 brahmapa tvā paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
 brahmapa tvā mahase TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 brahmapa tvāhutādyā mā mā hīnāḥ ApÇ.3.20.7.  
 brahmapa tvopastṛpāmi MS.4.9.27; 140.8.  
 brahmapa namah KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17; GopāU.2. Cf. under namo brahmapa.  
 brahmapa pinvasva (TA. pipihi) VS.38.14; QB.14.2.2.27; TA.4.10.1. See under asmāi brahmapa pavate.  
 brahmapa prāpāya (also apānāya, vyānāya, etc.) juṣṭam nirvāpāmi ApÇ.5.5.2.  
 brahmapa brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah, or svāha) AG.1.2.6; ViDh.67.19. Cf. brahmapurusebhyah.  
 brahmapa brahmanam (TB. ApÇ. add ālabhate) VS.30.5; TB.3.4.1.1; KÇ.21.1.7 (comm.); ApÇ.20.24.8.  
 brahmapa rāja tam avanti devaḥ RV.4.50.9<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.13.

brahmapa vaiçvapaṇya viçvebhyo devebhyah sarvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhyo bhūtebhyah sarvebhyo bhūtebhyah Kauç.74.3.  
 brahmapa çāgarah TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
 brahmapa sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 brahmapa svayambhūve svāha TA.3.6.1.  
 brahmapa svāha AV.19.22.20; 23.20; 43.8; VS.39.13 (omitted in VSK.); AB.7.22.2,4; QB.14.9.3.6; TB.3.1.5.6; 12.2.4; TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; BrhU.6.3.3. P: brahmapa Svīdh.1.2.5.  
 brahmapa goptājani AB.8.12.5.  
 brahmapa granthir asi sa te mā visrasat MG.1.22.6.  
 brahmapa dīptir asi ApMB.2.10.1.  
 brahmapa nihita varāḥ JB.4.370<sup>b</sup>. Part of kṣatram rāṣṭram rāṣṭrah.  
 brahmapa-ntarhitam haviḥ AV.19.42.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapa vas tejaśa saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.  
 brahmapa hete tapasaç ca hete AV.5.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See vāco hete.  
 brahmapyate sugave varivo dhāt RV.4.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapyato nūtanasyayoh RV.2.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapyato vira kārudhayaḥ RV.6.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapyanta indra te navīyah RV.2.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmapyantaḥ çaṁsyaḥ rādha imahe RV.2.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapvaty ehi AV.6.10.25.  
 brahmapvad ā ca vakṣat QB.1.5.1.11; KÇ.3.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 brahma tejo me pinvasva KS.5.2; 32.2; TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2.  
 brahma tena punthi nah (LÇ. mā; VS.KS. punthu mā; MS.TB. punthāhe) RV.9.67.23<sup>f</sup>; VS.19.4.10; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 156.4; KS.38.20; TB.1.4.8.20; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahma tvam asi viçvasṛt (MahānU. çṛk) TA.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 brahma tvā tapati brahmanā tejaśa ca Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. brahmanā tejaśa.  
 brahma tvā yajurbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See yajño yajurbhiḥ.  
 brahma drīha VS.5.27; 6.3; TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; QB.3.6.1.18; KÇ.6.3.11; ApÇ.7.10.12; MÇ.1.8.2.2.1; — 2.2.3.18.  
 brahma devakṛtam upahutam TS.2.6.7.4; MS.4.13.5; 205.16; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1. See brahmā devakṛto.  
 brahma devāḥ avīrvdhat MS.1.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.15. See brahma devā avīrv.  
 brahma devā ami viduḥ AV.13.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma devā avīrvdhan (KS. devāḥ avīrvdhat) VS.17.64<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 18.2<sup>b</sup>; QB.9.2.3.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.6. See brahma devāḥ.  
 brahma devāḥ anu kṣiyati AV.10.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma devāḥ avīrvdhat: see prec. but one.  
 brahma devāḥ ajanayat TB.2.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma devānām prathamajā ṛtasya PB.21.3.7. See brahmā etc.  
 brahma dāivajantr viçah AV.10.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma dyaus uttarā hitā AV.10.2.25<sup>b</sup>.

brahma draviṇam VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS. 2.6.10; 6.9.14; 2.7.10; 104.16; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3. *brahmadviṣaṁ* dyāuḥ abhisarūtapāti AV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* *uṇct*.  
 brahmadviṣam abhi tañ cōcātu dyāuḥ RV.6.52.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* *prec*.  
 brahmadviṣaḥ ṣarave hantavā u RV.10.182.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* *brahmadviṣe etc*.  
 brahmadviṣas tapano manyumtr asi RV.2.23.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmadviṣas tamasā devaṇtrūn MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 161.4.  
 brahmadviṣaḥ sūryād yāvayasva RV.5.42.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmadviṣo kravyāde ghoracakṣase RV.7.104.20; AV. 8.4.20; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>; N.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmadviṣe tapasūn hetim asya RV.3.30.17<sup>d</sup>; 6.52.3<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmadviṣe ṣarave hantavā u RV.10.125.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* *brahmadviṣaḥ etc*.  
 brahmadviṣe cōcayā kṣām apaḥ ca RV.6.22.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmadviṣo hantya anānudiṣṭaḥ RV.10.160.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma dhāraya VS.38.14; ÇB.14.2.2.30. *See* *asme brahmāni*.  
 brahman ÇB.5.4.4.9-13; ÇÇ.16.18.1.  
 brahma naro brahmakṛtāḥ saparyan TS.2.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmanuttam apāyati AV.10.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahman gharṇeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ GB.2.2.6; Vait.13.27. *See* *brahman pravargyeṇa*, and *cf* *brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ*.  
 brahmaṇ (MahānU. brahman) tvam asi viṣvasṛt (MahānU. 1.1.1.10.63.1; MahānU.2.2.2).  
 brahman devayajanam me dehi ŚB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 brahman devās trayastriṇāt TB.2.8.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmān apaḥ prapeṣyāmi AÇ.1.12.12; Vait.2.1; KÇ. 2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 3.18.9; MÇ.1.2.1.13; — 5.2.15.10. *Cf* *brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ*.  
 brahmān apratirathān japa ÇB.9.2.3.1; KÇ.18.3.17.  
 brahmān aṣvañ (TB. ApÇ. aṣvañ medhyāñ) bhantṣyāmi devebhyah (ApÇ. devebhyo medhāya) prajāpataye VS. 22.4; MS.3.12.1: 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.4; TB.3.8.3.1; ApÇ. 20.3.3. P: brahmān aṣvañ bhantṣyāmi KÇ.20.1.27; MÇ.9.2.1.  
 brahmān idam kariṣyāmi LÇ.4.10.29.  
 brahmān indraprajāpati TB.2.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmān uttarān parigrāhān parigrāhiṣyāmi ApÇ. 2.3.7.  
 brahmān upa (ŚB. upa mā) hvayasva AÇ.2.16.18; ŚB. 2.5.6.7.  
 brahmān ekasphyayopa sarībhindhi LÇ.5.1.4.  
 brahman pracariṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12; ÇB.14.1.3.2; TA. 4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.26.2.11; MÇ.4.2.10. *Cf* *under* *brahman gharṇeṇa*.  
 brahman prapeṣyāmaḥ KB.6.12. *Cf* *brahmān apaḥ*.  
 brahman pratyavarohāma PG.3.2.10.  
 brahman pravariṣyāṇavaiṣyāmi ApÇ.2.15.3; MÇ.1.3. 1.24.  
 brahman pravargyeṇa pracariṣyāmaḥ MS.4.9.2: 122.15;

AB.1.18.3; TA.4.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1. *See under* *brahman gharṇeṇa*.  
 brahman praviṣāmi PG.3.4.5.  
 brahman prasthāyamaḥ (GB.ÇB.ÇÇ.KÇ. omi) TS.2.6. 9.1; KB.6.12; GB.2.1.4; ÇB.1.7.4.19.21; 2.5.2.41; 6.1.44; AÇ.1.13.6; ÇÇ.4.7.16; KÇ.3.5.1; 6.9.7; ApÇ. 3.4.5; 20.8; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1.  
 brahman prokṣiṣyāmi ApÇ.1.19.1.  
 brahman brahmāsi ApÇ.3.20.7. *See under* *brahmaṇs tvān*.  
 brahman mā tvān vadō bahu VS.23.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahman (? ms. brha) mā mā hūsiḥ JB.1.129.  
 brahman yaja KÇ.0.11.8; ApÇ.12.2.4.1; MÇ.2.4.1.28.  
 brahman vācāni yacha AÇ.6.11.16; ÇÇ.10.1.13; KÇ.12. 6.25; ApÇ.12.3.15; MÇ.2.3.2.1; — 7.2.1.  
 brahman viṣaṇ vīṇāyeyam ApÇ.10.21.20.  
 brahman vīra brahmakṛtīm juṣaṇaḥ RV.7.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AB. 4.3.3; KB.26.11; AÇ.6.2.6.  
 brahman somo-śkan (KS. ApÇ. -śkan) KS.34.18; GB.2. 2.12; Vait.16.15; ApÇ.14.28.6. *Cf* *askān somah*.  
 brahman stoyāmaḥ KB.6.12.  
 brahman stoyāmaḥ praçastāḥ KB.17.7; GB.2.5.4; ÇB. 4.6.6.6; AÇ.2.11; ÇÇ.6.8.5; Vait.17.3; LÇ.5.11.2; ApÇ.14.9.7; MÇ.5.2.16.14. *See* *brahmān etc*.  
 brahman haye-haye brahman ÇB.13.5.2.5.  
 brahman ha viçvā bhūtāni TB.2.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) brahmapārṣadāṇs (and pārsadīḥ ca) tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.5.  
 brahmapā hi bhajatān bhāgi bhagam ApÇ.4.11.1. *See* *bhajatān*.  
 brahmaputra iva savaneṣu çauṣasi RV.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma punar iṣṭān pūrtān dāt svāhā AB.7.21.2.  
 brahmapurusebhyah (sc. namah) MG.2.12.16. *Cf* *brah- mane brahmapurusebhyah*.  
 brahmapūtā punātu mām TA.10.23.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>d</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmapūtā stha ApÇ.4.4.4.  
 brahma prēṣam anādītam SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>b</sup>; VaDh. 2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma prajāpātir dhātā AV.19.9.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma prajān me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.4. *Cf* *prajān me dhukṣva*.  
 brahma prajāvad ā bhara RV.6.16.36<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.748<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 9.22.4.  
 brahma prajāvad rayim aṣvapastyam RV.9.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmaprajāñ ca medhām ca Karmap.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahma pratiṣṭhā manaso brahma vācāḥ TB.3.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahma pratiṣṭhā manasaḥ ApÇ.3. 11.2; ApÇ.9.11.26.  
 brahma prapadye AB.7.22.2; 23.3; TA.2.19.1.  
 brahma pravādisma tan no mā hāsit TA.4.42.5.  
 brahma priyaṁ varuṇāya ṣrutāya RV.5.85.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmapriyaṁ joṣayante varā iva RV.1.83.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20. 25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma priyaṁ devahitān yad aṣti RV.5.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmapriyaṁ pipayan samin udhan RV.1.153.6<sup>b</sup>.

brahma brahmacāribhir udakrāmat AV.19.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma brahmaṇa ujjabhāra madhyat AV.4.1.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>o</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahma-brahma ye juṣuṣur havir-haviḥ RV.9.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma brahmābhavat evayam TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma brahmaṇa ātmana TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhāga evāhaṁ bhūyāsam pāpabhāga me dvigantaḥ SMB.2.4.14.  
 brahmabhiḥ kṛtāḥ sa hy asya bandhuḥ AV.10.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhyāḥ kṛtā priyam AV.12.2.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmabhyo vi bhāja vasu RV.10.85.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.25<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma bhṛjad udagā antariksaṁ divaṁ ca Kauṣ.97.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma mā kṣatrāḥ gopayatu AB.7.22.2.4.  
 brahma metu madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1. See brahma me-va.  
 brahma metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6. Cf. trisuparṇa GDh.15.28; ApDh.2.7.17.22; ViDh.56.2<sup>o</sup>; VaDh.28.14; YDh.1.219; VatDh.3.12; LADh.3.12.  
 brahma me lāḥ MS.4.9.3; 124.4; TA.4.5.4. Cf. brahma yacha.  
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.49.1; MahānU.17.7.  
 brahmamedhaya madhumedhaya brahma me-va madhumedhaya TA.10.50.1; MahānU.17.8.  
 brahma me dhukva ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 brahma me-va madhu metu mām MahānU.17.6. See brahma metu madhu.  
 brahma yacha TS.1.1.7.1; TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; 22.2; 6.1.2; 5.6. Cf. brahma me dah.  
 brahma yajñāḥ prthivīm dhārayanti AV.12.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See brahma yajñāḥ.  
 brahma yajñāṁ ca vardhaya RV.10.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma yajñāḥ ca satraṁ ca AV.19.42.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmayajñasya tantavaḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahma yajñāḥ prthivīm dhārayanti MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.8. See brahma yajñāḥ.  
 brahma yajñāṁ haviṣāṁ ājyaaya TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma yat pāsi çvasinn rṣipām RV.7.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmayujo vṛṣarathāso atyaḥ RV.1.177.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmayujo haraya indra kepināḥ RV.8.1.24<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.2.15<sup>o</sup>; 2.74<sup>10</sup>.  
 brahma yoniḥ MS.2.13.2; 153.7.  
 brahmarājanyābhyām AV.19.32.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmartvā te parāṇo vyatantām AV.4.40.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 (om) brahmarājāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 brahmalokāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.6.  
 brahma vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 brahmavedhāt surāpānāt svarṇasteyāt RVKh.9.67.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmavanam brahma sa vṛkṣa āst TB.2.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmavani tvā kṣatranī rāyaspoṣavani paryūhāmi VS.5.27; 6.3; ÇB.3.6.1.17. P: brahmavani tvā KÇ.6.3.10. See brahmavaniṁ tvā.  
 brahmavani tvā kṣatranī sajātavanī upa dadhāmi bhṛtr̥vyasya badhaya VS.1.17.18 (bis); ÇB.1.2.1.7.10.

brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatranīṁ (TS. kṣatranīṁ supra-javanīṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ; KS. kṣatranīṁ devavaniṁ sajātavanīṁ rāyaspoṣavaniṁ) paryūhāmi TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11; 21.1; 1.2.14; 24.1; 3.8.9; 108.5; 3.9.3; 118.3; KS.2.12; 3.3; MÇ.1.8.2.20; — 2.2.3.17. P: brahmavaniṁ tvā kṣatranīṁ TS.6.2.10.5; 3.4.5; KS.25.10; 26.5; ApÇ.7.10.12. See prec. but one.  
 brahma vanvāno ajaraṁ suvtram RV.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 199.6; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.11; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavarcasam annādyam mayi tvīṣim dhāḥ ÇÇ.17.13.10.  
 brahmavarcasam asi TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
 brahmavarcasam ma āsuṣvuh TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 brahmavarcasam māgamyāt (Vait. mā gamayet) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8.  
 brahmavarcasāya tvā TS.5.6.1.4; 2.6; BDh.3.2.7.  
 brahmavarcasāya tvā grhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 brahmavarcasāya tvā paridādāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 brahmavarcasāya pavate VSK.7.8.4; ÇB.4.2.2.16; ApÇ.12.15.8. See next.  
 brahmavarcasāya pipihī (TA. pipihī) MS.4.9.9; 129.9; TA.4.10.1. See prec.  
 brahmavarcasāya vyūhadhvam HG.1.10.1.  
 brahmavarcasāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.6; 5.10; 6.4.  
 brahmavarcasinam ma karotu ApMB.2.7.25<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>o</sup> (bis); 11.3.  
 brahmavarcasi yuṣasi vīrye-nnādye ApMB.2.11.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 brahmavarcasi bhūyāsam ÇB.11.2.7.11. P: brahmavarcasi KÇ.3.3.5.  
 brahmavarcasena me saintiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.  
 brahmavarcasenānnādyena samedhaya AG.1.10.12<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma varma mamāntaram RV.6.75.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>o</sup> (bis). Cf. brahmaham antaram.  
 brahma varma vitatam anativyādhyam kṛtam AV.9.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma varmāni cakrire AV.5.6.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma vā yaḥ kriyamāṇam ninitat (AV. vā yo nindīṣat kriyamāṇam) RV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavāḥastamam huve RV.6.45.19<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahma viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma viçvasrjo daça AV.11.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavṛddhāu brahmāhutau AV.13.1.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmavedād asamīkṛtāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma çantīḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14; TA.4.4.2.5.  
 brahma çrotriyam āpnoti AV.10.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma sanivatsaram mame AV.10.2.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma sat kṣatram ucyate AV.10.2.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahma satyam ca patu mām ÇG.6.6.16.  
 brahma santān brahmaṇa vardhayanti AV.13.1.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma samidhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.12.22.6.  
 brahma samid bhavaty aḥutnām TS.5.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahma sarṇpam anu nedam āgāt TA.3.15.1<sup>o</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>o</sup>.

brahmasavāih punthi naḥ RV.9.67.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahma suryasamarā jyotiḥ VS.23.48<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.13; ÇÇ.16.5.2<sup>a</sup>. See satyaṁ surya<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma stomani grtsamadāso akran RV.2.39.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahma stopiañ maghava somam ukthā RV.4.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahma spṛtam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.9; 3.2.10: 31.5; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.3.  
 brahma sruco ghṛtavatiḥ AV.19.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahma svayambhu TA.3.6.1.  
 brahmahatyāyāi svāhā VS.39.13; TS.1.4.35.1; ÇB.13.3.5.3; TA.3.20.1; MÇ.9.2.5. Cf. bhrūnahatyāyāi.  
 brahmahā gurutāpagaḥ TAA.10.64<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. guros, and bhrūnahā.  
 brahma hotā brahma yajñāḥ AV.19.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. Cf. brahmā-  
 ṇaṁ ta<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāḥis tvam etc.: see brahmaḥ tvam etc.  
 brahmākarma bhṛgavo na ratham RV.4.16.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā kas tam sāparyati RV.8.64.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. brahmā ko.  
 brahmā kṛnōta panya it RV.8.32.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā kṛnōti varuṇaḥ RV.1.105.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmākṛṇṇaḥ ca no-vatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.7. *Metrical*.  
 brahmā ko vah sāparyati RV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>. Cf. brahmā kas.  
 brahmāgre jyeṣṭham divam ā tatāna AV.19.22.21<sup>b</sup>; 23.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāṅgūṣam sadanaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.1.117.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā cakāra vardhanaṁ RV.1.80.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.410<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā ca giro dadhire sam asmin RV.6.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā ca yatra viṣṇuḥ ca RVKh.9.113.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā cāsi grhapatiḥ ca no dame RV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 10.91.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā ced dhaṣtam agrahit AV.5.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpa indraṁ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>. See brahmā-  
 māpa etc.  
 brahmāpa (MS. ṇā) indraṁ mahayanto arkāih RV.5.31.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.439<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 182.8; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā ṇa indropa yāhi vidvān RV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8; AÇ.8.10.1.  
 brahmāpa uta virudhaḥ AV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpa rtutha viduḥ RV.10.85.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpa ṛabho janāḥ ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpaṇi yatra hīsaṁti AV.5.19.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāpaṇi ca bṛhaspatiḥ RV.10.141.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.91<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 164.13; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) brahmāpaṇi tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. brahmā (sc. tṛpyatu).  
 brahmāpaṇi tvamūm vṛṇe AG.1.23.9.  
 brahmāpaṇam apabhōtaye AV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpaṇi indraṁ vayodhasam VS.28.28<sup>d</sup>. See brahmā-  
 māpa etc.  
 brahmāpaṇi brahmavāhasam RV.6.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpaṇi mā hīsiḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 brahmāpas te yaçasāḥ santu mānye AV.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāpas tvā vayam yuja (SV. tvā yujā vayam) RV.8.

17.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 38.3<sup>a</sup>; 47.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 158.12.  
 brahmāpas tvā çakrato RV.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.342<sup>c</sup>; 2.694<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>; N.5.5<sup>c</sup>. In Mahābh.12.284.78<sup>c</sup>, *changed* to brahmāpaṇi tvā çakratum.  
 brahmāpā indraṁ etc.: see brahmāpa etc.  
 brahmāpāi mandan grṇatam ṛṣṇam RV.10.89.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāpāi me matayah çam sutasāḥ RV.1.165.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpāi hi cakṛse vardhanaṁ RV.6.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāpāindra tava yāni vardhanaḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.2.  
 brahmāneva vidatha ukthāçāḥ RV.2.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāno yasyam arcanti AV.12.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāny atre ava tam arjantu RV.5.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāny eṣāṁ çṛṇutam havimani RV.7.83.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmāny okta namasā haribhyām RV.1.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā ta indra girvapaḥ RV.8.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā tūto indro gātum iṣṇan RV.2.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā tvā pibatu PG.3.15.24.  
 brahmā tvā prāṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24.  
 brahmā tvāṇātu PG.3.15.23, 24. Cf. prāṇas tvāṇātu.  
 brahmā tvo vadati jātaavidyam RV.10.71.11<sup>c</sup>; N.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā devakṛtopahūta ÇB.1.8.1.27. See brahma deva-  
 kṛtam.  
 brahmā devatā MS.2.13.20: 166.5.  
 brahmā devānām padaviḥ (VaradapU. savituh) kavinaṁ RV.9.96.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.12; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.8<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6; Vidh.48.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: brahmā devānām padaviḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3(comm.); brahmā devānām TA.1.11.1; BDh.3.6.6. Cf. BrhD.6.136.  
 brahmā devānām prathamaja ṛtasya ApÇ.22.17.10. See brahma etc.  
 brahmā devānām prathamah sambabhūva MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā devo bṛhaspatiḥ VS.18.76<sup>b</sup>; 21.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.6; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmādhiguptaḥ (PG. brahmābhio) svārā kṣarāṇi (PG. surakṣitāḥ syām) svāhā AG.2.4.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See brahmābhigūrtam.  
 brahmādhystiṣṭhād bhuvanāni dhārayan TB.2.8.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāntato madhyato brahma sarvataḥ AV.14.1.64<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāḥn (TB. omāḥn) tvam rājan brahmāsi TS.1.8.16.1(bis).2(bis); TB.1.7.10.2,3(ter); ApÇ.18.18.10,11. See under brahmaḥ tvam.  
 brahmānv avindad daçahōtaram arṇe TA.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāparam yujyatām brahma purvam AV.14.1.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: brahmāparam Kauç.77.2,20; 79.28,32.  
 brahmā brahmatvena pramudo modamānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 brahmā brahma dadhātu me AV.19.43.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā bhavati sārathiḥ RV.1.158.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmābhiguptaḥ etc.: see brahmādhiguptaḥ.  
 brahmābhigūrtam svarākṣāṇaḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>. See brahma dhiguptaḥ.  
 brahmābhy avarte AV.10.5.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmā mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.8<sup>c</sup>.

brahmā me cārma yachatu AV.19.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma RV.1.164.35<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.62<sup>d</sup>; LČ.9.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See brahmāiva vācaḥ.  
 brahmā yajñena kalpatām (MS. ote) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3; 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
 brahmā yan manyutah cāpat AV.2.7.20.  
 brahmāyusmat tad brāhmaṇāir āyusmat TS.2.3.10.3; KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.8 (ApG.6.15.12). See next.  
 brahmāyus tasya brāhmaṇa ayuṣkṛtāh MS.2.3.4; 31.13. See prec.  
 brahmāvādhūṣāmrteṇa mrtyum Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā vasaḥ sumāṅgalam AV.14.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmā piraḥ TAA.10.35.  
 brahmā saṁ stāutu bhadrāy AV.9.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā samid bhavati sāhūtri vām RV.10.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā samīṣṭyām KS.34.16.  
 brahmāi MS.2.6.12; 72.1.  
 brahmāi ksātrasya yonih TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 brahmā sunvantam ichati RV.9.112.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā sumedhāḥ so asmin madeta AV.9.1.60.  
 brahmāṣṭiyata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.4.  
 brahmā somapurogavaḥ VS.23.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.  
 brahmāsmad apa hantu çamalaṁ tamaç ca Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāsmāi varma kṛpmāi AV.8.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāṣya çṛṣṭaṁ brhad aṣya pṛṣṭham AV.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brahmāṣya Kauç.66.6.  
 brahmāha kṣātraṁ jinvati kṣātriyasya MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 84.8; 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.  
 brahmāhaṁ gāyatrīm vācam prapāṁ prajāpatinḥ prapadye -çmānam akhaṇaṁ paryūhe LČ.1.11.15.  
 brahmāham antaraṁ kṛṇve (KÇ. karave) AV.7.100.10; KÇ.25.11.200. Cf. brahma varma mamā<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15 (bis); MahānU.5.10.  
 brahmāhūtri upamodamānam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmā haikarṁ brahmaṇacchaṁsināḥ saha GB.1.5.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedam anyan naksatram AV.10.2.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedam urdhvam tiryak ca AV.10.2.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmedam bhāratam janam RV.3.53.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmed indrasya cākanat RV.8.31.10.  
 brahmeddhav agni tṛkte AV.13.1.49<sup>o</sup>-51<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmendram agniṁ jagataḥ pratiṣṭham TA.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vajrine RV.3.53.13<sup>b</sup>; 8.24.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vajrine akari RV.7.97.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmendrāya vocata RV.8.52 (Val.4.)<sup>9b</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmemaṁ agniṁ pūruṣaḥ AV.10.2.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmemaṁ paramaṣṭhinam AV.10.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmeva loke kṣātram iva çṛṣṭaṁ bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.23.  
 brahmevāsamsthitaṁ haviḥ AV.6.50.20.  
 brahmāitad upasvāitat (MahānU. upasvāitat) tapah TA.10.8.1; MahānU.8.1.  
 brahmāitad brahmaṇa ujjabhāra TA.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāinad vidyāt tapasā vipaçcit AV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brahmāiva bhūtanāṁ jyeṣṭham TB.2.8.8.100.

brahmāiva vācaḥ paramaṁ vyoma TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>. See brahmāyaṁ vācaḥ.  
 brahmāiva vidvān eṣyāḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmāivāika ṛtvik ChU.4.17.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmōm subrahmōm ŠB.1.2.2. See subrahmaṇyom.  
 brahmokthā ca sukratuh RV.8.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmopadrasṭā sukratasya sāksāt Kauç.97.80.  
 brahmāudanaṁ viçvajitam pacāmi AV.4.35.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 brahmāudanaṁ paktvā sukratasya lokam AV.11.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāudanaṁ pacati putrakām AV.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāudanaṁ vihitā vedir agre AV.11.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāudanaṁ paktave jātavedah AV.11.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brahmāudane suhava johavmi AV.11.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 brahmāudano devayānāḥ svargah AV.11.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa ekahotā sa yajñah TA.3.7.1. P: brāhmaṇa ekahotā ApÇ.8.4.3.  
 brāhmaṇa eva patiḥ AV.5.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaj jighatsati AV.5.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaṁ yaçasavātām Kauç.90.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇa kauçika iva MS.4.5.7; 74.4. See kauçika brāhmaṇa.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣaṁ (KS. adyārthya<sup>o</sup>) pitṛmataṁ pāitṛmatyam ṛṣim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam MS.1.3.37; 43.16; 4.8.2; 108.18; KS.4.9; 28.4; MÇ.2.4.5.14. See next two.  
 brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim arṣeyaṁ pitṛmataṁ pāitṛmatyam sudhātudakṣiṇam TS.1.4.43.2. P: brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ṛṣim arṣeyaṁ TS.6.6.1.3; brāhmaṇam adya rādhyaṣam ApÇ.13.6.12. See prec. and next.  
 brāhmaṇam adya videyaṁ (VSK. videya) pitṛmataṁ pāitṛmatyam ṛṣim arṣeyaṁ sudhātudakṣiṇam VS.7.46; VSK.9.2.6; ÇB.4.3.4.19. P: brāhmaṇam adya KÇ.10.2.19. See prec. two.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāntih TA.4.4.2.5. See brahmaṇaḥ etc.  
 brāhmaṇas tvā nāthakāma upadhavāmi (ApMB. ekamah prapadye) SMB.1.4.1-4; PG.1.1.1.2 (quinq.); ApMB.1.10.3-6 (ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.24.1 (ter). See brāhmaṇa vo.  
 brāhmaṇasya tṛptim anu tṛpyāmi GG.1.9.3.  
 brāhmaṇasyābhiçastya AV.12.5.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā aṣya yajñasya prāvitarah ÇB.1.5.1.12; KÇ.2.12; ApÇ.2.16.11; MÇ.1.3.1.26.  
 brāhmaṇā udaddipān KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ pūrvā viduḥ AV.19.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ abhy āvarte AV.10.5.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ çāpacityati TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇaḥ tarpayitavai (MÇ. tarpaya) ApÇ.4.16.17; MÇ.1.3.5.27; 8.4.40; — 2.4.1.59.  
 brāhmaṇā gopatiṁ vaçam AV.12.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāçchaṁsin (sc. yaja) Vait.19.5.  
 brāhmaṇād indra rādhyaḥ RV.1.15.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.229<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānāṁ gopājanai AB.7.17.5.  
 brāhmaṇānāṁ ca manyave AV.12.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānāṁ tathā vaçā AV.12.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānāṁ tvā (BDh. tvā vidyāvātām) prāpāpānayor juhomi ApMB.2.20.1 (ApG.8.21.8); HG.2.11.4 (ter); BDh. 2.8.14.12 (ter).

brāhmaṇānām idam haviḥ MS.1.4.12<sup>a</sup>: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇānām parivādam ViDh.48.22<sup>e</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇān r̥tvijo devān yajñasya tapasā te savāham (KSA. -sā aham) ā huve TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1.  
 brāhmaṇān bhojyata HG.1.13.15.  
 brāhmaṇā yā vibhejire ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā rājānaç cāyañ vo-dhvaryu rājā ApÇ.20.3.1.  
 brāhmaṇā rādhasā saha Kāuç.68.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā vayanī smaḥ TA.1.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇā vratacāriṇaḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>b</sup> (*valgate, erroneously, brahmaṇā*); N.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāç cepsitair dhanāñ ÇÇ.16.9.10<sup>d</sup>. See atṛpyan.  
 brāhmaṇāñ çāntiḥ MS.4.9.27: 138.14. See brāhmaṇaḥ etc.  
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ pitarāḥ soṃyāsāḥ RV.6.75.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.15; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsaḥ soṃno vācam akṛta RV.7.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāso atirātre na soṃne RV.7.103.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Harivaṇça 8803.  
 brāhmaṇāsa tarhy eṣyāḥ AV.12.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsa havyavāhanim RVKh.10.127.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsa paryuktāi AV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsa brahmavidā tu havyaet Kāuç.73.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsa vācam (KS. vācaḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhya idam namaḥ AV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhya iṣabhami dattva AV.9.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhyo-dadad vācam AV.12.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhyo-bhyanujñāta TA.10.30.10. See next but one.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhyo vācam dattva AV.10.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsebhyo hy anujñāta MahanU.15.5<sup>e</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 brāhmaṇāseṣu praviṣṭaḥ GB.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.65.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāseṣv smṛtañ hitam RVKh.9.67.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāsiç ca yācitām AV.12.4.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇāso jajñe prathamāḥ AV.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: brāhmaṇo jajñe Kāuç.28.1.  
 brāhmaṇo nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.9.  
 brāhmaṇo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ ApMB.2.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo bhavāmi AB.7.23.3.  
 brāhmaṇo yatra jīyate AV.5.19.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo vāi brāhmaṇam upadhāvaty upa tvā dhāvāmi SMB.2.4.6.  
 brāhmaṇo vo nāthakāma upadhāvāmi SMB.1.4.5. See hrāhmaṇas tvā.  
 brāhmaṇo-sya mukham āstī RV.10.90.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; VaDh.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 brāhmaṇo hotur avaro nīstān RV.10.88.19<sup>d</sup>; N.7.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 brūmo devaṃ savitāram AV.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 brūmo rājānañ varuṇam AV.11.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.17.  
 brūhi KÇ.10.8.16 (sc. sāma brūhi, q.v.); Kāuç.55.8.  
 brūhi satyañ kare mātā YDh.2.104<sup>d</sup>.  
 bṛeḡko-si nīrtyaḥ pāçāḥ so-muñ rātryāi badhāna KS.37.13. P: bṛeḡko-si KS.37.14.

## BH

bhaṇsa ātaya vidyate AV.20.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaṇsaso-pa hanmasi AV.8.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhaṇsaso vi vṛhāmi te RV.10.163.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.33.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.20<sup>d</sup>. See dhvaṇsaso.  
 bhaktam abhaktam avo vyanto ajarāḥ RV.1.127.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 bhaktānām çṛṣṭukām jape RVKh.5.87.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣa āgataḥ TS.4.4.9.1; bhakṣaḥ pītaḥ VSK.9.7.7; bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ VS.8.58; bhakṣo bhakṣamāṇaḥ KS.34.16.  
 bhakṣaṃ somasya jāgrve RV.8.92.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣaya ApÇ.12.26.7; MÇ.2.4.1.55.  
 bhakṣasyāvabhṛtho-si bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣaṇasyāvabhṛtho)-si bhakṣamkṛtasyāvabhṛtho (JB. bhakṣitasyāvabhṛtho)-si JB.2.66(67); AÇ.6.13.9.  
 bhakṣād bhojyāt pratigrahaṭ RVKh.9.67.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.32.  
 bhakṣimahi te prayatasya vasvāḥ RV.7.98.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.1; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣimahi pitṛasyeva rāyaḥ RV.8.48.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; N.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhakṣimahi prajāṃ iṣam RV.7.96.6<sup>c</sup>; 9.8.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.535<sup>e</sup>; PB.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.12<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; 6.3<sup>b</sup>. See dluḡkṣimahi.  
 bhakṣiya tava rādhasaḥ RV.1.81.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhakṣiya te (RV.5.57.7<sup>d</sup>, vo) -vaso daivyasya RV.4.21.10<sup>d</sup>; 5.57.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhakṣehi mā TS.3.2.5.1; KÇ.9.11.22; MÇ.2.4.1.33. P: bhakṣehi ApÇ.12.7.14; 24.7.  
 bhakṣo bhakṣyamāṇaḥ (and bhakṣamāṇaḥ): see bhakṣa āgataḥ.  
 bhakṣo-sy amṛtabhakṣaḥ TB.3.10.8.2; ApÇ.19.13.23.  
 bhaga ived ariyamaṇaṃ ninaya RV.10.68.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhaga eva bhagavān astu devāḥ RV.7.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). Cf. VHDh.5.497; Rvidh.2.25.11.  
 bhagaḥ panyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14.  
 bhagaḥ purandhir jinvaṭu pa rāye RV.6.49.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagaḥ phalāñ śrapatir marudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.3.  
 bhagañ yanto havāmahe AV.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagañ varcaḥ pṛthivī no dadhātu AV.12.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ saptaṛṣayo daduḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>d</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ sūryo bṛhaspatīḥ MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagañ ca ratnañ vibhajantam ayoḥ RV.5.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhaga trātar dhiṣaṇe sātaye dhaḥ RV.3.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ te varuṇo rāja MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhagañ dakṣaṃ na papṛcāsi dharmasim RV.1.141.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhagañ dhiyañ vājyantaḥ purandhim RV.2.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 224.2; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.14.  
 bhagañ dhiyo-vitāraṃ no asyaḥ RV.7.36.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhagañ na kare mahiratna dhtimahi RV.1.141.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ na nr̥bhyo havyaṃ mayobhuvam RV.10.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhagañ na hi tvā yaçasāñ vasuvidam RV.8.61.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.118.10<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>e</sup>; 2.929<sup>e</sup>.

**bhagaṃ** nu cānsam savitāram utaye RV.5.46.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhaga** prañetar bhaga satyārādhaḥ RV.7.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.4). P: bhaga prañetar PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 19).  
**bhaga** pra no janaya gobhir aṅvāḥ RV.7.41.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhaga** pra nrbhir urvantaḥ syāma RV.7.41.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagabhaktasya** te vāyam RV.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.3.98.  
**bhagam** anugro adha yati ratnam RV.7.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagam** asya varca ādīpi AV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagam asya varcaḥ Kāuṣ.36.15.  
**bhagam** indram vayodhasam VS.28.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagam** indraḥ ca vāyuḥ ca MG.2.14.26<sup>c</sup>; YDh.1.281<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagam** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.43<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagam** iva papreñāsa rjāte RV.1.14.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagam** iṣṭe takvuyte RV.1.134.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagam** ugro vāso jōhavti RV.7.38.6<sup>e</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.167, 168 (B).  
**bhagam** puṣā savita no dadatu AÇ.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See puṣā bhagam sç.  
**bhagam** bhavati dehi me YDh.1.290<sup>b</sup>. See bhagavati.  
**bhagam** mitram aditiḥ dakṣam asridham RV.1.89.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagavati** bhagam me dehi MG.2.14.30. See bhagam bhavati.  
**bhagavati** harivallabhe manojñe tribhuvanabhūtīkari pra sīda mahyam RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).  
**bhagaç** ca kratuḥ ca MS.1.4.14: 64.4. See nāma ca.  
**bhagaç** ca dātu vāryam RV.7.15.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagaç** ca me draviṇaḥ ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.9; KS.18.8.  
**bhagas** tatakṣa caturāḥ pādān AV.14.1.60<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tatakṣa Kāuṣ.76.25,32.  
**bhagas** tatakṣa catvāry uṣyālāni AV.14.1.60<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagas** te hastam agrabhīt (AV. vhit) AV.14.1.51<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.3.10 (ApG.4.10.12).  
**bhagas** tveto nayatu hastaghyā AV.14.1.20<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagas tvetaḥ Kāuṣ.76.10. See puṣā tveto.  
**bhaga** (KS. çgas) stha bhagasya vo lapṣtya KS.9.7; ApÇ.8.18.4. See bhago-si.  
**bhagasya** tanvo bale AV.2.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasya** nāvam ā roha AV.2.36.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagasya nāvam Kāuṣ.34.16.  
**bhagasya** rātim tmahe RV.3.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagasya** sumatāv asat AV.14.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>. See iyam bhagasya.  
**bhagasya** svasā varupasya jāmiḥ RV.1.123.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhagasyastām** anuvrjāu AV.9.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasyet** tam prasavaṇi gamema TB.3.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhagasyeva** kārīpo yāmani gman RV.3.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagasyeva** bhujim huve RV.8.102.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 167.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagaḥ** sam vo ajīgamat AV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagaḥ** somena naḥ saha Kāuṣ.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

**bhagaḥ** saubhāgyam pasāḥ VS.20.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 152.8; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagas** stha etc.: see bhaga stha.  
**bhagāya** kuṣṭitakaḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
**bhagāya** tvā paridāmi MG.1.22.5.  
**bhagāya** devāya tvā savitre (VSK. bhagāya savitre tvā) VS.8.7; VSK.8.4.1. P: bhagāya ÇB.4.4.1.6.  
**bhagāya** svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.9; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.4.10; PG.1.7.5.  
**bhagena** mā cāñçayena AV.6.129.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhagena mā Kāuṣ.36.12.  
**bhagena** varcasā saha AV.6.129.2<sup>b</sup>. See bhagena saha.  
**bhagena** savita çriyam VS.20.72<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagena** saha varcasā ApMB.2.7.19<sup>c</sup>; 8.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>. See bhagena varcasā.  
**bhagenāham** saḥagamānu AV.2.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhagemām** dhiyam ud avā dadan naḥ RV.7.41.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.36<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhagevitā** turpharī phārivāram RV.10.106.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhage** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**bhago** anuprayuñktām AV.12.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** ariyam savitā puramdhīḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.55<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** dānāya vṛtrahan RV.8.54 (Val.6).5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.39.13.  
**bhago** devtā phalgunir āveçā TB.3.1.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhago** na karo hayvo matnām RV.3.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** na citro agnir mahonām dadhāti ratnam SV.1.449<sup>a</sup>.  
P: bhago na citraḥ Svidh.2.6.4.  
**bhago** na mene parame vyoman RV.1.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** na vāram rjvati RV.5.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** na havyaḥ prabhṛtheṣu cāruḥ RV.5.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** nṛçāsa urv antarikṣam RV.9.81.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** no rājā ni kṛṣim tanotu AV.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** mā bhagenāvatu prāṇyāpāṇyayūse varcaso ojase tejase svastaye subhūtaye svāhā AV.19.45.9.  
**bhago** me agne sakhye na mṛdhyāḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** me-vocaḥ AG.1.23.15.  
**bhago** yunaktv āçiṣo nv asmāi AV.5.26.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhago** rājā pura etu prajñānā AV.14.1.59<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** rātir vājino yantu me havam RV.10.66.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhago** vā gobhir ariyamem anajyāt RV.10.31.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** vibhaktā çvasasvasā gamat RV.5.46.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**bhago** vṛkṣeṣv āhitaḥ AV.6.129.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**bhago-si** bhagasya lapṣtya MÇ.1.7.7.8. See bhaga stha.  
**bhago** ha datā bhaga it pradātā TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**bhajatām** bhagī (TB. bhagī bhagam) MS.1.4.12: 62.4; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9. See brahmapa.  
**bhajanta** pitvas ta ihāgamiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.15.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.45<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.56<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 157.1; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**bhajanta** viçve devatvaṇi nāma RV.1.68.4<sup>a</sup>.



bhajann aste madhu devatābhyah TS.4.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>b</sup>.

bhajerathasya satpatim RV.10.60.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhājann amitrāṇām senām AV.11.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ yuñjanti dakṣiṇam RV.10.164.2<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada grheṣu ca RVKh.2.43.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada dakṣiṇataḥ RVKh.2.43.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>; N.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vada putrāḥ RVKh.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vai varām vṛtate RV.10.164.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ vāivasvate cakṣuḥ RV.10.164.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ plokam ṛṇyāsam AV.16.2.4.

bhadraṁ sumāṅgalam Kauç.50.16. Cf. bhadraṁ ka<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ somah suvāno adya kṛnotu nah RV.10.35.2<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ hi çarma trivarūtham asti te RV.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>.

bhadrakālyāni (sc. namah) ÇG.2.14.14.

bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ ṛṇuyāma devāḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5; 8.14.18; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.1.19; NṛpU.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.4<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ karṇebhiḥ AA.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Introḍ; TA.1.32.2; ÇG.3.8.6; 5.5.11; PG.2.6 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 21). Cf. BrhD.3.122.

bhadraṁ kalyāṇam MÇ.9.5.2. Cf. bhadraṁ su<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ grhaṁ kṛṇūtha bhadravacāḥ RV.6.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ ca me çreyaḥ ca me VS.1.8.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3; 141.10; KS.18.8.

bhadraṁ jīvanto jaraṇām aṣṁahi RV.10.37.6<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ te agne sahasinn anikam RV.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ te agne AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.1.58.

bhadraṁ dātre yajamāṇāya çikṣan AV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ nah sarvato vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya RV.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.23. See next.

bhadraṁ no api vātaya manah RV.10.20.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraṁ nah Rvidh.3.8.6. See prec.

bhadraṁ no abhayaṁ vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>.

bhadrapāpasya nidhanam titikṣuḥ AV.12.1.48<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram TS.1.3.2.1; KS.2.11; 25.9; ÇB.3.5.4.16, 17; KÇ.8.5.17, 21; ApÇ.11.12.4; MÇ.2.2.3.11; GG.3.5.19.

bhadram adhaṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>.

bhadram asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

bhadram asmakam vada RVKh.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.

bhadram ichanta ṛṣayaḥ svarvidah AV.19.41.1<sup>a</sup>. See bhadram paçyanta.

bhadram idam ruçamā agne akran RV.5.30.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.36 (B).

bhadram id bhadra kṛṇavat sarasvatī RV.7.96.3<sup>a</sup>.

bhadram iha çravasyate RV.8.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhadram uttarato grhe RVKh.2.43.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhadram uttarato vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>; N.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram upariṣṭān no vada RVKh.2.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

bhadram ebhyo (KÇ. ebhyo yajamāṇe hyo) -bhūt ÇB.4.6.9.19; KÇ.12.4.19.

bhadraṁ panthām anu te diçamāḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyam panthām etc.

bhadraṁ paçat kapiñjala RVKh.2.43.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>; N.9.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraṁ paçyanta upasedur agre TS.5.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See bhadram ichanta.

bhadraṁ paçyemākabhīr yajatraḥ RV.1.89.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 217.11; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.1.20; NṛpU.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ purastān no vada RVKh.2.43.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>c</sup>; N.9.5<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ puruṣajīvanam AV.19.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ kratum asmāsu dhehi RV.1.123.13<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadraṁ na ā bhara (RVKh. vada) RV.8.93.28<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.2.43.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraṁ-bhadram MÇ.9.5.1.

bhadraṁ bhala tyasyā abhūt RV.10.86.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ bhavāti nah purah RV.2.41.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.6<sup>c</sup>; 57.9<sup>c</sup>.

bhadraṁ manah kṛṇuṣva vṛtaturye RV.2.26.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.19.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.39<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraṁ me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10.

bhadrayā supratīṣṭhitam AV.12.1.63<sup>b</sup>.

bhadravratām vipraviraṁ svarṣam RV.10.47.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.80; 227.14.

bhadraçrutāṁ karnāu AV.16.2.4. Cf. devaçrutāu.

bhadrasya kartā rocāmānā agat MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.16.

bhadrasya vidvān avase huve vaḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ agner vadhryaçvasya samdṛçāḥ RV.10.69.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.107.

bhadraḥ amṛtabandhavaḥ RV.10.72.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ açvā haritāḥ suryasya RV.1.115.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.3; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhadraḥ açvāḥ MS.4.12.1; 177.13; 4.12.4; 190.11; 4.14.4; 220.8; MÇ.5.1.9.5.

bhadraḥ indrasya rātayah RV.8.62.1<sup>a</sup>-6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>-9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>; 99.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.670<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ uta praçastayah RV.8.19.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>c</sup>; 2.909<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>c</sup>, 39<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.10; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ janitry aṣṭjanat RV.10.134.1<sup>f</sup>-5<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>f</sup>; 2.440<sup>c</sup>-442<sup>f</sup>; AB.8.7.4.

bhadraḥ jyotīṣi bibhrati AV.10.10.15<sup>d</sup>.

bhadraḥ ta indra sumatir ghr̥tāci RV.3.30.7<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ ta eti niçkratam RV.8.80.7<sup>b</sup>.

bhadraḥ te agne svanika samdṛk RV.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ te pūṣan iha rātir astu RV.6.58.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhadra vaṁ.

bhadraḥ te haatā sukr̥tota pāṇi RV.4.21.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.13; AÇ.3.13.14.

bhadraḥ plakṣan nistīṣṭhasi AV.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ tvam uṣo vitarām vy ucha RV.1.123.11<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ dadṛkṣa urviyā vi bhāsi RV.6.64.2<sup>a</sup>.

bhadraḥ abhi (AV.Kauç. adhi) çreyaḥ prehi AV.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.2.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.1.4; AB.1.13.2; KB.7.10; AÇ.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadrā abhi çreyah ApÇ.10.19.8; bhadrā adhi Kāuç.42.1.  
 bhadrā nāma vahanāna ussahā RV.1.123.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhadrā no adya çravase vy uchata RV.10.35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrān kṛpvanu indrahavan sakhibhyah RV.9.96.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.533<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhadrān nah çreyah sam anāṣṭa devah TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 5; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.8; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.74.19<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhadrān nah çreyah GG.3.8.16; bhadrān nah KhG.3.3.13.  
 bhadrān nyagrodhat parṇat AV.5.5.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā bhadrasya rātaḥ RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrām akar devatūtiṇi no adya RV.10.53.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.7. See mahim akar.  
 bhadrām bhagavatīṇi kṛpām RVKh.10.127.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrāya karnah kroṣat Kāuç.58.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrāya gṛhapam VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
 bhadrāyākṣi vi vepatām Kāuç.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadrāyām te rajayanta saindhvān RV.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.12; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrā rātiḥ, sahasrīṇi RV.6.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadrā rātiḥ subhago bhadro idhvarah RV.8.19.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.909<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadrā rudrāpām maruṭān upastūtiḥ RV.10.64.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadrā vadhuṛ bhavati yat supoṣaḥ RV.10.27.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā vāstrāny arjuna vāsānā RV.3.39.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā vāstrā tanvate dāṁsu ragmīṣu RV.1.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhadrā vāstrā samānyā vāṣṇah RV.9.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrā vāin pṇṣāpān iha rātir astu TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhadrā te pṇṣān.  
 bhadrā vo rātiḥ pṇṇato na dakṣiṇā RV.1.168.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā çaktir yajamānāya sunvate RV.1.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.29.13.  
 bhadrāsi rātri camaso na piṣṭah AV.19.49.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā sūrya ivopadrk RV.8.102.15<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.922<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrāham sāyam astu nah AV.6.128.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrāham no ahnām prātaḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrāham no madhyandine AV.6.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrāham asmabhyāni rājan AV.6.128.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrāham asmāi prāyachan AV.6.128.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā hi te sumatir mṛdayattama RV.1.114.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā hi nah pramatir asya saṁsadi RV.1.94.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>e</sup>; 2.414<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>; 78.2; SMB.2.4.20<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadrā hy asyāḥ pramatir babhūva AV.7.20.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadro kṣetre nimitā tilvile vā RV.5.62.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadreṇa vacasā vayam AV.20.127.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhadre param aṣṭmahi RVKh.10.127.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); AV.19.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhadrāṣm lakṣmīr nihitādhi vāci RV.10.71.2<sup>d</sup>; N.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhadro no agnir ahutaḥ RV.8.19.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.111<sup>a</sup>; 2.909<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.38<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.9; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; Svīdh.1.8.6; 2.6.3; 3.2.1.  
 P: bhadro nah ÇÇ.12.11.19; KÇ.17.12.11.  
 bhadro bhadrayā sacamāna āgat RV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>a</sup>.

bhadro me-si VS.4.34; ÇB.3.3.4.14. P: bhadro me KÇ.7.9.19.  
 bhandanānām tvā patmann adhunomi VS.8.48; MS.1.3.36; 42.12; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.8. Cf. next.  
 bhandanāsu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1. Cf. prec.  
 bha-bha LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha.  
 bhayam vindati mām iha RV.9.67.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhayam çittimabhyām (KSA. "madbhyām") TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 bhayam çapi ha jāyate BDh.2.10.17.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. na me bṛtiḥ.  
 bhayante viçvā bhuvanāni harmya RV.1.166.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayante viçvā bhuvana marudbhyah RV.1.85.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayante viçvā bhuvana yad abhṛat RV.4.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhayam parastād abhayam te arvāk AV.8.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhayam pracalabhyām TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
 bhayah çokamanastāpāḥ RVKh.5.87.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 bhayāya ca tvābhayāya ca paridādāmi Kāuç.56.13.  
 bhaye cit suksitiṇi dadhe RV.1.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhayeḍako vadati vācan etām TA.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaç cakram etaçāḥ saṁi rīpātī RV.5.31.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharaç cakram etaço nāyam indra RV.1.121.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharaṇīr nakṣatṛāni MS.2.13.20; 166.9. See apabharanīr.  
 bharatam uddharen (TB. comm. uddhara imam) anuṣiṇa (MÇ. uddharena vanuṣanti?) TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.3.13.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 bharatasyāṣa dauḥsanteḥ AB.8.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharatāḥ satvātām iḥa ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharatā jātavedasam RV.10.176.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 151.12; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharatām apa yad rapah RV.10.59.8<sup>g</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharatā yaj jujoṣati RV.8.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharatā vasuvittānam RV.6.16.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 148.9; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.16.20.  
 bharate mario mithuna yajatraḥ RV.1.173.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharto vajibhiḥ çunam RV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharad aṇçam naitaço daçasyan RV.2.19.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharad garbham ā çaradaḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.1.173.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharad dheni rasavaç çhiçriye payah RV.5.44.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharad yadi vir uta vevijānah RV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvāja (MS. "jā") ṛṣiḥ VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19; 104.5; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.9. See bṛhato bha<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvājah (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 bharadvāja gotama vāmadova AV.18.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājadhavantaraye svahā ÇÇ.2.14.4.  
 bharad vājam no andhasā RV.9.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.496<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājavad vidhate maghoni RV.6.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājasya mantreṇa SMB.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvajā abhy arcanty arkaiḥ RV.6.50.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvajā uta ta indra nūnam RV.6.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharadvajā ṛṣiḥ: see bharadvāja ṛṣiḥ.  
 bharadvājān sūriṇayo abhy ayaṣṭa RV.6.47.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājāya gṛpate vasuṇi RV.6.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāya daçuṣe RV.6.16.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāya vira nū gire dat RV.6.63.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 bharadvājāya saprathah RV.6.15.3<sup>e</sup>; 16.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharadvājāyāva dhukṣata dvitā RV.6.48.13<sup>a</sup>.

bharadvājyācvinā hayantā RV.1.116.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvāje nrvata indra sūrin RV.6.17.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu kṣayad in maghonaḥ RV.6.23.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu dadhiṣe suvr̥k̥tim RV.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu yajato vibhāva RV.1.59.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharadvājeṣu suruco rurucyāḥ RV.6.35.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharadvāje samidhano yaviṣṭhya RV.6.48.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharadvājo bṛhad ā cakre agneḥ RV.10.181.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.

bharadvājo mahyam ukthāni cānsati AV.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanta viṣve balim svar naḥ RV.1.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanti vām manmanā samiyatā girah RV.1.151.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharanti me apyā kāmyāni RV.10.95.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharanty asmā samiyataḥ RV.8.100.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharann agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.6; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.4.4.7.  
 bharamāṇā vahamānā havīṣi VS.8.18<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.4.4.10. *See* vahamānā.

bharan indrāya yad ahim jaghāna RV.5.29.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bharase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bharasa sumnyur girah RV.1.79.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhara candrāni gr̥hate vasūni RV.9.69.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhara piban naryāya RV.8.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharāmedhmañ kṛpavāmā havīṣi te RV.1.94.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.415<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

bharāmy āṅguṣam āsyena RV.1.61.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharāmy āṅguṣam bādhe suvr̥k̥ti RV.1.61.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bharāya su bharaṭa bhagam r̥tiyam RV.10.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bharāsaḥ kārīpam iva RV.9.10.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharaṭa sutasya pitaye RV.8.32.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bharaṭa soma sahasripam RV.9.67.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhārūji punar vo yantu *etc.*: *qha of* ṣerabhaka *etc.*, AV.2.24.8.

bhare kṛtām vi cinuyāma caṣvat RV.9.97.58<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhare kṛtām vy aced indrasenā RV.10.102.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare anu madema jīṣṇum RV.10.67.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>d</sup>.

bhare-bhare ca havyaḥ RV.7.32.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.309<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare no yačasav aviṣṭam RV.5.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhare-bhare vṛtrahā cūṣmo asti RV.1.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhare vitantasāyyaḥ RV.6.45.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣuṣiṁ suksitīm suçravasam RV.1.91.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 214.5; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

bhareṣu jigyūṣam asi RV.9.47.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣu vajasātaye RV.3.37.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhareṣu havyo namasopassadyaḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhareṣu suhavañ havāmahe RV.10.63.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: bhareṣu indram ApÇ.19.19.19.  
 bhare havir na barhiṣi pr̥pānaḥ RV.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhargam te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6. *See next but one*.  
 bhargam me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. *See* bhargo me.  
 bhargas te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7. *Var. lect. of* mahas *te etc.* *See prec. but one*.

bhargo devasya kavayaḥ kim āhuḥ GB.1.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhargo devasya kavayo-nnam āhuḥ GB.1.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhargo devasya dhīmahi RV.3.62.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.81.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.35<sup>b</sup>; 22.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.2<sup>b</sup>; 36.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.

4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.14; GB.1.1.35; DB.3.25<sup>b</sup>; CB.2.3.4.39<sup>b</sup>; 14.9.3.12; TA.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.35<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.12; MahanU.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MU.6.7<sup>b</sup>; JUB.4.28.2; ÇÇ.2.10.2; Kāuç.91.7; SMB.1.6.29; HG.1.6.11; BDh.2.10.17.14<sup>b</sup>.

bhargo me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15. *See* bhargam *etc.*

bhargo yaçaḥ saha ojo vayo balam AV.19.37.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* mahi rādhaḥ, *and* yaço bhargah.

bhargo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.

bhargo ha nāmota yasya devāḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>a</sup>.

bhartam agniṁ puriṣyam TS.4.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 76.19; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.4. *See* bhrtam *etc.*

bhartā ca me bhnyāt TA.3.7.1.

bhartā te somapā nityam RVKh.10.85.2<sup>c</sup>.

bhartā yo vajrañ naryāñ puruṣaḥ RV.10.74.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhartāras te mekhale mā riṣāma ApMB.2.2.10<sup>d</sup>. *See* dhartāras *te*.

bhartā vajrasya dhṛṇoḥ RV.10.22.3<sup>c</sup>.

bhartā san bhriyamāno bibharti TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.

bharti svadhavañ opaçam iva dyām RV.1.173.6<sup>d</sup>.

bhartuñ vaḥ cakeyam ApÇ.6.19.7.

bhartuḥ caiva pitur bhrātuh RVKh.10.85.3<sup>c</sup>.

bharṭeva garbhañ svam ic chavo dhuḥ RV.5.58.7<sup>b</sup>.

bhartṛi devānām uta martyānam Kāuç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.

bhartṛi prajānām uta mānuṣānam Kāuç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.

bhartṛi hi caṣvatām asi AV.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

bhalāya svāhā SMB.2.5.17; GG.4.6.14. *See* phalāya.

bhallāya svāhā SMB.2.5.18; GG.4.6.14. *See* phallāya.

bhava ā papra urv antarikṣam AV.1.1.2.27<sup>b</sup>.

bhava indraç ca raksatam SMB.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhavañ yaknā VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.

bhavataḥ (sc. brahmacārya asmi) PG.2.2.20.

bhavatañ dāçṣe mayah (AV. mama) RV.1.93.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 67.4; 3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.9; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* sa no-dād.

bhavatañ naḥ samanasaḥ VS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.60<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.5.4; MS.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; 16.8; 1.8.8; 128.5; 3.2.3; 19.15; 3.9.5; 122.1; KS.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.1<sup>a</sup>; 26.7; CB.3.4.1.24<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.1.38; Vait.8.10; ApÇ.7.13.6; MÇ.1.7.1.46; — 3.3.4; — 7.2.1; — 7.2.2; — 8.7; Kāuç.108.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.25. Ps: bhavatañ naḥ samanasaḥ samokasaḥ Kāuç.108.1; 133.7; bhavatañ naḥ MS.2.7.11; 90.11; KÇ.5.2.5; PG.1.2.8. *See* avatām mā.

bhavati bhikṣaṁ dehi Kāuç.57.16. Cf. bhavañ bhiḥ.

bhavād asi Kāuç.92.13. *See* bhaviṣyad asi.

bhavadvasur idadvasuḥ (*comm. vṛdhad*) AV.13.4.54<sup>a</sup>.

bhavanti kṛtāpunyānam RVKh.5.87.20<sup>c</sup>.

bhavanti satya samitha mitadrāu RV.9.94.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhavantu naḥ sūtrārasaḥ sugopaḥ RV.6.51.11<sup>d</sup>.

bhavantu varivovidāḥ RV.8.27.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.94<sup>d</sup>.

(om)bhavañ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhavāya devāya.

bhava rājan yajamānāya mṛḍa AV.11.2.28<sup>a</sup>.

bhavalīgāya namah TAA.10.16.

bhavaçarvābhyām namah ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

bhavaḥ ca prcibahūḥ ca AV.8.8.17°.

bhavasya kaṇṭhyam VS.39.9.

(omā) bhavasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

*Cf. next.*

bhavasya devasya patnyāi svāhā ApMB.2.18.22 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. *Cf. prec.*

(omā) bhavasya devasya sutān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.

bhavā kṛtānām (AV. gr°) abhicāstipavā (AV. °pā u) AV. 19.24.5<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. abhūr grānām.*

bhavā tokāyatanāyācaṇi yoh RV.1.189.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>: 14.2.2; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU. 6.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā dyumnti vādhryāvota gopā RV.10.69.5<sup>a</sup>.

(bhavān) anupravacanīyam (dadātu) AG.1.22.9.

bhavā naḥ cūbhra sātaye RV.5.5.4<sup>e</sup>.

bhavā naḥ sadhamādyah RV.8.97.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>b</sup>.

bhavā naḥ saprathastamah (VS. adds sakḥā vṛdhe) VS.12.114<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.32.1<sup>o</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>o</sup>. *See next but one.*

bhavā naḥ sumne antamah sakḥā vṛdhe RV.8.13.3<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.98<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā naḥ suçravastamah (RV.1.91.17<sup>o</sup>, KS. add sakḥā vṛdhe) RV.1.91.17<sup>o</sup>; 3.45.5<sup>o</sup>; 8.45.8<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>o</sup>. *See prec. but one.*

bhavā naḥ soma cañi hr̥de RV.8.79.7<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā no agne-vitota gopā RV.10.7.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.

bhavā no agne sumanā upetāu RV.3.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.7;

KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3. P: bhavā no agne sumanāḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.

bhavā no dūto ajarah suvraḥ ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yajā no devo.*

bhavā no dūto adharasaya vidvān RV.7.7.1<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā no dūto abhicāstipavā RV.7.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

bhavān bhikṣām dadātu AG.1.22.8. *Cf. bhavati bhic.*

bhavā pāyur viço asyā adabdhah RV.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.11; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.

bhavā maghavan maghavaddhyah çarma RV.1.58.9<sup>b</sup>.

bhavā marudbhīr avayāstahedāh RV.1.17.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

bhavāma çaradaḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.17 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See bhavema etc.*

bhavāma sarvavedasah AV.19.49.6<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā mitro na çevyo ghr̥tasutī RV.1.156.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.12.7. P: bhavā mitrah AÇ.6.1.2; ÇÇ.10.13.19; 12.26.18; VHDh.8.50.

bhavāmi yaçasām yaçah SMB.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā mṛḍika uta no abhiḥṭau RV.6.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

bhavāya ca çarvāya ca AV.11.2.16<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā yajñānām abhicāstipavā RV.1.76.3<sup>b</sup>.

bhavāya devāya svāhā ApMB.2.18.14 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. *Cf. bhavān devām.*

bhavāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

bhavārūdrāu sayujā samvidanāu AV.11.2.14<sup>a</sup>.

bhavā vayaskṛd uta no vayodhah RV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

bhavā varūthām gr̥pate vibhāvah RV.1.58.9<sup>a</sup>.

bhavā varūthām maghavan maghonām RV.7.32.7<sup>a</sup>.

bhavā vājasya saṁgathe RV.1.91.16<sup>o</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.

112<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>o</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>o</sup>: 96.7; KS.16.14<sup>o</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; KAuç.68.10<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā vājānām patī RV.9.31.2<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā vājeṣu santya RV.1.36.2<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā viçvāyur dharuṇo rayānām RV.1.73.4<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā vṛdha indra rāyo asya RV.7.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

bhavā vṛdhaḥ sakḥinām RV.7.32.25<sup>d</sup>.

bhavāçarvāv asyātām pāpakṛte AV.10.1.23<sup>a</sup>.

bhavāçarvāv idām brūmah AV.11.6.9<sup>a</sup>.

bhavāçarvāu manve vān tasya vittam AV.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhavāçarvāu KAuç.28.8.

bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām çarma yachatam AV.8.2.7<sup>o</sup>.

bhavāçarvāu mṛdatām mābhi yatam AV.11.2.1<sup>a</sup>; KAuç. 129.3. P: bhavāçarvāu mṛdatam Vait.29.10; bhavāçarvāu KAuç.50.13; 51.7. *Cf. ÇulikaU.12.*

bhavā samatsu no vṛdhe RV.6.46.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>d</sup>.

bhavāsi putrānām mātā AV.3.23.3<sup>o</sup>. *See teṣām mātā.*

bhavā suntir uta vāmanitī RV.6.47.7<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā supāro atiparayo naḥ RV.6.47.7<sup>o</sup>.

bhavā soma dravinovit punānah RV.9.97.25<sup>d</sup>.

bhavā stotṛbhyo antamah svastaye RV.3.10.8<sup>o</sup>.

bhaviḡyate tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ. 20.5.9.

bhaviḡyate namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

bhaviḡyate svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; BrhU.6.3.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.

bhaviḡyat prati caharat TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

bhaviḡyad asi ÇÇ.8.21.3. *See bhavad asi.*

bhaved dharmaparāyanah RVKh.10.85.2<sup>d</sup>.

bhavena marutām pitā (read pitrā) NīlarU.22<sup>d</sup>.

bhave-bhave nātibhave bhajasva mām TA.10.43.1<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.1.7.1<sup>o</sup>.

bhavema dyāvapṛthivī bhavantah RV.7.52.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

bhavema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.6. *See bhavāma etc.*

bhaveṛ āpir no antamah RV.8.45.18<sup>o</sup>.

bhavo divo bhava ipe pṛthivyaḥ AV.11.2.27<sup>a</sup>.

bhavodbhavāya namaḥ TA.10.43.1; MahānU.17.1.

bhavyām bhūte pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

bhavyāya tvā TS.7.1.12.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.

bhavyāya namaḥ KSA.11.6.

bhavye bhuvanasya goptā MahānU.5.9<sup>b</sup>. *See bhuvanasya goptā.*

bhasad aṣvo na yamasāna āsā RV.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

bhasad asid adityānām AV.9.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

bhasade svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

bhasan nu sa pra pūrvyaḥ RV.6.14.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>o</sup>: 145.15; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>.

bhasan me amba sakthi me RV.10.86.7<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>o</sup>.

bhasma vāçvānarasya yat ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhasmāntām çaritam ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See athedām bhasmā.*

bhāgañ devebhyo vi dadhāty (AV. °sy) āyan RV.10.85.19<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.81.2<sup>o</sup>; 14.1.24<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 181.6; KS.10.12<sup>o</sup>; N.11.6<sup>o</sup>.

bhāgañ devebhyo haviṣah sujāta RV.10.51.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.5.

bhāgaṃ deveṣu yajñīyam RV.1.20.8c.  
 bhāgaṃ deveṣu ṣṛavase dadhānaḥ RV.1.73.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 242.1.  
 bhāgaṃ no atra vasumantaṃ vitāt RV.10.11.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 241.11.  
 bhāgaṃ a suva sa hi ratuadhā aśi RV.10.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāgas te paitṛvaseyi vapam iva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>d</sup>; N.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāge deva na mīyase TB.2.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāgyo bhavad atho annam adad bahu AV.10.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhātvaḥśaso aty aktur na sindhavaḥ RV.1.143.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhānuneyaṃ sarasvatī RVKh.7.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhānumat teja uccarat TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhānur arta tmanā divaḥ RV.5.52.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhānur āḥṣa ayanam maghā me AV.19.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ṣoṣiṣā cakānaḥ RV.10.123.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.119.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhānuḥ ṣukreṇa ṣoṣiṣā vy adyāt RV.9.85.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tigmē-nāgnir.  
 bhāntaḥ pañcadaṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; CB.8.4.1.10; KÇ.17.10.8; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 bhā-bhā LÇ.7.11.6. Cf. bha-bha, and bha vibhā.  
 bhāmāṃ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.16; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhāmāṣaḥ ṣoṣe ṣoṣayaḥ caranti RV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>b</sup>; CB.12.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāmāṣo yāman aktavaḥ cikitre RV.10.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāyāi darvāhāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 bhāratī gr̥ṇānā AV.5.27.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.15. See mahi gr̥ṇānā, and mahir gr̥ṇānā.  
 bhāratīde sarasvatī RV.1.188.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhāratī pavanānasya RV.9.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhāratī maruto viṣaḥ VS.21.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.12; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāratīnā brahmavardhanin RVKh.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāratir br̥hatir mahiḥ VS.28.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhāradvājain (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3.  
 bhāradvājaiḥ sumatīn yāti hotā RV.6.51.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāvabhāvi vayo gṛc ca RVKh.9.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhā vibhā uṣaḥ svar jyotiḥ ḥlokāya tvoktham avāci ÇÇ.7.9.6. Cf. bhā-bhā.  
 bhāvo nāmāṣa devatā Kauç.74.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhāṣite hasite ca yat SMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣāṃsi vaste sūryo na ṣukraḥ RV.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣaketuṃ vardhayanti RV.10.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhāṣāntarikṣam a pṛṇa VS.17.22; TS.4.6.5.3; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.12; KS.18.4; 21.9; ÇB.9.2.3.34.  
 bhāse tva VS.13.39; TS.4.4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17; 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis); 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; KÇ.17.5.10; ApÇ.16.27.4; MÇ.6.1.7; — 8.19.  
 bhāṣkarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See under adityāya vidmahe.  
 bhāṣvati netrī sūrtānām RV.1.92.7<sup>a</sup>; 113.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhāṣvatīm tvā sūdayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.8; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.  
 bhāṣvantaṃ cakṣuṣe-cakṣuṣe mayā RV.10.37.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhikṣācaryāṃ cara ApMB.2.6.14 (ApG.4.11.25); HG.1.7.12.

bhikṣām a jabhāra prathamā divaṃ ca AV.11.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhikṣām bhavati dadatu Kauç.57.17.  
 bhittvā sahasram ārayat MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 191.13.  
 bhinat kanina odanam RV.8.69.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinat puro na bhido adeviḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinat puro navatim indra pṛave RV.1.130.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinatsy adriṇ tapasa vi ṣoṣiṣa RV.8.60.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinad giriṇ ṣavaṣā vajram iṣṇan RV.4.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhinadmi te kuṣumbham AV.2.32.6<sup>c</sup>. See under athāi-ṣm bhinnakāḥ.  
 bhinadmi muṣkāv api dyāmi ṣepaḥ AV.4.37.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinadmy aṣmanā ṣiraḥ AV.5.23.13<sup>c</sup>. P: bhinadmi Kauç.29.4.  
 bhinad valam vi puro dardartti TS.2.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhinad valam āngirōhir gr̥ṇānā RV.2.15.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.14. See budhād agram.  
 bhinad valam indro āngirasvān RV.2.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhinad valasya paridhīr iva tritāḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.5.  
 bhindat sapatnān adharāṇc ca kṛṇvat AV.5.28.14<sup>c</sup>. See under ṛṇak.  
 bhindhi darbhā sapatnānām (AV.19.28.5<sup>a</sup>, sapatnān me) AV.19.28.4<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhindhi dveṣaḥ sahasakṛta RV.8.44.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhindhi me diviṣato maṇe AV.19.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhindhi me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhindhi me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhindhi viṣvā apa diviṣā RV.8.45.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>a</sup>; 2.420<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.4; AÇ.7.2.3; Vait.27.20. P: bhindhi viṣvāḥ ÇÇ.12.1.4.  
 bhindhidam (MS. bhindhya do) divyaṃ nabhaḥ AV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.5.2; MS.1.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 39.11; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>. See divo dhārān.  
 bhiyāṃ dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ṣatravaḥ RV.10.84.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhiyo etc.  
 bhiyasam a dheti ṣatruṣu (SV. ṣatrave) RV.9.19.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.111<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiyasāne rodast alivayethām AV.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhy aikṣetām.  
 bhiyā dr̥dhāṣaḥ kirāṇā nājan RV.1.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhiyāmītrān saṃ sṛja AV.11.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiyā yameṣu r̥jate RV.1.37.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhiyo dadhānā hṛdayeṣu ṣatravaḥ AV.4.31.7<sup>c</sup>. See bhiyāṃ etc.  
 bhiṣaktamāṃ tvā bhiṣajāṃ ṣṛṇomi RV.2.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhiṣakti viṣvaṇi yat turam RV.8.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiṣag deveṣu no bhava ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhiṣagbhyo bhiṣaktarāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. bhiṣajāṃ.  
 bhiṣaṇ no agna avāha ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhiṣajāṃ suyajāṃ gṛhṭariyam VS.28.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiṣajāṃ na (MS. naḥ) sarasvatim VS.21.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.12; TB.2.6.11.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiṣajae tvā havāmahe ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhiṣajaiḥ samidhīmahi ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhiṣajāṃ subhiṣaktamāḥ AV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. bhiṣagbhyo.  
 bhiṣajondre (MS. ṣṛaṇi) sarasvatī VS.21.49<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>.

bhijaṣāṁ svīṣṭyai svāhā KS.5.4. Cf. bheṣajam svīṣṭyai.  
 bhijaṣyatan yad aturam RV.8.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhītāya nādhamaṇāya RV.5.78.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīma a vāvṛdhe (SV. vāvṛte) ṣavah RV.1.81.4<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.423<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīma eva sauyavasīh AB.7.17.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ ratham kecināḥ padayantām AV.11.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ vahantibhiyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 (om) bhīmaṁ devaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. bhrimāya devāya.  
 bhīmaṁ na gām vārayante RV.8.81.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmaṁ na manyuṁ rājanam VS.21.39<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.15; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmas tuviṣmāṁ carṣāṇibhya ātapah RV.1.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) bhīmasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. next.  
 bhīmasya devasya patnyai svāhā ApMB.2.18.28 (ApG.7.20.4); HG.2.8.7. Cf. prec.  
 (om) bhīmasya devasya sutaiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 bhīmasya vṛṇo jaṭhuraḍ abhiṣvasaḥ RV.10.92.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmā indrasya hetayaḥ AV.4.37.8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmā jāyā brahmanasyojanitā RV.10.109.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.17.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmā yad eti cūcatas ta a dhiḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāya devāya svāhā ApM P.2.18.20 (ApG.7.20.4); HG. 2.8.6. Cf. bhitmaṁ devaṁ.  
 bhīmā vāyusamā jave PG.2.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīmāso tuvīmānyavo-yasaḥ RV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāso na pratitaye RV.1.36.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīmāso te takman hetayaḥ AV.5.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīmo na ṣṛṅgā davidhāva durgbhīh RV.1.140.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhīmo viveṣāyudhebbir eṣām RV.7.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīṣmasad agniḥ cendraḥ ca TA.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; NrpU. 2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhīṣamad vātah pavate TA.8.8.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU. 2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhīḡodeti sūryaḥ TA.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhīḡmo hi devaḥ sahasaḥ sahtyaṁ TB.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūktim me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15. Cf. bhūtiṁ etc.  
 bhūktvā vṛṣālībhojanam MahānU.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhug ity abhigataḥ AV.20.135.1; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.22; ÇÇ.12.2.3; Vait.32.2.3. Cf. BṛhD.1.55. Designated as pratirādha AB.6.33.19; KB.30.7.  
 bhūjaḥ kariṣyamāṇaḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūjaṁ te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.21.22.6.  
 bhūjiṣyaṁ pātraiṁ nihitaiṁ guhā yat AV.12.1.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūji suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ MS.2.12.2: 145.6. See bhujyuh etc.  
 bhūji hiranyapeṇasā RV.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūje na putra ṇyol RV.9.101.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūje mānhiṣṭham abhi vipram arcata RV.1.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV. 1.376<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūje marto amartye RV.1.30.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūjo bhūjiyā vittva ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūjyūṁ yabhir avatho yabhir adhrigum RV.1.112.20<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yabhiḥ paktham.  
 bhūjyūṁ yabhir avyathibhir jīvinathuḥ RV.1.112.6<sup>b</sup>.

bhūjyūṁ vājeṣu pūrvyam RV.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; 46.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūjyūṁ anhasaḥ pipṛtho nir aṣvina RV.10.65.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.106.  
 bhūjyuh suparṇo yajño gandharvaḥ VS.18.42; TS.3.4.7.1; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.11. See bhūji etc.  
 bhūjīti mā mā hīnīṣṭ PB.1.8.7. P: bhūjīti LÇ.2.7.19.  
 bhūjīad asi ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 bhurayanteṁ janāḥ anu RV.1.50.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.3.32<sup>b</sup>; N.12.22<sup>b</sup>—25<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhurantu no yaṣasah sotv andhasaḥ RV.10.76.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūva āṣa ajāyanta RV.10.72.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūva ida AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.  
 bhūvaḥ ES.7.13; 22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.18; ÇB.2.1.4.11—13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; JUB.1.1.4; 23.6; 4.28.2; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.13; Vait. 17.5; KÇ.25.1.6; ApÇ.9.16.4; 14.32.7; 17.1.12; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.5; — 6.2.1; — 8.6; GÇ.2.7.5; ApMB.2.14.12. Cf. om bhūvaḥ.  
 (om) bhūvaḥ puruṣaiṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūvaḥ prajāpatināty iṣabheṇa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 bhūvaḥ prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4.  
 bhūvaḥ prāṇo bhūyan bhūyo me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 bhūvat karve vṛṣā dyumny ahutaḥ RV.1.36.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvat ta indra caṁ hrde RV.8.82.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvat te kutsaḥ sakhye nikamaḥ RV.4.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvat tritasya marjyaḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūvat pariṣṭir dyāur na bhūma RV.1.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvat svādhir hotā havyaṁ RV.1.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad agniḥ puruṣeṣu garbhaḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad agne caṁtamā kā manīṣa RV.1.76.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad dūto vivasvato vi vo mad BDh.10.21.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvad devasya cetanam RV.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad devo devānāṁ mahitvā RV.1.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad vastur iṣṇāṁ RV.8.71.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūvad vājasya sātaye RV.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūvad vājanāṁ vṛdhāḥ RV.10.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvad vājāy bhūvad vājeṣu LÇ.2.10.18.  
 bhūvad vājeṣv avitā bhūvad vṛdhāḥ RV.6.48.2<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.54<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>c</sup>: 159.13; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvad vāṇi sayāvarī RV.7.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvad viçvam abhy adevam ojaṣā RV.2.22.4. See bhūvo viçvam.  
 bhūvad viçveṣu kāvyeṣu ranta RV.9.92.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūvanam vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.  
 bhūvanam devasūvarīḥ TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūvanapataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
 bhūvanapataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6: 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32; Kauç.1.16.2.  
 bhūvanam asi VS.22.3; TS.1.1.12.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; 4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; KSA.1.2; ÇB. 13.1.2.3; TB.3.3.7.5; 8.3.5; ApÇ.2.13.2; 16.23.7; MÇ.2.3.7.2.

## bhuvanam —

bhuvanam asi sahasrapoṣaṇi (ApÇ. sahasrapoṣaṇi puṣa) MS.1.5.3: 70.5; 1.5.10: 79.5; ApÇ.6.17.6.  
 bhuvanam asi sahasram (ÇG. sahasrapoṣaṇi) MS.4.2.9: 31.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 bhuvanam asi sahasram MÇ.9.5.3; SMB.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.5. P: bhuvanam KHG.3.1.49. See prec.  
 bhuvanasya goptā TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See bhavye bhuvanasya.  
 bhuvanasya pata idam haviḥ TA.6.1.2.  
 bhuvanasya pataye (MS. pataye-dhipataye) svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 164.2; KS.14.1; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 bhuvanasya pate yasya ta upari grhā iha ca sa no rāva-jyāniṁ rāyas poṣaṇiṁ suvriyaṁ samvatsarīṇāṁ svastim TS.3.4.7.2. P: bhuvanasya pate TS.3.4.8.5; 5.4.9.3; ApÇ.17.20.3.5. Cf. sa no bhuvanasya pate.  
 bhuvanasya pate vayam RV.9.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvanasya pitarāṁ gr̥bhīr abhiḥ RV.6.49.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.11.6.  
 bhuvanāny adidhayaḥ RV.5.40.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhuvanāny apinvata RV.10.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvanāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.  
 bhuvanāṁ saṁ ca paçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>b</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvan dasman upa dyavi RV.7.31.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvan nemānāṁ vaso (SV. pate) RV.6.16.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.57<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvan yathā no viçe vrdhāsah RV.1.186.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10: 232.4; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvan vrdhe rīçadāsah RV.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvapataye svāhā VS.2.2; ÇB.1.3.17. P: bhuvapataye KÇ.25.2.7. See bhūpataye svāhā.  
 bhuvac cakṣur maha ṛtasya gopāḥ RV.10.8.5<sup>a</sup>. (om) bhuvās tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 bhuvās tasya svataavāṇḥ pāyur agne RV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvās te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. See bhuvās tvayi.  
 bhuvās tvam indra brahmaṇa (MS. 'ṇo) mahān RV.10.50.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.6.1; 4.11.6; 9.5.16. Ps: bhuvās tvam indra MÇ.7.2.4; bhuvah ApÇ.17.10.6.  
 bhuvās tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. See bhuvās te.  
 bhuvah sakḥavṛko vājasātāu RV.4.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvah samrād indra satyayoniḥ RV.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvah svah MS.1.6.2: 87.3; 1.6.5 (water): 94.11.13, 15.19; MÇ.1.5.4.13.  
 bhuvah svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.3; KB.6.12; SB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.12; BrhU.6.3.7.12; ÇU.4.17.5; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.3; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.7; ApMB.1.10.10-13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11-14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.22 (ApG.8.23.9). Cf. om bhuvah svadhā.  
 bhuvāṁ pataye svāhā Kauç.116.2.  
 bhuvāya svāhā Kauç.116.2.  
 bhuvē tvā TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9.  
 bhuvō apāniṁ napāḥ jātavedaḥ RV.10.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvō janasya divyasya rājā RV.6.22.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhuvō dūto yasya havyaṁ juṣaṣāḥ RV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇāpasartasya pathyāsi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9 (series). P: bhuvo devānāṁ karmaṇā TB.3.8.17.2; ApÇ.20.8.12; 11.6.  
 bhuvo devānāṁ pita putrah san RV.1.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo-dhāyi (fer) TA.4.40.1.  
 bhuvo naveda uoathasya navyah RV.5.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo nṛñç cyaatno viçvasmin bhare RV.10.50.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 197.7; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvo-nnāṁ vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhuvo brahma prāṇam amṛtaṁ prapadyate-yam asau çarma varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajāya saha paçubhiḥ AB.8.11.2.  
 bhuvo yajurvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asau svāhā ÇG.1.24.8. See next but one.  
 bhuvo yajuḥsu tvā vāyav antarikṣe prāṇe brahmaṇi dade-asau HG.1.5.13.  
 bhuvo yajūṣi tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.2.3.9. See prec. but one.  
 bhuvo yajñāya rajasā ca netā RV.10.8.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 15.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 98.2; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.12.7; ÇB.7.4.1.42; 13.4.1.13; TB.3.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: bhuvo yajñāya MS.4.10.1: 141.1; 4.10.3: 149.9; KS.20.15; AÇ.1.6.1; 2.10.11 (comm.); ÇÇ.1.8.5; 6.10.1; KÇ.17.12.7; ApÇ.16.22.6; MÇ.5.1.1.2.1;— 5.1.3.8;— 5.1.5.25;— 6.1.7; bhuvah TS.1.5.11.4; 4.1.11.1; TB.3.1.3.3; 12.3.4.  
 bhuvo yathā vandyo no haveṣu RV.10.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo yaças tvayi juhomi svāhā HG.1.24.2.  
 bhuvo rājā bhuvanāṁ ca rājā Kauç.128.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo varuṇo yad ṛtāya veṣi RV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo vājānāṁ patir vaçāṁ anu AA.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Mahānam-nyaḥ 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo vājānāṁ pate RV.8.92.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo vāyave cāntarikṣāya ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 bhuvo vāyave-ntarikṣāya svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
 bhuvo vāyuṁ cāntarikṣāṁ ca māṛḍ ca TB.3.10.2.1.  
 bhuvo vāyūnāntarikṣeṇa sāmānam mayi kāmāṁ ni yunajmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.3 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 bhuvo-vitā vāmadevāya dhīnam RV.4.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhuvo vivasvān anvatātāna AV.18.2.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhuvo viçvam abhyadevam ojasā SV.1.466<sup>f</sup>. See bhuvad viçvam.  
 bhuvo viçvasya gopatiḥ puruṣtāta RV.8.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhuvo viçvebhīḥ sumanāṁ anikāḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhuvo viçveṣu savaneṣu yajñīyah RV.10.50.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 197.6; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūḥ KS.22.8; 35.17; AB.2.31.4; 32.1; 37.17; 5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6; KB.6.10; ÇB.1.1.17; ÇB.2.1.4.11-13; 11.1.6.3; 5.8.4.6; TB.1.1.5.2; 3.7.1.3; 2.1; JUB.1.1.3; 23.6; 4.28.1; AÇ.1.12.32; 5.2.12; 9.11; ÇÇ.2.7.7; KÇ.17.4.16; 25.1.5; 4.11; ApÇ.9.1.11; 2.4; 16.4; 14.32.7; 16.23.1; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.3.15;— 3.1.8;— 3.2.7;— 6.1.7;— 8.6; ÇG.1.16.4; GG.2.7.5;

4.6.1; KhG.4.1.19; ApMB.2.14.11; MG.2.1.16. Cf. om bhūh.  
 (om) bhūh puruṣaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūh prthivy agninarāmuṁ mayi kāmāni niyujāmi svāhā ApMB.2.21.2 (ApG.8.22.7).  
 bhūh prajāpatināy ṣabhepa skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 bhūh prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2; Kauç.3.4. Cf. tapaç ca tejaç ca.  
 bhūtaṁ vadiye TA.4.1.1.  
 bhūtaṁ sprtam VS.14.25; ÇB.8.4.2.12. See bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ.  
 bhūtaṁ ha prastotaiṣam asti TB.3.12.9.3.  
 bhūtaṁ ha bhavya ahitam AV.17.1.19.  
 bhūtakṛtaṁ garbhāni dhātva ApÇ.1.10.10.  
 bhūtakṛta stha JB.1.39; ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 bhūtakṛto me sarvataḥ santu varma AV.19.16.2f; 27.15f.  
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhaviṣyae (MS. bhavyaṁ) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 bhūtaṁ ca me bhūtiç ca nie (VS. me yajñena kalpanātam) VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.  
 bhūtaṁ ca yaṭra bhavyaṁ ca AV.10.7.22.  
 bhūtaṁ ca stha bhavyaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. bhūtam asi bhavad.  
 bhūtaṁ jagatpā uta nas tanūpā R.1.8.9.11b; AV.20.141.1b.  
 bhūta devā vrtrāturyeṣu çambhuvāḥ RV.1.106.2b.  
 bhūta devāsa utaye sajoṣāḥ RV.10.61.27b.  
 bhūta no viçve-vase sajoṣāḥ RV.7.48.4b.  
 bhūtaṁ devānam avame avobhiḥ RV.1.185.11c; MS.4.14.7c; 224.14; TB.2.8.4.8c.  
 bhūtaṁ niçantaṁ sprtam (KS. omits sprtam) TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4. See bhūtaṁ sprtam.  
 bhūtapatir nir ajatu AV.2.14.4.  
 bhūtapatī paçupati namo vām AV.11.2.1b.  
 bhūtam GG.1.3.16; KhG.1.5.18; ApMB.2.10.13 (ApG.5.13.18); HG.1.13.14; ApDh.2.2.3.10.  
 bhūtam avitri vacasaḥ siçāsataḥ RV.2.32.1b.  
 bhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 bhūtam asi bhavad asi Kauç.92.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bhūtaṁ ca stha.  
 bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama pitṛnām adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: bhūtam asi bhavyaṁ nama TS.3.3.5.3. See bhūmir asi bhūtir.  
 bhūtam asi bhūte mā dhaḥ TS.3.2.8.5; ApÇ.13.16.1.  
 bhūtam brūmo bhūtapatim AV.11.6.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyati saha SMB.2.4.10b.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyat prastāumi ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad abhayaṁ (PG. akṛtaḥ) viçvam astu me AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad ucheṣṭe AV.11.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad uta bhadram astu me MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvanaṁ (?ms. vicanam) prajāpatih JB.2.72<sup>d</sup>. Part of stotraṣya navatis.  
 bhūtaṁ bhaviṣyad bhuvana duhanaḥ AV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ ca gupyate TB.2.5.1.1b.

bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyad vaçat svāha namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2. P: bhūtaṁ bhavyaṁ bhaviṣyat TB.3.8.17.3; ApÇ.20.11.8.  
 bhūtaṁ mā tasmād bhavyaṁ ca AV.6.115.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaṁ me ahna uta bhūtam aktave RV.10.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtaye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9. See bhūtyai namaḥ.  
 bhūtas tvā bhūta kariṣyāmi KÇ.2.3.1.  
 bhūtasya jātaḥ patir eka asti RV.10.121.1b; AV.4.2.7b; VS.13.4b; 23.1b; 25.10b; VSK.29.33b; TS.4.1.8.3b; 2.8.2b; MS.2.7.15b; 96.13; 2.13.23b; 168.5; 3.12.16b; 165.1; KS.16.15b; 40.1b; KSA.5.11b; ÇB.7.4.1.19; N.10.23b. See bhūtanām etc.  
 bhūtasya naḥ patayo mṛdayantu AV.10.1.22b.  
 bhūtasya pataye yaje AV.3.10.9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūtanām garbhān ā dadhe RV.3.27.9b; AV.5.25.2b; 6.17.1b; SV.2.829<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.12. See under uttāna garbhām.  
 bhūtanām jātaḥ patir eka asti PB.9.9.12b. See bhūtasya etc.  
 bhūtanām adhipatī RVKh.9.113.2b.  
 bhūtanām uta yo vaçi AV.11.6.21b.  
 bhūtanām pataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.  
 bhūtanām pataye svāhā VS.2.2; TS.2.6.6.3; MS.3.8.6; 103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; ÇB.1.3.3.17; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; MÇ.3.1.32. Cf. VyāsaDh.3.32.  
 bhūtanām patir adhipatir asti VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtanām brahmā prathamā ha jajñe AV.19.22.21<sup>c</sup>; 23.30<sup>c</sup>. See ṛtasya brahma.  
 bhūtāni tvā hāsyanti ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāni vaçam āyanti SMB.2.6.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtāni sarvā saṁgatya AV.11.6.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūtāny aṇmāni VS.14.31; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6; 111.2; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.19.  
 bhūtāny asṛjanta VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.7; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.5.  
 bhūtāny upavadhīḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 bhūtāny evamantāni (ÇÇ. adds trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 bhūtāya tvā MS.1.3.35; 42.3; KS.29.5.  
 bhūtāya tvā nārātaye VS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.2.10. P: bhūtāya tvā KÇ.2.3.23. See under gopthāya vo.  
 bhūtāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 bhūtāya svāhā KS.35.8; ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5; TB.3.8.18.5; ApÇ.20.12.9.  
 bhūtāḥ stha AG.2.10.8.  
 bhūtim me vocaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.10. Cf. bhuktim etc.  
 bhūtir asi KS.39.5; JUB.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 bhūtir gṛhṇeta muñceta yajño yajñapatim aṇhasaḥ AÇ.3.13.15. Metrical?  
 bhūtir dadhna gṛhṇeta vardhatām TS.3.2.6.1; KS.35.4.  
 bhūtir bhavati karmaṇam PG.2.17.9b.  
 bhūtiç ca vā bhūtiç ca AV.11.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūtena gupto bhavyena cāham AV.17.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūte bhaviṣyati jāte janīyamāṇa abhajāmi AÇ.1.2.1.  
 bhūtebhyas tvā VS.5.12; TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.3; MS.1.2.8.3.



**bhūtebhyah sam —**

18.7; 3.8.5; 101.2; KS.2.9; 25.6; CB.3.5.2.13; AA.5.1.4.8; KÇ.5.4.15; ApÇ.7.5.6; MÇ.1.7.3.32; AG.1.24.19.

**bhūtebhyah sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2.**

**bhūtebhyo namaḥ TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2.**

**bhūteṣv imāṃ yajamānam adhyuḥa CB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.**

**bhūte haviṣmaty asi (AV. ematḥ bhava) AV.6.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3.**

**bhūto bhaviṣyad bhuvanasya yas patih AV.13.3.7<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūto bhavyo ajayata AV.13.1.5<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūto bhūteṣu carati praviṣṭaḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.**

**bhūto bhūteṣu paya ā dadhāti AV.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūto bhūteṣu Vait.36.7; Kauç.17.1. See prec.**

**bhūtyāi jāgarāṇam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.**

**bhūtyāi tva KS.39.5; TA.4.3.3; 10.2; 5.3.7; 8.6; ApÇ.15.11.1; 16.29.2. See bhūtyāi tva svahā.**

**bhūtyāi tva ciro veṣṭayāmi BDh.3.2.7.**

**bhūtyāi tva svahā MÇ.4.3.30; M(1.10.11. See bhūtyāi tva.**

**bhūtyāi namaḥ MS.2.7.12; 91.6; 3.2.4; 20.9; ApÇ.16.16.1; MÇ.6.1.5. See bhūteya namaḥ.**

**bhūtyāi vaḥ Kauç.51.11.**

**bhūtyāi svahā TB.3.1.4.5; ApÇ.9.13.6.**

**bhūpataye namaḥ AÇ.1.4.9.**

**bhūpataye svahā VSK.2.1.3; TS.2.6.6.2; MS.3.8.6.103.7; KS.25.7 (bis); 35.8; AÇ.3.13.15; ApÇ.9.13.6.7; 14.28.6; MÇ.3.1.32. See bhuvapataye.**

**bhūpate bhuvanapate (Vait. bhuvanapate bhuvāni pate) mahato bhūtasya pate brahmāṇāni tvā vṛṇimāhe (MÇ. vṛṇe) TB.3.7.6.1; Vait.1.17; KÇ.2.1.18; ApÇ.3.18.2.4.4.2; MÇ.3.2.15.1.**

**bhūpate bhuvapate bhuvanapate bhūtapate bhūtanāni pate mahato bhūtasya pate mṛta no dvipade ca catuṣpade ca paçave mṛta naç ca dvipadaç ca catuṣpadaç ca paçuṇ ÇÇ.4.20.1.**

**bhūmānaṃ pratiṣṭhāṃ gameyam ApÇ.4.10.1.**

**bhūmā paçuṇāṃ ta iha çrayantām AV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmā prṣṭheva ruruḥ RV.5.7.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmā rejante adhvani pravikṛte RV.6.50.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmih (designation of a khila, bhūmir mātā nabhaḥ pītā, aryamā te pītamahā) BrhD.8.51. See rātri mātā.**

**bhūmih paṣṇih çunāmkuṣh PG.2.17.15<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmih yakṣāṇi parvatān AV.11.6.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.15.**

**bhūmir yo manyate nātham AV.4.20.9<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmir samtanvatir ita AV.8.7.16<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmir gacḥa mahāyaçāḥ RVKh.1.191.20<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmir ca jyotiṣā saha (MS. svah) VS.11.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 80.3; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.5.**

**bhūmidṛgham acyutaṃ pārayiṣu AV.5.28.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and dhanamjayaṃ dha<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmidṛgho-acyutaç cyāvayisnuḥ AV.19.33.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under prec.**

**(om) bhūmidevāṣa tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.**

**bhūmibudhro na jiryati ChU.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmim ātan dyāni dhāsinā, oḥ RV.6.67.6<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmim rṭva te parāṇo vyathantām AV.4.40.5<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmir parjanya payasā samāndhi AV.4.15.6<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmir parjanya jinvanti RV.1.164.51<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.22; 7.23<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmir pinvanti payasā parijrayaḥ RV.1.64.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmir adhi bravitu me AV.12.1.59<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmir asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; MS.2.8.14; 117.16;**

**3.2.6 (bis); 24.16.17; KS.16.16; 39.3; ÇB.7.4.2.7.**

**bhūmir asi bhūtir nāma svahā tva devebhyah pitrbhyah MÇ.7.2.6. See bhūtam asi bhavyaḥ.**

**bhūmir avapanāni nuhat VS.23.10<sup>d</sup>, 46<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>; 166.3; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmir iti tvaḥhipramanvate janāḥ (TS. tva janā viduḥ) AV.6.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See yāni tva jano.**

**bhūmir iyaṃ rṭviyavati MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.6.**

**bhūmir dhenur dharant lokadhāriṇi (MahanU. dhenur dharitri ca dharant lokadhāriṇi) TA.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmir bhūtvā mahimānāni pupoṣa TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmir bhūmim agāt (KÇ.Kauç. avagāt) SB.1.6.20<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>a</sup>; 9.16.2; Kauç.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.18); BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmir bhūmnā dyāur varinā TS.1.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1. P: bhūmir bhūmnā ApÇ.5.12.1; 27.9. See under dyāur ita bhūmnā.**

**bhūmir mātāditiṇ no janitram AV.6.120.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmir yameṣu yad dha yuñjate çubhe RV.1.87.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 168.4.**

**bhūmir yameṣu rejate RV.8.20.5<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmiç ca niratakṣatam AV.1.32.3<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmiç ca viçvadhāyasāni bibharti RV.7.4.5<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmiṣ tva pātu haritena viçvalhṛt AV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmiṣ tva prati gṛhṇātu AV.3.20.8<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūmiṣ tva Kauç.66.2.1.**

**bhūmis tvopastha ādhita TS.1.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūme mātā ni dheti mā AV.12.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūme mātāḥ Vait.27.8; Kauç.24.27.**

**bhūme sūryeṇa medinā AV.12.1.33<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmāu dattena toyena MÇ.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmne pariṣkandam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.**

**bhūmyā adhi pravatā yāsi sanuṇa RV.10.75.2<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmyā antāni pary eke caranti RV.10.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmyā ayaṣmayāni pātu AV.5.28.9<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmyā asur aṣṭ ātmā kva svit RV.1.164.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.4<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmyā ākhūn alabhate VS.24.26; MS.3.14.7; 173.1.1.**

**bhūmyā udneva vi tvacāṃ bibheda RV.10.68.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.16.4<sup>d</sup>.**

**bhūmyā upasthe-vapaj jaghanvān RV.2.14.7<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmyāḥ prṣṭhe vada rocamānaḥ AV.5.20.6<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmyāṃ devebhyo dadati AV.12.1.22<sup>a</sup>.**

**bhūmyāṃ parvatāmurdhani TA.10.30.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.15.5<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmyāṃ piṇḍam mayārpitam AG.1.2.6<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes).**

**bhūmyāṃ manuṣyā jivanti AV.12.1.22<sup>c</sup>.**

**bhūmyāṃ martyā vyālabhāḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>b</sup>.**

**bhūmyā raksantv agnayaḥ AV.19.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 27.15<sup>b</sup>.**

bhūmyā reṇuṃ antarikṣāc cābhram AV.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūmyā vṛtvāya no brūhi VS.11.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.14; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; CB.6.3.3.11.  
 bhūmyāc cāsarāḥ pradīḥ (KS. sūktayāḥ) RV.10.19.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūmyāḥ sacante adhy antarikṣam AV.12.3.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūmyāi parjanyaapatnyai AV.12.1.42<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūmyāi pīṭhasarpīṇam alābhathe TB.3.4.1.17. See prthi-  
 vyai etc.  
 bhūya id vāvṛdhe vīryāya RV.6.30.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.3; AA.1.  
 3.5.3; 5.1.6.1. Ps: bhūya id vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.7.24.4; bhūya  
 it AÇ.5.16.2.  
 bhūya evāṭha somo rājārhati mahāns tv eva gor mahimā  
 ÇB.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.  
 bhūya evopajāyate Kāuc.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūyaç ca çaradāḥ çatāt VS.36.24<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 bhūyasāḥ çaradāḥ.  
 bhūyasā vānam acarāt kanyāḥ RV.4.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūyasāḥ haviṣkarāṇa upahūtaḥ (TB.3.5.1.3, hūta) TS.2.  
 6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; ÇB.1.8.1.33. See upahūta  
 bhūyasi.  
 bhūyasir bhūyāsta yā no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.17.  
 bhūyasir çaradāḥ çatāt AV.19.67.8. Cf. bhūyaç ca.  
 bhūyasirpīd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18: 164.17;  
 3.5.2: 58.9; KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.10; MÇ.6.2.3.  
 bhūyasir ayur asi MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 bhūyasir ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.8; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 bhūyā antara hṛdy asya nisprçe RV.10.91.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūyā rāsyā sudughā purāṇavat RV.10.43.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūyānsaṃ ca bhagavān kuru ApMB.2.8.9<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyānsi mām ekaçatāt punyāny āgachantu HG.1.23.1.  
 bhūyānsō bhavātā mayā AV.7.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsta ye no bhūyaso-karta MS.4.2.8: 30.1.  
 P: bhūyānsō bhūyāsta MÇ.9.5.3. See next.  
 bhūyānsō bhūyāsa ye ca no bhūyasaḥ kārṣṭāpi (read  
 bhūyaso-kārṣṭāpi ?) ca no-nye bhūyānsō jāyantam Kāuc.  
 92.15. See prec.  
 bhūyān arātyāḥ çācyāḥ patih AV.13.4.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūyān indrāsi mṛtyubhyaḥ AV.13.4.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūyān indro namurāt AV.13.4.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūyān putre pitus tataḥ AB.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyāsa te sumatāu vājino vāyam RV.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.772<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. bhūyāsa etc.  
 bhūyāsa te suçutayaç ca vasvāḥ RV.3.19.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.  
 14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>: 240.10.  
 bhūyāsa putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ ÇB.1.6.20<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 See rdyāsa etc., and bhūyāsa etc.  
 bhūyāsa vājadvnam RV.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūyāso su tvāvataḥ RV.4.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūyāso KS.39.5; JBU.3.20.3.11; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 bhūyāsam asya sumatāu yathā ynyam TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>;  
 KS.39.10<sup>c</sup> (bis); PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
 bhūyāsam asya svadhayaḥ prayoge RVK.10.151.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyāsaḥ madhusandīpāḥ AV.1.34.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyāsa te sumatāu viçvavedāḥ MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.1.  
 See abhūn mama, and cf. bhūyāsa etc.

bhūyāsa putrāiḥ paçubhiḥ AÇ.3.14.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.15.17<sup>c</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See under bhūyāsa etc.  
 bhūyāṣṭhādāṃne sumatim avṛṇanāḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 182.13;  
 KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>. See under a sūtrāṇe.  
 bhūyāṣṭhabhājo adha te syāma TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 42.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyāṣṭhanu virohatu TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyāṣṭhām te namauktin vidhema (with, or without  
 svāḥ) RV.1.189.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.36<sup>d</sup>; 7.43<sup>d</sup>; 40.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.  
 2.3<sup>d</sup> (omitting svāḥ, whereas VS.7.43<sup>d</sup> has it); TS.1.1.  
 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>d</sup>: 22.7; KS.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 3.6.3.11<sup>d</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūyo datvā svayam alpaṃ ca bhuktva Kāuc.73.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūyo-bhūyaḥ çvāḥ-çvāḥ AV.10.6.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>,  
 12<sup>c</sup>-17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūyo-bhūyo rayim id asya vardhayan RV.6.28.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 4.21.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūyo vā atāḥ somo rājārhati (MÇ. rāja arhati) ÇB.3.3.3.  
 1,3; KÇ.7.8.7; ApÇ.10.25.5; MÇ.2.1.4.9.  
 bhūyo vā datum arhasi RV.5.79.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūyo haviṣkarāṇam āçaste ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.10.5;  
 AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
 bhūr agnaye ca prthiviyai ca mahate ca svāḥ TA.10.4.1;  
 MahānU.7.3.  
 bhūr agnaye prthiviyai svāḥ TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
 bhūr agniṃ ca prthivīm ca mān ca TB.3.10.2.1; ApÇ.  
 19.12.16.  
 bhūr annam agnaye prthiviyai svāḥ TA.10.3.1; MahānU.  
 7.2.  
 bhūr asi VS.13.18; TS.4.2.9.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.  
 15; 3.2.6: 24.15; KS.16.16; 39.3; KSA.1.3; ÇB.7.4.  
 2.7; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.16.23.7; 20.5.9.  
 bhūr asi bhuvanasya retāḥ MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.39.3;  
 ApÇ.16.23.10; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 bhūr asi çreṣṭho raçmināṃ prāṇapāḥ TS.3.2.10.2; ApÇ.  
 12.21.2.  
 bhūr asmākam TS.1.6.1.3; MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16;  
 KS.5.6; 32.6.  
 bhūr ārabhe çradhām manasā dīkṣāṃ tapasā viçvasya  
 bhuvanasyadhipatim TB.3.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 bhūrikarmanē vṛṣabhāya vṛṇe RV.1.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrigo bhūri vāvṛdhuḥ RV.8.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūri ghed indra ditsasi RV.4.32.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūri cakartha yujyebhīr asme RV.1.165.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūri cakartha MS.4.14.3: 237.1;  
 KS.23.11.  
 bhūri cakra marutaḥ pitryāni RV.7.56.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri cid annā sam id attī sadyāḥ RV.7.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūri cid aryaḥ sudastarāya RV.1.105.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūri cid dhi tujato martyasya RV.3.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūri cyavanta vastave RV.1.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrijānām tavastamāḥ ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
 bhūrijid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 bhūri jyotiṃsi sunvataḥ RV.8.62.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūr idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.  
 bhūri ta indra vīryāṃ tava amasi RV.1.57.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 15.5<sup>a</sup>.

## bhūri —

- bhūri tokāya tanāyā paçvaḥ RV.6.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>:  
 207.13; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tokavrkāda iva N.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri tvaçteha rājati RV.6.47.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri dakṣebhir vacanebhir pṛvabhīḥ RV.10.113.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridā asi vṛtrahan RV.4.32.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridātra aprṇad rodasā ubhe RV.3.34.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridā bhūri dehi naḥ RV.4.32.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūridāvhyāç cin mahhīyan RV.9.66.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūridāvattaro janāḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūridāvarīm sumatim RV.8.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridāvna ā vidām çūnam aṣeḥ RV.2.27.17<sup>b</sup>; 28.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūridā hy asi çrūtaḥ RV.4.32.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma manāmahe RV.8.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri nāma vandamāno dadhāti RV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūr indravantaḥ savitṛprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.12.  
 bhūrim dve acarantī carantam RV.1.185.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>:  
 224.11; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrim dve ÇÇ.6.11.7.  
 bhūri poṣamī sa dhatte vṛavad yaçāḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūribhīḥ samaha ṛṣibhīḥ RV.8.70.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūri manīṣ havate tvām it RV.7.22.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūri çastām (SV. çastām) pṛthuh svaruḥ RV.8.45.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.689<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūristhātrām bhūry aveçayantim (AV. etāḥ) RV.10.  
 125.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūri hi te savanā mānuṣeṣu RV.7.22.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇī bhadrā naryeṣu bāhuṣu RV.1.166.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇī vṛtā haryaçva haṇsi RV.7.19.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūriḥ hi kṛṇavāmā çaviṣṭha RV.1.165.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 169.4; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūriṇī hi tve dadhire anikā RV.3.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūriṇy eko apratni hanti RV.4.19.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrid indra udinaksantam ojaḥ RV.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrid indrasya vṛyam RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>a</sup>. P: bhūrid  
 indrasya ÇÇ.16.11.27. Cf. BrhD.6.86.  
 bhūr pṛkṣu tvāgnāu pṛthivyām vāci brahmaṇi dade-sau  
 HG.1.5.13.  
 bhūr ṛgvedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asau svāḥ ÇÇ.1.24.8. See  
 next.  
 bhūr ṛças tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.2.3.9. See prec.  
 bhūrēr içānam ojaḥ RV.8.32.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrēr dattasya vedati RV.8.45.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 421<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūrēr dātaram satpatim grīṣe RV.2.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr jānā uttanapadaḥ RV.10.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūrṇīm (MÇ. var. lect. tūrṇīm) devāsa iha suçriyam  
 dadhuḥ RV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.  
 2.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhūrṇīm açvām nayat tuḥ puro grbāḥ RV.8.17.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūrṇīm mṛgaṁ na savaneṣu cukrudham RV.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.307<sup>c</sup>; N.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhūr brahma prāṇam amṛtam prapadyate-yam asau çarma  
 varmabhayam svastaye, saha prajāyā saha paçubhīḥ  
 AB.8.11.1.  
 bhūr bhagaṁ tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.1.24.2.

- bhūr bhuvaḥ MS.1.6.1: 86.7; 1.6.5 (*quater*): 94.10,12,15,  
 18; KS.7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); AB.8.7.6; KB.3.5; ÇB.2.1.4.14;  
 JUB.4.28.4; ÇÇ.1.1.38; MÇ.1.5.3.14.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ (suvar, and suvaç) etc.: see in the alpha-  
 betic order of bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (svar, and svaç) etc.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TS.TB.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG. suvaḥ)  
 VS.3.5.37; 7.29; 8.53; 23.8; 36.3; VSK.2.3.3; TS.1.  
 6.2.2; 5.5.5.3; 7.4.20.1; MS.1.6.5: 94.9; 1.8.5: 120.21;  
 1.8.6: 124.10; 1.8.7 (*bis*): 125.11.16; 3.4.7: 54.9; 3.12.  
 19: 165.15; 4.9.2: 123.5; 4.9.13: 134.5; KS.6.7 (*bis*);  
 7.13; 8.4 (*bis*); KSA.4.9; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.5; 8.7.6;  
 13.2; 18.1; KB.2.7.6; JB.1.88.327; 2.65 (66); SB.1.6.7;  
 ÇB.2.1.4.14.25-27; 4.1.1; 3.2.2.6; 4.6.9.24; 8.7.4.5;  
 12.4.1.8; 8.3.18; 13.2.6.8; TB.1.1.5.1; 2.5.7.2; 3.5.1.1;  
 7.6.3; 9.4.5; 10.5.1; AA.1.3.2.9; 5.1.4.9; 3.2.4; TA.  
 2.11.1; 3.6.1; 4.4.1; 20.1; 21.1; 40.1 (*ter*); 7.5.1; 10.  
 8.1; TU.1.5.1; MahānU.8.1; VarādapU.2; JUB.2.9.3;  
 7; 3.17.2; 18.4.6; 4.5.5; 28.6; AÇ.1.2.5; 12.33; 2.3.27;  
 5.13; 17.10; 3.12.4; ÇÇ.1.4.5; 2.13.2; 4.12.10; 10.21.  
 15; 14.16.7; LÇ.1.5.8; 2.4.6; 8.31; 4.1.4; 9.16; 10.29;  
 5.11.6; KÇ.2.1.19; 4.9.16; 12.12; 7.4.16; 9.7.15; 20.  
 5.16; ApÇ.2.15.1; 3.18.4; 5.12.1; 6.1.7; 10.7.11; 19.7;  
 9.7.13.4; 8.2; 13.6; 10.10.6; 15.17.6; 18.17; 19.11;  
 19.12.26; 21.12.5.9; 24.11.2; MÇ.1.6.2.2; —5.2.15.2;  
 —8.6; —9.2.3; ÇÇ.1.8.6; 13.5; 22.8; 24.8; 2.2.10;  
 GG.1.1.11; PG.1.15.4; ApMB.2.11.9; 14.14 (ApG.6.  
 14.2; 15.12); HG.1.3.4; 5.13; 6.11; 24.2; 26.8; 2.3.9;  
 MG.1.9.23; MDh.2.76; VHDh.3.58; BrhPDh.2.54;  
 9.109; Karmap.2.1.5.7. P: bhūr bhuvaḥ KÇ.4.9.1; 12.  
 4.27. See om bhūr etc., and the sequel.  
 (om) bhūr bhuvaḥ suvaḥ pūṣam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svaḥ (TA.4.42.2, suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1;  
 4.42.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar agnir om MahānU.7.1. Cf. TA.10.2.1.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar agnihotram MÇ.1.6.1.37 (*bis*). Cf. MS.  
 1.8.5: 120.21.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annam candramase digbhyaḥ svāḥ  
 TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar annam om TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar aṣa om TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar indravantaḥ savitṛprasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.13.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar om namaḥ PrāṇagU.1; ÇirasU.6.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.TAA.BDh. suvar) om AB.5.31.4  
 (*bis*); 8.27.4; TA.10.2.1; 15.1; 27.1; 28.1; TAA.10.  
 35.1; 68.1; MahānU.13.1; 15.2; AÇ.1.2.3; 2.3.16; 4.25;  
 ÇÇ.4.6.9; MÇ.5.2.15.10; —5.2.16.14; AG.1.14.4; SMB.  
 1.6.30; 2.4.5.14; BDh.2.7.12.2.5.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar janat MahāU.3. See om bhūr etc.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar brhaspatiprasūtāḥ AÇ.1.12.12; 13.7.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar mayi tat MÇ.4.5.9. Cf. MS.4.9.13:  
 134.5.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ suvar mahar om TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 Cf. om bhūr etc.  
 bhūr bhuvaḥ svar (TA.MahānU. suvar) mahar janas tapaḥ  
 satyam TA.10.28.1; MahānU.15.3; BrhPDh.2.60;  
 ÇaṅkhaDh.11. Designated as brahmahdayam BDh.2.  
 4.7.8. See om bhūr etc.

bhūr bhuvah svar (TS. suvar) vaṣaṭ svāhā namaḥ TS.7.3.12.1; KSA.3.2.  
 bhūr bhuvah svar vākovakyam itihāsapurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.  
 bhūr bhuvah svaç candramasam ca diṣaṣ ca māṁ ca TB.3.10.2.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase ca nakṣatrebhyaç ca digbhyaç ca mahate ca svāhā TA.10.4.1; MahānU.7.3.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç candramase digbhyah svāhā TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.  
 bhūr bhuvah suvaç chanda om TA.10.6.1; MahānU.7.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next but one.*  
 bhūr bhuvah suvah satyaṁ tapaḥ çradddhayaṁ juhomi ApDh.1.4.12.5.  
 bhūr bhuvah svah sarvaṁ tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4. *See prec. but one.*  
 bhūr bhuvah svah svāhā MS.4.9.12: 134.4; KB.6.12; ÇB.14.9.3.7.13; TB.3.11.2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; BrhU.6.3.7.13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.19.3; 21.6; 6.3.8; 8.8.10; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.  
 bhūry aspaṣṭa kartvam RV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūr vag bahu bahu me bhūyat svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 bhūç ca kaç ca vak carak ca gauç ca vaç ca kharṇ ca dhūṇç ca nūṇç ca pūṇç ca ApÇ.4.4.4.  
 bhūṣan na yo-dhi babhrūṣu namunate RV.1.140.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhūṣann iva pra bhara stomam aasmā RV.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhūṣema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.7.  
 bhūṣnur ātma phalagrahiḥ (ÇÇ. phale<sup>o</sup>) AB.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) bhūs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 bhūs te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See next.*  
 bhūs tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See prec.*  
 bhūḥ (ApMB. bhu) svāhā VS.20.12.23; MS.3.11.8; 15.15; 3.11.10: 157.14; 4.9.11: 132.12; 4.9.12: 134.3; KS.38.4.5; KB.6.12; ÇB.12.8.3.30; 14.9.3.7.11; TB.2.1.9.3; 6.5.8; 6.5; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; BrhU.6.3.7.11; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.2; LÇ.4.11.4; ApÇ.9.8.4; 15.11.9; 19.10.7; MÇ.3.1.1; — 5.2.11.24; Kāuç.5.13; 91.6; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–14 (ApG.6.15.4); 2.22.21 (ApG.8.23.9). *Cf. om bhūḥ svadha.*  
 bhṛgavāṇāṁ viçe-viçe RV.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhṛgavo ye ca tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhṛgum hiṁsitvā sṛjyāḥ (JB. māhena) AV.5.19.10; JB.1.152<sup>o</sup>.  
 bhṛgūṇāṁ tvāṅgirasāṁ (ApÇ. tvā devānāṁ) vratapate vrateṇādadhāmi TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. *Cf. under āṅgirasāṁ tvā.*  
 bhṛgūṇāṁ āṅgirasāṁ tapasā tapyadhvam VS.1.18; TS.1.1.7.2; KS.1.7; 3.1.6; ÇB.1.2.1.13; TB.3.2.7.6; ApÇ.1.12.3; 23.6. P: bhṛgūṇāṁ KÇ.2.4.38. *See vasūnāṁ rudrāṇāṁ ādityānāṁ bhṛgūṇāṁ.*  
 bhṛgūṇ āṅgirasā-nugāḥ GB.1.1.39<sup>f</sup>.  
 bhṛjaç chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1. *See bhrajaç.*  
 bhṛtaṁ agniṁ puriṣyam VS.11.30<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10. *See bhartam etc.*

bhṛtiṁ na pra bharamasi RV.8.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhṛtiṁ na bhara matibhir juṣate RV.9.103.10; SV.1.573<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhṛmiṁ cid yathā vasaṁ juṣanta RV.7.56.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhṛmiṁ (TB. bhrumih) dhamanto apa ga avṛṇata RV.2.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrmir asy ṛṣikṛṇ martyānām RV.1.31.16<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; N.6.20.  
 bhrmiç cid ghāsi tutujih RV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojāte adṛṭ rathyeva panthām RV.7.39.10.  
 bhojānāsaḥ suviryam RV.10.153.10; AV.20.93.4<sup>c</sup>. *See vanvānāsaḥ.*  
 bhojānāso bṛhaddivasya rāyah RV.4.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhoje patho vartanir patyamanah RV.7.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojāraṁ bhaṅgurāvataḥ (VSK. cāṁ) VSK.11.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>. *See hantāraṁ etc.*  
 bhoḍaṁ vanvanta pra sudāsam āvatam RV.7.83.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhoḍasya cie chardhato vinda randhim RV.7.18.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhoṣajam sam u jagrabham AV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhoṣajam sviṣṭyai svāhā Kāuç.5.13. *See bhoṣajam dur<sup>o</sup>, and cf. bhiṣajau sviṣṭyai.*  
 bhoṣajam gaveçvāya (MS. açvāya) VS.3.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 144.10; 1.10.20: 160.10; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: bhoṣajam gave TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1. *See next.*  
 bhoṣajam gaveçvāya puruṣāya KS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; 36.14. *See prec.*  
 bhoṣajam durīṣṭyai svāhā TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2. *See bhoṣajam sviṣṭyai.*  
 bhoṣajam naḥ sarasvati VS.20.64<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.9; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhoṣajam asi VS.3.59; ÇB.2.6.2.11; LÇ.5.3.5.  
 bhoṣajam bhiṣajāçvina VS.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhoṣajam bhiṣaja sute VS.20.57<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.14; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhoṣajam bhiṣajo viduḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhoṣajāya svāhā VS.39.12.  
 bhoṣajih santv abhṛtāḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhoṣajebhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.9.  
 bhoṣajau nivibhayaḥ AV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhāikṣam HG.1.7.15.  
 bhoḥ MG.1.9.12; VAdh.13.46.  
 bhogān dhukṣvākṣatān brhan SMB.2.4.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogāya punar ohatām AV.19.44.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogebhiḥ pari vāraya AV.11.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhogo-si ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 bhojam tvām indra vayam huvema RV.2.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojam datāram abravam RV.8.3.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojam devāso-vatā bhareṣu RV.10.107.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojam açvāḥ suṣṭhuvāho bhanti RV.10.107.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojayet taṁ sakṛd yas tu ÇG.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojaḥ çatrūn samanikeṣu jeta RV.10.107.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojasyedaṁ puṣkaripiva veçma RV.10.107.10<sup>c</sup>; N.7.3.  
 bhojā jigyr antahpeyaṁ surayaḥ RV.10.107.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhojā jigyr ye ahotāḥ prayanti RV.10.107.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhojā jigyr vadhvam yā suvāsaḥ RV.10.107.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhojā jigryuḥ surabhiṁ yonim agre RV.10.107.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojāçvām saṁ mṛjanty āçum RV.10.107.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhojāyāste kanyā çumbhamāna RV.10.107.10<sup>b</sup>.

## bhojēṣv —

bhojēṣv asman abhy uc carā sada RV.8.25.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhoṣ sarpa bhadrā bhadrān te RVKh.1.191.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhoṣ savitur vareṇyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. See tat savitur etc.  
 bhyasāt te cūsmāt prthivi cid adriṣaḥ SV.1.371<sup>d</sup>. See  
 rejate cūsmāt.  
 bhrāṣaḥ chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; KS.17.6; CB.8.  
 5.2.5. See bhrjag.  
 bhrāmasi CB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 bhrāṣo-thāpy abūbhuvah AV.20.136.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājan gacha VS.4.17; TS.1.2.4.1; MS.1.2.4.13.1; 1.2.  
 14.23.8; 1.3.38.44.17; 2.13.1.153.5; 3.9.3.116.4;  
 KS.2.5; CB.3.2.4.9.  
 bhrājajñanmāno maruto adhrjagāh RV.6.66.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; 233.1.  
 bhrājate gṛṇidan RV.10.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājante rukmāir ayudhāis tanubhiḥ RV.7.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājante sturya iva RV.8.34.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājanto agnayo yatha RV.1.50.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>c</sup>; 41.8; KS.4.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 CB.4.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; ApC.16.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.3.15.  
 bhrājanto yanti dhṛṇyā RV.5.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājanto viçvavedasaḥ AV.19.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrājanty agne samidhāna didivah ArS.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrājan divo antān paryeṣi vidyutā Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājamānaḥ hiranyayam RV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājamānā ratheṣv a SV.1.356<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrājamāno vipaçcīta VS.4.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 13.13; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; CB.3.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājase svāhā TB.3.1.6.4.  
 bhrājaṣya sthāne svatejaṣā bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 bhrājasvantān mām aṣuṣmantān varcasvantān (MS.  
 mām varcasvantān) manuseṣu kuru TS.3.3.1.2; MS.  
 4.7.3; 96.13. See next, and bhrājīṣtho.  
 bhrājasvān (ÇÇ. bhrājasvy) ahaṁ manuseṣu bhūyāsam  
 VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; ÇÇ.10.4.12. See under  
 prec.  
 bhrājā nāiti (SV. na yāti) gavyayuh RV.9.9.8.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 590<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrājir asi MS.4.9.5; 125.14.  
 bhrājīṣtho-haṁ manuseṣu bhūyāsam VS.8.40; CB.4.5.  
 4.12. See under bhrājasvantān.  
 bhrājo-si AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11; 13.  
 13; 4.9.5; 125.14; KS.10.7; TB.3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.  
 1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23.  
 bhrāḍ asi KS.39.5; ApC.16.30.1.  
 bhrāṣaro marutas tava RV.1.170.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā no jyeṣṭhah prathamō vi vocati RV.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 18.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātāntarikṣam abhiçastya nah (TA. abhiçasta enah)  
 AV.6.120.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā bhūtvā piteva ca AV.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātāro yac ca me svāh AV.10.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātā svasuh çayane yac chaytya AV.18.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātuh putrān maghavan titviṣaṇah RV.10.55.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātur na rte saptaṭhasya mayāh RV.10.99.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvya utpiṭte cūhaspati (MS. bṛhaspate) TS.3.2.10.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.5.8<sup>b</sup>; 76.13.

bhrātṛvyakṣayānam asi bhrātṛvyacātānaḥ me dah svāhā  
 AV.2.18.1. P: bhrātṛvyakṣayānam Kauç.48.1.  
 bhrātṛvyaghnī yajamānasya gātuh AV.10.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyam pādāyāmasi TB.2.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyasyābhidāsataḥ TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyahā me-si svāhā TA.4.4.1.3.6.  
 bhrātṛvyāpām sapatnānam ahaṁ bhūyāsam uttamah  
 ApC.6.20.2.  
 bhrātṛvyān dvigato vṛṣa Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrātṛvyā me sabandhavaḥ AV.10.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 bhrātendrasya sakṣā mama RV.6.55.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 bhrumim dhamanto etc.: see bhrumim etc.  
 bhruvāu lalāte ca tathā ca karṇāu RVKh.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 bhrūpāghni pūṣan duritāni mṛkṣva AV.6.112.3<sup>d</sup>; 113.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūpahatyām tilah (TAA. tilah çāntim) çamayantu  
 svāhā TAA.10.64; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 bhrūpahatyāyāi svāhā KSA.5.6; TB.3.9.15.2 (bis); ApC.  
 20.22.6. Cf. brahmahatyāyāi.  
 bhrūpahā gurutalpagah TA.10.1.15<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 brahmahā.  
 bhrūbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.

## M

maṁsase çam ca nas kṛdhi AV.7.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi jigvāṁsas tvotāh RV.6.19.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi tvā vāyam RV.10.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṁsimahi svayaçaso marudbhīḥ RV.1.136.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁsiṣṭhā aṣvasatamaḥ RV.1.175.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā a madad divi AV.20.49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā indra jajñiṣe RV.8.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā indra vijuro gṛṇadhyaī AA.5.2.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vāghatām ṛṣiḥ RV.10.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vajasataye RV.1.130.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.459<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 maṁhiṣṭho etc.  
 maṁhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanin RV.6.44.4<sup>d</sup>. See çaciṣṭham  
 viçvavedasam.  
 maṁhiṣṭham vo maghonām RV.5.39.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. maṁhiṣṭhāso.  
 maṁhiṣṭham siñca indubhiḥ RV.1.30.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.214<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham carṣaninam RV.8.92.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>d</sup>; 2.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham achoktibhir matinām RV.1.61.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham ubhayaṁvinam RV.8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.711<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭharatīm sa hi paprir andhasaḥ RV.1.52.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭha vajrinn rājase AA.4.3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>; Mahānamnyah 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhasya prabhṛtasya svadhavaḥ RV.1.147.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.42<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>; 88.15; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 CB.6.8.2.9.  
 maṁhiṣṭhaḥ sūrir abhūt RV.8.46.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhābhir matibhiḥ çukraçode RV.8.23.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭham utim vitire dadhanah RV.10.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā vajasatām RV.8.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhā viçvavedasā RV.10.143.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maṁhiṣṭhāso maghonām RV.8.1.30<sup>b</sup>. Cf. maṁhiṣṭham vo.

- mañhiṣṭhās te sadhamādaḥ sūyāma RV.1.121.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho aṛyaḥ satpatiḥ RV.8.19.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho gṛbbhir ā ca yajñiyo vavartat (SV. vavarta)  
 RV.8.97.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho jārayanmakhaḥ sudānubhiḥ RV.10.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho matsad andhasaḥ RV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.124.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.33<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.40<sup>b</sup>; 36.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.6; 4.9.  
 27<sup>b</sup>; 139.13; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mañhiṣṭho vājasātaye RV.8.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 88.6<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mañhiṣṭhaṁ etc.  
 mañhiṣṭho vṛtrahantamaḥ RV.9.1.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 makakān naçayāmasi AV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣikā tṛpyatu krimiḥ AV.11.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣikās te paçupate AV.11.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See the note under  
 aliklavebhyo.  
 makṣuṅgamābhir utibhiḥ RV.8.22.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyāṁ navagvāḥ RV.10.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū kanāyāḥ sakhyāṁ naviyāḥ RV.10.61.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū gonantam īmahe RV.8.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 88.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 49.5<sup>d</sup>; 52.3<sup>d</sup>; 57.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.36<sup>d</sup>, 216<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū cid yanto adriṇaḥ RV.8.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣūjavastamāsati RV.6.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū jāta āviçad yasu vardhate RV.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣūtamasya rātiṣu RV.8.19.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣūtamebhir ahabhiḥ RV.9.55.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.327<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū tā ta indra dānapuṣaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū devavato rathaḥ RV.8.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: makṣo devavataḥ ApÇ.  
 19.19.8; MÇ.5.1.6.7. Cf. BrhD.6.73 (B).  
 makṣū na yeṣu dohase cid ayaḥ RV.6.66.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū na vahnih prajāya upabdiḥ RV.10.61.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣūbhiḥ paridityataḥ RV.8.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū-makṣū kṛṇuhi gojito naḥ RV.3.31.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣūyubhir naraḥ hayebhir açvinā RV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣū rāyaḥ suvṛyasya dāta RV.7.56.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 makṣū vājāṁ bharati sparharādhaḥ RV.4.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū samudrād uta vā puriṣat RV.4.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 makṣū sa vājāṁ bharate dhanā nṛbhiḥ RV.10.147.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū sumnāya navyase RV.8.27.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū sthiraṁ çevṛdhaḥ RV.10.61.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 makṣū hi sma gachatha īvato dyun RV.4.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 makṣv itthā dhiyā nara RV.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 makhasya te tavisyasya pra jūtim RV.3.34.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 makhasya te-dya giro rādhyasāṁ devayajane prthivyāḥ  
 VS.37.5; MS.4.9.1: 121.4; ÇB.14.1.2.11; MÇ.1.5.2.12.  
 See rdhyasam adya makhasya girah.  
 makhasya tvā çirṣṇo VS.37.3.4, 5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series),  
 9 (series), 10 (ter); MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 5, 6; ÇB.14.  
 1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; TA.4.2.3 (bis), 4, 5; 5.2.7;  
 ApÇ.15.1.10. P: makhasya tvā MÇ.4.1.10.  
 makhasya mā yaço-ryāt TS.3.2.4.1.  
 makhasya rāsnasi MS.4.9.1: 121.8; TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.  
 3; MÇ.4.1.18.  
 makhasya giro-si VS.11.57; 37.8 (ter); TS.1.1.8.1; 12.1;  
 4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; 3.1.7: 8.16; 4.1.9:  
 11.5; 4.9.1: 121.7; KS.1.8: 16.5; 19.6; 31.7; ÇB.6.5.  
 2.1, 2; TB.3.2.8.3; 3.7.11; TA.4.2.5; 5.3.2; ApÇ.1.24.  
 5; 2.14.12; 15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.1.2.3.16; — 4.1.15;  
 — 6.1.2. P: makhasya girah KÇ.16.3.23; 26.1.17.  
 makhaḥ sahasvad arcati RV.1.6.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 makhā ayāṣaḥ svarṣto dhruvacyutah RV.1.64.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 makhāya tvā VS.37.3.4, 5, 6 (ter), 7 (ter), 8 (series), 9 (series).  
 10 (ter), 11; MS.4.9.1 (quater): 121.2, 3, 4, 6; 4.9.3: 123.7;  
 ÇB.14.1.2.9-11, 13, 14, 17, 19-21, 25; 3.5; TA.4.2.3 (bis),  
 4, 5; 5.1; 5.2.7; 4.1; ApÇ.15.1.10; 6.4; MÇ.4.1.10; —  
 4.2.14. P: makhāya KÇ.26.1.9, 11, 14, 15, 16, 22, 24, 26.  
 makhāya tvā paridadami HG.1.6.5.  
 makho-si TA.4.2.6; ApÇ.15.3.7.  
 magham indraya jabhrire VS.20.67<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 madyam etc.  
 maghavaḥ (AV.SV.PB.TB. ovaṁ) chagdhi tava tan na  
 utibhiḥ (SV.PB.TB.TA.ApÇ. ntaye) RV.8.24.11<sup>c</sup>; 61.  
 13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.274<sup>c</sup>; 2.671<sup>c</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.7.11.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghavadbhir maghavan viçva ājāu RV.4.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyaç ca mahyaṁ ca RV.9.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyaç ca saprathaḥ RV.8.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavadbhyo dhruvaṁ rayim RV.9.20.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.321<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan tava çarmanī RV.8.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavann asti mardita RV.8.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavan bhūri te vasu RV.8.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan mandistmahī TS.1.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 142.11;  
 KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10<sup>b</sup>; See maghavan vande.  
 maghavan manyumattamaḥ RV.4.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan mātathā iva RV.1.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.416<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavan vandiṣmahī RV.1.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.  
 38<sup>b</sup>. See maghavan mande.  
 maghavan vṛtrahatyāya RV.8.89.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavā gomatr anu RV.5.61.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavānaṁ çaçipate RV.4.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghavānaḥ suvṛāv anapacyutā RV.8.26.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghavāno arānta RV.5.79.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghavāno vi rapçante (ÇÇ. 'çate) AV.20.128.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.  
 20.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghasya medhyātithē RV.8.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghā ca dhṛṣṇo dayase vi sūrm RV.6.37.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghā nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.17; KS.  
 39.13.  
 maghābhir gavo gṛhyante ApG.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See under aghāsu.  
 maghābhyaḥ svaḥ TB.3.1.4.8.  
 maghā vipreḥyo dadatāṁ çṛṇomi RV.5.32.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 maghāsu yajñāṁ sukṛtāṁ juṣantam TB.3.1.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maghāsu hanyante gavaḥ AV.14.1.13<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.75.5. See  
 under aghāsu.  
 maghāir nakṣatram sugriyāḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghāir maghono ati çura daçasi RV.8.24.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghona ā pavasva naḥ RV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.534<sup>a</sup>.  
 maghonaḥ sma vṛtrahatyēṣu codaya RV.7.32.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1033<sup>a</sup>.  
 maghonāḥ viçveṣāṁ sudānavāḥ RV.8.19.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghonām ayuḥ pratiran mahi çavaḥ RV.9.80.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghonāḥ mañhiṣṭha tuviçuṣmā RV.6.68.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghonir vṛvrat patyamānaḥ RV.6.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maghono rakṣa tanvaç ca vāndya RV.1.31.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.13<sup>b</sup>.

- maghono hrdo varathas tamāsi RV.5.31.9<sup>d</sup>.  
maṅgalikebhyah svāha AV.19.23.28.  
majjanty avicetasah RV.9.64.21<sup>o</sup>.  
majjanvate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
majjabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
majjanam asya nir jahi AV.12.5.70<sup>b</sup>.  
majjanam mṛtyor juhomi majjabhir mṛtyum vāsaye VāDh. 20.26.  
majjā majjopamā kṛtā ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.3.9.32<sup>d</sup>.  
majjā majjā sam dhryatam AV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
mañih kṛnotu devajāh AV.10.6.31<sup>b</sup>.  
mañim viśkandhaduṣaṇam AV.2.4.10<sup>o</sup>; 3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
mañim sahasravṛtyam AV.8.5.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. mañim sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
mañim hastād ādadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
mañim hiraṇyam pṛthivī dadhātu me AV.12.1.44<sup>b</sup>.  
mañim kṣatrasya vardhanam AV.19.30.4<sup>o</sup>.  
mañinā rūpāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
mañim phālāni ghṛtaçcutam AV.10.6.5<sup>b</sup>-10<sup>b</sup>.  
mañir durṇamacātanaḥ AV.19.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
mañih cṛaiṣṭhyaya mṛdhatāh AV.10.6.31<sup>f</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>.  
mañis te astu puraṣṭa purastāt AV.10.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mañih sahasravṛtyah AV.2.4.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. mañim sahasra<sup>o</sup>.  
mañe pratyamucam çivam AV.10.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
mañe cṛaiṣṭhyāya jinvatāt AV.10.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
mañḍākako ha vah pita HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup> (bis). See mantha-kako.  
mañḍūkā iriṇānu AV.4.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
mañḍūkā ivodakat RV.10.166.5<sup>a</sup>.  
mañḍūkā udakat iva RV.10.166.5<sup>f</sup>.  
mañḍūkāñi jambhyebhiḥ (KSA. jambhāih) TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9.  
mañḍūkāñām vagnur atrā sameti RV.7.103.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mañḍūki tabhir āgahi VS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 13.10; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>d</sup>.  
mañḍūko mūṣika tittiris (MS. oras) te sarpanām VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17: 176.3.  
mañḍūko yad abhivṛṣṭaḥ kaniṣkan RV.7.103.4<sup>c</sup>.  
mañḍūky apsu çam bhuvah AV.18.3.60<sup>o</sup>. See nest.  
mañḍūkyā su sam gama (TA. gamaya) RV.10.16.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
mañyā rūpāni KS.35.15.  
matayah somapām urum RV.3.41.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
matasne vāyavyāir na mināti pittam RV.19.85<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 153.12; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
matih kavinaṁ MS.4.9.6: 126.5; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.8.  
matih vasiṣṭha mīdhuge bhārasva RV.7.88.1<sup>b</sup>.  
matih viprasya vardhaya vivakṣase RV.10.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
matih kavinaṁ rṣabham janānam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
matih tarpayāmi çraddhamedhe dharaṇām ca ÇG.4.9.3.  
matir uditayah kutah AV.10.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
matir namāsi MG.1.4.2.  
matig ca me sumatig ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8.  
matī juṣṭo dhiya hitah RV.9.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
matinām ca sādhanam RV.10.26.4<sup>o</sup>; N.6.29.  
matī viprah sam asvan RV.9.63.21<sup>o</sup>.  
matyāi çrutāya cakṣase AV.6.41.1<sup>o</sup>. Cf. mahe çrotrāya.  
matsad ahiṇi vṛtram apāñ jinvaḍ udāryam udyāñ divi samudram parvatāñ iha AÇ.6.2.11.  
matsad yathā saumanasāya devam RV.6.44.16<sup>c</sup>.  
matsarā mādayaṣṇavah RV.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
matsarāṣah prasupah (SV. ousah) sakam irate RV.9.69.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.720<sup>b</sup>.  
matsarāṣas tadokasah RV.1.15.1<sup>o</sup>.  
matsarāṣah svarvidah RV.9.21.1<sup>o</sup>; 107.14<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
matsarāso jarhṣanta praśham RV.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
matsarāso madacyutah SV.1.518<sup>d</sup>; 2.206<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
matsi dyāvapṛthivi deva soma RV.9.97.42<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>d</sup>.  
matsi no vasyaṣṭaye RV.1.176.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.11.11.17; 18.18.5.  
matsi mahām indram indo madāya RV.9.90.5<sup>d</sup>.  
matsi mitravaruṇa pṛyamānaḥ RV.9.97.42<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>b</sup>.  
matsi vāyum iṣṭaye rūdhase naḥ (RV. ca) RV.9.97.42<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.1.3.  
matsi çardho mārutañ matsi devān RV.9.90.5<sup>c</sup>; 97.42<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.604<sup>c</sup>.  
matsi soma varuṇaṇ matsi mitram RV.9.90.5<sup>a</sup>.  
matsindram indo pavamāna viṣṇum RV.9.90.5<sup>b</sup>.  
matyām na dīna udani kṣiyantam RV.10.68.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
maty apāyī te mahāh RV.1.175.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.5.12; ÇÇ.11.11.16; 12.4.9; 18.11.2.  
matyāḥ sāmimado rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. matyāḥ sāmimadas) tasyodakera (ÇÇ. okacārā) viças ta ima āsata iti hāso (AÇ. āsate purāṇavidyā; ÇÇ. āsata iti hāsavado) vedaḥ so-yañi ÇB.13.4.3.12; AÇ.10.7.8; ÇÇ.16.2.22-24.  
matavā na indra gomataḥ RV.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.239<sup>b</sup>; 2.771<sup>b</sup>.  
matavā madam puruvāram maghāya AA.5.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
matavā vivasvato matī RV.8.6.39<sup>c</sup>.  
matavā sutasya gomataḥ RV.8.13.14<sup>b</sup>; 92.30<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>o</sup>.  
matavā supīra mandibhiḥ RV.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
matavā supīra (SV. eprin) harivas tad (SV. tam) imahe RV.8.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.164<sup>a</sup>.  
mathavyān stokān apa yāñ rāradha AV.2.35.2<sup>o</sup>. See madhavyān.  
mathite vyāhṛtir juhuyāt Kāuç.73.4<sup>o</sup>.  
mathid yad nā viṣṭo (RV.1.71.4<sup>a</sup>, vibhṛto) mātariçva RV.1.71.4<sup>a</sup>; 148.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.14. P: mathid yad im ÇÇ.14.57.13; 14.  
mathir ugro na çavasā RV.1.127.11<sup>e</sup>.  
mathnanto dāçā bhrgavah RV.1.127.7<sup>o</sup>.  
mathnā rajāñsy aṣvinā vi ghoṣāih RV.1.181.5<sup>d</sup>.  
mathyamāñyāñubṛūhi ApÇ.7.13.1.  
mathrā nemiñ ni vāvṛtuh RV.8.46.23<sup>c</sup>.  
madam yo asya ranhyam ciketaṭi RV.10.147.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madacyutah kṛçṇāvato atyāñ RV.1.126.4<sup>c</sup>.  
madacyutam ahaye hantavā u RV.8.96.5<sup>b</sup>.  
madacyutam āuçānañ nabhojām RV.10.30.9<sup>o</sup>.  
madacyut kṣeti sadane RV.9.12.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>a</sup>.  
madathā vṛktabarhiṣah RV.8.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
madanti devagopah RV.8.46.32<sup>a</sup>.  
madanti devā ubhayāñi havya AV.7.109.2<sup>d</sup>.  
madanti devir amṛta ṛtavṛtāh (MÇ. ApÇ. ovṛdhah) Vait.

13.20; ApÇ.11.1.9; MÇ.2.2.1.11. P: madanti ÇB.3.4.3.22; KÇ.8.2.12. *Metrical.*  
 madanti vīra vidatheṣu ghr̥vayāh RV.1.85.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madantiḥ KÇ.8.2.23.  
 madantindragopāh RV.8.46.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 madanto girbhīr adhvarē sute sacā RV.3.53.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madanty ety asmad ā RV.5.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madan viṣve kavitaṁam kavinaṁ RV.6.18.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 183.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 madan madistha vītaye RV.9.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 madah çaviṣṭha cetati RV.8.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>b</sup>.  
 madā arṣanti raghujā iva tmanā RV.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madā uravas tarutrah RV.8.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mad adityā adhi sarve tapanti TB.2.8.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 madā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.  
 madā moda ivom atha ApÇ.14.3.4.  
 madā modhiva AÇ.5.20.6; KÇ.10.6.5; MÇ.2.5.1.  
 madā ya indra girvanāh RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya kratve apibo virapcin RV.6.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya kratve asthiran RV.1.135.1<sup>k</sup>.  
 madāya devantī taye RV.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya dyukṣa somapāh RV.8.33.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya pari śicyase RV.9.11.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.798<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya barhaṇa girā RV.9.10.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.485<sup>b</sup>; 2.472<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya raso acyutah VS.20.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madāya vājada yuvam RV.1.135.5<sup>k</sup>.  
 madāya somanī parame vyoman RV.3.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madāya harayāh sūtam RV.8.46.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 madāya haryatāya te RV.1.130.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 madāvati nāma te matā AV.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maditamo etc.: see madintamo matsara indriyo.  
 madintamasya dhārāya RV.9.62.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.411<sup>c</sup>.  
 madintamānām tvā patmann adhunomi VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.  
 madintamāsaḥ pari koçam asate RV.9.86.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madintamo matsara indrapānāh RV.9.96.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.532<sup>d</sup>.  
 madintamo (MÇ. maditamo) matsara indriyo raaḥ RV.9.86.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.381<sup>d</sup>; PB.13.7.4; ApÇ.20.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madughānām tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.14. Cf. madhūtamānāni.  
 madughān madhumattarah AV.1.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 made cid aśya pra rujanti bhāmāh RV.5.2.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 madetha madāivo3 o3 othā (AÇ. 0003m othā; Vait. 003thā) modāiva AÇ.7.11.15.17; ÇÇ.12.13.4; Vait. 32.18.  
 made dr̥ḥa avasrajah RV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madena saha gachati RV.9.98.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>d</sup>; 2.679<sup>d</sup>.  
 madenendram yajamānāh svarkāh MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>: 150.17. See mademendram.  
 madeneṣitam madam RV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 madema tatra parame vyoman AV.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 made-made anumadanti viprah RV.10.120.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>b</sup>. See rape-rape etc.  
 made-made vavakṣitha sukr̥tvane RV.8.13.7<sup>e</sup>.

made-made hi no dadīh (TB. 0duh) RV.1.81.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 189.15; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3. P: made-made hi ÇÇ.12.4.12.  
 made madhor madāsya madirasya madāivo3m othamo dāivom AÇ.8.4.3.  
 madema çatahimāh suvirāh RV.6.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.7<sup>b</sup>; 12.6<sup>d</sup>; 13.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.15<sup>b</sup>; 24.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.63.3<sup>d</sup>; 124.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.454<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>: 86.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mademendram yajamānāh svarkāh VS.19.32<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See madenendram.  
 madevodeti (sa deva udeti?) sūryyo-stam ud upa gachati mām sarve deva anvāyattā mām u natyeti kim cana JB.2.28(27)<sup>u</sup>104.  
 madeṣu gāya girā mahā vicetasam RV.8.46.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.265<sup>b</sup>.  
 madeṣu vṛṣann uçijo yad avitha RV.1.131.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madeṣu çipram etc.: see made suçipram.  
 madeṣu sarvadhā asi RV.9.18.1<sup>c</sup>–7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.475<sup>c</sup>; 2.443<sup>c</sup>; 444<sup>c</sup>, 445<sup>c</sup>.  
 madeṣūgrā iṣapanta bhurvanī RV.1.134.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 made sutasya viṣpavi RV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.924<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.97<sup>b</sup>.  
 made sutasya çavaśbhinaç chirah RV.1.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 made sutasya somyayāndhasaḥ RV.10.50.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 made suçipram (SV. madeṣu çipram) andhasaḥ RV.8.66.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 made suçiprā mahabhiḥ pr̥madhvam RV.7.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 made somasya dr̥hitāny āirayat RV.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 made somasya pipratoh RV.1.46.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 made somasya mūrā amūrah RV.4.26.7<sup>d</sup>; N.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 made somasya ranyāni cakrire RV.1.85.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 made somasya rocanā RV.8.14.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 30.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 made somasya vocata RV.8.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 made somasyauçijo huvanyati RV.1.119.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 made hi śmā dadāti nah RV.8.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 mado na yaḥ somyo bodhicakṣaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 182.1.  
 mado ya indrapātamaḥ RV.9.99.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.982<sup>b</sup>.  
 mado yo devavitamaḥ RV.9.63.16<sup>c</sup>; 64.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mado rajann aduchunah RV.9.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>b</sup>.  
 mado vṛṣan svabhiṣṭir dāsvan RV.6.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madgur haṁsaḥ tejovrah MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 madyam indraya jabhrire MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 145.2; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>. See magham etc.  
 madryag indram iyam r̥cayamānā RV.6.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhave tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.14; KÇ.9.13.2; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.2.3.  
 madhave svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; MÇ.1.7.2.7.  
 madhavyāu stokāv (MS. oka) apa tau rarādha TS.3.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 37.1. See mathavyan.  
 madhāv ā dhavati madhu RV.9.11.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhu kariṣyāmi madhu janayisyāmi madhu bhaviṣyati bhadram bhadram iṣam trjam JB.1.88. Cf. madhu janisyā, and annam kariṣyāmi.  
 madhu kṣaranti TA.10.15.1 (var. lect.); MahānU.13.1; 15.3. See next.



## madhu —

madhu kṣaranti tadrasam TA.10.15.1. *See prec.*  
 madhu kṣaranti sindhavaḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.11<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuchandāḥ cṛnotana AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu chando bhanati rebha iṣṭau RV.6.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu janīṣye (AV. oṣṭya) AV.9.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.2.2; TA.  
 4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9. *Cf.* madhu kariṣyāmi.  
 madhujihvaṁ haviṣkṛtam RV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.690<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhujihvaḥ svāhutaḥ RV.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu tvā madhula karotu (MS. kṛnotu) MS.4.9.1: 121.6;  
 TA.4.2.5; 5.2.13; ApÇ.15.2.2.6. P: madhu tvā MÇ.4.  
 1.13. *Cf. next, and* madhu me.  
 madhu tvā madhula cakāra RV.1.191.10<sup>f</sup>-12<sup>f</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 madhu dyāuṣ astu naḥ pita RV.1.90.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.21; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhuhārām abhi yam ojasatṛṇat RV.2.24.4<sup>b</sup>; N.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuhārāḥ vyundatī AV.18.4.57<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu naktam utoṣasāḥ (KS. oṣasā; TS.TA. oṣasi) RV.  
 1.90.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 99.20;  
 KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.  
 6.3.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhunāntām çubhas patī AV.6.69.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhunā tvā khañāsasi AV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhunā madhumatīḥ preyaṅtām KS.1.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* madhu-  
 matir madhu<sup>o</sup>.  
 madhu no dyāvāpṛthivī mimikṣatām RV.6.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhuntsamānām (VSK. madhvanta<sup>o</sup>) tvā patmann ādhu-  
 nām VS.8.48; VSK.8.22.2; ÇB.11.5.9.8. *Cf.* madu-  
 ghnām.  
 madhu paruṣṇī çipālā AV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhuparkaḥ ÇÇ.4.21.6; HG.1.13.7; ApG.5.13.10.  
 madhuparke yatha yaçāḥ AV.10.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhupūr asi AV.18.3.37.  
 madhupṛcām dhanasā johavīmi RV.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhupṛṣṭhām ghorani ayaśam açvām RV.9.89.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu pra jātām andhasaḥ RV.9.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.444<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhupratika āhutaḥ RV.10.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu priyāṁ bharatho yat saradḥbyaḥ RV.1.112.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhupsarasao no-vantu yajñam RV.4.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhu bruvanto abhi samcaranti RV.8.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhubhāgo madhuna saṁ sṛjati AV.6.116.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāṇ astu sūryaḥ: *see* madhumāṇ astu sūryaḥ.  
 madhumatīṁ vācam udeyam AV.16.2.2.  
 madhumatīṁ devebhyo vācam udyasām çuṣṛṣeṇyām  
 manuṣeybhyāḥ TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1. *See next.*  
 madhumatim adya devebhyo vācam vadiṣyāmi çarūm  
 manuṣeybhyāḥ ÇÇ.1.5.9. *See prec.*  
 madhumatir oṣadhī dyāva apaḥ RV.4.57.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.5; AÇ.9.11.16. P: madhu-  
 matir oṣadhīḥ Vait.27.30; ÇÇ.1.12.9; madhumatīḥ  
 AG.4.7.26.  
 madhumatir na (MS.MÇ. na) iṣas kṛdhi VS.7.2; TS.1.4.  
 2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.8; KS.4.1(bis); 27.1.2;

ÇB.4.1.1.13; MÇ.2.3.3.14. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.9.  
 4.23.  
 madhumatir madhumatībhīḥ preyaṅtām VS.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.3.4.27. P: madhumatīḥ KÇ.15.4.46. *See under* devir  
 apaḥ saṁ, *and cf.* madhunā madhu<sup>o</sup>.  
 madhumatī stha AV.16.2.2.  
 madhumat parṇam madhumat puspam āsām AV.8.7.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhumat pāthivaiḥ rajaḥ RV.1.90.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.28<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 99.20; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumat punar āyanam RV.10.24.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* madhuman  
 me ni<sup>o</sup>.  
 madhumatyā naḥ kaçayā mimikṣatām RV.1.157.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumad ghṛtāvat pinvamānāḥ KS.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.2.  
 madhumad vām sindhavo mitra duhre RV.5.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhu madhu madhu VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 125.1; TA.  
 4.5.7; MÇ.4.2.26 (bis). P: madhu madhu ÇB.14.1.  
 3.30; TA.5.4.11; KÇ.26.4.2; ApÇ.15.8.6; MÇ.11.9.3;  
 BrhPDh.5.259; Karmap.1.3.7.  
 madhu manīṣe TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1; ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 madhumantām camū sutam RV.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumantām tanūnapāt RV.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhumantām payasvantām VS.6.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 30.14;  
 4.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 68.12; KS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.3.  
 madhumantām bhakṣām karomi PB.1.6.12. P: madhu-  
 mantām LÇ.2.11.18.  
 madhumanto ghṛtaçcutaḥ RV.7.96.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.68<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.25<sup>d</sup>, 42<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.11; KS.19.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; N.10.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuman no bhavaty antarikṣam RV.4.57.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>: 160.5.  
 madhuman madhyām vitrudhāṁ babhūva AV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhuman mūlām madhumad agram āsām AV.8.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhuman me nikṛmāṇam AV.1.34.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* madhumat  
 punar.  
 madhuman me parīṇāṇam RV.10.24.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāṇ astu vāyave RV.9.63.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhumāṇ (MS. oṃaṇ) astu sūryaḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.  
 29<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 14.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 49.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hānU.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.7<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāṇsae (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.23.  
 madhu madhucbhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.  
 14.1.4.13.  
 madhu madhvibhyām VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.12; ÇB.  
 14.1.4.13.  
 madhumāṇ tanve tava RV.8.17.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhumāṇ devavṛtiye MS.4.9.6: 126.13.  
 madhumāṇ drapaḥ pari vāram arṣati RV.9.69.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.72<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhumāṇ no vanaṣpatīḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.1; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 17.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhu metu mām TA.10.48.1; MahānU.17.6.  
 madhu me madhula karaḥ AV.5.15.14-11<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* madhutvaḥ

madhu reto mādhaveḥ pātva asmān MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.14;  
KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See madhor ato.  
madhu lajair na māsaram VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.11;  
TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
madhu vañçīṣya AV.9.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See madhu vaniṣye.  
madhu vakṣyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vadisyāmi TS.3.3.2.2; TA.4.1.1.  
madhu vaniṣye ÇÇ.1.5.9. See madhu vañçīṣya.  
madhu vātā rīṣyate RV.1.90.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>;  
5.2.8.6; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 99.18; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.1.4; 14.  
9.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 49.1<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
9.8<sup>a</sup>; 17.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.1; MÇ.6.1.7; — 11.9.2 (bis); AG.  
1.24.15; Kauç.90.25; 91.1<sup>a</sup>; 118.1; MG.1.9.14. Ps.  
madhu vātāḥ Vait.29.1; KÇ.17.4.27; YDh.1.238; VHDh.  
8.29; madhu Rvidh.1.21.1. Cf. PG.1.3.21; GDh.15.28;  
ApDh.2.7.17.22; BDh.2.8.14.5; VaDh.28.13; YDh.1.  
219; BṛhD.3.123.  
madhu çaviṣṭha soṇyam RV.8.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhu çaspāir (MS. madhuçaspāir) na teja indriyam VS.  
21.29<sup>1</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.3; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.  
3.8.10). P: madhuç ca ApÇ.12.26.11; 14.28.4.  
madhuç ca mādhaveḥ ca vasantikav (VSK.MS.KS.0kā)  
ṛtu VS.13.25; VSK.14.2.11; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12;  
116.3; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.7.4.2.29. P: madhuç ca  
mādhaveḥ ca KÇ.17.4.24; ApÇ.8.2.18; 16.2.4.9; 20.20.5;  
MÇ.6.1.8.  
madhuçcutāṁ gṛhṭam iva supṭam RV.4.57.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.  
14.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; 30.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.18.48<sup>c</sup>;  
N.10.16<sup>c</sup>.  
madhuçcutah çucayo yāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.  
1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.13.  
madhuçcutā madhudughe madhuvrate RV.6.70.5<sup>b</sup>.  
madhuçcutā madhula madhūḥ AV.7.56.2<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) madhusūdanāṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
madhu svādma duduhe janya gāuḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>d</sup>.  
madhu havir (MS. madhuhavir) asi MS.4.9.7; 127.11;  
TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.3; MÇ.4.3.15. Cf. hutām  
havir.  
madhu hutām indratame agnau (LÇ. agnau) VS.38.16;  
ÇB.14.2.2.42; LÇ.5.7.6. P: madhu hutām KÇ.26.6.20.  
See hutām havir.  
madhu he madhv idāṁ madhu HG.1.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūtkatena yāḥ grāddham ViDh.78.53<sup>a</sup>.  
madhūni sapta ṛtavo ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
madho arṣanti dhārāya SV.1.485<sup>1</sup>; 2.472<sup>c</sup>. See sūtā  
arṣanti.  
madhoḥ kaçām ajanayanta devāḥ AV.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
madhoḥ papāna upa no girāḥ çṛṇu SV.1.294<sup>c</sup>.  
madhoḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ SV.2.485<sup>b</sup>. See madhvah  
etc.  
madhoḥ pavasva dhārāya SV.2.396<sup>b</sup>. See madhvah  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibatam açvinaḥ VS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.9; 129.6;  
ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; LÇ.5.7.3. See madhvah  
etc.  
madhoḥ pibanti gāuryaḥ SV.1.409<sup>b</sup>. See madhvah etc.

madhoḥ pūrṇaṁ gṛhṭasya ca ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.3.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor agne vaṣatkṛti RV.1.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor ato mādhaveḥ pātva asmān TS.4.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See  
madhu reto.  
madhor adhi prajāṣi AV.4.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
madho rasāṁ sadhamāde SV.2.360<sup>c</sup>. See madhvo etc.  
madhor asmi madhutarāḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya ca yāḥ VS.18.65<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
5.1.50<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya dhārāya AV.10.6.25<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor gṛhṭasya pipyuṣṭim RV.8.6.43<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dugdhasyaçvinaḥ tanayaḥ AV.7.73.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārā asṛkṣata RV.9.106.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārā pinvamanā dive-dive RV.9.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr ajyase RV.3.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.195<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr ojaṣā RV.9.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārābhīr janayanto arkam it RV.9.73.2<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor dhārām anu kṣara RV.9.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhor dhārām pratarāṇāṁ vasiṇām ÇÇ.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>. See  
vasor etc., and cf. ayaṁ talpaḥ.  
madhor dhārā vyānaçuḥ TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor na pātrā prathamāny asmai RV.8.103.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.44<sup>c</sup>; 2.933<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor madasya dhārāya RV.9.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
madhor madāya brhātīm rājāṇām RV.5.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
madhor madāya marutaḥ samanyavaḥ RV.2.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhor madhu çvātryaṁ somam āçiram RV.10.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
madhoç cakānaç çarur madāya AV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.302<sup>d</sup>.  
See madhvaç etc.  
madhoḥ saṁbhaktā amṛtasya bhakṣaḥ AV.8.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
madhau na makṣa ṣate RV.7.32.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya āpasya tiṣṭhati SV.2.1006<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>b</sup>.  
madhya ā barhiḥ utaye yajatra RV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
madhya ā rocane divaḥ SV.1.368<sup>b</sup>. See triṣṭ ā.  
madhya arodhane divaḥ RV.1.105.11<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyataḥkārīpāṁ camasādhvaryavo vaṣatkṛtānuvaṣat-  
kṛtāṁ (MÇ. 0to) juhuta ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21.  
madhyam tad asya yad vāçyaḥ AV.19.6.6<sup>c</sup>. See ūti tad.  
madhyam tva sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
madhyamāinda uditā sūryasya RV.5.69.3<sup>b</sup>; 76.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
1104<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamāindasya tejaṣā madhyam annasya prāçisaṁ  
Kauç.22.3.  
madhyamaṁ sakthy udyatam AV.20.136.5<sup>d</sup>.  
madhyam antām ca rakṣase RV.6.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām avamasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.10<sup>b</sup>;  
N.12.31<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyamasyām paramasyām uta sthāḥ RV.1.108.9<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyam aham asya janapadasya bhūyaṣam HG.1.23.1.  
madhyam etad anāduhāḥ AV.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
madhyā kartor ny adhāc cakma dhīraḥ RV.2.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
madhyā kartor vitatām sañjabbhāra RV.1.115.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
123.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
N.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

madhyāt tvā patv arjunam AV.5.28.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyā yat kartvam abhavad abhike RV.10.61.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyāya svāha TS.7.2.20.1; KSA.2.10; TB.3.8.16.4.  
 madhyāyuvā upa cikṣanti yajñāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye chandasah pari yanti bhāsvatī TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.9; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye jahur durevāsah samudre RV.7.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye tathur mahō divah RV.1.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye tālpyasya tiṣṭhāt ApMB.2.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye divas tarāṇīm bhārajāmanam AV.13.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye divah svadhayā mādayante (RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>, mādaythe) RV.1.108.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye divo (MS.3.4.4. divyo) nihitah prṇir aṣmā RV.5.47.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.15; 3.4.4. 48.16; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.8.12; CB.9.2.3.18.  
 madhye devānām āśnā HG.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyena ghnanto yantu AV.8.8.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyena yakṣmaṇi bādhat AV.19.36.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye niṣatto ranvo durone RV.1.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhye poṣasya trṇpatām (MG. puyatām) ÇG.3.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 madhye poṣasya tiṣṭhantīm AG.2.8.16<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 madhye yuvājaro visruḥa hitaḥ RV.5.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye vasīṣa tvuvarṇmṇorvoḥ RV.8.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye vasor didihi jātavedah TB.1.2.1.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhye sda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 madhye hotā durone barhiṣo rāḥ RV.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhye hradasya no grhāḥ AV.6.106.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhye hradasya plavasva RVKh.7.103.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>c</sup>; N.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhya ūrmīm duhate sapta vāṇīḥ RV.8.59 (Vāl.11.3)<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhya ū ṣu madhnyuvā RV.5.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ kṣaranti dhīṭayāḥ RV.8.50 (Vāl.2.4)<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pavanta ūrmayaḥ RV.9.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
 madhyaḥ pavaṣva dhārāyā RV.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
 madhyaḥ pāta ratnadha indravantaḥ RV.4.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibatam aṣvīnā RV.7.74.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.88<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>d</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
 madhyaḥ pibatām madhupebhir āśabhiḥ RV.1.34.10<sup>b</sup>; 4.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibantā uṣasāḥ sacethe RV.1.180.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ pibanti gāuryāḥ RV.1.84.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 238.5. See madhoḥ etc.  
 madhyaḥ pītva sacavahi RV.8.69.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ punanti dhārāyā pavitrāḥ RV.3.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ punānāḥ kavibhiḥ pavitrāḥ RV.3.31.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ prati prabharmāṇi RV.8.82.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvantamānām etc.: see madhūntamānām etc.  
 madhvārṇaso nadyaḥ catasrah RV.1.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvaḥ cakāṇaḥ cāsur madāya ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See madhoḥ etc.  
 madhva (AV. 0vāḥ) cōtanty abhito virapcam RV.4.50.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.101.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ siñcanti harmyasya sakṣaṇim RV.9.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ siñcanto adrayāḥ RV.8.53 (Vāl.5.3)<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ sujihva pāyaya RV.1.14.7<sup>c</sup>.

madhyaḥ sutasya sa divi priya nārā RV.8.87.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ sūdam pavaṣva vasva utsam RV.9.97.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ somasya pītaye RV.1.47.9<sup>d</sup>; 8.85.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ somasyaṣvīnā madāya RV.1.117.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 madhyaḥ svadīṣṭham īm piba RV.8.49 (Vāl.1.4)<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā devā oṣadhīḥ sari pipṛkta RV.3.54.21<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvādya devo devebhyo devayānām patho anaktu MS.4.13.2; 200.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.  
 madhvā no atra pitarā cīṭtām RV.10.12.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā prīce nadyāḥ AV.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā madema saha nū samānuḥ RV.3.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā mādhiṣṭ madhu vāṇi prūṣāyan RV.4.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñām samāñjāthe VS.33.33<sup>c</sup>; 73<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñām nakṣati (VS.TS. nakṣase) prṇāṇah (AV. prṇi<sup>o</sup>) AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 149.17; KS.18.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāṇi mimikṣatām RV.1.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāṇi mimikṣati RV.1.142.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāṇi mimikṣa nah RV.9.107.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.519<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā yajñāḥ sam ayyate RV.1.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā rajāṇsi sukratō RV.3.62.16<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.220<sup>c</sup>; 2.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.21.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 166.12; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā rajāṇsiṇdriyam MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 143.12; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>. See adhva etc.  
 madhvā sam āñdhi dhārāyā RV.9.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā samāñjan ghṛtāvāt karātha Kauç.2.36.  
 madhvā samāñjan pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ VS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā samāñjan svadayā sujihva RV.10.110.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 201.10; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvā saṃprkṭāḥ kitavasya barhaṇā RV.10.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā saṃprkṭāḥ śragheṇa dhenavaḥ RV.8.4.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.95.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvā saṃprkṭāu yajuṣā samaktāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvā hotārā añjate RV.8.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhv ity akarsāḥ kuṣāir yathā KÇ.13.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See under akarṣya.  
 madhvo añṣuḥ pavata indriyāya RV.9.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvo agraṇi diviṣṭiḥ RV.4.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvo na makṣah savanāni gachathāḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 madhvo rasam sadhamade RV.9.62.6<sup>c</sup>. See madho etc.  
 madhvo rasam sugabhasṭir giriṣṭhām RV.5.43.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvo rātasya dhiṣṇyā RV.8.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 madhvo vāṇasya sātaye RV.9.7.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.486<sup>b</sup>.  
 madhvo vo nāma marutaṇi yajatrāḥ RV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.15.6. P: madhvo vo nāma AÇ.8.8.9.  
 mana āyuh TB.3.10.5.1.  
 mana ārtvijyam karotu ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.2.  
 mana in nāu sahasati AV.7.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mana ivāpūrvaṇi vāyur iva cōlakabūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.18.  
 mana upavakta MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 mana upāvadhiḥ ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 manarṇgā mananyā na jagmī RV.10.106.8<sup>d</sup>.

manah paçād anu yachanti raçamayā RV.6.75.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.4; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.16<sup>d</sup>.

manah prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

manave ca viveditha RV.8.15.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>b</sup>.

manave talpam TB.2.2.5.3; TA.3.10.3.

manave çasad avratān RV.1.130.8<sup>d</sup>.

manaq candramase TB.3.4.1.18.

manaq candro dadhātu me AV.19.43.4<sup>d</sup>.

manaq ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam (sc. ubhāu kāmāprāu bhūtva ksityā sahāvīçatām) Vait.12.1.

P: manaq ca mā pitryajñāç ca yajño dakṣiṇata udañcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.

manaq ca çakvartç ca TS.3.4.4.1; PG.1.5.9.

manaq ca hrdayam ca te SMB.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

manaqcin manasas patih RV.9.11.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.798<sup>e</sup>.

manaq cin me hrda ā praty avocad RV.8.100.5<sup>e</sup>.

manaq chandah VS.7.4.19; 15.4; TS.4.3.7.1; 12.2; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; 2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.3.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

manah çreçyasi-çreçyasi TB.2.5.1.2<sup>e</sup>.

manahçaçthāni me hrđi AV.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

manasaç kāmam akūtim RVKh.5.87.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.39.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.19; KÇ.26.7.40. P: manasaç kāmam Rvidh.2.18.5. See next.

manasaç cittam akūtim TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

manasaç cittedam TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

manasaçpata imam deva yajñam (KS. devayajñam svāhā vāci) svāhā vāte dhāh VS.2.21; 8.21; KS.1.12; 4.12; ÇB.1.9.2.28; 4.4.4.13. See next two, and manasaçpate sudhātva.

manasaçpata imam no divi deveçu yajñam, svāhā divi svāhā pṛthivyām svāhāntarikṣo svāhā vāte dhāh svāhā AV.7.97.8. P: manasaçpate Vait.4.13; Kāuç.6.4. See under prec.

manasaçpata imam no deva deveçu yajñam svāhā vāci svāhā vāte dhāh TS.1.1.13.3; 4.4.4.3. See under prec. but one.

manasaçpatinā te hutasya praçnāmy ōrja udānāya (ÇB. hutasyāçnāmīte prañāya) ÇB.1.8.1.14; ÇÇ.1.10.2. See next.

manasaçpatinā te hutasyorje-pañāya praçnāmi AÇ.1.7.2. See prec.

manasaçpate tanvā mā pāhi ghorāt Kāuç.117.2<sup>e</sup>.

manasaçpate sudhātva imam yajñam divi deveçu vāte dhāh svāhā MS.1.1.13; 9.5; 1.3.38; 45.1; 4.1.14; 20.11. See under manasaçpata imam deva.

manasaç sambhṛtām cakṣuṣo vā KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>. See manaso vā samo.

manasaḥ kṛtām manah karoti manasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā BDh.3.4.2.

manasaḥgnibhyaḥ prahipomi bhakṣam ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>a</sup>.

manasā te vācam pratigṛhāmi ApÇ.12.3.17.

manasā tvānvārohani MS.2.7.16; 99.4; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.23.10.

manasā tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.18.14.

manasā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.2.

manasā durvicintitam MahānU.4.7<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>b</sup>.

manasā putram ichantr AV.11.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

manasā mā bhūtenaviça TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.22.

manasā me mano dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and mano me manasā.

manasā me mano dikṣatām prajāpataye samaçtāvā u JB.2.64(65); ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.

manasā yat prañitām ca MG.2.13.6<sup>e</sup>.

manasā vācā hastābhyaṁ TA.10.24.1<sup>b</sup>; 25.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.

manasā vā ye vadān rāni AV.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

manasā sañ kalpayati AV.12.4.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.

manasā savitadadāt RV.10.85.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

manasā hrdayena ca AV.3.20.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

manasā homāir harasā gṛhṇena AV.6.93.2<sup>a</sup>.

manasi me cakṣur athāç cakṣuṣ me manah JB.1.167 (corrupt).

manase cetaḥ dhiye AV.6.41.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.54.11.

manase tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; Vait.33.27; MÇ.2.3.1.22.

manase namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.

manase svāhā VS.22.23; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.9; 163.8; KSA.3.5; ÇB.14.9.3.4; TB.3.8.11.1; 12.4.5; TA.4.5.1; 15.1; BrhU.6.3.4.

manasañivānuraçtavyam ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>e</sup>.

manasañivāptavyam (KU. manasañivedam aptavyam) ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>e</sup>; KU.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

manaso-nu pravāyyam AV.6.105.1<sup>d</sup>.

manaso ye mano viduḥ ÇB.14.7.2.21<sup>e</sup>; BrhU.4.4.21<sup>e</sup>.

manaso rotaḥ, prathamam yad āsit RV.10.129.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.52.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.23.1<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

manaso vaçe sarvaṁ idam bābhūva TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.

manaso vācam samtanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3.

manaso vā prayuṭi devahedanam RV.10.37.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.60<sup>b</sup>; Vait.23.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

manaso vā sambhṛtām cakṣuṣo vā VS.18.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.45. See manasaḥ samo.

manaso-si vilāyakaḥ VS.20.34<sup>d</sup>.

manaso havir asi prajāpater varṇah TS.3.4.2.2. P: manaso havir asi TS.3.4.3.7; ApÇ.19.17.14. See tapaso etc.

manasaḥ patayispukam AV.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

manas ta āpyatāt VS.6.15; ÇB.3.8.2.9. P: manas te KÇ.6.6.5.

manas tanuṣu bibhṛtāh (LÇ.TB.3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.2<sup>b</sup>; pipṛtāh) RV.10.57.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>b</sup>; 14.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>b</sup>.

manas tiṣṭhātu jānati RV.1.134.1<sup>a</sup>.

manas te mayi juhomy asāu svāhā KBU.2.4.

manas te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.

manas tvāṣṭu VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.10; 4.5.5; 76.20; KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.15.

manas tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.

manasyām hrdayād adhi HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>. See a manasyām.

# manasvine

manasvine svāha TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
manasvinobhānucarato nu sañ divam TB.2.8.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
manah sañdhattam tan me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ. 12.22.8; manah sañdhattam MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
manā asi: see manāsi.  
manāṅag reto jahatur viyanta RV.10.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
manāmahe cāru devasya nāma RV.1.24.1<sup>b</sup>.2<sup>b</sup>.  
manāyur va bhavati vasta usrah RV.4.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
manāyāi tantum prathamam Kauç.107.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
manāsi (KS. manā asi) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.1; 6.1.7.4 (bis); MS.1.2.4: 13.3; 3.7.5: 81.15; 4.2.5: 26.14; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16; ApÇ.4.10.4; 10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.35: —9.5.1; N.5.5.  
manīṣānām prārpanāḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12. 22<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 86.11; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 2.11.27<sup>b</sup>.  
manīṣāṇāḥ pra bharadhvam manīṣām RV.10.111.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.38.  
manīṣāṇāḥ suvānasya prayasaḥ RV.2.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
manīṣiṇo dṛkṣitāḥ çraddadhānāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
manīṣiṇo manasā pṛchate u tat RV.10.81.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.5; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
manīṣiṇo manasā vibravīmi vaḥ TB.2.8.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
manīṣiṇo vada pakṣāḥ patanti, yatrāmṛtāni vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ, tatra vidvāṁsaḥ kavayaḥ kṣiyanty, evaṁ vidvāṁso yajamāna mṛtyuḥ JB.2.7.4<sup>abed</sup>.  
manīṣibhiḥ pavate pūrvaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.86.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 172<sup>a</sup>.  
manujātām gṛhṭapruṣam RV.1.45.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>d</sup>.  
manunā kṛtā svadhaya vitastā TS.1.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>: 1.6; 4.1.2: 2.17; KS.1.2<sup>b</sup>: 31.1; TB.3.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
manunā dṛṣṭāni gṛhṭapadm TB.3.7.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
manupritāso janīmā vivasvataḥ RV.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
manurājāya markataḥ MS.3.14.11: 174.8. See under puruṣarājāya.  
manur bhava janayā dāivyaṁ janam RV.10.53.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.3. 4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.7; KS.13.11<sup>d</sup>.12; AB.3.38.6.  
manur yajñāniḥ TS.3.2.1.1.  
manur vivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. manur vivasvataḥ) tasya manuṣya viṣas ta ima āsate ico (Ç. çcovedo) vedah so -yam ÇB.13.4.3.3; AÇ.10.7.1; ÇÇ.16.2.1-3.  
manurhitāṁ sadam id rāya tmahe RV.3.2.15<sup>d</sup>.  
manuvat (sc. ā ca vakṣat) KÇ.3.2.13; ApÇ.2.16.12.  
manuṣyākṛtasyāinaso-vayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU. AÇ.BDh. asi svāha) VS.8.13; TS.3.2.5.7; PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; AÇ.6.12.3; ÇÇ.8.9.1; ApÇ. 13.17.9; MÇ.2.5.4.8; BDh.4.3.6. P: manuṣyākṛtasya Vait.23.12.  
manuṣyarājāya markataḥ VS.24.30. See under puruṣa- rājāya.  
manuṣyalokāya prakṛitāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
manuṣyāḥ paçavaç ca ye TA.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣyānām payo hitam TB.3.7.4.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
manuṣyān antarikṣam agan yajñas tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. See under antarikṣam tṛtīyaṁ, and cf. next.  
manuṣyān janam agan yajñāḥ MS.1.4.4: 51.14. Cf. prec.

manuṣyās te goptarāḥ TS.4.4.5.1; MS.2.8.14: 117.8.  
manuṣyebhyo hantā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
manuṣvac chāmbhū ā gatam RV.1.46.13<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvat tvā ni dhīmahi RV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 17.13<sup>a</sup>; 39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7. 3.43<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣvat sam idhmahi RV.5.21.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.13<sup>b</sup>; 30.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 16.35.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7. 3.43<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣvad agna ahuta RV.8.43.13<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣvad agna iha vaksi devān RV.7.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvad agniṁ manunā samiddham RV.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvad agne āngirasvad āngirāḥ RV.1.31.17<sup>a</sup>.  
manuṣvad āngirastama RV.8.43.2<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣvad iddhāgnayaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
manuṣvad indra savanam juṣṇāḥ RV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
manuṣvad deva dhīmahi pracetasam RV.1.44.11<sup>c</sup>. See vanuṣvad.  
manuṣvad dāivyaṁ aṣṭamam RV.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvad yajñāniḥ sudhita havīṁsi RV.10.70.8<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvad yajñāniḥ pra tiremam adya RV.3.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣe rarāṇā RV.10.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
manuṣvad vṛktabarhiṣo yajādhyai RV.6.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
manuṣ tokmeva rohatu RV.10.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
manuḥ svayambhuvō-bravṛt N.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
manūnām udakāni grhe TA.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
manāi nu bahlirūpam aham RV.10.97.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>c</sup>; KS. 13.16<sup>c</sup>; 16.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>c</sup>. See mandāmi. and manve nu.  
mano asti çrutāni bṛhat RV.5.39.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.524<sup>b</sup>.  
mano asya ana āsit RV.10.85.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
mano gāyatryai (TB. ApÇ. tṛtīyai) VS.2.3.2; TB.3.7.6.2; KÇ.2.1.19; ApÇ.3.18.4. See mano vāce.  
mano grbhāyasaḥ AV.2.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mano jagāma dūrakam RV.10.58.1<sup>b</sup>-12<sup>b</sup>.  
mano jagāma dūragāḥ PB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
manojavasāṁ vṛṣṇāniḥ suvṛktim TS.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>b</sup>.  
manojavasāḥ sukrṭāḥ sukrṭyāḥ TB.3.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
manojavasā vṛṣṇā madacyutā RV.8.22.16<sup>a</sup>.  
manojavasā vṛṣṇā svasti RV.1.117.15<sup>d</sup>.  
manojavaso vaḥ pitrbhir dakeṣṇata upadadhatām TA.1. 20.1. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.  
manojavā ayamāṇāḥ RV.8.100.8<sup>a</sup>; Suparn.31.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.120.  
manojavā avara indra āsit RV.1.163.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>b</sup>; TS. 4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
manojavā ācvinā vātarañhāḥ RV.5.77.3<sup>c</sup>.  
manojavās tvā pitrbhir (KS. pitaro) dakeṣṇataḥ patu (KS. pāntu) VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.6. See under pitaras tvā manojavā.  
mano javiṣṭhāni patatyatv antaḥ RV.6.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
manojavebhir iṣiraiḥ çayadhyai RV.6.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
manojaveṣv asamā babhūvuḥ RV.10.71.7<sup>b</sup>; N.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
mano jinva Vait.33.27. Cf. mano me jinva.  
manojuvam vāje adya huvema RV.10.81.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>b</sup>; 17.23<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See manoyujam etc.

manojuvā svataḥ parvatena RV.6.22.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
manojuvo yan maruto ratheḥ a RV.1.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
manojuvo vṛṣaṇo yaḥ vahanti RV.1.186.5<sup>d</sup>.

manojuvo vṛṣaṇo vṛtaprāṇāḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>c</sup>.  
mano jyotir (VS.ÇB.LÇ. jōtir) juṣatām aijasya (TS.TB. Vait. aijyam; AÇ. aijyam me) VS.2.13<sup>a</sup>; VSK.2.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 109.4; 4.8.9: 118.7; KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>a</sup>; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; KÇ.25.10.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mano jyotir juṣatām ApÇ.3.3.2; 5.27.13; 6.26.7; 9.8.1; 13.8; 17.2; 14.16.1; 17.1; 28.2; mano jyotiḥ MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1; BṛhPDh.9.11.1.

manotarā rayinām RV.1.46.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107.9<sup>b</sup>.  
manotāyāi haviṣo-vadiyamanasyanubruhi TS.6.3.10.3; KÇ.6.8.9; ApÇ.7.24.1; MÇ.1.8.5.17. P: manotāyāi haviṣā ÇÇ.5.19.13. Çf. MS.3.10.2: 132.11 ff.; ÇB.3.8.3.14.

mano dakṣam ita kratum RV.10.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>b</sup>.  
mano dānāya codāyan RV.8.99.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.670<sup>d</sup>.

mano dānāya śrayaḥ RV.1.48.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mano dikṣam upāmi ÇÇ.5.4.4.  
manodhṛtaḥ sukṛtas takṣata dyām RV.3.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mano dhehi TA.4.2.5.  
mano na yeṣu havaneṣu tigmam (ApÇ. juhvat) RV.10.61.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>a</sup>. P: mano na yeṣu KÇ.9.6.14.

mano na yo-dhvanāḥ sadya eti RV.1.71.9<sup>a</sup>.  
mano nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
mano nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
mano nivīṣtam anusaṁviṣasva AV.18.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
mano-nujñāya Svidh.3.8.2.  
manomanāyā namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
mano nv ā huvāmahe (Vait. ōhi; VS.ÇB.KÇ.Kāuc. hvaṃ) RV.10.57.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.53<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; AB.3.11.20; ÇB.2.6.1.39<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.8; ÇÇ.3.17.3.4; Vait.20.9; LÇ.5.2.11<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.5.9.22; ApÇ.1.10.5; Kāuc.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mano nu ÇÇ.16.13.14.

mano brahmā MÇ.1.8.1.1. Çf. mano haviḥ.  
mano bhiyā me amater id adriḥ RV.5.36.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mano bhṛgvaṅgirasāḥ smṛtam GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
mano manyuḥ svarāt bhāmāḥ VS.20.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.1; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mano me jinva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See mano me pinva, and cf. mano jinva.

mano me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2: 30.8; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
mano me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
mano me dhāḥ TA.4.5.4.  
mano medhām agnirṇi prayujām svahā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7: 82.7; KS.16.7; ÇB.6.6.1.16.  
mano me pinva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3. See mano me jinva.

mano me manasā dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See .manasā me.  
mano me vāci pratiṣṭhitam MG.1.4.4.8.

mano me hardi yacha (VSK. hard yacha) VS.6.21; VSK.6.5.1; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.4; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.5; ApÇ.7.26.12. P: mano me KÇ.6.9.11. See mano hārdim.

mano yajuh prapadye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
mano yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
mano yatra vi tad dadhur vicetasāḥ RV.8.13.20<sup>c</sup>.  
mano yad āsya guspitam (ApÇ. gulphitam) MS.1.2.2<sup>e</sup>: 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>e</sup>.

manoyujām vāje adyā huvema TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.18; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>. See manoyujām etc.  
mano yo asya ghoram āvivāsāt RV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.

manor aṣvāsi VS.37.12; ÇB.14.1.3.25. P: manor aṣvā KÇ.26.3.8. See next.  
manor aṣvāsi bhariputra (MS. oputra sūpasadanā) MS.4.9.3: 124.5; TA.4.5.4; 5.4.8; ApÇ.15.7.7. P: manoh MÇ.4.2.20. See prec.

mano rājanam iha vardhayantaḥ TB.3.12.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
mano ruhānā ati yanty āpaḥ RV.1.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
manor devā yajñiyasāḥ RV.8.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
manor napāto apaso dadhanvire RV.3.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
manor yajatra amṛta rājñāḥ RV.7.35.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.65.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.5<sup>b</sup>.

manor viṣvasya ghed ime RV.8.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
manovākkāyakarmāṇi me gudhyantām TAA.10.66.  
mano vāce MÇ.5.2.15.2. See mano gāyastriyāi.  
manovātā adha na dharmāpi gman RV.3.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mano vā brahmasaṁcitam AV.19.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mano vāva sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhīyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
manos tva grāmānyo vṛatenādadhē MS.1.6.1: 86.8; 1.6.2: 87.4; 1.6.5: 94.19. Ps: manos tva grāmānyāḥ KÇ.4.9.4; manos tva MÇ.1.5.3.14. See manos tva.

mano-si prajāpatyam TS.1.6.2.2; 10.5; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.4; MÇ.1.4.1.22.  
manos tva grāmānyo vṛatapate (omitted in KS.) vṛatenādadhāmi (KS. odadhe) KS.8.4; TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See manos tva.

manohanaḥ jahi jātavedaḥ AV.5.29.10<sup>b</sup>.  
mano-ham asmi vāk tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17).  
mano haviḥ TA.3.6.1. Çf. mano brahmā.  
mano hārdim yacha MS.1.2.18: 28.3; 3.10.7 (bis): 139.4.6; MÇ.1.8.6.7. See mano me hardi.

mantrān ye vāraṁ naryā atakṣan RV.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
mantrān vadaty ukthyam (NṛpU. uktham) RV.1.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>: 88.15; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.19.3<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

mantrān vocema kuvid āsyavedat RV.2.35.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
mantrān vocemāgnaye RV.1.74.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.729<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.6; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.10.

mantrataḥ karmato vā ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mantrān devā anehaṣam RV.1.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

mantram akharaṁ sudhitam sūpeṣaṁ RV.7.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>a</sup>.

mantrayante divo amuṣya pṛṣṭhe RV.1.164.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>c</sup>.

mantraḥrutryāḥ carāmasi RV.10.134.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.176<sup>c</sup>.  
mantrān nānarthān bahudhā janasāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

## mantresu —

mantreṣu brāhmaṇe cāiva ÇG.1.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 mantrāir agniṁ kavim acāḥ vadamaḥ RV.10.88.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro (mss. putro) ajanayat purā AV.19.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantro guruḥ punar astu so asmāi RV.1.147.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 manthatā naraḥ kavim advayantam RV.3.29.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.4.103.  
 mantha darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mantha me dviṣato maṇe AV.19.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mantha me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mantha me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthas ta indra cañ hrde RV.10.86.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 manthākako ha vaḥ pitā ApMB.2.16.8<sup>a</sup>. See manḍākako.  
 manthāmi tvā jātavedaḥ Kāuṣ.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 manthine ekaviñṇaḥ VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2; M<sup>a</sup>.2.7.19;  
 104.10; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.  
 manthinah pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
 manthinah samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. Cf. *next*  
*but one*.  
 manthine svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.26.  
 manthino-dhiṣṭhānam asi VS.7.18; MS.1.3.12: 35.1; 4.  
 6.3; 82.15; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.18.  
 P: manthinah KÇ.9.10.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 manthī manthiṇociṣā VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8.  
 manthī saktuṇṇi VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 manthy asi manthiṇociḥ KS.4.4.  
 mandadvirāyendave RV.8.69.1<sup>b</sup>. See vandad<sup>o</sup>.  
 mandantu tugryāvṛdhaḥ RV.8.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā maghavann indrendavaḥ RV.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandināḥ sutasaḥ RV.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandantu tvā mandino vāyav indavaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandantu dhiṣṇav indavaḥ RV.8.45.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandamāna rāda adhi prajāyā RV.10.73.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.16.10.  
 mandamānaḥ svayudha RV.9.65.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.136<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasāna imā apāḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ sahasraṇam RV.8.93.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasānaḥ sutaṁ piba RV.1.10.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva dhitibhir hitaḥ RV.8.60.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.140.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 1168<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.108<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 95.18;  
 KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.31.  
 mandasva sakhyasya ca RV.1.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandasva hotrad anu joṣam andhasaḥ RV.2.37.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BṛhD.3.27.  
 mandasvā su svarṇare RV.8.6.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandāna id vṛṣāyase SV.1.507<sup>c</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 mandāna indro andhasaḥ RV.1.80.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāna ud vṛṣāyate RV.9.47.1<sup>c</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 mandānaḥ pred iyakṣasi RV.8.45.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ cipy andhasaḥ RV.8.33.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.1<sup>d</sup>; 57.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.297<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ somaṁ papivān rjṣin RV.3.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandānaḥ somyebhyaḥ RV.8.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandāno asya barhiṣo vi rjṣasi RV.8.13.4<sup>c</sup>; 15.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.61.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandāno yāhy andhasaḥ RV.1.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandāmahe dācatayasya dhāṣeḥ RV.1.122.13<sup>a</sup>.

mandāmi babhruṇām aham TS.4.2.6.1<sup>o</sup>. See *under manāi*.  
 mandim indraya mandine RV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandīṣṭa yad upane kavye sacā RV.1.51.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandī madaya toṇate RV.9.107.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandū samānavarcasā RV.1.6.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>c</sup>; 70.3<sup>n</sup>;  
 SV.2.200<sup>c</sup>; N.4.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.2.141.  
 mandū hitaprayasā vikṣu yajyu RV.10.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandra ojiṣṭho adhware RV.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.673<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandra ojiṣṭho bahulabhimānaḥ RV.10.73.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.3.20<sup>b</sup>: 37.9; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.2.1; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrah kavir ud atiṣṭho vivasvataḥ RV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotarāṁ ṇucim advayāvinam RV.3.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotarāṁ dadhire yajīṣṭham RV.10.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotarāṁ uṇijo namobhiḥ RV.10.46.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotarāṁ uṇijo yajīṣṭham RV.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandraṁ hotarāṁ rtvijam RV.8.44.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.893<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrajihvā jugūrvanī RV.1.142.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandram GG.3.5.20.  
 mandraṁ paro manṭṣaya RV.5.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā deva jihvayā RV.5.26.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.871<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.14; KS.  
 17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrayā yāti dhārāyā RV.9.107.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>d</sup>; 2.347<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrayā soma dhārāyā RV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra sujāta sukrato RV.8.74.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but two*.  
 mandrasya kaver divyasya vahneḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrasya rūpāṁ vividur mandrīṇaḥ RV.9.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandra svadhāva rājata sukrato RV.1.144.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
*but two*.  
 mandrā kṛṇudhvāṁ ōhiya ā tanudhvā RV.10.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandrā giro devayantir upa sthūḥ RV.7.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrāgretvarī bhuvanasya gopāḥ AV.12.1.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandrā ciketa nāhuṣiṣu vikṣu RV.1.100.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrājani codate antar asani RV.9.69.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.721<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandrā dhanasya sataye (KS. ōyah) TS.1.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.  
 3<sup>d</sup>: 5.9; KS.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.32<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.  
 32<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.28.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñānāṁ vāg juṣāṇā somasya  
 tṛpyatu TS.3.2.5.1. Ps: mandrābhibhūtiḥ ketur yajñā-  
 nāṁ vāk TB.3.10.8.2; mandrābhibhūtiḥ ApÇ.12.24.7;  
 19.13.24. See *next*.  
 mandrā vibhūtiḥ ketur yajñīyā vāg juṣāṇā somasya pibatu  
 MÇ.2.4.1.36. See *prec.*  
 mandrā (KS. mandrās) sthābhibhuvah KS.39.1; ApÇ.  
 16.33.1.  
 mandrā svarvācy aditir anāhataṣṭrīṇī vāg juṣāṇā somasya  
 tṛpyatu (MÇ. pibatu) TS.3.2.5.1; MÇ.2.4.1.37.  
 mandrāḥ sujihvāḥ svaritara āsabhiḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 mandrās sthāḥ: see mandrā sthāḥ.  
 mandro devānāṁ sakhyāṁ juṣāṇaḥ RV.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandro yajīṣṭho adhwareṣv idyāḥ RV.8.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mandro viçvāni kāvyāni vidvān RV.3.1.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *agnir*  
*viçvāni*.  
 mandro hotā grhapatiḥ RV.1.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mandro hotā nityo vaca yajyan RV.10.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandro hotā sa juhvā yajīṣṭhaḥ RV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

mandhātārām ksāitrapatyēṣv avatam RV.1.112.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātāsi dravipodā r̥tāvā RV.10.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mandhātūr dasyuhantamam RV.8.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mandhātṛvad āngirasyaḍ avāci RV.8.40.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 manma cṛutām nakṣata reyamāne RV.6.49.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 manma cṛudhi naviyasah RV.1.13.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 manmā dīdhyaṇā utā nah sakhya MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 133.7.  
*See anvādīdhyātham.*  
 manmāni citrā apivātayantah RV.1.165.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 170.3; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 manmāni dhībhir uta yajñam r̥ndhan RV.10.110.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.11; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyave-yastapam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 manyave svajah TS.5.5.14.1; KSA.7.4.  
 manyave svāhā TAA.10.62; MahānU.18.3.  
 manyāsāi cañ ca nas (TS. nah) kṛdhi VS.34.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyur viçā idate mānuṣir yah (TB. idate devayapiti)  
 RV.10.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 186.7; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*manyur viçā.*  
 manyur kṛtyāni ca dīdhire TA.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyur janasya dūḍhyah (SV. dūḍhyam) RV.8.19.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.113<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyunā kṛtām manyuh karoti manyavaṇa vedām sarvām  
 yo mā kārayati tasmāi svāhā Bḍh.3.4.2. *Cf.* manyur  
 akārṣin manyuh.  
 manyunā puruṣe mṛte AV.12.2.5<sup>b</sup>. *See next, and* manyunā  
 sumanastara.  
 manyunā yad avartya TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *See under*  
*prec.*  
 manyunā vṛtrahā TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 manyunā sumanastara MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 108.3. *See under*  
*manyunā puruṣe.*  
 manyur tauomi te hṛdah AV.6.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyur akārṣin namo namaḥ TAA.10.62.  
 manyur akārṣin nāham karomi manyuh karoti manyuh  
 kartā manyuh kārayitā MahānU.18.3. *See next.*  
 manyur akārṣin manyuh karoti nāham karomi manyuh  
 kartā nāham kartā manyuh kārayitā nāham kārayitā  
 TAA.10.62. P: manyur akārṣit ApDh.1.9.26.13. *See*  
*prec., and cf.* manyunā kṛtām.  
 manyur asi manyum mayi dīdhi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.  
 manyur indro (TB. bhago) manyur evāsa devah RV.10.  
 83.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 manyur viçā idate mānuṣir yah AV.4.32.2<sup>c</sup>. *See* manyur  
*viçā.*  
 manyur hotā varuṇo jātavedaḥ (MS.TB. viçvavedaḥ) RV.  
 10.83.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.6; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 manyuṣamāna ucyate AV.6.43.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 manyuṣ ca me bhāmaç ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.  
 11.2: 141.1; KS.18.7.  
 manye tvā cyavanam acyutānām RV.8.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye tvā jātavedasam RV.5.9.1<sup>c</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 39.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 manye tvā yajñīyam yajñīyanām RV.8.96.4<sup>a</sup>.

manye tvā vṛṣabham carṣaṇinām RV.8.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 manye tvā satvapām indra ketum RV.8.96.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 manye bhejāno amṛtasya tarhi AV.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 153.3. *See mene etc.*  
 manye vām jātavedasā yajadhya RV.7.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 manye vām dyāvāpr̥thivi subhojasāu AṚS.4.8<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*manve vām etc.*  
 manye-ham mām tadvidvānsam KBU.2.8<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyoh krodhasya nācāni PG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyor mṛ<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor iyāya harmyeṣu tasthau RV.10.73.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor manasaḥ caravya jāyate yā RV.10.87.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 3.12<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyor mṛdhraṣya (HG. mṛddhasya) nācāni ApMB.2.  
 22.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* manyoh krodhasya.  
 manyor vimanyukasyāyam AV.6.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 manyo vajrinu abhi mām (AV. na) ā vavṛteva RV.10.  
 83.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 manve nu bahhrūpām aham MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.2. *See under*  
*manāi.*  
 manve vām dyāvāpr̥thivi AV.4.26.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.15.13. *See*  
*manve vām etc.*  
 manve vām mitravaruṇa tasya vittam TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 190.14; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 manve vām mitravaruṇāv r̥tāvṛdhau AV.4.29.1<sup>a</sup>. *See*  
*prec.*  
 mama gāvo mamācāvāh Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama ca nāma tava ca (KS.7.3<sup>a</sup> omits ca) jātavedaḥ KS.  
 7.3<sup>a</sup>, 11. *See under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmānam hanomi PG.1.3.27.  
 mama cāmuṣya ca pāpmā hataḥ PG.1.3.28.  
 mama cittam cittenānvehi HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>. *See next three.*  
 mama cittam anu cittam te astu AG.1.21.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>b</sup>; 22.10<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 mama cittam anu cittedhir eta AV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.94.2<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under prec. but one.*  
 mama cittam upāyasi AV.1.34.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 42.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 43.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. three.*  
 mamac cana te maghavan yvañsalā RV.4.18.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā kuṣavā jagāra RV.4.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamac cana tvā yuvatīḥ parāsa RV.4.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamac cid āpaḥ ciçave mamṛdyuh RV.4.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamac cid indrah sahasod atīṣṭhat RV.4.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama jyāṣṭhīṣya savratāḥ VS.13.25<sup>d</sup>; 14.6<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>: 89.5; 2.8.12<sup>d</sup> (bis);  
 11.6.5, 13; KS.17.10<sup>d</sup> (bis), 14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama tubhya ca samivananam PG.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* tubhyaḥ ca.  
 mamattu tvā divyaḥ soma indra RV.10.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamattu nah parijma vasarhā RV.1.122.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamattu yah śnyate pāṛthiveṣu RV.10.116.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamattu yena niripāsi çatṛn RV.10.116.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamattu yena varivaç cakārtha RV.10.116.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamattu vāto apām vṛṣavān RV.1.122.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama tvam yonis tava yonir asmi KÇ.3.6.12<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*mamāsi.*



mama --

mama tvaṣṭā ca poṣā ca Kauç.133.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 mama tya doṣaṇṇiṣam AV.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama tvā sūra udite RV.8.1.29<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3.  
 mama dipsanti ye dhana AV.19.49.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama devā vihaye santu sarve RV.10.128.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama devāso anu ketam āyan RV.4.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamaddhi somam madhumantam indra RV.10.96.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.20.32.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.4.11; KB.17.4; AÇ.6.3.16.  
 mama dvitā rāstram kṣatriyasya RV.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama nāma tava ca jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.6.24.4. *See under* tava ca nāma.  
 mama nāma prathamam jātavedaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.  
 3<sup>a</sup>, 11; AÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.7; MÇ.1.6.3.9<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.4.11.  
 mama padyāya vi rāja ApMB.2.9.13. *See* mayi dohah,  
*and* mayi padyāyai.  
 mama pare mamāpare HG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama pitar eṣa te-rghyaḥ (*also with* uhas, pitāmaha,  
*and* prapitāmaha, *for* pitar) MÇ.11.9.1.  
 mama putrāṇe ca rakṣatu RVKh.10.142.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama putrah çatruhaṇaḥ RV.10.159.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.3<sup>a</sup>  
 (ApG.3.9.9).  
 mama prapitve apiçarvare vaso RV.8.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama brahmendra yahy aha RV.2.18.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2 (*quater*), 3 (*bis*); 6.1.4.8;  
 ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
 mama madhyamidine divaḥ RV.8.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama yātām anuvartmāna eta AV.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.9.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama yonir apsv antaḥ samudre RV.10.125.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama rāstrasyādhipatyam ehi RV.10.124.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mama vaçeṣu hrdayāni vah kṛpomi AV.3.8.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.9.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* mama vrate, *and* mama hrdaye.  
 mama vācam ekamanā juṣasva ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.21<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.13<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 mama vācam ekavratō juṣasva AG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
*See prec.*  
 mama vācā tai saha bhakṣayantu ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mama viṣṇuḥ ca somaḥ ca Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mama vrate te hrdayam (AG.ÇÇ. vrate hrdayam te)  
 dadhāmi (SMB.MG. dadhātu) AG.1.21.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.16; MG.1.10.13<sup>a</sup>; 22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.7.117. *See under* mama vaçeṣu.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭh putrapaṇāns ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭh prāpānāu ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama samiddhe-hauṣṭr āçaparākāçau ta ādade-sāu ÇB.14.  
 9.4.11; BrhU.6.4.11.  
 mama anuṣā çvaçurasya pravistāu AÇ.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* asya  
 anuṣā.  
 mama avanāt kṛdhukarpo bhayate RV.10.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mama hrdaye hrdayam te astu HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. *See under*  
 mama vaçeṣu.  
 mamāgniç cendray ca HG.1.15.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāgne varco vihaveçv astu RV.10.128.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.1; 1.4.5; 52.11; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>;

31.15; 40.10<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.4; 4.8.6; 6.16.7;  
 20.2; 22.1; 17.21.1. Ps: mamāgne varcaḥ KS.8.16;  
 AÇ.6.6.16; ÇÇ.4.2.7, 13; 13.5.17; Vait.1.12.14; KÇ.25.  
 14.19; MÇ.1.4.1.7; AG.3.9.2; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 3.1.8; Kauç.  
 1.33; 12.10; 22.14; 38.26; 49.15; Rvidh.4.6.2; mamāgne  
 VHDh.5.496. *Cf.* BrhD.8.44. *Designated as* vihaveçv,  
*or* vihaveçv (*see* sūkta) AV.7.5.4; TS.3.1.7.3; 7.5.5.2;  
 KS.34.4; GB.2.2.24; PB.9.4.14; ÇÇ.4.2.7, 13; 13.5.17;  
 LÇ.4.10.8; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10 (*bis*); MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17.  
 mamājāç çāvayaç ca Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamānikam sūryasyeva duṣṭaram RV.10.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāntarikam urulokam (TS. uru gopam) astu RV.10.  
 128.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.10; KS.40.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāntar hrdaye gṛitah TA.1.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāmītrān vi vidhyata (AV.1.19.3<sup>c</sup>, 10) AV.1.19.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
*Cf.* amitrān no vi.  
 mamāçir etc.: *see* mayi açir.  
 mamāsi yonis tava yonir asmi TB.1.2.1.20<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* mama tvam yonis.  
 mamedam sarvam atmanvat Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamed anu kraturim patih RV.10.159.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamedam iṣṭam na mithurbhavati TB.3.7.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 2.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed asas tvam kevalaḥ AV.7.38.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yathāso  
 mama.  
 mamed aha krataḥ asaḥ AV.1.34.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* yathā mama  
 krataḥ.  
 mamed aha çvaçuro nā jagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed iha çrutam havam RV.2.41.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 7.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>c</sup>; 32.17; KS.4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.  
 4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed u karman karuṇe-dhi jayā AV.12.3.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamed ugra çrudhi havam RV.8.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed ugrasya carṇkṛdhi AV.20.127.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamed vardhasva sustutah RV.8.6.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.852<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamemāḥ sarvā oṣadhīḥ Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mameyam astu poṣā AV.14.1.52<sup>a</sup>. *See* dhruvaidhi.  
 mameyam prthivi mahi HG.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāitām putro mahatā vadhena RV.4.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāitām kevalān iti AV.9.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva kṛṇutam vaçe AV.3.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva puruṣā bhavan Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāiva maruto bhavan Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamāiva san divi deveṣy adhi KÇ.3.6.12<sup>c</sup>. *See next*.  
 mamāiva san vaha havany agne TB.1.2.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 2.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 3.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*  
 mamāiva savitā vaçe Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiva havam etana AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mamāivopehi putratām AB.7.17.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamāiṣa rāya upa tiṣṭhatām iha AV.18.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mamobhā dyavaprthivi Kauç.133.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhā mitravaruṇā Kauç.133.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mamobhendrābṛhaspati Kauç.133.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mamnāte indra rodasi RV.7.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 maya ivāpo na tṛṣyate babhūta RV.1.175.6<sup>b</sup>; 176.6<sup>b</sup>.

mayah kṛpōṣi prayā a ca sūraye RV.1.31.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayah patibhyo janayah (AV. janaye) pariṣvaje RV.10.40.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayamānā (MS.MQ. mayamānā) chandaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2.107.17; KS.17.2; QB.8.2.3.11; MQ.6.2.1. mayas karan paratatare canāhan RV.10.95.1<sup>d</sup>; QB.11.5.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayas tokebhyas kṛdhi AV.1.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 26.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayā gavo gopatīnā sādadhvam AV.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. mayi gāvah, and mayi tiṣṭhantu.  
 mayā tva sayujā yujā yunajmi TS.4.4.5.1; KS.40.2.  
 mayā dattena bhūtale AG.1.2.8<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 mayā patya jaradaṣṭir yathasāḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.50<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayā patya prajāvatī RVKh.10.85.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayā bhūtāny ayaksata T.A.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayā vah sam eṣāmasi AV.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayā so annam (AV. annam) atti yo vipaṣyati RV.10.125.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi kirtih AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi keatram varca a dhatta devih AV.16.1.13<sup>b</sup>. See mayi varco balam.  
 mayi keatrah ca viṣaḥ ca dhārayāni Kauṣ.90.10.  
 mayi keatrah parāmaṇe A' 3.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi keatrah mayi rāyo dadhāmi MS.1.6.10; 86.6.  
 mayi gāvah santu gopatāu AÇ.3.11.1.1. Cf. under mayā gāvo.  
 mayi grhāmi tvām aham VS.20.32<sup>e</sup>. See mahyam etc.  
 mayi grhāmy aksitam VS.38.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi grhāmy (MS. omy aham) agre agniṁ VS.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 2; MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 86.5; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; QB.7.4.1.2; AÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1. P: mayi grhāmi KÇ.17.3.27; MQ.1.5.3.13; — 5.1.5; — 8.25; HG.1.1.15.  
 mayi gotrah hariṣriyam RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi goṣṭhe niviṣadhvam AG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi goṣaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi cittāni santu te HG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi ta (MS. tā) nrk VS.17.1; MS.2.10.1; 131.3; 3.3.5; 37.13; QB.9.1.2.5; KS.12.2.2.  
 mayi tad indriyāni vīryam MS.4.9.13; 134.5. P: mayi tat (or tyat) MQ.4.5.9. See mayi tyad, and cf. mayindriyāni.  
 mayi tad dhaṣṭivarcasam AV.3.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi tā nrk: see mayi ta nrk.  
 mayi tiṣṭhātu yo rayih MQ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi tiṣṭhantu gopatāu MQ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under mayā gāvo.  
 mayi te kāmādharaṇām bhūyāt VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11; 89.6; KS.16.11; QB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Cf. mayi vah etc.  
 mayi teja indriyam QB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6; HG.1.13.1. P: mayi tejah YDh.3.279.  
 mayi te rāyah cṛayanānā TS.1.2.7.1. Cf. mayi vo etc.  
 mayi te vātātānā manah AV.6.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi tyad indriyāni brhat (KS.TB.T.A. mahāt) VS.38.27<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 32.12; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; QB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; QÇ.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>. P: mayi tyat KÇ.26.7.55. See mayi tad indriyāni.

mayi tvayidam astu tvayi mayidam SMB.2.5.11.  
 mayi dakṣakratu AÇ.4.3.12; AG.3.6.7; HG.1.16.2. Cf. next.  
 mayi dakṣo mayi kratuḥ VS.38.27<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.13; 134.5; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>; QB.14.3.1.31; TA.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; QÇ.7.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec., and see mayi dyumna.  
 mayi devā ubhaye eādhyāc AV.7.79.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi devā dadhātu cṛiyam uttamāni VS.32.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi devā draviṇam a yajantām RV.10.128.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mayi devāso-vrjann api kratum RV.10.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi devebhyah kalpata AB.8.9.12.  
 mayi dohaḥ padyañi virajāḥ (MG. virajāḥ kalpatam) AG.1.24.22; HG.1.13.1; MG.1.9.7. See under mama padyañya.  
 mayi dyumna uta kratuḥ KS.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See mayi dakṣo.  
 mayi dhāyi suvīryam TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See mayi dhehi etc.  
 mayi dhārayatād rayim AV.3.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mayi dhṛtiḥ IÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
 mayi dhehi TS.7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5.  
 mayi dhehi rucā rucam RVKh.10.128.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>; 56.4; KS.40.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi dhehi suvīryam MS.4.9.13; 134.6. See mayi dhāyi.  
 mayi padyañi virajā dohaḥ QÇ.4.21.3; QÇ.3.7.5; PG.1.3.12. See under mama padyañya.  
 mayi parvatapūrusam ApMB.2.9.1 (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi parvatabhṛṣajam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi parvatavarcasam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi parvatāyusam ApMB.2.9.1.  
 mayi puṣṭiḥ (AV. puṣṭān) puṣṭipatir dadhātu AV.7.19.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>d</sup>; 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>; 40.1<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>d</sup>; AG.1.2.5<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.2.4.7<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mayi puṣṭiḥ puṣṭipatni dadhātu KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mayi puṣyata yad vasu AV.3.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi prajān TS.3.1.2 (ter); TA.4.42.2 (ter); TAA.10.44 (ter); AG.1.21.4 (ter); HG.1.8.6.  
 mayi prajān prajāpatih svāha SMB.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mayi prajān mayi ayur (KS. mayi puṣṭiḥ; TS. mayi varco) dadhāmi AV.7.82.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 mayi prāṇāns tvayi manasā juhomi svāha QB.14.9.4.23; BrhU.6.4.23.  
 mayi prāṇāpānau VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9; ApÇ.24.12.8.  
 mayi badhāmi vo manah SMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mayi vo ramatāni.  
 mayi brahma ca tapeḥ ca dhārayāni Kauṣ.90.9.  
 mayi bhagaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhadrām QÇ.5.1.10.  
 mayi bhargah GB.1.5.15.16; QB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; QÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
 mayi bhuktiḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhujah AA.5.1.5.8.  
 mayi bhūtiḥ QÇ.5.1.10.

## mayi —

**mayi** mahā GB.1.5.15, 17; QB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11 (ApG.5.13.6).  
**mayi** mahān AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** medhām TS.3.3.1.2 (*ter*); TA.4.42.2 (*ter*); TAA.10.44 (*ter*); ApÇ.13.8.10; AG.1.21.4 (*ter*); HG.1.8.6. Cf. *tvayi* etc.  
**mayi** yaçāh GB.1.5.15, 18; QB.12.3.4.6; AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12; ApMB.2.9.11.  
**mayi** ramah LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
**mayi** ramadhvam LÇ.3.8.12. See *mayi* ramasva.  
**mayi** ramantām brahmacāripāh Kāuç.56.14.  
**mayi** ramasva SMB.1.3.14; 7.11; GG.3.4.25. See *mayi* ramadhvam.  
**mayi** rano devānām tejase brahmavarcasāya KÇ.13.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** rāyo mayi rakṣah (*originally* dakṣah?) MS.4.9.13; 134.5.  
**mayi** ruk TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
**mayi** rucān dhāh (KS. dahi) MS.1.5.2: 68.7; 1.5.9: 77.11; KS.6.9; 7.6. See *rucān mayi* dhi.  
**mayi** vaḥ kāmādharaṇām bhīyāt (ÇÇ. omits bhīyāt) VS.3.27; QB.2.3.4.34; ÇÇ.2.12.4. Cf. *mayi* te etc.  
**mayi** vareo atho yaçāh AV.6.69.37; ArS.3.7<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.68.7. P: *mayi* vareah Svidh.3.7.8; 9.5.  
**mayi** vareo balam ojo ni dhatta TS.5.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>d</sup>. See *mayi* kṣatīnāh varea.  
**mayi** vasuḥ purīvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1. P: *mayi* vasuḥ ApÇ.12.21.5. See *under* *ayān* *vasuḥ* etc.  
**mayi** vasur vidadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.6; AÇ.5.6.7. See *under* *ayān* *vasur* etc.  
**mayi** vasuḥ saṁyadvasuḥ TS.3.2.10.2; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11. See *under* *ayān* *vasuḥ* etc.  
**mayi** vāg astu dharṇasīh TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi** vo ramatām manāh AV.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *mayi* badhnāmi.  
**mayi** vo rāyāh çrayantām TS.1.5.6.2.4; MS.1.5.2: 69.1; KS.7.1 (*bis*); 7.8; LÇ.3.6.3. Cf. *mayi* te etc.  
**mayi** çradhā ApÇ.6.5.3.  
**mayi** çrayasva ApÇ.6.3.8.  
**mayi** çrīh AA.5.1.5.8; ÇÇ.5.1.10; Svidh.3.1.3.  
**mayi** çrīh çrayatām yaçāh RVKh.5.87.10<sup>d</sup>. See *yaçāh* çrīh.  
**mayi** çlokaḥ AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** sajātā ramatir vo astu AV.6.73.2<sup>d</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** saṁjñānam astu vaḥ AV.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayi** satyān goṣu me vrutam KÇ.4.15.5.  
**mayi** saṁ bhrama kardama RVKh.5.87.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayi** sarvam GB.1.5.15.19; QB.12.3.4.6; Vait.21.9; KÇ.13.1.12.  
**mayi** sāmeyam astu te HG.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayi** sūryo bhṛkjo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
**mayi** stobhah AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** stomah AA.5.1.5.8.  
**mayi** svadhrtīh LÇ.3.8.12; SMB.1.3.14.  
**mayi** svāhā TA.1.31.6.  
**mayidam** indra indriyān dadhātu VS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.2.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *mayidam* KÇ.3.4.21. See *asmāsy* indra, and *neet*.

**mayindra** indriyān dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4.  
**mayindriyān** vīryam ApMB.2.9.11. Cf. *mayi* tad indriyān.  
**mayindriyān** jyaīṣṭhyān çraīṣṭhyam agnir dadhātu svāhā JB.2.67 (68). Cf. *mayy* agnis.  
**mayuh** prajāpatyāh VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 174.11; KSA.7.2.  
**mayuṁ** te çug rehatu (KS. te ksut) VS.13.47; MS.2.7.17; 102.11; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.32.  
**mayum** āraṇyam anu te diçāmi TS.4.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.10. See *neet*.  
**mayuṁ** paçuṁ medham agne juṣasva VS.13.47<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.32. See *prec*.  
**mayātām** mān-sām bhriyamāpā TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mayo** dadhe medhiraḥ pūṭadakṣah RV.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>; AH.7.7.2.  
**mayo** dātre bhuyāt MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*); 133.15.19; 134.4.10.15. See *ayur* dātra.  
**mayo** no bhntotibhir mayobhuvah RV.8.20.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvā** suratā yātām arvāk RV.5.4.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvā** supraplīḥ gamena RV.5.42.18<sup>b</sup>; 43.17<sup>b</sup>; 76.5<sup>b</sup>; 77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo** jaritā jehavti RV.5.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo** no arvanto ni pāntu RV.7.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo** ye anitā mahitvā RV.5.58.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhuvo** vṛṣṭayāh santv asme RV.7.101.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>. See *mayobhur* vāto viçva.  
**mayobhūr** adviçyēnah RV.1.187.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayobhūr** vāto abhi vātāsrāh (KSA. vāty usrah) RV.10.169.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.18.3; ApÇ.20.12.2; AG.2.10.5. P: *mayobhūr* vātāh ÇÇ.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.20.4; *mayobhuh* ÇÇ.3.11.15; PG.1.9.7. Cf. RphD.8.7.2.  
**mayobhūr** vāto viçvakṛṣṭayāh santv asme TA.1.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See *mayobhuvo* vṛṣṭayāh.  
**mayobhūh** çantamā yad dhruvo (*comm.* dhruvo) si TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayo** mahyān (TB. mahyam astu) pratigrahitre (ÇÇ. pratigrahitre) VS.7.47; MS.1.9.4 (*quinq.*); 133.15.20; 134.4.10.15; ÇB.4.3.4.28; TB.2.2.5.4; ÇÇ.7.18.1. See *vayo* dātre, and *hayo* dātra.  
**mayoṣitani** yāni vai N.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayo-si** VS.22.19; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; HG.1.12.3.  
**mayy** agnis tejo dadhātu TS.3.3.1.2; TA.4.42.2; TAA.10.44; AG.1.21.4. Cf. *mayindriyān* *jyaīṣṭhyān*.  
**mayy** agre agnīh grhṇāmi AV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>. P: *mayy* agre Vait.5.16; Kāuç.57.21.  
**mayy** astu çaradhā çṭam ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mayy** ahāni tān pari grhṇāmi devam AV.12.2.33<sup>c</sup>.  
**mayy** açtr (KS. māmāçtr) astu mayi devahutīh RV.10.128.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mayy** eva tanvaṁ mama MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.13; N.10.18<sup>d</sup>. See *neet*.  
**mayy** evāstu mayi çṭam AV.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.3<sup>d</sup>. See *prec*.  
**maricayaḥ** svāyāmbhuvāh TA.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**maricayo** nu dhāvata AV.5.21.10<sup>b</sup>.

**maricinarā** padam ichanti vedhasaḥ RV.10.177.1<sup>d</sup>; TA. 3.11.11<sup>d</sup>; 13.2<sup>d</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**maricir** upa sāmūda TA.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**maricir** dhūmān pra viṣānu pāpman AV.6.113.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**maricir** vā ya anusamīcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**maricir** viprudbhīḥ (MS. 9pruṣa) VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.1.  
**maricyātmano** adruhaḥ (TA.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>, aduh) TA.1.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**maruta** rñjati çaruḥ RV.1.172.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** kṛyāvase no adya RV.6.21.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** kva suvitā RV.1.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** pariveṣṭarāḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 9.16<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.12.29.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** paryādhvān svāhā ApMB.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** parvatānām adhipatayas te māvantu AV.5.24.6. P: marutaḥ parvatānām Vāit.8.13. See maruto gaṇānām.  
**marutaḥ** pihata ṛtuna RV.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** puṣaṇo bhagaḥ RV.10.93.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** pṛṣṇatārāḥ JB.2.180 (179). Cf. pṛṣṇadaçvā.  
**marutaḥ** potārāḥ potrat MÇ.2.3.6.17. See next.  
**marutaḥ** potrat (AV. potrat triṣṭubhaḥ svargād ṛtunā somān pihantu) AV.20.2.1; Vāit.19.23; (20.1); KÇ.9. 8.12; ApÇ.11.19.8. See prec.  
**marutaḥ** pratihartārāḥ TS.3.2.1.  
**marutaç** ca ma (MS.105) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7. 6.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.16; KS.18.10.  
**marutaç** ca riçadasaḥ VS.3.44<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.21<sup>b</sup>. See maruto yajña.  
**marutaḥ** çarma yachata RV.7.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** çṛṇutā havām RV.1.86.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**marutas** taj jujuṣṭāna RV.7.59.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.7; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutas** te goḍārāḥ TS.4.4.5.2; MS.2.8.14; 117.11.  
**marutas** te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS. 2.8.9; 114.2; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
**marutas** triṇave stutam TB.2.6.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See triṇave.  
**marutas** tvesasatīndraç ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**marutaḥ** sahirarānāḥ VS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>e</sup>; 5.4.4.1; MS. 2.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 131.3; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.5.  
**marutaḥ** sadohavirdhānāḥ (TA. oḍhanabhyam) MS.1.9.2; 132.2; TA.3.8.1. See aditiḥ sado.  
**marutaḥ** saptame VS.39.6.  
**marutaḥ** saptākṣarayaḥ saptapadām (omitted in KS.) çakva- rīni udajayan MS.1.11.10; 172.2; KS.14.4. See next but two.  
**marutaḥ** saptākṣarayoṣṇīham udajayan MS.1.11.10; 172. 13; KS.14.4.  
**marutaḥ** saptākṣaram MS.1.11.10; 171.15; KS.14.4.  
**marutaḥ** saptākṣareṇa sapta grāmyān paçūm ud ajayaṣṭān uj jeṣām (TS. 9ksareṇa saptapadām çakvarīni ud ajayan) VS.9.32; TS.1.7.11.1. See prec. but two.  
**marutaḥ** suryatvacāḥ AV.1.26.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>. See k...çāḥ sūrya.  
**marutaḥ** somapīṭaye RV.1.23.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>e</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7. 12.1<sup>d</sup>.

**marutām** çardhosī ApÇ.1.23.1.  
**marutām** çṛṇva āyatām upabdhī RV.1.169.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutām** saptamī VS.25.4; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 179.1; KSA.13.11.  
**marutām** skandhaḥ VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.7.  
**marutām** ca viḥayāṣām TS.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**marutām** tvaujase VS.7.36; ÇB.4.3.3.9.14; KÇ.10.3.3.  
**marutām** adhā mahāḥ RV.5.52.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**marutām** adhipatayam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5: 109.15; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.8.  
**marutām** ugrā naptīḥ AV.9.1.3<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
**marutām** eti dṛṣṇuyā RV.1.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**marutām** ojaṣā (ÇÇ. ojaṣā sāha) TB.1.7.8.4; ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
**marutām** ojaṣe svāhā VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇP.5.4.3.17. See marutām balāya.  
**marutām** oja (MS.MÇ. ojaḥ; KS. ojaṣ) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.1.5.6; TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.7; MÇ.0.1.2.  
**marutām** pitar uta tad grīṇmah KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
**marutām** pītas tad ahañ grīṇmī (MS. grīṇe te) TS.3.3. 9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; 61.10. See prec.  
**marutām** pīta paçūnām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.12.  
**marutām** puritānam apṛivryam RV.5.56.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**marutām** pṛtsutir hūsamāna RV.1.169.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**marutām** pṛsataya stha TS.1.1.13.1; TB.3.3.9.4; ApÇ.3. 6.6. See next.  
**marutām** pṛsatir (VSK. pṛsatīni) gachā VS.2.16; VSK.2. 4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: marutām KÇ.3.6.4. See prec.  
**marutām** pṛsatī vaçā KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11.  
**marutām** prasave (VS.ÇB. prasavena) jaya (TS. jayata) VS.10.21; TS.1.7.8.1; MS.4.4.5: 55.16; KS.15.8; ÇB. 5.4.3.8; MÇ.9.1.3. P: marutām KÇ.15.6.18.  
**marutām** prasave jeṣām TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3; ApÇ. 18.17.5. See sapatnāḥ marutām.  
**marutām** prasavena etc.: see prec. but one.  
**marutām** prāpas te te prāpāni dadatu yeṣām prāpas tebhyo vas svāhā KS.11.7.  
**marutām** balāya svāhā MS.2.6.12: 71.13; 4.4.6: 57.2. See marutām ojaṣe.  
**marutām** mana ichataḥ AV.4.15.15<sup>e</sup>.  
**marutām** manve adhi no (AV. me) bruvantu AV.4.27.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.10; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**marutām** mahimā satyo asti RV.1.167.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maruto** astu martyaḥ RV.1.86.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**maruto** ahibhānavah RV.1.172.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**maruto** gaṇānām adhipatayaḥ (TB. 9nām patayaḥ) TS.3. 4.5.1; TB.3.11.4.2; PG.1.5.10. See marutaḥ parva- tānām.  
**maruto** ganta grṇato varasyām RV.6.49.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**maruto** grhamedhino (MÇ. "medhān) yaja ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.23.  
**maruto** ghnantv ojaṣā AV.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maruto** jajjhatir iva RV.5.52.6<sup>d</sup>; N.6.16.  
**maruto** devatā VS.14.20; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.7.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.12; 2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.20: 165.14; KS.15.7; 17.3; 39.7.13.  
**maruto** devā iha çravann iha somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.23.1.

## maruto —

maruto devaḥ somasya matsan Ç. 8.23.1.  
 maruto napāto-pānī kṣayāḥ parvatānām kakubhaḥ cyenā  
 ajirāḥ PB.1.2.5. P: marutaḥ LÇ.1.10.4. Cf. cyenā  
 ajirā, and TB.3.7.9.1.  
 maruto-paḥ ca barhiḥ ca KS.9.10. Cf. under aditir apae.  
 maruto balena VS.30.9.  
 maruto brahmārcata RV.8.89.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto mā gapāir avantu prāṇāpānāyayuse varcasa ojaṣe  
 tejase svastaye subhūtaṣe svāhā AV.10.45.10.  
 maruto māpa bhūtana RV.7.59.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.5<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.12; KS.21.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto marutasya naḥ RV.8.20.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto mṛdayantu naḥ RV.1.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 maruto yaja ÇB.2.5.2.38; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.1.7.8.  
 maruto yajñavahsaḥ TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.10;  
 KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See marutaḥ ca riṣaḥ.  
 maruto yad dha vo divaḥ RV.8.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.  
 11.1; 3.4.4; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 15.3.1; 4.11.2; 16.8.3; 4.11.4;  
 17.0.3; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.13; MÇ.5.1.6.4.3.  
 maruto yad dha vo balam RV.1.37.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 17.1.5; MÇ.5.1.7.11. P: maruto yad dha ÇÇ.3.14.6.  
 maruto yantu senaya AV.3.19.6f.  
 maruto yam avatha vājasatā RV.6.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto yasya hi kṣaya RV.1.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.31<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.17; 6.10.3; 7.9.8; KB.26.17;  
 28.3; ÇB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.14; 17.15;  
 5.5.18; ApÇ.9.19.13; BṛhPDh.3.33.1. Ps: maruto ya-  
 sya hi AÇ.8.11.4; maruto yasya ÇÇ.7.4.8; 10.11.9;  
 marutaḥ KÇ.25.10.16; VHDh.8.70.  
 maruto varṣayantu TS.3.5.5.2.  
 maruto vipro aksarā RV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto vidupāṇibhiḥ RV.1.38.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maruto vitrahaṁ cavaḥ RV.6.48.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 maruto vitrahanātamam RV.8.89.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.  
 30<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 maruto hetim ichata Kāç.12.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 maruttasyāvasan grhe AB.8.21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 16.9.16<sup>b</sup>. Cf. Mahabh.12.29.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvān indra vṛṣabho etc.: see marutvān etc.  
 marutvati dhṛṣati jesi çatṛin RV.2.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvatiyam uktham avyathāyāi (KS. 0thāya; TS.  
 0thayāt) stābhātā (MS. 0notu) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;  
 MS.2.8.9; 11.3.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 marutvatiyaḥ ca me niskevalyaḥ (KS. mahendriyaḥ) ca  
 me VS.18.20; TS.4.7.7.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.0; KS.18.11.  
 marutvate girijā evayāmarut RV.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.462<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvate ca matsarā RV.9.65.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>b</sup>; 2.153<sup>b</sup>;  
 PB.6.10.10.  
 marutvate tubhyaṁ rāśi havāṁsi RV.3.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvato aprattitasya jñāṇaḥ RV.5.42.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvantām vṛṣabhaṁ vāvṛdhanam RV.3.47.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.19.  
 11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>a</sup>; 37.13; KS.  
 4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: marutvantam KÇ.  
 10.3.6; ApÇ.13.2.4.  
 marutvantām sakhyāya havāmahe (SV. havemahi) RV.1.  
 10.1.1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutvantām havāmahe RV.1.23.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.76.6<sup>b</sup>.

marutvantām na vṛṇjase RV.8.76.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutvantam rjñānam RV.8.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 marutvantā jaritir gachatho havam RV.8.35.13<sup>b</sup>-15<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvanto matsarā indriyaḥ hayāḥ RV.9.107.25<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.522<sup>e</sup>.  
 marutvān astu gapāvan sajatāvan (AÇ. sujatāiḥ) TB.2.4.  
 6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 marutvān indra mūdhvāḥ RV.8.76.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.6.13; KB.  
 23.0; AÇ.8.8.2; ÇÇ.10.8.6.  
 marutvān (MS. evān) indra vṛṣabho rapāya RV.3.47.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.7.38<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 38.1;  
 KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.14; KB.23.1; AA.1.2.2.13; 5.1.1.8;  
 N.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: marutvān indra vṛṣabhaḥ ÇÇ.10.6.9; ma-  
 rutvān indrah AÇ.7.11.25; 8.12.17; 9.7.31; ApÇ.13.8.2;  
 VHDh.0.32; marutvān BṛhPDh.9.32.1.  
 marutvān no bhavaty indra uti RV.1.100.1<sup>d</sup>-15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
 8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 marutsu vṛṣabhanuḥ RV.4.1.3<sup>e</sup>; 8.27.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 marutsu vo dadhmahi RV.5.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maratutotrasya vṛjanasya gapāḥ RV.1.101.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maratutotro marudgapāḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 maratvā indre yaçasāni kṛdhi naḥ RV.7.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudgaṇe vṛjane manna dhīmahi RV.10.66.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhiḥ pariçṛityasva ÇB.14.1.3.27. Cf. svāhā marud-  
 bhiḥ.  
 marudbhiḥ pracyutā meghāḥ AV.4.15.7<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir agna (MS. agnā) ā gahi RV.1.19.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.16<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 16.7.7; Kāç.12.7.7<sup>c</sup>; N.10.36<sup>c</sup>.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir it sanitā vajam arva RV.7.56.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhir indra sakhibhiḥ sutaini naḥ (N. sakhibhiḥ sa-  
 josaḥ) RV.3.51.8<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15 (cf. Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p.65).  
 marudbhir indra sakhyām te astu RV.8.96.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugrāḥ pṛtanāsu sādha RV.7.56.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugrāḥ prahito na agan AV.2.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugrāḥ çubham anya iyate RV.7.82.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 marudbhir ugrā ahṛīyamānāḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 marudbhiḥ sakhibhiḥ saha ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 marudbhi rudrah samajānataḥ TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 but one.  
 marudbhya ujjesibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhya enomugbhyāḥ saptakapālāḥ (MS. puroḍaçaṁ  
 saptakapālām) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11; 181.3; KSA.5.19.  
 marudbhya eva marudbhyāḥ JB.2.180 (179) (bis).  
 marudbhyāḥ (sc. namah) ViDh.67.13; MDh.3.88. See  
 marudbhyo namah.  
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ pṛtās saptakapālās sakām surya-  
 sya raçmibhiḥ KS.9.5. See next but one.  
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ (VSK. kṛtiḥ) samsṛtān VS.24.  
 16; VSK.26.20; MS.3.13.14; 17.1.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyāḥ kṛdibhyaḥ sakām raçmibhiḥ saptakapālāḥ  
 MS.1.10.1; 140.15. See prec. but one.  
 marudbhyāḥ paçātāsadbhyaḥ (KS. 0adbhyo rakṣohabhyas)  
 svāhā MS.2.6.3; 6.5.12; KS.15.2.  
 marudbhyas tvā MS.1.2.3; 12.15; 3.6.10; 74.2; ApÇ.  
 10.19.1.

marudbhya svatavadbhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhya svapibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhyaḥ saptākṣarāya chandase svāḥ MS.1.11.10:  
 173.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyaḥ savatyān VS.24.16; MS.3.  
 13.14: 171.6; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ sāmītanebhyo madhyāmdine caruḥ MS.1.  
 10.1: 140.13; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyaḥ svatavadbhyo-nusṣṭān VS.24.16; MS.3.13.  
 14: 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 163.1.  
 marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MÇ. ʿmedhebhyo) nūbrūhi  
 ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; MÇ.1.7.5.22.  
 marudbhyo grhamedhibhyo (MS. ʿmedhebhyo) baṣkīhān  
 (MS. vaṣkīhān; ApÇ. baṣkīhān) VS.24.16; MS.3.13.14.  
 171.7; ApÇ.20.14.10.  
 marudbhyo grhamedhibhyaḥ sarvāsān dūgdhe sāyanī  
 odanāḥ MS.1.10.1: 140.14; KS.9.5.  
 marudbhyo namāḥ KSA.11.3. *See* marudbhyaḥ.  
 marudbhyo na mānaso dadāṭ RV.10.77.7.  
 marudbhyo-nūbrūhi ÇB.2.5.3.9.14; ApÇ.19.19.15; MÇ.5.  
 1.7.10.  
 marudbhyo-bhīṣṭibhyaḥ JB.2.180 (179) (*bis*).  
 marudbhyo vāyave madāḥ RV.9.25.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>c</sup>; 2.209<sup>c</sup>.  
 marudbhyo vācyam VS.30.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.4. *See*  
 marudvṛdho marutsukhā ÇÇ.3.16.1.  
 markāya tvā VS.7.16; TS.1.4.9.1; MS.1.3.11: 34.6; ÇB.  
 4.2.1.10; ApÇ.12.15.1.  
 markāya sūryāya tvā juṣṭān grhānāmi KS.4.3.  
 marjāyantir īśas patinī RV.9.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 marjāyantir divāḥ ṣiṣum SV.2.220<sup>c</sup>. *See* marmjyante etc.  
 marḍitāraṁ cātākro RV.8.80.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 marta anāḥ suvrkṣm RV.6.16.26<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martān yuvantā rāyaḥ RV.8.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 martān ḥaṁsān viṣvadhā veti dhāyase RV.1.141.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 martān dadhāsi ḥravase dive-dive RV.1.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 martabhojanam adha rāsate naḥ RV.7.45.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>:  
 223.18; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 martaç cid vo nṛtavo rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.8.20.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 martāsa tanuhi sthīram RV.10.134.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāsa devī jarayanty ayuḥ RV.1.92.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 martāsa devy avasāḥ RV.9.58.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.408<sup>b</sup>.  
 martā amartyāsa te RV.8.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 martā amṛta mo te aṁṣa āraṇ RV.5.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 martān ena stuvato yaḥ kṛṇōti RV.7.18.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 martā naraḥ pitṛyāṣaḥ puruṣā RV.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 martānān cid urvaçr akrpran RV.4.2.18<sup>c</sup>. *See* martāsaç.  
 martāya devāḥ adabha RV.5.86.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāsaç cid urvaçr akrpran AV.18.3.23<sup>c</sup>. *See* martānān.  
 martāsaḥ tvā samidhāna havāmahe RV.10.150.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ santo amṛtatvam anāçuḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāsaḥ syātana RV.1.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāso abhi paçyatha RV.10.136.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 martāso dadhire purāḥ RV.5.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>d</sup>.  
 martāso deva vitāye RV.6.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 martāso vikṣv idyam RV.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 martēçv (VS.MS.KS. martyeçv) agnir amṛto ni dhāy RV.

7.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>:  
 86.13; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 martēçv anyad dohase pīpāya RV.6.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto dadāṇa dhīṣaṇe sa sādhati RV.6.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto na vṛta (SV. vaṣṭa) tad vacaḥ RV.9.101.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 553<sup>b</sup>; 2.736<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto-bhīdāsati devāḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>1</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto martān marçayati dvayena RV.1.147.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto yas te vaso dāṭ RV.8.103.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto yo asmāi sutuko dadāṇa RV.1.149.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1126<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto yo no jighāṁsati RV.6.16.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 marto vadhāya dāṭati RV.6.16.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 marto vṛita (TS. vṛita; KS. varetā) sakhyam RV.5.50.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; 11.67<sup>b</sup>; 22.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.  
 1.2.5; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5; 2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.2.10; 3.6.5; 6.5.9; KS.  
 2.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 martyān gatvā punar āyabhinandanā AV.19.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyaç cen nipriyāyate AV.12.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyasyāmṛtā grhe AV.10.8.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 martyāḥ svin mṛtyunā vṛkṣaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.  
 3.9.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>a</sup>.  
 martyān ma sacadivam AV.4.37.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 martyoçv agnir etc.: *see* martēçv etc.  
 martyo-yam amṛtatvam eti AV.18.4.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 martvijo mo imāḥ prajāḥ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>n</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmāṇi te varmaṇā (TS. varmabhiç) chādayāmi RV.6.  
 75.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: marmāṇi te Vait.34.12; KÇ.13.3.11; Kauç.  
 16.7; BṛhPḍh.9.111.  
 marmāvidhānīroruvataṁ suparpāir adanta AV.11.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmjānāsa āyavaḥ RV.9.64.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 marmjāno-vibhir gobhir adbhīḥ RV.9.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjāno-vibhiḥ sindhubhir vṛṣā RV.9.86.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 382<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjēnya ugiḥbhīr nākrah RV.1.189.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjēnyaḥ ḥravasyaḥ sa vāj RV.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjīmā te tanvān bhūri kṛtvāḥ RV.3.18.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjyante apasyuvaḥ RV.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>b</sup>, 629<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmjyante divāḥ ṣiṣum RV.9.33.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* marjāyantir etc.  
 marmjyante dive-dive RV.4.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmjyante devayavaḥ RV.8.103.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.934<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmjyante dvipīnam apav antaḥ AV.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>:  
 11.11; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 marmjyamāna ayubhiḥ RV.9.62.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>b</sup>.  
 marmjyamānāḥ pari yanti āpaḥ RV.2.35.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.  
 182<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 188.5.  
 marmjyamānā mahate saubhagāya TB.1.2.1.27<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.  
 6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 marmjyamāno atyo na sānasīḥ RV.9.85.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryā iva yuvatibhiḥ sam arṣati (AV. iva yoṣaḥ sam  
 arṣase) RV.9.86.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>c</sup>; 2.502<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryā iva yoṣam adhi rohayānām AV.14.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryā iva sva okye RV.1.91.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 maryān na yoṣā kṛpate sadhastha ā RV.10.40.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 maryān na vājinaḥ hitam RV.8.43.25<sup>b</sup>.

## maryaṁ —

maryaṁ na cundhyuṁ maghavānam ūtaye RV.10.43.1<sup>d</sup>;  
AV.20.17.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>d</sup>.  
maryaṁ (MS. ॐrṁ; KS. ॐrṁ) sprhayadvarṇo agniḥ  
RV.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.3.3; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>;  
76.6; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.20.  
maryā iva çriyase cetathā naraḥ RV.5.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
maryā iva suvṛdho vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
maryādāyāi praṇavivakam VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
maryāde putram a dhehi AV.6.81.2<sup>c</sup>.  
maryāeva kanyā çaçvachi te RV.3.33.10<sup>d</sup>; N.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
maryāso bhadrarajanayā RV.5.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
maryo deva dhanva pastyavān RV.9.97.18<sup>d</sup>.  
maryo na yosām abhi niskṛtāni yan RV.9.93.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>c</sup>.  
maryo na yosām abhi manyamanāḥ RV.4.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
maryo na yosām abhy eti paçcat (MS. paçcat) RV.1.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.107.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
maryo na çubhras tanvaṁ mṛjānāḥ RV.9.96.20<sup>a</sup>.  
malimlucāṁ paltjakam AV.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
malimlucāya (ApÇ. ॐlucce) svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11;  
163.17; KS.35.10; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
malimlucō dropāṣāḥ PG.1.16.23<sup>c</sup>.  
malimlucō nāmāsi trayodaço māṣāḥ KS.38.14; ApÇ.16.8.8.  
malimlucō-si sagarāḥ ÇÇ.6.12.14. Cf. sadasyo-si.  
malmalābhavyantirṁ tvā (N. malmalābhavyantirṁ) sad-  
yāni TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.10; KS.40.4; TA.  
3.19.1; N., *Index to Roth's edition*, p. 201, column a.  
malvaṁ bibhrati gurubhr̥t AV.12.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
malvo yo mahyaṁ krudhyati AV.4.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
maçakasyāraçāṁ viṣam AV.7.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
maçakān keçāḥ VS.2.5.3; TS.5.7.14.1; MS.3.15.3; 178.8;  
KSA.1.3.4.  
maçakān yad aghāyavāḥ ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
maçāre bharato-dadat AB.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
maṣṭiṣkam asya yadamo lalāṣam AV.10.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
maṣṭiṣkād ūrdhvaḥ prārayat AV.10.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
maṣṭikāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
maha ichanti paṇayo nidhān vaḥ RV.10.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
maha ugrāya tavase suvṛktim RV.8.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
maharṣabhasya nadato nabhasvatāḥ AV.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>.  
mahāḥ (B.11.8.1.3; TA.7.5.1-3; TU.1.5.1-3).  
mahāḥ kṣṇasyāçvinaḥ kanvāya RV.1.117.8<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
mahāḥ parthive sadano yatasa RV.1.169.6<sup>b</sup>.  
mahāḥ pitṛn papivaṇ (AV. evāḥ) carv annā RV.1.61.7<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.20.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
mahāḥ pitṛ janitur jāmi tan naḥ RV.3.54.9<sup>b</sup>.  
mahāḥ pitṛ danna āśicān agre RV.3.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mahāḥ purāni sālaye vastāni RV.9.88.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>b</sup>.  
mahāḥ indro etc.: see mahān indro etc.  
mahataḥ pary arnavāt AV.13.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
mahataḥ sadhu khodanam AV.20.136.12<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
1.2.24.28<sup>d</sup>.  
mahate ksatriya mahata adhipyatāya mahato janarājyāya  
TS.1.8.10.2; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7. See next.  
mahate ksatriya mahate janarājyāya MS.2.6.6; 67.14;  
MÇ.9.1.2 See prec.  
mahate devaya svāhā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.21 (ApG.7.  
20.4). Cf. mahantam devam.

(om) mahato devasya patniṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
Cf. next.  
mahato devasya patnyai svāhā HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.29  
(ApG.7.20.4). Cf. prec.  
(om) mahato devasya sntani tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
mahatkāpāya svāhā AV.19.2.3.18.  
mahat ta indra vṛyam RV.1.80.8<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tat some mahiṣaḥ cakāra RV.9.97.41<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.54.2<sup>a</sup>;  
2.605<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.7.1; N.14.17<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat tad asya pāṇiṣyam RV.1.80.10<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tad asyāsurasya nāma KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See  
mahat tad vṛṣṇo.  
mahat tad aśam abhavan mahitvanam ApMB.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mahat tad ulbani sthāviram tad aśt RV.10.51.1<sup>a</sup>; N.6.35.  
Cf. BrhD.7.80.  
mahat tad vaḥ kavayaḥ caru nāma RV.3.54.17<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat tad vṛṣṇo asurasya nāma RV.3.38.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>;  
VS.3.3.22<sup>c</sup>. See mahat tad asyāsu.  
mahat tad vo devasya pravācanam RV.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat tan nāma guhyāni puruṣpṛk RV.10.55.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.  
mahat te ugne mahi çarma bhadram MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 172.6.  
See bhat etc.  
mahat tejo vasumad rājato divi TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahat te vṛṣṇo abhicakṣyāni kṛtam RV.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.955<sup>c</sup>.  
mahat payo viçvarūpāni asyaḥ AV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat sadhasthani mahat babhūvāḥ AV.12.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
mahat svāhā Kāuç.91.13.  
mahad adya bhāratasya (ÇB.13.5.4.23<sup>a</sup>, bhāratānam) ÇB.  
13.5.4.14<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.12.29.48. See mahākarma.  
mahad adya mahatām ā vṛṇtinahe RV.10.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
mahad aśi ÇÇ.18.20.8.  
mahad eṣāva tapati AV.12.4.39<sup>a</sup>.  
mahad devānām asuratvam ekam RV.3.55.1<sup>d</sup>-22<sup>d</sup>; N.10.  
34<sup>d</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.1.22 (B).  
mahad dha lasthāu bhuvanagv antaḥ ÇB.2.5.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
under bhad dha.  
mahad brahma vadiṣyati AV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahad brahmāikam akṣaram ÇB.10.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
mahadbbhūtādhipataye svāhā SB.5.8; AdB.8.  
mahad yaksāni bhuvanasya madhye AV.10.7.38<sup>a</sup>; 8.15<sup>c</sup>.  
mahad vi jāñhe akṣarāni pade goḥ RV.3.55.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mahān mahatyaḥ asuratvam ekam RV.10.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
mahān me-vocāḥ PB.1.1.1; LÇ.1.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.  
1.23.15.  
mahayata pitṛn Kāuç.84.9.  
maharṣim asya goptāram TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) maharṣiṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
maha viçvāya mā pari dehi ÇÇ.3.5.2.  
mahaç ca yamān adhivare cakānāḥ RV.10.77.8<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç caranti bibhratāni vapuṣi RV.3.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç ca rāyo revatas kṛdhi naḥ RV.10.22.15<sup>d</sup>.  
mahaç carkarmy arvataḥ kratuprah RV.4.39.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.  
16<sup>a</sup>.  
mahaç cit tvam indra yata etān RV.1.169.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.  
12; KB.26.12; ÇÇ.14.25.5. Ps: mahaç cit tvam indra  
AÇ.8.7.22; mahaç cit ÇÇ.10.10.5; ÇÇ.1.27.7. Cf. BrhD.  
4.49.

**mahaç** cid agna (MS. agnā) enaso abhike RV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 162.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahaç** cid abhy avarhata RV.9.47.1<sup>b</sup>. See mahānt sann.  
**mahaç** cid asi tyajaso varūta RV.1.169.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.2.6.12.  
**mahaç** cid dhi śmasi hitāḥ samarye RV.9.97.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaç** cid yasya mṛdhuṣo (VSK. mṛlhuṣo) yavyā RV.1.173.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>c</sup>; VSK.3.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.28<sup>c</sup>. See mahi cid yasya, mahi devasya mṛ, and mahi hy asya.  
**mahaç** çarmanā nṛpatīṇ RV.1.22.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahasā** bhūtiyā saha AV.10.6.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahasē** tva VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.6.  
**mahasē** vṛṇvādām VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.13.  
**mahasō** bhakṣoṣi SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: mahasah KhG.4.4.15.  
**mahasō-mahasō** svāḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** skambhasya mimāno āṅgam AV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahas** karatho varivo yathā naḥ RV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**(om)** **mahas** tarpayami BḌh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
**mahas** tava kratunī parāḥ RV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** (MS. mahah; KS. mahas) stavāno adriṇāḥ RV.6.46.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.10.9.8.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.160<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 159.2; KS.30.12<sup>b</sup> (bis); ApÇ.17.8.7 (bis).  
**mahas** tathatur arvateva sādhuṇā RV.1.155.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahas** te bhakṣayāmi ApÇ.2.2.2.6; MÇ.7.2.7. Cf. bhargus te.  
**mahas** te vṛṇo sumatīm bhajāmahe RV.1.156.3<sup>d</sup>. See bṛhat te vṛṇo.  
**mahas** te sato mahimā panasyate (SV. paṇīṣtama) RV.8.101.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.276<sup>c</sup>; 2.1138<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.39<sup>c</sup>. See mahāns te.  
**mahas** te sato vi caranty arcayāḥ RV.1.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahas** todasya dhṛṣṭā tatantīḥ RV.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**maha** (MS. mah; KS. mahas) stha VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.15; KS.7.1.7; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
**mahas** putrān aruṣasya prayakṣe RV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahas** putrāso asurasya vīrāḥ RV.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahasvantām** matsarām madayāthāḥ AV.4.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahasvanto** mahānto bhavāmi SMB.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaç** sanudrām varuṇas tiro dadhe RV.9.73.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.32<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaç** sa rāya eṣate (RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>, eṣate patir dan) RV.1.149.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.93.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahaç** su vo aram iṣe stavāmahe RV.8.46.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahaç** (and mahas) stavāno etc.: see maha stavāno etc.  
**mahaç** (and mahas) stha: see maha stha.  
**mahañ** agnir namaṣā rātahavyaḥ RV.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** adabdhō varuṇo hurug yate RV.9.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** apāra ojasā RV.8.6.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** abhijñu bādhatē ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>c</sup>. See mahāñ abhito. **mahañ** abhijñv a yamat RV.8.92.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.65<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** abhito bādhatē AV.20.136.15<sup>c</sup>. See mahāñ abhijñu. **mahañ** abhiṣṭir ojasā RV.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** amatro vṛjane virapç RV.3.36.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.23.  
**mahañ** avinām anu pūrvyaḥ SV.1.436<sup>b</sup>. See mahām etc.  
**mahañ** asi mahiṣa vṛṣṇyebhiḥ RV.3.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

**mahañ** asi soma jyeṣṭhāḥ RV.9.66.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** asunvato vadhaḥ RV.8.62.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** asy adhvarasya praketaḥ RV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** adityo namasopasadyaḥ RV.3.59.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: mahāñ adityāḥ ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.).  
**mahañ** arodhanām divaḥ RV.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.2.6.13.  
**mahañ** indrah paraç ca nu (SV. purāç ca nah) RV.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.166<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** indra dhane hite RV.6.45.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** (MS.MÇ. mahah) indro nṛvad a carṣaniprāḥ RV.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.25<sup>a</sup>; 38.12; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.8.14; KB.2.1.4; 26.12; ÇB.4.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mahāñ (MÇ. mahah) indro nṛvat AÇ.6.7.6; 8.7.22; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 10.10.5; 11.9.4; 17.9.5; MÇ.2.4.6.17; mahāñ indrah KÇ.10.3.10.  
**mahañ** (MS.MÇ. mahah) indro ya ojasā RV.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.657<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>a</sup>; 33.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>a</sup>; 38.9; KS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.2.7; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2; AÇ.1.6.1; 6.4.10; 7.2; 9.11.16; ÇÇ.1.8.13; 9.15.1; 12.1.4; 18.7.2; Vait.27.28; 33.14; 41.8.11; 42.6; ApÇ.13.8.4; MÇ.7.2.4. Cf. BṛhD.6.46.  
**mahañ** indro vajrabāluḥ (VS. vajrahasthā) VS.26.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.41.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** iva yuvajāniḥ RV.8.2.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.227<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugra iṣṇakṛt RV.8.52 (Vāl.4.5<sup>b</sup>); 65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugro abhi vṛatāiḥ RV.8.1.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahañ** ugro vavṛdhe viryāya RV.3.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** utāsi yasya te RV.7.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañ** rṣir devaja devajitāḥ RV.3.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahañç** carasy ojasā RV.8.33.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.53.2<sup>d</sup>; 57.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1047<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahañç** ca stomo adhi vardhad indro RV.6.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahañs** te mahato mahimā AV.13.2.29<sup>c</sup>. See mahas te sato mahima.  
**mahañs** tvendro raksaty apramādam AV.12.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahañs** tveva gor mahimā ÇB.3.3.3.1.3; KÇ.7.8.8.  
**mahākarma** bharatasya AB.8.2.37<sup>a</sup>. See mahad adya bharatasya.  
**maha** kavi yuvānā MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>. See ubhā etc.  
**mahākāṇḍitakam** (ÇÇ. 'kim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AÇ.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**mahāgaṇebhyaḥ** svāḥ AV.19.22.17.  
**mahāgrāmo** na yamann uta tviṣā RV.10.78.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahājapāya** dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.12.  
**mahātmanaç** caturō deva ekaḥ ChU.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; JUB.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 5.  
**mahādamātram** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
**mahādurgāyā** dhimahi MahānU.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahādeva** uta nṛtyur indrah AV.5.21.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahādevam** sahasrākṣam MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>; 119.6.  
**mahādevam** antahpāṇyena (VS. oṇyena) VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
**mahādevasya** dhimahi TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See sahasrākṣasya mahā.  
**mahādevasya** putrābhyām ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahādevasya** yakṛt VS.39.9.  
**mahādevāya** dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.7; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 45.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 17.4<sup>b</sup>.



## mahādbhutam —

- mahādbhutam** vāyasam devatānām RVKh.5.51.1<sup>b</sup>; Supar.19.5<sup>b</sup>.
- mahādutyakārāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.3.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. divākārāya etc.
- mahādhanasya** puruḥita saṁsṛjī RV.10.84.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>d</sup>.
- mahānagnī** kṛkavākum AV.20.136.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānagnī** mahānagnam AV.20.136.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānagnyadrpad** vimuktā AV.20.136.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.1.55.
- mahānagny** upa brñta AV.20.136.7<sup>a</sup>-9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānagny** ulūkhalam AV.20.136.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānāmni** revatayā TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 167.9; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See mahānāmnyo.
- mahānāmni** mahāmānāh TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānāmni** mahāvratam AV.11.7.6<sup>b</sup>.
- mahānāmnyah** (sc. rāh) AV.11.7.6; VS.23.35; KS.10.10; TS.5.2.11.1; AB.4.4.1; 5.7.1; 6.24.7; KB.23.2; ÇB.13.5.1.10; PB.13.4.1; SB.3.11; TA.1.1.2; 21.1; AÇ.7.12.10; 8.2.23; 14.2; ÇÇ.10.6.10; 12.6.9; 16.8.1.2; LÇ.3.5.13; 7.5.2.5; 10.2.1.2; ApÇ.20.13.1; ÇÇ.2.12.1.3; GÇ.3.2.6.28; GĪh.19.12; BDh.3.10.10; RVīdh.4.2.5.1; Svīdh.1.4.6.12; 2.7.1. Designation of the mantras beginning with vidā maghavan, q. v. See the *proc. three*, and *next*.
- mahānāmnyo** revatayā VS.23.35<sup>a</sup>. See mahānāmni revatayā.
- mahāni** cakre purudhapratikāh RV.3.48.3<sup>d</sup>.
- mahān** kavir nīvacanāni ṣaṁsan RV.9.97.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** kavir nī caratī svadhāvan RV.1.95.4<sup>d</sup>.
- mahān** ketur arṇavāh sūryasya RV.7.63.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** garbhāç caratī martyeṣu AV.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>.
- mahān** garbho mahy ā jātām eṣām RV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** koçam ud acā ni (AV. ud acābhi) sūca RV.5.83.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.16<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** gahvareṣṭhām SV.1.353<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tanūr varṣiṣṭhā.
- mahāntam** cid arhūdāni nī kramāh paśā RV.1.51.6<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** tvā mahinām RV.10.134.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>a</sup>; 2.440<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.7.4.
- mahāntam** tvā mahir anu RV.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>a</sup>.
- (om) **mahāntam** devāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. mahate devāya.
- mahāntam** asya mahimānam āhuḥ ChU.4.3.7<sup>c</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** ātmānam prapadye SMB.2.4.5.
- mahāntam** indra parvatām vi yad vah RV.5.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.315<sup>a</sup>; N.10.9<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** pūrvineṣṭhām SV.1.353<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntam** mahinā vayam RV.8.12.23<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntā** indrā: see mahāntāv etc.
- mahāntā** mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.25.4<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāntāv** (MS. ota) indrāvaruṇā mahāvastu RV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.3.
- mahānti** cit sanī vivyāç rajāṁsi RV.10.111.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mahānti** vṛṣe savanā kṛtemā RV.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānto** asyām mahimāno antāh AV.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.11<sup>a</sup>. See traya enām.
- mahānto** na sparase nu RV.8.20.8<sup>d</sup>.
- mahānto** mahnā vibhvo vibhūtayāh RV.1.166.11<sup>a</sup>.

- mahānto** ye ca çābdināh AV.19.36.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mahāntāu** carit sakṛddugdhena papṛṣu TB.2.8.8.2<sup>a</sup>.
- mahānt** sann abhyavardhathāh SV.1.507<sup>b</sup>. See mahāç cid abhy.
- mahān** (SV. mahān) devas tamaso nir amoci RV.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1097<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 156.1.
- mahān** devo na suryaḥ SV.2.284<sup>d</sup>. See maho dive.
- mahān** bhādra udumbarāh AV.20.136.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** bhogaḥ prajāpateḥ TA.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** mahitve tastabhānāh (KS. mahitvā saṁstambhe) KS.10.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.22.12.20<sup>c</sup>.
- mahan** mahi prajāya mā tanābhih KS.10.10<sup>c</sup>.
- mahān** mahi astabhāyad (AV. aska) vi jātaḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.3; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- mahān** mahi pāvṛdhā RV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.280<sup>c</sup>.
- mahān** mahibhih utibhih RV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.181<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.65<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 171.2; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.
- mahān** mahibhih utibhih saranyam RV.3.1.19<sup>b</sup>; 31.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 242.2.
- mahān** mahitbhih çactbhih RV.8.2.32<sup>c</sup>; 16.7<sup>c</sup>.
- mahān** mahyamānām RV.4.30.9<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** mitro na darçatāh RV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>b</sup>; 2.392<sup>b</sup>; VS.38.22<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.9.9.
- mahāny** agne nakir ā dadharsa RV.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** vibhāsy arcisā RV.6.48.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mahān** vega çjathur vepathuḥ (to AV.12.1.18<sup>b</sup>).
- mahān** vai bhādro bilvāh AV.20.136.13<sup>c</sup>; 15<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mahān** sadhastho dhruva ā nīpatāh RV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 146.13; 4.9.11<sup>c</sup>; 132.9; KS.18.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mahān** hy asya mahimā janasyate RV.10.75.9<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāpāthād** vīçvāsyao yad udrudhyati puruṣas tam eva srptvājñi çrñtāh punar abhyajjāṁsati JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>abcd</sup>.
- mahāpātaka** saṁnyuktam BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāpāṅgyam** (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.
- mahābudhne** iva parvatāh AV.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mahā** bhūtva prajāpatih ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>b</sup>.
- mahām** adriin pari gā indra santam RV.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.
- mahāmanasa** bhuvanacyavanām RV.10.103.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.13.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1207<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.41<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 136.10; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mahām** anūnān tavasāni vibhūtim RV.6.17.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mahām** anūgata çrutam RV.1.6.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.2<sup>c</sup>.
- mahām** apāraṁ vṛçabhiṁ suvajram RV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>b</sup>.
- mahām** arkāni maghavanā citram arca RV.10.112.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mahām** avinām anu pūrvyāh RV.9.109.7<sup>b</sup>. See mahān etc.
- mahām** mahivratām madam RV.9.48.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>b</sup>.
- mahām** ahāvam abhi saṁ navanta RV.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.492<sup>b</sup>.
- mahām** induṁ mahiyuvāh RV.9.65.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>c</sup>.
- mahām** ugram ajuryani sahodām RV.6.17.13<sup>b</sup>.
- mahām** ugram avase vipra nūnam RV.6.38.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mahām** ubhe rodast vṛddham rṣyam RV.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mahām** u rapvam avase yajadhvam RV.6.29.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mahām** u rapvāh çavaṣa vavakṣitha RV.2.24.11<sup>b</sup>.
- mahāyucā** dharyiṣṇuḥ pravaktā RVKh.10.151.9<sup>a</sup>.

**mahārājāya** (sc. svāha) GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.  
**mahārājāya** dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.8.  
**mahālakṣmī** ca vidmahe RVKh.5.87.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvāṣṭurīṇā** pada RV.1.133.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāvīraṁ** tuvivādhām rjṣam RV.1.32.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvīrasya** nagnahuh VS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛkṣāḥ** cikhaṇḍināh AV.4.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāvṛṣṇān** mūjavatāh AV.5.22.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahāvāilasthe** arnake RV.1.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahāvāhrtayāh** (sc. tṛpyantu) ÇG.4.9.3. See *vyāhrtayāh*,  
*and* *vyāhrtis*.  
**mahāvratam** (sc. pibatu etc.) LÇ.2.9.5. Cf. *adāh* pibatu etc.  
**mahāvratas** tuvikurmī rghāvan RV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāçūlinyāi** vidmahe MahanU.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) **mahāsenām** tarpayāmī BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**mahāsenāya** dhimahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāsenāo** amebhir eṣam RV.7.34.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahāshavir** hota MS.1.9.1: 131.10; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1;  
 ÇÇ.10.18.4; MÇ.5.2.14.4.  
**mahāshastī** dakṣiṇena RV.8.8.1.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.167<sup>c</sup>; 2.78<sup>c</sup>; Va-  
 radapU.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahāshim** iva vai hradat ÇB.11.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahikerava** utaye RV.1.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram viçvato dhārayedam TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.  
 4<sup>d</sup>; 188.3; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram athaviram vṛṣyam ca RV.1.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatram kṣatriyāya dadhatī VS.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See *mahi*  
*varcah*, *and* cf. *anādhṛtāḥ* sīdāta.  
**mahi** kṣatram kṣatriyāya vanvānāh VS.10.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.6.8<sup>b</sup>; 68.6; 4.4.2: 51.8; ÇB.5.3.4.27. See *mahi*  
*varcah*.  
**mahi** kṣatram janāśād indra tāvyam RV.1.54.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>b</sup>; 249.1; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣatriya pāṇisāya dūra RV.7.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahikṣatṛāḥ** rjān brhat RV.5.68.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** kṣetram puru çandram (*read* puruçandram?) vi-  
 vidvān RV.3.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jāñānam abhi tat su tiṣṭha RV.6.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ pitrbhir dattam āgāt RV.10.107.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ nihitam vakṣaṇāsu RV.3.30.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ bibhratām tvā vicakṣaṇa RV.10.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotis tamaso nir ajānan RV.3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** jyotiḥ rurucur yad dha vastoh RV.4.16.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 77.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7.  
**mahi** tṛtīyam savanam madāya RV.4.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** tṛtīyam avo-stu (SV. avar astu) RV.10.185.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.  
 192<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.7; 1.5.11: 79.9; KS.7.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.2.11; MG.1.  
 5.4; Rvidh.4.23.3. P: *mahi* tṛtīyam ÇÇ.12.2.14; AG.  
 3.10.7; Svidh.2.1.5. Cf. BrhD.8.86; Rvidh.2.31.6.  
*Designated as* mahitram (sc. sūktam) VAdh.26.5; BrhD.  
 8.86.  
**mahitvam** agne tvam āṅga vitse RV.10.4.4<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8.  
**mahitvam** astu vajriṇe RV.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 166<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahitvam** asya tavaso na tandate RV.1.138.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** tvāṣṭram ūrjayantir ajuryam RV.3.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

**mahi** tvīṣmat sukrto vi hi khyan RV.3.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahitvebhir** yatamānau samyatuh RV.10.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** tveṣa amavanto vṛṣapsavaḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** dyāvaprthivi bhūtam urvi RV.10.93.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** dyukṣatam madāh RV.9.108.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.578<sup>c</sup>; 2.42<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** dhāma dvigate soma rājan KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahinān** payo-si: see *mahnān* etc.  
**mahintamāya** dhanvaned aviṣyate RV.10.115.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** pāthah pūrvyam sadhryak kah RV.3.31.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.  
 59<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 12.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** psarah sukrtam somyam madhu RV.9.74.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** psaro varupasya RV.1.41.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** bhrajante (TS.MS.KS.ṣty) arcayo vibhāvāso RV.10.  
 140.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1166<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.106<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 14<sup>b</sup>: 95.12; KS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.29.  
**mahi** mahāntah ÇÇ.2.21.1.  
**mahi** mahe tavase didhye nṛn RV.5.33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** mahe dive arcā prthivyai RV.3.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahimā** tenyena na samnape VS.23.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.11.  
**mahimānam** vādhyāçva pra vocan RV.10.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahimānam** agner vihitasya brahmaṇā AV.18.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahimna** eṣām pitaro canepire RV.10.56.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahimne** soma tasthīre RV.9.62.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.127<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** rādhaḥ saha ojo balaṁ yat (KS. ojo mahad balaṁ)  
 MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>: 31.9; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* bhargo yaçah.  
**mahi** rādho viçvajanyam dadhānan RV.6.47.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahi** varcaḥ kṣatriyāya dadhatī (KS. dadatī); TS. van-  
 vānāh) TS.1.8.12.1; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>d</sup>: 68.8. See  
*under* *mahi* kṣatram kṣatriyāya.  
**mahi** vām kṣatram deveṣu RV.5.68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 26.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** vo mahatām avah RV.8.47.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 Ps: *mahi* vo mahatām ÇÇ.12.2.14; *mahi* Rvidh.2.33.1.  
 Cf. BrhD.6.83.  
**mahivratam** na sarajantam adhvanah RV.10.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahivratāḥ** çucibandhuḥ pavakāḥ RV.9.97.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.524<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.466<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahivratasya** mīdhūṣaḥ AV.13.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta ukṣaṇah RV.1.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta ogaṇāsa indra RV.10.89.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** vrādhanta vajinaḥ RV.5.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahi** çaviṣṭha nas kṛdhi RV.1.127.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahi** çravas tuvinṛmṇam RV.1.43.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahi** çravo vjām asme suvtryam RV.6.70.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahiṣam** nah subhvaṁ tasthivāṁsam MS.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>: 11.11.  
 See *samudraṁ* na suhavaṁ.  
**mahiṣāso** māyinaḥ citrabhānavah RV.1.64.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahiṣi** haye haye mahiṣi ÇB.13.5.2.5.  
**mahiṣir** (KS. ṣy) asi TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.7.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.1;  
 3.8.5: 100.4; KS.2.9; 25.6; MÇ.1.7.3.20.  
**mahiṣiva** tvad rayih RV.5.25.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahiṣiva** vi jāyate SV.2.1175<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahiṣy** asi: see *mahiṣir*.  
**mahi** stotrbyho maghavan suvtryam RV.1.127.11<sup>f</sup>.  
**mahi** stotram ava āganma sūreḥ RV.3.31.14<sup>c</sup>.

## mahi —

mahi sthūram caçayam radho ahrayam RV.8.54 (Val.6).<sup>8c</sup>.  
 mahi atra mahina vāram rāvatath RV.1.151.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi apare rajasi vivevidat RV.9.68.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahin sāhasam asurasya māyam VS.13.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>: 102.7; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; QB.7.5.2.20.  
 mahi kṣemam rodasi askabhāyat AV.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi grāṇā VS.27.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See under bhāratī gr<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi citra raçmibhiç cokitā RV.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi cid dhi dhīṇāharyad oja RV.10.96.100<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi cid yasya mīdhuṣo yavya MS.1.10.20<sup>c</sup>: 141.13. See  
 under mahaç cid yasya.  
 mahi jajānāditi rāvatī RV.8.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi jajūṛ mātara pūrvaçitaye RV.1.159.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin cid dyām ātanot sūryeṇa RV.10.114.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi trayatām suvitāyā mātara RV.10.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi daṁsasya mātara samīc RV.3.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi devasya mīdhuṣo avayāḥ KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>. See under mahaç  
 cid yasya.  
 mahi devasya savituh pariçtutī RV.5.81.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>; 37.2<sup>d</sup>; VSK.5.5.1<sup>d</sup> (with svāha); TS.1.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>: 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>d</sup>: 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 15.11<sup>d</sup>; QB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇvetU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi devy upaso vibhāṛi AV.10.8.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi dyāvaprthivi iha jyeçthe RV.4.56.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 22.6; AB.5.8.8; KB.23.3; QB.13.5.1.11; AÇ.3.8.1;  
 8.8.6. P: mahi dyāvaprthivi ÇÇ.10.6.18. Ç: BrhD.  
 5.7. See mahi nu.  
 mahi dyāvaprthivi cetatām apāḥ RV.10.35.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi dyāuh prthivi ca naḥ RV.1.22.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.32<sup>a</sup>; 13.32<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; 5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.8.6; MS.2.  
 7.16<sup>a</sup>: 100.8; 4.10.3: 148.3; 4.11.1: 162.11; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.15; 15.12; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; 39.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.5; 4.10.11;  
 5.19.10; KB.8.1; 26.13; JB.2.46 (45)<sup>a</sup>; QB.4.5.2.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 7.5.1.10; AÇ.2.0.14; 16.2; 3.10.24; 11.20; 6.5.18; 8.  
 10.2; LÇ.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.18; — 5.1.5.68; ApÇ.9.2.5;  
 13.15; 19.13; 16.25.1. P: mahi dyāuh KS.20.15; ÇÇ.  
 3.12.9; 13.17; 9.20.25; 10.10.7; 13.21; KÇ.25.10.16.  
 mahi dhruvā salilāi sā svargam lokam prajānihi KB.  
 38.13.  
 mahi na dhātāy andho arṇati RV.9.86.44<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.965<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahinām januṣe pūrvasya RV.5.45.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahinām (VSK. mahinām) payo-si VS.1.20; 4.3; VSK.  
 4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.1; KS.2.1; QB.1.2.1.22; 3.1.3.9; KÇ.7.  
 2.33; ApÇ.2.6.2; 7.9.2; 8.2.8; 6.9; 10.6.11; 15.14.10;  
 MÇ.2.1.1.35; ÇG.1.8.18. P: mahinām KÇ.2.5.9.  
 mahinām payo-si viçveçam devānām tanuḥ TS.3.2.6.1.  
 mahinām payo-si vihitām devatrā TA.4.12.1.  
 mahinām payo-sy oçadhīnām (MS. -sy apām oçadhīnām)  
 rasāḥ TS.1.1.10.2.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 3.6.2: 62.2; TB.  
 3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.6.1.  
 mahi nu dyāvaprthivi iha jyeçthe TB.2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>. See mahi  
 dyāvaprthivi etc.  
 mahi no vātā iha vāntu bhūmau AV.18.1.39<sup>b</sup>. See miham  
 na vāto.

mahin ta omātrām kṛṣṭayo viduḥ RV.10.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin divam prthivim antarikṣam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin dikṣam sūmayāno budho yad udayachad anandat  
 sarvam āpnon manmāṇse medodhāḥ PB.24.18.6. De-  
 signed as a śloka by the commentary.  
 mahin devasya nakir a dadharṣa RV.5.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin devīm viçvapatnīm ajūryam TB.3.1.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi pravṛd dharyaçvāsyā yajñāhi RV.3.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi budhasyaśid dikā PB.24.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahim akar dyumnahutīm no adya KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. See bhad-  
 rām akar.  
 mahi mandrā vāpi vāpter salilā svayambhūḥ ÇG.1.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahim aparām sadane saastha RV.3.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahim amuṣpāḥ prthivim imā apāḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>f</sup>; AV.  
 20.75.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 mahim asmabhyam uruṣām uru jrayā RV.5.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi mātā duhitur bodhayanti RV.5.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi mitrasya varupasya māya RV.3.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi mitrasya sādhatāḥ RV.4.56.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.948<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 mahi mitrasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
 mahim iyarni suçutim RV.10.188.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahim u ṣu mātaram suvratānām AV.7.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; KS.30.4<sup>a</sup> (bis), 5<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.9.7; AÇ.2.1.29<sup>a</sup>; 3.8.1; 4.3.2; ÇÇ.2.2.14<sup>a</sup> (5.5.2; 9.  
 27.2, comm.). P: mahim u ṣu mātaram TB.3.1.3.3;  
 KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.21.21.9; MÇ.7.2.6; mahim u ṣu TS.  
 7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4: 188.13; 4.14.4: 220.13;  
 KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.1.13.2; MÇ.5.1.4.  
 25; Kauç.5.2.10; 71.23; 79.3; 86.26. Ç: BrhD.7.104.  
 mahime asya vṛṇāṇma çāse RV.9.97.54<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.456<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahin bharsad dyumatim idrahutim RV.6.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin māyām varupasya pra vocam RV.5.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahin mitrasya varupasya dhām RV.10.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahi yajñasya rapouda RV.8.72.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.117<sup>b</sup>; 2.952<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.33.19<sup>b</sup>, 71<sup>b</sup>. P: mahi yajñasya LÇ.8.9.4.  
 mahi yadi dhīṇāḥ çīṇathe dhāt RV.3.31.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahiyante sajoçasāḥ RV.10.175.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir apo vi gāhate RV.9.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.479<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir apo vṛṇantamah RV.6.57.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahir asya prapitayā RV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.12.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahir grāṇāḥ KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>. See under bhāratī gr<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahiva kṛtīḥ çarāṇā ta indra RV.8.90.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.762<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.5.22.  
 mahiva dyāur adha (AV. vadha) tmanā RV.10.133.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahiva ritīḥ çavaçasarat prthak RV.2.24.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>d</sup>: 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahi vām ūtir āgnīnā mayobhūḥ RV.1.117.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi viçpatnī sadane (KS. on) rāsya KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.  
 1.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi sam āirac camvā samīc RV.3.55.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahi stupe vidatheçu praçatā RV.1.159.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahi hy asya mīdhuṣo yavya TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 mahaç cid yasya.  
 maho kṣatrāya jinvathā RV.8.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho kṣatrāya dhātana AV.19.24.2<sup>b</sup>. See maho raçtrāya.  
 maho kṣatrāya çavaṇe hi jajāte RV.7.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

mahe cana tvām adriṣaḥ (SV. tvādrī) RV.8.1.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.291<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.9.2; 10.2.  
 mahe citrāya rādhase RV.1.139.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe tane nāsatyā RV.8.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe nṛtama rādhase RV.8.24.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe nṛmpāya nṛpate suvājra RV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe no adya bodhaya RV.5.79.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>a</sup>; 2.1090<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.7.1. Pe: mahe no adya AÇ.4.14.2; mahe naḥ ÇÇ.6.5.14. Cf. BrhD.5.88.  
 mahe no adya suvitāya bodhi RV.7.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahendra idam havir ajuṣata TB.3.5.10.3.  
 mahendra ety āvṛtaḥ AV.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahendram āvaha TB.3.5.3.2. Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.  
 mahendrasya (sc. ahañ devayajyānnādo bhūyāsam) ApÇ.4.9.13.  
 mahendrasyāhañ devayajyāya jemānañ mahimānañ: (KS. jehamānañ bhāmānañ) gameyam TS.1.6.2.4; 11.7; KS.5.1; 32.1 (here ms. jemānañ); MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 mahendrasyāham ujjitim antj jeṣam TS.1.6.4.2.  
 mahendrayā (sc. anubrūhi) MÇ.1.3.2.19. Ūha of indrayā-nubrūhi.  
 mahendrayā (sc. tvā bhagatā somenātanaemī) MÇ.1.1.3.34. Ūha of indrayā tvā bhagatā etc.  
 mahendrayā (sc. svahā) GĪ.4.7.11; Svidh.3.3.5.  
 mahendrayā tvā VS.7.39 (bis), 40 (bis); 26.10 (bis); TS.1.4.20.1 (bis); 21.1 (bis); MS.1.3.24; 3<sup>b</sup>.11 (bis); 1.3.25; 38.14 (bis); KS.4.8 (quater); ÇB.4.3.18 (bis); MÇ.2.4.6.17.  
 mahe pitre dadātha svam napātām RV.6.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe poṣāya dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe bharāya kāriṇaḥ RV.9.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe bharāya puruhūta viçr RV.3.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe mandantu rādhase RV.8.45.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe mitram nāvase RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe yat tvā purūravo rapāya RV.10.95.7<sup>c</sup>; N.10.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe yat pitra īm rasam dive kaḥ RV.1.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe yāman purubhujā puramdhīh RV.1.116.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe yuvānam ā dadhuh RV.9.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe rapāya cakṣase RV.10.9.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1187<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.50<sup>c</sup>; 36.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 79.17; 4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 139.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; N.9.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe rājñe yūne arandhanāyāḥ RV.1.53.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe rādhase nṛmpāya RV.8.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe rāṣṭrayā dadhmasi HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See mahe kṣatrayā dhātana.  
 mahe vavṛtyām avase suvṛktibhiḥ RV.1.168.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe vājaya dravipāya darātāḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe vājaya dhanayā dhanvasi RV.9.86.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe vājaya dhanvantu gomate RV.9.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vājaya çravase dhiyam dadhuh RV.9.110.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vājyāmṛtāya çravāñsi RV.9.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe vṛtāya tavase turāya RV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.19.1; KB.26.12.  
 mahe vṛpaktu naṣ pari RV.8.67.8<sup>b</sup>.

mahe vṛtrāya hantave RV.8.93.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 137.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>b</sup>; 2.572<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.7; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe çulkāya varupāya nu tvīṣe RV.7.82.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahe çuṣmāya yemire RV.8.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe çūrāya viṣpave çārcata RV.1.155.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe çotrāya cakṣase AV.10.6.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. matyāi çrutāya.  
 mahe çotrāya dhātana (HG. dadhmasi) AV.19.24.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe su naḥ suvitāya pra bhutam RV.3.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe samaryarājye RV.9.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.432<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe sahasracakṣase RV.9.65.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahe sumnāya maha avavartat RV.6.68.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahe soma nṛcakṣase RV.9.66.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahe soma pearasa indrapānah (RV.9.97.27<sup>b</sup>, pearasa devapānah) RV.9.96.3<sup>b</sup>; 97.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahāitareyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 maho agne anikam ā saparyan RV.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho agneḥ samidhānasya çarṃapi RV.10.36.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.38 (B).  
 maho arṇaḥ sarasvatī RV.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.86<sup>a</sup>; N.11.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho arbhāya vasuno vibhāge RV.7.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho adityāñ aditīm svastaye RV.10.63.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho gṛhād diva ā nir adhukṣata RV.9.110.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.844<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho gotrasya kṣayati avarājāḥ (AV.5.2.8<sup>c</sup>, rājā) RV.10.120.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.8<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho jāya vivasato nanāpa RV.10.17.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.12.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛta MS.4.13.9 (quater); 212.4.5.7, 8; ÇB.1.9.1.9, 10; TB.3.5.10.2 (bis), 3 (ter), 4 (ter); AÇ.1.9.1.5 (bis); ÇÇ.1.14.6.8. Cf. MÇ.5.1.4.28.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛta AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.1.14.  
 maho jyāyo-kṛtām MS.4.13.9; 212.6; TB.3.5.10.3 (bis); AÇ.1.9.1 (comm.); 3; ÇÇ.1.14.9.11, 12.  
 maho jyotiṣāḥ param vyoman RV.4.50.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.14; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho jyotiṣā çucatā goṛṃasā RV.2.34.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho divaḥ pṛthivyāç ca samrāṣ RV.1.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho divaḥ sadane jāyamānaḥ RV.7.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho dive na suryaḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>d</sup>; 105.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mahāñ devo.  
 maho devasya dhnrteḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho devasya pūrvasya dhāma AV.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devāñ bibhrat na vyatheta RV.3.54.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devāñ yajasi yakṣy anuṣaḥ RV.6.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho devāñ rodasi eha vakṣi RV.3.79<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho devāya tad ṛtām saparyata RV.10.37.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.18; ÇB.3.3.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho devo martyāñ (MS. martyāñ) ā viveça RV.4.58.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.91<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 87.18; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>; N.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho druho apa viçvāyu dhāyi RV.4.28.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho dhanāni dayamāna oṣa RV.1.130.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 maho nara dravinapo gṛpānah RV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho nṛmpāya dharmanām irajyāsi RV.1.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho no agne suvitāya vidvāñ RV.7.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho no ratnā vi dadha iyanāḥ RV.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>.

maho no rāya ā bhara RV.9.61.26<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho buddhne rajaso asya yonāu RV.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahobhir etān (MS. ekam) upa yujmahe nu RV.1.165.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 168.15; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahobhiḥ carṣaṇām TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>. See avobhiḥ ca.  
 mahobhyaḥ saṁmahobhyaḥ (AÇ. saṁmahebhyaḥ) avāha  
 AÇ.3.1.14; Vait.18.6.  
 mahobhyaḥ svāha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3; ApÇ.20.11.18.  
 maho mahādibhyaṁ anayanta cūṣam RV.3.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho mahāni panayanty asya RV.3.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho mahīm suṣtutim trayāmi RV.2.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho mahir avasā yantu vakṣaṇi RV.10.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho me-vocaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.5; — 5.2.15.2.  
 maho yantāḥ sumataye cakāṇāḥ RV.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho yas patih çavaso asāmi RV.10.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho ye dhanāṁ (MS.KS. dhana; TS. ratnāṁ) samithestu  
 jabhrire RV.10.64.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.17<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>; 162.16; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rājana tate RV.7.66.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.703<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rājāḥ suvṣanasya dātṛ RV.6.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ puruvāra pra yandhi RV.4.2.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ sātīm agne apā vrdhi RV.8.23.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāyaḥ sucetunā RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye citayanto anu gman RV.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 206.8; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye citayann atrim aspaḥ RV.5.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye cit tarute yad arvataḥ RV.10.76.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho rāye tam u tvā sam idhtmahī RV.8.23.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye divitmate RV.4.31.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāye nrpate vajrabāhu RV.10.61.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāye brhatih sapta viprah RV.5.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho rāyo divyasya RV.5.68.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.495<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rāyo rādhaso yad dadan naḥ RV.7.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho rūjāmi bandhuta vacobhiḥ RV.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 173.14; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho vajreṇa sigvapo varāhum RV.1.121.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho vājasya gadhyasya sātāu RV.6.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vājasya sātāu vāvṛṣaṇāḥ RV.6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vājinaṁ sanibhyaḥ RV.8.16.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.44.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho vājinaḥ arvanāḥ sacāsanam RV.8.25.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 maho vajebhir mahadbhiḥ ca çuṣmāḥ RV.4.22.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 6.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho va viṣṇa (AV. maho viṣṇa) uror antariksāt (TS.  
 viṣṇav uta vāntariksāt) AV.7.26.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.  
 13.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.22<sup>b</sup>. P: maho va viṣṇo  
 ApÇ.11.7.7. See uror vā etc.  
 maho viçvān abhi çataḥ RV.8.23.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 maho viṣṇa etc.: see maho va viṣṇa.  
 maho vai no bhaviṣyati AV.11.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 maho vo bhakṣitya VS.3.20; TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1; MS.1.5.2;  
 68.9; 1.5.9; 77.16; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 maho vrajāṁ gomato deva eṣaḥ RV.6.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.90.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho vrādhantamo divi RV.1.150.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 maho-si maho mayi dhehi TB.2.6.1.5.  
 maho hi datā vajrahasto asti RV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahāśudavāhim (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mahnā jinoṣi (MS. hinoṣi) mahini RV.5.84.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.  
 12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 181.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahnā dakṣasya rājathāḥ RV.3.62.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahnā divanāṁ na tastabhūḥ RV.8.55 (Vāl.7).2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā deva mahān asi SV.1.276<sup>d</sup>; 2.1138<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 addha deva.  
 mahnā devānām asuryaḥ purohitāḥ RV.8.101.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.58.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā mahadbhiḥ prthivi vi tasthe RV.1.72.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā rājāṁsi diyathāḥ RV.5.73.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahnā rāyaḥ saṁvaranasya rēḥ RV.5.33.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnāvivryak prthivim paṭyamānāḥ RV.7.18.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahnā hinoṣi etc.: see mahnā jinoṣi.  
 mahyaṁ yajantu (AV.KS. oṭam) mama yāni havyā  
 (AV.KS. yāntiṣṭā) RV.10.128.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ yajamānāya tiṣṭha TS.3.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>. See yajamānāya  
 tiṣṭhatu.  
 mahyaṁ vācān nīyachatāḥ HG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ vātāḥ pavatāḥ (KS. oṭe) kāmē asmin (AV. kāmā-  
 yasmāi) RV.10.128.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.  
 40.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ viṣṇa samanamanta dāivih KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ çivatamāḥ kṛdhi AV.19.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ çriyāṁ vada RVKh.10.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ śad urvir ghṛtām ā vahantu AV.9.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ sūro abharaj jyotiṣe kam AV.6.61.1<sup>b</sup>. See ma-  
 hyān jyotir.  
 mahyaṁ grhṇāmi tvām aham ApMB.2.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See mayi  
 etc.  
 mahyaṁ gopataye paçun TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ jyāṣṭhayaḥ pipihī (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.2;  
 5.8.6; ApÇ.12.15.8. See asyāi viçe mahyaṁ.  
 mahyaṁ jyotir abharat suryaḥ tat KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>. See mahyaṁ  
 sūro.  
 mahyaṁ tejase brahmavarcasāya PB.6.6.17.  
 mahyaṁ tejase mahyaṁ brahmavarcasāya mahyaṁ annā-  
 dyaya mahyaṁ bhūmne mahyaṁ puṣṭyāi mahyaṁ  
 prajānanāya prajānām bhūmne prajānām puṣṭyāi pra-  
 jānān prajānanāya somasya rājño rājyāya mama grā-  
 māneyāya JB.1.84.  
 mahyaṁ tvaṣṭā vajram atakṣad ayaṣam RV.10.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvadād brhaspāthi RVKh.10.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 52<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvadur gārhapatyaḥ devaḥ RV.10.85.36<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 14.1.50<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.16<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
 1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvā madhyaṁ bhūmyaḥ AV.6.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ tvā mitravarunāu AV.6.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dattvā vrajata (TAA. prajātūm) brahmalokam  
 AV.19.71.1<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.36<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dadatu puṣṭaye AV.10.6.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ dadatu somināḥ RVKh.5.87.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ devaṁ yaja MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
 mahyaṁ devaḥ sajita vyaco dhāt AV.6.61.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mahyaṁ devā uta viçve tapojāḥ AV.6.61.1<sup>c</sup>.

**mahyaṁ devān** (sc. yajā) MÇ.1.4.1.26.  
**mahyaṁ devī sarasvatī** AV.6.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ dhukva yajamānāya kāmān** TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.  
 6.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sū me dhukva.  
**mahyaṁ dhehi pacipate** AV.6.82.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ namantān pradīṣaṣ cāsaṣaḥ** RV.10.128.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.2.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.2; KS.  
 4.14<sup>c</sup>; 40.10<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam annam atho cṛiyam** SMB.2.4.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyam amuṣyāt** ÇÇ.4.12.10.  
**mahyam āpo madhumad erayantām** (KS. āirayanta) AV.  
 6.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.133.2. P: mahyam āpaḥ  
 Kauç.9.2; 41.14; 59.10.  
**mahyam ayur ghṛtām payah** AV.20.48.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam id vaçam ā nayāt** ApMB.2.22.10<sup>d</sup>. See mahyañ  
 punar, and mahyañ muktvaḥ.  
**mahyam indro niyachatu** TA.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyam audumbaro māṇiḥ** AV.19.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ punar udājatu** HG.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See under ma-  
 hyam id.  
**mahyaṁ prajāṁ ayuṣ ca vājīn dhehi** Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ bhavyaṁ viduḥ kalpayati** Kauç.101.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mahyaṁ muktvaṭhūnyam ānayet** PG.3.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 mahyam id.  
**mahyaṁ medhān vada** RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahyā āristatātaye** AV.3.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mahyā indram** (ApMB. 'dra) svastaye RV.6.57.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mahy ā te sakhyān vaçmi caktiḥ** RV.3.31.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**mahyā mahān ghosaḥ** GG.3.2.23.  
 m<sup>o</sup> asi TA.4.5.5; ApÇ.15.8.2. See māsi.  
 māñ vṛtāḥ samarane havante RV.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñçatva indo sarasi pra dhanva** RV.9.97.52<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 54.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.454<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñçatve vā pṛṇane vā vadhatre** RV.9.97.54<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
 2.456<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsañ vārdhṛtṛasasya ca ViDh.** 80.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsanvate svāhā** TS.7.5.12.2. See māñsanvate.  
**māñsam ekah piñçati sūnayaḥṛtam** RV.1.161.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsam ma** (MS. mā) upanatiṣ vasu VS.20.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.8<sup>c</sup>; 152.10; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8<sup>c</sup>  
 (text omits ma, but the comm. has it).  
**māñsañ mājjānam ābharat** AV.11.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñsañ mā upanatiṣ etc. : see prec. but one.**  
**māñsañ māñsena rohatu** AV.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**māñsañ mṛtyor juhomi māñsena mṛtyuṁ vāsaye** VāDh.  
 20.26.  
**māñseavate svāhā** KSA.5.3. See māñsanvate.  
**māñsāny asya cakarāṇi** ÇB.14.6.9.32<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**māñsāny asya çātaya** AV.12.5.69<sup>a</sup>.  
**māñsāya svāhā** TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6. See next.  
**māñsebhyaḥ svāhā** VS.39.10 (bis). See prec.  
**māñ sprito-nuvitto mayāiva** ÇB.14.7.2.11<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñ havante pitaro na jantavaḥ** RV.10.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā karma devahedanan turasaḥ** RV.7.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā kasmā dhātām abhy amitrīpe naḥ** RV.1.120.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mā kasya no ararusaḥ** RV.7.94.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kasya yakṣaṁ sadam id dhuro gāḥ** RV.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kasyādbhutakratu** RV.5.70.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
**mā kākambtram ud vṛho vanaspatim** RV.6.48.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr enā patha gat** RV.8.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr devānām apa bhūr iha syāḥ** RV.10.11.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 18.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
**mākīr na enā sakhyā vi yāsuḥ** RV.10.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr neçan mākīm riṣat** RV.6.54.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**mākīr no asya pariṣṭir içata** RV.9.85.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākīr no devā anṛtasya varpasah** RV.10.100.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākis tokasya no riṣat** RV.8.67.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**mākīm sam çāri kevaṭe** RV.6.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākīm brahmadvīṣo** (SV. ṇsaṁ) vanaḥ RV.8.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.2.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>c</sup>.  
**māki rapasya naptiā** RV.8.2.42<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākuṭrā no grhebhyo dhenava guḥ** RV.1.120.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**mākudhryag indra çūra vasvīḥ** RV.10.22.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**mā kṣāḥ** KhG.1.5.19.  
**mākṣiṣur mā rīriṣur ma hiñsiṣur mā dañkṣuḥ sarpāḥ**  
 MG.2.16.3.  
**mā kaudhan mā tṛṣat** AV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā gatanam ā dīdhitāḥ** AV.8.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**māgadhāḥ puñçalī kitavaḥ klībo-çūdrā abrahmaṇas**  
 (VSK. puñçalī klīvaḥ kitavo-çūdrābrahmaṇas) te prajā-  
 patyāḥ VS.30.22; VSK.34.22.  
**mā gandharvo viçvavasur ā daghat** TS.1.2.9.1<sup>f</sup>.  
**mā gam anāgam aditiṁ vadhiṣṭa** RV.8.101.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.92.14<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.8.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.10.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.1.3.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā gam açvān puruṣam uechiṣa eṣām** AV.10.1.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā gayatri vṛyam** AB.7.24.3.  
**mā grdhāḥ kasya svid dhanam** VS.40.1<sup>d</sup>; Içu.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā grdho no ajāviṣu** AV.11.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**māgotāyāi sahasas putra mā nide** RV.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**māghaṁ bhōt** Kauç.83.5. See mā no ghāni, and çamyatv.  
**māghaçānsāya rīrudhāḥ** RV.8.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghāny aryo vanuṣām arāṭayaḥ** RV.7.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonam dadhiṣe çavāḥ** RV.6.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghonam māghavattama** RV.8.54 (Vā.6).5<sup>b</sup>.  
**māghone yajñāni janayanta sūrayaḥ** RV.10.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ghoṣā utthur bahule vinirhate** AV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**māṅgānām mā rāsasya te** AV.18.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**māñ gopatiṁ abhisamviçantu** TB.2.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā cakrā avṛtsata** MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.15. See under apa cakrā.  
**mā ca te khyāmatī riṣat** (?) TĀ.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca tvam dvijaṣṭam adhaḥ** SMB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca duḥkham labhe kvacit** RVKh.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā ca naḥ kiñ canānamat** AV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.23<sup>d</sup>. See  
 mā naḥ kiñ cana, mo ca naḥ, and mo ṣu te. Cf. also  
 mā bher, and mā bhāir.  
**mā ca yāciṣma kain cana** ViDh.73.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**mā ca riṣad upasatā te agne** VS.27.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See mā te riṣann upa<sup>c</sup>.  
**mā ca vo gopati riṣat** AÇ.2.5.17.  
**mā ca hā mā ca rīriṣat** RV.3.53.20<sup>b</sup>.  
**mā cāham dvijaṣṭe radham** AV.17.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mā tv ahañ.

- mā cid anyad vi paṇasta RV.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.24<sup>a</sup>; 2.710<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.7; 29.5; PB.15.10.2; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.5.12.9.21; 7.4.2; ÇÇ.12.3.22; 18.8.11; Vait.3.1.18; 40.11; N.7.2. P: mā cid anyat ÇÇ.10.8.8. Çf. BrhD.6.40.
- mā cirañ tanuthā apah RV.5.79.9<sup>b</sup>.
- mā chandah VS.14.18; TS.4.3.7.1; 5.3.2.4; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.11; 2.13.14; 163.7; 3.2.9; 30.3; KS.17.3; 20.11; 39.4; ÇB.8.3.3.5; KÇ.17.9.9; ApÇ.16.28.1; 17.2.4; MÇ.6.1.8.
- mā chitthā aśmal lokat AV.8.1.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mā chido mṛtyo mā vadhih TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.5.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mā chetthā (var. lect. bhetthā) mā vyathisthāh KBU.2.11.
- mā chedma raçmīr iti nādhamañah RV.1.109.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mā jane pra meṣi AV.16.4.5.
- mā jaśvane vṛṣabha no raritthāh RV.6.44.11<sup>a</sup>.
- mā jāmīn moçtr amuyā çayanām AV.7.99.1<sup>b</sup>. See jāmīn mā.
- mā jārīṣuḥ sūrayah suvratāṣah RV.1.125.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jīva barhiḥ pramayuh kathā syāh AV.8.1.16<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jīvebhyaḥ pra mado mānu gaḥ piṭṛñ AV.8.1.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mā jñātarañ mā pratiṣṭhāñ vidanta (AG. 0tu) AV.6.32.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.8.21<sup>c</sup>; AG.3.10.11<sup>c</sup>.
- mā jyāśaḥ paṇsam ā vṛkṣi devāh RV.1.27.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.
- mā jyēṣṭhāñ vadhid ayam agna eṣām AV.6.112.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā jyēṣṭham Kauç.46.26.
- mā jyotiṣāḥ pravasaṭhāni ganma RV.2.28.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 229.6.
- māñ catvara ācavaḥ RV.8.74.14<sup>a</sup>.
- māñ ca rakṣa putrāñ ca RV.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.
- māñ cagnīñ cantarā AV.13.1.57<sup>b</sup>.
- māñ jinva ApÇ.3.20.5.
- māñduvayam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4.
- māñdukeyam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.
- mā ta ā surod bhiṣajas te akran AV.2.29.7<sup>d</sup>.
- mā ta indra te vayan turaṣat (VSK. 0al) VS.10.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.11.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>. P: mā te KÇ.15.6.22. See under na te ta indrā<sup>o</sup>.
- mā ta enasavanto yakṣiñ bhujema RV.7.88.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mā taṇḍulañ vi çarṣir devayantam AV.12.3.18<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tat kar indra mṛdaya RV.8.46.31<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tat karma vasaṇo yac cayadhve RV.6.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tat sañ pādī (TB. samṛddhi) yad aśu juhoti (TB. karoti) AV.7.70.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.
- mā tad bhūmyāñ a çriṣan (VSK. var. lect. çriṣan) mā trṇeṣu RV.1.162.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>c</sup>; VSK.27.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.10<sup>c</sup>; 183.1; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tantuḥ chedi vayato dhiyañ me RV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>; 228.14.
- mā tamo (AÇ. tapo) mā yajñas tamat (AÇ. tapat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>a</sup>.
- mātarañ padmamālīñ RVKh.5.87.11<sup>d</sup>.
- mātarañ paryupāṣate ChU.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>.
- mātariçvano gharmono-si (MS.MÇ. gharmaḥ) VS.1.2; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3; 2.6; 4.1.3; 4.15; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.1; ApÇ.1.12.1; MÇ.1.1.3.20. P: mātariçvanah KÇ.4.2.20.
- mātariçvā bhūtabhavyasya kartā Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mātariçvā yad amimita mātari RV.3.29.11<sup>c</sup>.
- mātaro vividhā dṛṣṭāh N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.
- mātali kavyair yamo āñgirobhiḥ RV.10.14.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 243.4; AB.3.37.11; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: mātali kavyāñ TB.2.6.16.2; ÇÇ.8.6.13.
- mā tasyāgnir havyaṁ vakṣat AV.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.
- mā tasyoc cheṣi kiñcana TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>; 23<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā gamlñ ṛtāvart RV.4.52.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.107.6<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā ca te piṭā ca te VS.23.24<sup>a</sup>, 25<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 168.5; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.7; 5.2.5<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.7.4; AÇ.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Çf. BrhD.1.48.
- mātā ca me chadayaṭhah samā vāso RV.8.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29.2<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā ca yatra duhitā ca dhenu RV.3.55.12<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā jaghanya sarpati (HG. gachanti: read gachati) ApMB.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.
- mātādityāñāñ duhitā vaśūnām AV.9.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.92.14<sup>a</sup>. See mātā rudrāpāñ.
- mātā devānām aditer anikam RV.1.113.19<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā pitaram ṛtā ā babhāja RV.1.164.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā piṭā ca dadhatur nv agre KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā piṭā ca retaso bhavāñah AV.14.2.37<sup>b</sup>.
- mātāpitṛbhyām anṛṇarṭhat AB.7.9.15<sup>c</sup>.
- mātāpitror açuçrūṣām ViDh.48.20<sup>c</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>c</sup>.
- mātāpitror yan na kṛtani vaco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>a</sup>.
- mātā putrāñ yathā sica RV.10.18.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.50<sup>c</sup>; 3.50<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā putrāñ yathopasthe VS.11.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.11. Çf. mātēva putrāñ bibhṛtām.
- mātā putrasya carataḥ kva svit RV.10.34.10<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā putrāya me payāḥ AV.12.1.10<sup>f</sup>.
- mātā putrāir aditir dhāyase veḥ RV.1.72.9<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā bibharti sacanasyamāñā RV.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā bhūmih putro ahañ prthivyaḥ AV.12.1.12<sup>d</sup>.
- (om) mātāmahāñ (and mātāmahih) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.
- mātā mātaram apy agāt SB.1.6.20<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.5.29<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.9<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.136.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.17<sup>b</sup>; BDh.1.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā mātari mātā KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.12<sup>b</sup>. See mātare etc.
- mātā mitrasya revataḥ RV.8.47.9<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā mitrasya varuṇasya revataḥ RV.10.36.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mātā yad virañ dadhanad dhanistha (MS. virañ jajanañ janiṣṭham) RV.10.73.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.20<sup>d</sup>; 37.10; KS.4.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- mātā yan mantur yūthasya pūrva RV.10.32.4<sup>c</sup>.
- mātā rudrāñāñ duhitā vaśūnām RV.8.101.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.24.32; SMB.2.8.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.17); HG.1.13.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mātā rudrāñāñ ÇÇ.4.21.24; 9.28.6 (comm.); ÇG.4.10.20; mātā Rvidh.2.35.6. Çf. BrhD.6.127. See mātādityāñāñ.
- mātā rehitāh (PG. sisarah) piṭā PG.1.16.24<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.16.7<sup>b</sup>.

(om) mātup pitamāhan (also pitamāhi, prapitāmāhan, and prapitāmāhi) svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mātur anyo-va padyata ÇG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>. See abhur anyo.

mātur upastha ādāhe TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>; 7.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātur upastha āvapatu VS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

mātur upasthe yad āpocad ūdhani RV.3.29.14<sup>b</sup>.

mātur upasthe vana ā ca somah RV.9.89.1<sup>d</sup>.

mātur garbham pitur asuṁ yuvānam AV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

mātur garbhe bharaṁmahe RV.8.83.8<sup>e</sup>.

mātur didhiṣum abravam RV.6.55.5<sup>a</sup>.

mātur na sm upa srja iyadhya RV.6.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

mātur mahi svatas tad dhavimabhi RV.1.159.2<sup>b</sup>.

mātur mātari mātā MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.16. See mātā mātari.

mātur mātārdhi nirmita AV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

mātur yad ena iṣṭain na āgan AV.6.116.2<sup>c</sup>.

mātur vastreṇa bhadrayā AV.18.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

mātur heḍam na gachati AV.12.4.32<sup>d</sup>.

mātup te kiṣṇāu dvāu AV.20.133.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

mātup pade parama anti śad goh RV.4.5.10<sup>c</sup>.

mātup pade parama cakra āyoh RV.5.43.14<sup>a</sup>.

mātrk (comm. correctly, mādrk) kva cana vidyate TA.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

mātrvaṇṇas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.10.6.

mātrṇ sindhūn parvatān charyāpavatah RV.10.35.2<sup>b</sup>.

(om) mātṛ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.1.

mā te agne cayena māticyenāyur āvṛksi TB.3.10.3.1.

mā te agne pratīveṣa riṣāma AV.3.15.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.

See agne mā te pratiṣ.

mā te amājuro yathā RV.8.21.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2.

mā te asmān durmatayo bhṛmac cit RV.7.1.22<sup>c</sup>.

mā te asyām sahasāvan pariṣṭau RV.7.19.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.7<sup>a</sup>;

TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.2; AÇ.2.10.4. P: mā te

asyām MG.2.15.6.

mā te kaṣaplakau dr̥ṣan RV.8.33.19<sup>c</sup>.

mā te kumārām rakṣo vadhit ApMB.2.13.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.5).

See mā te putrām.

mā te keṣān anugād varca etat TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>a</sup>.

P: mā te keṣān ApÇ.22.28.7.

mā te gātrā vi hāyi mo çaritam AV.18.3.9<sup>b</sup>.

mā te gr̥dhnur aṣṇastātihāya RV.1.162.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>c</sup>;

TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.

mā te gr̥he (SMB. gr̥heṣu) niçi ghoṣa utthāt SMB.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>;

ApMB.1.4.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.2); HG.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.

mā te godatra nir arāma rādhasaḥ RV.8.21.16<sup>a</sup>.

mā te jivisuḥ katamac canahā AV.9.2.10<sup>d</sup>.

mā te tejo-pakramit TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9.

mā te dr̥ṣan sūryam uccarantam RV.7.104.24<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.24<sup>d</sup>.

mā tena heḍa upagāma bhūmyah ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>.

mā te putrām rakṣo hiṁst HG.2.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See mā te kumārām.

mā te prāpa upa dasat AV.5.30.15<sup>a</sup>.

mā te bhayāni jaritārām yaviṣṭha RV.1.189.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā te bhūma prasitāu hīḍṭaya RV.7.46.4<sup>b</sup>.

mā te manas tatra gān mā tiro bhūt AV.8.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

mā te mano māsoḥ AV.18.2.24<sup>a</sup>. P: mā te manah Kauç.82.29; 85.26.

mā te mano visvadryag (TS. ōdriyag) vi carit RV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>;

TS.1.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 186.3; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

mā te marma vimrgvari AV.12.1.35<sup>c</sup>.

mā te moey anṛtavān nrekaṣah AV.4.16.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

mā te yajñapatir hvāṣit VS.1.2.9; ÇB.1.1.2.12. ÇÇ. mā vo yajñā<sup>c</sup>.

mā te yuyoma saṁdr̥ṣah AV.7.68.3<sup>c</sup>. See mā te vyoma.

mā te rassasya matsata dvayāvinah RV.9.85.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.661<sup>c</sup>.

mā te rādhanai mā ta ūtayo vaso RV.1.84.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>a</sup>; N.14.37<sup>a</sup>.

mā te riṣan khaṇitā Kauç.33.9<sup>a</sup>. See mā vo riṣat.

mā te riṣaṇ upasattāro agne (AV.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>, upasattāro

gr̥hāpām çāle) AV.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>. See mā ca riṣad.

mā te revatah sakhye riṣāma RV.6.44.11<sup>b</sup>.

māteva putrām piṇṭheha yuktāh AV.5.26.5.

māteva putrām pṛthivi puriṣyam VS.12.61<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>;

5.2.4.2; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 90.12; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.1; 22.6;

ÇB.7.1.1.43; ApÇ.16.10.8<sup>a</sup>. P: māteva putrām KÇ.17.

1.21; ApÇ.16.15.7; MÇ.6.1.5.

māteva putrām pramaṇa upasthe AV.2.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.

māteva putrām bibhṛtāpsv enat (MS. bibhṛta sv enat;

TS.KS. bibhṛta sv enam) VS.12.35<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.

2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.5; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

māteva putrām bibhṛtam upasthe RV.6.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.41<sup>b</sup>;

TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.26.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.16; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.40<sup>b</sup>.

See prec. but one, and cf. mātā putrām yathopasthe.

māteva putrām bibhṛta sv elc.: see prec. but one.

māteva putrebhyo mṛḍa AV.6.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

māteva yad bharase paprathanah RV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

mātevasmā adite çarma yacha (ÇG. aditiḥ çarma yaṣat)

AV.2.28.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.

36.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

mā te vyoma saṁdr̥ṣi AA. Introd. 1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 1.21.3<sup>b</sup>;

31.6<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>c</sup>.

See mā te yuyoma.

mā te sakhyāyah sadam id riṣāma RV.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10<sup>c</sup>;

162.10; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

mā te hari vṛṣaṇa vitapṛṣṭha RV.3.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā te hāsiṣur asavaḥ çaritam AV.8.2.26<sup>d</sup>.

mā te hāsta tanvaḥ kim caneha AV.18.2.24<sup>c</sup>.

mā te hr̥dayam arpipam AV.12.1.35<sup>d</sup>.

mā te hetim taviṣṭin cukrudhama RV.10.142.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā te hetyā mukṣata dāivyāyah RV.10.87.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.29.

11<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.80<sup>d</sup>.

mātmānam apa gubhāhāh AV.4.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

mātra tiṣṭhah parāṣmanah AV.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

mātra pūṣann āghṛṇa irasyah RV.7.40.6<sup>a</sup>.

mātrā bhavatu sarīmanah AV.3.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā trivṛt stoma āyuh AB.7.24.3.

mā trisṭub vṛyam AB.7.23.3.

mātre nu te sumite indra pṛvī RV.10.29.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvam rudaty (ApMB.HG. vikeçy) ura ā vadhiṣṭhāh

SMB.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>c</sup>.

mā tvam harsṭh gr̥tām mayi PG.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See gr̥tām

me mā.

mā tvat kṣetrāny arāṇāni (MS. arāṇāni) gauma RV.6.61.



14<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.2.7-5; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.5; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>; 30.3<sup>d</sup> TB.2.4.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvad rāstram (KS. yajño) adhi bhraçat RV.10.173.1<sup>d</sup> AV.6.87.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3-7; TB.2.4.2.81; 7.15.4<sup>d</sup>. *See under* asmin rāstram.  
 mā tvam putryam agham nigāh KBU.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvam mad vyavachithā asāu ÇÇ.2.12.10.  
 mā tvayā samarāmahi AV.11.2.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tv aham dvigātām radham MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mā cāhami.  
 mā tvā kā cid abhibhā viçvya vidat RV.2.42.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.4.  
 mā tvā ke cin ni (AV. ke cid dhi) yaman vim (SV. ke cin ni yemur in; TA. ke cin nyemur in) na pācinah RV.3.45.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.1.17.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>e</sup>; 2.1068<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā kravayād abhi mañsta AV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvāgnir dhavanayid (MS. dhana<sup>o</sup>; TS. oyid; KSA. oyed) dhūmagandhih RV.1.162.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.25.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvāgharudo rudan AV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā jambhāh samhanur mā tamo vidat AV.8.1.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvā tanad içiçe viryasya RV.1.91.23<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā tapat priya ātmapiyantam RV.1.162.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvā tarid abhimatir jāunām RV.10.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā dabhan VS.5.39; 8.1; MS.1.2.13; 22.13; 1.3.9; 33.10; KS.3.1; 4.2; ÇB.3.6.3.18; 4.3.5.8.  
 mā tvā dabhan durevāsah kaçokāh AV.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā dure.  
 mā tvā dabhan paṇayo yātudhānāh AV.19.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā dabhan pariyañtam ājim AV.13.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvā dabhan yajñahanāh piçacāh ApÇ.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā durevāh RV.10.120.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.107.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* mā tvā dabhan durevāsah.  
 mā tvā dabhan yātudhānā nṛcaçāh RV.10.87.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā dabhan salile apav antah AV.17.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvadamāna a dabhan maghonaḥ RV.6.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā divyaçanir vadhit AV.6.142.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā doçah MG.1.9.10.  
 mā tvā ni kran pūrvacito (AV. °citta; MS. °cittāu) nikāriṇah AV.7.82.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 148.17; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā paripanthino vidan VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.14. *Cf.* mā vidan, and mo abhiyādhino.  
 mā tvā paripariṇo (TS. pari-part) vidan (KS. tvā paripariṇo vidan mā paripanthinah; MS. tvā paripariṇo mā paripanthinah) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>; 6.1.11.5; MS.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>; 15.14; 3.7.8; 86.20; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.  
 mā tvāpi sakhā no vidat AV.20.130.14.  
 mā tvā prajābhi bhūn mota sntuḥ AV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā prāno balam haçt AV.8.1.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā prapac chapatho mābhicārah AV.11.1.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā prāpanu aghāyavah ÇÇ.3.3.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.15.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* a tvā etc.  
 mā tvābhicçucan VS.35.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā mūrā aviçyavah RV.8.45.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>a</sup>.

mā tvāyito jarituh kāmam anayih RV.1.53.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā rudra cukrudhamā namobhih RV.2.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā tvā vayanī sahasāvān avirāh RV.7.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā vidad igumān viro astā RV.2.42.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā vṛkā aghāyavo vidan (TS. vṛkā aghāyavah) VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.14; 3.7.8; 87.1; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.14.  
 mā tvā vṛkāso açivāsa u kṣan RV.10.95.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā tvā vṛkṣah (TA. vṛkṣau) sam badhiṣṭa (TA. once, badhiṣṭam; another time, badhetham) AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: mā tvā vṛkṣah Kauç.82.32.  
 mā tvā vocann arādhasan jānāṣah AV.5.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā tvā vyastakeçyāh AV.8.1.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvāçanir mā paraçur mā vātāh PG.3.15.21<sup>a</sup>. *See* arāt te agnir.  
 mā tvā çyena ud vadhin mā suparnah RV.2.42.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* next.  
 mā tvā samudra ud vadhin (VS. badhin) mā suparnah VS.13.16<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.9.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.17.15; 98.5; KS.10.16; ÇB.7.4.2.5.  
 mā tvā sūryo-bhi (KS. sūryah pari; ApÇ. sūryah pari) tapān magnir (ApÇ. mo agnir) vaiçvānarah VS.13.30; MS.2.7.16; 100.4; KS.39.3; ÇB.7.5.1.8; ApÇ.16.25.2.  
 mā tvā somasya galdaya RV.8.1.20<sup>a</sup>; N.6.24<sup>a</sup>. *See* a tvā etc.  
 mā tvā somasya barbhān RVKh.7.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā tvā hiñsiṇam TS.1.1.4.2; 3.13.1; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; MÇ.1.3.2.12.  
 mā tvā hiñst (KS. hiñstih) VS.20.1; TS.1.8.16.1; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; ApÇ.18.18.7. P: mā tvā KÇ.19.4.8.  
 mā tve asāç tanaye nitya a dhak RV.7.1.21<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā datvate dāçate mādate naḥ RV.1.189.5<sup>e</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā dabhram bhūry a bhara RV.4.32.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā dainpati pautram agham ni gātān AV.12.3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mādayadhvan maruto madhvo andhasah RV.1.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mādayasva rādhasa sunṛtāvātā RV.8.97.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mādayasva sute sacā RV.1.81.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mādayasva svarṇare RV.8.103.14<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mādayāse etc.  
 mādayasva haribhih ye ta indra RV.1.101.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mādayasva haribhih ÇÇ.1.8.14; 9.27.2 (comm.).  
 mādayāse svarṇare RV.8.65.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* mādayasva etc.  
 mādayethām tadokasa RV.4.49.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā divā sugupthāh (SMB.GG.HG. svāpsth) ÇÇ.2.4.3; SMB.1.6.26; ÇÇ.2.10.34; PG.2.3.2; HG.1.5.10. *See* under ordhvas tiṣṭhan.  
 mā duhkhe mā sukhe riçat ApMB.2.21.19<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā durge, and cf. ariṣṭo viçvabhesajah.  
 mā durevā uttarām sumnam un naçan RV.2.23.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā durge mā staro riçat PG.3.14.12<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>. *See* under mā duhkhe.  
 mā durvidatrā nirrtir na ççata RV.10.36.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 māduçkṛtāu vyenasā (AV. °sau) RV.3.33.13<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.2.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā duṣṭi vṛṣabha mā sahūti RV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mādpk kva cana vidyate: *see* mātpk etc.

mā devayānāḥ punar ā gaḥ AV.12.2.10<sup>c</sup>.

mā devānāḥ yūyupāma bhāgadheyam MS.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; 16.11.

See mā devānāḥ mithuya.

mā devānāḥ tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaṇām MS.1.9.1:  
13.1.13; KS.9.9; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See mā dāivyaṣ.

mā devānām apasac chitsmahī TS.1.2.10.2.

mā devānāḥ mithuya (AÇ. momuhad) karmabhāgam (AÇ.  
bhāgadheyam; TS. kar bhāgadheyam) AV.4.39.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
1.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>. See mā devānāḥ  
yūyupāma.

mā devā maghavā risat RV.8.65.10<sup>c</sup>.

mā devī prthivī mahī AV.18.2.25<sup>b</sup>. See mā mātā etc.

mā dāivyaṣ tantuḥ chedi mā manuṣyaḥ TA.3.5.1. See  
mā devānāḥ tantuḥ.

mādbbhīḥ śaradbhir duro varanta vaḥ RV.2.24.5<sup>b</sup>.

mādbhyaṣ tvā candro vṛtrahā AV.19.27.2<sup>c</sup>.

mādbhyaḥ samvatsarebhyaḥ AV.3.10.10<sup>b</sup>.

mā dyāvapṛthivī abhiçoeth (TS. oçuçeah; MS. hiñsth;  
KS. oçeah; TA. hiçisatām) VS.11.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5-  
1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>; 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4; TA.  
4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See mā no dyāvā<sup>o</sup>.

mā dvayor uta triṣu RV.8.45.34<sup>b</sup>.

(om) mādhaveṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.

mādhaveṣya tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.

4.3.1.14; ApÇ.12.26.12; MÇ.2.4.2.9.

mādhaveṣya svahā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5.

mādhaveṇ mādhavepriyam RVKh.5.87.24<sup>b</sup>.

mā dhṛtaḥ çayane sve AV.3.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

mā dhenur atyaçaripi (HG. atiaçaripi) ApMB.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

mādho mopari parus ta rdyāsam MS.4.1.2: 3.9; KS.1.2;  
31.1; MÇ.1.1.1.33.

mādhyam hi paurpamāsaḥ juṣethām TS.3.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

mādhyamdināḥ savanāḥ kevalāḥ te RV.4.35.7<sup>b</sup>.

mādhyamdināḥ savanāḥ çru yat te RV.3.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣya dadhnaḥ RV.10.179.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
7.72.3<sup>c</sup>.

mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣya dhānāḥ RV.3.52.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.  
4.3. P: mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣya ÇÇ.7.17.1.

mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣya niḥkevalyaṣya bhāgasya çu-  
kravato madhuçuta (KÇ.10.2.3, manthivata) indrāya

somān praesthitān preṣya (ApÇ. çukravato manthivato  
madhuçuta indrāya somān; MÇ. savanāṣya çukravato

manthivato niḥkevalyaṣya bhāgasyendraya somān pra-  
esthitān preṣya) KÇ.10.2.2.3; ApÇ.13.4.14; MÇ.2.4.4.26.

mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣya vṛtrahann anedya RV.8.  
37.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 3<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>; 5<sup>c</sup>; 6<sup>c</sup>.

mādhyamdināṣya savanāṣyendraya puroḍaçaṇām ApÇ.  
13.4.8; MÇ.2.4.4.22.

mādhyamdināḥ saptaḍaçaṇa kiptaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.

mādhyamdine savana ā vṛṣasya RV.6.47.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>c</sup>.

mādhyamdine savane jatavedaḥ RV.3.28.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.4.6.

P: mādhyamdine savane ÇÇ.7.17.2.

mādhyamdine savane matsad indraḥ RV.5.40.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
20.12.7<sup>d</sup>.

mādhyamdine savane vajrahasta RV.3.32.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.2.

mādhyamāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AÇ.3.4.3; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

mādhvi dhartāra vidathasya satpati AV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.  
7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>c</sup>.

mādhvināḥ tvā patmann adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.13.  
See mādhvīnu.

mādhvibhyaḥ tvā VS.7.11; TS.1.4.6.1; MS.1.3.8: 33.4;  
KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.5.17,18; MÇ.2.3.6.14.

mādhvi mama grutaḥ havam RV.5.75.1<sup>c</sup>-9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>c</sup>;  
2.1093<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.

mādhvir gāvo bhavantu naḥ RV.1.90.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.2; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.13<sup>c</sup>;  
TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.13<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.10<sup>c</sup>;  
17.7<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.

mādhvir naḥ santv oçadhīḥ RV.1.90.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
4.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 99.19; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.9.3.11<sup>c</sup>;  
TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.1<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.8<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
Kauç.91.1<sup>c</sup>.

mādhviṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhunomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
See mādhvināḥ.

mā na āpo medhām AV.19.40.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā na abhyo rīradho duchunabhyaḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā na āyuh param avaraḥ mānadonāḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 133.1.  
Cf. mā naḥ param.

mā na indra parā vṛṇak RV.8.97.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.260<sup>a</sup>,260<sup>d</sup>.

mā na indra piyatave RV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>a</sup>.

mā na indrabhitas tvad r̥vārīṣṭasāḥ TB.2.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>. See  
under na te ta indra<sup>o</sup>.

mā na indrabhy adīçaḥ RV.8.92.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>a</sup>.

mā na ukṣantam uta mā na ukṣitam RV.1.114.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
16.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>b</sup>. See mā  
no vahantam.

mā na ekasminn āgasi RV.8.45.34<sup>a</sup>.

mā naḥ kaçeit praghan (KS. prakhaṇ) mā prameçmahī  
KS.37.15; ApÇ.6.2.1.1.

mā naḥ kāmāḥ mahayantam ā dhak RV.1.178.1<sup>o</sup>.

mā naḥ kiñ cana rīriṣaḥ (KS. canāmatat) KS.17.16<sup>f</sup>;  
AÇ.3.14.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>c</sup>. See under mā ca naḥ.

mā naḥ kratubhir hidīçebhīḥ (TA. hidītebhīr asmān) MS.  
4.9.12<sup>a</sup>: 133.4; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā naḥ krudhaḥ paçupate namas te AV.11.2.19<sup>b</sup>.

mā naḥ kudhe mā rakṣasa r̥tāvaḥ RV.7.8.19<sup>b</sup>.

mā naḥ pathaḥ pitṛyaṇ mānavad adhi RV.8.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

mā naḥ param adharāḥ mā rajo-nāḥ (MÇ. paramadhanam  
mā rajo nāḥ) TA.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. mā na ayuh.

mā naḥ pari khyad akṣarā caranti RV.7.36.7<sup>c</sup>.

mā naḥ paçcan mā purastān nudīṣṭhaḥ AV.12.1.32<sup>a</sup>.

mā naḥ pātrā bhet sahañjanuṣāpi RV.1.104.8<sup>d</sup>.

mā naḥ paçam prati mucaḥ AV.9.3.24<sup>a</sup>. P: mā naḥ  
paçam Kauç.66.30.

mā naḥ prajāḥ rīriṣo (TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>, rīriṣan) mota vīraṇ  
RV.10.18.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>;  
7.14.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.21.

4.1<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>; N.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

mā naḥ priya bhojanāni pra moṣṭi RV.1.104.8<sup>b</sup>.

mā naḥ priyaṣ tanvo rudra rīriṣaḥ RV.1.114.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.  
15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>d</sup>. See priya mā.

mānaviḥ pañca kṛṣṭayaḥ AV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>.

mānavi gṛhṭapadi maitravarupī TS.2.6.7.3; MS.4.13.5:

## mā nah çanšo .

205.15; ÇB.1.8.1.26; TB.3.5.8.2; 13.2; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.

mā nah çanšo araruṣaḥ RV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah çapta januṣa subhagāḥ TS.3.3.9.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.

See mā no hāsiṣṭa, and mā vaçvatra.

mānasam TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.2.1.2; 23.1.

mā na star abhimātaye RV.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.77.2<sup>b</sup>.

ma nas tasmād enasaḥ pāpayiṣṭa TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā nas tasmād enaso deva rriṣaḥ RV.7.89.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>d</sup>;

TS.3.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.12; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>.

mā nas tāriṣur abhimātayaḥ AV.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>.

mā nas tārtin nirrtir mo arātih AV.12.3.17<sup>d</sup>.

mā nas tārtin maghavan rāyo ariyaḥ RV.6.47.9<sup>d</sup>.

mā na (KS. nas) stena ṛcata māghaṇṣaḥ RV.2.42.3<sup>c</sup>;

KS.30.10. See mā va stena.

mā na stenebhyo ye abhi druhas pade RV.2.23.16<sup>a</sup>.

mā nas toke tanaye mā na ayuṣi (RV.KS.SMB.āyau) RV.

1.114.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.

12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>a</sup>;

SMB.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Pa: mā nas toke TB.2.8.6.9; MÇ.11.2;

KalagU.1; ÇG.5.10.2; OG.3.8.2; KhG.3.3.2; BDh.3.

6.6; ParDh.11.34; BrhPDh.2.131; 9.11.114, 145; mā

nah LATDh.5.51. Designated as mā-nas-toktya (sc. snkta)

BDh.3.2.9.

mā nas tokeṣu tanayeṣu rriṣaḥ RV.7.46.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.7<sup>d</sup>.

mānasya patni çaraṇa syonā AV.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>. See mā nah sapatnah.

mānasya sūnuḥ sahasāne agnāu RV.1.189.8<sup>b</sup>.

mā nah saṁ srā divyēnagninā AV.11.2.26<sup>b</sup>.

mā nah sapatnah çaraṇaḥ syonā HG.1.27.8<sup>a</sup>. See mānasya patni.

mā nah sabandhur uta vānyabandhuḥ KS.35.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>b</sup>.

mā nah samaraṇe vadhiḥ RV.1.170.2<sup>d</sup>.

mā nah samasya dūdhyāḥ RV.8.75.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.

4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.10; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah sa ripur ṛcata RV.1.36.16<sup>d</sup>.

mā nah sūryasya saṁdiṣyo yuyothāḥ RV.2.33.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.34.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.

mā nah setuḥ siṣed ayam RV.8.67.8<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah senā araruṣṭr upa guḥ AV.19.15.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah somaparibādhaḥ RV.1.43.8<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah soma saṁ vtvijāḥ RV.8.79.8<sup>a</sup>.

mā nah soma hvarito vihvarasa MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. mā no gharma.

mā nas stena etc.: see mā na stena.

mā nindata ya imān mahyam rtiṁ RV.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā ni paptān bhuvane çitriyāṇaḥ AV.12.1.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 233.17.

mā nir aram çukradughasya dhenoh RV.6.35.5<sup>c</sup>.

mā nu bhūmigṛho bhuvat AV.5.30.14<sup>d</sup>.

mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.1; ApÇ.2.16.14; MÇ.1.3.1.26. See asau mānuṣaḥ.

mānuṣe tantur asi ÇÇ.2.12.10.

mānuṣād daivyam (MÇ. daivam) upāimi TB.1.2.1.15; ApÇ.5.8.1. P: mānuṣād daivam MÇ.1.5.2.4.

mānuṣān mā bhayāt pāhi ÇÇ.2.14.2.

mānuṣān mā bhayād ajugupas tasmān mā pāhy eva ÇÇ.

2.15.5.

mānuṣāso vicetaso ya eṣam RV.7.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

mānuṣibhyas tvam aṅgiraḥ VS.11.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.

5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.3; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4.

mānuṣān (sc. adhvarya) MÇ.2.3.6.17.

mā nrpān yatudhānyāḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>b</sup>.

mānēneva tashivān antarikṣe RV.5.85.5<sup>c</sup>.

mānēbhīr maghavanā suvrkti RV.1.184.5<sup>b</sup>.

mā no akṛte puruhūta yonāu RV.1.104.7<sup>c</sup>.

mā no agnir nirtir mā na aṣṭan (Padap. aṣṭhañ) MS.4.

9.12<sup>c</sup>; 133.1. See mā no rudro.

mā no agne durbhṛtaye sacāṣu RV.7.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

mā no agne-mataye RV.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>.

mā no agne mahādhanē SV.2.1000<sup>a</sup>. See mā no asmin mahādhanē.

mā no agne-va (MG. vi) srjo aghāya RV.1.189.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.1.6; MG.2.16.3<sup>a</sup>.

mā no agne-virate parā dah RV.7.1.19<sup>a</sup>.

mā no agne sakhyā pitryāni RV.1.71.10<sup>a</sup>.

mā no ajātā vṛjana durādhyāḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.5.

mā no ati khyā a gahi RV.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>c</sup>; 68.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.439<sup>c</sup>.

mā no adya gavān stenaḥ AV.19.47.6<sup>c</sup>.

mā no andhe tamasy antar adhat (mss. adāt) MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.

See mā sv asmāns, and mo aṣvatam.

mā no arātir aghaṇṣasagan TB.3.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

mā no arātir ṛcata RV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā no aryo anukamān parā dah RV.8.48.8<sup>d</sup>.

mā no asmin maghavan pṛtṣu aṇhasi RV.1.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā

no asmin maghavan AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.10.3.

mā no asmin mahādhanē RV.6.59.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.75.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.7.1; ÇB.12.

4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.4. See mā no agne mahādhanē.

mā no gayam āre asmat parā siçāḥ RV.9.81.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā no gayebhir aṣvyaḥ RV.8.73.15<sup>a</sup>.

mā no gām aṣvān puruṣān vadhiḥ AV.10.1.29<sup>b</sup>.

mā no guhyā rips ayor ahan daban RV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

mā no goṣu puruṣeṣu AV.11.2.21<sup>a</sup>.

mā no goṣu mā no aṣveṣu rriṣaḥ RV.1.114.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.16<sup>b</sup>;

TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.15; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>;

TAA.10.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

mā no-gham bhūt ÇB.13.8.1.4. See under māgham bhūt.

mā no gharma vyathito vityadhit (TA. vityatho nah)

MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.1; TA.4.20.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no gharma

vyathitāḥ ApÇ.15.17.10. See next, and cf. mā nah soma hvarito.

mā no gharma hvaritāḥ MÇ.4.4.39. Ūha of mā nah soma hvarito.

mā no ghoreṇa caratābhi dhṛṇu RV.10.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

mā no jāiṣur idam dhanam AV.4.38.3<sup>f</sup>.

mā no-to-nyat pitaro yuṅghvam AÇ.2.7.6. See under ato no-nyat.

mā no dame mā vana a juhutṛthāḥ RV.7.1.19<sup>d</sup>.

mā no dīrghā abhi naṣan tamirah RV.2.27.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duṣṣakṣa aghaṣaṇa ṛṣata ApÇ.14.30.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṇa ṛṣata RV.1.23.9<sup>e</sup>; 7.94.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṇa ṛṣata vivakṣase RV.10.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no duḥṣaṇo abhidipsur (KS. aghaṣaṇa) ṛṣata RV.2.  
 23.10<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no devā ahir vadhr AV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.8. P: mā  
 no devāh Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.  
 mā no devā iha hīṣṣṭ kapotah AV.6.27.3<sup>d</sup>. See mā no  
 hīṣṣṭ iha.  
 mā no devānām viṣaḥ RV.8.75.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.6<sup>a</sup>; 175.8; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no dyāvapṛthivī hīṣṣṭam MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.5. See  
 mā dyava<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā no dyuteva gān mā samityām AV.12.3.46<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no dvikṣata kaṣcana AV.12.1.18<sup>f</sup>; 23<sup>e</sup>, 24<sup>e</sup>, 25<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no dhvāriṣuḥ pitaro mota vīraḥ KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no ni kaḥ puruṣatṛaṇaṁ te RV.3.33.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no nide ca vaktave RV.7.31.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no nidra ṛṣata mota jalpīḥ RV.8.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no nir bhāg vaṣaṇaḥ śādanapṛṣaḥ RV.0.7.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no nu gād aparo ardhamaṁ etam TA.6.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 22.3<sup>b</sup>. See māṣārī nu gād.  
 mā no-nvāgād aghaṇi yataḥ GB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no barhiḥ puruṣatā nide kaḥ RV.7.75.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi māṇṣta namo astv aśmāi AV.11.2.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no-bhi sṛā matyaṁ devahetim AV.11.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no magheva niṣṣapti parā dah RV.1.104.5<sup>d</sup>; N.5.16.  
 mā no madhya ṛṛṣatāyur gantoh RV.1.89.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.14; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.  
 3.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no martāya durmatīḥ pari ṣṭhāt RV.3.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no marā abhi druhan RV.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no martāya ripave rakṣasvine (RV.8.22.14<sup>e</sup>, vājīnt-  
 vāsu) RV.8.22.14<sup>e</sup>; 60.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gataḥ çivena RV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhiṣṭam ā gaṭam RV.7.74.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mardhir ā bharaḥ daddhi tan naḥ RV.4.20.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mardhiḥ TS.2.2.12.6.  
 mā no mahāntam uta mā no arbhakam RV.1.114.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 11.2.29<sup>a</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.  
 3.1.28<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no mahāntam MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); BrhPDh.  
 9.118,143; Rvidh.1.24.1.  
 mā no mātā pṛthivī durmatāu dhāt RV.5.42.16<sup>d</sup>; 43.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no mitro varuṇo aṛyamāyuh RV.1.162.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.  
 1.18; N.9.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mā no mitro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.2.5; mā  
 no mitraḥ AÇ.10.8.7; ÇÇ.16.3.22; KÇ.20.8.6. Cf.  
 BrhD.4.27.  
 mā no mithunām rīdhvam TA.1.14.4; 15.1; 17.2; 18.1.  
 mā no mṛṣa ripuṇam RV.8.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no medhām mā no dīkṣam AV.19.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣa ā veçṭi aghṛpīvaṣo RV.8.60.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣṛ daksipāṇi nīyamānām AV.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no rakṣo abhi naḍ yātumavastām (AV. 0.avat) RV.7.  
 104.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.23<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.31.

mā no rīradhataṁ nide RV.7.94.3<sup>e</sup>; 8.8.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 268<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rudra takmanā mā viṣeṇa AV.11.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no rudrāso adhihur vadhe nu (mss. nuḥ) MÇ.3.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mā rudriyāso.  
 mā no rudro nirṣṭir mā no astā TA.4.20.2<sup>e</sup>. See mā no  
 agniṁ.  
 mā no ruṣṭi çucadvīdāḥ Kauç.71.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhāya hatnave RV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vadhīḥ (TS. vidhīḥ) pitarām mota mātaram RV.1.  
 114.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.16.15<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>e</sup>; TAA.10.52<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.  
 3.1.28<sup>e</sup>. See mā no hīṣṣṭ pitarām.  
 mā no vadhīd abhiḥḥā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no vadhīr indra mā parā dah RV.1.104.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mā no vadhīr rudra mā parā dah RV.7.46.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mā no vadhīr vidyutā deva sasyām AV.7.11.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no vadhīr varuṇa ye ta iṣṭāu RV.2.28.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 229.5.  
 mā no vahantam uta mā no vakṣyataḥ AV.11.2.29<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mā na uksantam.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vadhid) abhiḥḥā mo aṣatīḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>e</sup>;  
 5.3.6<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.5.12<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no vidad (KS. vṛdhad) vṛjina (KS.TB.ApÇ. vṛjana)  
 dvesya yāḥ AV.1.20.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.  
 5.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vidan vīyadhinaḥ AV.1.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mā no vidan  
 Kauç.14.7; 104.3; 105.1; 113.3.  
 mā no vidhīḥ etc.: see mā no vadhīḥ etc.  
 mā no vi yāṣṭam sakhyā mumocataṁ RV.8.86.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no vi yāḥ sakhyā viddhi tasya naḥ RV.2.32.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no viçve devāḥ Kauç.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vīḥṣṭ girā avṛṇānaḥ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no vīraṇ rudra bhāmīno vadhīḥ VS.16.16<sup>e</sup>. See vīraṇ  
 mā.  
 mā no vṛkāya vṛkye samasmai RV.6.51.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no vṛdhad vṛjanā etc.: see mā no vidad etc.  
 mā no hārdi tviṣā vadhīḥ RV.8.79.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā no hāsiṣur ṛṣayo daivya ye AV.6.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hāsiṣṭa januṣā subhāgāḥ AV.9.4.24<sup>e</sup>. See under mā  
 naḥ çapta.  
 mā no hāṣṭ vicakṣaṇam TB.2.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hāṣṭi methito net tvā jahāma TB.3.7.2.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
 3.1<sup>e</sup>. See mā no hīṣṭ dhīṣito, and mā mā hāṣṭi.  
 mā no hīṣṭiṣṭa SMB.2.1.7. See mā mā hīṣṭiṣṭa.  
 mā no hīṣṭiṣṭam dvīpado mā catuṣpādāḥ AV.11.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā no hīṣṭiṣṭa yut tapah AV.19.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā no hīṣṭiḥ pitarām mātaram ca AV.11.2.29<sup>e</sup>. See mā  
 no vadhīḥ.  
 mā no hīṣṭi janita yāḥ pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.121.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.  
 2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.5. P:  
 mā no hīṣṭi janita MÇ.6.1.6. See mā mā hīṣṭi etc.  
 mā no hīṣṭi jātavedāḥ TA.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.9.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.5); HG.1.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hīṣṭi iha devāḥ kapotah RV.10.165.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.  
 17.1<sup>d</sup>. See mā no devā iha.  
 mā no hīṣṭi dhīṣito (some mss. insert dadhāmi) na tvā  
 jahāmi AÇ.1.12.37<sup>e</sup>. See under mā no hāṣṭi.

## mā no —

mā no hīnstr adhi no brūhi AV.11.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hīnsth (*read* hīnsth) śapatho mabbhicārāḥ MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā no hīnsth (ÇG.3.4.2<sup>e</sup>, hīnsth) sthavarāḥ mā kumārām ÇG.1.7.9<sup>e</sup>; 3.4.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā no-hir budhnyo riṣe dhāt RV.5.41.16<sup>a</sup>; 7.34.17<sup>a</sup>; N.10.45. Cf. BṛhD.5.165.  
 mā no hṛṇtām atithir (SV. hṛṇtha atithim) vasur agnih RV.8.103.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā no hetir vivasvataḥ RV.8.67.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 māntarā gamata PG.2.14.11.  
 māntarām bhujam a rīṣo naḥ RV.1.104.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 māntarikṣam mā vanaspatin VS.11.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.6; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 79.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.4. māntar gata bhāginām bhāgadheyat ApÇ.6.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mānta (ApÇ.MÇ. 0ntaḥ) sthur no aratayaḥ RV.10.57.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>e</sup>; AB.3.11.17; JB.4.168<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 mān te kāmena cūṣyantu AV.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mānthālāḥ kuli pari mā patanti TB.2.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 māndānām tvā patmanā adhunomi MS.1.3.36: 42.12; KS.30.6. Cf. māndāsu.  
 māndāryasya mānyasya karoh RV.1.165.15<sup>b</sup>; 166.15<sup>b</sup>; 167.11<sup>b</sup>; 168.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.48<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 170.7; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 māndā vāḥ cundhyur (KS. cundhyuvo) ajirāḥ (MS. vāḥ jyotiṣmatir amasvarit) TS.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>: 44.6; 2.4.8: 45.11; KS.11.9<sup>a</sup>. P: māndā vāḥ TS.2.4.9.3; KS.11.10; 35.3; ApÇ.14.18.1; 19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.5.  
 māndāsu te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.1; 4.1. P: māndāsu te ApÇ.12.8.2. Cf. māndānām.  
 māndā (MS.MÇ. 0daḥ; KS. 0das) stha TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.2; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: māndāḥ ApÇ.18.13.12. *See next*.  
 māndā stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4; ÇB.5.3.4.14. *See prec*.  
 mān deva anu viṣve tapojāḥ KS.40.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 mān deva dadhire havyaavaham RV.10.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mān dhuḥ indram nāma devatā RV.10.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mān dhehi TS.7.4.10.1; TB.3.9.16.2; TA.4.2.5. *See asman dhehi*.  
 mān narah svaçvā vājyantaḥ RV.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 māpagaḥ punar ehi mān AB.7.17.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa gātam ito yuvam AV.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 māpagaḥ caudrān nyāyat ÇÇ.15.24<sup>e</sup>. *See nāpagaḥ*.  
 mā pañcadaçaḥ stoma ayuḥ AB.7.23.3.  
 mā paṇir bhuḥ asmad adhi pravṛddha RV.1.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā paṇcy upa vas tathā Kauç.89.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 māpa rāṣṭr mātī vyātāḥ TS.7.5.10.1; ApÇ.21.19.14.  
 mā paṇi seci no dhanam (ApÇ. naḥ svam; ApMB. me dhanam) ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.4.4; ApMB.2.15.16<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 mā parā seci mat payāḥ KÇ.25.5.28<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.3.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.19.14<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>d</sup>. *See prec*.  
 mā parā seci me dhanam: *see prec. but one*.  
 mā pari vartam uta mātī dhaktam RV.1.183.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā paçadā daghma rathyo vibhāge RV.7.56.21<sup>b</sup>.

māpa sthātām mahiṣevāpānat RV.10.106.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 māpa spharīḥ payasā mā na a dhak RV.6.61.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 166.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; 30.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. *See mā somam pāt*.  
 mā pādy ayusaḥ purā VS.11.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 79.6; 3.1.6: 7.18; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.7.  
 mā pāpatvāya no nara RV.7.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.268<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pitaro yaças kirtim AB.7.23.3.  
 mā piçacām tiraskarāḥ AV.4.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā putrasya prabhūvaso RV.8.45.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā puṁhāsam striyaṁ kran AV.8.6.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā purā jaraso mṛtāḥ AV.5.30.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 mā purān anu gāḥ pitṛ AV.5.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā purve agne pitarāḥ padajāḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā pṛṇanto duritam ena aran RV.1.125.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā pṛṇan pṛtya vi rādhi (MS.KS. rādhiṣṭa) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS.2.4.  
 māpo mauṣadhtr hīnsth VS.6.22; ÇB.3.8.5.10; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: māpo mauṣadhtr KÇ.6.10.3.  
 mā pra gāma patho vayam RV.10.57.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.15; JB.4.168<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: mā pra gāma AÇ.2.5.4; 19.36; 6.6.18; Vait.18.8; Kauç.54.18; 82.6; 89.11; Rvidh.3.11.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.90.  
 mā pratiṣṭhayaç chitsemahi TA.4.42.1.  
 mā prameṣmahi ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 mā prāpaṇi māyino dabhan AV.19.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā prekṣatāḥ ÇB.4.6.7.10; KÇ.8.4.26.  
 māpsevaḥ pari śadama māduvaḥ RV.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā bibher na marisyasi RVKh.1.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.30.8<sup>a</sup>. *See mā bhāigtr, and cf. na marisyasi*.  
 mā brahma pra mathiṣṭana AV.19.40.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mābrāhmaṇasya rajanya AV.5.18.1<sup>o</sup>, 3<sup>o</sup>. In 3<sup>o</sup> Shankar Pandit's edition with all mss. reads sā for mā.  
 mābrāhmaṇāgrataḥkṛtam aṇṇiyat Kauç.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā brāhmaṇā brahma yaças kirtim AB.7.24.3.  
 mābrāhmaṇāyoochiṣṭam data LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 mābhāgo bhakta MS.1.4.12: 62.5; KS.5.2; TB.3.7.5.9; ApÇ.4.11.1.  
 mābhi druhaḥ paruçaḥ kalpayānam AV.9.5.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 mā bhūma niṣṭya iva RV.8.1.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.7; 41.12. *See mā bhema etc*.  
 mā bheḥ VS.1.2.3; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; KÇ.2.5.24; 9.4.15; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2. *See mā bhāih*.  
 mā bhema niṣṭya iva PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>. *See mā bhūma etc*.  
 mā bhema mā çramiṣma RV.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>a</sup>; KB.29.5; ÇÇ.12.3.22.  
 mā bhema çavasas pate RV.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.178<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā bher mā roḥ (VSK. mo roḥ; TS. māro) mo ca naḥ (TS. mo eṣām) kiṁ caṇāmatat VS.16.47<sup>b</sup>; VSK.17.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.1.1.24. *See mā bhāih, and cf. under mā ca naḥ*.  
 mā bhāih MS.1.3.3: 31.4; KS.3.10; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8. *See mā bheḥ*.

mām bhair mā ruñ mo (KS. rūñ mā) ca nah kim canāma-  
mat MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>: 127.7; KS.17.16<sup>e</sup>. *See* mā bher, *and* cf.  
*under* mā ca nah.

mā bhāṣitr na mariṣyasi SMB.2.6.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.16; ApMB.  
2.16.14<sup>d</sup>. P: mā bhāṣiṭh KhG.4.4.1. *See* *under* mā bibher.

mābhyām gā anu cīrathah RV.4.32.22<sup>c</sup>.

mā bhrātā bhrātarañ dvikṣat AV.3.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

mā bhratur agne anrjor rñaiñ veḥ RV.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.

mā ma āyuh pramoṣtr mo ahañ tava VS.4.23<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.5;  
CB.3.3.1.12<sup>c</sup>.

mā mā indra indriyam adita AB.7.23.3.

mām agne bhāginam kuru ApMB.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mām indra.  
mā maghonaḥ pari khyatam RV.5.65.6<sup>c</sup>.

mām adanty aham admy amanyāñ TB.2.8.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

mā mad vedo-dhi visraṣat TA.4.42.5.

mām anu pra te manaḥ RV.10.145.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.15.6<sup>c</sup>.

mām anuvratā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. patyur anuvratā.

mā martyasya mayinaḥ RV.1.39.2<sup>d</sup>.

mā mānī ṣṛṣ ca hrīc ca dhṛīc ca tapo medhā pratiṣṭhā  
ṣṛaddhā satyair dharmaṇ cātani mā mā hāṣiṣuḥ TA.4.  
42.5.

mā mānī suvar hāṣit TS.3.3.1.2.

mā mānī hīṣiṣtām yat etc.: *see* mā mā hīṣiṣtām svām etc.

mā mā ke cin nyemur in na paṇinaḥ TA.1.12.2<sup>c</sup>.

mā mā cyodhvam HG.1.18.3.

mā mātarām amuṣa pattave kaḥ RV.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

mā mātarāñ pra minj janitrim AV.6.110.3<sup>d</sup>.

mā māta prthivi tvam TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā māta prthivi mahi TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. *See* mā devī prthivi.

mā mā titrīrañ tārīt MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>: 67.8.

mā mātrā cāry apasah pura rtoḥ RV.2.38.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>:  
228.14.

mā mā dyāvaprthivi samīptarāñ mā mādyabhi cvaṣ ca  
caratām MÇ.2.3.7.2. Cf. pātām mā dyāvaprthivi adya<sup>a</sup>.

mā mādhī putre vim iva grabhīṣṭa RV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.  
6<sup>d</sup>: 194.8.

mā mānustr avasṛṣṭā vadhāya AV.17.1.28<sup>d</sup>.

mā mānī tejo hāṣit TS.3.3.1.1.

mā mā prāpat pāpmā mota mrtyuḥ AV.17.1.29<sup>c</sup>.

mā mā prāpat praticikā AV.19.20.4<sup>d</sup>.

mā mā prāpat ato bhayam ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>d</sup>.

mā mā prāpāñ iṣavo dāivya yāḥ AV.17.1.28<sup>c</sup>.

mā mānī imāñ tava santam atre RV.5.40.7<sup>a</sup>.

mā mānī ime pātatrīpi vi dugdhām RV.1.15.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

mā mānī rāyo mantrakṛto mantravidah prādūḥ (TA.  
mantrapatayāḥ parādūḥ) MS.4.9.2: 122.9; TA.4.1.1.

mā mānī edho darpatayaḥ cito dhāk RV.1.15.8.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā mānī oḥ hāṣit TS.3.3.1.2.

mā mānī padyena rapasā vidat tsarūḥ RV.7.50.14<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.

mā mānī prāno hāṣit mo apāno-vahāya parā gāt AV.16.4.3.

mā mānī māta prthivi hīṣit TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.5.  
Cf. prthivi mātar.

mā mā yūnarvā hāṣit (JB. yono vāñ hāraṣṭh?) PB.6.4.8;  
JB.1.70; LÇ.1.7.5.

mā mā rājan vi bṛbhiṣṭh TS.3.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>a</sup>.

mām ariyanti kṛtēna kartvena ca RV.10.48.3<sup>d</sup>.

mām a vasanti sukrto mayīme AV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.

mā mā vocann arādhassām janāṣah AV.5.11.8<sup>a</sup>.

mā mā sañ taptam (ApÇ. tāpsth) VS.5.33; TS.1.1.12.1;  
KS.1.12; 31.11; 40.3; TB.3.3.7.7; PB.1.5.1; ÇÇ.1.6.  
11; 6.12.13; LÇ.2.3.9; ApÇ.6.10.11; ApMB.2.9.3; HG.  
1.11.9; MG.1.2.16. Cf. mā modosiṣtam.

mā mā hāṣiṣṭa MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 77.20; KS.7.1;  
ApÇ.6.20.2.

mā mā hāṣit (MÇ. hāṣit) nāthito net (MÇ. na) tvā jahamī  
(KS. ōñi) AV.13.1.12<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.18<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*under* mā no hāṣit.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭa VS.5.34; PB.1.4.15; AÇ.5.3.15; ÇÇ.6.13.1;  
Vait.18.8. *See* mā no hīṣiṣṭa.

mā mā (KS. mānī) hīṣiṣtām svām (KS. yat svām) yonim  
aviçantau (KS. aviçathah) MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* mā mā hīṣiṣtām svām, *and* mānām hīṣiṣtām.

mā mā hīṣiṣtām AV.5.9.8; TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.1.13: 8.7;  
KS.37.15.16; ÇB.1.5.1.25; ÇÇ.1.6.11.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭh VS.3.63; 18.53; 37.20; 38.16; TB.1.2.2.2;  
3.3.1; 3.5.6.2; 4.7.13.2; 5.5.9.3; 6.1.3.7; MS.1.2.2 (bis):  
10.18; 11.6; 1.2.12: 22.1; 1.4.3: 51.7; 2.9.10 (bis): 130.  
8.10; 2.12.3: 146.13; 3.3.6: 68.1; 4.9.6: 127.2; 4.9.9:  
130.4; 4.9.11: 132.8; KS.2.3 (quinq.): 13; 18.15; 38.4;  
AB.1.22.10; PB.1.1.7; 5.6; 7.2; JB.1.36.1; ÇB.3.2.1.8;  
7.2.1.11; 9.4.4.5; 12.8.3.9; 14.1.4.15; 2.2.42; TB.3.7.  
5.5; 10.4.3; TA.1.31.3; 4.5.5; 7.5; 10.5; 11.7; 28.1;  
5.4.8; 8.12; 9.9; TAA.10.72; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.4.20.1; 6.  
12.3; 17.13.10; LÇ.1.7.15; 9.3; 3.12.13; 5.7.6; 9.7.16;  
ApÇ.2.5.7; 18.9; 3.3.8; 10.9.17; 11.14.9; 17.23.8; 24.  
14.12 (bis); MÇ.1.2.5.10; 3.2.12; 2.3.2.13; AG.4.8.22;  
SMB.1.7.9; ApMB.1.13.8.9; HG.1.9.10; 16.3. *See* mā  
mā hīṣiṣṭh, *and* mā hīṣiṣṭh.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭ janitā yāḥ prthivyaḥ VS.12.102<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.  
36; ÇB.7.3.1.20. P: mā mā hīṣiṣṭ VS.32.3; KÇ.17.3.  
11. *See* mā no hīṣiṣṭ etc.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭ (KS.ÇB. ṣiṣṭh) VS.20.1; KS.38.4; TS.1.8.  
16.1; ÇB.12.8.3.9; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.7.  
*See* mā mā hīṣiṣṭh.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭradhigatām purastat ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>d</sup>.

mā mā hīṣiṣṭ svām yonim aviçanti (KS.TB.ApÇ. aviçan)  
VS.19.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.  
1.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* *under* mā mā hīṣiṣṭām svām.

mām iti kila tvam vanāḥ AV.1.34.4<sup>c</sup>.

mā mitrasya priyatamasya nṛṇām RV.7.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

mām indra bhaginam kṛṇu AV.7.12.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. mām agne.

māmīṣām kañ canoc chiṣah RV.6.75.16<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.17.45<sup>d</sup>. *See* next, māīṣām kañ, *and* māīṣām uccheṣi.

māmīṣām moci kaḥ cana AV.3.19.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.18.19<sup>d</sup>; 11.9.20<sup>d</sup>;  
10.19<sup>d</sup>. *See* *under* prec.

mām u devaṣṭh sacantām VS.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.2.

mā mrtyor opa gā vaçam AV.19.27.8<sup>d</sup>.

māmṛṣad eva (read deva?) barhiḥ svāstharāñ tvādhya-  
sadeyam urpamradam anabhiçokam Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
Cf. deva barhiḥ svāḥ.

mā me kṣeṣṭha ViDh.73.25.

mā me kṣeṣṭhā amutrāmūsmiñ loka iha ca VSK.2.3.8;  
ÇÇ.4.9.4; 11.3; KÇ.3.4.30. *See* the sequel.

mā me kṣeṣṭha amutrāmuṣmīn loke TS.1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; MÇ.1.4.2.12.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭha asmiṇṇ ca loke-muṣmīṇṇ ca AÇ.1.13.4.  
 mā me kṣeṣṭhah TS.1.6.5.1; KS.5.5 (bis); 8.13; AÇ.1.11.6.  
 mā me-gnis teja ādita AB.7.24.3.  
 mā me dabhrāni manyathah RV.1.126.7<sup>b</sup>; N.3.20.  
 mā me dikṣam mā tapo nir vadhiṣṭa (KÇ. ba<sup>o</sup>) TS.3.1.1.3; KÇ.25.11.22; MÇ.2.1.2.36.  
 mā me-dyeçayām vāteti ÇB.5.3.1.13; KÇ.15.3.35.  
 mā me dviṣaṇ jany ata eva parāṇ prajighyatu AB.8.28.12-16.  
 mā me prajāyā mā peçinām mā mama prāpāir apa prārpa motrpa (and ... prārpa motrpa) TA.1.14.2-4 (each three times).  
 mā me balaiṇ vivrho mā pramoṣṭh TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā me bhūr yuktā vidadhāta lokān GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mām eva grābhīr abhigāh Vait.19.18<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 mā me-vāṇ nāhīm atigāh TS.3.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 mām evānusaṁrabhasva HG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mām evānvetu te manāh AV.6.89.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā me sakhyuh stāmānam api ṣṭhāta AV.5.13.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā me hardi tvīṣa (MÇ. hardim dviṣa) vadhiṭh TS.3.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā māindryam jyāṣṭhyam çrāṣṭhyam vyāuṣṭh KÇ.10.9.4. Cf. māindryam.  
 mā mōdoṣṭam MS.1.1.13: 8.7; ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. mā mā saṁ tāptam.  
 mā mōdoṣṭh ÇÇ.1.5.9.  
 mām paçyam abhirorudam AV.7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mām punthi (MS. punāhi) viçvatah RV.9.67.25<sup>o</sup>; VS.19.43<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 155.18; KS.38.2<sup>c</sup>. See under asmān punthi.  
 māya ehi AV.8.10.22.  
 mā yajamānam tamo vidat (KÇ. vidan martvijah: the additional words figure as the beginning of the second pāda in the other texts) TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>a</sup>. See memam yajūnam tamo.  
 mā yajamānas tamat: see mā yajūnapatis.  
 mā yajūnam hiṁsiṣṭam mā yajūnapatiṁ jātavedasāu VS.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>: 16.9; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>c</sup>. P: mā yajūnam hiṁsiṣṭam MÇ.8.13. See mā hiṁsiṣṭam yajūna<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā yajūnam jātavedasāu KS.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; KāuÇ.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yajūnapatis tapat (TB.ApÇ. yajamānas tamat) TB.3.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.34<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajūnā indra somināh RV.10.56.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.1.59<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.11.16; JB.4.168<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.24.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā yajño asya sridhad rṭayoh RV.7.34.17<sup>b</sup>; N.10.45.  
 mā yah somam imam pibāt (KÇ. pibā; KS. somam pibād imam) KS.35.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyāh kṛvānas tanvaṁ pari (JUB. kṛvānāh pari tanvaṁ) svām RV.3.53.8<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.6<sup>b</sup>, 8.  
 mā yātur yātumavātām RV.8.60.20<sup>b</sup>.

māyāt somam asomapaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>d</sup>. Corrupted for mā pāt somam asomapaḥ. See mā somam pāt.  
 māyādevā avataraṇ HG.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See adevā deva<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyābhīr açvinā yuvam RV.5.78.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 māyābhīr indra māyinaṇ RV.1.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr utsirṣṣatah RV.8.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyābhīr dasyūn abhikhutyojaḥ RV.3.34.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā yāmāsmān ava jitho naḥ RV.3.53.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyām u tu yajñiyanām etām RV.10.88.6<sup>c</sup>; N.7.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyām māyāvattaraḥ AB.8.23.6<sup>d</sup>. See amāyān.  
 māyāya mātāt pari AV.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyāyāi karmāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 māyā vām mitrāvaruṇā divi çrīta RV.5.63.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 māyāvinam vṛtram asphuran niḥ RV.2.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvino balino michamānāḥ (!) RVKh.7.55.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyāvino mamire azya māyā RV.9.83.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.227<sup>c</sup>; ArS.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyā ha jāñhe māyāyāh AV.8.9.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā yutsmahi manasā dāivyena AV.7.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māyūr dāçm māruçastāḥ prameṣṭhāh GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā yuvam asman hiṁsiṣṭam KS.3.10.  
 mā yuṣṇāvatṣv āpiṣu çramiṣṭa RV.2.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 māyet sateyāni yuddhānyāhuḥ RV.10.54.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 māyobhavasya catuṣpadī AG.1.7.19. See under āyobhavasya.  
 mā radhāma dviṣate soma rājan RV.10.128.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.13; ViDh.86.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā rājeṣṭho daṇḍaḥ PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārātayo juhuranta RV.1.43.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā rāyaspoṣeṇa viyāusma MS.1.2.4: 13.11. P: mā rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.2.1.3.45. See mā vayan rāyas<sup>o</sup>, and māham rāyas<sup>o</sup>.  
 mā rāyo rājan suyamād ava ṣṭhām RV.2.27.17<sup>c</sup>; 28.11<sup>c</sup>; 29.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā riṣāpyo vasavāna vasuḥ san RV.10.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā riṣad devy oṣadhe KāuÇ.33.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣāma vajinaṁ bhakṣayantaḥ ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣāma sumatāu te syāma AV.13.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣamā vayan tava GB.1.2.21<sup>d</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā riṣate eaha-āvan parā dah RV.1.189.5<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārutah kalinaṣaḥ VS.28.58.59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; KSA.8.1.3.  
 mārutah klathan VS.39.5.  
 mārutah çardhaḥ pṛtanāngram AV.4.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See divyam çardhaḥ.  
 mārutah aṁdho aditiṁ havāmahe RV.1.106.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutah asi marutām ojaḥ TS.2.4.7.1; 9.1; KS.11.9; ApÇ.19.25.17.  
 mārutaç ca tvāṅgirasāç ca devā atichandasaḥ chandasaḥ trayastrinçena stomena rāivatena sāmnārohanu AB.8.12.4.  
 mārutah saptakapalāh MS.1.10.1: 140.9; KS.9.4.  
 mārutah parjanya ghoṣināḥ pṛthak AV.4.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mārutah parjanya vā vārsikāḥ ApÇ.20.23.11.  
 mārūtāya svatavase bhāradhva RV.6.66.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.8; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

mārutena pārmanā daivya TB.3.7.6.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 māruto gapo-bhyavṛttah KS.34.16.  
 māruto na plāvayati RVKh.1.191.4<sup>d</sup>. See *naṣṭaceṣṭaḥ*.  
 māruto-si maruṭāṇ gapaḥ VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3; 146.1; 3.4.3; 48.12; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.6.  
 māruty amikṣā MS.1.10.1; 140.12; KS.9.1.  
 mā rudriyāso abhi gulbadhanāḥ (TA. abhi gur vṛdhanāḥ) MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.3; TA.4.20.2<sup>d</sup>. See mā no rudrāso.  
 mā rūrupāma yajñasya TB.3.7.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 māre asmad vi mumucaḥ RV.3.41.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māre asman maghavañ (SV. ovañ) jyok kaḥ RV.7.22.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1150<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārṅgaçirapāuṣamāghāparapakṣeṣu tisro-ṣṭakāḥ Kauç.141.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārjayantāṁ pitarāḥ (HG. adds *somyāśaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ pitamahāḥ (HG. adds *somyāśaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ prapitamahāḥ (HG. adds *somyāśaḥ*) MÇ.1.1.2.30; HG.2.12.2. See *next but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama pitarāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.2, 14 (ApG.8.21.9). See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ nama pitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.3, 15. See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama prapitamahāḥ ApÇ.1.8.10; ApMB.2.20.4, 16. See *prec. but two*.  
 mārjayantāṁ mama mātaraḥ (also *pitamahāḥ*, and *prapitamahāḥ*) ApMB.2.20.5-7, 17-19.  
 mārjālyo mṛjyate sve damunāḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mārḍikāṁ dhīchi jivase RV.1.79.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.3; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.14.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārḍikam indravaraṇa ni yachataṁ RV.7.82.8<sup>1</sup>.  
 mārḍikam itte suvitāṁ ca navyam RV.7.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mārḍikebhir nādhamānam RV.8.7.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mārtyumjayāya tvā mārtyavāya paridadaṁi Kauç.56.13.  
 mā va eno anyakṛtāṁ bhujema RV.6.51.7<sup>a</sup>. See mā vayan eno, and *cf.* mā vo bhujema<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ keetre parabijāni vāpauḥ ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ pari ṣṭhāt sarayuh puriṣiṇi RV.5.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ pramattāṁ amṛtāc ca yajñāt GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ prāpaṇi mā vo-pānam AV.19.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vaniṁ vyathayit mama AV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vaniṁ mā vācāṁ vṛtset ubhau AV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>. P: mā vaniṁ mā vācam Vait.3.2.  
 mā vayan rāyaspoṣa vi yauṣma VS.4.22; ÇB.3.3.1.9. P: mā vayan KÇ.7.6.23. See *under* mā rāyaspoṣa.  
 mā vayan āyuṣa varcaś ca MS.1.2.3; 12.9. See *maham āyuṣā*.  
 mā vayan etam avahāya parāgama KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vayan eno-nyakṛtāṁ bhujema KS.30.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under* mā va eno.  
 mā varpo asmad apa guha etat RV.7.100.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.975<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 144.5; N.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaçvātra januṣa saṁvidana ÇG.3.11.14<sup>c</sup>. See *under* mā naḥ çapta.  
 mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayo mulañ hiṁsaṁ MS.1.1.10; 5.16. P: mā vaḥ çivā oṣadhayaḥ MÇ.1.2.4.14.

mā vas tasyām api bhūmā yajatraḥ RV.7.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā va (MS. vaḥ) stena iṣṭa maghaṣaṇṣaḥ RV.6.28.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.21.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.75.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.3; 4.1.1.1.1.6; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.7; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.1.5. See mā na stena.  
 māva sthāia parāvataḥ RV.5.53.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ sindhur ni rīramat RV.5.53.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ susroce camaso dr̥hata tam RV.10.101.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.58.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vaḥ stena etc.: see mā va stena.  
 mā vām rātir vpa dasat kadā cana RV.1.139.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vām vṛko mā vṛktr a dadharṣit RV.1.183.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vām hiṁsaṁ TS.1.4.1.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.5; KS.3.10.  
 māvañ avagāḥ PB.1.5.5.  
 mā vām anye ni yaman devayantaḥ RV.4.44.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.69.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vām etau mā paretāu riṣama RV.10.178.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.29.  
 mā vāstoç chitamahi TA.4.42.1.  
 mā vidan paripanthinaḥ RV.10.85.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.1.32<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.6; ÇG.1.15.14; SMB.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.4.2; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). P: mā vidan Kauç.77.3. Cf. BṛhD.7.133. Cf. *under* mā tvā paripanthino.  
 mā vidviṣavahāi TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.9.  
 mā viparyasta (iti) ApÇ.7.22.8. Comm. mā viparyasthāḥ.  
 mā vibadha bibadhathāḥ SMB.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vi bṛhiṣatha rājan RV.8.79.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā virādhiṣi brahmaṇā ChU.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vi rikṣi tanvā mā prajāya mā paçubhiḥ Kauç.117.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vivoeno viçrunuṣvājaneṣu TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā visasaḥ (SMB. visaso-ntaka) ÇG.3.8.5; SMB.1.6.20. Cf. KhG.2.4.16. See *sa mē vi sasaḥ*.  
 māvināṁ vṛka iṣṭa AV.19.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 māviratāyāi rīradhaḥ RV.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā viro asman naryo vi dasit RV.7.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vēçasya praminato māpeḥ RV.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā vo ghnantaṁ mā çapantaṁ RV.1.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo-to-nyat pitaro yoyuvata Kauç.8.15. See *under* ato no-nyat.  
 mā vo dabhat TS.1.3.4.2.  
 mā vo dabhan VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; MS.1.2.5; 14.12; KS.2.6; ÇB.3.3.3.11.  
 mā vo dātṛn maruto nir arāma RV.7.56.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo durmatir iha prapañ naḥ RV.7.56.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4, p. 167, note 15.  
 mā vo devā aviçasā mā viçasāyur a vṛkṣi ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 mā vo bhujemānyajataṁ enaḥ RV.7.52.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* mā va eno.  
 mā vo mṛgo na yavase RV.1.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo yajñapati riṣat ApÇ.1.1.13.11; MÇ.1.1.3.33. Cf. mā te yajñā<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo yāmeṣu marutaç ciraṁ karat RV.5.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vo ratho madhyamavād r̥te bhūt RV.2.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā vo raṇanitabha kubha krumuḥ RV.5.53.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā vo riṣat khanita RV.10.97.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See *ma te rigan*.  
 mā vo vacāḥai paricakṣyapi vocam RV.6.52.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>c</sup>.



mā vyathisthā mayā saha AV.14.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā vyathisthā bhūmyām AV.12.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā cakan pratidhām isum AV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>; 11.10.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā cārdhate parā dah RV.8.2.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>b</sup>.  
 mācivāso ava kramuḥ RV.7.32.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.807<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.7.5.  
 mā cignadevā api gur rtaṁ naḥ RV.7.21.5<sup>d</sup>; N.4.19.  
 mā cūne agne ni śadama nṛpām RV.7.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā cūne bhūma sūryasya samīdṛi RV.10.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā cṛesā mā tanaś RV.5.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mācṛesaso-vratā pari tvā RV.7.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā cṛutena vi rādhiś AV.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mācṛvānān bhadre taskarā AV.19.47.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśāḥ piśā bhāgadheyaṁ te havyam AV.12.2.53<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśājyena naledhmena ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>c</sup>. Cf. taṁ māśājyaṁ.  
 māśāḥ ca me tilāḥ ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.  
 mā samvikthāḥ VS.1.23; 6.35; TS.1.1.4.1; 3.13.1; MS.1.3.3; 31.4; KS.3.10; ÇB.1.2.2.15; 3.9.4.18; TB.3.2.4.5; 7.5.5; ApÇ.2.18.9; 12.10.2; MÇ.1.3.2.12; 2.3.3.8.  
 mā sam vṛto mopa arpaḥ AV.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā samhasthān parama vyoman (AB.AÇ. vyomani) VS.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.11; KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sakhyur daksam ripor bhujema RV.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā sakhyuḥ cūnam ā vide RV.8.45.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsaropa pariśrūtā (MS. parisrūtā) VS.21.42<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>f</sup>; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 māsaropa parisrūtā (TB. pariśrūtā; KS. parisrutam) VS.20.66<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 144.13; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sayyena dakṣiṇam atikrāma (HG. atikramṇ) GG.2.2.13; HG.1.20.10.  
 māśaḥ caturthaḥ KSA.13.8. See māśaḥ etc.  
 māśaḥ ca pāthāḥ caraḍaḥ ca pūrvā RV.7.91.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśa aṣṭjanta VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6; 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 māśa āchyantu cāmyantāḥ VS.23.41<sup>b</sup>. See māśaḥ chyantu.  
 māśaṁ vidhānam adadhā adhi dyavi RV.10.138.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśaṁ kaçyapaḥ VS.24.37; TS.5.5.17.1; KSA.7.7. See kaçyapo mā°.  
 māśaṁ caturthaḥ TS.5.7.18.1. See māśaḥ etc.  
 mā śa te amat sumatir vi daat RV.1.121.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśa devā abhidyaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. pra vo vāja abhidyaḥ.  
 māśam amitrayur janāḥ AV.20.127.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 māśa me kalpantāṁ TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf. māśa te.  
 māśa rakṣantu te haviḥ VS.26.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśardhamāśaṁ vibhajati HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśaḥ cārdhamāśaḥ ca ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 13.5<sup>c</sup>. See under ardhāmāśiç.  
 māśaḥ cārdhamāśaḥ ca parvāni (KSA. parūṇi) TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 māśaḥ chyantu çimyantāḥ TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. See māśa āchyantu.  
 māśa te kalpantāṁ VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; KS.40.6. Cf. māśa me.

māśas tvartubhyaḥ paridadata SMB.1.5.15.  
 māśas tvā çrapayantu TA.4.26.1.  
 māśaḥ sthartaṁ grithā, ardhāmāśanam pratiṣṭhāḥ, yuṣmāsv idam antaḥ, viçvaṁ yakṣaṁ viçvaṁ bhūtāni viçvaṁ subhūtam, viçvasya bhartāro viçvasya janayitārāḥ TB.3.11.1.16.  
 māsi MS.4.9.4; 124.7; MÇ.4.2.23. See mā asi.  
 mā sin avadya ā bhāk RV.8.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māsimām ūrjam uta ye bhajante HG.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See āsinām ūrjam.  
 mā su bhitthā mā su riṣaḥ VS.11.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 82.13; 3.1.9; 11.14; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.2.5; MÇ.6.1.3. P: mā su bhitthāḥ KÇ.16.4.31; ApÇ.16.9.4.  
 mā suçupthāḥ ÇB.11.5.4.5; ApMB.2.6.14. See under ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan.  
 māsebhyaḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.15; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 māsebhyaḥ datyuhān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.10.  
 māseva sūryo vasu puryam ā dade RV.10.138.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā so anyad vidata bhāgadheyaṁ AV.18.2.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā so asmān avahāya parā gāt TS.5.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.  
 mā so asmān dvikṣata mā vayanā tam AV.12.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 māso jabhāra caraḍaḥ ca pūrvā RV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā soman pātṁ asomapaḥ Kāuç.91.20<sup>d</sup>. See mā pāt somam.  
 mā sono rājjam AB.7.23.3.  
 mā somyasya çambbhuvāḥ RV.1.105.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 māstv iha ratih PG.3.14.11.  
 māśma dakṣiṇato vadaḥ TA.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśmākam prāpēna prajāyā paçubhir apyāyayisthāḥ (KBU.2.9, apakṣeṣṭhāḥ) KBU.2.8.9.  
 mā smāto-rvāñ āḥ punaḥ AV.5.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśmān icho anāgasaḥ AV.10.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 māśmān prāpann arātayaḥ TB.2.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā smānyasmā utsrjātā purā mat AV.12.3.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 māśmān yuvanā hinsiṣṭam MS.1.3.3; 31.6.  
 mā smāitadrḡ apa guhaḥ samarye RV.10.27.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā smāitan sakṁ kuruthāḥ AV.5.22.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 māśya tvacān cikṣipo mā çaritam RV.10.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 māśyābhitāpāt PG.3.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā średhata somino dakṣatā mahe RV.7.32.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā svadhitis tanva (TS. tanuva) ā tiṣṭipat te RV.1.162.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā svasaram uta svasa AV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā sv asmāns tamasy antarādhaḥ TA.4.20.2<sup>c</sup>. See under mā no andhe.  
 māśaṁ rājann anyakṛtēna bhojam RV.2.28.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.15.  
 māśaṁ rāyaspoṣeṇa vi yosam TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5; ApÇ.10.23.5. See under mā rāyas°.  
 māśaṁ varco hāṣiṣam svāḥ MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
 māśaṁ suvar hāṣiṣam TS.3.3.1.2.  
 māśaṁ tejo hāṣiṣam (MS. hāṣiṣam svāḥ) TS.3.3.1.1; MS.4.7.3; 96.7.

māham tvad vyavachitai CC.2.12.9.  
 māmam asmāl lokād asmāc ca janapadāc cēṣṭiṣi (also janapadāc cyeṣi, and janapadād vyathīṣi) HG.1.23.1.  
 māmam āyusa (KS. adds varcasā virādhiṣi) TS.1.2.3.2; KS.2.4. See mā vayam āyusa.  
 māmam rṣm mantrakṛto mantrapatnī parādām TA.4.1.1.  
 māmam ojo hāsiṣam (MS. eṣam svāhā) TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.8.  
 māmam pūtram (KBU. putryam) agham rudarā (AG. niyām; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, nigām; SMB.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>, riṣam) AG.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; KBU.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 māmam prajām parasiṣam AÇ.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.12.11.  
 māmam prāpna mātmanā mā prajāyā AV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 māmam bhavattibhyaḥ cāṣṭh HG.1.18.3.  
 māmam maghono varuṇa priyasya RV.2.27.17<sup>a</sup>; 28.11<sup>a</sup>; 29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 māmam mātaram prthivīm hīsiṣam TS.1.8.15.1.  
 mā haro mayino dabhān AV.19.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā hāmahi prajāyā mā tanūbhiḥ RV.10.128.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.86.16<sup>c</sup>. P: mā hāmahi prajāyā HG.1.22.12.  
 mā hīsiṣiṣi vahatam uhyamānam (ApMB. dhyas) AV.14.2.9<sup>f</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣtām yajñavatim KS.3.4<sup>e</sup>; 16.11; 26.7; Kauç. 108.2<sup>e</sup>. See mā yajñam hīsiṣtām.  
 mā hīsiṣtām kumāryam AV.14.1.63<sup>a</sup>. P: mā hīsiṣtām Kauç.77.20.  
 mā hīsiṣtā pitarah kena cin naḥ RV.10.15.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣtām pitarah mātaram ca AV.6.140.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt TS.1.2.2.2. See mā mā hīsiṣt.  
 mā hīsiṣt puruṣam jagat VS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 121.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>d</sup>. See mā hīsiṣt.  
 mā hīsiṣt pratigṛhātāh AV.9.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt puruṣam mama NīlarU.5<sup>d</sup>. See mā hīsiṣt puruṣam.  
 mā hīsiṣt deva preritah (ApÇ. preṣitah) AÇ.3.14.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt tatra no bhūme AV.12.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā hīsiṣt tanvā (TS. tanuvā) prajāh VS.12.32<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.2.3; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 87.12; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 mā hīsiṣt tvam oṣadhīḥ givāh MÇ.1.2.4.18<sup>c</sup>. See çam no bhavanti āpa.  
 māmhir bhr mā prdakuḥ VS.6.12; 8.23; ÇB.4.4.5.3; ApÇ. 13.18.7. P: māmhir bhrh KÇ.6.5.26; 10.8.13.  
 māmhinām upastutam RV.10.60.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mā hīpānasya manyave RV.1.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā hīpithā abhy asmān RV.8.2.19<sup>b</sup>. See vājebhir mā.  
 mā heḍe bhūma varuṇasya vāyoh RV.7.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mā hvah VS.1.2.9; TS.1.1.3.1; 4.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 4.1.5: 6.14; KS.1.3; 1.4; 31.2.3; ÇB.1.7.1.11; TB.3.2.3.2; 4.5.  
 mitajñavo varimann (TB. varivann) a prthivyaḥ RV.3.59.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.15; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitajñubhiḥ purukṛtvā jigāya RV.6.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitajñubhir namasyair iyanā RV.7.95.4<sup>c</sup>. See dyuta-dyubhir.

mitadravaḥ sahasrasaḥ TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: mitadravaḥ ApÇ. 18.4.21.  
 mitamedhābhīr utibhiḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.282<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitaḥ ca saṁmitaḥ ca sabharāh VS.17.81; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.11.1: 140.4; KS.18.6.  
 mitā iva svaravo-dhvaṛeṣu RV.4.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitā prthivyaḥ tiṣṭhasi AV.9.3.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca na utaye (VS.KS. saṁmitāso no adya; MS. saṁmitāso na utaye) sabharaso maruto yajñe asmin VS.17.84; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.6; KS.18.6. P: mitāsaḥ ca saṁmitāsaḥ ca naḥ ApÇ.17.16.19. Fragment: sabharaso maruto yajñe MÇ.6.2.5. Metrical: two pādas.  
 mitās tanūlāḥ pradīḍo yadimāh AV.12.3.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 miteva sadma paṇamānti (SV. omanti) hotā RV.9.97.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>d</sup>; 2.749<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitra indro mahāpitara āpo viṣve devā brahmā viṣṇu ity etāni pratyagdarvāṇi dāivatāni sanakṣatrāpi sagrahāpi sāhorātrāpi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.3.  
 mitra iva yo didhiṣayyo bhnt RV.2.4.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitra upavaktā MS.1.9.1: 131.3; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.15.4.  
 mitra enām varuṇo vā rīpādāh AV.2.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitra enām mitriyāt pātṛ anhasaḥ AV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrah kṛtṛi animiṣabhi caṣṭe RV.3.59.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>; N.10.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrah kṛtāh VS.8.55; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 mitrah kṣatrah varuṇaḥ samo agnīḥ ÇB.11.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.5.12.21<sup>d</sup>. See mitro datā.  
 mitrah kṣatrah kṣatrapatiḥ kṣatram asmin yajñe mayi (TB. yajamānāya) dadhātu (TB. dadātu) svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.11; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 mitrah kṣatraciṭṭh TS.4.4.9.1. Cf. çukrah kṣiṇo.  
 mitrah pānty adruhaḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>c</sup>. See mitras pānty.  
 mitrah prthiviyodakramat AV.19.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrah pratikhyatāh KS.34.16.  
 mitrah prātar vyubjatu AV.9.3.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrah vayam havāmahe RV.1.23.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.10.2; KB.28.3; GB.2.2.20; PB.11.7.3; 14.8.3; AÇ.5.5.18; 7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitrah vayam ÇÇ.7.4.6; 14.1; 11.7.4; 12.1.3.  
 mitrah varuṇaḥ bhagam TB.3.12.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrah vaha varuṇam indram agnim RV.7.39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrah viṣṇum atho bhagam AV.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrah çatavṛṣṇyam AV.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrah sāuratyena VS.39.9.  
 mitrah huve pūtakṣam RV.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.2.3; 15.2.5; AA.1.1.4.5; AÇ.7.2.2; 5.9. P: mitrah huve ÇÇ.7.10.11; 12.1.3.  
 mitrah huve varuṇam pūtakṣam RV.7.65.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11.  
 mitrakruvo yac chasane na gavaḥ RV.10.89.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrah kṛnūdhvam khalu nṛdatā naḥ RV.10.34.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrah grñiṣe varuṇam RV.7.66.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.417<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitradhā no mitre dadhata KS.37.10.  
 mitra dhiye varuṇa satyam astu RV.4.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitradheyāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.1.  
 mitrah devam mitradheyam no astu TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

mitrañ na ñiñ çimya goṣu gavyavat TB.2.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>. See mitrañ na yañ çimya.  
 mitrañ na kṣetrasādhya RV.8.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>; 15.6.11; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrañ na jane sudhitata ṛtāvani RV.8.23.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrañ na yañ çimya goṣu gavyavañ RV.1.15.1.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.17. See mitrañ na ñiñ.  
 mitrañ na yañ sudhitatañ bhrgava dadhuñ RV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrañ na yāyājñanam RV.8.10.2.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mitras taylor.  
 mitrañ na çevañ divyāya janmane RV.1.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrañ na sarpiṛasutim RV.8.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrabhṛtañ kṣatrabhṛtañ TS.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>c</sup>; 44.8; 4.2.11; 34.19; KS.11.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 mitram ñmahe varuṇaṇ svastaye RV.8.18.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitram prathīṣṭham upa yāmi çarma RV.10.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitram bhagam aditiñ nūnam aṇyāñ RV.5.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra yatra varuṇa gātum arcathāñ RV.1.15.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrarājāñ varuṇa mahobhīñ RV.5.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra vañsi vāñ sumatiñ RV.5.70.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitra vayanā ca sūrayāñ RV.5.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraq ca tubhyañ varuṇa sahasvañ RV.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraq ca tvā varuṇa ca AV.19.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraq ca no varuṇa ca RV.5.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraq ca ma (MS. mā) indra ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 14.2.14; KS.18.10.  
 mitraq ca varuṇa ca AV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. AV.9.7.7.  
 mitraq ca varuṇa cottare ApMB.2.15.9 (ApG.7.17.6).  
 mitraq ca somapitaye RV.7.66.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitraq ca yātam adruha RV.7.66.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraq cid dhi śmā juhuraṇo devāñ RV.10.12.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitraq cobhā varuṇa ca RV.5.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitraq çādre aryama sudanavañ RV.1.14.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitra satyanām ṣate (ÇÇ. satyanām adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See mitrañ satyanām.  
 mitra sādhyatañ dhiyañ RV.7.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo devo aṛyāñ RV.7.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo māmahanta RV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras tan no varuṇo rodasi ca RV.7.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitras taylor varuṇo yāyājñanañ RV.1.136.3<sup>f</sup>. Cf. mitrañ na yāyājñe.  
 mitras te astv aṇgabhūñ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitras te hastam agrabhīt HG.1.5.9; ApMB.2.3.11 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 mitras tvam asi dharmāñ (SMB. karmañ) ÇÇ.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>1</sup>; HG.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.3.12 (ApG.4.10.12).  
 mitras tvā padi badhnatu (VS.ÇB. badhnitām) VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.6; MS.1.2.4; 13.5; 3.7.6; 82.6; KS.2.5; 24.3 (bis); ÇB.3.2.4.18; ApÇ.10.22.10.  
 mitrasya garbho varuṇasya nabhiñ RV.6.47.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.11; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya cakur dharuṇaṇ balyāñ (HG. dhartyāñ) ÇÇ.2.1.30<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 22); HG.1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.2.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.11).

mitrasya cakṣuṣā samikṣāmahe VS.36.18. Cf. mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā sam<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrasya ca praçastibhiñ RV.5.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya carṣanidhṛtañ RV.3.59.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.62<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 70.17; 1.5.11; 79.15; 2.7.6<sup>a</sup>; 81.17; 3.1.8; 10.14; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 121.17; KS.16.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.7; 23.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.10; TA.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.5.9; ÇÇ.3.17.12; 9.26.3 (comm.); ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.4.1.23; — 6.1.2; BDh.2.4.7.11. P: mitrasya KÇ.16.4.15. Cf. indrasya etc.  
 mitrasya ta varuṇasya vṛatāni RV.3.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrasya ṛtīya VS.2.5.5.  
 mitrasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (MÇ. cakṣuṣānvikṣe; LÇ. AÇ.8.4.18, cakṣuṣā prati paçyāmi; TS.KS.TB.ApÇ. cakṣuṣā prekṣe) VSK.2.3.4; TS.1.1.4.1; KS.1.4; 31.3; KB.6.14; TB.3.2.4.5; AÇ.1.13.1; 8.14.18; ÇÇ.4.7.4; LÇ.4.11.10; KÇ.2.2.15; ApÇ.1.17.9; 3.19.5; MÇ.5.2.15.15; AG.1.24.14. P: mitrasya tvā PG.1.3.16. Cf. mitrasya vaç etc. Designated as māitryāñ (sc. ṛcāñ) BDh.2.10.18.21.  
 mitrasya navami TS.5.7.2.11; KSA.13.11.  
 mitrasya bhāgoṣi VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6; MÇ.6.2.1. P: mitrasya bhāgañ KÇ.17.10.12.  
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samikṣantām VS.36.18.  
 mitrasya mā cakṣuṣekṣadhvam VS.5.34. P: mitrasya mā KÇ.9.8.23.  
 mitrasya yāyāñ pathā RV.5.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya varuṇasya ca AV.6.85.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.6.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣānvikṣe AÇ.8.4.18. See next, and cf. mitrasya tvā etc.  
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā prekṣe MS.1.1.5; 3.2; 4.1.5; 6.16; MÇ.1.2.1.29. See prec., and cf. mitrasya tvā.  
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣavekṣe MS.1.1.7; 4.6; 4.1.7; 9.13; MÇ.1.2.2.31. Cf. adabdhena vaç etc.  
 mitrasya vaç cakṣuṣā samikṣadhvam (and samikṣāmahe) MS.4.9.27; 140.7. P: mitrasya MÇ.4.3.42. Cf. mitrasya cakṣuṣā.  
 mitrasya vṛatā varuṇasya dirghaçrut RV.8.25.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrasya vṛate varuṇasya devāñ RV.10.36.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>1</sup>; 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrasya çradhā TA.3.9.2.  
 mitrasya hi pratṛvatañ RV.5.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrasyañi kanṭhika KS.2.1. See vṛtrasya kanṭhika, and vṛtrasyāñi.  
 mitrasyañi varuṇasyañi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28. P: mitrasyañi varuṇasya KÇ.15.5.18.  
 mitrasyañam cakṣuṣā sarvāñi bhūtāni samikṣe VS.36.18.  
 mitrah sāmarjya (MS. oja) pṛthivim VS.11.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>1</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5<sup>1</sup>; 80.3; 3.1.6; 8.12; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.5; ApÇ.16.4.1. P: mitrah sāmarjya KÇ.16.3.18; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 mitrah satyanām (VS.ÇB. satyāñ) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; 3.4.5.1; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. See mitra satyanām.  
 mitrah samrajo varuṇo yuvāñ RV.3.54.10<sup>c</sup>.

mitraḥ sindhūnām uta parvatānām RV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitraḥ sūdantu varuṇaḥ RV.5.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāgnīn pūṣaṇān bhagam RV.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrā tanā na rathya RV.8.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrā devajānā yūyam AV.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrābhraspatibhyām anubruhi CB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrābhraspati yaja CB.5.3.2.8.  
 mitrāya kulipayan VS.24.21. See mitrāya pulikayan.  
 mitrāya gaurān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 mitrāya navākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10: 173.6.  
 mitrāya pañca yemire RV.3.59.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.123 (A).  
 mitrāya pulikayan MS.3.14.2: 173.1. See mitrāya kulipayan.  
 mitrāya madgūn VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
 mitrāya varuṇāya ca RV.9.100.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.85.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.4.26<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 9.5.11; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.58<sup>d</sup>; CB.7.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.1.9; TB.1.4.3.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.2.5.1.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.0.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāya va sadam ā jiradanavaḥ RV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya vocuḥ varuṇāyamidhuse (RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>, saprathah) RV.1.129.3<sup>f</sup>; 136.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāya citṛa varuṇāya dācuṣe RV.10.65.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.106.  
 mitrāya svāhā VS.24.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.10; KSA.1.5.7; CB.12.6.1.11; 13.3.3; TB.3.1.5.1; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 mitrāya havyam ghṛtāvaj juhota (KS. ghṛtavad vidhema) RV.3.59.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>d</sup>; N.10.22<sup>d</sup>. See satyāya havyam.  
 mitrāyuvu na pūrpatīn suçīṣṭu RV.1.173.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇa (Padap. ṇa) dūdabham RV.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇanetrebhyo va marunnetrebhyo va devebhyo uttarāsadbhyaḥ (VSK. uttarā) svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇÇ.5.2.4.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh payasya MS.3.10.6: 138.2; KS.29.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh pātram asi TS.3.1.6.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇas tū te prāṇān dattān tena jinva KS.11.7. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KS.11.8. See next.  
 mitrāvaruṇayoh prāṇosi TS.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4: 31.16. See prec.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhenur uttarasyām uttaravedyāḥ çronyām āsanā KS.34.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor dhruveṇa dharmaṇa KS.2.12; 25.10. See mitrāvaruṇau etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor bhāgadheyi (AV. bhāga; KS. cyts; MS. MÇ. cyth) stha AV.10.5.11; VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.2; KS.3.9; CB.3.9.2.15; ApÇ.11.2.14; MÇ.2.2.5.34. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.8.9.22.  
 mitrāvaruṇayor vo brahmaṇā (KS. devayor) devatābhir grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (ÇÇ. adds yajñasyāristyāi) ÇÇ.5.15.8; KÇ.6.4.4; ApÇ.10.27.2. Cf. next but one.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā praçastroḥ praçiṣā yunajmi (VSK. yunajmi; TS. yunajmi yajñasya yogenā) VS.10.21; VSK.11.7.1; TS.1.8.15.1; MS.2.6.11: 70.14; 4.4.5: 55.

12; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.5; TB.1.7.9.1; ApÇ.18.17.1; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mitrāvaruṇayoh KÇ.15.6.15.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyām (AÇ. bahubhyām praçastroḥ praçiṣā) prayachāmi AÇ.3.1.16; MÇ.1.8.3.14. Cf. prec. but one.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā bahubhyām praçastroḥ praçiṣā pratighṇāmi AÇ.3.1.17.  
 mitrāvaruṇayos tvā hastābhyām prasūtaḥ praçiṣā prayachāmi (Kauç.56.3, pratighṇāmi) Kauç.56.2.3; 57.4.  
 mitrāvaruṇavantaḥ uta dharmavanta RV.8.35.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇasamiritaṁ TB.3.7.5.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā algabhyām: see mitrāvaruṇāṣv etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇā ūrubhyām MS.3.15.6: 179.8. Cf. indrābhraspati ūruḥ, and mitrāvaruṇau çroḥ.  
 mitrāvaruṇā jamadagnim atrim AV.4.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā pari mān adhātām AV.18.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.46; 87.3.  
 mitrāvaruṇā purumidham atrim AV.4.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā bhago aṇvinobhā AV.14.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām vasubhyo rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ saumyebhyaḥ somaṇebhyaḥ AÇ.6.11.16.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām kapotān VS.24.23; MS.3.14.4: 173.6.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medasāḥ (and haviṣāḥ) preṣya ApÇ.13.23.8.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām gor vapāya medaso (and haviṣo) anubruhi ApÇ.13.23.8.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā VS.7.9; TS.1.4.5.1; MS.1.3.7: 33.1; 4.6.5: 86.10; KS.4.2 (bis), 6 (bis); ÇB.4.1.4.7; 2.3.15; ApÇ.12.28.11; MÇ.2.3.8.12; — 2.4.3.2 (bis).  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā juṣṭān grhṇāmi ApÇ.12.28.11.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā devāyām yajñasyāyuse grhṇāmi (VSK. devāyuvām grhṇāmi yajñasyāyuse) VS.7.23; VSK.7.9.2; ÇB.4.2.3.12. P: mitrāvaruṇābhyām tvā KÇ.9.14.9.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām dikṣām prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām devābhyām devatāyānuṣṭubhena chandasāgneḥ pakṣam upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.15. See under anuṣṭubhena chandasā mitraḥ.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām namaḥ KSA.11.5.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām āgomugbhyām payasya (MS. oṣyam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.2; KSA.5.19.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām anuṣṭubhābhyām (KSA. oṣṭubhābhyām) ekaviṇṇābhyām vairājābhyām çaradābhyām payasya (MS. payasyām; VS. vairājābhyām payasya) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.10; KSA.5.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇābhyām uttarāsadbhyām (KS. oṣadbhyām rakṣahābhyām) svāhā MS.2.6.3: 65.12; KS.15.2.  
 mitrāvaruṇā yad apacyatām tvā RV.7.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇā rakṣatām adhipatyāiḥ (AÇ. ṇatyē) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.13; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitrāvaruṇāṣv (VSK. ṇa) algabhyām VS.2.5.6; VSK.27.9. See indrāvaruṇā etc.  
 mitrāvaruṇāṣv açiṣā TA.3.8.11.  
 mitrāvaruṇāṣv vidathe svarḍṇā RV.5.63.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.10.  
 mitrāvaruṇāṣv uṇānām kāvyām yau AV.4.29.6<sup>b</sup>.

# mitravaruṇā ṣa"

mitravaruṇā ṣaradāhnam (MS. ohaṇa) eikittu (MS. cikit-  
tam; KS. jigaṇu; AÇ. cikitam) TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
16.4<sup>o</sup>; 188.11; KS.22.14<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>.  
mitravaruṇed asya hotram arhataḥ VS.28.19<sup>f</sup>; MS.4.13.  
8<sup>d</sup>; 210.14; KS.19.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>f</sup>; 3.6.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
mitravaruṇā gacha svāha VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.2;  
MS.1.2.18; 28.11; 3.10.7; 138.14; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.14.  
mitravaruṇā tvā pariḥ: *see next but one*.  
mitravaruṇā tvā vṛṣṭyāvātāṃ VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12;  
ApÇ.3.5.9. *Cf.* mitravaruṇā vṛṣṭya.  
mitravaruṇā tvottarataḥ (KS. tvā) paridhattam (TS. KS.  
add dhruveṇa dharmaṇā; VS. ÇB. add dhruveṇa dhar-  
maṇā viçvayāriṣṭyāi) VS.2.3; TS.1.1.11.2; MS.1.1.12:  
7.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.4; TB.3.3.6.9. P: mitravaruṇā  
tvā MÇ.1.2.6.8.  
mitravaruṇā tvottarato marudbhī rocayetaṃ MS.4.9.5:  
125.7.  
mitravaruṇā devatā TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; MS.1.5.4: 71.  
13; 2.6.10: 70.1; 2.7.20: 105.12; KS.7.2; 15.7; 39.7;  
TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3.  
mitravaruṇā dhiṣṇyāḥ (KS. dhiṣṇyebhir agnibhiḥ) MS.  
1.9.2: 132.3; KS.9.10. *Cf.* āgirasō dhi<sup>o</sup>.  
mitravaruṇā dhruveṇa dharmaṇā MS.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.18;  
3.8.9: 108.2. *See* mitravaruṇāyor *etc.*  
mitravaruṇā praçāstrāu praçāstrāt (KÇ. praçāstrāt) KÇ.  
9.8.10; ApÇ.7.14.5; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.  
mitravaruṇā me prāṇāpanāv agnir me dakṣam dadhātu  
AV.16.4.7.  
mitravaruṇā maitasyā diço gopāyatām KS.37.15.  
mitravaruṇā vṛṣṭya adhipati tau māvatām AV.5.24.5.  
P: mitravaruṇā vṛṣṭyāḥ Vait.19.3. *Cf.* mitravaruṇā  
tvā vṛṣṭyā<sup>o</sup>.  
mitravaruṇā çirṣaṇye AB.8.17.2.  
mitravaruṇā çronibhyām (KSA. çroni<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.15.1;  
KSA.13.5. *Cf.* mitravaruṇā ūro.  
mitravaruṇā sa (TB. ūvaruṇā sa diçam devāu devatā-  
nām) rechatu yo maitasyāi (KS. ōsya) diço-bhidadati KS.  
7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. *See* yo maitasyā.  
mitrā vā yanty adruhaḥ AV.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
mitrāsātha varuṇelāav antaḥ RV.5.62.5<sup>d</sup>.  
mitrāso na ye sudhita ṛṣayavaḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>o</sup>.  
mitrās pānty adruhaḥ SV.1.206<sup>o</sup>. *See* mitrāḥ pānty.  
mitrāḥ suvānā (SV. svānā) arepasāḥ RV.9.101.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.  
548<sup>o</sup>; 2.451<sup>o</sup>.  
mitreṇa varuṇena ca AV.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
mitreṇa sākām saha samvicaṇtu AG.2.9.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* under  
anyeṣv ahaṃ.  
mitreṇagne mitradheya (AV. mitradhā) yatasva AV.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.27.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 149.2; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
mitreva ṛṣa çatārā çātapantā RV.10.106.5<sup>b</sup>.  
mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadamy abhittayāi VS.11.64; MS.  
2.7.6; 82.2; 3.1.8; 10.18; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.14; ApÇ.  
16.5.3.11. Ps: mitrāitām ta ukhām paridadami KS.  
19.7; MÇ.6.1.2; mitrāitām te KÇ.16.4.22.  
mitrāitām ukhām tape TS.4.1.9.2; 5.1.9.3; ApÇ.16.9.5.  
mitrāitām ukhām paca TS.4.1.6.2; ApÇ.16.5.10.  
mitrāir amitrāḥ aya jāghānāhi AV.5.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

mitro aṇhoç cid ad uru RV.5.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
mitro agnir idyo mātariçva RV.3.5.9<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro agnir bhavati yat samiddhaḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
mitro adhvaryur iṣiro damoṇaḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro ariyāṃ varuṇāḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.60.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 232.2; 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.16; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro ariyāṃ varuṇo juṣanta RV.2.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro ariyāṃ varuṇo rajīṣṭhaḥ RV.7.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro ariyāṃ varuṇo hi santi RV.7.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro gachantu varuṇāḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.9.81.4<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro grṇāti varuṇāḥ RV.8.15.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.106.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
997<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro janān kalpayati prajānan TB.3.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*See next*.  
mitro janān yātayati bruvāṇaḥ (TS. ApÇ. prajānan) RV.3.  
59.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; 35.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.22;  
ApÇ.6.26.7; MÇ.3.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.22<sup>a</sup>. Ps: mitro janān  
yātayati BDh.2.4.7.11; mitro janān TB.2.8.7.5; 3.7.9.5;  
ApÇ.13.4.6. *Cf.* BṛhD.4.122. *See prec.* and *Cf.* janān  
ca mitro.  
mitro dātā varuṇāḥ somo agniḥ TB.2.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* mitrāḥ kṣatram.  
mitro dadhāra prthivīm uta dyām RV.3.59.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.  
5<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; 35.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
3.2.8<sup>b</sup>; N.10.22<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* under anādvan *etc.*  
mitro devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14: 163.11; 2.13.20:  
166.3; KS.39.4.13.  
mitro deveçv ayuṣu RV.3.59.9<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro na (MS. MÇ. nā) ehi sumitradhah (TS. KS. oḍhah;  
MS. 1.2.6, oḍhah saha ṛāyas poṣeṇa) VS.4.27; TS.1.2.7.1;  
6.1.11.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.2; 3.7.8; 85.18; KS.2.6; 24.6;  
ÇB.3.3.10. Ps: mitro na (MÇ. nā) ehi ApÇ.10.27.3;  
MÇ.2.1.4.17; mitro naḥ KÇ.7.8.21.  
mitro na bhūd adbhutasya rathih RV.1.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
mitro nayatu (SV. oti) vidvān RV.1.90.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.218<sup>b</sup>; AB.  
6.6.2; GB.2.5.12.  
mitro nayanti varuṇo ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>d</sup>.  
mitro na yo janeçv ā RV.10.22.2<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro navame VS.39.6.  
mitro navākṣarayā nava prāṇān udajayat MS.1.11.10:  
172.4; KS.14.4.  
mitro navākṣarayā bṛhatim udajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.15;  
KS.14.4.  
mitro navākṣaram MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.  
mitro navākṣareṇa trivṛtām stomam ud ajayat (VS. add  
tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.1.  
mitro na satya urugya bhṛtyai RV.10.29.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.76.4<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro nā ehi *etc.*: *see* mitro na ehi.  
mitro no aty anhatim RV.8.67.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
mitro no atra varuṇaḥ ca pūṣā RV.6.24.5<sup>o</sup>. P: mitro no  
atra ÇÇ.14.60.3.  
mitro no atra varuṇo yuyamānāḥ AV.18.1.39<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
mitro yatra.  
mitro no strāditiṛ anagān RV.10.12.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>o</sup>.  
mitro babhūva saprathah RV.3.59.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
9.1<sup>b</sup>; 121.15; TA.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vipro *etc.*  
mitro mitriyād uta na uruget RV.4.55.5<sup>d</sup>.

mitro yachanti varuṇaḥ sudāse RV.7.60.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro yat pānti varuṇo yad aṛyama RV.8.25.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitro yatra varuṇo ajyamānaḥ RV.10.31.9<sup>c</sup>. See mitro  
 no atra varuṇo.  
 mitro rājāno aṛyamāpo dhuḥ RV.7.40.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vā yad varuṇo vāsi pūṣa RV.10.98.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro vāyur brhaspatiḥ KS.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitro vā vanate girāḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mitro viṣvabhīrutiḥ RV.1.23.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitro-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9; 69.10; 2.6.12;  
 71.4; 4.4.3; 53.14; 4.4.6; 56.6; KS.15.7.8; QB.5.4.1.  
 16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KQ.15.5.29; ApQ.18.14.  
 14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4.  
 mitro-si suçeṇaḥ TS.1.8.16.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.16; KS.15.  
 8; TB.1.7.10.3.4; MÇ.9.1.4. See rudro-si suçeṇaḥ.  
 mitro hotā varuṇo jātavedāḥ RV.3.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mitvā ciṣum jāññatur vardhayanti RV.10.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithastura ntayo yasya pūrvāḥ RV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithasturā vicaranti pāvake RV.6.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithaspr̥dhyeva taviṣṇyā ahita RV.1.166.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithaḥ santu praçastayaḥ RV.1.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithucarantam (TS. mithuḥ ca; KS. mithuca; AV.  
 mithuya ca) upayati (AV. abhiyati) dūṣayan AV.4.29.  
 7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunaṁ karmayoh kṛdhi (SMB. kṛtam) AV.6.141.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunaṁ tā aturyathāḥ TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithunānāṁ visargādau N.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mithunā vahato ratham RV.8.33.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mithuyā carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mithuḥ carantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mithūcarantam etc.: see mithucarantam.  
 mitho nasanta jamibhiḥ RV.8.72.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.831<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho bhindānā upayantu mr̥tyum AG.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>. See  
 mitho vighnānā.  
 mitho yat tyagam ubhayaśo agman RV.4.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mitho vighnānā upa yantu mr̥tyum AV.6.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 See mitho bhindānā.  
 mitho hinvānā tanvā samokasā RV.10.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 minantā dasyor aṣvāsyā māyāḥ RV.1.117.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mināti çriyāṁ jarimā tanūnām RV.1.179.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 minimasi dyavi-dyavi RV.1.25.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.10.  
 minvan sadma pura eti RV.10.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimāti mayuṁ dhvasanāv adhi çrīta RV.1.164.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.7<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>b</sup>; N.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimāti mayuṁ payate payobhiḥ RV.1.164.28<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.1.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; 10.6<sup>d</sup>; N.11.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 mimāti vahnir etaçāḥ RV.9.64.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimātu dyaur editir vṛtaye naḥ RV.5.59.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 mimānā yajñāṁ manuṣo yajadhyai RV.10.110.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.  
 12.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.7; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 3.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; N.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣa indre ny ayāmi somāḥ RV.6.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mimikṣur yam adraya indra tubhyam RV.10.104.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimikṣvā sam idābhīr a RV.1.48.16<sup>b</sup>.

mimite asya yojana vi sukratuḥ RV.9.102.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.365<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimite yajñam ānuṣaḥ vicakṣa RV.8.13.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 mimihi çlokaṁ asye RV.1.38.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmṣakṣa yeṣu rodasi nu devi RV.6.50.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmṣakṣa yeṣu sudhita ghr̥taç RV.1.167.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 mīmṣakṣa vajro nṛpate gabhastau RV.10.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 miçrāvāsasaḥ kauberakāḥ ApMB.2.13.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.6).  
 See kauberakā.  
 miçrā devebhīr adhvaṁ AV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.65<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.  
 5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.2; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.9.2.3.24.  
 mihaḥ pāvakaḥ pratata abhuvan RV.3.31.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 mihaḥ pra tamrā avapat tamāñsi RV.10.73.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mihaṁ vasāna upa htm adudrot RV.2.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 mihaṁ kṛṇvanti avātām RV.1.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mihaṁ na vāto vi ha vāti bhūma RV.10.31.9<sup>b</sup>. See mahi  
 no vāta.  
 mihaṁ na sūro ati niṣ tatanyuḥ RV.1.141.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mibo napātām suvr̥dham tamogām RV.5.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 miho napātām amṛdham RV.1.37.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 miho vasāna divam ut patanti TS.3.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See apovasanā.  
 miḥṣe arāṅgamāya jagmaye RV.8.46.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḥṣe svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.11.  
 miḥṣṭama (VSK. mīluḥ) çivatama VS.16.51<sup>a</sup>; VSK.  
 17.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.15; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: miḥṣṭama TB.2.8.6.9.  
 miḥṣṭamāya tavyase RV.1.43.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>b</sup>; Ma-  
 hanU.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḥṣṭamatiḥ pr̥thivi parāhata RV.5.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 miḥṣṭanto viṣṇuḥ mr̥dantu vāyuh RV.6.50.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḥṣṭayai svāhā HG.2.8.5; ApMB.2.18.12.  
 miḥṣe sap̥tir na vājayuh RV.9.106.12<sup>b</sup>; 107.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 miḥvānt.  
 miḥvas tokaya tanayāya mr̥da (VSK. mrla) RV.2.33.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.50<sup>d</sup>; VSK.17.8.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 127.14; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 miḥvānt asmākaṁ babhūyāt RV.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.985<sup>c</sup>.  
 miḥvānt sap̥tir na vājayuh SV.2.292<sup>b</sup>, 1040<sup>b</sup>. See miḥṣe.  
 miḥvo agne suvṛtyasya RV.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 miḥvo apa sridhaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukṣajayeva padim utsināti RV.1.125.2<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ yajñānām abhi samvidane VS.29.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.8; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ çandhasva devayajyayai Kauç.44.19.  
 mukhaṁ sadasya çira (MS. çira) it satena (TB. sadena)  
 VS.19.88<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 154.2; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ hi mama çobhaya ApMB.2.8.9<sup>c</sup>. See mu-  
 khaṁ ca.  
 mukhaṁ kim asya (VS. asyast) kau (AV.VS. kim) baht  
 RV.10.90.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ kṛtvā brāhmaṇam AV.12.4.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 mukhaṁ ca mama çobhaya HG.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>. See mukhaṁ hi.  
 mukhaṁ devānām iha yo babhūva Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mukham aṅdhi sarasvati (MÇ. adds varcasā) TB.2.5.8.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApQ.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 mukham asi mukhaṁ bhūyassam TS.3.2.8.5; AB.2.22.7;  
 ApQ.3.2.8.

## mukham —

**mukham** aham cṛeṣṭhaḥ samānānāṁ bhūyāsam Kāu. 90.18.  
**mukhavate svāhā** TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
**mukhasya tvā dyumnāsyā surabhyāsyatvāya prācnamī** ÇÇ.1.12.5.  
**mukhād agnir ajāyata** VS.31.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**mukhād indraç cāgniç ca** RV.10.90.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.7<sup>c</sup>; TA. 3.12.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**mukhāni vakra vṛjinā kṛpoṣi** AV.7.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**mukhān me vadvaḍān ghorān** SMB.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**mukhāya te paçupate** AV.11.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mukhāya svāhā** TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**mukhena nirṛte tava** KS.35.4<sup>b</sup> (*bis*); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>b</sup>.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ. 3.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mukhe me sāṁghaṁ madhu** H(1.1.24.6<sup>c</sup>).  
**mukhe çmaçrūpi na vyāghraloma** (TB. "mam") VS.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.10; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mugdhāḥ kurvanty ṛvijah** ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**mugdhā devā uta çunāyājanta** AV.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**mugdhāya vāinañcināya svāhā** VS.9.20; 18.28; ÇB. 3.2.1.2.  
**mucukundo mahāmuniḥ** RVKh.1.191.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**mucyamāno nir enasah** AV.12.2.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**muñca gāṁ varuṇapāçāt** SMB.2.8.13; GG.4.10.10. P: muñca gāṁ Kh(1.4.4.17).  
**muñcatāṁhaso-āṁhasah** AV.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcatu yajñān** (ApÇ. yajñō) yajñapatim āṁhasah svāhā MS.4.8.9; 11.8.9; ApÇ.10.10.15. See *under* muñcemān.  
**muñca nah pary āṁhasah** AV.19.44.8<sup>1</sup>.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcantu tasmāt tvāni devāḥ** AV.8.2.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**muñcantu tvā vṛudho vṛyeṇa** AV.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**muñcantu mā çapatthyāt** RV.10.97.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.96.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>a</sup>. See *nir mā muñcāmi*.  
**muñcantv itaḥ prapitaye** AV.6.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**muñca çṛçaktā uta kasa enam** AV.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>. P: muñca Kāu.27.34.  
**muñcāmi tvā vāicvānarāt** AV.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**muñcāmi tvā haviṣā jivānāya kam** RV.10.161.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.3. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.4; AG.3.6.4. P: muñcāmi tvā Vait.38.1; Kāu.27.32; 58.11; Rvidh.4.16.1.5. Cf. BṛhD.8.64.  
**muñcāmi varuṇād aham** AV.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**muñcemāni yajñāni muñca yajñapatim āṁhasah svāhā** KS.35.4. See *muñcatu yajñān*, and *next two*.  
**muñcemam āṁhasah** TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.3. See *under prec.*  
**muñcemān amūn āṁhasah svāhā** AV.6.84.2<sup>a</sup>. See *under prec. but one*.  
**mudāḥ pāmuda āsate** RV.9.113.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *modaḥ pra*.  
**mudo dadhe maruto jṛadānnavāḥ** RV.5.53.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mudgāç ca me khalvāç** (MS. kharvāç) ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.4; KS.18.9.  
**mudgāyo vātaraçānāḥ** RV.10.116.2<sup>a</sup>. See *çṛayo vātā*.  
**mumr devasyo-devasya** RV.10.136.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mumr devasya mūleṇa** AV.7.74.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**mumuktāni a mām gausitāḥ abhike** MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 165.14.  
**mumuktāni me nan duritāḍ avadyāt** AV.7.5.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

**mumukṣamānā uta yā mumucre** RV.10.111.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**mumukṣyo manave mānavasyate** RV.1.140.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mumugdhy asman nidhayeṇa baddhān** RV.10.73.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.19.17; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.4. 42.3<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mumucānā çadhaḥayā** AV.8.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**mumoda garbhe vṛsabhāḥ kakudmān** RV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūṣāya indra sūryam** RV.4.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**mūṣayād viṣṇuḥ pacatāni sahtyān** RV.1.61.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**mūṣāyaç cakram avive rapānsi** (*read aviver apānsi*) RV. 6.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**mūṣāya sūryam kave** RV.1.175.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūṣivāpām huraçcitam** RV.1.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūṣakayor adadhāt sapam** TB.2.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūṣakayor nibitah sapah** TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūṣkā id etc.**: see *next but one*.  
**mūṣkubarho gavām iva** AV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūṣkāv id** (VSK. mūṣkā id; LÇ. mūṣkāu yad) aṣyā çataḥ AV.20.136.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.28<sup>c</sup>; VSK.23.30<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12. 24.2.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**mūṣpatām pataye namah** VS.1.6.21; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3; 123.6; KS.17.12.  
**mūṣṣana usasah sūryeṇa stavān** RV.2.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**muhur a vartate punah** AV.12.2.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhur uktha ca çānsata** RV.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1. 22.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.710<sup>d</sup>.  
**muhurgi reto vṛsabhāḥ kanikradat** RV.1.128.3<sup>b</sup>; KS. 39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhur grdhyañi pra vadati** AV.12.2.38<sup>a</sup>.  
**muhur daivān** (*read devān*?) apceḥata PB.24.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhuh çratñāḥ manasyave** RV.10.171.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**muhūrtah preṣya abhavan** TB.3.12.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**muhyantv adyāmōḥ senah** AV.6.67.1<sup>c</sup>; 11.10.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**muhyantv anye abhito janasah** (VS.VSK.TS. abhitah sapatñah) RV.10.81.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.9.39<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.22<sup>c</sup>; VSK.8. 20.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.17; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; 21. 13<sup>c</sup>; N.10.27.  
**muhyantv esāni bahavah** AV.11.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūḍhā amitṛa nyarh ide** AV.11.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūḍhā amitṛaç carata** AV.6.67.2<sup>a</sup>. See *audhā amitṛa*.  
**mūtram bhavaty anayāt** AV.9.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrā amṛa na cayam eikitah** RV.10.4.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.  
**mūrā amūtram purān darmāpam** RV.10.46.5<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.  
**mūrāse indra sakhye tvāvataḥ** RV.8.21.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrāir amūtram purān darmāpam** SV.1.74<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
**mūrṇa mrgasya dantāḥ** AV.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**mūrdhāḥ çhṛṇanty agriyāṁ vartimabhiḥ** RV.9.71.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mūrdhan yajñasya kāravaḥ** RV.9.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**mūrdhan yajñasya juṣātām** (*read juṣatām*?) svāhā KS. 35.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**mūrdhan yajñasya madhunā dadhānā** VS.20.42<sup>c</sup>; MS.3. 11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.9; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**mūrdhan yajñasya sam anaktu devān** RV.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.20. 44<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 140.13; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

mūrdhanvān yatra saubhavaḥ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā kavi rayinām RV.8.75.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.18; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā ca mā indraç ca me TS.4.7.6.2.  
 mūrdhā ca mā vidharma ca mā haṣiṣṭam AV.16.3.2.  
 mūrdhā divo nābhīr agniḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.59.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.6.23. P: mūrdhā divaḥ ÇÇ.11.14.35.  
 mūrdhānaḥ rāya ārabhe RV.1.24.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ vā tatapate tvāya RV.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ hiññ akrñon mātāv u RV.1.164.28<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.6<sup>b</sup>; N.11.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ gāvāḥ payasā camṣu RV.9.93.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>o</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ te droṇakalaçāḥ patu MS.4.8.7; 115.12.  
 mūrdhānaḥ divo aratiṁ prthivyaḥ RV.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.67<sup>a</sup>; 2.49<sup>o</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>a</sup>; 33.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.5.2.1; MS.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 36.2; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 28.1; KB.2.3.3; PB.14.2.1; ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>a</sup>; 13.5.1.12; AÇ.8.6.23; ApÇ.12.16.1. P: mūrdhānaḥ divaḥ MS.4.14.9; 229.6; PB.4.6.18; KÇ.9.6.22; MÇ.2.3.5.11; VHDh.8.36; mūrdhānaḥ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.6.20; 11.14.35. Cf. BrhU.5.104.  
 mūrdhānaḥ niveṣya MS.3.5.2; 178.4. See niveṣyaḥ.  
 mūrdhānaḥ aśya saṁśvaya AV.10.2.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ patyur ā roḥa ApMB.1.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhānaḥ pratyarṣaṇi AV.9.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūrdhā nābhā soma venāḥ RV.1.43.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā bhuvō bhavati naktam agniḥ RV.10.88.6<sup>a</sup>; N.7.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhā bhūyāsāḥ svāhā TS.2.4.5.2.  
 mūrdhā rathasya cākan naḥ RV.10.132.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūrdhā lokānām asi AA.5.3.2.1.  
 mūrdhā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.6.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.10; KÇ.17.8.22.  
 mūrdhāsi rāt VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3; 108.19; 3.2.9; 30.9; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6.8; KÇ.17.9.14; ApÇ.17.2.5; MÇ.6.2.1.  
 mūrdhānaḥ rayinām mūrdhā samānānaḥ bhūyāsam AV.16.3.1. P: mūrdhānaḥ Kauç.18.25; 58.22.  
 mūrdhne vaiyaçānāya svāhā KS.14.1.  
 mūrdhne svāhā VS.22.32; TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 mūrdhno devasya brhataḥ AV.19.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 mūrdhno-dhi me vaiçravaṇāḥ SMB.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: mūrdhno-dhi me GG.4.6.5; KhG.4.1.20.  
 mūrdhno viçvasya vāghataḥ RV.6.16.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.32<sup>c</sup>; 15.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 77.5; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.2; Vait.5.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mūlām lokasya saṁśtatim ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlām nakṣatram MS.2.13.20; 166.4; KS.39.13; TB.3.1.2.3.  
 mūlām nakṣatram iti yad vadanti TB.3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlabarhaṇāt pari pāhy enām AV.6.110.2<sup>b</sup>; 112.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlam urvārvā iva AV.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. urvārukam.  
 mūlām prajāṁ vīravatīm videya TB.3.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlān navatarāḥ punaḥ ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlāya svāhā TB.3.1.5.3.  
 mūlānaḥ çapathēyām AV.5.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 mūlena yatudhānyāḥ AV.19.36.2<sup>b</sup>.

mūlebhyaḥ svāhā VS.22.28; TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.1; KSA.3.9.10; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.30.11.14. mūso na çignā vy adanti madhyaḥ RV.1.105.8<sup>c</sup>; 10.33.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛkṣā çṛṣā caturpām RV.8.74.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgaḥ na bhīmaḥ upahatnuḥ ugram RV.2.33.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See rajānaḥ bhīmaḥ.  
 mṛgaḥ na vrā mṛgayante RV.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 mṛgaçṛṣāḥ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1. Cf. invagā.  
 mṛgaçṛṣāya svāhā TB.3.1.4.3.  
 mṛgasya ghoṣāḥ mahiṣasya hi gman RV.10.123.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgasya sṛtam (HG. çrtam) akṣpayā ApMB.1.13.6<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgaḥ sa mṛgayas tvam AV.10.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgaḥ sṛtiḥ yati dhāvā ajuṣṭam AV.10.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā iva kṣipānor iṣamānāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.94<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgā iva hastināḥ khādatha vana RV.1.64.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgānām carape caran RV.10.136.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgānām na hetayo yanti cemāḥ RV.1.190.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgād rṣya iverate AV.19.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā na bhīmaḥ taviṣṭibhir arcināḥ (TB. taviṣebhir ōrmi-bhiḥ) RV.2.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgā yā vidur oṣadhīḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛgo na takto arṣasi RV.9.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛgo na bhīmaḥ kucarō giriṣṭhāḥ RV.1.154.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.180.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.2<sup>b</sup>; 84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.122.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>b</sup>; 18.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 19.12; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.14; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>b</sup>; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.10.14; ApÇ.11.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.20. P: mṛgo na bhīmaḥ ÇÇ.3.1.3; Vait.29.5; MG.2.15.6.  
 mṛgo na bhīmo arakṣasas tuviṣmān RV.1.190.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛgo na hasti taviṣṭim uṣṇāḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛgo naçno ati yaj juguryāt RV.1.173.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti tvā daça kṣipāḥ RV.9.8.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.15; ÇÇ.7.15.7.  
 mṛjanti tvā nadyāḥ sapta yahviḥ RV.9.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛjanti tvā sam agruvāḥ RV.9.66.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛjanti devatātaye RV.9.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛjanti yonāno daça RV.9.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti vahnīm sadaneçv aça SV.1.543<sup>l</sup>. See ajanti vahnīm.  
 mṛjanti sapta dhītayah RV.9.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjanti sindhumātaram RV.9.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.431<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjāno apsu duduhāno adrau RV.9.96.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjāno vāre pavamāno avyaye RV.9.107.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.13.5. See punāno vāre.  
 mṛjmahe duritam vayam AV.14.2.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛjyamānaḥ kanikradat RV.9.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjyamānaḥ suhastya RV.9.107.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>a</sup>; 2.429<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.9.3; AÇ.5.12.15; Svidh.1.4.18.  
 mṛjyamānā gabbhastyoh RV.9.64.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 mṛjyamāno gabbhastyoh RV.9.20.6<sup>b</sup>; 36.4<sup>b</sup>; 65.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 mṛjyamāno mauṣibhiḥ RV.9.64.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.505<sup>b</sup>; 2.191<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛjyase pavase mati SV.2.320<sup>b</sup>. See mṛjyase.



mrjyase soma sātaye RV.9.56.3°.  
 mṛḍatā no maruto mā vadhiṣṭāna RV.5.55-9°.  
 mṛḍa tvam asmahyaṁ rudra MÇ.1.3.4.3°.  
 mṛḍayā nas tanubhyaḥ AV.1.13.2°; 26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛḍa ca no adhi ca brūhi deva RV.1.114.10°. See rakṣā  
 ca no adhi.  
 mṛḍa jaritro rudra stavānāḥ RV.2.33.11°; AV.18.1.40°;  
 TS.4.5.10.4°; NṛpU.2.4°.  
 mṛḍād gandharvo bhuvanasya yas patih AV.2.2.2°.  
 mṛḍā no abhi cid vadhad vivaksase RV.10.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍā no rudrota no mayas kṛdhi RV.1.114.2°; TS.4.5.10.  
 2°; KS.40.11°; AÇ.3.8.1; ApÇ.17.22.1.  
 mṛḍā suksatra mṛḍaya RV.7.89.1°-4°.  
 mṛḍā su no bhūtv eṣāṁ manaḥ punaḥ RV.1.94.12°.  
 mṛḍāsmabhyāṁ mota hiṁṣṭi paṇṇaḥ Kāuç.72.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāṁ dhanasātaye RV.10.150.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāya tvā KS.22.5.  
 mṛḍikāya na ā gahi RV.10.150.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāya purohitāḥ RV.10.150.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāya priyavratān RV.10.150.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāya varuṇaṁ mitram agnim RV.6.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāya havāṁṣe RV.10.150.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍikāyorucakṣasam RV.1.25.5°.  
 mṛḍike asya sumatāu syāma RV.8.48.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛḍo-si mṛḍase dvipade catuspade KS.37.13, 14.  
 mṛṣa darbha sapatnān me AV.19.29.4°.  
 mṛṣa me dvigato maṇe AV.19.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛṣa me pṛtanāyataḥ AV.19.29.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛṣa me sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.29.4°.  
 mṛṣiḥi kṛtye moc chiṣaḥ AV.10.1.31°.  
 mṛṣiḥi viçvā pātrāṇi AV.6.142.1°.  
 mṛṣo-si mṛṣāmuṣya dvipadaç catuspadaḥ KS.37.  
 13, 14.  
 mṛtaṁ jivāṁ ca yat kiṁ cit TA.1.11.6°.  
 mṛtavatsām upeyima AV.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtaç cāhaṁ punar jātaḥ N.14.6°.  
 mṛtān mṛtamanastarā AV.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtāya jivāṁ pariṇyamānām TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See jivāṁ  
 rtohyah.  
 mṛttike dehi me puṣṭim TA.10.1.8°; MahānU.4.7°.  
 mṛttike pratiṣṭhite sarvam TA.10.1.9°.  
 mṛttike brahmadattasi TA.10.1.8° (foot-note, p. 774). See  
 tena yā brahma°.  
 mṛttike hana (MahānU. hara) me pāpam TA.10.1.8°;  
 MahānU.4.6°.  
 mṛtyava ekaçatāṁ parāḥ Kāuç.97.8<sup>b</sup>. See mṛtyūn ekaça-  
 tāṁ ca ye, and mṛtyor ekaçatāṁ ca ye.  
 mṛtyave (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.8. See mṛtyave dharmā°.  
 mṛtyave govyacham V8.30.18. Cf. pipāsāyā go°.  
 mṛtyava tvā TB.3.10.8.1.  
 mṛtyave tvā juṣṭāṁ grhṇāmi TB.3.10.8.1.  
 mṛtyave tvā pari dadāmy asaṁ ApMB.2.3.17 (ApG.4.10.  
 12).  
 mṛtyave dharmādharmābhyām (sc. namaḥ) Kāuç.74.5.  
 See prec. but four.  
 mṛtyavo-mūn pra yachāmi AV.8.8.10°.  
 mṛtyave mrgayum V8.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3

mṛtyave-sitāḥ V8.24.37; TS.5.5.14.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.  
 7; KSA.7.4.  
 mṛtyave svahā V8.39.13; KSA.5.8; ÇB.13.3.5.2; TB.3.  
 9.15.1 (ter); TA.6.10.1; TAA.10.58 (bie); ApÇ.20.22.6;  
 MÇ.9.2.5; Kāuç.135.9.  
 mṛtyāv amṛtam aṣitam ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyuḥ prajānaṁ adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.13.  
 mṛtyuḥ yaje prathamajām ṛtasya TA.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyuḥ ca nirajamasi AV.12.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 (or) mṛtyuḥjayaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 mṛtyunā ca purohitam AV.11.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyunā prajāḥ KS.35.15.  
 mṛtyuḥ tarāmy aham MÇ.1.5.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See ati mṛtyuḥ etc.  
 mṛtyupāçair ami sitāḥ AV.8.8.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyuḥ pratyānuhan padayopanena AV.12.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur asi AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6.  
 mṛtyur içe dvipadam (AV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>, catuspadam) AV.8.2.  
 23<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyur dharmenānnapatih TB.2.5.7.2.  
 mṛtyur dhavati pañcamah TA.8.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur mā mārayād iti TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur (!) me pāhi TAA.10.75. Cf. mṛtyoḥ pāhi, and  
 mṛtyor mā.  
 mṛtyur yamasyasid dntaḥ pracetaḥ AV.18.2.27°.  
 mṛtyur vājāḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyur vivasvantāṁ vaste ÇB.10.5.2.4°.  
 mṛtyus tad abhavad dhātā TB.3.12.9.6°.  
 mṛtyūn ekaçatāṁ suve ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyor etc.  
 mṛtyūn ekaçatāṁ ca ye ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See under mṛtyava.  
 mṛtyūn ekaçatāṁ nude Kāuç.97.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyūn ekaçatāṁ brūmah AV.11.6.16°.  
 mṛtyo anavadharsyam AV.8.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ padbṛgam avamuñcamānāḥ AV.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ padāṁ (MG. padāni) yopayanto yad aita (AV. yo-  
 payanta eta; TA. yopayanto yad aima; MG. lopayante  
 yad eta) RV.10.18.2°; AV.12.2.30°; TA.6.10.2°; MG.  
 2.1.13°. P: mṛtyoḥ padam ÇÇ.4.15.2; Kāuç.71.20;  
 86.23.  
 mṛtyoḥ pāçeuḥ badhyatām AV.12.4.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ pāçair amokyāḥ AV.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyoḥ (VSK. mṛtyoḥ) pāhi V8.10.15; 20.2; VSK.21.93;  
 MS.2.6.10: 70.6; 4.4.4: 54.1; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.12;  
 12.8.3.11; MÇ.9.1.3. P: mṛtyoḥ KÇ.15.5.26; 19.4.10.  
 Cf. under mṛtyur me.  
 mṛtyo mṛtyāya hantave KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.8.2<sup>b</sup>; TAA.  
 10.57<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛtyo mā puruṣaṁ vadhiḥ AV.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyo mṛtyunā samvadaeva TA.4.28.1; HG.1.16.20.  
 mṛtyor ahaṁ brahmacāri yad aami AV.6.133.3°. P:  
 mṛtyor aham Kāuç.47.13.  
 mṛtyor ātmā vivasvati ÇB.10.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor ut parayamasi AV.8.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 mṛtyor ekaçatāṁ suve KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>. See mṛtyūn etc.  
 mṛtyor ekaçatāṁ ca ye KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>. See under mṛtyava.  
 mṛtyor oṣṭyaso vadhat AV.10.3.7°.  
 mṛtyor oṣam ā padyantām AV.8.8.18°.

mrtyor dūtyah kraviṇaṣaṁ saṁ babhūvuh Kauṣ.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 mrtyor mā pāhi TS.1.8.14.1; MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; TB.1.7.8.1; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. Cf. *under* mrtyur me.  
 mrtyor māmṛtaṁ gamaya ÇB.14.4.1.30.32; BrhU.1.3.30.32; ÇÇ.6.8.9.  
 mrtyor mukṣya māmṛtat (MÇ. mā patyuh) RV.7.59.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 144.13; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.6.10.5; TAA.10.56<sup>d</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.7.7 (*with* ūha, mā patyuh); N.14.35<sup>d</sup>. See *under* ito mukṣya.  
 mrtyor muñcantv añhasaḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 mrtyor me-bhayaṁ svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2.  
 mrtyor ye aghala dūtaḥ AV.8.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 mrtyoḥ pāhi: see mrtyoḥ pāhi.  
 mrtyoḥ sa mrtyum āpnoti (KU.4.11<sup>c</sup>, mrtyuṁ gachati) ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>a</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>c</sup>.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛtvā punar mrtyum āpadyante TA.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 mṛdāṁ barsvāḥ (TS. barsvabhīḥ) VS.25.1; TS.5.7.11.1; MS.3.15.1: 177.7; KSA.13.1.  
 mṛdā cithira devānāṁ tīrtham PB.1.1.7. P: mṛdā cithira LÇ.1.9.2.  
 mṛdukaṁ vādayiṣyati LÇ.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdur nimanuḥ kevali AV.3.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdhaç ca sarvā indreṇa TB.2.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 mṛdho jeta puraetāyodhyaḥ AV.5.20.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛdho vy āsthaḍ abhayaṁ no astu TB.2.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vy āsthan mṛdho*.  
 mṛmasyiṁ yoniṁ agnaye VS.11.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 81.5; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.2.21.  
 mṛçase pavase mati RV.9.20.3<sup>b</sup>. See *mṛjyase etc.*  
 mṛçasva çura rādhasa RV.8.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 mṛṣāṣa (ÇÇ. mṛṣāva) te saṁgarah kaçyapāya ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.16.16.3<sup>d</sup>. See *moghas*.  
 mṛṣo-si havyasandanah VS.5.32. See *asamṛṣo-si*.  
 mekṣitās stha KS.1.1.1.  
 mekṣyāmy ūrdhvas tiṣṭhan AV.7.102.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 mekhale-skannam achinnam ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 meghayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.  
 meghayantyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.1.  
 meghāyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghāya svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghāyitāya svāha KSA.5.2.  
 meghāyiyate svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghitāya svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 meghyā vidyuto vāçah TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.10; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. See *maighr*.  
 meḍiṁ na tvā vajriṇaṁ bhr̥ṣṭimantam SV.1.327<sup>a</sup>.  
 meḍiṁ madantaṁ pitror upasthe RV.3.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 meḍhram ta āpyāyatām ApÇ.7.18.9.  
 meḍhram te mā hīṣiṣam KS.3.6. See *meḍhram asya*.  
 meḍhram te cundhāmi VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6.  
 meḍhram (sc. cundhasva devayajyayāi) Kauṣ.44.26.  
 meḍhram asya mā hīṣiṣ MS.1.2.16: 26.10. See *meḍhram te mā*.  
 meteṇa dhūmaṁ stabhayaḍ upa dyam RV.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 methiṣṭhāḥ pinvamāṇā iha TB.2.7.16.3<sup>c</sup>.

methiṁ tvā sarvasya veda HG.1.23.1.  
 methy aham asya janapadasya bhūyāsam HG.1.23.1.  
 medatāṁ vedatā vaso RV.10.93.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 medasaḥ kulyā (HG. kulyā) upa tān (AG. upāinan; SMB. abhi tān) sravantu (HG. ApMB. kṣarantu) VS.35.20<sup>c</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; Kauṣ.45.14<sup>c</sup>; 84.1<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.15.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>c</sup>. See *medaso ghṛtasya*, and cf. *under* ūjyasya kulyā.  
 medasaḥ (VSK. medasa) svāha VS.28.11; VSK.39.10 (*bis*); MS.4.13.5: 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2. P: medasaḥ AÇ.3.4.3. See *medobhyaḥ*.  
 medasā devā vapayā yajadhvam MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.1; 4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medaso ghṛtasya kulyā abhiñiḥsravantu MG.2.9.4<sup>c</sup>. See *medasaḥ kulyā*.  
 medastaḥ pratipacata VS.21.60; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9: 211.8; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.6.15.1. See *taṁ medastāḥ*.  
 medasvatā yajamānāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 medasvatīm ghṛtāvatīm svadhāvatīm HG.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 medinir vacaso mama AV.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 medobhyaḥ svāha VS.39.10 (*bis*). See *medasaḥ svāha*.  
 medo mrtyor juhomi medasā mrtyuṁ vāsaye VāDh.20.26.  
 medyantu te vahnayo yebhir tyase RV.2.37.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 medha aprisṇa haviḥ paryagnikṛtāḥ pitṛdevatyah saṁjñāp-yamānaḥ KS.34.15.  
 medham juṣanta vahnayaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.13.  
 medhayā prajāya dhanena TS.4.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; Kauṣ.72.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhasatā vājinam ahraḥ dhane RV.10.147.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhasatā sanīṣyavaḥ RV.7.94.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.152<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhasatā so arvata RV.4.37.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhām sapta ṛṣayo (ApMB. cāptarṣayo) daduḥ RVKh.10.151.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ṛṣayo bhadram.  
 medhām sāyanī medhām prātāḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām sūryasya raçmibhiḥ AV.6.108.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhākāram vidathasya prasāadhanam RV.10.91.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.334<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām ko asminn adhyāuhāt AV.10.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 medhātithar meṣa ŠB.1.1.14; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 medhā devī juṣamāṇā na agāt TA.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām ta indro dadātu HG.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām te aḥvināu devāu (HG. aḥvināv ubhāu) AG.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>. See *medham aḥvinau*, and *medhām me aḥvināv*.  
 medhām te devaḥ savitā AG.1.15.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 6.15.1). See *medhām me etc.*  
 medhām te mitrāvaruṇau SMB.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.21. P: medhām te KhG.2.2.34.  
 medhām devīm manasā rejamānām RVKh.10.151.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 medhām devī sarasvatī RVKh.10.151.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 8.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 medhām dhātā dadātu me RVKh.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 medhām agniḥ prajāpatīḥ VS.32.15<sup>b</sup>.

- medhām agnir dadātu me (SMB. dadhātu te) SMB.1.5.9<sup>b</sup>  
ApMB.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>.
- medhāmanīṣe māṇātām samfer bhūtasya bhavyasyāva-  
ruddhyai TA.4.42.5.
- medhām abhi prayāsi ca RV.9.107.25<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.522<sup>d</sup>.
- medhām aṣvināu devāu PG.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>. See under medhām  
te aṣvināu.
- medhām ahañ prathamām brahmanvatim AV.6.108.2<sup>a</sup>.
- medhām aṣasate ṣriye SV.1.101<sup>b</sup>. See vedhām aṣasata.
- medhām indraç cāgniç ca (VS. indraç ca vāyuç ca) RVKh.  
10.151.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agnir medhām.
- medhām ṛtasya jagrabha RV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.115.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.152<sup>b</sup>; 2.850<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup> (bis).
- medhām ma indro dadātu TA.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.
- medhām madhyamdinām pari AV.6.108.5<sup>b</sup>.
- medhām mahyam āngirasah RVKh.10.151.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
4.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6). Designated as medhasukta Rvidh.4.  
14.1; 19.1.
- medhām mahyāñ prajāpatih ApMB.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>.
- medhām me aṣvināv ubhāv (RVKh.TA. aṣvināu devāu)  
RVKh.10.151.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.40.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.16.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
8.4<sup>c</sup>. See under medhām te aṣvināu.
- medhām me devaḥ savitā PG.2.4.8<sup>a</sup>. See medhām te etc.
- medhām medhāvino viduḥ AV.6.108.4<sup>b</sup>.
- medhām me varuṇo dadātu (RVKh. rāja) RVKh.10.151.  
2<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.15<sup>a</sup>.
- medhām me viṣṇur nyanaktv asan AV.18.3.11<sup>b</sup>.
- medhāya vāsahpalpūlm VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.7.
- medhāyāi (sc. namah) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4.
- medhāyāi manasegnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) evāh VS.4.7;  
TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2. 10.11; 3.6.4; 63.18;  
KS.2.2; 23.2; ÇB.3.1.4.7.13.
- medhāyāi rathakāram VS.30.6; TB.3.4.1.2.
- medhā vanā na kṛṇavanta ūrdhva RV.1.88.3<sup>b</sup>.
- medhāvinām pitaro garbham ā dadhuḥ Kauç.89.6<sup>b</sup>.
- medhāvinām brahmacaryopapannam ViDh.29.10<sup>b</sup>; VāDh.  
2.9<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.
- medhāvī dikṣu manasā tapasvi TB.3.7.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>c</sup>.
- medhāvī bhūyāsam ajarājarīṣṇuḥ RVKh.10.151.6<sup>c</sup>.
- medhāvyy ahañ sumanāḥ supratikāḥ RVKh.10.151.9<sup>a</sup>.
- medhāvyy aham asāni PG.2.4.3.
- medhirāso vipaçcitah RV.8.43.19<sup>b</sup>.
- medhe vṛṇita martyaḥ RV.8.6.44<sup>b</sup>.
- medho rabhyyān AÇ.3.4.14.
- medhyām sātṛājito hayam ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>b</sup>.
- medhyāmedhyavibhāgajñe ÇG.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.
- menakā ca sahajanya cāpasasau VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1;  
MS.2.8.10; 114.17; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.
- menābhavo vṛṣaṇaçvasya sukrato RV.1.51.13<sup>c</sup>.
- menām çvasya pari mātaram goḥ RV.1.121.2<sup>d</sup>.
- menih çatavadhā hi sā AV.12.5.16<sup>a</sup>.
- menih çaravyā bhava AV.12.5.59<sup>a</sup>.
- mene iva tanvā çumbhamāne RV.2.39.2<sup>c</sup>.
- mene bhejāno mṛtasya tarhi KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See manye etc.
- mendro no viṣṇur marutaḥ pari khyan RV.7.93.8<sup>c</sup>.
- menyā menir asi AV.2.11.1.
- menyā menir asy amenayas te santu AV.5.6.9<sup>c</sup>.
- memam yajñam yajamānam ca rīriṣaḥ TB.3.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
9.18.1<sup>b</sup>.
- memam yajñam tamo vidat KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>. See mā yajamānam  
tamo.
- memam sanābhīr uta vānyanābhīḥ AV.1.30.1<sup>e</sup>.
- memam anye mṛtyavo hīṇisūḥ çatām ye AV.2.28.1<sup>b</sup>.
- memam pṛāno hasti mo apānah AV.2.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 7.53.4<sup>a</sup>.
- memam prāpat pauruseyo vadho yaḥ AV.1.30.1<sup>d</sup>.
- memam mitrā vadhiṣur mo amitrah AV.2.28.3<sup>d</sup>.
- memā indra gāvo riṣat AV.20.127.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>a</sup>.
- me rāyah VS.4.22; KS.2.5; 2.4.4; ÇB.3.3.1.8; KÇ.7.6.22.  
See under asme te rāyah.
- meṣa iva vai sain ca vi corv acyase (KS.ApÇ. iva yad upa  
ca vi ca carvati) AV.6.49.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>.
- meṣam viprā abhisvare (SV. osvare) RV.8.97.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
54.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.281<sup>b</sup>.
- meṣam te çug rehatu (KS. te kṣut) MS.2.7.17; 103.1; KS.  
16.17. See uṣtram etc.
- meṣam āraṇyam anu te diçami MS.2.7.17; 102.19; KS.  
16.17<sup>a</sup>. See uṣtram etc.
- meṣas tvā pacatāir avatu TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.8.  
17.5; ApÇ.20.11.16; 17.4. See vāyuḥ tvā pacatāir.
- meṣaḥ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.7;  
TB.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.
- meṣā vi varhi mā yugam vi çari RV.3.53.17<sup>b</sup>.
- meṣiṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.1.
- meṣuḥ paptad indrasyahany āgate AV.7.52.2<sup>d</sup>.
- meṣeveṣa saparyā puriṣa RV.10.106.5<sup>d</sup>.
- meṣo bhūto-bhi yann ayah RV.8.2.40<sup>c</sup>; N.3.16.
- meṣo-si mama bhogaya bhava TS.1.2.3.3.
- me sauhardaya me çriyāi ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>. See sauhardaya.
- meḥa kasya canāmamat TA.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.
- meḥa gātram avahā mā çatram TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mehatvā saratham yabhir tyase RV.10.75.6<sup>d</sup>.
- mehanaḥ ketasāpaḥ RV.5.38.3<sup>b</sup>.
- mehanād vanamkarapat (ApMB. valum) RV.10.163.5<sup>a</sup>;  
AV.20.96.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.10).
- mehanti bahulañ çriyam TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- māighir vidyuto vācaḥ VS.23.35<sup>c</sup>. See meghya.
- māitām pantham asu gā bhīma eṣaḥ AV.8.1.10<sup>a</sup>.
- māitrah çarasi samitāyāmāne VS.39.5.
- māitrābārhaçpatyā dhūmalalāmāṣa tūparah TS.5.6.11.1;  
KSA.9.1.
- māitrāvaruṇas te cakṣuḥ pāv asau AÇ.6.9.3.
- māitrāvaruṇasya camasādhvaryav (MÇ. oya) adrava (ÇB.  
KÇ. ehi) TS.6.4.3.3; ÇB.3.9.3.16; KÇ.9.3.3; ApÇ.12.  
5.2; MÇ.2.3.2.9.
- māithunam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.17.
- māinañ yajñahano vidan ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- māinañ hīṇisṭam svām yonim aṇicantau AB.8.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
See under mā mā hīṇisṭam svām.
- māinañ hīṇisṭ ÇG.1.28.14.
- māinañ agne vi daho mābhi çocah (AV. çuçucaḥ) RV.10.  
16.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.10.19. Ps: māi-  
nam agne vi daho Kauç.81.33.44; māinañ agne ÇÇ.4.  
15.1; 16.12.19. Cf. BrhD.6.161.

- māinā arvā repukakāṭaḥ pṛṇak (KS. pṛṇak) MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.
- māināge ca mahāgīrāu TA.1.31.2<sup>b</sup>.
- māinām arcīṣā mā tapasābhi (VS.KS. māinām tapasā marciṣābhi) goṭh (KS. goṭaḥ; TS. goṭucaḥ) VS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>: 85.18; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>.
- māindryaṁ jyāiṣṭhyaṁ cṛāiṣṭhyaṁ agnir dadhātu svāha KÇ.10.9.9. Cf. mā māindryaṁ.
- māibhyo bhāiṣṭhā cāudane AV.10.9.7<sup>d</sup>.
- māivam mānsthā (read mānsthāḥ?) priye-ham TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.
- māivāpo moṣadhīr (!) hiṁsthā AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>.
- māiṣām kaṁ canoe chiṣaḥ TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
- māiṣām nu gād aparo artham (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. ardhām) etam RV.10.18.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24<sup>b</sup>. See mā no nu gād.
- māiṣām agne vāstu bhūn mo apatyam AV.7.108.1<sup>d</sup>.
- māiṣām uccheṣi kiṁ cana AV.11.3.13<sup>c</sup>. See under māiṣām kaṁ.
- māiṣām moy aghaharaḥ ca nendra SV.2.12.14<sup>c</sup>.
- māiṣo asman avahāya parāgāt KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>. See under avahāya.
- mo apāno-pi dhāyi te AV.5.30.15<sup>b</sup>.
- mo abhivyādmino vidan AV.1.19.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under mā tvā paripanthino.
- mo asmākam rṣiṇām RV.5.65.6<sup>d</sup>.
- mo asmākaṁ momuḥad bhāgadhēyam AÇ.8.14.4<sup>e</sup>.
- mo aham dvīṣate (TB.ApÇ.oto) radham RV.1.50.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mo āsām gopati rīṣat AV.20.127.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.4<sup>b</sup>.
- mokhā bhrajanty abhi vikta jaghriḥ RV.1.162.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 183.10; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- moghaṁ vā devān apyūhe agne RV.7.104.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>b</sup>.
- moghaṁ vottā kurute tantum etam ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>d</sup>.
- mogham annam vindate apracetāḥ RV.10.117.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.14.26. Cf. BrhD.1.49, and Mahābh.5.12.20.
- moghas ta eṣa kaṣyapāyāsa saṁgarah AB.8.21.10<sup>d</sup>. See mṛṣāiṣa.
- moghaṣiṣo yanty anivartamanāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>e</sup>.
- mo ca naḥ kiṁ canāmamam RV.9.114.4<sup>d</sup>. See under mā ca naḥ.
- mo chiṣaḥ piṣitam cana AV.6.127.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mota vadhi raṁmibhiḥ sūryasya AV.7.11.1<sup>d</sup>.
- mota sūro aha evā cana RV.6.48.17<sup>c</sup>.
- mo te rīṣan ye achoktibhir vāso RV.8.103.13<sup>a</sup>.
- mottarād adharād uta AV.12.1.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.
- modaḥ pramoda ānandaḥ TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>. See under ānandaḥ, and cf. mudah.
- modamānāu sve grhe (AV. mānā svastakāu) RV.10.85.42<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>d</sup>.
- modaḥ pramodaḥ aṅgulih VS.20.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>: 152.2; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.
- modāma cāradah cātam TA.4.42.5; HG.1.7.10; ApMB.2.5.16 (ApG.4.11.18).
- modā moda iva ApÇ.13.13.8.10; 15.14.
- modā modaiva MÇ.2.5.1.47.
- modā modāivom AÇ.5.20.6.
- modāya tvā VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.4.
- modāya svāha KSA.1.5.
- modāyānukrocakam TB.3.4.1.15.
- mopahasvāna ā dabhan RV.8.45.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.82<sup>b</sup>.
- mopārāma jihvaveyamānam AV.11.2.17<sup>c</sup>.
- moṣathā vṛkṣam kapaneva vedhasaḥ RV.5.54.6<sup>b</sup>; N.6.4.
- mo ṣu ṇaḥ parā-parā RV.1.38.6<sup>a</sup>.
- mo ṣu ṇaḥ soma mṛtyave parā daḥ RV.10.59.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.92.
- mo ṣu te kiṁ canāmamam RV.10.59.89.9<sup>f</sup>, 10<sup>e</sup>. See under mā ca naḥ.
- mo ṣu tvām atra bahavo hi viprah RV.2.18.3<sup>c</sup>.
- mo ṣu tvā vāghataḥ cana RV.7.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.284<sup>a</sup>; 2.1025<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.7.8; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.3.19; ÇÇ.16.21.24; 18.8.9; Svidh.2.3.4.
- mo ṣu devā adah svāḥ RV.1.105.3<sup>a</sup>.
- mo ṣu paṇīr abhy etāvato bhūt AV.5.11.7<sup>c</sup>.
- mo ṣu pra sedhīr muhur in mamandhi RV.10.27.20<sup>b</sup>.
- mo ṣu brahmeva tandrayuḥ RV.8.92.30<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.60.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.176<sup>a</sup>.
- mo ṣu varuṇa mṛnmayam RV.7.89.1<sup>a</sup>.
- mo ṣu vo asmad abhi tāni pāuṣya RV.1.139.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: mo ṣu vo asmat ÇÇ.10.7.7.
- mo ṣu na indrātra pṛṣtu devāḥ (KS. devāḥ; TS.MS. deva) RV.1.173.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.12; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.228<sup>a</sup>. P: mo ṣu na indra ApÇ.8.6.24; MÇ.1.7.4.14; mo ṣu ṇaḥ KÇ.5.5.12.
- mo ṣu ṇo atra juhuranta devāḥ RV.3.55.2<sup>a</sup>.
- mo svatvam asman tarādhan MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 133.3 (corrupt). See under mā no andhe.
- mo sv adya durhapāvan RV.8.2.20<sup>c</sup>.
- mo sv anyatra gantana RV.7.59.5<sup>d</sup>.
- mo sv anyān uparatam RV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.
- mo sv eṣām asaḥ yamaḥ guḥ AV.18.3.62<sup>d</sup>.
- mohayitvā nipadyate (RVKh. prapadyante) RV.10.165.6<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mohayitvan yajamānasya lokān Kauç.125.2<sup>b</sup>.
- mānūjā adṛṣṭa vairiṇaḥ RV.1.191.3<sup>c</sup>.
- māustakṛtēna surabhiḥ ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>a</sup>.
- mrokaṁ kaniṣṭhā tanūdūṣim AV.16.1.7<sup>b</sup>.
- mrokaṁ nirdāham kravyādām AV.5.31.9<sup>c</sup>.
- mrokānumroka punar vo yantu etc.: ūha of cṛerabhaka etc., AV.2.24.3.
- mroko manohā khano nirdāha ātmadūṣis tanūdūṣiḥ AV.16.1.3.
- mlāpayāmi bhrajāḥ cībhram AV.7.90.2<sup>c</sup>.

## Y

- ya ākarah sahasrā yah catāmaghaḥ RV.8.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya aktakṣah svabhyaktah AV.20.128.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyanti prthivīm uta dyam AV.18.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya akṣiyan prthivīm yad ājāyata AV.12.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āgachāt pathibhir devayānāih MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>c</sup>. See yad āgachāt.  
 ya āgare mṛgayante AV.4.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āngiraso namasopasadyah RV.10.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ājagma (N. °muh) savane mā (*read in* AV. savanemā; TS.KS. savanodan; N. savanam idam; VS.MS.ÇB. ya ājagmedam savanāni) jusanāh AV.7.97.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>; 44.10; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.10; N.12.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ājīṣu maghavā çṛṇva ekah RV.4.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āṇḍakoṇe bhuvanāni bibharti TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ātrṇatty (SamhitopaniṣadB. ātrṇoty) avitathena (VāDh. avidathena) karṇau SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvrṇoty.  
 ya ātmadā baladā yasya viçve RV.10.121.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>a</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: ya ātmadā TB.3.8.18.5; Vait.8.22; 28.5; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20.12.6; 13.2; Kāuç.44.1; 45.1. See ya ojodā baladā.  
 ya ātmānam ātmātram AV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ādadīh svar nṛbhīh RV.8.46.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āditya çavasa vām namasvān RV.7.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ādityānāni bhavati prapitāu RV.2.27.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.6.  
 ya ādṛtya paripanthīva çūrah RV.1.103.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādṛtya çaçamānīya sunvate RV.8.66.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ādhrīya cakamānīya pitvah RV.10.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ānayat parāvatah RV.6.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>a</sup>; DB.1.15; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.7.18. Cf. BṛhD.5.108.  
 ya antariksāh (sc. sarpas tebhya imāni balin harāmi) HG. 2.16.6. See ye sarpah.  
 ya āpir nityo varuṇa priyah san RV.7.88.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ābabhūva bhuvanāni viçvā VS.32.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.205<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.25.12<sup>a</sup>. See ya āvababhūva, and cf. ya āviveça etc.  
 ya ābedhe prathamā devo agre AV.5.28.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āmanī mānsam ādanti AV.8.6.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āmasya kraviṣo gandho asti RV.1.162.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ayukta tujā gira RV.5.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āyūn kutsam atithigvam ardayah RV.8.53 (Val.5).2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āraṇyāh paçavo viçvarūpāh TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; 9; TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup> (bis); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ya āraṇyāh MÇ.1.8.3.2.3.  
 ya āraṇya vyadhivarāh AV.6.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āritah karmanī-karmanī sthirah RV.1.101.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
 ya ārijkeṣu kṛtvasu RV.9.65.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.514<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ārṇeyebhyo yacadbhyah AV.12.4.2<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>.

- ya āvabhūva (!) bhuvanāni viçvāh (!) PB.12.13.32<sup>b</sup>. See under ya ābabhūva.  
 ya āvabad uçṇarānya anah RV.10.59.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviviçur urv antarikṣam AV.18.2.49<sup>b</sup>; 3.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āviveça dvipado yaç catuṣpadah (KS. dvipadaç catuṣ) AV.3.21.20; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 162.13; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āviveça bhuvanāni viçvā VS.8.36<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under ya ābabhūva.  
 ya āviveçaṇadhīr (MS. oçaṇadhīr) yo vanaspatin AV.3.21.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 162.11.  
 ya āviṣṭo vayasū yo mṛgeṣu AV.3.21.2<sup>b</sup>. See vayahai ya.  
 ya āvrṇoty avitathena karṇau ViDh.30.47<sup>a</sup>. See ya ātrṇatty.  
 ya āçānseta bhūtyam AV.12.4.44<sup>d</sup>, 46<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya āçānam āçāpalas turtyah AV.1.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āçānam āçāpalāh AV.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āçvaçvā amavad vahante RV.5.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsāni kṛgne lakṣmaṇi TS.7.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsāni biladhāvanāh TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsīcat sanidugdham kumbhya saha TS.3.2.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āsīcanti rasam oṣadhīṣu AV.4.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āstānti daripatrī RV.10.85.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.11<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsura manuṣya āttadhanvāh Kāuç.104.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āste yaç ca carati (AV. yaç carati) RV.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āsyan ye āvāṣṇan AV.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya āsv atka āçaye RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya āhanā dūhitar vakṣasāsu RV.5.42.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim (JUB. 0ṭir) atyamanyanta devah AV.10.8.35<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim pari veda namobhīh RV.6.1.9<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.8; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutim pari veda vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.1.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya āhutir atyamanyanta etc.: see ya āhutim atyō.  
 ya ita strī pumān jabhāra AV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ito-gnir janīyate sa nah saha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya it tad vidus ta ime (AV. te amī) sam āsate RV.1.164.39<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2<sup>c</sup>; N.13.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya it tad vidus te amītatvam ānaçuh RV.1.164.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.10.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>d</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya idam viçvam bhuvanāni jajāna AV.13.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam strī pumān akah AV.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam dirgham prayatam sadhastham RV.1.154.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya idam akas tasmāi namaṣ tasmāi svāha TB.3.7.8.3; ApÇ.9.18.7.  
 ya idam pratipaprathe SV.2.1059<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya iddha āvivāṣati RV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indur vāram āviçat RV.9.38.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.627<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya indoh pavamānasya RV.9.114.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra indriyān dadhuh VS.20.70<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.7; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indre KÇ.19.6.18.  
 ya indra iva deveṣu AV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra camaseçv ā RV.8.82.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>a</sup>. P: ya indra camaseçv ā somah AÇ.6.4.10.

ya indra jathareṣu te RV.8.92.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya indra yatayas tvā RV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra vṛtrahantamah RV.8.46.8<sup>b</sup>; 92.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya indra ṣusmo maghavan te asti RV.7.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra sasty avratā RV.8.97.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indra somapātamah RV.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.6.4.10; 7.8.2; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.18.12.3; Vait.27.15; 31.20. Cf. BrhD.6.4.8.  
 ya indrasya hṛdamṣanih RV.9.61.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya indragñi asanaṁ sakhyāu KS.40.9<sup>d</sup>. See yo agni-  
 ṣomāṁ ajuṣe.  
 ya indragñi citratamo ratho vām RV.1.108.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.131.  
 ya indragñi suteṣu vām RV.6.59.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indrāya vacoyujā RV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indrāya sutasomo dadaṭat RV.5.37.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indrāya sunavat somam adya RV.4.24.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya indrāya sunavāmety āha RV.4.25.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indrāya sunutha somam adrayāh RV.10.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya indre karmāṇā bhuvāt RV.7.32.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya indreṇa sarathāṁ yāti devāh AV.3.21.3<sup>a</sup>. See yenen-  
 drasya.  
 ya indro harivān na dabhanti taṁ ripāh RV.7.32.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya invati dravināni pracetāh RV.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ svadhaya dadante (ÇÇ. bhajante) VS.8.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>. See under imāṁ ya-  
 jñāṁ svadhaya.  
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ ayajanta pūrve RV.10.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ avān ye yajñapatim vardhān TS.2.6.7.4;  
 MS.4.13.5; 205.16; ÇB.1.8.1.27; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3; AÇ.1.7.7; ÇÇ.1.12.1.1.  
 ya imāṁ yajñāṁ manasā ciketa AV.7.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ durgāstavāṁ puṇyam RVKh.10.127.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ prajā viçvakarma jājana MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.9. See  
 yena prajā viçva.  
 ya imāṁ lokān īceta īcantiḥ ÇvetU.3.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ samvivṛisati AV.8.6.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya imāṁ devo mekhalam ābabandha AV.6.133.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya  
 imāṁ Kauç.47.14.  
 ya imāṁ pratetti ahutim AV.11.10.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ima viçvā jātāni RV.5.82.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 198.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; 23.12; AB.1.9.7; ÇB.13.4.2.7; AÇ.4.3.2; 10.6.9; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 16.1.21; MÇ.5.2.7.27.  
 ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni cakṛpe AV.7.87.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See yo rudro viçva.  
 ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni juhvat RV.10.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.1; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.2; MÇ.6.2.5. P: ya ima viçvā bhuvanāni ÇÇ.6.11.9;  
 ya ima viçvā VS.34.58. Cf. BrhD.7.117. The stanzas  
 VS.17.17, 18 are designated as viçvakarmāṇe (sc. rāu)  
 ÇB.9.2.2.6.  
 ya ime ubhe ahant RV.5.82.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi jājana RV.4.56.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>; 224.9; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>. P: ya ime dyāvapṛthivi  
 Kauç.49.19.  
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi janitr RV.10.110.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>a</sup>;

VS.29.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi tastabhāne MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.16; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime dyāvapṛthivi mahitvā MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 236.2; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime rodast ubhe RV.3.53.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ime rodast mahi RV.8.6.17<sup>a</sup>; 9.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya īsavō yātudhanānam MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.3. See ya īsavo,  
 and yeṣu vā.  
 ya īśā vartate saha RV.8.5.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya iha nāneva paçyati ÇB.14.7.2.22<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.22<sup>b</sup>; KU.4.10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya iha pitara edhatur asmākāṁ sah ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 ya iha pitaro jiva iha vayan sma asmāṇe (Shankar Pandit's  
 edition, avoiding the false samidhi, reads smas, asmāṇe) te  
 -nuvayanti teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūtyasma AV.18.4.87. See next.  
 ya iha pitaro manusa vayan teṣāṁ çreṣṭhā bhūtyasma  
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. See prec.  
 ya im rajanāv rūtutha vidadhat RV.6.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya im vahanta āçubhih RV.5.61.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.70. See  
 yadi vahanty.  
 ya im vahate mahiṣṭm īṣirām RV.5.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya im vahate ya im vā vareyāt RV.10.27.11<sup>d</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya imkhayanti parvatan RV.1.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya imāṇā pitaro ye pitamāhāh KÇ.25.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya im cakāra na so asya veda RV.1.164.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>; N.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya im ciketa guhā bhavantam RV.1.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya im ciketaṁ anṛtasya gopāh RV.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya im jagrbhur ava te arjant RV.7.5.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya im jājana svaryāṁ suvajram RV.4.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya im dadarja hirug in nu tasmāt RV.1.164.32<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya im arvañcām karate yajatram RV.7.88.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya im a devayuiṁ janam RV.4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>. See aya a.  
 ya im āhuḥ surabhir nir haret RV.1.162.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya im enaṁ devā anvanadan ÇÇ.8.16.1.  
 ya im puyanta indhete RV.4.8.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya im bhavanti ajayāh RV.7.32.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ivate brahmane gātum rirat RV.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 173.4; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ivato vṛṣaṇo asti gopāh RV.7.56.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya īcire bhuvanasya pracetasaḥ RV.10.63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya īce asya dvipadaḥ catuṣpadāh RV.10.121.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 25.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>. See under īce  
 yo asya.  
 ya īce paçupatih paçunām AV.2.34.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.44.7. P: ya  
 īce Vait.10.16; Kauç.59.21. See yeṣām īce.  
 ya īce mahato mahān VS.20.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 ya ukthā kevala dadhe RV.8.52 (Val.4).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ukthebhīr na vindhate RV.8.51 (Val.3).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugra iva çaryāh RV.6.16.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1057<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.25.8; AÇ.4.8.8. P: ya ugra iva ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 ya ugrāḥ sann anīṣṭṭāh RV.8.33.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>a</sup>; 57.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.1048<sup>a</sup>.

ya —

ya ugrā arkam ānreṣu RV.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugrtām ugrabāhur yayuh AV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ugrobhyaṣ cid ojīyān RV.9.66.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u cāntavadināh TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya u cottarata ā yayuh SMB.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uto martyebhyaḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttama adhamā vāruṇā ye AV.6.121.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uttarato juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyaṁ ma udīcyaṁ.  
 ya u tridhātu prthivīm uta dyām RV.1.154.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udagān mahato-rṇavāt TA.4.42.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udagāt BDh.2.5.8.11.  
 ya udakjan pitaro gomayam vasu RV.10.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udanāt parāyanam RV.10.19.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udanād vyayanam (AV. 9<sup>an</sup> nyāyanam) RV.10.19.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya udārā antarhitāh AV.11.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udīcyaṁ dīpi rohitapīplikanāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kauṣ.116.3.  
 ya udīcyaṁ dīpi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.4.  
 ya udrei yajñe adhvarēṣṭhāh RV.10.77.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udreṇdra devagopāh sakhāyāh RV.1.53.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>a</sup>. P: ya udrei Vait.26.7.  
 ya udhātā uta ye nikhātāh ApṀ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udnah phaligaṁ bhinat RV.8.32.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya udyantam ārohati sūryam ahaṇe TB.3.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; ApṀ.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uparistāj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyaṁ ma urdhvāyaṁ.  
 ya ubhābhyaṁ praharasi AV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urāv antarikṣa ā RV.5.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya uro grivāṣ cikyuḥ pūṣaṣya AV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya u vāte yas te mahimā tena saṁbhava JB.1.128<sup>a</sup>; 327<sup>a</sup>.  
 Part of yas te agnāu.  
 ya u vidyāyaṁ ratāḥ VS.40.12<sup>d</sup>; IṣaU.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya uṣatā manasā somam asmāi RV.10.160.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u priyā dameṣv ā RV.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u saṁbhūtyāṁ ratāḥ VS.40.9<sup>d</sup>; ṢB.14.7.2.13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>d</sup>; IṣaU.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya usarāpam apteṣv RV.8.41.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya usriyā apyā (SV. api yā) antar aṣmanāh (SV. aṣmani) RV.9.108.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya u svayaṁ vahate so arāṁ karat RV.5.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ūru anusarpati AV.9.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya urdhvayā svadhvarāh RV.1.127.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.465<sup>d</sup>; 2.1163<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 158.4; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>; 39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya urdhvāyaṁ dīcy arunapīplikanāṁ rājā tasmāi svāhā Kauṣ.116.3.  
 ya ūrmir haviṣya indriyāvāṁs (KS. indriyāvān madintamaṣ) tam va rḍhyasam KS.35.3; ApṀ.14.18.1.  
 ya rḥkād aṇhaso mucat RV.8.24.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjā mahyaṁ māmāhe RV.8.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rjā vātaraṇhasaḥ RV.8.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭava rṭubhyo-dhy āsan, purā (purā ?) sūryāc candra-masā ca pūrve, yebhiḥ prajānaṁ pradīpo dīṣaṣ ca, tān anv ārohami tapasā brahmaṇā ca JB.2.51(52)<sup>a</sup>abod.

ya rṭavaṣ candra-maso-dhi pūrva rṣaṁ vācam brahmaṇam ābābhūvyaḥ (?) JB.2.51(52)<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭe cid abhiṣṛiṣaḥ RV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KṀ.25.5.30<sup>a</sup>; MṀ.3.8.2; Kauṣ.57.7; 77.7; GG.2.4.3. P: ya rṭe cit ṢB.13.12.13; Vait.12.7; ṢG.5.8.4. See under jari cetid.  
 ya rṭe cid gās padebhyaḥ RV.8.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭena sūryam ārohan divi RV.10.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṭvīyaḥ pra te vanve TB.2.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>a</sup>; ApṀ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṣvāḥ grāvayatsakhā RV.8.46.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya rṣvā rṣṭividyutāh RV.5.52.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic cyāvayati pra bhūma RV.4.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka ic chatapatir janeṣu TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>. See ya eka iñ.  
 ya eka it tam u ṣṭuhi RV.6.45.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka id apratir manyamānaḥ RV.5.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka id dhavyaṣ carṣanīnam RV.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; KB.25.5.6; GB.2.6.1(bis); ṢB.14.50.2; 18.4.7; 5.7; Vait.31.25. Ps: ya eka id dhavyaḥ ṢB.11.14.6; 12.4.11; ya eka it AṀ.7.5.20; 9.7.29.  
 ya eka id bhūr atithir janānam SV.1.372<sup>b</sup>. See eko vibhūr.  
 ya eka id vidayate RV.1.84.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>a</sup>; 2.691<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AṀ.7.8.2; ṢB.18.12.6; Vait.27.15; 31.20; 33.18; 40.12; 41.11,18,22; 42.7. P: ya eka id vidayate vasu N.4.17.  
 ya eka in nary apāṇsi kartā RV.8.96.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka-eka āyaya RV.5.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya ekam ojas tredhā vicakrame AV.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekavīraḥ sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ekaṣ carṣanīnam RV.1.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 176.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eka iñ chatapatir janeṣu MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.16. See ya eka ic chaṇ.  
 ya eko asti dāṁsanā RV.8.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eko rudra ucyate TA.1.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eko vāso varuṇo na rajati RV.1.143.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya etad vidur amṛtā te bhavanti KU.6.24.9<sup>d</sup>; ṢvetU.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>; 4.14<sup>d</sup>,20<sup>d</sup>. See ya enaṁ vidur, and ye tad vidur.  
 ya etāṁ devam ekavīraṁ veda AV.13.4.15.  
 ya etasmiṁ loke stha yuṣmāṇs te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.8.  
 ya etasmiṁ loke stha yuṣmāṇs teṣāṁ vasiṣṭhā bhūyasta TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9. Cf. ye-tra pitarāḥ pīṇ.  
 ya etasya patho goptāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho bhirakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasya patho rakṣitāras tebhyaḥ svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 ya etasyāi dīṣaḥ parābhavann aghāyavāh TA.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya etāvantaṣ ca (MS.KS. 6<sup>to</sup> va) bhūyāṁsaṣ ca (MS.KS. 6<sup>to</sup> va) VS.16.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.7; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. P: ya etāvantaḥ MṀ.11.7.1; BrhPDh.9.120.  
 ya eti pradīṣaḥ sarvāḥ ApMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15). See yad āṣi.  
 ya enaṁ vidur amṛtā te bhavanti TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.1.11<sup>d</sup>. See under ya etad etc.  
 ya enaṁ veda śatyena bhartum TA.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enaṁ hanti mṛduṁ manyamānaḥ AV.5.18.5<sup>a</sup>.

ya enad veda sa id enad (AV. enam) arhati RVKh.10.128.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam adideṣati RV.6.56.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam pariśṭanti AV.6.76.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.50.4.  
 ya enam paçuṣu dipsanti AV.10.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam vanim āyanti AV.12.4.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya enam nipriyāyate AV.12.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya enam avaçām āha AV.12.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṁ viduṣe-dattva AV.12.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṁ viduṣe vaçam daduḥ AV.10.10.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṁ vidyāt AV.10.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya evaṁ vidvāṁsain brahmaṇam jināti AV.13.3.1<sup>f</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>f</sup>, 7<sup>e</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>-12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>f</sup>, 14<sup>f</sup>, 15<sup>e</sup>, 16<sup>f</sup>, 17<sup>e</sup>, 18<sup>f</sup>, 19<sup>f</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>f</sup>, 22<sup>d</sup>, 23<sup>f</sup>, 24<sup>e</sup>, 25<sup>f</sup>.  
 ya eva papam karavat tasyāiva tat ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 ya evāsmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.5; ApÇ.4.9.6. Cf. next, and idam aham ya.  
 ya evāsmi so-smi ÇÇ.4.12.10. Cf. under prec.  
 ya evedam iti bravat RV.6.54.1<sup>c</sup>; RVKh.7.34.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣā āgan mama ced abhūd iha AV.18.2.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣā nihitas tvayi AV.18.3.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣā svāpnanāṇaṇaṇaḥ (AV. \*nāṇaṇaḥ) RV.10.86.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>c</sup>; N.12.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eṣāṁ viśadhānakah SMB.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>. See yas te viṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya eṣāṁ jyotiṣmān uta yaç cakarça AV.12.3.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya eṣāṁ eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya eṣāṁ bhṛtyam ṛṇadhat sa jīvāt RV.1.84.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.5; KSA.5.21<sup>d</sup>; N.14.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 ya ojiṣṭha indra tam su no daḥ RV.6.33.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya ojiṣṭhaḥ ÇÇ.12.5.7.  
 ya ojiṣṭhas tam a bhara RV.10.101.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ojadātama madah RV.8.92.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya ojoda balada yasya viçve MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.9; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See ya atmada.  
 ya otavo ye ca tantavaḥ AV.14.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīm adhipā babhūva AV.4.15.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīr virudha aviveça AV.7.87.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīsu paçuṣv apav antaḥ (KS. paçuṣv aviveça) AV.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. See ye antarikṣa oṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 ya oṣadhīḥ sacate yaç ca sindhūn AV.12.3.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya oḥate rakṣaso devavītau RV.5.42.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.38.  
 yaḥ kakubho nidharayaḥ RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.24.3; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 yaḥ karmabhir mahadbhiḥ sugruto bhūt RV.3.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kaç ca kakudi çriṣaḥ AV.7.76.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kikasah praçṇāti AV.7.76.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yaḥ kikasah Kauç.32.11.  
 yaḥ kukṣiḥ somapātamaḥ RV.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇoti pramotam AV.9.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇoti mṛtavatsam AV.8.6.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛtyakṛn mulakṛd yatudhānaḥ AV.4.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛntad id vi yonyam RV.8.45.30<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.82(B).  
 yaḥ kṛṇaḥ keçy asuraḥ AV.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ kṛṇagarbha nirahann ṛjjeçvāna RV.1.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.380<sup>b</sup>.

yaḥ kravyāt tam açiçamam Kauç.71.3. Cf. tam kravyādam.  
 yaḥ kravyād anirahitaḥ AV.12.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ kravyādam niradadhat AV.12.2.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pañca carṣapir abhi RV.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.101.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ patyate vṛṣabho vṛṣṇyāvān RV.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pathaḥ samanuyāti MS.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; 130.3. P: yaḥ pathaḥ MÇ.11.7.1; — 11.7.2.  
 yaḥ pantha vitato devayānaḥ KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paramo bṛhaspatiç cikivān MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 35.3. See sa prathamō bṛhaspatiç.  
 yaḥ paramo varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yaḥ parasya prāṇam paramasya teja ādāde AV.13.3.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 yaḥ parasyāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.18.7.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ parāḥ sa maheçvaraḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ paruṣaḥ paruṣeyaḥ AV.5.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatān prakupitān aramṇāt RV.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ parvatān vyadadhaḥ AV.20.128.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçūnām rakṣita viṣṭhānām MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçūnām adhipatiḥ GG.1.8.28<sup>a</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>a</sup>. See yo devānām asi, and yo bhūtānām adhi<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ paçyad uttare yuge RV.10.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pātram hāriyojanam RV.1.82.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.424<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ parthivasya kṣamyasya rāja RV.2.14.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ parthivāni tribhir id vigāmbhiḥ RV.1.155.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yaḥ parthivāni vimame rajānsi RV.1.154.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 19.8; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ parthivāni vimame sa etaçah RV.5.81.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 74.5; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 yaḥ pāvakaḥ purutamaḥ puruṇi RV.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pāvamanīr adhyeti RV.9.67.31<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.3.2.3. Cf. BrhD.6.133. See under pāvamanīr adhye<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ piṇçate stūrtabhiḥ svitryam RV.8.19.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 yaḥ pītā sa punaḥ putrah YogalattvaU.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. pītā sann.  
 yaḥ pītast prajāpateḥ AV.19.53.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ piprūm namuciṁ yo rudhikṛm RV.2.14.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 yaḥ puruṣe yo aṇmanī MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 162.10; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See ye puruṣe ye.  
 yaḥ puṣṭāni samerjati dvayāni (TS.MS.KS. trayāni) AV.4.24.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.12; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ puṣpiṇç ca prasvaç ca dharmāṇa RV.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūtaḥ sa punātu mā TB.1.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See yaḥ potā.  
 yaḥ pūrvir anv anonaviti RV.10.68.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyābhir uta nūtanabhiḥ RV.6.44.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyām anuṣṭutim RV.8.68.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaḥ pūrvyāya vedhase naviyase RV.1.156.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yaḥ pūrvyāya ÇÇ.5.11.7.  
 yaḥ pṛṇati sa ha deveṣu gachati RV.1.125.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛtanāsu duṣṭaraḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛthivīm vyathamānām adṛṇhat RV.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ pṛthivyaḥ cyāvayann eti vṛkṣan Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaḥ potā sa punātu naḥ (VS.MS.KS.ApÇ. mā) RV.9.67.



- 22°; VS.19.42°; MS.3.11.10°; 155.12; KS.38.20; ApÇ. 10.7.13°. See yah putah.
- yah pñuruseyena kraviṣa samañkte (AV. samañte) RV.10. 87.16°; AV.8.3.15°; Kauç.112.1.
- yah prajānām ekarāp mānuṣṣām TA.3.15.2°.
- yah pratīcyañ diçi rajatapiplikānām rāja tasmāi svāhā Kauç.116.3.
- yah pratīcyañ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.3.
- yah prathamah karmakṛtyāya jajñe AV.4.24.6°.
- yah prathamah pravatam āsāsā AV.6.28.3°.
- yah prathamah dakṣiṇāya rarādha RV.10.107.6°.
- yah prathamah dakṣiṇām āvīṣya RV.10.107.5°.
- yah prācyañ diçi çvetapiplikānām rāja tasmāi svāhā Kauç.116.3.
- yah prācyañ diçi sarparāja eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.1; GG. 3.7.13. P: yah prācyañ KhG.3.2.2.
- yah prāṇati etc.: see yah prāṇiti.
- yah prāṇato nimīṣataç ca rāja KS.4.16°; 40.1°; MS.2.13. 23°; 168.7; 3.12.17°; 165.5. P: yah prāṇataḥ MS.4.12. 1; 177.13; KS.8.17; 10.13; 22.14; MÇ.5.1.9.11; — 9.2.3. See next.
- yah prāṇato nimīṣato (VS. nime°) mahitva RV.10.121.3°; AV.4.2.2°; VS.23.3°; 25.11°; TS.4.1.8.4°; 7.5.16.1°; KSA.5.1.3°; ÇB.13.5.3.7. P: yah prāṇataḥ TB.3.8.18.5; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.27.2 (comm.); KÇ.20.5.2; ApÇ.16.7.11; 20. 12.6; 13.2. See prec.
- yah prāṇataḥ prāṇadāvan babhūva AV.4.35.5°.
- yah prāṇiti (AV. prāṇati) ya im çṛṇoty uktam RV.10. 125.4°; AV.4.30.4°.
- yah prāṇena dyāvāpṛthivi tarpayati AV.13.3.4°.
- yah prābravit pro tasmā abravītana RV.1.161.12°.
- yah prāsuvaḍ vasudhitr ÇÇ.8.18.1.
- yah preyāya prathamah lokam etam AV.18.3.13°.
- yah-yani yujāñ kṛṇute brahmanas patih RV.2.25.14-5°; MS.4.14.10°; 230.16; TB.2.8.5.2°.
- yah yajñāñ cakrma vayam RV.2.5.8°.
- yah yajñāñ nayathā narah RV.1.41.5°.
- yah-yani jajñāsa sa u gopo asya TA.3.14.4°.
- yah yācamāno abhyānī devāh AV.6.118.3°.
- yah yācamī aham vācā AV.5.7.5°. P: yam yācamī Kauç.46.6.
- yah yukteṣu turayanto havante SV.1.337°.
- yah yujānti tam v ā sthāpanti RV.10.102.10°.
- yah yudhyamānā avase havante RV.2.12.9°; AV.20. 34.9°.
- yah yuvāñ dāçvadhvarāya devā RV.6.68.6°.
- yah rakṣanti pracetasah RV.1.41.1°; SV.1.185°. P: yam rakṣanti ÇÇ.12.2.14. Cf. BrhD.3.107.
- yah yayāñ dvīṣmaḥ sa atmāñāñ dvestu AV.16.7.5°.
- yah yayāñ dhvarāma tañ dhvara (KS. yayāñ dhurva- mas tañ ca dhurva) MS.1.1.4. 2.16; 1.2.6; 15.11; KS. 1.4; 2.7. See tañ dhurva.
- yah yayāñ mrgayāmahe AV.10.5.42°. P: yam yayam Kauç.40.13.
- yah varihayanti puṣṭayaç ca nityāñ RV.2.27.12°.
- yah vardhayantīd girāh RV.6.44.5°.
- yah vāghato vṛṇate adhivareṣu RV.1.8.7°.
- yam vājo vibhvañ rbhavo yam āviṣuḥ RV.4.36.6°.
- yam vātah pariçumbhati AV.13.1.51°.
- yam vā tvā kuṣṭhakāmyah AV.19.39.9°.
- yam vām devā akalpayañ TB.3.7.5.11°; ÇÇ.4.10.1°; ApÇ. 2.20.6°.
- yam vām pita pacati yam ca mātā AV.12.3.5°.
- yam vāyaso yam mātsyah AV.19.39.9°.
- yam vā vāto mātarīçvā pavamāno mamātha AV.10.9.26°.
- yam viprā ukthavāhasah RV.8.12.13°.
- yam viprāsa idate adhivareṣu RV.10.30.4°; AV.14.1.37°; N.10.19°.
- yam viprāso vājyante sa indrah SV.1.337°.
- yam viçva id abhiharyanti devāh RV.10.112.6°.
- yam viçve devāh smaram āsiçcann asep antah AV.6. 132.2°.
- yam vṛtreṣu kṣitaya spardhamāñah SV.1.337°. P: yam vṛtreṣu Svīdh.1.8.12.
- yam vṛṣā yam upastutah RV.1.36.10°.
- yam vendro brahmanas patih AV.13.1.51°.
- yam vāi sūryañ svarbhānuḥ RV.5.40.9°; KB.24.4°; ÇÇ. 14.36.2.
- yam çurasātā maruto hite dhane RV.10.63.14°.
- yam çurasātāu yam apām upajman SV.1.337°.
- yam çevadhīm avahaj jātavedah AV.6.123.1°. See yam avahāc.
- yam samjabhruḥ sūryāya vivahe AV.12.1.24°.
- yahsad viçvāñ ny atripam SV.1.22°; TS.4.6.1.5°; KS. 18.1°. See yasad etc.
- yam samāñjan ājyenā vṛṇāñah RV.10.88.4°.
- yam sam id anya indhate SV.1.59°.
- yam sarve-nujivāma TS.1.2.13.1°. See yam bahavo.
- yam sīm akṛpvañ tamase vipre RV.4.13.3°.
- yam sīm anu pravateva dravantam RV.4.38.3°.
- yam sīm id anya idate RV.1.36.1°. See yam sam id.
- yam sukratunī dhigāne vibhvataṣṭam RV.3.49.1°.
- yam sugopā rakṣasi brahmanas pate RV.2.23.5°.
- yam suparṇah parāvataḥ RV.10.144.4°.
- yam sūrir arthi prchamāna eti RV.7.1.23°.
- yam sūryasya dūhitavṛṇita RV.4.43.2°.
- yam somam indra pṛthividyāva RV.3.46.5°.
- yam somañ papimā vayam KS.17.19°.
- yam smā prehanti kuha seti ghoram RV.2.12.5°; AV.20. 34.5°.
- yam havanta iṣumantañ gaviṣṭāu AV.4.24.5°.
- yam hutādām agniñ yam u kāmāñ āhuḥ ApÇ.16.35.1°. See yo devo viçvād, and viçvādām agniñ.
- yakāsakāu çakuntikā VS.23.22°; ÇB.13.2.9.6; 5.2.4. P: yakāsakāu KÇ.20.6.18. See under iyam yakā.
- yakṛt klomanāñ varuṇ- bhiṣajvan VS.19.85°; MS.3.11.9°; 153.12; KS.38.3°; TB.2.6.4.3°.
- yakṛd viçvānu gudagṛṇi Kauç.45.3°.
- yako sarasvatīm anu RV.8.21.18°.
- yako-sakāu çakuntakāh VS.23.23°; ÇB.13.5.2.4.
- yaknas te vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.3°.
- yakṣac ca piprayac ca naḥ RV.8.39.9°; TS.3.2.11.3°.
- yakṣataḥ svāu mahimānāu MÇ.5.1.3.27. Cf. next but one.

**yakṣato-gnivarunayor** hotroḥ priyā dhāmāni MÇ.5.1.3.27.  
*Cf.* yakṣad agner hotuḥ.  
**yakṣat** svaiḥ mahimānam VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.6;  
 KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.13; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4; 12.2; AÇ.  
 1.6.5. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
**yakṣad** agnir devo devān (MS. devān) ā ca vakṣat VS.  
 17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5 (bis): 137.16.17;  
 3.3.8 (bis): 41.8.9; KS.18.3; AB.2.34.11 (omitting ā ca  
 vakṣat); ÇB.9.2.3.20.  
**yakṣad** agner hotuḥ priyā dhāmāni VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7:  
 209.6; KS.18.21; ÇB.1.7.3.11; TB.3.5.7.6; 6.11.4;  
 12.2. *Cf.* yakṣato-gnir.  
**yakṣadṛgo** na çubhayaṇā maryaḥ RV.7.56.16b; TS.4.3.  
 13.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 155.6; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad** devān amṛtaṇ pīrayac ca RV.7.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣad** rājā sarvatāteva nu dyauḥ RV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣam** iva cakṣuṣā pṛiṣṭo vo bhūyāsam SMB.1.7.14;  
 GG.3.4.28. *P:* yakṣam iva Kñi.3.1.27.  
**yakṣam** pṛthivyām ekavrt AV.8.25.26<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣam** bhūyācā tamobhiḥ RV.5.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣasyādyakṣam** taviṣācā phantam RV.10.88.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣāḥ** (sc. kṛpāntaḥ) AG.3.4.11; ÇB.4.6.3.  
**yakṣādhīpataye** svāhā SB.4.9. AdB.6.  
**yakṣi** eikṛtvā anuṣā RV.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣi** devān ratnadhyāyā viçvā RV.7.6. *P:* MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>:  
 213.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi** devān suvityā RV.1.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣi** vesi (SV. yasi) ca vāryam RV.7.16.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.61<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 157.6.  
**yakṣebhyaḥ** (sc. namāḥ) MÇ.2.1.17.  
**yakṣmah** karpata āsyataḥ AV.9.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣman** pṛasavyāni mastiṣkāt (PÇ. omits mastiṣkāt) RV.  
 10.163.15; AV.2.33.1<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.17<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** çronibhyaḥ (ApMB. çroni<sup>o</sup>) bhāsād RV.10.  
 163.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* yakṣman  
 bhāsadyāni.  
**yakṣman** sarvasmād ātmanā RV.10.163.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 96.21<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** kukṣibhyaḥ plāçh AV.2.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** ca sarvāni tenetaḥ AV.12.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** ca sarvāni naçaya AV.5.4.0<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** te antar āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** te varayāmahe AV.6.85.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣman** tvacasyāni te vayan AV.2.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** doṣānyam ānsabhyām RV.10.163.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.  
 2<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** pañibhyām āṅgulibhyaḥ AV.2.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣman** bhāsadyāni çronibhyaḥ bhāsadam AV.2.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*See* yakṣman çronibhyaḥ.  
**yakṣman** matasnabhyām yaknaḥ (AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>, pñinaḥ)  
 RV.10.163.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.33.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.17.  
 3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmah** çyena iva prāpapt AV.5.30.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmāṇāni** sarveṣāni viṣam AV.9.8.10<sup>c</sup>–12<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmad** deveṣitād adhi AV.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmān** rakṣāṇi tejaś AV.19.36.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yakṣmā** yanti janād (AV. ApMB. janāḥ) anu RV.10.85.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāso** ropāṇś tava AV.9.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yakṣmāitat** te PG.2.9.10.  
**yakṣmodhām** antar ātmanāḥ AV.9.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo** yo asminn āviṣṭāḥ AV.6.85.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yakṣmo** vindaty anāmanāt AV.12.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**yakṣva** mahe śūmanasāya rudram RV.5.42.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** kauḥ ca lokam agnā yajūṣas tato me bhadram abhnt  
 VS.8.60; ÇB.4.5.7.8. *See* yatra kva ca yajño.  
**yam** kaṇvo medhyatithir dhanasprtam RV.1.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** kāmāni kāmāye deva ApMB.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** kāmāve tain-tam ugrāni kṛpomi RV.10.125.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 1.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** kāryena caturo vicakra RV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** kumāra navam ratnam RV.10.135.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** kumāra prāvartayaḥ RV.10.135.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** kumārī piṅgalikā AV.20.136.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** kṛpā sūdayanta it RV.8.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** krandaś avataç cakabhāne AV.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
**yam** krandaś avasā tastabhāne RV.10.121.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 VSK.29.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.5<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
**yam** krandaś sanīyati vihvayete RV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** kravyād anuvartate AV.12.2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** kṣontri anucakrade RV.8.3.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** guddharvā apsarasac ca bhejire AV.12.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** garbhām aditir dadhe VS.28.25<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** gāva āsabhīr dadhuḥ RV.9.99.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.98.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** gotamā ājjanan RV.8.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** grāmam āviçate AV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac** ca ugrāt (1) praiçrahāt TA.10.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** ca kiñcij jagat sarvam (MahānU. jagaty asmin) TA.  
 10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac** cakṣuṣā manasā yac ca vacā AV.6.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac** ca goṣu duṣvapnyam RV.8.47.14<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.6.5. *Cf.*  
 Rvidh.2.33.2.  
**yac** cecārananuvratam ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>b</sup>. *See under caraty.*  
**yac** ca padbhāgam (VS. MS. eviçam) arvataḥ RV.1.162.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.25.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.8; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** ca papāu yac ca ghāṣiṇ jaghāsa RV.1.162.14<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 25.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 183.9; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yac** ca paçyati cakṣuṣā AV.11.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** ca prāṇati prāṇena AV.11.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac** ca prāṇati (TB. ñiti) yac ca na AV.11.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.11<sup>b</sup>,  
 19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.6.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yac** ca brahma yac cābrahma TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yac** ca varco akṣuṣu AV.14.1.35<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.139.15. *P:* yac  
 ca varcaḥ Kāuç.75.27.  
**yac** ca vas tena vindate AV.12.2.36<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** ca çepe abhīrupam AV.7.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.5.17<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.2.  
 11<sup>d</sup>. *See* yad vā çepa.  
**yac** ca hanteti neti ca AV.11.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** cākāçe pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** cājñanataḥ kṛtam RVKh.9.67.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** cāto-dhibhaviçyati TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** cāntar bhūtan pratiṣṭhitam TB.3.12.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yac** cānyac chrāddhikāni bhavet ÇG.4.7.55<sup>b</sup>.

yao —

yao cānyad upadeṣyam AV.11.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cānyad dāivam adbhutam Kauç.141.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao cābhidudrohanṛtam AV.7.89.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.17<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*See yad vābhidu<sup>o</sup>, and yad vāham.*  
 yao cāmṛtaṁ yao ca martyam TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.15.3.  
 yao cāsminn antarāhitam TB.3.12.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cāsmā dūhitar divāḥ RV.8.47.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cāsyāḥ krūraṁ yad u colvaṇṣu AA.2.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao cāham eno vidvāṇḥ cakāra yao cāvidvāṇs tasya sarva-  
 syāinaso-vayajanam (ÇÇ. sarvasyāvayajanam) asi VS.8.  
 13; ÇÇ.8.9.1. *See next.*  
 yao cāham eno vidvāṇsac cāvidvāṇsac cāinaḥ cakrma tasya-  
 vayajanam asi svāḥ MahānU.18.1. *See prec.*  
 yao ciketa satyam it tan na mogham RV.10.55.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 1133<sup>o</sup>.  
 yao citram apna uṣaso vahanti RV.1.113.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te api vyathih RV.8.45.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te gaṇa ime RV.5.79.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi te puruṣatrā yaviṣṭha RV.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 192.7; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yao cid dhi te MS.4.11.1: 162.8;  
 yao cid dhi ÇÇ.1.27.7; VHDh.6.55. *See yat te yayam*  
*puruṣatrā.*  
 yao cid dhi te viço yatha RV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.9. P: yao cid dhi te viçāḥ AÇ.7.5.9. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.98. Designated as vārupyah (sc. rcaḥ) GDh.23.  
 28; 25.7; BDh.2.5.7.2; 10.17.37; 18.21; 4.2.9.13;  
 VHDh.6.308.44.7.  
 yao cid dhi tvam ḡrhe-ḡrhe RV.1.28.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.2; ÇÇ.  
 15.23; ApÇ.16.26.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.7<sup>a</sup>; N.9.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 3.101.  
 yao cid dhi tvā janā ime RV.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.  
 4.2; Vait.31.18.  
 yao cid dhi vām pura ṛsayāḥ RV.8.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi çāçvata tanā RV.1.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.968<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi çāçvatām asi RV.4.32.13<sup>a</sup>; 8.66.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao cid dhi satya somapāḥ RV.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 7.16.9; AÇ.7.11.39; ÇÇ.15.22; Vait.32.8. P: yao cid  
 dhi satya ÇÇ.12.5.12. Cf. BrhD.3.102.  
 yao cyāvayatha vithureva samhitam RV.1.168.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çakṛt karoti tasmāi svāḥ TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 yao çaknavāma tad anu pravodhum RV.10.2.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 59.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.  
 12<sup>b</sup>. *See yañ çaknavāma.*  
 yao çakraṁ vāca āruhan AY.20.49.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao çakrāsi parāvati RV.8.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao çakvartṣu brhṣṭā ravena RV.7.33.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çam ca yoç ca manur āyeje (TS. āyaje) pitā RV.1.  
 114.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çandobhir oṣadhbhīr vanaṣpatnū TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çayānaḥ paryāvarte AV.12.1.34<sup>a</sup>. P: yao çayānaḥ  
 Kauç.24.30.  
 yao çhalmālu bhavati yan nadīḥ RV.7.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao çhayase dyubhir akto vacobhiḥ RV.6.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çhāyām vijayate AV.9.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao çhikāsi stuvate māṛate vasu SV.1.296<sup>c</sup>. *See yad*  
*ditāsi stuvate.*

yao çhivam tena no mṛḍa AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>; 47<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çhubham yāthau narah RV.1.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çuḡṇya imāni havam RV.8.45.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yao çhūre yad aṛye VS.20.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under uta çūdam.*  
 yao çhūra dhṛṣṇo dhṛṣṭa dadhṛṣvan RV.4.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çhūra santi tisrah RV.5.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yao çhoçṣa sahasas putra tiṣṭhāḥ RV.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çhvasanto jagrasānā arāviṣuḥ RV.10.94.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yao çhvetan rohitāṇḥ cāgneḥ TA.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yachatā no duṣparihantu çarma RV.2.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachantām pañca VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1.2.16; ApÇ.1.17.12. P:  
 yachantām KÇ.2.3.10. *See yachantu tvā, and yachantu*  
*pañca.*  
 yachantu candrā upamāṁ no arkam RV.7.30.7<sup>c</sup>; 62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yachantu tvā pañca KS.1.4; 31.3. *See under yacha-*  
*ntām.*  
 yachantu no marutaḥ çarma bhadrām RV.3.54.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachantu pañca MS.1.1.5: 3-4; 4.1.5 (bis); 7.1.2. *See*  
*under yachantām.*  
 yachā tokāya tanayāya çam yoh RV.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2 (ter);  
 88.17; 89.1.2; 4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 162.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 7.14. Cf.  
 chardis tokāya.  
 yachā naḥ çarma dirghaçrut RV.7.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yachā naḥ çarma saprathāḥ (VS.KS.TA.ApÇ.ApMB.HG.  
 0ḥāḥ) RV.1.22.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>c</sup>; 36.13<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 180.17; KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.11.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.  
 2.2.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 18.8<sup>c</sup>; N.9.32<sup>c</sup>.  
*See next but one.*  
 yachā sūribhya upamāṁ varūtham RV.7.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yachāsmāi çarma saprathāḥ AV.18.2.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*See prec. but one.*  
 yaja VS.21.48-58; 28.12-22,35-45; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3 (bis),  
 4; 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11: 59.21; 3.11.5 (undecies): 147.  
 2,4,5,7,9,11,13,15; 148.1,3,8; 4.13.8 (undecies): 209.10,  
 13; 210.1,3,7,9,12,15,18; 211.2,3; KS.19.13 (undecies);  
 31.13; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.10,16,18,20; 4.6.  
 7.19; 9.4.3.15; 5.1.40; 12.3.3.3; TB.2.6.10.1 (bis),2,3  
 (bis),4,5 (bis),6 (ter); 14.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis);  
 20.1 (bis),2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5 (ter); 3.6.13.1 (undecies);  
 KÇ.5.12.14; 15.10.15; ApÇ.2.16.2; 7.2.2; 8.3.3; 8.  
 11; 16.17; MÇ.1.7.6.41; 2.3.7.12; N.9.42,43. Cf. yaja-  
 yaja.  
 yajatram dyumnahūtibhiḥ RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajatrā muñcateha naḥ (TB. mā) AV.6.114.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajadhvāinaṁ priyamedhāḥ RV.8.2.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajante asya sakhyam yayaç ca RV.7.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajamāna iyakṣati RV.8.31.15<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup> (quater): 164.13,15; 165.2,4; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
 yajamānaḥ paçubhir dhruvaḥ KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāna kim atra ÇB.3.5.4.16. *See under adhivaryo*  
*kim atra.*  
 yajamānaṁ ca vardhaya AV.19.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānam api gachatām TB.3.7.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānam avardhayan VS.20.73<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.6;  
 KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

yajamānam ṛṣaya enasahū MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.20. *See* yajña-patim ṛṣaya.  
 yajamānam prathata KS.1.12; 31.11; ApÇ.3.7.14.  
 yajamānam mā hīṣṭh ApÇ.9.2.9 (*quater*); MÇ.3.1.26. *See* yajñam etc.  
 yajamāna vācam yacha KÇ.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.16.5; 7.8.4; 11.2.16; MÇ.1.2.1.13.  
 yajamānasya no grhe devāih (MS.KS. *omit* devāih) sam-skṛtam TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6; 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7.  
 yajamānasya paridhir aśy agnir ida (MS. paridhir aśida) iditah (VSK. agnir ila ilitah) VS.2.3 (*ter*); VSK.2.1.4 (*bis*); MS.1.1.12; 7.12; ÇB.1.3.4.2.3.4. *See next*.  
 yajamānasya paridhir ida iditah TS.1.1.11.1 (*bis*), 2; MS.1.1.12 (*bis*); 7.10.11; KS.1.11. *See prec*.  
 yajamānasya paçuṣa asi KS.1.1.  
 yajamānasya paçuṇ pāhi VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1.4; 4.1.1.2.8; KS.1.1; ÇB.1.7.1.8; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.10; MÇ.1.1.1.2.2. P: yajamānasya paçuṇ KÇ.4.2.11.  
 yajamānasya prāṇapānu patam KÇ.3.4.25.  
 yajamānasya vijitah sarvaṇ sumātu Vait.37.13.  
 yajamānasya salpate RV.8.12.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya sunvatah RV.6.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 60.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasya avastyayany asi TS.1.2.9.1; 6.1.11.5.  
 yajamānasyayugā MG.1.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānasyāvāpatat GB.2.2.6.  
 yajamāna havir nirvapeyami ApÇ.1.17.2; 4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.30.  
 yajamāna hotar adhvaryoḥgnid brahman potar neṣṭar utopavaktar isesayadhvam urjorjaysadhvam KB.28.5; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 yajamānā upahvayadhvam (1 for upahvayadhvam) LÇ.5.7.7. P: yajamānāh AÇ.5.6.16.  
 yajamānāya jāgrta ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* saputrikayām.  
 yajamānāya tiṣṭhatu MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>d</sup>. *See* mahyam yajamānāya.  
 yajamānāya daçuṣe VS.20.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.9; KS.3.8.0<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya draviṇam dadhātu (VS.ÇB.KS.13.19<sup>d</sup>, dadhata) AV.7.17.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.5; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; 4.12<sup>d</sup>; 13.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.17<sup>c</sup>; 12.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.25.  
 yajamānāya parigṛhya devān KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajamānāya pipihi TA.4.10.2; 5.8.6.  
 yajamānāya vāryam ā suvas kar asmāi TA.3.2.1. *See* yajñapataye vasu, and yajñapataye vāryam.  
 yajamānāya cikṣasi RV.1.8.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya cikṣite VS.2.8.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajamānāya cikṣitan VS.2.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya saçeta VS.20.70<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.8; KS.3.8.0<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 17.10<sup>c</sup>; 10.17.5.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.110.3<sup>d</sup>; 20.5.4<sup>c</sup>; 27.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1186<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.12; KS.6.100.  
 yajamāne purohite AB.8.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajamāne prāṇapānu dadhāmi ApÇ.2.8.6; MÇ.1.2.1.18; 6.2; 3.4.14.

yajamāne sunvati dakṣiṇāvati RV.8.96.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajamānoḥgnir mā pātu cakṣuṣah TS.3.5.5.1.  
 yaja-yaja ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.5.2.30.41; KÇ.3.2.19; 5.7; 9.11.7; ApÇ.2.17.4; 3.5.1; MÇ.1.3.2.2; 4.4. *Cf.* yaja.  
 yajasva jātavedasam RV.8.23.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.103<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajasva vira pra vihi manāyatah RV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajasva su purvāṅka devān RV.7.42.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajasva hotar igito yajtyan RV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajasva hotah ÇÇ.14.55.4.  
 yajā devān ṛtam brhat RV.1.75.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajā no (MS. yajāno) devo (TB.AÇ.ApÇ. devān) ajarah suviraḥ MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 172.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>b</sup>. *See* bhavā no dūto.  
 yajā no mitrāvaruṇa RV.1.75.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.887<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajāma in namasa vṛddhva indram RV.3.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajāma devan adhi no bravitu MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.12; TB.2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajāma devān yadi caknavāma RV.1.27.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajāmaha indrah vajradakṣiṇam RV.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.11.38. P: yajāmaha indram ÇÇ.12.3.8; yajāmahe Svidh.1.3.9; 3.9.1. *Designated* as vaimadyah (sc. reah) AB.6.10.9.  
 yajāmahe vān mahah sajoṣah RV.1.153.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajā mahe śūmanasāya devān RV.1.76.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajānāhāi yajñiyan hanta devān RV.10.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajā svadhivaram janam RV.1.45.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajistham sapta dhāmabhih RV.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajistham havyaavahana RV.1.36.10<sup>b</sup>; 44.5<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next*, and yajistho havya<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajistham havyaavahanam RV.8.19.21<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. under prec*.  
 yajistham tva yajamāna huvema RV.1.127.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajistham tva vavṛmahe RV.8.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.112<sup>a</sup>; 2.763<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1.  
 yajistham dutam adhware kṛnudhvam RV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.569<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajistham rñjase gira RV.4.8.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>c</sup>; 153.18; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajistham barhir asade RV.8.60.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.902<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajistham mānuṣe jane RV.5.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.118.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajisthaḥ sa pra yajātām ṛtava RV.6.15.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.15; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajistha hotar ā gahi RV.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajisthena manasa yakṣi devān RV.3.14.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajistho devān ṛtuṣo yajati RV.10.2.5<sup>d</sup>; KB.20.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajistho barhirasadat (AÇ.sadom) RV.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.9.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajistho vahnitamah çocṣanah RV.4.1.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 153.13; 4.14.17<sup>c</sup>; 246.10; KS.34.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajistho havyaavahanah RV.7.15.6<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yajistham havya<sup>a</sup>*.  
 yajuh kālād ajnyata AV.19.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajurbhir apyante gṛahāh VS.19.28<sup>a</sup>.

## yajurbhir —

yajurbhir evobhaya<sup>to</sup>tharvaṅgirobhir guptābhir guptāi stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 yajurbhyah svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2. P: yajurbhyah BDh.3.9.4.  
 yajur yasmād apākāṣan AV.10.7.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajur yuktam sāmabhir aktakhami tvā (MS. sāmabhir rktakhañtā) MS.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 123.3; TA.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yajur yuktam sāmabhir aktakham ApÇ.15.6.2; yajur yuktam MÇ.4.2.11.  
 yajurvedam kṣatriyasyahur yonim TB.3.12.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) yajurvedam tarṇyami BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 yajurvede tiṣṭhati madhye ahnāh TB.3.12.0.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajurvedo vāyudevatah GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajur hrdayam ucyate AV.9.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajusā mathite agnāu KāuÇ.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajusām prāṇa ucyate GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajusā sam anihī ÇG.1.24.2.  
 yajuṣopasamāhite KāuÇ.68.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaju śkannam prathamam devayānam RV.10.181.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajus tasmād ajāyata RV.10.90.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.6.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajūṅši te mahimā (BDh. add. s datasyāpramādaya) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 yajūṅši trīṣṭubhena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajūṅši tvā dīkṣamāṇam anudīkṣantam TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yajūṅši tvā sāmabhih MS.3.11.8; 15.1.10. See yajūṅši sū<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajūṅši nama VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 8.5.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ÇG.1.22.15.  
 yajūṅši pañcadaṣena saha jajñire GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajūṅši bhagañç caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajūṅši yajñe samidhaḥ svāhā AV.5.26.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.2.11. P: yajūṅši yajñe Vait.16.6; KāuÇ.23.1.  
 yajūṅši vidvān bṛhad antarikṣam GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajūṅši sāmabhih VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See yajūṅši tvā sū<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajūṅši hotrā brūmah AV.11.6.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajūṅṣy atīkaçāh AB.8.17.2.  
 yajūṅṣy āpah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 yajeta vāçvamedhena ViDh.85.67<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajeti dhayyarūpam VS.19.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajeti vacanāo chrutih AB.7.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajet sāutrāmanyām AB.7.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaje yakṣi yaṣṭāhe ca TA.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaje samrādhantīm aham ÇB.14.9.3.3<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.4<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>d</sup>. See under agnāu samrādhantīm.  
 yaj jagrantha savitā satyadharmā MÇ.1.3.5.17<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.20<sup>b</sup>. See yam abadhnta savitā.  
 yaj jāgrato dṛam udaiti daivam VS.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as çivasainkalpa MDh.11.251; VatDh.2.5.  
 yaj jāgrad yat supto yad divā yan naktam AV.16.7.10.  
 yaj jātam yac ca jantvam RV.8.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.780<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaj jātam janitavyam ca kevalam AV.4.23.7<sup>b</sup>. See yasya jātam.  
 yaj jātavedo bhuvasasya mūrdhan RV.10.88.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaj jāmayo yad yuvatayāh AV.14.2.61<sup>a</sup>.

yaj jāyatha apūrya RV.8.89.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.779<sup>a</sup>; ArÇ.2.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.5; AÇ.8.5.12; 10.2.22; ÇÇ.11.11.14; 18.18.12.  
 yaj jāyathas tad ahar asya kāmā RV.3.48.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaj jāyamānah pitror upasthe RV.6.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaj jāyamānasya ca kinneid anyat RVKh.9.67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaj jīvati sa jīvati RVKh.10.142.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaj jyotir antar amṛtam prajānu VS.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajña apyāyayet kavīh Vait.19.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajña āyusman sa dakṣiṇābhir āyusman KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMR.2.14.7 (ApÇ.6.15.12). P: yajña āyusman sa dakṣiṇābhih TS.2.3.10.3. See next.  
 yajña āyus tasya dakṣiṇā āyuskrtaḥ MS.2.14.4; 31.14. See prec.  
 yajña indram avardhayat RV.8.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>a</sup>; 2.989<sup>a</sup>; Vait.39.13.  
 yajña iṣṭāh pūrvacittih dadhātu TB.2.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajña eti vitatah kalpamānah AV.18.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñāh TA.10.62.1; 63.1; MahānU.21.2; 23.1.  
 yajñāh payo dakṣiṇā dolo asya AV.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñāh parvāni pratirann eti kalpayan TB.3.7.11.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñāh pūruṣasannimitah TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See karmārūhah.  
 yajñāh pratyasṭhāt (var. lect. praty u ṣṭhāt) KS.2.9. Cf. next.  
 yajñāh praty u ṣṭhāt sumatāu matinām MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>a</sup>. See yajña pratitiṣṭha, and cf. prec.  
 yajñām-yajñāni prati devayadhyah VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yajñīya yajñam prati.  
 yajñām yajñāya muñcatu svāhā KS.35.4.  
 yajñām yad yajñāvalāhasah AV.6.11.4.2<sup>c</sup>. See yajñāir vo.  
 yajñām yantam manasā bṛhantam AV.6.122.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñām ye viçvatodhāram AV.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.27; N.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñām rudrāya mīdhuse bharadhvam RV.1.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām vaṣṭu dhiyāvāsuḥ RV.1.3.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñām vahantv rtvijah TS.5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām vidanāh sukrṭasya loke ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See yajñāni dadhānāh, and yajñāni duhanāh.  
 yajñām viprasya māvatah RV.1.142.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñām vimāya kavayo manasā RV.10.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñām viçvebhir devebhih RV.3.40.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām viṣṭāra olate RV.5.52.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñām samśadayantu naḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām hayam aramkrtaḥ AV.12.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām hinvantī mahiṣā namobhih VS.19.32<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām hinvantyadribhih RV.9.101.3<sup>c</sup>. See yajñāya santv.  
 yajñākrtaḥ sukrṭo yena yanti AV.18.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñākrto yajñākamāh sudovāh TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñām kalāçastutigopalayanam (!) GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñām gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 139.1; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.1.  
 yajñām giro jarituh suṣṭutim ca RV.5.43.10<sup>c</sup>.

yajñam gṛhitvā sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ca nas tanvām ca prajān ca RV.10.157.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.63.1<sup>c</sup>; 124.4.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.461<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.46<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>:  
 228.11; TA.1.27.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam ca mānuṣāṇām RV.1.84.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.380<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.35<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.38.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.34<sup>d</sup>; 41.1.2; KS.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam coru cāntarikṣam ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 yajñam janitvī tanvī ni māmṛjūh RV.10.65.7<sup>d</sup>; KB.  
 21.2.  
 yajñam juṣaṇo abhi somam udhaḥ RV.4.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajña namaç ca ta upa ca yajñasya çive samtiṣṭhasva VS.  
 2.19; ÇB.11.2.3.9. P: yajña namaç ca te KÇ.3.6.21.  
*See next, and yajña çam.*  
 yajña namas te yajña TB.3.7.6.19; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See*  
*under prec.*  
 yajñam tanvānā uciḥ na manma RV.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānāditiḥ svāha AV.5.26.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam tanvānās tapasabhy apāçyam RV.8.59 (Val.11).6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam tapaḥ TA.10.8.1. *See yajñas tapaḥ.*  
 yajñam te tanavāvahai RV.1.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam dadhānāḥ sukṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidanāḥ.*  
 yajñam dadhe sarasvatī RV.1.3.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.85<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānam sadam it prapinam AV.11.1.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam duhānāḥ sukṛtasya loke KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under*  
*yajñam vidanāḥ.*  
 yajñam devā atanvā AV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>. *See devā yajñam ata<sup>a</sup>.*  
 yajñam devebhir invitam (MS.ApÇ. anv<sup>a</sup>) TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>: 25.17; ApÇ.9.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam devebhyaḥ prativedayann ajah RV.1.162.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 25.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.3; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ naḥ kave RV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.698<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ nas krdhi TB.2.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ piṣṛpāḥ RV.6.15.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ manyatām AV.7.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.  
 3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.8; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SMB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ yachataḥ AV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 yajñam deveḥ yachatām RV.2.41.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.15; N.9.38<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam deveḥ vakṣataḥ SV.1.369<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 yajñam dhīra nicayya SV.1.361<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam na a hi gachatām TB.2.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam naḥ pātu (TB. pātu) rajasaḥ (TB. vasavaḥ)  
 parasmāt (TB.ApÇ. purastāt) MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>: 168.1; KS.  
 40.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam naya yajamānāya sādhu RV.6.15.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 152.5; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.28.  
 yajñam no devir amṛteḥ dhatta VS.29.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam no yakṣatām imam RV.1.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 142.8<sup>c</sup>; 188.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam no rāja varuṇa upayatu TB.3.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñanyam samagām ukthaçāsam RV.10.107.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñanyoḥ kataro nāu vi veda RV.10.88.17<sup>b</sup>; N.7.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñapataye vasu vāryam āsāṁskarase ÇÇ.10.15.6. *See*  
*next, and yajamānāya vāryam.*

yajñapataye vāryam ā svas kaḥ MS.1.9.1: 131.4; 1.9.4:  
 133.5. *See prec., and yajamānāya vāryam.*  
 yajñapatim gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; 6.6.  
 2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.4.4.14  
 yajñapatim ṛṇaya enasāhuḥ AV.2.35.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.13.7.17. *See yajamānam ṛṇaya.*  
 yajñapadīrākṣirā AV.10.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajña pratīṣṭha sumatāu suçevāḥ TB.2.5.8.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.  
 6.7<sup>a</sup>. *See yajñāḥ praty u.*  
 yajñapriye yajamānāya sukṛato (KS. sunvate) RV.10.122.  
 6<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam aktum cād ṛcam RV.7.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam anu vi krameṣam AV.10.5.31.  
 yajñam anvabhirakṣatām MÇ.3.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ā dade te vassāktam TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 yajñam ā sobhartyavaḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam ahur bhuvanasya nabhim TS.7.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*See ayam yajño bhuvanasya.*  
 yajñam imān vardhayatā girāḥ AV.19.1.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>. *Çf. imān*  
*vardhayata.*  
 yajñam imān catasrah pradīço vardhayantu AV.19.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam imān divi dhaḥ TA.4.9.3; 5.8.3. *See under imān*  
*yajñam divi.*  
 yajñam imān no bhāgadheyaḥ juṣasva RVKh.7.55.8<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.14.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam ukthaḥ turān vacaḥ RV.8.66.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam pāhi vibhāvaso svāha TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-  
 hanU.7.4.  
 yajñam prchāmy avam RV.1.105.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam prajān mā nirmārjīh MS.1.1.11: 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.6.  
 yajñam prapaya (TS. pra suva) devāvyam (TS.MS. devā-  
 yuvam) VS.11.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 74.8; KS.  
 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam prāvantu naḥ çubhe VS.18.76<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñam preṣya MS.4.5.2: 64.14.  
 yajñam brūmo yajamānam AV.11.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñam maruta (MS. ota) a vṛṇe RV.7.59.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 150.7. *See çarma yachātha, and çarmā saprathā.*  
 yajñam martasya ripoh RV.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñam mahiṣvaṇmā RV.8.46.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñam mā hīnsh MÇ.3.1.26. *See yajamānam etc.*  
 yajña yajñam gacha AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3;  
 6.6.2.2; MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12; 5.3; 32.3; ÇB.4.  
 4.4.14; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.7.4.33; SamnyāsaU.1. P:  
 yajña yajñam KÇ.5.2.9.  
 yajña yajñasya yat tejas tena sam kṛama mān abhi TS.  
 7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1. *Quasi metrical.*  
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca VSK.2.6.2. *See next two, and*  
*under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çam ca ta upa ca te namaç ca te LÇ.2.1.10. *See*  
*prec., next, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çam ca ma upa ca ma āyuç ca me balaḥ ca me  
 ApÇ.4.16.15. P: yajña çam ca me ApÇ.7.28.3. *See*  
*prec. two, and under yajña namaç.*  
 yajña çivo me samtiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam āruroha GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñaç catuṣpād divam udvadeha (?) GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

## yajñaç —

- yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca dakṣiṇe samidhāu gopayetaṁ PG.3.4.11.
- yajñaç ca tvā dakṣiṇā ca ertitām KS.35.11.
- yajñaç ca dakṣiṇā (ApMB. ७१८) ca (ApMB. ca dakṣiṇe) ÇG.3.3.4; ApMB.2.15.7 (ApG.7.1.7.6).
- yajñaç ca bhūd vidathe cārur antamaḥ RV.10.100.6<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñaç ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.1.
- yajñaçriyaṁ nṛmādanam RV.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.7<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñas tapaḥ MahānU.8.1. See yajñāni tapaḥ.
- yajñas turīyaṁ paçavas turīyam AV.10.10.29<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñas to vajram abihatya avat RV.3.32.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya kamyah priyah TB.2.4.6.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya ketuḥ pavate svadivarah RV.9.86.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yajñasya ketuṁ janayanta devāḥ RV.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.49.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya ketum arusaṁ yajadhyāi RV.6.49.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya ketum indhate RV.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya ketum prathamam purastāt RV.3.20.5<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya ketum prathamam purohitam RV.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.122.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>.
- yajñasya ketur arhaṇā RV.1.127.6<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya ketur bhāt vi bhāhi RV.1.113.19<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya ketur maimasādhanō voh RV.1.96.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya kriyate mithu ŚB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. See arthasya karmaṇo.
- yajñasya goṇā uta rakṣitārāḥ KS.1.12<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya ghoṣad asi TS.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.2.2; ApÇ.1.3.3. See goṣad.
- yajñasya cakṣuḥ prabhyti mukhaṁ ca AV.2.35.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.58.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya cakṣuḥ KāuÇ.3.16.
- yajñasya jīhvām avidama guhyam (MS. vyam) RV.10.53.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 162.0; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya jōtya vr̥ṇe RV.3.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.21<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya te yajñapate sūktoktaṁ MS.1.3.39<sup>e</sup>; 45.10. See under yajñasya tvā yajñapate.
- yajñasya te vidathā prabravīmi VS.23.58<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā parimayonmayā (ApÇ. pratimayā) parigrhṇāmi MS.1.4.11; 60.9; ApÇ.4.5.4; 9.13.6. P: yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayā MÇ.1.4.1.14. See next two.
- yajñasya tvā pramayābhimayonmayā pratimayā parigrhṇāmi KS.5.4; 32.4. See prec. and next.
- yajñasya tvā pramayonmayābhimayā pratimayā AÇ.3.13.15. See prec. two.
- yajñasya tvā yajñapate saha KS.4.13<sup>e</sup>; 29.3. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and next.
- yajñasya tvā yajñapate sūktoktaṁ (TS. havirbhiḥ) VS.8.25<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20. See yajñasya te yajñapate, and prec.
- yajñasya tvā vidathā preham atra VS.23.57<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya tvā saṁtatim anusaṁtanomi TB.3.7.4.17; ApÇ.1.13.15; 6.5.5.
- yajñasya tvā saṁtatyaṁ str̥ṇāmi (ÇÇ. nayāmi) TB.3.2.4.1; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.15.4; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
- yajñasya devam pṛvijam RV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AṛS.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 155.1; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>b</sup>; N.7.15<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya doho vitataḥ purutrā VS.8.62<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yajñasya dohaḥ KÇ.25.6.7.
- yajñasya dhāma paramaṁ guhā yat RV.10.181.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya dhāma prathamam mananta RV.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya dhūrṣa sadman RV.10.105.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya nidhiposi (PG. nidhipa asi) AG.1.22.21<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See vedāni nidhipo asi.
- yajñasya neta prathamasya pāyoh RV.3.15.4<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya neta çucayadbhir arkāḥ RV.4.56.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yajñasya no viriṣtaṁ samidhehi GB.1.1.14.
- yajñasya: pakṣāv ṛṣayah kalpayantaḥ AV.8.9.14<sup>b</sup>. See next.
- yajñasya pakṣāv (MS.KS. ११८) ṛṣayo bhavanti TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>. See prec.
- yajñasya pañktili TA.3.9.2.
- yajñasya pathā suvitā nyanthi TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.3.
- yajñasya pade sthāḥ TS.4.1.5.3; 5.1.6.3; MS.4.9.1; 121.7; TA.4.2.6; 5.3.3; ApÇ.15.2.14; 16.4.4; MÇ.4.1.16.
- yajñasya pātha upasamitam TS.1.1.13.2; TB.3.3.9.6; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26.
- yajñasya peçah sudughe payasvati RV.2.3.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya pramābhimonma pratima vedyāni kriyamāṇāyam KS.34.14.
- yajñasya prāvita bhava RV.3.21.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204.13; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya mātā (SMB. mātaraṁ) suhavā me astu TB.2.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.9<sup>b</sup>. See cittasya mātā.
- yajñasya mātaraṁ vi mīmāta ut vaḥ RV.10.71.11<sup>d</sup>; N.1.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yajñasya mithunaṁ pannejantṣu KS.34.15.
- yajñasya-yajñasya ketum ruçantaṁ RV.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya yuktāu dhuryā abhōthau (TB.ApÇ. dhuryav abhōtām) MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 51.4; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya yonim abhisambabhavuh KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasyarddhim anu samitiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.
- yajñasya vāya uttiraṁ AV.6.36.2<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.8.9.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>e</sup>. See yajñasya svar.
- yajñasya vā niçitāni voditīm vā RV.6.15.11<sup>e</sup>.
- yajñasya vidvān parugaç cikitvan RV.10.53.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya vidvān samayo na dhiraḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>b</sup>. See prajñasya etc.
- yajñasya viddhim anu vardha ApMB.2.10.8.
- yajñasya vo rathyaṁ viçpatin viçam RV.10.92.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.19.9; 22.2. Ps: yajñasya vo rathyam AÇ.7.4.12; yajñasya vah ÇÇ.10.3.14. ÇÇ. BrhD.7.146.
- yajñasya çake paramē vyoman RV.5.15.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhāyamaḥ ÇB.14.1.3.2.
- yajñasya çiraḥ pratidhehi ÇB.14.1.3.2.
- yajñasya samitāsi asi TB.3.2.4.1; 7.4.17; ÇÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.1.13.15; 15.4; 6.5.7; 12.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.19.
- yajñasya samtatir vasatīvarṣu prahriyamāṇasu KS.34.15.

*yajñasya* sapta dhārabhir adha priyam RV.9.102.20; SV.2.364<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñasya* sahaso yaho RV.8.84.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.900<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñasya* sādhanam girā RV.8.23.9<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñasya* svar uttiran SV.2.1059<sup>b</sup>. See *yajñasya* vaya.

*yajñasya* hi stha rtviṣa (TB.ApÇ. rtviṣau) RV.8.38.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.8.5; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.4; ÇÇ.12.1.5; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>. P: *yajñasya* hi stha AÇ.7.5.17.

*yajñasyāṅgāni* sarvaçāḥ TB.3.7.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñasyāpūni* vidyāḥ AV.11.7.10<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñasyāyuh* pratiran (KS.MÇ. otiranān) MS.4.13.4: 20.3.6; KS.2.7; 16.21; TB.3.6.5.1; MÇ.2.1.4.27.

*yajñasyāyur* anu sam caranti (AÇ. tarantu) TS.1.5.10.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *yajñāyur*.

*yajñasyāyur* asi KS.5.3; 32.3.

*yajñasyāyusi* prayujyatam TB.3.7.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

*yajña* sviṣṭo me santiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.

*yajñāḥ* saṣyānām uta suksitānām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñāḥ* (sc. tpyantū) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.

*yajñāt* tani nir bhajāno yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vayanī dvigmah AV.10.5.31.

*yajñād* eta sanu apurogavasaḥ ÇÇ.12.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See *jajñā* neta.

*yajñānām* rathīye vayanī RV.8.44.27<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñānām* ketum imahe RV.8.44.10<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñānām* adharāçriyam RV.1.44.3<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñān* mantraparikramān Kauç.73.19<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñā*-*yajñā* vaḥ samanaḥ tuturvaṇi RV.1.168.1<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñā*-*yajñā* vo agnaye RV.6.48.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 2.53<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 159.10; KS.39.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.35.6; PB.8.6.5; 11.5.2; 18.1.7; AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.7.25.10; 8.6.5; ApÇ.17.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3; Svīdhi.1.4.3. P: *yajñā*-*yajñā* Rvidh.2.22.2. Designated as *yajñā*-*yajñīyam* (sc. sūktam) ÇÇ.7.25.10. See *yajñā* vo, and *vayo* *yajñā*.

*yajñāyajñīyam* pucham VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.2; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.

*yajñāyajñīyam* pratiṣṭhā ÇÇ.6.3.8.

*yajñāyate* vā paçuṣo na (MS. nu) vajān RV.5.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 231.10; KB.23.3.

*yajñā* yathā aptūrva PB.21.9.16. Comm., ity anuṣṭup.

*yajñāya* vaḥ panuejanīḥ sadayāni TS.3.5.6.2.

*yajñāya* çikṣa grṇate sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.30.15<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñāya* santv adrayaḥ SV.2.49<sup>a</sup>. See *yajñān* hinvanty adribhiḥ.

*yajñāya* stīrnabarhiṣe vi vo made RV.10.21.10; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>. See *yajñeṣu* stīrna<sup>o</sup>.

*yajñāya* svāhā TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10; TB.3.1.6.7; 12.2.5.

*yajñāyāpi* dadhāmy aham TB.3.7.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñāyudhāir* ajyenatiṣakta AV.12.3.23<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñāyur* anusamcaran TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *yajñāyāyur* anu<sup>o</sup>.

*yajñāriṣṭo* me santiṣṭhasva ApÇ.4.16.15.

*yajñāv* etau smrtāv ubhau Kauç.73.16<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñā* vo agnaye PB.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.1. See *yajñā*-*yajñā* vo.

*yajñāsāham* duva iṣe RV.10.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñāso* yantu samyataḥ RV.8.23.10<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñīyāḥ* paça vitatā mahāntaḥ (ApÇ. vitatāḥ purutṛa) KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.97.8<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñīyā* *yajñām* vicayanti çam ca TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5-5<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñīyā* *yajñākrta* stha TS.3.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñīyā* *yajñām* prati devayadbhyaḥ KS.3.1.14<sup>b</sup>. See *yajñān*-*yajñām* prati.

*yajñīyāsi* VS.4.19; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.5; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5; 8.1.18; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.16.

*yajñīyāso* havāmahe VS.4.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>: 11.12; ÇB.3.1.3.24<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñīyāḥ* ketubhiḥ saha TB.1.2.1.9<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñe* krṇvanti vidathesu dhīraḥ VS.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñe* kokapitus iava ÇB.13.5.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñe* jagṛta TS.1.3.1.1; ApÇ.11.2.1.6.

*yajñe* jāto pitaro naḥ purāne RV.10.130.6<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñe* divo nrṣadane prthivyaḥ RV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *yajñe* divaḥ AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.12.12.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.25, 26 (B).

*yajñena* gatum apturo vividire RV.2.21.5<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñena* gatum ava ichamanāḥ RV.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñena* tapasā saha AV.12.1.39<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñena* tvām upaçikṣema çakra KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>. *yajñena* devatābhyaḥ AV.12.4.32<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñena* payasā saha VS.12.103<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.4; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.21.1<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñena* maghavān TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

*yajñena* *yajñām* aṣyanta devaḥ RV.1.164.50<sup>a</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 148.16; 4.14.2: 218.2; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.35<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2; ÇB.10.2.2.2; TA.3.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.7; N.12.41<sup>a</sup>. P: *yajñena* *yajñām* ÇÇ.5.15.5; Vait.13.13; MÇ.5.1.3.4. *yajñena* *yajñām* ava *yajñīyāḥ* san RV.3.32.12<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñena* *yajñāḥ* sanitataḥ ApÇ.2.14.13. Cf. *prāpēna* prāṇaḥ.

*yajñena* vardhata jatavedasam RV.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.11; KB.19.9; 20.3. P: *yajñena* vardhata AÇ.7.4.13; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.2.11; 14.56.15; 16.20.16. Cf. BrhD.4.65.

*yajñena* vāçāḥ padavtyam ayan RV.10.71.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

*yajñenendram* avasā çakre arvāk RV.3.32.13<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñe* patni çraddadhaneḥa yuktā GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

*yajñe* pavitraṁ potṛtām TB.3.7.4.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.10<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñe* barhiṣi vedyām AB.2.22.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñebhir* adbhutakratum RV.8.23.8<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñebhir* girbhīr iḍate RV.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñebhir* girbhīr viçvamanuṣān marutam iyakṣasi RV.8.46.17<sup>d</sup>. Doubtful metre, to be divided after girbhīr?

*yajñebhir* *yajñāvāhasam* RV.8.12.20<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñebhiḥ* sūno sahaso *yajñasi* RV.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.

*yajñe*-*yajñā* upastuta RV.1.136.1<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñe*-*yajñe* na ud ava RV.5.5.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñe*-*yajñe* sa martyaḥ RV.10.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>.

*yajñe*-*yajñe* ha savanā bhuranyathāḥ RV.8.59 (Val. 11).1<sup>c</sup>.

*yajñe* vo vipruṣaḥ santi bahvīḥ TB.3.7.6.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>.



## yajñe —

- yajñe vā nāma jagrhuḥ AV.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu citraṁ ā bhārā vivakṣase RV.10.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu devam idate RV.1.15.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.21.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.7<sup>c</sup>; N.8.2<sup>c</sup>  
 yajñeṣu devavitamaḥ RV.9.49.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.8.787<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu pūrvyaṁ girā RV.5.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu manuṣo viṣaḥ RV.6.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu mitravaruṇāv akārī RV.7.60.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu ya u cāyavaḥ RV.3.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu viprarāḥye RV.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñeṣu stīrṇabarhiṣaṁ vivakṣase SV.1.420<sup>d</sup>. See yajñāya stīrṇa<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajñe sāutrāmaṇi sūte VS.19.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajñe hy abhūtāṁ potarāu TB.3.7.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir atharvā prathamāḥ pathas tāte RV.1.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñāir atharvā prathamō vi dharayat RV.10.92.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir iṣṭiḥ saṁnamamāno agne RV.10.87.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajñāir juhōti haviṣā yajusā (TB. juhōti yajusā havirbhiḥ) AV.7.70.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir vidhema.  
 yajñāir nartō nīṭim vedyānat RV.6.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñāir ya indre dadhate duvānsi RV.7.20.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñāir yas tvā jighāṁsati AV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajñāir vā yajñavahasaḥ RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yajñāir vo.  
 yajñāir vidhema namaśā havirbhiḥ RV.2.35.12<sup>b</sup>; 4.50.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.9; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yajñāir juhōti.  
 yajñāir vā yajñavahasaḥ TB.2.4.4.9<sup>c</sup>. See yajñān yad, and cf. yajñāir vā.  
 yajñāiḥ saṁmīcīḥ prastirbhir iṣṭibhiḥ RV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.31.27.  
 yajño ayaṁ svar idam yajamānāya svāhā AV.5.26.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño gātrāṇi ÇÇ.10.17.4.  
 yajño jigāti cetanaḥ RV.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇatāḥ smṛtāḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇābhir udakrātām AV.19.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño dakṣiṇāyam KS.34.16.  
 yajño divaṁ rohatu TS.1.6.3.2.  
 yajño divaṁ gachatu TS.1.6.3.2. See yajño devān.  
 yajño devānām praty eti (MS. etu) sumnam RV.1.107.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.4<sup>a</sup>; 33.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>a</sup>; 39.7; 4.14.14; 23.9.4; KS.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño devānām KS.11.12; TB.2.8.1.6; KÇ.10.4.6; ApÇ.13.9.7; MÇ.2.5.1.2; VHDh.8.61.  
 yajño devān gachatu MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. See yajño divaṁ gachatu.  
 yajño devān gamyāt MS.1.4.1: 48.1; KS.5.3.  
 yajño dovebhiḥ saha devayanaḥ TS.3.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño doveṣu kalpatām VS.19.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.12; KS.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño na sajta dhātubhiḥ RV.9.10.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajñopavitam asi yajñasya tvopavitam ya nahyami ÇG.2.2.3; PG.2.2.10 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 22).

- yajñopavitam paramaṁ pavitram PG.2.2.10<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 22).  
 yajñopavitam balam astu tejah PG.2.2.10<sup>d</sup> (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jātākarma*, p. 22).  
 yajño babhūva sa ā babhūva (MÇ. sa u vābabhūva) AV.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.6.7; 3.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.3.23; 1.5.3.11; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño babhūva ApÇ.4.10.12.  
 yajño brhaddakṣiṇā (read 'dakṣiṇo?') tvā pipartu KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño brahma evaṁ apy etu devān TB.2.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño bhutva yajñam āsīda svām (AÇ. omits svām; MÇ. svām) yonim jātavedo (MÇ. omits jātavedo) bhūva ājāyamaṇaḥ (TB. ApÇ. add sakṣaya ehi; MÇ. adds sakṣaya ehi) TB.2.5.8.8; AÇ.3.10.6; ApÇ.6.28.11; MÇ.1.6.3.3.  
 yajño ma ayur dadhātu KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 yajño manuḥ pramatir naḥ pītā hi kam RV.10.100.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño mantrō brahmodyatān vacaḥ RV.10.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yajño yajurbhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.7. See brahma tvā ya<sup>o</sup>.  
 yajño yajñasya ApÇ.2.15.7.  
 yajño yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpatē; VS.2.2.33, kalpatān svāhā) VS.9.21; 18.20; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3; 163.10; KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
 yajño yatra parakrāntāḥ AV.10.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño rāyo yajña iṣe vasatām TB.2.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yajño rāyaḥ TB.3.12.1.1.  
 yajño vardhatām ApMB.2.10.8 (ApG.5.13.17).  
 yajño vīrantasāyāḥ RV.8.6.22<sup>c</sup>; 68.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yajño vipacītaḥ cuna RV.1.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajño si sarvataḥ criteḥ TB.3.7.6.11; ApÇ.4.8.2.  
 yajño hi ta indra vardhano bhūt RV.3.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño hi smendruḥ kaḥ cid ndhan RV.1.173.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajño hīdo vo antaraḥ RV.8.18.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yajvāno ye py ayajvānaḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yajved ayajyor vi bhajāti bhojanam RV.2.26.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yaṁ cāhaṁ dveṣmi yaḥ ca mām TB.3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yaṁ janāso haviṣamantāḥ RV.8.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.915<sup>a</sup>.  
 yaṁ jīvam aṇavāmāhāi (MS. the) RV.10.97.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.109.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.91<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 94.14; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaṁ jōhavimī prtanāsu sāśahim AV.3.21.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>c</sup>; 163.3; KS.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yaṁ cāknavīna tad anu pravodhūm MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.9. See yac cāknavāma.  
 yaṁ cībhān samavalgata MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.9. See under ac cībhān.  
 yata attas (AÇ. arttas) tad agan punaḥ TS.1.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yata indra bhayāmahe RV.8.61.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.15.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.27<sup>a</sup>; 2.671<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.6.13.3; 12.5.20; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.8; ÇG.1.4.2; 6.5.6; Mahan.20.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.3.4. P: yataḥ Rvidh.2.33.4.  
 yata u ayan tad ud tyur āviṣan RV.2.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yata niti madhukaḥ rāraṇā AV.9.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

- yata ośadhībhiḥ puruṣaṇ paçñāc ca MahānU.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See yad etc.
- yataḥ kṣaranti sindhavaḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yataḥ khaṇema (TS. oṇama) taṇ vāyam VS.11.19<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.14; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; QB.6.3.3.11.
- yataḥ pari jara ivācaranti RV.7.76.3<sup>c</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yataḥ pūrvāḥ iva sakṣīn anu hwaya RV.5.53.16<sup>c</sup>.
- yataḥ prajāña indro asya veda RV.10.73.10<sup>d</sup>.
- yataḥ prajā akhidra ajāyanta tasmāi tva prajāpataye vibhūdavne jyotiṣmate jyotiṣmantān juhomi (KS. vibhūdavne juhomi svāha) TS.3.5.8.1; KS.29.5. See yena prajā.
- yataḥ prasūta jagataḥ prasūti TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yataḥ saṁ ca nayataḥ RV.5.65.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yatante vṛthag agnayaḥ RV.8.43.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yatamānā raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.123.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.
- yatamāno raçmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.
- yataḥ raçmaya upa yantv arakḥ RV.5.62.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yataç cutad agnāv eva tat AÇ.3.10.3.1<sup>c</sup> (corrupt). See next, yatra cuçutad, and cf. dyāur yataç.
- yata çutad dhutam agnāu tad astu KÇ.25.9.14<sup>c</sup>. See under prec.
- yataç codeti snryaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>a</sup>. See yataḥ sūrya.
- yatas tat pariçyate AV.10.8.29<sup>d</sup>.
- yatas tapaḥ samūhasi AV.1.13.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yatasrucaḥ surucaḥ viçvadevyam RV.3.2.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yatasrucaḥ barhiṣ u tistirāṇ RV.1.108.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yatasrucaḥ mithunā yā saparyataḥ RV.1.83.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.11.
- yatasva sadasyāñi VS.7.45; TS.1.4.4.32; 6.6.1.4; MS.1. 3.37; 4.4.1; 4.8.2; 109.1; KS.4.9; ÇB.4.3.4.18; KÇ. 10.2.18.
- yataḥ sadya ā ca parā ca yanti AV.21.2.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yataḥ sūrya udeti AV.10.8.16<sup>a</sup>. See yataç codeti.
- yataḥ svāḥ samihase VS.36.21<sup>d</sup>.
- yatāyāi yatayāi çantayāi çantivāyāi bhadrayāi bhadravati syonayāi çagmayāi çivayāi Kauç.39.9.
- yatā sujūrpī rātinī ghṛtāç RV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yatemahi svarājye RV.5.66.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yate svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.4.22.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.17; KS.1.4; 5.1.
- yato gṛhtaçṛiṣṭiṣ aṣṭiṣ ajāyata RV.1.128.4<sup>f</sup>.
- yato jajña ugras tveṣaṁrmpaḥ RV.10.120.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.2; 5.1.6.5; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>b</sup>; N.14.24<sup>b</sup>.
- yato jataḥ prajāpatīḥ VS.23.63<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16. 7.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yato jātām idam viṣam AV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yato jato (JabU. jataḥ prāpad) arocataḥ RV.3.29.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.14<sup>b</sup>; 12.52<sup>b</sup>; 15.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 4. 2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 66.4; 1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.7; KS. 2.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.9<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.1.28; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>; 2.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>; JabU.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yato jayata ukthyaḥ RV.3.10.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yato jayanya jayase AV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yato daṣṭam yato dhītam AV.7.56.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yato deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam KS.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>. See yasya deva etc.
- yato devā udajāyanta viçve RV.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yato devīḥ pratipaçyamy āpas tato mā raddhir āgachatu SMB.2.8.5. P: yato devīḥ GG.4.10.9; KhG.4.4.10.
- yato dyāvaprthivī niṣṭatakṣuḥ RV.10.31.7<sup>b</sup>; 81.4<sup>b</sup>; VS. 17.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.3; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>.
- yato naḥ prusnavad vasu RV.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yato na punar ayati (TB.ApÇ. āyati) AV.6.75.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yato nāñām punar ekaç canodayat AV.8.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See yatha nātaḥ.
- yato bhagaḥ savita datī vāryam RV.5.48.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yato bhayam abhayaṁ tat kṛdhi naḥ ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See next.
- yato bhayam abhayaṁ tan no asti (KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. astu) AV.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 35.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>c</sup>. See prec.
- yato bhūmīni janāyan viçvakarmā RV.10.81.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17. 18<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.7. See yad id bhūmīni, and yadi bhūmīni.
- yato me madhv abhṛtam RV.1.25.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yato-yata āvartate ÇhU.4.17.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yato-yataḥ samihase VS.36.22<sup>a</sup>.
- yato yaviṣṭha jajñise suçvāḥ RV.7.7.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yato yaviṣṭho ajaniṣṭa mataḥ RV.7.4.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yato yuiñjānas tato vimuñcāmi MÇ.1.3.4.28.
- yato vāco nivartante TA.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>, 9.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yato vāto manojavāḥ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22. 26.11.
- yato vipāna ejati RV.8.6.29<sup>c</sup>.
- yato viṣṇur vicakrame RV.1.22.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1024<sup>b</sup>.
- yato viṣaḥ karmanyaḥ sudakṣaḥ RV.3.4.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2. 1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 2; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 213.6; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yato vratāni paspaçe RV.1.22.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1021<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23. 18; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 7.5.1.25.
- yat kaksivān sainvananam RVKh.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat kapotaḥ padam agnāu kṛṇoti RV.10.165.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2. 17.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad vā kapotaḥ.
- yat karomi tat rdyatām Kauç.45.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.
- yat karmaṇaty aritricam ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.2.11. See yad asya karmaṇo.
- yatkāma idam juhomi tan me samr̥dhyatām TB.3.11.2.4. Cf. prec. but one, and yatkāmā.
- yatkāma idam abhiññāmi vo-ham AV.6.122.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.9. 27<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.27<sup>c</sup>.
- yatkāma kāmāyamanāḥ AV.19.52.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.92.30.31<sup>a</sup>.
- yatkāmās te juhumaṁ tan no astu RV.10.121.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 79.4<sup>c</sup>; 80.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.20<sup>c</sup>; 23.65<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.36<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8. 14.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.15.8<sup>c</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.7.10<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.19<sup>c</sup>; N.10.43<sup>c</sup>. See yasmāi kām, and cf. yatkāma idam juhomi.
- yat kārave daça vṛtrāpy aprati RV.1.53.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.6<sup>c</sup>.
- yat kim ca jagatyām jagat VS.40.1<sup>b</sup>; ĪçāU.1<sup>b</sup>.

- yat kin ca (KS. cit) tanvo (TS. ovañ) rapah RV.10.97.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 94.4; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.
- yat kin ca duritani mayi RV.1.23.22<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 25.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>. See under avadyani ca.
- yat kin ca parvaṇy āsakam AV.19.48.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yat kin ca prthivyaṁ adhi RV.5.83.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.
- yat kin ca bhūmyāṁ adhi AV.11.4.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.
- yat kin cāntam odima (TA. ūdima) MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup> (bis): 244.9.11; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yat kin cāṇita brāhmaṇaḥ LÇ.2.12.17<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.9.1.20<sup>b</sup>.
- yat kin cāsau manasā yac ca vacā AV.7.70.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat kin cāsau manasā Kāuṣ.48.27.
- yat kin cāhain tvāyur idam vadāmi RV.6.47.10<sup>c</sup>.
- yat kin cit tanvo: see yat kin ca etc.
- yat kin cid (MÇ. var. lect. ca) duritani mayi TAA.10.64<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.19.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>b</sup>. See under avadyani ca.
- yat kin cedani varuṇa dāivye jane RV.7.89.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.11; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.11.6. Ps: yat kin cedani varuṇa ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.); Rvidh.2.29.1; yat kin cedam TB.2.8.1.6; ÇG.5.2.6; MDh.1.1.25.2.
- yat kin cedani virocate AV.13.1.55<sup>d</sup>.
- yat kin cedani sarsṣpam AV.19.48.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yat kin cedani patayati AV.19.48.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat kin ceha karoty ayam ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yat kumārī mandrayate TA.1.27.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat kusdam apratittani (MS.MÇ.TA.SMB. mayeha) TS.3.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 4; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.18<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yat kusdam apratittam ApÇ.13.24.15; yat kusdam GG.4.4.26. See under apamityam.
- yat kṛṣate yad vanute AV.12.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat kṛṣṇo rūpāni kṛtvā TB.3.7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yat kṛdātha maruta ṛṣṭimantah RV.5.60.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 193.14.
- yat ksuraṇa marayata (MG. vartayata) sutejasā (AG.PG. ApMB.IIG. supeçasā) AV.8.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.16<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.4.10.7); IIG.1.9.16<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yat ksuraṇa Kāuṣ.53.19; 55.3.
- yat ta apodakani viṣam AV.5.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kāuṣ.29.2.
- yat ta akramapani divi AV.13.1.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yat ta ātmāni tanvāni ghoram asti AV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat ta āsthitani çam u tat te astu TB.3.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>. See yat te viriṣṭani.
- yat ta iindra brhad vayas tasmāi tvā viṣave tvā VS.7.22; TS.1.4.12.1; KS.4.5; MS.1.3.14: 35.14; ÇB.4.2.3.10.
- yat ta ūnani yad u testiriktam TB.3.11.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See under agne yad ūnani, and cf. yat te agne nyūnani.
- yat ta ūnani tat ta ā pūrayati AV.12.1.61<sup>c</sup>. P: yat ta ūnam Kāuṣ.46.52; 137.13.
- yat ta etan mukhe-matam (IIG. matam) ApMB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.2.3.2); IIG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tac charitram aṇayat AV.11.8.16<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tatra madhu tan mayi AV.9.1.18<sup>d</sup>.
- yat atraṇino upa tat suvāni AV.6.11.9.3<sup>d</sup>. See yat atraṇino.
- yat tad āstid idam nu taḥd iti AV.12.5.50<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tiṣṭhati carati yad u ca viçvam ejati AV.7.20.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tiṣṭhataḥ kratumantānu prkṣe RV.1.183.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yat tudat sūra eṭaçam RV.8.1.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yat tṛṭiyam savanani ratnadheyam RV.4.35.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te agne tejas tenāham tejasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. P: yat te agne tejas tenāham HG.1.8.6. Cf. agne yat te tejas.
- yat te agne nyūnani yad u testiriktam adityas tad aṅgi-rasaç cinvantu TB.3.10.3.1. Cf. yat ta ūnani yad.
- yat te agne varcas tenāham varcasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4.
- yat te agne haras tenāham harasvi bhūyāsam TS.3.5.3.2; AG.1.21.4. Cf. agne yat te haras.
- yat te aṅgam athitani paracāhi AV.18.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te aṅgam Kāuṣ.82.29; 85.26.
- yat te annani bhuvaspate AV.10.5.45<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te apo yad oṣadhi RV.10.58.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te abhrasya vidyutah RV.5.84.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yat te asmin ghora āsan juhomi KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>. See under yad adya te ghora.
- yat te kāma çarma trivartuṭham udbhu AV.9.2.16<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te kṛṣṇah çakuna ā tutoda RV.10.16.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te kṛṣṇah Kāuṣ.80.5; 83.20. Cf. ViDh.56.13.
- yat te keçesu daurbhāgyam MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te kruddhah parovapa KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>. See under yat tvā kruddhah.
- yat te kruddho dhanapatiḥ AV.10.10.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te krūram yad āsthitani tat ta āpyāyatani niṣṭāyatani tat te çudhyatu (TS.ApÇ. āpyāyatani tat ta etena çundhatam) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9-10; ApÇ.7.18.8. P: yat te krūram KÇ.6.6.6. See next two.
- yat te krūram yad āsthitani tad etena çundhasva (Kāuṣ. tac chundasva) MS.1.2.16: 26.8; 3.10.1: 128.13. Ps: yat te krūram yad āsthitam Kāuṣ.44.23; yat te krūram MÇ.1.8.4.4. See prec. and next.
- yat te krūratani yad āsthitani tat ta etena kalpatām KS.3.6. See prec. two.
- yat te-kṣemam anīnacat NīlarU.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yat te gātrād agniṇā pacyamānāt RV.1.162.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.16; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te grāvā bahucyuto acueyavuh (Vait. acueyot) TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.). P: yat te grāvā Vait.23.22. Designated as sāumyah (sc. reah) GB.2.4.7.
- yat te grāvā cichiduh (MÇ. vichindat) soma rājan TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.); MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te grāvā ApÇ.13.20.8.
- yat te ghorani yat te viṣani tad dviçatsu ni dadhmaey amuṣmin Kāuṣ.102.2.
- yat te cakṣur divi yat suparṇe AÇ.5.19.4<sup>a</sup>. See yena çyenani.
- yat te catarah pradiçah RV.10.58.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te candrani kaçyapa rocanāvat AV.13.3.10<sup>a</sup>. See yat te çilpāni.
- yat te carma çatāudane AV.10.9.24<sup>a</sup>.
- yat te-citani yad u citani te agne KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.

yat te jāmītvam avarāṁ parasyāḥ RV.10.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te tanuṣv anahyanā AV.19.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te tapas tasmāi te māvrkṣi TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.  
 yat te tāntasya hrdayam āchindan TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te-tiriktaṁ tasmāi te namaḥ AÇ.1.11.5.  
 yat te tvacām bibhidur yac ca yonim TB.3.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te darbhā jarāmṛtyuḥ AV.19.30.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te dītau (SV. dikṣu) prarādhyam RV.5.39.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.9.12.  
 yat te divaṁ yat prthivīm RV.10.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te divo duhitar martabhojanam RV.7.81.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te devā akrīṇvan bhāgadheyam AV.7.79.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.5.6.  
 Ps: yat te devā akrīṇvan Kāuç.59.19; yat te devāḥ Vait.1.16. See next.  
 yat te devā adadhur bhāgadheyam TS.3.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yat te devā adadhuḥ TS.4.4.10.3; TB.1.5.1.5; 3.1.2.11; ApÇ.5.23.4; 17.6.8. See prec.  
 yat te devī nirṭir ābabandha AV.6.63.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1. P: yat te devī Vait.28.27; Kāuç.46.19; 52.3. See yam te devī.  
 yat te dhītmī sumatim avṛṇīmahe RV.6.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te nakṣatraṁ mṛgaçṛṣam asti TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te naddham viçvavāre AV.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te-nādhṛṣṭāṁ nāma yajñīyāṁ (KS. nāmānādhṛṣṭāṁ; MS. dhāmānādhṛṣṭāṁ) tena tvādādhe VS.5.9 (ter); TS.1.2.12.1 (bis); MS.1.2.8 (ter); 17.10.12.15; KS.2.9 (bis); 7.14; ÇB.3.5.1.32.  
 yat te nāma suhavaṁ supranīte AV.7.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yat te nāma KS.22.15.  
 yat te nīyānāṁ rajasam AV.8.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te nūṇāṁ tasmāi ta upa AÇ.1.11.15.  
 yat te parāḥ parāvataḥ RV.10.58.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te parvatāṁ brhataḥ RV.10.58.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te pavitrām arcivāt RV.9.67.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te pavitrām arcīṣi (AÇ. arcīṣā) RV.9.67.23<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.41<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.3; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.6.3.4; AÇ.2.12.4; LÇ.5.4.14<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.2.37.39; 7.239. Cf. BrhD.6.132.  
 yat te pāvaka cakṛma kac cid āgaḥ ApÇ.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te pitābībhāḥ purā AV.18.4.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat te pitṛbhyo dadataḥ AV.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te puchāṁ ye te balāḥ AV.10.9.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te prajāpate çarāṇāṁ chandas tat prapadye ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.11.2.  
 yat te prajāyām paçuṣu AV.14.2.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te bhāmēna vicakara MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 108.7.  
 yat te bhūtaṁ ca bhavyāṁ ca RV.10.58.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat-te bhūmīṁ caturbhṛṣṭīm RV.10.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te bhūme vikhanāṁ AV.12.1.35<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te bhūme Kāuç.6.51; 137.12.  
 yat te madhyāṁ prthivi yac ca nabhyam AV.12.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te manas tvayī tad dhārayāmi AV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te manur yad anikāṁ sumitrah RV.10.69.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te manyuparopṭasya TS.1.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 108.5; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.27.12.  
 yat te martēḥ pravataḥ RV.10.58.6<sup>a</sup>.

yat te mahe etc.: see yat tvemahe.  
 yat te mātā yat te pitā AV.5.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te medhāḥ svar jyotiṣ tasya te ÇÇ.7.5.22.  
 yat te yakṛd ye matasne AV.10.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te yamaṁ vāivasvatam RV.10.58.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te yamam ÇÇ.16.13.14; RVidh.3.11.3. Cf. BrhD.7.83 (B).90.  
 yat te rājāḥ (AG. rājāḥ) çhṛtāṁ haviḥ RV.9.114.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇG.4.5.8.  
 yat te riṣṭāṁ yat te dyuttam AV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te rudra dakṣiṇa dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te rudra paçād dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te rudra puro dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.12.3.  
 yat te rudrottaraḥ dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te rudropari dhanuḥ TS.5.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te vayanā puruṣatra yaviṣṭha TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te vayanā ApÇ.9.12.10. See yac cid dhi te puruṣatra.  
 yat te vayanā pramināma vratāni RV.8.48.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te varco jātavedaḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te vāsaḥ paridhanam AV.8.2.16<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te vāsaḥ Vait.10.6; Kāuç.58.17.  
 yat te viṣṭāṁ sam u tat ta etat Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup>. See yat ta asthitaḥ.  
 yat te viçvam idarḥ jagat RV.10.58.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te çikvaḥ parāvadhī ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>a</sup>. See yat tvā çikvaḥ.  
 yat te çiro yat te mukham AV.10.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te çilpaṁ kaçyapa rocanāvāt KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. See yat te candiraḥ.  
 yat te çukraṁ tanvo rocate çuci RV.1.140.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te çukra çukraṁ varcaḥ çukrā tanuḥ çukraṁ jyotiṣ ajasraṁ tena me didhi tena tvādādhe TB.1.1.7.2; 2.1.24; ApÇ.5.12.1. See next, and next but two.  
 yat te çukra çukraṁ jyotiḥ çukraṁ dhāmājasraṁ tena tvādādhe MS.1.6.2; 87.7; 1.6.7; 97.12; MÇ.1.5.4.13. See prec., and next but one.  
 yat te çukra çukraṁ jyotiṣ tena ruçā rucam açithāḥ MS.1.6.1; 86.3; 1.6.6; 95.14.  
 yat te çukra çukraṁ dhāma çukrā tanuḥ çukraṁ jyotiṣ ajasraṁ yat te-nādhṛṣṭāṁ nāmādhṛṣṭāṁ tena tvādādhe KS.7.14. See under prec. but two.  
 yat te sadhasṭhāṁ parame vyoman AV.13.1.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te samudram arṇavam RV.10.58.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te sāde mahasā çukṛtasya RV.1.162.17<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te sūjate himavatsu bheçajam TB.2.5.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te sustme hrdaye (SMB.PG.ApMB.HG. 9yam) KBU.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.13.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.5); HG.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yat te sustme GG.2.8.4; KhG.2.3.4.  
 yat te sūryāṁ yad yasaṁ RV.10.58.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te sṛṣṭasya utaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te soma gavaçiraḥ RV.1.187.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat te soma divi jyotiḥ VS.6.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3; 31.3; 4.5.4; 69.3; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: yat te KÇ.9.4.9.  
 yat te somādabhyāṁ nāma jāgrī tasmāi te soma somāya svāhā VS.7.2; TS.1.4.1.2; 3.3.3.2; MS.1.3.4; 31.21; KS.27.1; 30.6; ÇB.4.1.1.5. Ps: yat te somādabhyāṁ

## yat te —

nāma jūgrvi TS.3.4.2; 6.4.4.3; MS.4.5.7; 73.15; ApÇ. 12.8.3; 11.11; yat te somadabhyam MÇ.2.3.22; yat te KÇ.9.4.28.  
yat te somadabhyam nama jūgrvi tasmāi tvā grhṇāmi VS.8.49; ÇB.11.5.9.10.  
yat tau hasāte ahamuttareṣu TB.2.8.8.1b.  
yat tvam cīto-tho rīraḥ AV.5.22.10a.  
yat tvā kruddhā parovapa (MÇ. adds manyunā of the next pada) TS.1.5.3.1a; 4.2; MS.1.7.1a; 108.3; ApÇ.5. 27.12; MÇ.1.6.5.7. See next, and yat te kruddhā.  
yat tvā kruddhā pracakruḥ AV.12.2.5a. P: yat tvā kruddhā Vait.5.13; Kāuç.70.6. See under prec.  
yat tvā grbhir havāmahe AÇ.2.14.31a; ÇÇ.1.17.19b.  
yat tvā turyam rṭubhiḥ RV.1.15.10a.  
yat tvā deva prapibanti RV.10.85.5a; N.11.5a. See yat tvā soma.  
yat tvā prchāc cṛtām haviḥ çamitāḥ cṛtām ity eva brūtan na cṛtām bhagavo na cṛtām hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ. 6.8.1.  
yat tvā prchad rjanāḥ RV.8.24.30a.  
yat tvābhiceruḥ puruṣaḥ AV.5.30.2a.  
yat tvā bṛite ahvayetaṁ vayodhāi RV.10.55.1b.  
yat tvā bṛite rodasā ahvayetaṁ RV.10.54.1b.  
yat tvā yāmi daddhi tan na indra RV.10.47.8a.  
yat tvā çikvaḥ parāvadhrt AV.10.6.3a. P: yat tvā çikvaḥ Vait.10.3; Kāuç.8.13. See yat te çikvaḥ.  
yat tvā sunvanta imahe RV.8.13.5b.  
yat tvā sūrya svarbhanuḥ RV.5.40.5a. Cf. BṛhD.5.28.  
yat tvā soma prapibanti AV.14.1.4a. See yat tvā deva.  
yat tvā sruçāḥ samasthiran RV.10.118.2c.  
yat tvā hṛdā çocātā johavtmi AV.2.12.3b.  
yat tvā hotāram anajan miyedhe RV.3.19.5a.  
yat tvemahe (SMB. te mahe) prati tan no (Kāuç. prati nas taj) juṣasva RV.7.54.10; TS.3.4.10.10; MS.1.5.13c; 82.14; Kāuç.43.13c; SMB.2.6.1c; PG.3.4.7c; ApMB.2.15.18c.  
yat tveçayāmā naḍayanta parvatān RV.1.166.5a.  
yat pañca mānuṣān anu RV.8.9.2b; AV.20.139.2b.  
yat paramam avamān yac ca madhyamam AV.10.7.8a.  
yat parjanyaḥ kṛnute varṣyām nabhaḥ RV.5.83.3d.  
yat parjanyaḥ prthivīm retasavati RV.5.83.4d; MS.4.12.5d; 193.2; TA.6.6.2d.  
yat parjanya kanikradat RV.5.83.9a.  
yat parjanya stanayan hantiduskrtaḥ RV.5.83.2d; N.10.11d.  
yat parṇayaghna uta vā karañjahe RV.10.48.8e.  
yat paryapacyat sarisasya madhye TB.1.2.1.4a; ApÇ.5.2.4a.  
yat parvate na samaçita haryataḥ RV.1.57.2c; AV.20. 15.2c.  
yat parvateṣu bheṣajam RV.8.20.25c.  
yat parvateṣv oṣadhiv apsu RV.1.108.11b; MS.2.7.11b; 89.13; KS.16.11b.  
yat parçāne parābhṛtam RV.8.45.41b; AV.20.43.2b; SV. 1.207b; 2.422b.  
yat paçavah pra dhyasata SMB.2.2.8a; GG.3.10.19. P: yat paçavah KhG.3.4.2.  
yat paçur māyūm akṛta TS.3.1.4.3a; 5.2; ÇÇ.4.17.12a; KÇ.25.9.12a; ApÇ.7.17.3; MÇ.1.8.3.34a; SMB.2.2.11a; GG.3.10.28. P: yat paçuḥ KhG.3.4.7. See yat vaça.

yat paçyasi cakṣasā sūryasya RV.7.98.6b; AV.20.87.6b; MS.4.14.5b; 221.15; TB.2.8.2.6b.  
yat pakātra manasā dmadakṣaḥ RV.10.2.5a; KB.26.6a; TB.3.7.11.5a; ApÇ.3.12.1a. P: yat pakātra manasā ApÇ.2.4.13.3.  
yat pañcājanyayā viçā RV.8.63.7a; AB.5.6.8; KB.23.1; AÇ.7.12.9; N.3.8. P: yat pañcājanyayā ÇÇ.10.6.8.  
yat pāpān tan ni vāraya ApMB.2.9.5.  
yat parthive sadane vṛtrahantama RV.8.97.5c.  
yat pāryā yunajate dhiyas taḥ RV.7.27.1b; SV.1.318b; TS.1.6.12.1b; MS.4.12.3b; 184.17; KB.26.15.  
yat pārçvād uraso me Kāuç.58.1a.  
yat pitarām mātaram vā jihinsima KS.9.6b. See yan mātaram pitarām.  
yat pibati tasmāi svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.6; KSA.1.10.  
yat pibāmi sam pibāmi AV.6.135.2a.  
yat puṇḍarikāṁ puramadhyaśamsthān TA.10.10.3b; MahānU.10.7b.  
yat punāno makhasyase RV.9.61.27c; SV.2.565c.  
yat puruṣāṁ vy adadhuh RV.10.90.11a; AV.19.6.5a; VS. 31.10a; TA.3.12.5a.  
yat puruṣeṇa haviṣā RV.10.90.6a; AV.7.5.4a; 19.6.10a; VS.31.14a; TA.3.12.3a.  
yat pūtam yac ca yajñiyam (TS. yad yajñe) VS.12.104b; TS.4.2.7.1b; MS.2.7.14b; 95.6; KS.16.14b; ÇB.7.3.1.22.  
yat pūrāu kac ca vṛṣṇyam RV.6.46.8b.  
yat pūtam yāç ca dakṣiṇāḥ VS.18.64b; ÇB.9.5.1.49b. See yad dattām yā.  
yat pūrvaṁ vyāharṣam tan nen mogham asat MS.4.4.6; 57.16.  
yat pūrvaṁ maruto yac ca nūtanam RV.5.55.8a.  
yat pṛtsu turvape sahaḥ RV.8.9.13c; AV.20.141.3c.  
yat prthivīm vyundanti RV.1.38.9c; MS.2.4.7c; 44.17; KS.11.9c. See prthivīm yad.  
yat prthivīm acurat tat praviṣtam TB.3.7.6.12a; ApÇ.4. 8.3a.  
yat prthivyā anāmṛtam KS.7.12a; ApÇ.5.9.8a; MÇ.1.5.3. 8a; SMB.1.5.11a.  
yat prthivyām yad urāv (VSK.MS.KS. urā) antarikṣe VS. 6.33b; VSK.6.8.4b; TS.1.4.1.2b; MS.1.3.3b; 31.3; KS. 3.10b; ÇB.3.9.4.12b.  
yat prthivyām (MahānU. ovyā) rajah svam TA.10.1.14a; MahānU.5.8a.  
yat prthivyā varimann ā svañguriḥ RV.4.54.4c.  
yat praja anujivanti sarvaḥ KS.38.12c.  
yat prajñanam uta ceto dhṛtiç ca VS.34.3a.  
yat prakṣiṇāḥ pitarām pādaghya RV.4.18.12d.  
yat prak stho vajinvasu RV.8.10.5b.  
yat prān pratyān svadhaya yāsi çrīham AV.13.2.3a.  
yat prāna rṭāv āgate AV.11.4.4a.  
yat prānat prthivīm anu AV.11.2.10c.  
yat prāpad vāyur akṣitam KS.40.11d; TA.6.5.2d; ApÇ. 17.21.8d.  
yat prānan nimiṣa ca yat AV.10.8.2d.  
yat prāna stanayitunā AV.11.4.3a.  
yat prānan prāpayat puri ÇB.7.5.1.21a.

yat prayasiṣṭa pṛṣṭatbhīr aṣṭvāḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>a</sup>.

yat pṛṣṭitā varuṇena AV.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>.

See saṁpracyuṭā.

yat pāṛata nāmadheyam dadhanāḥ RV.10.71.1<sup>b</sup>; AA. 1.3.3-5.

yatra ṛṣayaḥ prathamajāḥ AV.10.7.14<sup>a</sup>.

yatra ṛṣayaḥ (TS.TB.ApÇ. yatrarṣayaḥ) prathamajā ye purāṇāḥ (Kṛuṣ. prathamajāḥ purāṇāḥ) TS.4.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kāuṣ.68.26<sup>d</sup>. See next.

yatra ṛṣayo (MS. yatra ṛṣayo; KS. yatrarṣayo) jagmuḥ prathamajāḥ (KS. prathamajā; MS. prathamā ye) purāṇāḥ VS.18.52<sup>d</sup>; 58<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; 31.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 146.10; 2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.2; ÇB.9.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.45. See prec.

yatra kāmāḥ nipadyate TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>. See yathākāmāḥ.

yatrakāmāḥ bharāmasi AV.9.3.24<sup>d</sup>.

yatra kāmāḥ parāgataḥ ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>b</sup>.

yatra kāmā nikāmāç ca RV.9.13.10<sup>a</sup>.

yatra kva ca te manaḥ RV.6.16.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.56<sup>a</sup>. See yatro kva.

yatra kva ca yajño-gāt tato mā draviṇam aṣṭu ÇB.1.5.11. See yajñ kām ca.

yatra gaṅgā ca yamunā RVKh.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.

yatra gavām nihitā sapta nāma (AV. nāmā) RV.1.164.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>d</sup>.

yatra gā aṣṛjanta bhūtākṛto viçvarūpāḥ AV.3.28.1<sup>b</sup>.

yatra gāvāḥ pibanti naḥ RV.1.23.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AB. 2.20.23<sup>b</sup>.

yatra gāvo bhūṛicṛgñā ayāsah RV.1.154.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS. 3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; N.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See gāvo yatra.

yatra goṣāta dhṛṣṭeṣu khadiṣu RV.10.38.1<sup>a</sup>.

yatra grāva pṛthubudhnaḥ RV.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.100.

yatra grāva vadati tatra gachātām RV.1.135.7<sup>b</sup>.

yatra cābhimpṛāmasi ApMB.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See yatra vābhio.

yatra cuçcutad agnāv evaitat MÇ.3.5.14<sup>a</sup>. See under yataç cutad agnāv.

yatra jāmayah kṛṇavann ajāmi RV.10.10.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1. 11<sup>b</sup>; N.4.20<sup>b</sup>.

yatra jyotir ajasram RV.9.113.7<sup>a</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tat paramam padam RVKh.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tat paramavyam RVKh.9.113.2<sup>a</sup>.

yatra tan māyayā hitam AV.10.8.34<sup>d</sup>.

yatra tapah parākramya AV.10.7.11<sup>a</sup>.

yatra te dattam bahudhā vibandhuṣu AV.18.2.57<sup>d</sup>. See yathā te etc.

yatra tvāchavadāmasi AV.6.14.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

yatra devā ajuṣanta etc.: see yatra devāso etc.

yatra devā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ AV.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.10<sup>a</sup>; TA. 10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā iti bravan RV.9.39.1<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.

yatra devāḥ ṛghayataḥ RV.4.30.5<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā dadhīre bhāgadheyam RV.10.114.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. taylor devānam.

yatra devānam ājyapanām priyā dhāmani VS.21.46; MS. 4.13.7; 208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.

yatra devānam ṛṣṇāṇāḥ priyāḥ dhāma tatra ma idam agni-hotrām gamaya JB.1.40.

yatra devā brahmavidāḥ AV.10.7.24<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devā mahātmanāḥ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devāç ca manugyaç ca AV.10.8.34<sup>a</sup>.

yatra devāso (KS. devā) ajuṣanta viçve VS.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1.1.11; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See viçve devā yad.

yatra devāso madanti RV.8.29.7<sup>b</sup>.

yatra devāḥ samagachanta viçve RV.10.82.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ samapeçyanta viçve RV.10.82.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.29<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 134.14; 2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.13; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>, 1<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ sahaḡnina VS.20.25<sup>d</sup>.

yatra devāḥ sadhamādāḥ madanti (MS.TB. madema) AV.18.4.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.17; TB.3.1.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See atha devāḥ etc., and cf. yathā devāḥ etc.

yatra dvāv iva jaghanā RV.1.28.2<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhārā anapetaḥ VS.18.65<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.50<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhārā madhumatiḥ KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

yatra dhīrā manasā vācam akṛta RV.10.71.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarah padajñāḥ SV.2.709<sup>a</sup>. See yenaḥ naḥ etc.

yatra naḥ pūrve pitarah paretāḥ MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 148.5. See under yatra etc.

yatra nāry apacyavam RV.1.28.3<sup>a</sup>.

yatra nāvaprabhraṇanam AV.19.39.8<sup>a</sup>.

yatra nirvapapaṇāḥ dadhuḥ ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>d</sup>.

yatra no anya itaro devayanaḥ SMB.1.1.15<sup>d</sup>. See yas ta eṣa, yas te anya, and yas te sva.

yatra punyakṛto janāḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

yatra purvam ayanam hutānam AV.18.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

yatra purvavaho hitaḥ ApMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

yatra pūrve sadhyāḥ santi devāḥ RV.1.164.50<sup>d</sup>; 10.90.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.16<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 149. 1; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.16.37<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.3; TA.3.12.7<sup>d</sup>; N.12.41<sup>d</sup>.

yatra pūṣā brhaspatiḥ HG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

yatra prāci sarasvatī RVKh.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.

yatra prāpādi çaça ulkṣimān AV.5.17.4<sup>d</sup>.

yatra prāpnogṣ oṣadhe AV.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>.

yatra prepsantir abhiyanti āpaḥ AV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.

yatra prepsantir abhiyanti avṛtaḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

yatra bāṇāḥ saṁpatanti RV.6.75.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.12.19. See yatra vāṇāḥ.

yatra brhaspateçchāgasya haviṣāḥ priyādhāmani KS.18.21.

yatra bradhnasya viṣṭapam RV.9.113.10<sup>b</sup>.

yatra brahma ca kṣatraḥ ca VS.20.25<sup>a</sup>.

yatra brahmavido yanti AV.19.43.1<sup>a</sup>-8<sup>a</sup>.

yatra brahmā pavamāna RV.9.113.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8.

yatra bhumer juṣase (TA. bhūmyai vṛṇase) tatra gacha AV.18.3.9<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.5<sup>a</sup> (bis).

yatra manthām vibadhnate RV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

yatra mṛtyur bhavaty annam asya JB.2.73<sup>d</sup> (ter). Part of trayāḥ panthānas.

yatra yajño viriçyate GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

yatra-yatra kāmāyate suṣarathīḥ RV.6.75.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.16<sup>b</sup>.

yatra-yatra jatavedaḥ sambabhūta (TB., both text and comm., erroneously, 'babhūva') TB.1.2.1.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>a</sup>.

See next but one.

## yatra —

- yatra-yatra nihita vak (ApMB. yatra-yatra te vañ ni<sup>o</sup>) tam  
tatas-tata (HG. ApMB. tam ta) adade PG.3.13.6; HG.1.  
15.6; ApMB.2.21.33.
- yatra-yatra vibhṛto (KS. bibhrato) jatavedah AV.19.3.1<sup>o</sup>;  
KS.7.13<sup>o</sup>. See *prec. but one*.
- yatra-yatrāsi nihita AV.10.1.29<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra yanti sukrto nāpi duṣkṛtaḥ MS.1.2.15<sup>o</sup>: 25.16; TB.  
3.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 12.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra yanti srotyaḥ (KS. sravatyas) taj jitaḥ te AV.6.9.8.  
3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>o</sup>: 18.10; TS.2.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra yanty ṛtavo yatrārtavāḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra yatyate yamaḥ TA.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra rājabbhir daṣabbhir nibādhitaḥ RV.7.8.3.6<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra rāja vāivasvataḥ RV.9.113.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrarṣayaḥ etc.: see yatra ṛṣayaḥ; yatrārṣayo etc.: see  
yatra ṛṣayo.
- yatra lokāṇḥ ca koṣāṇḥ ca AV.10.7.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yatra lokās tanutyaḥ RVKh.9.113.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yatra vaḥ preṅkha haritā arjunā uta AV.4.37.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yatra vanaspatēḥ priya pāthāsi VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:  
208.14; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
- yatra vayan vadāmasi (HG. vadāmaḥ) ApMB.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>;  
HG.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra varuṇasya priya dhāmāni VS.21.46.
- yatra vaṣṭi pra tad agnoti dhanvanā RV.2.24.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra vahnir abhihitah RV.5.50.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yatra vājī tanayo vidupāpiḥ RV.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra vāṇāḥ sampatanti VS.17.48<sup>a</sup>. See yatra bānāḥ.
- yatra vābhimṛṣāmasi HG.2.4.5<sup>o</sup>. See yatra cabhi<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra vijāyate yaminy apartuḥ AV.3.28.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra viçvan bhavaty ekaṇḍam (VSK. ʾnīlam; AV. ʾn-  
pam) AV.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.8<sup>b</sup>; VSK.35.35<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MahānU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra viçve kāravaḥ saṁnasanta RV.9.92.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yatra vettha vanaspatē RV.5.5.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.2.  
5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.23; ApÇ.9.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.12.3.
- yatra çuklo (*read* çulko) na kriyate AV.3.29.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yatra çrāsas tanvo vitanvate RV.6.46.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yatra saptaṛṣin para ekam ahuḥ TS.4.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
See yatrā etc.
- yatra sarasvatyaḥ meṣasya (KS. meṣya) haviṣaḥ priya  
dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.
- yatra savituḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.47.
- yatra suhārdaḥ sukrto madante TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See yatrā etc.
- yatra sedir na vidyate VS.20.26<sup>d</sup>.
- yatra somasya (MS. somasyājyasya) priya dhāmāni VS.  
21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.13.
- yatra somaḥ sudam iti tatra bhadram AV.7.18.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yatra somaḥ syate yatra yajñāḥ RV.4.58.9<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.97<sup>c</sup>;  
KS.40.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra soṃçvarō devaḥ RVKh.9.113.5<sup>o</sup>.
- yatra skambhaḥ prajānayan AV.10.7.26<sup>a</sup>.
- yatra himavataḥ çiraḥ AV.19.39.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrā ṛṣayo etc.: see yatra ṛṣayo.
- yatrākṛṇvan dharmadhṛto namāṁsi AV.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrā kṛpitaṁ anu tad dahanti RV.10.28.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrāgniḥ candramāḥ sūryaḥ AV.10.7.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yatrāgneḥ (MS. ʾgner ājyasya) priya dhāmāni VS.21.46;  
MS.4.13.7: 208.12.
- yatrāgneḥ hotuḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7:  
208.15; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.
- yatrāghāṣāḥ karkaryaḥ saṁvadanti AV.4.37.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrā cakrur amṛtā gātum asmai RV.7.63.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrācidhvam maruto gachathē u tat RV.5.55.7<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrā ta ahuḥ paramāṇi janitram RV.1.163.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.15<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.4.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrātiṣṭhann ekapatnīḥ parastāt AV.10.8.39<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā daṣasyann uṣaso rinann apaḥ RV.10.13.8.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrādas tridivam divaḥ AV.10.9.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrādityā madhu bhakṣayanti AV.18.4.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrādityā virājatha RV.1.188.4<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrādityāç ca rudrāç ca AV.10.7.22<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrā devā iti bruvan SV.2.248<sup>o</sup>. See yatra etc.
- yatrādhi sūra uditō vibhāti (TS. uditau vyeti) RV.10.121.  
6<sup>o</sup>; VS.32.7<sup>o</sup>; VSK.29.34<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>o</sup>. See yasminn  
adhi.
- yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ parētāḥ AV.18.1.50<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.  
16<sup>b</sup>; 242.12. See *next*, yatra naḥ etc., and *yenā te pūrve*.
- yatrā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ pareyuḥ RV.10.14.29.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
14.16<sup>o</sup>; 242.11. See *under prec.*
- yatrānandāç ca modāç ca RV.9.113.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrā naraḥ saṁ ca vi ca dravanti RV.6.75.11<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>o</sup>;  
TS.4.6.6.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>o</sup>: 187.3; KSA.6.10; N.9.19<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā naraḥ samayante kṛtadhvajāḥ RV.7.83.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrā naraḥ samāsate sujātāḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā naro deditaḥ tanuṣv ā RV.8.20.6<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā naro devayanto yugāni RV.1.115.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.  
15<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>: 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā naro marutaḥ siñcathā madhu AV.6.22.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.  
11.8<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrā naç cakrā (KS. cakra) jarasaṁ tanūnām RV.1.89.9<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.25.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>: 217.13; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.13<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrā niyudbhīḥ sacase çivabhiḥ RV.10.8.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.15<sup>b</sup>;  
15.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 98.2; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrānukāmāṁ caraṇam RV.9.113.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrā bhayante bhuvaṇā svardṛçāḥ RV.7.83.2<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrābhi saṁnavāmaḥ RV.8.69.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.22.5<sup>o</sup>; 92.2<sup>o</sup>;  
SV.2.840<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrā matir vidyate pūtabandhani RV.5.44.9<sup>d</sup>.
- yatrāmadaḥ vṛṣākapiḥ RV.10.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
12.13.2; Vāt.32.17<sup>c</sup>; N.13.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yatrā madanti dhutayaḥ RV.5.6.1.14<sup>b</sup>.
- yatrāmūr yadvatir apaḥ RV.9.113.8<sup>o</sup>.
- yatrāmūs tistrah çinçapaḥ AV.20.129.7; ÇÇ.12.18.7.
- yatrāmṛtaṁ vidyate nota mṛtyuḥ JB.2.74<sup>b</sup>. *Part of*  
*manṣiṇo vada*.
- yatrāmṛtaḥ ca mṛtyuḥ ca AV.10.7.15<sup>a</sup>.
- yatrāmṛtasya cakṣaṇam RV.1.13.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *tatrāmṛtasya etc.*
- yatrāmṛtāsa īsate (SV. āçata) RV.9.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 25.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.617<sup>c</sup>.
- yatrāyudham nihitam asya varma RV.6.75.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.  
45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>

yatrā rapanti dhṛtayaḥ RV.9.111.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā rathasya brhato nidhanam RV.3.53.5<sup>o</sup>, 6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā rathena gachathah RV.1.22.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatrā vadete avarah paraḥ ca RV.10.88.17<sup>a</sup>; N.7.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāvārodhanam divah RV.9.113.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāvahanti kavayah puruṣi MÇ.1.7.3.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrā vṛkṣas tanuvāi yatra vāsaḥ HG.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>. See yatra-sprkṣat.  
 yatrā vo didyud radati krivirdati RV.1.166.6<sup>c</sup>; N.6.30.  
 yatrācavathā nyagrodhah AV.4.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrācvinoc chāgasya haviṣah priya dhāmāni VS.21.46;  
 KS.18.21.  
 yatrāsate sukrto yatra te yayuḥ (AV. ta iyuh) RV.10.  
 17.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.55<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.12; TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatrā sapta rṣin para ekam āhuḥ RV.10.82.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.4; N.10.26<sup>d</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrā samudra skabhito vy ānat RV.10.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suparnā amṛtasya bhāgam (AV. bhakṣam) RV.1.  
 164.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.22<sup>a</sup>; N.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā suhārdaḥ sukrto madanti AV.3.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 See yatra etc.  
 yatrā suhārdam sukrtaṁ AV.3.28.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrā somaṣya tṛnīpasi RV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Val.5).4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāsprkṣat tanvo yac ca vāsasaḥ (ApMB. tanuvam  
 yatra vāsaḥ) AV.6.124.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.11<sup>c</sup>. See yatra  
 vṛkṣas.  
 yatrāsyā nāma paramāṁ guhā viduḥ MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>; 239.8.  
 yatrāham asmi tūn (MSJB. tañ) ava RV.8.75.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 11.71<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.4; KS.  
 16.7<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.1; 12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yatreḍam veçayāmi vaḥ AV.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>. P: yatreḍam Kāuç.  
 40.6.  
 yatreḍam brahma kriyate AV.8.2.25<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yatreḍānīm paçyasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.87.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍraçya ca vāyuḥ ca VS.20.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatreḍrasya ṛṣabhasya (KS. meçasya) haviṣah priya  
 dhāmāni VS.21.46; KS.18.21.  
 yatreḍrasya sūtrāṁnaḥ priya dhāmāni VS.21.46.  
 yatreḍragṇyoç (TB. ognīyoç) chāgasya haviṣah priya  
 dhāmāni MS.4.13.7; 208.14; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 yatreḍā viçvā bhuvanādhi tastuḥ RV.1.164.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27<sup>d</sup>. See yenemā etc.  
 yatrāitad upadrçyate TA.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yatrāitacebbhir iyase VS.4.32<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. See yad  
 etacebbhir.  
 yatrāinān (AG.Kāuç.SMB.HG.MG. yatrāitān) vettha  
 nihitān parake (SMB. paracah) VS.35.20<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 Kāuç.45.14<sup>b</sup>; 84.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 yatrāinān vettha sukrīṣasya loke ÇG.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec..  
 yatrāiṣa vaha ahiṭah AV.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatrāiṣam agne janimāni vettha AV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatro kva ca te manah KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. See yatra etc.  
 yatrote bādhibeḥyāḥ RV.4.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrote martyāya kam RV.4.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatrāṣaḍbhiḥ samagmata RV.10.97.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>a</sup>. See  
 yad oṣadhyah.

yat samyam na vi yamah AV.4.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam abharan bhāso asyaḥ RV.4.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam rbbhavo gām araksan RV.4.33.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samvatsam rbbhavo mā apinçan RV.4.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samhitam puṣkalam citrabhānu AV.13.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See  
 indriyavat puṣkalam.  
 yat sakhāyam dudhṛṣati AV.20.128.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat saingaram abhidhāvamy açam AV.6.119.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat saingrbhṇa maghavan kaciṛ it te RV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.6.1;  
 7.6.  
 yat satyam tad drçyatam AG.1.5.4.  
 yat sa dūram paretā ÇB.11.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sanavatha (MS.KS. ovātha) pūruṣam RV.10.97.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 12.79<sup>d</sup>; 35.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.10; KS.  
 16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat saptānnāni medhaya ÇB.14.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sabhayam yad indriye VS.3.45<sup>b</sup>; 20.17<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.1.14; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.  
 9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samajasi gardhataḥ RV.7.32.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samiciṛ kṛṇuto vīryāni MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 84.9; 3.1.9<sup>d</sup>; 13.4.  
 yat samudram anu çṛitam AV.13.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudrāti parastataḥ RV.5.73.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yat samudre abhyakrandat AV.19.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat samudreṣu marutaḥ subarhiṣah RV.8.20.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samulam udvṛtheyuḥ ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sampingsanty oṣadhim RV.10.85.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat samprcham mānuṣṛ viçā āyan RV.10.69.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat samyañca mithunāv abhy ajāva RV.1.179.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat savṛdbhiḥ saḥabhubaḥ SV.1.90<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sasantaṁ vajrepābodhayoḥhim RV.1.103.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sasvartā jihvāre yad avih RV.7.58.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sānoḥ sānum aruhat (SV. sānu aruḥah) RV.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.695<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sāsaḥat (SV. sāsaḥā) sadane kam cid atṛipam RV.8.  
 19.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.113<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yat sindhau yad asiknyam RV.8.20.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yat sīm variṣthe brhatri viminvan RV.4.56.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; 224.7; TB.2.8.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm vām prkṣo bhurajanta pakvaḥ RV.4.43.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sīm havante samithe vi vo made RV.10.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm añjanti pūrvyaḥ havirbhiḥ RV.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm anu kratunā viçvatha vibluḥ RV.1.141.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm anu dvitā çavaḥ RV.1.37.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm anu pra mucō baddhānāḥ RV.4.22.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīmantaṁ kaṅkatas te lilekha TB.2.7.17.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yat  
 sīmantaṁ ApÇ.22.28.9.  
 yat sīm antam (read sīmantaṁ) na dhunutha RV.1.37.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīmahi divijata praçastam TS.4.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm āgaç cakrmā tat su mṛdatu (RV.7.93.7<sup>c</sup>, mṛḍa)  
 RV.1.179.5<sup>c</sup>; 7.93.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yat sīm āgaç cakrmā çirathas tat RV.5.85.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sīm indro adadhāḥ bhojanāya RV.3.30.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yat sīm upa çravad girah RV.6.45.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.1017<sup>a</sup>.



## yat sim —

- yat sim upahvare vidat RV.8.69.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.22.6<sup>o</sup>; 92.3<sup>o</sup>.  
SV.2.84.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yat sim mahim avanīm prabhi marmṛṣat RV.1.140.5<sup>o</sup>.
- yat sunvate yajamānāya cikṣasthaḥ (RV.10.27.1<sup>b</sup> cikṣam)  
RV.8.59 (Val.11).1<sup>d</sup>; 10.27.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yat suparnā vivakṣavaḥ AV.2.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat subhṛtaṁ yat svāha VSK.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.5<sup>d</sup>. See yah  
supṛtāḥ.
- yat suramāṁ vy apibāḥ caerbhiḥ RV.10.131.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.  
125.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>o</sup>; 20.77<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>o</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.  
19<sup>o</sup>; 38.9<sup>o</sup>; QB.5.5.4.26<sup>o</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>; ApC.19.2.19<sup>o</sup>.
- yat suvāco vadathanadhy apsu RV.7.103.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yat susuptaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi  
svāha TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1.
- yat sūryaṁ divy ārohayanti RV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yat sūryasya haritāḥ patantiḥ RV.5.29.5<sup>o</sup>.
- yat sūryo na rodaat avardhayat RV.8.12.7<sup>o</sup>.
- yat soma ā sute naraḥ RV.7.94.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.6.5; GB.2.5.12;  
AÇ.7.2.10. P: yat soma ā sute ÇÇ.12.2.19.
- yat soma citram ukthiyam RV.9.19.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.349<sup>a</sup>; PB.  
13.3.4.
- yat somam indra viṣṇavi RV.8.12.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.1.384<sup>a</sup>; Vait.40.1.4; 41.22.
- yat somāso haryaḥcam amandan RV.3.36.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yat some-soma abhavaḥ (SV. abhuvah) RV.8.93.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
1.188<sup>c</sup>.
- yat somo vājam arṣati RV.9.56.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yat somyasyāndhaso (ApMB. sāu) bubodhati RV.10.32.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ApMB.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yat strīnair adhyayanam tad adhitam RVKh.5.49.1<sup>o</sup>;  
6.48.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yat stenān yad vṛkān danṣān ApC.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yat stūtrān jighāṁsasi sakhyam RV.7.86.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yat strīnair jivabhojanam Vait.36.30<sup>d</sup>. See ya strī<sup>o</sup>, and  
yah strī<sup>o</sup>.
- yat sthā jagac ca rejate RV.1.80.14<sup>b</sup>.
- yat sthāvarān jāṅgamam ābāhṭva RVKh.9.67.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yat stho dirghaprasadmani RV.8.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat sthā AÇ.  
4.15.2.
- yat svapantaḥ ca jāgrataḥ cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam  
asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.  
10.59; BDh.4.3.6; MahānU.18.1.
- yat svapne annam aṇmāni AV.7.101.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yat svapne  
Kāuç.6.12. See yad annam adyate.
- yatha ṛṇānī saṁnayamasi RV.8.47.17<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.
- yatha ṛṇava ṛtubliir yanti sādhu RV.10.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See next  
but one.
- yatharṇānī saṁnayanti AV.0.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.57.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
but one.
- yathartava ṛtubhir yanti sakam (TA. klptāḥ) AV.12.2.  
25<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.
- yathā kṛṇve maghavan trasadasyavi RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kṛṇve maghavan medhe adhware RV.8.50 (Val.2).  
10<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kulām yathā capham RV.8.47.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.46.3<sup>a</sup>;  
10.57.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as paipallāḍa-mantṛāḥ at the close  
of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clx.
- yathākāmān nīpadyate RV.10.146.5<sup>d</sup>. See yatra kāmān.
- yathā kumāri manyase AV.20.133.1<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.  
1<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kṛpāḥ catadhārāḥ TAA.10.67.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā kṛtadvistāsah AV.7.113.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā kṛtām abhi mitrām citāsah RV.7.18.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā kṛtyākṛtām hanat AV.5.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā krimiṇām nakir ucchiṣṭai AV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kṛtvā dhanam āharāpi AV.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā kṣayama sarvavṛtrāya viṣā RV.1.111.2<sup>o</sup>.
- yathākṣā adhīdevane AV.6.70.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yathākṣitīm akṣitayāḥ pibanti (KS. 0yo madanti) MS.4.9.  
27<sup>b</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>. See yam akṣi-  
tām.
- yathākharo maghavaṇḥ cārur eṣaḥ AV.2.36.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāgamaprajñācṛutisamṛtīvibhavad anukrāntamānād  
avivādapratīṣṭhād abhayaṁ caṁ bhava no astu ÇÇ.  
6.6.16.
- yathā goçarye asanor rjīçvani RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā goçarye asiṣaso adriyaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).10<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā gāuro apā kṛtam RV.8.4.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.252<sup>a</sup>; 2.1071<sup>a</sup>;  
AÇ.7.4.4 (bis).
- yathāgnīḥ pṛthivīm ā viveça Kāuç.98.2<sup>o</sup>.
- yathāgnīḥ pṛthivyā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadrāḥ  
saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1. See yathā  
pṛthivyām.
- yathāgnigarbhāḥ pṛthivī ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>;  
HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yathā pṛthivī, and yathā bhūmir.
- yathāgnir akṣito-nupadasta evaṁ mahyaṁ pitre-keito-nu-  
padasta svadhā bhava (HG. 0dastah svadhā bhavatām)  
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1. Cf. pṛthivī darvir.
- yathāgre tvaṁ vanaspatē AV.19.31.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāgre brahmaṇaspātīḥ Kāuç.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāṅgaṁ vardhataṁ cepaḥ AV.6.10.1.1<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā cakrur devāsuraḥ AV.6.141.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā cakruḥ  
Kāuç.23.15.
- yathā candramāṁ nakṣatrāḥ samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ  
bhadrāḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1.
- yathā cic caidyah kaçuḥ RV.8.5.37<sup>c</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.45.
- yathā cit kanyam svatam RV.8.5.25<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā cit pūrve jaritāra saḥ Kāuç.6.19.4<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā cid vaço açvyah RV.8.46.21<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cid vṛddham atasam RV.8.60.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā cin no abodhayaḥ RV.5.79.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>o</sup>; 2.1090<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā cin manyase hṛd RV.5.56.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā jaghantha dhṛṣṭa pura cit RV.2.30.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā jivanto apyayāt SMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā jivā aditer upaste AV.2.28.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā jivema çaradāḥ savirāḥ TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā jeṣāma samithe tvotayaḥ RV.9.76.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yathājyām pragṛhitam AV.12.4.34<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā jyok sumanā asāḥ (HG. asat) ApMB.2.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.  
2.6.10<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā ta uçmasiṣṭaye RV.1.30.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yathātathāṁ vaha havyam agne HG.2.14.4<sup>o</sup>.
- yathā tantrasya tantavaḥ Kāuç.6.34<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā tarema duritāni viçva TB.3.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>.

yathā tava vanaspathi AV.20.136.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā te jātam andhasaḥ RV.9.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.326<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā te datam bahudhā vibandhuṣu TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See  
 yatra te etc.  
 yathā te nābhavan punaḥ TA.6.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā te-sāni supriyā AV.7.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā tokāya rudriyam RV.1.43.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.14; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā trite chanda indra juṣṣasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam aham sucravaḥ  
 sucravā bhūyasam ApMB.2.5.1. See next three.  
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) sucravaḥ sucravā asy evam  
 mām sucravaḥ śūcravaśam kuru AG.1.22.21; PG.2.  
 4.2; MG.1.22.17. See prec. and next two.  
 yathā tvam sucravaḥ sucravā deveṣv evam aham sucravaḥ  
 sucravā brāhmaṇeṣu bhūyasam SMB.1.6.31. See prec.  
 two and next.  
 yathā tvam sucravo devānām nidhigopo-sy evam aham  
 brāhmaṇānām brahmaṇo nidhigopo bhūyasam ApMB.  
 2.5.1. See prec. three.  
 yathā tvam sūryāsi viṣvadarṣata evam aham viṣvadarṣato  
 bhūyasam MS.4.6.6: 89.2; ApÇ.13.16.9; MÇ.2.5.2.26.  
 yathā tvam (PG. tvam agne) devānām AG.1.22.21<sup>a</sup>; PG.  
 2.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam agne samidhā samidhyasi (SMB. 0se) SMB.1.  
 6.32<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam agne sucravaḥ etc.: see yathā tvam sucravaḥ  
 sucravā asy evam mām etc.  
 yathā tvam uttaro-saḥ AV.19.46.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā tvam udbhinatasy ośadhe prthivya adhi (! without  
 samdhi between this and the next word) evam ima ud-  
 bhindantu kṛtya yaçasā brāhmavarasena TA.6.10.2.  
 yathā danty anupūrvaṁ viṇya RV.10.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 125.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>b</sup>; 19.6<sup>b</sup>; 23.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 166.3; 2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.3; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; 14.  
 3<sup>b</sup>; 37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā dāvo vidahyati AV.20.136.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dikṣu candrāya samanāman evā mahyam sāma-  
 mah sam namantu AV.4.39.7.  
 yathādityā añṣum (KS. yathādityam aditya) apyāyayanti  
 MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.3; 4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 181.7; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yathādityaḥ MÇ.5.1.10.18. See yathā devā añṣum, yam  
 divā añṣum, and yam aditya añṣum.  
 yathādityā vasubhiḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathādityo-kṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam prapitāma-  
 hāyāksito-nupadasta (HG. 0tah) svadhā bhava (HG.  
 bhavatām) ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1. Cf. dyaur darvir.  
 yathā divo jātavedaḥ cikitiṣān RV.3.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā divy adityāya samanāman evā mahyam samnamah  
 sam namantu AV.4.39.5. Cf. yathā sūryo divā.  
 yathā duto babhūtha havya-vāhanah RV.8.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā deva na hrñṣe na hañsi RV.2.33.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā devā añṣum apyāyayanti N.5.11<sup>a</sup>. See under yathā-  
 ditya añṣum.  
 yathā devā asuraṇ prāpudanta AV.9.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā devā asureṣu RV.10.151.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>a</sup>.

yathā devā ihagaman VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 139.8; KS.39.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.  
 yathā devānām janimāni veda RV.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā devān pratibhūṣema pakavat RV.10.100.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā devebhyo-pavathā evam mahyam pavasva ApÇ.12.  
 15.8.  
 yathā deveṣu jāgratha ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.22<sup>b</sup>; HG.  
 2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā deveṣv amṛtam AV.10.3.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā devāḥ sadhamādām madema TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 under yatra devāḥ etc.  
 yathā devo divi stanayan vi rājati Kāu.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dyām ca prthivīm ca AV.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā dyaur indreṇa garbhini ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.  
 21<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>. See dyaur yathendrena.  
 yathā dyauḥ ca prthivī ca AV.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.2.13<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yathā dyauḥ Kāu.54.11.  
 yathādhuram (KS. 0dhuran, corrupt) dhuro (KS. dhuro,  
 corrupt) dhurbhiḥ kalpantam KS.3.9; 28.1; MÇ.2.3.2.22.  
 See yathayathan dhuro.  
 yathā na indrah kevaliḥ (TS. indra id viṣaḥ) AV.7.94.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>a</sup>. See under atha na indra id.  
 yathā naḥ paçumataḥ karat TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ pratarāṁ tīrāt MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 144.8.  
 yathā nakulo vichidya AV.6.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥañ kaçipune AV.6.138.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā na pūrvam aparo jahāti RV.10.18.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā na prāg agner bhūmim çonitam gachet GG.3.10.33.  
 yathā nabhyām pradhāv adhi AV.6.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā na mucyātai katamaç canāṣam AV.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā na riṣya amṛtaḥ sajūr asaḥ AV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā na vidviṣāmahe PG.2.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ çam asad dvipade catuspade TS.4.5.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See yathā çam asad.  
 yathā naḥ çreyasas (TS. 0saḥ) karat VS.3.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ sarva (MS. sarvā) ij janah (VS. jana-namivah)  
 RV.10.141.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.86<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>a</sup>; 36.  
 7; 1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; 2.0.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.4; KS.10.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; 14.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 yathā naḥ sarvam ij jagat VS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 yathā naḥ sarvā id diçah TS.3.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ suphalasāsi (AV. suphalā bhuvah) RV.4.57.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā naḥ subhagāsāsi (AV. sumanā asaḥ) RV.4.57.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.3.17.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā nātah punar ekaç canodayat RV.7.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See yato  
 nāṣām.  
 yathā nābhiḥ prāpānām viṣṭvān evam aham viṣṭvān  
 HG.1.23.1.  
 yathā nāmagotre bhavatas tathā prabrūhi Kāu.55.10.  
 yathānāma va tñmale svāhā AV.4.38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā nīpātithim dhane RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathānunmadito-sasi AV.6.111.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā no atra nāparaḥ TA.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

- yathā no aditiḥ karat RV.1.43.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 197.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.27.2 (*comm.*).
- yathā no bhūyasaḥ karat MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.8.
- yathā no mitro aṛyama RV.8.31.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.74 (B).
- yathā no mitro varuṇaḥ RV.1.43.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā no mitro varuṇo juṣaṣat RV.3.4.6<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā no mīdhvān stavate sakṣā tava RV.2.24.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā no vasyāsaḥ (TS. vasyasaḥ; LÇ. vasyasaḥ) karat VS.3.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.7; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā no vyavasāyayāt VS.3.58<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>f</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 144.8; KS.9.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>f</sup>.
- yathā no-so avītrah AV.1.16.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yathāntarikṣam mātariçvābhivaste Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāntarikṣe vāyave samanamañ evā mahyañ samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.3. See yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa.
- yathāpa oṣadhīsu yaçasvatīḥ AV.6.58.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāpāḥ pṛthivīm a vivipuḥ Kauç.98.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāpāḥ pravatā yanti TA.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>a</sup>. See yathā yanti.
- yathā pakthe daçavraje RV.8.49 (Val.1).10<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā pañcadaçarṣayaḥ KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā pañca yathā ṣaṭ KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā patanti pakṣiṇaḥ AV.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāparam na māsatāi AV.18.2.38<sup>b</sup>-44<sup>b</sup>.45<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāparu tanvañ sañ bharaṣva AV.18.4.52<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāparv asinā mabhi mañsthaḥ AV.9.5.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāpavathā manave vayoḍhaḥ RV.9.96.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāpāḥ çantāḥ, yathā pṛthivi, evaṁ mayi çamyatu ÇÇ.6.6.3-6.
- yathā pasas tīyād aram AV.6.72.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathāpibāḥ pūrvyāñ indra somañ RV.3.36.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā puṁso vṛṣanyataḥ AV.6.70.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāpūṇyasya karmaṇaḥ TA.1.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā putraiñ janād iti AV.6.81.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā punar na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā punān bhaved iha MÇ.1.1.2.31<sup>c</sup>. See yathieha puruṣo.
- yathā purā manave gātum açret RV.10.76/3<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā purīṣaṇ nadyaḥ sanudram Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā puruṣa to manāḥ ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yathāpūrvam akalpayat RV.10.190.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.5.7<sup>b</sup>.
- yathāpūrvam ahorātre TS.7.5.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.5.17.
- yathā pūrvabhyaḥ çataśā amṛdīraḥ RV.9.82.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā pūrvabhyaḥ jaritṛbhyaḥ indra RV.1.175.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā pṛthivy agnigarbhā ApMB.1.12.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See under yathāgnigarbhā.
- yathā pṛthivyām agnaye samanamañ evā mahyañ samnamah sam namantu AV.4.39.1. See yathāgnih pṛthivya.
- yathā prajāpatir bhūtāñ samanamañ evaṁ mahyañ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sañ namantu TS.7.5.23.2.
- yathā pradhiir yathopadhiḥ AV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā prasūtā savituḥ savāya RV.1.113.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1099<sup>c</sup>; N.2.19<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā prāṇa baliḥṛtaḥ AV.11.4.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā prāva etaçam kṛtvye dhane RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā prāvo maghavan medhyātithim RV.8.49 (Val.1).9<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā rūpaḥ susarīçitaḥ AV.6.105.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā bijam urvarāyām AV.10.6.33<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā brahma kṣatreṇa samanamañ evaṁ mahyañ bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sañ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.
- yathā brahma ca kṣatram ca AV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā bhagasyabhyām datat ApMB.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā bhargasvatīm vācam AV.6.69.2<sup>c</sup>. See yathā varçasvatīm.
- yathābhavad anudeyī RV.10.135.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā bhavāmy uttamāḥ AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā bhavema mīdhve anagāḥ RV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yathābhāgañ vahatu havyam agniḥ Kauç.6.11<sup>d</sup>.
- yathābhāgañ vyāvartethām ApÇ.1.24.5.
- yathābhāgañ havyadatiñ juṣaṇaḥ AV.7.109.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yathābhāgañ devatāḥ prati matīṣhipan MÇ.1.4.1.26.
- yathābhicakra devāḥ AV.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā bhūtām ca bhavyām ca AV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā bhūmir agnigarbhā ÇÇ.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāgni-garbhā.
- yathā bhūmir mṛtamanāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā makṣā idam madhu AV.9.1.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā mad adharañ vadān RV.10.166.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā madhu madhukṛtaḥ AV.9.1.16<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā manuṣyā uta AV.6.141.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā mano manasketāñ AV.6.105.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā manāḥ Kauç.31.27.
- yathā manū vīvasvati RV.8.52 (Val.4).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.51 (Val.3).
- yathā manū samvaranāu RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>a</sup>. The stanzas of this hymn are to be compared with those of RV.8.52 (Val.4).
- yathā man nāpaga asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>c</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā mama kratāv asaḥ AV.3.25.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.9.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. mamed aha kratāv.
- yathā mama smarād asāu AV.6.130.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā māhsam yathā surā AV.6.70.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā māhsam Kauç.41.18.
- yathā māñ kāmīny asaḥ AV.1.34.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.30.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.8.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.
- yathā māśā aharjaram TA.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.56.17<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yathā mītrāya varuṇāya çantamaḥ (SV. omam) RV.9.104.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>c</sup>.
- yathāmī anyo anyam na jānan VS.17.47<sup>d</sup>. See next, yathāiteṣām, and yathāiṣām.
- yathāmīgām anyo anyam na jānat RVKh.10.103.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.
- yathāmūñ tṛṇahām janam AV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yathā mṛgāḥ samvijante AV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yathā me bhūṛayo-sata AV.18.4.55<sup>d</sup>. See yathāsama.
- yathāyam yajamāno na riṣyet TB.3.7.7.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

yathāyam vāyur ejati VS.8.28c; QB.4.5.2.5. *See* yathā vāto yathā vanam, *and* yathāiva somah.  
 yathāyam vaho aṣvina AV.6.102.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathāyam vāhaḥ Kauç.35.21.  
 yathāyaja r̥tubhir deva devān RV.10.7.6c.  
 yathāyajo hotram agne pr̥thivyaḥ RV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yajñam kalpayasi prajānaṃ AV.4.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā yajñam manuṣo vikṣv asu RV.4.37.1c.  
 yathāyatham dhuro dhurbhiḥ kalpantam ApÇ.12.6.3. *See* yathādhuram.  
 yathāyatham nāu tanvāu (AÇ. tanvā; MÇ. tan nāu) jāta-vedah KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāyatham nāu (KS. no) vratapate (KS. oṣa) vratāni (TS.MS. vratinor vratāni; KS. vratinaṃ vratāni) VS.5.40; TS.1.3.4.3; MS.1.2.13: 22.18; KS.3.1; ÇB.3.6.3.21.  
 yathā-yathā krpanyati RV.8.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā patayanto viyemire RV.4.54.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā matayaḥ santi nṛṇam RV.10.111.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā mitradhitāni saṃdadhuḥ RV.10.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā-yathā vṛṇyāni svagūrta RV.4.19.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā-yathāya çrapaṇam fathā-tathā TB.3.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* yathāya çrapaṇam.  
 yathā yanti prapadaḥ SMB.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yathāpaḥ pravata.  
 yathāyam na pramiyeta SMB.1.5.12<sup>c</sup>; GG.2.8.4.  
 yathāyam arapā asat RV.10.137.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.2.22<sup>c</sup>; 4.13.4<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā yamasya tvā gr̥he AV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yamasya sādane AV.18.3.70<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā yamāya harnyam (TA. harnyam) AV.18.4.55<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā yamāya Kauç.86.11.  
 yathāyam bhasmamūṣṭir digbhya ahr̥to digbhya eva gachaty evam atha bhavantaḥ MÇ.8.25.  
 yathā yaçah kanyāyam AV.10.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaçah pr̥thivyaṃ AV.10.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaçah prajāpatāu AV.10.3.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaçah candramasi AV.10.3.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaçah somapithe AV.10.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaço agnihotre AV.10.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yaço yajamāne AV.10.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāyād yamasādanāt AV.12.5.64<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā yukto jātavedo na riçyāḥ RV.10.51.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 242.4.  
 yathā yugam varatrayā RV.10.60.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā yugam ÇÇ.16.13.14.  
 yathā yuvayoh sarvāpi SMB.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>, 8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā ratho-ṇvāḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā rayiṃ sarvavitraṃ naçamahi RV.2.30.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā rājā viçā samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā rudraç ciketati RV.1.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā rudrasya sūnavāḥ RV.8.20.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathālokaṃ vi tiçṭhadhvam AV.11.9.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathālokaṃ punar astam pareta MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 88.9; 1.6.7<sup>c</sup>: 97.8; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā vayam uçmasi tad vaso kṛdhi RV.10.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

yathā varuṇo-dbhiḥ samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā varo suçamne RV.8.24.28<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. BrhD.6.63.  
 yathā varcasvatīn vācam AV.9.1.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* yathā bhargasvatīm.  
 yathā varṣam varṣakāmāya varṣati Kauç.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāvaçaṃ carati deva eṣaḥ RV.10.168.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāvaçaṃ tanvaṃ (AV. 9vāḥ) kalpayasva (AV.VS. kalpayati) RV.10.15.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; 18.3.59<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.60<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaçaṃ tanvaṃ cakra eṣaḥ RV.3.48.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vaçanti devas tathed asat RV.8.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vaçam dāçavraje RV.8.50 (Val.2).9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaçaṃ nayati dāsam āryaḥ RV.5.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāvaço na vādiṣaḥ AV.6.42.3<sup>c</sup>; 43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā vasu vtrajātāṃ naçamahi RV.10.36.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā vaḥ susahāṣati RV.10.191.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā vaḥ svāhāgnaye dāçema RV.7.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vājesu sobharim RV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā vātāḥ puṣkarīṇm RV.5.78.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. BrhD.5.86. ÇÇ. yathā vāto yathā manah.  
 yathā vātāç çagñiç ca AV.10.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vātāç cyāvayati AV.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vātēna prakṣipāḥ AV.10.3.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vāto yathā manah AV.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. ÇÇ. yathā vātāḥ puṣkarīṇm.  
 yathā vāto yathā vanam RV.5.78.8<sup>a</sup>; N.3.15<sup>a</sup>. *See* under yathāyam vāyur.  
 yathā vāto vanaspatīn AV.10.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vām atrir aṣvina RV.8.42.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vāyur akṣito-nupadasta evam mahyam pitamahā-yakṣito-nupadasta (HG. oṭaḥ) svadhā bhava (HG. bhavataṃ) ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1. ÇÇ. antarikṣam darvir.  
 yathā vāyur antarikṣeṇa samanamad evam mahyam bhadraḥ samnatayaḥ sam namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See* yathāntarikṣe.  
 yathā vida ātmann anyavarṇam AV.12.3.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vidvāḥ arāṇ karat RV.2.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā viprasya manuṣo havirbhiḥ RV.1.76.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.5.  
 yathā viçvāṃ bhuvanaṃ dhārāyayati RV.4.54.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā viçve sajoṣasaḥ RV.1.43.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā vṛkad ajāvayaḥ AV.5.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vṛkṣam libujā AV.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā vṛkṣam Kauç.35.21. ÇÇ. pari çvajate.  
 yathā vṛkṣam açaniḥ AV.7.50.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.41.13.  
 yathā vṛkṣo vanaspatīḥ ÇB.14.6.9.30<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vṛtra imā aṣaḥ AV.6.85.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā vo devā varivāḥ karāpi RV.10.52.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā vo-ham çrutamaṃ vadāni PB.1.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāçakti yathābalam Kauç.73.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çam adhvāṇ çam asad durōpe RV.10.37.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* next but one.  
 yathā çam asad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.114.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>c</sup>. *See* yathā naḥ çam.

## yathā —

yathā çam asmai çam asad duroṇe TB.2.8.7.3°. *See prec. but one.*  
 yathā çartram bhūteṣu nyaktam TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çardhāya vitaye RV.9.10.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.509<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çaryāte apibah sutasya RV.3.51.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.19<sup>b</sup>: 37.5; KS.4.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.3.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāççor atreḥ karmāṇi kṛṇvataḥ RV.8.36.7<sup>b</sup>; 37.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā çepo apāyātāi AV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çevadhir nihitāḥ AV.12.4.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çyamakāḥ prapatan AV.19.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā çyenat patatṛipāḥ AV.5.21.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāçvattha nirabhanāḥ AV.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāçvattha vānaspatyaṇ AV.3.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā saṁvarte amado yathā kṛçe RV.8.54 (Val.6).2°.  
 yathāsac chatahāyanaḥ AV.8.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā satyaṁ cāṇṭam ca AV.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāsad bahudhānyam Kauç.20.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathā sanudra ejati RV.5.7.8.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.28<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.5; ApMB.2.11.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā samudraṁ sravantrīḥ SMB.2.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā saṁmanasāu bhūtvā AV.6.42.1°.  
 yathāsāma jivaloke bhūrayaḥ TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *See yathā me bhūrayo.*  
 yathā sāmarçā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 yathā sā (*read* yathāso) rāṣṭravardhanaḥ TB.2.7.15.4°. *See yathāso mitra°.*  
 yathāsaitaḥ prathayate vaçāṇ anu AV.6.72.1°. P: yathāsaitaḥ Kauç.40.16.  
 yathā sindhur nadmām AV.14.1.43<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sindhuḥ Kauç.75.27.  
 yathāśukham (sc. bhūṅgdhivam) YDh.1.238.  
 yathā suparṇāḥ prapatan AV.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryaç ca candraç ca AV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā sūryaḥ Kauç.39.26; 48.35.  
 yathā sūryasya raçmayāḥ AV.6.105.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo atibhāti AV.10.3.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo divā samanamad evaṁ mahyaṁ bhadraḥ saṁnatayaḥ saṁ namantu TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. Cf. yathā divy ādityaya.  
 yathā sūryo divi rocate Kauç.98.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo naksatṛāṇām AV.7.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā sūryo mucyate tamasaḥ pari AV.10.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā senām amūrṇaṁ hanan AV.8.8.14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā so asya paridhiḥ patāti AV.5.29.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā soma oṣadhīm AV.6.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā somāḥ prātaḥsavane AV.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.21.7; Kauç.139.15.  
 yathā somāṁ daçaçipre daçoṇye RV.8.52 (Val.4).2°.  
 yathāso mama kevalaḥ AV.7.37.1°. Cf. mamed asas.  
 yathā somas tṛtiye savane AV.9.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāso mitravardhanaḥ AV.4.8.6°; KS.36.15°; 37.9°. *See yathā sā rāṣṭra°.*  
 yathā somo dvitye savane AV.9.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā steno na vidyate AV.19.49.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathā strī tṛpyati puṁsī priye priyā TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.

yathāsthānaṁ kalpantām (ApÇ. kalpayadhvam) ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.20.2. *See next two.*  
 yathāsthānaṁ dhārayantām ihāiva ÇC.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. and next.*  
 yathāsthāma kalpayantām ihāiva AV.7.67.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. two.*  
 yathā sma te virohataḥ AV.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṁ jātavedasī AV.10.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṁ teja āhitam AV.10.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṁ parameṣṭhīni AV.10.3.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṁ yajña āhitam AV.10.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsmiṁ sambhṛte rathe AV.10.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathāsya çrapaṇāṁ tathā MS.4.13.4<sup>l</sup>: 204.6. *See yathā-yathāsya.*  
 yathāhaṁ çatruho-sāni AV.1.29.5°.  
 yathā ha tyad (TS. ApÇ. HG. tad) vasavo gāuryaṁ cit RV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.126.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yathā ha tad vasavo gāuryam HG.1.8.3; yathā ha tyad vasavaḥ KS.9.19; ÇC.1.15.5; 8.8.9; yathā ha tyat (ApÇ. tat) MS.4.11.1: 161.11; ApÇ.9.12.10.  
 yathā hanāma senāḥ AV.8.8.1°.  
 yathāham abhibhūḥ Vait.6.1°.  
 yathāham asya vīrasya RV.10.159.6°; ApMB.1.16.6°.  
 yathāham asyā atṛpāṁ strīyāi puṁān TB.2.4.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāham uttamaç cetayāni MS.4.5.8<sup>d</sup>: 76.15. *See yathendrahām.*  
 yathāham uttaro vadāmi HG.1.13.5°.  
 yathāham uttaro-sāni AV.3.5.5°.  
 yathāham eṣāṁ bhūtanām (AV. vīrāṇām) RV.10.174.5°; AV.1.29.6°.  
 yathāham bharata ṛṣabha (ÇC. bharatarṣabha) AB.7.17.7°; ÇC.15.25°.  
 yathā ha vā sthūripaikena yayat AB.5.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā havyaṁ vahasi jātavedaḥ AV.4.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāhaç ca rātri ca AV.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathā hasti hastinyaḥ AV.6.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathāhāny anupūrvam bhavanti RV.10.18.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.25<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yathahāni ÇC.4.16.6. Cf. BrhD.7.12.  
 yathā hiranyatejaśā AV.19.26.3°.  
 yathāhuvanta medhirāḥ RV.8.38.9<sup>b</sup>; 42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathā hotar abhayaṁ asat tathā kuru KB.9.4.  
 yathā hotar manuṣo devatāḥ RV.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yathā hotaḥ ÇC.14.54.4.  
 yathedaṁ strīpautram aganma rudriyaya MG.1.10.10<sup>d</sup>. *See yatheyam strī.*  
 yathedaṁ harmyaṁ tathā RV.7.55.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathedaṁ nāpyati AV.19.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathedaṁ bhūmya adhi AV.2.30.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.35.21.  
 yathendra udvācanam AV.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathendraṁ dāivṛ viço maruto-nuvartmāno-bhavann (TS. maruto-nuvartmāna) evaṁ imaṁ yajamānaṁ dāivīç ca viço mānuṣīç cānuvartmāno bhavantu (VSK. bhūyasaḥ) VS.17.86; VSK.18.7.7; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.11.1: 140.7; KS.18.6.  
 yathendraḥ sahendrapya MG.1.10.17<sup>a</sup>.

yathendrahāṃ uttamaṣ cetayāni TS.3.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>. See yathāham uttamaṣ.  
 yathendro dasyūn adhamān tamo babādhe AV.9.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathendro dyāvāprthivyor yaçasvān AV.6.58.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathendro hastam agraṇī MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ parāyāmasi AV.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>, 19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ vācān kalyāṇim VS.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathem etad bhavaṣi mṛtyubandhuḥ RV.10.95.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatheme dyāvāprthivi AV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ çacīm vāvātān ÇG.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ stit pūtram aghaṇi na rodāt AG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*); SMB.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>d</sup>. See yathedaṃ stit<sup>o</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ indra mīdhvaḥ RV.10.85.25<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathemaṃ prthivi mahi RV.10.60.9<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.18.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.17.1<sup>a</sup>-4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yathemaṃ prthivi Kauç.35.12.  
 yathevāṅga bhaviṣyati RV.10.86.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yatheçukā parāpatat AV.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheha kṣudhita balāḥ ÇH.5.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yatheha puruṣo-sat (SMB. puruṣaḥ syāt) VS.2.33<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.3.16<sup>c</sup>. See yathā pumān.  
 yathāika rṣir (KS. \*karṣir) vijānate KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yathāiteṣāṃ anyo anyān na jānāt SV.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See under yathām.  
 yathāinaṃ jarasē nayāt AV.19.24.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>. See athāinaṃ jarimā.  
 yathāinayor na pramiyātai ApMB.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāinān anyasmin jinryāt AY.12.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva tṛṣyate mayāḥ AV.19.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva te na guror bhojanryāḥ Vadh.2.11<sup>c</sup>; N.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva te vanaspatē AV.20.136.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiva somāḥ (HG. vāyuh) pavate ApMB.2.11.16<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.14); HG.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāyām vāyur.  
 yathāivāṅgirasāḥ san AB.7.17.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiṣāṃ anyo anyān na jānāt AV.3.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See under yathām.  
 yathāiṣāṃ indra vṛtrahan AV.11.9.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathāiṣu satyam ahitam AV.10.3.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yathota kṛtye dhane RV.8.5.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yathota mamruṣo manāḥ AV.6.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yathodakam apapuṣāḥ AV.6.139.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akarma yan nākarma ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akrandāḥ prathamāṃ jīyamānāḥ RV.1.163.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 86.15; KS.39.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.18.21; ÇB.13.5.1.17; TB.3.8.18.6; Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.12.10; 21.11. P: yad akrandāḥ KS.40.6; KSA.6.3; AÇ.10.8.5; ÇÇ.16.3.20; Vait.6.7; ApÇ.5.14.15; 6.19.9 (*cosm.*); 16.22.1; MÇ.1.5.4.2.  
 yad akrandāḥ salile jāto arvan Vait.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣaraṃ pañcavidhaṃ sameti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣaraṃ bhūtakṛtām TA.1.9.6<sup>a</sup>.

yad akṣarād akṣaram eti yuktam AA.2.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad akṣavṛttam anu dattān na etat (MS.TA. dattam etat) AV.6.118.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.13; TA.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad akṣar ati devayuh RV.9.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad akṣesu vada yat samityām AV.12.3.52<sup>a</sup>. P: yad akṣesu Kauç.63.1.  
 yad agna eṣa samitir bhavāti RV.10.11.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.10; AA.5.1.1.24. Cf. AA.5.1.1.25, where variants of this stanza are said to occur in another Vedic school (çakhandare): see atra vibhajatha.  
 yad agnir apo adahat praviçya AV.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agnir Kauç.26.25.  
 yad agne adya mithunā çapatāḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne kavyavāhana TS.2.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.2; ApÇ.19.3.11. See yo agnir kravya<sup>o</sup>.  
 yad agne kani-kani cit (KS. ca) RV.8.102.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.73<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne KÇ.16.4.38. See yad agne yāni.  
 yad agne tapasā tapaḥ AV.7.61.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.57.23; MG.1.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad agne tapasā Kauç.10.22.  
 yad agne divija asi RV.8.43.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12.  
 yad agne pūrvaṃ prabhṛtām (AÇ. prahitām; MÇ. nihitām) padāni hi te TB.1.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne martyas tvam RV.8.19.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agne yāni kani cit (TS.MS.MÇ.ApÇ. ca) AV.19.64.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.1; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.7; 3.1.9; 12.11; Vait.28.14; ApÇ.6.2.3; 16.10.1; MÇ.6.1.3. See yad agne kani-kani.  
 yad agne yāsi dutyam RV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 74.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad agne syām ahaṇi tvam RV.8.44.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad agneḥ sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sarṣikasya sarṣirājanyasya sapitrkasya sapitrarājanyasya samanasyasya samanasyarājanyasya sakākasya sātīkākasya sūnūkākasya sapratīkākasya saddevamanuṣyasya sagandharvāpearaskasya saharāṇyāç ca paçubhir grāmyāç ca yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṃ tan me sarvavratam idam aham agne sarvavratō bhavāmi svaha AG.3.9.1. See yad brāhmaṇānām.  
 yad agnau sūrye viṣam AV.10.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aghriyate (KS. oyathas) tad ghṛtam (KS. adds abhavaḥ) MS.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>; 31.2; 2.3.5<sup>c</sup>; 32.20; KS.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See yad adhriyate.  
 yad aṅga tavistiyavah RV.8.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṅga tavistiyase RV.8.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṅga tva bharatāḥ samtareyuh RV.3.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṅga dāçuṣe tvam RV.1.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aṅga sa tam utkhidat AV.11.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad aṅgirasam abhavaḥ sacābhuh RV.10.70.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad aṅgirobyho-vṛṇor apa vrajām RV.1.132.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad acaras tanva vāyvdhanāḥ RV.10.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ajah prathamāṃ sambabhūva AV.10.7.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad ajāntam anāmnātām Kauç.119.2<sup>a</sup>. See under ajñatām yad.  
 yad ajñateṣu vṛjaneçv isam RV.10.27.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad atīṣṭha tīṣvari AV.10.10.16<sup>b</sup>.

- yad atiṣṭho divas prṣṭhe Kauç.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atiṣṭhaḥ Kauç.68.25.
- yad atti tasmāi svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.6; KSA.1.10.
- yad atty upajihvika RV.8.102.21<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.6; MÇ.6.1.3; N.3.20. P: yad atti KÇ.16.4.39.
- yad atyareci yan nātyareci ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yad atra riptam rasinaḥ sutasya VS.19.35<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.2.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad atra riptam ApÇ.19.8.11; yad atra KÇ.19.3.14. See next.
- yad atra çistam rasinaḥ sutasya MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 151.4; KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.33.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad atra çistam MÇ.5.2.4.29. See prec.
- yad atrāpi madhor aham GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); Vait.12.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yad atrāpi rasasya me GB.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (bis); Vait.12.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yad atraino ava tat suvāmi TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See yat tatraino.
- yad adah (RV. *texts* in saṁhitā, ado!) pite ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam tad ihaṣtu ApÇ.5.9.7; i6.14.2; 19.11.8. See next.
- yad adaç candramasi kṛṣṇam SMB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad adaç candramasi GG.2.8.7; yad adaç KhG.2.3.4. See prec.
- yad adaç saṁprayatth AV.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.7; KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.40.1. P: yad adaç Kauç.41.14.
- yad advyann rṇam aham babhūva (AV. kṛṇomi) AV.6.119.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDh.3.7.10.16. See under advyann.
- yad ado-ado abhyagacham yad doṣa yat purvām rātrim AV.16.7.9.
- yad ado divo arpave RV.8.26.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ado divo yad idam prthivyaḥ MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>a</sup>. See yad idam divo, and yad idam divo.
- yad ado devā asuraṇ AV.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ado (so the saṁhitā *texts*) pito ajagan RV.1.187.7<sup>a</sup>. See yad adaç etc.
- yad ado vāta te grhe RV.10.186.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1192<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adbhīḥ pariçicyase RV.9.65.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.135<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya kac ca vṛtrahan RV.8.93.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.126<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.35<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.15; ÇÇ.15.8.9; 18.7.13; Vait.40.3; Svidh.2.4.8. P: yad adya kac ca Rvidh.2.35.1.
- yad adya karhi karhi cit RV.8.73.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya te ghora āsan juhomi MS.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>: 15.14. Ps: yad adya te ghora āsan MÇ.5.1.8.13; yad adya te MS.2.7.12: 91.1. See yat te asmin, yasyās ta āsani, yasyās te asyāḥ, and yasyās te ghora.
- yad adyate lupyate yat paropyate TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yad adya tvā puruṣtuta RV.6.56.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya tvā prayati yajñe asmin RV.3.29.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.97.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.14; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yad adya tvā prayati Kauç.6.3. See vayanm hi tvā etc.
- yad adya tvā sūryopabravāmahāi RV.10.37.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yad adya dugdham prthivīm asṛpta (TB. ApÇ. asakta; MÇ. abhakta) AB.5.27.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan me-dya retah.
- yad adya devaḥ savita suvati RV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya bhāgam vibhajāsi nr̥bhyah RV.1.123.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya vāin nāsatyā RV.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya sūra udite RV.7.66.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.27.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.20<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.8.3; ÇÇ.11.9.3; 12.1.3. Cf. BṛhD. 6.6 (B), 8 (B).
- yad adya sūrya udyati RV.8.27.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya sūrya bravo-nagah RV.7.60.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.13. P: yad adya sūrya MÇ.5.2.1.28. Cf. BṛhD. 6.4.5.
- yad adya sthah parāvatī RV.5.73.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.6.4.
- yad adya hotrvarye (ÇÇ. evurye) ÇB.1.5.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adya cit kṛṇavaḥ kas tvā pari RV.1.54.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yad adya rātri subhage AV.19.50.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adyārādhyam (?) vadantaḥ MÇ.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See yadāra-ghaṭi.
- yad adyāçvināv apāk RV.8.10.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adyāçvināv aham RV.8.9.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adrayaḥ parvatāḥ sākam āçavaḥ RV.10.94.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yad adhyatiṣṭhad bhuvanāni dhārayan RV.10.81.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 133.5; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.
- yad adhrigavo adhrigu RV.8.22.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yad adhriyata tad gṛhṭam abhavat TS.2.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>. See yad aghriyata.
- yad anuçindram āhi AV.10.10.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad anena yajñena jesyāmo-nena sattreṇa (KÇ. paçubandhena) tan naḥ sāha ÇB.4.6.8.15; KÇ.12.2.8.
- yad anena haviṣāçaste tad açyāt (AÇ. aṣyam!) MS.4.13.9: 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.16; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.18.
- yad antaram tad bāhyam AV.2.30.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad antara dyāvaprthivi AV.10.8.39<sup>a</sup>.
- yad antara parāvatam RV.3.40.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.6.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 184.11.
- yad antara pitarān mātaram ca RV.10.88.15<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.47<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.15; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.21; 14.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yad antara rodasi yat parastat AV.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad antarikṣa a gatam RV.5.73.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yad antarikṣa a gahi RV.8.97.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yad antarikṣam rajaso vimānam AV.9.3.15<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yo antarikṣe.
- yad antarikṣam tad u me pitābhut (VSK. pitāsa) VS.8.9<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.26<sup>d</sup>: 39.10; ÇB.4.4.2.14<sup>b</sup>.
- yad antarikṣam prthivīm uta dyām AV.6.120.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.1; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad antarikṣam TA.2.3.2; ApÇ.1.10.9; 8.16.14; MÇ.1.7.6.49.
- yad antarikṣasya ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat prthivya anāmṛtam. Cf. next.
- yad antarikṣasya yad divaḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

- yad antarikṣe patathāḥ purubhujā RV.8.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antarikṣe patayanti parpinah RV.6.46.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antarikṣe yad divi RV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad antāḥ samudre kavayo vadanti MahānU.1.3<sup>a</sup>. See yam antāḥ.  
 yad anti yac ca dūrake RV.9.67.21<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.8; ApDh. 1.1.2.2.  
 yad annam agnir bahudhā virāddham (*var. lects. virajam, viruddham*) PrāṇagU.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 yad annam admi bahudhā virūpam AV.6.71.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yad annam Vait.4.16; Kāuṣ.45.17; 57.29. Cf. *prec.*  
 yad annam admy anṛtēna devāḥ AV.6.71.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad annam adyate naktam (HG. sayam) ApÇ.10.13.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See yat swapne.  
 yad annenātirohati RV.10.90.2<sup>d</sup>; ArS.4.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See yad anyenābhavat.  
 yad anyakṛtām arima TB.3.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad anyāyāspṛigya kṣamavasthāḥ RV.3.32.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.3.  
 yad anyarūpāḥ samithe babhūtha RV.7.100.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.97.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.5; N.5.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad anyāsu vṛṣabho roravati RV.3.55.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anyenābhavat saha AV.19.6.4<sup>d</sup>. See yad annenātirohati.  
 yad anye çatām yaceyuh AV.12.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apām krūram yad amedhiyam yad açāntam tad apagachātāt TA.10.1.13; MahānU.5.1; BDh.2.5.8.6. See *next*.  
 yad apām ghorām yad apām krūram yad apām açāntam ati tat sṛjāmi SMB.1.7.2. Ps: yad apām ghorām yad apām krūram yad apām açāntam GG.3.4.15; yad apām KhG.3.1.14. See *prec.*  
 yad apāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>a</sup>. See yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ.  
 yad apām oṣadhinām RV.1.187.8<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apūrvani yakṣam antāḥ prajānam VS.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apraviṭā dūdhate ha garbhān RV.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apsarād roruparasya (ApÇ. apsararūparasya) khadati KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>. See yad uttaradrāv.  
 yad apsaḥ cakrīmā vayam MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad apsu te sarasvatī TB.2.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad apsu yad vanaspatāu RV.8.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abravān prathamam vām vṛṇanāḥ RV.1.108.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad abhriyān vācam utirayanti RV.1.168.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad aṇuṣṭam ado manāḥ (TA. adāḥ priyam) AV.19.52.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad anuṣṭam avasān paṇim gāḥ (TB. goḥ) RV.1.93.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ayātām vahatām suryayāḥ TS.4.7.15.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.8; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ayātām çubhas patī RV.10.85.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ayātām divodāṣya vartīḥ RV.1.116.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ayāt surya grāham RV.10.85.10<sup>d</sup>. See *next*.  
 yad ayāt suryāpatim RV.10.85.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>. See *prec.*  
 yad ayukthā aruṣā rohita rathe RV.1.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad aranyāni prajāpatī ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad arjuna sārameya RV.7.55.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.13 (B).  
 yad aryaṁ bhaya ā cin mayebhu RV.2.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvacinām trāihayapat AV.10.5.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yad arvacinām Kāuṣ.46.50.  
 yad arvavati vṛtrahan RV.8.13.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad arvavaty açvina RV.5.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad alpikā avalpikā AV.20.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avadānāni te-vadyan TB.3.7.5.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ. 1.3.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac chakuniḥ KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See yad apāmṛkṣac.  
 yad avāmṛkṣac (ApÇ. avālikṣac) chvapāt KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 9.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad avidvān yac ca vidvāḥ cakara AÇ.2.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad aya eṣi sāvavi RV.9.50.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açṛṣṇī tad lapayasi MG.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad açuddhāḥ parājaghāna tad va etena çundhantam KS. 1.5. See *under* yad açuddha.  
 yad açnāmi balām kurve AV.6.135.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad açnāmi Kāuṣ.47.20.  
 yad açnāsi yat pibasi AV.8.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvasya kraviṣo makṣikāça RV.1.162.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvān dhṛṣṇu pṛṣṭatī ayugdhvam RV.5.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvāya vāsa upastṛpanti RV.1.162.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.6; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yad açvāya vāsaḥ ÇÇ.16.3.26.  
 yad açvina dhathur bhujyum astam RV.1.116.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad açvina prehamānāḥ ayatam RV.10.85.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1. 14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.124.  
 yad açvina vahathāḥ stūrim ā varam RV.1.119.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asarpāt (KS. çvas) tat sarpiḥ abhavat (KS. ovaḥ; MS. omits abhavat) TS.2.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>b</sup>. P: yad asarpāḥ KS.11.8.  
 yad asav amuto devāḥ AV.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asurasya jatharād ājyata RV.3.29.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asmahyam iti dravat ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asmāsu duṣvapnyam AV.19.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asmin yajñe ntaragāma ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asmtī cakrīmā kinī cid agne AV.7.106.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad asmtī Vait.12.5; 16.8; Kāuṣ.6.2; 46.24.  
 yad asya karmāno tyarttricam ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>a</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2. See yat karmāpaty.  
 yad asya gupṣitām (AV. kṣetṛiyām; ApÇ. gulphitām) hrđi AV.3.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.8; ApÇ.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad asya dhāmani priye RV.8.12.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya pare rajaso (MS. rajaso mahāḥ) TS.4.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.4; 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 20.7; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.2; TB. 3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.6; 16.15.7; 16.1; MÇ.0.1.5 (bis); BDh. 2.10.17.33.  
 yad asya pūrvam aparām tad asya AB.3.43.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.258<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhinryamānāḥ RV.10.89.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad asya manyur adhvant RV.8.6.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya vāto anuvatī çociḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yadā te vāto.  
 yad asya hṛtām vīrtām yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad asya aṇubhedyāḥ (LÇ. aṇubodhyāḥ) AV.20.136.1<sup>a</sup>;



## yad asyāḥ —

- VS.23.28<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.15; QB.13.5.2.7; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.3; Vait.32.31; LÇ.9.10.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* khanasyāḥ AB.6.36.4; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.28; ÇÇ.12.24.1; Rvidh.3.24.4.
- yad asyāḥ kasmāi cid bhogya AV.12.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yad asyāḥ palpulanam AV.12.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yad asyā gopātāu satyāḥ AV.12.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad asyāgre brahmanā cūṣman airayāḥ RV.2.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad asyām jāyate punaḥ AB.7.13.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
yad asyām mahi divi jātām praçastam PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad asyārdham katamāḥ sa ketuḥ AV.10.8.13<sup>d</sup>; 11.4.22<sup>d</sup>.  
yad asyārdham kva tad babhūva AV.10.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yad asyāvriyā dṛghayāthe RV.5.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yad asravan (*read* agravan) paçava udyamānam AV.7.66.10.  
yad ahaṁ vājayann imā TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad imā vā.
- yad ahaṁ veda tad ahaṁ dhārayāni TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yad ahaṁ gopatīḥ syām RV.8.14.20<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ahaṁ devayajanān veda tasmiṁś tvā devayajana ā kṣipomi (SB. tasmiṁś tvā vṛçāni) SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.2.10.  
yad ahaṁ dhanena prapaṇaḥ carāmi ApMB.2.22.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.5). *See* yad vo devāḥ, *and* yena dhanena.  
yad ahaṁ bravīmi tat satyam adharo mat padyaśva PG.3.13.6.  
yad ahar-ahar abhigachāmi tasmād enam ava daye AV.16.7.11.  
yad ahaṁ naktam atirāḥ RV.4.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ahaṁ kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
yad ahaṁ pāpam akāraṁ TA.10.24.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
yadā kadā ca mīdhūṣe SV.1.188<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā kadā ca sunavāma somam RV.3.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā karas tad upmāsi RV.8.80.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yad akutām MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15.  
yad akutāt samasurod dhṛdo vā VS.18.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>; QB.9.5.1.45. P: yad akutāt ApÇ.13.24.17; 17.23.11; KÇ.18.6.22.  
yadā kṛṇoṣi nadanuṁ sam uhaṁ RV.8.21.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.114.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.740<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā keçān asthi snāva AV.11.8.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad akṣipūr divyam ajmam açaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>; N.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
yad āgachāt pathibhir devayānāḥ VS.18.60<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.7.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>c</sup>; QB.9.5.1.47<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* ya āgachāt.  
yadā gachaty asuntim etām RV.10.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>. *See* yado gachaty.  
yadā gārhapatyam asaparyāit AV.14.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā ghorāso amṛtatvam ācata RV.10.92.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā carīṣṇā mithunāv (MS. onā) abhūtām RV.10.88.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 239.18; N.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ājñi yaty ājikt RV.8.45.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ājñanān trāikakudam AV.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ātām ava tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā to marto anu bhogam ānaḥ (VSK. ānal) RV.1.163.7<sup>c</sup>;

- 10.7.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.180<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.300<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.30<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8.  
yadā to maruttr viçāḥ RV.8.12.29<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā to vāto anuvāti çoçih RV.10.142.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yad asya vāto.*  
yadā to viṣṇur ojaś RV.8.12.27<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā to haryatā harī RV.8.12.28<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ātmani tanvo me viriṣṭam AV.7.57.10.  
yadā tvam abhivaṛṣasi PraçU.2.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadā prāpo.  
yadā tvam prāpa jinvasi AV.11.4.14<sup>c</sup>; 16<sup>d</sup>.  
yadā tvaṣṭā vyatṛṇat AV.11.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā dātā pramiyeta MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ādāv udeti TB.3.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad ādityebhir ṛbhuhbhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.8.9.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.20<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ādityair huyamānā AV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ādṛdhye na daviṣṭany ebhiḥ RV.10.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā dugdham varuṇo vaṣṭy ād it RV.5.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad ādyaṁ yad ānadyam AV.8.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā naḥ sūnṛtāvataḥ RV.1.82.10<sup>c</sup>. *See* kadā etc.  
yadānunnadito-sati AV.6.111.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yad āntram yāç ca to gudāḥ AV.10.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yad āntreṣu gavinyoḥ AV.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ā paçuṁ na gopāḥ karāmahe RV.10.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yad āpīpeṣa mātaram (TB. mātaram pītaram) VS.19.11<sup>a</sup>; QB.12.7.3.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āpīpeṣa TA.2.3.1; KÇ.19.2.28.  
yad āpitāso aṇçavaḥ RV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad āpo aghniya (TS. TB. aghniya) iti (TS. MS. KS. TB. LÇ. omiṭ iti) AV.7.8.3.20<sup>c</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.180<sup>c</sup>: 28.5; KS.3.80<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; QB.12.9.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.1.2.110<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.4.60<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. yad āhur.*  
yad āpo naktam duritām carāma TB.3.7.12.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āpaḥ TA.2.3.1.  
yadā prāpo abhyavarsit AV.11.4.5<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadātvam abhi.  
yad ābadhnan dākṣāyanaḥ hiraṇyam RVKh.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ābadhnan Kāuç.11.19; 52.20.  
yadā bhaṇgyaçvīnāu vadataḥ ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yadā bhāraṁ tandrayate sa bhartum TA.3.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yad ābhyam indro adadhad bhagadheyam TB.3.7.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yad ābhyo arado gātum indra RV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad āmayati niṣ kṛtha (TS. MS. KS. kṛta) RV.10.97.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
yadā mahāḥ samvaranād (KS. 9ne) vy asthāt RV.7.3.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.570<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.14<sup>b</sup>: 118.9; KS.17.10<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.11; QB.8.7.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
yadā mahyaṁ dīdharo bhagam indra RV.8.100.10.  
yadā māgan prathamajārtasya RV.1.164.37<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā yamaśya śādane ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yadā yamo bhavati harmye hitaḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>d</sup>.  
yadāyukta tmanā svād adhi ṣṇubhiḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yadāram akrann ṛbhavaḥ pītṛbhyām RV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yadārsghaṭi varadaḥ (ApÇ. yadā rakṣātyāu vadataḥ) Vait.34.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* yadārsghayam.  
yad āruṇiṣu taviṣṭir ayugdhvam RV.1.64.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yadā vaḥ pṛṇimātarāḥ AV.8.7.21<sup>c</sup>.

yadā vajraṁ hiraṇyāṁ id athā ratham RV.10.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.73.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvadhir vi puraḥ cāmbarasā RV.1.103.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā valasā piyato jasmuḥ bhet RV.10.68.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadāvākhyācamasāñcaturāḥ kṛtān RV.1.161.4<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 yadāvākhyat samaraṇam rghāvat RV.10.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vājām asanād viçvartupam RV.10.67.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91. 10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 178.1.  
 yadā vājasya gomataḥ SV.2.179<sup>c</sup>. See yadī etc.  
 yad āvir yad apīcyam RV.8.47.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vīrasya revato dūrope RV.7.42.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vṛtram nadivṛtam RV.8.12.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā vṛtram atarañ çūra (TB. atarac chūra) indrah MS.4. 14.13<sup>c</sup> (bis); 236.7.11; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā vṛtrāpi jāñghanat RV.4.24.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçavaḥ padyābhis titratō rajāḥ RV.2.31.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āçasā niçasā yat parāçasā TB.3.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā TA.2.3.1. See next, and āvaçasā.  
 yad āçasā niḥçasābhiçasā RV.10.164.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec., and āvaçasā.  
 yad āçasā vadato me vicukṣubhe AV.7.57.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āçasā Kāu.4.6.6.  
 yad āçīrdā dūmpati vāmam açnutāḥ VS.8.5<sup>b</sup>. See yam āçīra.  
 yad āçubhiḥ patasi yojanā puru RV.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadā çṛtaṁ kṛṇavo (TA. karavo) jātaveçāḥ RV.10.16.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadā satyam kṛṇute manyum indrah RV.4.17.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4. 14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.6; TB.2.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsandyām upadhāne AV.14.2.65<sup>a</sup>. P: yad āsandyām Kāu.7.5.26.  
 yadā samaryāṁ vy aced rghāvā RV.4.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sarve pramueyante ÇB.14.7.2.9<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; KU. 6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sahasram abhi çim ayodhit RV.4.38.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsam agrāṁ pravatām inakṣasī RV.10.75.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsiñçā oṣadhībhiḥ pūnitāt RV.10.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad āsuteḥ kriyamāṇāyāḥ AV.3.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad āsu marto amṛtāsu nisprk RV.10.95.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā sūryam amum divi RV.8.12.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadā stotbhiḥ mahi gotrā ruçāsī TB.3.7.11.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad āsthanāt pracuto venasī tmanā TB.3.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthama jighāṇsati AV.12.4.29.4.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadā sthulena pasasā AV.20.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ahur aghnyā iti VS.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad āpo aghnyā.  
 yad ahuç cakṣur aditāv anantam PB.1.5.19<sup>c</sup>. See dirgham yac cakṣur.  
 yadī kartam patitvā samçāçre AV.4.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī karmasu kāmyeṣu ChU.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kaḥ kalikad bhayam RVKh.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadī kamād apakamat AV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kalikadutasya RVKh.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī kloçam anu çvaṇi RV.6.46.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadī kṣitayur yadī vā paretāḥ RV.10.161.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>a</sup>.

yadī caturvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.4.  
 yadī cin nu tvā dhanaḥ jayantaṁ AV.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yadī cin nu tvā Kāu.15.6. See iti cid dhi.  
 yadī ichāmi manasā sakāmaḥ TB.2.5.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī jāgrād yadī svapan (VS.KS.ÇB.TB. svapne) AV.6.115. 2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.16<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See yadī svapan.  
 yad itas tanvo mama Svidh.1.7.11.  
 yad itī māṁ atimanyadhvam HG.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>. See yadī māṁ.  
 yadī te mana udyutam AV.6.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ittham ekam-ekam it RV.8.70.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī trivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.3.  
 yadī tvam atra (Vait. tvam tatra) manasā jagantha VS.23. 49<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.37.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad-yat tvam.  
 yad idam hrdayam mama SMB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yadī dakṣiṇato vadāt TA.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad idam divo yad adah prthivyaḥ TB.1.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ado divo.  
 yad idam abhidāsati KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yad idam mābhiçocati.  
 yad idam iti haitiham ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam paçyāmi cakṣuṣā SMB.2.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad idam mābhiçocati TS.4.7.15.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.16. Cf. yad idam abhidāsati.  
 yadī daçavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.10.  
 yadī divā yadī naktam VS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.6; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadī devā dāivyenedrg āra AV.4.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad id dyāvaprthivi aprathetam KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See ad id etc.  
 yad id bhūmim janayā viçvakarmā KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>. See under yato bhūmim.  
 yadī dvivṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.2.  
 yadī navavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.9.  
 yadī no gām haini AV.1.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra citra mehanā (SV.PB. ma iha na) RV.5.39.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>a</sup>; 2.522<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.11.11.15; 18.18.8; N.4.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indra citra ÇÇ.12.26.20. Cf. BṛhD.1.49.  
 yad indra te catasrah RV.5.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.26.20.  
 yad indra divi pārye yad rḍhak RV.6.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra nāhuçtāv ā RV.6.46.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.6.15.  
 yad indra pūro aparāya çikṣan RV.7.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra pṛtanājye RV.8.12.25<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.3.2; AÇ.6.2.5.  
 yad indra prāg apāg udak RV.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 65.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120. 1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>a</sup>; 2.581<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12. 4.7; 16.21.30; 18.8.12; Vait.42.3.5.  
 yad indra brahmanas pate RV.10.164.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indram ājahātana RV.8.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad indra manmaças tvā RV.8.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra mṛdayasī naḥ RV.8.6.25<sup>c</sup>; 45.33<sup>c</sup>; 93.28<sup>c</sup>—30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.173<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad indra yāvatas tvam RV.7.32.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.310<sup>a</sup>; 2.1146<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait. 27.22; 33.9. P: yad indra yāvataḥ ÇÇ.10.4.9.  
 yad indra rādho asti te RV.8.54 (Val.6.)5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad indra vajrinn ojasā RV.1.80.11<sup>c</sup>.

## yad indra —

- yad indra çaso avratam SV.1.298<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indra sargo arvatah RV.6.46.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indra hantave mṛdhaḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yad indra havyo bhuvaḥ RV.8.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
yad indragñi avamasyāmi prthivyām RV.1.108.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi uditā sūryasya RV.1.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi janā ime RV.8.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi divi śtho yat prthivyām RV.1.108.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi paramasyāmi prthivyām RV.1.108.10<sup>a</sup>; N.12.31<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi madatbah sve durone RV.1.108.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indragñi yadusu turvaṇṇu RV.1.108.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indrado dācarājñe AV.20.128.12<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as* indragathāh AB.6.32.25 ff.; KB.30.5.  
yad indrahām yathā tvam RV.8.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>a</sup>; 2.118<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.18.13.5; Vāit.31.22; 32.4; Svidh.1.3.6. P: yad indrahām AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BrhD.1.55. *Designated as* gosuktam VāDh.28.14; ViDh.56.18; LatDh.3.14; VātDh.3.14.  
yad indrahān prathamajam ahīnām RV.1.32.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indrena saratham yātho açvinā RV.8.9.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad indro anayad ritah RV.6.57.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.148<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. P: yad indro anayat Svidh.2.6.1.  
yad indro apibac chaetbhiḥ VS.19.35<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.7.33.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yam asyendro.  
yad indro vṛtrahā veda AV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* indro yad vṛtra<sup>a</sup>.  
yad in nv indrahā vṛṣṇāmi sacā sute RV.8.61.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yad in nv indra prthivi dācabhujī RV.1.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi pañcavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.5.  
yadi pravṛddha satpate RV.8.12.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi preyur devapurāḥ AV.5.8.6<sup>a</sup>; 11.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi mām atimanyādhvāi ApMB.2.22.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.7). *See* yad iti.  
yad imā vājyann aham RV.10.97.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.85<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.17. *See* yad aham vā<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi mṛtyor antikaṁ nita eva RV.10.161.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi me rāraṇaḥ sute RV.8.32.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi me ṣṇavad dhavam RV.8.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi me sakhyam āvaraḥ RV.8.13.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yad iyaṁ kumāry abhijātā AG.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi yamunam ucyaṣe AV.4.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi varuṇasyāsi rājño varuṇāt tvā rājño-dhikṛtṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* yadi varuṇy, and yady asi varuṇy.  
yadi vā dadhe yadi vā na RV.10.129.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.1; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vā nadyas tirāḥ AV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vā puruṣeṣitāḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vā puruṣāḥ kṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vāyus tatapa puruṣasya RV.7.104.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vā rājño varuṇasyāsi putrah AV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāt tvā niṣkṛtṇāmi ApG.3.9.5. *See* next, and under yadi varuṇasyāsi.  
yadi varuṇy asi varuṇāya tvā parikṛtṇāmy aham tataḥ, vasubhyo-thavā rudrebhya adityebhyo-thavā punaḥ Rvidh.4.11.4. *Metrical. See* under prec.  
yadi vāçmā prahrto jaghāna AV.4.12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vāsi tirojanam AV.7.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi vāsi trāikakudam AV.4.9.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi vāsi devakṛtā AV.5.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi vāsi nyarbudam AV.13.4.45<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vāham anṛtadeva āsa (AV.odevo asmi) RV.7.104.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.30.  
yadi viro anu syāt SV.1.82<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi vṛkṣād abhyapaptat (HG. vṛkṣagrad abhyapatat) phalam (AV. phālam tat) AV.6.124.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.7<sup>c</sup>. *See* next.  
yadi vṛkṣād yady antarikṣāt ApMB.2.22.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8). *See* prec.  
yadi vṛkṣeṣu yadi volapeṣu AV.7.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yadi vetthāsato grhān TA.1.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yadi çoko yadi vābhīçokah AV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi çrāto (AV. çrātām) juhotana RV.10.179.10; AV.7.72.10; ApÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.  
yadi çadvṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.6.  
yad iṣṭam yat parādānam TS.5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* yad dattam yat.  
yadi saptavṛṣo-si srjāraso-si AV.5.16.7.  
yadi somasyāsi rājñāḥ somāt tvā rājño-dhikṛtṇāmi Kauç.33.7. *See* next, and yady asi sūmī.  
yadi sūmy asi somāt tvā niṣkṛtṇāmi (Rvidh. somāya tvā parikṛtṇāmy oṣadhīm) ApG.3.9.5; Rvidh.4.11.4. *See* under prec.  
yadi stutām yadi vādyā suṣṭutam LÇ.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stutasya maruto adhrtha RV.7.56.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stotārāḥ çatām yat sahasram RV.6.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yadi stotur maghavā ṣṇavad dhavam RV.8.33.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>c</sup>; 57.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>c</sup>.  
yadi stomam mama çavat RV.8.1.15<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stri yadi vā pumān AV.5.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stha kṣetriyāṇām AV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stha tamasāvṛtāḥ AV.10.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi stha dasyubhyo jātāḥ AV.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yadi svapan yadi jāgrat MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 157.3. *See* yadi jāgrat.  
yad iha ghorām yad iha krūrām yad iha pāpām tac chāntām tac chivām sarvam eva çam astu naḥ AV.19.9.14.  
yadi hanat kathām hanat AV.20.132.10. *See* yad im hanat, and lelin.  
yadi hutām yady ahutam AV.12.4.53<sup>a</sup>.  
yad ihonam akarma yad atyartricāma prajāpatīm tat pitaram apy etu AB.5.24.13; AÇ.8.13.26; Vāit.34.2. *Quasi metrical.*  
yad im vajrasya prabhṛtāu dadabha RV.5.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
yad im ṣṇoty alakaḥ ṣṇoti RV.10.71.6<sup>c</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.3.10; 2.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
yad im sabadhāḥ pitaram na putrah RV.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yad im suksatra prabhṛta madasya RV.5.32.8<sup>c</sup>.

yad im sujātam vṛṣaṇo vo asti RV.7.56.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im sūtā amandīṣuḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im sūtāsa indavaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im sumitrā viṣo agra indhate RV.10.69.10.  
 yad im svātē uṣasā virtpe RV.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im sūryam na harito vahanti RV.10.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im somah prṇati dugdho nāṇuḥ RV.3.36.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im somā babhrudhūtā amandan RV.5.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im somāsaḥ suṣūtā amandan RV.5.30.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im hanat katham hanat AÇ.8.3.17<sup>a</sup>. See under yadi hanat.  
 yad ikṣe tad vananti mā AV.12.1.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi gobhir vasyate RV.9.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi ghr̥tam marutaḥ prusṇuvanti RV.1.168.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi ghr̥tebhīr ahutaḥ RV.8.19.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; ÇÇ.12.11.19.  
 yad im gachanty uṇatīr apīṣṭhitam RV.1.145.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im gaṇam bhajate suprayavabhiḥ RV.5.44.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad im gaṇasya raṇanām ajīḡaḥ RV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1098<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im gr̥bh̥tatataye RV.5.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi tūjanti bhūrṇayaḥ RV.9.15.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.619<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadito yanti samprati TA.1.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadit agne prati tvam deva haryaḥ RV.5.2.110<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadidam divo yadi vā pr̥thivyaḥ KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. See under yad ado divo.  
 yadidam r̥tukāmya GB.1.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadidam mātūr yadi vā pitūr naḥ AV.6.116.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid aham yudhaye samnayanī RV.10.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadid idam maruto mārutena AV.4.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi devasya ṇavasaḥ sado viduḥ RV.9.70.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.774<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadinṛṇam (!) saṅgaro devatāsu TA.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See yady ṇam.  
 yadi pavitre adhi mṛjyate hariḥ RV.9.86.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.237<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi bhūmim janayan viçvakarmā TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See under yato bhūmim.  
 yadi bhr̥gubhyaḥ pari mātariçvā RV.3.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im anu pradivo madhya ādhave RV.1.141.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi manthanti bahubhir vi rocate RV.3.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im arbhe mahati vā hitāṣaḥ RV.6.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi marmṛjyate dhiyah RV.9.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im aha trito divi RV.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad imahe ati dviṣaḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mātaro janayanta vahnim RV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>; N.3.6<sup>a</sup>. *Fragment*: janayanta vahnim AB.6.18.5.  
 yadi mātūr upa svasā RV.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im āpur vahati deva etaṇaḥ RV.7.66.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im indram çamy r̥kvāpa āçata RV.1.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im indra çravāyām RV.5.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im upa hvarate sādhatē matiḥ RV.1.141.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad im uṇantam uṇatām anu kratum RV.10.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im uṇann uṇatīr ety aha RV.10.30.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad im uṇmāsi kartave karat tat RV.10.74.6<sup>d</sup>; AB.3.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi mṛjanti sugabhasatayo naraḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im r̥ṇvanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.7.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>a</sup>.

yad im r̥tasya payasā piyānah RV.1.79.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im r̥taya bharatho yad arvate RV.1.151.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadime keçino janāḥ AV.14.2.59<sup>a</sup>. P: yadime keçinaḥ Kauç.79.30.  
 yad im enāḥ uṇato abhy avarṣit RV.7.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im brahmabhya id dadāḥ RV.8.45.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad im mṛgaya hantave mahāvadhāḥ RV.5.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadiyam duhitā tava AV.14.2.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vardhanti pravso ghr̥tena RV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yadi vahanty āçavaḥ SV.1.356<sup>a</sup>. See ya im vahanta.  
 yadi vājasya gomataḥ RV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>. See yadā etc.  
 yadi vājaya sudhyo vahanti RV.4.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yadi vivasvato dhiyah RV.9.99.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi viṣo mānuṣṛ devayantiḥ RV.3.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi viṣo vṛṇate dāsmam āryāḥ RV.10.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi vedhasaḥ samithe havante RV.6.25.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad iṣṇo brahmaṇa veṣi me havam RV.2.24.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad iṣyamṛtanam RV.10.33.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadiṣito yadi vā svakāmī TA.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi sukhyā sakhya somāḥ RV.4.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadi sutelbhir indubhiḥ RV.6.42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ugram im maghava viçvahaṇat RV.6.47.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad ugro dhā badhito martyeṣu RV.3.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad uechiṣṭam abhojyam TA.10.23.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇāU.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uttataḥ ni tat tanu AV.7.90.3<sup>f</sup>.  
 yad uttame maruto madhyame vā RV.5.60.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.5.48 (B).  
 yad uttaradr̥v uparaç ca khādataḥ AV.6.49.2<sup>b</sup>. See yad: apsaraḥ.  
 yad utputan vadasi karkarir yathā RV.2.43.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uḍāneo vṛṣakape RV.10.86.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.22<sup>a</sup>; N.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udaram varuṇasya AV.10.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udr̥tata ājayaḥ RV.1.81.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.414<sup>a</sup>; 2.354<sup>a</sup>. P: yad udr̥tate Svidh.3.1.2.  
 yad ud udvata un nivataḥ çakeyam Kauç.3.8; 137.40. Cf. un nivata.  
 yad udeti vi bhāsati AV.13.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad u devi sarasvati RVKh.10.128.7<sup>b</sup>. See yad vā devī.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udghnanto jihinsima kr̥ṇam aṣyaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad udyate vasavo yac ca çasyate RV.5.55.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad udrudhyati puruṣaḥ JB.2.378 (3.13)<sup>b</sup>. Part of mahapathād.  
 yad udvato nivato yāsi bapeat RV.10.142.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad upavati ciccikaḥ RV.10.146.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad uluko vadati mogham etat RV.10.165.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uvakthantam AV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad uṣa āçavaḥ prathamā vibhānam RV.10.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad ugo yāsi bhānam RV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yadus turvaç ca māmahe RV.10.62.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad usriyānam apa vā iva vran RV.4.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad usriyā sacata pūrvyam gauḥ RV.4.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

- yad usriyāsv ahutaṁ gṛhitaṁ payah AV.7.73.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.5; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.21<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ndho ye ca te stanāḥ AV.10.9.22<sup>b</sup>.
- yad unanī yad vātrātrikṛtām KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>. See under agne yad unanī yad.
- yad ūrdhvas tiṣṭha (KS. oṣṭhād) draviṇeha dhattāt RV.3.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; N.8.18<sup>c</sup>. P: yad ūrdhvaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.9.
- yad ūvadhyaṁ udarasyāpavāti RV.1.162.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.12; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ūṣa tamasā yukta ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ūṣa sāmna yajusa TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ūrhujo vanaṣpate Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ūte cid abhiçriṣaḥ TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.17.8; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.4). See under jari cetid.
- yad eka ekam akr̥ṇor ayaññam RV.10.138.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ekamī jyotiṣ bahudhā vi bhāti AV.1.3.3.17<sup>c</sup>.
- yad ekam ayyaktam anantarūpam TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yad ekasyādhi (KS. oṣyāpi) dharmāṇi VS.20.17<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 38.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.3; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See tad etc.
- yad ekena kratunā vindase vasu RV.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yad eko viçvāṁ pari bhūma jāyase AV.13.2.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yad ejati jagati yac ca ceṣṭati nāmno (MahānU. nānyo) bhāgo yan nāmne (MahānU. yatnān me) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.
- yad ejati patati yac ca tiṣṭhati AV.10.8.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ejati patati yat patatṛiṣu Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ejatha svabhānavāḥ RV.8.20.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yad ejatha maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ AV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad etad dhr̥dayaṁ tava SMB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yad etad bhāti māṅgalam SMB.2.4.13<sup>b</sup>.
- yad etad bhūtāny anāvāciṣya TA.4.34.1<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yad etad vṛkaso bhūtva TA.4.30.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yad etapebhīḥ patarāni ratharyasi RV.10.37.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yad etapebhīḥ ryase TS.1.2.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>c</sup>; 13.13; KS.2.6<sup>c</sup>. See yatrāitapebhīḥ.
- yad etaço vahati dhurṣu yuktaḥ RV.7.63.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yaded adēvtr asahiṣṭa māyāḥ RV.7.98.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.5<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.23.
- yaded antā adadr̥hanta (TS. adadr̥hāḥ) purve RV.10.82.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.1.7.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 134.2. See ād id anta.
- yaded ayukta haritaḥ sadhasthāt RV.1.115.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.123.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.37<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 147.2; TB.2.8.7.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.11<sup>c</sup>.
- yaded astambhīt prathayann amūn divam RV.8.51 (VāI.3).8<sup>c</sup>.
- yaded enam adadhur yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.88.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.17; N.7.29<sup>a</sup>. P: yaded enam MG.1.19.3.
- yad enanī dyaṁ janayāt (VS. TS. MS. KS. ÇB. ApMB. ajanan) suretāḥ RV.10.45.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 84.11; KS.16.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.2; ApMB.2.11.31<sup>d</sup>.
- yad enum ete devāḥ prāpadyantu ÇB.7.5.1.21<sup>c</sup>.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā nūtanānī yat purāṇam TB.3.7.12.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad enaḥ cakṛmā vayam AV.10.3.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.45<sup>c</sup>; 20.17<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.1; KS.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; LÇ.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>. See under enaḥ cakṛmā.
- yad enaḥ cakṛvān baddha eṣaḥ AV.2.35.3<sup>c</sup>. See under enaḥ cakṛvān.
- yad enaso mātṛkṛtāt AV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad emi praspurann iva RV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad eva kinī ca pratijagrahāham (TA. erroneously, °jagraham) AV.6.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>d</sup> (bis).
- yad eṣāṁ vṛṣṭir asarji RV.1.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.12; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.
- yad eṣāṁ çreṣṭham yad aripam āst RV.10.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.3.6.
- yad eṣāṁ agram jagatam irajyasi RV.10.75.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad eṣāṁ anyo anyasya vācam RV.7.103.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yad eṣāṁ pṛṣṭi rathe RV.8.7.28<sup>a</sup>. See yaṁ tvā pṛṣṭi.
- yadāitam anupācyati ÇB.14.7.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>.
- yad ait kṛpvanō mahimānam indriyam RV.10.113.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.18.16; KB.26.12.
- yad āṣi manasā dūram PG.1.4.15<sup>a</sup>. See ya eti pradīças.
- yado gachāty asuntim etam AV.18.2.5<sup>c</sup>. See yada gachāty.
- yad oṣadhayaḥ saṁgachante (KS. samagmata) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 93.11; 4.14.6; 224.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. See yatrāuṣadhīḥ.
- yad oṣadhr̥bhīḥ puruṣān paçūṇḥ ca TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See yata etc.
- yad oṣadhr̥bhīḥ pari jāyate viṣam RV.7.50.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yad oṣadhīr atyaspad (ÇB. TB. TA. ApÇ. BrhU. apyasarad) yad apaḥ AB.5.27.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad oṣadhīr abhisṛṣṭo vanāni ca RV.10.9.1.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.33.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yad oṣadhīṣu purudaṇasaḥ kṛtam RV.8.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad oṣadhīṣv apav a (TS. apav vā) yajatra RV.3.22.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.23.
- yad oḥate varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.7.66.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yad gavyantā dvā janā RV.1.13.1.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>d</sup>; 75.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yad gūyatrīm brhatim arkam asmāi AV.3.3.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yad gūyatre adhi gūyatram ahitam RV.1.164.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.10.
- yad girāmī sam girāmī AV.6.135.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad giriṣu parvateṣu AV.9.1.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yad giriṣu Vait.30.13.
- yad guggulu saindhavam AV.19.38.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yad gr̥hitaṁ avijñātam N.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. SaṁhitopaniṣadB.3 (comm.).
- yad gojīd dhanajīd açvājīd yat TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yad gopāvad aditiḥ çarma bhadrām RV.7.60.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yad gobhīr indo camvoh samajyase RV.9.86.47<sup>c</sup>.
- yad gobhīr vasaṁyase RV.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>; 66.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.390<sup>c</sup>.
- yad gomāyū vadato jātavedaḥ Kauç.96.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad goṣu yac ca no gr̥he AV.19.45.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad goṣv açvīnā varcāḥ AV.14.1.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf. evā me açvīnā.
- yad goṣv oṣadhīṣv apu KS.35.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yad grāme yad arāṇye VS.3.45<sup>a</sup>; 20.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>;

- MS.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 141.14; KS.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.25; 12.9.2.3; TB.1.6.5.3; 2.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.15; — 5.2.11.36. P: yad grāme MS.3.11.10: 157.7; KÇ.5.5.11; ApÇ.8.6.24.
- yad gharmaḥ paryavartayat (MÇ. parya) TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.4.51<sup>a</sup>.
- yad gharṇe MÇ.1.3.5.23. Ūha of yāni gharṇe kapālāni. yad dāṇḍa yad iṣṭā AV.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dattam yat parādānam VS.18.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>a</sup>. See yad iṣṭam.
- yad dattam ya ca dakṣiṇa TS.5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See yat pūrtam.
- yad dadhiṣe pradi vi cārv annam RV.7.98.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dadhiṣe manasyasi RV.8.45.31<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāṇḍapāti samanaśa kṛpōṣi RV.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dāruṇi badhyase yac ca rajjvām AV.6.121.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dāṇḍe dāṇḍasyasi RV.8.88.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuto magham RV.4.32.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.14.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.27.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad ditsasi stuvate māvate vasu RV.8.88.3<sup>c</sup>. See yac chikṣasi.
- yad didikṣe manasā yac ca vācā TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad didyavaḥ pṛtanāsu prakṛiḍan RV.4.41.11<sup>c</sup>.
- yad didhṛkṣema vajrahasta rodasi ArS.1.7<sup>c</sup>. See yeneme citra.
- yad divaḥ ApÇ.5.9.9; MÇ.1.5.3.10. Ūha of yat pṛthivya anāmṛtam etc.
- yad diva ca naktam cainaḥ cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA.MahānU.BDh. add avaha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.
- yad divi cakrathuḥ payaḥ RV.4.57.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.9.41<sup>b</sup>.
- yad didayac (MS. cyañ) chavasa (TS. chavasa; MS. çavasa) ṛtaprajāta (KS. chavasarta) RV.2.23.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.26.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>: 220.4; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.11<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.11.8.
- yad dudrohiṭha çepiṣe AV.5.30.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yad durbhagān prasnāpitām AV.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad duṣkṛtāni yac chamalam AV.7.65.2<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.66<sup>a</sup>. P: yad duṣkṛtam Kauç.76.1.
- yad dūre sann ihābhavaḥ (SV. obhavaḥ) RV.3.9.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>d</sup>; N.4.14<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yaddevatyāḥ somas taddevatyāḥ paçavaḥ KS.34.16.
- yad devatā haviḥ syāt AV.12.4.40<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devayantam avathāḥ çacibhiḥ RV.7.69.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.6; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devayanto dadhāti prayāñsi te RV.10.91.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yad devasya çavaśa prāriṇāḥ RV.2.22.4<sup>d</sup>. See yo devasya etc.
- yad devā adāḥ salile RV.10.72.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā devam ayajanta viçve RV.10.130.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.
- yad devā devahēdanam (VSK.TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>, olanam) AV.6.114.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.22.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>: 157.1; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 244.4; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.2; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; Vait.22.15; ApÇ.10.7.14; 14.30.1; 19.10.4; MÇ.5.2.11.35; Kauç.67.19; BDh.3.7.10.16; GDh.27.6. P: yad devaḥ ÇB.10.5.4.17; Vait.30.22; KÇ.19.5.13. Designated as kṛṣṇaṇḍaḥ, q. v.; as devahēdanam (sc. suktam) Vait.23.12; Kauç.46.30; 60.7.
- yad devā devān haviṣayajanta AV.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.
- yad devānām cakṣuṣy āgo asti TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup> (bis).
- yad devānām (VS. deveṣu) tryāyusam VS.3.62<sup>a</sup>; VSK.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.28.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.6.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.24<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devānām mitramahaḥ purohitāḥ RV.1.44.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devān prāṇayo nava TA.3.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāpiḥ çāṇṇanave purohitāḥ RV.10.98.7<sup>a</sup>; N.2.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devā yatayc yathā RV.10.72.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāḥ çarṇa çaranam RV.8.47.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yad devāso avikṣata RV.10.136.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devāso lalanagum AV.20.136.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.7; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.4.6. See yam devāso etc.
- yad deveṣu tryāyusam: see yad devānām etc.
- yad deveṣu dhārayatha asuryam RV.6.36.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yad devair brahmaṇā kṛtam VS.19.31<sup>b</sup>.
- yad devair viditām purā AV.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dāyivam ṛnam ahañ babhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.7. See under adivyann.
- yad dyāva indra te çatam RV.8.70.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>a</sup>; 92.20<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>a</sup>; 2.212<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.18; KB.22.4; 25.6; PB.12.4.1; TA.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.10.8; Vait.27.22; 33.9; 42.9; JUB.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; 2; N.13.2<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad dyāva indra ÇÇ.10.4.9; yad dyāvaḥ ÇÇ.11.13.22; Rvidh.2.34.2.
- yad druhyavy anavi turvaçe yadāu RV.8.10.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yad druhyav anuṣu puruṣu sthāḥ RV.1.108.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dvipac ca catuspāc ca AV.19.31.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dhañsi vṛtram ojaśa çacpate RV.8.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.391<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha kṛāṇi iradhyaḥ RV.1.134.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha kṛāṇi vivasvati (SV. te) RV.1.139.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.461<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha kṣaye maghonam RV.5.64.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha kṣumantāḥ çavaśa samāyan RV.10.31.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha te viçva girayaç cid abhvāḥ RV.1.63.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyad vān purumḍhasya somināḥ RV.1.151.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan mitrāvaruṇāḥ ṛtad adhi RV.1.139.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha tyan māyīnam mrgam RV.1.80.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.4.12<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha tyan āngirobhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yad dha deva bhavatha viçva indre RV.3.54.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha dyāvāpṛthivi aviveçṇi RV.3.32.10<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dhanām kāmayaṃma AV.12.1.40<sup>b</sup>.
- yad dha nūnam yad vā yajñe RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha nūnam parāvati RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dha prabhāsi kṛtyāḥ anu dyūn RV.1.121.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prasarge trikakum nivartat RV.1.121.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yad dha prācīr ajaganta RV.10.155.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.30.7. P: yad dha prācīḥ ÇÇ.12.24.2. Cf. BrhD.8.61.
- yad dha yanti marutaḥ RV.1.37.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yad dharīṇo (TS.KSA.TB. ṇṇi) yavam atti VS.23.30<sup>a</sup>; 31<sup>a</sup>;

## yad dhaviṣyam.

- TS.7.4.19.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 168.7; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; 5.2.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); TB.3.9.7.2; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>a</sup>, 6.  
 yad dhaviṣyam r̥tugo devayānam RV.1.162.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.2; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad dha cūṣṇasya dambhayaḥ RV.10.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad dha cūra vṛṣamanāḥ parācāḥ RV.1.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad dha s̥a te paṇiyasī AV.18.4.88<sup>c</sup>. See yad dha syā etc.  
 yad dha sūnūḥ çravase nāma dadhe RV.1.103.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad dhasatayoh çamitur yan nakheṣu RV.1.162.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 182.15; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad dhasatbhyaṁ cakrma (MS.TB.TA. cakara) kilbiṣaṇi (TA. kilbiṣaṇi) AV.6.118.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.11; TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad dha sya mānuṣo janah RV.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad dha syā ta indra çruṣṭir asti RV.1.178.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad dha syā te paṇiyasī RV.5.6.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.419<sup>c</sup>; 2.372<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 156.15. See yad dha s̥a etc.  
 yad dhāvasi triyojanam AV.6.131.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad dhitam māva pādī tat AV.8.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad dhiṛanyasī sūryeṇa suvarṇam AV.19.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad dhitam yat parābhṛtam AV.5.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bahiṣṭhām nātividhe (TB. ode) sudānu RV.5.62.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 231.14; KB.18.13; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.14.11; 3.8.1. P: yad bahiṣṭhām ÇÇ.8.12.8.  
 yad baddham iha vaha vā AV.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bāhyam tad antaram AV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad brahmaṇi rājani vā yajatra RV.1.108.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad brahmabhir yad r̥ṣibhiḥ AV.6.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad brahmabhyah pradyate AV.12.4.33<sup>d</sup>, 40<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad brāhmaṇānāṁ brahmaṇi vrataṁ yad agnes sendrasya saprajāpatikasya sadevasya sadevarājasya samanasyasya samanasyarājasya sapitrkasya sapitrkājasya sagandharvāpsarakasya yan ma ātmana ātmani vrataṁ tenāham sarvavratō bhūyāsam ApMB.2.5.10 (ApG.4.11.18). See yad agneḥ sendrasya.  
 yad brāhmaṇāḥ samyajante sakhyāḥ RV.10.71.8<sup>b</sup>; N.13.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bhadram yad anāturam RV.8.47.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bhadram tan na (TB.TA.AÇ. ma) a suva RV.5.82.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.30.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 49.10; AÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.12.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.58.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.7<sup>c</sup>; 17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad bhadrasya puruṣasya AV.20.128.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad bhūtam yac ca bhavyam (AV.ArS.VS. bhavō) RV.10.90.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.4<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yad bhūtam yad vā bhavyam AV.13.1.54<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yad bhūtam bhaviṣyac cāpi sarvam AB.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bhūtam bhavyam āsanvat AV.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad bhūmim vy avartayat RV.8.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.121<sup>b</sup>; 2.989<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bhūmeḥ krūrām tad ito harāmi ApMB.2.15.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.1).  
 yad bhūmer hr̥dayam candramasi çritam ApMB.2.13.3<sup>b</sup> (ApG.6.15.5). See veda te bhūmi.  
 yad bhūmyam badhyase yac ca vaca AV.6.121.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad bheṣajam kṛnumahe tanuṣu KS.35.12<sup>b</sup>.

- yady agniḥ kravyād yadi vā vyaghryah AV.12.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yady agniḥ Kauç.71.6.  
 yad-yajjāya pacati tvat parah-parah AV.12.3.39<sup>a</sup>. P: yad-yaj jāya Kauç.62.11.  
 yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ cakuna eha gatva AV.12.3.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yad-yat kṛṣṇaḥ Kauç.8.14.  
 yad-yat kravyād gṛhyed yadi Kauç.82.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad-yat tvam atra manasānu vettha LÇ.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>. See yadi tvam atra.  
 yad-yad ejati prāvṛṣi AV.12.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad-yad āichat prajāpatāu AV.11.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad-yad dyuttam likhitam arpanena AV.12.3.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad-yad yāmi tad a bhara RV.8.61.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.118.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.930<sup>d</sup>.  
 yad-yad reto adhi vām sambabhūva AV.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yady antarikṣat sa u vāyur eva AV.6.124.2<sup>b</sup>. See 'under phalam abhyapaptat.  
 yady antarikṣe yadi vāta āsa AV.7.66.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yady antarikṣe Kauç.9.2.  
 yady anyadhityate pūrvadhityate tam pratigrāmanty ahāni pañcaviṁṣatir yāir vāi samvatsaro mitaḥ AÇ.8.13.3<sup>i</sup> (corrupt).  
 yady arcir yadi vāsi cociḥ AV.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yaço-psarasām indrah PG.2.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yady achrato (AV. otāhi) mamattana RV.10.179.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.13.3.4; MÇ.4.5.4.  
 yady açvam yadi puruṣam AV.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yady aṣṭavṛṣo-si arjāraso-si AV.5.16.8.  
 yady asi marudbhyo marudbhyas tvā parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
 yady asi rudrebhyo rudrebhyas tvā parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
 yady asi vasubhyo vasubhyas tvā parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
 yady asi vāruṇi varuṇāya tvā rājñe parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi varuṇasyasi.  
 yady asi viçvebhyo devebhyo viçvebhys tvā devebhyaḥ parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
 yady asi sūmī somāya tvā rājñe parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7. See under yadi somasyasi.  
 yady asy adityebhya adityebhyas tvā parikṛtṇāmi GG.2.6.7.  
 yad yācāmānasya carato janān anu AV.7.57.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad yāmam yānti vāyubhiḥ RV.8.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad yāmam (read yady āmām) cakrur nikhananto agre AV.6.116.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad yāmam cakrur nikhanantaḥ Kauç.132.1. Cf. āme māhse.  
 yad yukto devagandharvah HG.1.24.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad yuñjate maruto rukmavakṣasah RV.2.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yuñjate vṛṣaṇam açvinaḥ ratham RV.1.157.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>a</sup>.  
 yady unmr̥ṣṭam yadi vābhimr̥ṣṭam Kauç.124.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad yuyure kilāsayah RV.5.53.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yad yuyam pṛṇimātaraḥ RV.1.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yady ṇām saṅgaro devatāsu AV.6.119.2<sup>b</sup>. See yad-ḍiṇṇam.  
 yady ekavṛṣo-si arjāraso-si AV.5.16.1. Designated as vṛṣa-līṅgaḥ (ac. ṛeah) Kauç.29.15.  
 yady ekādaço-si so-podako-si AV.5.16.11.

- yad eko-pi gayām vrajet ViDh.85.67<sup>b</sup>.  
yady eyatha dvipadī catuspadī AV.10.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yogyā aṇavāithe rāṣām RV.7.70.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad yodhaya mahato manyamānān RV.7.98.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad yoṣit pativratā TA.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yad rājanam akurvata AV.6.128.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad rājano vibhajante AV.3.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad rājānaḥ Kauç. 64.2.  
yad rātriyaṭ kurute pāpam TAA.10.34<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
yad rātriya (MahānU.TA. var. lect. 'tryā) pāpam akārṣam (TA. var. lect. akārṣam) TA.10.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
yad ripraṇ ṣamalam AV.12.2.40<sup>a</sup>. P: yad ripram Kauç. 71.16; 86.19.  
yad rudrēnāpibat saha RV.10.136.7<sup>d</sup>.  
yad retasā mithunenāpy ātmanaḥ TB.3.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yad rodastī prādīvo asti bhūma RV.6.62.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad rodastī rejamāne AV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yad rohitam ajanayanta devāḥ AV.13.3.12<sup>c</sup>, 23<sup>d</sup>.  
yad va āgāḥ puruṣata karāma RV.7.57.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.15.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.52<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.62<sup>d</sup>.  
yad va eṣa karoti tad vaḥ kṛtam asat ApÇ.20.3.1.  
yad vaḥ kravyād aṅgam adahat IG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vaḥ kravyāt ViDh.73.15.  
yad vadāmi madhumat tad vadāmi AV.12.1.58<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vadāmi Kauç.24.14; 38.29.  
yad vamro atisarpati RV.8.102.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.74<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 83.9; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.6; N.3.20.  
yad varco hiranyasya ArS.4.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yad varcaḥ Svidh. 3.7.7.  
yad vardhayantam prathayantam anuṣaḥ RV.10.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yad varmi yati samadam upasthe RV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.10; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vaçā māyūm akrata Kauç.44.17<sup>a</sup>. See yat paçur.  
yad vaçām brāhmaṇā abhi AV.12.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vaç citraṁ yuge-yuge RV.1.139.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yad vaḥ çrāntāya sunvate RV.8.67.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vastāv adhi samçrutam (read samçrutam?) AV.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yad v asyaḥ param tad v asya pūrvam AB.3.43.5<sup>b</sup>; JB. 1.258<sup>b</sup> (corrupt).  
yad vaḥ sahaḥ sahamānaḥ AV.8.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yad va u viçpatih citāḥ RV.8.23.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>a</sup>. P: yad va u viçpatih LÇ.2.12.8; Svidh.1.4.20; 2.2.2.  
yad vām ratho vibhiṣ patāt RV.1.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.1080<sup>c</sup>.  
yad vām vṣaṇvasu huve RV.8.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
yad vām havanta ubhaye adha sprdhi RV.7.82.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yad va kapotāḥ padam agnau kṛṇoti AV.6.29.1<sup>c</sup>. — See yat kapotāḥ.  
yad va kṛṇoṣy oṣadhīḥ AV.13.4.43<sup>a</sup>.  
yad va keçeṣu praticakṣaṇe va AV.1.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va kṣayo mātūr asya upasthe RV.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.3; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.5; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.8.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yad va kṣuraḥ parivavarja vapaṇaḥ te TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va grhān ghoram uta jagāma Kauç.129.2<sup>b</sup>; 135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va grheṣu niṣthitam AV.14.2.62<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vāg vadanty avicetanāni RV.8.100.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.11.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yad vāg vadanti TB.2.8.8.4; ÇÇ.9.28.6 (comm.); yad vāk Rvidh.2.35.2. Cf. BrhD. 6.121.  
yad va gha trita aptye RV.8.12.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.384<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va gha satyam uta yan na vidma RV.5.85.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.139.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; 218.14; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>. See yad vādya.  
yad va ghāṣya prabhṛtam āṣye tṛṇam RV.1.162.8<sup>c</sup>; VS. 25.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 182.11; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
yad vām kakṣvāṇ uta yad vyaçvaḥ RV.8.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vāca om iti yac ca notī AA.2.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vācas tṛṣṭam janayanta rebhāḥ RV.10.87.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.48<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vācāntam odima (TB.TA. nd<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup> (bis); 244.4.6; TB.3.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vāca yan manasā TB.3.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BDh. 2.4.7.18; 4.1.3.  
yad va cerima pāpayā AV.7.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yad vāco madhumat tasmā svāḥ MS.1.3.1; 30.3. See devi vāg.  
yad vāco yac ca me hrdaḥ KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va jagaj jagaty ahiṇam padam RV.1.164.23<sup>c</sup>; AV. 9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; AB.3.12.6<sup>c</sup>; KB.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yad va janyam avivṛdhaḥ AV.13.4.43<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vājyate punaḥ AÇ.2.16.19<sup>c</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>c</sup>. See yan ma ājyate etc.  
yad vājino dama samdānam arvataḥ RV.1.162.8<sup>a</sup>; VS. 25.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.10; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vājino devajātasya sapteḥ RV.1.162.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 181.8; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yad vātajanto vanā vy asthāt RV.1.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad va tṛkṣau maghavan druhyāv a jane RV.6.46.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yad vāto apo (MS.MÇ. -po) aganigan (TS.KS.ApÇ. agamat) VS.23.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; 165.11; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.16.16; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yad vātāḥ KÇ. 20.5.14.  
yad vā tokeṇ tanuṣu prajāsu KS. 5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yad va dakṣasya bibhyṣo abibhyat RV.6.23.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yad vādāṣyan samjagāraḥ janebhyāḥ TB.3.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See under adāsyann.  
yad vā dasy ārdrahastā samaṇte AV.12.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yad va divā nūtanam yat purānam TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va divi pārṣye suṣvīm indra RV.6.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yad va duçcaritaṁ mama TA.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.14.2<sup>b</sup>; PrāṇagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va deva bhīṣajyathāḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yad va devī sarasvatī AV.5.25.6<sup>b</sup>. See yad u devī.  
yad vādo rocane divaḥ RV.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yad vāsi rocane.  
yad vādya satyam uta yan na vidma TA.4.11.7<sup>c</sup>. See yad va gha satyam.  
yad va nide navamānasya rudriyāḥ RV.2.34.10<sup>c</sup>.



## yad vā —

yad vā nr̥bhīr vṛta indrabhiyudhyāḥ RV.7.9.8.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.87.4<sup>c</sup>.

yad vām tad aṇvina yaçāḥ ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>e</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>d</sup>.

yad vāntarikṣāt tad u vāyur eva HG.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* phalam abhyapaptā.

yad vāntarikṣe pathibhiḥ patantam RV.10.87.6<sup>c</sup>. *See* utāntarikṣe patantam.

yad vām dānsobhir aṇvina RV.5.73.7<sup>c</sup>.

yad vānyakṛtam ārima LÇ.2.12.12<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā nyūnam ihākaram ÇB.14.9.4.24<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.10.23<sup>b</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā pañca kṣitnām dyumnā a bhara RV.6.46.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.262<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā pañca kṣitnām RV.5.35.2<sup>c</sup>; KB.23.2.

yad vā pitāparāddho jīhṭe AV.6.116.2<sup>d</sup>.

yad vā purā purubhuja RV.5.73.1<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā pūrtam parivīṣṭam yad agnāu TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. *See yad* vām pakvām.

yad vā pr̥thivyaṁ divi RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

yad vā pr̥thivyām adhi RV.8.49 (Val.1).7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

yad vāpy asi samudriyam AV.19.38.2<sup>d</sup>.

yad vā pravṛddha satpate RV.8.93.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.2<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā praśravaṇe divaḥ RV.8.65.2<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā prāṇiç cakṣuṣa yac ca çrotreṇa TB.3.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.

yad vābhidudrohaṇtam ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>. *See under yac* cabhiḥ.

yad vābhipitve asura ṛtam yate RV.8.27.20<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā madhyamādivaḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>d</sup>.

yad vām abhihā atrocūḥ AV.18.4.49<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā marutvāḥ parama sadhasthe RV.1.101.8<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā marutsu mandase sam indubhiḥ RV.8.12.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.111.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.384<sup>c</sup>.

yad vām aṇvavād imahe RV.7.94.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā me apa gachati: *see yad vā me api.*

yad vā me aparāgatam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā me api (LÇ. -pi; Vait. apa) gachati AÇ.2.16.19<sup>b</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.4.12.16<sup>b</sup>.

yad vām pakvām parivīṣṭam agnāu AV.6.122.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.3.7<sup>c</sup>. *See yad* vā pūrtam.

yad vām pajraso aṇvina havante RV.1.117.10<sup>c</sup>.

yad vām mānasa ucatham avocan RV.1.182.8<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā yajñam no-dbhutam a jagāma Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā yajñam manave saṁmimikṣathuḥ RV.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā yuktābhyām maghavan haribhyām RV.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā rume ruçame çyāvake kṛpe RV.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.120.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.582<sup>a</sup>.

yad vānur harasā kṛtam AV.5.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā vadā anṛtam viitakāmyā AV.12.3.5a<sup>b</sup>.

yad vāvantha puruṣṭa RV.8.66.5<sup>a</sup>.

yad vāvame vṛjane mādāyase RV.1.101.8<sup>b</sup>.

yad vāvame subhagaṣo divi ṣṭha RV.5.60.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā varco gavām uta ArS.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā varṣam ghoram anīṣṭam anyat Kauç.94.14<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā varṣasi bhadrāya AV.13.4.43<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā vānībhīr aṇvina RV.8.9.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.140.4<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā vānīr anūṣata RV.8.9.19<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.4<sup>c</sup>.

yad vāvāna purutāmāḥ purīṣāt RV.10.74.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>, 6; 4.29.14. P: yad vāvāna AB.4.31.12; 5.1.19; 4.20; 7.6; 12.15; 16.26; 18.22; 20.21; 8.2.4; AA.5.2.2.20; AÇ.5.15.21; ÇÇ.7.20.5.

yad vā vāyuna bhavathāḥ samokasa RV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā viṣṇor vikramaṇeṣu tiṣṭhathāḥ RV.8.9.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.141.2<sup>d</sup>.

yad vā çakra parāvati RV.8.12.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā çepa utāntam (ApÇ. çepa abhīrunam) RV.1.23.22<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>d</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>d</sup>.

*See yac* ca çepa.

yad vā samudre adhy akṛte gṛhe RV.8.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā samudre andhasaḥ RV.8.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā samudre andhaso-vited asi RV.8.13.15<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā siktām pra jāyate ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>b</sup>.

yad vāsi rocane divaḥ RV.8.97.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. yad* vado.

yad vāsi sunvato vṛdhaḥ RV.8.12.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.111.3<sup>a</sup>.

yad vā sumnebhir ukthya RV.8.9.21<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>c</sup>.

yad vāskanda dhaviṣo yatra-yatra Kauç.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*

yad vā skandaḥ ajyasyota viṣṇo TS.1.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>.

*See prec.*

yad vā sthanāt pracyuto yadi vāsuto-si Vait.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā stho adhi turvaçe RV.1.47.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

yad vā stho adhy ambare RV.8.8.14<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

yad vā svadhābhir adhiṭiṣṭhato ratham RV.8.10.6<sup>c</sup>.

yad vā svarāu svadhītau riptam (MS. ripram) asti RV.1.162.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 182.14; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

yad vā sve sadane yatra vāsi RV.6.40.5<sup>b</sup>.

yad vāham abhidudroha RV.1.23.22<sup>c</sup>; 10.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VSK.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.40<sup>c</sup>. *See under yac* cabhiḥ.

yad vāhiṣṭham tad agnaye RV.5.25.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.86<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.7.9; 24.1; AÇ.10.6.7. P: yad vāhiṣṭham ÇÇ.3.15.10; 5.5.6; 11.10.2; 14.3.3.

yad vijāman paruṣi vandanām bhuvāt RV.7.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

yad vidac charyanāvati AV.20.41.2<sup>c</sup>. *Error for* tad vidac *etc.*, q. v.

yad vidvāṇsaç caividvāṇsaç cāinaç cakṛma tasyāvayajanam asi (TAA. MahānU. BDh. add svāha) PB.1.6.10; TAA.10.59; MahānU.18.1; BDh.4.3.6.

yad vidvāṇsa nidhim ivāpagudham RV.1.116.11<sup>c</sup>.

yad vidvāṇso yad avidvāṇsaḥ AV.6.115.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.67.19. P: yad vidvāṇsaḥ Vait.8.7.

yad virūpacaram martyeṣu RV.10.95.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.10<sup>a</sup>.

yad viçvaṛja āsata TB.3.12.9.3<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.

yad viṣṇor ekam uttaman TA.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

yad vihavyenejire AV.7.5.4<sup>d</sup>.

yad vidāyāsi vidu tat RV.8.45.6<sup>c</sup>.

yad vidāv (AV. vilāv) indra yat shire RV.8.45.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.207<sup>a</sup>; 2.422<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.18. *Cf. Svidh.* 3.5.2.

yad vṛkṣo vṛkṣo rohati ÇB.14.6.9.33<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.3.9.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vṛtram tava caçanīm RV.1.80.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veda rājā varuṇaḥ RVKh.10.128.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.6<sup>a</sup>; 19.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad veme rodaśi anu RV.8.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vai devasya savitūḥ pavitram TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2; 9.2.  
 yad vāirupa upahate vyaśve, hīnkr̥vantas samatiṣṭhanta yam antar, devasthānam asṛjanta sāma tena, deva devāso amṛtatvam ayan JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>abed</sup>. Pāda d *begins perhaps at tena, omitting deva*.  
 yad vo agnir ajahad ekam aṅgam AV.18.4.64<sup>a</sup>. P: yad vo agniḥ Kauç.88.5.  
 yad vo deva atipādayāni (AÇ. opatayani) TB.3.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.12.1; 15.23.  
 yad vo deva Imāhe tad dadātana RV.10.36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo deva upajikāḥ AV.6.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devaḥ prapaṇam carāma HG.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See under yad aham dhanena.  
 yad vo devaḥ cakrma jihvayā guru RV.10.37.12<sup>a</sup>; TAA. 10.60<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.12.3; Vait.23.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo devāsa agure (MS. ori) TS.1.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.12. See a vo devāsa kṛṣaḥ.  
 yad vopavāsane kṛtam AV.14.2.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yad vo manāḥ parāgatam AV.7.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo mudraṁ pitarāḥ somyam ca AV.18.3.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam tenasmai yajñapataya āçāna madhuna madhumatis samipreyadhvam (MÇ. haviṣyam yad va ojo yac ca nṛmanā tam va ūrmin madhumantam deva-yajyayāi juṣṭam gr̥hāmi) KS.1.8; MÇ.1.2.1.11. P: yad vo revati revatyam yad vo haviṣyā haviṣyam yad vo jagatir jagatyam KS.31.7.  
 yad vo vayan cakrmā kac cid agāḥ RV.2.27.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. devān va yac, and under acitlibhiḥ.  
 yad vo vayan pramināma vṛatāni RV.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19. 59.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 147.6; KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AB. 7.8.2; AÇ.3.13.12. P: yad vo vayan pramināma ApÇ.14.28.4; 24.13.3; yad vo vayan MS.4.11.4: 171. 14; KS.6.10; ÇÇ.2.4.8.  
 yad vo-çuddha alebhe tañ çundhadhvam MS.1.1.6: 3.10; 4.1.6: 7.18. P: yad vo-çuddhaḥ MÇ.1.2.2.4. See next, and yad aṣuddhaḥ.  
 yad vo-çuddhaḥ parā jaghnur (VSK. jaghānātad) idam vas tac chundhāmi VS.1.13; VSK.1.4.4; ÇB.1.1.3.12. See under prec.  
 yad vṛatam atipede Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yad vṛateṣu duritāni nijagmima Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam ta āsāno juhute haviṣmān RV.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantaṁ sumnaḥ riçadāś RV.5.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantaṁ no mitravaruṇav adhr̥ṣṭam RV.6.67.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantaḥ ca me dhartā ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2. 11.4: 141.14; KS.18.8.  
 yantā nakir vidāyayā RV.10.22.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantā no-vṛkam chardih RV.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yantāraḥ dhīnām uçjanā ca vāghatāṁ RV.3.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantā rāṭ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. Cf. yantri rāṭ.

yantāro ye maghavāno janānām RV.7.16.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.38<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantā vasuṇi vidhate tanupāḥ RV.10.46.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.77<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantāsi TS.4.4.1.3; 7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. P: yantā TS.5.3.6.2.  
 yantāsi dhartā VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1: 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3.  
 yantāsi yachase hastāu AV.6.81.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yantāsi Kauç.35.11.  
 yantāsi yamanāḥ VS.9.22; 18.28; TS.7.1.11.1; KS.18.12; KSA.1.2; ÇB.5.2.1.25; 9.3.3.10,11; TB.3.8.3.6. P: yantāsi KÇ.14.5.18. Cf. yantri asi.  
 yanti giro na sāniyataḥ SV.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yanti pramadam atandraḥ RV.8.2.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.71<sup>c</sup>.  
 yantu nadayo varṣantu parjanyaḥ TB.2.7.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te agna avyçāmi TB.3.7.1.16<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te agniṁ amanthāma TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te kāvyā uçāna mandinām dat RV.1.12.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te devī nirṛti ā babandha VS.12.65<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.2; 3.2.4: 20.5; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 20.2; ÇB.7.2.1.15; MÇ. 6.1.5. P: yam te KÇ.17.2.4. See yat te devī.  
 yam te pṛvām pitā huve RV.1.30.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.94<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te bhagāni nicakhnūḥ Kauç.36.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te bhagam adhārayan RV.8.36.10-60.  
 yam te mantham yam odanam AV.18.4.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yam te mantham Kauç.84.6.  
 yam te vahanti harito vahiṣṭhāḥ AV.13.2.6<sup>c</sup>,7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam te çyenaḥ padābharat RV.8.82.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te çyenaḥ çārum avṛkam padā RV.10.144.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam te sunoti bhāvayuh RV.10.86.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam te suṣava haryāçvadriḥ RV.7.22.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>b</sup>; 2.277<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>b</sup>. P: yam te suṣava ÇÇ.10.5.11,13.  
 yam te svadāvan svadanti gurtayaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yam te svadhavan svadayanti dhenavaḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yam tāugryo nādhitāḥ paryāṣasvajat RV.1.182.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantram asi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 yam trayadhva idam-idam RV.7.59.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam trayadhve yam pipṛthaty aṇḥāḥ RV.10.35.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam trayadhve syāma te RV.5.53.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam trayante sajoṣaṣāḥ RV.8.27.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam trayase dama s nityahotā RV.10.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam trayase daçvāṁsam RV.8.71.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam trāsāthe varuṇeṣṣev antaḥ RV.5.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yantri ca yamanī ca mitravaruṇayor mitrasya dhātuh KS.22.5.  
 yantri diçāṁ kṣatram idam dādāra KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yantri rāṭ VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; 5.3.2.5; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; 3.2.9: 30.10; KS.17.3; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; ApÇ.17. 2.5; MÇ.6.2.1; — 7.1.3. Cf. yantā rāṭ.  
 yantri asi yamanī (TS. yamitri) VS.14.22; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 109.1; KS.17.3; ÇB.8.3.4.6,10; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. yantāsi yamanāḥ.  
 yam tvam ratham indra medhasātaye RV.1.129.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.

5.12.8; KB.23.6. P: yam tvam ratham indra AÇ.8.1.14; yam tvam ratham ÇÇ.10.8.6. Cf. BrhD.4.4.  
 yam tvam vipra medhasatā RV.8.7.15.<sup>a</sup>  
 yam tvam hinoṣi martyam RV.8.4.16.<sup>d</sup>  
 yam tvam agne samadaha RV.10.16.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam tvam agne ÇÇ.4.15.8.  
 yam tvam praceta rājata rāya RV.6.13.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 yam tvam mitreṇa varuṇaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>o</sup>: 240.4.  
 yam tvā gopavano girā RV.8.74.11<sup>a</sup>. See tam tvā etc.  
 yam tvā janāsa indhate RV.8.43.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā janāsa idate RV.8.74.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā janāso abhi samcaranti RV.10.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā devā dadhire havyavāham RV.10.46.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā devāpiḥ ṣuṣucāno agne RV.10.98.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 167.10; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.8.  
 yam tvā devāso manave dadhur iha RV.1.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā dyāvaprthivi yam tvāpaḥ RV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā pūrvam idito vadhryaṣvaḥ RV.10.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā prsati rathe AV.13.1.21<sup>a</sup>. See yad eṣāṁ prsati.  
 yam tvam ayaṁ (TS.KS. tvayam) svadhitis tejamanah (TS.KS. teṭijānah; MS. tigmatējah) RV.3.8.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23.7; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3. P: yam tvam ayaṁ MÇ.1.8.1.10. See ayaṁ hi tvā.  
 yam tvā vājinn aghnya abhy anūṣata RV.9.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā veda pūrvā iṣṣvāko AV.19.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā gavistham imāhe SV.1.437<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.2.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam tvā samabharām jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam tvā somenātītpāma (TS. opam; MÇ. opam) VS.7.29<sup>d</sup>; VSK.9.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.3.2; ÇB.4.5.6.4; MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 yam tvā somenāmīmadam (MÇ. oḍam) TS.3.2.3.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
 yam tvā hotārām manasābhi samviduḥ AV.3.21.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam datārām pratighṇantam (MS.KS.ApÇ. pratighṇita-ram) abuh AV.3.21.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>: 163.2; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam deva ā cit sacase svasti RV.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam devaṁ devaḥ prāyāṇya pūruṣaṁ parighya jagṛti JB.4.347<sup>c</sup>. Part of ṣabho loko.  
 yam deva aṇṇam āpyāyanti AV.7.81.6<sup>a</sup>. See under yathāditya aṇṇam.  
 yam deva abhi rakṣatha AV.10.7.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam devāḥ pitaro manuṣyāḥ AV.10.6.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devā dūtām aratīm nyerire RV.8.19.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam devā manuṣyeḡ TB.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāḥ ṣarum asyatha AV.6.65.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam devāsa iti dvitā SV.2.595<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāso adha.  
 yam devāsa idyain viçvavidam RV.3.29.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 yam devāsaç cakrire pitaye madam RV.9.78.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam devāsa trir ahann āyājante RV.3.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāso adaduh sūryāyā RV.6.58.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 244.1. See tam etc.  
 yam devāso adha dvitā RV.8.84.2<sup>b</sup>. See yam devāsa iti.  
 yam devāso janayantāgnim RV.10.88.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam devāso lalūmagum LÇ.9.10.6<sup>a</sup>. See yad devāso etc.

yam devāso-vatha vājasaṭau RV.10.35.14<sup>a</sup>; 63.14<sup>a</sup>. P: yam devāso-vatha ÇÇ.6.10.6.  
 yam devāso-vathā sa vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam devāḥ smaram asiñcann asv antaḥ AV.6.132.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam dviṣmas tam sa rchatu RV.10.164.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yam dve<sup>o</sup>.  
 yam dviṣmas tam sa çug rchatu VS.13.47-51; 17.1; MS.2.7.17 (quing.); 102.12,14,17; 103.1,4; 2.10.1: 131.4; 3.3-5: 37.13; KS.16.17 (quing.); 17.17; 21.7; ÇB.7.5.2.32-36; 9.1.2.12; ÇÇ.8.12.11. P: yam dviṣmaḥ KÇ.18.2.4. See under tam abhi çoca.  
 yam dviṣmas tasmin prati muñcāmi paçam TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.17.7. See tasmin paçam.  
 yam dviṣmo yaç ca no dveṣti tasmā enad gamayāmah AV.16.6.4.  
 yam dveṣāna tam rchatu AV.6.26.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. proc. but three.  
 yandhi gma vipra stuvate varuṇam RV.7.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan na idam pitrbhiḥ saha mano-bhūt tad upahvayāmi Kauç.88.29. P: yan na idam pitrbhiḥ Vait.38.4.  
 yan na indro akhanad yad agniḥ AV.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan na indrah Kauç.59.19.  
 yan na indro juṣe yac ca vaṣti RV.4.22.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.1; 19.2; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: yan na indrah AÇ.7.5.20; ÇÇ.12.3.6.  
 yam (AB. yan) naḥ pītā samjānte AB.7.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nakṣatram patati jātavedaḥ Kauç.128.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nadibhya udahrtam HG.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yann adhvānam apa vṛñkte caritrāḥ RV.10.117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yan na praviçat kiyat tad babhūva AV.10.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam namasyanti kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.36.19<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan navam āit (KS. āis) tan navañtam abhavat (KS. vāḥ) TS.2.3.10.1; 11.2; MS.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>: 31.1; 2.3.5<sup>a</sup>: 32.19; KS.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yan navam āit MÇ.5.2.2.6.  
 yan na vyeti tad avyayam GB.1.1.26<sup>d</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan narsadāya ṣavo adhyadhātām RV.1.117.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yan nāsatyā parāko RV.8.9.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nāsatyā prāvati RV.1.47.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nāsatyā bhuranyathāḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan niktahastā tarāṇir vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam nidadhur vanaṣpatau AV.3.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nimiruci prabudhi viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.27.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan niyānain nyayanam RV.10.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam nirayacathas tam juṣasva TS.3.1.9.4. P: yam nira-yacathāḥ ApÇ.12.23.11.  
 yan nirpijā rekṣasā prāvṛtasya RV.1.162.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yan nirpijā MS.4.12.6: 196.5; MÇ.5.2.7.17.  
 yam nirmanthatō aṣvina RV.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See yabhyāṁ nirmanthatām.  
 yan niksapaṇi māṣapacanyā ukhāyāḥ RV.1.162.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 183.4; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam nu nakṣi pṛtaṇṣu svarājam RV.3.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nūnam dhibhir aṣvina RV.8.9.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.142.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nūnam aṣyāṁ gatim RV.5.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nū kāmasya vicchinnam SMB.2.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yan nyūnam yas ca adhikam (I with hiatus between ca and adhikam) ÇÇ.12.22.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yan nv imam putram icchanti AB.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.

- yan ma ajāyate punaḥ TA.1.30.1<sup>b</sup>. See yad vajāyate.
- yan ma ātmano mindabbat TS.3.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.11; 13.17.8; HG.1.26.9; BDh.2.1.1.38.
- yan maṇḍukāḥ prāvṛṣṭāḥ babhūva RV.7.10.3.7<sup>d</sup>.
- yan madhuno madhavyam paramam rūpam annādyam (ApMB. paramam annādyam vīryam; HG. paramam annādyam rūpam) tenaḥam madhuno madhavyena paramaṇa rūpeṇānnādya (ApMB. paramaṇnādya vīryeṇa; HG. paramaṇa rūpeṇa) paramo madhavyo-nnādo (ApMB. paramo-nnādo madhavyo) -sāni (HG. bhūyāsam) PG.1.3.20; ApMB.2.10.5 (ApG.5.13.13); HG.1.13.8.
- yan madhyamdhina ātuci RV.8.27.21<sup>b</sup>.
- yan manyase vareṇyam RV.5.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.52.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yan manyur jāyam avahat AV.11.8.1<sup>a</sup>; SamnyāsaU.3; KaṇṭhaçrutiU.5.
- yan mayā duṣkṛtāḥ kṛtām TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.6<sup>1</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan me kim cana.
- yan mayā bhuktam asādhūnam TA.10.1.12<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.11<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mayā manasā vāca TA.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan me manasa.
- yan mayi mātā garbhe sati TB.3.7.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yan mayi mātā TA.2.3.1.
- yan marutaḥ sabharasaḥ svaraparāḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yan markataḥ çvāpado vāyaso yadi Kauç.95.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yan māṇsam yac ca lohitam AV.10.9.15<sup>b</sup>.
- yan māṇsam nirṇāmi te AV.18.4.42<sup>b</sup>.
- yan mājūhita vayunā canānuṣak RV.10.49.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yan mātaram ca pitaram ca ākam RV.10.54.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mātaram pitaram vā jihinsima AV.6.120.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.1; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.1; TB.3.7.12.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>. See yat pitaram.
- yan mātālī rathakṛtām AV.11.6.23<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.53.25. Cf. Kauç.55.1, note.
- yan mātr ajagann apah RV.3.9.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yan mānuṣapradhana indram ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mānuṣan yakṣyamāṇāḥ ajigrah RV.1.113.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yan māpīteva kitavāḥ çāçasa RV.2.29.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.7.
- yan mām ekam samadhattāhiatyate RV.1.165.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.1; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yan mayino vrandino mandina dhṛat RV.1.54.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mā sāvo manuṣa āha nirṇije RV.10.49.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mā somāsa ukthino amandiguḥ RV.10.48.4<sup>d</sup>.
- yan mā somāso mamadan yad ukthā RV.4.42.6<sup>c</sup>.
- yan mā hutam aḥutam ajagāma AV.6.71.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yan mūtrāḥ karotī tasmāi svāha VS.22.8. See yan mehati.
- yan mṛgeṣu paya aṣiṣṭam asti Kauç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yan mṛtāḥ punar apyeti jivān KS.35.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yan me akṣyor adidyota AV.6.24.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me agna ūnani tanvas tan ma (MS. mā) āprṇa MS.1.5.2: 68.2; 1.5.9: 77.5; 4.1.14: 20.3; KS.6.9: 7.6. See agne yan me.
- yan me agne aśya yajñasya riṣyat TS.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.2; KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me kim cana duṣkṛtām ViDh.48.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yan mayā duṣ<sup>o</sup>.
- yan me kim cid asty upahūtaḥ PG.3.4.18<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me kim cid upeṣitam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me-gaḍayuşḥ parāḥ ito-gāt tān te-gada dakṣiṇām nayāmi KÇ.12.2.18.
- yan me garbhe vasataḥ pāpam ugram RVKh.9.67.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me chidram cakṣuṣaḥ VS.36.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.
- yan me chidram manaso yac vācāḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See prec.
- yan me-tra payasaḥ ApÇ.10.13.10<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me-da ṛṇam yad adas tat sarvaḥ dadāmi ApÇ.22.1.10.
- yan medam abhiçocati AV.4.26.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me-dya retaḥ prthivīm askāntatī (TS. askān) ÇB.14.9.4.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me-dya retaḥ YDh.3.278. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29. Cf. yad adya dugdhanī.
- yan me naraḥ çṛtām brahma cakra RV.1.165.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 169.12; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.
- yan me noktari tad ranatām RVKh.10.151.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me pitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me pitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
- yan me prakṛmāt (comm. adds athavā) ViDh.73.15.
- yan me prapitāmahi pralulobha ApMB.2.19.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yan me prapitāmahi HG.2.10.7.
- yan me babhasti nabhinandati AV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yan me manah parāgam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.14.4; 19.3.7; HG.1.11.6. See yan me mano, and yan me varcaḥ.
- yan me manasaḥ chidram KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me manasaḥ KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.
- yan me manasā vāca TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.12<sup>a</sup>; 19.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yan mayā manasa.
- yan me manaso na priyam na cakṣuṣaḥ AV.9.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me mano yamam gatam MS.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>: 95.7; KS.29.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.2.7. See under yan me manah parā<sup>o</sup>.
- yan me mātā pralulobhe (ApÇ. pramamāda; ApMB.HG. pralulobha) ApÇ.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3); HG.2.10.7<sup>a</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me mātā ViDh.73.12.
- yan me mātā yan me pitā AV.10.3.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me yamam vaivasvatam PB.1.5.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me yamam IÇ.2.10.9. See yamad aham.
- yan me ramah (comm. adds çakuniḥ) ViDh.73.26.
- yan me retaḥ prasicyate (ÇÇ. pradhavati; Vait. prasidh-yati) TA.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>a</sup>; Vait.8.16<sup>a</sup>; IÇ.4.12.16<sup>a</sup>. Designated as retasya (sc. ṛk) GDh.23.20; BDh.2.1.1.29.
- yan me varcaḥ parāgam ApMB.2.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11). See under yan me manah parā<sup>o</sup>.
- yan me vratam vratapate lulobha Kauç.42.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me çrutam adhtam PG.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yan me sustamaḥ hrdayam KBU.2.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yan me skannam manaso jatavedaḥ Kauç.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yan me skannam Vait.16.17; Kauç.6.2.
- yan mehati tasmāi svāha TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.7; KSA.1.10. See yan mūtrām.
- yan svarṣatā pari śadat sanisyan RV.10.99.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yabha mām addhy odanam AV.20.136.11<sup>d</sup>-13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

## yamaḥ —

- yamaḥ panthah TB.2.5.7.3.  
 yamaḥ paro-varo vivasvān AV.18.2.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamaḥ pitā AV.6.46.1.  
 yamaḥ pitṛṇām adhipatiḥ sa mavatu AV.5.24.14.  
 yamaḥ pṛasāman pari pātu nṛtyoḥ AV.19.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamaḥ prthivyāḥ TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
 yamaḥ yo vidyāt sa brūyāt KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 17.21.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 yamaḥ rājanām haviṣā duvasya (TA. duvasyata; AV. saparyata) RV.10.14.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.49<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 24.3.7; TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamaḥ viṣṇuḥ ca dakṣiṇe AG.1.2.2<sup>d</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
 yamaḥ ha yajño gachati (TA. 0tu) RV.10.14.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam aksitam (ÇÇ.N. 0tim) aksitayaḥ pibanti TS.2.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11<sup>b</sup> (*cf. Roth's Erläuterungen*, p. 61). *See next*, and yathaksitim.  
 yam aksitam akṣita bhakṣayanti AV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*, and yathaksitim.  
 yam aksitim aksitayaḥ etc.; *see prec. but one*.  
 yam agniḥ medhyatithiḥ RV.1.36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam agne kavyavahana VS.19.64<sup>a</sup>. *See yam agne vāja*.  
 yam agne pṛstu martyam RV.1.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 30.1; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.32<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.5; MÇ.2.3.2.26. P: yam agne KÇ.9.3.16.  
 yam agne manyase rayim RV.10.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam agne yajñam upayanti vājinaḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam agne vājasātama RV.5.20.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.2.18. *See yam agne kavya*.  
 yam ankūyantam ānayan RV.6.15.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ gāya bhaṅgyaçravah (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam atyam iva vājinaḥ RV.9.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam atra nādhīmas tasmāi svāhā TA.6.2.1.  
 yam atra mitrāvaruṇāvatho yuvam RV.5.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 234.6.  
 yamadūta namas te-stu PG.3.15.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamadutā apombhata AV.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam adhyasthā uṣas tvam RV.1.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam adhyasthān maghavā vājayanam RV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>; KB. 26.16.  
 yam adhvānam agāma dūram AV.3.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See imam adhvānam yam*.  
 yamanotrebhyo devebhyo dakṣiṇāsadbhyaḥ svāha VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
 (om) yamaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 yam antaḥ samudre kavayo vayanti TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>. *See yad antaḥ*.  
 yamaḥ devasya vājinaḥ RV.3.27.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.4; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam anavindan tapasā çramena AV.4.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamaçpuruṣebhyaḥ (*sc. namaḥ*) MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16. *Cf. namo yamāya yāmyebhyaç*.  
 yam apnavāno bhr̥gavo virurucuḥ RV.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>c</sup>; 15.26<sup>c</sup>; 33.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 73.16; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam abadhnaḥ br̥haspatiḥ AV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>—28<sup>a</sup>.

- yam abadhnta savita suketah (ApMB. suçevah) TS.1.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.17<sup>b</sup>. *See yaj jagrantha*.  
 yam abhyaçuççatad agniḥ tac chundhatad iha punaḥ svāha KÇ.25.11.3.2.  
 yam ami purodadhire AV.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamam rīvā te parāṇico vyathantām AV.4.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ paçyasi varuṇam ca devam RV.10.14.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>; 24.2.13.  
 yamaḥ bhaṅgyaçravo (KS.MÇ. bhaṅga<sup>o</sup>) gāya KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamaḥ .na prapat pitṛṇe ca sarvaṇi AV.14.2.69<sup>f</sup>.  
 yam ayaṇi yajamāno dveṣṭi yaç cainaṇi dveṣṭi ÇB.1.8.3.2.4; KÇ.3.5.2.3.  
 yamayoc cinu na samā vīryāni RV.10.117.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) yamarājāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 yamarājāḥ pitṛṇ gacha AV.18.2.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamarājño (VS.MG. vājyaṇi) gachatu ripravahā RV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.12.2.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.35.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamarājye virājasi TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yam ar̥te purodhatse AV.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam arka adhvānam viduḥ RV.8.63.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam ardhmā te maghavan kṣemiyā dñuḥ RV.10.28.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yama vāirūpāi iha mādayasva RV.10.14.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 24.2.14.  
 yamaç cikitvān praty etad āha AV.18.2.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam açvattham upatiṣṭhanta jayavaḥ RV.1.135.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yam açvinā dadathuḥ çvetam açvam RV.1.116.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam açvinā namucer asurād adhi (ÇÇ. namucāv asure) VS.19.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 15.1.2; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>a</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yam açvinā namuceḥ ApÇ.19.8.10; yam açvinā KÇ.19.3.10; MÇ.5.2.11.2.3.  
 yam açvinā sarasvatī VS.20.68<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.3; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yam açvinā suhaviḥ rudravartani RV.8.22.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.39.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yam açvi nityam upayati yajñam RV.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamasya jātām anṛtām yajamahe RV.1.83.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamasya trayodaçī VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 179.2.  
 yamasya dūtāḥ prahita eṣa eti (TA. prahito bhavasya cobhayoḥ) MS.4.9.19<sup>d</sup>; 136.2; TA.4.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yamasya dūtāç ca vāg vidhāvati MS.4.9.19<sup>b</sup>; 136.1. *See next*.  
 yamasya dūtāḥ çvapad vidhāvati TA.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 yamasya dūtāu carato janān (TA. açaçān) anu RV.10.14.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamasya panthāḥ anuvetā purāṇam ApÇ.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yamasya pātūrah (KSA. pātorah) TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 yamasya balinā carāmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yamasya yena, and yena yamasya*.  
 yamasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.12.  
 yamasya mātā paryuvamānā RV.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.53<sup>c</sup>; N.12.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yamasya mā yamyān kāmā āgan RV.10.10.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yamasya yena balinā carāmi AV.6.117.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under yamasya balina*.

**yamasya** yonāu cakunamī bhuranyum RV.10.123.6<sup>d</sup>; AV. 18.3.66<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>d</sup>; 2.1196<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** yomanavate sumantu RV.10.12.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**yamasya** yāu pathirakṣi cvanāu AV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamasya** lokadadhya babhūvitha AV.19.56.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as pāipaladamantrāḥ at the close of Atharva-pariṣiṣṭa* 8; cf. Hatfield, JAOS. xiv, p. clix.  
**yamasya** loke adhirajjur āyat (TA. āya; MS. loke nidhir ajarāya) AV.6.118.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 245.14; TA.2.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasya** sanid asi MS.1.5.2: 67.16; 1.5.8: 76.15; KS.6.9; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: yamasya KS.7.6. *See* pitṛnām samid.  
**yamasyāgniṁ** nirādadhāu AV.12.2.54<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamasyāmi** sabhāsadaḥ AV.3.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** asyendro apibau caṭbhiḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>: 36.9; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 151.4. *See* yad indro apibac.  
**yamaḥ** sūyamānāḥ VS.8.57. *See* yamo-bhiṣutah.  
**yam** aham grāmam āviçe AV.4.36.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yamā** iva susadrçaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.5.57.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāṅgirasā** yaçasvinam mām adyāṣiṇiṁ jane kurutam ApÇ.6.21.1.  
**yamā** cid atra yamasū asuta RV.3.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** a cid viçe vasavo grānti RV.7.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamād** aham vāivasvatā RV.10.60.10<sup>a</sup>. *See* yam-meyamam.  
**yam** aditya aṇum apyāyanti TS.2.3.5.3; 4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; TB. 3.1.3.1; ÇÇ.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.16.1; KBU.2.8. *See* under yathaditya aṇum.  
**yam** aditya abhi druhaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** aditya ahetana RV.8.47.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** adityaso adruhaḥ RV.8.19.34<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.6.50.  
**yam** adityaso nayathā suntibhiḥ RV.10.63.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** apo adrayo vanā RV.6.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** a manusvat pradivo dadhidhve RV.4.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**yamāya** (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.13; ViDh.67.16; Svidh.3.3.5. *Cf.* namo yamāya, and yamāya namaḥ.  
**yamāya** kṛṣṇaḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.7. *See* yamāya rājña.  
**yamāya** kriyate havih AV.18.2.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* next but one.  
**yamāya** ghr̥tavād dhaviḥ (AV. evat payah) RV.10.14.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** juhutā havih RV.10.14.13<sup>1</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* prec. but one.  
**yamāya** tvā VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.7; KS.2.3.6; ÇB. 14.1.4: TA.4.5.1; 5.4.1; KÇ.6.2.12; ApÇ.10.19.1; 15.6.4; MÇ.4.2.14; ErhPPh.9.61.  
**yamāya** tvāṅgirasvate pitṛmate (MS. tvā pitṛmate-ṅgirasvate) svāhā VS.38.9; MS.4.9.8: 128.11; ÇB.14.2.2.11; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. *Cf.* yamāyāṅgirasvate.  
**yamāya** tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2. 3.18 (ApÇ.4.10.12); HG.1.6.5.  
**yamāya** tvā mahyam varuṇo dadātu (MS. dadāti) VS.7.47; VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.14; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. P: yamāya tvā KÇ.10.2.31; MÇ.5.2.14.7; — 11.1.1.  
**yamāya** dakṣiṇātsade (KS. 'sade rakṣoghne) svāhā MS.2. 6.3; 65.11; KS.15.2. *Cf.* yamāya savitre.  
**yamāya** namaḥ GopālU.2. *Cf.* under yamāya.  
**yamāya** pitṛmate svadhā AV.18.4.74. P: yamāya pitṛmate Kauç.88.4. *See* yamāyāṅgirasā.

**yamāya** madhumattamam RV.10.14.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamāya** yamasū VS.30.15. *See* yamyai etc.  
**yamāya** rājña r̥yah TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. *See* yamāya kṛṣṇaḥ.  
**yamāya** sarvam it tasthe KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
**yamāya** savitre varuṇāya br̥haspataye duvasvate rakṣoghne svāhā TS.1.8.7.2. *Cf.* yamāya dakṣiṇātsade.  
**yamāya** somam sunuta (AV. somah pavate) RV.10.14.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamāya somam VHDh.8.68.  
**yamāya** svāhā VS.39.13; SB.5.4; AdB.4; ÇB.12.6.1.21; TB.3.1.5.14.  
**yamāyāṅgirasō** svadhā namaḥ ViDh.21.8. *See* yamāya pitṛmate.  
**yan-āyāṅgirasvate** pitṛmate svāhā (ApÇ.MÇ.HG.MG. svadhā namaḥ; BDh. svadhā namaḥ svāhā) ÇÇ.4.4.1; ApÇ.1.8.4; MÇ.11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; BDh. 2.8.14.7. *Cf.* yamāya tvāṅgirasvate.  
**yamāyāsūm** VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
**yam** āvahā chevedhim jātavedhā VS.18.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.46; MÇ.2.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>. *See* yam-çevadhīm.  
**yamāv** ihehmatārā RV.6.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ācirā dainpati vāmam açnutah TS.3.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* yad ācirā.  
**yam** aśā kṛpanidam RV.10.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** aśthanād anuddhvam ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** ahur manava (MS. 'vah; KS. 'vas) stīrṇabarhiṣam VS.15.49<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.14<sup>c</sup>: 147.7; KS.18.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18. *See* etām yam.  
**yam** ahuç candramā itī AV.11.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** ichasi tam ādatsva Kauç.37.7.  
**yam** ichami manasā soyam agāt ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* yam āichama etc.  
**yam** indra cakṛse yujam RV.8.77.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** indra dadhiṣe tvam RV.8.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.3<sup>a</sup>; KB. 24.6. P: yam indra dadhiṣe ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
**yam** indram ahur varuṇam yam ahuḥ TE.3.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 1.3.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yam indram MÇ.4.5.6.  
**yam** indragmī smarati aśiñcātām apsv antah AV.6.132.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indram smaram aśiñcātām apsv antah AV.6.132.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** indrayabhibhū vāpivāte AV.18.3.54<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indro bṛhaspataye patiḥ RV.11.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** indhat yuvatyah sam ittha RV.2.35.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** imam tyam āgākupim RV.10.86.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** imam prajāgām prajāgām tam anvasani ÇÇ.18.21.8.  
**yam** iṣṭhasah ātrathago ya indra te RV.1.55.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yam** i garbham tūrvyoh RV.9.102.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yam** iñ dvā savayasā saparyataḥ RV.1.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yamir** yamasya bibhryād (AV. vivrhād) aiāmi RV.10. 10.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** iñāḥ sam id indhe haviṣman RV.7.1.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u te kṛta odanam AV.18.2.30<sup>b</sup>.  
**yam** u dvigmas tam iñ jahi AV.6.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dvigmas tam u te prasuṣamāsi AV.12.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yam** u dvigmas tam u praṇo jahātu RV.3.53.21<sup>d</sup>; AV. 7.31.1<sup>d</sup>.

yamunanadi kalikam RVKh.7.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yamunabrade-slu jatah RVKh.7.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yamunāyām ndhi cṛutam RV.5.52.17<sup>c</sup>.  
yam u pūrvam ahuve tam idam huve RV.2.37.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yam rtvijo bahudhā kalpayantāh RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.23.6.  
yam rtvijo vṛjane mānuṣāsah RV.1.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yam ṛṣayas trayividā viduḥ TB.1.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
yame adhvaro adhi me nivistaḥ AV.18.2.32<sup>c</sup>.  
yame iva yatamāne yad āitam (TA. etam) RV.10.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.38<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.29.5; KB.9.3; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.9.4. P: yame iva ÇÇ.5.13.5.  
yamena tatan paridhiṁ vayantāh RV.7.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yamena tatan paridhiṁ vayasān RV.7.33.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yamena tvām yamyā samvidanā (TS.KS.TA.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>, onah) VS.12.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 90.18; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.10; TA.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena tvām pitṛbhiḥ samvidanāh AV.6.63.3<sup>c</sup>; 8.4.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tatra tvām.  
yamena dattam trita enam āyunak RV.1.163.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yamena pitṛṇ (KS. pitarah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
yamena ye sadhamādān madanti RV.10.14.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
yamena samajgamat AV.6.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yame rājani te janāh TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam erire bhṛgavo viçvavedasam RV.1.143.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yam erire bhṛgavaḥ N.4.23.  
yam eva vidyāḥ gucim (VāDh. sucim) apramattam VāDh.29.10<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.9<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yameṣṭam asi (KS.MS.2.6.8, add svāha) TS.1.8.14.2; MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.2: 51.18; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.8.6. See ameṣṭam asi.  
yam āichama manasā so-yam agat RV.10.53.1<sup>a</sup>. See yam āichāmi.  
yam āichāma vidāma tam AV.8.5.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo gr̥hṇātu nirṛtiḥ sapatnān MS.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>: 55.11; KS.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo dadaty (VS.ÇB.TA. \*tv) avasānam asmāi RV.10.14.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.55<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.4; TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. adad idam yamo.  
yam odanaṁ pacati vām janitr AV.12.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
yam odanaṁ pacato devate iha AV.12.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yam odanaṁ prathamajā ṛtasya AV.4.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yam odanam Kāuç.66.11.  
yamo dādāra pṛthivīm KS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo dādāra ApÇ.9.20.4 (comm.).  
yamo devatā TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.9; KS.39.13.  
yamo dyām uta sūryam KS.40.11<sup>b</sup>. See yamo viçvam.  
yamo no gātum prathamō viveda RV.10.14.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.50<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>: 242.10; Kāuç.81.35.  
yamo-bhiṣutāh TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.15. See yamaḥ sūyamānāh.  
yamo mahyam punar it tvām dadāti AV.6.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 84.3<sup>c</sup>.

yamo mṛtyur aghamāro nirṛtāh AV.6.93.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yamo mṛtyuḥ Kāuç.8.23; 9.2; 50.13.  
yamo rāja pramṛṇābhiḥ punatu (TB. punatu mām) RVKh.9.67.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>.  
yamo rājābhitiṣṭhāti (KS.MÇ. rājadhio) KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yamo vah (sc. sarvasām sākam) Kāuç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vah etc.  
yamo viçvam idam jagat TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>. See yamo dyām.  
yamo vaivasvato rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. vaivasvataḥ, omitting rāja) tasya pitaro viças ta ima āsate yajñṣi (AÇ.ÇÇ. yajurvedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.6; AÇ.10.7.2; ÇÇ.16.2.4-6.  
yamo-si yamadūto-si AG.1.2.8<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
yamo ha jāto yamo janitvam RV.1.66.8<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yamo ha vaha prayatābhīr akṭā TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yam papāca brahmaṇe brahma pūrvam AV.4.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yam paridhiṁ paryadhatthāh VS.2.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.14<sup>a</sup>: 20.5; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 31.11; ÇB.1.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.5; ApÇ.3.7.12; MÇ.1.3.4.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yam paridhim KÇ.3.6.17.  
yam parihasam abibhāh AV.6.81.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yam pāñcājanyaṁ bahavaḥ samindhate TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See pāñcājanyaṣya.  
yam putrīṇa ākramante viçokāh AB.7.13.13<sup>b</sup>. See yena-kramante.  
yam pūavo vṛtrahaṇām sacante RV.1.59.6<sup>b</sup>; N.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam pūrubhya dīdīvāsam nāgīm RV.4.39.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
yam balbajām nyasyatha AV.14.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yam balbajam Kāuç.78.3.  
yam bahava upajivanti yo janānām asad vaçi tam videya prajāṁ videya AÇ.1.11.1. Two metrical pādas at the beginning.  
yam bahavo-nujrān MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 19.4. See yam sarve.  
yam bāhuteva piprati RV.1.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bibhratān nānu pāpmā viveda AV.19.32.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yam bibhraty ośadhayo yam apāḥ AV.12.1.23<sup>b</sup>.  
yam brāhmaṇe nidadhe yam ca vikṣu AV.9.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
yam bhadrayā sumatyā codayāse RV.10.29.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.76.8<sup>d</sup>.  
yam bhadreṇa çvasā codayāsi RV.1.94.15<sup>c</sup>; N.11.24<sup>c</sup>.  
yam bheṣajasya gugguloḥ AV.19.38.1<sup>c</sup>.  
yam mantram adhijagmatuḥ LÇ.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yam maruto yam aryamā RV.8.46.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martāsah çyetaṁ jagṛbhre RV.7.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam martyaḥ puruṣṣṭham RV.5.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yam martyaḥ pṛṣadaçvā svātha RV.7.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mātariçva manave parāvataḥ RV.1.128.2<sup>f</sup>.  
yam mitrān na praçastibhiḥ (SV. \*çastaye) RV.5.16.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.88<sup>c</sup>.  
yam mitram āhur yam u satyam ahuḥ TB.3.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yam mitravarunāḥ smaram asiñcatām apav antāh AV.6.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me datto brahmabhāgām vadhtyoh AV.14.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
yam me dur indro marutaḥ RV.8.3.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.42.

yamyāi (MS. 9.48) trayadaḥ VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.5.  
 yamyāi pāṭorah TS.5.7.22.1; yamyāḥ pāṭorah KSA.13.12.  
 yamyāi yamasūm TB.3.4.1.11. See yamaya etc.  
 yayā kṛṇoti muhu ka (read muhuka) cid ṛvāḥ RV.4.20.9<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā gā ākarāmahe (SV. 9.41) RV.10.156.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā gāva ihāgaman RV.9.49.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.786<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.19.  
 yayāgnir dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayāgre asurā jitaḥ AV.11.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā candramā dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā jyotiṛ vidasi nah RV.9.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā tanvā brahma jinvasi taya mā jinva taya mā janaya prakāṣaṁ mā kuru (ÇÇ. janaya taya mā pāhi) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10.  
 yayātaran daça māso navagvāḥ RV.5.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayātivat sadane pūrvavac chuce RV.1.31.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāti viçvā duritā tarema RV.8.42.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.13.29.  
 yayāter ye nahuṣyasya barhiṣi RV.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā te sṛṣṭasyāgneḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayātha durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.10<sup>b</sup>; N.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā dasany āryāni vṛta RV.6.22.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayādityo dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā dyāur yayā pṛthivī AV.10.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā dhīya gām arinṭa carmanah RV.3.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā nido muñicatha vanditāram RV.2.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā pito vicakṣase RV.9.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāpo gupitā imāḥ AV.10.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā prāno dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā bubhotha jaritṛbhya nṛ RV.1.178.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā manur viçvīpṛaṁ jigāya RV.5.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā yayā prān tāyate AV.10.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā radhrān pārayathāty anḥaḥ RV.2.34.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā rādhaḥ pinvasi viçvavāra RV.7.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā rūpāni bahudhā vandanti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayā vajrivaḥ pariyāsy anḥaḥ RV.6.37.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā vaṇig vaṇkur apā purṣam RV.5.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā varuṇo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.6; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā vacā yajati pajriyo vām RV.1.120.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā yayur dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.5; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā vidhāna vidadhur rbhūnām RV.4.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā vṛṣṭim çamṭanave vanāva RV.10.98.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā çaçvat pibasi madhva urmim RV.6.41.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayāçigā dāmpati vāmam açnutah AV.14.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayā çura praty asmahyaṁ yañsi RV.1.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā samvindate patim RV.10.145.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayā sapatnīn badhate RV.10.145.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.1<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā sūryam arocayaḥ RV.9.63.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>b</sup>; 2.566<sup>b</sup>.

yayā somo rāja dikṣaya dikṣitas taya tvā dikṣaya dikṣayāmi TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 yayā sve pātre siñcasa ut RV.10.105.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayā havyam akrṇoj jātavedaḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayur nāmāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; MS.3.12.4; 161.10; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.29 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 yayur nicakrayā narah RV.8.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayendra tanvantarikaṁ vyāpitha AV.17.1.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayāiva sarje ghoram AV.19.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayoh prāyaṁ nānvāṇaḥ kaç cana AV.4.25.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayo rathah satyavartmarjuraçmiḥ AV.4.29.7<sup>a</sup>. See yo vām ratha.  
 yayor adhi pra yajñāḥ RV.8.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor anu pradivah grṣṭim āvāḥ RV.3.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor antar hariç carat RV.3.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor abhyadhva uta yad dūre cit AV.4.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor asuryam akṣitam jyēṣṭham RV.7.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor asti pra paḥ sakhyam RV.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor anando nihito mahaç ca TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor āyuh pratarāṁ te idam purah RV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor idam viçvāṁ bhuvanam ā viveça TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor ubhe rodasi nādhasi vṛtau RV.10.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor ojaḥ skabhita rajānsi AV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>; 223.7; AB.3.38.3; 7.5.4; SB.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.2.25. P: yayor ojaḥ ÇÇ.4.11.6; 8.6.16; 9.5; KÇ.25.2.9; KÇ.59.19.  
 yayor devo na martyaḥ RV.10.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor dhāma dharmanā rocate bhṛat RV.10.65.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vadhān usapadyate kaç cana AV.4.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayor vām viçvā bhuvanāny antah AV.4.26.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor vām devāu devasy anicitam (MS.KS. 9.48) ojaḥ TS.4.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 191.7; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vām idam pradiçi yad vīrocate AV.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayor viçvam api vṛtam SV.1.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor viçvam idam jagat RV.8.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayor vṛtām na mame jātu devayoh TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayor ha stome vidatheṣu devāḥ RV.3.54.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yayoh çatrur nakir ādeva ohate RV.8.59 (Vā.11).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yayos tiçṭhati vṛṣṇyam AV.6.138.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yayoh samkhyatā varimā parthivāni AV.4.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yayān vo durād anasā rathena RV.3.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yavaḥ pakvaḥ paro (ÇÇ. patho) bilam AV.20.127.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yavaṁ-yavaṁ no andhasā RV.9.55.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>a</sup>.  
 yavaṁ vṛkeṇa karṣṭahāḥ RV.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yavaṁ vṛkeṇāçvinā vapantā RV.1.117.21<sup>a</sup>; N.6.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yavaṁ na çarkṣad vṛṣā RV.1.176.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yavaṁ na dasma juhva vivekṣi RV.7.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yavaṁ na paçva ā dade RV.8.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir divyena dānūnā RV.10.43.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yavaṁ na vṛṣṭir vy unatti bhūma RV.5.85.3<sup>d</sup>; N.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yavaya dvoço asmat MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14: 23.11.



- See yavayāsmad aghā, yavayāsmad dveṣo, and yāvayāsmad.
- yava yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2.
- yavaya stenam ūrmye RV.10.127.6b.
- yavayārātīḥ (MS.Kāu. ōtim) VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.2; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11; 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.11; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See yavayārātim.
- yavayāvāno deva yavayantv enam AV.9.2.13.
- yavayāsmad aghā dveṣāṁsi TA.6.9.2; 10.2. See under yavaya dveṣo.
- yavayāsmad dveṣaḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; Kāu.82.17. See under yavaya dveṣo.
- yavaya te palālyā AV.2.8.3b.
- yavā ayavā umā abdaḥ (KS. yavā ayavā umā enā abdas) sagaraḥ sumekāḥ MS.3.13.12; 162.6; KS.22.5. P: yavā ayavāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. See yavā ayavā, and cf. QB.1.7.2.26.
- yavā (MS. yavāir) na barhir bhruvi kesarāṇi VS.19.91c; MS.3.11.9c; 154.9; KS.38.3c; TB.2.6.4.5c.
- yavānām bhago-si VS.14.26; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; 21.1; QB.8.4.2.11. See yavānām etc.
- yavānām medhaḥ MÇ.1.2.6.22. Ūha of vr̥hīmān medhaḥ etc. (cf. ApÇ.2.11.1).
- yavā nopa tiṣṭhanti kuksim AV.20.130.7.
- yavān ned adān api nahyataṁ mukham AV.6.50.1c.
- yavāqirām ca naḥ piba RV.3.42.7b; AV.20.24.7b.
- yavāqiro bhajāmahe RV.1.187.9b; KS.40.8b.
- yavāç cāyavāç cādhipataya āsan VS.14.31; MS.2.8.6: 111.1; KS.17.5; QB.8.4.3.18. See yavānām cāyavānām.
- yaviṣṭha dūta no gira RV.2.6.6b.
- yaviṣṭho havyavāhanāḥ TB.2.4.8.6a.
- yavena (AV.7.50.7b, yavena va) kṣudhāṁ puruḥṇta viçvām (AV.7.50.7b, viçve) RV.10.42.10b; 43.10b; 44.10b; AV.7.50.7b; 20.17.10b; 89.10b; 94.10b.
- yavonāṣuadhīḥ (KS. ṛdhayāḥ) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.
- yave ha prāpa āhitāḥ AV.11.4.13c.
- yavāḥ karkandhubhīḥ VS.21.32f; MS.3.11.2f; 141.11; TB.2.6.11.3f.
- yavāir na barhir etc.: see yavā na barhir.
- yavo na pakvo jetā janānām RV.1.66.3b.
- yavo vṛṣṭiva modate RV.2.5.6d.
- yavo-si VS.5.26; 6.1; TS.1.3.1.1; 2.2; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.15; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; QB.3.6.1.11; 7.1.4; TA.6.10.2; KÇ.6.2.15; ApÇ.7.9.10; 11.12.5; MÇ.1.8.2.3; Kāu.82.17; YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18; BṛhPDh.5.182.
- yavo-si dhānyarājō-si ViDh.48.17a; BDh.3.6.5a.
- yavāyāsi gavyāyā etad deva annam atta TS.7.4.20.1; KSA.4.9.
- yavāvatyāṁ puruḥṇta çravasyā RV.6.27.6h.
- yaça astaraṇam AB.8.17.2.
- yaça indre vayo dadhat VS.28.44c; TB.2.6.20.5c.
- yaçaḥ paridudāmy aham ApÇ.5.18.2d.
- yaçaç cakre aśmāy ā RV.1.25.15b; 10.22.2d.
- yaçaḥ çrī çrayatām mayi VS.39.4d; QB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6d. See mayi çrī çraç.
- yaçasaṁ viravattamam RV.1.1.3c; TS.3.1.11.1c; 4.3.13.5c; MS.4.10.4c; 152.10; QB.11.4.3.19c; KÇ.5.12.19c.
- yaçasaṁ kārūm kṛpuhi stavānah RV.1.31.8b; MS.4.11.1b. 161.1.
- yaçasaṁ dyāvāprthivi ubhe ime AV.6.58.1b.
- yaçasaṁ bhāgaṁ kṛputam no açvina RV.10.39.2c.
- yaçasaṁ mā devāḥ savitā kṛpotu AV.6.58.1c.
- yaçasaṁ mendro maghavan kṛpotu AV.6.58.1a. P: yaçasaṁ mendrah Kāu.59.9; 139.15.
- yaçasā kṛtyā saha AV.10.6.27c.
- yaçasā gāvo gopatim AV.19.58.3d.
- yaçasā ca bhagena ca PG.2.6.17d, 23d.
- yaçasā mā dyāvāprthivi PG.2.6.21a; MG.1.9.27a. See yaço mā dyāvāc.
- yaçasā sam anaktu mā AV.10.3.17f-25f.
- yaçasā samparivṛtām AV.10.2.33b; TA.1.27.3b.
- yaçase tejase brahmavarcasāya balāyendriyāya SMB.1.7.4. P: yaçase tejase GG.3.4.17.
- yaçasendrābr̥haspati PG.2.6.21b; MG.1.9.27b. See yaço mendrāc.
- yaçase brahmaṇe brahmavarcasāya PG.2.6.11c.
- yaçaso bhakṣo-si SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15. P: yaçasaḥ KhG.4.4.15.
- yaçaso yaço-si SMB.2.8.11; GG.4.10.14; KhG.4.4.14; ApMB.2.10.1.
- yaçaskaram balavantaṁ prabhutvam RVKh.7.55.9a.
- yaçastamasya mīdhūṣaḥ RV.2.8.1c.
- yaçastaram çatamūṭeḥ RV.8.2.22c.
- yaçastaro yaçasaṁ kṣito asme RV.9.97.3b; SV.2.75.1b.
- yaças te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.
- yaçasvatir apasyuvo na satyāḥ RV.1.79.1d; TS.3.1.11.5d.
- yaçasvanto yaçaskṛtam (KS. yaçasvinam) TS.1.5.5.4d; KS.6.9d. See sahasvantāḥ.
- yaçasvinam namas-tā vidhema AV.6.39.2b.
- yaçasvini yaço me dehi MG.2.14.30.
- yaçasvino no yaçaseha pahi AV.19.56.6c.
- yaçasvi bhūyāsam QB.11.2.7.11; ApÇ.6.14.6. P: yaçasvi KÇ.3.3-5.
- yaçasvy aham adyāsmiṁ jane bhūyāsam ayaçāḥ sa yo smān dveṣṭi ApÇ.6.21.1.
- yaçasvy āçayāḥ saṁsadaḥ ArS.3.10c.
- yaçaḥ satyasya bhavāmi SMB.2.5.9c.
- yaçaḥsad asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- yaçaḥ surayā bheṣajam VS.21.38c; MS.3.11.2c; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7a.
- yaçaḥ stha yaçasvi bhūyāsam ApÇ.6.14.6. Cf. yaço-si yaço.
- yaçā indro yaçā agniḥ AV.6.39.3a; 58.3a.
- yaçāḥ paçūnām uta carṣṇanām AV.13.1.38b.
- yaçāḥ prthiviya adityā upasthe AV.13.1.38c.
- yaçāḥai devāḥ parame janitre TB.2.5.1.2b.
- yaçā yūsi pradiço diçāç ca AV.13.1.38a.
- yaçā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.39.3c; 58.3c.
- yaçāḥ somo ajāyata AV.6.39.3b; 58.3b.
- yaço gr̥hītvā prthivīm anusaincarema AV.19.58.3f.
- yaço goṣu pravṛṣṭān yat AV.14.2.56c.
- yaço jano-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.

yaçodā asi Vait.20.6.

yaçodāñi tvā yaçasi śadayami MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9. Ps: yaçodāñi tvā yaçasi TS.4.4.6.2; yaçodāñi tvā ApÇ.17.5-9.

yaço draviṇam sukṛtam ÇB.14.9.4.6; BrhU.6.4.6.

yaço na dadhad indriyam VS.2.1.58<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

yaço na pakvam madhu goṣv antaḥ RV.10.106.11<sup>e</sup>.

yaço brahmavarcasāñi kīrtis tvā jūṣatām KBU.2.15.

yaço bhagaç ca mā vidat (MG. riṣat) PG.2.6.21<sup>e</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>c</sup>; See next.

yaço bhagasya (read bhagaç ca?) vindatu ArS.3.10<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

yaço bhargah saha oja balañ ca TB.2.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

See under bhargo yaçaḥ.

yaço mayi dhehi PB.1.1.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10. Cf. yaço me.

yaço mahat TB.3.10.5.1.

yaço mā ut (! without samdhi) tiṣṭhatu ÇG.6.5.4.

yaço mā dyāvapṛthivī ArS.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yaço mā Svidh.2.6.16; yaçaḥ Svidh.2.6.15. See yaçaśt mā.

yaço mā prati mucyatām (PG. padyatām) ArS.3.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.6.21<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.9.27<sup>d</sup>.

yaço me dhāḥ (ÇÇ. dhehi) TA.4.5.4; ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. yaço mayi.

yaço mendrābrhaspatī ArS.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See yaçaśendri<sup>a</sup>.

yaço me-vocaḥ (ÇÇ. vocaḥ) PB.1.1.1; ÇÇ.5.1.10; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.

yaço yujñasya dakṣiṇām TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See diço yajñasya.

yaço yaçsvāñ ayur amṛtaḥ TB.3.10.1.3.

yaço rājñāñi yaço viçām SMB.2.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaço vadiṣye TA.4.1.1.

yaço-si ÇÇ.18.20.8; Vait.20.6; SMB.2.8.10; GG.4.10.13; KhG.4.4.13.

yaço-si yaço-haṇi tvayī bhūyāsam asāu (HG. omits asāu) ApMB.2.21.16 (ApG.8.22.13); HG.1.12.7. Cf. yaçaḥ stha.

yaço-haṇi bhavāmi brāhmaṇāñām SMB.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yaço -hañi bhavāmi GG.4.6.10; yaço-ham KhG.4.1.23.

yaço havir vardhatām indrajūtam AV.6.39.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yaço havih Kāuç.13.4; 139.15.

yaço ca kavacī yaço cakavacaḥ AV.11.10.22<sup>a</sup>.

yaço cakāra jajāra saḥ AV.10.8.26<sup>d</sup>.

yaço cakāra tam ij jahi AV.5.14.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaço cakāra na çaça ka kartum AV.4.18.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.31.11<sup>a</sup>.

yaço cakāra sadavṛdham RV.8.70.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.243<sup>b</sup>; 2.505<sup>b</sup>.

yaço cakāra sa niṣkarat AV.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaço ca gām padā sphurati AV.13.1.56<sup>a</sup>. P: yaço ca gām Kāuç.49.26.

yaço ca tiṣṭhañ vipaçyati AV.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See yaço ca paçyati.

yaço ca te-dhipatir yaço ca rakṣita tābhyāñ namo astu MS.2.13.21 (series): 166.14; 167.1,3,6,9,12. See yaço cādhipatir.

yaço ca te hrdayamayā AV.5.30.9<sup>b</sup>.

yaço ca dviṣaḥ chapatī naḥ AV.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>.

yaço ca naḥ çapatāḥ çapat TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See çapatō.

yaço ca niṣṭyo jighāṇṣati RV.6.75.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>b</sup>.

yaço ca no dveṣate janaḥ VS.1.1.80<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.

7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.2; 3.1.9: 12.20; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

yaço ca paṇir abhujīṣṭhaḥ (ÇÇ. oṣyaḥ) AV.20.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaço ca paçyati no janaḥ RV.7.55.6<sup>b</sup>. See yaço ca tiṣṭhañ.

yaço ca pātnivato grahaḥ AÇ.5.5.21<sup>b</sup>; Vait.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

yaço ca pūrva utāparaḥ RV.10.136.5<sup>d</sup>.

yaço ca revāñ adaçuriḥ AV.20.128.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yas te revāñ.

yaço carṣanipro vṛṣabhaḥ svarvit AV.4.24.3<sup>a</sup>.

yaço ca veda prajāpatim AV.10.7.17<sup>d</sup>.

yaço ca çandra utārya AV.4.20.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under uta çudram.

yaço ca śāpatnaḥ çapatāḥ AV.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

yaço ca sphātīñ jihṛṣati AV.2.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

yaço cādhipatir yaço ca gopta tābhyāñ namaḥ TS.5.5.10.1,2;

ApMB.2.17.14-19. See yaço ca te-dhipatir.

yaço çāpaç candra bṛha<sup>a</sup> (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. candraḥ prathamō) jajāna RV.10.121.9<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.7.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>e</sup>: 95.3; KS.16.14<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20.

yaço çāpu varuṇaḥ sa punātv aghamarṣaṇaḥ TA.10.1.13.

yaço çāsama ajano didyuto divaḥ RV.2.13.7<sup>e</sup>.

yaço ciketa sa sukratuḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.5.4.

yaço citro mānuṣe jane RV.1.48.11<sup>b</sup>.

yaço cid apo mahinā paryapaçyati RV.10.121.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yaço cid apaḥ VS.32.7.

yaço cid dhi ta ittha bhagaḥ RV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaço cid dhi tvā bahubhya a RV.1.84.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.692<sup>a</sup>.

yaço chandasām ṛṣabho viçvarūpaḥ TA.7.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çāṇṣate stuvate dhāyī pajraḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>e</sup>.

yaço çāṇṣate stuvate çāñibhaviṣṭhaḥ RV.5.42.7<sup>e</sup>.

yaço çāṇṣantañ yaço çāçamānam ūti RV.2.12.14<sup>b</sup>; 20.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>b</sup>.

yaço çakro mrkṣo açvyāḥ RV.8.66.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.15.

yaço çagmas tuviçagma te RV.6.44.2<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çātādanāñi pacati AV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çambarañ yo ahan piprum avratam RV.1.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yaço çambarañ paribhavañ çacibhiḥ AV.20.34.12<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çambarañ parvateṣu kṣiyantam RV.2.12.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.11<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çardhate nānudatī çrdhyam RV.2.12.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>e</sup>.

yaço çaviṣṭhaḥ çurapām AA.4.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahānāmnyāḥ 4<sup>d</sup>.

yaço (AV. erroneously, pra) çaçvato adaçuso gayasya RV.7.19.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>e</sup>.

yaço çaçvato mahy eno dadhanan RV.2.12.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çiprañ vṛṣabho yo matinam RV.6.17.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.23.4.

yaço çirāya maghava kāmam asme RV.10.42.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.89.6<sup>b</sup>.

yaço çukra iva sūryaḥ RV.1.43.5<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çuciḥ prayato bhūtvā RVKh.5.87.22<sup>a</sup>.

yaço çuṣṇam açuṣaṇi yo vyaṇṣam RV.2.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

yaço çurasatā paritakmye dhane RV.1.31.6<sup>e</sup>.

yaço çurebhir havyo yaço ca bhrubhiḥ RV.1.101.6<sup>a</sup>.

## yah çürāih —

- yaḥ** çürāih svaḥ sanita RV.1.129.2<sup>d</sup>; KB.23.6.  
**yaḥ** çūro maghava yo ratheṣṭhaḥ RV.1.173.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaḥ** çraddadhāti santi devā itī AV.11.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**yaḥ** çramat tapaso jātaḥ AV.10.7.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yaḥ** çrutena hrdayeṣṇatā ca TB.3.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**yaḥ** çreyasīm lokam amuṇ jīgaya GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
**yaḥ** çvetān adhinirmijah RV.8.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yaṣṭā** devān (MS. devan) ayajīṣṭhaḥ svasti RV.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 15.4.4; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**ya** skambhena vi rodasī RV.8.41.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** ta ātithyam ānuṣaḡ juṣaṣat RV.4.4.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 17.3.13; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** ta ātmā paçuṣu praviṣṭaḥ TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.23.8; MÇ.1.2.6.25<sup>a</sup>. *See* **yas** te prāṇah, *and* **yā** te tanuḥ.  
**yas** ta āditya çikṣati vrataṇa RV.3.59.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.6.13; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>; N.2.13.  
**yas** ta ānaṭ kavaye çūra dhitim RV.6.15.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta ānaṭ samidhā taṁ juṣasva RV.10.122.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** ta ānaṭ samidhā havyadati RV.6.1.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.7.7; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta ānaṭ upastutim RV.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta āsyat pañcāṅguriḥ AV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** ta āhutaç carati svadhābhīḥ (AV. oḍhavan) RV.10.16.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta idhmaṁ jabharat siṣvidānaḥ RV.4.2.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** ta indo madesvā RV.9.61.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.49.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.560<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta indra navīyasm SV.2.234<sup>a</sup>. *See* indra **yas** te.  
**yas** ta indra priyo jano dadāṣat RV.7.20.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** ta indra mahīr apaḥ RV.8.6.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** ta uru viharati RV.10.162.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** ta eṣa itaro devayānat AV.12.2.21<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under* **yatra** no anya.  
**yas** tad veda yata ābabbhūva TA.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tad veda savituh (MāhānU. sa pituh) pitāsat TA.10.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MāhānU.2.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* **yas** tāni, *and* *cf.* **yas** ta vijānat.  
**yas** tad vedobhayaṁ saha VS.40.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; ĪçaU.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** tan na veda (AV. *erroneously*, 'edaṁ) kim reā kariṣyati RV.1.164.39<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.2<sup>c</sup>; N.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tastambha sahasā vi jmo antān RV.4.50.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.15<sup>a</sup>; 19.3; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.19. P: **yas** tastambha AÇ.7.9.3; 9.5.5; ÇÇ.12.12.2; 15.4.9; MÇ.5.2.5.21. *Cf.* BrhD.5.5.  
**yas** takrñoh prathamam sāsy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** ta cakāra naryā puruṇi RV.4.16.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** ta cakāra sa kuha svid indrah RV.6.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tātrāsāna ubhayaṁ janmane RV.1.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** tāni veda sa pituh (VS. pituh) pitāsat AV.2.1.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.32.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* *under* **yas** tad veda savituh.  
**ya** stāyan manyate caran AV.4.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** ta vijānat sa pituh pitāsat (TA. savituh pitā satī) RV.1.164.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; N.14.20<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* *under* **yas** tad veda savituh.  
**yas** ta viçvāni cicyuṣe RV.4.30.22<sup>c</sup>.

- yas** tigmaçrñgo vṛṣabho na bhīmaḥ RV.7.19.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.3; 19.3; AA.5.2.2.3; Vait.31.25; GB.2.6.1 (bis). P: **yas** tigmaçrñgaḥ AÇ.7.5.20; 7.5; 8.6.12; ÇÇ.12.4.14.  
**yas** tityāja sacividam sakhayam RV.10.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AA.3.2.4.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tiṣṭhāti carati yaç ca vañcati AV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tu kaç cid anadhyayaḥ Kauç.141.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tu kṛṇājinaṁ dadyat ViDh.87.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tubhyaṁ çam asat AV.3.23.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**yas** tubhyaṁ daçad yo vā te çikṣat RV.1.68.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tubhyaṁ daçan na tam aṇho aṇavat RV.2.23.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yas** tubhyam agne amṛtāya daçat RV.4.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tubhyam agne amṛtāya martyaḥ RV.10.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tu vidyād aḡyabhāgau Kauç.73.19<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** tu sarvāni bhūtāni VS.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** trītyasyām prthivyaṁ asi yat te-nādhṛtaṁ nāma yajñīyam tena tvādadhō VS.5.9.  
**yas** trīṣṭo nāmāsi kṛṇaçaḡkunor mukhaṁ taṁ tvā svapna tathā sam vidma sa tvam svapnaçva iva kakṣyaçm açva iva nīnaḡm anāmakaṁ devapyaṁ piyāruṁ (badhāna) AV.19.57.4.  
**yas** te agne namaṣa yajñam itte RV.5.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te agne sumatīm marto akṣat (AV. akhyat) RV.10.11.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te agnāu mahimā tena sambhava PB.7.7.19<sup>c</sup>. *See* *the first three pādas of next*.  
**yas** te agnāu mahimā yas te apsu, rathe **yas** te mahimā stanayitnau, ya u vāte **yas** te mahimā tena sambhava, rathamāntara dravīnaṣvan (!) na edhi JB.1.128 (327)<sup>abod</sup>. *See* *prec.*, **yas** te apsu, *and* **yas** te goṣu. *The entire stanza resembles* AV.19.3.2; KS.7.13.  
**yas** te adya kṛṇavad bhadrāçce RV.10.45.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.1; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.28<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
**yas** te anu svadhām asat RV.3.51.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te anya itaro devayānat VS.35.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* *under* **yatra** no anya.  
**yas** te apsarasaḥ praviṣṭaḥ tena samprcyasva JB.1.39.  
**yas** te apsu mahimā yo vaneṣu AV.19.3.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* *under* **yas** te agnāu mahimā **yas**.  
**yas** te açvasanir (VSK. **yas** te deva somāçva) bhakṣo yo gosaniṣ tasya ta iṣṭayajusa stutastomasya çastokthasyo-pahūtasyopahuto (VSK. "kṭhasyopahuta upahūtasya) bhakṣayāmi VS.8.12; VSK.8.7.2; ÇB.4.4.3.11. P: **yas** te açvasanīḥ KÇ.10.8.5. *Cf.* *under* **apsu dhūtasya deva**.  
**yas** te keço-vapadyate AV.6.136.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te klomā yad dhrdayam AV.10.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te gandhaḥ puruṣeṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te gandhaḥ puṣkaram āviveça AV.12.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**yas** te gandhaḥ prthivi sambabhūva AV.12.1.23<sup>a</sup>. *Designated* as gandhapravadaḥ (sc. reah) Vait.10.15; Kauç.13.12; 54.5.  
**yas** te gabhūrā savanāni vṛtrahan RV.7.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yas** te garbham amivā RV.10.162.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12.  
**yas** te garbham pratimṛçat AV.8.6.18<sup>a</sup>.

yas te goṣu mahimā yas te apsu PB.7.7.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te goṣu LÇ.2.9.8. See under yas te agnāu mahimā yas.  
 yas te-ñkuṣo vasudānah AV.6.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te citracravastamah RV.8.92.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tejasa prathamaja vibhāti MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup> (bis): 239.10.14.  
 yas te dadāca martyah RV.1.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pācas tam ta etenāvayaje (ApÇ. adda svāha) TB.1.4.2.3; ApÇ.19.4.9 (with uhas). See yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatra<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa jagatichandāḥ pācas tam ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa jagac<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pācas tam ta etenāvayaje TB.1.4.2.4. See yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭup<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te deva somāçvasanir etc.: see yas te açvasanir etc.  
 yas te deveṣu mahimā svaṛge (TB.ApÇ. suv<sup>a</sup>) AV.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te drapsah patitah prthivyaṁ Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>. See yo drapso.  
 yas te drapsa (KS.ÇÇ.Vait. ośah) skandati yas te aṅguḥ RV.10.17.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup> (bis); GB.2.2.12; ÇB.4.2.5.2; Vait.16.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.3.29<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te drapsa (ÇÇ. ośah) skandati ÇÇ.8.15.7; yas te drapsah ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3; yas te KÇ.9.6.30. This and the following stanza are designated as drapsavatyāu (sc. reāu) GB.2.4.7; Vait.2.3.22; ApÇ.1.10.8.  
 yas te drapsa skanno yas te aṅguḥ RV.10.17.13<sup>a</sup>. See drapsah patito.  
 yas te drapso madhumān indriyāvān TS.3.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te drapso yas ta udarṣo dāivyaḥ TB.3.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te drapsah ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3.  
 yas te na druhyet katamac canāha ViDh.20.10<sup>a</sup>; VāDh.2.9<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas tenānyān jighāṁsati AV.4.18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas te nūnam çakratāu RV.8.92.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.116<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te parūṁsi samādadhāu AV.10.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te parvaṇi-parvaṇi AV.2.3.3.7<sup>b</sup>. See jataṁ pa<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te prthu stanayitnur ya rṣvah AV.7.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te prthu stanayitnuḥ Kāuç.38.8; 139.8.  
 yas te prāṇah paçuṣu praviṣṭah KÇ.2.8.14<sup>a</sup>; VSK.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See under yas ta ātmā.  
 yas te prāṇādān veda AV.11.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te plāçir yo vaniṣṭhuḥ AV.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te bharād anniyate cid annam RV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te bhāga rṭāv ayam TB.2.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te majjā yad asthi AV.10.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te madah prtanāṣād amrḍhrah RV.6.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te mado yuyjaç çāruḥ asti RV.7.22.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te mado-vakeço vikecaḥ AV.6.30.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te madah Kāuç.31.1.  
 yas te mado varenyaḥ RV.8.46.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.61.19<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.470<sup>a</sup>; 2.165<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.1; 14.5.1; LÇ.3.6.22 (comm.).  
 yas te manyo-vidhad vajra sayaka RV.10.83.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te manyo AÇ.9.7.2; 8.19 (comm.); ÇÇ.14.22.5; Kāuç.14.26; Rvidh.3.14.7. Cf. BṛD.7.117. This

and the next hymn are designated as manyusukte AÇ.9.8.19; ÇÇ.14.22.5.  
 yas te yajñena samidhā ya ukthāih RV.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te ratho manaso javryān RV.10.112.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yas te rathah ÇÇ.9.13.4.  
 yas te rasah sambhṛta (MS. ota) ośadhīḥ VS.19.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 150.18; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yas te rasah sambhṛtah ApÇ.19.8.9; yas te KÇ.19.3.9.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ pāço brahman pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. pācas tam ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.10; KS.12.6. P: yas te rājan varuṇa gāyatrachandāḥ MÇ.5.2.1.20. See yas te deva varuṇa gāyatra<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa jagacchandāḥ pāço viçi pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.12. See yas te deva varuṇa jagati<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa triṣṭupchandāḥ pāçah katre pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. triṣṭupchandā jagacchandā anuṣṭupchandāḥ pācas tam ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.3; 30.11; KS.12.6. See yas te deva varuṇa triṣṭup<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu pācas tam ta etenāvayaje (KS. ta etad avayaje) MS.2.3.1; 28.2; KS.11.11. P: yas te rājan varuṇa deveṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa druhaḥ pācas triṣṭupchandā (also pāço gāyatrachandāḥ, pāço jagacchandā, and pāço-anuṣṭupchandā) antarikṣam (also prthivim, divam, and diço) anvāveça (once anvāveça, after diço) katre (also brahmaṇi, viçi, and paçuṣu) pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etad avayaje KS.17.19.  
 yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu pācas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.4. P: yas te rājan varuṇa dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3. See next but one, and cf. yo vām indrāvaruṇa dvipātsu.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanūṣṭupchandāḥ pāço dikṣu pratiṣṭhitas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.3; 30.14.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanne dvipātsu catuṣpātsu paçuṣu vanaspativ ośadhīḥ apsu prthivyaṁ pācas tam ta etad avayaje KS.11.11. See prec. but one.  
 yas te rājan varuṇanne pācas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.3. P: yas te rājan varuṇanne MÇ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīḥ vanaspativ apsu prthivyaṁ dikṣu pācas tam ta etenāvayaje MS.2.3.1; 28.5. P: yas te rājan varuṇaṣadhīḥ vanaspativ apsu prthivyaṁ dikṣu MÇ.5.2.1.3.  
 yas te rātrāu sainvatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te prthivyaṁ agnāu mahimā sambabhūva yas te nakṣatreṣu candramasi mahimā sambabhūva tasmai te mahimne prajāpataye devebhyah svāha VS.2.3.4. Ps: yas te rātrāu sainvatsare mahimā sambabhūva ÇB.13.5.3.7; yas te rātrāu KÇ.20.7.26.  
 yas te revān adāçuriḥ RV.8.45.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yaç ca revān.  
 yas te vaṣṭi vavakṣi tat RV.8.45.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yas te vighātuko bhṛtā TA.1.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te viçadānah AV.2.32.6<sup>d</sup>. See ya ośān viça<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te çatrutvam aśake RV.8.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yas te çṛṅgavṛṇo napāt RV.8.17.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.5.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.77<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

## yas te —

- yas te çökäya tanvañ rireca** AV.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>. *P: yas te çökäya*  
Kauç.21.12.
- yas te sakhibhya ä varam** RV.1.4.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.68.4<sup>e</sup>.
- yas te sarpo vṛpekas tṛṣṭadañçma** AV.12.1.46<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
139.8. *P: yas te sarpañ* Vait.29.10; Kauç.50.17.
- yas te sadhiṣṭho-vase** RV.5.35.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
24.6; AÇ.7.8.3; 8.5.14. *P: yas te sadhiṣṭhañ* ÇÇ.11.  
11.12; 18.18.6.
- yas te sūno sahaso gṛbhīr ukthāñ** RV.6.13.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yas te soma prajāvat so-bhi so aham** MahānU.17.6. *See*  
*yas te etc.*
- yas te somavidhan manah** RV.9.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>.
- yas te stanah çaçayo** (AV. 9yur) yo mayobhñh RV.1.164.  
49<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>a</sup>: 127.7; 4.14.3<sup>a</sup>:  
219.8; AB.1.22.2; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6; 4.7.4. *Ps: yas te stanah*  
*çaçayah* TA.5.7.3; ApÇ.15.9.6; *yas te stanah* TB.2.8.2.  
8; ÇÇ.5.10.5; KÇ.26.5.7; MÇ.4.3.3; Kauç.32.1; PG.  
1.16.21.
- yas te sva itaro devayanā** RV.10.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.46<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.4.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.  
28.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.7<sup>b</sup>. *See under* yatra no anya.
- yas te hanti patayantam** RV.10.162.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.13<sup>a</sup>;  
MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yas te-han sarivatsare mahimā sambabhūva yas te vāyāv**  
(VSK. vāya) antarikṣe mahimā saribabhūva yas te divi  
sūrye mahimā sambabhūva tasmāi te mahimne prajā-  
pataye svāhā devebhyah VS.23.2; VSK.25.2. *Ps: yas*  
*te-han sarivatsare mahimā sambabhūva* ÇB.13.5.2.23;  
*yas te-han* KÇ.20.7.16.
- yas te havan vīdat** AV.3.3.7<sup>a</sup>.
- ya stotr̥bhyo hayyo asti yaman** RV.1.33.2<sup>d</sup>.
- ya stomebhir vāvrdhe pūrvyebhih** RV.3.32.13<sup>c</sup>.
- ya str̥māñ jivabhojanah** VS.23.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*under* yat str̥m̄.
- yas tvad dhota pūrvo agne yajīyan** RV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvam ātmanam āvayah** AV.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.
- yas tvā karad ekavṛṣaṃ janānām** AV.4.22.5<sup>e</sup>. *See* sa  
tvākar.
- yas tvā kṛtyabhir yas tvā dīksābhih** AV.8.5.15<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā cakāra tam prati** AV.10.1.28<sup>c</sup>.
- yas tvā jaghāna badhyah so astu** AV.18.2.31<sup>c</sup>.
- yas tvā dipsati jāgratm** AV.8.6.8<sup>b</sup>.
- yas tvā devi sarasvati** RV.6.61.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā doṣa ya usasi praçañsat** RV.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā dhruvam acyutañ saputran sapūtran brahma**  
veda dhruvā asmin putrah pūtra bhavanti HG.1.22.14.
- yas tvā nityena haviṣa ya ukthāñ** RV.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.  
3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yas tvā pibati jivati** AV.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā pṛtanyād adharah so astu** AV.19.46.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yas tvā bibharti āñjana** AV.4.9.5<sup>d</sup>.
- yas tvā bhrāta patir bhūtva** RV.10.162.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.15<sup>a</sup>;  
MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvām agna inadhate yatsruk** RV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvām agne havipatīh** RV.1.12.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.195<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā mṛtyur abhyadhata** AV.3.11.8<sup>e</sup>.
- yas tvāyantañ vasunā pīstaritvah** RV.1.125.2<sup>e</sup>; N.5.19<sup>e</sup>.
- yas tvā çāle nimimāya** AV.9.3.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā çāle pratigṛhṇāti** AV.9.3.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā çṛṇavat suçraṇah** AV.11.4.19<sup>d</sup>.
- yas tvā svapantīñ tsarati** AV.8.6.8<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā svapneña tamasā** RV.10.162.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.16<sup>a</sup>;  
MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā svapne nipadyate** AV.8.6.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yas tvā svaçvah suhiranyo agne** RV.4.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.12; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.2. *P: yas tvā*  
*svaçvah* ÇÇ.5.7.4.
- yas tvā hṛdā kṛipā manyamānah** RV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.  
1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2). *P: yas tvā*  
*hṛdā* ÇÇ.4.2.9.
- yas tvāivaiñ veda tasmāi me** SMB.2.4.9<sup>c</sup>.
- yas tvāivaiñ brāhmaṇo vidyāt** VS.31.21<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yas tvovāca pareñti** AV.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yas patir vāryāñam** RV.10.24.3<sup>a</sup>.
- ya sma çrutarvann ārkṣyo** SV.1.80<sup>e</sup>. *See* yasya çrutarva.
- yasmā achinnaparpēna** AV.19.32.2<sup>e</sup>.
- yasmā anye dāça prati** RV.8.3.2<sup>3</sup>.
- yasmā aradhvani narah** RV.7.59.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmā arisata kṣayam** RV.8.47.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmā arkaiñ saptaçṛṣṇām anṛeñ** RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmā adityā adhvano radanti** RV.7.60.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>:  
187.16.
- yasmā irasyastī u nu** RV.10.86.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.3<sup>e</sup>.
- yasmā u devah savitā jājana** RV.10.31.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmā u çarma sapṛthah** RV.8.47.7<sup>e</sup>.
- yasmā umāso amṛtā arisata** RV.1.166.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmā ṛpāñ yasya jāyām upāimī** AV.6.118.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmāj jāta na pari nāiva kiñ canāsu** (VS. jātaiñ na purā  
kiñ canāiva) VS.32.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>. *See next*, yasmād  
anyan, yasmād anyo, and yasman na jātañ.
- yasmāj jāto na paro-nyo** (ÇÇ. anyo) asti JB.1.205<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.  
5.1<sup>a</sup>. *See under* prec.
- yasmāt koçād udabharāma vedam** AV.19.72.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.  
139.26<sup>a</sup>. *P: yasmāt koçāt* Kauç.139.25.
- yasmāt pakvād amṛtaiñ sambabhūva** AV.4.35.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmāt paraiñ naparam asti kiñ cit** TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
10.4<sup>a</sup>; N.2.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next* but two.
- yasmāt prāpanti bhuvanāni viçvā** AV.13.3.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmāt samudrā adhi viksaranti** AV.13.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmād anyan na paraiñ kiñ canāsti** Vait.25.12<sup>b</sup>. *See*  
*under* yasmāj jāta, and cf. prec. but two.
- yasmād anyo na paro asti jātañ** PB.12.13.32<sup>a</sup>. *P: yasmād*  
*anyah* LÇ.3.1.1. *See under* yasmāj jāta.
- yasmād arvāk sarivatsarah** ÇB.14.7.2.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.  
20<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād indrad brhatañ kiñ canem r̥te** RV.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād r̥co apātaksan** AV.10.7.20<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād r̥te na sidhyati** RV.1.18.7<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād deva jāñire bhuvanāni ca viçve** TB.3.12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmād deva jāñire bhuvanāni ca sarve** TB.3.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmād bhita udapros̥ta** MÇ.3.5.9.
- yasmād bhita udaviç̥ṣṭa** MÇ.3.5.11. *See* yasmād bhīṣa-  
vāç̥ṣṭah.

- yasmād** bhīta udavepiṣṭhā MÇ.3.5.10. *See* yasmād bhīṣa-  
vepiṣṭhāh.
- yasmād** bhīta (MÇ.3.5.12<sup>a</sup>, bhīto) niṣṭdasi MÇ.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; — 3.  
5.12<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīṣa niṣṭdasi.
- yasmād** bhīṣa nimehasi ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasmād** bhīṣa niṣṭdasi AB.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇÇ.3.20.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīta.
- yasmād** bhīṣa nyasadaḥ (ÇÇ. 0.sadaha) TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.  
2.5; ApÇ.9.5.2; 17.7.
- yasmād** bhīṣapalayipṣṭhāh ÇÇ.13.2.4; ApÇ.9.18.4.
- yasmād** bhīṣavāciṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.3; ApÇ.9.  
5.1<sup>a</sup>; 17.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭhā.
- yasmād** bhīṣavepiṣṭhāh TB.3.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.  
18.3. *See* yasmād bhīta udavepiṣṭhā.
- yasmād** bhīṣa çakṛt karosi ApÇ.9.18.9.
- yasmād** bhīṣa samjñaptāh (ApÇ. samajñasthāh) ÇÇ.13.2.  
6; ApÇ.9.18.6.
- yasmād** yoner udarītha (KS. 0.tha) yaje (MS.KS. 0.ja) tanu  
RV.2.9.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.4;  
KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.39.
- yasmād** rejanta kṛṣṭayāh RV.8.10.3.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.866<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād** rejante bhuvanāni viçva AV.20.34.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmād** vata pṛthva pavante AV.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmād** viçvaṁ prajāyate AV.9.3.20<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmān** na ṛte kim cana karma kriyate VS.34.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmān** na ṛte vijayante janāṣaḥ RV.2.12.0<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmān** na jātaḥ paro anyo asti (NrpU. -sti) VS.8.36<sup>a</sup>;  
32.3; TB.3.7.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.4<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.  
2.4<sup>c</sup>. P: yasmān na jātaḥ KÇ.12.5.20. *See* under  
yasmaj jāta.
- yasmān** nāṇīyo na jyāyo-sti kaç cit TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
10.4<sup>b</sup>; N.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmān** nāyāt param asti bhūtam AV.10.7.31<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmān** māsā nirmittas triṇṇadarāḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmān** me mana ud iva rārajiti AV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmān** lokāt parameṣṭhi samāpa AV.12.3.45<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmān** lokā adhi cṛitāḥ VS.20.32<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** loke svar hitam RV.9.113.7<sup>b</sup>; ĀtmapraU.1<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** çasi pratiṣṭhitāḥ AV.11.4.18<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** çittam sarvam otaṁ prajānām VS.34.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmīn** jyēṣṭham adhi cṛitam AV.10.8.19<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmīn** kasminç ca jāyate AV.12.4.14<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmīn** kṣiyanti pradīpaḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.13.3.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmīn** devā adhi viçve niṣeduh RV.1.164.39<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.  
10.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.10.9.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
1.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.4.8<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.2<sup>b</sup>; N.13.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** devā amṛjate AV.12.2.17<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmīn** devā maumani samcaranti RV.10.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
1.36<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmīn** devā vidatthe mādayante RV.10.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmīn** nakṣatre yama eti rāja TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmīn** agre ajāyata AV.12.4.24<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** agre yonyām garbho antaḥ VS.19.87<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.15; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** adhi vitataḥ sūra (KS. sūra) eti MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>;  
169.1; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* yatrādhi sūra.
- yasmīn** amūrochat sa janāṣa indraḥ AV.20.34.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmīn** arkaḥ çipriye yasmīn ojaḥ AV.4.24.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmīn** aṣṛānta asanāma vājam RV.10.62.11<sup>d</sup>.
- yasmīn** aṣvāṣa ṛṣabhāṣa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.10.91.14<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.  
78<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
19.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmīn aṣvāṣaḥ KÇ.19.6.21.
- yasmīn** ajā bhavati kim cana priyam RV.7.83.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** ajuhavur bhuvanāni viçva RV.10.88.9<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmīn** ātasthur bhuvanāni viçva AV.9.9.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
under tasminn etc.
- yasmin** nāmā samatṛpyāḥ chrute-dhi AA.2.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** avithāvasāḥ dūroṇe RV.10.120.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.6<sup>b</sup>;  
20.107.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** idam viçvaṁ bhuvanam adhi cṛitam TS.4.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* yasmin viçvāni bhuo.
- yasminn** idam sam ca vi cāikam TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.  
3<sup>c</sup>. *See* tasminn etc., and cf. next.
- yasminn** idam sam ca vi cāiti sarvam TA.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.  
1.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under prec.
- yasminn** indraḥ pradivi vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.19.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** indro varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.40.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.  
57<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.16; KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.15.2; ApÇ.5.19.  
3<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** indro vasubhir mādayāte RV.7.47.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yasminn** imā bhuvanāny antaḥ AV.11.2.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** ukthāni rāpyanti RV.8.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.44.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** ṛcaḥ sāma yajñāṣi yasmin VS.34.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasminn** ekam yujyate yasminn ekam AV.8.9.3<sup>d</sup>.
- yasminn** enam abhyaṣiñcanta devāḥ TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.
- yasminn** otaṁ prajā imāḥ AV.10.8.37<sup>b</sup>, 38<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** paktiḥ pacyate santi dhanāḥ RV.6.29.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** pañca pañcajanāḥ ÇB.14.7.2.19<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** purā vāvṛdhuḥ çāçaduḥ ca RV.2.20.4<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** brahmābhayaḥ sarvam etat TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** brahmā rajani pūrva eti RV.4.50.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>d</sup>;  
AB.8.26.9.
- yasmin** bhūtam ca bhavyam ca HG.1.13.19<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.5.  
22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.19). *Cf.* yasmai etc.
- yasmin** bhūmir antarikṣam AV.10.7.12<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** manuṣyā uta AV.12.2.17<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** mahir urujrayaḥ RV.8.70.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.506<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** yajñe vāram akṛpavata kṣayam RV.1.132.3<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** yaço nihitam viçvarūpam N.12.38<sup>b</sup>. *See* tasmin  
yaço.
- yasmin** rāyaḥ çevṛdhasaḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yasmin** rāṣtre nirudhyate AV.5.17.12<sup>a</sup>—17<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** vayanā dadhimā çāṣam indre RV.10.42.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
20.89.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** virāt parameṣṭhi prajāpatīḥ AV.1.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvā adhi çriyāḥ RV.8.92.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>a</sup>;  
SV.2.73<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni kavyā RV.8.41.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni pañṣaya RV.1.5.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.7<sup>c</sup>.
- yasmin** viçvāni bhuvanāni (MS. viçva bhuvanādhi) tasthuḥ  
RV.7.101.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.82.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.30<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 134.15.  
*See* yasminn idam viç.
- yasmin** viçvāḥ carṣapayaḥ RV.8.2.33<sup>a</sup>.

## yasmin —

yasmin vtro na rīṣyati AV.14.2.8<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin vṛkṣe madhvadaḥ suparṇāḥ RV.1.164.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin vṛkṣe supalāṣe RV.10.135.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; N.12.29<sup>a</sup>. P: yasmin vṛkṣe BrhPDh.9.313. Cf. BrhD.8.48.  
 yasmin vṛtrāṇi vṛtrātūrye tatāra TB.3.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin vedā nihitā viçvarṇāḥ AV.4.35.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin vṛtāṇy adadhūḥ RV.8.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.47<sup>b</sup>; 2.865<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin śad urvīḥ pañca dīḥ adhi çrītāḥ AV.13.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin samudro dyāuḥ bhūmih AV.11.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin sarvaṇi pratiçṭhitam AV.11.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasmin sarvaṇi bhūtāni VS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ĪçU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmin sahasraṇi brāhmaṇāḥ AB.8.2.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin sujātā iṣayanta śrāyāḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmin sujātā subhagā mahīyate RV.5.56.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin sūryā ārpitāḥ (TB.TA. arpo) sapta sākam AV.13.3.10<sup>c</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmin stabdhvā prajāpatih AV.10.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai kaṇi juhumaḥ tan no astu MS.2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 72.5; 4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 215.10. See yatkamāḥ.  
 yasmai kṛpōti (TS. kṛpōti) brāhmaṇāḥ RV.10.97.22<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai kṛtā çāye saḥ AV.10.8.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai grāvāṇāḥ pravādanti nṛṇām AV.4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmai ca kāmāy<sup>a</sup>mahe AV.10.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasmai ca tvā khanāmy aham (Kāuç. khanāmasi) VS.12.100<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.33.0<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 yasmai ebaṇi khanāmi vaḥ RV.10.97.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 yasmai tvāṇi vāso dānāya māṇhase (RV.8.51.6<sup>a</sup>, çikaṣasi) RV.8.51 (Val.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 52 (Val.4.6<sup>a</sup>).  
 yasmai tvāṇi sukrto jātavedaḥ RV.5.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.9; ApMB.2.11.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 yasmai tvāṇi sudraṇi dādāçāḥ RV.1.94.15<sup>a</sup>; N.11.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai tvāṇi āyājase sa sādhati RV.1.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai tvāṇi iha mṛtyave AV.5.30.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai tvāṇi maghavānāḥ indragirvanāḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.8<sup>a</sup>).  
 yasmai tvā kāmā kāmāya AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai tvā yajñavardhana AV.10.6.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai dattāni sa jivati MÇ.1.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmai devāḥ sādā balim AV.1.7.39<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai dyubhir āvṛtāḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmai dhūyur adadhā martyāya RV.3.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai namas tasmāi tvā juṣṭāṇi niyujāmi AG.4.8.15.  
 yasmai paribravīmi tvā AV.19.39.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai putraso aditeḥ RV.10.185.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. te hi putraso.  
 yasmai bhūtāni ca bhavyāni ca Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yasmin etc.  
 yasmai bhūtāni balim āvahanti TA.1.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai mīyante svaravāḥ svarvide AV.4.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmai loka gṛhṭavantaḥ çaranti AV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasmai viṣṇus trīṇi padā vicakrame RV.8.52 (Val.4.3<sup>c</sup>).  
 yasmai vedāḥ prasṛtāḥ somabinduḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai çukraḥ pavate brahmaçumbhitā AV.4.24.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasmai hastābhyāṇi pādābhyāṇi AV.10.7.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai hutāni devatā bhakṣayanti Kāuç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.

yasya kṛmo (VS.TS.MS.KS.ÇB. kurmo) havir grhe (VS.MS.KS.ÇB. omo grhe haviḥ) AV.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.76.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 135.7; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.2.7.  
 yasya kratur vidaliḥyo na samrāt RV.4.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya kruram āsacanta duçkrītāḥ AV.19.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya kṣayāya jinvatha RV.10.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1189<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.52<sup>b</sup>; 36.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 80.1; 4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 139.7; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya gā antar açmanāḥ RV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya gāvāḥ aruṣā śūyavasyū RV.6.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya grāmā yasya viçve rathāṣāḥ RV.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya grāvāṇo ajusadhvam adhvaram RV.10.94.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya catasraḥ pradiçāḥ AV.10.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya çhāyāmṛtāni yasya mṛtyuḥ RV.10.121.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.5.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.10; KS.40.1<sup>c</sup>; NṛpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya jātāni janamānāni ca kevalam TS.4.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>; 190.8; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See yaj jātāni janitavyāni.  
 yasya jīram adhvaryavaç çaranti RV.5.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya juṣṭo adhvaram RV.4.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya juṣṭiṇi somināḥ kāmāyante AV.4.24.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya ta indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ SV.2.447<sup>a</sup>. See yasya na.  
 yasya takmā kāsikā hetir ekam. AV.11.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tarema tarasā çatāni himāḥ RV.5.54.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya tivasutāni madam RV.6.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te agne anye agnavāḥ RV.8.19.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te dyumnavaḥ payāḥ RV.9.66.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te nāmāmunmahi VS.7.29; VSK.9.1.4; ÇB.4.5.6.4.  
 yasya te nū cid adiçam RV.8.93.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te nūmāni na kṣīyate Kāuç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te pitvā vṛṣabho vṛṣayate RV.9.108.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te pūṣan sakhye vipanyavaḥ RV.1.138.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ ApMB.2.6.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.26); HG.1.7.17<sup>a</sup>. See yasya te vāsaḥ.  
 yasya te madyāni rasam RV.9.65.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te mahinā mahāḥ RV.8.68.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te vāsaḥ prathamavāsyāni harāmāḥ AV.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yasya te vāsaḥ Kāuç.54.9. See yasya te praç.  
 yasya te viçvamānuṣāḥ (SV. viçvam ānuṣak) RV.8.45.42<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.43.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.421<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te viçvā aça apsarasaḥ plīvā nāma sa na idāni brahma kṣatraṇi pātu MS.2.12.2: 145.11.  
 yasya te viçvā bhuvanāni ketunā RV.10.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya te sakhye vāyam SV.2.129<sup>a</sup>. See asya etc.  
 yasya te sapta sindhavaḥ RV.8.69.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>; 104.11; N.5.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya te svādu sakhyam RV.8.68.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tyac çambaram made RV.6.43.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.392<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2.  
 yasya tyat te mahimānāni madeṣu RV.10.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasmai tyan mahitvam RV.10.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya trayastriṇçad devāḥ AV.10.7.13<sup>a</sup>, 23<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>.

yasya traṣa gatam anuprayanti Kauç.82.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya trasanti çavasaḥ RV.6.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yasya trito vy ojaṣa RV.1.187.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>c</sup>; N.9.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya tridhātṽ avṛtam RV.8.102.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.921<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tri pūrṇā madhunā padāni RV.1.154.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tvaiṣ sakhyaṁ āvarāḥ (SV.TS. avitha) RV.8.19.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>c</sup>; 2.1172<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya tvam agne adhvarāni juṣaṣāḥ RV.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tvam avitā bhuvaḥ RV.7.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya tvam indra stomeṣu cākanāḥ RV.8.52 (Vāl.4).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya tvam ūrdhvo adhvarāya tiṣṭhasi RV.8.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya divam ati mahānā prthivyaḥ RV.6.21.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya dutaḥ prahita eṣa etat RV.10.165.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya dūto asi kṣaye RV.1.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya deva dadhiṣe pūrvapeyam RV.7.92.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>; 32.10; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>d</sup>. *See* yato deva etc.  
 yasya devā akalpanta AV.11.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya devā anusamhyanti cetāḥ TR.3.1.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya devā gachatho vittho adhvarāni RV.7.82.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya devā devatā sainbabbhuvuḥ AV.19.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya devā asado barhiṣ agne RV.7.11.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya dyāvaprthiviḥ pāuṣyaṁ mahat RV.1.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya dyāvo na vicaranti mānuṣā (SV. ʿśam) RV.1.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.376<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya dyāur urvī prthivi ca mahī AV.4.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* yena dyāur ugrā.  
 yasya dvārā manuṣ (SV. ʿnuḥ) pitā RV.8.63.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya dvitā vidhartari RV.8.70.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>b</sup>; 105.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.284<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya dvibharṣo brhat RV.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>a</sup>; 62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya dharman svar enīḥ RV.10.20.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya dhāma çravase nānendriyam RV.1.57.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya na indrah pibād yasya marutaḥ RV.9.108.14<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasya ta.  
 yasya nāma mahad yaçāḥ VS.32.3<sup>b</sup>. *See* tasya etc.  
 yasya neçe yajñapatir na yajñāḥ AV.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya pitvā madadh ÇÇ.6.7.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya pratiṣṭhorv antarikṣam TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya pratikam āhutaṁ gṛtēna RV.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya prayāṇai parṣatha RV.1.86.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya prayāṇam anv anyā id yayuḥ RV.5.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.4; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.18.  
 yasya prasvādaso girāḥ RV.10.33.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BṛhD.7.36.  
 yasya priye mamatur yajñiyasya RV.3.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya brahma mukham āhuḥ AV.10.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya brahma vardhanam yasya somaḥ RV.2.12.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya brahmāni sukratū avātāḥ RV.7.61.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya bhānti ketavo yasya raçmayāḥ (TB. bhānti raçmayo yasya ketavāḥ) MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya bhūmāḥ pratikaçāḥ AV.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>.

yasya bhūmih pramā AV.10.7.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya mādē apa gotrā vavartha RV.3.43.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasya mādē cyāvayasi pra kṛṣṭiḥ RV.3.43.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya mandāno andhasaḥ RV.6.43.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya mā puruṣāḥ çatam RV.5.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya mā harito rathe RV.10.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya yoge duhita jāyate divaḥ RV.10.39.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya yonim patireto gṛbhāya (HG. prati reto gṛhāṇa) ÇG.1.19.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. *See* vy asya yonim.  
 yasya rūpam bibhrad imām avindat TB.1.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya lokā ime trayāḥ AV.10.6.31<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya varṇam madhuçcutam RV.9.65.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya vaçāsa ṛabhaḥsa ukṣaṇaḥ AV.4.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya vātāḥ prāṇāpānau AV.10.7.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya vā ydyani prati yajino naraḥ RV.8.20.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya vāyor iva dravat RV.6.45.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya vāryamaṇā bhagaḥ RV.9.108.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.447<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya viçvāni hastayoḥ RV.1.176.3<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya viçve himavanto mahitvā AV.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>. *See* yasyeme viçve, and yasyeme himavanto.  
 yasya vīryam prathamasyānubuddham AV.4.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya vrata upa<sup>o</sup>: *see next but two*.  
 yasya vrata oṣadhīr viçvarūpāḥ RV.5.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya vratam na mīyate RV.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya vratam (AV. ʿta) upatiṣṭhanta (MS. ʿta) apāḥ RVKh.7.96.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.13; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya vratam (KS. ʿte) paçavo yanti sarve RVKh.7.96.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.13; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vratam Vait.8.2.  
 yasya vrata puṣṭipatir nivīṣṭaḥ RVKh.7.96.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.40.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 142.14; KS.19.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.6.11.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yasya vrata prthivi nannamti RV.5.83.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya vrata ÇÇ.3.13.4.  
 yasya vrata varuṇo yasya sūryaḥ RV.1.101.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya vrata çaphavaj jarbhuriti RV.5.83.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya çakro bhrātaram nāta īṣate RV.5.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasya çarman upa viçve janāṣaḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya çaçvat pupivāḥ indra çatruṇ RV.10.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya çiro vāçvānaraḥ AV.10.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya çuṣkat sindhavaḥ RVKh.7.55.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya çuṣmād rodasi abhyasetam RV.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.5; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>; N.3.21; 10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya çravāṇsi tūrvatha RV.8.74.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya çravo rodasi antar urvī RV.7.18.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya çrutarvā brhan RV.8.74.4<sup>a</sup>. *See* ya ama.  
 yasya çveta vicakṣaṇa RV.8.41.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya samsthe na vṛṇvate RV.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yasya samsthe ÇÇ.9.16.2.  
 yasya samudram rasaya sahaḥuḥ RV.10.121.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* samudram yasya, and samudre yasya.  
 yasya sarvam idani vaçe AV.11.4.1<sup>b</sup>.



## yasya —

- yasya sūryaḥ cakṣuḥ AV.10.7.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya stha tam atā AV.2.24.1-8.  
 yasya svadīṣṭhā sumatiḥ pitur yathā RV.8.86.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya hari aṣvatarāṇ NīlarU.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasya hetoh pracayavate AV.9.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya ananto ahrutah RV.6.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasya āṇas (KS. imas) tanvo vitapṛsthah AV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>; KS. 38.2<sup>b</sup>. See yasyā bahvyas, yasyām imā, and yasyāi bahvis.  
 yasyā imāḥ pañca kṛṣṭayah AV.12.1.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyā imās tanvo etc.: see prec. but one.  
 yasyā udaram amayat RV.10.86.23<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyā udvataḥ pravataḥ samān bahu (MS. mahat) AV. 12.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 233.10.  
 yasyā upastha urv antarikṣam AV.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ pade punate devayantah RVKh.9.86.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7. 27.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ parvāni sakhyāya vivyo RV.4.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ puruṣa ucyate AV.10.2.28<sup>d</sup>30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyāḥ puro devakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.43<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām yajñān tanvate viçvakarmāṇah AV.12.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām vadati dundubhiḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyām vāto mātariçveyate AV.12.1.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyām viçvam idān jagat PG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām vṛkṣa vānaspatyāḥ AV.12.1.27<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyānī vṛkṣāḥ Vait.2.8.  
 yasyām vedīn parighṇanti bhūmyām AV.12.1.13<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām vedīm Vait.15.8.  
 yasyām viçvasvato yamaḥ ÇG.3.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām sadohavirdhāne AV.12.1.38<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.24.37. P: ya- syām sadah<sup>o</sup> Vait.10.8; 15.4.  
 yasyām sumudra uta sindhur āpah AV.12.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām somo adhipa mṛdita ca AV.12.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām hiranyān vindoyam RVKh.5.87.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyām hiranyān prabhūtam RVKh.5.87.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāgrdhad vedane vājy akṣah RV.10.34.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāgnir vapur grhe stomani canah RV.8.19.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām karmāni kurvate (ApÇ. kṛvate) KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 16.18.7<sup>b</sup>. See yāni karmāni.  
 yasyām kṛṣṇam aruṇam ca samhite AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>. P: ya- syām kṛṣṇam Kāuç.24.41.  
 yasyām gayanti nrtyanti AV.12.1.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyājasaṁ çavasā mānam uktham RV.1.100.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyājuṣaṇaṁ namasvinah RV.8.75.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 176.4. P: yasyājuṣat ApÇ.19.25.13.  
 yasyāñjana prasarpasi AV.4.9.4<sup>d</sup>. See yasyāuṣadhiḥ.  
 yasyāṇḍakoçam çuṣmam āhuh prāpam ulvam TA.3. 11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāda urv antarikṣam AV.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyā devā upasthe RV.8.94.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyādharah saptahotā madiṣṭhah AV.4.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyānakṣā duhiṭa jatv āsa RV.10.27.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyānāptah sūryasyeva yamaḥ RV.1.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā nāsti virādhanaṁ AV.11.10.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyānuvitah pratiḥbuddha atma ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU. 4.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyānūnā gabhirah RV.8.16.4<sup>a</sup>.

yasyām diçi mahiyase TB.3.10.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām devā adadhur bhojanāni TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām (var. i t. asyām) devā abhi samviçantah MÇ.6. 2.3<sup>c</sup>. See unier tasyām devā.  
 yasyām devā asurān abhyavartayan AV.12.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.

- yasyāpamṛtyur na ca mṛtyuḥ RVKh.10.142.10<sup>c</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 yasyā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthah MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.5.  
 See under yasyā āṇas.  
 yasyā bhāve vāidikalaukikanam PG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām annani vrthiyavāu AV.12.1.42<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyām annam Kāuç.24.38.  
 yasyām annani kṛṣṭayah sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām āpah paricarah samānīḥ AV.12.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām āsan agnayo ye apsv antah AV.12.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyāmitāni vīrya RV.8.24.21<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām idān viçvam bhuvanam āviveça VS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; 18.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.4. See viçvam hy asyām.  
 yasyām idān jinvati prāpud ejat AV.12.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyām idān pra liçy vad viroçate TS.3.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyām imā bahvyas tanvo vitapṛsthah RVKh.9.86.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yasyā āṇas.  
 yasyām u kāmā bahavo nivīṣṭyāi PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyām uçantah praharāma (AV. ApMB.HG.°rema) çepam (AV. çepah) RV.10.85.37<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.  
 yasyām pitara āsate AV.18.2.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 yasyām pūrve pūrvajanā vicakrire AV.12.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 11<sup>a</sup>; 233.14.  
 yasyām pūrve bhutakṛtāḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>a</sup>; Vait.22.7.  
 yasyām bijān manusya vāpanti RV.10.85.37<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2. 38<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yasyām bhūtān samabhavat PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. MG.1.10. 15 (b).  
 yasyām mīyante svaravah prthivyam AV.12.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāyām viçva āryah RV.8.51 (Val.3).9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.959<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.82<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyāyam VS.33.97.  
 yasyāyam ṛṣabho haviḥ TB.2.4.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā yonir etc.: see yasyāi yonir etc.  
 yasyā ruçanto arcayah RV.1.48.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāvadhīt pitaraṁ yasya mātaram RV.5.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyā vrte prasave yakṣam ejati AV.8.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāç catasrah pradiçah prthivyah AV.12.1.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç. 137.17.  
 yasyāçvāsah pradiçi yasya gāvah RV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yasyāsāu panthā rajaso vimānah AV.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyāsāu sūro vitato mahitvā AV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyās ta āsani ghore juhomi AV.6.84.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yasyas te Vait.38.1; Kāuç.52.3. See under yad adya te ghora.  
 yasyās ta ekam akṣarān: param SMB.2.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yasyās te asyāḥ kṛtā āsān juhomi TS.4.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16. 15.9. See under yad adya te ghora.  
 yasyās te ghora āsan juhomi VS.12.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See under yad adya te ghora.

**yasyās** te yajñīyo etc.: see **yasyāi** etc.

**yasyās** te vicīṭamasi AV.9.3.10<sup>a</sup>.

**yasyās** te harito garbhah TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1; ApÇ.9.19.2. See **garbho yas**.

**yasyāsmi** na tam antar emi TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6.

**yasyāham** asmi purohitah VS.11.8.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 8.4.7; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See **yeśam asmi**.

**yasyāha** çakrah savaneṣu ranjati RV.10.43.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyā** hṛdayam parame vyoman AV.12.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyekṣvākura** upa vrato RV.10.60.4<sup>a</sup>.

**yasyedam** rādhaḥ sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>d</sup>.

**yasyedam** sarvaṁ tam imam havāmahe ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yasyedam** dūtir asarah parakat RV.10.108.3<sup>b</sup>.

**yasyedam** dūtir asaram parakat RV.10.108.4<sup>b</sup>.

**yasyedam** apyam haviḥ RV.10.86.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; N.11.39<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyedam** ā rajo yujah (AA. omits yujah; ÇÇ. 'dam oja arujah) AV.6.33.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasyedam** ā rajah Kauç.23.17; 59.18. Designated as grīvah AA.5.2.1.1; as grāivam tṛcam ÇÇ.18.3.1.

**yasyedam** pradīçi yad virocato AV.4.23.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.25.2<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.

**yasyedam** prāṇan nimisad yad ejati TS.4.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.8; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*

**yasyed** indrah purudineṣu hotā RV.10.29.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.76.10<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyendrah** pītva vṛtrāṇi jaughanat pra sa janyāni tarigom AB.2.20.14; AÇ.5.1.17.

**yasyendrasya** sindhuvah saçeti vratam RV.1.101.3<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyendro** apibac chactbhiḥ KS.17.19<sup>b</sup>.

**yasyendro** vṛtrahaty mamada RV.6.47.2<sup>b</sup>.

**yasyemāḥ** pradīço yasya bāhu RV.10.121.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. See *under* imāç ca pradīço.

**yasyemā** viçvā bhuvanāni sarvā MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>; 239.9; TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yasyeme** viçve girayo mahitva MS.2.13.23<sup>a</sup>; 168.11; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. See *next*, and *yasya viçve*.

**yasyeme** himavanto mahitva RV.10.121.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **yasyeme** himavantaḥ ÇÇ.1.9.6. See *under prec.*

**yasyeçiṣe** pradivi yas te annam RV.6.41.3<sup>d</sup>.

**yasyāi** (VSK. **yasyās**) te yajñīyo garbhah VS.8.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10. P: **yasyāi** te KÇ.25.10.9; PG.1.16.1.

**yasyāi** bahviṣ tanuvo vitapṛsthaḥ TB.1.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See *under* **yasyā** āças.

**yasyāi** (VSK. **yasyā**) yonir hiraṇyayī VS.8.29<sup>b</sup>; VSK.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.2.10. See *under* ather yonir.

**yasyāi** vijatāyām manah ApMB.2.14.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

**yasyoruṣu** triṣu vikramaṇeṣu RV.1.154.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.20<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.13; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.9.10; NpU.2.4<sup>c</sup>. P: **yasyoruṣu** Vait.4.20; 13.5; ApÇ.11.9.1.

**yasyordhvā** divam tanvāṣe tapanti AV.13.3.16<sup>c</sup>.

**yasyāuṣadhiḥ** prasarpata RV.10.97.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.86<sup>a</sup>. See **yasyāñjana**.

**yah** saṁsthe cic chatakratuḥ RV.8.32.11<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sakrt pāpakam kuryāt AB.7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** saṁgrāman (TS.MS. omam) nayati (KS. jayati) saṁ yudhe vaçr (TS.MS. saṁ vaçr yudhe; KS. saṁ vaçr yudha) AV.4.24.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.12; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** satyavādy ati tam sṛjantu AV.4.16.6<sup>d</sup>.

**yah** satrahā vicarsaṇiḥ RV.6.46.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.286<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.6; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.11.13.31; 18.8.8.

**yah** saṁdeçyo varuṇo yo videçyah AV.4.16.8<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** saṁnannaha ya u no yuyoja AV.6.133.1<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** sapatno yo sapatnah AV.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *yo nah sapatno*.

**yah** saptaçamir vṛṣalhas tviṣman RV.2.12.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.13<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>a</sup>, 8.

**yah** sapta lokān akrīd dīçaç ca MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** sapta sindhūnir adadhāt pṛthivyām MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 237.4; TB.2.8.3.8<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sabheyo vidathyah AV.20.128.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12 (bis); ÇÇ.12.20.2.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as diçāṁ kṛptayah AB.6.32.

19; KP.30.7; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.20.1.

**yah** samānam na pramināti dhāma RV.7.63.3<sup>d</sup>.

**yah** samānyo varuṇo yo vyāmyah AV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** samidhā ya āhuti (KS. ahutya) RV.8.19.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.1; AG.1.1.3.

**yah** sanudrād udācarat RV.7.55.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

**ya(h)** saṁpannena yajate JB.1.234<sup>c</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.

**yah** saṁmiçlo haryor yah sute sacā (SV. haryor yo hiraṇyayah) RV.8.33.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.289<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sarpo na nivartate RVKh.1.191.6<sup>b</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** sahamānaç carasi AV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sahasram çatāçvam RV.10.62.8<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sindhūnam upodaye RV.8.41.2<sup>d</sup>; N.10.5<sup>d</sup>.

**yah** sutramā jiradānuḥ sudānuḥ AV.18.3.61<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** sunitho dadāçse RV.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sunvate pacate dudhra ā cit RV.2.12.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.18<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sunvate stuvate kāmyaṁ vasu RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.13<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sunvantam avati yah pacantam RV.2.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.15<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** sumnayuh suhavo yah sudatraḥ AV.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yo ratnadha*.

**yah** sumnāir dṛghaçruttamah RV.10.93.2<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** suçṛṅgaḥ suviçabhaḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** suçavyah sudakṣiṇah RV.8.33.5<sup>a</sup>.

**yah** suhāt tena nah saha AV.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

**yah** suhotā svadhvarah RV.8.103.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sūriṣu çravo bṛhat RV.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sūryam ya uṣasam jajāna RV.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sūryasyāsireṇa nirjate RV.9.76.4<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sūryam vahati vandhurayuh RV.4.44.10; AV.20.143.1<sup>c</sup>.

**yah** sṛbindam anarçanim RV.8.32.2<sup>a</sup>.

## yāḥ somah —

- yāḥ somah kalāṣṣv & RV.9.12.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.550<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ somakāmo haryaṣva āsuteh AV.20.34.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ somah dhṛṣṭapibāt RV.8.52 (Vāl.4.3)<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ somapānīcīto vajrabāhuḥ RV.2.12.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ soma sakhye tava RV.1.91.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ some antar yo goṣv antaḥ AV.3.21.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>: 162.12; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ strīpāṇi jīvabhojanāḥ KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.36<sup>c</sup>. See under yat strī<sup>o</sup>.  
 yāḥ snhittṣu pūrvyā RV.1.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ snārundhāno gadhyā samatsu RV.4.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ svajanān (var. lect. svajanānān) nīlagrivaḥ NīlarU.2.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 yāḥ svajanān (var. lect. svajanānān) harir uta NīlarU.2.1<sup>1</sup>.  
 yāḥvaṇi prsthāni prayasā saptadhātu RV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāḥvaṇi pratnābhīr ūtibhīh RV.8.13.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥvaṇi pratneṣu dhāmasu RV.8.13.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥvā iva pra vayam ujjiḥanāḥ RV.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.46<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.73<sup>c</sup>; 2.1096<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>: 155.15.  
 yāḥvi ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.1.142.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.5.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.7<sup>b</sup>; 10.59.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 yāḥvir ṛtasya mātaraḥ RV.9.33.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.220<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 yāḥvo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 yā akṛntann avayan yā atānvata SMB.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.10); HG.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā akṛntan GG.2.1.18; KhG.1.3.6. See next two.  
 yā akṛntann avayan yāḥ ca tatnīre AV.14.1.45<sup>a</sup>. P: yā akṛntan KāuÇ.76.4; 79.13. note. See under prec.  
 yā akṛntan yā atānvat MG.1.10.8<sup>a</sup>; 22.3<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 yā akṣeṣu pramodante AV.4.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā agnīn garbhāni dadhīre suvarṇāḥ AV.1.33.1<sup>c</sup>—3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.2.2<sup>c</sup>—4<sup>c</sup>. See under agnīn yā garbhāni.  
 yā āṅgirasas tapaseṣa cakruḥ RV.10.109.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā atra pitarāḥ svadhā yuṣmākāni sā ÇÇ.4.5.1.  
 yā antaraḥ yāḥ ca bāhya alaksmitīh RVKh.5.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā antarikṣa uta pṛthivīr yāḥ TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.8<sup>b</sup>; 15.6<sup>b</sup>. See under antarikṣa uta.  
 yā antarikṣe divi yāḥ pṛthivyam KS.7.13<sup>b</sup> (ter); 16.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā antarikṣe bāhūdha bhavanti (ApMB. nīviṣṭāḥ) AV.1.33.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.1; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā antarikṣyā uta parthiviasāḥ (AG. pṛthivīr yāḥ) KS.37. AG.4.7.1 See under antarikṣa uta.  
 yā anyatrehā tas te ramantām AV.7.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā apsv antar devatās ta idāni cāmāyantu VSK.2.3.5; ÇÇ.1.13.1; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
 yā asya dhāma prathamam ha nīnsate RV.1.144.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā ākhyātā yāḥ cānākhyātā devasena (HG. yā ākhyātā devasenā yāḥ cānākhyātā) upa sprṇata devasenābhyā (HG. tābhyah) svāhā ApMB.2.18.4<sup>i</sup> (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.9.4.  
 yā atasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.11. See yāv etc.  
 yā atasthūḥ paruh-paruh MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 94.5. See under āngam-āngam.

- yā ātmanvad bibhṛto yāu ca rakṣataḥ MS.3.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>. See yāv etc.  
 yā āpo divyā uta vā sravanti RV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā āpo divyāḥ payasā madanti (KS. sambabhuḥ) AV.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yā āpo divyāḥ Vait.29.12. See yā divyā āpah.  
 yā āpo yāḥ ca devatāḥ AV.11.8.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ārdrodhnīh pari tasthūṣṭi ApMB.2.19.2<sup>b</sup>. See yā dabhrah.  
 yā āvan yā āvāhan MG.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā āviviçūḥ paruh-paruh TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See under āngam-āngam.  
 yā āharaj jamadagniḥ PG.2.6.23<sup>a</sup>. See yām āharaj.  
 yā itthā maghavann anu joṣam RV.5.33.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā idāni viçvanī bhuvanāni vyānaçūḥ ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā indra prasvas tvā RV.8.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā indra bhuja ābharāḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.18.8.1,2. P: yā indra bhujaḥ ÇÇ.11.11.15.  
 yā indreṇa sayivartīh RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.6.  
 yā imā antaḥ puruṣa apas te me hotraçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.7.  
 yā imā antaḥ cakṣuṣy apas te me hotraçānsinas te mopa-hvayantām ŠB.2.6.  
 yā iṣavo yātudhānānam VS.13.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1, 29; NīlarU.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.8). See under ya iṣavo.  
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso nimruçaḥ ca TS.1.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 yā iṣṭā uṣaso yā anīṣṭāḥ (MS. yāḥ ca yāyāḥ) MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.10; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.2.5.10.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 yā im vābanti sūryāni ghṛtācīh RV.7.60.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā u cānyebhīr ābhṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā ekam akṣi vāvṛdhūḥ RV.9.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā etad duhre madhudodhanā ndhūḥ RV.7.101.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 93.1; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.3; — 6.1.6; — 11.3. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ MS.4.14.6; 224.4; MG.1.5.5; 16.1; 23.18; 2.6.5. See yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvā, and yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ.  
 yā oṣadhayaḥ somarājūḥ AV.6.96.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; PrāṇP.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.31.22. See yā oṣadhiḥ etc.  
 yā oṣadhayo yā nadyāḥ AV.14.2.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.7.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5). P: yā oṣadhayaḥ KāuÇ.77.11.  
 yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvā jātaḥ RV.10.97.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā oṣadhiḥ pūrvāḥ ÇÇ.9.28.7; yā oṣadhiḥ KÇ.17.3.3; Rvidh.3.42.8. Cf. BrhD.7.154. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathamajāḥ.  
 yā oṣadhiḥ somarājūḥ RV.10.97.18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.92<sup>a</sup>, 93<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.27.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>. P: yā oṣadhiḥ GG.4.10.6; KhG.4.4.8. See yā oṣadhayaḥ etc.  
 yāḥ kṛc ca pṛthivīm çṛitāḥ TA.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ kṛc ca sindhuḥ pravahanti nadyāḥ N.14.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ kṛc cemāḥ kṣanitrīmāḥ AV.5.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ kṛtyā āṅgirasīh AV.8.5.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ kṛtyā āsuriḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

yāḥ kṛtyās tripañcāṅgī AV.19.34.2<sup>a</sup> (emended). Cf. under aksakṛtyās tri<sup>o</sup>.  
 yāḥ kṛtyāḥ svayamīkṛtāḥ AV.8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ klandās tamīcayāḥ AV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ pataṅgo anu vicākaṣṭi AV.13.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāḥ parastād rocane (MS. ʾnāḥ) sūryasya TS.4.2.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS. 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 89.12. See yā rocane.  
 yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas tāḥ sūryo agre ṣukro agre tāḥ prahīṇomi (ApÇ. prahīṇvo) yathabhāgam vo atra MS.1. 2.3; 12.12; ApÇ.10.12.4. P: yāḥ paṇḍām ṛṣabhe vācas MS.3.6.10; 7.3.16; yāḥ paṇḍām MÇ.2.1.2.27.  
 yāḥ pāpīs tā antinaṣam AV.7.11.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See parābhavantu.  
 yāḥ pārthivāso yā apām api vrate RV.5.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.49.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 21.3.8; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>c</sup>; N.12.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ pārṣve uparṣanti AV.9.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ purastāt prasravanti TB.3.7.4.1; ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>n</sup>.  
 yāḥ pūtaḥ pariṣerate TB.3.7.4.17<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāḥ prthivīm payasondanti ṣukrāḥ TS.5.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13. 1<sup>c</sup>; 152.3.  
 yāḥ prthivyām barhiṣi surye yāḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ pṛṣṭir yāḥ ca paṇṣavāḥ AV.10.9.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ pravato nivata udvataḥ RV.7.50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ prācīḥ sambhavyanti āpa utarataḥ ca yā adbhīr viṣ- vasya bhuvanasya dhartṛbhir antar anyām pitur dadhe svadhā namaḥ HG.2.10.7.  
 yāḥ phalintr yā aphṛlāḥ RV.10.97.15<sup>a</sup>; V.12.89<sup>a</sup>; TS.4. 2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.11; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>; PrāṇāgU.1<sup>a</sup>. See phalintr.  
 yāḥ ābhajo maruta indra some RV.3.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ ābhajo maruto ye tvanu RV.3.47.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ āvaha uṣato deva devān VS.8.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.11. P: yāḥ āvahaḥ KÇ.5.2.11. See yān āvaha.  
 yām rakṣanty asvapnā viṣvadam RV.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14. 11<sup>a</sup>; 233.12.  
 yām vām hotrām parihinomi medhaya RV.7.104.6<sup>c</sup>; AV. 8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yām vā te puruṣeṣu AV.4.18.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāṇc ca deṃs yāṇc cāraṇye japanti GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāṇc ca devā vāvṛdhur ye ca devān RV.10.14.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18. 1.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.5.  
 yāṇc ca paçyāmi yāṇc ca na AV.17.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāṇc ca vidma yāṇ u ca na pravidma RV.10.15.13<sup>b</sup>; VS. 19.67<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.19.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāṇc cāhaṁ dveṣmi ye ca mām TB.3.7.6.17<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāṇc co nu dādhṛvir bharadhyaḥ RV.6.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām samdhām samadhatta SMB.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.7.21.  
 yāns te devā adhārayan AV.18.3.68<sup>b</sup>; 4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāns te soma prāṇāns tau (MahanU. tān) juhomi TA.10. 48.1; MahanU.17.6.  
 yām svastim agnir vāyus sūryaḥ (HG. vāyur adityaḥ) candrama apoṇu samcaranti tāḥ svastim anu samca- rāsu ApMB.2.3.31; HG.1.6.3.  
 yā kanyā vindate patim AV.14.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā kaṣṭkeva jāṅgahe RV.1.126.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā guṇḍūr yā sinvali RV.2.32.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā guda anusaranti AV.9.8.17<sup>a</sup>.

yā gomatrī uṣasāḥ sarvavīrāḥ RV.1.113.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā gñur vartanīm paryeti nīkṛtam RV.10.65.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.106.  
 yāgne mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyām sā mayi KS.2.8. Cf. under agne vṛtatapate yā.  
 yāgne mama tanūs tvayy abhūd iyām sā mayi yā tava tanūr mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi KS.3.1. Cf. under agne vṛtatapate yā.  
 yāgre vāk samavadata MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. PG.1.7.2.  
 yā grāivya apacitāḥ AV.7.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāgham mūram adadhe AV.1.28.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām kalpayanti no-ṛayaḥ (some kinā of khila) BrhD.8.45; yām kalpayanti naḥ: see preface to Rvidh., pp. xxiii and xxv. See Macdonell, *Bṛhaddevatā*, vol. ii, p. 305.  
 yām kalpayanti valiatāu vadhum iva AV.10.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām kalpayanti Kāu.30.7; Rvidh.4.6.3. Designated as kṛtyasukta Rvidh.4.8.4.  
 yām ksetro cakrur yām goṣu AV.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā cakārtha maghavann indra sunvate RV.8.100.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā cakārtha sendra viṣvasy ukthyaḥ RV.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā cakara vayunā brahmanas patih RV.2.24.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yacataḥ pratigṛhṇataḥ BDh.2.24.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 yācanto sumnān pavamānam akṣitam RV.9.78.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yācayate bṛhaspatiḥ AV.12.4.38<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā ca sūtavāç vāçā AV.12.4.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā cāsanū ghorā manaso viṣṛtiḥ Kāu.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yācitām ca na dīṣati AV.12.4.13<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yācitāraç ca naḥ santu Vīdh.73.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā cin nu vajrin kṛṇavo dādhṛṣvan RV.5.29.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā codita yā ca nodita (TA. yā cānūdita) tasyai vāce namaḥ MS.4.9.2; 122.8; TA.4.1.1.  
 yā co nu navyā kṛṇavaḥ caviṣṭha RV.5.29.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yācchreṣṭhābhīr maghavañ chūra jinva RV.3.53.21<sup>b</sup>. See yavacchreṣṭhābhīr.  
 yājamānena cāçīṣaḥ Vait.4.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā jarantā-yuvaçā takṛnotana RV.1.161.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā jāgrvir vidatho çāyamānā RV.3.39.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā jāta oṣadhayaḥ TS.4.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8; 3.7.4.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.21.1; 16.19.11. See under yā oṣadhayaḥ prathama<sup>o</sup>.  
 yā jāta oṣadhbhyaḥ TB.3.7.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā jātani piççayaḥ AV.1.16.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā jāta pūdadkṣasā SV.2.143<sup>c</sup>. See jājāna.  
 yā jāmayo vṛṣṇa ichanti kaktim RV.3.57.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā jāyamānasya-jāyamānasya KS.38.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā jīhvā jātavedo yo arcīḥ TS.5.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yājñature yajamāne ÇB.13.5.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yājyābhīr vaṣaṭkārān VS.19.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 yājyā vaṣaṭkārāḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB. 2.6.5.8. See yājyā tva.  
 yājyāç ca vaṣaṭkārāḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yājyās tvā vaṣaṭkārāḥ MS.3.11.8; 15.12. See yajya vaṣaṭkārāḥ.  
 yām cakrur adhīdevane AV.5.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām cakrur iṣvayudhe AV.5.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām cakrur nīlāhite AV.4.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām cakrur miçradhānye AV.5.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

## yām ca —

yām ca rātrīm ajāyethā yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.2; . . .  
 ajāyō-haṁ yām ca pretāsi AB.8.15.3.  
 yāñcyāya kṛṇute manah AV.12.4.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām janāḥ pratinandanti PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>a</sup>, 29  
 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See yām devāḥ etc.  
 yām jamadagnir akhanat AV.6.137.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yām jamad-  
 agnih Kauç.31.28.  
 yā ta āyur upaharat PrapagU.10.  
 yā ta indra tanūr apsu AV.17.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta indra pavamāne svarvidi AV.17.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta (MS.MÇ. tā) iṣur yuvā nāma tayā no mṛda (MS. tayā  
 vidhema) tasyās (MS. °syaī) te namas tasyās ta upa  
 jivanto (MS. tasyās ta upa patsuto jivā) bhūyāsa TS.  
 5.5.9.1; MS.2.13.12: 162.7. P: yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma  
 MÇ.6.1.8 (several times). See next.  
 yā ta iṣur yuvā nāma tasyāi te vidhema tayā naḥ pāhi  
 tasyai te svāhā KS.40.3. See prec.  
 yā ta iṣuḥ cīvatama TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta utir amitrahan RV.6.45.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ta utir avamā yā paramā RV.6.25.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.1; KB.  
 22.2; 24.2. Ps: yā ta utir avamā AÇ.7.6.4; yā ta utiḥ  
 ÇÇ.10.3.9; 11.10.8; 18.19.3.  
 yā ta eṣā rarātyā tanuḥ PG.3.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.22.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 8.22.6); HG.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātām vartir nrpāyāyā RV.8.26.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātām vartis tanayāya tmāne ca RV.1.184.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā takṣāma rathān iva RV.5.73.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātām chardisāpā utanaḥ paraspā RV.8.9.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.141.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātānāndhānāi ptayā RV.7.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātām acha patatiribhiḥ RV.10.143.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātām açvinaḥ sukrto durogam RV.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātām açvebhīr açvinaḥ RV.8.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātām iṣa ca viduṣe ca vājām RV.1.117.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātām rthasya pathibhiḥ RV.8.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātām parāya gantave RV.1.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātayajñāno grṇate suçevāḥ RV.3.59.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātayamāno adhi sānu prṇeh RV.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi yo (VSK. yā) mama tanūr  
 eṣā sā tvayi VS.5.6; VSK.5.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.9. Cf. under  
 agne vratapate yā.  
 yā tava tanūr mayi abhūd eṣā sā tvayi yo (VSK. yā)  
 mama tanūs tvayī abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi VS.5.40; VSK.  
 5.9.7; ÇB.3.6.2.1. Cf. under agne vratapate yā.  
 yā tā iṣur etc.: see yā ta etc.  
 yā tān rātrīm upāsmahe PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See yām tva rātry,  
 and ye tvā rātry.  
 yātā rathebhīr adhriguḥ RV.8.70.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>b</sup>; 2.283<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāti devāḥ pravatā yāty udvatā RV.1.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā tiraçet nipadyase (BrhU.AÇ.ÇÇ.SMB. °te) ÇB.14.9.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.8.14.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.  
 5.12.9.10); HG.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yā tiraçet  
 GG.2.7.14; 4.6.6; KhG.2.2.29.  
 yāti pubhābhyaṁ yajato haribhyam RV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāti pubhā viçvapaçā rathena RV.7.75.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātuḥ jambhanam āñjana AV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yātudhānakṣyaṇam grṇeta AV.6.32.1<sup>b</sup>.

yātudhānam kimidinam AV.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.20.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yātu-  
 dhana kim°, and yātudhānān kim°.  
 yātudhānam atho vṛkam AV.4.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātudhānasya rakṣasāḥ RV.10.87.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>c</sup>.  
 yātudhānasya somapa AV.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātudhānā kimidinā RV.10.87.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under yātudha-  
 nām kim°.  
 yātudhānā nīrtir ad u rakṣaḥ AV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yātudhānān kimidinā AV.1.28.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under yātudha-  
 nām kim°.  
 yātudhānān vi lapaya AV.1.7.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yātudhānā hetih VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10:  
 114.14; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 yātudhānebhyaḥ kaṇṭakakṛm (TB. kaṇṭakakṛm) VS.  
 30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 yātudhāno ya idam kṛnoti AV.8.3.8<sup>b</sup>. See yo yātudhāno.  
 yātur meṣi KS.37.13.14.  
 yātuhanam tva vajram sadayami KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 yātūñç ca sarvān jambhayat AV.4.9.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. arātr.  
 yātūn manūn gandharvān rakṣasāñç ca Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā te agna utsidatāḥ pavamānā priyṛ tanūs tayā saha  
 prthivīm āviça rathāntareṇa sāmna gāyatreṇa ca chan-  
 dasā ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical, five pādas.  
 yā te agne parvatasyeva dhārā RV.3.57.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā te agne pavamānā tanuḥ prthivīm anvāveça yāgnāu  
 yā rathāntare yā gāyatre chandasi yā trivṛti stome  
 yānne tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf. next.  
 yā te agne paçuṣu pavamānā priyā tanūr yā prthivyaṁ  
 yāgnāu yā rathāntare yā gāyatre chandasi tān ta etena-  
 vāyaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec.  
 yā te agne pāvaka tanūr antarikṣam anvāveça yā vāte  
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi yā pañcadaçe  
 stome yā paçuṣu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. Cf.  
 next but one.  
 yā te agne pāvaka yā manasa preyasī priyā tanūs tayā  
 suhāntarikṣam āviça vāmadevyena sāmna trāiṣṭubhena  
 ca chandasa ApÇ.5.26.5. Quasi-metrical.  
 yā te agne-pau pāvaka priyā tanūr yāntarikṣe yā vāyau  
 yā vāmadevye yā trāiṣṭubhe chandasi tān ta etenāvāyaje  
 svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. Cf. prec. but one.  
 yā te agne yajñiṣyā tanūs tayā me hy āroha tayā me hy  
 āviça GB.2.4.9; Vait.2.4.14. Cf. yā te yajñiṣyā.  
 yā te agne yajñiṣyā tanūs tayehi TS.3.4.10.5; TB.2.5.8.8<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.28.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yā te agne  
 yajñiṣyā tanuḥ BDh.2.10.17.26. Cf. yā te yajñiṣyā.  
 yā te agne-yāççayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā VS.5.8;  
 ÇB.3.4.4.23. P: yā te KÇ.8.2.35. See next two, and cf.  
 ā no vayo-vayah°.  
 yā te agne-yāççayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā (KS. adds  
 varṣiṣṭhā gahvareṣṭhā) MS.1.2.7: 17.4; KS.2.8; MÇ.2.  
 2.1.39. See prec. and next.  
 yā te agne-yāççayā rajāççayā harāççayā tanūr varṣiṣṭhā  
 gahvareṣṭhā TS.1.2.11.2. P: yā te agne-yāççayā tanuḥ  
 ApÇ.11.3.12. See prec. two.  
 yā te agne yogavati priyā tanuḥ svarçokhārād vakhātātaye-  
 dapātram (?) ārohati tasmāi te namaḥ svāhā MÇ.8.23.  
 yā te agne rajāççayā (MS.MÇ. rajā°) tanūr varṣiṣṭhā gah-

varṣeṣṭhā VS.5.8; ÇB.3.4.4.24. P: ya te agne rajāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ.2.2.1.39. *See next.*

yā te agne rajāçaya harāçaya tanūr varṣeṣṭhā gahaneṣṭhā varṣeṣṭhā gahvarṣeṣṭhā KS.2.8. *See prec.*

yā te agne rudriyā tanūs tayaḥ mahā pāhi tasyās (MS.KS. tasyai) te svāhā TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7: 17.6; KS.2.8. P: ya te agne rudriyā tanūh TS.6.2.2.7; KS.2.4.9; MS. 3.7.10: 91.7; ApÇ.11.2.4; MÇ.2.2.1.46.

yā te agne çucis tanūr divam anv aviveça yā sūrye yā bhāti yā jāgate chandasi yā saptaçape stome yāseu tān ta etad avarundhe KS.7.14. *Cf. next.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūr yā divi yāditye yā bhāti yā jāgate chandasi tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā ApÇ.5.16.4. *Cf. prec.*

yā te agne sūrye çucih priyā tanūh çukre-dhy-adhi sam-bhṛtā tayaḥ saha divam aviça bhātā sāmnā jāgatena ca chandasā ApÇ.5.26.5. *Quasi-metrical.*

yā te agne hariçaya (VSK. hariçaya; MS.MÇ. harāçaya) tanūr varṣeṣṭhā gahvarṣeṣṭhā VS.5.8; VSK.5.2.8; ÇB. 3.4.4.25. P: ya te agne harāçaya MS.1.2.7: 17.6; MÇ. 2.2.1.39.

yā te aṣṭrā goopaçā RV.6.53.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te kakut sukrta yā varṣeṣṭhā RV.6.41.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>a</sup>.

yā te gatrūpām rūtūhā kṛnōmi RV.1.162.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.9.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā te gharma divyā çug yā gayatryān bavirdhāne sā ta apyayātān niṣṭyayātān tasyai te svāhā VS.38.18; ÇB. 14.3.1.4. P: ya te gharma divyā çuk KÇ.26.7.4.

yā te gharma prthivyaḥ çug yā jagatryān sadasyā sā ta etc., *as prec.*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.8.

yā te gharmanārikse çu; yā triṣṭubhy agnidhro sa ta etc., *as prec. but one*, VS.38.18; ÇB.14.3.1.6.

yā te janeçu pañcasu RV.3.37.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 182.3; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

yā te jihvā madhumatī sumedhaḥ RV.3.57.5<sup>a</sup>.

yā te tanūh pitṛav aviveça AV.19.3.3<sup>b</sup>. *See under yas ta ātmā.*

yā te didyud avareṣṭhā divas pari RV.7.46.3<sup>a</sup>; N.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni divi yā prthivyam RV.1.91.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 149.12; 4.14.1: 214.18; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.9; 3.7.7; 4.3.2. Ps: yā te dhāmāni divi ÇÇ.3.12.5; 6.10.3; yā te dhāmāni KS.20.15; TS. 4.1.11.1; ApÇ.10.31.2; MÇ.5.2.7.7.

yā te dhāmāni paramāpi yāvama RV.10.81.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.19; 3.8.1. P: yā te dhāmāni paramāpi ÇÇ.3.15.19.

yā te dhāmāni vṛṣabha tebhā s gahi RV.8.21.4<sup>c</sup>.

yā te dhāmāni haviṣā yajanti RV.1.91.19<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.37<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 188.11; 4.14.1: 214.11; KS.11. 13<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.21; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.1; AÇ.3.7.7; 4.4.6. Ps: yā te dhāmāni haviṣā ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.6; 6.10.3; yā te KÇ.7.9.32.

yā te dhāmāny upamasi gamadhyāi VS.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā te KÇ.6.3.8. *See under tā te dhāmāny.*

yā te patighni tanūh HG.1.24.5<sup>c</sup>. *See next two, and yasyām patighni.*

yā te patighni prajaghni paçughni grhaghni yaçoghni

nindita tanūr jaraḥgnnān tata enām karomī sā jīrya tvām mayā sahasāu PG.1.11.4. *See under prec.*

yā te patighny alakṣmī devaraghnī jaraḥgnnān tān karomy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.4. *See under prec. but one.*

yā te prāpa priyā tanūh AV.11.4.9<sup>a</sup>.

yā te prāpāni chug jagama yā çaksur yā çrotram TS.1.3.9.1. P: yā te prāpāni chug jagama ApÇ.7.18.8.

yā te bhīmāny ayudhā RV.9.61.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>a</sup>.

yātem akhidrayāmahbhīh RV.1.38.11<sup>c</sup>.

yā te manma grtsamadaḥ rāvari RV.2.41.18<sup>c</sup>.

yā te yajñi yā tanūs tayāroha KS.2.4. *Cf. yā te agne yajñi yā.*

yā te rātir dadir vasu RV.10.133.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 1153<sup>a</sup>.

yā te rudra çivā tanūh VS.16.2<sup>a</sup>, 49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 120.18; 2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 127.11; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU. 3.5<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā te rudra çivā tanūh MÇ.11.2; — 11.7.1; yā te rudra. BrhPDh.9.112.

yā te vaditpīr avarūpā jātavedah Kāp.130.2<sup>a</sup>.

yāteva patman tmanā hinota RV.7.34.5<sup>b</sup>.

yāteva bhīmas tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.70.11<sup>b</sup>. *With inter-*  
*polations: yāteva bhīmo—viṣṇur na—tveṣaḥ samatsu—*  
*kratur na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.*

yā te vasor yā ta iṣṭiḥ AV.19.55.2<sup>a</sup>.

yā te çaviṣṭhā navyā akarma RV.5.29.15<sup>b</sup>.

yā te çivatamā tanūh MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 9.10; 1.2.14<sup>c</sup>: 23.6; 1.2. 16<sup>c</sup>: 26.13.

yā teṣam avayā durīṣṭiḥ AV.2.35.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.12. *See iyaṁ teṣam.*

yā te hetir mīdhuṣṭama (VSK. mīdhuṣṭama) VS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 122.7; KS.17. 11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.17<sup>a</sup>.

yāty agni rāthir iva RV.4.15.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 203.3; KS. 16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.4; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

yātra pitarah svadhā tayaḥ yuyam mādayadhvam MÇ.1.1. 2.23. *See next.*

yātra pitaras svadhā yatra yuyam stha sā yuṣmāsu tayaḥ yuyam yathabhagam mādayadhvam KS.9.6. *See prec.*

yāt sūryamāsā mitha uccarātah RV.10.68.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16 10<sup>d</sup>.

yāthātathayato-rthan vyadadhat VS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.8<sup>d</sup>.

yā dakṣipataḥ yā paçcāt yottarataḥ yopariṣṭad vidyud apatāt tān ta etenāvayaje svāhā T.A.4.14.1.

yā dabhrah parissarūṣṭh ÇG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>. *See yā ārdrodhniḥ.*

yā daimpati samanasa RV.8.31.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.6.74(B).*

yādase çabalyam (TB. çabulyam) VS.30.20; TB.3.4. 1.15.

yā dasrā sindhumātara RV.1.46.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107.0<sup>a</sup>.

yā divyā apaḥ payasā (AG. prthivī) sambhavuh TB.2.7. 15.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā divyā apaḥ ApÇ. 22.28.13; yā divyāḥ YDh.1.23.1; ĀuÇDh.5.36; BrhPDh. 5.189. *See yā apo divyā.*

yā divyā vṛṣiṣ tayaḥ tvā çṛpmāni TS.1.4.22.1; 6.5.6.5; MS. 4.6.9: 92.9; KS.4.10; 28.6; ApÇ.13.9.8; MÇ.2.5.1.4.

yā durita paribadhamāna HG.1.4.4<sup>a</sup>. *See iyaṁ duruktāt.*

yā durhardo yuvatayāḥ AV.14.2.29<sup>a</sup>.

yādṛṣ eva dadṛṣe tadṛṣ ucyate RV.5.44.6<sup>a</sup>.

## yādṛçmin —

yādṛçmin dhāyī tam apasyaya vidat RV.5.44.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.15.  
P: yādṛçmin N.1.15.  
yād eva vidma tat tva mahāntam RV.6.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
yā devānām asi svasā RV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.3.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>b</sup>.  
yā devīḥ pañca pradiçāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yā devtr antān abhito-dadanta AV.14.1.45<sup>b</sup>. See yāç ca  
gnā, yāç ca devtr, and yāç ca devts.  
yā devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevā upaçtvartī tā mopaçedhivam  
jāya iva sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.12. P: yā  
devīḥ stheṣṭakāḥ suçevāḥ MÇ.6.2.3. *Quasi-metrical*.  
yā deveṣu tanvam āirayanta RV.10.169.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>;  
KS.4.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6.  
yā devy aṣṭakāṣi KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
yā devy aṣṭakeṣv apasāpastamā MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
yā devy aṣṭakā ayurda upaçtvartī sā māni upaçeṣva jāyeva  
patim it sada KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16. *Quasi-metrical*.  
See next.  
yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdah prānada āpanada vyanadaç  
caksurdah çrotadāḥ prthivyaṃ antarikṣe divaḥ prstha  
upaçtvartī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva sadam it patim MS.2.13.  
16: 164.10. P: yā devy aṣṭakā ayurdah MÇ.6.2.3.  
See prec.  
yā devy aṣṭake kumāry upaçtvartī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.7. P: yā devy aṣṭake  
kumāry upaçtvartī MÇ.6.2.3.  
yā devy aṣṭake prapharyvā upaçtvartī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.8.  
yā devy aṣṭake prānada vyanada āpanadaç (ApÇ. prānada  
āpanada vyanadaç) caksurdah (ApÇ. ṛda) çrotadā vāgda  
ātmadāḥ prthivida antarikṣada dyaurdah (ApÇ. ṛda)  
svardah kumārdaḥ prapharyvdaḥ (ApÇ. vīdaḥ) pratha-  
mupaçadā yuvatida upaçtvartī sā māni upaçeṣva jāyeva  
patim it sada KS.39.9; ApÇ.17.5.16.  
yā devy aṣṭake yuvatir upaçtvartī sā mopaçeṣva jāyeva  
sadam it patim MS.2.13.16: 164.9.  
yā datvīç entasrah pradiçāḥ TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>  
(ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See imā yā devīḥ.  
yā dōhate prati varuṇ jaritre RV.10.133.7<sup>b</sup>.  
yād dadāti tad evāsyā JB.1.234<sup>a</sup>. Part of puraç cakram.  
yādrādhyam varuṇo yonim apyam RV.2.38.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dvijpakṣa catuṣpakṣa AV.9.3.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dhartārā rajaso rocanasya RV.5.69.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā dhārayanta devā RV.7.66.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā na upaṣe atrāḥ RV.1.129.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā na ūru uçati viçrayāte (AV. eti; ApMB.HG. viçrayātai)  
RV.10.85.37<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.38<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
See sā na ūru.  
yā naḥ piparad açvina RV.1.46.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
yā naḥ prajāṃ manasyāṃ saṃ sṛjante Kāuç.130.2<sup>d</sup>; 131.2<sup>d</sup>.  
yān agnayo anvatapyanta (TS. anv<sup>o</sup>) dhiṣnyāḥ AV.2.35.1<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.3.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.16.  
yān asāv atisarān AV.5.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
yā naḥ sayavartī sthāna AÇ.1.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yān ahaṇi dveṣmi ye ca māni AV.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
yān ākramya na mucyase AV.8.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
yān avahā uçato deva devān AV.7.97.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>;

MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.12; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yān avahā Vait.4.13.  
See yān avahā.  
yā nāstra atitāryāḥ AV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>.  
yān ahur itarān çhatam AV.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni kariṣyā kṛṇuḥi pravṛddha RV.1.165.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.79<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.9; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni karmāṇi çakrire AV.4.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See yasyāni  
karmāṇi.  
yāni kani ca ghorāṇi SMB.1.3.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yāni rakṣāṇy.  
yāni kani ca cakṛma MS.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 89.1;  
ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>d</sup> (ca wanting in mss.).  
yāni kani cie çhantāni AV.19.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yāni kṣetrāṇi yā vanā AV.14.2.7<sup>b</sup>. See yāni dhanvāni.  
yāni gharṇe kapālāni TS.1.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.14;  
4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.13; KS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 31.6; KÇ.2.8.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.22.  
yāni cakārtha pāuṇsya RV.4.32.11<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cakāra prathamāni vajri RV.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ArS.  
3.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 237.7; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cakāra bhuvanasya yas patiḥ AV.19.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni cakṣuṃṣi te bhāva AV.11.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni caitāni vo hṛdi AV.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni cyavam indra (MS. ṛdra) id iça eṣām RV.1.165.10<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni jitasya vāvṛtūḥ AV.5.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni teṇṭaḥ çikyaṇi AV.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni trīṇi prajāpatau AV.10.7.40<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni trīṇi bhṛṇāni AV.8.0.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni dadhāra nakir ā mināti RV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni devā akṛpata RV.1.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni dhanvāni ye vanā ApMB.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>. See yāni kṣetrāṇi.  
yāni nakṣatrāṇi divy antarikṣe AV.19.8.1<sup>a</sup>. The hymn  
occurs also as chapter 26 of the Nakṣatrakalpa; see Ind.  
Stud. iv. 433. note 2.  
yāni no-jināni dhanāni TB.2.5.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
yāni no dhanāni AÇ.2.10.16<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
yāni pañcadhā trīṇi tebhya na jyāyāḥ param anyad asti  
ChU.2.22.2<sup>b</sup>. After trīṇi Bökhtinck, to make up the first  
pada, supplies another trīṇi, or santi (?).  
yāni payāṇsi divy ārpitāni Kāuç.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni prabhṇi vīryāni HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yāni bhadrāṇi.  
yāni pravṛddho vṛṣabhaç cakāra RV.8.96.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>;  
95.9; KS.0.19<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni prāç Agnīmārutat Vait.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
yāni bruvanti vedhasaḥ suteṣu RV.7.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni bhadrāṇi bijāni AV.3.23.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.19.10<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.  
13.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13). See yāni prabhṇi.  
yāni manur avṛṇṭa pītā naḥ RV.2.33.13<sup>c</sup>.  
yāni rakṣāṇsy abhito vrajanti MG.1.11.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yāni kani  
ca ghorāṇi.  
yāni rūpāṇy uta vṛṣpyāni RV.1.108.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni lomāṇy aghnye AV.10.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni vāntaḥ paripāḥi AV.19.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāni sthānāṇy açvina dadhathe RV.7.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāni sthānāṇy aṣṛjanta dhṛtrāḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11.1).6<sup>c</sup>.  
yānindrāgni cakrathur vīryāni RV.1.108.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā nu dadhṛvān kṛpavai manīṣa RV.1.165.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
3<sup>b</sup>; 169.10; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.

yā nu cvetav avo divah RV.8.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā nu sadhanta no dhiyah RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā nu svasārā kṛnavanta yonāu RV.1.178.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yān ṛṣayo ṛjanti ye ca ṛṣṭāḥ purāṇāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā no dadāti gravaṇāṁ pītṛṇāṁ KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. See sā no dadātu.  
 yā no dūre tadīto yā arātayaḥ RV.2.23.9<sup>c</sup>; N.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā no dohate trir alānna asaṣṭu RV.9.86.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.504<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā no mitrāṇy arhude AV.11.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān kaṇṇ cemaṇ prapabhṛtāṁ jighāṣan Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān titarṇyaset kām cit ÇG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yānti çubhṛā riṇann apāḥ RV.8.7.28<sup>c</sup>. See çubhā yāsi.  
 yān te kṛtyāṁ kṛpe-vadadhuḥ AV.5.31.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ kṛkavākāu AV.5.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ puruṣāste AV.5.31.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ amḥāyām AV.5.31.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ āme pātre AV.4.17.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yān  
 te cakruḥ Kauç.39.7.  
 yān te cakruḥ ekaçapho AV.5.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ gārhapatyē AV.5.31.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. agnāu vā tvā.  
 yān te cakruḥ sahhāyām AV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te cakruḥ senāyām AV.5.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te tvacāṁ bihīduru yān ca yonin Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 yān te dhenūṁ nipṛṇāmi AV.18.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te barhiṣi yān cmaçāne AV.10.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān te rudra iṣum āsyat AV.6.00.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yān te rudraḥ  
 Kauç.31.7.  
 yān te vasiṣṭho arcati praçastim RV.7.22.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 117.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.279<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.3; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yān tvā ganḍharvo akhanat AV.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān tvā janīḥ vṛṣabhāsyā ravena RV.7.79.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yān tvā jano bhūmir iti pramandate VS.12.64<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.10<sup>c</sup>; 15.15; KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.11. See bhūmir iti.  
 yān tvā divo duhitar vardhayanti RV.7.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān tvā deva asṛjanta viçve AV.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān tvā pūrve bhūtakraṭāḥ AV.6.133.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān tvā ratry upāmahe (TS. upāstate; SMB. rātri yajā-  
 mahe) AV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under yā tām ratrīm.  
 yān tvā viçvasya bhūtasya (MG. add. bhavyasya) PG.1.  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See tām tvā etc.  
 yān deva anuṣṭhanti AV.11.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān devāḥ prajāpatiḥ gārhapatya rddhim arādhnuvāṁs tām  
 rddhim rātsyamāḥ AB.5.25.13; AÇ.8.13.10.  
 yān devāḥ prati nandanti (SMB. paçyanti) AV.3.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.2.2.17<sup>a</sup>. See yān janāḥ.  
 yān dvipadāḥ pakṣiṇāḥ sampatanti AV.12.1.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 yān nājuṣāṁ pari tām avṛjani KS.3.2; 26.3.  
 yān nrīṁ kṛṇṇe tvam AV.8.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yān nu dyāvā tatānan yād uṣāḥ RV.7.88.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāny antarikṣe bahudhā bahūni Kauç.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāny annāni ye rasāḥ AV.19.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāny apāmityāny apratitāny asmi TB.3.7.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.  
 22.5<sup>a</sup>. See under apāmityam.  
 yāny avir yā ca gulā vāsūni RV.10.54.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāny asan savituh save MS.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 85.6; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yān rāye marān suçūdo agne RV.1.73.8<sup>a</sup>.

yān vo naro devayanto nimimyuḥ RV.3.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.10.  
 P: yān vo naraḥ ÇÇ.6.9.7; ÇG.5.3.3.  
 yān sūn bandhād amuñcatām RV.8.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pañca carṣaṇṇ abhi RV.5.86.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā patyete apratitā sahoḥbhiḥ VS.8.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 223.8; ŞB.1.5.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.  
 20.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. See yān patyete.  
 yā parvatesv oṣadhīsv apsu RV.1.59.3<sup>a</sup>; 91.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 149.12; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāpa sarpaṇ vijamānā vimṛgvari AV.12.1.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pātrāṇi yuṣṇa āsecanāni RV.1.162.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.36<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 183.4; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā purastād yujyate yā ca paçāt AV.10.8.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
 purastād yujyate GB.1.1.22.  
 yā purastād vidyud āpatat tām ta etenāvayaje svāhā TA.  
 4.14.1. P: yā purastād vidyud āpatat ApÇ.15.17.2.  
 yā pūrubhyas trasadasyur nitoç RV.4.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā pūrvāṇi patim vittvā AV.9.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pṛtanāsu duṣṭarā RV.5.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā pṛthivyāṁ yāntar agnāu AV.17.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ya pṛṣṭi tām piṇagṛt tām saraṅgṛt tām kalmāṣi tām pṛṇuis  
 tām cvetā MS.4.2.4; 25.19.  
 yā prathamā vyāuchat TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
 14.5. See prathamā ha, and cf. iyam eva sā yā pra-  
 thamā, and arhaṇā.  
 yā prathamā samśkr̥tir yajāḥ asmin MS.1.3.12<sup>a</sup>; 35.3.  
 P: yā prathamā samśkr̥tiḥ MÇ.2.4.1.24. See sa pra-  
 thamaḥ, and sā prathamā.  
 yā pṛacnam uditā sūryasya RV.7.76.3<sup>b</sup>; PB.25.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā plhānāṁ ṣoçayati AV.3.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā babhravo yāç ca çukrāḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ya babhravāḥ  
 Vait.30.6; Kauç.26.33.  
 yā bihīrti bahudhā prapad ejat AV.12.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 11<sup>c</sup>; 233.15.  
 yā bhānūnā ruçatā rāmyāsu RV.6.65.10.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ abhiṣṭibhiḥ RV.1.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ pra siçāsantam āvatam RV.1.112.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvaṁ medhātithim RV.8.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasya stnavāḥ RV.1.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ karkandhūni vāyām ca jinvatāḥ RV.1.112.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kaṇvasyopa barhiḥ āsadam RV.8.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kutsam ṛutaryāṁ naryam āvatam RV.1.112.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kutsam āṛjuneyāṁ çatakṛtāḥ RV.1.112.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kuṣṭhām nirāvahan AV.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum asane duvasyathāḥ RV.1.112.21<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yābhiḥ kṛçānum MÇ.4.2.34.  
 yābhiḥ krivim vāvṛdh tābhir ā gatam RV.8.22.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ paktham avatho yābhir adhrigum RV.8.22.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. bhujiyā yābhir avatho.  
 yābhiḥ paṭharvā jāṭharasya majmanā RV.1.112.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ patnir vimadāya nydhātuh RV.1.112.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ parijmā tanayasya majmanā RV.1.112.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ purā manave gatum tṣātuh RV.1.112.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ pūrbhidyē trasadasyur āvatam RV.1.112.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiḥ pṛṇigum purukutsam āvatam RV.1.112.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir āgiro manasa nirānyatuh RV.1.112.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir ādṛṇhajagataḥ prāṣṭhām TB.1.2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.



yābhir antakam jasanānam ārape RV.1.112.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir āpñasi divam antarikṣam AV.13.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir indram anayann aty arāthi VS.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>d</sup>; QB.5.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir indram abhyasīcat prajāpatiā AV.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir indro vāpṛdhe vīryāya (AV. vīryāvān) RV.10.30.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>d</sup>; N.10.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhir gachati nāndanam RVKh.9.67.16<sup>b</sup>. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir gobhir udamayam AB.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir goçaryam āvatam RV.8.8.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir dadāsi daçuse vastuni RV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.2; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir daçasyathā krivim RV.8.20.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir devā asurān akalpayan Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir dhiyo-vathah karmann iṣṭaye RV.1.112.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir dhenum asvam pinvatho narā RV.1.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir dhvasantiñ puruṣantim āvatam RV.1.112.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir nraṣaṇ goçuyudham nṛṣāḥ RV.1.112.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir narā trasadasyum RV.8.8.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir narā çayave yābhir atraye RV.1.112.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir babruñ vijōṣasam RV.8.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir bhare karam aṇçya jinvathah RV.1.112.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir madāya çumbhate RV.9.38.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.629<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir madāya çumbhase RV.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.393<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir manuñ çūram iṣā samāvātam RV.1.112.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir mahām atithigvañ kaçojuvam RV.1.112.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir mayābhiñ pratiçatīvarpaṣaḥ RV.3.60.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir mitrāvaruṇav (MS.KS. 9<sup>a</sup>) abhyasīcatam VS.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>c</sup>; 68.10; KS.15.6<sup>c</sup>; QB.5.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir yasi dūtyāñ suryasya TB.2.5.5.5<sup>c</sup>. See tabhir etc.  
 yābhir vañçan abhinidadhāti prapinām Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir vamañ vipipānam upastutam RV.1.112.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir vartikam grasiṭam amuñcatam RV.1.112.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.15.8.12.  
 yābhir vaçam daçavrajam RV.8.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir vaçam açvyāñ prepim āvatam RV.1.112.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir vā suryah saha RV.1.23.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.24<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir viprañ pra bharadvājām āvatam RV.1.112.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhir viveṣo haryaçva dhrbhiñ RV.7.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhir viçpalāñ dhanasām atharvyañ RV.1.112.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhir vyaçvam uta pṛthim āvatam RV.1.112.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çacthiñ vṛṣaṇā parāvrajam RV.1.112.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çacthiñ çamasāñ apiñçata RV.3.60.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çantitā bhavatho ðadāçuse RV.1.112.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çaryātam avatho mahādhane RV.1.112.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çārī ajatāñ sūyamāçmaye RV.1.112.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiñ çucantiñ dhanasāñ susaṇṣadam RV.1.112.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhis trinantur abhavat vicakṣaṇā RV.1.112.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhis triçoka usriyā udājāta RV.1.112.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhiñ satyāñ bhavati yad vṛñṣe AV.9.2.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiñ sindhum atara indra pūrbiñ RV.10.104.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhiñ sindhum avatha yābhis tarvatha RV.8.20.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ sindhum madhumantam açaçatam RV.1.112.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ sudanā auçijāya vañije RV.1.112.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ sudasa çathuñ sudevyañ RV.1.112.19<sup>c</sup>.

yābhiñ suryañ pariyathah paravati RV.1.112.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhiñ somo modate harṣate ca RV.10.30.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhiñ somo modate VHDh.8.65.  
 yā bhīmadaduṣo grhe AV.12.4.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhi rathāñ avatho yābhir arvatañ RV.1.112.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhi rasāñ kṣodasodnañ pipinvathuñ RV.1.112.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yābhi rebhañ nivṛtāñ sitam adbhyañ RV.1.112.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā bhūmī vyadhunuta AV.5.18.12<sup>b</sup>; 19.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhya indro aradad gātum arimim RV.7.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ yamasya sādānam TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ rakṣāñsy apahāñsy agne (Kauç. odana) VS.18.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.8; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; QB.9.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ rajo yupitam antarikṣe AV.4.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ vitudasyasi AV.2.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ (TB. suvar) ajanann (TB. ājayann) agra eva MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.11; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yābhyāñ svar ajanan MÇ.5.2.7.4. See yābhyāñ ājayan.  
 yābhyāñ karmāñi kurvate (SV. krñv) AV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.369<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ kusindhañ sudṛdhañ babhūva AV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ gāyatram çyate RV.8.38.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ jitam asurāñāñ svar yat (SV. asurāñāñ saho mahat) AV.19.13.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1219<sup>d</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ nirmathiyate vasu AV.10.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ nirmanthatām açvīnā devau QB.14.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See yañ nirmanthato.  
 yābhyāñ ājayan svar agra eva AV.7.110.2<sup>a</sup>. See yābhyāñ svar.  
 yābhyāñ antarikṣam āvṛtam AV.11.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yābhyāñ idāñ viçvam ejañ sameti MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>; 36.15; TB.2.6.3.5<sup>c</sup>. See tabhyāñ etc.  
 yābhyāñ r̥te na kiñ cana çaknuvanti AV.4.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāmañ yeṣṭhāñ çubha çobhiṣṭhāñ RV.7.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāmañ çubhā acidhvañ RV.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā majjño nirdhayanti AV.9.8.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāmañ (AV. 9<sup>a</sup>) chubhraso añjīṣu priya uta RV.2.36.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā matyāñ sarathāñ yānti ghorāñ Kauç.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām atharva manuṣ pita RV.1.80.16<sup>a</sup>; N.12.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.121.  
 yām adattvā cikṛtsati AV.12.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yām adatvā parābhavet AV.12.4.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā mad apacakramuñ SMB.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām addhātaya id viduñ AV.11.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā madhyamā viçvakarmann utemā RV.10.81.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.10; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā madhyamendra çuṣminñ asti RV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā mandasāna ārujañ RV.4.32.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā mandāñ cid a girā RV.7.94.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.76<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāmāñ añjāspā iva gbed upabdihiñ RV.10.94.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāmāñ ayamāñ çr̥ṇutām havāñ me RV.1.181.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāmāñ ā mṛdayattamā RV.5.73.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāman-yāmāñ upayuktāñ valisṭham AV.4.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāman rudrasya sūnavāñ sudañsasāñ RV.1.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yām anvāichad dhaviṣā viçvakarmā AV.12.1.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 yām apitā upatiṣṭhanta āpañ LÇ.3.5.15<sup>a</sup>. See yām āpnām.

yā mama tanūr eṣā sā tvayi yā tava tanūr iyaṁ sā mayi  
TS.1.2.11.1. Cf. *under agne vratapate yā*.  
yā mama tanūs tvayi abhūd iyaṁ sā mayi yā tava tanūr  
mayy abhūd eṣā sā tvayi TS.1.3.4.3. Cf. *under agne*  
*vratapate yā*.  
yā mamāpacitīḥ sā va etasmin ApÇ.20.3.1.  
yā martyāya pratidhiyamānam it RV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; N.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāmaçrutebbhir añjibhiḥ RV.5.52.15<sup>d</sup>.  
yām açvīnāv amitatām AV.12.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
yām asya kaṇvo aduhat prapīnām AV.7.15.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.74<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>c</sup>.  
yām aṣyanti çaravyānī na sā mṛṣā AV.5.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
yā mahatī mahonmāna AV.5.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
yā mānuṣeṣv asi tasya rājā RV.1.59.3<sup>d</sup>.  
yām āpīnām upasīdanty āpāḥ AV.9.1.9<sup>a</sup>. See *yām apīta*.  
yā mā lakṣmīḥ paṭayāñlur ajuṣṭā AV.7.115.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yām açām emi kevalī sā me astu AV.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
yām āharaj jamadagniḥ ApMB.2.8.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11);  
HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yā āharaj*.  
yām ahutiṁ prathamām atharvāyeje AV.19.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
yām alur vācin kavayo viṣṭjam AV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
yām alus tarakāṣa vikeptī AV.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.126.9.  
yām indreṇa samidhānī samadhatthāḥ (KS. indreṇa sama-  
dadhīnā) AV.11.10.9<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
yāmi mayūraromabhiḥ TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
yām iṣuṁ giriçanta (NīlarU. ōntam) VS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.  
1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>a</sup>; Nī-  
larU.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā mukhenopajighrati AV.12.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
yā mṛṭke marutān turāṇām RV.6.48.12<sup>c</sup>.  
yām ṛdhathe sadhastutim RV.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yām ṛṣayo bhūtakraṭhā AV.6.108.4<sup>a</sup>. See *yāni medhām*  
*devān*.  
yām ṛṣayo mantrakṛto manīṣiṇḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yā medhā apsarāṣu (MG. medhāpsarāṣu) RVKh.10.  
151.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>a</sup>. See *apsarāṣu ca yā medhā*.  
yā me priyatamā tanuḥ AV.14.2.50<sup>a</sup>. P: yā me priya-  
tamā Kāuç.79.24.  
yām āirayaṇḥ (TS. yāñi) candraṁsai svadhābhiḥ VS.1.28<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.1.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.2.5.19. See *tām etc*.  
yāmo babhūyād usaso vo adya RV.4.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
yām patniy apaghāṭilam LÇ.4.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām pūṣan brahmācandanti RV.6.53.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām pracyutām anu yajñāḥ pracyavante AV.8.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yām manuyānān bhūtāṣu samīpāyasya teṣv abhibhūyāsam  
LÇ.3.11.4.  
yām māyābhir anvacaran manīṣiṇāḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yām mṛtyānubadhnanīti AV.5.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yām medhām devaṇāḥ RVKh.10.151.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.14<sup>a</sup>.  
See *yām ṛṣayo bhūn*.  
yām medhām asurā viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>b</sup>.  
yām medhām ṛbhavo viduḥ AV.6.108.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yām me dhiyān maruta indra devāḥ RV.10.64.12<sup>a</sup>.  
yām me palastijamadagnayo daduḥ RV.3.53.16<sup>d</sup>.  
yāmyā nāirītikāḥ ca ye AG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
yā yajamānasya vratadhuk tasya āçiraṁ kuruta yā patni-  
yai tasyai dadhigrāhaya yā gharṁadhuk tasyai dadhi-

gharmāya taptam anātaktam maitravarupaya çṛṭā-  
tānyaiḥ dadhi kurutāt ApÇ.11.21.8.  
yā yajñasya sampṛddhayaḥ sā me sampṛdhyatam KB.2.2;  
ÇÇ.2.9.9.  
yāyāḥ parinṛtyati AV.4.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rasasya haraṇāya jātam AV.1.28.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rakā yā sarasvati RV.2.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā rājanye dundubhāv ayatasyām KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
See *rājanye*.  
yā rājānān (KÇ.MS. rājānā) saratham yatha (MS. yata)  
ugrā TS.4.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>c</sup>; 190.15; KS.22.15<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rādhasā coditārā matinām RV.5.43.9<sup>c</sup>.  
yā rāṣṭrāt pannad apayanti çakḥāḥ TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yā  
rāṣṭrāt pannat TA.6.4.2; 9.2.  
yā ruco jātavodasaḥ RV.10.188.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rocane parastāt sūryasya RV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.49<sup>c</sup>; KB.  
24.5; ÇB.7.1.1.24. See *yāḥ parastāt*.  
yā rohaniṭi punarnavāḥ AV.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
yā rohaniṭi āngirasīḥ AV.8.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
yā rohiṇī tām aruṇā tām gaurī tām babhrūḥ MS.4.2.4:  
25.15.  
yā rohiṇī devatyāḥ (read rohiṇīdevatyāḥ) AV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yārṇave-dhi sulilam agrā asti AV.12.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
yā lohiṇī tām te agnau juhomi AV.12.3.54<sup>d</sup>.  
yāv aṁsāu yā ca te kakut AV.10.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
yā (comm. yo) vakṛyān kapiçṛṣyām LÇ.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
yāv aghnyām apinvatam apo na RV.7.68.8<sup>c</sup>.  
yāv aṅgirasam avatho yāv agastim AV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvao catasraḥ pradiçāḥ AV.3.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvao ca sapta sīndhavo vitasthīre (TS. ōtasthūḥ) VS.38.  
26<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yavat sapta*.  
yāvachchreṣṭhābhir maghavaḥ çhūra jinva AV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
See *yāchchreṣṭhābhir*.  
yāvaj jātas takmanis tāvan asi AV.5.22.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvatām aham içe ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ kīyatīç cemāḥ AV.8.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ kṛtyā upavāsane AV.14.2.49<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvatīḥ kṛtyāḥ  
Kāuç.79.23.  
yāvatī dyāvaprthivī VS.38.26<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.26.7.54. See *next*.  
yāvatī dyāvaprthivī mahitvā (AV. varimpā) AV.4.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
9.2.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvatī dyāvaprthivī ApÇ.13.  
3.3. See *prev*.  
yāvatīnām yāvatīnām va āṣāmo lakṣaṇam akāriṣām bhū-  
yastnām-bhūyastnām va uttarām samām kriyāsam SMB.  
1.8.7. See *next but one*.  
yāvatīnām ajāvnyāḥ AV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.  
yāvatīnām idam karomi (ÇÇ. kariṣyāmi) bhūyastnām  
uttarām (ÇÇ. ōmām) samām kriyāsam MS.4.2.9: 31.4;  
MÇ.9.5.3; ÇÇ.3.10.2. See *prev. but one*.  
yāvatīnām oṣadhīnām AV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr açā abhicakṣaṇā divāḥ AV.9.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvatīr oṣadhīḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr diçāḥ pradiço viçutīḥ AV.9.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr bhrūgā jatvāḥ kuruvāḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīr vaghā vṛkṣasarpyo babhuvuḥ AV.9.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
yāvatīr vīrudhāḥ sarvāḥ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
yāvatīḥ çarkarā dhṛtyai TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

## yāvatiṣu

- yāvatiṣu manuṣyaḥ AV.8.7.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatis tarakāḥ sarvaḥ TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvatiṣu sikatāḥ sarvaḥ TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvato lokān abhi yad vibhakti AV.13.2.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvat kṛṣṇāya sam sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvat kṛṣṇo-bhīdhavati VāDh.1.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvat taras tanvo yāvad ojaḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.8;  
 KB.25.2; 26.11; AÇ.8.10.1. P: yāvat tarah ÇÇ.10.10.4.  
 ÇÇ. BṛhD.6.18 (B).  
 yāvat taro maghavan yāvad ojaḥ RV.1.33.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvat te-bhi vipaṣyāmi AV.12.1.33<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvat te Vait.  
 27.7; Kāu.24.33.  
 yāvat te viṣṇo veda tāvat te kariṣyāmi ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.24.  
 11.2.  
 yāvat parasvataḥ paśaḥ AV.6.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvat sapta sindhavo vītaṣṭhire AV.4.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See yāvac ca.  
 yāvat sābhi vijaṅgahe AV.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvat sūryasya varcaḥ AV.3.22.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvat sūryo asaḍ-divi AV.6.75.3<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.  
 14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvat sūryo vipaṣyati AV.10.10.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvat stotṛbhyo arado gr̥ṇānā RV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvadaṅginam pārasvatam AV.6.72.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yāvadaṅgi-  
 nam Kāu.40.17.  
 yāvad aṣṭaya vājinaḥ AV.6.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvad aṣṭa gopatiḥ AV.12.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvad ājñanam ucyaṭe TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvad āpītyas tapate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvad āpaḥ siṣyadur yāvad agniḥ AV.9.2.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvad itaḥ purastād udayāti sūryas tāvad ito-mum naçaya  
 yo-smān dvesti yañ ca vayan dvismāḥ T.A.4.39.1.  
 yāvad idam bhuvanāṁ viçvam asti RV.1.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvad iḍe brahmaṇa vandamānaḥ RV.3.18.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.15.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvad dyāvaprthivī tāvad it tat RV.10.114.8<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.  
 8.7.  
 yāvad brahma viṣṭhitam tāvatī vāk RV.10.114.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.  
 1.3.8.9.  
 yāvad bhṛajāti candramāḥ RVKh.10.142.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvad rodasi vibahādhe agniḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvad vāyuh plavāyate RVKh.10.142.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvanta ūṣāḥ paçunām TB.3.12.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvantaḥ kāmāḥ samatīptas tām AV.12.3.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvantaḥ pāṇsavo bhumeḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvantaḥ prthivyaṁ bhogaḥ AB.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvantaḥ agre prathamam sameyathuḥ AV.12.3.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvanto apsu prāṇinām AB.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvanto asman pitarāḥ sacante AV.6.116.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvanto aśyāḥ prthivīm sacante AV.12.3.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvanto grhyāḥ smas tebhyāḥ kam akaram TS.1.8.6.1;  
 ApÇ.8.17.2.  
 yāvanto grāmyāḥ paçavaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>ab</sup>.  
 yāvanto jātavedasi AB.7.13.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvanto devā divy ātapanti AV.12.3.50<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvanto devās tvayi jātavedaḥ ÇB.14.9.3.2<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvanto devāḥ sam iṣa mādayantām AV.19.58.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvanto mā sapatnānām AV.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvanto me amātyāḥ ÇÇ.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

- yāvanto rājño varuṇasya paçāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāvanto vanaspatayaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvanto-çmāno-syām prthivyaṁ TB.3.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvan naraç cakṣaṣā didhyanaḥ RV.7.91.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2;  
 26.11.  
 yāvanmātram ūṣaso na pratikam RV.10.88.19<sup>a</sup>; N.7.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvayao chatrum anti tam AV.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvayaddveṣaṁ tvā RV.4.52.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvayaddveṣā r̥tapa r̥tejāḥ RV.1.113.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvaya dveṣa ā bharaḥ vasūni RV.7.77.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāvayā didyum ebhyaḥ RV.6.46.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 266<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāvayārātim KS.2.12; 3.3. See yāvayārāthi.  
 yāvayā vṛkyaṁ vṛkam RV.10.127.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāvayāsmad dveṣam KS.2.12; 3.3. See under yāvaya  
 dveṣo.  
 yāv aranye patayataḥ ÇÇ.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāv arbhagāya vimadāya jāyam RV.1.116.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 yāval lohāyasaṁ sarvam TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā vaṣṭi udakalpayan AV.12.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā vaḥ çarma çaçamānāya santi RV.1.85.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
 5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>a</sup>; 153.3; 4.14.18; 247.8; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.  
 2.8.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.12. P: yā vaḥ çarma TS.2.1.11.1; 3.  
 14.4; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 170.13; KS.21.13; ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 yāv aśyā stanāu sahasradhārāv akṣitāu AV.9.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāv aśyēthe dvipado yāu catuṣpadaḥ AV.4.28.10-6<sup>e</sup>.  
 yā vaḥ sarvā upabruve RV.1.188.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yā vahasi puru spārhaṁ vananvati RV.7.81.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāvā ayāvā evā ūmāḥ sabdāḥ sagarāḥ sumekāḥ TS.4.4.7.2.  
 P: yāvā ayāvāḥ ApÇ.17.5.15. *Fragment*: sumekāḥ  
 TS.5.3.11.3. See yāvā ayāvā, and ÇÇ.1.7.2.26.  
 yā vām çatām niyuto yāḥ sahasram RV.7.91.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
 yā vām santi puruṣpṛṣṭhā RV.4.47.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.60.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.342<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 159.15; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yā vām santi MÇ.  
 5.1.5.17,20.  
 yā vām kaçā madhumeti RV.1.22.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.6.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>; 33.2; KS.4.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.5.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yā  
 vām kaçā ApÇ.12.18.10; 15.18.9 (*comm.*); MÇ.2.3.6.14;  
 yā vām KÇ.9.7.8.  
 yā vājasya dravinoda uta tman RV.5.43.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavamānā (ApÇ. agneḥ paçuṣu pav<sup>o</sup>)  
 priyā tanus tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7.  
 P: yā vājinn agneḥ MÇ.1.5.4.1. See next but one.  
 yā vājinn agneḥ pavaka (ApÇ. agner apsu pav<sup>o</sup>) priyā  
 tanus tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.12; ApÇ.5.13.7. See next.  
 yā vājinn agneḥ priyā tanuḥ paçuṣu pavamānā (also tanur  
 apsu pavaka, and tanus gukrā çucinati) tām avaha tayā  
 mā jinva KS.7.13. See *pre. two*, and *next*.  
 yā vājinn agneḥ çuciḥ (ApÇ. agneḥ sturye çu<sup>o</sup>) priyā tanus  
 tām avaha MS.1.6.2: 86.13; ApÇ.5.13.7. See *pre.*  
 yā vājeṣu çravāyā RV.5.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāv atasthatur bhuvanāni viçvā (TB. bhuvanasya madhye)  
 AV.7.110.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See *ya etc.*  
 yā vā te santi dāçuṣe adhr̥ṣṭāḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāv ātmanvad viçñato (TS. bilh̥rto) yāu ca rakaṣathāḥ  
 (TS. otaḥ) AV.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See *ya etc.*

yāvān agniḥ ca prthivi ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta  
etaṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.14; HG.2.13.1.  
yāvānām cāyāvanāṁ cādhipatyam ārt TS.4.3.10.3. See  
yavāc cāyavāc.  
yāvān ādityaḥ ca dyāuḥ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm ta  
etaṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.16; HG.2.13.1.  
yāvānām bhāgo-si TS.4.3.9.2; 5.3.4.5. See yavānām etc.  
yāvān pratyāṁ samāhitāḥ AV.4.11.84.  
yāvān vāyuc cāntarikṣaṁ ca tāvaty asya mātrā tāvatīm  
ta etaṁ mātrāṁ dadāmi (HG. mātrā tāvān asya mahimā)  
ApMB.2.19.15; HG.2.13.1.  
yā vā paro rocane sturyasya KS.16.114.  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā yātavyā tanus tayemam aṅhaso  
muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1. P: yā vām indrāvaruṇā yā-  
tavyā tanuḥ ApC.19.25.5. Cf. BDh.4.7.5, and the ūha.  
amuktam, for muñcatam ApC.19.25.6.  
yā vām indrāvaruṇā sahasyā rakṣasyā tejasyā tanus tay-  
emam aṅhaso muñcatam TS.2.3.13.1.  
yā vām pratnāni sakhyā cīvāni RV.1.108.5.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā tanus tayā vām vidhema MS.  
2.3.1: 27.15. P: yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā MÇ.5.2.1.  
3.4. With ūhas, agnivaruṇā, and indrāvaruṇā, for  
mitrāvaruṇā MÇ.5.2.1.3.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇā ojasvā sahasyā yātavyā rakṣasyā  
tanus tayā vām avidhāma MS.2.3.1: 27.19. See next but  
three.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu yātavyā tanus tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.17.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu rakṣasyā tanus tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.18.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyā tanus tayā vām vidhema  
MS.2.3.1: 27.16.  
yā vām mitrāvaruṇāu sahasyaujasvā rakṣasyā yātavyā  
tanus tayā vām vidhema (also vām avidhāma) KS.11.11.  
See *procr.* but three.  
yāv ārebhāthe bahu sakam agre AV.4.28.4.  
yāv ahuḥ sayujāv iti SV.1.361b.  
yāv itthā clokam ā divaḥ RV.1.92.17a; SV.2.1086a.  
yā vipruṣa odanānām ajasya AV.9.5.19b.  
yā virāḍ brahmaṇā saha AV.11.8.30b.  
yā vīratindram asi pratīc AV.7.46.3a.  
yā viçvato yujyate yā ca sarvataḥ AV.10.8.10b.  
yā viçvatsmā janitārā matnām RV.6.69.2a; AÇ.6.7.6.  
yāvīṣṭāṁ tnyam ā gatam RV.8.5.13b.  
yāv tñre vṛṣaṇo devayajyā RV.10.66.7c.  
yāvīr aghasya cid dveṣaḥ RV.8.79.4c.  
yā vṛtyāṇi prathamāni kartvā RV.10.11.3.7a.  
yā vṛtrahā parāvati RV.8.45.25a.  
yā vai prajā bhraṇṇyante TA.1.3.4c.  
yā vo devāḥ sūrye rucaḥ VS.13.23a; 18.47a; TS.4.2.9.4a;  
5.7.6.3a; MS.2.7.16a; 99.1; KS.16.16a; ÇB.7.4.2.21;  
9.4.2.14; MÇ.6.2.6. P: yā vo devāḥ KS.40.13.  
yā vo bheṣajā marutaḥ cuctni RV.2.33.13a.  
yā vo māyā abhidruhe yajatraḥ RV.2.27.16a.  
yā vyāghraṁ viṣṇoika VS.19.10a; MS.3.11.7a; 150.14;

KS.37.18a; ÇB.12.7.3.21a; TB.2.6.1.5a; MÇ.2.11.20.  
P: yā vyāghram KÇ.19.2.27.  
yā vyuṣṭā usaso yaç ca nimrucaḥ KS.34.19a; ApC.14.16.1c.  
yā vyūṣur yaç ca nūnām vyuchān RV.1.113.10b.  
yā çānsate stuvate çambhaviṣṭā RV.6.62.5c.  
yā çatena pratanosi VS.13.21a; TS.4.2.9.2a; MS.2.7.15a;  
98.15; KS.16.16a; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8a. P: yā  
çatena HG.2.20.10.  
yā çāntamā vṛṣaṇo yā mayobhu RV.2.33.13b.  
yā çardhāya marūtāya evabhanave RV.6.48.12a.  
yā çaçāpa çapanema AV.1.28.3a; 4.17.3a.  
yā çaçvantam ācakṣādavasam papim RV.6.61.1c; MS.4.  
14.7c; 226.5; KS.4.16c.  
yā çitiprsthā tam mandis tam menī tam çabalī tam çiti-  
bāhus tam çuddhavalā MS.4.2.4; 25.17.  
yā çṛṣṇyā raçanā rajjur asya RV.1.162.8b; VS.25.31b;  
TS.4.6.8.3b; MS.3.16.1b; 182.10; KS.6.4b.  
yāçūnām bhojyā çata RV.1.126.6d.  
yāç ca kūpyā yaç ca nādyah samudriyah TB.3.1.2.3a;  
12.7.4a.  
yāç ca gnā devyah MG.1.10.8c; 22.3c. See under yā  
devīr antān.  
yāç ca te bhava ropayah AV.11.2.3b.  
yāç ca te haṣṭa (MS. 6a) iṣavah VS.16.9a; TS.4.5.1.3c;  
MS.2.9.2c; 121.19; KS.17.11c; NīlarU.13c.  
yāç ca dūram paragataḥ RV.10.97.21b; VS.12.94b; TS.  
4.2.6.5b; KS.16.13b.  
yāç ca devīr antān abhito-dadanta ApMB.2.2.5b; HG.1.  
4.2b. See under yā devīr antān.  
yāç ca devīs tantūn (SMB. devyo antān) abhito tatantha  
PG.1.4.13d; SMR.1.1.5b. See under yā devīr antān.  
yāç ca paçyāmi cekṣuṣā AV.8.7.18b.  
yāç ca bhūmy adharāg yaç ca paçā MS.4.14.11b; 233.16.  
See yas te bhūme.  
yāç ca māyā māyīnām viçvaminva RV.3.20.3c; TS.3.1.  
11.6c; MS.2.13.11c; 162.4.  
yāç ca varṣanti vṛṣṭayah TB.3.12.7.4b.  
yāç ca vāsukī vāidyutāḥ TA.1.9.2b.  
yāç ca vāçāntir uta prāṣactir yāḥ TB.3.1.2.3b; 12.7.4b.  
yāç ca sarve patatṛipah AV.8.7.24d.  
yāç cāvastād upatīṣṭhanta (MS. 6a) āpah RV.3.22.3d;  
VS.12.49d; TS.4.2.4.2d; MS.2.7.11d; 89.12; KB.24.5;  
ÇB.7.1.1.24.  
yāç cāham veda vīrudhaḥ AV.8.7.18a.  
yāç cid vṛto mahina paryatīṣṭhat RV.1.32.8c.  
yāç cedam upaçṛṇvanti RV.10.97.21a; VS.12.94a; TS.4.  
2.6.5a; KS.16.13a.  
yāç ceha jaratṛi api AV.14.2.29b.  
yāḥ çukram duhate payah RV.9.19.5c.  
yā samskṛtīḥ prathamā viçvakarmā KS.4.4a.  
yāsakāu çakuntikā MS.3.13.1a; 168.3. See under tyām  
yakā.  
yā samjāyantam adhi yasū vardhase KS.4.3d. See āçrīḥ  
jāyantam.  
yā sadya usā vyuṣi jmo antān RV.6.62.1c.  
yāsad rayā sarathām yaṁ junmāi RV.1.71.6d.  
yāsad vajrī bhīnat purāḥ RV.8.1.8d.

## yāsād —

- yāsād viçvam ny atrinam RV.6.16.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 132.16. See *yānsad* etc.
- yā saptabudhnam arpanam RV.8.40.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yā samā ruçaty eti Kauç.102.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yā samrāja manasā na prayuchatah RV.10.65.5<sup>b</sup>.
- yā sarasvati viçobhaginnā tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma ApÇ.4.13.7. See *the two after next*.
- yā sarasvati viçobhaginnā tasyai svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2. See *next but three*.
- yā sarasvati veçabhaginī tasyā no rāsva tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma KS.5.4. See *prec. but one, and next*.
- yā sarasvati veçabhaginnā tasyās te bhaktivāno bhūyasma MS.1.4.3; 51.8. P: yā sarasvati veçabhaginnā MÇ.1.4.3.3. See *prec., and prec. but two*.
- yā sarasvati veçabhaginnā tasyai svāhā ApÇ.3.10.2.
- yā sarasvati veçayamanī tasyai svāhā MS.1.4.3; 51.7. P: yā sarasvati veçayamanī MS.1.4.8; 56.14; MÇ.1.3.5.12. See *prec. but three*.
- yā sarasvati vaiçambhalyā (ApÇ.0balyā, *with variants*) tasyām me rāsva tasyās te bhakṣīya tasyās te bhūyīṣṭhabhajo bhūyasma TB.2.5.8.6,7; ApÇ.4.14.4.
- yāsām rāja vanaspatih AV.8.7.16<sup>d</sup>.
- yāsām rāja varuṇo yati madhye RV.7.49.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām rāja TB.2.8.9.3.
- yāsām viçve devā adhipatayaç ca sarve KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.
- yāsām somaḥ pari rājyaṁ babhūva AV.12.3.31<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām somo viçva rūpani veda RV.10.169.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yā sanuni parvatanām adabhyā RV.1.155.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām tīsrāḥ pañcaçatah RV.1.133.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsām devā divi kṛṇvanti bhakṣam AV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 152.11; ApMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: yāsām devāḥ TB.2.8.9.3.
- yāsām dyauh pitā prthivī mātā AV.3.23.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām nabhir arehanam AV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsām agnir iṣṭyā (KSA. niṣṭyā) namāni veda RV.10.169.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>.
- yāsām aśādhā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām aśādhā madhu bhakṣayanti TB.3.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām indra udajata vasu nāma rūpaṁ paçñānām uṣasāni dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.6. P: yāsām indra udajata MÇ.9.5.3.
- yāsām udhaç caturbilam ApÇ.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.9.3<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsām ṛsabhō dūrato vājintvān AV.4.38.5<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsām prajāpatir udajatyaur nāma rūpaṁ paçñānām aparāhṇam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.12.
- yāsām brhaspatir udajatedā nāma rūpaṁ paçñānām saṅgavān dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.8.
- yāsām maruta udajanta jyotir nāma rūpaṁ paçñānām madhyamindam dhāma paçyamānas tāsām ayaṁ yonir ayaṁ goṣṭha iha rayih puṣṭih svāhā MS.4.2.11; 34.10.
- yāsām mūlam udavadhiḥ sphyena ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

- yāsi kutsena saratham avasyuḥ RV.4.16.11<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsiṣṭam vartir açvināv iravat RV.7.40.5<sup>d</sup>; 67.10<sup>b</sup>.
- yāsiṣṭam vartir vṛṣaṇā vijenyam RV.1.119.4<sup>c</sup>.
- yā sistratō rajasaḥ pare adhvanaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).2<sup>c</sup>.
- yāsu jataḥ savita (TS.MS.ApMB. kaçyapo) yāsv agnih (TS.MS. indrah) AV.1.33.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; ApMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yā sujūṛṇih çṛṇih sumnaṣpili RV.10.95.6<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsu devīṣv adhi deva āst AV.4.2.6<sup>c</sup>.
- yā sunthe çaucadrathe RV.5.79.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.109.1<sup>a</sup>.
- yā supāṇih svaṅguriḥ TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.6. P: yā supāṇih TS.3.1.11.5; MS.4.13.10; 2.3.12. See *next*.
- yā subahuh svaṅguriḥ RV.2.32.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>. P: yā subahuh ÇÇ.1.15.4. See *prec.*
- yā sumnair evayāvart RV.6.48.12<sup>d</sup>.
- yā surathā rathitāmā RV.1.22.2<sup>a</sup>.
- yāsu rāja varuṇo yāsu somaḥ RV.7.49.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yā surupā tām çyāmā tām çyenti tām kṛṣṇā MS.4.2.4; 26.2.
- yāsu vidma ca sambhṛtam AV.8.7.18<sup>d</sup>.
- yās ta avivīçur (KS.TS. atasthur) ātmānam TS.4.2.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>; 94.5; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.
- yās ta urjas tanvāḥ sambabhuvuḥ AV.12.1.12<sup>b</sup>.
- yās tiraçtir uparsanti AV.9.8.16<sup>a</sup>.
- yās tiṣṭhanti yā dhāvanti (ÇG. yāḥ sravanti) ÇG.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.19.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.21.3). P: yās tiṣṭhanti ViDh.7.3.12.
- yās tīsrāḥ prathamajāḥ (KS.TA. paramajāḥ) MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 165.15; KS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>. See *yeçām* tīsrāḥ.
- yās te agna ardrā yonayo yāḥ kulayiniḥ MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 98.11; 3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; 53.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agna ardrā yonayāḥ ApÇ.15.17.5; MÇ.3.8.1; — 6.1.7.
- yās te agne kāmudaghāḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yās te agne ghorās tanuvāḥ kṣuc ca ṛṣṇa çāsnuk cānahu-tiç cāçanaya ca pipāsa ca sedīç cāmatiç cāitis te agne ghorās tanuvāḥ tabhir amūm gacha yo-smān dvestī yaṁ ca vayāṁ dviṣmah TA.4.22.1. Cf. *next*.
- yās te agne ghorās tanuvāḥ tabhir amūm gacha TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.3; 17.8. Cf. *prec.*
- yās te agne tanva (TA. tanuva) urjo nāma KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>.
- yās te agne çivās tanuvāḥ tabhis tvādadhe TB.1.1.7.3; 8.6; ApÇ.5.15.2.
- yās te agne samidho apsv antaḥ KS.35.4<sup>a</sup>.
- yās te agne samidho yāni dhāma TS.5.7.8.1<sup>a</sup> (bis); KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te agne samidhāḥ ApÇ.16.21.6; 34.4; 19.11.7.
- yās te agne sambhṛtiḥ ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- yās te agne sturye ruçāḥ VS.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 18.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 98.17; KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.21; 9.4.2.14; ApÇ.16.24.2; 17.20.17; MÇ.6.1.7; — 6.2.6. P's: yās te agne KS.40.13; yās te MS.4.4.16; 242.9; KÇ.17.4.20; 18.6.6.
- yās te grīvā ye skandhāḥ AV.10.9.20<sup>a</sup>.
- yās te jaṅghā yāḥ kuṣṭhikāḥ AV.10.9.23<sup>a</sup>.
- yās te tantis tiraçcānā nirdahanthi çvasantih Kauç.131.2<sup>b</sup>.
- yās te dhānā anukirāmi AV.18.3.69<sup>a</sup>; 4.26<sup>a</sup>, 43<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.
- yās te dhanāḥ parikirāmy atra TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*
- yās te dhārā madhuçcūṭaḥ RV.9.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.329<sup>a</sup>.

yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ samudre RV.6.58.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>a</sup>; 243.8; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.8. Ps: yās te pūṣan nāvo antaḥ TB.2.8.5.3; yās te pūṣan ÇÇ.6.10.4.  
 yās te prajā amṛtasya RV.1.43.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te prcēṭh pradīṇo yā udreṭh AV.12.1.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.16.  
 yās te bhūme adharād yaç ca paçcāt AV.12.1.31<sup>b</sup>. See yaç ca bhūmy.  
 yās te rāke sumatayaḥ supeçasaḥ RV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.48.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.2; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.3). Ps: yās te rāke sumatayaḥ GG.2.7.8; yās te rāke MS.4.13.10; 213.12; ÇÇ.1.15.4; HG.2.1.3.  
 yās te rātrih (MS.KS. rātrayaḥ) savitar devayānāḥ TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 49.9; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te rudra dakṣiṇatā senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudra paçcāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudra purastāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11. See next.  
 yās te rudra pūrvasyāni dīpi senās tabhya enat AG.4.2.22. See prec.  
 yās te rudradhustāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudrottaratāḥ senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te rudropariṣṭāt senās tabhya eṣa balis tabhyas te namaḥ PG.3.8.11.  
 yās te ruhaḥ praruho yās ta aruhaḥ AV.13.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te viças tapasaḥ (TB. eṣa) sambabhuvuḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te viçvāḥ samidhaḥ santy agne TS.3.5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.10.2.  
 yās te çatām dhamanayaḥ AV.6.90.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under imā yās te.  
 yās te çivās tanvāḥ kāmā bhadraḥ AV.9.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yās te çivāḥ Kauç.24.29.  
 yās te çivās tanvo (TA. ApÇ. tanuvo) jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.2.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>a</sup> (ter); TA.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.8<sup>a</sup>; 15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te çocayo ranhayaḥ jātavedaḥ AV.18.2.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yās te sahasraṇi hetayaḥ VS.16.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 128.4; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yās te soma prajā vatso-bhi so aham TA.10.48.1. See yas te etc.  
 yā stotrābhyo vibhāvāri RV.5.79.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā strīṇām uttamāni yaçāḥ (MG. manāḥ) PG.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yās tvāni vettha manasyajāḥ AV.12.4.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 yās tvāvastad upatiṣṭhanta āpaḥ KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāsmān vīravato-karat ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāsmiṇ yajñā rddhiḥ sā naḥ saha MÇ.7.2.1.  
 yāsyā apaçavyā tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See yāsyāi paçu<sup>o</sup>.  
 yāsyā aputryā (ÇG. ōtriya) tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.3. See yāsyāi prajāghni.

yāsyāḥ patighni tanūs tām asyā apajahi ÇG.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.2. See yāsyāi etc.  
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīr yā patighni yāputryā yāpaçavyā tā asyā apahata SMB.1.4.5.  
 yāsyāḥ pāpi lakṣmīs tām asyā apajahi SMB.1.4.1.  
 yāsyām patighni tanūḥ prajāghni paçughni lakṣmighni jāraghniṁ asyāi tām kṛṇomi svāhā ApMB.1.10.3-6. See under yā te patighni tanūḥ.  
 yāsyāi gṛhaghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.  
 yāsyāi ghorā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.  
 yāsyāi ninditā tanūs tām ito nāçaya svāhā HG.1.24.1.  
 yāsyāi patighni tanūs tām asyāi (HG. ito) nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2; HG.1.24.1. See yāsyāḥ etc.  
 yāsyāi paçughni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā apaçavyā.  
 yāsyāi prajāghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2. See yāsyā aputryā.  
 yāsyāi paçoghni tanūs tām asyāi nāçaya svāhā PG.1.11.2.  
 yā svapantāni bodhayati (HG. svapatsu jagarti) ApMB.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāsv ījanāḥ çaçamāna ukthāḥ RV.4.57.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ sabhā adhi bhūmyam AV.12.1.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāḥ sarṇa virūpa ekarṇpaḥ RV.10.169.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ śmānāni virujanti AV.9.8.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ suparṇa āngirasāḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ supritāḥ suhuta yat svāhā VS.7.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.33. See yat subhṛtam.  
 yāḥ suṣvayanta sudughaḥ sudharaḥ RV.7.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāḥ suryo raçmibhir atātana RV.7.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāḥ senā abhivartāḥ VS.11.77<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.15; 3.1.9; 12.15; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10 (bis); ÇB.6.6.3.10. P: yāḥ senāḥ MÇ.8.3.  
 yās somarājñir varuṇasya rajñāḥ KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā ha vām indravaruṇa gṛtaçcutaḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yā hastini dvīpini yā hiranye AV.6.38.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāhi pathāḥ aneṣasā RV.1.129.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi prapathini avasopa mādrik RV.6.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāhi makhāya pājase RV.8.46.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.13.  
 yāhi madanām pate RV.8.93.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.150<sup>b</sup>; 2.1140<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.  
 yāhi mayurāromabhiḥ RV.3.45.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.117.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.246<sup>b</sup>; 2.1068<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.53<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi rājevāmavāḥ (MS. evāḥ) ibhena RV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.7; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi vāyur na niyuto no acha RV.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.18<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāhi sadhya havir adantu devaḥ VS.29.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāhi satasya pitaye RV.4.48.14<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāhi sūno sahaso yasya nu cit RV.6.18.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 yāhi haribhyām satasya pitim RV.2.11.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yā hṛdayam uparṇanti AV.9.8.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yā hy akṣarapaṅktiḥ sā paṅktiḥ MS.1.11.10; 172.11; KS.14.4.

yiypasyata (AÇ. y<sup>10</sup>) iva te manah (AÇ. mukham) AÇ. 10.8.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktah PG.3.14.2.  
 yuktagrāvā jāyate devakāmāh RV.3.4.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.6; NṛpU.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktagrāvā sutasomo jarate RV.5.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktagrāvā yo-vitā suçiprah RV.2.12.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuktas te astu dakṣiṇāh RV.1.82.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.8.  
 yuktā grāvāṇāh samidhāno agnāu RV.3.30.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktā te brahmaṇā hart RV.1.84.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.379<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.37.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.5.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktānām indram imahe RV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā ma āpa stha AV.10.5.6.  
 yuktā mātasid dhuri dakṣiṇayāh RV.1.164.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktā me yajñam anvasātāi ApÇ.2.5.10.  
 yuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 yuktā rathena tavisaṁ yajatrā RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā rathe hiraṇyaye RV.8.1.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>b</sup>; 2.741<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā vahanti sukrātā u lokam GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktā vahnti rathānām RV.8.94.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.149<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuktāso navatir nava RV.4.48.4<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.127.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.10<sup>b</sup>. See draṣṭāro.  
 yuktās tisro vimrjāh sūryasya PB.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See yunajmi tisro.  
 yuktā stha vahata PB.1.2.5; TB.3.7.9.2; LÇ.1.10.5; ApÇ.12.3.2.  
 yuktā (comm. correctly, yuktā) hart vṛṣṇā yāhy arvāñ TB.2.4.3.11<sup>d</sup>. See yuktā etc.  
 yuktā hy aśya harayāh çatadaça RV.6.47.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.5.5.19<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>d</sup>.5.  
 yuktir nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
 yuktena manasā vāyam VS.11.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.10; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktenābhi tryarūṇo grṇāti RV.5.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktsāiṣāṁ hiraṇyayi RV.10.93.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yukto vaha jātavedah purastāt HG.1.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: yukto vaha MG.1.10.9; 2.2.15. See purastād yukto.  
 yukto vāto-ntarikṣeṇa te saha PB.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>. See yunajmi vāyuni.  
 yukto ha yad vān taugryāya peruḥ RV.1.158.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktāvāya savitā (TS.ÇvetU. manasā) devān VS.11.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.12; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktā ratham upa devān ayātana RV.1.161.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuktā vṛṣabhyāṁ vṛṣabha kṣitnām RV.1.177.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuktā vṛṣaṭh ratham AV.6.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuktā vṛṣaṭh āuccāihçravasam AV.20.128.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuktā vṛṣaṭh haribhyām upa yāsad arvāñ RV.5.40.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuktā hart vṛṣṇā yāhy arvāñ (MS.KS. arvāk) RV.1.177.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.11; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>. See yuktā etc.  
 yukṣā madacyutā hart RV.1.81.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.56.3<sup>o</sup>. See yuṅkṣā etc.  
 yukṣā ratham na çucayadbhir āṅgāih RV.10.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yukṣā ratham amṛtasya dravituṁ RV.10.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 12.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 yukṣā sute harito rohitaç ca RV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>.

yukṣā hi keçina hart RV.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: yukṣā hi KÇ.12.5.2. See yuṅkṣā etc.  
 yukṣā hi tvāni rathāsahā RV.8.26.20<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 216.9. Çf. BṛhD.6.67.  
 yukṣā hi devahūtamān RV.8.75.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.37<sup>a</sup>; 33.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3.1.2; KS.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 22.5<sup>a</sup>.6; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>; 101.10; 4.11.6; 174.12; AB.5.1.4; KB.22.3; ÇB.7.5.1.33; ÇÇ.10.4.2; ApÇ.16.26.13; 17.10.11; 19.25.10; MÇ.5.1.7.47. P: yukṣā hi AÇ.4.13.7; 7.10.4.  
 yukṣā hi vajinivati RV.1.92.15<sup>a</sup>. See yuṅkṣā etc.  
 yukṣā hi vṛtrahantama RV.8.3.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.11. See yuṅkṣā etc.  
 yukṣā hy aruṣṭ rathe RV.1.14.12<sup>a</sup>. Çf. yuṅgdhvām etc.  
 yugapad agnir prajvalayata AG.4.4.1.  
 yugam ānataṁ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 yugā jūrṇeva varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yugāny ubhayatomukhni ViDh.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yugāya vipra uparāya çikṣan RV.7.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yugā vi tanvate pṛthak RV.10.101.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.67<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 91.13; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; 21.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.4.  
 yuge-yuge vayasā cokitānāh RV.6.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuge-yuge vidathyaṁ grṇadbhyaḥ RV.6.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṅkta ÇB.13.8.2.5; PG.3.14.2.  
 yuṅkte gavām aruṇānām antkam RV.1.124.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṅkṣā madacyutā hart SV.1.414<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣā etc.  
 yuṅkṣā hi keçina hart SV.2.696<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣā etc.  
 yuṅkṣā hi vajinivati SV.2.1083<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣā etc.  
 yuṅkṣā hi vṛtrahantama SV.1.301<sup>a</sup>. See yukṣā etc.  
 yuṅgdhvām ratheṣu rohitaḥ RV.5.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṅgdhvām hart ajira dhuri voḍhave RV.5.56.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṅgdhvām hy aruṣṭ rathe RV.5.56.6<sup>a</sup>. Çf. yukṣā etc.  
 yuṅḥ asi VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.18.17.12.  
 yuṣāṁ vajrāṁ vṛṣabhaç cakra indrah RV.1.33.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ vajrāṁ nṣadanēṣu karavaḥ RV.10.92.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ vāṣeṣu codaya RV.9.65.12<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ vṛtreṣu vajrīṇam RV.1.7.5<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.70.11<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.130<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.13.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ hi mān akrtha ad id indra RV.5.30.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ hy anyam akrtha pravepani RV.5.34.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣāṁ na janā minanti mitram RV.10.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣā karmāṇi janayan viçvāñjāh RV.10.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣāna indo haritah suparṇayāh RV.9.86.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.307<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣāna indra haribhir mahemate RV.8.50 (Val.2).7<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣānāḥ somapitaye RV.8.13.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣāno aṣvā vātasya dhuri RV.10.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣāno haritā rathe RV.6.47.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.2.  
 yuṣe aṣvāṁ ayukṣata RV.8.41.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yuṣe ratham gavesāṇāḥ haribhyām RV.7.23.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.14; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yuṣe ratham MS.4.12.3; 185.6; 4.14.5; 221.11; TB.2.8.2.5.  
 yuṣe vām braṇma pūrvyāṁ namobhiḥ RV.10.13.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.2; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.2; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.9.4.  
 yuṣe samardhanim aham ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See under agnāu samrādhantim.

yujḥ svāha MG.1.4.3.

yujḥ yukta abhi yat samivahanti AA.2.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>.

yujḥ yujyante (MS. yuñjantu) karmabhiḥ VS.23.37<sup>b</sup>; TS. 5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.

yujḥ vajāya ghr̥ṣvaye RV.4.32.6<sup>a</sup>.

yujyante yasyāni r̥tviḥ AV.12.1.38<sup>a</sup>.

yujyas te saptaṇḍaḥ sakhāsmi AV.5.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

yuyātām adri adhvarasya peṇā RV.7.42.1<sup>d</sup>.

yuyāya puruṣasum RV.8.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

yuyḥ me saptaṇḍaḥ sakhāsi AV.5.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

yuñjate mana uta yuñjate dhiyā RV.5.81.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>a</sup>; 11.4<sup>a</sup>; 37.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 15.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 18.13; 3.8.7; 10.3.13; 4.9.1<sup>a</sup>; 120.3; AB.4.30.4; KB.20.2; 22.1; 25.9; CB.3.5.3.11; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.12.9; ÇÇ.7.15.3; MÇ.2.2.2.14. Ps: yuñjate manāḥ MS.2.7.1; 74.1; KS.18.19; 25.8; AÇ.7.5.23; ÇÇ.10.2.7; ApÇ.11.6.10; 15.1.1; ViDh.64.22; 65.2; yuñjate KÇ.8.3.29; 26.1.3; MÇ.4.1.6; MG.1.2.3.

yuñjate vāni rathayujḥ diviṣṭiṣu RV.1.139.4<sup>b</sup>.

yuñjanti bradhnām aruṣam RV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.4<sup>a</sup>; 47.10<sup>a</sup>; 69.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.818<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.18<sup>a</sup>; 165.9; 3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.4; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.15; CB.13.2.6.1; TB.3.9.4.1; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.17.1; 12.1.4; Vait.26.12; 27.19; 33.2; 39.4; ApMB.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.20). P: yuñjanti bradhnām KÇ.20.5.10; ApÇ.20.16.1; MÇ.9.2.3; — 9.2.4; MG.1.13.2.

yuñjanti hant iṣṛasya gāthayā RV.8.98.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.62<sup>a</sup>.

yuñjantu tvā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9.

yuyjanty asya kāmā RV.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>a</sup>; 47.11<sup>a</sup>; 69.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>a</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.6; KSA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.4.2; ApÇ.20.16.2; MÇ.9.2.3. P: yuyjanty asya KÇ.20.5.11.

yuñjāthām rāsabham yuvam VS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.3; 3.1.3; 3.14; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.3; ApÇ.16.2.2. Ps: yuñjāthām rāsabham MÇ.6.1.1; yuñjāthām KÇ.16.2.9.

yuñjāthām rāsabham rathe RV.8.85.7<sup>a</sup>.

yuñjāthām aṇvina ratham RV.1.46.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.73.1<sup>b</sup>.

yuñjāthām pivartit iṣāḥ RV.8.22.9<sup>c</sup>.

yuyjānāḥ prathamāni manāḥ VS.11.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 73.8; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.12; ÇvetU.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.1.4; MÇ.6.1.1; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: yuyjānāḥ KÇ.16.2.7.

yuyjāny avimocanāya HG.1.24.4<sup>d</sup>.

yuyjḥ vācam çatapadim SV.2.1178<sup>a</sup>, 1179<sup>a</sup>; SB.1.4.4.10; JB.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>.

yutadveçasaḥ sam iṣā rabhemahi RV.1.53.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

yutkārepa duçeyavanena dhṛṣṇunā RV.10.103.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.11; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See ayodhyena.

yudha ekuḥ sanī srjati AV.10.10.24<sup>a</sup>.

yudhā devebhyo varivaç cakrtha RV.1.59.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.98.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yudhendro.

yudhā yudham upa ghed eṣi dhṛṣṇuyā RV.1.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.7<sup>a</sup>.

yudhā vidāni manave gātum iṣṭaye RV.10.49.9<sup>d</sup>.

yudhed apitvam iṇase RV.8.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.114.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.399<sup>a</sup>; 2.739<sup>a</sup>.

yudhendro mahnā varivaç cakara RV.3.34.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yudhā devebhyo.

yudhe yad iṣṇāna ayudhani RV.1.61.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35.13<sup>c</sup>.

yudhe yad ugrāḥ pṛṣṭat ayugdhvam TB.2.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>. See çubhe yad etc.

yudheva çakrās taviṣṇi kartana RV.1.166.1<sup>d</sup>.

yudho nara (MS. narā) iṣuhasṭena vṛṣṇā RV.10.103.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1200<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.34<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 135.12; KS.18.5<sup>d</sup>.

yudhmaṁ santam anarvānam RV.8.92.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>a</sup>.

yudhmasya te vṛṣabhasya svarajāḥ RV.3.46.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.7; AB.5.5.2; KB.22.8; ÇÇ.18.19.6. P:

yudhmasya te AÇ.7.1.128; 8.12.22; ÇÇ.10.5.20; 12.3.7. yudhmo anarvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.7.20.3<sup>a</sup>.

yudhyanta iva varmasu RV.8.47.8<sup>b</sup>.

yudhyante yasyām akrandāḥ AV.12.1.41<sup>a</sup>.

yudhyanto nemadhita pṛṣṭu çra RV.6.33.4<sup>d</sup>.

yudhyamāṇāḥ tokasāṭau vivakṣase RV.10.25.9<sup>d</sup>.

yudhyāi tvena sanī tvena pṛchāi RV.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>.

yudhvā sanī chaçvāḥ jigetha RV.9.66.16<sup>a</sup>.

yunakta sṛā vi yugā tanudhvam (AV.TS.MS.KS. tanota) RV.10.101.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 91.15; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.5.

yunaktu devaḥ savitā prajānan AV.5.26.2<sup>a</sup>.

yunajmi ta uttarāvantam indram AV.4.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.

yunajmi tistro vipreḥ sūryasya te (MÇ. tistro vivrtāḥ sūryaḥ savāḥ [or save: mss. sava, followed by iti]) TS.3.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.3.7; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yuktas tistro.

yunajmi te prthivīm jyotiṣā saha TS.3.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.10; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi te prthivīm agnīnā saha PB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yunajmi IÇ.1.9.11. See prec.

yunajmi te brahmaṇā keçina hant RV.1.82.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.11.9. P: yunajmi te ÇÇ.8.8.6.

yunajmi tva brahmaṇā daivyena AV.7.78.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.1; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 47.6; 1.4.5; 52.18; KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15; ApÇ.4.6.4; MÇ.1.4.1.16; Kāuç.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

yunajmi prathamasya ca AV.19.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

yunajmi vācam saha divā saha sūryeṇa tena saha MÇ.2.3.1.12. See next.

yunajmi vācam saha sūryeṇa te (PB. omits te) TS.3.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12. See prec.

yunajmi vāyum antarikṣeṇa te (MÇ. tena) saha TS.3.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.1.12. See yukto vāto.

yuyutām yā arātayaḥ RV.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.1<sup>d</sup>.

yuyutam sūryād adhi RV.6.59.8<sup>d</sup>.

yuyutam asmad anirām anirām RV.7.71.2<sup>c</sup>.

yuyutsantām tamasi harmye dhaḥ RV.5.32.5<sup>d</sup>.

yuyuyātām ito rupo apa sridhaḥ RV.8.18.8<sup>c</sup>. See yuyātām.

yuyūṣataḥ pary uru varāsi RV.6.62.1<sup>d</sup>.



## yuyūṣataḥ —

yuyūṣataḥ savayasa tad id vapuḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuyota no anapatyāni gantoḥ RV.3.54.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyota viṣvag rapas tanūnam RV.7.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyotā ̥arum asmad a RV.8.18.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuyodhi jātavedaḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuyodhy asmaj juhuraṇam enaḥ RV.1.189.10; VS.5.36<sup>c</sup>;  
 7.43<sup>c</sup>; 40.16<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.1.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.43.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>b</sup>: 2.7;  
 KS.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.3.6.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 4.3.4.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TA.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyodhy asmad dveṣāṇsi RV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 20.11; 2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 89.1; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>; CB.  
 6.8.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuyopa nābhir uparasyāyoh RV.1.104.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam rathena vimadaya cundhyuvam RV.10.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam rādhobhir akavebhir indra RV.6.60.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>c</sup>:  
 20.8.2; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam rebham pariṣuter uruṣyathāḥ RV.1.119.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vandanam nirṭtani jaranyaya RV.1.119.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vandanam ̥cayadad ut pathuḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam varo suṣāṃpa RV.8.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam vastrāni pīvasā vasatḥ RV.1.152.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>c</sup>: 23.1.7; KB.1.8.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; AG.3.  
 8.9. P: yuvam vastrāni ÇÇ.8.12.8; ÇÇ.3.1.6; VHDh.  
 8.33.  
 yuvam vā yan nīratataṇsatam RV.1.120.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam vāyo savitā ca bhuvanāni rakṣataḥ AV.4.25.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam vidbantam vidhavam uruṣyathāḥ RV.10.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam viprasya jaraṇam upeyusaḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam viprasya manmanam irajyathāḥ RV.1.151.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam viṣveṣu bhuvaneṣv antaḥ RV.1.157.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam cakrā māyāvina RV.10.24.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.22.  
 yuvam ̥cetbhir grastitām amuñcatam RV.10.39.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cetbhir vimadaya jayam RV.1.117.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cayor avasam pipyathur gavi RV.1.119.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cṣman naryam cāṣanibhyaḥ RV.6.72.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cāvāya ruṣatim adatam RV.1.117.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cīyam aṣvinā devatā tam RV.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cṛtbhir darṣatabhir abhiḥ RV.6.63.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cvetani pedava indrajitām RV.1.118.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥cvetani pedave-̥vinācavam RV.10.39.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam sadyo viṣpalam etave kṛthāḥ RV.10.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam sanibhya stanayanam aṣvinā RV.10.40.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam sinjaram uṇānam uparathuḥ RV.10.40.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam sindhūr abhiṣaster avadyāt RV.1.93.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.1 (only in Padap.; see p. 65, note 6);  
 4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.15; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kauç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam surāmam aṣvinā RV.10.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.10.33<sup>a</sup>; 20.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.13; 4.12.5: 191.1;  
 KS.17.19<sup>a</sup>; 38.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.25<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.6.1;  
 AÇ.3.9.3; 8.3.3 (comm.); Vāit.30.11; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yuvam surāmam ÇÇ.15.15.8; KÇ.19.6.20; MÇ.5.2.4.39;  
 ÇÇ.6.4.2.  
 yuvam suṣūtiṇi cakraṭhuḥ puramdhaye RV.10.39.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam sūryam vividhatur yuvam svaḥ RV.6.72.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam ha kṛṇam yuvam aṣvinā ̥cayam RV.10.40.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuvam ha garbham jagatṣu dhatthaḥ RV.1.157.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha gharman madhumanam atraye RV.1.180.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha bhujyam yuvam aṣvinā vaçam RV.10.40.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ha rebham vṛṣapā guhā hitam RV.10.39.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam havam vadhrimatyā agachataḥ RV.10.39.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam havya juṣoṣatam RV.1.93.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam ha stho bhiṣaja bheṣajebhiḥ RV.1.157.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hi rudrā parṣatho atī dviṣaḥ RV.8.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hi vasva ubhayasya rājathāḥ RV.7.83.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hi vṛtrahantam TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>. See ubha hi etc.  
 yuvam hi śmā purubhujemam edhatum RV.8.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hi sthah svarpati (SV.PB. svahpati) RV.9.19.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.14.  
 yuvam hi stho rayidau no rayitām RV.3.54.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hotram kṛthā juhvate narā RV.10.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam hy apnarājav asīdatam RV.10.132.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam hy āstani maho ran RV.1.120.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam kapvāya nāsatyā RV.8.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam kapvāyapiriptāya cakṣuḥ RV.1.118.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam kavi ṣṭhah pary aṣvinā ratham RV.10.40.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam citram dadathur bhojanam narā RV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam cyavānam sanayam yathā ratham RV.10.39.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.4.19.  
 yuvam cyavānam jaraso-mumukṭam RV.7.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam cyavānam aṣvinā jarantam RV.1.117.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam tam indraparvatā puroyudhā RV.1.132.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.  
 53<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.13.23; Vāit.34.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.  
 12.9<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yuvam tam indraparvatā ÇÇ.  
 10.21.14; yuvam tam KÇ.12.4.13. Cf. BṛhD.4.4.  
 yuvam tam mitravarunāu AV.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam tān indravarunāv amitṛān RV.7.85.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam tān indra vṛtrahan AV.3.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See ubhau tam.  
 yuvam tāsan divyasya praçasano RV.1.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam tugrāya pūrvyebhir evāhi RV.1.117.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam dakṣam dhṛtavrata (Padap. ̥ta) RV.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 yuvam dakṣam ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 yuvam dadhico mana ā vivāsathāḥ RV.1.119.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam dāçuṣe vi cāyīṣṭham ānuḥ RV.6.67.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvam divo bṛhato dakṣam ābhuvam RV.1.151.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam devā kratunā pūrvyeṇa RV.8.57 (Val.9).1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.11.14.  
 yuvam dhiyam dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam dhenuni çavā nādhitāya RV.1.118.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam narā nāsatyamumukṭam RV.1.116.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvam narā stuvate kṛṇiyāya RV.1.117.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam narā stuvate pajriyāya RV.1.116.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam no atra varivah kṛṇutam KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam no yeṣu varuṇa RV.5.64.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam agniṇi ca vṛṣapāv apaç ca RV.1.157.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam atyasyāva nakṣatho yat RV.1.180.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam atraye-vantīyāya taptam RV.1.118.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam ̥ḥisam uta taptam atraye RV.10.39.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvam etāni cakraṭhuḥ sindhuṣu plavam RV.1.182.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvam etāni divi rocanāni RV.1.93.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.14; AB.2.9.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.6.1; 3.8.1; Kauç.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvam etāni MS.4.

11.2; 163.10 (cf. Padap. at 1.5.1, p. 65, note 6); 4.4.18; 248.1; ÇÇ.1.8.10; 5.18.114 MÇ.1.6.2.4; — 5.1.5.26.  
**yuvam** paya usriyāyām adhattam RV.1.180.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** pedave puruvāram aṣvina RV.1.119.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** pratnasya sādhathe maho yat RV.3.38.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** brahmapa-numanyamānau AV.14.2.42<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** bhagam sam bharatām samrddham AV.14.1.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yuvam bhagam Kauç.7.5.8.  
**yuvam** bhujyum samudra a RV.10.143.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** bhujyum arpaso niḥ samudrāt RV.1.117.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** bhujyum avavidham samudre RV.7.69.7<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.7; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** bhujyum bhuramāpam vibhir gatam RV.1.119.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** madasya carupah RV.8.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** madhumatas kṛtam RV.10.24.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvam** mahāni prathamāni cakrathuḥ RV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** mitremān janam RV.5.65.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** mṛgam jāgrvāsam EV.8.5.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** chandah MS.2.8.2; 108.4; KS.17.2. See vivalam.  
**yuvava** poṣyāpam RV.4.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.4.  
**yuvava** poṣyā vaso RV.8.26.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.9.  
**yuvam** yajñāḥ prathamā gobhir aṅjate RV.1.151.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** stomebhir devayanto aṣvina RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.5. 12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: yuvam stomebhiḥ ÇÇ.10.7.6; 8.3.  
**yuvam** ha ghoṣa pary aṣvina yati RV.10.40.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** havanta ubhayāsa aṅgu RV.7.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** havante aṣvina RV.1.47.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** havayabhy ayavaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** hi yantindavaḥ RV.4.47.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.979<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavīḥ puruṣiṣṭha (KS. 9.18.1) rāva RV.5.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.3.14.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 162.5; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir adhvarasya prapeta RV.3.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** kavir didayad goṣu gachan RV.5.45.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāku** mārāḥ praty ety aham RV.1.155.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvāku** sumatīnam RV.1.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāku** hi cacinām RV.1.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** kṣemasya prasave mitajñavaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** gotamah purumīdho atriḥ RV.1.183.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** jeteçānah sa puruṣtutah AV.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvam** cid dhi smāçvināḥ anu dyūn RV.1.180.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvādattasya** dhīṣṇā RV.8.26.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvāna** a vavṛdhvam RV.8.20.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvānam** vindate patim AV.11.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānam** vīçpatīn kavim RV.8.44.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvānam** santām palito jagāra RV.10.55.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>b</sup>; 2.1132<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>b</sup>; 133.10; TA.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānam** ahutivṛdham RV.9.67.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvānas** tathed asat RV.8.20.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvānā** pitarā punaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.19.11; KB.26.13; AÇ.8.10.2. P: yuvānā pitarā ÇÇ.10.10.7.  
**yuvānitasya** suribhiḥ RV.8.26.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvāno** rudrā ajarā abhogghanāḥ RV.1.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** dryanti bibhrataḥ RV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** devās traya ekādacaṣaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 9.11.15.

**yuvam** narā paçyamānāsa āpyam RV.7.83.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yuvam narā paçyamānāsaḥ ÇÇ.12.11.17; yuvam narā AÇ.7.9.2.  
**yuvā** pita svapā rudra eṣam RV.5.60.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyam** vajinivaso RV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 101.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvābhyam** vigrahā pṛtānā jayema RV.2.40.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 1<sup>d</sup>; 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvābhyam** devī dhīṣṇā madaya RV.1.109.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvābhyam** bhūtv aṣvina RV.8.5.18<sup>c</sup>; 26.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvābhyam** mitravarunā RV.5.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** ahur mayobhuvā RV.5.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** id a vṛṇmahe RV.2.41.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvam** id ahur bhīṣaja rutasya cit RV.10.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvam** id dhy avase pūrveya RV.4.41.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** id yutsu pṛtānāsa vahnayaḥ RV.7.82.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** indragñi vasuno vibhāge RV.1.109.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** pūṣeçvina puramdhīḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvam** mṛgeva vāraṇā mṛganyavaḥ RV.10.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** yadrī kṛthāḥ punaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvāyavo**-ti romāny avyayā RV.1.135.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvayur** bahiṣpavamāne KS.34.16.  
**yuvārate** na tujyā abhuvan RV.3.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvā** sa māruto gaṇaḥ RV.5.61.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvā** sudakṣo rajaso vidharmāni RV.6.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvā** suvāsāḥ parivṛta (MS. 9.1.1) āgat RV.3.8.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13. 1<sup>a</sup>; 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.2.29<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.3.6. 1.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.1.9; AG.1.20.9; PG.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvā suvāsāḥ TA.1.27.2; ÇÇ.5.15.4; MÇ.5.2.8.10; PG.2.6.25; MG.1.22.8; ViDh.65.8; VHDh.3.32.  
**yuvā** ha yad yuvatyaḥ kṣeti yoniṣu RV.10.40.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuve**-ham yamarājagān TA.1.27.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvoh** kṛpāṇa sakhyāḥ RV.10.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** achidra mantavo ha saṅgāḥ RV.1.152.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14. 10<sup>b</sup>; 231.7; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvo** rajāṁsi suyamāso aṣvāḥ RV.1.180.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvo rajāṁsi AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.4.61.  
**yuvor** atriç ciketati RV.5.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** ratham dhihā suryasya RV.1.117.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** rathasya pari cakram tyate RV.8.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvo** ratho adhvarām devavitaye RV.6.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.58. 1<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.2.22.  
**yuvor** apturyam hitam RV.3.12.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>c</sup>, 1045<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvo** rarāvā pari sakhyam āsate RV.10.40.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**yuvor** avaç cakrma yātam arvāk RV.3.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** aṣvina vapuṣe yuvāyujam RV.1.119.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** aha pravāne cekite rathāḥ RV.1.119.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** aham avasā sumnam a cake RV.10.40.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvo** rāçtram bṛhad invati dyāuḥ RV.7.84.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** itthādhi sadmasu RV.1.139.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**yuvor** uṣā anu çriyam RV.1.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** u ṣu ratham huve RV.8.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2. P: yuvor u ṣu ratham ÇÇ.6.6.10. Cf. BrhD.6.67.  
**yuvor** rām rodasi satyam astu RV.3.54.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** dānāya subhara asaçcata RV.1.112.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**yuvor** narā draviṇām jahnāvayam RV.3.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** mitravarunāv askṛdhoyu RV.6.67.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**yuvor** yadi sakhyāyāme RV.10.61.25<sup>a</sup>. P: yuvor yadi ÇÇ.12.8.7.

## yuvor —

yuvor vapur abhi prkṣaḥ sacante RV.4.44.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvor viçva adhi çriyaḥ RV.1.139.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuvor ha makṣā pary aḥvina madhu RV.10.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi naḥ sakhyā pitryāni RV.7.72.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi pūrvaṁ savitosaḥ ratham RV.1.34.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi mātaditir vicetasa RV.10.132.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvor hi yantraṁ himyeva vāsasaḥ RV.1.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor hi sakhyam uta yā yad apyam RV.7.82.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuvor çriyaṁ pari vāsāvṛṇta RV.7.69.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>: 230.5; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuvor sacābhy aḥyama vājān RV.7.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuvor siktā viçurnpāni savrātā RV.6.70.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmat sadaçvo marutaḥ suviraḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmad eti muṣṭiḥā bāhujataḥ RV.5.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmad bhiya vṛṣaṇo rejamānaḥ RV.7.60.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmabhyāṁ havyā niçitāny āsan RV.1.171.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmabhyāṁ kaṁ marutaḥ sujatāḥ RV.1.88.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmā indro etc.: see yuṣmān indro.  
 yuṣmān ichantaḥ çvaso napātāḥ RV.1.161.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmān u naktam ūtaye RV.8.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmānç ca dayāṁ ma upeta (ÇÇ. dayāṁ copetām) AB.7.18.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmānç ca devān viça ā ca martān RV.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmāns tu pāpmanā tamaśā vidhyāni ŚB.1.4.9.  
 yuṣmākāṁ çarmanī priye RV.10.126.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ sakhye aham asmi çeva AV.8.9.22<sup>b</sup>. See ahaṁ vo asmi.  
 yuṣmākāṁ smā rathān anu RV.5.53.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ devā avasāhani priye RV.1.110.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ devir avasā sanema RV.1.124.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ nāvā vasavaḥ RV.8.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ tanā yujā RV.1.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākam astu taviṣṭ panyasi RV.1.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ budhne apām na yāmani RV.10.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣmākāṁ mitravaruṇa prañtāu RV.2.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmākēna parṇasā turāsaḥ RV.1.166.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmākoti riçādasah RV.7.59.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 154.8; KS.21.13<sup>c</sup>. See asmākoti.  
 yuṣmākoti sudanavaḥ RV.7.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmādattasya maruto vicetasah RV.5.54.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmādattasya yayati RV.8.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmān (VS.ÇB. yuṣmā) indro-vṛṇta vṛtraturye VS.1.13; TS.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.4.2.13; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.8; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1. Metrical.  
 yuṣmānito abhayaṁ jyotiṛ aḥyām RV.2.27.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.15.  
 yuṣmān divā havāmahe RV.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmān prayaty adhvaṇe RV.8.7.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agne prayaty, and indraṁ prayaty.  
 yuṣmān rāya uta yujāḥ asaḥpata MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 46.8. See under asmān rāya.  
 yuṣmābhir dakṣapitarāḥ RV.8.63.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣme astu dive-dive AV.20.135.10<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.35.20<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.6.14<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.117<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣme id vo api śmasi sajātye RV.8.18.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣme deva api śmasi RV.8.47.8<sup>a</sup>.

yuṣmegito maruto martyeṣitaḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yuṣme sacā brhaddiveṣu somam RV.4.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yuṣmotaḥ samrāḍ uta hanti vṛtram RV.7.58.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yuṣmoto arvā sahurih sahasrī RV.7.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yuṣmoto vipro marutaḥ çatasvi RV.7.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūthatvāyāi tvāstisjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
 yūthā gavaṁ rjukturatuh RV.1.81.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.15; KS.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūthā dānāya mahāse RV.8.61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.932<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūthe na niṣṭhā vṛṣabho vi tiṣṭhase RV.9.110.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.846<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūthēna vṛṣṇir ejati RV.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.695<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūthe na sāhvān ava vāti vaḥsagah RV.1.58.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūtheva paçvāḥ paçupa damunāḥ RV.6.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūtheva paçvo vy unoti gopāḥ RV.5.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūthēvāpsu samjāmana nīr RV.6.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūna ū su naviṣṭhaya RV.8.20.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūnaḥ suksatran kṣayato divo nṛn RV.6.51.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūnā ha santā prathamāṁ vi jajātuh RV.9.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūne kutsāya dyumate sacāhan RV.1.63.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūne vṛtram purukutsāya randhī RV.1.174.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūne sam asmai kṣitayo namantām RV.5.36.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūpavrasāḥ uta ye yūpavahāḥ RV.1.162.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>: 182.8; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūpād amūlco ācamīṣṭa hi saḥ RV.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpān kṛtvā parvatān AV.13.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpāya parivyamānāyanubruhi ApÇ.7.11.4; MÇ.1.8.2.25.  
 yūpāyājamānāyanubruhi ÇB.3.7.1.10; ApÇ.7.10.1; MÇ.1.8.2.12. P: yūpāyājamānāya ÇÇ.5.15.2.  
 yūpāyocchriyamānāyanubruhi (MÇ. °chriya<sup>a</sup>) ApÇ.7.10.6; MÇ.1.8.2.16.  
 yūpēna yūpa apyate VS.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūpe baddhām mumucima yad annam Vait.10.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūpo yasyaṁ nimyate AV.12.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūpovirohaṁ chataçkṛho adhvāḥ samāvṛtaḥ Kauç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūpo hy arukṣad dvīṣatāṁ vadhāya Kauç.125.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ rayiṁ maruta spārhavīram RV.5.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ rājānaḥ kaṁ cie carṣaṇsahāḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ rājānam īryam janāya RV.5.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ vayanā ca surayaḥ RV.9.9.12<sup>b</sup>. See vayanā yūyaṁ.  
 yūyaṁ viçvām pari pātha RV.10.126.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ vṛṣṭim varṣayathā purṇiṇaḥ RV.5.55.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 30.4<sup>b</sup>. See divo vṛṣṭim etc.  
 yūyaṁ sakhyāḥ sapṭayaḥ RV.8.20.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ sapṭarṣibhiḥ saha SMB.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ ha bhumīn kiranaṁ na rejatha RV.5.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ ha ratnaṁ maghavatsu dhatta RV.7.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ hi devir ṛtāyugbhir aḥvāḥ RV.4.51.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā namaśa id vṛdhaseḥ RV.1.171.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā bhīṣajo mātrītamāḥ RV.6.50.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā rathyo nas tanūnām RV.6.51.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā sudānavaḥ RV.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>; 6.51.15<sup>c</sup>; 8.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 83.9<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyaṁ hi ṣṭhā ÇÇ.10.5.4 (RV.6.51.15).  
 yūyaṁ hi soma pitaro mama sthāna RV.9.69.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyaṁ gavo medayathā kṛçāṁ cit RV.6.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>. P: yūyaṁ gavaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.8.  
 yūyaṁ tat satyaçvasaḥ RV.1.86.9<sup>a</sup>.

yūyān tasya pracetasah RV.5.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyān dakṣasya vacaso babhūva RV.6.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyān devāḥ pramatir yūyam ojaḥ RV.2.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān dveṣāṁsi sanutar yuyota RV.2.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyān dhāttha rājānam cṛṣṭimantam RV.5.54.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyān dhṛtsu prayujo na raṁbibhiḥ RV.10.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān na ugrā marutaḥ sucetunā RV.1.166.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān naḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.2.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān naḥ pravato napāt AV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān naś tasmān muñcata AV.6.115.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān na mitrāvaruṇādite ca RV.2.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān agne cāntamābhis tanubhiḥ AV.18.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān arbhād uruṣyāta RV.8.47.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyān arvantāḥ bharaṭāya vājam RV.5.54.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān asṁbhayaḥ dhīṣāṇābhyas pari RV.4.36.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān asṁbhayaḥ mṛdata RV.8.67.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān asṁnā indraḥ vāḥ KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyān asṁnā nayata vasyo aśa RV.5.55.10<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yūyam asṁnā CÇ.3.14.6; 6.10.8.  
 yūyān indram avṛṇidhvāḥ vṛtratrīṣe VS.1.13; TS.1.1.1.5.1; MS.1.1.1.4; 2.14; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.1.3.9; TB.3.2.5.4; 3.6.1.  
 yūyān indraç ca martyam RV.4.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyān iḍidhve vasavas tasya niṣkrīṭhe AV.4.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān ugrā maruta iḍṛṣe sṭha AV.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān ugrā marutaḥ pṛṇimātaraḥ AV.5.21.11<sup>a</sup>; 13.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān ṛtasya rathyāḥ RV.7.66.12<sup>d</sup>; 8.83.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyān ṛṣim avatha sāmavipram RV.5.54.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyān pata svastibhiḥ sadā naḥ RV.7.1.20<sup>d</sup>, 25<sup>d</sup>; 3.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 9.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.5<sup>d</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>; 13.3<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.11<sup>d</sup>; 20.10<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; 22.9<sup>d</sup>; 23.6<sup>d</sup>; 24.6<sup>d</sup>; 25.6<sup>d</sup>; 26.5<sup>d</sup>; 27.5<sup>d</sup>; 28.5<sup>d</sup>; 29.5<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; 34.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.15<sup>d</sup>; 36.9<sup>d</sup>; 37.8<sup>d</sup>; 39.7<sup>d</sup>; 40.6<sup>d</sup>; 41.7<sup>d</sup>; 42.6<sup>d</sup>; 43.5<sup>d</sup>; 45.4<sup>d</sup>; 46.4<sup>d</sup>; 47.4<sup>d</sup>; 48.4<sup>d</sup>; 51.3<sup>d</sup>; 53.3<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>d</sup>; 56.25<sup>d</sup>; 57.7<sup>d</sup>; 58.6<sup>d</sup>; 60.12<sup>d</sup>; 61.7<sup>d</sup>; 62.6<sup>d</sup>; 63.6<sup>d</sup>; 64.5<sup>d</sup>; 65.5<sup>d</sup>; 67.10<sup>d</sup>; 68.9<sup>d</sup>; 69.8<sup>d</sup>; 70.7<sup>d</sup>; 71.6<sup>d</sup>; 72.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.5<sup>d</sup>; 75.8<sup>d</sup>; 76.7<sup>d</sup>; 77.6<sup>d</sup>; 78.5<sup>d</sup>; 79.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>d</sup>; 85.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.8<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; 88.7<sup>d</sup>; 90.7<sup>d</sup>; 91.7<sup>d</sup>; 92.5<sup>d</sup>; 93.8<sup>d</sup>; 95.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.10<sup>d</sup>; 98.7<sup>d</sup>; 99.7<sup>d</sup>; 100.7<sup>d</sup>; 101.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.90.6<sup>d</sup>; 97.3<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; 10.65.15<sup>d</sup>; 66.15<sup>d</sup>; 122.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>d</sup>; 19.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 17.12<sup>d</sup>; 37.11<sup>d</sup>; 87.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.6.56<sup>d</sup>, 75<sup>d</sup>, 97<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>d</sup>; 27.28<sup>d</sup>; 34.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.6; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 226.8; 4.14.12<sup>d</sup>; 235.12; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.16<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.2; TB.2.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.5<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.1<sup>d</sup>; 22.7.11<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.19<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.11.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yūyān martāḥ vipanyavaḥ RV.5.61.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yūyān mahāḥ samvaranasya vasavā RV.10.77.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yūyān mahā na enasāḥ RV.8.47.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yūyātām asmad rapo apa aridhāḥ TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>c</sup>. See yuyūyātām.  
 ye ānsatrā ya ṛdhag rodast ye RV.4.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye ānsā ye āṅgyāḥ RV.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agnayāḥ pāñcajanyaḥ (MÇ. puriṣṇāḥ) VS.18.67<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.53<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayāḥ KÇ.18.6.23. See ye-gnayāḥ puriṣyāḥ.

ye agnayāḥ (TS.KS.TB.Ap. -gnayāḥ) samanasaḥ (KS. adds sacetasah) VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>; 14.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); 88.1; 89.6; 2.8.12<sup>a</sup> (bis); 116.6.14; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 17.10 (bis); ÇB.8.7.1.6; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.30.4; MÇ.1.5.4.19; 5.18.  
 ye agnayo apav antar ye vṛtre AV.3.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye agnayo apav antah GB.2.2.1.2; Vait.16.16; ye agnayāḥ Kauç.9.1; 43.16.20; 72.1.3; 82.25; 123.1. See ye apav antar.  
 ye agnayo divo ye pṛthivyāḥ MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.7; 1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.4.20. See ye-gnayo divo.  
 ye agnayo na çocucanā idhanāḥ RV.6.66.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 233.5.  
 ye agnayo vihrta dhīṣyāḥ pṛthivīm anu te naḥ pāntu Vait.18.4.  
 ye agnā dadhire duvaḥ RV.4.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agniṣā oṣadhijā ahiṇām AV.10.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agnijihvā uta vā yajatraḥ RV.6.52.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.8; AA.5.1.1.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agnijihvā ṛtasapa āśuḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye agnidagdha ye anagnidagdhaḥ RV.10.15.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.35<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. P: ye agnidagdhaḥ ÇG.2.14.18. See next.  
 ye agniṣvātā ye-nagnisvātāḥ (VS. anagni<sup>o</sup>) VS.19.60<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>. See pre.  
 ye agneḥ pari jajāire RV.10.62.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne candra te girah RV.5.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agne nerayanti te RV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye agravaḥ çaçamānāḥ pareyuh AV.18.2.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āṅgāni madayanti AV.9.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye āṅjiṣu ye vāçṣu svabhānavāḥ RV.5.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye atrayo āṅgiraso navagvāḥ AV.18.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iḥṇā marutaç caranti AV.4.27.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye adbhīr iḥṇā maruto varṣayanti AV.4.27.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye adrogham anuṣvadhām RV.5.52.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antaḥ krimayo gavi AV.2.32.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣa uta ye divi çṛitāḥ MG.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See ye antarikṣe ye ca.  
 ye antarikṣa oṣadhīṣu paçuṣv apav antah AV.1.30.3<sup>b</sup>. See ya oṣadhīṣu.  
 ye antarikṣāḥ pṛthivīm kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ya upa dyavi ṣṭha RV.6.52.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.7; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye antarikṣe ye ca divi çṛitāḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. See ye antarikṣa uta.  
 ye antarikṣe ye divi RVKh.7.55.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.11.10.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.2; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye antā yāvatiḥ sīcāḥ AV.14.2.51<sup>a</sup>. P: ye antah Kauç.79.26.  
 ye anti durad upanāyam eṣām RV.9.91.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye anti ye ca dūrake AV.10.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye anneṣu vividhyanti TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.5. See ye-mneṣu.  
 ye apīṣan ye adīhan AV.4.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye apo-gnanti ke cāna TA.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye apturo divyāso na gṛdhraḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>c</sup>.

## ye apra-

- ye aprathetham amitam abhi yojanam ArS.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See next two.
- ye aprathetham amita yojanāni AV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See prec. and next.
- ye aprathetham amitebhīr ojobhīh TS.4.7.15.6<sup>a</sup> MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.5; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See prec. two.
- ye apasvam arnavam citrarādhasaḥ RV.10.65.3<sup>c</sup>.
- ye apsuḥ sadānsi (KS. -psu sadānsi) cakrire MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>; 97.6; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>. See teṣām apsu, and yeṣām apsu.
- ye apsv antar agnayāḥ praviṣṭāḥ SMB.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.14; PG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye apsu KhG.3.1.13.
- ye amī rocane divaḥ MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 97.5. See ye cāmī, ye-do, ye vado, and ye vāmī.
- ye amṛtaḥ bibhr̥tho ye havīṁsi AV.4.26.4<sup>a</sup>.
- ye amno jātān mārayanti AV.8.6.19<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvāḥ (AV. arvāḥ madhya) uta vā purāṇe (AV. ṇam) AV.10.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvāñcas tān (JB. sam) u parāca āluḥ RV.1.164.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>a</sup>.
- ye arvavati sunvire RV.8.93.6<sup>b</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>b</sup>.
- ye arvavatiṇdavaḥ RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>d</sup>.
- ye aṇanti vaṣaṭkṛtām AV.11.10.14<sup>b</sup>.
- ye aṇamasa uravo vahiṣṭāḥ RV.6.21.12<sup>c</sup>.
- ye aṇvadaḥ uta vā santi godāḥ RV.5.42.8<sup>c</sup>.
- ye aṇvadhāḥ saha te sūryeṇa RV.10.107.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ye aṇvina ye pitarā ya ūti RV.4.34.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ye astā ye cāsyāḥ AV.1.19.2<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asmad apacetasaḥ TB.3.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.6<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmabhyān dhanadā udbhiduḥ ca RV.10.116.9<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asmakān tanvam avivṛiḥ AV.2.31.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmakān pitaro goṣu yodhāḥ RV.3.39.4<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asmin kāmān suyujaṁ tatasre RV.4.23.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asmin kāmān aṣṛyaṇ RV.8.2.39<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asmin (KS. -smin) mahaty arṇave MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.9; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.7.1. See under asmin mahaty.
- ye asya kāmān janidhā iva gman RV.10.29.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.76.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ye asya gopā mahato babhāvuh AV.10.8.9<sup>d</sup>; N.12.38<sup>d</sup>.
- ye asya ācarapeṣu dadhr̥re RV.1.48.3<sup>c</sup>.
- ye asriyā bibhr̥tho ye vanaṣpatnī AV.4.26.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kakṣev aghayavaḥ VS.1.1.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.18; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.
- ye karmanāḥ kriyamāṇasya mahā RV.10.55.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1134<sup>c</sup>.
- ye kṛlālena tarpayatho (AV.4.27.5<sup>a</sup> tarpayanti) ye ghr̥tēna AV.4.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.27.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kukundhāḥ kukurabhāḥ AV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kṛtvāno devakṛtāḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye kṛṣṇāḥ citibahavaḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ke ca jma mahino ahimāyāḥ RV.6.52.15<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14; 3.7.10. P: ye ke ca jma KS.20.15; ÇÇ.6.10.6; Rvidh.2.22.6.
- ye ke ca prthivīm anu (KS. prthivyaṁ adhi) RVKh.7.55.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 97.1; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.28<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.17.5<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.18<sup>b</sup>.

- ye kecabhr̥tarāḥsthana (ÇÇ. sthāḥ) AB.7.17.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.26<sup>c</sup>.
- ye ke ca rājan prapicatravns te AV.4.22.6<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ke ca viçvarūpāḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>c</sup>.
- ye ke ca stha vyadhvarāḥ AV.6.50.3<sup>d</sup>.
- ye ke cātmanahano janāḥ VS.40.3<sup>d</sup>; IçāU.3<sup>d</sup>. See avidvaṇso -budha.
- ye ke cobhayādātāḥ (TA. cāubha<sup>a</sup>) RV.10.90.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>. See ye ca ke.
- ye kecināḥ prathamāḥ (MÇ. -me) satram āsata TB.2.7.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.22.10; MÇ.9.1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: ye kecināḥ ApÇ.22.28.2.
- ye kesaraprābandhayaḥ AV.5.18.11<sup>c</sup>.
- ye krimayaḥ parvateṣu vaneṣu AV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye krimayaḥ citikakṣāḥ AV.5.23.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ AV.12.1.50<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gandharvā apsarasaḥ ca devīḥ AV.14.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.5).
- ye garbhā avapadyante AV.5.17.7<sup>a</sup>.
- ye garbhe mamrur uta ye parātāḥ ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>.
- ye gavyatā manasā çatrum ādabhuh RV.6.46.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.83.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gopātini parāṇṭya AV.12.4.52<sup>a</sup>.
- ye gopāyanti sūryam RV.10.154.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>b</sup>.
- ye gomantān vājavantān suvīram RV.4.34.10<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.3.
- ye-gñayāḥ puriṣyāḥ (KS. puriṣināḥ) TS.5.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.23.12; JUB.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye agñayāḥ pañca-janyaḥ.
- ye-gñayāḥ samanasaḥ: see ye agñayāḥ etc.
- ye-gñayo divo ye-ntarikṣat KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>. See ye agñayo divo.
- ye grahāḥ pañcajanināḥ TS.1.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2. See under graha.
- ye grāmā yad aranyam AV.12.1.56<sup>a</sup>.
- ye grāmyāḥ paçavo viçvarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>a</sup>; 3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.2.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.5.7<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.1.15<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.2.14<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>c</sup>.
- ye gharṁe: Ūha of yāni gharṁe etc. (g.v.) MÇ.1.3.5.23.
- ye ca kṛṣṇā aviṣyavaḥ AV.11.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See the note under aliklavabhya.
- ye ca ke cobhayādātāḥ AV.19.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See ye ke cobha<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca jānanti ye ca na ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See ye vijānanti.
- ye ca jivā ye ca mṛtāḥ AV.18.4.57<sup>a</sup>. P: ye ca jivāḥ Kauç.86.2; 88.17. See ye jivā.
- ye ca tvām anu ÇB.2.4.2.19; KÇ.4.1.12; ApÇ.1.9.1. Part of the formulas asāv etat te, and etat te tatāsau. See ye cātra, and ye tvām atrānu.
- ye catvārāḥ pathayo devayānāḥ TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.11<sup>a</sup>. Ps: ye catvārāḥ BDh.2.6.11.9.29. See under ime catvāro.
- ye ca tve vṛkṭabarhiṣāḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>d</sup>.
- ye ca devā asura ye ca marīāḥ RV.2.27.10<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca devāḥ (ÇÇ. devā) ayaṣanta AV.20.128.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca dhīra ye cādhr̥tāḥ AV.11.9.22<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca purva ṛṣayo ye ca nūtnāḥ RV.7.22.9<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca bhūteṣu jāgrati (KS. jāgr̥tha) AV.19.48.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.10<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca yajña guha hitāḥ AV.11.7.15<sup>b</sup>.
- ye ca lokā ye cālokaḥ TB.3.12.8.2<sup>a</sup>.
- ye ca vo-tra ye cāmāsv āpaṇsante yaç ca vo-tra yaç

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846. 847. 848. 849. 850. 851. 852. 853. 854. 855. 856. 857. 858. 859. 860. 861. 862. 863. 864. 865. 866. 867. 868. 869. 870. 871. 872. 873. 874. 875. 876. 877. 878. 879. 880. 881. 882. 883. 884. 885. 886. 887. 888. 889. 890. 891. 892. 893. 894. 895. 896. 897. 898. 899. 900. 901. 902. 903. 904. 905. 906. 907. 908. 909. 910. 911. 912. 913. 914. 915. 916. 917. 918. 919. 920. 921. 922. 923. 924. 925. 926. 927. 928. 929. 930. 931. 932. 933. 934. 935. 936. 937. 938. 939. 940. 941. 942. 943. 944. 945. 946. 947. 948. 949. 950. 951. 952. 953. 954. 955. 956. 957. 958. 959. 960. 961. 962. 963. 964. 965. 966. 967. 968. 969. 970. 971. 972. 973. 974. 975. 976. 977. 978. 979. 980. 981. 982. 983. 984. 985. 986. 987. 988. 989. 990. 991. 992. 993. 994. 995. 996. 997. 998. 999. 1000.

ye te —

- ye te sahasram ayutam pāṇā TB.3.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>a</sup>.  
*See ye te pāṇā eka<sup>o</sup>.*
- ye te sumanā sadhanyam iyakṣan RV.10.50.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye te havebbhir vi pañīr adācan RV.7.19.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-tra pitarah pitarah stha yayan teṣām creṣṭha bhūyastha  
 ÇÇ.4.5.1. *See next, and cf. ya etasmin loke stha yayan.*
- ye-tra pitarah pitaro-tra yayan stha yusmāns te-nu yayan  
 teṣām creṣṭha bhūyastha AV.18.4.86. *See under prec.*
- ye-tra pitarah pretāh ViDh.73.20.  
 ye trayah kalakāñjah AV.6.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-tra stha purāṇa ye ca nūtanāh VS.12.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.2; ÇB.7.1.1.2; TB.1.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
 TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.
- ye trīṇṇatī trayas parāh RV.8.28.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.14. P: ye  
 trīṇṇatī AÇ.8.11.3; ÇÇ.10.11.8; VHDh.5.415. *See*  
*trīṇṇatī trayah.*
- ye trīṣaptāh (MS. *ṣaptāh*) pariyanti AV.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 179.14. *Designated* as trīṣaptīyam (sc. sūktam)  
 Kāuṇ.7.8; 139.10; as pūrvam (sc. sūktam) Kāuṇ.7.8;  
 10.1; 11.1; 12.10; 14.1; 16.5; 18.1.19; 32.28; as viç-  
 vakarmāpi Kāuṇ.139.7 (cf. Kāuṇ.7.8, note).
- ye tvām yajñāir yajñīye ardhayanti AV.7.80.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye tvā kṛtvalebbhire AV.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā grānti vahnayāh RV.1.48.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvā depasanti divam utpatantam AV.19.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā devosrikāṁ manyamānāh RV.1.190.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā nide dadhire dr̥ṣṭavīryam RV.2.23.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā nūnam anumadanti viprah RV.3.47.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.63<sup>c</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvām devi prapadyante RVKh.10.127.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvām atṛānu ÇÇ.4.4.2.5. *See under ye ca tvām.*  
 ye tvām avardhann abhavan gaṇas te RV.3.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvām indra na tuṣṭuvuḥ RV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.852<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā mṛjanty r̥ṣiṇa vedhasāh RV.9.86.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.236<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvāya nidadhuh kāmam indra RV.5.32.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye tvā rakṣanti sadam apramādam Vait.36.27<sup>c</sup>. Cf. tāñ  
 rakṣanti.
- ye tvārabhya carāmasi prabhūvaso RV.1.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.373<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā rātry (MG. rātrīm) upāsate KS.40.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See under ya tāñ rātrīm.*
- ye tvā vahanti muhur adhvareṇa upa RV.10.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvā vahanti vahnayāh RV.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye tvā vipra nidadhire nṛcakṣasam RV.8.19.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye tvāhihatye maghavann avardhan RV.3.47.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.  
 63<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.15.3; AÇ.5.14.26. P: ye tvāhi-  
 hatye ÇÇ.7.19.25.  
 ye tve kāmam nyerire RV.8.19.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye dakṣīnato juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. asyañ  
 me dakṣīnasyāñ.
- ye dagdha ye oddhitaḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dadati priya vasu RV.7.32.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dadate (JUB. dadante) pañca diçāh sadhr̥itūh AV.10.8.  
 35<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye dandaṇṇakāh parthivas tāñ tvām itāh parogavyūti ni  
 veçaya ApMB.2.17.13 (ApG.7.18.12).

- yedam pūrvāgan raçanāyamānā AV.14.2.74<sup>a</sup>. P: yedam  
 pūrvā Kāuṇ.77.4.  
 ye dasyavaḥ pitṛu praviṣṭāh AV.18.2.28<sup>a</sup>. P: ye dasyavaḥ  
 Kāuṇ.87.30.  
 ye diçay antar ye vate antaḥ AV.3.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye divan devīm anusamcaranti TB.3.1.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye divyāh (sc. sarpās tebhya imāñ balim harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāh.*  
 ye divyā ye ca pāṛthivāh AV.9.5.14<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye divyā ye diçyāh ApMB.2.17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye diçam antardeçebhyo juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye diçyāh (sc. sarpās tebhya imāñ balim harāmi) HG.2.  
 16.6. *See ye sarpāh.*  
 ye duḥśahas vanuṣā brhantāh RV.9.91.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devatrā ya ayuṣu SV.2.853<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devayānā uta pitṛyānāh (AV.MÇ. devayānāh pitṛyānāç  
 ca lokāh) AV.6.117.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 13.22.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devā agninetrah purāṣadas tebhyāh svāhā VS.9.36;  
 ÇB.5.2.4.6. P: ye devāh KÇ.15.1.21. *See ye devāh*  
*parāṣada, and ye devāh purāṣado.*  
 ye devā antarikṣa ekadaça stha AV.19.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā asuran parābhavan RVKh.7.55.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devā uttarātsado mitrāvarunānetrah rakṣoḥaṇas te no  
 -vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. *oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu*)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.8; KS.15.2. *See ye devā mitra<sup>o</sup>.*  
 ye devā upariṣado-vasadvantāh somanetrā (KS. upari-  
 ṣadas somanetrā avasadvanto) rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. *oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu*)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.9; KS.15.2. *See ye devāh somanetrā.*  
 ye devāh ke ca yajñīyāh RV.10.19.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devāh parāṣado-agninetrah, dakṣīṇasado yamanetrāh,  
 paçcātsadaḥ savitṛnetrah, uttarasado varunānetrah, upari-  
 ṣado brhaspatinetrah rakṣoḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu TS.1.8.7.1.  
*See under ye devā agninetrah.*  
 ye devāh paçcātsado marunnetrah rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. *oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu*)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.6; KS.15.2. *See ye devā viçva<sup>o</sup>.*  
 ye devāh pitaro ye ca manuṣāh ApÇ.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāh purāṣado agninetrah (KS.BDh. -gni<sup>o</sup>) rakṣoḥaṇas  
 te no-vantu te naḥ pāntu (KS. *oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu*)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.4; 4.3.4; 43.16; KS.15.2. P: ye devāh  
 purāṣado-agninetrah rakṣoḥaṇāh BDh.3.6.6;  
 ye devāh purāṣadaḥ ApÇ.18.9.11; MÇ.9.1.1. *See under*  
*ye devā agninetrah.*  
 ye devāh pṛthivīyam ekadaça stha AV.19.27.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devā dakṣīṇasado yamanetrā rakṣoḥaṇas te no-vantu  
 te naḥ pāntu (KS. *oḥaṇas te naḥ pāntu te no-vantu*)  
 MS.2.6.3; 65.5; KS.15.2. *See ye devā yamanetrā.*  
 ye devā divibhāga (MS. *oḡāh stha*) ye antarikṣabhāga  
 (TS.KS. -nta<sup>o</sup>) ye pṛthivibhāga (TS.KS. pṛthivī<sup>o</sup>) ta  
 imāñ yajñam avantu (MS. *omits ta . . . avantu*) ta idam  
 kṣetram a viçantu (MS. *viçata*) ta idam kṣetram anu vi  
 viçantu (MS. *viçata*) TS.2.4.8.2; MS.2.4.7; 45.3; 2.4.8;  
 46.5; KS.11.9. P: ye devā divibhāgāh TS.2.4.10.3;  
 KS.11.10; ApÇ.19.27.11; MÇ.5.2.6.18.  
 ye devā diviçadaḥ AV.10.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 11.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

ye deva divi śtha ye prthivyam AV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>. P: ye deva divi śtha Vait.4.4.  
 ye deva divy ekādaśa śtha AV.19.27.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.11.1; KS.4.5<sup>a</sup>; 27.9; MS.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>: 35.7; 4.6.4 (bis); 83.4; 84.10; MÇ.2.3.5-9; 4.4.10; 5.1.16. P: ye deva divi ApÇ.12.15.3. See ye devāso divy.  
 ye deva devasuva (TB. 0vah) śtha ta imam amuśyāyaṇam anamitrāya suvadhvaṇ mahate kṣatrāya mahata adhipatyāya mahate jānarājaya TS.1.8.10.2. P: ye deva devasuva śtha TB.1.7.4.2. See te deva asaṣatnam.  
 ye deva devānām yajñīya yajñīyānām VS.17.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.14. Ps: ye deva devānām TS.5.4.5.2; ApÇ.17.13.6; ye devaḥ KÇ.18.3.7. See ye devānām yajñīya.  
 ye deva deveṣṭ (MS.KS. devebhyo) adhi devatvam ayan VS.17.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 132.10; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.  
 ye deva dvādaśa ṛtavaḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye devānām yajñīya yajñīyānām RV.7.35.15<sup>a</sup>. See ye deva devānām, and ye devānām ṛtvijo.  
 ye devānām ṛtabhagāḥ kṛtabhagā dadhibhagā madhubhagā iha śtha TA.6.8.1. Ūhas of ye devānām gṛtabhagā.  
 ye devānām hutabhagā iha śtha AV.18.3.25<sup>d</sup>-35<sup>d</sup>; 4.16<sup>c</sup>-24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye devānām gṛtabhagā iha śtha TA.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye devānām ṛtabhagāḥ.  
 ye devānām ṛtvijo yajñīyasaḥ (AV.19.58.6<sup>a</sup>, ṛtvijo ye ca yajñīyaḥ) AV.19.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 58.6<sup>a</sup>. See ye devānām yajñīya.  
 ye deva manojata (MS.KS.MÇ. manu) manoyujāḥ (KS. manuyujāḥ; ViDh. manojasā) sudakṣa dakṣapitaras (VS.ÇB. manoyujo dakṣakratavas) te naḥ pāntu VS.4.11; TS.1.2.3.1; MS.1.2.3: 11.18; KS.2.4; ÇB.3.2.2.18; BDh.3.6.8; ViDh.4.8.8. Ps: ye deva manojata (MS.MÇ. manu) manoyujāḥ TS.6.1.4.5; MS.3.6.9: 72.14; ApÇ.10.17.9; MÇ.2.1.3.6; ye deva manujataḥ KS.23.5; ye devaḥ KÇ.7.4.33.  
 ye deva mitrāvaruṇanetra vā maruṇnetra vottarāsadas (VSK. vottara) tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva vottarāsada.  
 ye deva yajñamusaḥ MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>(ter): 49.7; 50.4.12.  
 ye deva yajñāhanāḥ TS.3.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>(ter): 49.5; 50.2.10; ApÇ.4.14.10; MÇ.1.4.3.16<sup>a</sup>(ter).  
 ye deva yajñāhano yajñamusaḥ TS.3.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>(bis), 2<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>(ter); 32.6(ter).  
 ye deva yamanetra dakṣipāsadas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva dakṣipāsada.  
 ye deva yesām idam bhāgadheyam babhūva TB.3.7.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye deva raṣṭrabhṛtāḥ AV.13.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye deva viśvadevanetrāḥ paçoṣṭasdas tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye devaḥ paçoṣṭasda.  
 ye devāso iha śthana RV.8.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāso abhavadā sukṛtya RV.4.35.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāso divy ekādaśa śtha RV.1.139.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.5; ÇB.4.2.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.12. Ps: ye devāso divi

Rvidh.1.25.3; ye devasaḥ VS.33.47; KÇ.9.6.15; ÇB.2.14.16; VHDh.8.71. See ye deva divy.  
 ye devāso tanyām prāpanti AV.10.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devāso tena hāsante AV.4.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye devaḥ somanetrā upariśado (VSK. 0śado) duvasvantaḥ tebhyaḥ svāha VS.9.36; VSK.11.1.2; ÇB.5.2.4.6. See ye deva upariśado.  
 ye daivya ṛtvijas tebhīr agne RV.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.10<sup>c</sup>: 141.3; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 18.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye-do rocane divaḥ RVKh.7.55.9<sup>a</sup> (Muller's edition); TS.4.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.17.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.8). See under ye amī.  
 ye dyaṁ ca prthivīm cātasthūḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye drapā iva rodasi RV.8.7.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dvipadaḥ catuṣpadaḥ TB.3.12.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-dhastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. aśyām me prthivyam.  
 ye dhṛtsaḥ kavayo ye manṣipāḥ AV.9.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye dhṛvano rathakaraḥ AV.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye dhenūḥ viçvajuṣam viçvartpam (ÇÇ. 0rupam atakṣan) RV.4.33.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 yena (MS.MÇ. yena) ṛṣayas (KS.TS.ApÇ. yenaṛṣa) tapasā satram āsate (VS.ÇB. ayan) VS.15.49<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 147.6; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.18; MÇ.6.2.2; — 6.2.6. P: yena ṛṣayaḥ (ApÇ. yenaṛṣa) KÇ.17.12.19; ApÇ.17.24.14; 25.10.13.  
 yena ṛṣayo balam adyotayan yujā AV.4.23.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye naḥ pituḥ pitaro ye pitamahāḥ AV.18.2.49<sup>a</sup>; 3.46<sup>a</sup>, 59<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.81.37. P: ye naḥ pituḥ pitaraḥ Kauç.87.27. Cf. next.  
 ye naḥ pūrve pitaraḥ somyasaḥ RV.10.15.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.51<sup>a</sup>. P: ye naḥ pūrve ÇÇ.3.16.5; 8.6.12; 7.16. Cf. prec.  
 yena kapraṇā dhanaṣṭpam RV.8.7.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena karmāṇy apaso manṣipāḥ VS.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kṛṣaṇ vājayanti AV.6.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena kena prakāreṇa RVKh.10.142.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena gachathāḥ sukṛto duroṇam RV.1.117.20<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yeno-payāthah.  
 yena caṣṭe varuṇo mitro aryama RV.8.19.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena cāsi mitā tvam AV.9.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena janā ubhaye bhuñjate viçāḥ RV.2.24.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jayanti (TB. jayāsi) na parā jayante (TB. jayāsi) AV.4.22.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yena jāya na riyati AV.14.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 yena jigāya çatavat sahasram RV.10.102.9<sup>c</sup>; N.9.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jitāḥ sindhavo yena gavaḥ AV.4.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jyotiḥ ajanayann ṛtavidhāḥ RV.8.89.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.258<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.30<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.31.9; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>c</sup>; Vait.30.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena jyotiṣy āyave RV.8.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.231<sup>a</sup>.  
 yena turyeṇa brahmaṇā bṛhaspataye-pavathāso tena mahyaṇ pavasva JB.1.81. Cf. yena rūpeṇa.  
 yena te te prajāpate TB.1.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>. See ye nāite.  
 yena tokam ca tanayam ca dhāmahe RV.1.92.13<sup>c</sup>; 9.74.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1081<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.33<sup>c</sup>; N.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 yena tokasya tanayasya astau RV.6.19.7<sup>c</sup>.



yena —

yena tokṣya tanayasya dhānyam RV.5.53.13<sup>a</sup>.

yena trīto arṇavan nir babhūva MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 245.4; TA. 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

yena tvam deva veda (ÇÇ. tvam veda) devebhyo vedo-bha-vas tena mahyam (ÇÇ. tenāsmahyam) vedo bhnyāḥ (VSK. bhava; ÇÇ. veda edhi) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; ÇB. 1.9.2.23; ÇÇ.1.15.12.

yena tvābadhnāt savitā suvevāḥ (AV. ovāḥ; ApMB. suke-  
taḥ) RV.10.85.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.19<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>.  
See yena mābadhnāt.

yena tvā vande viçvasu dikṣu AV.19.49.5<sup>d</sup>.

ye nadīnām saṁsaravanti AV.1.15.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena dirghām marutaḥ çuçavāma RV.1.166.14<sup>a</sup>.

yena dṛdhā samatvā RV.8.40.1<sup>a</sup>.

yena devām savitāram AV.19.24.1<sup>a</sup>.

yena devatrā manasā nirhathuh RV.1.182.5<sup>c</sup>.

yena devā apunata TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena devā amṛtam TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

yena devā amṛtam anv avindan AV.4.23.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yena  
devāso amṛtatvam.

yena devā asahanta dasyūn AV.11.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See yena devāso  
etc.

yena devā asurāpām AV.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena devā asurān prāpudanta AV.9.2.17<sup>a</sup>.

yena devāḥ pathā prapibante sutasya ŚB.3.1. See yena  
pathā pra.

yena devāḥ pavitreṇa RVKh.9.67.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.65.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.  
8.6<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.10.17.34; N.5.6.

yena devā jyotiṣordhvā (AV. jyotiṣā dyām) udayan AV.  
11.1.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.2<sup>a</sup>, 3; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>a</sup>;  
38.13<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.4; ApÇ.16.11.1; BDh.2.10.17.35.

yena devā devatām agra āyan AV.3.22.3<sup>c</sup>.

yena devā na viyanti AV.3.30.4<sup>a</sup>.

yena devāso anayan abhi priyam RV.10.53.7<sup>d</sup>.

yena devāso amṛtatvam ānaçuh RV.10.53.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yena  
devā amṛtam.

yena devāso asahanta dasyūn RV.3.29.9<sup>d</sup>. See yena devā  
etc.

yena devāḥ svar abharan AV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.

yena devāḥ svar ā ruruhu AV.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

yena dyāuh prthivi dṛdhā KS.38.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
16.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

yena dyāur ugrā prthivi ca dṛdhā (TS. dṛdhe) RV.10.  
12.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.  
23<sup>a</sup>; 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena dyāur ugrā MG.1.11.  
14. See yasya dyāur.

yena dhanena prapūnām carāmi AV.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>. See under  
yad aham dhanena.

yena dhātā brhaspatēḥ (ÇÇ. otiḥ) VSK.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.2<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇÇ.1.28.15<sup>c</sup>. See yena pūṣā.

yena dhṛto varuṇo yena mitrāḥ ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>b</sup>.

yena napātām apām jūnāma RV.1.186.5<sup>c</sup>.

yena narā nāsatyenayadyai RV.1.183.3<sup>c</sup>; 6.49.5<sup>c</sup>.

yena nāsitya bhagaḥ RV.8.19.16<sup>b</sup>.

yena pati bhavataḥ sūryayāḥ RV.4.43.6<sup>d</sup>.

yena pathā prapibante sutasya RV.10.114.7<sup>d</sup>. See yena  
devāḥ pathā.

yena pathā havyam ā vo vahāni RV.10.52.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.  
26<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

yena pitṛn acodayaḥ RV.1.42.5<sup>c</sup>.

yena pūtas tarati duṣkṛtāni TB.3.12.3.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>;  
BDh.4.2.16<sup>b</sup>.

yena pūrvām neyatha tam bravīmi AV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

yena pūṣa brhaspatēḥ SMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.9.16; ApMB.2.  
1.4<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6); HG.2.6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P:  
yena pūṣa KhG.2.3.26. See yena dhātā.

yena prajā achidra ajāyanta tasmāi tvā prajāpataye viç-  
vakarmaṇe viçvavyasace vibhadavne vibhūmī bhāgaḥ  
juhomī svāhā MS.1.3.35: 42.4. P: yena prajā achidraḥ  
MÇ.2.3.2.32. See yataḥ prajā.

yena prajāpatiḥ prajāḥ paryagrṇāt tad arīṣṭyāi tena tvā  
parigrṇāmy asu KBU.2.11.

yena prajā viçvakarmā jānā (TS. vyānat) VS.13.45<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
4.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>. See ya  
imāḥ prajā.

yena praekāpam āvitha RV.8.3.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 49.6<sup>d</sup>.

yena prācyā uta dakṣiṇā TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena prāpanti virudhaḥ AV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>.

yena brahma yena kṣatraḥ yenendragṇi TB.3.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena bhūtām janayo yena bhavyam RV.10.53.2<sup>b</sup>.

yena bhūyaç ca ratryām (ApMB. caraty ayam; MG.  
caraty ayam) AG.1.17.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6);  
MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. See next.

yena bhūriç carā divam PG.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

yena mahānaghnā (read 'nagnya) jaghanam AV.14.1.  
36<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.139.15.

yena mā dhanam oṣyati SMB.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.

yena mānśaç citayanta usrah RV.1.171.5<sup>a</sup>.

yena mābadhnāt savitā suvevāḥ KÇ.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>. See yena  
tvābadhnāt.

yena māsa ardhamaśāḥ TB.1.5.5.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.21.10; MÇ.  
1.7.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

yena māsaḥ asiṣasann rtena RV.3.31.9<sup>d</sup>.

yena mṛtām snapayanti AV.5.19.14<sup>a</sup>.

yena yajñām nāsatyopayāṭhaḥ RV.1.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

yena yajñas tāyate saptahotā RV.3.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

yena yajñena bahavo yanti prajānataḥ AV.13.3.17<sup>b</sup>.

ye nayanti parīvataḥ AV.8.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

yena yamasya nidhina (TS. balina) carāmi (MS.MÇ. carā-  
vaḥ) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>: 245.9; TA.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.  
2.5.5.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.3.20<sup>b</sup>. See under yamasya balina.

yena-yena vā kṛtām pāurusēyan na daivāt AV.4.26.  
7<sup>b</sup>.

yena rakṣasi daçuṣaḥ RV.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>c</sup>;  
71.4; KS.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>.

yena rukṣo vāvṛdhānām niçvṛvataḥ RV.7.10.4.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
8.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

yena rāja manuşyeçv apsv antaḥ AV.3.22.3<sup>b</sup>.

yena rūpeṇa prajāpataye avapathās tena mahyam pavasva  
KS.30.6. Cf. yena turyeṇa.

yena rohat param āpadya yad vayah AV.11.1.30<sup>c</sup>.

yenartavaḥ pañcadhota kṛptāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

yenarṇayāḥ etc.: see yena ṛṇayāḥ.

yena vahasā prāṇāsu cātṛuṇ (RV.8.60.12<sup>a</sup>; cārdhataḥ) RV.6.19.8<sup>o</sup>; 8.60.12<sup>a</sup>.

yena vayan sahasāvan madema RV.7.1.24<sup>o</sup>.

yena vayan citayemāty anyān RV.4.36.9<sup>o</sup>.

yena vasyo-naçamabhai RV.8.27.22<sup>d</sup>.

yena vahasi sahasram VS.15.55<sup>a</sup>; 18.62<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.8; ÇB.8.6.3.24. P: yena vahasi ÇB.9.5.1.47. See yena sahasram, and yena sahasram.

yena viprāsa āpire RV.9.108.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>b</sup>.

yena viçvā ati dviṣo atārīma RV.8.13.21<sup>o</sup>.

yena viçvā pari dviṣaḥ RV.6.51.16<sup>o</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.9.15; MS.1.2.5<sup>o</sup>: 14.2; KS.2.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.3.3.15<sup>o</sup>.

yena viçvāni vṛtrā jaghāna RV.9.109.14<sup>b</sup>.

yena viçvā puṣyasi vāryāni RV.1.164.49<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.10.10<sup>o</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>: 127.7; 4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 219.8; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.28<sup>o</sup>.

yena vṛkṣāḥ abhyabhavaḥ AV.6.129.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena vṛtrāṇi ciketataḥ RV.8.9.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>d</sup>.

yena vṛtrāṇi haryaçva haṇsi RV.7.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>b</sup>.

yena vṛddho na çavaśā RV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena vṛççād etaço brahmaṇas patih RV.10.53.9<sup>d</sup>.

yena vohad babhuvitha AV.3.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena vohat Kāuç.35.3. Çf. yo vaççāyām.

yena çātṛuṇi mandasāno nijvāḥ RV.2.30.5<sup>b</sup>.

yena çardha ugram avasṛṣtam (KS. çardho=vasṛṣtam ugram) eti TS.2.4.7.1<sup>o</sup>; KS.11.13. See yenedam ugram.

yena çayvad ūthatur dāçuse vasu RV.1.47.9<sup>o</sup>.

yena çuṣṇarṇ māyinaṁ āyaso made RV.1.56.3<sup>o</sup>.

yena çyenaṁ çakunaṁ suparṇam PB.1.5.19<sup>b</sup>. See yat te cakṣur.

yena çravāṇey ānaçuḥ (SV. açata) RV.9.108.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>d</sup>.

yena çriyam akrutām PG.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>. See yena striyam.

yena çadyaḥ pari rajāṇsi yāthaḥ RV.4.45.7<sup>o</sup>.

yena sahasram vahasi KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; 40.13<sup>a</sup>. See under yena vahasi.

yena sindhum mahitr apah RV.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>a</sup>.

yena suva stabhitam etc.: see yena sva etc.

yena sūrya jyotiṣā bādhase tamah RV.10.37.4<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.7.1.

yena sūryam tamaso nir amoci (TA. mumoca) MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 245.4; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

yena sūryam arocayat RVKh.7.34.3<sup>o</sup>.

yena sūryas tapati tejaseddhaḥ TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>a</sup>.

yena sūryam savitrim AV.6.82.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena soma sāhantya AV.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

yena somāditiḥ pathā AV.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yena soma Kāuç.46.4.

yena sūkhyam labhāmy aham RVKh.5.88.21<sup>d</sup>.

ye nas tad vicakṣire VS.40.104.13<sup>d</sup>; IçU.104.13<sup>d</sup>.

ye nas tmanā çatino vardhanti RV.7.57.7<sup>o</sup>.

yena striyam akrutām (ÇÇ. striyāvakurutām) ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.18. P: yena striyam KhG.3.1.17. See yena priyam.

yena smā vayan emasi AV.10.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

yena smā sinam bharataḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.3.62.1<sup>d</sup>; N.5.5.

yena sva (TS. suva; MS.KS. svaḥ) stabhitam yena nakṣṇ RV.10.121.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>: 168.14; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

ye naḥ satre anindiguḥ LÇ.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

ye naḥ sapatnā apa te bhavantu RV.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.3.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>a</sup>. P: ye naḥ sapatnāḥ VHDh.8.71.

ye naḥ sūriṇ maghavānaṁ prānyān AV.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>.

yena hatā dirgham adhvānam āyan TB.2.5.6.4<sup>o</sup>.

yena harī manasā nirataçata RV.3.60.2<sup>o</sup>.

yena havyam vahasi yasī dūtaḥ TS.3.5.5.3<sup>o</sup>.

yena hasti varçasā sambabhūva AV.3.22.3<sup>a</sup>.

yena hinvanty aturam AV.6.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

yenā ṛṣayas etc.: see yena etc.

ye nakasyādhi rocane RV.1.19.6<sup>a</sup>.

yenākramante putriṇ (ye) viçokāḥ ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>. See yam putriṇa.

yenākṣā (ÇÇ. yena kṣam; SMB. yenākṣan; PG. yenākṣayā) abhyāçicyanta (ÇÇ. SMB. abhyāçicātam; PG. otam) AV.14.1.36<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>o</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>o</sup>; PG.2.6.12<sup>o</sup>.

yenāgninā paṇin indro jigaya AV.4.23.5<sup>o</sup>.

yenāgnir asyā bhūmyāḥ AV.14.1.48<sup>a</sup>. P: yenāgnih Kāuç.76.19.

yenāgne dakṣiṇā yuktāḥ (KS. dakṣiṇāvantam) TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

yenāgne sarvavedasam AV.9.5.17<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>b</sup>; 18.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 148.8; KS.18.18<sup>b</sup>; 40.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.24.

yenāgne sukrtaḥ pathā TS.5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.13<sup>b</sup>.

yenāṅgiraso mahimānam anaçuḥ TS.5.7.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>o</sup>; 91.10; KS.22.10<sup>o</sup>; 38.13<sup>o</sup>.

yenātaran bhūtakṛtoṣti mṛtyum AV.4.35.2<sup>a</sup>.

yenātiyātho duritāni viçva RV.5.77.3<sup>d</sup>.

yenā te pūrve pitarāḥ paretāḥ AV.18.1.54<sup>b</sup>; 4.44<sup>b</sup>. See under yatra naḥ pūrve.

yenā dānsiṣṭha kṛtvane RV.8.24.25<sup>b</sup>.

yenā daçagvam adhrigum RV.8.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.8<sup>a</sup>.

yenāditeḥ smānam nayati SMB.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yenāditeḥ GG.2.7.6.

yenādityas tapati tejasaḥ bhrājasa ca TA.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

yenādityān haritāḥ samvahanṭi AV.13.3.17<sup>a</sup>.

yenādityā vasavo yena rudrah TS.5.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.9; KS.22.10<sup>b</sup>; 38.13<sup>b</sup>.

yenā dūdaçe asyasi AV.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>.

yenā naḥ pūrve pitarāḥ padaññāḥ RV.1.62.2<sup>o</sup>; 9.97.39<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.17<sup>o</sup>. See yatra naḥ etc.

yenā navagrā etc.: see next but one.

yenā navagve āngire daçagve RV.4.51.4<sup>o</sup>.

yenā navagvo (SV. gva) dadhyaññ aporūte RV.9.108.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.289<sup>a</sup>.

yenā nicakra āsurt AV.7.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

yenā nir āhase yūyam RV.10.126.2<sup>o</sup>.

yenā nu kam mānuṣṭi bhōjate viḥ RV.1.72.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>b</sup>.

## yenā —

yenā nu sadya ojaś vavakṣiṭha RV.8.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāntarikṣam urv āstantha RV.3.22.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.48<sup>b</sup>.  
 TS.4.2.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>a</sup>; 89.14; KS.16.11<sup>c</sup>; CB.7.1.1.23.  
 yenāpāmṛtān (SMB. var. lect. 'mṛsatān) surām ÇÇ.8.  
 11.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See yenāvamṛṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā pāvaka cakṣaś RV.1.50.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.21<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ArS.5.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.32<sup>a</sup>; N.12.22<sup>a</sup>—25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.113.  
 yenāpunād indram anartam artyai TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā prthivyaṁ ni kriviṁ çayadhyai RV.2.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāpo divy aṅkaçā TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāpo nadyo dhanvāni KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.  
 6.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenābhi kṛṣṭis tatanāma viçvaha RV.1.160.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenābhiasyaṁ puruṣam kṛṇoṣi AV.6.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenā yatibhyo bhṛgave dhane hite RV.8.3.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.9.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāyann uttamaṁ svaḥ AÇ.1.3.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 24.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenārūjāsi maghavaṁ (AV. ovaḥ) chaphārujaḥ RV.10.  
 44.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāva turvaçam yadam RV.8.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāvadhīr varaçikhasya çeaḥ RV.6.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāvapat savitā kṣureṇa (ÇÇ. savitā çmaçrv agre) AV.6.  
 68.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.17.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.28.6<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.  
 28.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>); HG.2.  
 6.10<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.6<sup>a</sup>. P: yenāvapat Kāuç.53.20; 55.4.  
 yenāvamṛṣatān surām PG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>. See yenāpamṛṣa<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā vasu prayachasi RV.8.17.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.11; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenā vasyo abhṛta RV.6.16.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāviçṭiṭaḥ praviveçṭiṭapaḥ RV.10.51.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāviharyatakrato amitrān RV.1.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāvṛtaṁ khaṁ ca divaṁ mahīm (MāhānU. mahi) ca  
 TA.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MāhānU.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā vṛtraṁ nir adbhyaḥ RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāvepat saramā rapanti MG.2.1.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenā çrāvasyavaç caratha AV.3.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā saingachā upa mā sa çikṣat AV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā samatsu sāsabaḥ (SV. çhiḥ; MÇ. çhi) RV.8.19.20<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.910<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.39.40<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>a</sup>, 6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 — 6.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yenā samudram asṛjo mahiṛ apaḥ RV.8.3.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 9.4<sup>a</sup>; 49.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā samudram āvitha tam imahe RV.8.12.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā sahanta rūjata svarociṣaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā sahasraṁ vahasi AV.9.5.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yenā sahasram Vait.29.9.23. See under yena vahasi.  
 yenāsificad balam indre prajāpatiḥ TB.3.7.6.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāsuraṁ abhi deva asama RV.10.53.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāsuraṇām ayuvanta mayāḥ AV.4.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenāsau gupta ādityaḥ AV.11.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenā svar ṇa tatanāma nṛñr abhi RV.5.54.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenā haṁsi ny atripaṁ tam imahe RV.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 63.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.394<sup>a</sup>.

yenā hy ājim ajayaḥ vicakṣya PB.1.5.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yena hy  
 ājim LÇ.2.10.11. See yenāikarājyam.  
 ye nikhata ye paroṭṭaḥ AV.18.2.34<sup>a</sup>. P: ye nikhataḥ  
 Kāuç.87.22.  
 ye-nijānā yajñiyāḥ somapasaḥ KÇ.25.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye nilagrivāḥ çitikanṭhaḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup> (bis); 128.11,13; KS.  
 17.16<sup>a</sup> (bis). See nilagrivāḥ.  
 yenedaṁ vibhajāmahe NilarU.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenedaṁ viçvam paribhutaṁ yad asti TB.3.12.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yenedam adya vocate AV.11.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenedam ugram avasṛṣtam eti MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>. See yena  
 çardha.  
 yenedaṁ bhūtaṁ bhuvaṇaṁ bhaviṣyat VS.34.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.8.69.  
 yenendraṁ deva abhyasiñçanta rajyaya ApÇ.6.14.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenendraḥ çuṣmam id dadhe RV.8.6.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.115.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.851<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenendrasya rathaṁ sambabhūvuh MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.14;  
 KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. See ya indreṇa.  
 yenendraya bṛhaspatiḥ PG.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenendraya samabharāḥ (MS.KS. 'ran) payāñi AV.1.  
 9.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 50.14; KS.5.6<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-  
 nendraya Vait.3.1.  
 yenendro abhivāvṛte (AV. odhe) RV.10.174.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.  
 29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenendro dasyūn adhamam tamo nināya AV.9.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yenendro viçvā ajahād aratīḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 245.5; TA.  
 2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenendro vṛtraṁ nirahan KS.37.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenendro haviṣa kṛtvī (ApMB. kṛti) RV.10.159.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 174.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.4<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.9.9).  
 yenemāṁ prthivīm mahīm ÇÇ.8.11.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.  
 7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yenemā viçva cyavanaḥ kṛtāni RV.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenemā viçvā bhuvaṇāni tasthuh TA.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>. See ya-  
 tremā etc.  
 yenemā viçvā bhuvaṇāni sañjita TB.3.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenemā viçvā bhuvaṇāny abhṛta RV.10.170.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeneme citra vajrahasta rodasi RV.6.46.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.80.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 See yad didhṛkṣema.  
 yeneme yanti cedayaḥ RV.8.5.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeneme rodasi ubhe RVKh.7.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yeneme vidhṛte ubhe TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yeneshum ekatejanām AV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāikarājyam ajayo-hinā AÇ.5.19.4<sup>b</sup>. See yena hy  
 ājim.  
 yenāite prajāpateḥ MÇ.1.7.8.8<sup>a</sup>. See yena te te.  
 yenāiva asṛje ghoram AV.19.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yenāiga bhūtas tiṣṭhātī (MāhānU. bhūtaṁ tiṣṭhate hy)  
 antarātmā TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MāhānU.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye no nāho-tipiprati RV.7.66.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>a</sup>.  
 yendoyato vajro-bhyayatalim AV.4.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye no dviṣanti anu tān rabhasva AV.9.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: ye no  
 dviṣanti Kāuç.64.8. See ye no dvestī tantūni, and ye no  
 dvesty anu.  
 yenopayāṭhaḥ sukrto duroṇam RV.1.183.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yena  
 gachathah.

yenopariṣṭād ādhiṇon mahendram TB.3.7.6.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yenobhāvantāu pariyāsi sadyaḥ AV.13.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye no rādhanay aṣṣya (RV.5.79.6<sup>a</sup>, ahrya) RV.5.79.6<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yenāṣadhīr madhumatīr akṛṇvan AV.4.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-ntarikṣaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *under* asmin ma antarikṣe.  
 ye-nnaḥ brahmopāsate TA.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye-nneṣu vividhyanti VS.16.62<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* anneṣu.  
 ye pakṣaṇī patayanti ApMB.2.22.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.23.8); HG. 1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye paṭhanti manīṣaṇā RVKh.9.67.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye patvabhiḥ caphānām RV.5.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye patham (KS. pathinām) pathirakṣayāḥ (VS. ṛakṣasāḥ; VSK. ṛakṣaṇāḥ) VS.16.60<sup>a</sup>; VSK.17.8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5. 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>: 129.1; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.11.7.1; MG. 1.13.13.  
 ye panthāno bahavo devayānāḥ AV.3.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.55.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* panthānāḥ Kauç.52.1. See *under* ime catvāro.  
 ye panthāno medhyasāḥ KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* paçavo.  
 ye parīkṣaṇa tān u arvāca āhūḥ RV.1.164.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.19<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.279<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye parvatī sunvire jāneṣv a RV.8.53 (Val.5).3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye parvatāḥ somapṛṣṭhāḥ AV.3.21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye pavamāna dhāmanī RV.9.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye paçavo medhyasāḥ ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See *ye* panthāno medhyasāḥ.  
 ye paçaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *asyām* me pratyecām.  
 ye pākāṇsam viharanta evāḥ RV.7.104.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.29.  
 ye pātayante ajmabhiḥ RV.8.46.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye pāyavo māmāteyaḥ te agne RV.1.147.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>a</sup>; TS. 1.2.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 174.3; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye parthivā ya antarikṣyāḥ ApMB.2.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye parthivāso divyāso apsu ye RV.10.65.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye parthivāḥ sarpaḥ tebhya imān baliṇ harāmi HG.2.16.6. See *ye* sarpaḥ.  
 ye parthive rajasy a niṣattāḥ RV.10.15.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.3.  
 ye pācina upatiṣṭhanti atra AV.17.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye pitaro vadhudarçāḥ AV.14.2.73<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* pitarāḥ Kauç. 77.12.  
 ye purastaj juhvatī jātavedaḥ AV.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* purastat Kauç.39.7. Cf. *asyām* me prācyām.  
 ye puruṣe brahma viduḥ AV.10.7.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye puruṣe ye aṣmasu AV.3.21.1<sup>b</sup>. See *yāḥ* puruṣe yo.  
 ye pūrvaso ya uparāsa (AV. ye aparāsa) iyuḥ RV.10.15.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.68<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 157.2.  
 ye pūrve badhvo yanti AV.8.6.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye pṛṇanti pra ca yachanti samgame (AV. sarvada) RV. 10.107.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye pṛthivyā te ma iha çrūtā havam RV.10.63.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye pṛthivyā samajagmur iṣam ūjam vāsanāḥ KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>. See *samāguchantīṣam*.

*ye* pṛṣṭibhir ṛṣtibhiḥ RV.1.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-py adagdhāḥ kule mama MÇ.11.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye pratiṣṭhe abhavatām vasuṇām TS.4.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.5; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye pṛāṇāḥ brahmopāsate TA.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye priyāḥ tān upa hvaye AV.9.5.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye-psu sadāṇi etc.: see *ye* apsu sadāṇi.  
 ye badhyamānam anu badhyamānāḥ (AV. dīdhyanāḥ) AV. 2.34.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.5; 3.9.7: 125.16; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>, 9. P: *ye* badhyamānam ApÇ.7.15.6; MÇ.1. 8.3.23.  
 ye barhiṣo (MS. ṛṣa) namovrkṭim (VS.VSK.MS.ÇB. nama- uktim) na jagmuḥ (VS.ÇB. namauktim yajanti) RV.10. 131.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.32<sup>d</sup>; 19.6<sup>d</sup>; 23.38<sup>d</sup>; VSK. 11.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 21.5<sup>b</sup>; 23.40<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; KS. 12.9<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; 37.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 166.4; 2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.4; ÇB.5.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye bāhavo yā iṣavaḥ AV.11.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *ye* bāhavaḥ Kauç. 16.21.  
 ye brhātāmānam āngirasam AV.5.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye brahmaṇāḥ puraetāro asya VS.17.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 132.10; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.15.  
 ye brahmaṇāḥ pratiptyanti annāḥ RV.10.28.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye brahmaṇāḥ pratyāṣṭhrvan AV.5.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye brahmaṇas somyāḥ teṣām idān havir nāsomyasyāpy asti KS.5.2.  
 ye bhakṣayanto na vasuṇy ānṛdhuḥ (TS. ānṛhūḥ; MS. ānāhūḥ) AV.2.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.16. P: *ye* bhakṣayantaḥ Vāit.9.7; 29.22; Kauç.38.22; 59.21; 68.30.  
 yebhiḥ karmāṇi maghavaḥ cakartha RV.10.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yebhiḥ parimā pariyann uru jrayaḥ RV.10.92.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhiḥ paçāḥ parivitto vibaddhaḥ AV.6.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yebhiḥ prajānaḥ pradiṣo diçāç ca JB.2.51 (52)<sup>a</sup>. Part of *ya* ṛtva ṛtubhyo.  
 yebhir apatyām manuṣāḥ partyase RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhir adityas tapati pra ketubhiḥ KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yebhir abhṛtām yad idān virocate TB.2.7.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.  
 yebhir idān bhuvanam a (?) virajati MÇ.9.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prec*.  
 yebhir nukṣad vṛtrahatya yavajm RV.10.55.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yebhir devān (MS. ovan) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati RV.10.2.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 147.7; KS.35.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 yebhir dyām abhyapinçat prajāpatiḥ KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7. 15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yebhir ni dasyuṁ manuṣo nighoṣayāḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2).8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhir nṛmṇā ca devyā punate RV.9.70.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.775<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhir māṇsā nivacanāni çāsan RV.10.113.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yebhir yāsi vṛṣabhir mandamānāḥ RV.10.112.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yebhir vācam viçvarṇpebhir avyayan (TB. viçvarṇpām samavyayat) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhir vācam puṣkalebhir avyayan (TB. oyat) KS.37.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yebhir vāta iṣṭhā pravati AV.10.8.35<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yebhir viçvam svar dṛçe RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>d</sup>.  
 yebhir viçvam (SV. vy aṣvam) āirayaḥ AV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; SV. 1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yebhir viḥvāḥ abhavad vicakṣaṇāḥ RV.10.92.15<sup>c</sup>.

## yebhir —

yebhir vṛtrasyeṣito viveda RV.3.32.4.  
 yebhir vy aṣvam etc.: see yebhir viṣvam etc.  
 yebhir havyaṇy oḥathuḥ RV.8.38.5b.  
 yebhiḥ caviṣṭha cakanaḥ RV.8.62.4c.  
 yebhiḥ cīlpaḥ paprathānam adrīhat KS.37.9a; TB.2.7.15.2a.  
 yebhiḥ cīvaḥ svavaṇ evayāvabhiḥ RV.10.92.9c.  
 yebhis tapobhir adaho jarūtham RV.7.1.7b.  
 yebhia tīraḥ parāvataḥ RV.8.5.8a.  
 yebhis trīkṣirā vṛṣaṇā trāsasadyavam RV.8.22.7c.  
 yebhiḥ sakhyaṇ yanti no vareyam RV.10.85.23b; AV.14.1.34b; ApMB.1.1.2b.  
 yebhiḥ sapitvaṇ pitaro na āyan (RV. āsan) RV.1.109.7d; TB.3.6.11.1d; ApMB.2.3.2d.  
 yebhiḥ sūryam uṣaṣaṇ mandasānaḥ RV.6.17.5a.  
 yebhiḥ sūryo dadṛṣe citrabhānuḥ KS.37.9b; TB.2.7.15.2b.  
 yebhiḥ svaḥ partyase RV.8.50 (Val.2).8d.  
 yebhiḥ svarvid abhavo vicakṣaṇa RV.3.3.10b; MS.4.11.1b; 160.13.  
 ye bhuñjate aprānto na ukthaiḥ RV.5.42.9b.  
 ye bhūtasya pracetasah RV.10.85.17c; AV.14.2.46c.  
 ye bhūtaḥ pracaranti divā naktam TAA.10.67.2a; MahanU.20.1a; AG.1.2.5a (crit. notes).  
 ye bhūtanāṁ adhipatayaḥ VS.16.59a; TS.4.5.11.1a; MS.2.9.9a; 128.17; KS.17.16a; MG.1.13.12.  
 ye bhūtāni janayanto vicikhyuḥ TB.2.8.2.2b.  
 ye bhūtāni samakṛpvaṇ imāni RV.10.82.4d; VS.17.281; TS.4.6.2.2d; MS.2.10.3d; 134.7; KS.18.1d; N.6.15.  
 yebhyo jyotiḥ amṛtaḥ martyebhyaḥ AV.12.1.15d.  
 yebhyo na rte (TS.KS. narte) pavate dhama kini cana VS.17.14c; TS.4.6.1.4c; MS.2.10.1c; 132.11; KS.17.17c; CB.9.2.1.15.  
 yebhyo madhu pradhavati (AV. pradhav adhi) RV.10.154.1c; AV.18.2.14c; TA.6.3.2c.  
 yebhyo mātā madhumat pinvate payaḥ RV.10.63.3a; MS.4.12.1a; 177.7; AÇ.5.18.5. P: yebhyo mātā AB.3.30.4; ÇÇ.8.3.15; MÇ.5.1.8.16.  
 yebhyo havyaṇ kriyate bhāgadheyam AV.19.58.6b.  
 yebhyo hotrāṇ prathamāṁ āyeje manuḥ RV.10.63.7a.  
 ye madhyamāsa uta nūtanāsaḥ RV.6.21.5c.  
 ye madhye pastyānām RV.9.65.23b; SV.2.514b.  
 ye manuḥ cakrur uparaṇ dasāya RV.6.21.11d.  
 ye martyaṇ prānāyantaṁ ūmaiḥ RV.1.169.7c.  
 ye maho rajaso viduḥ RV.1.19.3a.  
 ye mā krodhayanti lapitāḥ AV.4.36.9a.  
 ye māghayava uditya diṇo-bhiddaṣān AV.19.18.7; ... māghayava urdhvayā diṇo ... AV.19.18.10; ... māghayava etasyā diṇo ... AV.19.18.2.4.6.8; ... māghayavaḥ praticyā diṇo ... AV.19.18.5; ... māghayavaḥ pracyā diṇo ... AV.19.18.1; ... māghayavo dakṣiṇayā diṇo ... AV.19.18.3; ... māghayavo dhruvayā diṇo ... AV.19.18.9.  
 yemāte viṣvaṇeṣā RV.4.48.3b.  
 ye mānaḥ me-nugṛhṇantaḥ AB.7.18.5c; ÇÇ.15.27c.  
 ye māmakaḥ pitarāḥ ViDh.73.13. Cf. ye-smakam.  
 ye-māvāsyāṇ rātrim AV.1.16.1a. P: ye-māvāsyāṇ Kauç.47.23.

ye mitre varuṇe sūktavacāḥ RV.5.49.5b.  
 ye-muṇ lokāṇ pitarāḥ kṣiyanti TB.3.1.1.7b.  
 ye mūrdhanāḥ kṣitnām RV.8.67.13a.  
 ye mṛtyava ekaçatam AV.8.2.27a.  
 ye me dhīyaṇ panayanta praçatām RV.7.1.10c.  
 ye me pañcāçatāni daduḥ RV.5.18.5a; TB.2.7.5.2a. P: ye me pañcāçatam ApÇ.22.25.16.  
 ye me prajāṁ upalobhayanti PG.1.12.4a.  
 ye yakṣmāso arbhakāḥ AV.19.36.3a.  
 ye yajatra ya idyāḥ RV.1.14.8a.  
 ye yajamahe VS.19.24; TS.1.6.11.1,2,3,4 (bis); 3.3.7.2,3; MS.1.4.11; 50.21; 4.1.11; 14.17; KS.31.13; KB.3.5; GB.1.3.10; 5.10.21; ÇB.1.5.2.16,18,20; 12.3.3.3; AA.5.3.2.7; AÇ.1.5.5; 6.3; 2.11.4; ÇÇ.1.1.36,39,40; 2.2.19; Vait.19.8; ApÇ.5.28.9 (comm.); 24.13.5,6; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 5.1.1.11; — 5.1.2.6; — 5.1.3.27; — 5.2.3.9,12; — 7.2.2; Mahabh.3.180.33. Designated as aguh AB.2.28.4, and elsewhere.  
 ye yajnaṇ samagrbbhān KS.39.2a; ApÇ.16.29.1a.  
 ye yajnaṇ abhiraçantaḥ MÇ.3.5.7b.  
 ye yajnaṣya tanukṛtāḥ ÇÇ.7.10.14c.  
 ye yajña amṛte hitaḥ AV.11.7.11c.  
 ye yajūena dakṣiṇayā samaktāḥ RV.10.62.1a; AB.5.13.12; KB.23.8. P: ye yajūena AÇ.8.1.21; ÇÇ.10.8.14; 12.8.8; 16.11.30.  
 ye yajvanāni abhijitāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.6b.  
 ye yanti prāṇaḥ panthanaḥ SMB.2.6.3a.  
 yeyam prāḡad yaçasvati sā mā pramotu tejaṣā yaçasā brahmavarçasena TB.3.11.9.8; ApÇ.19.14.13.  
 ye yuktavya pañca çatasmāy RV.10.93.14c.  
 ye yudhyante pradhanēṣu RV.10.154.3a; AV.18.2.17a; TA.6.3.2a.  
 ye rathino ye arathāḥ AV.11.10.24a.  
 ye rūjāno rājakṛtāḥ AV.3.5.7a.  
 ye rātrim (KS. ctrim) anutiṣṭhanti AV.19.48.5a; KS.37.10a.  
 ye radhasā çravasā cāty anyān RV.6.10.5c.  
 ye rādhaṇsi dadaty aṣvyaḥ maghā RV.7.16.10a.  
 ye rayā maghadēyaḥ junanti RV.7.67.9b.  
 ye rudrā adhi bhūmyāṁ VS.16.54b; TS.4.5.11.1b; MS.2.9.9b; 128.7; KS.17.16b; N.1.15.  
 ye rūpāni pratimucyāçaranti ApÇ.1.8.7b; MÇ.1.1.2.8b.  
 ye rūpāni pratimuñcamānaḥ VS.2.30a; ÇB.2.4.2.15a; AÇ.2.6.2a; ÇÇ.4.4.2a; ApÇ.1.8.7a; Kauç.88.1a; SMB.2.3.4a; ÇÇ.4.3.3. P: ye rūpāni KÇ.4.1.9.  
 ye rejayanti rodasi cid urvi RV.7.57.1c.  
 ye rocane sūryasyāpi sarpaḥ TB.3.1.1.6a.  
 ye va apo-pām agnayo-pav antar yajusya devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.21.  
 ye va evā marutas turāpām RV.5.41.5d.  
 ye-vaṇeṣu çerate MS.2.7.15c; 97.4; KS.16.15c. See ye vāvaṇeṣu.  
 ye vadhvaç candram vāhatum RV.10.85.31a; AV.14.2.10a; ApMB.1.6.9a (ApG.2.5.24). P: ye vadhvaḥ ÇÇ.1.15.15. Cf. BrhD.7.133.  
 ye vanaspatnām MS.2.7.15b; 97.3. See ye vā vanaç.  
 ye vaneṣu çaspījaraḥ KS.17.16a. See ye vṛkṣeṣu.

ye vayan ye ca sūrayaḥ RV.5.16.5.  
 ye varmipo ye-varmāṇaḥ AV.11.10.23.  
 ye vacāya adānāya AV.12.4.51.  
 ye vastradhā subhagaḥ teṣu rāyah RV.5.42.8d.  
 ye vā janegu pañcasu RV.9.65.23c; SV.2.514c.  
 ye vājān anayata viyantā RV.10.61.27c.  
 ye vājinaḥ paripaṣyanti pakvam RV.1.162.12<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 183.2; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vām jajñuḥ sujanimāna rāve RV.7.62.4b.  
 ye vātajutā taranibhir evāḥ RV.4.33.1c.  
 ye vādah caryanāvati RV.9.65.22c; SV.2.513c.  
 ye vādo rocane divaḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. See under ye aml.  
 ye vā nūnam suvrjanāsu vikṣu (AV. dikṣu) RV.10.15.2d; AV.18.1.46d; VS.19.68d; TS.2.6.12.4d; MS.4.10.6d: 157.3.  
 ye vām dahsānsy aṣvinaḥ RV.8.9.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.139.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vām dhūrṣu taranayo vahanti RV.7.67.8d.  
 ye vā bhadrām dṣayanti svadhābhīḥ RV.7.104.9b; AV.8.4.9b.  
 ye vāmi rocane divaḥ VS.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.30<sup>a</sup>. See under ye aml.  
 ye vāyava indramādanāsah RV.7.92.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.11; AÇ.8.9.2.  
 ye vā ripo dadhire deve adhvare RV.7.104.18d; AV.8.4.18d.  
 ye vāvaṣeṣu gerate VS.13.7c; TS.4.2.8.3c; MS.2.7.15c: 97.4; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20c; ApMB.2.17.7c. See ye vāvaṣeṣu.  
 ye vā vanaspatīr anu (NīlarU. vanaspatinām) VS.13.7b; TS.4.2.8.3b; KS.16.15b; ÇB.7.4.1.29; NīlarU.20b; ApMB.2.17.7b. See ye vanas.  
 ye vā vayo medasā sarharjanti AV.4.27.5b.  
 ye vāvṛdhanta parthivāḥ RV.5.52.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vāvṛdhuḥ pratarān viçvavedasāḥ RV.10.66.1c.  
 ye vāṣṣasāḥ kaṣkaṣasāḥ AV.5.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vā sadmann aruṣā vīravāḥ RV.7.42.2c.  
 ye vā sahasradakṣiṇāḥ RV.10.154.3c; AV.18.2.17c; TA.6.3.2c.  
 ye vā sūryasya raçmigu RVKh.7.55.9b (Müller's edition); VS.13.8b; TS.4.2.8.3b; MS.2.7.15b: 97.5; KS.16.15b; ÇB.7.4.1.30b; ApMB.2.17.6b. See ye ca etc.  
 ye vāminī çulkam (read çuklam?) īsire AV.5.19.3b.  
 ye vījananti ye ca na AV.7.13.2b. See ye ca jananti.  
 ye-vidyam upasate VS.40.12b; IçU.9b.  
 ye vidyutam anusamcaranti AV.3.21.7b.  
 ye virūpe samanāsā samvyayanti TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye virūpe bhuvanābhi pratasthuh RV.10.65.15b.  
 ye vṛkṣasao adhi kṣami RV.3.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye vṛkṣeṣu çaspiṇjarāḥ (TS. saspi) VS.16.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.15; MG.1.13.11. See ye vaneṣu.  
 ye vāi tanvaṁ vī rjanti dhrāḥ RVKh.10.75.1c.  
 ye vā devāḥ pitaro ye ca putrāḥ AV.1.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çaritrāny akalpayan TA.1.27.2b.  
 ye çakvarā ṛṣabha ye svarājāḥ LÇ.3.5.15b. See çakvarā ṛṣabha.  
 ye çābhare harivo ye gaviṣṭau (VSK. gaviṣṭau) RV.3.47.4b; VS.33.63b; VSK.32.63b; AB.3.20.4b; KB.15.3.

ye çalāḥ parinṛtyanti AV.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çubhṛā ghoravarpaṣaḥ RV.1.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çṛṅge ye ca te-ksinī AV.10.9.14b.  
 ye-çṛaddha dhanakamyat AV.12.2.51<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye çropi yā ca te bhasat AV.10.9.21b.  
 yeṣām vāḥ pañca pradīço vibhaktāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yeṣām çuṣmaḥ pṛtanāsu sahvan RV.6.68.7c.  
 yeṣām çriyadhi rodast RV.5.61.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām sakhye asi çṛitāḥ RV.3.9.3d.  
 yeṣām suteṣu mandase RV.8.54 (Val.6).2b.  
 yeṣām caturtham niyunakti vacam AV.8.9.3b.  
 yeṣām jalpiç caraty antara tam AV.19.56.4b.  
 yeṣām jalāni bahudhā mahānti AV.10.4.23c.  
 yeṣām tistrah paramajāḥ TS.1.7.12.1b. See yas tistrah.  
 yeṣām dattām pitryam āyanena (TA. āyanavat) AV.6.122.2b; TA.2.6.2b.  
 yeṣām nāmāni vihitāni dhamaçāḥ MS.1.3.9c: 33.8.  
 yeṣām ajmeṣu pṛthivi RV.1.37.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām ajmeṣv ā mahah RV.5.87.7d.  
 yeṣām adhyeti pravasan AV.7.60.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.42<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.7.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>. See yeçv etc.  
 yeṣām annam vāto varṣam iṣavāḥ TS.4.5.11.2.  
 yeṣām apsu sadas (TS. ApMB. 2daḥ) kṛtam VS.13.8c; TS.4.2.8.3c; ÇB.7.4.1.30c; NīlarU.19c; ApMB.2.7.6c. See under ye apsu çādānsi.  
 yeṣām arpo na sapratho nāma tveṣam RV.8.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām asmi purohitāḥ AV.3.19.14<sup>d</sup>. See yasyaham asmi.  
 yeṣām ābadha ṛgmīyah RV.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām āgreṣā anuyanti kāmam TB.3.1.1.6c.  
 yeṣām idā gṛhatastā duropa ā RV.7.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām indras te jayanti RV.8.16.5c.  
 yeṣām indro yuvā sakha RV.8.45.1c-3c; SV.1.133c; 2.688c-690c; VS.7.32c; 33.24c; MS.4.12.6c: 194.10; KS.13.15c; TB.2.4.5.7c; ApÇ.11.10.17c.  
 yeṣām ime pitrve armāsa āsan TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām içe paçupatīḥ paçinām TS.3.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. See ya içe paçu.  
 yeṣām paçāt prapadāni AV.8.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeṣām purutṛa vijayasya mahmani AV.10.2.6c.  
 yeṣām pūrvesam aṣṇor rṣṇām RV.7.29.4b.  
 yeṣām prayajā utānuyajāḥ (AV. uta vānuyajāḥ) AV.1.30.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.4b; ApÇ.14.32.5b. P: yeṣām prayajāḥ Vait.4.15.  
 yeṣām brahmāny asamāni viprāḥ RV.7.43.1c.  
 yeṣām bhāgo-si (TS. -si tebhyaḥ tvā) VS.7.1; TS.1.4.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4: 31.7; KS.4.1; 27.1; ÇB.4.1.1.11.  
 yeṣu dhvajesu didyavāḥ patanti RV.7.85.2b.  
 yeṣu vardhanta oṣadhīḥ AV.8.2.22d.  
 yeṣu vā yatudhanāḥ KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>. See under ya ipavo.  
 yeṣu vigvaḥ bhuvanam āviveça VS.23.50b; AÇ.10.9.2b; ÇÇ.16.6.2b; LÇ.9.10.9d.10c. See under keṣu etc.  
 yeṣu viṣṇuḥ triṣu padegv eṣṭāḥ (LÇ. aṣṭā) VS.23.49c; LÇ.9.10.9c, 10b. See keṣu viṣṇuḥ.  
 yeṣu sūmanaso bahuh (MG. sūmanasam mahat) AV.7.60.3b; VS.3.42b; ApÇ.6.27.3b; LÇ.3.3.1b; ÇG.3.7.2b; MG.1.14.5b. See eti sūmanaso.  
 yeṣṭho yatv aṣvina RV.5.74.8b.

yeṣṣ —

yeṣṣ adhyeti pravasan MG.1.14.5<sup>a</sup>. See yeṣām etc.  
 ye saṅgrāmasyeṣate AV.5.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye saṅgrāmāḥ samitayah AV.12.1.56<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sajātāḥ samanasaḥ (Kāuç. su<sup>o</sup>) TB.2.6.3.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.10.12<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.89.1<sup>a</sup>. P: ye sajātāḥ ApÇ.19.9.1. See ye samanāḥ.  
 ye-sataḥ pari jajñire AV.10.7.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye satyāso havirado havispāḥ RV.10.15.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ye satyāsaḥ Kāuç.87.22.  
 ye samanāḥ samanasaḥ VS.19.45<sup>a</sup>, 46<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup> (bis) 156.11, 13; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.12.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.9.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.30<sup>a</sup> (bis); — 8.24; ÇG.5.9.4<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: ye samanāḥ KÇ.19.3.23, 24; ApÇ.1.10.13; 19.9.1; ÇG.4.3.6; YDh.1.253; ÅuçDh.7.16. See ye sajātāḥ.  
 ye samudrān nirakhanan ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sambharān samabharan AV.11.8.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-sambhñtim upāsate VS.40.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.7.2.13<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.4.4.13<sup>b</sup>; IçāU.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sarpaḥ parthivā ye antarikyā ye divyā ye diçyās tebhya imān balim ahaṣān tebhya imān balim upākaromi AG.2.1.9. See ye parthivāḥ sarpaḥ.  
 ye sarpiṣaḥ saṁsraṁvanti AV.1.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye savitūḥ satyasaṁvaya viçve RV.10.36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.8; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahasraṁ arjan AV.5.18.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sahaṁsi sahasā sahante RV.6.66.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye sukratavaḥ çuçayo dhiyāindhāḥ RV.7.2.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>: 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.7<sup>c</sup>. See te sukratavaḥ.  
 ye sūryān na titikṣante AV.8.6.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye sūryasya jyotiṣo bhāgam ānaçūḥ RV.10.66.2<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 ye sūryāt parisarpanti AV.8.6.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye senābhīr yudham āyanty āsmān AV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye somāsaḥ parāvati RV.8.93.6<sup>a</sup>; 9.65.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.513<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.5.9.  
 ye stenā ye ca taskarāḥ VS.11.77<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.20; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 83.16; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stotṛbhyo geagrām açvapeçasam RV.2.1.16<sup>a</sup>; 2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye stomebhīḥ pra sūrayāḥ RV.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha jātā adīter adbhyas pari RV.10.63.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye stha traya ekadāçāḥ (ÇÇ. ekadāçasaḥ) KS.35.6; ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 ye stha trayaç ca triñçac ca RV.8.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye sthā nicetāro amurāḥ RV.10.61.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye sthā manor yajñīyās te çrñotana RV.10.36.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye-smakān pitaras teçān barhir asi AV.18.4.68<sup>a</sup>. P: ye-smakam Kāuç.87.27. Çf. ye māmakaḥ.  
 ye-smān abhyaghāyanti AV.5.6.9<sup>d</sup>. Çf. ye smān abhy<sup>c</sup>.  
 ye smā purā gatūyanti devāḥ RV.1.169.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 ye-smiñ loke mān te-nu TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smiñ loke-haṁ teçān vasiṣṭho bhūyāsam TS.3.2.5.6; TB.1.3.10.9.  
 ye-smiñ mahaty etc.: see ye smiñ etc.  
 ye-sya doham upāsate AV.5.17.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye-syān stha dakṣiṇayān diçy aviçyavo nāma devās.

teçān vaḥ kāmā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.2; ... stha dhruvayām diçi nilimpā nāma devās teçān va oçadhīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.5; ... stha pratyayān diçi vāirajā nāma devās teçān va vā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.3; ... stha prāçyān diçi teçān va vā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.1; ... sthodyayām diçi pravīdhyañto nāma devās teçān va vā iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.4; ... sthordhavyān diçy avasanto nāma devās teçān va brhaspatīr iṣavaḥ AV.3.26.6. Çf. AV.12.3.55 ff.; Kāuç.14.25; 50.13.  
 ye sraktyān māñiñ janāḥ AV.8.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye srotya bibhṛtho ye manuṣyān AV.4.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ye svadhā AÇ.2.19.19.  
 ye svadhamaḥ AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.5.1.4.22.  
 ye ha tye te sahamānā ayāsāḥ RV.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yeha pitara ūrk (KS. ūrk yatra vayān smas sāmāsu) tasyai vayanī jyog jivanto bhūyāma KS.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.24.  
 ye hari medhayokthā madantāḥ RV.4.33.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 ye hinviṣe tanvāḥ soma ukthāñ RV.10.28.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāinaṁ jagrāha parvasu AV.2.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāir indrah parikṛidate AV.5.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāir ijanāḥ svargañ yanti lokam AV.18.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāir eva saarje ghorām AV.19.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yāñi sañcaranty ubhaye bhadrāpāḥ AV.12.1.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāñi samāne badhyate yāir vyāme AV.18.4.70<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akrandayat salilān mahitvā AV.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo akṣāñām gluhanañ çeṣaṇāñ ca AV.7.109.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo akṣeṇeva cakriyā (SV. oṃau) çacibhiḥ RV.10.89.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.339<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo akṣeṣu tanvāç RV.7.109.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 'o akşyor viṣalyakāḥ AV.6.127.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 'o akşyāu parisarpati AV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça vipra ukthāñ RV.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo agnaye dadāça havyaḍatibhiḥ (SV. oḍataye) RV.8.23.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ kravyavāhanāḥ (VS. KS. kavya<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.16.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.65<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.29. See yad agne kavya<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ 'kravyāt praviveça vo (AV. no) grām RV.10.16.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.12.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agniḥ Kāuç.71.6.  
 yo agniñ havyaḍatibhir namobhir va RV.8.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 'o agniñ hotāram avṛthāḥ AÇ.1.4.10; ÇÇ.1.6.15. See yo -gniñ etc.  
 'o agniñ tanvo dame RV.8.44.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 'o agniñ devavitaye RV.1.12.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.196<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.2; AÇ.3.13.12; ÇÇ.3.5.2; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 'o agniñ agner adhyajayata (TS. MS. KS. agnes tapaso-dhi jātāḥ) VS.13.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agniñ agneḥ ApÇ.16.27.12; MÇ.6.1.7.  
 'o agniñ janayopanaḥ (AV.12.2.16<sup>d</sup>, jivitayopanaḥ) AV.12.2.15<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo agniḥ saptaṁanuṣāḥ RV.8.39.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 'o agniḥsomāv ajūse sakhyā AV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>. See ya indragñi asanān.  
 yo agniḥsomā haviṣā saparyāt RV.1.93.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo agnāu rudro yo apsv antaḥ AV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo agnāu Vait.4.10; 9.18; 24.17; Kauṣ.59.29. See yo-gnāu, and yo rudro agnāu.

yo agrato rocanānam AV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo agrabhit pa-vāsya grabhita AV.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo agbhayur abhidāsāt AV.5.6.10<sup>b</sup>. See yo māghayur.

yo agbhayā bharati kṣīram agne RV.10.87.75<sup>c</sup>; AV. 8.3.15<sup>c</sup>.

yo āngyo yah karnyah AV.6.127.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo acyutacyut sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

yo añjasānuṣāsati RV.6.54.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo atya iva mrjyate RV.9.43.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo adadhaj jyotiṣi jyotiṣi antaḥ RV.10.54.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.8.

yo adya deva snrya AV.13.1.58<sup>a</sup>.

yo adya senyo (AÇ. sāmyo) vadhaḥ AV.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.99.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.3.22<sup>a</sup>. P: yo adya sāmyah AÇ.5.12.5. See yo adya sāmyo.

yo adya stena āyati AV.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.49.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo adribhit prathamaja rāva RV.6.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.90.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.20. P: yoadribhit AÇ.7.9.3; ÇÇ.9.3.3; 12.12.4; 25.2; Vait.33.21; Rvidh.2.23.5.

yo adhvaresv çamitana rāva RV.1.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo adhvaresv idyah RV.5.22.10<sup>c</sup>.

yo anidhmo didayad apsv antaḥ RV.10.30.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.37<sup>a</sup>; N.10.19<sup>a</sup>. P: yo anidhmaḥ Kauṣ.75.14.

yo antano brahmano yukta asti RV.8.58 (Val.10).10.

yo antara rodasi AV.13.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣam vimame vartyaḥ RV.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.23<sup>c</sup>; 168.15; KS.40.10.

yo antarikṣam aprāṇad rasena AV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo antarikṣeṇa putati AV.4.20.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. antarikṣeṇa pa<sup>c</sup>.

yo antarikṣe rajaso vimanaḥ RV.10.121.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.32.6<sup>c</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. yad antarikṣam rajaso.

yo antaro mitramaho vanuṣyāt (KS. anuṣyāt) RV.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo andho yah punahsarah AV.6.129.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo annādo annapatir bahhva AV.13.3.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo anyedyur ubhayadyur abhyeti AV.1.25.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.116.2<sup>a</sup>.

yo apacme tamasi madantiḥ RV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo apān neta sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.7<sup>d</sup>.

yo apō vyagahathāḥ AV.20.128.14<sup>b</sup>.

yo apsu candrama iva RV.8.82.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo apsv antar agnir yo vṛtre MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 162.10; KS. 40.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo apsv antar agnih MÇ.6.1.8.

See yo agnayo apsv.

yo apsv ā çucinā daiyyena RV.2.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo abdimān udanimān iyarti RV.5.42.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo abhke varivovin nrāṣhye RV.10.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo abhy u babhruṇāyasi Kauṣ.46.55<sup>a</sup>. The stanza occurs also Naksatrakalpa 36.

yo abhrai vātaja yaç ca çuṣmaḥ AV.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.

yo areato brahmakṛtim aviṣṭhaḥ RV.7.28.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo arbudam āva nica babādhe RV.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

yo arypatnir akrīṇod ima apah RV.10.43.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 17.8<sup>b</sup>.

yo arypatnir uṣasaç cakara RV.7.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo aryo martabhojanam RV.1.81.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo arvantam jighāṁsati VS.22.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3. 12.1<sup>a</sup>; 160.7; KSA.4.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.4.1; MÇ.9.1.2. P: yo arvantam KÇ.20.2.1; ApÇ.20.3.12.

yo arvantam prathamō adhyatiṣṭhat RV.1.163.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29. 30<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo açmanor antar agnih jājana RV.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 222.12; N.8.2.

yo açmanam çavaṣa bibhrad eti RV.4.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

yo açvatthah çamigarbhah KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ. 21.17<sup>a</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvasya dadhikravṇo akārti RV.4.39.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvanam yo gavām yas tanunam RV.7.104.10<sup>b</sup>. See açvanam gavām.

yo açvanam yo gavām gopatir vaçi RV.1.101.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo açvinor çamaso devapānah AV.7.73.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>b</sup>.

yo açvebhīr vahate vasta usrah RV.8.46.26<sup>a</sup>.

yo açveṣu viṣeṣu AV.12.1.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo açvyena paçunā yātudhanah RV.10.87.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8. 3.15<sup>b</sup>.

yo asjan madhunā sam madhūni RV.10.54.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo askabhayaḍ uttarām sadhaatham RV.1.154.10; AV.7. 26.10; VS.5.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>; 19.9; 3.8.7: 105.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>c</sup>.

yo askṛdhoyur ajarah svarān RV.6.22.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.36.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.3.

yo astabhnad antarikṣam divam ca AV.19.32.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo astabhnad divam urdho mahimna AV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo asti yadvah paçuḥ RV.8.1.31<sup>d</sup>.

yo asti çmaçruṣu çritah RV.8.33.6<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmatrā durhapaṣvān upe drayuh RV.8.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmahyam ahhuraṇā cikitaṣ AV.9.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmahyam aratryat VS.11.80<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.7<sup>a</sup>; 84.2; 3.1.9; 12.20; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.10; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.10.5; MÇ.6.1.3.

yo asmahyam arāva RV.9.21.5<sup>c</sup>.

yo asma annam trāv adadhāti RV.10.79.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo asman abhidāsati RV.10.97.23<sup>d</sup>; 152.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.442<sup>d</sup>, 1218<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.19.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.15.1<sup>d</sup>; 54.3<sup>b</sup>; VS. 8.44<sup>c</sup>; 12.101<sup>d</sup>; 18.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183. 13; ÇB.4.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>; 17.12.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>c</sup>.

yo asman abhyaghayati AV.19.50.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ye-smān abhy<sup>c</sup>.

yo asman ādideçati RV.9.52.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.134.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo asmakam mana idam hinasti AV.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

yo asman dveṣi etc.: see in the order of yo-smān etc.

yo asman pratidivvati AV.7.109.4<sup>d</sup>.

yo asman vira anayat RV.8.33.16<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmi so asmi AV.6.12.3.3. See yo-smi sa san yaje. and yo-ham asmi.

yo asmai ghrāṣa uta vā ya udhani RV.5.34.3<sup>a</sup>; N.6.19<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmai revān na sunoti somam RV.10.160.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 96.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo asmai sumatiḥ vājasatāu RV.5.33.10<sup>c</sup>.

yo asmai haviṣavidhat RV.6.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmai havyadatiḥ RV.8.23.21<sup>a</sup>.

yo asmai havyāir ghrtavadbhir avidhat RV.2.26.4<sup>a</sup>.



yo asya kāmān vidhato na roṣati SV.2.67<sup>0c</sup>. See so asya etc.

yo asya kauṣṭhya jagataḥ MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See yo-*asya* etc.

yo asya dhāma prathamān vyāṇaḥ RV.9.86.15<sup>b</sup>.

yo asya pāre rajasaḥ RV.10.187.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.

yo asya pāre rajaso viveṣa RV.10.27.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

yo asya mahimā mahān AV.11.3.22<sup>b</sup>.

yo asya mānsaṁ jibhṛṣati AV.5.29.15<sup>d</sup>.

yo asya viçvajanmanaḥ AV.11.4.23<sup>a</sup>.

yo asya çuṣmaṁ muhukāir iyarti RV.4.17.12<sup>c</sup>.

yo asya samidham veda AV.6.76.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo asya sarvajanmanaḥ AV.11.4.24<sup>a</sup>.

yo asya syād vaçabhogāḥ AV.12.4.13<sup>a</sup>.

yo asyā udho na veda AV.12.4.18<sup>a</sup>.

yo asyā rca upaçrutya AV.12.4.28<sup>a</sup>.

yo asyā ekā id vaçī AV.10.10.24<sup>b</sup>.

yo asyāḥ karnāv ākrunoti AV.12.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo asyāḥ prthivyās tvaci TB.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>. See yo-*syāḥ* prthivyā.

yo asyādhyakṣaḥ parame vyoman RV.10.129.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>c</sup>.

yo asyā hṛdaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhāno akṣitah AV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

yoktraṁ grḍhrābhīḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.

yogakṣemaṁ na ādāya RV.10.166.5<sup>a</sup>.

yogakṣemaṁ dhenurī vājapatnīm Kauç.114.2<sup>a</sup>.

yogakṣemaṁ çāntyaī AÇ.3.14.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.16.11<sup>d</sup>.

yogakṣemābhyām tvā paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.

yogakṣemo naḥ kalpatām VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6; 162.11; KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.10; TB.3.8.13.3. See kalpatām.

yogaṁ pra padye kṣemaṁ ca AV.19.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo garbham oṣadhīnām RV.7.102.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>.

yo gā udājat sa dive i cabhajāt RV.2.24.14<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 230.13; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

yo gā udājad apadhā valaṣya RV.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.11.

yo gā udājad apa (MS. api) hi valaṁ (MS. balān) vaḥ RV.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.7.

yogaṁ agner upa stūhi RV.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo gādheṣu ya ūraṇeṣu havyaḥ RV.8.70.8<sup>c</sup>.

yo gāyatrīyā adhipatir bahbhuva AV.4.35.6<sup>b</sup>.

yogīya yuktāram VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.

yo gṛisv ajāyathāḥ AV.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as kuṣṭha. līngāḥ (sc. rcaḥ) Kauç.28.13.

yo grṇatān id āsitha RV.6.45.17<sup>a</sup>.

yo grhān abhiçasati RV.6.54.2<sup>b</sup>.

yoge-yoge tavastaram RV.1.30.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>a</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>a</sup>; 2.93<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.2.1; MS.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.5; 3.1.3; 3.21; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 19.2<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.20; ÇB.6.3.2.4; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.12; ApÇ.16.2.3; MÇ.6.1.1; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>a</sup> (ApU.2.5.20; 4.11.6); HG.1.4.11. P: yoge-yoge ÇÇ.9.17.1; KÇ.16.2.9.

yo gojīd dhanajīd aṇvajīd yaḥ RVKh.10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

yo gotrabhid vajrabhd yō hariṣṭhāḥ RV.6.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

yogo nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

yo gopā api (TB. Ap<sup>1</sup>. gopāyati) tam huve RV.10.19.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.77.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.20.1<sup>d</sup>. See api gopa.

yo gopāḥ puṣṭapatir va agāt MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo gopāyati etc.: see prec. but one.

yo goṣu pakvaṁ dhārayat RV.8.32.25<sup>c</sup>.

yo goṣu yakmaḥ puruseṣu yakmaḥ AV.12.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

yo-gnīm hotāram avṛthāḥ TS.2.5.9.5. See yo agnīm etc.

yo-gnir nṛmaṇā nāma GB.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.12<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.65.15<sup>a</sup>.

yo-gnāu rudro yo-*psv* antaḥ ÇirasU.6<sup>a</sup> (followed by variations). See under yo agnāu etc.

yo ghṛtenābhimanitāḥ TB.2.4.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

yo jaghāna cambaraṁ yaç ca çuṣmaṁ AV.20.34.17<sup>c</sup>.

yo jājana rodast viçvapaṁbbhuva RV.1.160.4<sup>b</sup>.

yo jājñe virudhām patih RV.9.114.2<sup>d</sup>.

yo janānām asad vaçī RV.3.23.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

yo janān mahiṣān iva RV.10.60.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo-jam pañcādanān daksīṇjyotiṣān dadāti AV.9.5.22<sup>c</sup>; 24<sup>1</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>d</sup>, 28<sup>c</sup>.

yo jaratkāruṇa jātaḥ RVKh.1.191.7<sup>a</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.54.

yo jaritṛbhyo mughavā puriṇvasuḥ RV.8.49 (Vāl.1).1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>c</sup>; 2.161<sup>c</sup>.

yo javiṣṭho bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo jāgara tam ayaṁ soma āha RV.5.44.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>c</sup>.

yo jāgara tam u sāmāni yanti RV.5.44.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>b</sup>.

yo jāgara tam rcaḥ kāmāyante RV.5.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1176<sup>a</sup>.

yo jāgara bhuvaneṣu ÇB.11.3.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

yo jāta eva prathamā manasvān RV.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.4; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.1; KB.21.4; 22.4; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; Vait.33.12; KÇ.25.14.19; N.10.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo jāta eva TB.2.8.3.3; AÇ.6.6.15; 7.7.1; 8.7.11; 9.7.23; MÇ.5.1.10.39.53; yo jātaḥ ÇÇ.10.4.11; 11.13; 11.9.5; 12.6.16; 13.5.16; 16.23.17; Rvidh.1.29.1. Cf. BrhD.4.68. Designated as sa-janya, or sa-janya (sc. sukta) TS.7.5.5.2; KS.34.4; AB.5.2.2; PB.9.4.17; AA.1.5.2.7; ÇÇ.13.5.16; 16.23.17; 18.19.4; KÇ.25.14.18; ApÇ.14.19.10.11.

yo jātam asya mahato mahi bravat RV.1.156.2<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>c</sup>.

yo janāti vayunānān samipe Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.

yojā nv indra te hari RV.1.82.1<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>c</sup>, 416<sup>c</sup>, 424<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>c</sup>, 52<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>c</sup> (bis); 142.12; 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>c</sup> (bis); ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>c</sup> (bis); TB.1.6.9.9; LÇ.5.2.10.

yo jamya amethayat (ÇÇ. aprathayat tat) AV.20.128.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo jāyamaṇaḥ prthivīm adṛñhat AV.19.32.9<sup>a</sup>.

yo jīnāti tam anv icha AV.6.134.3<sup>a</sup>.

yo jīnāti tam ij jahi AV.6.134.3<sup>b</sup>.

yo jīnāti na jiyate RV.9.55.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>a</sup>.

yo te prāṇa preyasī AV.11.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

yo-trāsad ajtvanaḥ AV.18.2.30<sup>d</sup>.

yo-tharvānām pitarām devabandhum AV.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

yo daksīṇasyām diçī sarparjā eṣa te baliḥ SMB.2.1.2.

yo daksīṇasyām diçī kṛṣṇapiplikānām rāja tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.

yo datravān uṣaso na prutikam RV.6.50.8<sup>c</sup>.

yo dadāti paṭaudanām AV.10.9.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dadāti cūtipadam AV.3.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dadhre antarikṣeṇa mahnā AV.18.3.63<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dabhrebhir havyo yaç ca bharibhiḥ RV.10.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dasyūr avadhūnuse RV.1.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dasyor hantā sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dadhara prthivīm viçvabhōjasam AV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo danavanām balam āruroja AV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo daçuṣaḥ sukrto havam eti (TS.MS.KS. upa gantā) AV.4.24.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.7.15.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>o</sup>; 190.11; KS.22.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dāsam varpam adharām guhakaḥ RV.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.4; 22.4.  
 yo divaṁ satyadharmā vyānāt MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 95.1; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>. See yo va divaṁ.  
 yo didāya samiddhaḥ sve durore RV.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.1; KS.39.13<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.2.3; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo duṣkṛtām karavat tasya duṣkṛtam Kauç.17.7. Cf. çamitāro yad.  
 yo duṣṭaro viçvavāra çravasyaḥ RV.8.46.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dūṇaço vanuṣyātā RV.9.63.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dṛṣṭiṣa ucyate RVKh.7.55.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devakāmo na dhana (AV.7.50.6<sup>o</sup>, dhanam) rupaddhi RV.10.42.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.7.50.6<sup>o</sup>; 20.89.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devatāty udyatā RV.8.74.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devam uttarāvantam AV.10.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devayanāḥ panthās tena yājño devān apy etu (KS. panthās tena devān gachā) TS.1.6.3.2; KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 yo devasya çava-a prārīṇaḥ SV.1.466<sup>d</sup>. See yad devasya etc.  
 yo devāḥ kṛtyām kṛtvā AV.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām sa imām parayāti AV.11.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo devānām carasi prānathona VS.11.39<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>o</sup>; 78.8; 3.1.5; 7.2; KS.16.4<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.4. See devānām yaç.  
 yo devānām devatamas tapojāḥ TB.3.7.9.4<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.13.4.2<sup>o</sup>; 16.35.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devānām nāmadhā (AV. odha) eka eva (KS. eko asti) RV.10.82.3<sup>o</sup>; AV.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>; VS.17.27<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.2.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>o</sup>; 134.10; KS.18.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devānam adhirājo babhūva AV.19.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānam asi çreṣṭhaḥ MÇ.1.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo devānam asi MG.2.2.19. See under yaḥ paçuṇam adhipatiḥ.  
 yo devānam iha somapitṛaḥ AB.2.22.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devānām purohitāḥ VS.31.20<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devānām prathamam purastāt TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devān viçvān it pari RV.9.98.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.552<sup>o</sup>; 2.679<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devebhya ātapati VS.31.20<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo deveṣv adhi deva eka asti RV.10.121.8<sup>o</sup>; VS.27.26<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.8.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo devo devatamo jayamānaḥ RV.4.22.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo deveṣu vibhūr antaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo devo martyān ati AV.20.127.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo devo viçvād yam u kāmam āhuḥ AV.3.21.4<sup>a</sup>. See under yam hutādam.  
 yo dehyo anamayad vadhasnāḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yo dehyah TB.3.12.1.1.

yo dāivo varuṇo yaç ca mānuṣaḥ AV.4.16.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dāivyasya dhāmnas tuviṣmān RV.7.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dāivyaṁ mānuṣa janūṣi RV.7.4.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>o</sup>; 218.5; KS.7.16<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yoddhāsi kratvā çavasota dānsanā RV.8.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-dya sāumyo vadhaḥ PB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-dya sāumyaḥ LÇ.1.11.17. See yo adya senyo.  
 yo dyam astabhāt sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dyumnāir dyumnavattamaḥ RV.6.44.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo drapo añcuḥ patitah prthivyām TS.3.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yo drapsaḥ ApÇ.12.16.15; 14.28.3. See yas te drapsaḥ paç.  
 yo drāpiṁ kṛtvā bhuvanāni vaste AV.13.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dvityasyān prthivyām asi yat te-nādhṛtaṁ nāma yajñiṣāṁ tena tvadadhe VS.5.9.  
 yo dharta bhuvanānam RV.8.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dharmāṇa tutujānas tuviṣmān RV.10.44.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhārāyā pāvakayā RV.9.101.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.48<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.3.  
 yo dhārāyā madhumaṁ nrmiṇā divaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dhāvadbhir hūyate yaç ca jigubhiḥ RV.1.101.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhṛta mānuṣānam RV.8.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhṛtaḥ çakraḥ paribhūr adābhyah AV.3.21.4<sup>o</sup>. See dhṛto yaḥ.  
 yo dhṛṣito yo-vṛtaḥ RV.8.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśā bādhatē tamaḥ RV.1.56.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 yo dhṛṣṇunā çavaśā rodast ubhe RV.1.54.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 yodho na çatruṁ sa vanā ny rñjate RV.1.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo dhātunām ahihann āripak pathaḥ RV.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo dhruvānām diçi babhrupitlikānām rāja tasmāi svaha Kauç.116.3.  
 yo na āgo abhy eno bharāti RV.5.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na idam-idam purā RV.8.21.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.3<sup>a</sup>; 62.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.400<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (bis); Vait.25.3. P: yo na idam-idam ÇÇ.9.3.2.  
 yo na induh pitaro hṛtsu pitāḥ RV.8.48.12<sup>a</sup>. See yo no agniḥ pitaro.  
 yo na indra jighāṁsati RV.10.133.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1153<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo na indravāyo abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.21.1.  
 yo na indrabhito janah RV.10.133.4<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na indrabhitaḥ ÇÇ.12.4.13.  
 yo na indrabhidāsati RV.10.133.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See yo naḥ somabhiḥ.  
 yo na upariṣṭād aghayūr abhidāsati etām so-çmānam rçhatu AVÇ.17.9.6. Cf. yo naḥ purastāt.  
 yo naḥ kada cid abhidāsati druha RV.7.104.7<sup>d</sup>. See yo mā kada.  
 yo naḥ kantiya (KS. kanigṭham) iha kāmāyātāi KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ kaç cabhyagḥayati AV.7.70.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yo mā kaç.  
 yo naḥ kaç cid ririkṣati RV.8.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ kuryat samahitah ViDh.85.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo naḥ paṣād aty āhah svastaye RV.10.63.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo naḥ pāpām karma cikṛṣati pratyag enam rçha ApÇ.6.6.8.

## yo naḥ —

yo naḥ pāpman na jahāsi AV.6.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ pītā janita yo vidhātā (MS. vidhartā) RV.10.82.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.17.27<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.3.8.1. P: yo naḥ pītā VS.34.58. See sa naḥ pītā,  
 and cf. sa no bandhur.  
 yo naḥ purustād daksipatāḥ paçadā uttarato-ghayur abhi-  
 dāsaty etarī so-çmānam çchatu TS.5.7.3.1. Cf. yo na  
 upariçtād.  
 yo naḥ pūṣann agho vṛkaḥ RV.1.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ pṛtanyād apa tarī-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.8.53<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>b</sup>; Vait.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 MÇ.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nakestrāhi sarathām yati devaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo na jivo-si na mṛto devānam amṛtagarbhō-si svapna  
 AV.6.46.1. P: yo na jivāḥ Kauç.46.9.  
 yo na tandrayate caran AB.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nantvāny anaman ny ojaś RV.2.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo namaś svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>; AG.1.1.4.  
 yo naḥ çapād açaṇatāḥ AV.6.37.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo naḥ çapāt Kauç.48.37.  
 Cf. yo no dipsad.  
 yo naḥ çaçvat purāvitha RV.8.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ tan napād yo no-nyonyasmai druhyād ita eva sam  
 nirçhāt MS.3.7.10: 90.5. P: yo naḥ tan napāt MÇ.2.  
 2.1.4. See tābhyaḥ sa nir.  
 yo na stāyad dipsati yo na āviḥ AV.7.108.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo na  
 stāyad dipsati Kauç.48.37.  
 yo naḥ sato abhy ā saj jājana (KS. san ninaya) TS.4.6.2.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 134.8; KS.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo naḥ sanutya uta vā jighatnuḥ RV.2.30.0<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 4.85.  
 yo naḥ sanutyo abhidāsād agne RV.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.19.7; KB.8.4; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: yo  
 naḥ sanutyaḥ ÇÇ.5.9.10.  
 yo naḥ sapatno yo-ṛaṇaḥ TB.3.7.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 4.16.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yaḥ sapatno.  
 yo naḥ suptān jāgrato vābhidasāt AV.7.108.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ soma suçānsinaḥ AV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo naḥ somābhidasati AV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See yo na indrabhi-  
 dāsati.  
 yo naḥ syedur apriye tarī nir dadhmaḥ AV.12.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo naḥ svo (AV. svo yo) arāṇaḥ (SV. -raṇaḥ) RV.6.75.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.1.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1222<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.5.7; ÇÇ.4.5.8. P: yo  
 naḥ svāḥ Vait.9.21.  
 yo-nāktakṣo anabhyaktaḥ AV.20.128.6<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.  
 12.21.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-nāktakṣaḥ ÇÇ.16.13.10. Designated  
 as janakalpāḥ AB.6.32.23 ff.; KB.30.7.  
 yo narāyapavāhanaḥ RVKh.7.55.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nārmarān sahasvasuṁ nihantave RV.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatā RV.9.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 39.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.545<sup>c</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasya sīdatam RV.3.62.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonāv ṛtasyāpibat sutasya AV.20.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nāçtyād anādūho vijānan AV.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo nāse parisarpati AV.5.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoniṁ yo antar āreḍhi RV.10.162.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.96.14<sup>c</sup>; MG.  
 2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yonikṛtāḥ pathikṛtāḥ saparyata TA.6.8.1<sup>c</sup> (bis).

yonim kṛtvā tribhujām çayanāḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoniṁ garbhaya dhātave AV.6.81.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yoninordhvam udiçata TA.1.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yoniṁ dṛhiha TS.1.1.7.2.  
 yonim eka ā sasāda dyotanāḥ RV.8.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yoniṁ praviçad indriyam VS.19.76<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.4;  
 KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonir agneḥ pratiçṭhitiḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yonir yas te hiranyayaḥ KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>, 10. See under atho  
 yonir.  
 yo nilāyaṁ carati yaḥ prataṅkam AV.4.16.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yo-bhiḥ.  
 yoniç caturvinçāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4; MS.2.  
 8.4: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.18.  
 yoniç ta indra sadane (RV.1.104.1<sup>a</sup>, niçade) akāri RV.1.  
 104.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.314<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.19.9.  
 yoniḥ suçyanta iva RV.5.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yonihān pajrihān adhi SMB.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo nūnaṁ mitrāvaruṇāv abhiçtaye RV.8.101.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.  
 87<sup>c</sup>.  
 yoner iva pracuto garbhāḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>. See yonyā etc.  
 yo no agniḥ pitaro hrteṣv antaḥ AV.12.2.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.9.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>: 85.18; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: yo no agniḥ pitaraḥ  
 ApÇ.5.9.1; 16.21.6; 19.11.7; 24.11.1; MÇ.1.5.3.7;  
 —6.1.5; yo no agniḥ MÇ.8.25; Kauç.70.15; HG.1.1.15.  
 See yo na induh.  
 yo no agnir garhapatyāḥ AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne ararivān aghayūḥ RV.1.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne dureva ā RV.6.16.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no agne niçtyo-niçtyo (KS. niçtyo yo-niçtyo) -bhidasā-  
 tīdam ahaṁ tarī tvayabhinidadhāmi KS.7.13 (ter); ApÇ.  
 5.12.2; 13.8; 15.6; 6.2.1.  
 yo no agne-bhidasati RV.1.79.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no anti çapati tam etena jeṣam MÇ.1.4.2.8. See yo  
 me-nti.  
 yo no aratīm samidhāna cakre RV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.14; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no açvināv abhidāsati TS.3.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no açveṣu vṛeṣu AV.12.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: yo no açveṣu māçç.  
 71.8.  
 yo no goçv ajāviṣu AV.12.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no dadyaj jalāñjalīm ViDh.8.5.65<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo no dātā parāvataḥ piteva RV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo no dātā vasuṇām RV.8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dātā sa naḥ pītā RV.8.52 (Val.4).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dāsa āryo vā puruṣtuta RV.10.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dideva yatamo jaghāsa AV.5.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dipsad adipataḥ AV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo naḥ çapād.  
 yo no divā dipsati yaç ca naktam RV.7.104.11<sup>d</sup>. See yo  
 mā diva.  
 yo no durasyād dipsāc ca AV.4.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no durevo vṛkatir dabbitiḥ RV.4.41.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dūre aghaṇso yo anti RV.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>c</sup>: 97.12; KS.16.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo no dūre dveṣti yo no anti ÇÇ.4.13.1<sup>a</sup>. See agne yo  
 no-bhidasati.  
 yo no devaḥ paravataḥ RV.8.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo no dyuve dhanam idam cakāra AV.7.109.5<sup>a</sup>.



- yo māhichāyam atyeṣi AV.13.1.57<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā moghañ yātudhanēty aha RV.7.104.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mayatun yātudhanēty aha RV.7.104.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BrhD.1.49; 6.30.  
 yo marayati prāṇayati AV.13.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo māvatē jaritro gadhyañ cit RV.4.16.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo mā vacā manasā durmarāyuh TB.3.7.6.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mā sunvantam upa gobhir ayat RV.2.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mā hṛda manasā yaç ca vacā TB.3.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mitrāya varuṇāyavidhāj janah RV.1.136.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo mrgeṣṭa hastiṇ AV.12.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo mṛdayati cakruṣe cid agāh RV.7.87.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me kukṣi sutasomah prṇāti RV.10.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo me giras tuijātasya pūrvh RV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me ghoram acikṛtaḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me tanvo bahudhā paryapaçyat RV.10.51.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo me danḍah parāpatat PG.2.2.12<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me-dya payaso rasah KÇ.25.11.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me dhenunām çatam RV.5.61.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me-nti dūre-rātītyati tam etena jeṣam TS.1.6.3.1. *See* yo no anti.  
 yo me prṇād yo dadad yo nibodhat RV.2.30.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me rajan yuiyo vā sakhā vā RV.2.28.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>: 229.3; AG.3.6.6. *P:* yo me rajan ÇG.1.4.2; Rvidh.1.30.1. *Cf.* BrhD.4.83.  
 yo me çatā ca viṇçatīm ca gonām RV.5.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo me sahasram amimta savān RV.1.126.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo me hiranyasamidrçah RV.8.5.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt somah sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.14. *See* somah sā çhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt agniñ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.9. *See* agniñ sā çhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt indrah sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.11. *See* indrah sā çhatu.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt marutaḥ sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.12.  
 yo maitasya diço abhidāsāt mitravaruṇau sā çhatu MS.1.5.4: 71.13. *See* mitravaruṇau sā çhatu.  
 yo yajāti yajāta it RV.8.31.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.6.72.73 (B).  
 yo yajñasya prasādhanaḥ RV.10.57.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.1.60<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.11.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajñah sahasradharah KS.39.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo yajño viçvatas tantubhiḥ tataḥ RV.10.130.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.8.46.  
 yo-yam antaḥ puruṣa akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB.2.7.  
 yo-yam antaḥ cakruṣy akāçah sa me sadasyah sa mopa-hvayatām SB.2.6.  
 yo yātudhana yo idam kṛnoti RV.10.87.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* yātu-dhāno ya.  
 yo yo ayaḥvano gr̥he AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rakāñsi nijūrvati RV.10.187.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rakāñsi vimame parthivani RV.6.49.13<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.5.117.  
 yo ratnadhā vasuvid yah sudatraḥ RV.1.164.49<sup>c</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>: 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.28<sup>b</sup>. *See* yah sumnayuh.  
 yo radhrasya coditā yah kṛṣasya RV.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rayivo (SV. rāyir vo) rayintamah RV.6.44.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.351<sup>a</sup>; KB.23.2; ÇÇ.10.6.14; 18.18.9; ÇG.6.4.4. *P:* yo rayio VHDh.5.383.  
 yo raçmibhir diçā abhāti sarvāḥ AV.13.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rājabhya rātibhyo dadāça RV.2.27.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rāja carsaptnām RV.8.70.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>a</sup>; 105.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>a</sup>; 2.283<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.4; AA.5.2.4.2; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.18.10.7; Vait.39.12; Svidh.3.6.1. *P:* yo rāja ÇÇ.12.5.8; 9.11.  
 yo rājanaparodhyah KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; AnÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo rātaḥavyo-vṛkāya dhāyase RV.1.31.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rāya içe çatadaya ukthyah MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>: 216.2; TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rāyam anetā ya idānām RV.9.108.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>b</sup>; 2.446<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo rāya vajri sutasomam ichan RV.5.30.1<sup>c</sup>; KB.21.3.  
 yo rāyo-vanir mahān RV.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 8.32.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rudro agnau yo apsu (MÇ. rudro-psu yo-gnau) ya oçadhiṣu (KS. adds yo vanaspatiṣu) TS.5.5.9.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>. *P:* yo rudro agnau ApÇ.17.12.1. *See* under yo agnau.  
 yo rudro viçvā bhuvanāviçeça TS.5.5.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* ya imā viçvā bhuvanāni cakṛpe.  
 yo revān yo amivahā RV.1.18.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>a</sup>: 70.15; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rocanas tam iha gr̥hṇāmi SMB.1.7.3; GG.3.4.16; PG.2.6.10; GDh.20.11. *P:* yo rocanah KhG.3.1.16.  
 yo rohito viçvam idam jajāna AV.13.1.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo rohitō vṛṣabhas tigmaçṛgah AV.13.1.25<sup>a</sup>. *P:* yo rohitah Kauç.18.25.  
 yo rohitau vajināu vajinīvan RV.5.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo rūhinam asphurad vajrabahuḥ RV.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.13<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.29.7<sup>c</sup>, 10.  
 yo-rthajña it sakalam bhadrām açnute N.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo lokanām vidhātir nabhiṣeṣat AV.4.35.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo va apo-gniñ aviveça sa eṣa yad vo ghoram tad etat AV.16.1.8.  
 yo va apo-pām vatso-psv antar yajusyo devayajanaḥ AV.10.5.17; ... -pām vṛṣabho-psv ... AV.10.5.18; ... -pām hiranyagarbho-psv ... AV.10.5.19; ... -pām açmā pr̥gnir divyo-psv ... AV.10.5.20; ... -pām ūrmir -psv ... AV.10.5.16; ... -pām bhāgo-psv ... AV.10.5.15. *P:* yo va apo-pām Kauç.49.13.  
 yo vah prāhit tam attā AV.2.24.1-8.  
 yo vajrahaṣṭah sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vanaspatīnām upatāpo na agat (and ... upatāpo ba-bhūva) Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varah pratikāmyah AV.2.36.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo-vare vrjane viçvathā vibhuḥ RV.2.24.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo varcinah çatam indrah sahasram RV.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>.

yo vārdhana oṣadhīnām yo apām RV.7.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vacṣyañ garbho yaç ca vehati HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yena vehad.  
 yo vaḥ çamñm çaçamānasya nindat RV.5.42.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vaḥ gīvatamo rasah RV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1188<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.51<sup>a</sup>; 36.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.18; 4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.5; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 35.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.7.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.6).  
 yo vaḥ çuṣmo hrdayeṣv antaḥ AV.6.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vaḥ sunoty abhipitve ahnām RV.4.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vaḥ senāñr mahato gaṇasya RV.10.34.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām jāñebhir avṛtaḥ RV.8.26.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām jāññāñ çaçamāno ha dāçati RV.1.151.7<sup>a</sup>; N.6.8.  
 yo vām jāñño nāsatyā havimān RV.7.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām rajāñsy açvīnā RV.8.73.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām ratha rjuraçmiḥ satyadharmā TS.4.7.15.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 190.16; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>. See yayo rathaḥ.  
 yo vām ratho nṛpatī asti vodhā RV.7.71.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām vipanyū dhitibhiḥ RV.8.8.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām samudrān saritāḥ pipatī RV.7.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām sumnāya tuṣṭavat RV.8.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām havimān manasā dadāça RV.1.157.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vām hrđi kratumāñ asmad uktaḥ RV.4.41.10.  
 yo vā kṛjo hiranyayaḥ RV.8.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vāghate dadāti sūnarāñ vasu RV.1.40.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām gartañ manasā takṣad etam RV.7.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām ghṛtena dāçati RV.1.93.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vāçā brahmañāghāyur abhidāsati TB.2.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vāçā vivacō mṛdhravacāḥ RV.10.23.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: yo vāçā vivacāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.10.  
 yo vā divañ satyadharmā jajāna (VS.ÇB. vyānatī) RV.10.121.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.102<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.20. See yo divañ.  
 yo vā nūnañ hite dhane RV.6.45.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vā nūnañ utāsati RV.8.20.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām dāçād dhaviṣkṛtīm RV.1.93.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 248.6; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vām dūto na dhiṣṇyāv ajigāḥ RV.7.67.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām nāsatyāv rñiḥ RV.8.8.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vāpy anyo viratarāḥ ÇÇ.1.22.11; PG.1.15.7.  
 yo vām adabdhio abhi pati cittibhiḥ RV.8.59 (Val.11).3<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vām açvīnā manaso jaytvān RV.1.117.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām indrāvaruṇā dvipatsu paçuṣu (TS.2.3.13.1, paçuṣu catuṣpatsu goṣṭhe grheṣv apav oṣadhīṣu vanaspatiṣu) sramas tañ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. Cf. yas te rājan varuṇa dvipatsu.  
 yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sramas tañ vām etenāva yaje TS.2.3.13.1,3. P: yo vām indrāvaruṇāv agnāu sramāḥ ApÇ.19.25.8.  
 yo vām uruvyāçastamam RV.8.26.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām rjave kramāñya rodasī RV.6.70.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vām omānañ dadhate priyaḥ san RV.7.68.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vām pariñmā suvṛd açvīnā rathaḥ RV.10.39.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo vām pariñmā AÇ.4.15.2. Cf. BrhD.7.40.46(B). Designated, along with RV.10.40 and 41, as ghoṣā saputrā ÇÇ.6.6.12.

yo vāyuna jayati gomatiṣu RV.4.21.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vā rakṣāḥ çucir asmity aha RV.7.104.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vāryāt sapta sindhuṣu RV.8.24.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vā çurpe taṇḍulaḥ kaṇaḥ AV.10.9.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vidbhyo māñuṣṭibhyo didet ÇÇ.8.22.1; N.7.24.  
 yo vidyāt sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
 yo vidyāt sūtrañ vitatam AV.10.8.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vidyād brahma pratyakṣam AV.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viprāir vājāñ tarutā RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçvacarṣapir (MS.KS. viçvacakṣur) uta viçvatomukhaḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: yo viçvacarṣaññ Vait.29.14. See viçvatapçakṣur.  
 yo viçvajid viçvabhṛd viçvakarma AV.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viçvataḥ pratyāññ asi darçataḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viçvataspāñr uta viçvataspṛthāḥ AV.13.2.26<sup>b</sup>. See under viçvatobāhur.  
 yo viçvataḥ supratikāḥ sadṛññ asi RV.1.94.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçvasya kṣayati bheçajasya RV.5.42.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo viçvasya jagataḥ prānatas patiḥ RV.1.101.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçvasya jagato deva iṣe RV.7.101.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo viçvasya dvipado yaç catuṣpadaḥ RV.6.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viçvasya pratimānañ babhūva RV.2.12.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viçvā dayate vasu RV.8.103.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>a</sup>; 2.933<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçvāñy abhi vrataḥ RV.8.32.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçvabhi vipaçyati RV.3.62.9<sup>a</sup>; 10.187.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo viçveṣāñ amṛtāñ upasthe RV.7.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viṣṭabhnāti pṛthivīñ divaṃ ca AV.13.1.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo viṣṇava urugāyaya dāçat RV.7.100.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vṛtrāya sinam atrabharīṣyat RV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vetasāñ hiranyayam AV.10.7.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo veda nihitañ guhāyāñ parame vyoman TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.  
 yo veda paramesṭhinam AV.10.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vedādau svaraḥ proktaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vedānadhu dohāñ AV.4.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vedīṣṭho avyathīṣu RV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vedena dadāça marto agnayē RV.8.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 P: yo vedena AG.1.1.3.  
 yo vehatañ manyamāñāḥ AV.12.4.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vāi tāñ vidyāt pratyakṣam AV.10.7.24<sup>c</sup>; 11.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vāi tāñ vidyāñ namathā AV.11.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vāi tāñ akṣitīm veda ÇB.14.4.3.10; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vāi tāñ brahmaṇo veda AV.10.2.29<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vāi te vidyād araṇī AV.10.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vāiçvānara uta vāiçvadāvyaḥ (ApÇ. °devyaḥ) MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; 162.14; ApÇ.16.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See vāiçvānara uta.  
 yo vo gopīte na bhayasya veda RV.10.35.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 yo vo deva ghṛtasnūnā RV.6.52.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo vo devāç carati brahmacaryam TB.3.7.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vo dhāmabhyo-vidhat RV.8.27.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 yo vo mahya abhiçāster amuñcat RV.10.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vo vartya dāçati RV.7.59.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.27.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo vo vṛtabhyo akrñod u lokain RV.10.30.7<sup>a</sup>. P: yo vo vṛtabhyaḥ ÇÇ.9.28.6.  
 yo vyañśañ jāññitena manyunā RV.1.101.2<sup>a</sup>.

## yo vy° -

- yo vyatñr aphañayat RV.8.69.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.4.4; AÇ.6.2.9; ÇÇ.18.19.10. P: yo vyatñ ÇÇ.9.6.16.  
 yo vyadhvayāñ diçi haritapiptlikāñāñ rājā tasmāi svāha Kauç.116.3.  
 yo vy āuchah sahtiyasi RV.5.79.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1092<sup>c</sup>.  
 yośāgnayah sambhavantī prātarkah MÇ.8.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośā jaram iva priyam RV.9.32.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośā jārasya cakṣasā vi bhāti RV.1.92.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośā bibharti paramē vyoman RV.10.123.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośāvṛṇita jenyā yuvāñ pati RV.1.119.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 yośās te patnayo loma MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 167.11.  
 yośeva drṣṭvā patim ṛtviyā ya AV.12.3.29<sup>e</sup>.  
 yośeva pitṛyavati RV.9.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva bhadra ni riñte apsaḥ RV.5.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva yanti sudughaḥ sudhārāḥ RV.9.96.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 yośeva çinkte vitatadhi dhanvan RV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185.15; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo-sāv aditye (MU. -sa aditye; VSK.BrñUK.İçau. asāu) puruṣaḥ so-sāv (MU. -sa) aham (VSK.BrñUK.İçau. so -ham asmi) VS.40.17; VSK.40.16; BrñUK.5.15.1; İçau.16.  
 yo-sāu tapann udeti sa sarveṣāñ bhūtāñāñ prāñāñ adayo-  
 deti, mā me prajāyā mā paññāñ mā mama prāñāñ  
 adyodugāḥ TA.1.14.1.  
 yo-smāñ cakṣuṣā manasā cittiyakṛtyā ca AV.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>. See  
 yo mā cakṣuṣā.  
 yo-smāñ dipsati yañ vayan dviṣmaṣ tam ato mā māuk  
 KS.1.9 (ter). See yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ  
 tam ato.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi tam ātmā dveṣṭu AV.16.7.5.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṣmaḥ: see yo-smāñ dveṣṭi  
 yañ ca vayan dviṣmaḥ.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ vayan dviṣmaṣ tañ vo jambhe  
 dadhmaḥ AV.3.27.1-6.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣma idam asya grivā  
 api kṛtāñi TS.1.2.5.1; 3.1.1. See under idam ahañ  
 yo me.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣma idam enam adha-  
 mañ tamo nayāñi TS.1.3.9.2.  
 yo-smāñ (MS.MÇ. asman) dveṣṭi yañ ca (AV. omits ca)  
 vayan dviṣmaḥ AV.2.11.3; 19.1-5; 20.1-5; 21.1-5; 22.  
 1-5; 23.1-5; 7.8.1.5; 10.5.15-21,25-35; 16.1.5; VS.2.15  
 (bis),25 (ter); 6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.3.  
 11.1; 4.45.3; 6.1.8.4; 2.10.2; 3.9.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.11;  
 1.5.2 (quinq.); 68.2-6; 1.5.4 (ter); 71.5.6,7; 1.5.11 (ter);  
 70.20,21; 80.2; 4.9.10; 13.1.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; KS.3.8;  
 5.5; 6.9 (quinq.); 7.2 (ter),6; ÇB.1.5.4.12-16; 8.3.1,3; 9.3.  
 10 (ter),12 (ter); 3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27;  
 TB.2.6.6.3; 3.5.1.1; TA.4.10.3; 11.6.8; 22.1; 39.1;  
 42.1,4; 5.9.8.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; KBU.2.8,9;  
 JUB.3.20.1; AÇ.1.3.22; 3.5.2; ÇÇ.4.9.5; 12.2; 20.1;  
 8.12.11; İÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; KÇ.3.3.3; 6.10.3; ApÇ.4.9.8;  
 6.18.2 (ter); 21.1 (quinq.); 11.15.1 (ter); 13.18.9; 24.12.6;  
 MÇ.1.8.6.20; 2.3.7.2 (ter); Kauç.90.6.15; HG.1.23.1;  
 BDh.2.5.8.5.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ tañ cakṣuṣo hetur  
 (! for hotir ?) ṛchatu AÇ.8.14.18.

- yo-smāñ (MS. asman) dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ  
 tam ato mā māuk (MS. tam atra badhāna) VS.1.25,  
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14; 6.1,4;  
 4.1.10; 13.5; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.4 See yo  
 -smāñ dipsati.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ tam abhiçoca AÇ.  
 3.6.23. See under tam abhi çoca.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ tasmin rājaya-  
 kṣmaḥ Kauç.13.12.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ tasya prajāya  
 (KBU. tasya prāñena prajāya) paçubhir apyāyasva  
 (KBU.2.9, apakṣiyasva) KBU.2.8,9; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmaṣ tenr saha ÇÇ.  
 1.6.6.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi yañ ca vayan dviṣmo viṣṇoḥ kramēñāty  
 enāñ kramāñi TS.3.5.3.1; ApÇ.13.18.9.  
 yo-smāñ dveṣṭi sa bhidyatām ŚB.1.16.20<sup>d</sup>. See yo no  
 dveṣṭi sa.  
 yo-smāñ dhurvati tam dhurva KS.1.4; 2.7.  
 yo-smāñ brahmañas pate AV.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yo-smāñ Kauç.  
 59.7.  
 yo-smi sa san karomi MS.1.4.11; 60.7.  
 yo-smi sa san yaje MS.1.4.11; 60.6; KS.4.14; AB.7.24.3.  
 See under yo asmi.  
 yo-smāi juhōti varan asmāi dadāti SMB.2.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 yo-sya kauṣṭhya (KS. kauṣṭha) jagataḥ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.  
 5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See yo asya etc.  
 yo-syāḥ pṛthivyā adhi tvaci MÇ.1.7.7.15<sup>a</sup>. See vo asyāḥ etc.  
 yo-syāñ pṛthivyāñ asi yat to-nādhrṣṭāñ nama yajñiyāñ  
 tena tvadadhe VS.5.9; ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: yo-syām KÇ.  
 5.3.28.  
 yo-syeçe dvipado yaç catuṣpadāḥ AV.4.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 13.  
 3.24<sup>a</sup>. See under içe yo asya.  
 yo hatvāhim ariñāt sapta sindhūñ RV.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; 222.11. Cf. ahann ahim ariñāt.  
 yo-ham asmi brahmāham asmi TA.10.1.15; MahānU.5.10.  
 yo-ham asmi sa san yaje TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6. See  
 under yo asmi.  
 yo harimā jāyānyah AV.19.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha vām madhuno dṛtīḥ RV.8.5.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo havāny airayata manurhitāḥ RV.8.19.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo ha sya vām rathirā vasta usrah RV.7.69.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 yo hotāsit prathamō devajūṣṭaḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu kakṣivāntam avataḥ prota karvam AV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu karṇāu ye ca te hanu AV.10.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu kaçyapam avaho yāu vasiṣṭham AV.4.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu kukṣi yac ca carma te AV.10.9.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu gachatho nṛcakṣasā babhrūñ sutam AV.4.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāugandharir eva no rāja ApMB.2.11.12<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).  
 yāu gotamam avataḥ prota mudgalam AV.4.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu ta tñr āṣṭhivāñ AV.10.9.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu ta oṣṭhāu ye nāsike AV.10.9.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te dañṣṭrāu sudhāyo (?) ropayisñ Vait.10.17<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 Cf. the critical notes to Vait.  
 yāu te dutāu nirṛta idam etaḥ AV.6.29.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. RV.  
 10.165.4.

yāu te pakṣāv ajarāu patatirpāu Kāuṣ.68.26<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te pakṣāu Kāuṣ.68.25. See imāu te.  
 yāu te balāsa tiṣṭhataḥ AV.6.127.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te bahn ye doṣaṇi AV.10.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu te mātonmamārja AV.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu te mātā Kāuṣ.8.24; 35.20.  
 yāu te cṛvāṇsū yama rakṣitarāu RV.10.14.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.12<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu devānām bhīṣajāu havyavahāu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu pātyete apratīlāu sahobhīh AV.7.25.1<sup>a</sup>. See yāpātyete.  
 yāu prajānām prajāvatī AV.10.1.21<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu bharadvajāṃ avatho yāu gaviṣṭhīram AV.4.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu medhātithim avatho yāu triṣokam AV.4.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu vanāni mahayasi RVKh.2.43.5<sup>a</sup>; Kāuṣ.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāuvane jīvan upapricatī jarā AV.18.4.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viditāv iṣubhrītam asiṣṭhāu AV.4.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 yāu vimadam avathāḥ saptaavadhrim AV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu viṣvasya paribhu (KS. viṣvasyādhipa) babhuvathuh AV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5: 191.3; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu vīryair vīratamā caviṣṭhā AV.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>. See vīrebhir vīratam, and vīryebhir.  
 yāu vyāghrāv avaruḍhāu AV.6.140.1<sup>a</sup>. P: yāu vyāghrāu Kāuṣ.46.43.  
 yāu cṛyāṣvām avatho vadhrāṣvām AV.4.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 yāu setrbhir arajubhīh sinthah RV.7.84.2<sup>b</sup>.

## R

rañhamāṇā vy avyayam RV.9.100.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣaḥ piṣacāḥ apabadhamāṇā AV.12.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣa catuṣpād yac ca naḥ svam AV.6.107.1<sup>a</sup>–4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣata mā ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 rakṣatu tvā dyāu rakṣatu prthivi AV.8.1.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣatī tvā manuṣya yam indhate AV.8.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣathā nem aghuṃ naçat RV.8.47.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣanti tam paṇayo ye sugopāḥ RV.10.108.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣantu tvāgnayo ye apsv antāḥ AV.8.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣaṣ catayamānāḥ KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>. See rapaṣ.  
 rakṣasaḥ pāpīm daha ApÇ.1.22.2.  
 rakṣasām kaṃ cid atrīpam RV.9.104.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasānavitāḥ ca ye TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣasām tvā badhaya VS.9.38; ÇB.5.2.4.18. P: rakṣasām tvā KÇ.15.2.7. See amuṣya tvā badhaya.  
 rakṣasām dnta agataḥ TA.4.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. dnto nirṛtya.  
 rakṣasām apahatyāi TA.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyām vāpyām udbhīyamāṇāyām KS.34.15.  
 rakṣasām bhāgadheyam TB.3.7.6.20<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣasām bhāgo-si VS.2.23; 6.16; TS.1.1.5.2; 3.9.2; 6.3.9.2; MS.1.2.16: 26.14; 3.10.1: 129.3; KS.3.6; ÇB.1.9.2.33; 3.8.2.14; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.9; 7.18.14; MÇ.1.8.4.9. P: rakṣasām KÇ.3.8.7; 6.6.9; 7.13.  
 rakṣaso grāhyā adhi AV.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣastvena martyaḥ RV.8.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣasva mām pade-pade TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣasvināḥ sadam it yātumvataḥ RV.1.36.20<sup>c</sup>.

rakṣāṇsi (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 rakṣāṇsi taya (Kāuṣ.131.2<sup>a</sup>, tabhir) daha jatavedaḥ Kāuṣ.130.2<sup>a</sup>; 131.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣāṇsi nir ito nudadhvam ApMB.2.13.6.  
 rakṣāṇsi prahetiḥ VS.15.16; TS.4.4.3.1; MS.2.8.10: 114.15; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.17.  
 rakṣāṇsy apajāṅghanat RV.9.49.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.789<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā ca no adhi ca brūhi deva (TS. ca deva brūhi) RV.1.35.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.24.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; KSA.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See mṛdā ca no.  
 rakṣā ca no daduṣām çardho agne RV.6.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā ca no damyebhir amkāiḥ RV.3.1.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çṛpotu no etc.  
 rakṣā ca no maghonāḥ pāhi sūrtin RV.1.54.11<sup>c</sup>; 10.61.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>: 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no agne tanayāni tokā RV.10.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no agne tava rakṣaṇebhīḥ RV.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣā no aprayuchan VS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣā no brahmanas kave RV.6.16.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā no brahmanas pate RV.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.30<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā tokam uta tmanā RV.8.84.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.596<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.52<sup>a</sup>; 18.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>: 162.2; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.39.  
 rakṣā nṛṇ pāhy asura tvam asmān RV.1.174.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā makir no aghaṇsa itata RV.6.71.3<sup>d</sup>; 75.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.47.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>d</sup>; 33.69<sup>a</sup>, 84<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>d</sup>: 39.14; 3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.16; KS.4.10<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣāyāi tvā narātyai KS.1.4; 31.3. See under gopīthāya vo.  
 rakṣā rajann aghāyataḥ RV.1.91.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.12; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣā samasya no nidah RV.9.61.30<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.130<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣā su no araruṣaḥ RV.9.29.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rakṣitā pāyū adabdhāḥ svastaye RV.1.89.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 rakṣitāsi jāṅgiḍa AV.19.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣetām pathi mān sadā AG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
 rakṣo agnim aṇṣām tūrvayānam RV.1.174.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rakṣo abhvam arāyayā AV.4.17.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣoghnī vām valaghnī upadadhāmi (and paryñhāmi) vāisnavi MS.1.2.11: 21.8.9; MÇ.2.2.3.36; 37.  
 rakṣoghnīc ca sthāratighnīc ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.  
 rakṣoghno (MS.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ prokṣāmi vāisnavān MS.1.2.11: 21.6; KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.32. See rakṣoḥano etc.  
 rakṣoghno (ApÇ.MÇ. oghno vo) valagaghnaḥ saṃsadayāmi vāisnavān KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15; MÇ.2.2.3.1.21.  
 rakṣoghno valagaghno-vāisñcāmi (and vāis-ṭṛṇāmi) vāisnavān KS.2.11; 25.9. See rakṣoḥanam tvā valaga<sup>a</sup>, and rakṣoḥano valagaghnaḥ etc.  
 rakṣoghno vo vala<sup>a</sup>: see rakṣoghno valagaghnaḥ.  
 rakṣota nas tanvo aprayuchan RV.10.4.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. trasvota.  
 rakṣodevajanēbhyah (VāDh. odevatābhyah) svāha TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2; VāDh.23.2.  
 rakṣo ni dhakṣy aṇair na bhīma RV.6.18.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣo bhindanto adriṣaḥ RV.9.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1064<sup>b</sup>.  
 rakṣobhyo vadham aṣyatam RV.7.104.25<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.25<sup>c</sup>.



**rakṣo yat** sarvaṁ durbhūtam AV.8.2.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣoyuṣe** tapur aghaṁ dadhata RV.6.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**rakṣorājena** preṣitaḥ HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.13.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** yajñavṛdham gṛtāhutam AV.4.23.3<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** valagahanāṁ vaiṣṇavīm VS.5.23; MS.1.2.10; 19.17; 3.8.8; 106.10; KS.2.11; 25.9; CB.3.5.4.8.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** vājinam ā jigharmi RV.10.87.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rakṣoḥanaṁ vājinam Rvidh.3.24.5; rakṣoḥanam Kauç.8.25. Cf. BrhD.7.142. *Designated as* rakṣoḥan Kauç.44.16; Rvidh.3.24.5.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** gotrabhidaṁ svarvidam RV.2.23.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** tvā jñanad vāso RV.1.120.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** tvā vajraṁ sādāyāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** tvā valagahanam avasiñcāmi (*also* avastṛñāmi, *and* āstṛñāmi) vaiṣṇavam MS.1.2.11; 21.7.8.10; MÇ.2.2.3.33.34.39. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣoḥanaṁ** prtanāsu jñṣum KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥanā** sambhṛta vīḍupāni RV.7.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥano** (VS.CB. ḥano vo) valagahanāḥ prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; CB.3.5.4.18; ApÇ.11.12.5; 12.2.15. P: rakṣoḥanaḥ KÇ.8.5.22, 24. *See* rakṣoghno *etc.*  
**rakṣoḥano** valagahano-bhijuhomi vaiṣṇavān TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: abhijuhomi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣoḥano** (VS.CB. ḥano vo) valagahano-vanayāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; CB.3.5.4.20. *Fragment*: avanayāmi ApÇ.11.12.5.  
**rakṣoḥano** (VS.CB. ḥano vo) valagahano-vastṛñāmi vaiṣṇavān VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.4; TS.1.3.2.2; CB.3.5.4.21. *Fragment*: avastṛñāmi ApÇ.11.12.5. *See under* rakṣoghno valagaghno.  
**rakṣoḥano** valagahano vaiṣṇavān khaṇāmi TS.1.3.2.1; 6.2.11.1; ApÇ.11.11.6.  
**rakṣoḥano** vo valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.7. *Fragment*: rakṣoḥanaḥ ... valagahanāḥ VaradapU.1.6.  
**rakṣoḥano** vo valagahano *etc.*: *see* rakṣoḥano valagahano *etc.*  
**rakṣoḥanāu** (VS.CB. ḥanāu vām) valagahanā (TS.ApÇ. ḥāv) upadadhāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; CB.3.5.4.22; ApÇ.11.13.4. P: rakṣoḥanāu KÇ.8.5.25.  
**rakṣoḥanāu** valagahanāu paristṛñāmi vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2. *Fragment*: paristṛñāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣoḥanāu** (VS.CB. ḥanāu vām) valagahanāu paryuḥāmi vaiṣṇavi VS.5.25; VSK.5.6.5; TS.1.3.2.2; KS.2.11; 25.9; CB.3.5.4.22. *Fragment*: paryuḥāmi ApÇ.11.13.7.  
**rakṣoḥanāu** valagahanāu prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavi KS.2.11; 25.9; ApÇ.11.12.7.  
**rakṣoḥanāu** valagahanāu vaiṣṇavi TS.1.3.2.2.  
**rakṣoḥanāu** vām valaga<sup>o</sup>: *see* rakṣoḥanāu valaga<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣoḥatyāya** vajrivah RV.6.45.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** tvā valagahā prokṣāmi vaiṣṇavam KS.2.11.  
**rakṣohā** tvā valagahāstṛñāmi vaiṣṇavam (ApÇ. valagahā vaiṣṇavam āstṛñāmi) KS.2.11; ApÇ.12.2.15.

**rakṣohā** badhatām itaḥ RV.10.162.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>o</sup>; N.10.42<sup>o</sup>.  
**rakṣohāmitrāḥ** (MS. ṭtrāḥ; VS. ṭtrāḥ) apabādhamānaḥ RV.10.103.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.13.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1202<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.15; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rakṣohāmivacātanah** RV.10.97.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.44.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.80<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *atho* amivacātanah.  
**rakṣohā** vāram avyayam RV.9.37.3<sup>o</sup>; 67.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>c</sup>.  
**rakṣohā** viçvacarṣaṇī RV.9.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.33.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.40<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.26<sup>a</sup>.  
**rakṣohāsi** sapatnahā AV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghadravaḥ** kṛṣṇasitāsa u juvaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghupatvānaḥ** pra jigāta bahubhiḥ RV.1.85.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.12.9; GB.2.2.22.  
**raghuyāmā** pavitra ā SV.2.250<sup>b</sup>.  
**raghuḥ** çyenaḥ putayad andho aha RV.5.45.9<sup>o</sup>.  
**raghvīr** iva pravāne sasur ūtayaḥ RV.1.52.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.4.  
**raghvīr** iva gravaso bhikṣamānaḥ RV.4.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajatām** harayāne RV.8.25.22<sup>b</sup>; N.5.15.  
**rajatāḥ** paruṣā çyamaḥ TA.1.9.2<sup>o</sup>.  
**rajatānām** rudrānām (*and* rudrānām) sthāne svatejaśā bhāni TA.1.17.1, 2.  
**rajatām** tvāgnijyotiṣam rātrīm iṣṭakām upadadhe svahā AÇ.2.3.15. *See next*.  
**rajatām** tvā haritagarbham agnijyotiṣam akṣitīm kama-dughān svargyān svargāya lokaya rātrīm iṣṭakām upadadhe ApÇ.6.9.4. *See prec.*  
**rajatā** harinīḥ sīśāḥ (MS. rajatā sīśā harinīḥ) VS.23.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>a</sup>; 167.7; KSA.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**rajani** granther dhanām (Vait. danam) AÇ.8.3.19; Vait. 32.25. *See* rajjuni.  
**rajasaḥ** para ūkhitam RV.10.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajasaḥ** kṛtām rajah karoti rajasa evedaṁ sarvaṁ yo mā karayati tasmā svahā BDh.3.4.2.  
**rajaso** mītro varuṇaḥ ciketaḥ RV.6.62.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajasa** tamo mopa gā mā pra mesthah AV.8.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajasturaḥ** tavasaṁ mārutaṁ gaṇam RV.1.64.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**rajastūr** viçvacarṣaṇī RV.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajaḥ** sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.1.84.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.347<sup>d</sup>; 2.378<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāṁsi** kṛvāṇç cyāvayaṇç ca vṛkṣān AV.12.1.51<sup>d</sup>.  
**rajāṁsi** citra vi caranti tanyavaḥ RV.5.63.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>o</sup>; N.4.19.  
**rajāṁsi** devaḥ savita mahitvanā RV.5.81.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 74.5; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; CB.6.3.1.18.  
**rajāṁsy** anu viçṭhitāḥ RV.1.187.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**rajiṣṭhayaḥ** raja paçva ā goḥ RV.10.100.12<sup>o</sup>.  
**rajobhūmis** tvain mām (MahanU. tvam ām) rodasyava pravadanti dhīraḥ TA.10.1.15; MahanU.5.12.  
**rajjuni** granther dhanam AV.20.133.3. *See* rajani.  
**raṇaṁ** kṛdhi raṇakṛt satyaçuṣma RV.10.112.10<sup>c</sup>.

raṇaṁ (SV. rapā) gāvo na yavase (SV.RV.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>, add vivakāśe) RV.5.53.16<sup>b</sup>; 10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.422<sup>d</sup>.  
 rapanti sapta samāśaḥ RV.8.92.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.110.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 rapā gāvo etc.: see raṇaṁ gāvo etc.  
 rapā yo asya dharmabhiḥ RV.9.7.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>c</sup>.  
 rapā vā ye nīśadi kiṁ (RV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>, sat) te asya RV.6.27.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapa-ṇaṇe anumadanti viprah AV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See made-made etc.  
 rapa vighnaṁ prāṇāṁ caṭrān N.1.15<sup>b</sup>, in Durga's comm. See Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 12, note 4.  
 rapvāḥ puriṣa jūryaḥ RV.6.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ santāṁ suvīryam RV.1.129.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ pāvakaśocīṣam RV.4.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ cāṁśaḥ cāpamānasya pātu naḥ RV.10.64.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rapvāḥ sandreṣṭau pitumāṇa iva kṣayaḥ RV.1.144.7<sup>d</sup>, 10.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapvā nara nṛśadane RV.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.9.  
 ratim tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 ratnaṁ yaviṣṭha devatātim invasi RV.1.141.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnadheyāya dantāu AV.6.140.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ dadhāti bharatūṣṭaye viṣe RV.5.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ devasya savitur iyaṇaḥ (RV.7.52.3<sup>b</sup>, 'naḥ) RV.7.38.6<sup>b</sup>; 52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ na dāṇṣe mayāḥ RV.7.81.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ bhara cāpamānāya ghrīṣe RV.4.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratnaṁ bhikṣanta savituh savāya RV.3.56.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratnā ca yad vibhajasi svadhāvah RV.10.11.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.26<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>; 241.11.  
 ratnā vidhanta dharuṇeṣu gātave RV.3.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratni vājāya panthām RV.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.81<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathe (MS. ratha) a yatu pajasā RV.4.48.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.5.  
 rathe iva bhṛhāt vibhvane kṛtā RV.6.61.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratheḥ parijmā divo asya sāmavi RV.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham yam vām bhṛhavaḥ cakrur aṇvina RV.10.39.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham yantam kuha ko ha vām nara RV.10.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham yuktam asanāma suśāmanī RV.8.25.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham yuñjate marutaḥ çubhe sukham RV.5.63.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham yuñjātham iha vām vimocanam RV.2.37.5<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.12.3.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.7.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ye cakruḥ suvṛtaṁ nareṣṭhām (RV.4.36.2<sup>a</sup>, sucetasāḥ) RV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; 36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham vāpi yematur asya çardhyam RV.1.119.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham vām anugāyasam RV.8.5.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham viprebhyas pari RV.10.135.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham viśvāṁcam aruhad vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.75.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.554<sup>d</sup>; 2.50<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham sahasrabandhūram TA.1.31.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 ratham hiranyapradgām vahantaḥ RV.1.35.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham hiranyayam dadat RV.8.46.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham hiranyavandhūram RV.4.46.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.28<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 rathakāragbhavāsāç ca (sc. yuyam bhavata) KÇ.20.2.16.

ratham kaṁ cid amartya RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham kaṁ shur dravadaçvam aṣum RV.4.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratham ko nir avartayat RV.10.135.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathajitām rathajiteyam AV.6.130.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rathajitam Kāuç.36.13.  
 rathajūtim anāgasam AV.19.44.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathaturam vātām iva dhrajantam RV.4.38.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathamtarām sama VS.10.10; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.13; 2.7.20: 104.16; KS.15.7; 39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3;  
 rathamtarām sama pratiṣṭhitya antarikṣe (KS. okṣam; TS. sama pratiṣṭhityai) VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 rathamtarām samabhiḥ pātva asman TS.4.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.16; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtarām gāya KÇ.4.9.6.  
 rathamtarām chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 112.1; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 rathamtare dravinavat (JB. dravinavah!) na edhi PB.7.7.19<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.128.327<sup>d</sup>. The JB. pāda is part of yas te agnau.  
 rathamtarām anyataḥ sabale sadhrīç AV.13.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtarām asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.6; PG.3.14.3; HG.1.12.2.  
 rathamtarām a jabhārā vasisthāḥ RV.10.181.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.2.5<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.21.3; AA.3.1.6.6.  
 rathamtara mā mā hiṁṣṭ JB.1.129.327.  
 rathamtarām prati ghrṇāti paçat AV.13.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathamtarām bhṛac ca samāṣit Kāuç.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathamtarasya mā vājena vājaya KS.5.2.  
 rathamtarāḍ vasisthā rṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.1. See vasisthā rṣiḥ.  
 rathamtarāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 rathamtareṇa tejasā VS.21.23; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.2; KS.38.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathamtareṇa tvā bhṛac chamayāmi Kāuç.96.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathamtareṇa sāmāni KSA.3.4.  
 rathamtare prati tiṣṭha ÇG.3.3.1. See next.  
 rathamtare çrayasva svahā TB.3.7.10.1; ApÇ.14.31.3. See prec.  
 rathamtare sūryam pary apaçyat RV.1.164.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tathāu purubhuja çatitim RV.6.63.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭhatho aṇvina RV.8.9.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tiṣṭha hiranyayam RV.8.69.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham tricakraṁ savanā ganigmatam RV.10.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham devaso abhi vikṣu vājayam RV.2.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na kṛṇutho navam RV.10.143.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham na kranto apasā bhurijoh RV.4.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na gāvah sam anāha parvasu RV.8.48.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na citraṁ vapuṣāya darçatam RV.3.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na taṣṭeva tatināya RV.1.61.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na dasā karaṇa sam invataḥ RV.1.119.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na durgāḍ vasaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.106.14-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham na dhīraḥ svapā atakṣam (RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>, atakṣiṣuḥ) RV.1.130.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.2.11<sup>b</sup>; 29.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham na vājastaye RV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham nu marutaṁ vayam RV.5.56.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.50<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.46.

## rathapros̥ṭheṣu .

rathapros̥ṭheṣu dhārāya RV.10.60.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham avā purāṁdhyā RV.5.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham aṣṭva ivācavāḥ RV.10.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ā tasthur vacasaṁ na mantave RV.1.112.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ā tiṣṭha tūvinmṇa bhīmam RV.6.31.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham āvṛtyā hariyogam r̥bhvasam RV.1.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham iva vedyaṁ cūkaropocisam RV.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratham iva sam mahemā manīṣayā RV.1.94.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.66<sup>b</sup>; 2.414<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 78.1; AB.6.12.12; GB.2.2.22; SMB.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratham ivācṣvā vājina ā vahantu RV.7.41.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratham us̥ṇibabhiḥ TS.5.7.14.1; KSA.13.4.  
 ratham mahe sanaye vajas̥tasya RV.2.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathavāhanam havir asya nāma RV.6.75.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApC.20.16.18.  
 rathasamge dhane hite RV.9.53.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1065<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathas tricakraḥ pari vartate rājaḥ RV.4.36.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.2.10; KB.22.5. P: rathas tricakraḥ AA.1.5.3.6.  
 rathaspathiḥ caṁ rayiḥ RV.5.50.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathasya dhūrju yuktas̥t asthuḥ RV.10.114.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathesya bandhuram AV.10.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathesya bhānuḥ ruruc̥t rajobhiḥ RV.6.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathesya vartmānasac̥ ca yāṭave AV.12.1.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathesyeva r̥bhur dhiyā AV.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ sucakraḥ supaviḥ sunābhiḥ AV.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ svaṣṭro ajaro yo asti RV.4.45.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathāḥ svaṣṭro viṣa ājigati RV.1.117.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā aṣṭasa usaso vyūṣṭāu (RV.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>, vyūṣṭiṣu) RV.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā aṣṭasa oṣām RV.1.38.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā ā yātu etc.: see ratha ā yātu etc.  
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ śakam adrayaḥ RV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā iva pra yayuḥ sātīm acha RV.9.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathā iva pra vājinaḥ RV.9.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathān̄ iva pracodayaḥ RV.8.12.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathād adhi tva jarita sadavṛdha RV.5.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathānām na ye-rah sanabhaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathāya nāvam uta no ḡbhāya RV.1.140.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 rathāsas tebhīr ā gahi RV.2.41.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathirāyastām uṇatī purāṁdhiḥ RV.9.93.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathirāso harayo ye te asridhaḥ RV.8.50 (Val.2) 8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathitamān̄ rathinām RV.1.11.10; SV.1.343<sup>c</sup>; 2.177<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>c</sup>; 17.61<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; 36.15<sup>c</sup>; 37.9<sup>c</sup>; CB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>; 16.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 rathitamān̄ kapardinam RV.6.55.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.119 (B).  
 rathitam̄o rathinām RV.8.45.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 rathitamān̄ rathinām ahva (KS. nām̄ huva) ūṭaye TS.4.7.15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathiyantiva pra jhita oṣadhiḥ RV.1.166.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathir adhvarāṇam TS.2.5.9.2; AB.2.34.7; CB.1.4.2.10, 11; TB.3.5.3.1; AÇ.1.3.6; ÇÇ.1.4.20.  
 rathir antar iyate sādhadistibhiḥ RV.3.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathir abhūn mudgalān̄ gaviṣṭāu RV.10.102.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathir aṣṭam na samditam RV.1.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

rathir̄ ṛtasya no bhava RV.6.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathir̄ ṛtasya br̥hato babhūtha RV.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1128<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.18; KS.20.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathir̄ ṛtasya br̥hato vicars̥ṇiḥ RV.3.2.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathiva kaṣṭayāc̥vān̄ abhikṣipān̄ RV.5.83.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rathiva patin̄ ajayat purohitāḥ AV.7.62.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathivādhvānam an̄v avarivuh̄ RV.10.51.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathī ha bhūtva rathayāna iyate AV.4.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathe akṣeṣv̄ ṛṣabhasya (KS.TB. akṣeṣu vṛ<sup>o</sup>) vaje AV.6.38.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>. See ratheṣv̄.  
 rathe koṣe hiranyaye (RV.8.22.9<sup>b</sup>, adds vṛṣaṇvas̄n̄) RV.8.20.8<sup>b</sup>; 22.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe tiṣṭhan̄ nayatī vājinaḥ purāḥ RV.6.75.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.3; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.16<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rathe tiṣṭhan̄ nayatī vājinaḥ ApC.20.16.9; rathe tiṣṭhan̄ nayatī MÇ.9.2.3.  
 rathe tvam asi darçataḥ AV.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathe dasr̄v̄ hiranyaye RV.1.139.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathena kinçukavātā TA.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathe na pādān̄ ā dadhuḥ RV.7.32.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1026<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathena pṛthupajasa RV.4.46.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.6.7; AÇ.7.12.7; ÇÇ.11.9.3.  
 rathe na varnāvyata RV.9.98.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena vāmam aṣṭinā vahanā RV.7.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena vṛṣanābhina RV.8.20.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathena sūryatvacā RV.1.47.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.33<sup>b</sup>, 73<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathēn̄ yātām aṣṭinā RV.1.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.8.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; 73.2<sup>b</sup>; 85.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe nodakavartmanā TA.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathebbhir̄ yata ṛṣitimadbhir̄ aṣṭvaparpaiḥ RV.1.88.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yas te mahimā stanayitnau JB.1.128<sup>b</sup>, 327<sup>b</sup>. Part of yas te agnau. See rathe va.  
 rathe yuktas̄ aṣṭavāḥ pataṅgaḥ RV.1.118.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yuktavādhitiṣṭhātī TA.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rathe yuñjanti yāṭave RV.9.62.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe yuñjanti urucakra ṛṣvam RV.9.89.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe vahan̄to bibhrataḥ RV.8.65.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathe vahan̄to hariçipram̄ indra RV.10.96.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe vāṇṭrey ahita RV.5.75.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rathe va te stanayitnau ya u te PB.7.7.19<sup>b</sup>. See rathe yas.  
 ratheṣṭhāyādhvavyavah̄ RV.8.4.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratheṣṭhena haryāc̥vena vicryutāḥ RV.2.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratheṣv̄ akṣeṣu vṛṣabharājāḥ VIdh.65.7. See rathe akṣeṣv̄.  
 rathir̄ iva pra bhare vājyadbbhiḥ RV.5.60.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>; 232.14; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathir̄ yata hiranyayaiḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho dasr̄v̄ amartyaḥ RV.1.30.18<sup>b</sup>; 5.75.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratho na candry aṣṭinoh̄ VS.21.31<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 ratho na mahe çavase yujanāḥ RV.6.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratho na yataḥ çikvabhiḥ kṛtāḥ RV.1.141.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho na yor abhivṛtāḥ RV.10.176.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 151.15; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>.

ratho na rukmī tveṣaḥ samatsu RV.1.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vājāṃ saniṣyann (SV. saniṣann) ayaśit RV.9.  
 90.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.53.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vāyur vasubhir niyutvān RV.3.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na vikṣv rñjasāna ayaṣu RV.1.58.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratho na sarjī sanaye hiyānaḥ RV.9.92.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho na saśnir abhi vakṣi vājāṃ RV.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratho yad vām pary arṇāsi diyat RV.1.180.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yātu ṣruto nara RV.8.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yujānaḥ pariyāti vartih RV.7.69.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>:  
 230.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho yo vām trivandhurāḥ RV.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 ratho vājā rbhukṣaṇo amṛktāḥ RV.7.37.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho vām mitravarupa dirghapāḥ RV.1.122.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratho viyāti rodasi RV.8.73.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho virukman manasā yujānaḥ RV.6.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho vṛṣapvān madatā manīṣiṇaḥ RV.1.182.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ratho ha vām rtaḥ adriṇtāḥ RV.3.58.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 ratho ha vām bhūri varpaḥ karikrat RV.3.58.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rathyeva cakrā prati yanti madhvāḥ RV.1.180.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 radat patho varupaḥ sūryaya RV.7.87.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: radat pathaḥ ÇÇ.12.10.10.  
 radantaṃ cūddham uddharat AV.20.136.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 radā pūṣeva naḥ sanim RV.6.61.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 radā marudbhīḥ cūrudho goagrāḥ RV.1.169.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 13<sup>b</sup>: 237.2.  
 radite arbudh tava AV.11.9.7<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>c</sup>; 11<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>e</sup>.  
 raddhaṃ vṛttram ahim indraya hanmana RV.10.113.  
 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 radhracodāḥ ṇathano vṛditas prthuh RV.2.21.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 radhrasaya atho yajamānasya codau RV.2.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rantir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: rantih ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantī,  
 and sumanma.  
 rantir nāmāsi divyo gandharvāḥ MS.4.9.11: 131.11; TA.  
 4.11.5; 5.9.8; ApÇ.15.16.9. P: rantir nāmāsi MÇ.  
 4.4.26.  
 rantī rainatiḥ sūnuḥ sūnart ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. rantir asi  
 vasvi rantih, and sumanma.  
 rapat kavir indrarkasātāu RV.1.174.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapad gandharvīr apya ca yosāṇa RV.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.  
 1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rapacā catayamānaḥ TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 93.8. See  
 rakṣap.  
 rapāṇsi vighnatīr ita TS.4.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.8; KS.  
 16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rabhasvadbhiḥ rabhasvāḥ eha gamyāḥ RV.10.3.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rabhiyasa (MS. obhiyāsam) iva kṛtvī karad evam devo  
 vanaspatir juṣatām havih VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.  
 16; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.3.  
 ramatiḥ paṇiṣṭhartaṃ varṣiṣṭham amṛtā yāny ahuḥ TB.  
 3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 ramatir asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: ramatiḥ ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 ramate tasminn uta jirṇe çayāne TA.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 ramadhvaḥ mā bibhṛta mat (Kauç. bibhṛtana) AV.7.  
 60.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 ramadhvaḥ me vacase somyaya RV.3.33.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: ramadhvam Evidh.2.2.2.

ramantāḥ puṇya lakṣmī AV.7.115.4<sup>c</sup>. See puṇya bha-  
 vantu.  
 ramayata (KS. ota) marutaḥ çyenam ayanam (MÇ. marutaḥ  
 pretāṃ vājinam) TS.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.19.  
 25.18; MÇ.5.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rambhī cid atra vivide hiranyam RV.2.15.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 ramyatām MDh.3.251; AuçDh.5.69.  
 rayim yāmi suvtryam RV.8.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim yena vanāmahāi (SV. ohe) RV.9.101.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.170<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim rakṣanti jirayo vanāni RV.3.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim rāva suvtryam RV.8.23.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim varco dr̥ce dah ArS.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim viçvāyupasaṣam RV.1.79.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.59.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.876<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>: 156.2; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.  
 14.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim viravatim iṣam RV.1.12.11<sup>c</sup>; 9.61.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim samdhattam tāṃ me jinvatam TB.1.1.1.1; ApÇ.  
 12.22.6.  
 rayim samatsu āsahih RV.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See vājin samatsu.  
 rayim samudrat uta vā divas pari RV.1.47.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayim sahasravarcasam RV.9.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.553<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim sahasva ā bhara RV.5.9.7<sup>b</sup>; 23.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim suksatraṃ svapatyam ayaḥ RV.1.116.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim sūrihhyā ā vaha bṛhantam RV.7.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim soma rirhi naḥ RV.9.11.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.799<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim soma çravṣyam RV.9.63.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.586<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim soma suvtryam RV.9.63.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.501<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim soma rayipatir dadhātu RV.2.40.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>:  
 215.5; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim stotre suvtryam RV.9.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim kṛpanti cetanam RV.9.31.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rayim gṛṇatsu didhṛtam (RV.8.13.12<sup>b</sup>, dharaya) RV.5.  
 86.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.13.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim gomantam açvinam RV.8.6.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.62.12<sup>b</sup>; 63.12<sup>b</sup>;  
 67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim ca na ā pavasva samudrat RV.9.97.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrāṃ dadhātu AV.18.3.14<sup>d</sup>, 44<sup>d</sup>. See  
 atha rayim sarvavitrāṃ, and cf. the sequel.  
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrāṃ ni yachā AV.3.20.8<sup>d</sup>; 19.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrāṃ ni yachata MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.9;  
 KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim ca naḥ sarvavitrāṃ ni yachatu (AV. yachāt) AV.19.  
 31.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.14<sup>d</sup>: 165.6. See sa no  
 rayim sarva<sup>o</sup>.  
 rayim ca no janata viçvartupam MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.11.  
 rayim ca putrāṇe cadāt RV.10.85.41<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>c</sup>; SMB.  
 1.1.7<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>c</sup>. See  
 paçūṇṇ ca mahyaṃ pu<sup>o</sup>.  
 rayim ca putrān anusamivayasva PG.1.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See rāyaç  
 ca poṣam, and rāyaçpoṣam abhi.  
 rayim citraçravastamam RV.8.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim ta indra prthivi bibharti RV.3.55.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim tuñjano abhi vājāṃ arṣa RV.9.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim dadātu viravantam ugram RV.9.97.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.67.15.  
 rayim dadhātu cetanīm AV.9.4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim dānya codaya AV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>. See rāyo etc.

rayim daṇa mahitvanā RV.6.16.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim divo duhitar isyadhya RV.6.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim divo duhitaro vibhātā RV.4.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim devī dadhātu me AV.3.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See *rayo devī*.  
 rayim dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 rayim dehi viṇvavāram RV.8.71.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayim dehi sahasraṇam RV.8.43.15<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim dhattam vasumantam puruṣam (RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>,  
 catagvinam) RV.1.159.5<sup>d</sup>; 7.84.4<sup>b</sup>. See *rayim dhattā*,  
 and *cf. next*.  
 rayim dhattam catagvinam RV.4.49.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 176.10; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 rayim dhatta dāṣe martyāya RV.10.15.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.43<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.19.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim dhattā (RV.6.68.6<sup>b</sup>, dhattā) vasumantam puru-  
 ṣam RV.4.34.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.68.6<sup>b</sup>. See *rayim dhattam vasu*.  
 rayim dhehi sarvavram vacasyam AV.14.2.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
 dhattam rayim saha<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim na kaṣ cin mamvān avahāh RV.1.116.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim na cārum suhavam jānebhyah RV.1.58.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim naṣ citram aṣvinam RV.9.4.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.406<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim naṣ citram ā bhārā svaridam RV.8.13.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayim na sunvate sacā RV.10.134.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayim ni vajam crutyaṁ yuvasa RV.7.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim no dehi jivase ÇÇ.3.15.4<sup>e</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 rayim no dhatta vṛṣaṇaḥ suvram RV.1.85.12<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.4; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim no dhehi yajñiyam MS.4.10.5<sup>e</sup>; 154.3. See *prec.*  
*but one*.  
 rayim no dhehi subhage suvram (MÇ. 9re) AV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 79.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim no vardha bahulam suvram TS.4.3.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim anupadasvatim AV.7.80.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayimantam tvā puṣṭimantam gṛhṇāmi MÇ.1.2.6.4.  
 rayim arṣa puruṣṣam (SV. çataspham) RV.9.98.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.549<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim asmabhyam yujyam codayanmate RV.8.46.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayimān puṣṭimān (MS. 9mah) asi VS.12.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.9; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayimān puṣṭivardhanaḥ VS.3.40<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.  
 15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim iva prēṭham prabhavantam āyate RV.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim pavaka çansyam RV.8.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayim piçāṅgam bahulam vasimahi RV.9.72.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayim piçāṅgam bahulam puruṣṣam RV.9.107.21<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 1.517<sup>e</sup>; 2.429<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayim piçāṅgasamdrām RV.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.83<sup>b</sup>; AA.5.  
 2.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under urum piçāṅga*.  
 rayim puṣṭim vardhayamāno etc.: see *prajām puṣṭim etc.*  
 rayim puṣṭim atho prajām ApMB.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See *prajām*  
*puṣṭim atho*.  
 rayim me dah (AV. dhehi) AV.19.31.12; MS.4.2.7; 28.14.  
 rayim me poṣam savitota vāyuh AV.4.25.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayim me viṇve ni yachantu devāh AV.18.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayir asi rayim me dhehi AV.19.31.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir iva çrāvasyate RV.1.128.1<sup>a</sup>.

rayir na citrā sūro na samdrk RV.1.66.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayir na devatātaye RV.1.127.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayir na yaḥ pitṛvito vayodhah RV.1.73.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayir vāṇv avṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir vibhūtir iyate vacasya RV.6.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayir vi rājati dyuman RV.9.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayir viravato yathā RV.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rayiç ca me rāyaç ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.  
 11.4; 141.18; KS.18.9.  
 rayiṣṭhāno etc.: see *next but one*.  
 rayiṣṭhām agnim madhumantam ūrmiṇam TA.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayiṣṭhāno (AV. oṣṭhāno) rayim asmāsu dhehi RV.6.  
 47.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rayiṇām patim yajātām bhāntam MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 215.11;  
 TB.2.8.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rayyā tvā puṣṭyānumārjmi MS.4.2.10; 33.12; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 rayyā mā paçyata MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See  
 rāyas poṣaṇa etc.  
 rayyā vaḥ paçyāmi MS.1.5.3; 69.16; 1.5.10; 78.15. See  
 rāyas poṣaṇa etc.  
 rayyā sahasravarcasā (ApMB. 9apoṣasā) AV.6.78.2<sup>e</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.8.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 rayyāi tvā VS.14.22; TS.7.1.11.1; 5.13.1; MS.1.3.30;  
 40.9; 1.11.3; 164.3; 2.8.3; 109.2; 2.11.6; 144.3; 4.7.4;  
 99.1; KS.17.3; 40.2; KSA.1.2; 5.9 (bis); ÇB.5.2.  
 1.25; 8.3.4.10; TB.3.8.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.7. *Cf. kṛyāi*  
*kṣemāya*.  
 rarakṣa tān sukrto viçvavedāh RV.1.147.3<sup>e</sup>; 4.4.13<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 174.4; KS.6.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 rarabhmā çavasas pate RV.8.45.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 rarātām ud iva vidhyati (HG. 9si) HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.22.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rarātād vivṛhamimam PG.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. jihvāya vi*  
*rarātātā maruto vedyabhih RV.1.171.1<sup>e</sup>*.  
 rarāṇas tmanā devebhyah AV.5.27.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rare vām stomam vidatheṣu viṣṇo RV.7.99.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 rare havyam matibhir yajñiyānam RV.7.39.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 raçanābhīr dāçabhir abhy adhitam RV.10.4.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.14.  
 raçanām bibhratām vaçim VS.28.33<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 raçmayaç ca deva garagiraḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 raçmayaç camasādhvaryavas te me camasādhvaryavaḥ  
 ApÇ.10.3.1. *Cf. raçmayo me, and following*.  
 raçmayas tasya samitātā TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavaḥ ÇB.2.10; ApÇ.10.1.14;  
 AG.1.23.13. *Cf. raçmayaç camasā<sup>a</sup>, and next two*.  
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te me devayajanaṁ da-  
 datu ÇB.2.10. *Cf. under prec.*  
 raçmayo me camasādhvaryavas te mopahvayantām ÇB.  
 2.5. *Cf. aṅgani me etc., and under prec. but one*.  
 raçmayo vo mithunam TA.1.15.1.  
 raçminā raçmināḥ madhye tapantam TA.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 raçminā kṣayāya kṣayam jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.5; MÇ.5.  
 2.16.14; — 6.2.2. See *next, and raçmir asi*.  
 raçminā satyāya satyām jinva VS.15.6; ÇB.8.5.3. P:  
 raçminā satyāya KÇ.11.1.21; 17.11.9. See *under prec.*

raq̄mibhir nabha abhrtam AV.13.4.2<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 raq̄mibhir vajasatamah RV.9.66.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.662<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.5<sup>b</sup>; 194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 raq̄mibhiṣ samudritāḥ TA.1.27.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 raq̄mibhyaḥ svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.  
 raq̄mīr asi TS.3.5.2.1; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.  
 14; PB.1.9.1; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.1; ApÇ.14.10.1;  
 17.3.5. P: raq̄mīḥ TS.5.3.6.1. See under raq̄mīnā  
 kṣayāya.  
 raq̄mīr indrah savitā me niyachatu TA.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 raq̄mīr iva yachatam adhvarāḥ upa RV.8.35.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 raq̄mīr iva yo yamati janman ubhe RV.1.141.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 raq̄mīn yamitavā iva RV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam viśasya nāvidam SMB.2.6.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam tūjanti prathamā abhiṣṭriyāḥ RV.9.79.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam te mitro aryamā RV.9.64.24<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.428<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasam annam ihāyuso TB.1.2.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasam parisrutā (MS. 9.3.10) na rohitam VS.19.83<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 153.8; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasam madaya ghr̥ṣṭvaye RV.9.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasas ta ugra bhayā AV.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasā dadhita vṛṣabham RV.8.72.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 33.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasānām samkṣare-mṛto ÇB.10.5.2.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasān gandhān bhāvayann eti devaḥ Kauç.135.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasāyyaḥ payasā pinvamānāḥ RV.9.97.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.157<sup>a</sup>.  
 rasāçirāḥ prathamāḥ somyasya RV.3.48.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasāç ca ye vām anu rātim agman RV.6.63.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasena tṛpto na kutāç canonah AV.10.8.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena me rasam pṛṇa ApÇ.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasena rasini babhūvitha ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena sam asṛkṣmahī (RV. agasmahī; KS.LÇ. agan-  
 mahī; AV.JB. aprkṣmahī) RV.1.23.23<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 7.89.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.46<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.22<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.3<sup>b</sup>; 46.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.12; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.67 (68)<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.12.9.2.9; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rasena saha varcasā AV.10.6.24.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasenānnaḥ yajamānāya dhehi VS.19.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasō goṣu praviṣṭo yaḥ AV.14.2.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 rasō vṛkṣād ivāhatat ÇB.14.6.9.31<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 rasō-si vānaspatyo rasam mayi dhehi LÇ.1.2.7.  
 rākām aham suhavam (AV. 9.8) suṣṭuti huve RV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.48.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 194.16; KS.13.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.3); N.11.  
 31<sup>a</sup>. P: rākām aham MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7;  
 5.20.6; ÇÇ.1.15.4; 8.6.10; Vait.1.16; AG.1.14.3; ÇÇ.  
 1.22.12; GG.2.7.7; HG.2.1.3; Rvidh.1.30.3.  
 rākāyā aham devayajyaya prajāvān (ApÇ.4.13.3; 9.5.10)  
 bhūyāsam (MÇ. 9.5.10) vīraṇ vindeyam ApÇ.4.13.  
 2.3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
 rājadvārakṛtām ca yat ViDh.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājantam agnir yajataḥ rayipam RV.6.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.6; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājantam adhvarāṇām RV.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>; 45.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.5; KS.7.2.8; ÇB.2.3.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. next.

rājantāv adhvarāṇām RV.8.8.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 rājanti asya bhuvanasya rodasī RV.6.70.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājan deveṣu hūmahe RV.6.46.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājann apa dviṣaḥ sedha RV.8.79.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājann enānsi çirathāḥ kṛtāni RV.1.24.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 153.11; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 246.8; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājanye dundubhāv ayatayam AV.6.38.4<sup>a</sup>. See yā rā-  
 janye.  
 rājanvān aham arājakas tvam asi Svīdh.2.7.13.  
 rājan soma prati havyaḥ gr̥bhaya RV.1.91.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 149.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājan soma svastaye TB.2.4.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājaputra (athā vada AB.7.17.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājaputrevā savanāva gachathāḥ RV.10.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājabhryo yajñīyebhyaḥ RV.1.139.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) rājārjāns tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 rājasūyam vājapeyam AV.11.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā kṛtīnām asi mānuṣīnām RV.1.59.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā kṛtīnām puruḥta indrah RV.1.177.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.17.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>: 248.10; KS.38.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā cid ebhyo nama iti kṛnoti RV.10.34.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā cid yaṁ bhagaḥ bhakṣty aha RV.7.41.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.35<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>; N.  
 12.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā-tad veda varuṇas tṛtiyāḥ AV.4.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devī dakṣiṇe-gṇaye hiranyam  
 TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.1; ApÇ.14.11.2. See under agṇaye  
 tvā mahyam.  
 rājā tvā varuṇo nayatu devī dakṣiṇe vaiçvānarāya ratham  
 TA.3.10.4. Cf. TB.2.2.5.4.  
 rājā deva rātam brhat RV.9.107.15<sup>b</sup>; 108.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.207<sup>b</sup>,  
 745<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā devaḥ samudriyāḥ RV.9.107.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.208<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devānām uta mātṛyānām RV.9.97.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā devo vanaṣpatīḥ AV.10.3.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ayanu devo vanaṣ-  
 patīḥ.  
 rājādhirājāya prasahyasāhine TA.1.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāna iva tveṣasandīpo narah RV.1.85.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājānām rakṣa LÇ.5.12.6.  
 rājānām saṁgāyata (PG. 9.12.11: PG.  
 1.15.7.  
 rājānām sukrato divaḥ RV.9.48.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.188<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām carṣanidhṛtam RV.4.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānām carṣanīnam RV.5.39.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām trāsadasyavam RV.10.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām asya bhuvanasya nīnṣate RV.9.85.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā na mitram pra mināti dhīraḥ RV.9.97.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānām bhitam upalīnatum ugram AV.18.1.40<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mṛgaḥ na bhīmam.  
 rājā na satyāḥ samitir iyanāḥ RV.9.92.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ satyām kṛpvanāḥ (AV. gr̥hvanāḥ) RV.10.109.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.5.17.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ samitav (VSK.MS.KS. 9.2.1) iva RV.10.97.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 12.80<sup>b</sup>; VSK.13.6.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>: 93.11;  
 KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ kṣatram ahīṇyamāna RV.5.62.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājānāḥ dirghaçrutāmā RV.5.65.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.101.2<sup>b</sup>.

- rājānā mitravaruṇā vivāsasi RV.10.64.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānā mitravaruṇā supāpi RV.1.71.9<sup>c</sup>; 3.66.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājānāv anabhidruḥā RV.2.41.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.261<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāno na citrāḥ susaṁdrāḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāno na praçatibhiḥ RV.9.10.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā pavitrām aty eti roruvāt RV.9.85.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā pavitraratho vājam aruḥāḥ (RV.9.86.40<sup>c</sup>, aruhat) RV.9.83.5<sup>c</sup>; 86.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājābhavan madhunāḥ somyasya RV.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājābhavo jagataç carçaṇinām RV.6.30.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>c</sup>: 238.2.  
 rājā bhūtvā vṛtram vadhyāt TS.1.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.18.11.1.  
 rājāmi kṛtē upamaśya vavreḥ RV.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā medhābhīr iṣyate RV.9.65.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.183<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā me prāpo-mṛtam (MS.KS.āmṛtam) VS.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā me vira tanvas tad aṣṭi RV.10.95.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā rāṣṭrām vi rakṣati AV.11.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā rāṣṭrānām peço nadinām RV.7.34.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā varuṇo-bravīt AV.5.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā viçam atithiç çāruḥ ayave RV.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā vṛtram jāṅghanat praç apag udak RV.3.53.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājā vṛtasya prathamō babhūva RV.10.34.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāçvāḥ pṛṣṭyām iva AV.6.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā saingrāmajid dhayān ÇB.13.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā sadhasthā trṭṇi ca MahānU.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā samudram nadyo vi gāhate RV.9.86.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sasada vidathāni sadhan RV.3.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāsi ÇÇ.8.17.3.  
 rājā sindhūnām avasiṣṭa vāsah RV.9.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sindhūnām pavate patir divāḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājā sukṣastro ajanīṣṭa vedhāḥ RV.3.59.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā sukṣastro varuṇo juṣanta RV.7.64.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājā somah suvitasyādhy etu nah RV.10.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hi kam bhuvanānām abhiçṛṭ RV.1.98.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; N.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājā hiranyavīnām RV.8.65.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāve jar avṛke kṣeṣy antaḥ RV.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāve dasma ni çado-dhi barhiṣi RV.10.43.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāve dasmo abhi gā acikradat RV.9.82.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.562<sup>b</sup>; 2.666<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.20.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāve yudhvā nayasi tvam it sicāu RV.10.75.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāve hi janibhiḥ kṣeṣy eva RV.7.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājāve ūce dubhā pṛche vām narā RV.10.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājāṣas tvā satyadharmanāḥ AV.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāṣas tveçasya subhagasya rāṣiṣu RV.8.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāṣaḥ somasya trṭṭasāḥ TA.1.9.6<sup>c</sup>; 27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāṣaḥ somasyājāyanta AV.19.6.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāṣāra tvam adhirajo bhavaha AB.8.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāṣām agne vihavyo didihtha AV.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājāṣā manuṣyān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 rājāṣā somena tad vayam TS.6.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 95.8;  
 KS.29.2<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.17<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.167<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.19.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 rājāṣi virājñi, saurājñi svarājñi, arcīḥ çociḥ, tapo haro bhāḥ, agnir indro (TB.3.11.3.1, agniḥ somo) brhaspatiḥ, viçve deva bhuvanasya goṇāḥ, te mā sarve yaçasā saṁsṛjantu (TB.3.11.3.1, te sarve saṁgatya, idam mā prāvata vacaḥ) TB.3.10.6.1; 11.3.1. P: rājñi virājñi ApÇ.19.13.8. *Partly metrical*: cf. RV.10.97.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rājñe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 rājñe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.  
 rājñe havyam (AV. havir) juhotaṇa RV.10.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājñi janapadasya ca GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rājñi nu te varuṇasya vṛtāni RV.1.91.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.88.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rājñi varuṇasya bandho-si AV.10.5.44.  
 rājñi viçvajānīnasya AV.20.127.7<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>. *Designated as pāriçityāḥ* (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.32.10ff; KB.30.5; ÇÇ.12.16.2.  
 rājñy asi VS.14.13; 15.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.3.8; 20.11; ÇB.8.3.1.14; 6.1.5; KÇ.17.9.2; 12.1; ApÇ.17.2.2; 3.6; MÇ.6.2.1; — 6.2.2.  
 rājyāya svāḥ TB.3.1.4.3; 5.14.  
 rāç asi KS.2.11; 36.15; 37.1; TB.2.7.7.2; 9.2; ApÇ.19.24.2; 22.25.2; 28.2.  
 rāç asi bṛhatī çṛir asṇindrapatni dharinapatni, viçvām bhūtam anuprabhūta, tvayidam antaḥ, viçvām yakṣam viçvām bhūtam viçvām subhūtam, viçvasya bhartrī viçvasya janayitrī TB.3.11.1.20.  
 rāṇḍyā kriyāṣma vakṣaṇāni yajñāḥ RV.6.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātaṁ devebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; MS.1.3.35: 41.16.  
 rātayo-rātayaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātaḥavyāḥ prati yāḥ çāsam invati RV.1.54.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātaḥavyasya suçtutim RV.5.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātaḥavyāḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.8.103.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātaḥavyāya dāçuse sudase RV.7.19.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātaḥavyāya pra yayuḥ RV.5.53.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātāni santa manuṣā RV.1.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīḥ kṣarati sunvataḥ RV.8.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm yad vām arakṣasām havāmahe RV.8.101.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīm vāmasya subhagaṁ mahīm iṣam RV.10.140.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1170<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.110<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 96.5; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.33. *See rātīm bhrūṇām*.  
 rātīm satpatīm mahe VS.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātīm savitur imahe VS.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm grbhātān mukhato nayanti RV.1.162.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>: 181.9; KSA.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm divo rāṣiçāḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.7.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm devasya grṇato maghonaḥ RV.4.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātīm adevo yuyota RV.8.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātīm bharat bhrigave mātariçvā RV.1.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātīm bhrūṇām uçjāṁ kavikratum RV.3.2.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>. *See rātīm vāmasya*.  
 rāṣiçāo abhiçāḥ svarvidāḥ RV.10.65.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣiḥ sakhendro bhagaḥ AV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣiḥ sumatir açvinaḥ RV.10.143.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāter datuḥ parāyanam ÇB.14.6.9.34<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>d</sup>.

rātāu syāmobhayaśa te RV.7.1.20.  
 rātrīḥ kuçikāḥ śaṅkharāḥ RVKh.10.127.14.  
 rātrīḥ ketunā juṣatām VS.37.21; 38.16; MS.4.9.8; 128.14; ÇB.14.2.1.1; 2.41. P: rātrīḥ KÇ.26.4.14; MÇ.4.3.46. See rātrīr jyotiḥ.  
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ AV.19.55.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. See under ahar-ahar apra.  
 rātrīm-rātrim ariṣyantaḥ AV.19.50.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātrīm vasati pāpayā AV.5.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīm sūtrāti pāraya AV.17.1.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīm jahāty uṣaṣā ca ketūn AV.10.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrīm (KS. 'trīm) jinva TS.4.4.4.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.  
 rātri devānām sumatau syāma AV.3.10.7<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vayam devānām etc., and vayam mitrasya etc.  
 rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm (AV. upāyatīm) AV.3.10.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātri pāram açtmahi AV.19.47.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rātrīr no ati.  
 rātri mātar uṣase naḥ pari delhi AV.19.48.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. uṣase naḥ.  
 rātrīm pīvaśa TS.5.7.20.1. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīm prapadye punarbhūm mayobhūm kanyām çikhaṇḍīnām pāçahastān yuvatiṁ kumārīnām Svidh.3.8.2.  
 rātrīm māty apīparaḥ AV.17.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīyā ahna āsit praketaḥ TB.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>. See na rātrīyā.  
 rātrīyāi etc.: see rātrīyāi etc.  
 rātri rājeva joṣase AV.19.49.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrīr āsit piçaṅgūla VS.23.12<sup>d</sup>, 54<sup>d</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>d</sup>; 166.7; KSA.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīr jyotiḥ ketunā juṣatām TA.4.10.4; 5.7.12. See rātrīḥ ketunā.  
 rātrīr no atīparayat MahānU.14.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rātri pāram.  
 rātrīr no atīparayat MahānU.14.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīḥ ca mā varuṣaḥ ca (sc. punātu) GDh.25.9.  
 rātris tad avalumpatu TA.10.25.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.14.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīstavo gāyatrī RVKh.10.127.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātris tu mānī punātu rātrīḥ kham etat puspāntām yat purāṇam ākāṣam tatra me sthānāṁ kurvaṁ apunarbhavāya punarjanmanāḥ Svidh.3.8.5.  
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣe RV.10.127.8<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. See rātri stomān.  
 rātris tvāhoratrābhyaṁ paridādātu SMB.1.5.15.  
 rātri hi tān anu tapa AV.19.49.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvaṁ bharantāḥ MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 83.11; 3.1.9; 12.12; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.4.1. Ps: rātrīm-rātrim aprayāvaṁ KÇ.16.6.2; rātrīm-rātrim MG.1.5.4. See under ahar-ahar apra.  
 rātri jagad ivānyad dhaṁsat AV.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīm jinva: see rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīpām atīcarvare AV.4.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīpām bhāgo yuvayor yo āsti TS.3.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 50.6; KS.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri tasya pratītya AV.19.49.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātri devasya savitur bhagasya AV.19.49.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri devī sūryasya vrātāni TS.4.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See devī rātri.

rātrīm dhenum ivāyatīm SMB.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātri bhadraḥam astu naḥ AV.6.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrībhir asmā ahabhir daṣasyet RV.10.10.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātri mātā nabhaḥ pītā AV.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as lakṣa-lingaḥ (sc. real) Kāuç.28.14. See bhūmī in BṛhD.8.51.  
 rātrīm pīvaśa KSA.13.10. See rātrīm etc.  
 rātrīm pra padye janānīm RVKh.10.127.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rātrīva çala jagato niveçani AV.9.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātri vy akhyad āyatrī RV.10.127.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>a</sup>. Ps: rātri vy akhyat ÇÇ.9.28.10; rātri ÇÇ.6.11.6. Rvidh.4.4.6. Designated as rātri-(or rātri)-sukta RVKh.10.127.14; AA.3.2.4.18; ÇÇ.5.5.9; Rvidh.4.6.1.  
 rātrisūktān japeṇ nityam RVKh.10.127.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātri stomān na jigyuṣi TB.2.4.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See rātri stomān.  
 rātrāu-rātrāu sadā pañhet RVKh.10.127.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rātrīyān tamo adadhur jyotir ahan RV.10.68.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīyā prasāraya TB.3.10.4.3.  
 rātrīyā yad enaḥ kṛtam āsti pāpam ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.15.12<sup>d</sup>. P: rātrīyā yad enaḥ AÇ.2.2.6; MÇ.1.6.1.3. Ūha of ahna yad etc.  
 rātrīyā valso-jayata AV.13.3.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrīyāç cid andho āti deva paçyasi RV.1.94.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 rātrīyā samaca TB.3.10.4.3.  
 rātrīyā ekādāçavamaḥ AV.19.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rātrīyāi kṛṇaḥ MS.3.14.19; 176.10.  
 rātrīyāi (TB. rātrīyāi) kṛṇam piṅgākṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
 rātrīyāi (TS. rātrīyāi) tvā TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; PB.1.9.8; Vait.22.4.  
 rātrīyāi (TA. ApÇ. rātrīyāi) mā pahi TA.4.10.4; 5.8.10; ApÇ.15.12.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
 rātrīyāi stāpān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6; 173.9.  
 rātrīyāi (TS. TB. rātrīyāi) svahā TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.9; 130.5; KS.37.15.16; KSA.1.8; TB.3.1.6.2.  
 rāddhas te brahmaudanaḥ KÇ.4.8.9.  
 rāddhiḥ prapthīḥ samapthīḥ AV.11.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāddhim tebhyo dundubhe LÇ.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>. Read arāddhim etc.  
 rāddhim asambhyam a vada LÇ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāddhiḥ samrddhir avyrdhiḥ AV.10.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādha indra vareṇyam RV.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhaḥ pṛicantam abravam SV.2.860<sup>b</sup>. See dakṣam pṛicantam.  
 rādhase tanvā mahe RV.3.41.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhase tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 rādhase tan no vidadvase RV.5.39.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.345<sup>c</sup>; 2.522<sup>c</sup>; PB.14.6.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādhase te dasyave vṛka RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prati te dasyave.  
 rādhah suretas turāṇe bhuraṇyū RV.1.121.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rādhāhāsi yadvānām RV.8.6.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 rādhāhāsi (MS. MÇ. rādhāhāsi) sampricānāv (MS. MÇ. ena) asampricānāu tanvāḥ (MÇ. tanvas tan me) MS.1.4.2; 49.2; ÇB.3.7.4.11; KÇ.6.4.3; ApÇ.6.26.1; 11.19.8; MÇ.2.3.6.17.



## rādho —

rādho adarṣy ahrayam RV.8.56 (Val.8).1b.  
 rādho asṭheyasām iva RV.10.159.5d. *See varoo etc.*  
 rādhogūrtā amṛtasya patnīh VS.6.34b; KS.3.10b; TS.1.4.1.1b; ÇB.3.9.4.16. *See rādhvam.*  
 rādho dīśantam ā minan RV.9.61.27b; SV.2.565b.  
 rādhodeyāya sunvate RV.8.4.4b; SV.2.1072b.  
 rādhodeyāyoṣaso maghoniḥ RV.4.51.3b.  
 rādho na reta ṛtam ite turānyan RV.10.61.11b.  
 rādho bhāgam ivemahe RV.8.90.6b; SV.2.762b.  
 rādho varanta āmurah RV.4.31.9b.  
 rādho viṣakhe suhavanūrādha AV.19.7.3c.  
 rādho viṣvāyu cāvase apāṛṭam RV.1.57.1d; AV.20.15.1d.  
 rādho viṣvāyu saubhagam RV.5.53.13d.  
 rādhvam gūrtā amṛtasya patnīh MS.1.3.3b; 31.1. *See rādhogūrtā.*  
 rāme kṛṣṇe asikni ca AV.1.23.1b; TB.2.4.4.1b.  
 rāmyā ha nāma dadhiṣe AV.19.49.7a.  
 rāya ā kuhacidvide RV.7.32.19b; AV.20.82.2b; SV.2.1147b.  
 rāya ipe svapatyasya gomataḥ RV.3.16.10; SV.1.60c.  
 rāya ṛtāya sukrato RV.5.20.4c.  
 rāya eṣe-vase dadhīta dhīh RV.5.41.5b.  
 rāyaç ca poṣam upasamvīryasya AV.2.13.3d; 19.24.5d; HG.1.4.2d; ApMB.2.2.7d. *See under rayin* ca putrān.  
 rāyaç ca poṣair abhi naḥ sacadhvam (AV.9.4.22d, sacatām) AV.9.4.22d, 24d; 18.4.62d.  
 rāyaç ca poṣair upa tvā sadema AV.11.1.34d.  
 rāyaç ca stha svapatyasya patnīh RV.10.30.12c; AÇ.7.11.7a; PG.3.5.3c.  
 rāyaç cetanti bhuvanasya bhūreḥ RV.7.95.2c; MS.4.14.7c; 226.3.  
 rāyaskāmo jaritārām tā āgan RV.7.20.9c.  
 rāyaskāmo duvāsyati RV.1.78.2b.  
 rāyaskāmo vajrahastām sudakṣiṇam RV.7.32.3a. P: rāyaskāmah ÇÇ.12.4.24.  
 rāyaskāmo viṣvāpānyasya stātut RV.7.42.6b.  
 rāyas pūrdhi mahān asi RV.8.95.4d; SV.1.346d; 2.233d.  
 rāyas pūrdhi svadhavo-sti hi te RV.1.36.12a.  
 rāyas poṣah prajāyatām KS.35.3d.  
 rāyas poṣam yajamānāya dhehi AV.18.1.43d; 4.47d; 19.52.1d.  
 rāyas poṣam yajamāne dadhātu AÇ.1.10.8d. *See rāyas poṣam* oikituṣe.  
 rāyas poṣam yajamāneṣu dhattam (RV.10.122.8c, dhārāya; RV.10.17.9d, dhehi) RV.8.59 (Val.11).7b; 10.17.9d; 122.8c.  
 rāyas poṣam viṣvam āyur aṇīya VS.8.62d; ÇÇ.13.12.13d.  
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatām nābhīm asme RV.2.40.4d; MS.4.14.1d; 215.4; TB.2.8.1.5d. *Cf. the sequel.*  
 rāyas poṣam viṣyatu nābhīm asme VS.27.20c; TS.4.1.8.3c; TB.2.8.1.4d; ApÇ.20.20.9d. *See next*, tvastāḥ poṣāya, and *cf. under prec.*  
 rāyas poṣam viṣya nābhīm asme (AV. asya) AV.5.27.10c; MS.2.12.6c; 150.17. *See under prec.*  
 rāyas poṣam vo bhakṣīya VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣam prāvāsyuṇ vāsanāh AV.7.40.2c.

rāyas poṣam savitar ā suvāsmāi AV.2.29.2c.  
 rāyas poṣam sahasrīṇam TS.1.6.4.4b; 7.4.6b; MS.1.4.3b: 50.18; KS.5.4b; TB.3.7.5.13d (bis); 10.8.1d; AÇ.1.11.1b; ÇÇ.1.15.13b; ApÇ.2.20.5d (bis); MÇ.1.3.2.21d (bis).  
 rāyas poṣam sāucravassāya dhīmahi RV.10.36.7c.  
 rāyas poṣam svāçviyam TS.3.5.5.3b.  
 rāyas poṣam ca haviṣā dadaçuṣe RV.1.166.3b.  
 rāyas poṣam oikituṣe (AV. 9st) dadhātu (ÇÇ. dadātu) AV.7.47.2d; TS.3.3.11.5d; MS.4.12.6d: 195.11; KS.13.16d; ÇÇ.9.28.3d. *See rāyas poṣam* yajamāne.  
 rāyas poṣa tvam asmabhyam TS.2.4.5.2c.  
 rāyas poṣam dadhātana KS.5.1d.  
 rāyas poṣam dṛiṇa TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2; MS.1.2.11: 21.1; 1.2.14: 24.1; KS.2.12: 3.3.  
 rāyas poṣam no dhehi jātavedaḥ KS.40.5a; ApÇ.16.34.4a.  
 rāyas poṣam abhi samvīryaiṣye PG.2.6.20d; MG.1.9.27d. *See under rayin* ca putrān.  
 rāyas poṣam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā VS.8.51; ÇB.4.6.9.9; ÇÇ.3.11.4. *See next but two.*  
 rāyas poṣam āvada MS.1.1.6: 3.15; 4.1.6: 8.15; MÇ.1.2.2.17.  
 rāyas poṣam āçāste AÇ.1.9.5.  
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dīdharat svāhā (ApÇ. MÇ. 13.19.5, without svāhā) AB.5.22.15; JB.4.304; TB.2.6.3.5c; AÇ.8.13.2; LÇ.3.7.8; ApÇ.6.11.5c; 13.19.5; MÇ.2.5.4.21. *See rāyas poṣam* asmāsu.  
 rāyas poṣam iṣam ūrjam asmāsu dhehi TB.1.2.1.21d; ApÇ.5.12.3d.  
 rāyas poṣam uta cittāny agne AV.1.9.4b.  
 rāyas poṣam audbhidam (ApMB. odyam) RVKh.10.128.2b; VS.34.50b; HG.1.10.6b; ApMB.2.8.1b.  
 rāyas poṣam me dah MÇ.7.2.6.  
 rāyas poṣāya datā ca VaradapU.1.7. P: rāyas poṣāya datā VaradapU.1.6.  
 rāyas poṣāyeciṣe AÇ.1.7.8c.  
 rāyas poṣa (MS. 9aḥ; KS. 9aḥ) stha VS.3.20; MS.1.5.2: 68.10; 1.5.9: 77.17; KS.7.1; ÇB.2.3.4.25; ÇÇ.2.11.6.  
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. 9āya) yajamānam viçantu KS.1.9d; 30.8d; ApÇ.2.2.6d; MÇ.1.2.4.19d.  
 rāyas poṣa (MÇ. var. lect. 9āya) yajamānam sacantam (TS. yajamānasya santu) AV.2.34.1d; TS.3.1.4.2d; MS.1.7.1d: 108.11; MÇ.1.8.3.3d.  
 rāyas poṣāya tripadī AG.1.7.19; ÇG.1.14.6. *See under trīṇi prajābhyah.*  
 rāyas poṣāya tvā (sc. sumāṅgali prajāvati susīme) Kauç. 76.24. *See under ayobhavyāya.*  
 rāyas poṣāya tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 rāyas poṣāya prati muñche aham tvam AV.19.31.13c.  
 rāyas poṣāya bṛhate havāmahe VS.11.76b; TS.4.1.10.2b; MS.2.7.7b: 83.13; KS.16.7b; ÇB.6.6.3.9.  
 rāyas poṣāya yajamānam etc.: *see rāyas poṣa* etc.  
 rāyas poṣāya suprajāstvāya suvīryāya VS.13.1b; TS.5.7.9.1b; KS.35.18c; ÇB.7.4.1.2; TB.3.7.1.9d; TA.3.11.1.2d (bis); ÇÇ.4.8.1; ApÇ.6.5.7; 9.2.3d; MG.1.10.15d; HG.1.20.2.  
 rāyas poṣāyotarje (MS. text, erroneously, 9arjet) MS.4.2.10d: 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

**rāyas poṣe adhi yajño ashat** VS.17.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 136.15; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; QB.9.2.3.8.

**rāyas poṣeṇa bahula bhavanthi** AV.3.14.6<sup>e</sup>; KS.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 31.2; TB.3.7.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.11<sup>b</sup>, 14<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.3.17<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyas poṣeṇa mā paçyata** TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See* rayya etc.

**rāyas poṣeṇa me bhagavatī saha janīṣṭhah** MS.4.2.8: 30.7; ... me bhagavatyaḥ saḥjanīṣṭhah MÇ.5.5.3.

**rāyas poṣeṇa vah paçyāmi** TS.1.5.6.3; KS.7.1. *See* rayya etc.

**rāyas poṣeṇa samṛja** (MG. sṛjasya) AV.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>, 8<sup>d</sup>; 6.5.2<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.50<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>e</sup>; 135.6; KS.18.3<sup>e</sup>; 40.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.4.8<sup>e</sup>; SMB.2.2.18<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyas poṣeṇa sacate suvitra** RV.1.125.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyas poṣeṇa sam iṣā madantaḥ** AV.3.15.8<sup>e</sup>; 19.55.1<sup>e</sup>, 2<sup>e</sup>, 7<sup>e</sup>; VS.11.75<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.10.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>e</sup>; 83.12; KS.16.7<sup>e</sup>; QB.6.6.3.8. *Cf. next.*

**rāyas poṣeṇa** (KS. °poṣe) **sam iṣā madema** VS.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.1.4; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.2.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.3.1.1.12; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.11.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

**rāyas poṣeṇa saha varcaseha devaḥ** KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyas poṣeṇemaḥ varcaseḥ saṁsṛjātha** TB.2.7.17.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyas poṣe yajñapatim abhajanthi** (TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>, etc.) VS.17.54<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>e</sup>; 5.4.6.2; MS.2.10.5<sup>e</sup>; 136.15; KS.18.3<sup>e</sup>; QB.9.2.3.8.

**rāyas poṣe sam iṣā etc.**: *see* rāyas poṣeṇa etc.

**rāyas poṣo niṣidatu** ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.9.1<sup>d</sup>. *See under* api pūṣa.

**rāyaḥ saḥāyam imahe** RV.6.55.2<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyaḥ samudrāṇe caturah** RV.9.33.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.221<sup>a</sup>.

**rāyaḥ sūno sahaso martyeṣu** a RV.6.15.3<sup>e</sup>; KB.23.1.

**rāyaḥ sūno sahaso vāvasanaḥ** RV.6.11.6<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyaḥ syāma dharuṇaḥ dhiyadhiyā** RV.7.34.24<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyaḥ syāma patayo vājaraṇā** RV.5.49.4<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyaḥ syāma rathayo vayasvataḥ** (TB. vīvasvataḥ) RV.2.24.15<sup>b</sup>; 5.54.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.9; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyā devī dasvatī** RV.1.48.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā dyumnena çvasā vi bhātī** RV.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā barhiḥmato-ty agāt** VS.28.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā madema tanvā tana ca** RV.6.49.13<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā madema brhataḥ tvotāḥ** RV.6.19.13<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā yuja cid uttaraḥ sakhibhyaḥ** RV.7.95.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 225.16.

**rāyā yuja sadhamādo ariṣṭaḥ** RV.7.43.5<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyā vayanī sasavaṇso madema** RV.4.42.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: rāya vayan KÇ.9.6.9.

**rāyā vayanī sumahasaḥ syāma** AV.14.2.36<sup>a</sup>.

**rāyā viçvapauṣa saha** RV.8.26.7<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyā saçjāṇaḥ naptrāṇaḥ hinoṣi** RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyā hiraṇyayaḥ matiḥ** RV.7.66.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.418<sup>a</sup>.

**rāye agne mahe tvā** SV.1.93<sup>a</sup>. *See* rāyo etc.

**rāye arṣa pavitra** a RV.9.63.16<sup>b</sup>.

**rāye ca nah svapatyaḥ iṣe dhāḥ** RV.1.54.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 249.2; KS.38.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāye ca nah svapatyaḥ devaḥ** RV.4.2.11<sup>e</sup>; TS.5.5.4.4<sup>e</sup>; KS.40.5<sup>e</sup>.

**rāye ca no mimitāḥ vājavatyaḥ** RV.1.120.9<sup>b</sup>.

**rāye jātaḥ sahasa vṛddhaḥ** KS.40.9<sup>a</sup>. *See* revaj jātaḥ.

**rāye devī dhiṣaṇa dhātī devam** RV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**rāye dyumnāya çvasa ca girvaṇaḥ** RV.8.24.12<sup>e</sup>.

**rāye dhehi dyumata indra vipṛaṇ** RV.6.17.14<sup>b</sup>.

**rāye nabha no asmayuḥ** RV.1.142.10<sup>d</sup>; N.6.21<sup>d</sup>.

**rāye nu yaṁ jajñatu rodasme** RV.7.90.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.24<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.2; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: rāye nu ÇÇ.9.23.11.

**rāye no viçvā supathā kṛnotu vajri** RV.8.97.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.55.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.460<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>d</sup>.

**rāye matasya no niçitā aptva** RV.7.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

**rāye mitravaruṇa sarvatātā** RV.5.69.3<sup>e</sup>.

**rāye vājaya vajrivaḥ** AA.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyaḥ 3<sup>a</sup>.

**rāye vājaya vanate maghāni** RV.3.19.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāye su tasya dhīmahi** RV.8.7.18<sup>e</sup>.

**rāye agne mahe tvā** ApÇ.16.7.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* rāye etc.

**rāyo janitṛim dhiṣaṇam upa bruve** RV.10.35.7<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyo dānaya codaya** RV.10.141.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.855<sup>d</sup>. *See* rayim etc.

**rāyo damā matnām** RV.6.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyo duro vy ṛtājña ajanan** RV.1.72.8<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyo devī dadātu naḥ** RV.10.141.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* rayim devī.

**rāyo dharta dharuṇo vasvo agniḥ** RV.5.15.1<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyo dharta na ojaḥ** RV.9.35.2<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyo dharsay aghṛṇe** RV.6.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

**rāyo budhnaḥ saṁgamaṇo vasūnām** RV.1.96.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.139.3<sup>a</sup>. *See* niveçanaḥ saṁgamaṇo.

**rāyo bhagaḥ sahasāvann abhi yudhya** RV.1.91.23<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.23<sup>b</sup>.

**rāyo vantāro duṣṭarasya sādhoḥ** RV.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

**rāyo vantāro brhataḥ syāma** RV.3.30.18<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>e</sup>.

**rāyo vibhakta saṁbharaç ca vasvaḥ** RV.4.17.11<sup>d</sup>.

**rāraçāṇaḥ sumakha pṛṇaṇaḥ** RV.4.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

**rāraṇat sakhyeṣu ca** RV.1.10.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>d</sup>.

**rāraṇad deva martyaḥ** RV.1.91.14<sup>b</sup>.

**rārandaḥ naḥ sūryasya saṁdṛṇi** RV.10.59.5<sup>e</sup>; N.10.40<sup>e</sup>.

**rārandaḥ savaneṣu naḥ** RV.3.41.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

**rāvāsi** VS.6.30; ÇB.3.9.4.3. *See* grāvāsy.

**rāṣṭraṁ ca roha draviṇaḥ ca roha** AV.13.1.34<sup>b</sup>.

**rāṣṭradā** (MS.MÇ. °dāḥ; KS. °das) **sṭha** TS.1.8.11.1 (bis); MS.2.6.7 (ter); 67.18; 68.15; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20 (bis); MÇ.9.1.2.

**rāṣṭraṁ datā svāḥ** TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 67.18; KS.15.6 (quinq.); ApÇ.18.13.20.

**rāṣṭraṁ dadhātu sumanasayamānaḥ** AV.13.1.35<sup>d</sup>.

**rāṣṭraṁ duhātām iha revatibhiḥ** TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* kāmāni duhātām.

**rāṣṭraṁ dharsayataḥ dhruvam** RV.10.173.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.88.2<sup>d</sup>.

**rāṣṭrabhṛd asi** MG.1.9.9. *See the sequel.*

**rāṣṭrabhṛd asi samrādāsanti mā tvad yoṣam** ApMB.2.9.8 (ApG.5.13.3).

**rāṣṭrabhṛd asy adhipatnyāsanti mā tvad yoṣam** ApMB.2.9.9 (ApG.5.13.3).

**rāṣṭrabhṛd asy acryāsanti mā tvad yoṣam** HG.1.6.9; 12.17; ApMB.2.4.12; 9.7 (ApG.4.11.7; 5.13.2).

## rāṣṭram —

rāṣṭram amuṣmāi datta VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7 (bis): 68.1,5; ÇB.5.3.4.7-9,12-21; ApÇ.18.13.20; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 rāṣṭram amuṣmāi dehi VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,10,11.  
 rāṣṭram eka rakṣati devayūnam AV.8.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭram me datta svāha VS.10.3 (ter), 4 (decies); ÇB.5.3.4.7-9,12-21.  
 rāṣṭram me dehi svāha VS.10.2 (bis), 3 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5,6,10,11.  
 rāṣṭrasyarddhyā abhayasyavaruddhyai SMB.2.8.8.  
 rāṣṭrāny asmā adhehi (MS. asmin dhehi) MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>: 85.6; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.7.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣṭrāya mahyaṁ badhyatām AV.1.29.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣṭri devānām nissasāda mandra RV.8.100.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre jāgāra kaç cana AV.5.19.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre dadhātuttame AV.12.1.8<sup>f</sup>.  
 rāṣṭre rājñah parikṣitah AV.20.12.7.9<sup>d</sup>,10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.3<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.34.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣat putra ṛṣṇam RV.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣad vājñah upa maho grāṇah RV.6.50.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣabho vām kanikradat TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāsi kṣayaṁ rāsi mitram asme RV.2.11.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rāsi çardha indra mārutaṁ naḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣva tad yat tvemahe RV.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣva ratnāni daçuṣe RV.3.62.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 166.8; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣva rāyo vimocana RV.8.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣva vajota vaṇṣa RV.6.48.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣva stotrāya girvanah SV.1.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rāṣva stotre mahāḥ asi RV.8.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣvā ca na upamāte puruṣpṇam RV.8.60.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣvā ca naḥ sumaho haryadātām RV.10.7.7<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣvā ca no amṛta martabhojanam RV.1.114.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣvā pitar marutāṁ sumnam asme RV.1.114.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rāṣvendo vīravat yaçah RV.9.61.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.564<sup>c</sup>.  
 rāṣveyat soma VS.4.16; TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; MS.1.2.3: 12.10; 3.6.9: 73.3; KS.2.4; 23.6; ÇB.3.2.2.25. P: rāṣveyat KÇ.7.5-3.  
 (om) rāṣuṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
 rāhū rājñāṁ tarati svarantam Kauç.100.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 riktāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 rikthayor ubhayor ṛṣiḥ AB.7.18.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 ripakti kṛṣṇir aruṣāya panthām RV.7.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 ripaṇ rodhāṁsi kṛtrimaṇy eṣām RV.2.15.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.15. See rujaḍ etc.  
 ripaḥ kaç cid varuṇadhrutaḥ saḥ RV.7.60.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ripur iṣṭa martyaḥ RV.8.23.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.104<sup>b</sup>.  
 ripur dadhe vasavo rakṣatā ripaḥ RV.2.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 ripu stena steyakṛd dabhram etu RV.7.104.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 riprān nirmuktyai çamalac ca vācaḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ririkvāṇasa tanvaḥ kṛtvata kṛam (RV.1.72.5<sup>c</sup>, svāḥ) RV.1.72.5<sup>c</sup>; 4.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ririkṣantaṁ cid adriṣaḥ RV.1.129.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 riricathuḥ kaç cit tatṛḍana RV.4.28.5<sup>d</sup>.

ririhvāṇasā ripa upasthe antaḥ RV.10.79.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 riçādasah satpatir adabdhān RV.6.51.4<sup>a</sup>. P: riçādasah ÇÇ.12.2.14.  
 riçādasā sadhasṭha a VS.33.72<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 riçādaso na marya abhidyaḥ RV.10.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 riçādaso mitrayujo na devāḥ RV.1.186.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 riçāḥ durpikhitāṣṇim AV.11.9.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 riçyapadīm vṛṣadatim AV.1.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 riçyasyeva pariçasam AV.5.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 riṣṭam na yāmanṇ apa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 riḥate kakubho mithaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>c</sup>.  
 rihanti madhvo amṛtasya vāṇi RV.10.123.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rihanti çavasas patim RV.3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 rihanty udho aruṣāso asya RV.1.146.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 rukmaprastaraṇam vahyam AV.14.2.30<sup>a</sup>. P: rukmaprastaraṇam Kauç.77.1.  
 rukmāso adhi bāhuṣu RV.8.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rukmīṇaṁ haritasarajam AB.8.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rukmo na citraḥ svadhitiṇ RV.1.88.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rukmo na diva udita vy adyaṇ RV.6.51.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rukmo varcasā varcasvān VS.13.40; TS.4.2.9.6; MS.2.7.17: 101.15; KS.17.4; ÇB.7.5.2.12. P: rukmo varcasā MÇ.6.1.7.  
 rug asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3. Cf. rucir asi.  
 rucam rājasu nas kṛdhi (MS. rājasu dhārasya) VS.18.48<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>: 56.3.  
 rucam viçyeṣu çudreṣu VS.18.48<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.7.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>: 56.4.  
 rucam no dhatta (MS. dhehi) brhaspate VS.13.23<sup>d</sup>; 18.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 99.2; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rucam no dhehi brāhmaṇeṣu VS.18.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>: 56.3; ÇB.9.4.2.14. P: rucam no dhehi MÇ.6.2.6; MG.1.1.2.3.  
 rucam brāhmaṇ janayantah VS.31.21<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 rucam mayi dhehi MS.4.9.5: 125.10; TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3; ApÇ.6.22.1. See mayi rucam dhāḥ.  
 ruçā bhavataḥ çucayadbhir arkaiḥ RV.4.56.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>: 224.6; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruçā ruruçe rocamaṇah TB.3.11.4.2.  
 ruçito gharmaḥ MS.4.9.4: 125.2; KB.8.6; ÇB.14.1.3.33; 4.1; TA.5.5.3 (bis); ÇÇ.5.9.25; LÇ.5.7.2; KÇ.26.4.10; ApÇ.15.8.13; MÇ.4.2.35. See rocito gharma.  
 ruçito-haṁ manuseyēv ayuṣmāṇs tejasvi brāhmavarcasā bhūyasam TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
 rucir asi AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5: 125.11; Vait.14.2. Cf. rug asi.  
 ruçe jananta sūryam RV.9.23.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.502<sup>c</sup>.  
 ruçe janāya nas kṛdhi VS.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 18.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 98.18; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruçe tva VS.13.39; TS.4.2.9.6; 4.6.2; 10.1; MS.2.7.17: 101.14; 2.13.20 (bis): 165.13; 166.10; KS.16.16; 22.5; ÇB.7.5.2.12; TAA.10.40; ApÇ.16.27.2; 17.5.7; 6.11; MÇ.19.  
 ruco-si MS.4.9.5: 125.11.  
 rujaḍ arugpaṇ vi valasya sūnam RV.6.39.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujaḍ dṛḍhani dadad usriyapam RV.7.75.7<sup>c</sup>.

rujad dr̥dhā vy ojaś RV.9.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 rujad rodhānsi kṛtimāny eṣām TS.2.3.14.5<sup>e</sup>. See *riṇap*  
*etc.*  
 rujaññ eti stanayann asya ghoṣā RV.10.168.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rujañ parirujan mṛṇan pramṛṇan AV.16.1.2.  
 rujañ mṛṇan pramṛṇan prehi caṭrūn RV.10.84.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 4.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruja yas tvā pṛtanyati RV.9.53.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1066<sup>e</sup>.  
 rujaḥ ca mā venaḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.3.2.  
 rujā dr̥dhā cid rakṣasāh sadānsi RV.9.91.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 rujāsi VS.10.8.  
 rujo vi dr̥dhā dhr̥ṣatā virapcin RV.6.22.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṭam gaohāsi nigṛte AV.5.5.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudatyaḥ puruṣe hate AV.11.9.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruddhāham asmi GG.2.3.11.  
 rudra śhutaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. See *rudro hūyamanāh*.  
 rudraḥ kalpayati lalamagum PG.1.13 (*crit. notes*; see  
 Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 18).  
 rudraḥ paṇḍnām (VS.ÇB. paṇubhyah) VS.9.39; VSK.11.  
 3.1; TS.1.8.10.1; 3.4.5.1; KS.15.5; MS.2.6.6; 67.12;  
 ÇB.5.3.3.11; PG.1.5.10. Cf. *rudra paṇḍnāni pate*.  
 rudrañ yajñānām sādhañṣṭim apasām RV.3.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrañ rudrebhir a vaha br̥hantam RV.7.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrañ rudreṣu rudriyañ havamahe RV.10.64.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrañ roṣabhyam VS.2.3; MS.3.15.3; 178.10.  
 rudrañ lohita TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudrañ vocanta cikvasaḥ RV.5.52.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudra jalāṣabheṣaja AV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*, and *rudro jaḥ*.  
 rudrañ jalāṣabheṣajam RV.1.43.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under prec.*  
 rudra nīlāḥikaṇḍa HG.1.15.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *sarvanīlāḥikaṇḍena*.  
 rudrañ tanimnā TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.21.1.  
 rudrañ divā vardhaya rudram aktau RV.6.49.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 (oñ) rudrañ devaṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *rudrāya*  
*devaya*.  
 rudrañ dāurvatryena VS.39.9.  
 rudra paṇḍnāni pate TB.3.11.4.2. Cf. *rudraḥ paṇḍnām*.  
 (oñ) rudrapārśadañs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudrañ asyantañ bahudhā vipaṇcitam AV.11.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra mṛḍa MS.1.8.5; 121.11; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.11.3.  
 rudrañ paro manīṣaya RV.8.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrañ paṇḍpatiḥ ca yaḥ AV.11.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudra yat te kravi (VS.KS. krivi; VSK. kravi; MS.MÇ.  
 giri<sup>o</sup>) parañ nama taśmai (VS.MS.ÇB. taśmai; but  
 VSK. taśmai) hutam asi VS.10.20; VSK.10.6.6; TS.1.  
 8.14.2; MS.2.6.8; 69.1; 4.4.2; 51.17; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.  
 4.2.10; TB.1.7.8.6. P: rudra yat te kravi (MÇ. giri<sup>o</sup>)  
 parañ nama ApÇ.18.13.22; MÇ.9.1.3; rudra yat te  
 KÇ.15.6.12.  
 rudra yat te janima caru citram RV.5.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudravadgaṇasya soma deva te mativido mādhyamdi-  
 nasya savanasya triṣṭupchandasā indrapitasya naraḥ-  
 sapitasya pitṛpitasya madhumata upahutasyopahuto  
 bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. oḥandaseo-gnihuta indrapitasya) TS.  
 3.2.5.2; MÇ.2.4.4.29. P: rudravadgaṇasya ApÇ.12.  
 24.7.  
 rudraḥ paravyayaitan AV.1.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudraḥ cikha TAA.10.36.

rudras tanticaro vṛṣa TB.3.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>; GG.1.8.  
 2.8<sup>b</sup>; KhG.2.1.26<sup>b</sup>. See *ugras etc.*  
 rudras tvāvartayatu (TS. *add* mitrasaya patha) VS.4.20;  
 TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*); 82.11;  
 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20; ApÇ.10.27.5; MÇ.2.1.  
 3.37.  
 rudrasya gānapatyān (VS.ÇB. opatyān; KS. opatyē)  
 mayobhūr ehi VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.7;  
 3.1.3; 4.7; KS.16.1; 19.2; ÇB.6.3.2.7. P: rudrasya  
 gānapatyāt TS.5.1.2.3.  
 (oñ) rudrasya devasya patnīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 Cf. *next*.  
 rudrasya devasya patnyai svāha HG.2.8.7; ApMB.2.18.  
 26 (ApG.7.20.4). Cf. *prec.*  
 (oñ) rudrasya devasya sutam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6.  
 rudrasya marya adha (SV. atha) svaçvāh RV.7.56.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.433<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya marya asurā arepasāh RV.1.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya mūtram asy amṛtasya nabhiḥ AV.6.44.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya ye mīdhushā santi putrah RV.6.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrasya vicala (KS. oḥlah) skandhaḥ TS.5.7.18.1; KSA.  
 13.8.  
 rudrasya ṣaṣṭhi TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.11.  
 rudrasya sūnuḥ havasā gr̥ṇmasi (RV.6.66.11<sup>b</sup>, vivase)  
 RV.1.64.12<sup>b</sup>; 6.66.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya sūnuḥ yuvanyūn ud acyāh RV.5.42.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrasya hetih pari vo vṛṇktu TS.1.1.1.1; MS.4.1.1.  
 2.5; TB.3.2.1.5; ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudrasyāntaḥpāravyam VS.39.9.  
 rudrasyāstām te hetim AV.12.4.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudrasyeṣu carati devahetiḥ AV.11.2.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudrasyāilabakārebhyah AV.11.2.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 rudrā avo vṛṇmahe RV.1.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā r̥tasya sadaneṣu vāvṛdhūh RV.2.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā r̥bhukṣaṇo dame RV.8.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrā ekam vasava ekam AV.8.8.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudrā etad vo mādhyamdinam savanam ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 P: rudrāh KÇ.25.13.27.  
 rudrāḥ pañcadaṣe stutam (VS. stutah) VS.21.24<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>b</sup>; 159.3; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāñ adityān uta RV.1.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 (oñ) rudrāñ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.2.6.  
 rudrākhuñ te paṇm karomi tena tvā paṇubhyo nirava-  
 daye KS.9.7; 36.14. See *under akhuñ te*.  
 rudrā gr̥ṇanta pūrvyam RV.8.3.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.  
 256<sup>d</sup>; 2.923<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrā goptaro marutaḥ ca santu (AG. marutah sadantu)  
 AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrañ jinva TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.10;  
 Vait.22.4.  
 rudrāpām tittirih TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6.  
 rudrāpām triṣṭup TA.3.9.1. See *triṣṭub rudrāpām*.  
 rudrāpām dvitrya VS.25.6; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.6;  
 179.7; KSA.13.7.  
 rudrāpām adityānām sthane svatejāś bhani TA.1.15.1.  
 rudrāpām adhipatyam VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5;  
 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.7.

## rudrāṇām —

rudrāṇām urvayāṇi (ApÇ. urmyayāṇi) svaditya aditaye  
syāmānehasaḥ (ApÇ. aditaye-nehasaḥ) ÇB.1.5.1.17;  
ApÇ.24.12.6. *See next but one.*  
rudrāṇām eti pradiçā vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.1.101.7\*.  
rudrāṇām omyāṇi svaditya aditya anehasaḥ ÇÇ.1.6.2.  
*See prec. but one.*  
rudrā devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17;  
KS.17.3; ApÇ.13.2.8.  
rudrān devān yajñēnāpiprem ApÇ.4.12.3. *Cf. next.*  
rudrān priṇāmi Vait.7.13. *Cf. prec.*  
rudrāya gām TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
rudrāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; MS.1.2.3: 12.15; 3.6.10: 74.1;  
KS.23.6; ApÇ.10.19.2.  
rudrāya tvā juṣṭāṇi niyunaṇjmi ÇÇ.4.17.8.  
rudrāya tvā juṣṭam upakaromi, and ... juṣṭāṇi prokṣāmi  
ÇÇ.4.17.7,8.  
rudrāya tvā mahyaṇi varuṇo dadatu (MS. eti) VS.7.47;  
VSK.9.2.8; MS.1.9.4: 133.19; ÇB.4.3.4.29; ÇÇ.7.18.2.  
P: rudrāya tvā KÇ.10.2.29; MÇ.5.2.14.8; — 11.1.1.  
rudrāya devāya svahā HG.2.8.6; ApMB.2.18.18 (ApG.7.  
20.4). *Cf. rudrān devān.*  
rudrāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahanU.17.2; GopalU.2.  
rudrāya mahadevāya juṣṭo vardhasva AG.4.8.9.  
rudrāya rudrahote svahā MS.4.9.9: 130.1; TA.4.10.3;  
5.8.9; ApÇ.15.11.7; MÇ.4.3.33.  
rudrāya svahā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11; ÇB.12.6.1.29; TB.3.1.  
4.4; MÇ.2.4.1.25; AG.4.8.21; Kauç.129.2; MG.2.10.2;  
Svidh.1.8.14.  
rudrāvasaṣṭāṇi yuvā nāma TS.3.5.6.2; rudrāvasaṣṭā yuvā  
namāsi MÇ.2.3.2.13.  
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāya caturdaçaṇi māsam udajayan  
(KS. caturdaça rātrir udajayan yā imā antarardhamasaḥ)  
MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). *Cf. next but  
one.*  
rudrāç caturdaçākṣarāṇi MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.  
rudrāç caturdaçākṣareṇa caturdaçaṇi stomam ud ajayan  
(VS. ajayaṇs tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. *Cf.  
prec. but one.*  
rudrāç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.16.  
rudrāsa eṣam iṣirāso adruhaḥ RV.9.73.7\*.  
rudrāsaḥ sakṣata çriyam RV.8.13.28b.  
rudrāsi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4 (bis): 13.  
8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5 (bis); 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; ApÇ.  
10.22.11.  
rudrā siṣakti pipyuṣi RV.5.73.8b.  
rudrāso nū cid adhrṣe RV.1.39.4d.  
rudrās te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.11; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.  
2.8.9; 113.10; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.6.  
rudrās tvā kṛpvantu (KS. kurv) trāiṣṭubhena chanda-  
sāṅgirasvat (MS. oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.58; TS.4.1.  
5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.15; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.4. P: rudrās  
tvā KÇ.16.3.27; MÇ.6.1.2.  
rudrās tvāchṛdantū trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS.  
oṅgirasvad ukhe) VS.11.65; TS.4.1.6.3; MS.2.7.6:  
82.3; KS.16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17.  
rudrās tvāñjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.  
4.20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.5;

TB.3.9.4.7. P: rudrās tvāñjantu MÇ.9.2.3; rudrah  
ApÇ.20.15.12.  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (sc. nirvapantu) Kauç.  
68.2.  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā pañcadaçena stomena  
brhātā samnaroḥantu AB.8.12.4. *Cf. next but two.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P:  
rudrās tvā LÇ.1.10.17. *See rudrās tvā punantu.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.  
16. *Cf. rudrās tvendras.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasāroḥantu AA.5.1.4.14;  
ÇÇ.17.16.2; LÇ.3.12.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*  
rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā sammrjantu PB.1.2.7.  
*See rudrās tvā sammrjantu.*  
rudrās tvā dakṣiṇato-bhiṣiñcantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā  
TB.2.7.15.5.  
rudrās tvā dhūpayantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat  
(MS. dhūpayantu āṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.  
2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
rudrās tvā pariṣṭubhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā (KS.  
chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.9: 6.6; KS.1.9;  
25.5. Ps: rudrās tvā MÇ.1.2.4.15; rudrah ApÇ.2.2.3.  
rudrās tvā punantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā suprajāvanīm  
rāyaspoṣavanīm JB.1.73. *See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena  
chandasā punantu.*  
rudrās tvā pracetasāḥ paçat pāntu MS.1.2.8: 18.3. *See  
under praceta vo.*  
rudrās tvā pra brhantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1.  
rudrās tvā proḥantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.78.  
rudrās tvāyachan MS.1.4.3: 51.1.  
rudrās tvā (sc. sammrjantu) MÇ.2.3.4.20.  
rudrās tvā sammrjantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā JB.1.8.1.  
*See rudrās tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā sammrjantu.*  
rudrās tvā harantu trāiṣṭubhena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.12.  
rudrās tvendrarājāno bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.11. *Cf. rudrās  
tvā trāiṣṭubhena chandasā bhakṣayantu.*  
rudrās tvoditrayantu KS.35.7.  
rudrah sāmsrjya (MS. sāmsrjya; TS. ApÇ. sambhṛtya)  
pṛthivīm VS.11.54<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.3; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>:  
80.5; 3.1.6: 8.13; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7; ApÇ.16.4.3.  
P: rudrah sāmsrjya KÇ.16.3.19.  
rudrā hiraṇyavartanī RV.5.75.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1095<sup>c</sup>.  
rudrīyābhyo-dbhyaḥ svahā KÇ.25.11.25; ApÇ.10.13.11.  
rudreṇārdhakaghātina AV.11.2.7\*.  
rudrebhir agne vasubhiḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.7.5.9d.  
rudrebhir devebhir devatāya trāiṣṭubhena tvā chandasā  
yunaṇjmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
rudrebhir yoṣa tanute pṛthu jrayaḥ RV.1.101.7b.  
rudrebhiḥ somapitaye RV.8.103.14b.  
rudrebhyaç caturdaçākṣarāya chandasā svahā MS.1.11.  
10: 173.9.  
rudrebhyas tvā VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7;  
37.17; PB.1.9.10; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4;  
ApÇ.3.5.7.  
rudrebhyaḥ svahā VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17.  
rudrebhyo namaḥ KSA.11.2.  
rudrebhyo rurūn VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

rudrāṭh prajāgḍhaṇ yadi va piṇḍāṭh PrapagU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rudrāṭh yajñāṁ sarasvatī VS.28.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudrāṭha te bhāgaḥ MS.1.10.4: 144.14; 1.10.20: 160.15;  
 MÇ.1.7.7.10. See eṣa te rudra.  
 rudro agnī: see next but one.  
 rudro adhipatīḥ: see rudro-dhī.  
 rudro-gnī (MS. agnī) MS.1.9.1: 131.7; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.  
 10.16.4.  
 rudro jalāśabheṣajāḥ (with variants) NīlarU.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under  
 rudra jāo.  
 rudro diṣāṁ patīḥ TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 rudro devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.15; KS.39.13.  
 rudro-dhīpatīḥ (MS. adhi<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.9.11: 131.12; TA.4.11.5.  
 rudro bhūmne cikitsatu AV.6.14.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rudro mā viṇḍantakāḥ TA.10.37.1; MahānU.16.2; BDh.  
 2.7.12.10.  
 rudro yad vo maruto rukmavakṣasāḥ RV.2.34.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudro rudrebhir devo mṛdayati naḥ RV.10.66.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudro vasubhir a cake (TS. ciketu) VS.4.2.1; TS.1.2.5.1;  
 6.1.8.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.9; 3.7.6: 83.7; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.  
 3.3.1.2.  
 rudro vietymāṇaḥ chandāṁsi mīyamaṇaḥ KS.34.14.  
 rudro vo grīva aśarāt piṇḍāḥ AV.6.32.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 rudro-si suṣevāḥ VS.10.28; ÇB.5.4.4.12; ÇÇ.16.18.6.  
 P: rudrah KÇ.15.7.8. See mitro-si suṣevāḥ.  
 rudro hūyamaṇaḥ VS.8.58; KS.34.16. See rudra śhutaḥ.  
 rundhi darbha sapatnāṁ me AV.19.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rundhi me dvīṣato mape AV.19.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 rundhi me prāṇayataḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 rundhi me sarvān durhardāḥ AV.19.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 rurūcāṇaṁ bhānuṁ jyotiṣā maham RV.3.2.3<sup>e</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 rurūdakṣa iva dryate TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rurū raudrah VS.24.39; TS.5.6.19.1; MS.3.14.20: 177.2;  
 KSA.7.9.  
 ruroja puro aradan na sindhūn RV.10.89.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruvati bhīmo vṛṣabhaṣ taviṣyaya RV.9.70.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruvad dhokṣa paprathanebhir evāḥ RV.4.56.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.7<sup>d</sup>: 224.7; KB.23.3. P: ruvad dhokṣa AB.5.8.8.  
 See nrvadbhyo.  
 ruṣo citrasu jagatiṣ antaḥ RV.6.72.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣatī pāpayāmuyā RV.10.85.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣat pippalāṁ maruto vi dhūnutha RV.5.54.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣad dṛpe dadṛye naktāḥ cit RV.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ruṣadbhir varpāir abhi rāman aśhat RV.10.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.89.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣadvatāḥ ruṣatī cṛety agāt RV.1.113.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 ruṣad vāṣaṇaḥ sudṛṣṭakṛtapaḥ RV.4.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 ruṣad vāso bibhrati ṣukram aśvāt RV.7.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣadvīdhāṁ samana purastāt MS.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>: 161.3.  
 ruṣantam agnīm daryatam bhāntam RV.6.1.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.  
 3.6<sup>e</sup>: 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 ruṣantam bhānum aruṣṭr aśīrayuḥ RV.1.92.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 2.1106<sup>d</sup>.  
 ruṣat somo na parvatasya pṛṣṭhe RV.5.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ruṣat svāḥ Kauṣ.9.12.

ruho ruoha rohita a ruoha AV.13.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See rohat-  
 roham.  
 ruho ruoha rohitaḥ AV.13.3.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ vayo-vayaḥ AV.1.22.3<sup>e</sup>; 19.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ kṛpvaṇaḥ Kauṣ.135.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ adhuḥ sute VS.20.64<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.1;  
 TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ pratirūpo bahuva RV.6.47.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.5.  
 5.19<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.2.5.19<sup>a</sup>; KU.5.9<sup>b</sup>, 10<sup>b</sup>; JUB.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>, 2. P:  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ ÇÇ.1.12.7; VHDh.8.45.  
 rūpaṁ-rūpaṁ maghava bobhavti RV.3.53.8<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.44.  
 6<sup>a</sup>, 7.  
 rūpaṁ varpaṁ paṇḍanāṁ mā nirmṛkṣam ApÇ.2.4.8. See  
 rūpad.  
 rūpaṁ vo rūpeṇabhyemi (KS. rūpeṇabhyagāṁ) vayas  
 vayaḥ MS.1.3.37: 43.11; KS.4.9; 28.4. P: rūpaṁ  
 vo rūpeṇabhyemi MS.4.8.2: 108.11; MÇ.2.4.5.6. See  
 rūpeṇa vo.  
 rūpaṁ hiranyam paṣavo vivahāḥ AB.7.13.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpakā utarbude AV.11.9.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ karotaro bhiṣak VS.19.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ kṛpotu adhuya (KSA. adhya) TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.  
 10.6<sup>d</sup>. See lokāṁ kṛpotu.  
 rūpaṁ cakre vanaspatin AV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ dehi KS.1.7; 31.6.  
 rūpaṁ dehi yaṇo dehi YDh.1.290<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ dyāuḥ iva puṣyati RV.8.41.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ na varcase bhara RV.9.65.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ anurūpam pratirūpam surūpam ihopoyo bhadram  
 aśṛvate tvoktham avacindraya ÇÇ.8.16.3.  
 rūpaṁ amṛtam TB.3.10.5.1.  
 rūpaṁ aśi varpo nāma brhaspater adhipatyē (MÇ. nāma  
 svāha tva devayendraya) TS.3.3.5.1; MÇ.7.2.6. P: rū-  
 paṁ aśi varpo nāma TS.3.3.5.3.  
 rūpaṁ indre vayo dadhat VS.28.42<sup>e</sup>. See reta.  
 rūpaṁ indre (MS. indro) hiranyayam VS.21.37<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.2<sup>e</sup>: 142.9; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 rūpaṁ upasādāṁ etat VS.19.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 rūpa-rūpaṁ me diṣaḥ prātarahasya tejasaḥ SMB.2.5.11.  
 Quasi metrical.  
 rūpavati rūpaṁ me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 rūpāni kṛpvan vidadhad vapuṁsi MS.4.14.9<sup>e</sup>: 228.4.  
 rūpāni devaḥ kurute bahūni ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpāni piṇḍan bhuvanāni viṇḍa TB.3.1.1.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. rūpāir.  
 rūpāni bibhratām pṛthak VS.28.32<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 rūpāni vo mithunam TA.1.17.2.  
 rūpāni vo vṛjṇe ṣakvareṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11: 35.4.  
 rūpād varpaṁ mā nirmṛkṣat MÇ.1.2.5.7. See rūpaṁ  
 varpaṁ.  
 rūpā minan tadapa eka iyate RV.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.8.  
 rūpā mināno akṛpod idam naḥ RV.5.42.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpāya mapikaram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 rūpāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 rūpāyaghnye te namaḥ AV.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 rūpā rohiṇya kṛta RV.8.101.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 rūpeṣ vo rūpaṁ abhy agām (TS.ApÇ. āimi; TS.1.4.

43.1, *adds* vayasā vayah) VS.7.45; VSK.9.2.6; TS.1.4.43.1; 6.6.1.2; CB.4.3.4.14; ApC.13.5.9. P: rūpeṇa vah KÇ.10.2.10. See rūpañ vo.

rūpāir apinācad bhuvaṇāni viçvā RV.10.110.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.11; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; N.8.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. rūpāni piṇṇan.

reku padañ na nidanañ aganma RV.4.5.12<sup>d</sup>.

reku padam alakam ā jagantha RV.10.108.7<sup>d</sup>.

rekpasvaty abhi ya vāmam eti RV.10.63.16<sup>b</sup>; N.11.46<sup>b</sup>.

rejatī tmanā hanveva jihvayā RV.1.168.5<sup>b</sup>.

rejatī rodasi ubhe TA.1.8.3<sup>d</sup>.

rejate agne prthivi makhebhya RV.6.66.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 150.9; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>; N.3.21.

rejate çuṣmāt prthivi cid adriṇvā RV.10.147.1<sup>d</sup>. See bhyasāt.

rejad bhtumir bhīyasa svasya manyo RV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

rejante viçvā kṛtrimāni bhīṣa RV.7.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

reḍ (VSK. rel) asi VS.6.18; VSK.6.4.1; MS.1.2.17; 27.2; KS.3.7; CB.3.8.3.20; MÇ.1.8.5.24; KÇ.6.8.12. See çṛir asi.

reḍurñ rihhat kirapañ dadacvān RV.4.38.6<sup>d</sup>.

reta indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.4<sup>e</sup>. See rūpam etc.

retah kṛtvāyam AV.11.8.29<sup>e</sup>.

retahpitā āndapitā TA.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

retah prajāñ yajamāne dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

retah ca mānnañ ceta urddhvaicam (!) ubhāu (sc. kama-prāu bhūtva ksitya sahāvīṇatam) GB.1.3.22. P: retah ca mānnañ ceta urdhvam Vait.12.1.

retase iti mā vocata CB.14.6.9.34<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.3.9.34<sup>a</sup>.

retase vām KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1.

retase svāha VS.39.10; TS.7.1.19.3; 3.16.2; KSA.1.10; 3.6; CB.14.9.3.4; BṛhU.6.3.4.

retas tan me pitā vṛṇktam ÇG.3.13.5<sup>e</sup>. See tan me retah pitā.

retasvīne svāhā TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.

retah siktam amṛtañ balaya VSK.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>; ApC.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

reto dadhatv (RV. ty) oṣadhīṣu garbham RV.5.83.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApC.8.1.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto dhattam puṣṭyāi prajānanam MÇ.1.5.2.4. See garbham dadhathām.

retodhāśan mahimānaśan RV.10.129.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.74<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>e</sup>.

retodhāś indo bhuvaṇeṣv arpitā RV.9.86.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.305<sup>b</sup>.

retodhāḥ putram nāyati ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>a</sup>.

retodhāñ tvā yaçodhām MS.4.2.10<sup>e</sup>; 33.18; MÇ.9.5.3.

retodhā yasya bhuvaṇasya devaḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.3.

retodhāyāi tvatīrjāmi Kauç.24.20.

reto na rūpam amṛtañ janitram VS.21.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 147.13; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.

reto mayi dhehi VS.8.10; CB.4.4.2.18.

reto mutram vijahati VS.19.76<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.4; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>. P: reto mutram MG.1.4.15; PG.1.13 (crit. notes; see Speijer, *Jatakarma*, p. 19).

reto-ham retabhr̥t tvam ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17). See next.

reto-ham asmi reto dhattam MG.1.10.15<sup>e</sup>. See prec.

rebhad atra januṣa pūrvo āṅgirā RV.10.92.15<sup>a</sup>.

rebhan pavitrañ pary eṣi viçvataḥ RV.9.106.14<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.122<sup>b</sup>.

rebhāir ud ety anumadyamānaḥ RV.7.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

rebho na pūrvitr uṣaso vi rajati RV.9.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

rebho yad alyase vane RV.9.66.9<sup>e</sup>.

rebho vanuṣyate matī RV.9.7.6<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>e</sup>.

rerihyate yuvatiñ viçvatiḥ san RV.10.4.4<sup>d</sup>.

rel asi: see reḍ asi.

revaj jātah sahasā vṛddhā TB.2.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApC.22.12.20<sup>a</sup>. See rāye jātah.

revati predha yajñapatim aviça MS.1.2.15; 25.7; 3.9.7; 126.7; KS.3.6. P: revati predha MÇ.1.8.3.26. See next, and revatir yajñapatim.

revati yajamāne priyamdhā aviça VS.6.11; CB.3.8.1.12. P: revati yajamāne KÇ.6.5.11. See under prec.

revati tantih prthivi matā revatir apā oṣadhayas tā no hinvantu sātaye dhiye juṣe MS.4.2.10; 33.10. P: revati tantih MÇ.9.5.3.

revati nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20; 166.8; KS.39.13.

revatir anādhr̥ṣāh AV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>.

revati ramadhvam VS.6.8; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.18 (here text, erroneously, revatir amedhyam); KS.3.4; 26.7; CB.3.7.3.13.

revati ramadhvam asmin yonāv asmin goṣṭhe-smin loke -amin kṣaye (VSK. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin loke; TS. asmin goṣṭhe-smin kṣaye-smin yonāu; MS. KS. asmin yonā asmin goṣṭhe) VS.3.21; VSK.3.3.12; TS.1.5.6.1; MS.1.5.2; 68.10; 1.5.9; 77.18; KS.7.1.7; CB.2.3.4.26. P: revati ramadhvam TS.1.5.8.2; ApC.6.17.3.

revatir naḥ sadhamādaḥ RV.1.30.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.122.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.153<sup>a</sup>; 2.434<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.5; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.8.1.16; Vait.42.9. P: revatir naḥ KS.10.12; 12.15; ÇÇ.10.8.7; MÇ.5.2.3.17. Designated frequently as revatyah (sc. rcaḥ): see the lexicons, s. v.

revatir yajñapatim priyadhāviçata TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.8.2; ApC.7.15.7. See under revati predha.

revatih çubhā isirā madanti Kauç.103.2<sup>a</sup>.

revatis tvā vy akṣaṇam ApMB.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.27-32 (ApG.4.10.10). P: revatis tvā ApG.5.12.8.

revatīṣuṣadhibhyā oṣadhīr jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.11. See āidenāusa<sup>e</sup>, and revad asi.

revat pāvaka dīdhi SV.1.37<sup>d</sup>. See dyumat etc.

revat pāvaka çravase vi bhāhi RV.1.95.11<sup>b</sup>; 96.9<sup>b</sup>.

revatyāi svāha TB.3.1.5.12.

revat sanibhyo revati vy uchatu RV.10.35.4<sup>b</sup>.

revat sa vayo dadhate suvtram RV.10.77.7<sup>e</sup>.

revat samatichanda u chandah TS.4.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.5; KS.22.14<sup>e</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>e</sup>.

revat stotre eṇṛte jayanti RV.1.124.10<sup>d</sup>.

revad agne viçvāmītreṣu çain yoh RV.3.18.4<sup>e</sup>.

revad asi TS.3.5.2.4; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.10.2; Vait.25.1. P: revat TS.5.3.6.1. See revatīṣuṣadhibhyā.

revad asambhyañ purvanika dīdhi RV.1.79.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.

912°; VS.15.36°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°; 157.12; KS.39.15°.

revad asme vy ucha sūnṛāvati RV.1.92.14°; SV.2.1082°.

revad uchantu sudinā uṣṣaḥ RV.1.124.9<sup>d</sup>.

revad ucha maghavadbhyo maghoni RV.1.124.10°.

revad uvāha sacano ratho vām RV.1.116.18°.

revadbhir agne vitarāṃ vi bhāhi RV.6.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 207.12; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.

revad vayo dadhāthe revad āgathe RV.1.151.9°.

revantāṃ hi tvā pṛṇomi RV.8.2.11°.

revan nah çukra didihi RV.5.23.4<sup>d</sup>; 6.48.7<sup>d</sup>.

revāṃ apradadiç ca yāḥ AV.20.128.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

revāṃ id revata stotā RV.8.2.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.14; KB.23.7; AÇ.8.1.16. P: revāṃ id revatā ÇÇ.10.8.7.

revāṃ iva pra carā puṣṭim aha RV.8.48.6<sup>d</sup>.

revāṃ marāy edhate RV.10.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

revāṃ supradadiç ca yāḥ AV.20.128.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

revāṃ tvā patmann adhūnomi MS.1.3.36; 42.11; KS.30.6.7; MÇ.7.1.1. See next, and vrecṇāṃ.

reviçu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1. See under prec.

reçmachinnāṃ yatha tṛṇma AV.6.102.2°.

reçmāpāṃ stupena (MS. stn°) VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2; 178.7.

rāibhibhyāḥ svāha TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.

rāibhy asid anudeyt RV.10.85.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: rāibhy asit ÇÇ.1.12.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.22.3; BṛhD.7.123.

rāivatyeva mahasā carava sthāna RV.10.94.10°.

rocāya svāha TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.

rocate VaDh.3.69. See rocitam.

rocāyāçjirāyāgnaye devajātave svāha ApMB.2.21.6 (ApG.8.22.7).

rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ çumbhūḥ çumbhamāno vāmāḥ TB.3.10.1.2.

rocāno rocāmāṇaḥ çobhanāḥ çobhamāṇaḥ kalyāṇaḥ TB.3.10.1.1.

rocante rocānā divi RV.1.6.10°; AV.20.26.4°; 47.10°; 69.9°; SV.2.818°; VS.23.5°; TS.7.4.20.10°; MS.3.12.18°; 165.10; 3.16.3°; 185.5; KSA.4.9°; TB.3.9.4.2; ApMB.1.6.2°.

rocāmāṇam ajasram it MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.2. See jyotiṣman-tam etc.

rocāmāṇaḥ marutāṃ agre arcīṣaḥ TB.2.7.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

rocāmāṇasya brhataḥ sudivāḥ RV.10.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

rocāmāṇāṃ tvā śadayāmi TS.1.4.34.1; MS.2.13.19; 165.9; KS.40.4; TA.3.19.1.

rocāmāṇāyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.2.

rocāmāno vayo dadhe RV.9.111.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>a</sup>.

rocāmāno vibhavasūḥ RV.10.118.4°.

rocaya mā brāhmaṇeṣu KS.40.13<sup>a</sup>.

rocaya mā viçveṣu KS.40.13°.

rocasya divi rocasya antarikṣe AV.13.2.30<sup>a</sup>.

rocasya devavītamāḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See çocusva etc.

rocitam MDh.3.254. See rocate.

rocitas tvāṃ deva gharma deveṣv asi TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3. See deva gharma.

roçito gharma ruçya TA.4.6.2. See ruçito gharmaḥ.

roçitīyāḥmāṃ manuseṣu TA.4.6.2; 5-5.3. See suruçitāṃ.

roçipṇur asi PG.2.6.28.

roco-si AV.17.1.21.

rodasā ā vadatā gaṇaçriyāḥ RV.1.64.9°.

rodasā hi marutaḥ cakrire vṛdhe RV.1.85.1°.

rodasyor antardeçesu TA.1.8.6°.

rodasyor abhiçriyam RV.8.72.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.830<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.21<sup>b</sup>.

rodena kṛpavatī (AV.14.2.60°, kṛpavy; AV.14.2.59°, kṛpanto) agham AV.14.2.59°-61°.

ropāṇākāsu dadhmasi RV.1.50.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.

romāṇy ayaḥ samayā vi dhavati RV.9.75.4°.

rohaṃ-rohaṃ rohita aruroha TB.2.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See ruho ru-roha rohita.

rohaṇy asi rohaṇi AV.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: rohaṇi Kauç.28.6. Designated as lakṣaṅgāḥ (sc. roḥa) Kauç.28.14.

rohanti (AÇ. 0tu) purvya ruhah MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 181.15; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4°; ÇÇ.5.10.32<sup>b</sup>. See tiṣṭhanti svāruho.

rohantu çarvabījāni RV.5.84.1°.

rohanto pakam uttamam AV.7.53.7<sup>b</sup>.

rohan na bhrājase divam RV.9.17.5<sup>b</sup>.

rohayedam arundhati AV.4.12.1°.

rohāva hi suvāḥ TS.1.7.9.1. Ps: rohāva hi ApÇ.18.5.10; rohāva KÇ.14.5.7.

rohic chyavā sumadaṇçur lakāmīḥ RV.1.100.16°.

rohiṇīḥ piṅgala ekarupāḥ TA.3.11.10°.

rohiṇī devy udagat purastāt TB.3.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

rohiṇī nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.20; 165.14.

rohiṇī uta pṛṇayāḥ AV.8.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

rohiṇīr āndriḥ saurīḥ çvetāḥ çitiṇipṛṣṭha bārhaspatyāḥ ApÇ.20.22.11.

rohiṇīr vo vṛjīḥ gayatreṇa chandasa MS.4.2.11; 35.1. P: rohiṇīr vo vṛjīḥ MÇ.9.5.3.

rohiṇis (VS. rohiṇyas) tryavayo vāce VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.

rohiṇyāi svāha TB.3.1.4.2.

rohitaḥ kalo abhavat AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.

rohitāḥ devā yanti sumanasyamāṇāḥ AV.13.1.13°.

rohitāṃ me pakasthāmā RV.8.3.22<sup>a</sup>.

rohitasya svarvidah AV.13.1.47<sup>d</sup>, 49<sup>d</sup>-51<sup>d</sup>.

rohitāḥ svar abharat AV.13.2.39<sup>d</sup>.

rohitāya vaci çrotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.13.1.13<sup>b</sup>.

rohitāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

rohitā rudrāṇam VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7; 170.1.

rohitāsa rjvāṇaḥ svāhaḥ RV.4.6.9<sup>b</sup>.

rohite dyāvāpṛthivi adhi çrite AV.13.1.37<sup>a</sup>.

rohitena çipābhītam AV.13.1.55°.

rohitena tanvāṃ sam spṛçasva AV.13.1.34<sup>d</sup>.

rohitena tvāgnir devatāṃ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; 7-4.3; KS.5-3; 32.3; ApÇ.3.7.3; 4.12.7.

rohitebhyaḥ svāha AV.19.23.23.

rohiteṣu tvā jmutreṣu śadayāmi KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.5.3.

rohitaitāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

rohito-gre prajāpatīḥ AV.13.2.39<sup>b</sup>.

rohito-tyatapad divam AV.13.2.40<sup>b</sup>.



rohito divam aruhat AV.13.1.26<sup>a</sup>; 2.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī adṛhhat AV.13.1.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito dyāvapṛthivī jajāna AV.13.1.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito-dhipatir divah AV.13.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito dhūmrarohitah karkandhurohitas te sūmyah  
 (TS.KSA. prajāpatyah) VS.2.2; TS.5.6.11.1; MS.3.13.  
 3: 169.1; KSA.9.1. P: rohito dhūmrarohitah ApÇ.  
 20.14.1.  
 rohito bhūmim abravīt AV.13.1.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohito yajñam vyadadhad viçvakarmaṇe AV.13.1.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñasya janitā mukhaṁ ca AV.13.1.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito yajñanam mukham AV.13.2.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito raçmibhir bhūmim AV.13.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohito loko abhavat AV.13.2.40<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohit kuṇḍrāçor golatika ta apsarasaṁ (VS. te-psara-  
 sam) VS.2.4.37; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.18: 176.7; KSA.  
 7.6.  
 rohidacva ihagahi (KS. upagahi) VS.11.72<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 83.5; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.4.  
 rohidacva çucivrata RV.8.43.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 rohidacvo vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 rohema çaradaḥ çatam AV.19.67.4.  
 rohbhyāṁ roho bradhnasya viçtapam svargya tanūr  
 nake ÇÇ.8.25.3.  
 rūdraṁ tu rāçasaṁ pitryam ÇÇ.1.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 rūdraç caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1. See rūdro gavidhukaç.  
 rūdreṇa tvāṅgirasam manasa dhyayami TA.4.38.1.  
 rūdreṇānikena pāhi māgne (VS. pāta māgnayah) VS.5.  
 34; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.16; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.3.  
 P: rūdreṇānikena ApÇ.11.15.2; MÇ.2.2.4.8; rūdreṇa  
 KÇ.8.6.17.  
 rūdro gavidhukaç caruḥ KSA.5.18. See rūdraç caruḥ.  
 rūdro dakṣya suçumāṇ adarçi RV.10.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.896<sup>b</sup>.

## L

lakṣma kurva iti manyate AV.12.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 lakṣmanasya suruco yatanah RV.5.33.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣma çvetam aninaçam AV.1.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 lakṣmim anapagāminim RVKh.5.87.2<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>.  
 lakṣmī raçtrasya yā mukhe RVKh.10.12.8.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 lakṣmī svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.8; BṛhU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6.  
 lapudinas trayo viçpava urugāyasya TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.  
 9.6.  
 labdhvā cakre adhaspadam AV.5.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lambaty akoçasam nibham TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) lambodaram tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 lalāṣad ghasvarāṇ ghorān SMB.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 lalāṣā svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 lalāṣe karṇayor akṣṇoh MG.2.14.26<sup>a</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>a</sup>.  
 lalāmāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 lavapād viklediyasi AV.7.76.1<sup>d</sup>.

lāṅgalam pavitravat (TS.MS.KS.ApÇ.MÇ.çvam) AV.3.17.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.17; KS.16.  
 12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.11; Vait.28.31; ApÇ.16.19.2; MÇ.6.1.5;  
 VaDh.2.34<sup>a</sup>, 35<sup>a</sup>.  
 lājān avapantika ÇÇ.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 See under agnau lājān.  
 lājāḥ somāṇçavo madhu VS.19.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 lājīṣā çaçetṣn (MS.MÇ. lājī çaçet) yavye gavye (TS.KS.TB.  
 ApÇ. çaçetṣn yaço mamaçm) VS.23.8; TS.7.4.20.1; MS.  
 3.12.19: 165.15; ÇB.13.2.6.8; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.16.  
 19. P: lājīṣā çaçetṣn KÇ.20.5.18; lājī çaçet MÇ.9.  
 2.3.  
 lājāir mahasvanto madah VS.21.142<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.16;  
 TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 lālīṣā (MahanU. lālīṣā) dhīmahi TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.  
 3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 līṅgam mano yatra niçaktam asya ÇB.14.7.2.8<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.  
 4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekas te na aditya ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu  
 TS.1.5.3.3. P: lekaḥ salekaḥ sulekaḥ ApÇ.5.29.11.  
 See salilah saligah.  
 lekḥāsamdhigu pakṣmasu SMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: lekḥāsam-  
 dhigu GG.2.3.6. ÇÇ. KhG.1.4.3.  
 lelīm hanat katham hanat ÇÇ.12.18.17. See under yadi  
 hanat.  
 lokam yajamanaya vindata ChU.2.24.14.  
 lokam vittva lokam ihi MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokakṛtāḥ pathikṛto yajamahe AV.18.3.25<sup>a</sup>-35<sup>a</sup>; 4.16<sup>b</sup>-  
 24<sup>b</sup>.  
 lokam kṛnotu sādhuva VS.23.43<sup>d</sup>. See rūpam kṛnotu.  
 lokajid asi lokam jayyasam JUB.3.20.10.  
 lokam ca puṇyapāpānām TA.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokam asmāi yajamanāya dehi (MU. dhehi) TS.7.5.24.1  
 (ter); KSA.1.1(ter); MU.6.35(ter). See lokam me ya<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokam u (ApÇ. id) dve upa jam tyatuh MS.1.3.35<sup>d</sup>: 4.7;  
 ApÇ.12.7.10<sup>d</sup>. See u lokam u dve.  
 lokam upāimi svaç ca ÇÇ.2.13.2.  
 lokam paçubhyah MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam pitṛsu vitva AV.18.2.25<sup>a</sup>. See pitṛn hy.  
 lokam pṛṇa chidram pṛṇa VS.12.54<sup>a</sup>; 13.58<sup>a</sup>; 14.10<sup>a</sup>, 22<sup>a</sup>,  
 31<sup>a</sup>; 15.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.3; 3.2.8: 28.  
 12; KS.16.19<sup>a</sup>; 21.3; ÇB.8.7.2.6; TB.3.11.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 1.25.2<sup>a</sup> (çf. 1.25.3); MÇ.6.1.5. P: lokam pṛṇa TA.6.9.  
 2; KÇ.16.7.19; ApÇ.16.14.9; 33.7; 19.12.17. Desig-  
 nated as lokam pṛṇah (sc. pṛah) ApÇ.17.10.8.  
 lokam brahmavarçasam abhayaṁ yajñasamrddhim me  
 dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.  
 lokam mahyam MS.1.2.15: 25.11; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokam me yajamanāya vinda (ChU.2.24.14, vindata) ChU.  
 2.24.5, 9, 14. See lokam asmāi.  
 lokam me lokakṛtsu kṛnutam TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13:  
 8.7; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7; AÇ.4.13.5; Vait.  
 18.14.  
 lokavid asi MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 lokasya dvāram arcimat pavitrām TB.3.12.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokasya rāja mahato mahān hi TB.3.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 lokān ayaṁ prapayāḥ jstavedah HG.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

lokān saṅgr̥bha muhur ācarikrat AV.11.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
lokān sarvān adharayat AV.10.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
lokān sarvān samāṇaṇe AV.10.7.36<sup>b</sup>.  
lokān sa sarvān āpnoti AV.10.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
lokā yatra jyotiṣmantah RV.9.11.3.9<sup>e</sup>.  
lokāya svāha TS.7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; KSA.1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; AG.4.3.26; Kauç. 8.1.31.  
lokā vedah saptarṣayo-gṇayaḥ AV.19.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
loke datāraṁ sarvabhūtāny upajivanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
loke dharmisthān prajā upasarpanti TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
loke-muṣmīn pra yachasi AV.12.5.57<sup>b</sup>.  
loke saptarṣayo viduḥ AV.19.9.13<sup>d</sup>.  
loke-smā upa tiṣṭhati AV.12.4.35<sup>b</sup>.  
loko-si svargo-sy ananto-sy apāro-sy akṣito-sy akṣayo-si tapasah pratistha, tvayidam antah, viçvan yakṣam viçvan bhūtan viçvan subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.1. P: loko-si svargo-si ApÇ.10.14.3.  
lodhañ mayanti paçu manyamānāḥ RV.3.53.23<sup>b</sup>; N.4.14.  
lopāmudrā vṛṣaṇi nṛ ripāti RV.1.179.4<sup>e</sup>.  
lopāca āçvinaḥ VS.24.36; MS.3.14.17; 176.3.  
lopācaḥ sinhañ praty: űcam atāḥ RV.10.28.4<sup>e</sup>; N.5.3.  
loma dhvañko ajihidat AV.12.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
lomabhyas te nakhebhyaḥ RV.10.163.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
lomabhyah svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6; YDh.3.303; VHDh.6.250.  
loma lomā sañ kalpaya AV.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>.  
lomavate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
lomaçāñ paçubhiḥ saha svāha TA.7.4.2<sup>f</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>f</sup>.  
lomāni prayatir mama VS.20.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; 152.9; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.3.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.8; ApÇ.19.10.2. P: lomāni prayatiḥ KÇ.19.5.10.  
lomāni māhsaṁ rudhirāstlimajjam RVKh.6.45.2<sup>e</sup>.  
lomāni mṛtyor juhomi lomabhir mṛtyuñ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26. Cf. Haradatta te GDh.24.6.  
lomāni me camasādhvayavas te mopahvantām ŚB. 2.7.  
lomāni çapāir bahudhā na tokmaḥ RV.19.81<sup>e</sup>; MS.3. 11.9<sup>e</sup>; 153.4; KS.38.3<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>e</sup>.  
lomāny aṣya sañ chindhi AV.12.5.68<sup>a</sup>.  
lohitagrivaç çhāgāḥ TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1. See asita-grivaç.  
lohitañ te pra siñcamī Kauç.122.3.  
lohitañ mṛtyor juhomī lohiteṇa mṛtyuñ vāsaye VāDh. 20.26.  
lohitavate svāha TS.7.5.12.2; KSA.5.3.  
lohitavarṣam madhupaṇṣavarṣam Kauç.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
lohitasya vamsapate AV.6.127.1<sup>b</sup>.  
lohitya svāha VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
lohiteṇa svadhitiṇa AV.6.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.8.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.6.  
P: lohiteṇa Kauç.23.14; KhG.3.1.51.  
lohitokṣi çaragṛṇi TA.1.6.10.  
lūkya uchiṣṭā ayattāḥ AV.11.7.3<sup>e</sup>.

## V

vañçānāñ te nahanānam AV.9.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsageva pṇaryā çimbata RV.10.106.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsago-si AV.18.3.36.  
vañsad rayim rayivataç ca janān RV.6.68.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vañsimahi vāmañ çromatebhiḥ RV.6.19.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vañsava rāyah puruṣpāḥ RV.8.23.27<sup>b</sup>.  
vañsava viçvā vāryāpi pracetaḥ RV.7.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vañsvā no vārya puru RV.8.23.27<sup>a</sup>; 60.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vaktā patir dhiyo aṣyā adabhyah RV.9.75.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.51<sup>b</sup>.  
(om) vakratuṇḍāñ tarpayami Pdh.2.5.9.7.  
vakratuṇḍāya dhṛmahī TA.10.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.3.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. "akra".  
vakratuṇḍāya hum VaradapU.1.6.7.  
vakrapāçāya dhṛmahī MahanU.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vakrāo cid adhi dhanvanah AV.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣan vayo na tugryam RV.8.74.14<sup>d</sup>.  
vakṣaṇsu (RV. vakṣasu) rukmā upaçriyānāḥ RV.7.56. 13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 247.9; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmāñ adhi yetire.çubhe RV.1.64.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmā maruto rathe çubhaḥ RV.5.54.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣassu rukmā rabhasāso añjayah RV.1.166.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vakṣo abhi prāryaḥ sakṣi janān RV.5.33.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vakṣyantived a ganiganti karpam RV.6.75.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.29. 40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 185.14; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N. 9.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vakṣyanti ApÇ.20.16.6.  
vagnunendrañ hvayata TB.3.7.9.1; ApÇ.12.3.2. See endrañ vagnuna.  
vagnum iyarti yañ vide RV.9.14.6<sup>e</sup>.  
vañkruñ kavim avase ni hvayāmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>b</sup>; KS. 40.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkū vātasya parjinaḥ RV.8.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkrir (KSA. okrit) aṣvasya svadhitiḥ sam eti RV.1.162. 18<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vañkṣābhyañ me lohitaḍaṇa SMB.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vaca eva ma idam ghṛta ca madhunac ca svādityo-ṣṭi prtiḥ AG.1.1.4.  
vacaneṣu ca sarveṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>e</sup>; Mahābhāṣya.1.96<sup>a</sup>.  
vacasā jambhayaṁsi AV.2.31.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā vedayaṁsi RV.10.151.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.8.6<sup>d</sup>; N.9.31<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā veçayaṁsi AV.6.108.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vacasā sthāpayaṁsi AV.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>.  
vacas tac cin na ohase RV.1.30.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.45.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1. 183<sup>c</sup>; 2.949<sup>e</sup>.  
vacāñsi miçra kṛpavahai nu RV.10.95.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vacāñsy aṣa (SV. aṣmāi) sthavarāya takṣam (SV. takṣuḥ) RV.6.32.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>d</sup>.  
vaco dirghaprasadmani RV.8.25.20<sup>a</sup>.  
vaco devaprasastamam RV.1.75.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 130.6; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vaco devāya gasyate SV.1.224<sup>b</sup>.  
vacobhir ugrāñ nṛ ripāti te viṣam AV.5.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vacobhir gāvo na havya suṣudima RV.1.187.11<sup>b</sup>; KS. 40.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vacobhir vakāir** (KS. nākam) upa yāmi rātim AV.19.3.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>. See namobhir nākam.  
**vacocyujā vahata indram pṛvām RV.6.20.9<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vaco vandāru vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe RV.5.1.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.25<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 155.16; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.5.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.1.16<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vacovidān vacām udīrayantim RV.8.101.16<sup>a</sup>**. P: vaco-  
 vidam ÇÇ.9.28.15; Rvidh.2.35.6.  
**vacoyantān te vahnayāḥ saptajihvāḥ RV.3.6.2<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vacoyante vām kakuhā apsu jātaḥ RV.1.184.3<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vacoyante vāri kakuhāṣāḥ RV.1.46.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1080<sup>a</sup>**.  
**vacoyasva rebha vacyasva AV.20.127.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.12; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1<sup>a</sup>**. Designated as raibhyah (sc. rcaḥ) AB.6.32.7 ff.; KB.30.5.  
**valocate svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1**.  
**vajram yam asiṇcata AV.11.10.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajram yaç cakre suhanāya dasyave RV.10.105.7<sup>a</sup>**.  
**vajram çīçāti dhīṣaṇā varenṇyam RV.8.15.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.106.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.995<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajram çīçāna ojaś RV.8.76.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.153.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.7<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajram çīçāno jātharam pṛṇasva ÇÇ.14.21.2<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajram çukrāir abhivṛtam RV.3.44.5<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajram hinvanti śyākam RV.1.84.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.3**.  
**vajram ghaṇā dadīmahi RV.1.8.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.19<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajram ca vṛṣaṇam bharat sam apsuṇit RV.9.106.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.46<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajram jagantha dasyavi RV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajranakhāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.3.17<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajram devir ajitāṇç ca TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.2<sup>a</sup>**.  
**vajrapāpaye svāhā SB.5.3; AdB.3**.  
**vajram indra sacābhuvam RV.1.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajram indrabhidāsataḥ RV.10.102.3<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajram indro apipatā RV.8.100.7<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajram eko bibharti hasta ahitam RV.8.29.4<sup>a</sup>**. P: vajram  
 ekaḥ ÇÇ.10.13.13; 18.15.6.  
**vajraç ca yad bhavātho anapacyuta RV.9.111.3<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>f</sup>**.  
**vajrasya bhartā TS.1.4.28.1; ÇÇ.8.17.1**.  
**vajrasya yat te nihatasya çuṣmāt RV.6.27.4<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajrasya yat patane pādī çuṣpāḥ RV.6.20.5<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajrah sahasraśa bhuvāt RV.9.47.3<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajrahastāḥ purāṇdarāḥ VS.28.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajrahasta parivṛjam RV.8.24.24<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajriṇ citram havāmahe SV.1.408<sup>c</sup>; 2.58<sup>c</sup>**. See vaje  
 citram.  
**vajriṇ (AV.SV. vajriṇ) citrabhir utibhiḥ RV.5.40.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>b</sup>; 70.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>d</sup>; 92.21<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.2**.  
**vajriṇo nāma stha tesān vāḥ paççād grhāḥ svapno va ipavo gahvaraḥ (ApMB. gahvaro vātanāmam) TS.5.5.10.4; ApMB.2.17.22 (ApG.7.18.12)**.  
**vajrin apaso navīṣṭau RV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.18.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.70<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajrin viṣvag yathā vṛha RV.8.45.8<sup>b</sup>**.

**vajri ratho hiraṇyayaḥ RV.8.33.4<sup>d</sup>**. See indro vajri.  
**vajri suçipro haryaṣva it karat RV.8.66.4<sup>a</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa khāny atṛpan nadinam RV.2.15.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa tam-tam id dhatam RV.1.132.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.6.9.14<sup>c</sup>; Vait.34.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.12.9<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.3<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa trisaṇdhina AV.11.10.3<sup>c</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa daçuṣe nṛto RV.1.130.7<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa dhṛṣṇo apa tā nudasva RV.6.21.7<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa vajrin dhṛṣito jagantha RV.8.96.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.11<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa vajrin parvaçaç cakartitha RV.1.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.15.6<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa vajri ni jaghāna çuṣṇam RV.5.32.4<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa çataparvaṇa RV.1.80.6<sup>b</sup>; 76.2<sup>c</sup>; 89.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.5.15<sup>d</sup>; 12.5.66<sup>a</sup>; 20.107.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.257<sup>d</sup>; 2.1002<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.96<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa çatrum avadhīḥ pṛtanyum RV.1.33.12<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa çūra martyam RV.1.131.7<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa samayodhayah RV.1.80.13<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa hatvā nir apāḥ sasarja RV.1.103.2<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa hatvy avṛṇak tuiṣvāṇi RV.2.17.6<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vajreṇa hi vṛtrahā vṛtram astah RV.10.111.6<sup>a</sup>**.  
**vajreṇāna uṣaṣāḥ sarī pipeṣa RV.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vajreṇānyah çavasaḥ hanti vṛtram RV.6.68.3<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇāmum bodhaya durvidatram TA.4.28.1<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇāvahataḥ çayam AV.6.134.2<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajreṇāsyā mukhe jahi AV.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vajro-si sapatnāḥ Kauç.47.16<sup>a</sup>**. Cf. next.  
**vajro hasmi sapatnāḥ MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>d</sup>**. Cf. prec.  
**vaç TS.5.1.5.2; TA.5.7.6**. Cf. veç svāhā.  
**vaç svayamabhiçṛtāya namāḥ (ApÇ. namāḥ svāhā) TS.3.2.8.1 (series); ApÇ.13.12.4**.  
**vaçavā prūthēyī (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3**.  
**vatsa im enās taruṇa (MS. oṇa) amimiyāt kumāro vā navajātāḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.12; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1**.  
**vatsaḥ kāmudugho virajāḥ AV.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vatsam sarṇiçivārī iva RV.8.69.11<sup>c</sup>; 9.61.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.686<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vatsam gayatrim anu tā ihāguḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>b</sup>**. See gaya-  
 trām vatsam.  
**vatsam gāvo na dhenavaḥ RV.6.45.28<sup>c</sup>**. See under indra  
 vatsam.  
**vatsam gaur iva dhāvatu RV.10.145.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.6<sup>d</sup>**.  
**vatsam jātām na dhenavaḥ (SV. mātaraḥ; AV. jātām ivāghnya) RV.9.100.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.30.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vatsataryah śaraṣvatyaḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 170.12; 3.13.13: 171.3; 3.13.15: 171.9; 3.13.16: 171.12**.  
**vatsataryo devānām patnibhiyah VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6: 169.13; 3.13.10: 170.9**.  
**vatsam na pūrva ayunī RV.9.100.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.550<sup>c</sup>**.  
**vatsam na mātā śigakti RV.1.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>; 193.11; KS.11.13<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vatsam nas tribhyaḥ anayāt RV.8.70.15<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vatsam ichanti manasābhy agāt (AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>, manasa ny agam) RV.1.164.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>b</sup>; N.11.45<sup>b</sup>**.  
**vatsam indram avardhatām VS.28.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>**.

vatsam iva mātara samrīhaṇe RV.3.33.3°.  
 vatsarāya vijarjaram VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 vatsare sīda ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 vatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135-7; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1.  
 vatsasya gantam avase RV.8.9.1b; AV.20.139.1b.  
 vatsaḥ samātaraṇ iva AV.13.2.13b.  
 vatsaḥ prusaṇta asate AV.20.134.2b; ÇÇ.12.23.1b.  
 vatsaḥ ca ghatuko vrkaḥ AV.12.4.7d.  
 vatsānām na tantayas ta indra RV.6.24.4°.  
 vatsāso na prakṛdinaḥ payodhaḥ RV.7.56.16d; TS.4.3.13.7d; MS.4.10.5d: 155-7; KS.21.13d.  
 vatsena gāin sam sṛja viçvarūpam Kauç.62.21d.  
 vatse baṣkaye-dhi sapta tantūn RV.1.164.5°; AV.9.9.6°.  
 vatsēbhyo manusyēbhyah TB.3.7.4.17°; ApÇ.1.13.10°.  
 vatso asyās tilo-bhavat AV.18.4.32b.  
 vatso jarāyu pratidhuk pṛyṇaḥ AV.9.4.4°; TS.3.3.9.2°; MS.2.5.10°: 61.18. See garbho etc.  
 vatso dhārur iva mātaram AV.4.18.2°.  
 vatso na mātūr upa sarjy ndhani RV.9.69.1b.  
 vatso mātūr janayata svadhābhīḥ RV.1.96.4b.  
 vatso vām madhumad vacaḥ RV.8.8.11°.  
 vatso virājo vṛṣaḥo matinām AV.13.1.33°. P: vatso virajāḥ Kauç.12.4. See pita virajam.  
 vatsāu virajāḥ salilad udātām AV.8.9.1°.  
 vadate valgy atraye RV.8.73.8b.  
 vadate svāḥ TS.7.5.12.1; KS.1.5.3.  
 vadan grāvāva vedinī bhriyate RV.5.31.12°.  
 vadanti parirāpinaḥ AV.12.4.51b.  
 vadantir yatra gachanti AV.10.8.33°.  
 vadantu pṛṇibahavaḥ AV.4.15.12d.  
 vadan brahmāvadato vantiyān RV.10.117.7°.  
 vadan vadati kaç cana AA.2.3.8.6d.  
 vadāmitreṇa dundubhe AV.5.21.1b.  
 vado vada vadi vado vadoruḥ pṛthuh sugaḥ JB.3.48 (2.4.13); LÇ.4.1.5.  
 vaddhvaṇ pitaraḥ Kauç.88.15. See under etad vaḥ pitaro vāsaḥ.  
 vadmā sūno sahaso no vihayāḥ RV.6.13.6°.  
 vadmā hi sūno asy admasadvā RV.6.4.4°; TS.1.3.14.7°.  
 vadham varuṇa yāvaya AV.1.20.3b.  
 vadhar jaghāna tavigibhir indraḥ RV.5.32.3b.  
 vadhar dasasya tuvinrūpa nīnamah RV.8.24.27°.  
 vadhar dasasya dambhaya RV.10.22.8d.  
 vadharyantīm bahubhyāḥ prāiko abravīt RV.1.161.9°.  
 vadhar yamiṣṭa saho aprātītam RV.5.32.7b.  
 vadhāya sam piçmahī AV.5.14.9d.  
 vadhīm vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.10.28.7°. Cf. vadhīd etc.  
 vadhīm vṛtram maruta indriyena RV.1.165.8°; MS.4.11.3°: 169.5; KS.9.18°; TB.2.8.3.6°. P: vadhīm vṛtram KS.23.11.  
 vadhīd indro varaçikhasya çeṣaḥ RV.6.27.5°.  
 vadhīd ugro rinann apaḥ RV.8.32.2°. Cf. next but one.  
 vadhīd vṛtram vajreṇa mandasānaḥ RV.4.17.3°. Cf. vadhīm etc.  
 vadhīd vṛtram sṛjad apaḥ ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. prec. but one.

vadhīr duhitarāḥ divaḥ RV.4.30.8d.  
 vadhīr mā çūra bhūriḥ RV.8.45.34°.  
 vadhīr vaneva sudhitebbhir atkaiḥ RV.6.33.3°.  
 vadhīr hi dasyuṇ dhaninām ghanena RV.1.33.4°.  
 vadhūm sameta paçyata MG.1.13.17. Cf. imāḥ sameta.  
 vadhūmato maghavā mahyaṇ samrāḥ RV.6.27.8b.  
 vadhūmanto daça rathaso asthuh RV.1.126.3b.  
 vadhūmanto dvir daça AV.20.127.2b; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2b.  
 vadhūm iva tvā çale AV.9.3.24°.  
 vadhūyur iva yōṣaṇām RV.3.52.3°; 62.8°; 4.32.16°.  
 vadhūr iyaṇ patim ichanty eti RV.5.37.3°.  
 vadhūr jajāna (AV. jigāya; MS. KS. mīmāya) navagaḥ (ÇÇ. navakṛj) janitri AV.3.10.4d; 8.9.11d; TS.4.3.11.1°; MS.2.13.10°: 160.2; KS.39.10°; ÇÇ.3.12.3°; ApMB.2.20.30°.  
 vadhūr ni dhūyatām yama AV.1.14.2b.  
 vadhūr mīmāya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vadhena dasyuṇ pra hi çāyasya RV.5.4.6°.  
 vadhāir ajeta durmatim RV.1.129.6°; N.10.42°.  
 vadhāir ugrebbhir iyase RV.1.133.6°.  
 vadhāir duḥçāṇāḥ apa dūḥyo jāhi RV.1.94.9°.  
 vadhāir vadhasnav tūkhaya RV.9.52.3°.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇāṇ nighoṣayan RV.8.51 (Val.3).8b.  
 vadhāiḥ çuṣṇasya sam pinak RV.8.1.28b.  
 vadhūiḥ çuṣṇasya çuṣṇasya māyāḥ RV.6.20.4°.  
 vadhṛayas te khanitarāḥ AV.4.6.8°.  
 vadhīm kṛpantu bandhuraḥ AV.3.9.3d.  
 vadhīr yathasād vithuro na sadhuḥ AV.16.6.11b.  
 vadhīr viçagiriḥ kṛtaḥ AV.4.6.7d.  
 vadhris tvam asy oṣadhe AV.4.6.8b.  
 vadhrīḥ sa parvato giriḥ AV.4.6.8°.  
 vadhre vadhīm tvakaram AV.6.138.3b.  
 vana a vitam acritam RV.4.7.6b.  
 vanakṛkṣam (SV. °prakṣam) udaprutam RV.9.108.7°; SV.1.58°; 2.74°.  
 vanarçade vaḥ MS.2.10.1: 132.3. See vanasade, and vanarçade.  
 vanarçado vāyavo na somāḥ RV.10.46.7d; VS.33.1d; TB.2.7.12.1d.  
 vanasade veḥ (TS. vaḥ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; ÇB.9.2.1.8. See under vanarçade.  
 vanaspatayaḥ çantiḥ AV.19.9.14; VS.36.17; VSK.35-58; MS.4.9.27: 138.14; TA.4.42.5.  
 vanaspatayā ulukān MS.3.14.4: 173.5. See vanaspatibhya.  
 vanaspataye (sc. namah) ÇÇ.2.14.11. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namah).  
 vanaspataye-nu brūhi TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.18; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.30.  
 vanaspataye preṣya TS.6.3.11.4; ÇB.3.8.3.33; KÇ.6.8.19; ApÇ.7.25.15; MÇ.1.8.5.31.  
 vanaspataye svāḥ Kauç.125.2. Cf. vanaspatibhyaḥ svāḥ.  
 vanaspatayo jarāyu KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4.  
 vanaspatayo vimucyadhvam VS.9.12 (bis); ÇB.5.1.5.11,12.  
 vanaspatayo-ārjyanta VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17.

vanaspatāṇ idyam ūrdhvaścociṣam RV.6.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatīn vana āsthāpayadhvam RV.10.101.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhiḥ prthivī sajōṣaḥ RV.7.34.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhya ulūkān VS.24.23. See vanaspatayā.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.5; MDh.3.88. Cf. vanaspataye (sc. namaḥ).  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pary abhṛtaḥ (MS. āvṛtaḥ) sahaḥ RV.6.47.27<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.125.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.9; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ pīpihi (ApÇ. pavate) TA.4.10.1; ApÇ.12.15.8.  
 vanāspatibhyas tvāntarikṣāya KS.30.5 (bis).  
 vanaspatibhyas tvā paridadaṁi HG.1.6.5.  
 vanaspatibhyaḥ svaha VS.22.28.29; TS.1.8.13.3; 7.3.20.1; MS.3.12.7; 163.2; 3.12.10; 163.11; KS.15.3; KSA.3.10; TB.3.8.17.5; ApÇ.20.11.15. Cf. vanaspataye svaha.  
 vanaspatibhyo adhy oṣadhībhyāḥ AV.19.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See vātāt paṇubhyo.  
 vanaspatibhyo vānaspatyebhya oṣadhībhyo vīrudhbhyaḥ sarvebhyo devebhyo devajanebhyāḥ punyajanebhyāḥ Kauç.73.5. Cf. vanaspatin vānaspatyān.  
 vanaspatim āvaha KB.12.7.  
 vanaspatīm pavamāna RV.9.5.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir adhi tvā sthāsyati TS.1.3.6.1. See under adhi tvā sthā.  
 vanaspatir avasṛjann upa sthāt RV.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir avasṛto na pācāḥ VS.20.45<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.14; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatir adhi havir ajuṣta MS.4.13.8; 212.6.  
 vanaspatir devalokam prajānam VS.29.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>; 185.1; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanaspatir no dadadh indriyāni VS.21.56<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>f</sup>; 147.16; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>f</sup>.  
 vanaspatih camitā devo agniḥ RV.10.110.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.12.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>; N.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanaspatis tava vṛkṣoṭha bilvāḥ RVKh.5.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatis tvādhīṣṭhāsyati KS.3.3. See under adhi tvā sthā.  
 vanaspatih saha devāir na āgan AV.12.3.15<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.125.3. Ps: vanaspatih saha Vait.10.8; vanaspatih Kauç.61.21.  
 vanaspatīn ācvināv ārayethām RV.1.157.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanaspatīn asanod antarikṣam RV.3.34.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.9.  
 vanaspatīn oṣadhi rāye eṣa (RV.5.42.16<sup>b</sup>, rāye aṇyāḥ) RV.5.41.8<sup>d</sup>; 42.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatinām gṛbhir oṣadhinām AV.12.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanaspatinām apām (TA. ApÇ. omī apām) oṣadhinām rāṣaḥ MS.4.9.10; 130.8; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.  
 vanaspatinām uta vīryāni AV.1.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin parvatān agnim ūtaye RV.10.64.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin prthivīm parvatān apāḥ RV.10.65.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatin vānaspatyān AV.8.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 11.9.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vanaspatibhyo vānas.  
 vanaspatin sacatām parvatān ca AV.1.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

vanaspatē madhunā daivyena RV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 199.2; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.4; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.8.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanaspatē raṇanaya niyuya (MS. ōyuya; KS. TB. raṇanayābhidhaya) RV.10.70.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 209.1; KS.18.21<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.2; N.8.20<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspatē raṇanaya ÇÇ.5.19.20; MÇ.5.2.8.38.  
 vanaspatē aham devayajiyayā MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 vanaspatē-va sṛja (KS. sṛja) AV.5.27.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 150.18; KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatē-va sṛjopa devān RV.3.4.10<sup>a</sup>; 7.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanaspatē vidvāṅgo hi bhūyāḥ RV.6.47.26<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.125.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.7; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.10.2; GB.1.2.21; ApÇ.20.16.13; AG.2.6.5; SMB.1.7.16<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.4.31; N.9.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vanaspatē vidvāṅgaḥ Vait.6.8; 34.15; MÇ.7.1.2; — 9.2.3; ÇG.3.1.13; MG.1.13.5; vanaspatē Kauç.15.11; KhG.3.1.29; VHDh.6.32; 8.5.31. Cf. BṛhD.5.112.  
 vanaspatē catavalḥo vi roha RV.3.8.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.3.3; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; 2.9; KS.3.2<sup>a</sup>; 26.3; TB.1.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>; 7.2.8; MÇ.1.8.1.12. P: vanaspatē catavalḥaḥ ÇG.1.15.16; 5.3.4. Cf. atas tvām deva vanaspatē etc., and devabarhiḥ catavalḥam.  
 vanaspatē stirpam ā sīda barhiḥ AV.12.3.33<sup>a</sup>. P: vanaspatē stirpam Vait.10.7; Kauç.61.43.  
 vanaspatē svadhītir vā tataksa RV.3.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanā cid ugrā jīhate ni vo bhiya RV.5.60.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanā jajāna subhaga vīrtipam RV.3.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.18; TS.4.5.2.1; MS.2.9.3; 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 vanāni na prajahitāny adriḥāḥ RV.8.1.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.116.1<sup>c</sup>; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanāni mahiṣa iva RV.9.33.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.478<sup>c</sup>; 2.114<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanāni vibhyo nakir asya tāni RV.2.38.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanāya vanapam VS.30.19; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 vanā vananti dhṛṣṭā (MÇ. mss. dhṛṣṭā, and dhṛṣṭā) rujantāḥ RV.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanā vanāno varuḥ na sindhum RV.9.90.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>c</sup>; 2.758<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanā viçvā pariṣvajāt RV.6.60.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.499<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanā vṛçanti çikvasaḥ RV.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanā vṛçanto abhi vidbhir āyan RV.10.28.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaniṣṭum (AB. TB. AÇ. MÇ. vaniṣṭum) asya mā raviṣṭa MS.4.13.4; 204.2; KS.16.21; AB.2.7.10; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.7; MÇ.5.2.8.23.  
 vaniṣṭhor hrdayād (AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>, udarād) adhi RV.10.163.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.2.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaniṣṭhau nava gṛhyate AV.20.13.12.  
 vanivāno mama dutasa indram RV.10.47.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 227.9.  
 vanuḥ vā ye suçṛuṇām suçṛuto dhuḥ RV.10.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanuyāma vanusyatāḥ RV.1.132.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.40.7<sup>c</sup>; N.5.2.  
 vanuṣo haryatām madam TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanuṣyatām api çīrṣā vavṛktam RV.6.62.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanuṣvad deva dhīnāhi pracetasam TB.2.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>. See manuṣvad etc.

vanṣade veṭ KS.17.17. See under vanarṣade.  
 vane kṛtāntam atyavim RV.9.6.5<sup>c</sup>; 45.5<sup>b</sup>; 106.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.291<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane tashau palito dhūmaketuḥ RV.10.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vane na vā yo ny adhāyi cakan RV.10.29.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.19.10; GB.2.6.2; AA.1.5.2.5; 5.3.1.2; ÇÇ.18.1.6; Vait.32.10; N.6.28. P: vane na vā yah AÇ.7.12.1. Cf. BrhD.2.114.  
 vane niputani vana un nayadhvam RV.2.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanema tad dhotraya citantya RV.1.129.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanema pūrvir aryo manīṣāḥ (Padap. ṣṣā) RV.1.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanemā rayiṇ rayivaḥ suviryam RV.1.129.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanemā te abhiṣṭibhiḥ (SV. abhiṣṭaye) RV.8.19.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.910<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.40<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.33.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vanemā rarimā vayan RV.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane ye kurvato ghoṣam AV.8.6.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vane-vane çirīye takvurir iva RV.10.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaneṣu citraṇi vibhvaṇi (TS. vibhuvāṇi) viçe-viçe RV.4.7.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 15.26<sup>d</sup>; 33.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 66.1; 1.5.5<sup>d</sup>; 73.17; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaneṣu jāyur marṣeṣu mitraḥ RV.1.67.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaneṣu vy antarikṣam tatāna RV.5.85.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 15.9; 3.7.8; 86.11; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.9<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; KB.7.10; ÇB.3.3.4.7; ApÇ.10.27.10; 13.6.11. P: vaneṣu vy antarikṣam ÇÇ.5.6.3; KÇ.7.9.9; MÇ.2.1.4.23; — 2.4.5.12.  
 vaneṣu çuṣmo astu te AV.18.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanoti çiprabhyāṇi çiprinivān RV.10.105.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vanoti hi sunvan kṣayam paripaṣaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2; Vait.31.27. P: vanoti hi sunvan ÇÇ.10.7.11.  
 vandadvārā vandamānā vivasṭu SV.1.78<sup>d</sup>. See vande.  
 vandadvirāyendave SV.1.360<sup>b</sup>. See mandadvā.  
 vandadvīḥ agniṇ namobhiḥ RV.1.27.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>b</sup>; 2.984<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandasva maruto aha RV.8.20.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandasva mārutāṇi gapam RV.1.38.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vandasva vipra tuvirāḥaso nṛṇ RV.5.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vandāru devaḥ katamo juṣāte RV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vandārus te (VS.ÇB.orus te; KS.MS.orus te) tanvāṇi (TS. tanuvāṇi) vande agne RV.1.147.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.42<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 88.16; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.9.  
 vande dārum (read vandārus, or vandāryā) vandamāno vivakmi RV.7.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See vandadvārā.  
 vanya: see agne vanya.  
 vanvantu smā te-vaṣā samike RV.7.21.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvanto aryo arāṭhi RV.6.16.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ paridhīr aporṇu RV.9.96.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>; 156.9; KS.21.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvann avātāḥ puruḥta indraḥ RV.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto abhi devavṛtim RV.9.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vanvann avāto astṛtāḥ RV.6.16.20<sup>c</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vanvānṣaḥ suviryam SV.1.175<sup>c</sup>. See bhejanāsaḥ.  
 vanvāno atra sarathāṇi yayātha RV.5.29.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapanti maruto miham RV.8.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

vapanto bṛjam iva dhānyakṛtāḥ RV.10.94.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapayā dyāvapṛthivī prapuvatham Kauç.44.34. Cf. ghṛtena etc.  
 vapā indrasya vīryam VS.21.31<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>; 141.8; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapām te agnir iṣito arohat (TS. iṣito-va sarpatu) VS.12.103<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 95.5; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.21.  
 vapām utkhiḍa ÇB.4.5.2.1. Cf. KÇ.25.10.4.  
 vapāvantaṁ viçvaha didivāṇsam RV.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.10; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapāvantaṁ (MS. oṭo) nāgninā tapantaḥ RV.5.43.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 103.13; TA.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapur dr̥ṣaye vonyo vy āvaḥ RV.6.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur nu tac cikituse cid astu RV.6.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.12; KB.23.3. P: vapur nu tat AÇ.8.8.6; vapur nu ÇÇ.10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.5.120.  
 vapurbhir ā carato anyānyā RV.1.62.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vapur vapuṣyā sacatam iyaṇi gṛh RV.1.183.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vapuṣe mānaskṛtam VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 vapūṣi kṛpvaṇi asurasya māyayā AV.6.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapūṣi jāta mithunā sacete RV.3.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vapūṣi bilhṛd abhi no vi caṣṭe RV.3.55.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 vaptā (ApMB. vaptā; HG.MG. vaptar) vapasi (PG. vapatī) keçaçmaṣru (AG.PG.MG. keçāṇ) AV.8.2.17<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.16<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.9.16<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vapteva çmaṣru vapasi pra bhūma RV.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaptṛā vapasi etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vamrakāḥ padbhīr upa sarpaḍ indram RV.10.99.12<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3.  
 vamrasya manye mithunā vivavṛi RV.10.99.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vamribhiḥ putram agruvo adānam RV.4.19.9<sup>a</sup>; N.3.20.  
 vamribhir anuvittam guhasu TB.1.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaya iva marutaḥ kena cit patha RV.1.87.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaya uṣo yadi vaṣṭi antighāt RV.10.95.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayah kṛpvaṇas tanve svāyāi RV.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayanā yuyāṇi ca sūrayaḥ SV.2.1030<sup>b</sup>. See yuyāṇi vayanā.  
 vayanā rājabbhiḥ (AV.7.50.7<sup>e</sup>, rājasu) prathamā dhanāni RV.10.42.10<sup>c</sup>; 43.10<sup>c</sup>; 44.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.50.7<sup>e</sup>; 20.17.10<sup>c</sup>; 89.10<sup>c</sup>; 94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayanā rāya sahasas putra marāṇ RV.5.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayanā rāṣṭre jāgryama (TS. jāgryama) purohitāḥ (VS.ÇB. vāḥ svaha) VS.9.23<sup>d</sup>; VSK.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 165.3; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayanā-vayanā ta āśām RV.10.22.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayanā vām uçmasiṣṭaye RV.5.74.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayanā vām mitra syāma SV.2.336<sup>c</sup>. See vayanā te rudrā.  
 vayanā vo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayanā vyuṣṭa uṣaso havāmahe RV.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayanā çaviṣṭha vāryam RV.5.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vayanā çurebhīr astṛbhiḥ RV.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayanā çvo vocemahi samarye RV.1.167.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayanā saṁghātāṇi (VSK. saṁghāte-saṁghāte) jeṣma (KS. saṁjayama) TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; 31.4; TB.3.2.5.9. See trayā vayanā saṁghātāṇi.  
 vayanā samarye vidatheṣv ahnā RV.5.3.6<sup>c</sup>.

## vayañ —

vayañ samrād yajamahe AÇ.8.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayañ sarveṣu yaçasaḥ syāma AV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *vayañ*  
*syāma yaçaso*.  
*vayañ sahasram ṛṣibhiḥ sanema* RV.1.189.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ saheṃa* MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
*vayañ su mandistmahī* VS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.4.6;  
 MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 12.3; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ soma vrata tava* RV.10.57.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.56<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 2.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.7.14.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 14.32.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.89.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: *vayañ soma* MÇ.11.4; BṛhPDh.9.125. See *tava*  
*soma*.  
*vayañ somasya viçvaha priyasaḥ* RV.8.48.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *vayañ*  
*ta indra viçvaha*.  
*vayañ syāma patayo rayñām* RV.4.50.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.55.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 8.40.12<sup>d</sup>; 48.13<sup>d</sup>; 10.121.10<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.9.86.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.  
 10.5<sup>d</sup>; 6.62.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.79.4<sup>d</sup>; 80.3<sup>d</sup>; 109.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 20.  
 88.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.20; 19.44.54<sup>d</sup>, 61<sup>d</sup>; 23.65<sup>d</sup>; VSK.11.6.5;  
 29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 22.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.5.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.6.12: 72.7; 3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 156.6; 4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.  
 11; 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 166.10; 4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.10; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>; 15.8;  
 17.18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>; 21.14<sup>d</sup>; 30.6<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.11.4; SB.1.6.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.4.2.9; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.11.  
 2.4; 3.1; 4.2; 5.3; TAA.10.54<sup>d</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.  
 3.18<sup>c</sup>; — 2.4.6.26<sup>d</sup>; — 9.1.4; SMB.2.5.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.20.34<sup>d</sup>; 22.19<sup>d</sup>; N.10.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ syāma prapūḍa nah sapatnān* VS.15.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 111.6; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ syāma bhuvaneṣu jivase* RV.9.86.38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.30.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ syāma yaçaso RV.4.51.11<sup>c</sup>*. Cf. *vayañ*  
*sarveṣu*.  
*vayañ syāma varuṇe anagāḥ* RV.7.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ syāma sumatāu prthivyaḥ* VS.11.21<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.18; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.13.  
*vayañ havyāḥ pāvaka bhadrāçoce* RV.5.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ hi te amanmahī* RV.1.30.21<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ hi te cakṛma bhuri dāvaṇe* RV.8.46.25<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 216.14.  
*vayañ hi tvā prayati yajñe asmin* VS.8.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 See *yud adya tva etc*.  
*vayañ hi tvā bandhumantaṃ abandhavaḥ* RV.8.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ hi vāñ havāmahe* (RV.8.87.6<sup>a</sup>, *mahe vipanyavaḥ*)  
 RV.8.26.9<sup>a</sup>; 87.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ bi vāñ purutamaso* (AV. *odamāso*) *açvina* AV.7.  
 73.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ hotṛabhir uta devahutibhiḥ* RV.8.53 (Val.5).7<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ hy a te cakṛma sabadhāḥ* RV.4.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ gṛbhir vipanyavaḥ* RV.8.22.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ gha tva sūtāvantāḥ* RV.8.33.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 57.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.261<sup>a</sup>; 2.214<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.4.3; 14.4.1; AA.  
 5.2.4.2; AÇ.8.5.14; ÇÇ.18.10.3; Vait.32.6; 33.16;  
 42.2; Svīd.1.7.7. P: *vayañ gha tva* ÇÇ.11.11.17;  
 12.4.4.  
*vayañ ghā te api ṣmasi* (SV. *ṣmasi*) RV.8.32.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.230<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ ghā te apurvya* RV.8.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ ghā te tve id u* RV.8.66.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ ghr̥tenādīvarasya hotāḥ* RV.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>.

*vayañ cid hi vāñ jaritaraḥ satyaḥ* RV.1.180.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ jayema* MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
*vayañ jayema tvayā yujā vṛtam* RV.1.108.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.  
 50.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ jayema pṛtanāsu dūḍhyaḥ* RV.7.82.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.  
 12.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 187.2; N.5.2.  
*vayañ jayema çatīnāḥ sahasraṇām* RV.6.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ jivāḥ prati paçyema sūrya* RV.10.37.8<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayad vatso vṛṣabhaḥ çuçuṇvāḥ* RV.10.28.9<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ ta indra viçvaha priyasaḥ* RV.2.12.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.18<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *vayañ somasya*.  
*vayañ ta indra stomebhir vidhema* RV.8.54 (Val.6).8<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ ta ebhiḥ puruhūta sakhyāḥ* RV.6.19.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ tat ta indra sañ bharaṃasi* RV.8.66.5<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ tat te çavasa gātuvittamaḥ* RV.8.19.16<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ tad asya sambhṛtāṃ vasu* RV.8.40.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.  
 90.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ tad vah samrāja ā vṛñtīmahe* RV.8.27.22<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ tad vo vasavo viçvavedasaḥ* RV.8.27.20<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ tarutrāḥ sanuyama vñam* RV.7.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ tubhyaḥ baliḥṛtaḥ syāma* AV.12.1.62<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ te agna ukthair vidhema* RV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ te agne samidha vidhema* RV.7.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ te adya rarima hi kāmam* RV.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.75<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.2.9. P: *vayañ te adya* ÇÇ.9.23.12.  
*vayañ te asya rādhasal*. SV.2.589<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
*vayañ te asya vṛtraharṇ RV.8.24.8<sup>a</sup>*; 9.98.5<sup>a</sup>. See *prec*.  
*vayañ te asyām sumatāu canisthāḥ* RV.7.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ te asyām indra dyumnahntāu* RV.6.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ te ta indra ye ca narāḥ* (RV.7.30.4<sup>a</sup>, *deva*) RV.5.  
 33.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.30.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ te rudrā syāma* RV.5.70.2<sup>c</sup>. See *vayañ vāñ*  
*mitrā*.  
*vayañ te vāya indra viddhi ṣu paḥ* RV.2.20.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*vayañ te vo varuṇa mitrāryaman* RV.8.19.35<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ te syāma sūrayo gṛñtāḥ* RV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ tvabhi nonumāḥ* RV.4.32.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ tvā vavṛmahe* RV.1.187.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ tvendhāṇāḥ tanvāḥ* (TS. *tanuvāḥ*) *puṣema* RV.  
 10.128.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.55.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
 4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.1; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 40.10<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ dātre harivo mā vi venaḥ* RV.6.44.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ dāçema suṣṭuti yajatra* RV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ dāçemāgnave* RV.7.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ devatrādite syāma* RV.7.60.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 187.14.  
*vayañ devasya dhīmahi* AV.7.17.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 Kauç.91.9; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.11<sup>c</sup>.  
*vayañ devasya prasave manāmahe* RV.1.159.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ devasya bhōjanam* RV.5.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.22.1<sup>b</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*vayañ deva haviṣā bhadrāçoce* RV.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*vayañ devānām sumatāu çyama* RV.7.41.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 6.47.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.9.  
 14.17<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under rātri devānām etc*.

vayaṁ devā havāmahe RV.6.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaṁ devī brahmaṇā samvidanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ deveṣu sukṛtāḥ syāma RV.5.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaṁ dhanāni viśvadha bharemaḥ RV.9.79.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaṁ dhanaḥ cūrasā bhajemahi RV.1.157.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1109<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaṁ naktam havāmahe RV.8.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vayaṁ na vidma yo mṛgaḥ AV.20.136.10<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vayaṁ nāma pra bravāma ghr̥tasya (TA.ApÇ.ghr̥tēna) RV.4.58.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.90<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.15; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.9.13<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ nu te daśvānsaḥ syāma RV.7.37.4<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaṁ agne arvata vā suvīryam RV.2.2.10<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ agneḥ pari mānuṣaḥ ÇB.1.9.1.19; ÇÇ.1.14.18. See *vayam agner*.  
vayaṁ agne dhanavantaḥ syāma KS.40.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ agner mānuṣaḥ TS.2.6.9.8; MS.4.13.9: 212.12; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5. See *vayam agneḥ pari*.  
vayaṁ agno vanūyāma tvotāḥ RV.5.3.6<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaṁ adyendrasya preṣṭhāḥ RV.1.167.10<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.14.  
vayaṁ id vaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.8.83.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ indra tvāyavāḥ RV.3.41.7<sup>a</sup>; 7.31.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.133.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.26.5.  
vayaṁ indra tvā cūnam huvema RV.10.160.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaṁ indra tve sacā RV.4.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ indra prapetaḥ RV.8.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>b</sup>.  
vayaṁ indreṇa sanūyāma vājam RV.1.101.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vayaṁ u tvā gṛhapate janānam RV.6.15.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>: 240.1; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayam u tvā gṛhapate* ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
vayaṁ u tvā tadidarthāḥ RV.8.2.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.18.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.157<sup>a</sup>; 2.69<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.2.5; AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.9.1; Vait.26.5.  
vayaṁ u tvā divā sute RV.8.64.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.9.1.  
vayaṁ u tvā pathas pate RV.6.53.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.7; AG.3.7.8. P: *vayam u tvā Rvidh.2.23.1. Cf. BrhD.5.118*.  
vayaṁ u tvām apūrvya RV.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 62.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.408<sup>a</sup>; 2.58<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.16; PB.12.12.3; AÇ.6.1.2; 7.8.2 (*bis*); ÇÇ.9.3.2; 18.13.9; Vait.25.3. Cf. BrhD.6.53 (B).57.  
vayaṁ u tvā cātakraṭo RV.8.92.12<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaṁ enam idā hyaḥ RV.8.66.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.272<sup>a</sup>; 2.1041<sup>a</sup>; PB.4.7.7; AÇ.7.4.4; ÇÇ.12.5.4; Vait.39.3.18; 40.8; 42.5.  
vayaṁ putram aditer yo vidharta RV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; N.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
vayaṁ purā mahi ca no anu dyūn RV.1.167.10<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaṁ puṣema MS.4.2.11: 35.1.  
vayaṁ bibharāma tava nāma KS.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaḥ bhavema MS.4.2.11: 34.20.  
vayaḥ mitrasya sumatā syāma RV.3.59.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>: 146.16; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *under rātri devānāḥ etc.*

vayaḥ mitrasyaśvasi RV.5.65.5<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaç cana patayantaḥ patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.155.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vayaç cana subhva ava yanti RV.5.41.13<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaç canāmi patayanta apuḥ RV.1.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vayaç cit te patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.49.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.367<sup>a</sup>.  
vayaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
vayase-vayase namaḥ PG.1.12.4.  
vayaskṛo chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
vayasvanto vayaskṛtam (KS. *vayasvinam*) VS.3.18<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.5.5.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>: 67.13; KS.6.9<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>e</sup>.  
vayaḥśad asi KS.39.9.  
vayaḥ suparṇā upa sēdur indram RV.10.73.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.319<sup>a</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.19.12; TB.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.3<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.73<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>; N.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *vayaḥ suparṇā* TA.4.20.3; ApÇ.10.27.1; 15.17.12; 20.10; VHDh.8.22; Rvidh.3.14.2; Svidh.1.7.13.  
vayā asya prahutaḥ āsur atlave RV.10.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vayā id agne agnayas te anye RV.1.59.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.117.  
vayā id anyā bhuvanāny asya RV.2.35.8<sup>e</sup>.  
vayā iva rurubhḥ sapta visruhaḥ RV.6.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
vayā ivānu rohate (KS. *eti*) RV.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
vayā ivānu rohate jusanā yat RV.8.13.6<sup>e</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
vayāṁsi (sc. *trpyantu*) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
vayāṁsi jinva br̥hataç ca jāgr̥ve RV.3.3.7<sup>e</sup>.  
vayāṁsi te vighase mā vidanta AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vayāṁsi naptory hitaḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.476<sup>b</sup>; 2.285<sup>b</sup>.  
vayāṁsi pakvagandhena TS.5.7.2.3.1; KSA.13.13.  
vayāṁsi pra br̥hi ÇB.3.3.3; KÇ.7.8.13.  
vayāṁsi ya žviveça yo mṛgeṣu MS.2.13.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.1. See *ya āviṣto*.  
vayāṁsi haṁsā ya viduḥ AV.8.7.24<sup>e</sup>.  
vayāṁsy enān anusam̐yantu sarvaṇ SV.2.1214<sup>d</sup>.  
vayākinam̐ cittagarbhasu suvaruḥ RV.5.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vayām ajo etc.: see *ajo vāyam*.  
vayāvantam̐ sa puṣyati RV.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vayitryo-vayam PB.1.8.9 (cf. Roth, in *Yaska's Nirukta, Erläuterungen*, 3.21). See *under dhiyo-vayam*.  
vayo dadhac citratamaṇ pavasva RV.9.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo dadhat padvate rehitā sada RV.1.140.9<sup>c</sup>.  
vayo dadhāna uciṇa r̥tajāḥ RV.10.104.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo dadhāsi pratnathā puruṣeṣṭa RV.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vayo dātre (VSK. *dātra edhi*; KS.PB. *dātre bhayan*) mayo mahyam̐ (TB.TA.ApÇ. *mahyam astu*) pratigrahitre VSK.9.2.8; KS.9.9 (*series*); PB.1.8.2, 3, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13-16; TB.2.2.5.4; TA.3.10.1, 4; ApÇ.14.11.2. See *mayo mahyam̐, and hayo dātra*.  
vayodhasam̐ tvā vayodhāḥ pratigrahitam̐ ÇÇ.7.4.4.  
vayodhasādhitāyādhitam̐ (VS. *odhasādhtenādhtam̐*) jinva VS.15.7; MS.2.8.8: 112.13. See *vayodhā asi*.  
vayodhā agneṣi KS.6.9; 7.6.  
vayodhā aparataḥ AV.18.4.38<sup>d</sup>.  
vayodhā aruhad vanam RV.8.72.4<sup>b</sup>.



vayodhā asi TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.8; JB.1.78 (bis); Vait.26.1. P: vayodhā TS. 5.3.6.2. See vayodhasā.  
 vayodhā asi dhruva KS.35.7.  
 vayodhāyāi tvātisrjami Kauç.24.20.  
 vayodheyāya jāgṛhi RV.10.25.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo nakṣi te paptivaṁsa āsate RV.1.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo na pakṣān vy anu cṛiyo dhire RV.1.166.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo na paptatā sumayāh RV.1.88.1<sup>d</sup>; N.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo na paptā raghuṣya pariṣman RV.2.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo na pitryaṁ saha RV.8.20.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo na ye cṛeṇiḥ paptur ojaś RV.5.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo na vasatīr upa RV.1.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo na vṛkṣaṁ supalācam āsadam RV.10.43.4<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo na vṛkṣam andhasāh AV.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo na śdanā adhi barhiṣi priye RV.1.85.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1. 11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo mahad duṣṭaraṁ pūrvyāya RV.5.15.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo mātūr niretave RV.1.37.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo me dṛhehi KS.6.9; 7.6; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis).  
 vayo yajñā vo agnaye JB.1.169,175. Perhaps for yajña- yajñā vo, q. v.  
 vayo ye bhūtvī (AV. 'tva) patayanti naktabhilī RV.7.104. 18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo vadanta itūthā cakuntayāh RV.2.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo-vayo jānase yad dadhānāh RV.5.15.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo-vayo vicarantāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo vardhanti vṛṣabhasya cūṣmaṇāh RV.10.43.3<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo vardhanti somināh RV.8.62.14.  
 vayo vāhantu parpināh RV.8.5.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 vayo vāhantu pitaye RV.5.75.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vayo vāhantv aruṣā abhike RV.1.118.5<sup>l</sup>.  
 vayo vṛkṣāraye jasuraye RV.6.13.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vayo vṛdho aṣvayujāh pariṣrayāh RV.5.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varāṁ vṛṇtsva ApMB.2.16.4; HG 2.7.3. Cf. trīn varān.  
 The expression is common in the Brahmana legends.  
 varāṁ vṛṇe yaçasa bhāmi loke SMB.2.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāṇas tvabhi rakṣatu AV.10.3.13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>f</sup>.  
 varāṇavatyām adhi AV.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varāṇena pravayathitāh AV.10.3.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāṇe parivarjayet ApQ.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 varāṇo vārayatāi AV.6.85.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.5<sup>a</sup>. P: varāṇāh Kauç. 26.33. See varuṇo vārayat, and cf. next.  
 varāṇo vārayisyate AV.10.3.4<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 varatrāyāṁ darv anahyamānāh RV.10.102.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) varadāṁ tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 varanta indra vīdavalāh RV.8.88.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.296<sup>b</sup>.  
 varāṁ dadāmi KÇ.4.10.6; AG.1.18.7. Cf. next.  
 varāṁ dadāmi jītya abhijītyāi vījītyāi sainjītyāi AB.8.9. 5.7. Cf. prec.  
 varāṁ dadāmi brahmanē ÇB.13.4.1.10.  
 varām āmanasāṁ kṛṇu AV.2.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 voraṣyā yamy adhrigu RV.5.73.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varā ivod rāivatāso hiraṇyāḥ RV.5.60.4.  
 varāya te gṛhṭavantaḥ autsāh RV.10.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.76.6<sup>a</sup>.

varāya te pātrāni dharmāṇe tanā RV.10.50.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāya deva manyave RV.8.84.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.89.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāham indra emuṣam RV.8.77.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 95.14; N.5.4.  
 varāhavaḥ svatapaśah TA.1.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāheṇa pṛthivī samvidāna AV.12.1.48<sup>a</sup>.  
 varāho vela vṛudham AV.8.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 varimā ca me prathimā ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS. 2.11.2; 141.2; KS.18.7.  
 varivaḥ kṛṇvan etc.: see varivas etc.  
 varivaç ehandah VS.15.4.5; TS.4.3.12.2.3; 5.3.5.4; MS. 2.8.7 (bis); 111.12; 112.2; KS.17.6 (bis); ÇB.8.5.2.3.5; ApÇ.17.3.4.  
 varivas (RV. varivaḥ) kṛṇvan vṛjanasya rāja RV.9.97.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.54.0<sup>d</sup>; 2.36.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varivaskṛd asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.1; MS.2.13.18; 164.17; 3.5.2; 58.9; KS.39.9.  
 varivasyanto rodast sumeke RV.7.56.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varivasayann uçane kavṛyāya RV.6.20.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.27. 13.  
 varivasya mahāmaha (SV. 'asyā mahonām) RV.8.46.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.186<sup>a</sup>.  
 varivodhūtamō bhava RV.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.41<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.20.  
 varivovit parisrava RV.9.61.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>a</sup>; AnS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 varivovid adalbhyaḥ RV.9.37.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.64.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varivovid gṛhṭam payāh RV.9.62.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.331<sup>a</sup>.  
 varigṭham vajram ā jigharti māyini RV.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varigṭham gopayatyam RV.8.2.5.13<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 varigṭham anu sainvatam VS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 74.19; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.2.  
 varigṭhe na indra vandhure dhāh RV.6.47.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 varigṭho asya dakṣiṇām iyarti RV.6.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 variya id apa sedhantv adrayaḥ RV.10.100.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 variyaḥ kṛṇute manāh AV.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 variyo dyāvapṛthivī abādḥata RV.10.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 variyo yāvaya vadham (AV.7.65.1<sup>a</sup>, itāl) RV.10.152.5<sup>l</sup>; AV.1.20.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.4<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.65.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 varivṛjat sthāvirebhīḥ suçipra RV.7.24.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇa adityo rāja (AÇ.ÇÇ. varuṇa adityas) tasya gandharvā vīças ta ima āvata atharvāno (ÇÇ. atharva- vedo) vedāḥ so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.7; AÇ.10.7.3; ÇÇ.16. 2.7-9.  
 varuṇa āsandyāni āsanāh VS.8.56. Cf. next but two.  
 varuṇa id iha kṣayat RV.8.69.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇa ugrāh sahasracakṣāh RV.7.34.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa upanaddhāh TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. Cf. prec. but two.  
 varuṇaḥ kṣatram indriyam VS.20.72<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145. 11; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ pārsad aryaṁ RV.8.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ pastyas 3 RV.1.25.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>b</sup>; 20.2<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.8.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 88.10; 2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 71.11; 2.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 100.18; 4.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 56.17; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>b</sup>; 38.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 18.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>b</sup>; TB. 2.6.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

varuṇaḥ prāvṛtā bhuvāt RV.1.23.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.145<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.46<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.79.  
 varuṇaḥ yaja QB.2.5.2.37; 4.4.5.16.  
 varuṇaḥ vo riṇḍasam RV.5.64.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. varuṇaḥ ca etc.  
 varuṇaḥ cātavarṇyam AV.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ somapitaye RV.1.23.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.143<sup>b</sup>; AB.6.10.2; GB.2.2.20.  
 varuṇa jaritṛṇam RV.7.66.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ ca riṇḍasam RV.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.197<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.57<sup>b</sup>. Cf. varuṇaḥ vo.  
 varuṇaḥ ca vaçamy agre RVKh.10.142.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ dharmaṇaḥ pate (ÇÇ. dharmaṇaḥ adhipate) TB.3.11.4.1; ÇÇ.4.10.1. See varuṇo dharmapatinām.  
 varuṇaḥ ta adityavanam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava etasya diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.4.  
 (om) varuṇaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 varuṇaḥ nu devam AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.18.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.13.  
 varuṇapurusebhyah (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17.  
 varuṇam abhi śiñcitu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra dācuṣaḥ (RV.8.47.1<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>ae</sup>) RV.5.71.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.47.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra barhaṇā RV.5.71.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra rājathā RV.5.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitra sadathā RV.5.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇa mitrāryaman RV.5.67.1<sup>c</sup>; 8.67.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. Cf. varuṇo mitro.  
 varuṇam iva māyinaḥ RV.6.48.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇam ṛtva te parāñco vyathantam AV.4.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ putram adityā isiram AV.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ bheṣajam kavim VS.28.34<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ ca ma (MS. ma) indraç ca me VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.14; KS.18.10.  
 varuṇaḥ ca sadhastha a RV.5.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ çañsyānam RV.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇas te astv añçabhūḥ TB.3.7.9.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇas te hastam agrabhṛt HG.1.5.9.  
 varuṇas tvādityāiḥ paçcād rocayatu jāgatena chandasa TA.4.6.1; 5.5.1.  
 varuṇas tvā dṛñhād dharuṇe pratīçyāḥ AV.12.3.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇas tvā dhṛṇpayatu (TS. MS. dhṛṇpayatv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6; 81.8; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.  
 varuṇas tvā dhṛtavrato dhṛṇpayatu (TA. 0varuṇayor) dhruveṇa dharmānā MS.4.9.1; 121.10; TA.4.3.1.  
 varuṇas tvā nayatu devi dakṣiṇa uttānāyāṅgirasasyāprānat KS.9.9; PB.1.8.11; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye-jam PB.1.8.4; . . . dakṣiṇe agnaye (KS. -agnaye) hiranyam KS.9.9; PB.1.8.5; . . . dakṣiṇe agniçomābhyaṃ aṇā PB.1.8.6; . . . dakṣiṇe kṣetrapataye tilamāṣān PB.1.8.15; . . . dakṣiṇe tvastre-vim PB.1.8.8; . . . dakṣiṇe pūṣṇa uṣtram PB.1.8.12; . . . dakṣiṇe prajāpataye puruṣam (PB. adds prajāpataye hastinām prajāpataye varāhuḥ prajāpataye vrthiyavān) KS.9.9; PB.1.8.14; . . . dakṣiṇe brhaspataye vāṣaḥ KS.9.9; PB.1.8.10; . . . dakṣiṇe yamyāçvānam KS.9.9; . . . dakṣiṇe rudrāya gām KS.9.9; PB.1.8.3; . . . dakṣiṇe varuṇāyaçvam PB.1.8.2; . . . dakṣiṇe

vāyave mṛgam PB.1.8.13; . . . dakṣiṇe savitre-çvatarāṇ vāçvatarīn va PB.1.8.16. P: varuṇas tvā LÇ.2.7.14. Cf. LÇ.2.8.14, 17 (comm.). See under agnaye tvā mahyaṃ.  
 varuṇas tvottabhñātu MS.1.2.6 (bis); 15.12; 16.1; 3.7.8; 86.14; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.28.1; MÇ.2.1.4.26, 37. Cf. varuṇasyottambhanam.  
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam (KS. varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>) asi VS.4.36; KS.2.7; ÇB.3.3.4.29.  
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanam a sīda VS.4.36; MS.1.2.6; 16.5; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.30; MÇ.2.1.5.9.  
 varuṇasya ṛtasadanay (ApÇ. varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>) asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.29; KÇ.7.9.28; ApÇ.10.31.2.  
 varuṇasya kukṣi sthāḥ KS.40.3.  
 varuṇasya ṛtītya it AV.10.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇasya tvā (sc. vṛtapate vṛtanadadhe) KÇ.4.9.2. Vikāra of amuṣya tvā vṛtapate. See next.  
 varuṇasya tvā rājño vṛtapate vṛtanadadhami TB.1.1.4.8; ApÇ.5.11.7. See prec.  
 varuṇasya dvādaçī (TS. KSA. daçamī) VS.25.4, 5; TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4; 179.2; 3.15.5; 179.5; KSA.13.11.  
 varuṇasya dhruvaḥ sadah RV.8.41.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya puro gaye RV.8.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.10.  
 varuṇasyarta<sup>o</sup>: see varuṇasya ṛta<sup>o</sup>.  
 varuṇasya virāḥ TA.3.9.2. See virāḥ varuṇasya.  
 varuṇasya vṛtana te AV.7.90.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇasya skambhanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; ApÇ.10.28.1; 29.9. See varuṇasya skambho.  
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanam (KS. 0ny) asi TS.1.2.8.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.6; 16.1; KS.2.7; MahānU.20.13; MÇ.2.1.4.38. See next.  
 varuṇasya skambhasarjanī sthāḥ VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25. P: varuṇasya skambhasarjanī KÇ.7.9.26. See prec.  
 varuṇasya skambho-si MS.1.2.6; 15.12; MÇ.2.1.4.28. See varuṇasya skambhanam.  
 varuṇasyādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5; 109.12; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.6.  
 varuṇasyāçvinor agneḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇasyāsi VS.10.8; ÇB.5.3.5.28.  
 varuṇasyottambhanam asi VS.4.36; ÇB.3.3.4.25; BrhPDh.9.217. P: varuṇasyottambhanam KÇ.7.9.25. Cf. varuṇas tvottabhñātu.  
 varuṇaḥ santi gopāḥ RV.8.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇaḥ samrāt samrāṭpāthī samrājyam asmin yaññe mayi dadhātu (TB. yaññe yajamanāya dadatu) svahā ÇB.11.4.3.10; TB.2.5.7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.  
 varuṇaḥ samrāt āsandyam āsādyamānāḥ KS.34.14.  
 varuṇānīm svastaye RV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.32.8<sup>d</sup>; N.9.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāni te mātā AV.6.46.1.  
 varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ) GG.4.7.41; MG.2.12.14; ViDh.67.17; Svidh.1.3.7; 3.3.5. See varuṇāya namaḥ.  
 varuṇāya ṛtaçoçase RV.5.66.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇāya cakravākaḥ VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.4.  
 varuṇāya tvā TS.1.2.3.3; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3; 12.14; 1.2.6; 16.6; 3.6.10; 73.17; KS.2.7; 23.6; ApÇ.10.18.9; MÇ.2.1.5.10; — 11.1.1.

## varuṇāya —

varuṇāya tvāḍityavate svāha TA.4.9.1; 5.7.10.  
 varuṇāya daṣakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.6.  
 varuṇāya dharmapatāye namaḥ CG.4.14.2.  
 varuṇāya namaḥ GopālU.2. Cf. namo varuṇāya, and see varuṇāya (sc. namaḥ).  
 varuṇāya nākṛān VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2: 173.2.  
 varuṇāya marudbhyaḥ RV.8.41.1<sup>b</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>b</sup>; 34.2<sup>b</sup>; 61.12<sup>b</sup>; 65.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>b</sup>, 116<sup>b</sup>, 345<sup>b</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya mahiṣān VS.24.28; MS.3.14.10: 174.5.  
 varuṇāya mṛtabhrajā AV.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya rājñe kṛṣṇaḥ (KS. rājña r̥ṣyaḥ) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1.  
 varuṇāya rājñe trayo rohitālamāḥ (KSA. lohita<sup>a</sup>) TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya riṣādase (KSA. vidase?) trayo-rūṇalālmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.  
 varuṇāya varuṇapurusebhyāḥ (sc. namaḥ) ViDh.67.17.  
 varuṇāya vipā girā RV.5.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.493<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20.  
 varuṇāya svāha VS.22.6; 39.2; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.11; KSA.1.5.7; SB.5.5; AdB.5; CB.12.6.1.15; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.14; TB.3.1.5.9; 8.6.5; ApÇ.9.9.14.  
 varuṇāyanubṛūhi CB.2.5.4.37; 4.4.5.16.  
 varuṇāyārāṇyo mesaḥ VS.24.30.38; MS.3.14.11: 174.7.  
 varuṇāyāḡvam TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
 varuṇeti yad ūcīma AV.7.83.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.44.9<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 varuṇeti çapāmahe VS.6.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.18<sup>d</sup>; 28.5; KS.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; CB.3.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>; 12.9.2.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.6.24<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.12.11<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 varuṇena dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 varuṇena samubjītam AV.9.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo dakṣiṇāḥ pratigṛhya MÇ.11.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varuṇo daçame VS.39.6.  
 varuṇo daçakṣarāya virājam udajayat MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.4.16; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.  
 varuṇo daçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.16; KS.14.4.  
 varuṇo daçakṣarāna virājam udajayat (VS. adds tam ujjēsam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.  
 varuṇo diçāṇ patih TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4.  
 varuṇo devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.18; 2.13.14: 163.12; 2.13.20: 166.3; KS.17.3; 39.4.13; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 varuṇo dhanam aḡvina RVKh.5.87.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo dharmapatnām (MS.KS. dharmapām) VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.2; MS.2.6.6; 67.12; KS.15.5; CB.5.3.3.11.  
 See varuṇa dharmapām.  
 varuṇo-dhipatih AV.3.27.3.  
 varuṇo-dhipatir asti VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.15; KS.17.5; CB.8.4.3.13.  
 varuṇo dhṛtibhiḥ sāha TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.8.21<sup>d</sup>; 19.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām TS.3.4.5.1; Vait.8.22; PG.1.5.10. See next but one.  
 varuṇo-pām aghamarṣaṇāḥ TA.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo-pām adhipatih sa māvatū AV.5.24.4. See prec. but one.  
 varuṇo madityair etasya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.1.26.4<sup>b</sup>; 41.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.10<sup>b</sup>; 5.67.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.18.3<sup>b</sup>; 28.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.126.3<sup>b</sup>-7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.185<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. varuṇa mitrāryaman.  
 varuṇo yaç ca sukratūḥ RV.8.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo yasya darçatāḥ RV.5.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varuṇo yati vasubhiḥ AV.20.13.3.  
 varuṇo vah (sc. sarvasāṇām sākam) Kauç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha o/indro vah etc.  
 varuṇo vasta nirṇijam RV.1.25.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo vā tantnām RV.5.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 varuṇo vārayāt TA.6.9.2<sup>a</sup>. See varapo vārayātai.  
 varuṇo-si VS.10.16; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.9: 69.10; 2.6.12: 71.4; 4.4.3: 53.15; 4.4.6: 56.6; KS.15.7.8; CB.5.4.1.16; TB.1.7.10.1 (bis); 2.6.5.1; KÇ.15.5.29; ApÇ.18.14.14; 18.1; 19.9.11; MÇ.9.1.3; —9.1.4.  
 varuṇo-si dharmapatih ÇÇ.16.18.5.  
 varuṇo-si dhṛtavratāḥ (KS. ovrato-chinnapatrah) TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6: 16.5; KS.2.7; ApÇ.10.30.15; 31.4; MÇ.2.1.5.8.  
 varuṇo-si viçvājuhā MS.2.6.12: 72.1; KS.15.8; MÇ.9.1.4. See next two.  
 varuṇo-si satyadharmā TS.1.8.16.2; TB.1.7.10.3, 4. See prec. and next.  
 varuṇo-si satyājuhā VS.10.28; CB.5.4.4.10. P: varupah KÇ.15.7.8. See prec. two.  
 varuṇo hetmāṇ pratidharta VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9: 114.2; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.7.  
 varutrīr avayan KS.9.9. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varutrīs tvā etc.: see varutrīs tvā.  
 varūtrayas tvāyan ApÇ.14.12.4. See under dhiyo-vayan.  
 varūtrayo janayas tvā devīr viçvadevyavathī prthivyaḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacantukhe TS.4.1.6.2. In fragments: varūtrayas tvā . . . janayas tvā . . . pacantu TS.5.1.7.2. See janayas, varutrī tvā, and varutrīs tvā.  
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim TS.4.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>. P: varūtrīm tvaṣṭūḥ ApÇ.16.27.11. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.  
 varūtrī tvā devī viçvadevyavathī prthivyaḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat pacatām ukhe MS.2.7.6: 81.13; 3.1.8: 10.8. See under varūtrayo.  
 varūtrīm tvaṣṭur varuṇasya nabhim VS.13.44<sup>a</sup>; CB.7.5.2.20. See under tvaṣṭur varutrīm.  
 varūtrīm dhiṣaṇām vaha RV.1.22.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 varūtribhiḥ suçarāṇo no astu RV.7.34.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 varūtrī yad rātiṣaçaç ca rāsan RV.7.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtrī vā çakrā yā pāyubhiç ca RV.5.41.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtrīs tvā (KS. varutrīs tvā) devīr viçvadevyavathī prthivyaḥ sadhashe-ñgirasvat çhrapayantukhe VS.11.61; KS.16.6; CB.6.5.4.6. P: varutrīs tvā KS.19.7; varutrīs tvā KÇ.16.4.14. See under varūtrayo.  
 varūtry ekadhañubhir ni pātu RV.7.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūtham sarvasmā asti AV.20.128.12<sup>c</sup>. See virupah.  
 varūtham tanve mama RV.1.23.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham asti daçuṣe RV.8.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham asti yac chardih RV.8.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 varūtham adadharṣati RV.8.27.9<sup>d</sup>.

varūthyam (SV. varūthye) varuṇe chandyaṁ vacaḥ RV. 8.101.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>o</sup>.  
 varūthyam varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.5.46.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūthyā manāmahe RV.8.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 varūthye etc.: see varūthyam varuṇe etc.  
 vareṇyakraṭūr (AV. 9tur) aham RVKh.10.9.10; AV.6.23.1<sup>o</sup>. See idēnyakraṭūr.  
 vareṇyasya tevasaḥ RV.5.22.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vareṇyo hotādhāyī vikṣu RV.1.60.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varethe agniṁ ātapaḥ RV.8.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 varebhir varaṇ abhi su pra sīdataḥ (ApMB. 9ta) RV.10.32.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vareyaṁ suryām upa RV.10.85.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vareyavo na maryā ghr̥tapruṣaḥ RV.10.78.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 varo na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>d</sup>.  
 varo ma āgamiṣyati Kauç.24.37.  
 vargo-si KBU.2.7.  
 varca ā dhād brhaspatiḥ AV.2.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varca ā dhehi me tanvam (KS. dhāyī me tanuḥ) AV.19.37.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varcayā mukhaṁ mā na āyuh pramoṣiḥ HG.1.9.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 See çunddhi giro, and çumbhaṁ mukhaṁ.  
 varcasā draviṇena ca MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 varcasā mān sam anaktv agniḥ AV.18.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 varcasā mā jinvatv aprayāvan AV.3.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varcasā māñjīḥ T.A.4.10.4,5; 5.8.10 (bis); ApÇ.15.12.7.  
 varcasā mābhuydihi AV.3.20.10<sup>b</sup>; 17.1.6<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>b</sup>.  
 varcasā mān pitarāḥ somyāṣaḥ AV.18.3.10<sup>a</sup>. P: varcasā mān Kauç.81.47; 86.17; 87.4.  
 varcasā mitravaruṇāv abhi tvā AV.13.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 varcasā saṁ pipr̥gdi mā KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. tejasā etc.  
 varcase jīvātvaī puṇyāya TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 varcase tvā AV.19.26.3; VS.14.21; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3; 10.8.19; KS.17.3; 40.2; ÇB.8.3.4.8. Cf. varcase vñm.  
 varcase bhagāya ca ApMB.2.8.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 varcase me (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva PB.1.2.9; 6.6.17; MÇ.2.3.7.1 (ter). See varcodā me.  
 varcase vāni KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1. Cf. varcase tvā.  
 varcaso dyāvaprthivi AV.19.58.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 varcasvac chiro astu me KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. tejasvac.  
 varcasvad astu me mukhaḥ KÇ.36.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tejasvad etc.  
 varcasvān viçvataḥ pratyān KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tejasvān.  
 varcodāsi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.  
 varcaḥ some brhaspatiḥ (AV. 9patir dhātā) AV.19.58.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varco astheyasām iva ApMB.1.16.5<sup>d</sup>. See radho etc.  
 varco asmāsu dhātā (AÇ. dhehi) AV.10.5.7-14; AÇ.5.19.5. See varco mayi, and varco me.  
 varco ghr̥itvā prthivīm anusamācarema AV.19.58.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 varco gosu praviṣtaṁ yat AV.14.2.53<sup>o</sup>.  
 varco jagrāha prthivyā antarikṣam AV.19.58.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 varcodā agne-si VS.3.17; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.2.3.4.19; ÇÇ.2.11.3; PG.2.4.8. See varcodhā agne.  
 varcodā asi VS.2.26; 4.3; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.4.12.10. P: varcodhā KÇ.3.8.18. See varcodhā asi.

varcodāṁ tvā varcasi (MS.KS. varcasi sadayami) TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.13.18; 165.1; KS.39.9.  
 varcodā me varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. See varcase me.  
 varcodā lokajid bhava ApÇ.20.15.13<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 varcodā varivodah (T.A. varivoda draviṇodah) VS.17.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.4.5.3; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; 21.7; ÇB.9.2.1.17; T.A.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>. See cakṣurda varco<sup>o</sup>, and varcodhā etc.  
 varcodās tvam asi sūryasya T.A.10.63.1; MahānU.24.2.  
 varco dravinam VS.10.14; 15.3; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.3.3.2; 12.1; MS.2.8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.12; KS.15.7; 17.6; ÇB.5.4.1.7; 8.5.1.11; MÇ.6.2.2.  
 varco dvāviṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.3; MS.2.8.4; 109.4; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.16.  
 varcodhase yaçase sūrtāvate AV.3.21.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 varcodhā agne-si MS.1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.1. See varcodā agne.  
 varcodhā asi AV.2.11.4; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.7.1; 95.1; KS.2.1; 29.2; PB.1.3.10; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.10.6.12; MÇ.2.1.1.36. See varcodā asi.  
 varcodhā asi dhruva MS.4.6.6; 88.19; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.  
 varcodhām yajñavāhasam (VSK.KS. viçvadhayasaṁ) VS.4.11<sup>c</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 11.17; KS.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 varco dhā yajñavāhasa (VS.ÇB. 9si) RV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>; 24.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.5; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.4.16.  
 varcodhā varivodahā MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 132.13; 3.3.6; 39.14. See cakṣurda varco<sup>o</sup>, and varcodā etc.  
 varco nv asyāi saṁ datta AV.14.2.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 varco ma indro ny anaktu hastayoḥ AV.18.3.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 varco mayi dhehi VS.10.25; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.6.1; 8.15.2; PB.1.3.10; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1. See varco asmāsu, and the items after next.  
 varco mā mā hāsti MS.4.7.3; 96.10.  
 varco me dah MS.4.2.7; 28.14; MÇ.7.2.6. See under varco asmāsu.  
 varco me dehi VS.2.26; 3.17; 4.3; TS.1.5.5.4; 7.4; ÇB.1.9.3.16; 2.3.4.19; 3.1.3.9; ÇÇ.2.11.3; 4.12.10; PG.2.4.8. See under varco asmāsu.  
 varco me dhattam açvinaḥ TS.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varco me dhāt T.A.5.4. See under varco asmāsu.  
 varco me dhehi VSK.11.7.5; MS.1.2.1.10.4; 1.5.2; 67.17; 1.5.9; 77.2; 2.6.12; 71.3; 3.6.2; 62.4; 4.4.6; 56.4; 4.6.6; 88.19; 4.7.1; 95.9; KS.2.1; 15.8; 29.2; 35.7; JB.1.78 (bis); ApÇ.14.27.6. See under varco asmāsu.  
 varco me yacha MS.1.8.4; 120.11; KS.6.5; 7.14; ApÇ.6.10.11; MÇ.1.6.1.38. See under varco asmāsu.  
 varco me viçve devāḥ TS.3.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varco viññanam ā dade AV.7.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varco-si VS.10.25; TS.1.8.15.2; MS.2.6.12; 71.3; 4.4.6; 56.3; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.25; TB.1.7.9.5; ApÇ.6.21.1.  
 varco-si tan me niyacha tat te niyachāmi KS.36.15.  
 varjayitvā sabarhiṣaḥ Kauç.73.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 varjayet pūrvato-çvattham GG.4.7.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 varpaṁ dehi KS.31.6. Cf. varpaṁ me, and varpavati.

## varṇam —

varṇam pavitrām (MG. purāṇam) punati ma (ÇG. na) āgat ÇG.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.22.10<sup>b</sup>.

See çarma varuṭham punati.

varṇam punāna yaçasām svitram RV.2.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

varṇam purāṇam etc.: see varṇam pavitrām etc.

varṇam me yacha ÇÇ.7.10.15. Cf. under varṇam dehi.

varṇavati varṇam me dehi MG.2.14.30. Cf. under varṇam dehi.

varṇāya hiranyakāram VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.

varṇāyanurudham VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.

vartayata tapuṣā cakriyābhi tam RV.2.34.9<sup>c</sup>.

vartir aṇvinā pari yātam asmāyo RV.8.26.14<sup>c</sup>.

vartir yajñām pariyan sukṛatyase (KS. 9si) RV.10.122.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>d</sup>.

vartir yātam adabhya RV.5.75.7<sup>d</sup>; N.3.20.

vartir yāti nrpāyām RV.8.9.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>d</sup>.

vartir yūthas tanayāya tmane ca RV.1.183.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.49.5<sup>d</sup>.

vartir yaśiṣtām madhupātām narā RV.8.22.17<sup>b</sup>.

vartia tokāya tanayāya yātam RV.8.9.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.141.1<sup>c</sup>.

vartī rudra nrpāyām RV.2.41.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.81<sup>c</sup>.

vartmāny eṣām anu rityate gṛhṭam RV.1.85.3<sup>d</sup>.

vartram veçantya iva AV.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

vardhatām ca te yajñapatir, a ca pyāyatām ApÇ.3.4.6.

vardhatām bhutir dadhnā gṛhṭena MS.4.8.9: 118.8;

ApÇ.9.10.15. P: vardhatām bhutir MÇ.2.3.6.3; — 3.5.1.

vardhad ukthair vacobhir a hi nūnam RV.10.61.26<sup>c</sup>.

vardhanam puruṇiṣṣidhe (SV. 9niṣṣidhe) RV.1.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>b</sup>.

vardhantām dyāvo giraç candragrah RV.5.41.14<sup>c</sup>.

vardhanti viprā maho asya sādane RV.10.43.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>c</sup>.

vardhanti çūra brahmāṇi RV.8.98.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.100.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.61<sup>b</sup>.

vardhantim apaḥ panvā suçiçvim RV.1.65.4<sup>a</sup>.

vardhantu tvā suṣṭutayo giro me RV.7.99.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>c</sup>.

vardhantu tvā somapeyāya dhṛṣṇo RV.3.52.8<sup>d</sup>.

vardhanto asya viryam RV.9.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.528<sup>c</sup>.

vardhamānam sve dame RV.1.1.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 69.6; KS.7.19.8; ÇB.2.3.4.29<sup>c</sup>.

vardhamāno (TS. 9nam) mahān (TS.MS. maha) a ca puṣkare (TS. 9ram) VŞ.11.29<sup>c</sup>; 13.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 76.17; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 15<sup>c</sup>; 20.5; ÇB.6.4.1.8; 7.4.1.9.

vardhaya cāsmān prajāya paçubhih AÇ.1.10.12<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>.

vardhayatam aṇvinā vīram asme RV.1.118.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.

vardhayatam oṣadhīḥ pinvatām gaḥ RV.5.62.3<sup>c</sup>.

vardhayāmo vacovidah RV.1.91.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.17; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

vardhayā vacām janayā purāndhim RV.9.97.36<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.211<sup>d</sup>.

vardhayāinam mahate sāubhagya VS.27.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.9; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>. See jyotayainam.

vardha çubhre stuvate rasi vajān RV.7.95.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>c</sup>; 226.8; KB.26.11.

vardhasva patnir abhi jivo adhware RV.5.44.5<sup>d</sup>.

vardhasva prathayasva ca AV.6.101.1<sup>b</sup>.

vardhasvānena manmanā RV.8.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

vardhasvā su puruṣṭuta RV.8.13.25<sup>a</sup>.

vardhād brahma gira ukthā ca manma RV.6.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

vardhād yam yajña uta soma indram RV.6.38.4<sup>a</sup>.

vardhā no amavac chavaḥ RV.8.75.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 176.7.

vardhān kanyasya manmabhih RV.8.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

vardhān naḥ çañsam naryo abhiṣṭau RV.5.41.9<sup>d</sup>.

vardhān māsaḥ çarado dyāva indram RV.6.38.4<sup>d</sup>.

vardhān yam viçve marutaḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.17.11<sup>a</sup>.

vardhān yam purvīḥ kṣapo virapah RV.1.70.7<sup>a</sup>.

vardhāma te papuṣo vṛṣṇyani RV.10.44.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.2<sup>d</sup>.

vardhā samudram ukthiyam (SV. ukthya) RV.9.29.3<sup>c</sup>; 61.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.687<sup>c</sup>; 1117<sup>c</sup>.

vardhāhānam uṣaso yamann aktol RV.6.38.4<sup>c</sup>.

vardhiṣṭimahi ca vayo a ca pyāṣiṣṭimahi (MS.MÇ. pyāyṣṭimahi ca) VS.2.14; 38.21; MS.4.9.10: 131.9; ÇB.1.8.2.4; 14.3.1.23; TA.4.11.4; ÇÇ.1.12.12; ApÇ.3.4.6;

MÇ.1.6.1.34; ÇÇ.2.10.3; HG.1.8.4. See tayaham vardhamāno.

vardhethām girbhīr idaya madanta RV.3.53.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.

vardho agne vayo asya dvibarhaḥ RV.1.71.6<sup>c</sup>.

varmaṇvanto na yodhaḥ çimvantaḥ RV.10.78.3<sup>c</sup>.

varma devā akrīvata AV.8.5.14<sup>f</sup>.

varma dhātā dadhatu me AV.8.5.18<sup>d</sup>.

varma ma indraç cāgniç ca AV.8.5.18<sup>c</sup>.

varma mahyam ayaṁ mañih AV.10.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

varma me dyāvaprthivī AV.8.5.18<sup>a</sup>; 19.20.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>a</sup>.

varma me prthivī mahi AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.

varma me brahmanaspatiḥ ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>c</sup>.

varma me viçve devāḥ kran AV.19.20.4<sup>c</sup>.

varma me santu tiraçaikah AÇ.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

varma vāsāni tanve bhavanti AV.9.5.26<sup>b</sup>.

varma (AV. 9mā) stiyadhvam bahula prthūni RV.10.101.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.58.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.14.5<sup>b</sup>.

varmāgnir varma sūryaḥ AÇ.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>b</sup>. See varmāhar.

varmāṇi krīvate AV.8.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

varmā stiyadhvam etc.: see varma etc.

varmāhar varma sūryaḥ AV.8.5.18<sup>b</sup>; 19.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See varmāgnir.

varmāva dhṛṣṇav a ruja RV.9.108.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.585<sup>d</sup>.

varmeva yutsu parijarbhuraṇaḥ RV.1.140.10<sup>d</sup>.

varmeva syūtam pari pāsi viçvataḥ RV.1.31.15<sup>b</sup>.

varvarti cakram pari dyām itasya RV.1.164.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>b</sup>.

varṣam vanudhvaṁ pitarah AV.4.15.15<sup>b</sup>.

varṣam vanuṣvāpi gacha devān AV.12.3.53<sup>a</sup>. P: varṣam vanuṣva Kāuç.63.5.

varṣam svedam cakrire rudriyasaḥ RV.5.58.7<sup>d</sup>.

varṣatu te dyauḥ (MS.MÇ. parjanyaḥ) VS.1.25.26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1,2 (bis); MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.14; 6.1.3; 4.1.10:

13.2; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; ÇB.1.2.4.16,17,19; TB.3.2.9.3; ApÇ.2.1.5; MÇ.1.2.4.12. P: varṣatu te KÇ.2.6.18.

varṣato svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 varṣantu te vibhāvā RVKh.5.84.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣantu prthivīm anu AV.4.15.4<sup>d</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣam ājyaṁ ghraṁso agnīḥ AV.13.1.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣam ā vada taduri RVKh.7.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>b</sup>; N. 9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣam isavaḥ AV.3.27.6. Cf. AV.12.3.60.  
 varṣayanti nāmāsi KS.40.4.  
 varṣayantiā svāhā TB.3.1.4.1.  
 varṣavṛddha pṭavari AV.6.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣavṛddham asi VS.1.1.16; TS.1.1.2.1; 5.2; MS.1.1.4: 2.15; 1.1.7: 4.1; 4.1.7: 8.16; KS.1.5; 3.1.4; QB.1.1.4.19; TB.3.2.2.5; 5.10; KC.2.4.16; ApÇ.1.20.5; MÇ.1.2.1.20; 2.18.  
 varṣavṛddham upa yacha çūrpam AV.12.3.19<sup>c</sup>. P: varṣavṛddham Kauç.61.23.  
 varṣavṛddhā stha ApÇ.1.20.6.  
 varṣasya sargā mahayantu bhūmim AV.4.15.2<sup>c</sup>,3<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣa uttarām MS.4.9.18: 135.8. Cf. varṣāḥ pucham.  
 varṣa pṭuḥ (TS. pṭunām) VS.10.12; TS.4.3.3.1; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
 varṣa pṭunām pṛṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 varṣāḥ pucham TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. varṣa uttarām.  
 varṣāyāv agni tjāte AV.13.1.47<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣāṇām ahaiḥ devayajyaya puṣṭimān paçuman bhūyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 varṣāṇi cakṣuṣāni TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19: 104.7; KS.16.19. See varṣāç caḥ.  
 varṣāṇi tubhyām syonāni AV.8.2.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣāny anu çarado hemantaḥ ArS.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣābhīr pṭunādityāḥ VS.21.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.5; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣābhīr dadatām saha TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣābhīḥ tvartuna (KSA. onām) haviṣā dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 varṣābhyas tittirān (MS. orān) VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.18; KSA.10.4; ÇB.13.5.1.13; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 varṣābhyāḥ svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.  
 varṣābhyo namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 varṣāç cakṣuṣyāḥ VS.13.56; ÇB.8.1.2.2. See varṣāṇi caḥ.  
 varṣāḥ çiva abhaya çaran naḥ AG.2.4.14<sup>b</sup>. See çiva no varṣa, and çivā varṣa.  
 varṣāhur pṭunām VS.24.38; MS.3.14.19: 176.9. Cf. pṭunām jahaḥ.  
 varṣmā etc.: see varṣmā etc.  
 varṣiṣṭhāḥ parvatānam AV.4.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham ratnam akṛta svadhabhiḥ RV.3.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhakṣatrā urucakṣasā nara RV.8.101.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham kṣatram açāte RV.5.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham dyaṁ ivopari RV.4.31.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham akṛta çravāḥ RV.8.46.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham anupakṣitam RV.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 164.6; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>d</sup>; KC.5.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭham āyānam TS.7.4.12.1; KSA.4.1; TB.3.9.6.1.  
 varṣiṣṭham ūtaye bhara RV.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.

1.129<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.14; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāni parṇasā RV.8.77.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāya kṣitīnam RV.5.7.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 160.9; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāyanakāyapariveṣṭāram VS.30.12.13; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi (KS. -dhi) nake TS.1.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.1.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.2.8.6. Cf. tutho vo, and devas tvā savita çrapayatu.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake prthiviyāḥ sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ purastāt pātu kasyaç cid abhiçastyāḥ MS.1.1.12: 7.15. P: varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake MÇ.1.2.6.10.  
 varṣiṣṭhe adhi sanavi RV.9.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhe-dhi nake: see varṣiṣṭhe adhi nake.  
 varṣiṣṭhebhīr bhānubhīr nakṣatī dyaṁ RV.10.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhe mūrdhann asthāt RV.6.45.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣiṣṭhāir deva manmabhiḥ MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.9; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 varṣiṣṭhāiḥ soma dhāmabhiḥ RV.9.67.26<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 varṣiyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 varṣiyo vayah kṛpūhi çacrbhiḥ RV.6.44.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣiyo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatim dhāḥ TS.1.3.8.2. See next, and varṣo.  
 varṣiyo varṣiyaso yajñam yajñapatu dhāḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.9; 3.9.7: 126.12; KS.3.6. See under prec.  
 varṣeṇa prthivīm mahim AV.11.4.5<sup>b</sup>,17<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣeṇa bhūmīḥ prthivi vṛtāvṛta AV.12.1.52<sup>a</sup>; Kauç. 137.23.  
 varṣeṇājyena rohitāḥ AV.13.1.52<sup>a</sup>.  
 varṣeṇokṣantu bāl itī AV.18.2.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣo varṣiyasi yajñe yajñapatim dhāḥ VS.6.11; ÇB.3.8.1.14. P: varṣo varṣiyasi KC.6.5.15. See under varṣiyo varṣiyasi.  
 varṣā parjanyaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 varṣma kṣatranām ayam astu rāja AV.4.22.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 varṣma divah, nabhā prthiviyāḥ TB.3.7.7.14<sup>c</sup> (so the text). See varṣman divo nabha.  
 varṣman kṣatrasya kakubhiḥ (TS. -bhi; MS. kakubhiḥ) çiriyāṇaḥ (TB. çrayasva) TS.3.3.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 62.1; TB.2.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>. See varṣman raçtrasya, and cf. prec. but one.  
 varṣman tasthāu varimann ā prthiviyāḥ RV.10.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣman divah, suvati satyam asya tat RV.4.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 varṣman divo adhi nabhā prthiviyāḥ RV.3.6.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. varṣma divah, and next.  
 varṣman divo nabha prthiviyāḥ ApÇ.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>. See varṣma divah, and cf. prec.  
 varṣman prthivya adhi RV.3.8.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.4; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.7; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣman prthivya adhi jatavedaḥ KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣman prthivya īmahe MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 192.13.  
 varṣman prthivya upa sūrye yāḥ KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣman prthiviyāḥ sudinave ahanā RV.10.70.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 varṣman raçtrasya kakudī çrayasva AV.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>. See varṣman kṣatrasya.  
 varṣmā (VS. varṣimā) ca me drāghimā (TS. drāghuya; KS. drāghva; MS. drāghma) ca me VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.

## varṣmāpam —

varṣmāpam divo akr̥ṇod ayañ saḥ RV.6.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmāpam asmāi varimāpam asmāi AV.7.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmāpam br̥hataḥ tira RV.8.32.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 varṣmā rathasya ni jhiṣate (ÇÇ. jhiṣate) divaḥ AV.20.  
 127.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 varṣmo-smi samānānam PG.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See aham varṣma.  
 varṣyābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 valaṁ ravēpa darayo daçagvāh RV.1.62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 valaṁ ruroja phaligaṁ ravēpa RV.4.50.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.3.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 valagaṁ vā narācyām AV.5.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 valgate svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.4.  
 valgur asi çamyodhayaḥ (TA.ApÇ. çamyudhayaḥ) MS.4.  
 9.10: 131.7; TA.4.11.3: 5-9.6; ApÇ.15.14.4. P: valguh  
 MÇ.4.4.20.  
 valgūyati vandate pūrvabhājam RV.4.50.7<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.26.7.  
 valmikaṁ klomnā (VS. klomabhiḥ) VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1;  
 MS.3.15.7: 179.12; KSA.13.6.  
 valqebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; KSA.3.9.  
 vavakṣa indro amitam r̥jñi RV.4.16.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣa ugro astītaḥ SV.2.57.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>o</sup>: 155.12; KS.  
 39.12<sup>o</sup>. See vavakṣa řvq and vavakṣur ugro.  
 vavakṣa řvāh çucate dhanāya RV.4.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣa řvō astītaḥ RV.8.93.9<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>o</sup>: 137.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 See under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavakṣa (SV. okṣat) sadyo mahi dutyaṁ (SV. dutyaṁ)  
 caran RV.10.115.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavakṣur adhrigvāḥ parvatā iva RV.1.64.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavakṣur asya ketavaḥ RV.8.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavakṣur ugro astītaḥ TB.1.5.8.3<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.2<sup>o</sup>. See  
 under vavakṣa ugro.  
 vavandire pr̥thivi vevidanāḥ RV.3.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavanmā nu te yuyjabhir uti RV.7.37.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vavanvāṁśā neçam asm̐tadhr̥i RV.10.61.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavavruçaq cit tamaso vihanā RV.1.173.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavṛjyus tr̥çyataḥ kamam RV.8.79.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vavṛtyāṁ citravājan RV.8.7.33<sup>o</sup>.  
 vavṛmahe mahi naḥ çroşy agne RV.6.4.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavṛāṇ anantāṁ (AV. vavram anantam) ava s̐ padīṣṭa  
 RV.7.104.17<sup>o</sup>; AV.8.4.17<sup>o</sup>.  
 vavṛāja sim anadatiṛ adabdhāḥ RV.3.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavṛāço na ye svajāḥ svatavaṣaḥ RV.1.168.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vavṛiṇ vasaṁ udakaṁ padāpuḥ RV.1.164.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.  
 9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrim atkaṁ na muñcetaḥ RV.5.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vavrivāṁsaṁ pari devīr adevī RV.3.32.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vavrivāṁsaṁ mahir apāḥ RV.9.61.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçaṁgamāu devayāṁsu yuvaṁ sthaḥ SMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 vaçaṁgamāu GG.4.8.7; KhG.4.2.24  
 vaçaṁ duhaṁ vipaçaṁ puro divaḥ AV.9.4.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ devāsaṁ tanvi ni māmr̥juḥ RV.10.66.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ açvinā sanaye sahaṣā RV.1.116.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṁ pṛyōsaṁ prathamāṁ duhaṁ AV.8.9.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See apāṁ tvā vaçaya.  
 vaçaç ca me tvīṣi ca me TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.4;  
 KS.18.8.

vaçāṁ vohataṁ gām (TB. gāni na) vayo dadhat VS.28.  
 33<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vaçā vohad.  
 vaçāṁ sahasradharam AV.10.10.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā kr̥ṇoti pūruṣam AV.12.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā caranti bahudhā AV.12.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ ca vidyaṁ nārada AV.12.4.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ ced enaṁ yāceyuh AV.12.4.48<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā tvāṁ vaçini gacha devān TS.3.4.2.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā dugdha vināṅgurim AV.20.136.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā deştry atho svadha AV.10.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā dyāvapr̥thivyāḥ VS.24.14; MS.3.13.12: 171.2;  
 ApÇ.20.14.7.  
 vaçā dyaur vaçā pr̥thivi AV.10.10.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāṁṁ vaçatameti AV.12.4.42<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ devā upa jivanti AV.10.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā parjanyaṣatni AV.10.10.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā pṛçniṛ bhutvā divaṁ (MS. maruto) gacha VS.2.16;  
 MS.1.1.13: 9.1; 4.1.14: 19.18; ÇB.1.8.3.15. P: vaçā  
 pṛçniṛ bhutvā MÇ.1.3.4.16.  
 vaçā pradaduse duhe AV.12.4.35<sup>d</sup>, 36<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā mātā rajanyaṣaya AV.10.10.18<sup>a</sup>; 12.4.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā mātā svadhe tava AV.10.10.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ indreṇa yāçitaḥ AV.12.4.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ evāmṛtam ahuh AV.10.10.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçā meçā avasṛṣṭasa (KS. çṛṣṭa) ahutāḥ RV.10.91.14<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.20.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.13; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.  
 2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā mātṛavarūpyaḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.7.  
 vaçāṁ brahmabhyo yacadbhyaḥ AV.12.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ manuṣya uta AV.10.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāṁ mṛtyum upāṣate AV.10.10.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā yajñaṁ pratyagr̥hṇat AV.10.10.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyāḥ putram ā yanti AV.20.130.15.  
 vaçāyā dugdham apiban (AV.10.10.31<sup>a</sup>, dugdham pītva)  
 AV.10.10.30<sup>o</sup>, 31<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaçāyām antar aviçat AV.10.10.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçāyā yajña ayudham AV.10.10.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā viṣṇuḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.10.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçā vohad (TB. vohad gaur na) vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.21<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.11<sup>d</sup>: 158.19; KS.38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 vaçāṁ vohataṁ.  
 vaçā samudram atyakhyaṭ (AV.10.10.13<sup>o</sup>, adhyaṣṭhat)  
 AV.10.10.13<sup>o</sup>, 15<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçā samudre prānṛtyat AV.10.10.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vaçāsi vaçini KS.13.11<sup>a</sup>, 12. See tvāṁ turtya.  
 vaçā sūryam adhārayat AV.10.10.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḥ stha MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See  
 vaçā stha.  
 vaçā hi satya varuṇasya rājāḥ AV.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçini tvāṁ vidatham ā vadasi RV.10.85.26<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.  
 20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçini nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.19 (ApG.8.  
 21.3).  
 vaçinyāi tvā paridadāmi HG.1.6.5.  
 vaçī tvāṁ deva somendrusya (TS.MS.KS. soma trāiṣṭu-  
 bhena chandasendrusya) priyaṁ (omitted in KS.) pātho  
 »phi (TS.pātho aphi; KS.pātha uphi; MS.dhāmophi)

VS.8.50; TS.3.3.3.3; MS.1.3.36: 43.3; KS.30.6; ÇB. 11.5.9.12.  
 vaçi vaçam nayasa (AV. nayasa) ekaja tvam RV.10.84.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçi san mṛdayasi naḥ AV.5.22.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçi hi çakraḥ AA.4.5; AÇ.6.2.12; 3.16; Mahānāmnyah.9.  
 vaçi hi çakro vaçān anu AA.4.12.  
 vaçe candramasā saha AV.13.4.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçedaḥ sarvam abhavat AV.10.10.26<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçeyāśm avaçeti AV.12.4.42<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçāḍiç ca makṣaṇ jarante RV.8.81.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkārāḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 vaçaṭkāra mā māni pramṛkṣo māhaṁ tvāni pramṛkṣam AB.3.8.3; GB.2.3.5. See next.  
 vaçaṭkāra mā (text vaçaṭkāram a) me pra vāni mo ahaṁ tvāni bṛhata mana upahvaye ApÇ.24.14.12. See prec.  
 vaçaṭkāras tvā bhīṣajyatusahaviçvairdevāiḥ ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 vaçaṭkārasya tvā mātṛyaṁ śadayāmi MS.1.1.12: 8.2.  
 vaçaṭkāra ahutibhiḥ VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.2.6.5.8. See next.  
 vaçaṭkāras tvahutibhir abhiṣiñcantu MS.3.11.8: 151.12. See prec.  
 vaçaṭkāreṇa tvā chandasā śadayāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.13; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
 vaçaṭkāreṇa yajñam vardhayantaḥ AV.5.26.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkāreṇaparddhaḥ (KS. çakareṇaparddhaḥ) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.  
 vaçaṭkāreṇa vajreṇa TB.2.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkārebhir ahutih VS.19.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkāre yathā yaçāḥ AV.10.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkāraiḥ sarasvatī VS.21.53<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 147.10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkāro vratani tapaḥ AV.11.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkṛtam atyanūktam ca yajñe TB.3.7.11.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṭkṛtasyādbhutasya dasā RV.1.120.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaçaṭ te pūṣann asmin sūtau AV.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vaçaṭ te pūṣan Kāuç.33.1.  
 vaçaṭ te viṣṇav (KS. viṣṇa) āsa a kṛṇomi RV.7.99.7<sup>a</sup>; 100.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.977<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.14. P: vaçaṭ te viṣṇo ÇÇ.1.8.8; VHDh.8.248.  
 vaçaḍ anīṣṭebhyaḥ svāhā (KS. omits svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; TB.3.7.11.3; ApÇ.3.11.2; Kāuç.5.13.  
 vaçaḍ dhutebhyo vaçaḍ ahutebhyāḥ AV.7.97.7.  
 vaçaḍ vaçaḍ ity urdhvaso anakṣan RV.10.115.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vaçatiç ca māmāvasyaç ca yajñāḥ paççat prāñcam (sc. ubhāu kamaprāṇa bhūtvā kṣitya sahāviçatām) Vait.12.1. P: vaçatiç ca māmāvasyaç ca yajñāḥ paççat prāñcam ubhāu GB.1.3.22.  
 vasanta in nu ranyāḥ ArS.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasanta ṛtuh (TS. ṛtūṇam) VS.10.10; TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.16; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.3; MÇ.6.1.7; MG.1.11.15.  
 vasantaḥ prāṇāyanāḥ VS.13.54; TS.4.3.2.1; MS.2.7.19: 103.15; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.5.  
 vasantam ṛtūnam prāṇāni TS.1.6.2.3; 11.4; KS.4.14; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.7; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

vasantaśyāhaṁ devayajayā tejasvān payasvān (KS. devayajayayorjasvān) bhūtyāsam KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 vasantāya kapiñjālan alabhate VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.8; KSA.10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.  
 vasantāya grīṣmāya pari dadmasi AV.8.2.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasantāya tvā ÇB.1.3.2.8.  
 vasantāya namaḥ KSA.11.1.  
 vasantāya svāhā ApÇ.20.20.6.  
 vasantena ṛtūnā (KS.TB. 0tenartunā) devāḥ VS.21.23<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasantena ṛtūnā KÇ.19.7.21.  
 vasantena tvartuna (KSA. 0nam) haviṣa dikṣayami TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.  
 vasantenartunā etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vasanto aśyāḥ (VS. 0syāḥ) ājyam RV.10.90.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasanto grīṣmo madhumanti varṣāḥ KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 35.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>. See under grīṣmo hemanta uta.  
 vasanto vasubhiḥ saha TA.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasanto-syāḥ etc.: see vasanto aśyāḥ etc.  
 vasann aranyānyāni śayam RV.10.146.4<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasava ājyena TA.3.8.2.  
 vasava etad vaḥ prātāḥsavanam KÇ.25.13.26; ApÇ.14.20.7.  
 vasavaḥ punar abharan MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.6; KS.8.14<sup>d</sup>. See vasavaç ca samābharan.  
 vasavaḥ prthivikeṭāḥ TA.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavaḥ prayājeṣu KS.34.16.  
 vasavaç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5: 142.15.  
 vasavaç ca samābharan TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>. See vasavaḥ punar.  
 vasavaç ca samāhitaḥ AV.10.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavaç ca samindhatam Kāuç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasavaç cālīṭṭhan vasudhātaraç ca AV.5.27.6<sup>b</sup>. See vasuç cetiṣṭho.  
 vasavas te devā adhipatayaḥ VS.15.10; TS.4.4.2.1; MS.2.8.9: 113.5; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.5.  
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarayā trayodaçam māsam udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis): 172.6.20; KS.14.4 (bis). See next but one.  
 vasavas trayodaçakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.17; KS.14.4.  
 vasavas trayodaçakṣareṇa trayodaçam stomam ud ajayan (VS. ajayaḥ tam uj jeṣam) VS.9.34; TS.1.7.11.2. See prec. but one.  
 vasavas trivṛtā stutam (VS. stutāḥ) VS.21.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>b</sup>: 159.1; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasavas tvā kṛpantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasāñgirasvat (MS. 0vad ukhe) VS.11.5.8; TS.4.1.5.3; MS.2.7.6: 80.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā kṛpantu (KS. kurvantu) gāyatreṇa chandasā MS.3.1.7: 8.17; KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.4.5; vasavas tvā kṛpantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.3.26.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā trivṛtā stomena ratham-tareṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. See vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasārohanu.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā nirvapantu Kāuç.68.1.  
 vasavas tvā gāyatreṇa chandasā punantu PB.6.6.7. P: vasavas tvā LÇ.1.10.17. See vasavas tvā punantu.



## VASAVAS —

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.15. *Cf. next but two.*

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.11; ÇÇ. 17.16.1; LÇ.3.12.8. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā trivṛta.*

**vasavas** tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu PB.1.2.7. *See vasavas tvā saṁmrjantu.*

**vasavas** tvāgnirājano bhakṣayantu ÇÇ.4.21.8. *Cf. prec. but two.*

**vasavas** tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. 16.6; ÇB.6.5.4.17. Ps: vasavas tvāchṛndantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.3.1.8: 11.2; KS.19.7; ApÇ.16.6.1; vasavas tvāchṛndantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ.16.4.23.

**vasavas** tvāñjantu gāyatrena chandasā VS.23.8; TS.7.4. 20.1; MS.3.12.19: 165.14; KSA.4.9; ÇB.13.2.6.4; TB. 3.9.4.6; ApÇ.20.15.12. Ps: vasavas tvāñjantu MÇ.9. 2.3; vasavas tvā KÇ.20.5.15.

**vasavas** tvā dakṣinataḥ AV.10.9.8<sup>a</sup>.

**vasavas** tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. dhūpayantv aṅgirasvat) VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS. 2.7.6: 81.7; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10. Ps: vasavas tvā dhūpayantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.19.6; ApÇ.16.5.5; vasavas tvā dhūpayantu MÇ.6.1.2; vasavas tvā KÇ. 16.4.8.

**vasavas** tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā (KS. chandasāṅgirasvat) TS.1.1.9.3; MS.1.1.10: 6.5; KS.1.9; ApÇ. 2.2.3. Ps: vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu gāyatrena chandasā KS.25.5; vasavas tvā parigrhṇantu MÇ.1.2.4.15.

**vasavas** tvā punantu gāyatrena chandasā suprajāvaninī rāyasposavanīm JB.1.73. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā punantu.*

**vasavas** tvā purastād abhīṣīncantu gāyatrena chandasā TB.2.7.15.5.

**vasavas** tvā prabhāntu (ApÇ. vṛhantu) gāyatrena chandasā TS.3.3.3.1; ApÇ.12.8.1.

**vasavas** tvā prohanu gāyatrena chandasā JB.1.78.

**vasavas** tvā rudrāḥ purastāt (MÇ. paçcat) pāntu TS.5.5. 9.4; ApÇ.17.10.11; MÇ.6.2.4.

**vasavas** tvā saṁmrjantu (JB. adds gāyatrena chandasā) JB.1.81; MÇ.2.3.4.10. *See vasavas tvā gāyatrena chandasā saṁmrjantu.*

**vasavas** tvā harantu gāyatrena chandasā MS.1.2.8: 17.9. P: vasavas tvā harantu MÇ.1.7.13.18.

**vasavas** tvodtrayantu KS.35.7.

**vasavaḥ** samacikīpan MS.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>: 108.8.

**vasavānaḥ** vasūjuvam RV.8.99.8<sup>d</sup>.

**vasave** vā tad id āgo avāci RV.5.3.12<sup>b</sup>.

**vasave** svāhā VS.9.20; 18.28; 22.30; MS.1.11.3: 164.1; 3.12.11: 163.14; KS.14.1; 35.8.10; ÇB.5.2.1.2; TB.3. 10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11; 19.13.9.

**vasavo** devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.17; 2.13.20: 166.6; KS.17.3; 39.13; ApÇ.12.17.4.

**vasavo** rakṣitaraḥ KS.39.3.

**vasavo** rudrā anuvyāyan MS.2.8.6: 110.19; KS.17.5. *See next but one.*

**vasavo** rudrā avase na ā gaman RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>a</sup>.

**vasavo** rudrā aditya anuvyāyan VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; ÇB.8.4.3.16. *See prec. but one.*

**vasavo** rudrā aditya upariṣṭāni mā RV.10.128.9<sup>a</sup>; VS. 34.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.14.4<sup>a</sup>. *See aditya rudrā upariṣṭāni.*

**vasavo** rudrā aditya etā vāḥ pannejanīḥ MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasavo rudrā adityaḥ MÇ.2.3.2.23. *See vasubhyo rudrebhya.*

(om) **vasavo** varuṇo-ja ekapad aḥir budhnyah poṣaṅvināu yama ity etāny udagdvarāṇi dhātvanī sanakṣatrāṇi sagrahāṇi sahorātrāṇi samuhūrtāni tarpayāmi BDh. 2.5.9.4.

**vasavye** adhi barhaya SV.1.298<sup>d</sup>.

**vasavyāir** upa gachatam RV.6.60.14<sup>b</sup>.

**vasāṁ** rājānaḥ vasatīm janānaḥ RV.5.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

**vasāṁ** vasāpavānaḥ pibata VS.6.19; TS.1.3.10.2; MS.1. 2.17: 27.4; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.32.

**vasāṁ** sma carathaḥ N.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vasānaḥ** hariṇiḥ mrjanti RV.9.109.21<sup>b</sup>.

**vasānaḥ** çarma trivartam apsu RV.9.97.47<sup>c</sup>.

**vasānas** tarpayāni cara AV.18.4.31<sup>d</sup>.

**vasāno** agnir nabhaḥ pṛthivyāḥ RV.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

**vasāno** atkām surabhiṇi dṛço kam RV.6.29.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.123.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1197<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāno** gā apo hariḥ RV.9.42.1<sup>c</sup>.

**vasāvvyām** indra dhārāyāḥ sahasrā RV.10.73.4<sup>c</sup>.

**vasiṣṭha** rṣiḥ VS.13.54; MS.2.7.19: 104.2; KS.16.10; ÇB. 8.1.1.6. *See rathamitarād.*

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇÇ.4.10.3.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** parimaṇsate RV.7.59.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.241<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** yābhīr ajarāv ajinvatam RV.1.112.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** rogañācanam AV.6.44.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** vṛdhanām AV.6.21.2<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaḥ** ha varuṇo nāvya māt RV.7.88.4<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhaçaphāu** gāya KÇ.26.5.13.

**vasiṣṭha** çakra dīdivaḥ pāvaka RV.7.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasya** nihavaḥ kāryaḥ ApÇ.14.20.1.

**vasiṣṭhasya** stuvata indra arot RV.7.33.5<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhasya** apy arundhati RVKh.10.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhanuḥ** çingtni koçyabhyām VS.39.8. *See oṣiṣṭha-*

**hanarī.**

**vasiṣṭhāyāi** svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.

**vasiṣṭhāsaḥ** pitṛvād vācam akrata RV.10.66.14<sup>a</sup>.

**vasiṣṭhāso** abhy arcanty arkāḥ RV.7.23.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.2.

**vasiṣṭvā** hi miyedyha RV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasiṣṭvā hi AÇ.4. 13.7. *Cf. BrhD.3.99.*

**vasiṣṭyaç** ca me yaçaç ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpantām) VS.18.8; MS.2.11.3: 141.10. *See vasyaç.*

**vasiṣṭyasy** ehi MS.4.2.5: 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (quater): 28.10.16; 29.2.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; — 9.5.1 (bis).

**vasiṣṭyān** bhūtyasam TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ. 4.15.5.

**vasuṁ** santāni tanupām RV.8.71.13<sup>d</sup>.

**vasuṁ** sūnuḥ sahaso jātavedasam RV.1.127.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 67.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 158.2; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; 39. 15<sup>b</sup>. *See vasuḥ sūnuḥ.*

**vasukam** jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

**vasukāya** tva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.

**vasukena** **vasukāya** **vasukam** jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See next.

**vasuko-si** TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. See prec.

**vasu** gavyāni dhārāya RV.9.22.7<sup>b</sup>.

**vasuṁ** gharmaṁ divam ā rohatānu (TS. tiṣṭhātānu) AV. 7.97.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.3<sup>d</sup>. See **asum** gharmaṁ.

**vasu** ca me vasatiḥ ca me VS.18.15; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5: 142.11; KS.18.10.

**vasu** ca stha vāmaṁ ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**vasujiti** gojiti saṁdhanājiti AV.13.1.37<sup>b</sup>.

**vasutvanāya** rādhasē RV.8.1.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

**vasudāvā** vasupatīḥ TS.4.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.17; KS. 16.10<sup>b</sup>. See **vasupate** **vasu**.

**vasudāvā** vidathesū praçastāḥ RV.2.27.12<sup>d</sup>.

**vasu** divyāni parthiva RV.6.59.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vasudeyāya** (KS. dheyāya) vidhate vi bhāti RV.2.35.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.

**vasudhiti** avitara janānam RV.1.18.1<sup>d</sup>.

**vasudheyāya** vidhate etc.: see prec. but one.

**vasudheyāya** svāha KS.35.8.

**vasuṁ** na citramahasam gr̥ṇtse RV.10.122.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: **vasuṁ** na citramahasam AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.8.20; 14.57.4.

**vasupate** **vasudavan** RV.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.9<sup>b</sup>. See **vasudāvā** **vasu**.

**vasupate** vi ramaya MS.4.12.10: 179.13. See **vasopate**.

**vasubhir** devebhir devatāya gāyatrena tva chandasa yunajmi TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

**vasubhī** rudrair adityaiḥ VS.28.4<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.7.20.

**vasubhya** ṛçyan ālabhate VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3.

**vasubhyaḥ** kapiñjalāḥ MS.3.14.19: 176.9. See **vasu-** nam etc.

**vasubhyas** trayodaçakṣarāya chandase svāha MS.1.11.10: 173.8.

**vasubhyas** tva VS.2.16; TS.1.1.13.1; 3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.1.9; ÇB.1.8.3.8; TB.3.3.9.2; Vait.22.4; ApÇ.3.6.7. P: **vasubhyaḥ** KÇ.3.5.24.

**vasubhyaḥ** svāha VS.22.28; MS.3.12.7: 162.17; TB. 3.1.5.8.

**vasubhyo** namaḥ KSA.11.1.

**vasubhyo** rudrebhya adityebhyo viçvebhyo vo devebhyah pannejanir gr̥hṇāmi TS.3.6.2. P: **vasubhyo** rudrebhya adityebhyaḥ ApÇ.12.5.12,14. See **vasavo** **rudra** **aditya** etc.

**vasum** agnīm purupriyam RV.1.44.3<sup>b</sup>.

**vasumat** te çhāyām upastheṣam MS.4.1.14: 19.9. See next but one.

**vasumatīm** rudravatīm adityayastīm TB.3.7.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 11.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

**vasumatīm** agne te çhāyām upastheṣam VS.2.8; ÇB.1.4. 5.2. P: **vasumatīm** KÇ.3.1.19. See prec. but one.

**vasumadgaṇasya** soma deva te mativadhā prāṭhasavanasya gāyatrachandasa indrapitasya naraçhaṇaspitasya pītṛpitasya madhumata upahūtasayopahūto bhakṣayāmi (MÇ. gāyatrachaudaso-gnihuta indrapitasya madhu-

mata upahūta upahūtam bhakṣayāmi) TS.3.2.5.2; MÇ. 2.4.1.44. See ApÇ.12.24.8.

**vasumantaḥ** suvarvidam TB.2.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

**vasumantaḥ** mā kuru MÇ.1.2.12.

**vasumanto** bhnyāsma KS.5.4.

**vasu** martāya dāçuse RV.1.84.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.389<sup>b</sup>; 2.691<sup>b</sup>.

**vasumān** yajñāḥ AV.16.9.4; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; MS.1. 4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; 15.5. Cf. **vasur** yajñāḥ, and **vasyobhnyāya**.

**vasumān** **vasubhiḥ** saha MÇ.9.4.1<sup>d</sup> (bis). See **prajaya** **paçubhiḥ** saha.

**vasur** agnir **vasu**çravah RV.5.24.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.458<sup>a</sup>; VS.3. 25<sup>a</sup>; 15.48<sup>a</sup>; 25.47<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>: 69.11; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.3<sup>a</sup>.

**vasuraṇvo** (MahanU. çraṇyo) vibhūr asi TA.10.63.1; MahanU.24.2.

**vasu** ratnā dayamāno vi dāçuse RV.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

**vasur** asi MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.

**vasuruo** divyā abhy anuṣata RV.9.110.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.845<sup>b</sup>.

**vasur** diyānam patīḥ RV.8.19.37<sup>a</sup>.

**vasur** dhtnam avita karudhayah RV.6.44.15<sup>d</sup>.

**vasur** yajñāḥ MS.1.4.1: 48.6; KS.5.4; 32.4; ApÇ.4.13.8; ÇÇ.4.12.9. Cf. under **vasumān** yajñāḥ.

**vasur** **vasupatir** hi kam RV.8.44.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>.

**vasur** **vasu**nām **ka**yaasi tvam eka iṣ RV.10.91.3<sup>a</sup>.

**vasur** **vasu**nām asi çārur adhva RV.1.94.13<sup>b</sup>.

**vasuvana** edhi SMB.2.6.6 (ter); GG.4.8.3; KhG.3.2.9.

**vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** namovake vihi MS.4.10.3: 151. 10; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7.

**vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** viyantu: see next but two.

**vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** vitām VS.28.14–17,37–40; MS. 3.11.5 (quater): 147.5,7,9,11; 4.10.3 (quater): 151.3 (bis), 4,5; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.15; 210.1,3 (bis),6,7,8,9; KS.19. 13 (quater); 20.15 (quater); TB.2.6.10.2,3 (bis),4; 20.2 (bis),3 (bis); 3.6.13.1 (quater); 14.1 (ter),2; AÇ.2.16.12 (quater); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (quater); N.9.42,43.

**vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** vetu VS.28.12,19–22,35,42–45; MS.3.11.5 (quing.): 147.2,14; 148.1,3,7; 4.10.3 (bis): 151.2,6; 4.13.8 (octies): 209.10,11; 210.15,16,17,18;

211.2,3; KS.19.13 (quater); 20.15; TB.2.6.10.1,5,6 (ter); 20.1,4,5 (ter); 3.5.9.1 (bis); 6.13.1 (quater); 14.1,2 (ter); AÇ.1.8.7 (bis); 2.8.14 (1<sup>a</sup>); 3.6.13; ÇÇ.1.13.1,2; 5.20.4;

MÇ.5.1.2.9. P: **vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** ÇB.1.8.2.15,16.

**vasuvane** **vasudheyasya** viyantu (TB. viyantu) VS.21. 48–58; 28.13,18,36,41; MS.3.11.5 (bis): 147.3,12; 4.10. 3 (bis): 151.2,5; 4.13.8 (quater): 209.13,14; 210.11,12;

KS.19.13 (bis); 20.15 (bis); TB.2.6.10.1,5; 14.1 (bis), 2 (bis),3 (bis),4 (bis),5,6 (bis); 20.1,4; 3.6.13.1 (bis); 14. 1,2; AÇ.2.16.12 (bis); ÇÇ.3.13.27 (bis).

**vasu** vasya KS.5.4.

**vasu**-**vasu** vah parthivaya sunvate RV.10.76.8<sup>d</sup>.

**vasuvit** puṣṭivardhanaḥ RV.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>b</sup>;

TS.4.3.13.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>: 70.15; 4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 152.11; KS. 2.14<sup>b</sup>; 7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.35<sup>b</sup>; 11.4.3.19<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>b</sup>;

ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>b</sup>; KāuÇ.68.31<sup>b</sup>.

**vasuvidam** lokam anusamcārāpi KāuÇ.108.2.

vasuvidam satrajitam MS.2.7.10: 74.9. See sakhividani.  
vasuvidam bhagam indra bhara nah RV.10.42.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.89.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vasuṣ cetiṣṭho vasudhatamaḥ ca VS.27.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.7; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vasavaḥ cetiṣṭhan.  
vasuḥ caṣaso naram karudhayaḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vasuḥ kuvid vasubhiḥ kamam avarat RV.1.143.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vasu ślave sahasaḥ sūnaro nrbiḥ RV.10.115.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vasu sindhunān pade RV.1.46.9<sup>b</sup>.  
vasu sparham tad a bhara RV.8.45.40<sup>c</sup>–42<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.43.10<sup>c</sup>–3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.134<sup>c</sup>, 207<sup>c</sup>; 2.420<sup>c</sup>–422<sup>c</sup>.  
vasu sparham uta jetota data RV.10.55.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1133<sup>d</sup>.  
vasuḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rāja RV.10.45.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>: 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>c</sup>. See vasoh sūnuḥ.  
(om) vasuṣ ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.1.  
vasuṣ ca rudrān ādityān PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vasūn rudrān etc.  
vasūn (PB., erroneously, vasūn) jinva TS.3.5.2.3; 4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.9; Vait.22.4.  
vasūnām rātau syāma ḠB.1.5.1.17; ḠḠ.1.6.2; ApḠ.24.12.6.  
vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sadasi sīda TS.1.1.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApḠ.2.9.13. See under a tva vasavo.  
vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si srucām yoniḥ (KS. ādityānām sadanam asi) MS.1.1.12: 7.16; KS.1.11; 31.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām sado-si MS.4.1.13: 18.6. See under a tva vasavo.  
vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām pannejanāḥ stha MS.1.3.1: 29.10; KS.3.9. P: vasūnām rudrānām ḠḠ.2.3.2.20.  
vasūnām rudrānām ādityānām bhr̥gūnām āngirasān gharmaṣya tapasā tapyadhvam MS.1.1.8: 4.12; 4.1.8: 10.10. P: vasūnām rudrānām ḠḠ.1.2.3.8; 6.13. See bhr̥gūnām āngirasām.  
vasūnām vā carikṣa iyakṣan RV.10.74.1<sup>a</sup>.  
vasūnām kapiñjalāḥ VS.24.38; TS.5.5.16.1; KSA.7.6. See vasubhyaḥ etc.  
vasūnām gayatrī TA.3.9.1. See gayatrī vasūnām.  
vasūnām ca majmanā RV.1.128.5<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūnām ca vasunaḥ ca dāvana RV.10.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūnām tvādhritena rudrānām ūrmyādityānām tejaśa viṣveśm devānām kratuna marutam emnā juhomi svāha TB.2.5.7.1; ApḠ.19.13.7. Cf. vasūnām ādhritau.  
vasūnām tvā vasuvīryasyāhorātrayoḥ ca MG.2.11.13.  
vasūnām ādityānām sthāne svatejaśa bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
vasūnām ādhritau rudrānām karmann ādityānām cetasi MS.1.3.36: 43.1. Cf. vasūnām tvādhritena.  
vasūnām irajyati RV.1.7.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.15<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūnām pavitram asi catadhārān vasūnām asi sahasradhārām (MS. catadhārān sahasradhārām achidratānu) TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5. P: vasūnām pavitram asi MS.4.1.3: 4.11; TB.3.2.3.3; ApḠ.1.6.9; 12.3; ḠḠ.1.1.3.19. See next, and vasoh etc.  
vasūnām pavitram asi sahasradhārām KS.31.2. See under prec.  
vasūnām prathamā kikasā TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.13.7. Cf. viṣveśm devānām prathamā.  
vasūnām bhāgo-si VS.14.25; TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.3; MS.2.8.5; 109.14; KS.17.4; 21.1; ḠB.8.4.2.7. P: vasūnām bhāgaḥ KḠ.17.10.15.

vasūni kṛṇvan (TB. kṛṇvann asmin; ApḠ. kṛṇvann asme; ḠḠ. kurvan) naryā purāṇi TB.2.5.8.8<sup>c</sup>; ApḠ.3.10.6<sup>c</sup>; ApḠ.6.28.11<sup>c</sup>; ḠḠ.1.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūni carṣanibhya a RV.1.84.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>d</sup>; N.14.37<sup>d</sup>.  
vasūni cārur (SMB. cārye; ApMB. cāryo; HG. cāryo) vi bhajāsi (SMB. bhr̥jāsi; HG. bhajā sa) jtvān AV.19.24.6<sup>d</sup>; (SMB.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>).  
vasūni jāte janamāna (SV. jāto janimāny) ojaśā RV.8.99.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.5.8.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>c</sup>; 2.669<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>c</sup>; N.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūni dasmam imahe RV.1.42.10<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūni no vasudā rāsamānā AV.12.1.44<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūni yāni ḡṇvire RV.1.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūni yāhy asmayuḥ RV.9.14.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūni rājan vasutā te aḡyam RV.6.1.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūni rājan sprhayāyāni RV.6.7.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
vasūni hastayor dadhe RV.9.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūn jinva: see vasūn jinva.  
vasūn devān yajñenāpīpēm ApḠ.4.12.3.  
vasūn rudrān ādityān iha huve RV.3.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vasūn rudrān ādityān TB.3.7.4.3<sup>a</sup>; ApḠ.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vasuṣ ca rudrān.  
vasūn rudrān ādityān iha jinvatam TS.3.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūn rudrān savitarān sudaśasam RV.10.66.4<sup>d</sup>.  
vasū yad dhetē namaśa pade goḥ RV.1.158.2<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūyavaḥ sindhavo na kṣarantāḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vasūyavo matayo dasma dadruḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūyavo vasave jātavedase RV.10.9.12<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūyavo vasupatīm catakratum RV.8.52 (Vā.4).6<sup>c</sup>; 61.10<sup>c</sup>.  
vasūyavo vasupate vasūnām RV.10.47.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.317<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 221.12; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūyavo haviṣā budhyamānāḥ RV.5.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūyā ca yajamahe RV.1.97.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vasūyād dānunas patrī RV.8.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
vasū rudrā purumantū yrdhantā RV.1.158.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vasū rudrā ḠḠ.6.6.6.  
vasūr jigāya prathama janitrī SMB.2.2.15<sup>c</sup>.  
vasoh kabandham ṣabho bibharti AV.9.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vasoh kuvid vanatī nah TB.2.4.8.10<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.9.5<sup>b</sup>. See vasavaḥ etc.  
vasoh pavitram asi VS.1.2; ḠB.1.7.1.9. P: vasoh pavitram KḠ.4.2.15.  
vasoh pavitram asi catadhārān vasoh pavitram asi sahasradhārām VS.1.3; KS.1.3; ḠB.1.7.1.14. P: vasoh pavitram asi catadhārām KS.31.2; vasoh pavitram KḠ.4.2.21. See under vasūnām pavitram.  
vaso dādhāno matibhiḥ sujata RV.10.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vaso nireka ukthinaḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>b</sup>; 57.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.215<sup>b</sup>.  
vaso neṣi ca parsi cāty aṇhāḥ RV.3.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vaso puruṣpṛaṇāḥ rayim RV.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 172.4.  
vaso puṣṭim na puṣyasi RV.6.2.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.84<sup>d</sup>.  
vaso yakṣiṇa rodas RV.6.16.24<sup>c</sup>.

vasor anikam dama ā ruroca RV.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rādhanāsi codaya RV.6.48.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>b</sup>; 2.973<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rācīr ajāṇva RV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaso rāva sumatiṇ viṇvajanyam RV.3.57.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasor indram vasupatim RV.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasor dhārām pratarāṇām vasūnām PG.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* madhor *etc.*, *and cf.* ayaṁ talpāh.  
 vasor mandanam andhasaḥ RV.8.88.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 49.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.236<sup>b</sup>; 2.35<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; PB.11.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasor ya dhārā madhunā prapīṇāḥ AV.12.3.41<sup>a</sup>. P: vasor ya dhārāḥ Kauṣ.62.18.  
 vasor vasutvā kāravo-nehā RV.10.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasor vaso puruṣprahāḥ SV.2.589<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one*.  
 vasor-vasor vasudā na edhi AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vaso vasvaḥ puruṣprahāḥ RV.9.98.5<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one*.  
 vaso vīviduṣo vacaḥ RV.8.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasoṣ citrasya rādhasaḥ RV.1.22.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasoṣpate ni ramaya (N. ramaya) AV.1.1.12<sup>a</sup>; N.10.18<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasupate vi.  
 vaso spārhasya puruḥṭa rādhasaḥ RV.8.24.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasoḥ sūnuṇ sahaso jātavedasam SV.1.465<sup>b</sup>; 2.1163<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* vasuṇ sūnuḥ.  
 vasoḥ sūnuḥ sahaso apsu rājā TS.4.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasuḥ sūnuḥ.  
 vasoḥ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ TS.1.1.5.1; 10.3; 2.1.2; MS.1.1.6; 3.9; 1.1.9; 5.2; 1.2.1; 10.9; 2.6.8; 68.14; TB.3.2.5.2; 7.4.14; ApÇ.1.11.10; MÇ.1.2.5.18; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21; GG.1.7.25; KhG.1.2.14.  
 vastir na çepo harasa tarasvi RV.19.88<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.3; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vastor aya vṛjyate agre ahnām RV.10.110.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 202.1; KS.16.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastor-vastor yajātā gachatho grāham RV.10.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastor-vastor vahamanām dhiya çami RV.10.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vastor vṛjyeta MS.4.13.8; 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 vastor vṛtām prāktor bhṛtām VS.28.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasto vayah VS.14.9. *See* basto.  
 vastram asi mama bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2.  
 vastram iva te drçe bhūyasaṁ ApMB.2.21.11 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 vastrāṇy aruṣo hariḥ RV.9.8.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.533<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastrāṇy ūrjāṇ pate RV.1.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastrā putrāya mātaro vayanti RV.5.47.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vastreṇeva vāsāy manmanā çucim RV.1.140.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vastreva bhadrā sukrīta vasyuyāḥ RV.5.29.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasneva (KS. vaṇa iva) vikrīpavahai VS.3.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 142.7; KS.9.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasyaṣ ca me yaṣaṣ ca me TS.4.7.3.1; KS.18.8. *See* vasyaṣ.  
 vasyaṣṭaye tvā LÇ.5.11.8. *See* vasyaṣṭayi.  
 vasyaṣṭīm jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.  
 vasyaṣṭir asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 6.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8. *See next*.

vasyaṣṭyā vasyaṣṭyai vasyaṣṭīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.3. *See prec.*  
 vasyaṣṭyai tvā Vait.26.14. *See* vasyaṣṭaye.  
 vasyāḥ indrāsi me pituḥ RV.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.292<sup>a</sup>.  
 vasyo asti pitā cana RV.7.32.19<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasyobhūyāya vasumān yajño vasu vaṇiṣṭya vasumān bhūyasaṁ vasu mayi dhehi AV.16.9.4. *Cf. under* vasumān yajñāḥ.  
 vasva eka irajyasi RV.8.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvaḥ kuvid vanati naḥ RV.7.15.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>. *See* vasoh *etc.*  
 vasv asmabhyam ā bhara TB.2.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvi te agne saṁdrṣṭīḥ RV.6.16.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvibhir asya dṛtibhiḥ RV.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vasvir anu sarajāyam RV.1.84.10<sup>c</sup>-12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>c</sup>; 2.35<sup>b</sup>, 1357<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup> (bis): 190.1, 3; 4.14.14<sup>c</sup>; 238.6; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvi rantīḥ sumanāḥ MS.4.2.5: 26.14. *Cf. under* rantī ramatiḥ.  
 vasvir u ṣu vāni bhujāḥ RV.5.74.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvir no atra patnī ā dhiye dhuḥ RV.5.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvi ṣu te jaritṛe astu çaktīḥ RV.7.20.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvo rāyah puruṣcandrasya bhūyasaḥ RV.2.12.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vasvo raçim abhinetai bhūrim RV.4.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvo vṛasyāṣṭrah RV.8.40.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vasvy asi VS.4.21; TS.1.2.5.1; 6.1.8.1; MS.1.2.4: 13.8; 3.7.6: 82.15; KS.2.5; 24.4; ÇB.3.3.1.2; KÇ.7.6.16; ApÇ.10.22.11; MÇ.2.1.3.38; MG.1.2.12.  
 vasvyāi himkuru MS.4.2.4: 26.6; ApÇ.12.17.13; MÇ.2.3.6.8.  
 vaha kala (HG. kalaṁ) vaha çriyam mābhi vaha ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.  
 vaha kutsam indra yaṁniṁ cakan RV.1.174.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahataṁ pīvarīr iṣaḥ RV.8.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahataṁ prāto grāḥ AV.1.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahatām indra keçinā RV.3.41.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.17.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 23.9<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>; 47.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.10.  
 vahate-yaṁ maghavā sarvasenaḥ RV.5.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahat kutsam arjuneyaṁ çakratuḥ RV.8.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vaha devatrā didhiṣo havīṁsi TB.3.6.12.10; N.8.20<sup>c</sup>. *See* vahā *etc.*  
 vahad divyabhir ūtibhiḥ svām pedravām yathā veṭ MS.4.9.9: 129.6. *Metrical. Cf.* ahar divabhir, *and* taṁ prāvyaṁ.  
 vahanti deva sūrya RV.1.50.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.10; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahanti yaṁ haritāḥ sapta bahviḥ AV.13.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahanti yat kakuhāso rathe vām RV.4.44.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanti śim aruṇaso ruçantaḥ RV.6.64.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahanti harito rathe RV.7.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahantibhyaḥ svaha TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 vahantu tvā manoyajāḥ RV.4.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahantu tvā ratheṣṭhām RV.8.33.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahantu tvā harayo madryaṇcam RV.7.24.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vahantu mā dapa çyetāso aṣyā RV.5.33.8<sup>c</sup>.

## vahanu —

vahanu savaned ūpa RV.1.47.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanu somapitaye RV.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.245<sup>d</sup>; 2.741<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahanu ahrutapsavah RV.8.20.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahanv arupapsavah RV.1.49.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahan hastam subhagam vidmanāpasam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahanānā bharamānā havhñsi (AV. omānāh eva vasūni) AV.7.97.4<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.44.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>e</sup>; 44.13; KS.4.12<sup>e</sup>.  
*See bharamānā.*  
 vaha vapām jātavedah pitrbhyah VS.35.20<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Kāu.45.14<sup>a</sup>; 84.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.4.22; PG.3.3.9; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.2.25); HG.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.9.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vaha vapām KhG.3.4.25. Cf. vahājyam.  
 vaha vayo niyuto yāhy acha (RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>, asmayuh) RV.1.135.2<sup>f</sup>; 7.90.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.70<sup>e</sup>.  
 vaha cūṣṇāya vadhām RV.1.175.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahasva mahah prthupakṣasā rathe RV.8.26.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahasyā su svaçvyam RV.8.26.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 vaha havyāni sumanasyamānāh RV.10.51.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahājyam jātavedah pitrbhyah HG.2.11.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vaha vapām.  
 vahā devatrā dadhiṣo (KS. didhiṣo) havhñsi MS.4.13.7<sup>e</sup>; 209.2; KS.18.21<sup>e</sup>. *See vaha etc.*  
 vahā no havyam prathamāç cikitvan RV.10.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahānnam (sc. jātavedah etc.) HG.2.11.2. Ūha of vahan-jyam etc.  
 vahā bhagattim ataye RV.9.65.17<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.185<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahāmi sma pūṣaṇam antareṇa RV.10.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahāya svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
 vahāsi mā sukṛtām yatra lokāh KS.31.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *See tabhir vahānam.*  
 vahīṣṭheyoh çatāvann açvayor a RV.6.47.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahīṣṭhā dhuri voḍhave RV.1.134.3<sup>e</sup>; 5.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vahīṣṭhebhīr vīharan yasi (TB. text, pāhi; comm. yasi) tantum RV.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>. *See bahīṣṭhebhīr.*  
 vahīṣṭhāir açvāih suvṛta rathena RV.10.70.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahethe cubhrayāvānā RV.8.26.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahnīm yaçasam vidathasya ketum RV.1.60.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vahnīm yaçasam AÇ.4.13.7. Cf. BrhD.3.117.  
 vahnīm hotāram idate RV.8.43.20<sup>e</sup>. Cf. agnīm etc.  
 vahnīm cakārtha vidathe yajadhyaī RV.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 163.12; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnīm devā akṛpavā RV.3.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 7.16.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.864<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnīm adyā vṛtmahe RV.9.65.28<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.498<sup>b</sup>; 2.487<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnir asi havyaavāhanah VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.5; ÇÇ.6.12.15. P: vahnīh LÇ.2.2.16.  
 vahnir asā viduṣṭarah RV.6.16.9<sup>b</sup>; 7.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vahnir vedhā ajāyata RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vahnīh saṁtarapo (TA. saṁparapo) bhava VS.35.13<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vahyam çrānta vadhūr iva AV.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāk GB.2.3.5; ŠB.2.2; AA.5.1.5.9; MÇ.8.21; ÇG.1.24.9. Cf. vāg-vāk.

vākā apacitām iva AV.6.25.1<sup>d-3d</sup>.  
 vākēna vākām dvipadā catuṣpadā RV.1.164.24<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.10.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vākōṣkyam itihāsupurāṇam ÇG.1.24.8.  
 vāk ca tvā manāç ca çṛpitām KS.35.11; TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 vāk ca me manāç ca me VS.18.2; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.13; KS.18.7.  
 vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam ubhāu (sc. kama-prāu bhūtvā kṣityā sahāvīçatam) GB.1.3.22. P: vāk ca meṣṭiç cottarato dakṣiṇāñcam Vait.12.1.  
 vāk chandah VS.14.19; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3.  
 vāk ta āpyayātā VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9; ApÇ.7.18.7.  
 vāk tvā dṛksamāṇam anudīkṣatām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.10.11.1.  
 vāk tvāṣṭu MS.1.3.5; 32.7; MÇ.2.3.4.28.  
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhatu prajāvanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyam vājīnaya mahī dhruvā salilāsi jyotiṣmatī sāvargam lokam prajānihi prajāpatiḥ prajāpatau sadayatu KS.38.13. *See next.*  
 vāk tvā samudra upadadhe suprajavanīm rāyaspoṣavanīm mahyam vājīnaya ApÇ.19.11.11. *See prec.*  
 vāk tvā hāsyati ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 vāk patāṅgāya dhīyate (TS. çīçriye; MS. huyate) RV.10.189.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.48.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.728<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.11; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
 vāk patāṅgo açiçriyat (KS. oḡa açiçriyuh) AV.6.31.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.13<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
 vākpataye svahā MS.1.11.3; 164.1; KS.14.1. Cf. vācas-pataye svahā.  
 vākpatir mā (TS. KS. otis tvā) punātu VS.4.4; TS.1.2.1.2; 6.1.1.9; KS.2.1; 23.1; ÇB.3.1.3.22; ApÇ.10.7.12. *See vācaspatis tvā.*  
 vākpatir hotā TA.3.1.1. *See vācaspatir hotā.*  
 vākpatis tvā etc.: *see vākpatir mā etc.*  
 vāk parirathyam AV.8.8.22.  
 vākṣābhyām tvā kratupābhyam asya yajñasya dhruvasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmi TS.3.2.10.1.  
 vākṣā vācam me pāhi (MS. patu) TS.3.2.10.2; MS.1.3.9; 33.10; AB.2.27.3; AÇ.5.6.1.  
 vāk prāṇaç cakṣuḥ grotām yaço balam PG.3.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vākṣaṭ ApÇ.24.14.11.  
 vākṣasad asi TS.3.2.10.1; ApÇ.12.20.19.  
 vākṣasamasthitayajñāh sādhu chandānsi prapadye-ham eva mām amum AÇ.1.2.1.  
 vāk sarvām mano jyotir māno bhadrah LÇ.4.1.7 *See vāg bhadrah.*  
 vāg akṣaram prathamajā ṛtasya TB.2.8.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāg agreḡ agra etu AÇ.4.13.2; ApÇ.12.17.4. P: vāg agreḡ MÇ.8.3. *See next.*  
 vāg agreḡ agra etv (MÇ. agre yāv) ṛjūḡ devebhyo yaço mayi dadhatī prāṇan paçuṣu prajāñ mayi ca yajamāne ca TS.3.1.10.2; MÇ.2.3.6.4. *See prec.*  
 vāg (MS., perhaps erroneously, vār) agre viprasya tiṣṭhātī çṛñgebhir daçabhir diçam (ApÇ. diçam) MS.4.2.5; 27.6; ApÇ.4.10.4. *Metrical.*

vāg adhyātman r̥gvedaśya GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** aṣṭami brahmaṇa samvidāna QB.14.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 5; BṛhU. 2.2.4<sup>d</sup>, 5. Cf. vāg devī brahma<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** asarji ApÇ.12.17.9.  
**vāg** asi VS.5.33; KÇ.9.8.19.  
**vāg** asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15: 164.5.  
**vāg** asy agneyi ApÇ.8.8.4; 12.4.  
**vāg** asy āindri sapatnakeṣaṇi TS.1.6.2.2; 10.6; KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23. P: vāg asy āindri ApÇ.4.9.5.  
**vāg** āyur viçyāyur viçvam āyuh AB.2.38.13; AÇ.5.9.1; ÇÇ.17.12.5.  
**vāg** ārtvijyāni kariṣyati (ApÇ. karotu) ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2. 15.1; 24.11.2.  
**vāg** eṣāni subrahmaṇyaṣṭi TB.3.12.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** āitu vāg upāitu vāg upa māitu vāk AÇ.8.13.27; ÇÇ. 10.21.16; Vait.34.3. See vāg-vāg āitu.  
**vāg** ojah VS.36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait. 19.9.  
**vāg** gāyatriyai MÇ.5.2.15.2.  
**vāg** ghutah VS.39.5; KS.34.16.  
**vāg** ghoṭa TA.3.6.1; MÇ.1.8.1.1.  
**vāg** juṣāṇa somasya tṛpyatu JB.1.205; TB.3.7.9.5.7; LÇ. 3.1.21; ApÇ.12.24.11; 14.3.5. See next but two.  
**vāg** dikṣa tāya prāno dikṣaya dikṣitah TB.3.7.7.7; ApÇ. 10.11.1.  
**vāg** devī juṣatām idam haviḥ TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāg** devī juṣāṇa (AA. AÇ. LÇ. ApÇ. MÇ. omit juṣāṇa) soma- sya tṛpyatu (LÇ. 3.1.22, pibatu) VS.8.37; AA.5.3.2.13; AÇ.5.6.2; ÇÇ.9.6.21; LÇ.3.1.22; 5.12.25; KÇ.9.11.19; ApÇ.12.24.12; MÇ.2.4.2.19.31; 3.10; 6.9; 5.2.16.32. See prec. but two.  
**vāg** devī brahmasamīçita AV.19.9.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāg aṣṭami.  
**vāg** devī manasā samvidanā ÇÇ.1.24.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** devī somasya etc.: see vāg devī juṣāṇa etc.  
**vāg** devy abhirāyasi TA.4.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāg** devy upasā samvidanā AV.16.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāg** bahu-bahu me bhūyāt LÇ.1.2.5.  
**vāg** bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ mano bhadraṁ tan no bhad- ram ApÇ.21.18.8. See vāk sarvāni.  
**vāg** yajñena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; TS. 1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; MS.1.11.3: 163.15; KS.14.1; 18.12.  
**vāg** vaṣaṭkāra namaḥ te astu ApÇ.24.14.2 (bis).  
**vāg-vāk** AB.5.28.7; ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25. Cf. vāk.  
**vāg-vāg** āitu vāg upāitu vāk samāitupa māitu vāk ApÇ. 21.12.9. See vāg āitu.  
**vāg** vāṣasya (MS.TA.MÇ. vāyoh) patni (KS.TA. omit patni) MS.1.9.2; 132.4; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait. 15.3; MÇ.2.2.1.41.  
**vāg** vīda mantram pra bharaṣva vācam AV.5.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāg** veda hīlukam (also himbintm, and hastavaram) sānāni gāyatu prāṇasya vādite, somān gītā yajamānāni ihāyatu ApÇ.21.20.2.  
**vāg** vedih MS.1.9.1: 131.1; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
**vāghedbhīr** aṣvina gataṁ RV.8.5.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāghedbhīr** vā vihave gṛṣamapah RV.3.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāghedbhīr** vi hvayamahe RV.1.36.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.57<sup>d</sup>; VS. 11.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; 16.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.

14; AB.2.2.17; ÇB.6.4.3.10; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahanU. 20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāñ** nama devatavarodhani KBU.2.3.  
**vāñ** ma āsan (MÇ.PG. asye) AV.19.60.1; TS.5.5.9.2; GB. 2.1.3; TAA.10.72; Vait.3.14; ApÇ.3.20.2; 16.21.14; MÇ.5.2.15.20; Kauç.66.1; PG.1.3.25; BDh.2.10.18.11.  
**vāñ** manaçakṣuḥçrotrajihvāghrṣṇaretobuddhyāktī- samkalpā (TA.TAA. 0ktih samkalpa) me çudhyantam TA.10.52.1; TAA.10.65; MahanU.20.16. P: vāñma- naḥ BDh.3.8.12.  
**vāñ** me madhumad duham RVKh.10.15.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāñ** me manasi pratiṣṭhita MG.1.4.4.8.  
**vāñ** me vāca dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1. See vāca me vāg.  
**vāñ** me hota sa mopahvayatām SB.2.6.  
**vāñ** māitu te manaḥ MG.1.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāca** ātmānam samtanu KS.39.8; TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16. 32.3.  
**vācam** yacha ÇB.13.4.1.7; KÇ.20.1.10; PG.2.3.2. See next but one.  
**vācam** yacha purāṇahuteh KÇ.4.7.24.  
**vācam** yacha samidādhanaṭ ÇÇ.2.4.5. See prec. but one.  
**vācam** vadata bhadraya AV.6.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācam** vadatu çantivān (read vām) AV.3.30.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vācam** vadiṣyato hataḥ NīlarU.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācam-vācam** jaritu ratninnī kṛtam RV.1.182.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vācam** viṣasya dūṣaṇm AV.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vācam** viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm VS.9.27<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1. 11.4<sup>c</sup>: 164.11; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See vātām viṣṇuṁ, and viṣṇuṁ vācam.  
**vācam** çuçruvān aṣhalām aṣpāṣm RV.10.71.5<sup>d</sup>; N.1.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**vācam** samdhattam (KS.TB.ApÇ. add tam me jinvatam) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
**vācam** su mitrāvaruṇāv irāvattm (MS. 0varuṇa tāvartm) RV.5.63.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācam** soma makhasyuvam RV.9.64.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācam** kṣṇuvāno damayan sapatnān AV.5.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vācam** gandharvaḥ paçavo manasyah TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vācam** juṣtām madhumatim avāṣam AV.5.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vācam** ta āindravāyavaḥ patu MS.4.8.7: 115.9; ApÇ.14. 21.4. See āindravāyavas te vācam.  
**vācam** te mayi juhomy aṣu svāhā KBU.2.4.  
**vācam** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
**vācam** te mā hīṇiṣam KS.3.6. See vācam asya.  
**vācam** te çundhami VS.6.14; ÇB.3.8.2.6; KÇ.6.6.3.  
**vācam** dikṣam upāimi ÇÇ.5.4.5.  
**vācam** duto yathohiṣe RV.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācam** deva upajivanti viçve TB.2.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācam** devīni manonetraṁ virājau AÇ.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vācam** dhehi TA.4.2.5. Cf. vācam me dah.  
**vācam** aṣṭāpadim aham RV.8.76.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.42.1<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.340<sup>a</sup>; AA.2.3.6.3; Vait.4.1.6.  
**vācam** asme niyacha devayuvam VS.37.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.14.1.4.8. See under tapojām vācam.  
**vācam** asya mā hīṇiṣ MS.1.2.16: 26.7; 3.10.1: 128.12; MÇ.1.8.4.4. See vācam te mā.  
**vācam** indre vayo dadhat TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.

## vācam —

vācam iva vaktari bhuvaneṣṭhāh AV.2.1.4.<sup>c</sup>  
 vācam upāvaditāh ApÇ.10.2.11.  
 vācam rājan prapadye ÇÇ.6.2.2. See rājan vācam pra.  
 vācam parjanyaivinītam RV.7.103.10; AV.4.15.13<sup>c</sup>; N. 9.6.<sup>c</sup>  
 vācam paçun mā nir marjīh MS.1.1.11; 6.13; MÇ.1.2.5.5.  
 See vācam prāṇin.  
 vācam punanti kavayo mantīṇaḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācam prapadye AÇ.1.4.9; ÇÇ.1.4.5; ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.1.1.2.  
 vācam prāṇin cakṣuḥ gotrān prājñān yonim mā nir  
 mrkṣam TS.1.1.10.1. P: vācam prāṇam ApÇ.2.4.5.  
 See vācam paçun.  
 vācam mā rājanu dikṣantān mano yajñāni prāṇin sāmāni  
 JB.2.65 (64). Cf. rājan tva dikṣamānam.  
 vācam manasi sambhṛtām TB.2.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācam mano hrdayāni brahma medhām AV.11.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 vācam me jīva MS.2.8.3; 108.11; KS.17.3; ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 See vācam me jīva.  
 vācam me tarpayata VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1; MS.1.3.2; 30.8;  
 KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7.  
 vācam me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 vācam me dah MS.4.9.3; 124.4. Cf. vācam dhehi.  
 vācam me pāhi TS.3.2.10.2.  
 vācam me jīva VS.14.17; TS.4.3.6.2. See vācam me  
 jīva.  
 vācayitvā savān sarvān Kauç.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācas pata pīvalaḥ pūṣa ye naḥ AV.13.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācaspataye tva hutāni prāçnāni TS.2.6.8.1,2; ApÇ.3.  
 2.10. Cf. vācaspatinā.  
 vācaspataye pavasva (KS. pavasva vājīn; TS. pavasva  
 vājīn vṛṣā) vṛṣṇo añubhyañ gabhastiputāḥ VS.7.1;  
 TS.1.4.2.1; 6.4.5.3 (in fragments); MS.1.3.4; 31.7; KS.  
 4.1; ÇB.4.1.1.9. P: vācaspataye pavasva vājīn ApÇ.  
 12.10.6; vācaspataye pavasva MS.4.5.5; 70.16; KS.27.  
 1 (ter); MÇ.2.3.3.12; vācaspataye KÇ.9.4.23.  
 vācaspataye svāhā ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vait.18.5. See svāhā  
 vācaspataye, and cf. vakpataye.  
 vācas patinī viçvakarmāpam utaye RV.10.81.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.  
 45<sup>a</sup>; 17.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.18; KS.18.  
 2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; 30.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.21.21.8. P: vā-  
 cas patinī MS.4.10.5; 155.16; ÇÇ.3.15.19; KÇ.13.2.18;  
 MÇ.7.2.5.  
 vācaspatinā te hutasyaḥ prāṇāya prāçnāni (ÇÇ. hutasya  
 prāçnāntuḥ prāṇāya; ÇB. hutasyaṇāmya urja udānāya)  
 ÇB.1.8.1.14; AÇ.1.7.2; ÇÇ.1.10.2. Cf. vācaspataye tva.  
 vācas patir uṣas patinā samvidanāḥ AV.16.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācas patir ni yachatu AV.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācaspatir no adya vājāni svadatu VSK.10.1.1. See  
 vācaspatir vācam.  
 vācas patir bala teṣām AV.1.1.10; MS.4.12.10; 179.15.  
 vācas patir makhasyate RV.9.101.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.223<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācaspatir vācam naḥ svadatu (TS. KS.13.14, vācam adya  
 svadati naḥ; TB. . . svadati te; MS. . . svadatu naḥ)  
 VS.9.1; 11.7; 30.1; TS.1.7.7.1; 4.1.1.3; MS.1.11.1;  
 101.7; KS.13.14; 15.11; ÇB.5.1.1.16; 6.3.1.19; TB.1.  
 3.5.1; SMB.1.1.1. See vācaspatir no adya.

vācaspatir hotā MS.1.9.1; 131.2; ÇÇ.10.14.4. See vāk-  
 patir hotā.  
 vācaspatis tva punatu MS.1.2.1; 10.6; 3.6.3; 62.15. P:  
 vacaspatis tva MÇ.2.1.1.40. See vākpatir mā.  
 vācaspatih somam apāt MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5,8; TA.3-5.  
 1; ÇÇ.10.14.6.  
 vācaspatih somāni pibatu (TA.3.2.1, oti) TA.3.1.1; 2.1;  
 ÇÇ.10.15.6.  
 vācaspace-chidrayā vacachidrayā juhvā divi devavṛdhanī  
 (ÇÇ., erroneously, devā vṛdhan) hotrām airayat (KÇ.  
 'yant; TA. erayasva; ÇÇ. airayasva) svāhā (wanting in  
 ÇÇ.) ÇB.11.7.2.6; TA.3.4.1; ÇÇ.10.16.6; KÇ.6.1.36.  
 vācas pato ni sedhemān RV.10.166.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācas pute prithivī naḥ syonā AV.13.1.17<sup>a</sup>. Designated as  
 vācaspatiliṅga (sc. rk) Kauç.41.15.  
 vācaspace yajñāni gopāya ÇÇ.2.1.20.  
 vācaspace vācam āçrāvayāitām āçrāvaya yajñāni deveṣu  
 māni manusyeṣu ApÇ.3.19.3.  
 vācaspace vāco viryeṇa sambhṛtām enāyakṣase (TA.  
 'yaksyase; ÇÇ. 'yachase) MS.1.9.1; 131.4; 1.9.4; 133.  
 5; TA.3.2.1; ÇÇ.10.15.6. P: vācaspace vāco viryeṇa  
 MÇ.5.2.14.2.  
 vācaspace vidhe nāman (AÇ. nāma) KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13;  
 TA.3.1.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6. See vidhe nāman,  
 and cf. vācaspace hrđ.  
 vācaspace sahasva me ÇÇ.17.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācas pato sāumanasāni manā ca AV.13.1.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācaspace hrđvidhe nāman (MS. MÇ. hinvidhe) MS.1.9.1;  
 131.7; 1.9.4; 133.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.14.6; MÇ.5.2.14.3.  
 Cf. vācaspace vidhe.  
 vācāḥ satyam açimahi (VS. ÇB. açtya) RVKh.5.87.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.39.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.14.3.2.20; TB.2.4.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā kṛtām karmakṛtām MahānU.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.48.19<sup>a</sup>;  
 BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācā cit prayatām (AÇ. vācā ca prayuti) devaheḍanam  
 TB.3.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.3.13.18<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vācā tvanv arohami MS.2.7.16; 99.6; KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.  
 23.10.  
 vācā tvāpidadhami PG.3.16.1 (bis).  
 vācā tva bhakṣamāni KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
 vācā tva hotrā prānenodgātrā cakṣuṣādhvaryuṇā manasā  
 brahmaṇā gotrenāgnidhātāis (MÇ. 'gnidhṛpātāis) tva  
 pañcabhir dāivyañir (MÇ. devāñir) rtvigbhir uddharāni  
 ApÇ.6.1.6; MÇ.1.6.1.2.  
 vācā tvopatiṣṭhe ÇÇ.2.13.4.  
 vācā devatāḥ KS.35.15.  
 vācā brahma TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vācam ahañ devīm vācam ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vācā mendriyēnāvica (KS. vācam indri<sup>o</sup>) TS.1.6.2.3; 10.6;  
 KS.4.14; 31.15; MÇ.1.4.1.23.  
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām svāhā ApÇ.10.8.7. See next, and  
 vāñ me vācā.  
 vācā me vāg dikṣatām agnaye samaṣṭavā u JB.2.64 (65);  
 ApÇ.10.10.6. See under prec.  
 vācā vadāmi madhumat AV.1.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vācā vācam sarasvatīm VS.21.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.4;  
 TB.2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.

vācā viprās tarata vācam aryah RV.10.42.10; AV.20.89.10.  
 vācā virūpa nityaya RV.8.75.6b; TS.2.6.11.2b; MS.4.11.6b; 175.4; KS.7.17b.  
 vācā vi sraṇsayāmi tat AV.9.3.2d.  
 vācā cālyān aṇanibhir dihanah RV.10.87.4b; AV.8.3.6b.  
 vācā crotreṇa caksuṣā AV.10.7.39b.  
 vācā crotreṇa manasā juhomi AV.2.35.5b; 19.58.5b.  
 vācā sarasvatī bhīṣak VS.19.12c.  
 vācā sarasvatī mahāh VS.21.37c; MS.3.11.2c; 142.9; TB.2.6.11.7c.  
 vācā sahasrapācayā SMB.2.2.8c.  
 vācā sādhaḥ parastarām AV.5.30.9d.  
 vācā somam avanayāmi VS.7.25b; CB.4.2.4.23 (also with ūha, grhṇāmi, for avanayāmi; cf. KÇ.10.7.8); See under abhi somam.  
 vācāstenam cāraya cchantu marman RV.10.87.15c; AV.8.3.14c.  
 vāci viśrje KS.3.1.  
 vāci svāhā TS.1.1.13.3. Cf. vāce svāhā.  
 vācīmā viçva bhuvanāny arpitā TB.2.8.8.4c.  
 vāce krauñcaḥ (VS. kruñcaḥ) VS.24.31; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.12; 175.1; KSA.7.2.  
 vāce tvā TS.5.5.5.4.  
 vāce namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 vācendro balena VS.20.80c.  
 vāce-nnam TA.3.10.3.  
 vāce puṣam ālabhate TB.3.4.1.18.  
 vāce pāṇgarajāḥ TS.5.5.13.1; KSA.7.3.  
 vāce puṣṭi VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8; 174.1.  
 vāce me varcodā varcase (MÇ. me varcodah) pavasva VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.1; CB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. Ps: vāce me ApÇ.12.18.20; vāce TS.3.2.3.1.  
 vāce sarasvatī svāhā TA.4.5.1; 15.1. See sarasvatī svāce svāhā.  
 vāce svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3; MS.3.12.9; 163.9; CB.14.3.2.17; 9.3.4; ÇÇ.17.12.3; Vāit.18.5; BrhU.6.3.4. See svāhā vāce, and cf. vāci svāhā.  
 vāco gāh pipatī tat TA.1.10.4b.  
 vāco gotamāgnaye RV.1.79.10b.  
 vāco jantuh kavīnām RV.9.67.13a.  
 vāco matim cṛutam adattam agre RV.8.59 (Vā.11).6l.  
 vāco matim sahasaḥ sūnave bhare RV.1.143.1b.  
 vāco madhu prthivi dhehi mahyam AV.12.1.16b.  
 vāco me viçvabhesajāḥ VS.20.34c.  
 vāco rasas tejāḥ prāpasyāstanaḥ manasaḥ samveçaḥ cakṣuṣaḥ sambhavaḥ protrasya pratiṣṭhā hrdayasya sarvam AA.5.3.2.1.  
 vāco rājan yajāmahe ÇÇ.17.12.4a.  
 vāco viglāpanam hi tat CB.14.7.2.23f; BrhU.4.4.23f.  
 vāco vidhritim (MS. ōtam) agniḥ prayujāmi svāhā VS.11.66; TS.4.1.9.1; MS.2.7.7; 82.8; KS.16.7; CB.6.6.1.18.  
 vāco vīryam tapasānavindat TA.3.11.2d.  
 vāco hete brahmaṇo hete TB.2.4.2.1b See brahmaṇo hete.  
 vācayātām YDh.1.243; BrhPDh.5.277.  
 vāja a vakṣi sukrate RV.8.54 (Vā.6).6b.

vājāḥ purastād uta madhyato nah VS.18.34a; TS.4.7.12.2a; MS.2.12.1a; 144.8; KS.18.13a.  
 vājāḥ vājino jayatādhvanaḥ (KS. odhvanaḥ) skabhnavanto yojanā mimāṇāḥ MS.1.11.2; 162.8; KS.13.14. P: vājāḥ vājino jayata MÇ.7.1.2. See vājino vājāḥ dhāvata, and vājino vājaito-dhvana.  
 vājāḥ viprāya bhuṛaṇā radanta RV.1.117.12b.  
 vājāḥ sanutām yajamanāya yajñam TB.3.1.2.10d.  
 vājāḥ sasavān upayasi bhūribhiḥ RV.10.11.5d; AV.18.1.22d.  
 vājāḥ stotrbhyo gomantam RV.8.2.24c.  
 vājāḥ hanubhyām VS.25.1; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.1; 177.8; KSA.13.2.  
 vājāḥ gomantam akṣaran RV.9.33.2c; 63.14c; SV.2.115c.  
 vājāḥ gomantam a bhara RV.9.63.18c; VS.8.6.3c.  
 vājāḥ gomantam invatī RV.9.20.2b; SV.2.3.19b.  
 vājajie ca bhava (VSK. caidhi) samane ca parayigñuḥ VS.9.9d; VSK.10.2.6d; CB.5.1.4.10. See ajim jaya.  
 vājajityāyāi (KS. ojityāi) tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3; 164.3; 1.11.8; 172.3; 2.11.6; 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.16.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.  
 vājāḥ jaya Vāit.2.13.  
 vājāḥ jesi gravo brhat RV.9.44.6c.  
 vājādāvā maghonām RV.8.2.34c.  
 vājadraviṇaso girāḥ RV.8.84.6c; SV.2.90c.  
 vājāḥ tvagne jigtvāsaḥ sasanvāsaḥ (Vāit.2.13, jesyantaḥ saniṣyantaḥ) sammarjmi Vāit.2.13; 4.2. See under vāji tvā.  
 vājāḥ dadarṣi sa kilāsi satyaḥ RV.2.12.15b; AV.20.34.18b.  
 vājāḥ darṣi sahasripam RV.8.33.3b; AV.20.52.3b; 57.16b; SV.2.216b.  
 vājāḥ nedistham ūtaye RV.8.1.4d; 60.18d; AV.20.85.4d.  
 vājapeyo-tirāṭra ca GB.1.5.23c.  
 vājapramahaḥ sam iṣo varanta RV.1.121.15b.  
 vājaprasūtā iṣayanta manma RV.1.77.4d.  
 vājaprasūtā subhage brhantam RV.1.92.8d.  
 vājāḥ ajāḥ Vāit.4.2.  
 vājāḥ arvateḥ paya usriyāsu (TS. payo aghniyāsu; MS. KS. payo aghniyāsu) RV.5.85.2b; VS.4.3.1b; TS.1.2.8.1b; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6b; 15.9; KS.2.6b; 4.9b; CB.3.3.4.7.  
 vājāḥ asmin nidhehi devāyuvam MS.4.9.6; 126.12. See under tapojām vācam.  
 vājāḥ indrah sahasripam RV.1.5.9b; AV.20.69.7b.  
 vājāḥ puramdhya yujā RV.7.32.20b; SV.1.238b; 2.217b; PB.12.4.4b.  
 vājayato rathān iva RV.1.130.5c.  
 vājayantaḥ puramdhya RV.3.62.11b.  
 vājayantaḥ purupriyam RV.8.74.1b; SV.1.87b; 2.914b.  
 vājayantam avā ratham RV.5.35.7d.  
 vājayantam apa bruve cātakrato (SV. sabaakṛta) RV.8.98.12b; AV.20.108.3b; SV.2.521b.  
 vājayantaḥ cātakratum RV.1.30.1b; SV.1.214b.  
 vājayantaḥ sv avase huvema RV.7.90.7c.  
 vājayantim avā dhiyam RV.3.62.8b.  
 vājayanto bhare kṛtam RV.1.132.1a.  
 vājayanto rathā iva RV.8.3.15d; 9.67.17b; AV.20.10.1d;



## vājayanto —

59.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.251<sup>d</sup>; 2.712<sup>d</sup>, 1162<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>d</sup>: 46.6; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājayanto havāmahe RV.8.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 53 (Val.5).2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājayann iva nū rathān RV.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

vājayāmaḥ cātakraṭo RV.1.4.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.9<sup>b</sup>.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca vākpatiç ca vasuç ca svarmaurdhno mūrdha vāiçaṇo vyaçvān āntyo -ntyo bhāvano bhuvanasya patiḥ KS.18.12. P: vājaç ca prasavaç ca KS.21.11. See next.

vājaç ca prasavaç çāpijaç ca kratuç ca suvaç ca mūrdha ca vyaçniyaç cāntyaṇaṇa cāntyaç ca bhāvanaç ca bhuvanaç cādhipatiç ca TS.1.7.9.1; 4.7.11.2. P: vājuç ca prasavaç ca TS.5.4.8.6; ApÇ.18.5.13. See prec.

vājaç ca me prasavaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.10; KS.18.7; ApÇ.17.17.8; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vājaç ca me KÇ.18.5.1.

vājaçravasam iha vṛkṭabarhiṣaḥ RV.3.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

vājaçravasao adhi dhehi prkṣaḥ RV.6.35.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājaçrūtāso yam ajtājanan naraḥ RV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

vājasaniṁ rayim asme suvtram RV.10.91.15<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 146.12; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājasaniṁ pūrbhidam tūrnim apturam RV.3.51.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājasaniṁ varivovid vayodhaḥ RV.9.110.11<sup>c</sup>.

(om) vājasaneyinaṁ yajñavalkyaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

vājasya nu prasava ābabhūva VS.9.25<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See next but three, and vājasyedam.

vājasya nu prasavaç çigriye devī KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vājasyemān.

vājasya nu prasavaç suṣuve-gre KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See vājasyemān prasavaḥ.

vājasya nu prasave mātaraṁ mahim AV.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 18.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.9; 1.11.6: 168.1; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; ÇB.5.1.4.4; TB.1.3.5.2; MÇ.7.1.2. Ps: vājasya nu prasave KS.18.13; Vait.29.20; vājasya nu KS.18.13; KÇ.18.5.5; vājasya KÇ.14.3.2.

vājasya nu prasave saṁ babbhūva AV.3.20.8<sup>a</sup>. See under prec. but three.

vājasya prasavaṁ devāḥ TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>.

vājasya mā prasavena (VS.ÇB. 9.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>) VS.17.63<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.6; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.8; MS.1.1.13<sup>a</sup>: 8.13; 2.10.5: 137.18; 3.3.8: 41.9; ÇB.9.2.3.21<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.5.4; MÇ.1.3.4.7.

vājasya mā prasavena prohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1, 2, 3; ÇÇ.4.9.5.

vājasya çatinas patiḥ RV.8.75.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 97.17; KS.16.15<sup>b</sup>.

vājasya sātāu paramasya rāyaḥ RV.7.60.11<sup>b</sup>.

vājasya hi prasavo (MS.KS. 9.ve) namānamiti (MS.KS. nannu) TS.4.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.10: 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup> (bis).

vājasyāhaṁ savituh savasatyasavasyabrhaspater uttamaṁ nākaṁ roheyaṁ ÇÇ.16.17.1. Ūhas of the same formula, ÇÇ.16.17.2, 3, 8.

vājasyāhaṁ prasavenāgniṣomābhyāṁ devatayāsūṁ pratīnude (and . . . devatayojayāmi) KS.1.12; 31.11.

vājasyedam prasava ā babbhūva VSK.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.5; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>. See under vājasya nu prasava.

vājasyemān prasavaḥ suṣuve-gre VS.9.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vājasyemān prasavaḥ suṣuve ApÇ.17.19.3; vājasyemam KÇ.14.5.23; 18.5.4. See vājasya nu prasavaḥ.

vājasyemān prasavaḥ çigriye divam VS.9.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 165.2; ÇB.5.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See vājasya nu prasavaç.

vājasyāinaṁ prasavena prohāmi ÇB.1.8.3.2, 4.

vājasyāinaṁ prasavenapohāmi VS.2.15 (bis); ÇB.1.8.3.1-4; ÇÇ.4.9.5. P: vājasyāinaṁ KÇ.3.5.22.

vājān abhi pavamana pra gāhase RV.9.110.20; SV.1.432<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

vājān abhi pra gāhate (SV. 9.99.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.981<sup>b</sup>.

vājān abhi pra davane RV.5.65.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājān arsaṁ gomataḥ RV.9.54.4<sup>b</sup>.

vājān asinabhyāṁ gomataḥ RV.7.81.6<sup>b</sup>.

vājān indra gravāyyān RV.6.45.12<sup>b</sup>.

vājān iyarti gomataḥ RV.10.25.11<sup>b</sup>.

vājān eko vajrahastāḥ RV.8.2.31<sup>b</sup>.

vājānāṁ satpitiṁ patim RV.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.343<sup>d</sup>; 2.177<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.56<sup>d</sup>; 17.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.10; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; 36.15<sup>d</sup>; 37.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3-7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>d</sup>; 16.3<sup>d</sup>.

vājānāṁ ca vājapatiḥ SV.1.226<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>b</sup>.

vājāya tvā TS.1.7.9.2; MS.1.11.3: 164.3; 1.11.8: 170.2; 2.11.6: 144.2; KS.14.1; ApÇ.18.5.17; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāya svāhā VS.18.28; 22.32; MS.1.11.3: 163.17; 1.11.8: 169.20; 3.4.2: 46.18; KS.14.1, 8; ÇB.9.3.3, 8; MÇ.7.1.3.

vājāyette madhupaṇ iṣe ca RV.1.180.2<sup>d</sup>.

vāji tvā sapatnasāhaṁ saṁ mārjmi (MÇ. mārjti) ApÇ.2.4.8; MÇ.1.2.5.7. See vājāṁ tvāgne, vājinaṁ tvā vājini, and vājinaṁ tvā vāje.

vājinaṁ yam id u naçat RV.8.61.12<sup>d</sup>.

vājinaṁ çepena VS.25.7. See çepo vājinaṁ.

vājinaṁ tvā vājino-vanayamaḥ (MS. vājiny avanayami) MS.4.9.10: 130.9; TA.4.12.1; ApÇ.15.14.10.

vājinaṁ tvā vājini vājatyayai saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10. See under vāji tvā.

vājinaṁ tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasāhaṁ) saṁ mārjmi (VSK. mārjmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6. See under vāji tvā.

vājinaṁ asi ÇÇ.3.8.27.

vājinasāgne vihi AÇ.2.16.15; ÇÇ.3.8.24; ApÇ.8.3.10.

vājinaṁ vājinaṁ MS.1.10.1 (bis): 140.10, 13.

vājinaṁ vājo-vatu bhakṣo asmān VSK.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. See vājinaṁ bhakṣo.

vājinaṁ sāma gāya ApÇ.18.4.9; MÇ.7.1.2.

vājinaṁ bhakṣo avatu vājo asmān ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>. See vājinaṁ vājo.

vājinaṁ tvā vājini vājatyayai saṁ mārjmi KS.1.10 (ter). See next.

vājinaṁ tvā vājedyayai (TS. sapatnasāhaṁ) saṁ mārjmi

(VSK. mārgmi) VS.1.29; VSK.1.10.1; TS.1.1.10.1. P: vājinaṁ tva QB.1.3.1.6. *See prec.*  
**vājinvatī** sūryasya yosā RV.7.75.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājino** devā havir joṣayisyante vardhayisyante maho jṛyāṇaṁ kariṣyante ČČ.3.8.22.  
**vājino** me yajñam vahan (MČ. text, vahani!) MS.1.10.9: 150.2; KS.36.4; MČ.1.7.2.18.  
**vājino** yaja ApČ.8.3.8; MČ.1.7.2.15.  
**vājino** vājaito-dhvana (VSK. vājino vājāṁ jayatādhvana) skabhnuvanto yojanā mīmāṇāḥ kaṣṭhāṇaṁ gachata VS.9.13; VSK.10.3.6; ČB.5.1.5.17. P: vājinaḥ KČ.14.3.22. *See under* vājāṁ vājino.  
**vājino** vājaito vājāṁ sarisyanto (TS.ApČ. sarisyanto vājāṁ jesyanto) brhaspater bhagam ava jighrata VS.9.9; TS.1.7.8.4; ČB.5.1.4.15; ApČ.18.4.14. P: vājinaḥ KČ.14.3.10. *See next but three.*  
**vājino** vājaito vājāṁ sasrvāṇso (KS. jigivāṇso; TS. sasrvāṇso vājāṁ jigivāṇso) brhaspater bhagam avajighrata nimrjāṇaḥ (KS. bhage nimrjatām; TS. bhage ni mrđdhvam) VS.9.19; TS.1.7.8.4; KS.14.1; ČB.5.1.5.27. Ps: vājino vājaitaḥ KS.14.7; vājinaḥ KČ.14.4.12. *Fragments:* brhaspater bhage ni mrđdhvam ApČ.18.4.15; sasrvāṇsaḥ ApČ.18.5.1. *See next but three.*  
**vājino** vājāṁ jayatao: *see prec. but two.*  
**vājino** vājani dhavata TS.1.7.8.1; TB.1.3.6.5; ApČ.18.4.18. *See under* vājāṁ vājino.  
**vājinaḥ** vājaitau vājāṁ jitva brhaspater bhagam avajighratam (KS. otam) MS.1.11.3: 163.11; 1.11.7: 169.8; KS.14.1; MČ.7.1.3. P: vājinau vājaitau KS.14.7. *See prec. but three.*  
**vājinau** vājaitau vājāṁ jitva brhaspater bhage nimrjyetham MS.1.11.3: 163.12; 1.11.7: 169.9; MČ.7.1.3. *See prec. but three.*  
**vājintamāya** sahnyase supitrya RV.10.115.6<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.3.  
**vājina** samatsu asahih SV.2.404<sup>b</sup>. *See rayim samatsu.*  
**vājina** sargā asrkaṣata RV.9.66.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājibhyo-nubruhi** ApČ.8.3.8; MČ.1.7.2.14.  
**vāji** dadatu vājinaṁ RV.8.93.34<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.199<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** dhuram na yānani RV.9.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na prito vayo dadhati RV.1.66.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na prito viṣo vi tarit RV.1.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** na sapthi sāmana jigāti RV.9.96.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāji** na sargoṣu prastubhāṇaḥ RV.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** vahan vājinaṁ jātavedaḥ VS.29.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 183.13; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāji** vājāṁ siṣṣati RV.7.32.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.280<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāji** vājine pavasva TA.4.6.2.  
**vāji** vājeṣu dhryate RV.3.27.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāji** viprah kaviṣastāḥ sudānuḥ RV.3.29.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** cūbhobhir aṇcubhiḥ RV.9.15.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.620<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** san pari ṇiyate RV.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.4<sup>b</sup>: 203.1; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.5.3; TB.3.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāji** sahaerasatamah RV.1.175.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.16.  
**vāji** stuto vidathe datī vājāṁ RV.6.24.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāje** adriṁ maruto raṇhayantaḥ RV.1.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

**vāje** citraṁ havāmahe RV.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.1<sup>c</sup>.  
*See vājini citraṁ.*  
**vāje** načvāḥ saptrivanta evaiḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājebhir** upanohavam RV.1.30.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.26.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājebhir** duhitar divaḥ RV.1.30.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājebhir** no vājastāv aviddhi RV.1.110.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājebhir** mā hrñyathāḥ SV.1.227<sup>b</sup>. *See mā hrñyathā.*  
**vājebhir** vājayataṁ RV.6.45.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājebhir** vājinvatī RV.1.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.61.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.189<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vājini chatakrato RV.8.52 (Val.4).4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vājintamaṁ yujam RV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje** vāji bhṛtyasam VSK.3.9.2; KČ.4.4.25.  
**vāje-vājo-vata** vājino naḥ RV.7.38.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 21.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 162.12; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; ČB.5.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>; AČ.2.16.14. P: vāje-vāje TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; MS.4.10.3: 151.10; KS.12.14; 20.15; ČČ.3.8.23; MČ.5.1.3.11; KČ.19.7.18; ViDh.73.32; YDh.1.246, BrhPDh.5.281.  
**vāje-vāje** sarī bhava RV.1.138.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāje-vāje** havāmahe RV.1.30.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>b</sup>; 20.26.1<sup>b</sup>. SV.1.163<sup>b</sup>; 2.93<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.24<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.1.2.2. MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.5; KS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.2<sup>b</sup>; ČB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāje-vāje** havyā bhūt RV.6.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājevocā** vayasa gharmyeṣṭhā RV.10.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** citraradhasam RV.8.11.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.13; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** dadhrāṣaṁ kave RV.3.42.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** dyuminnas krdhi RV.1.138.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** purumbyam RV.8.68.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** prāsaham yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** vipra vājinaṁ RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** sanisāmahe RV.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣu** sāsuhr bhava RV.3.37.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.2.  
**vājeṣu** havanaçrutam RV.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣv** arvatām iva RV.9.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣv** asti tarutā RV.8.46.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājeṣv** asti havyaḥ RV.9.70.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāje** suçipra gomati RV.8.21.8<sup>d</sup>; N.6.17.  
**vājo** asti çravāyāḥ RV.1.27.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.766<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** asmāṇ avatu vājasātā RV.7.48.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** devāṇ (MS.KS. devāṇ) ṛtubhiḥ kalpayati VS.18.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.8; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** devāṇāṁ abhavat sukarina RV.4.33.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** devāṇ ṛtubhiḥ etc.: *see prec. but one.*  
**vājo** devāṇ haviṣa vardhayati VS.18.34<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** na sādthur śtam eṣy rka RV.7.37.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vājo** naḥ (MS. me; KS. mā) sapta pradicaḥ VS.18.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.6; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**vājo** nu te çavasaḥ pātv antam RV.5.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**vājo** no (MS.KS. me) adya prasuvati danam VS.18.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.10; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>. P: vājo no adya PG.1.19.3.  
**vājo** no (KS.MS. mā) viçvair devaiḥ VS.18.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.7; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.

## vājo —

vājo mayi dhehi ÇÇ.3.8.27.  
 vājo mā etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no viçvair.  
 vājo mo etc.: see vājo nah sapta, and vājo no adya.  
 vājo viprebhīḥ sanitvaḥ RV.8.81.8b.  
 vājo-si ÇÇ.3.8.27.  
 vājo hi mā sarvavitrāni cakṛma VS.18.33<sup>c</sup>, 34<sup>c</sup>; VSK.20.1.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.11.  
 vājy asi VS.22.19; TS.1.7.8.1; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.1.3.1.6.1; TB.1.3.3.4; 3.8.9.2; ApMB.2.21.26 (ApG.8.22.16).  
 vājy asi vājinenā suvenīḥ RV.10.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vājy aham vājinasypopahūta upahūtasya bhaksayāmi VSK.3.9.2; KÇ.4.4.24. See under tasya to vājao.  
 vāñcha me tanvaṁ pādau AV.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāñca me Kauç.35.21.  
 vāñchākeyāu vāñcha sakthya AV.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāpaçabdam kuruta MG.1.10.7. Cf. under gayatam.  
 vāpasya codaya pavim RV.9.50.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāta ā vātu bhṣajam RV.10.186.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.184<sup>a</sup>; 2.1190<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.3.13; ŞB.5.1; 5.8; AdB.1.8; TB.2.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.13.4; Kauç.117.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.5.4; N.10.35<sup>a</sup>. P: vāta ā vātu Vait.3.8.1; LÇ.3.5.4; 4.6.21. Cf. BrhD.1.50; 8.88.  
 vāta iva vrkṣān ni mṛṇṇi pādya AV.10.1.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātaḥ parjanya ad agnīḥ AV.3.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātaḥ prahetiḥ VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.4; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.19.  
 vātaḥ prāṇaḥ (AV.11.8.31, prāṇam) AV.5.9.7; 11.8.31; TS.5.7.25.1; MS.1.6.2: 89.1; KS.7.14; KSA.5.5; TB.1.1.7.1: 8.1.4; ApÇ.5.12.1; MÇ.1.5.5.18. See vāyuh prāṇaḥ, and cf. next.  
 vātaḥ prāṇaḥ sūryaçaçakṣurdivaspayaḥ AV.19.44.5. Cf. prec.  
 vātaḥ prāṇaḥ Svidh.3.8.2.  
 vātaḥ prāṇena rakṣatu AV.19.27.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātaḥ prāṇena sarhitāḥ AV.19.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātaḥ prāṇeṣiro mayobhūḥ (AV. nabhobhīḥ) AV.6.62.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātaṁ viṣṇuṁ sarasvatīm RV.10.141.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>c</sup>. See under vācam viṣṇuṁ.  
 vātājavair balavadbhir manojavaiḥ MS.2.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 119.4. See vātājirair etc.  
 vātājūtā upa dyavi RV.8.43.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātājūtā upa yujyanta āçavaḥ RV.1.140.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātājūtā vṛçabhasyeva te ravaḥ RV.1.94.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātājūto yo abhirakṣati tmanā RV.10.170.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>c</sup>: 18.11; KS.2.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātātviṣo marutaḥ parvatacyutaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātātviṣo maruto varṣanirṇijāḥ RV.5.57.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vātātviṣo marutaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11.  
 vātadrhājigatiṁ vibho TA.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātām dhūma iva sadhryāḥ AV.6.89.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātāpatnir abhi sūryo vicāṣte AV.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāpūr asi AV.18.3.37.  
 vātāpamiyāḥ patayanti yavhāḥ RV.4.58.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

vātābhrajā (read vātāe?) stananyann eti vṛṣṭya AV.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātām prāṇam anvavasrajāt MS.4.1.3.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3.  
 vātām prāṇam manasānvārābhamaḥ TB.3.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātām prāṇena VS.25.2; MS.3.15.2: 178.3.  
 vātām brūmah parjanyaṁ AV.11.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātārāḥaso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.181.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātārāḥā bhava vājim yujyamanāḥ AV.6.92.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.9. P: vātārāḥā bhava Vait.36.18; vātārāḥāḥ KÇ.14.3.7; Kauç.41.21.  
 vātavanto marudganāḥ TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātavan varṣan bhima ravaḥ svāha MS.2.4.7: 41.1. See vātāvad, and vātāvān.  
 vātāç ca nu cyavana induvikṣāḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 182.1.  
 vātāḥ tiṣṭhanti arpitāḥ AV.10.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāta (MS. vātaḥ; KS. vātāḥ) sprtaḥ VS.14.24; MS.2.8.5: 109.12; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.6. See vāta sprta.  
 vātasya jūtim (TS. ApÇ. dhrajīm) varuṇasya nābhīm VS.13.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>a</sup>: 102.2; KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.18. P: vātasya dhrajīm ApÇ.16.27.9; vātasya jūtim MÇ.6.1.7.  
 vātasya tvā dhrajyāi pāṇo rāhīyā ūsmāno vyathīṣat (TS. rāhīya apām oṣadhīnāni rohiṣyāi; KS. rāhīya ūsmāno vyathīṣyā ajām oṣadhīnāni rohiṣyāi; MS. rāhīya ūsmāno-vyathīṣe-pām oṣadhīnāni rasah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; MS.1.2.17: 27.3; KS.3.7; ÇB.3.8.3.21. P: vātasya tvā dhrajyāi ApÇ.7.25.5.  
 vātasya dhrajīm etc.: see vātasya jūtim etc.  
 vātasya nu mahimānāḥ rāthasya RV.10.168.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.8.71.  
 vātasya patmann ida iditāḥ TS.3.5.6.3. Cf. next.  
 vātasya patmann idita RV.5.57<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vātasya patman rāthasya puṣṭau RV.5.41.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātasya pravām upavām anu vāty arcīḥ AV.12.1.51<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātasya meḍim sate nijurvan RV.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātasya yuktan suyujaç cid açvān RV.5.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātasya rāñhitasyāṁtasya yonih Kauç.49.5.  
 vātasya sargo abhavat sartmani RV.3.29.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātasyānu dhrajīm yanti RV.10.136.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātasyāçvo vāyoh sakha RV.10.136.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātasyeva prajavo nānyena RV.7.33.8<sup>c</sup>; N.11.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātāsvanasah çyenā asprdhraṇ RV.7.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāḥ (and vātāḥ) sprtaḥ: see vāta sprtaḥ.  
 vātā iva prasakṣiṇāḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāḥ a tasthīm vayam RV.10.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātājirāḥ balavadbhir manojavaiḥ HG.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See vātājavair.  
 vātājirair mama havīyā çarva ApMB.2.18.10<sup>c</sup>. See under asmin yajñe mama.  
 vātāj jāto antarikṣat AV.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vātāj jātaḥ Kauç.5.8.9.  
 vātāt to prāṇam avidam AV.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātāt to prāṇān sprnami svāha ÇB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.  
 vātāt paçubhyo adhy oṣadhībhyah TB.1.2.1.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See vānāspatibhyo adhy.  
 vātātmano agnidutāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.

vātād viṣṇor balaṃ śuḥ TA.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātān vidyutāṣṭaṣṭiḥ akraṭa RV.1.64.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātān hy aṣṭān dhurya ayuyujre RV.5.58.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vātāparjanyaḥ sumatāu syāma AV.6.93.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātāparjanya mahiṣasya tanyatoḥ RV.10.66.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāparjanyaḥ AV.10.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vātāpe piva id (KS. ud) bhava RV.1.187.8c-10c; KS.40.8 (quater).  
 vātāper havanaṣṭrūḥ KB.27.4. See *grāṣṭa* ta indra.  
 vātāpyam ayaṃ janāḥ RV.10.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāya tvā ApÇ.6.8.10. Cf. *vāyave tvā*.  
 vātāya manim ācave AV.10.6.11<sup>b</sup>-17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāya svāha VS.22.26; KS.13.11.12; ÇB.12.6.1.30. Cf. *vāyave svāha*.  
 vātāvad varṣaṃ ugrar avṛt svāha TS.2.4.7.1. See *next but one*, and *vātāvān*.  
 vātā vantu diṣo-diṣā AV.4.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātāvān varṣaṃ ugra rāvat svāha KS.11.9. See *prec. but one*, and *vātāvān*.  
 vātāso na ye dhunayo jigatnavah RV.10.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vātāso na svayujah sadyatayāḥ RV.10.78.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātā sprtāḥ TS.4.3.9.1; 5.3.4.2. See *vātā sprtāḥ*.  
 vātikārasya vājāḥ AV.9.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātikaro-py etu te NilarU.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātiktṛtāṇāṇi AV.6.44.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 vātiktṛtasya bheṣajīm AV.6.109.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 vāte dīnāḥ TS.1.1.13.3. See *svāha vāte*.  
 vātēna prāṇān TS.7.3.14.1. See *vāyuna prāṇāḥ*.  
 vātēna sthulabhuṃ kṛtām AV.6.72.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāte parjanya varuṇasya ṣuṣme AV.6.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.11<sup>b</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vātēvajuryā nadyeva rtiḥ RV.2.39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāto antarikṣat RV.10.158.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto abhram iṣṭajatu AV.8.6.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāto devatā VS.14.20; TS.4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3: 108.16; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 vāto devapurā kṛtā (ApÇ. mama) KS.35.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.26.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 vāto devebhya ācaṣṭe ÇB.3.4.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāto-dhivaryuḥ TA.3.6.1. See *āpo-dhivaryuḥ*, and *vāto -bhigarah*.  
 vāto na jñta stanayadbbhir abhrāḥ RV.4.1.7.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vātōpadhūta (SV. oṇta) isito (ApÇ. isiro) vaṇāḥ (MS. vaṇāḥ) anu RV.10.91.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.333<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 173.1; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vātōpadhūtaḥ MÇ.5.1.7.37.  
 vāto-bhigarah MÇ.1.8.1.1. See *āpo-bhigarah*, and *vāto -dhivaryuḥ*.  
 vāto-bhyavṛttāḥ VS.8.58. See *vayur adbhilriyamāṇāḥ*, and *vayur avṛttāḥ*.  
 vāto vā (VSK. vā vo) mano vā VS.9.7<sup>a</sup>; VSK.10.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.8<sup>a</sup>. P: vāto vā KÇ.14.3.6. See *vayur vā tvā*.  
 vāto vi vāty āgram it RV.1.28.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>b</sup>: 100.11; ApÇ.10.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto ha prāna ucyate AV.11.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāto hātma babhava te AV.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāto hi raṇānakṛtāḥ Kauç.127.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vādhyuṣeṇ vāso vadhvaç ca vastram AV.14.2.41<sup>b</sup>, 42<sup>b</sup>.

vānaspatya udyato mā jihināḥ AV.12.3.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vānaspatyam asi: see *vānaspatyāsi*.  
 vāzaspatyāḥ sambhṛta usriyābhīḥ AV.5.20.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup> (with part of pāda b).  
 vānaspatyā grāvāṇo ghoṣam akraṭa AV.3.10.5<sup>a</sup>. See *under ulūkhalā*.  
 vānaspatyāsi (KS. opatyam asi) MS.1.1.4: 2.15; KS.1.4; 31.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ.1.2.1.20.  
 vānaspatyc-si PB.1.2.4; 6.5.3; ApÇ.1.16.3; MÇ.1.2.1.9; AG.3.8.20. P: vānaspatyāḥ PB.6.5.4; LÇ.1.9.20  
 vānyāyāi dṛgaho juṣamāṇāḥ karambhām TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāpikūpataḍāgānām samudraṃ gacha svāha (RVKh.5.49.2, svāhāgnīm gacha svāha) RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1.  
 vāmaṃ varuṇa ṇasyam RV.8.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 vāmam-vāmanā vo divyāya dhātne RV.10.76.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmanā-vāmanā ta ālure RV.4.30.24<sup>a</sup>; N.5.31<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *BṛhD.* 4.138.  
 vāmanā çevam atithim adviṣeṣyam RV.10.122.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmanā hy āvṛtīmāhe RV.8.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmanā gṛhapatiṃ naya RV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmadēvaḥ (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 vāmadēvasya mā vājona vājāya KS.5.2; 32.2.  
 vāmadēvāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 vāmadēvyam sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.36;  
 vāmadēvyam (sc. gāya) KÇ.4.9.12. Cf. *sāma gāya*, and *GG.2.4.4*.  
 vāmadēvyam akṣaḥ AG.2.6.2.  
 vāmadēvyam asi PB.1.7.4; LÇ.2.8.7; PG.3.14.5; HG.1.12.2.  
 vāmadēvyam ātma ÇÇ.6.3.8.  
 vāmadēvyam udaram odanasya AV.4.34.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmadēvyena sāmāni KS.35.15.  
 vāmadēvye çrayasva ÇG.3.3.1. See *prthivyāni vāma-dēvyē*.  
 (om) vāmanāni tarpayāni BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 vāmanā anadivāḥ āgnāvāṣṇavāḥ VS.24.8; MS.3.13.9: 170.6.  
 vāmanā dubathāni gharṇadughe iva dhenū AV.4.22.4<sup>b</sup>. See *samduhāthām*.  
 vāmanā devaḥ karṇatī RV.4.30.24<sup>d</sup>; N.6.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmanā dhātta yajamānāya sunvate RV.5.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmanā dhātta manave viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmanā nr̥bhyo abhivṛta sakhibhyāḥ RV.7.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmanā no astv aryaman RV.8.83.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13.  
 vāmeṃ adya savitar vāman u çvaḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.13; KB.23.3; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vāman adya savitāḥ ApÇ.13.13.1; MÇ.11.7.1 (bis); vāman adya MS.4.14.6: 224.1; ÇÇ.6.10.10; 9.27.2 (comm.): KÇ.10.5.13.  
 vāmanā asambhyanī dhātu (AV. dhāvatu) çarma tubhyam RV.10.56.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.92.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāmanā eṣi dravināni bhikṣamāṇāḥ RV.3.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāmanāni pitṛbhyo ya idāni samerire (AV. çirire) RV.10.40.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.46<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāmanāni pūṣa vāmanāni bhagaḥ RV.4.30.24<sup>c</sup>; N.6.31<sup>c</sup>.

## vāmān —

**vāmān** prayaty adhvarē VS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>: 11.11; ÇB. 3.1.3.24<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under agne prayaty*.  
**vāmasya** hi kṣayasya deva bhureḥ RV.6.71.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.23.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 180.14; ÇB.4.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāmasya** ki pracetasah RV.8.83.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāmi** te saṁdṛçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya (KS. dhio) tava vāmīr (KS. vāmy) anu saṁdṛçi MS.1.3.1: 29.12; KS. 3.9. Ps: vāmi te saṁdṛçi viçvaṁ reto dheṣṭya MS. 4.5.4: 68.6; vāmi te saṁdṛçi MÇ.2.5.2.22. See *next*, and *cf.* viçvasya te.  
**vāmi** nāma saṁdṛçi viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi JB.1.17.4. Quasi-metrical. See *under prec.*  
**vāmi** prapīṭhi suraṇa upatayāh RV.10.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāmīr** iṣa ā vahataim suvtrāh RV.3.53.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāmi** vāmasya dhūtayaḥ RV.6.48.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāya** ukthebhir jarante RV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyava** arohanavahāv (KSA. oha) anaḍvāhāu TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
**vāyava** indravāyubhyāṁ tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2 (bis); ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.8.3. See *indravāyubhyāṁ tvā*.  
**vāyava** indravāyubhyāṁ anubruhi KS.27.3; ApÇ.12.20.18; MÇ.2.3.8.5.  
**vāyava** indravāyubhyāṁ preṣya ApÇ.12.20.23; MÇ.2.3.8.5.  
**vāyava** (MS.TB.MÇ. vvaḥ; KS. vvas) stha VS.1.1; TS.1.1.1.1; MS.1.1.1.1: 1.2; 4.1.1 (bis): 1.10,12; KS.1.1; 30.10; GB.1.1.29; ÇB.1.7.1.3; TB.3.2.1.3.4; KÇ.4.2.7; ApÇ.1.2.2; MÇ.1.1.1.16.  
**vāyav** ā candreṇa rathena RV.4.48.1<sup>c</sup>-4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāyav** ā candreṇa rādhāsā gatam RV.1.135.4<sup>f</sup>.  
**vāyav** ā yāhi darçata RV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.29.6; KB.14.5; AA.1.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.5.2; 10.5; ÇÇ.7.2.2; 10.9; 11.9.3; MÇ.2.3.1.16<sup>a</sup>; N.10.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyav ā VHDh.8.69. Cf. Rvidh.1.17.1.  
**vāyav** ā yāhi vītaye RV.5.51.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5. Cf. BrhD.5.46.  
**vāyav** ā rundhī no mrgān Kāuç.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyav** iḍā te mātā ApÇ.4.10.5.  
**vāyav** indraç ca cetataḥ RV.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyav** indraç ca çuṣmā RV.4.47.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyav** indraç ca sunvate RV.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyave** ca tvāntarikṣāya ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.  
**vāyave** caṇḍālam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.  
**vāyav** eto (and etāu) te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.  
**vāyave** tvā VS.7.7; TS.1.2.3.3; 4.4.1; 6.1.4.8; MS.1.2.3: 12.14; 1.3.6: 32.11; 3.6.10: 73.17; KS.4.2; 23.6; ÇB. 4.1.3.18; ApÇ.10.18.8; 12.14.9; 20.5.4; MÇ.1.6.1.32. Cf. vātāya tvā.  
**vāyave** tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.4; ÇB.13.1.2.7. P: vāyave tvā TB.3.8.7.1.  
**vāyave** namah KSA.11.6; GopālU.2. P: vāyave GG.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5.  
**vāyave** balakāh VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3: 173.3.  
**vāyav** eṣa te vāyo ApÇ.7.28.4.

**vāyave** sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. See *under antarikṣe vāyave*.  
**vāyave** (read vāyo ve) stokānām Kāuç.44.37. See *vāyo ve*, and *vāyoḥ stokānām*.  
**vāyave** svāhā AV.19.43.2; VS.22.6; 39.1; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.14.1; 16.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.2: 160.9; KSA.1.5.7.11; SB.5.8; AdB.8; ÇB.12.6.1.23; 13.1.3.3; 14.3.2.7; TB. 3.1.4.13; 8.6.4; 17.2; KÇ.25.11.27; ApÇ.9.10.5; 20.11.7; Kāuç.117.2; 119.4; 135.9; Svidh.1.8.13. Cf. vātāya svāhā.  
**vāyavya** ājyabhāgāh TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
**vāyavyam** çvetam ApÇ.19.16.3. Cf. *next but one*.  
**vāyavyadigadhipataye** vāyave namah MÇ.11.7.1.  
**vāyavyaḥ** çvetah puche VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**vāyavyāni** ca me dropakalaçaç ca me VS.18.21; MS.2.11.5: 143.8; KS.18.11. See *dropakalaçaç*.  
**vāyavyā** yavagḥ pratidhug vā MS.1.10.1: 141.4.  
**vāyavyāir** vāyavyāny āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyavyo** hriyamāṇah VS.39.5.  
**vāyaso** doṣā dayamāno abñbudhat N.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāyaso** si namostu te AG.1.2.8<sup>b</sup> (*crit. notes*).  
**vāyuh** pañcahotā sa prāṇah TA.3.7.2.  
**vāyuh** paçur āst tenāyajanta (KSA. çyajata) sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin vāyuh sa te loko bhaviṣyati tam jeyasi (TS. sa te lokas tasmāt tvāntar eṣāmi yadi nāvajighraṣi; KSA. sa te lokas tam jeyasy athāvajighra) VS.23.17; TS.5.7.26.1; KSA.5.4; ÇB.13.2.17.14.  
**vāyuh** pātrāḥ TA.3.8.2.  
**vāyuh** punātu VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; KÇ.21.4.1. Cf. vāyur naḥ pātu, and dhātā punātu.  
**vāyuh** pūṭah pavitreṇa VS.10.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.6; KS.12.9<sup>a</sup> (bis); ÇB.5.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.5.5; 2.6.1.2<sup>a</sup> (bis). P: vāyuh pūṭah KS.37.18; KÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See *vāyoh etc.*  
**vāyuh** pūyamāṇah VS.8.57; TS.4.4.9.1.  
**vāyuh** pūṣā varuṇah somo agniḥ AA.5.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāyuh** pūṣā sarasvatī saṁśasah RV.10.65.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyuh** pūṣā svastaye niyutvān RV.7.39.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>d</sup>; N.5.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāyuh** pratihartāham mānuṣah LÇ.1.10.25. See *vāyur him*.  
**vāyuh** prāṇah ÇÇ.10.17.4. See *vātah prāṇah*.  
**vāyuh** prāṇan dadhātu me AV.19.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**vāyuh** yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
**vāyuh** vāyāṁsi sarvaṇi TB.3.12.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**vāyuh** somā asṛkṣata RV.9.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vāyugopā** upāsate RV.10.151.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**vāyunā** dattāh MG.2.4.26.  
**vāyunā** devenāntarikṣalokena lokānām yajurvedena vedanām tena tvā çamayāmy asāu svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.  
**vāyunāntarikṣam** KSA.3.4.  
**vāyunā** prāṇah KS.35.15. See *vātana prāṇah*.  
**vāyunetraḥ** suprapīṭhi suntiḥ Kāuç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**(om)** vāyuh tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. vāyus trpyatu.  
**vāyuh** te-ntarikṣavantam rechantu, ye maghāyava etasya diço-bhidasan AV.19.18.2.

vāyum a roha dharmaṇā RV.9.63.22<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.483<sup>c</sup>; 2.585<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyum indraṁ prajāpatim MG.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyum rtvā te parāṇo vyathantam AV.4.40.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyuh padām brahmanā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyuh prānti rādhāsa nrtamāḥ RV.6.4.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.13<sup>d</sup>.  
*Fragment*: vāyum prānti N.1.17.  
 vāyuh prapadye TA.4.42.2.  
 vāyur agreḡa yajñapriḥ VS.27.31<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5; 5.10.4; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur agreḡaḥ KS.21.14.  
 vāyur adhipatiḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.11. Cf. vāyur viyatto, and vāyus tēdhi<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur adhipatir aṣṭi VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.15.  
 vāyur adhihriyamāṇaḥ KS.34.14. See under vāto-bhya-vṛttah.  
 vāyur anilam amṛtam VS.40.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; IçāU.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur antarikṣasya TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See next, and vāyo-ntari<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur.antarikṣasyādhipatiḥ sa māvatū AV.5.24.8. P: vāyur antarikṣasya Vait.19.2. See under prec.  
 vāyur antarikṣād yajñapatiḥ pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.  
 vāyur antarikṣān mahato varimṇaḥ AV.12.5.72<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur antarikṣenodakrāmat AV.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur amitranāṁ AV.11.10.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur asi MS.4.9.7; 127.8; MÇ.4.3.7. See vāyur asy ādāḥ.  
 vāyur asi tigmatejāḥ (VS.ÇB.°teja dvigato badhaḥ) VS.1.24; TS.1.1.9.1; KS.1.9; ÇB.1.2.4.7; TB.3.2.9.1. See vāyus tigma<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma savitur adhipatyē TS.3.3.5.1. P: vāyur asi prāṇo nāma TS.3.3.5.2; ApÇ.21.13.8. See next.  
 vāyur asi prāṇo nāma svāhā tvā devāya savitre MÇ.7.2.6. P: vāyur asi MÇ.7.2.6. See prec.  
 vāyur asmā upāmanthat RV.10.136.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur asy antarikṣe çritah, divaḥ pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvāni yakṣāni viçvāni bhūtāni viçvāni subhūtāni, viçvasya bharta viçvasya janayita TB.3.11.1.9.  
 vāyur asy ādāḥ TA.4.8.2; 5.7.2; ApÇ.15.9.5. See vāyur asi.  
 vāyur avṛttah TS.4.4.9.1. See under vāto-bhyavṛttah.  
 vāyur aha tatheti tat AÇ.5.13.14<sup>b</sup>. See tatheti.  
 vāyur iva prāṇena SMB.2.4.14.  
 vāyur upaçrota TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.4.9.6; ApDh.2.3.6.2. See ayaṁ vāyur upaçrota.  
 vāyur enāḥ samakarat AV.6.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur enāḥ Kāuç.23.12,13.  
 vāyur gopāḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.11; 3.6.9; 73.6.  
 vāyur diçāni yathā garbhāḥ ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>o</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur yathā.  
 vāyur dikṣito-ntarikṣāni dikṣa sa mā dikṣa dikṣayatu (JB. dikṣeta) taya dikṣaya dikṣe JB.2.65(64); ApÇ.10.10.6.  
 vāyur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.14; 163.8; 2.13.20; 166.2; KS.39.13.

vāyur na iditā iditavyair devair antarikṣyāiḥ (ApÇ. antarikṣāiḥ) pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. vāyus tvaṇ-tarikṣāt.  
 vāyur naḥ pātu savita bhagaç ca AV.6.53.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. vāyah punātu.  
 vāyur nakṣatram abhyeti niṣṭyām TB.3.1.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur na parpharāt kṣayad rayinām RV.10.106.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyur na pāthah pari pāsi sadyaḥ RV.7.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur na yo niyutvān iṣṭayāmā RV.9.88.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur na rāṣṭry aty ety aktūn RV.6.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur nas tobhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis): 50.3,5. See vāyur mā tobhyo.  
 vāyur bḥaspatiḥ sūryaḥ RV.9.5.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur bhūtva sarvā diçā avāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 vāyur mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyur mā tasmād enasaḥ (Kāuç. tasmāt pātu) VS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.4; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.1<sup>o</sup>; Kāuç.119.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyur mā tobhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur nas tobhyo.  
 vāyur māntarikṣenāitasya diçāḥ pātu AV.19.17.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under asmin mā antarikṣe.  
 vāyur me dhīvo-dhivaryus tvaṁ mānuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.1.7.  
 vāyur me prāṇe çritah, prāṇo hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi, aham amṛte, amṛtāni brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.4.  
 vāyur yathā diçāni garbhāḥ ÇG.1.19.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>. See vāyur diçāni.  
 vāyur yunkite rohitā vāyur aruṇā RV.1.134.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyur yunaktu manasā PB.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vāyur yunaktu LÇ.2.1.1.  
 vāyur yeṣāni sahacāraṇi juṣoṣa AV.2.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyur va iṣa ūrje vivinaktu KS.1.5; 31.4; MÇ.1.2.2.23. See under devo vaḥ savita vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur vaḥ (sc. sarvasāni sākam) Kāuç.116.8<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of indro vaḥ etc.  
 vāyur vā tvā manur vā tvā TS.1.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 162.1; 1.11.6; 168.4; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>; 14.6; TB.1.3.5.3; ApÇ.18.3.3; MÇ.7.1.2; N.1.5. See vāto vā.  
 vāyur vāni manasā punātu TB.3.7.4.11; ApÇ.1.11.7.  
 vāyur viyatto-syām TS.4.4.5.2. Cf. vāyur adhipatiḥ.  
 vāyur vo vivinaktu VS.1.16; TS.1.1.5.2; ÇB.1.1.4.22; TB.3.2.5.11; ApÇ.1.20.11; 13.13.12. P: vāyur vaḥ KÇ.2.4.20. See under devo vaḥ savita vi<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāyur himikarta TS.3.3.2.1; ApÇ.12.17.7. See vāyuh pratiharta.  
 vāyug ca pṇṣā cāparāu AB.8.17.2.  
 vāyug ca yan niyuvāite bhagaç ca RV.7.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāyug cāntarikṣāni ca sanīnate te me sanīnamatām adāḥ VS.26.1. See under antarikṣe vāyave.  
 vāyug cendraç ca sumakḥau ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāyug chidraṇi bhīṣajyatu (VS. prātu te) VS.23.43<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyuh çantiḥ TA.4.42.5.  
 vāyuh çvetasikandrakah TA.1.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyus tñā (MÇ. tñā; TS.TA. vāyus tñā) agre pramu-moktu devāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. agniḥ tñā.

## vāyus —

vāyus te astv añcabhiḥ TB.3.7.9.<sup>10</sup>; AV.12.10.2.<sup>9</sup>  
 vāyus te (TS. vāyus te) -dhipatiḥ VS.1.1.1.10; TS.4.4.6.1;  
 MS.2.7.16; 99.12. Cf. vāyur adhi.<sup>10</sup>  
 vāyus te madhyam nayatam MÇ.2.3.2.13. See aditir  
 madhyam.  
 vāyus te vājin yuñ KSA.5.15. See vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus tvantarikṣat pātu sūryo divaḥ MÇ.1.2.5.14. Cf.  
 vāyur na ḍita.  
 vāyus tvā pacatāir avatu VS.23.13; ÇB.13.2.7.2. P:  
 vāyus tvā KÇ.20.6.7. See meṣas tvā.  
 vāyus tvā brahmaṇā pātu AV.19.27.1.<sup>10</sup>  
 vāyus tvābhipātu (TS. vāyus tvā<sup>9</sup>) mahyā svastyā chard-  
 iṣa caritāmena VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; MS.2.8.14:  
 118.3; KS.40.3; ÇB.8.3.1.10.  
 vāyusavitr̥bhyām āgomugbhyām payaḥ MS.3.15.11:  
 181.2. See vāyosāvitra.  
 vāyus tān agre etc.: see vāyus tān etc.  
 vāyus tigmatejāḥ MS.1.1.10: 5.12. See vāyur asi  
 tigma.<sup>10</sup>  
 vāyus trītye VS.39.6.  
 vāyus trīpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. vāyur tarpayāmi.  
 vāyus te-dhipatiḥ: see vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus te vājin yuñ TS.7.5.10.1. See vāyus te etc.  
 vāyus tvābhipātu etc.: see vāyus tvābhipātu etc.  
 vāyuh somasya rakṣitā RV.10.85.5<sup>9</sup>; AV.14.1.4.<sup>9</sup>; N.  
 11.5.<sup>9</sup>  
 vāyuh somaḥ sūrya indrah pavitraṁ te mā punantu N.5.6.  
 See ApÇ.12.9.6.  
 vāyū rāthe ajirā dhuri vodhave RV.1.134.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pāhi) Kauç.119.3<sup>9</sup>. Ūha of  
 agne tvam etc.  
 vāyo asiniṁ savane (TB. haviṣi) mādayasva RV.7.92.5<sup>9</sup>;  
 VS.27.28<sup>9</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>9</sup>: 217.6; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyoh pakṣatiḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12. See vāyor  
 nipa.<sup>10</sup>  
 vāyoh pucham VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6: 179.8.  
 vāyoh pūtaḥ pavitreṇa AV.6.51.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.3<sup>a</sup>(bis); VSK.  
 11.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>: 36.1; 3.11.7<sup>a</sup>: 150.8; ÇB.12.7.3.  
 9<sup>a</sup>,10<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 25.20; 41.14. P: vāyoh pūtaḥ Vait.  
 30.7; KÇ.19.2.9; MÇ.5.2.11.13. See vāyuh etc.  
 vāyo tava prapricati RV.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo tān prasthitān piba RV.1.123.1<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyo-ntarikṣasyādhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under vāyur  
 antarikṣasya.  
 vāyo prāyaçeitte (ÇÇ. prāyaçettir asi) tvam devānām  
 prāyaçettir (HG. tvam prāyaç<sup>9</sup>) asi ÇÇ.1.1.18.3; SMB.  
 1.4.2; PG.1.11.2; ApMB.1.10.4(ApG.3.8.10); HG.1.  
 24.1. P: vāyo prāyaçeitte HG.1.24.1 (bis).  
 vāyo maḥhasya dāvane RV.1.134.1<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyo mandano agriyaḥ RV.8.26.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo yat te tapas (also haras, -reis, çocis, and tejas) tam  
 prati tapa (also prati hara, prati arca, prati çoca, and  
 tena tam stejasam kṛnu) yo-smān dveṣṭi yam vāyam  
 dvigmaḥ AV.2.20.1-5.  
 vāyo yahi çivā divaḥ RV.8.26.23<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5.  
 P: vāyo yahi çivā ÇÇ.10.4.5; 11.6.2.  
 vāyo yahi sumanmabhiḥ RV.8.101.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.85<sup>b</sup>.

vāyo ye te sahasriṇaḥ RV.2.41.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.32<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.  
 31.5; AÇ.7.6.2; ÇÇ.10.3.5.  
 vāyor anike asthiraṇ RV.8.102.13<sup>9</sup>; SV.1.13<sup>9</sup>; 2.920<sup>9</sup>;  
 KS.40.14<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyor ātmānām kavayo nicikyuh TA.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyor āyusāyusmān bhūyasam KS.5.5; 32.5.  
 vāyor indrasya cāvapat SMB.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>. See under agner  
 indrasya cā.  
 vāyor indrasya niṣkṛtam RV.9.13.1<sup>9</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyor iva sūrtanām,udarke RV.1.113.18<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyor nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.4; MS.3.15.4: 178.12. See vāyoh  
 pakṣatiḥ.  
 vāyor yany asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5;  
 ApÇ.17.1.6.  
 vāyor vāyoyany asi MS.2.8.13: 116.18; KS.22.5.  
 vāyo vahantr̥ iha pūrvapitaye RV.1.134.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāyo ve (KS. ves; TS. ApÇ. vthi) stokānam (KS. ṣṭoka-  
 nam; VSK. stokānām juṣāṇaḥ) VS.6.16; VSK.6.3.7;  
 TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.18; ApÇ.7.20.1. P: vāyo  
 voh KÇ.6.6.15. See under vāyave sto.<sup>9</sup>  
 vāyo vratapate vratam cariyāmi MS.4.9.24: 137.9; SMB.  
 1.6.10. P: vāyo vratapate TB.3.7.4.7; TA.4.41.4;  
 ApÇ.4.3.2; Kauç.56.7; HG.1.7.8.  
 vāyo vratapate vratam acāraṁ MS.4.9.26: 138.6. P:  
 vāyo vratapate TA.4.41.6.  
 vāyo çatām harṇam RV.4.48.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.2<sup>a</sup>: 216.4; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22.  
 vāyo çukrā ayaṁsata RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>,6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyo çukro ayāmi te RV.4.47.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.5.4.10; PB.4.6.6; 13.8.7; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.12.5;  
 7.11.22; ÇÇ.10.5.4. Cf. BrhD.5.4.  
 vāyoç ca tvāpāṇi ca bhrājase juhomi TS.3.3.1.2.  
 vāyoç cid a somarabastarebhyah RV.10.76.5<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyoç tvā tejasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: vāyoç tvā  
 LÇ.2.8.2.  
 vāyoç tvā vīryeṇārohamindrasyaūjasādhipatyena AG.  
 2.6.3.  
 vāyosāvitra āgomugbhyām caruḥ TS.7.5.22.1; KSA.5.19.  
 See vāyusavitr̥bhyām.  
 vāyo sutasya trīpātām RV.4.46.2<sup>9</sup>.  
 vāyoh savitur vidathāni manmahe AV.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 15.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>a</sup>: 191.2; KS.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyoh stokānam MS.1.2.16: 26.17; 3.10.1: 129.19; MÇ.  
 1.8.4.24. See under vāyave sto.<sup>9</sup>  
 vāyo havyāni vitaye RV.1.135.3<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāyvaçvā raçmipatayaḥ TA.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.2.  
 vāram yat etc.: see vāran etc.  
 vāram vājiva śanasih RV.9.100.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vār agre viprasya etc.: see vāg agre etc.  
 vāraṇo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 vāram na devaḥ savita vy nr̥ṇute RV.9.110.6<sup>9</sup>. See divo  
 na vāram.  
 vāram asmā akr̥ṇor bahu AV.20.135.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vārayatām agham Kauç.85.13.  
 vāravantīyam (sc. pibatu etc.: cf. udah pibatu etc.) LÇ.  
 2.9.5.  
 vārādām janayāgre-gnim TA.1.12.1<sup>9</sup>.

vārān (SV. vārān) yat pūto atyēsy avyān (SV. avyām)

RV.9.97.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.534<sup>b</sup>.

vār idam vārāyātai AV.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

vār in maṇḍuka ichatī RV.9.112.4<sup>d</sup>; N.9.2<sup>d</sup>.

vārūṇaḥ kṛṣṇa ekātipāt petvaḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.24.1;

KSA.8.3.

vārūṇaḥ petvaḥ VS.29.59; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.

vārūṇam asi TS.1.2.10.2; MS.1.2.6 (ter): 15.11; 16.1.5;

3.7.8: 86.14; KS.2.7 (ter); ApÇ.10.28.1 (bis); 30.15; 31.5; MÇ.2.1.4.25.36; 5.7.

vārūṇās trayāḥ kṛṣṇalalāmāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10.

vārūṇi kṛṣṇe vāge TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.

vārūṇo madhusamīyutāḥ VIdh.48.17<sup>b</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

vārūṇy amikṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.12; KS.9.4.

vāreṇa ṣaṣvātā tanā RV.9.1.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>c</sup>;

MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 35.18; 3.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 150.5; KS.12.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

vāre punanti dharmasim RV.9.99.5<sup>b</sup>.

vār na tvā yavyābhiḥ RV.8.98.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.100.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.61<sup>a</sup>.

vār na pathā rathyeva svānti RV.2.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

vār na vātas taviṣṭibhir indraḥ RV.4.19.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

vātrahatyāya ṣaṣase RV.3.37.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.

68<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.5.2.4; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; ÇÇ.9.9.3; VIdh.29.5; 31.2. P. vātrahatyāya AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.3.3.4; KÇ.17.7.1.

vārbhyaḥ svāha VS.22.25.

vārye vandye subhage sujāte AV.19.49.3<sup>a</sup>.

vārāḡirā abhi ḡṇanti rādhaḥ RV.1.100.17<sup>b</sup>.

vārāḡhāraṁ sāmā gaya MS.4.9.11: 132.5; ÇB.14.3.1.26;

MÇ.4.4.24. See prastotar vārāḡhāraṁ.

vāladhānāya svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

vāvadato abhriyasyeva ghōṣaḥ RV.10.68.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.

1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 196.18; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.

vāvantha hi pratiṣṭutīm vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.33<sup>c</sup>.

vāvandhi yajyūn uta teṣu dheti RV.5.31.13<sup>c</sup>.

vāvarta yeṣām rāyā RV.10.93.13<sup>a</sup>.

vāvasānā vivasvati RV.1.46.13<sup>a</sup>.

vāvātā ca mahiṣt AV.20.128.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6<sup>a</sup>.

vāvātūr yaḥ purāndaraḥ RV.8.1.8<sup>b</sup>.

vāvātūḥ sakhyur ā gahi RV.8.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

vāvāte haye haye vāvāte ÇB.13.5.2.6.

vāvṛdhā mī maruto dativaraḥ RV.1.167.8<sup>d</sup>.

vāvṛdhāte dive-dive RV.8.12.28<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāvṛdhāno etc.

vāvṛdhāna upa dyāvī RV.8.6.40<sup>a</sup>.

vāvṛdhānaṁ rādhasa ca ṣrutāsa RV.6.38.5<sup>b</sup>.

vāvṛdhānaṁ puruḥitām suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.51.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.

374<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.8.

vāvṛdhānaḥ ṣaṣasā bhūryoḡaḥ RV.10.120.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>;

20.107.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.4.5.

vāvṛdhānas taviṣṭr yasya purvīḥ RV.4.21.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.

47<sup>c</sup>.

vāvṛdhānasya te yayam RV.8.14.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.6<sup>a</sup>.

vāvṛdhānāya tūrvaye RV.9.42.3<sup>a</sup>.

vāvṛdhānāv amatīm kṣatriyasya RV.5.69.10<sup>c</sup>.

vāvṛdhānā cūbhas pētī RV.8.5.11<sup>a</sup>. P. vāvṛdhānā ÇÇ.

7.2.10.

vāvṛdhāno dive-dive RV.8.53 (Val.5).2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vāvṛdhāte etc.

vāvṛdhāno marutsakha RV.8.76.3<sup>a</sup>.

vāvṛdhithā shobhir iva dyāvū RV.1.130.10<sup>d</sup>.

vāvṛdhvānām cid adrivo dive-dive RV.8.98.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.

100.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.61<sup>c</sup>.

vāçā stha (VS.ÇB. stha rāstradh) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.

11.1; ÇB.5.3.4.16 (bis); TB.1.7.5.4. P. vāçah ApÇ.18.

13.13. See vāçah stha.

vāçibhir yabhir amṛtaya takṣatha RV.10.53.10<sup>b</sup>.

vāçibhis takṣatāçmanmayibhiḥ RV.10.101.10<sup>b</sup>; N.4.19.

vāçim agnir bharata uc cāva ca RV.8.19.23<sup>b</sup>.

vāçimanta ṛṣṭimanto manīṣaḥ RV.5.57.2<sup>a</sup>.

vāçim eko bibhvaḥ hasta ayaṣm RV.8.29.3<sup>a</sup>.

vāçīṣu (sc. te çukra çukram ā dhūnōmi) TS.3.3.3.1

vāçrā adhi ṣṇuṇā divaḥ RV.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

vāçrā abhiṣṇu yātave RV.1.37.100<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.221<sup>c</sup>.

vāçrā arṣanti payaseva dhenavaḥ RV.9.77.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.75.4<sup>b</sup>;

SV.1.55.6<sup>d</sup>.

vāçrā arṣantindavaḥ RV.9.13.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.543<sup>a</sup>.

vāçrā āpaḥ pṛthivīm tarpayantu AV.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.

vāçrā iva dhenavaḥ syandamānaḥ RV.1.32.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.2.5.6<sup>c</sup>;

MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.10; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

vāçrā putram iva priyam RV.10.119.4<sup>b</sup>.

vāçrāya prathiryate RV.8.43.17<sup>b</sup>.

vāçrāsaḥ pṛçnimātaraḥ RV.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

vāçreva vatsam sumanā duhānā RV.10.149.4<sup>b</sup>.

vāçreva vidyun mimati RV.1.38.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.7.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.

4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.11; KS.11.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7. P. vāçreva

vidyut TA.1.12.5.

vāçrevoarā taruṇam stanāsyum AV.12.3.37<sup>c</sup>.

vāçṣ ApÇ.24.14.11. Cf. vāçṣkaraḥ and following.

vāṣaḥ paryadadhān amṛtam PG.2.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

vāsantikam iva tejanam AV.20.136.3<sup>c</sup>.

vāsantikāv (MS. aka) rṭu abhikālpamanāḥ VS.13.25<sup>a</sup>;

MS.2.8.12<sup>a</sup>: 116.7; TB.1.2.1.18<sup>a</sup>. See ime vāsantika.

vāṣayasiṁ vedhasas tvām naḥ RV.7.37.6<sup>a</sup>.

vāṣavasya çatakraṭoḥ AV.6.82.1<sup>d</sup>.

vāṣasi iva vivasānāu (TS. onāu ye) cāravaḥ TS.1.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>;

KS.7.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

vāṣāṇsi mama gāvaç ca TA.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.

vāṣātyā ity açvinoḥ TA.1.12.5<sup>c</sup>.

vāṣātyo anya ucyate N.12.2<sup>a</sup>.

vāṣātyāu citrau jagato nidhānāu TA.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>. P. vāṣā-

tyāu TA.1.12.5.

vāsukaye (sc. namaḥ) GU.4.7.41; Svidh.3.3.5. See next.

vāsukaye citrasenāya citrarathāya takṣopataḥābhyām

Kauç.74.8. See *preç*.

vāsukivāidyutānām (and otmām) rudraṇām (and rudrā-

ṇīnām) sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.

vāsudevāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.3.16<sup>b</sup>.

vāso agne viçvarūpam VS.11.40<sup>c</sup>; TB.4.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>;

78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.8; MÇ.6.1.1.

P. vāso agne KÇ.16.3.6.

vāso dadāti bhārtave AV.18.4.31<sup>b</sup>.

vāsoḍaḥ soma pra tiranta āyuh RV.10.107.2<sup>d</sup>.

vāso yat patnibhir utam AV.14.2.51<sup>c</sup>.

vāsovāyo-vinām RV.10.26.6<sup>c</sup>.



vāso hiraṇyaṃ dattva AV.9.5.29<sup>o</sup>.  
 vāso hiraṇyam uta gām ajām avim TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>. See hira-  
 ṇyam aṇyam.  
 vāstupataye svāhā HG.1.7.2.1.  
 vāstumad vāstumanto bhūyasma TA.4.4.2.1.  
 vāstu me datta vajinaḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup> (ter), 8<sup>f</sup> (bis).  
 vāstoḥ patim vratapāṇi nir ataksan RV.10.61.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ patim tvaṣṭarāṃ rāraṇāḥ RV.5.41.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ patir anu vo johanvitu AV.6.73.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāstoḥ pate dhruvā sthūṇā RV.8.17.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.275<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.  
 3.4.8. P: vāstoḥ pate GG.3.9.6.  
 vāstoḥ pate pratarāṇo na edhi RV.7.54.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.15.20<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); HG.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.  
 19<sup>a</sup>. P: vāstoḥ pate MG.2.11.19.  
 vāstoḥ pate prati jānthy asman RV.7.54.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 92.13; AG.2.9.9; ÇG.2.14.5; Kāu.43.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12);  
 BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate prati jānthy ÇÇ.2.16.2;  
 vāstoḥ pate prati Rvidh.2.26.4; vāstoḥ pate ApÇ.6.28.8;  
 MÇ.1.6.3.1; ÇG.3.4.8; GG.4.7.33; KhG.4.2.19; HG.  
 1.28.1; VHDh.8.9.  
 vāstoḥ pate çagmayā samśada te RV.7.54.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.10.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.17.12); MG.2.  
 11.19<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.1.14. Ps: vāstoḥ pate çagmayā ÇÇ.2.  
 16.2; vāstoḥ pate HG.1.28.1.  
 vāstoḥ pate çṛṇvate te bravīmi HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup>. See cakṣuṣ-  
 mate.  
 vāhāḥ kīlālopeçasah MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāhini viçvarupā kurūṇi AV.10.1.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāhiṣṭhā vām nadinām RV.8.26.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāhiṣṭho vām havānām RV.8.26.16<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.15.2; N.5.1.  
 viṇṣatiç ca me caturviṇṣatiç ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.  
 11.2.  
 viṇṣatiḥ svāhā AV.19.23.17.  
 viṇṣatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.13.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1;  
 KSA.2.1.3, 5, 6, 7, 8.  
 viṇṣā ekaviṇṣeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 viṇṣo yajño grhapatir eva sunvan GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikaṇkataṃ bhā archaj jātavedaḥ TB.1.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikaryābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.  
 vi (i i 13) kim ayam idam āho 3 o 3 ÇÇ.12.24.6. See i  
 kim etc.  
 vikrida (VS. odra; KS. oḍa) vilohita VS.16.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See vyakṛda.  
 vikiro yaç ca viṣkirah ApÇ.9.3.22<sup>b</sup>. See under nirṛto.  
 vi kumaraṃ jarāyuṇā AV.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See vi garbhaṃ.  
 vikṛṇvāpāṇaṃ tanayāṃ bhūri paçvāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 228.9.  
 vi kṛtya bādhatē vaçī AV.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vikṛntānām pataye namaḥ VS.16.21. See prakṛntānām.  
 vikeçāṇ lambastanān (ApMB. lambanastanān) svāhā HG.  
 2.3.75; ApMB.2.13.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vikeçī puruṣe hate AV.11.9.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 vikeçy arudad grhe AV.14.2.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi koçāṃ madhyamaṃ yuva RV.9.108.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.579<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.361<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi kṛdasi urvarāṇu bravāite RV.6.25.4<sup>d</sup>.

vi kramasva diço mahiḥ AV.4.8.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>. See vi  
 çrayasva.  
 vi kramasva mahāṇ asi TB.1.2.1.23<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi kroçāṇso viçvāṇa Ayan RV.10.27.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.26.  
 viklindur nama vindati AV.12.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikçāya etc.: see vikhyāya etc.  
 vikçipah MS.4.9.17; 135.5; TA.4.24.1; 25.1.  
 vikṣu dasrā mādayete çubhas patir RV.10.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikṣu prāvīr amartyah RV.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vikṣu hotarāṃ ny asādayanta RV.10.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi kṣetṛiyasya muṇcatām AV.2.8.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vikhyāya (MS. vikçāya) cakṣuṣa tvam VS.11.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.  
 1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.16; 3.1.4; 5.6; KS.16.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.  
 3.3.12.  
 vigate bahuviṛye AV.5.21.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi garbhaṃ ca jarāyu ca TS.3.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>d</sup>. See vi  
 kumārām.  
 vigā (ApÇ. vi gā; so indicated also by the accent in TA.)  
 indra vicaran spaçayasya TA.4.28.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.19.2.  
 vigāham turpiṇi taviṣṭbhir avṛtam RV.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi gābheṭham āyavanāṃ ca darviḥ AV.12.3.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 vigrhya caturah padaḥ RVKl.7.103.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.15.14<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.9.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vigrhya bāhū plavase ApMB.2.16.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.1). Cf.  
 jrec.  
 vi gobhir adrim āirayat RV.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.38.6<sup>c</sup>; 47.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 70.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.149<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.2; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi grāmyāḥ paçava arānyāḥ AV.3.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vigrivāḥ çāpayā tvam AV.4.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vigrivāso mūradevā rṇantu RV.7.104.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.4.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi gha tvāvaṃ ṛtājāta yaṇsat RV.1.189.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vighnanā vibhṛāmi vah svāhā SMB.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>–5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ghnatāṃ yātudhānyah AV.1.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) vighnam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 vighnanto durita puru RV.9.62.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.181<sup>a</sup>.  
 vighnan rakṣāṃsi devayuh RV.9.17.3<sup>c</sup>; 37.1<sup>c</sup>; 56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 2.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) vighnapārṣadāṇa (and opārṣadī ca) tarpayāmi BDh.  
 2.5.9.7.  
 vicakramāṇas tredhorugayāḥ RV.1.154.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.5.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.9; KS.2.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi cakrame prthivim eṣa etām RV.7.100.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 221.7; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: vi cakrame TB.2.5.  
 5.4; 8.3.3.  
 vi cakrame rajasas pāty antāu RV.5.47.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.60<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 137.15; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.  
 3.18.  
 vi cakrame çatarcasāṃ mahitvā RV.7.100.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 221.9; TB.2.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇa ApÇ.10.12.8; MÇ.2.1.2.9. Cf. ApÇ.10.12.7.  
 vicakṣaṇaḥ prathayann apṛann uru RV.4.53.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇād ṛavo reta abhṛtam JB.1.18<sup>a</sup>.50<sup>a</sup>; KBU.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇo jāgrvir devavitāu RV.9.97.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.750<sup>d</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇo pracyayan RV.9.39.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi ca tvad yanti vibhvo manīṣah RV.6.34.1<sup>b</sup>.

vi ca naṣan na iṣo arāṭayāh RV.9.79.10. See vi cid  
 vicaranty apativratā QG.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>; MDh.9.20<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 caraty.  
 vi carmaṇiva dhīṣaṇe avartayat RV.6.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vicakṣaṇo candramā naktam eti RV.1.24.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi caruḥan vīrudho dahsanaṁ anu RV.10.40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viciṭi (or vitiṭi) svāha Mahān U.20.22. See vitiṭyāi.  
 vicitas tva vicinvantu VS.4.24; QB.3.3.2.7. See svāha  
 tva viciḍbhyah, and cf. vicinvaḍbhyah.  
 vi cid aṣṇānā iṣayo arāṭayāh SV.1.555<sup>c</sup>. See vi ca naṣan.  
 vi cid vīṭṣaya doḍhataḥ RV.8.6.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.100<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi cid vīṭheva rathyeva cakṛa RV.10.10.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vicinvaṭim akiranṭim AV.4.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vicinvaḍbhyah svāha HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37. Cf.  
 under vicitas.  
 vicinvaṭa upa spr̥ṣṭa HG.2.9.2; ApMB.2.18.37 (ApO.  
 7.20.5).  
 vicinvaṭumantīṣā VS.23.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vicinvaṭu yathayatham MS.3.12.21<sup>b</sup>; 167.11.  
 vicinvaṭ dṣam aṣyam RV.10.86.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 viciṭyā svāha VS.22.7. See viciṭyā.  
 viciṭāu nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.  
 viciṭāu nama tārake AV.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.121.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 2.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viciṭyā svāha TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3; 160.16; KSA.  
 1.10. See viciṭyā.  
 viciṭto varuṇasya pāṇāh MS.1.2.6; 16.2; 1.3.39; 46.2;  
 4.8.5; 113.5; ApÇ.10.29.9; 13.20.13; MÇ.1.7.4.42; 2.1.  
 4.39; 5.4.34. See unmukto etc., and under avahato etc.  
 viciṭyamanāya svāha TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 vi ced uchanty aṣvina uṣāṣāh RV.7.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viciḥandā yaç (MS. ya) ca sachandāh VS.23.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.  
 12.21<sup>c</sup>; 167.6. See sachandā.  
 viciḥinadmi vidhṛtibhyaṁ sapatnan TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viciḥinnam yajñam sam imam dadhātu TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.3;  
 10.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.1.5; MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup> (bis); 109.4.8; 4.8.9;  
 118.7; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.5.14<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.10.22<sup>b</sup>. See  
 ariṣṭam yajñam sam.  
 vi janāṁ chyaṣāḥ ṣitipado akhyan RV.1.35.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijanya (iti bruyat) MS.4.2.9; 31.2; MÇ.9.5.3.  
 vijayabhāṣaḥ samindhatam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi jayaṣva rajan LÇ.9.1.17. Cf. vijitya diṇo.  
 vi jayaṣva yayathuḥ sānu adreḥ RV.1.117.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi jayaṣva rathya yātam adrim RV.6.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jāgvr̥ vidatthe ṣanyamanā RV.3.39.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vijānir yatra brahmaṇāh AV.5.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijānimo vitatam mohayanti naḥ QB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi janthy aṣyan ye ca dasyavaḥ RV.1.51.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijāmātur uta va gha syalat RV.1.109.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; N.6.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vijānmi ya apacitāḥ svayamarasaḥ AV.7.76.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijāyatakāh prajayatakāh MG.2.18.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijāvati prajāvati AV.9.3.13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>c</sup>.

vijitya diṇo-bhy ayaṁ rajabhūt ApÇ.18.19.5. See under  
 diṇo abhy, and cf. vijayaṣva rajan.  
 vijitya prthivīm sarvām QB.13.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijityai ṣaradaḥ ṣatam TB.3.7.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi jihatam TS.1.1.12.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.7.  
 See agnāvīṣṇu vi.  
 vi jihatam dyāvaprthivī QB.14.9.4.20; BrhU.6.4.20.  
 vi jihirva etc.: see next but one.  
 vi jihirva bārhatasme AV.5.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jihirva lokam kṛṇu (TA. jihirva lokam kṛdhi) AV.6.  
 121.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi jihirva vanaspatē RV.5.78.5<sup>a</sup>; Rvidh.2.17.1.  
 vijr̥mbhamāṇāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.16.  
 vijekakṛd indra ivanavabravāh RV.10.84.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.6.29.  
 vijeḥamāṇaḥ paraçur na jihvām RV.6.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijñātāḥ ca vijñānaḥ (MS. vijñātiç) ca TS.3.4.4.1; MS.  
 1.4.14; 64.3; PÇ.1.5.9; ApMB.1.10.9.  
 vijñātām agnīḥ MS.1.9.1; 131.2; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 vijñānaḥ yajñam tanute TA.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijñānaḥ devāḥ sarve TA.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijñānam anandaṁ brahma QB.14.6.9.34<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.3.9.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 vijñānam brahma ced veda TA.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijyaṁ dhanuḥ kapardinah (NīlarU. çikhaṇḍinah) VS.16.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 122.3; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>;  
 NīlarU.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vijye-vijye vikṣipet MS.4.9.17; 135.6. Cf. under etya  
 pretya.  
 vi jyotiṣa brhataḥ bhāty agnīḥ RV.5.2.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 1.2.14.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: vi jyotiṣa TS.1.4.46.3; 2.4.  
 14.4; 5.12.5; KS.7.1.6; ÇÇ.3.19.11; ApÇ.19.18.17;  
 Rvidh.2.15.5. Cf. BrhD.5.21.  
 vi jyotiṣa samivavṛtāt tamo-vaḥ RV.5.31.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vijra (var. lects. vijre, and vijro) ehi MÇ.4.6.2.  
 vijre vikṣipe vidhame MÇ.4.6.2; —4.6.3. Cf. under etya  
 pretya.  
 viç asi janmanā vaçā MS.2.13.15; 164.4. See next but one.  
 viç dravinam VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.1; MS.2.6.10:  
 69.17; 2.7.20; 105.8; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.4.1.5.  
 viç vaçā rajanyo garbhāḥ paçavo jarāyu raja vatso baliḥ  
 pṛyūṣāh KS.39.8; ApÇ.16.32.4. See prec. but one.  
 viçvīr yaman vavardhayan: see viçvīr yamann.  
 vi ta īṣṣām sammadam AV.7.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi taṁ yuyota çavaṣā vy ojaṣā RV.1.39.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vitatā rocane divi TB.3.12.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vitatāu kirapāu dvāu AV.20.133.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.  
 18; ÇÇ.12.22.1.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.2.21. Cf. BrhD.1.57. De-  
 signated as pravalhikāh AB.6.33.16; KB.30.7; ÇÇ.12.  
 21.3.  
 vi tatnre kavaya otavā u RV.1.164.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tad yayur aruṣayugbhīr aṣvāḥ RV.6.65.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tad vocer adha dvita RV.1.134.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vitantāṣyāyo abhavat samatsu RV.6.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tanvate dhiyo asmā apāṣi RV.5.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tanvate prati bhadrāya bhadram RV.1.115.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 107.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 220.7; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tanvate dhiyo vāstrapaseva RV.10.106.1<sup>b</sup>.

## vitarturāṇo —

vitarturāṇo aparebhir eti RV.6.47.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tarturyante maghavan vipaṇaitā RV.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vitasthānām adhi kṣami RV.4.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tān duhre aryamā kartarī saṁ RV.1.139.7<sup>f</sup>.  
 vi tā bādhanā tama urmyayāh RV.6.65.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tigmena vṛṣabhena puro-bhoṭ RV.1.33.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.13.  
 vi tiṣṭhate prabhavaḥ coko agneḥ RV.2.38.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate bādhanā kṛṣṇam abhavam RV.1.92.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhate mitra iva svadhābhīh AV.19.49.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tiṣṭhādham maruto vikṣv ichata RV.7.104.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.30.  
 vi tiṣṭhantām mātūr asyā upasthāt AV.14.2.25<sup>a</sup>. P: vi tiṣṭhantām Kauṣ.78.9.  
 vi tiṣṭhante vasyayo vivakṣase RV.10.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi tu babadhe rodasi mahitva RV.6.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣyantām vi kāmīnam RV.5.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tṛṣyantām arāyyāh AV.1.28.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te krodhām nayāmasi ApMB.2.22.2<sup>a</sup>. See under tau te krodhām.  
 vi te tiṣṭhantām ajara āyasaḥ RV.3.18.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.5.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te paṇaḥ cṛtāmasi AV.9.3.13<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi te prāpam asisrasam TA.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te bhīnadmi takarim (KS. 0rim; AV. mehanam) AV.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.2; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>, 10; ApÇ.9.19.3. Cf. pra te etc.  
 vi te madarī madāvati AV.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te madā arājīṣuḥ RV.8.14.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>a</sup>; 39.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te mukhyām nayāmasi AV.6.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi te muñcantām vimuco hi santi AV.6.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām (TS. 0nā) vi raṇmīn TS.1.6.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.4; MS.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>: 48.2; 1.4.5: 53.11; 2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 147.1; 3.4.5: 50.8; KS.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 32.3; MÇ.1.4.2.20; — 6.2.6; MG.1.11.23; 2.2.24. P: vi te muñcāmī ApÇ.4.12.9; 20.16.18. Cf. next.  
 vi te muñcāmī raṇānām AV.7.78.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi te muñcāmī Vait.4.11; Kauṣ.32.3. Cf. prec.  
 vi te vajraso asthīran RV.1.80.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te viṣṇav vātājūtāso agne RV.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.13.12; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te sadasi rajataḥ SV.1.369<sup>a</sup>. See ete sadasi.  
 vi te hanavyām paraṇim AV.6.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi te hetin nayāmasi AV.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi toke apsu tanaye ca sure RV.6.31.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vittān ca me vittī ca me VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.2; MS.2.11.5; 142.9; KS.18.10.  
 vittān ca me vedyān ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.6; KS.18.8.  
 vittam iva te dṛṣe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.12 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 vittām me asya rodasi RV.1.105.1<sup>a</sup>–18<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vittāyāni me-si (KS. 0yany asi) VS.5.9; TS.1.2.12.1; 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8: 17.8; 3.8.6: 99.15; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.1.28; ApÇ.7.3.14; MÇ.1.7.3.15.

vittim upāmi bhūtim ca ÇÇ.2.13.6.  
 vittīm bhūtim puṣṭīm prajām annam annādyam Kauṣ.20.19.  
 vittir asi KS.5.4; 39.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2; Kauṣ.106.6.  
 vitte ramasya bahu manyamānāh RV.10.34.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vittiyāi tva KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2. Cf. vedase tva.  
 vitvakṣaṇaḥ samṛtāu cakramāsajāh RV.5.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvad apo na parvatasya prṛthāt RV.6.24.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.68<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvam agne arātyā AV.3.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi tva tatasre mithunā avasyavaḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>a</sup>; 75.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.9.  
 vi tvā narah purutā saparyan RV.1.70.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi tvāhatasya vedanām bhajemahi RV.7.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vitseva yajñapateḥ MS.1.2.8 (ter): 17.10, 12, 15.  
 vithuryati na mahi ṛtharyati RV.10.77.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vida indrah cātakraṭuḥ RV.8.93.32<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.114.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidat puruprajatasya guhā yat RV.10.61.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidat saram tanayāya dhāim RV.1.62.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidat svar manave jyotir āryam RV.10.43.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidathāni pracodayan RV.3.27.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.82.7<sup>a</sup>; N.6.7.  
 vidatheṣu sahanāya RV.8.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad gandharvo amṛtāni nāma RV.10.123.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidad gavyām saram dṛdham ūrvam (TB. ūrvyam) RV.1.72.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad gātum tanayāya svarvit RV.1.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad gātum brahmāṇe pṛyamānāh RV.9.96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidad gaurasya gavayasya gohe RV.4.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad dasāya pratimānam āryaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad dhy aryo abhibhūti paṇṇeyam RV.10.76.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad yati etc.: see next but one.  
 vidad yat pūrvyam naṣṭam RV.8.79.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad yati (TB. ApÇ. yati) saram rugnam adreḥ RV.3.31.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.59<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>: 83.10; KS.27.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidadvaseur dayamāno vi cātṛn RV.3.34.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.11.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.17.  
 vidad viṣvasya dhāyase RV.5.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidad viṣvāni kāvyā RV.10.21.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidadā jyotiḥ cakrapanta dhrbhiḥ RV.4.1.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidadntim atra nari dhiyāndhāh RV.1.67.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidadn aha dvitāsanan RV.8.28.1<sup>a</sup>. See vāyām aha.  
 vidad marto nemadhita cikitvan RV.1.72.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidad mrgasya tān amāḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi dasyūn yonāv akṛto vṛthasā RV.1.63.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā kāmasya venatāh RV.1.86.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.944<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidā gadham tuce tu naḥ RV.6.48.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.41<sup>d</sup>; 2.973<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā cin nu mahānto ye va evāḥ RV.5.41.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidā divo viṣyann adrim ukthaiḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidād nrjām cātakraṭur vidad iṣam RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See vided etc.  
 vidā devā aghānam RV.8.47.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidā deveṣu no duvaḥ RV.1.36.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>: 199.10; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.23; TB.3.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidā deveṣu pramatīm cikitvan RV.1.71.7<sup>d</sup>.

vidānā asya yojanam (SV. yojanā) RV.9.7.10; SV.2.478<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidānā asya cakmabhih RV.9.7.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.485<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidānāso janmano vajaratnāh RV.4.34.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidānāso nīṣidho martyatra RV.1.169.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidānāso vasavo rādhyasya RV.10.77.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidāno ahnavāyā RV.8.45.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidā bhagān vasuttaye RV.8.61.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.240<sup>b</sup>; 2.931<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidā maghavan vidā gātum AA.4.1<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: vidā maghavan vido3m AA.4.15; vidā maghavan  
 vidā ÇÇ.17.12.5. *The mantras beginning here are the*  
*so-called mahānāmnyah, q. v.*  
 vidā rāyah (Mahānāmnyah, rāye) suvīryam AA.4.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 Mahānāmnyah 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidārāyā svāhā ÇÇ.4.18.1.  
 vi dāṣe bhajati sūnarān vasu RV.5.34.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi dāṣe vāryāni ApÇ.6.17.10<sup>c</sup>. *See pra dāṣe.*  
 vidāh sahasrīṇr iṣāh RV.9.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vididyutāno aksare RV.6.16.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.747<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi divo devī duhitā dadhāti RV.7.79.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viduḥ prthivya divo janitram (PB. 0trāt) RV.7.34.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 PB.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi duro mānuṣṭr deva āvaḥ RV.5.45.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi durgāni maruto nāha riyatha RV.5.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi durgā vi dviṣāh purāh RV.1.41.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidur devāḥ sahasāmānam arkam RV.10.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur dveṣānsi yotave RV.8.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidur viṣāpān paripānuam anti te RV.5.44.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur vīraḥ, a prathamāni pauṇsya RV.1.166.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidur hi takmanācanam AV.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣān deva aviduṣṭarasaḥ RV.10.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.59.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 147.6; KS.35.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viduṣ tad vedhaso na vā AV.1.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣṭarā dravīpam ā yajetham RV.10.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viduṣṭaro diva ārodhanāni RV.4.7.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. vidvān aro°.*  
 viduṣ te asya vīryasya pūravāh RV.1.131.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: viduṣ te asya vīryasya ÇÇ.12.5.15.  
 viduṣ te tasya kāravāḥ (RV.1.11.7<sup>c</sup>, medhirāḥ) RV.1.11.  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viduṣ te viçvā bhuvanāni tasya RV.4.42.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi drdhasya duro adrer aurnoḥ RV.7.79.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi drdhāni cid adrivāḥ RV.6.45.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vide tad indraç cetanam adha çrutāh RV.8.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vided agnir nabho nama VS.5.9(ter); KS.2.9; 25.6;  
 ÇB.3.5.1.32. P: vided agniḥ KÇ.5.3.26. *See vider*  
*agnir.*  
 vided ūrjān çatakatur vided iṣam SV.1.466<sup>a</sup>. *See vidad*  
*etc.*  
 videya TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; KS.5.4; AÇ.1.11.1; ApÇ.4.  
 13.6. *See videyam.*  
 vide yad āsu saṁdadhi RV.9.99.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 videyam KS.39.5; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. *See videya.*  
 videyam enad dhṛdaye niviṣṭam (AV. enām manasi pra-  
 viṣṭam) AV.19.4.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vider agnir (VSK.ÇBK. agner; MS.MÇ. agne) nabho  
 nama (MS.MÇ. nama yat te) VSK.5.3.2; TS.1.2.12.1;  
 6.2.7.2; MS.1.2.8; 17.15; 3.8.5; 100.2; ÇBK.3.5.1.32;  
 MÇ.1.7.3.19. P: vider ApÇ.7.4.2. *See vided agnir.*

vider gāpatyān rāyas poṣaṁ suvīryān saṁvatsarīpān  
 svastim TS.3.1.9.4.  
 videvas tvā mahānagni vi bādhatē AV.20.136.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi deva jarasāçtan AV.3.31.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vi deva jarasā Kauç.  
 58.3.  
 vide viçvābhih kṛṣṭibhir nv adya RV.1.100.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vide vīdhasya dakṣaso (SV. dakṣasya) mahān hi ṣāḥ RV.  
 8.13.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.381<sup>c</sup>; 2.96<sup>c</sup>.  
 vide hi mātā mahō mahī ṣa RV.6.66.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vide hi rudro rudriyān mahitvam RV.7.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vido gavām ūrjām usriyānam RV.5.30.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vido ṣu pa ūrviyā gadham adya RV.10.113.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viddhasya padanir iva AV.11.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viddhasyeva padam naya AV.10.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viddhi pūrtasya no rājan AV.6.123.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viddhi tv asya no vaso RV.7.31.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.18.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
 1.132<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā te dhāma paramān guhā yat AV.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
*vidmā te nāma.*  
 vidmā te sabhe nāma AV.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā te sarvāḥ parijāḥ purastāt AV.19.56.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā te svapna janitram AV.6.46.2; 16.5.1-6. P:  
 vidmā (text, omā) te svapna.Kauç.46.13.  
 vidmā datarān rayitram RV.8.46.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā datarām iṣām RV.8.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā vāḥ sarvato bandhu AV.5.13.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā vai te jāyānya jānam AV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā svapna yo adhipā iha te AV.19.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā tam utsaṁ yata ājagantha RV.10.45.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.  
 19<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.  
 2.11.22<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 vidmā tam utsaṁ yata ababhūtha RV.10.84.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.  
 31.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.8. *See prec.*  
 vidmā te agne tredha trayāni (AV. janitram) RV.10.  
 45.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.3.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.7; 4.12.5; 192.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 16.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.  
 4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1). P: vidmā te agne  
 MÇ.5.2.5.21.  
 vidmā te kṛtye yatidhā parūṇsi AV.10.1.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā te dhāma vibhṛta puruṭra RV.10.45.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4. *See next but one.*  
 vidmā te nāma paramān guhā yat RV.10.45.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.  
 19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>c</sup>; 86.8; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>; 16.9<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>c</sup>. *See vidmā te dhāma.*  
 vidmā te sadma vibhṛtām puruṭra TS.4.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.7; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>; 16.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.22<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
*but one.*  
 vidmā purā paripasaḥ RV.8.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā çarasya pītarām AV.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 1.3.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>. P: vidmā  
 çarasya Kauç.14.7; 25.6.10.  
 vidmā sakhitvam uta çūra bhojyam RV.8.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi te purā yayam RV.8.75.16<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 vidmā hi te ApÇ.19.25.13.  
 vidmā hi te pramatīn deva jāmivat RV.10.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā hi te yathā manāḥ RV.1.170.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā gopatīni çūra gonam RV.10.47.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
 317<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 221.13; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

## vidmā

vidmā hi tvā tūvikarmim RV.8.81.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.79<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā dhanamjayam RV.3.42.6<sup>a</sup>; 8.45.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.24.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā purūvasum RV.1.81.80<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vasupatim vasūnām RV.3.36.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.  
 13.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā vṛṣantamam RV.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi tvā harivaḥ prṣu sāsahim RV.8.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi yas te adriḥ RV.8.92.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hi rudriyānam RV.8.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya bhojanam inasya RV.10.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya vṛasya RV.8.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmā hy asya sumatīm navīyasm RV.8.51 (Val.3).5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidmo ṣv asya mātarām AV.1.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyadbhir grāvabhīḥ sutam VS.26.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidya me pāpmānam TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; ÇÇ.2.7.18;  
 4.8.3; ApÇ.4.1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vi me  
 pāpmānam.  
 vidyayā tad arohanti ÇB.10.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyayāmṛtam açnute VS.40.14<sup>d</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>d</sup>; ĪçaU.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyān yam u ca (ÇÇ. uta) vidmasi AB.7.18.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyā ca me-vidyā ca me taṁ na ubhayaṁ vratam ApMB.  
 2.5.5.  
 vidyān cavidyān ca VS.40.14<sup>a</sup>; MU.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ĪçaU.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyātām navānam RV.8.5.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 (orū) vidyān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.12.  
 vidyāma tasya te vayam RV.5.39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.523<sup>a</sup>; N.4.18.  
 vidyāma yasān bhujāḥ RV.10.22.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāma vāstor avasā grāntāḥ RV.1.177.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.25.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.89.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāma ūtra navyasāḥ RV.8.24.8<sup>b</sup>; 50 (Val.2).9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyāma sumatīnām navānam RV.10.89.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vidyāma sumatīnām RV.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.3<sup>b</sup>; 68.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.439<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vidyām adītyā avasā vo asya RV.2.27.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāmeṣām vṛjanām jīradānum RV.1.165.15<sup>d</sup>; 166.15<sup>d</sup>;  
 167.11<sup>d</sup>; 168.10<sup>d</sup>; 169.8<sup>d</sup>; 171.6<sup>d</sup>; 173.13<sup>d</sup>; 174.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 175.6<sup>d</sup>; 176.6<sup>d</sup>; 177.5<sup>d</sup>; 178.5<sup>d</sup>; 180.10<sup>d</sup>; 181.9<sup>d</sup>; 182.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; 183.6<sup>d</sup>; 184.6<sup>d</sup>; 185.11<sup>d</sup>; 186.11<sup>d</sup>; 189.8<sup>d</sup>; 190.8<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.3.48<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 170.8; 4.14.7<sup>d</sup>; 224.14; 4.14.  
 13<sup>d</sup>; 237.3; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dyām eṣi rajae prthu RV.1.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.22<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; N.12.23<sup>a</sup>. See ud dyām etc.  
 vi dyām āurpon mahinā viçvacaḥ RV.10.81.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.18<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.7; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyārūpāny a dade RVKh.1.50.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidyāç ca vā avidyāç ca AV.11.8.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyāsi ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3. See vidyud asi.  
 vidyā ha vai brahmaṇam ājagama SamhitopaniṣadB.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ViDh.29.9<sup>a</sup>; VaDh.2.8<sup>a</sup>; N.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidyuj jayātām AB.8.28.16.  
 vidyutāḥ puruṣad adhi VS.32.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidyutām kantanakabhyam (MS.KSA. kanti<sup>o</sup>) VS.25.1.2;  
 MS.3.15.1; 177.10; 3.15.2; 178.5; KSA.13.2. See  
 vidyutām.

vidyutas te stanā vāçe AV.10.10.7<sup>d</sup>.

vidyutām iva sūryaḥ ÇÇ.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>. See udyā-  
 tam etc.

vidyuto jyotiḥ pari samjīhanam RV.7.33.10<sup>a</sup>.

vidyuto jyotiḥ pari AV.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>.

vidyutāu kanānakabhyam TS.5.7.12.1. See vidyutām  
 kan<sup>o</sup>.

vidyut prakāṣaḥ AV.9.1.21.

vidyut prahetiḥ VS.15.19; MS.2.8.10: 115.7; KS.17.9;  
 ÇB.8.6.1.20. See vidyud dhetiḥ.

vidyutsanir asi TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.22.5.

vidyut sūrye samāhita TA.1.8.2<sup>d</sup>.

vidyud asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.16; KÇ.4.15.5; ApÇ.4.  
 1.6; 6.5.3; 9.3; 19.13.19. See vidyāsi.

vidyuddhaṣṭā abhidyaḥ RV.8.7.25<sup>a</sup>.

vidyud dhetiḥ TS.4.4.3.2. See vidyut prahetiḥ.

vidyud bibharti stanayitūnāç ca sarvān AV.9.2.15<sup>b</sup>.

vidyud bhavanti prati vavrim āhata RV.1.164.29<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.7<sup>d</sup>; JB.2.260(265)<sup>d</sup>; N.2.9<sup>d</sup>.

vidyudrathāḥ sahasaḥ putro agniḥ RV.3.14.10.

vidyudrathā maruta rṣimantāḥ RV.3.54.13<sup>a</sup>.

vidyun na tasthau maruto ratheṣu vāḥ RV.1.64.9<sup>d</sup>.

vidyun na davidyot svebhīḥ guṣmāiḥ RV.6.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

vidyun na ya paṇati davidyot RV.10.95.10<sup>a</sup>; N.11.36<sup>a</sup>.

vidyunmahaso dhūpayāḥ TA.1.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

vidyunmahaso naracāmadidyavāḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.13.7.

vidyun me asya devāḥ ApMB.2.6.8 (ApG.4.11.22). See  
 next.

vidyur me asya devāḥ RV.1.23.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 10.5.47<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec.

vidyullekheva bhasara (MahānU. bhasura) TA.11.11.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahānU.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

vidyotate dyotate ā ca dyotate Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).

vidyotamānāya svaha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

vidyotiṣyate svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

vidyot pahi VS.20.2; ÇB.12.8.3.11. P: vidyot KÇ.19.  
 4.11. See under didivah.

vidradham hrdayamayam AV.6.127.3<sup>d</sup>.

vidradhasya balāsasya AV.6.127.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vidradhasya  
 Kṣuç.26.33.

vidre priyasya mārutasya dhāmanāḥ RV.1.87.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.  
 11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.1; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.

vidvāḥ etc.: see vidvān etc.

vidvālā abhicāripāḥ AV.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

vidvāḥ agne vayunāni kṣitnām RV.1.72.7<sup>a</sup>.

vidvāḥ adabdhō vi mimoktu pāṇān RV.1.24.13<sup>d</sup>.

vidvāḥ açnoty amuta itaç ca yat RV.9.81.2<sup>d</sup>.

vidvāḥ asya praçasanam RV.8.72.1<sup>a</sup>.

vidvāḥ (MÇ. vidvāḥ) asya vrata dhruva RV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

vidvāḥ arohanam divāḥ RV.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 viduṣṭaro.

vidvāḥ ā vakṣi viduṣo ni çetasi RV.3.14.5<sup>a</sup>.

vidvāḥ ṛtasya didhitīm saparyan RV.3.31.1<sup>b</sup>; N.3.4<sup>b</sup>.

vidvāḥ (MS. vidvāḥ) ṛtūn rṣupate yajeha RV.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 141.1; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.11.4<sup>b</sup>.

vidvāṇaṃ enā sumatīm yaty aha RV.9.96.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvāṇo cikittvān haryaṣva vardhase RV.3.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇaṃ padā guhyāni kartāna RV.10.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇaṃ girvanastamā RV.5.86.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇaṃ id durah prchet RV.1.120.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇo ye cātakraṭu QB.11.5.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvāṇo viṣvā naryāpi bhojana RV.4.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvāṇi janmabhaya kave RV.2.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān udayanaṃ pathaḥ AV.5.30.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān devān yajñiṣāṇ eha vakṣaḥ AV.11.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān devāsuraṇ ubhayaṇ TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān patha ṛṇuṇo devayānaṇ RV.10.98.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvān pathaḥ puraṣṭa ṛṇu nesati RV.5.46.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān pathinām urv antarikṣam RV.5.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidvān padasya guhyā na vocat RV.7.87.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvān prajānaṇ upayāhi yajñam MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>; 44.15;  
 KS.4.12<sup>d</sup>. See under prajānaṇ yajñam.  
 vidvān prastota vidahātha suṣṭutim GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvān brahmāmṛto-mṛtam QB.14.7.2.19<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān bhotam uta bhavyam aśya AV.10.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān madhva uj jabhāra dṛṣe kam RV.10.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidvān yakṣmad amucyata VS.12.98<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidvān vajrin dasyave hetim aśya RV.1.103.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidvān sā viṣvā bhuvanabhi paçyati RV.9.73.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi dvārā ṛṇavo divāḥ RV.1.48.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi dviṣo vi mṛdho jahi RV.8.61.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.15.14<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.274<sup>d</sup>; 2.671<sup>d</sup>; PB.15.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>;  
 MahanU.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dvīpāni pāpāna tiṣṭhad duchuna RV.8.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidveçāṇ kaçmaçāṇ bhayam AV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidveçapaṇi saṃvānaṇobhayaṇkaram RV.8.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 85.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.711<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidveçasaṃ aneḥasaṃ RV.8.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi dveçāṇsnuhi vādhayedam RV.6.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhartar idam paçya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 vidhartā cāyam adhipatiḥ ca (KS. adhipatiḥ, omitting ca)  
 VS.15.10-14; TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9 (guing.); 113.8.13,  
 18; 114.5.11; KS.17.8 (guing.); QB.8.6.1.5.  
 vidhartāraṇ havāmahe TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidharmanāyantarāir iyate nṛṇ RV.10.4.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidharma mā vidharmanāḥ patu MS.1.5.4; 71.15; 1.5.11:  
 80.12; ApÇ.6.19.1.  
 vidhaviçyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vidhātāro vi te dadhur aṣarāḥ AV.4.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhāya lokān vidhāya bhūtāni TA.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>. See paritya  
 bhūtāni.  
 vidhāya sarvāḥ pradīṣo diçāḥ ca TA.1.23.9<sup>b</sup>. See paritya  
 sarvāḥ.  
 vidhārayāsmad aghā dveçāṇi TA.6.9.2.  
 vidhāre çakmanā payāḥ RV.9.110.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.715<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.  
 18<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidhuh dadrapāṇ samane bahūnām (AV. Vaiṭ. dadrapāṇ  
 salilasya prṣṭhe) RV.10.55.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.325<sup>a</sup>;  
 2.1132<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>a</sup>; 133.10; AA.5.3.1.2; TA.4.20.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 Vaiṭ.40.7; 41.12; N.14.18<sup>a</sup>. P: vidhuh dadrapam ÇÇ.  
 13.12.1; 14.32.4; ApÇ.9.4.1; 15.17.8. ÇÇ BrhD.7.  
 8; (B).

vidhūtāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.4;  
 KSA.1.10.  
 vidhūnvanāya svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3:  
 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 vi dhūmam agne aruṣaṇ miyedhya (MS. medhya; KS.  
 vivigdhi) RV.1.36.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 77.16; 4.9.3<sup>c</sup>; 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; QB.6.4.2.9; TA.  
 4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhūya devas tamo divam aruhat AV.13.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhṛtiṇ nabhya VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8; 180.1.  
 vidhṛtiṇ asi TA.5.9.2; ÇÇ.8.24.3. ÇÇ. vidhṛti.  
 vidhṛtiṇ upariṣṭad brhaspater adhipatyē vacam me jāḥ  
 VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3; 124.3; TA.4.5.4; QB.14.1.3.23.  
 vidhṛtiṇ dvātṛiṇaḥ MS.2.8.4; 109.6.  
 vidhṛtiṇ sthaḥ MS.4.1.13; 18.5. ÇÇ. vidhṛtiṇ asi.  
 vidhṛtiṇ asi ÇÇ.8.24.3.  
 vi dhṛṇo atra dhṛṣṭa jagantha RV.10.111.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidhe krodham nayāmasi HG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See under tāu te  
 krodham.  
 vidhe nāman MS.1.9.1; 131.12; 1.9.5; 135.10; MÇ.2.1.  
 1.15; — 5.2.14.4.20; — 9.5.1. See vacaspate vidhe.  
 vidhema te nāma MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.7.12; 1.9.4; 133.9;  
 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9; AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1;  
 AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhema te parama janman agne RV.2.9.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.4; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 139.3; 3.3.9; 42.13;  
 QB.9.2.3.39; ApÇ.5.17.5; 17.15.5; MÇ.6.2.5. See agne  
 vidhema.  
 vidhema stomair avare sadhashe RV.2.9.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.75<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 139.3; KS.18.4<sup>b</sup>; QB.9.2.3.39.  
 vidhema haviṣā vayam AV.1.31.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.41.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.  
 21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.16; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; QB.  
 7.4.2.15; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.5.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.10.  
 18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhes tvam asmākāṇ nāma (ABAÇ. nāmna) MS.1.9.1  
 (bis); 131.8.13; 1.9.4; 133.10; 1.9.5; 135.10; KS.9.9;  
 AB.5.25.13; TA.3.1.1; 5.1; AÇ.8.13.10; ÇÇ.10.18.6.  
 vidhyatā vidyutā rakṣaḥ RV.1.86.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhya darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyad varāhaṇ tiro adrim astā RV.1.61.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; N.5.4.  
 vidhya me dvigato maṇe AV.19.28.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhya me prtanāyataḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vidhya me sarvān durhārāḥ AV.19.28.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vidhyāmitrān nyarbude AV.11.9.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy aśāṇ prathamam AV.7.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vidhyāmy uta madhyamam AV.7.74.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi na indra mṛdho jahi RV.10.152.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1218<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.44<sup>a</sup>; 18.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 183.12; QB.4.6.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.2.5; TB.2.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.  
 14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; N.7.2. P: vi na indra TS.2.5.12.5;  
 Vaiṭ.29.5; KÇ.13.2.18; ÇÇ.6.5.6; MG.2.15.6.  
 vi naḥ pathaḥ suvitāya RV.1.90.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vināçina antyāyānāya svāha VS.9.20; 18.28; QB.5.2.1.2.  
 See vyaçvāna, and ÇÇ. svarmurdhā, and svarmāurdhnyāya.  
 vinatāya svāha Kauç.116.2.  
 vinaddhā gardabhva AV.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>.

## vinanādābbhidhāvah .

vinanādābbhidhāvah TA.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vinayantu sumedhasah PG.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB. 2.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi navatim nava ca dehyo han RV.6.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi nah sahasraṇ cūrudho radantu RV.7.62.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi nakam akhyat savita varenyah (ÇÇ. damunah) RV.5.81.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 84.15; 3.2.11<sup>c</sup> 15.2; KS.16.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.10<sup>c</sup>; N.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om) vināyakam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 vināyakāya namaḥ GopāU.1.  
 vināgena mṛtyum tīrtva VS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; IçāU.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi nūnam uchād asati pra ketuḥ RV.1.124.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi no devāso adruhaḥ RV.8.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi no rādāhāsi matibhir dayadhvam RV.7.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi no rāye duro vṛdhi RV.9.45.3<sup>c</sup>; 64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi no rāṣtram unattu payasā svena TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>. See sam te rāṣtram.  
 vi no vājā pbbhuksaṇah RV.4.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi no voco jātavedaḥ eikivān RV.4.5.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vindasva tvam putram nari AV.3.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vindeyam puruṣaṇ aham RVKh.5.87.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayantām MS.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi pakṣobhiḥ çrayamāṇa ud ataiḥ VS.29.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 184.6; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipatmano naryasya prayajyoh RV.1.180.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi pathah sātaye sitam RV.8.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi patho vajasātaye RV.6.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi panthāno diçam-diçam AV.3.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipanyavo didhyato mantṣā RV.2.20.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipanyavo rāspirāso agman RV.5.43.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipanyāmahe vi paṇir hitavān RV.1.180.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi pari dadhāvahāi punas te TS.1.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi parjanyaṇ (TS. 9aḥ) sṛjanti rodast anu RV.5.53.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>. See pra parjanyaḥ.  
 vi parvatasya dṛṇhitāny āirat RV.2.15.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 222.14.  
 vi parvatāṇ ajarayū ayātam RV.1.116.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi parvatāṇ arājinaḥ RV.8.7.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi parvateṣu rājatha RV.8.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi parvato jihita sūdhata dyāuḥ RV.5.45.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi parvaçā cakarta gām ivasiḥ RV.10.79.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi parvāṇi jihatām sūtavā u AV.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vipaçoitam taranīm bhrajamānam AV.13.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vipaçoitam pitarāṇ vaktvānam RV.3.26.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipaçoite pavamānya gayata RV.9.86.44<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.96.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.10.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vipaçoite pavamānya ApÇ.19.13.16.  
 vipaçoit pucham abharat SMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.7.14.  
 vipaçoim manasā punātu TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi paçyanti paçavo jāyamānah TS.4.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 161.11; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; IÇ.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi paçyema nṛcaksasah RV.10.158.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.16; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipaḥ paçyā vanutho dravanta RV.10.61.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.15<sup>b</sup>.

vi pajasa prthunā çoçucanaḥ RV.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.49<sup>a</sup>; TS. 2.5.12.5; 4.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.6.1; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>; 79.14; 3.1.6: 8.8; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.4.4.21. P: vi pajasa KS.2.15; 7.16; 19.5; KÇ.16.3.15; ApÇ.16.4.1; MÇ.6.1.2.  
 vipāṇ jyotiṁsi bibhrate na vedhase RV.3.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.98<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipāḥ chutudrī payasā javete RV.3.33.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 vipānaḥ çukram andhasaḥ VS.19.72-79; MS.3.11.6 (octies); 148.10,13,16; 149.2,6,10,13,16; KS.38.1 (octies); TB.2. 6.2.1,3.  
 vi pāpmanā prīkta MÇ.7.1.3. See vi mā pāpmanā.  
 vipām agre mahiyuvah RV.9.99.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.551<sup>a</sup>.  
 vipām agreṣu dhītayah RV.8.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi parthivāni rajasā puruṣṭata RV.10.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipā varāham ayagrayā han RV.10.99.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vipā vy anaçur dhiyah RV.9.22.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipāçam urvīm subhagām aganma RV.3.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi pāçam madhyamam çṛta (TB. and MÇ. var. lect. vṛta) RV.1.25.21<sup>b</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipipānā çubhas pati RV.10.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.125.4<sup>c</sup>; VS. 10.33<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 38.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.25<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipipānā (VS. 9aḥ) sarasvatī VS.20.76<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.14.  
 vi pipror ahimāyasya dṛdhah RV.6.20.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi pibadhvam kuçikah somyaṇ madhu RV.3.53.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ptiṁ trptim açnuhi RV.8.82.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipulāṇ vananī bahvākācam RVKh.10.142.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi pūsanm araya tuda RV.6.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi prkṣo agne maghavāno açyuh RV.1.73.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.15.  
 vi prkṣo babadhe nṛbhi stavānah RV.7.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipreā (KS. 9aḥ; MÇ. 9aḥ) stha VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; KÇ.19.2.30; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. Cf. next.  
 vipreāu sthah VS.9.4 (but VSK.10.1.6. vipreā stha); ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: vipreāu KÇ.14.2.8. Cf. prec.  
 vi prehad iti mātaram RV.8.77.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. jātaḥ prehad.  
 vi prehāmi pakyaḥ nā devān RV.1.120.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vipreācan rāva no vasu ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipo na dyumnā ni yuve janānam RV.8.19.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipo na yasotayah RV.6.44.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipo na rāyo aryah RV.4.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipra ā vaṇsad dhītibhiḥ RV.10.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipra iyarti dhītibhiḥ RV.8.12.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprah kavīḥ kavyenā svarcanaḥ RV.9.84.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprah preṣṭhah sa hy eṣāṇ babhūva RV.10.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprah vipreāso-vase RV.8.11.6<sup>a</sup>; N.14.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprah çrotaram atithim raghuçyadam RV.3.26.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprah sahasya dhīmahi RV.10.87.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>b</sup>; 8. 3.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 76.8; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprah hotaram adruham RV.8.44.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viprah hotaram puruvāram adruham RV.6.15.7<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.917<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viprajūtaḥ sutavataḥ RV.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.497<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.88<sup>b</sup>.

vi prathatām devajusṭam tiraçā RV.10.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi prathasva TS.1.1.12.1; MS.4.1.14: 19.1; KS.1.12; 31.11; TB.3.3.7.5; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 viprañ na jātavedasam RV.1.127.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.67.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.46.5<sup>c</sup>; 2.116.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.47<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>c</sup>: 158.3; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; 39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprañ na dyukṣavacasam suvrktibhiḥ RV.6.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipramanmaso vacanasya madhvaḥ RV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipram abhi pra gāyata RV.9.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.538<sup>b</sup>. Cf. indram abhi etc.  
 vipram āja vivasvataḥ RV.9.66.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipram padam āngirasas dadhanāḥ RV.10.67.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprayanto vy anācuḥ RV.9.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipravirasya mīdhuṣaḥ RV.10.188.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipraviraḥ sadavṛdhaḥ RV.9.44.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipraç cāsi çravasaç ca sātāu RV.10.61.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasanne kaninike TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipras taruṣa ā dade RV.8.46.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya gr̥ṇato vṛdhe RV.9.43.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya dhārāyā kaviḥ RV.9.12.8<sup>c</sup>; 44.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vipraḥ sa dhārāyā.  
 viprasya medhyātiteḥ RV.9.43.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya yāvayataakhaḥ RV.10.26.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā matnam RV.1.86.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yas cācamāns ukthyanī (AV. ukthyaḥ) RV.10.11.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yajamānasya vā gr̥ham RV.10.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprasya vā yat savanāni gachathāḥ RV.10.41.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprasya vā stuvataḥ sahaso yaho RV.8.19.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 vipraḥ sa ucyate bhiṣak (MS. kaviḥ) RV.10.97.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.12; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipraḥ sa dhārāyā sutāḥ SV.2.554<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprasya dhārāyā.  
 viprā agnim avase pratnam īdāte RV.8.23.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā agne diviṣṭiṇ RV.1.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā atakṣma jṛvase RV.8.6.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā ukthebhiḥ kavayo gr̥ṇanti RV.3.34.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprā ṛtasya vahasa RV.8.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.138.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.659<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 viprā gambhīravapasāḥ AV.19.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā gathām gāyata yaj juṣoṣati (AA. 9<sup>at</sup>) AA.5.2.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>. See vipraya gathām.  
 viprāñāḥ cādham RV.10.26.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.29.  
 viprā naviṣṭhayaḥ mati RV.1.82.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.25.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.415<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.13; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>d</sup>. See viprā naviṣṭhā.  
 viprāya gathām gāyata yam juṣoṣate SV.1.446<sup>b</sup>. See viprā gathām.  
 viprā yajñeṣu mānuṣeṣu kārū RV.7.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprā yajñiḥ suvrktibhiḥ RV.3.62.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya dirghayaçase RV.5.61.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viprāya ṛbhate ṛbhāt RV.8.98.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.62.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.388<sup>b</sup>; 2.375<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya ratnam ichati RV.9.47.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā yaviṣṭhā imaḥ AV.18.4.61<sup>d</sup>. See viprā naviṣṭhayaḥ.  
 viprāya stuvate nara RV.8.85.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāya stuvate vasu AV.20.135.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

viprā rihanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.1.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vardhanti suṣṭutam RV.5.13.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 172.7; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vācā manasā karmaṇā vā VāDh.2.11<sup>b</sup>; N.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprā vājāḥ sam indhato RV.3.27.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā viprasya ṛbhato vipaçcitāḥ RV.5.81.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>b</sup>; 11.4<sup>b</sup>; 37.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 18.13; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.3; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; 15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vipro viprasya.  
 viprāsa indra yemima RV.8.21.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāsaḥ parimāmr̥cuḥ RV.8.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso agniḥ mahayanta cittibhiḥ RV.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso apyā dhiyā RV.9.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso arkam ānṛcuḥ RV.8.51 (Val.3).10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.119.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.960<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso jātavedasaḥ RV.3.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso deva sukratum RV.8.19.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprāso na manmabhiḥ svādhyāḥ RV.10.78.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprāso mānuṣa yugā KS.16.14<sup>d</sup>. See under dāivam mānuṣa.  
 viprāso medhasātaye RV.8.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso yanti dhrtibhiḥ RV.7.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vājaçataye RV.8.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprāso vā dhiyāyavāḥ RV.1.8.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprā havanta ūtaye RV.1.23.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipruṭ AV.20.134.4; Vait.32.25.  
 viprutam rebham udani pravṛktam RV.1.116.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipruṣām çāntir asi ApÇ.6.12.6.  
 viprebhir astu sanitā RV.1.27.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>c</sup>.  
 viprebhir astoṣṭa jātavedaḥ RV.1.77.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viprebhir vipra santya RV.5.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viprebhiḥ çukra manmabhiḥ RV.1.127.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.60.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1164<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro dūtaḥ pariçkr̥tāḥ RV.8.39.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipro na jagṛviḥ sadā RV.8.44.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro babhūva saprathāḥ VS.38.17<sup>b</sup>. See mitro etc.  
 vipro manmāni dirghasrud iyarti RV.7.61.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro yajñasya sadhanāḥ RV.3.27.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.828<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro viprasya sahaso vipaçcit AV.9.5.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viprā viprasya.  
 vipro vipraya stuvate sumedhāḥ AV.5.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vipreṇa san sata RV.8.43.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 146.11; AB.1.16.30<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.108.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro vendra te vacaḥ RV.8.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vipro hoteha vakṣati RV.1.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vipṛavamānāya svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 vipṛutāya svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 vipṛoçyate svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.  
 vibabādhe rocanā vi jmo antān RV.10.89.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vibādha ugro jañgiḍaḥ AV.19.34.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi badhiṣṭa sya rodasi mahitva RV.7.23.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 155.15; TB.2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vibādho asi āsahāḥ RV.10.133.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi bravitu janebhyaḥ TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vibhaktā bhagam dhīṣevā vājam RV.3.49.4<sup>d</sup>.



## vibhaktāraṁ —

vibhaktāraṁ havāmahe RV.1.22.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>a</sup>; QB.10.2.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

vibhaktāsi citrabhāno RV.1.27.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.84.8<sup>a</sup>.

vibhaktir anusambhṛtāh ApÇ.5.26.5<sup>b</sup>.

vibhajante sma dakṣiṇāh QB.13.5.4.15<sup>d</sup>.

vibhajanty ayo vasu AV.19.50.6<sup>b</sup>.

vi bhajā bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.6<sup>d</sup>.

vibhajjanur aṇanīmāh iva dyauḥ RV.4.17.13<sup>c</sup>.

vi bhā akah saṣṛjanāh pṛthivyam RV.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

vibhāti ketur aruṇāh purastāt MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.11.

vibhātinām sumana ratnadheyam RV.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

vibhātinām prathamāḥ vy aṣvāt RV.1.113.15<sup>d</sup>.

vi bhāty agra uṣasām idhānāh RV.10.45.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>d</sup>;

TS.4.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 86.12; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.27<sup>d</sup>.

vi bhānum viṣvadhātanat (SV. viṣvathāḥ) RV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.219<sup>a</sup>.

vibhāvā devaḥ suraṇāh pari keitīh RV.3.3.9<sup>a</sup>.

vibhāsaṣya sthāne svatejasaḥ bhāni TA.1.16.1.

vibhāsaḥ janān anu AV.19.26.3<sup>d</sup>.

vibhidyā purāṁ cāyatham apactm RV.10.67.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 193.5; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>.

vibhindati cātāṅkṣā AV.4.19.5<sup>a</sup>.

vibhindan nāma te pitā AV.4.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

vibhindunā nāsatyā rathena RV.1.116.20<sup>c</sup>.

vibhir ūthathur gṛebhir aṣvāih RV.1.117.14<sup>d</sup>.

vibhir dya carata ekaya saha RV.8.29.8<sup>a</sup>.

vibhiḥ cyavanam aṣvina RV.5.75.5<sup>c</sup>.

vibhiḥ cyenave dityatam RV.5.74.9<sup>d</sup>.

vibhidako jagṛvir mahyam aśhan RV.10.34.1<sup>d</sup>; N.9.8<sup>d</sup>.

vibhuḥ poṣa uta tūnāh RV.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

vibhuḥ viṣpatim namasā ni ṣedire RV.6.15.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.91.8<sup>d</sup>.

vibhuḥ kamaḥ vy aṣṭya (KS.TB. aṣvāih) MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.14; KS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>d</sup>. See vibhun.

vibhu ca me prabhu ca me VS.18.10; TS.4.7.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 142.1; KS.18.9.

vibhu jyotir adabhyam RV.8.101.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.58.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1139<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.40<sup>d</sup>.

vibhu prabhu prathamam m-hanāsvatah RV.2.24.10<sup>a</sup>.

vibhumadbhyo bhuvanebhyo rapam dhaḥ RV.8.96.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.32.6<sup>d</sup>.

vibhur asi pravahanaḥ PB.1.4.4. P: vibhur asi LÇ.2.2.13. See vibhūr etc.

vibhur mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa KSA.1.3. See vibhūr etc.

vibhur vām yama uta rātir aṣvina RV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>.

vibhur vibhāvā sakṣā etc.: see next but one.

vibhur vibhāvā sudṛṣṭiko same RV.5.4.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.8; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.

vibhur vibhāvā supakṣā (AV. sakṣā a) sakṣhyate RV.10.91.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.52.2<sup>b</sup>.

vibhur viṣvasmā bhuvanāya medhirah RV.1.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

vibhuve svāha VS.22.30; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11. See vibhuve.

vibhūtadyumna evayā u asprathāh RV.1.156.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

vibhūtadyumnaḥ cyavanāh puruṣtutāh RV.8.33.6<sup>c</sup>.

vibhūtam asi ÇÇ.8.21.3.

vibhūtarātin viṣva citraṇocisam RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.103.8<sup>a</sup>. vibhūtin rādhaso mahāh RV.8.50 (Val.1).6<sup>b</sup>.

vibhūtim akṣitavasum RV.8.49 (Val.1).6<sup>b</sup>.

vibhūtir astu stūrta RV.1.30.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.950<sup>c</sup>.

vibhūn kamaṁ vy aṣvāih VS.20.23<sup>d</sup>. See vibhuḥ kamaḥ.

vibhū prabhu anubhū viṣvato huve TB.3.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

vi bhūmyā aprathaya indra sānu RV.1.62.5<sup>c</sup>.

vibhūr asi KS.7.2; QB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.

vibhūr asi pravahanaḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12;

21.11; KS.2.13; ÇÇ.6.12.11; HG.1.16.21. P: vibhūr

asi KÇ.8.6.15; 9.8.18; 10.6.14; ApÇ.11.14.7; MÇ.2.2.4.8. See vibhur etc.

vibhūr asi gṛeṣṭho raṇmināḥ vyānapāh ApÇ.12.21.11.

vibhūr mātṛa prabhuḥ pitṛa VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.

3.12.4; 161.8; QB.13.1.6.1; 4.2.15; TB.3.8.9.1; 17.1; ApÇ.20.5.9; 11.1; MÇ.9.2.1. P: vibhūr mātṛa KÇ.20.

2.9. See vibhur etc.

vibhūc ca paribhūc cagne ye te tanvau tabhyaṁ mā urjam yacha MS.1.6.2; 87.11. P: vibhūc ca paribhūc ca MÇ.

1.5.4.17.

vibhūsan agna ubhayaṁ anu vṛatā RV.6.15.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.919<sup>a</sup>.

vibhūc ṣa indra rādhasaḥ SV.1.366<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.5.3. See uroḥ ṣa.

vibhrājāh (AV.SV. ojaḥ) jyotiṣā svāh RV.8.98.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.170.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.62.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.377<sup>a</sup>.

vi bhrājate divy aṣvājaniva RV.5.62.7<sup>b</sup>.

vi bhrājate yad yatayo viṇanti TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.5<sup>d</sup>.

vibhrājante ratheṣv a RV.5.61.12<sup>b</sup>.

vibhrājamāna uṣasām upasthād RV.7.63.3<sup>a</sup>.

vibhrājamānaḥ samidhāna ugrāh TB.2.4.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 3.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>.

vibhrājamānaḥ sarirasya (MS. salilasya) madhye (TA. madhyat) VS.15.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 147.14; KS.18.18<sup>c</sup>; QB.8.6.3.21; TA.4.42.5<sup>b</sup>.

vibhrājamānāṅ camasaḥ aheva RV.4.33.6<sup>c</sup>.

vibhrājamānām harinīm TA.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>. See prabhrāja<sup>c</sup>.

vibhrād asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.

vibhrād bṛhat pibatu soṁyam madhu RV.10.170.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.803<sup>a</sup>; AnS.5.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 18.10; 3.8.5;

101.12; KS.2.9<sup>a</sup>; 25.6; KB.25.5; AÇ.8.6.8; 9.9.14; ApÇ.7.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vibhrād bṛhat pibatu MÇ.1.7.3.36;

vibhrād bṛhat ÇÇ.11.13.28; BrhPDh.9.190. Cf. BrhD.8.73. See adāh pibatu.

vibhrād bṛhat subhṛtam vajasātamam RV.10.170.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.804<sup>a</sup>.

vibhvatāṣṭam janayatha yajatrah RV.6.58.4<sup>b</sup>.

vibhvatāṣṭo vidatheṣu pravācyāh RV.4.36.5<sup>c</sup>.

vibhvanā cid āṣvapaṣṭarebhyaḥ RV.10.76.5<sup>b</sup>.

vibhvābhavat sam rte mātariṣvā RV.1.190.2<sup>d</sup>.

vibhvi rātiḥ cātakṛta RV.5.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.366<sup>b</sup>.

vibhve svāha MS.3.12.11; 163.14. See vibhuve.

vibhvo naraḥ svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.4.34.9<sup>d</sup>.

vibhvo rathām naryām vartayantu RV.7.48.1<sup>d</sup>.

vibhvo vibhubhiḥ cavaśā cavaśai RV.7.48.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.

vi mac chrathāya (MS. mañ chrathāya) rapanām ivagāh RV.2.28.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 228.13.

vimadan barhir a sadat AV.20.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vimadena yad idita RV.10.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi madhyam yamayauśadhe AV.6.137.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi madhye arpasu dhayi pajrah RV.1.158.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi manyum indra vṛtrahan (TS. bhāmitā) RV.10.152.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.121.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 MÇ.9.2.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi manyoh carma yacha RV.10.152.5<sup>e</sup>. See next but one.  
 vi mamarpa rohitō viçvarūpaḥ TB.2.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See vi rohitō.  
 vi mahac charina yacha AV.1.20.3<sup>c</sup>; 21.4<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 vimāsi asi TA.4.5.6. See vimāsi.  
 vi mātaram ca putram ca AV.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vimāna eṣa divo madhya aste VS.17.59<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 5.4.6.5; MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 137.11; 3.3.8: 41.6; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.2.3.17; ApÇ.17.14.9; MÇ.6.2.5. P: vimānaḥ  
 KÇ.18.3.19. See nṛcakṣa eṣa.  
 vimānam agnir vayunām ca vāghatām RV.3.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimāno ahnām bhuvaṇeṣv arpitāḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimāno rajasah kavīh RV.9.62.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi mā pāpmanā (VSK. pāpna) prākta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; 21.11; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22; TB.1.3.3.6;  
 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1. See vi pāpmanā.  
 vi mā pāpmanā prīktam VS.9.4; ÇB.5.1.2.18.  
 vi mā yantu brahmacāripaḥ svāhā TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.  
 vimāsi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. See vimāsi.  
 vi mitra evāir arātīm atārti TS.1.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 See ni mitrayur.  
 vi mīmīṣva payasvatīm ghrīacīm AV.13.1.27<sup>a</sup>. Pa: vi  
 mīmīṣva payasvatīm Kāuç.137.10; vi mīmīṣva Vait.  
 15.7; 28.23. See next.  
 vimime tvā payasvatīm devānam TB.3.7.7.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.11.  
 4.14<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 vimuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 vi mucyadhvam aghniyā (TA. ApÇ. aghniyā) devayānaḥ  
 VS.12.73<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.17; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.21;  
 TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.8; MÇ.6.1.5. P: vi mucyadhvam  
 KÇ.17.2.21.  
 vi mucyantām uariyaḥ VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.9. P: vimuc-  
 yantām KÇ.21.4.4.  
 vimucyā vayo-vasāyāçvān RV.1.104.1<sup>c</sup>. *Fragmenti*: ava-  
 sayāçvān N.1.17.  
 vimucyā harī iha mādayasva RV.3.32.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi muñcāmi brahmaṇā jāta vedasaru Kāuç.6.11<sup>a</sup>. P: vi  
 muñcāmi Vait.24.7.  
 vi muñcāmi rathān iva AV.5.13.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi mūrđhanam abhinad arbudasya RV.10.67.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vimṛgvarīṣṭh prthivīm a vadāmi AV.12.1.29<sup>a</sup>. Pa:  
 vimṛgvarīṣṭh prthivīm Kāuç.90.15; vimṛgvarīm Kāuç.  
 3.8; 24.28; 137.40.  
 vi mṛdīkaya te manāḥ RV.1.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vimṛdhe tvā ÇB.11.1.3.2.  
 vimṛdho (or vi mṛdho) hantu suryaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 vi mṛdho hanmi rakṣasaḥ AV.8.5.8<sup>d</sup>.

vi me karpā patayato vi cakṣuḥ RV.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi me pāpmanāḥ jahi KÇ.4.15.5. See vidya me.  
 vi me puruṭra patayanti kamāḥ RV.3.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi me manaç carati durādhrīḥ RV.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vimokaç ca mardrapaviç ca mā hāsīṣṭam AV.16.3.4.  
 vimocanaḥ vajino dakṣiṇavat RV.3.53.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vimocanaḥ vajino rāsaḥasya RV.3.53.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vimocanaḥ kṛpate tat tv asya RV.3.30.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ya inoty ajarah pavakaḥ RV.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi ya ārpot prthivīm jāyamaṇaḥ AV.13.3.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yaḥ prāṭheva janimāny ariyaḥ RV.10.89.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yakṣmeṇa sam āyuaḥ AV.3.31.1<sup>d</sup>: 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viyao chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16;  
 KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 vi yat tiro dharuṇam acyutaḥ rajah RV.1.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yat te cety amṛtasya varpaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yat payo viçvajinva bharante RV.6.67.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yat pavitraḥ dhīṣaṇā stanvata AB.1.20.4<sup>a</sup>; KB.8.5;  
 AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vi yat pavitram ÇÇ.7.15.13.  
 vi yat suryo na rocate bṛhad bhāḥ RV.7.8.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 87.16; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.6.8.1.14.  
 vi yad ajrah ajatha nava im yatha RV.5.54.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi yad aśthad yajato vatacoditāḥ RV.1.14.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad aher adha tvīṣaḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad āvaç cakṣasaḥ suryasya RV.1.113.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad uchaṣi snari RV.1.48.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad uchān viyotāro amūrah RV.4.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad yadi vata ūhuh puramdhim RV.4.27.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad rukmo na rocasa upake RV.7.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yad rohaniṭ sakṣitāḥ RV.6.44.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yad varāṇsi parvatasya vṛpve RV.4.21.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yad vartanta enyaḥ RV.5.53.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yad vācam kistāso bharante RV.6.67.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viyantu devā haviṣo me asya TS.1.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>. See viyantu etc.  
 viyantu devīr ya ṛtur janinām TB.3.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See viyantu  
 etc.  
 viyantv ājyaṣya: see viyantv ājyaṣya.  
 vi yamo yan na sahiyamaḥ AV.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yas tastambha rodasi RV.9.101.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 next.  
 vi yas tastambha rodasi cid urvi RV.7.86.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 Cf. prec.  
 vi yas tastambha ṣaḍ ima rajaṇsi RV.1.164.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.9.9.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vi yaṣya te jrayasānasyajara RV.10.115.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yaṣya te prthivyaḥ pājo aṣret RV.7.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ya janati jasurim RV.5.61.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yatayantām agado-yam astu AV.5.29.6<sup>d</sup>: 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yāta viçvam atrīṇam RV.1.86.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yāty abhi mānuṣān RV.1.48.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yathana vaninaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.1.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viyāsāya svāhā MS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.  
 3.20.1.  
 vi yā ṣrjati samanāḥ vy arthinaḥ RV.1.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viyugbhir vāya iha tā vi muñca AV.7.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See niyud-  
 bhir vāyav iha.  
 vi yuṣmakabhir utibhiḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>d</sup>.

- vi ye cṛtanty rṭā sapantah RV.1.67.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye te agne bhejire anikam RV.7.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye dadhuḥ paṇadāni māsam ad abah RV.7.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ye bhṛājante sumakhāsa rṣtibhiḥ RV.1.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yoktrañ vi niyojanam AV.7.78.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yotrāṇi paricartanāni TS.1.6.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>: 48.2;  
 2.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 147.1; KS.5-3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo jaghāna cāmiteva carma RV.5.85.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yojanā mimidhvam TS.1.7.8.1.  
 vi yo dhṛāṇo vadhīṣo vajrahasta RV.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yonir vi gavīnīke (TS. gavīnyau; KS. paripaham) AV.  
 1.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yonir hāpayamasi AV.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi yo bharibhrad oṣadhiṣu jihvam RV.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo mame prthivīm sturyeṇa RV.5.85.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo mame yamyā sahyati madah RV.9.68.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo mame rajasi sukratyaya RV.1.160.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vi yo rajāṁsy amimta sukratūḥ RV.6.7.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo ratnā puruṣasur dadhāti RV.7.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi yo ratnā bhajāni mānavebhyah RV.4.54.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.34.18<sup>c</sup>;  
 GB.2.2.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo tarapça rṣibhir navebhiḥ RV.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi yo vritsuṣ rodhan mahitvā RV.1.67.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi rakṣo vi mrdho jahi RV.10.152.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 2.1217<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: vi rakṣah ÇÇ.  
 6.5.6. See vi çatrūn vi.  
 virajāḥ para akṣat ÇB.14.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.4.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 viratāḥ smaḥ (ÇÇ. sma bhoḥ) ÇG.4.8.16; PG.2.12.3. See  
 virāmo.  
 vi ratnādha dayate vāryaṇi RV.9.90.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.528<sup>d</sup>; 2.  
 758<sup>d</sup>.  
 virapṇine vajrine çantamāni RV.6.32.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.322<sup>a</sup>.  
 virapṇin vi mrdho jahi rakṣasvinīḥ AV.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 virapṇi gomati mahi RV.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.4<sup>b</sup>; 71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viramya mārute çighe Kauç.14.1.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi raçmayo janān anu RV.1.50.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.18<sup>1</sup>; 20.47.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.33<sup>b</sup>: 41.7; KS.4.11<sup>b</sup>;  
 ÇB.4.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi raçmibhiḥ saṛje sūryo gaḥ RV.7.36.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.2.  
 virājan gopatiṁ gavām RV.10.166.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virājan ca svarājan ca HG.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>. See samrājan ca  
 virājan.  
 virājan chanda ihendriyam VS.28.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. virāt chanda.  
 virājanam prathamam adhvarāṇam AV.19.42.4<sup>b</sup>. See  
 pra samrājan prathamam.  
 virājan a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; TB.1.7.7.2.  
 virājan ahur brahmanāḥ pitarān AV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 virājan udho yasayah RV.10.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 virājah çruṣṭiḥ sabharā asan naḥ AV.3.17.2<sup>a</sup>. See gira  
 ca çruṣṭiḥ.  
 virāja samidham kuru RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāja chandasendriyam VS.28.42<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.20.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 virāja jyotiṣa saha VS.38.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.13<sup>a</sup>: 134.7; ÇB.  
 14.3.13; TB.3.7.9.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.2.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.13.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 7.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāja jyotiṣman TS.4.4.8.1.  
 virājāni (ApMB. °mi) janasya (ApMB. dhanasya) ca RV.  
 10.159.6<sup>d</sup>; 174.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.29.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 virāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22,23.  
 virājo adhi puruṣah RV.10.90.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virājo doham apya ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.21; ÇG.3.7.5;  
 PG.1.3.12; ApMB.2.9.13; MG.1.9.7.  
 virājo doho-si ÇÇ.4.21.3; AG.1.24.20; ÇG.3.7.5; PG.1.3.  
 12; HG.1.13.1; ApMB.2.9.13 (ApG.5.13.8); MG.1.9.7  
 virājo nama kamadugha akṣiyamāṇah (TS.MS. odugh  
 amutrāmuṣmīn loka; KS. kamadughaḥ) VS.17.3<sup>d</sup>; TS  
 4.4.11.4; MS.2.8.14; 11.9.1; KS.17.10; ÇB.9.1.2.19.  
 virājite svāha TB.3.10.7.1.  
 virājyāsam ihaikavṛt ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 virāt ca prabhūḥ cagne ye te tanvau tabhyām mā urjam  
 yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. P: virāt ca prabhūḥ ca MÇ.1.  
 5.4.17. See under ye te agne çive.  
 virāt chanda ihendriyam (MS. indriyam) VS.21.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.13; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. virā-  
 jan chanda.  
 virāt chandah VS.14.10.18; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; 7.1;  
 MS.2.8.2: 107.19; 2.8.3: 108.14; 2.13.14; 163.12; KS.  
 17.2.3; 39.4; ÇB.8.2.4.12; 3.6.6; ApÇ.16.28.1.  
 virāt triṇṇah MS.2.8.4: 109.6.  
 virāt prthivi AV.9.10.24.  
 virāt prajāpatiḥ AV.9.10.24.  
 virāt samrād vibhviḥ prabhviḥ RV.1.188.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāt sṛṣṭā prajāpateḥ TB.1.2.1.27<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virāt svarājan abhy eti paçat AV.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād (VSK. viral) agne kṣatrabhrd ditiḥ AV.7.84.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 VS.27.7<sup>b</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.6;  
 KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād agre samabhavat AV.19.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See under tato virād.  
 virād antarikṣam AV.9.10.24.  
 virād aprativācyah PG.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād (VSK.ÇÇ. viral) asi VS.14.13; 15.11; VSK.15.4.3;  
 16.3.4; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.  
 9; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 36.15; 37.1; ÇB.8.3.1.14;  
 6.1.6; TB.1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; 9.2; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.5.11.  
 6; 9.9.1; 11.11.8; 19.24.2; 22.25.22; 28.2.  
 virād asi sapatnāḥ (MS. rakṣoḥa) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10:  
 20.4; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: virād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
 virād apaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 virād indro-bhavad vaçi AV.11.5.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād iyaṁ supraja atyajāṣṭ AV.14.2.74<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād iṣa AV.8.8.23.  
 virādo (read virājo, or dialectic?) °smi nr̥ṣasahiḥ MÇ.1.6.  
 2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād jyotiḥ adhārayat VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.4; MS.2.7.16:  
 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; ApÇ.16.24.3; MÇ.6.  
 1.7. P: virāt KÇ.17.4.22.  
 virād jyotiṣa saha KS.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād diçām viṣṇupatny aghorā KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>. See dhruva  
 diçām.  
 virād devī purohita TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virād yena virājati RVKh.10.128.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 virād varuṇasya (GB.Vait. varuṇasya patni) MS.1.9.2:

132.6; KS.9.10; GB.2.2.9; Vait.15.3. See varuṇasya virāḥ.  
 virāḥ vak AV.9.10.24.  
 virāḥ mītravaruṇayor abhiṣṭh RV.10.130.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāḥ mṛtyuḥ sādhyānam adhirājo babhūva AV.9.10.24.  
 vi rāṣīm martyabhyah RV.8.9.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vir abharad iṣṭah (AV. iṣṭah) ccyeno adhvaṇe RV.10.11.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 virāmo-stu MDh.2.73; ĀuḍDh.3.39. See virataḥ, and cf. viśṣṭam.  
 vi rāya sūṇod durāḥ puruḥṣuḥ RV.1.68.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāl agne etc.: see virāḍ agne etc.  
 virāl ajuhvad grāmakāmāḥ ÇG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 virāl asi: see virāḍ asi.  
 virudrasya prasaravāṇasya sātāu RV.1.180.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 virūpāḥ sarvasmā āsit ÇÇ.12.15.1.5<sup>a</sup>. See varūtham sarvasmā.  
 virūpākṣas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10.  
 virūpākṣa babhūrūpām NīlarU.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 virūpākṣo-si dantāñjis tasya te cāyā parne grhā antar-ikṣe vimitān hiraṇyayān tad devānām hrdayāny aysmaye kumbhe antaḥ sathnīhitāni tāni balabhye ca balasac ca rakṣato-pramanā (comm. apramanā) animi-ṣṭah (text animiṣṭah) satyān yat te dvādaça putrās te tvāsamvatsare-samvatsarekāmāpreṇa yajñena yajayitva punar brahmacyānam upayanti SMB.2.4.6. Designated as virūpākṣa GG.4.5.6.8; KhG.1.2.2.3; Çṛhyas.1.9.6; Karmap.1.9.5.  
 virūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 virūpāsa id ṛṣayah RV.10.62.5<sup>a</sup>; N.11.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 virūpāso divas pari RV.10.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 virūpāḥ sadṛṣā uta KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 virūpāḥ santo bahudhākarūpāḥ AV.2.34.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup> (ter); MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi rebhadbhīr aratir bhātī vibhva RV.10.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 virokiṇāḥ sūryasyeva raçmayah RV.5.55.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.9.  
 vi rocatām aruṣo bhānuna cūciḥ RV.10.43.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.17.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 virocāno mayi sattvam avadadhātu SMB.2.6.14.  
 virocāmānāḥ kakubbām aodate RV.5.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 virocāmānāḥ pari sthī nayaniti RV.1.95.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 virocāmānām mahiṣasya dhāma RV.1.95.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi rodasī atapad ghoṣa eṣām RV.3.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi rodasī pathya yāti sādhan RV.6.66.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi rodasī majmana badhate çavaḥ RV.1.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi roruvaj jathare viçvam ukṣate RV.10.92.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi rohitā purumidhāya yematuh RV.5.61.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi rohitā amṣṭad viçvarūpam AV.13.1.8<sup>a</sup>. See vi mamarçya.  
 viroheṇa virohaya virohan jinvā MS.2.8.8: 112.15. See next.  
 viroho-si KS.17.7; 37.17. See prec.  
 vir yonā vasatāv iva RV.9.62.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi lapantu yatudhanāḥ AV.1.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vilīpti ya bṛhaspate AV.12.4.46<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 vilīpti sūtavaçā vaçā AV.12.4.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 vilīptyā bṛhaspate AV.12.4.44<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 vilīptam sūdayantu te VS.23.4.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

vilīdhyam lalāmyam AV.1.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi lumpatām agham Kauç.85.22.  
 vilomākārṣam ātmanah TB.3.7.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vilohito adhiṣṭhānat AV.12.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivakti vahnīḥ svapasyate makhaḥ RV.10.11.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivakṣaṇasya pītaye RV.8.1.25<sup>d</sup>; 35.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivakṣaṇā aneḥasah RV.8.45.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivakṣata iva te mukham VS.23.23<sup>c</sup>, 25<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi vajrahasto mahinā jaghāna RV.7.21.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vajreṇa pariṣado jaghāna RV.3.33.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivadhaç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; ÇB.8.5.2.5. See vivadham.  
 vi vartantām adrayaç cāyamānāḥ RV.10.94.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivartamānāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vivartayantīm rajasi samante RV.7.80.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vi vartete ahanī cakriyeva RV.1.185.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vartete rajasi vedyabhiḥ RV.6.9.1<sup>b</sup>; N.2.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivarto-ṣṭācatvāriṇaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.4.5; ÇB.8.4.1.25. See vivarto.  
 vivartayate svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vivalam chandah VS.4.9; TS.4.3.5.1; ÇB.8.2.4.1. See yuvam.  
 vivasva adityāṣa te som: vithas tena mandasva tena tṛpya (KS. somapithas tasmin mandasva) TS.1.4.22.1; KS.4.10. Ps: vivasva adityāṣa te somapithah TS.6.5.6.5; KS.28.6; vivasva aditya ApÇ.13.9.7. See vivasvann.  
 vivasvataḥ sadana (MS. onā) a hi pipriye RV.3.51.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 184.2.  
 vivasvataḥ sadane aya tāni RV.3.34.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vivasvataḥ sadane dharayante RV.10.12.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivasvatā cakṣasā dyām apaç çr. RV.1.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>: 157.15; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivasvate tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.5; KS.22.5.  
 vivasvate svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.14; TS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 vivasvatyā mahi citram anikam RV.3.30.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivasvadvāte abhi no grñhi (TS. grñhi) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 89.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivasvantaḥ huve yah pitā te RV.10.14.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>: 243.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.157.  
 vivasvann (VSK. onā) adityāṣa te somapithah (VS. VSK.ÇB. somapithas tasmin mateva) VS.8.5; VSK.8.1.3; MS.4.6.9: 92.5; ÇB.4.3.5.18; MÇ.2.5.1.5. P: vivasvann aditya KÇ.10.4.7. See vivasva adio.  
 vivasva parvatānām RV.1.187.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivasvān aditir devajntis te na adityā ājyam juṣāṇa viyantu TS.1.5.3.3. See under devajnte vivasvann.  
 vivasvān adityāṣa etc.: See vivasvann.  
 vivasvān no abhayaḥ kṛṇotu AV.18.3.61<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vivasvān nah Kauç.81.48; 82.36; vivasvān Kauç.86.17. See vāivasvato no etc.  
 vivasvān no amṣṭate dadhatu AV.18.3.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vām ratho vadhvā yadamanah RV.7.69.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>: 230.1; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>c</sup>.

## vi vājān —

vi vājān soma gomataḥ RV.9.67.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi vāram cikitsād tñacid dha nārī RV.4.16.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vātajato atasegu tiṣṭhate RV.1.58.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vāta vāhi yad rapaḥ RV.10.137.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyām samayāti yāti RV.9.97.56<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyām arṣati RV.9.61.17<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.240<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi vāram avyām āgavaḥ RV.9.13.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.541<sup>o</sup>.  
 vivāsate vāryāni svadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.24<sup>o</sup>.  
 vivāsana vivāsaya SMB.2.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivāhe kṛtyām yām cakruḥ AV.14.2.65<sup>o</sup>.  
 vivāhe vahatāu ca yat AV.14.2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 viviktyāi (TB. vivityāi) kṣattārām VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 vivighnann abhidāsataḥ (ApMB. °ghnan pṛtanāyataḥ) HG.1.12.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.21.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vicyadhvam yajñiṣāsas tuṣāḥ AV.11.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivificanti vanaspatnī RV.1.39.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vivīti svāhā: *see* vivīti svāhā.  
 vivityāi *etc.*: *see* viviktyāi *etc.*  
 vividdhā kakajakṛta AV.11.10.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi vidyuto na vṛṣṭibhi rucanāḥ RV.7.56.13<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>o</sup>: 247.10; TB.2.8.5.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vivīṣṭyāi svāhā TA.10.58.1; TAA.10.66. *See* vivīti.  
 vi vṛkṣān hantya uta hanti rakṣasāḥ RV.5.83.2<sup>a</sup>, N.10.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivṛte tva VS.15.9.  
 vivṛttacakraḥ nṣnāḥ HG.2.1.3<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.12<sup>o</sup>, 13<sup>o</sup>. *See* avimuktacakra.  
 vivṛtṭāya svāhā VS.2.8.1; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3: 161.3; KSA.1.10.  
 vi vṛtram parvaṇo yayuḥ (RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>, rujān) RV.8.6.13<sup>b</sup>; 7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya samayā pāṣyaruḥ RV.1.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasya hanu ruja RV.10.152.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1217<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; ApC.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MČ.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛtrasyābhinaḥ chirah RV.8.76.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.128.13<sup>d</sup>; ČČ.12.16.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi vṛthā yo adabhyah RV.10.26.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vivṛd asi VS.15.9; TS.4.4.1.3.  
 vi vṛccad vajreṇa vṛtram indrah RV.1.61.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛcanti mayūryah AV.7.56.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vṛhāmo visalyakam AV.6.127.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viveṣa bhūtāni cariccarāni TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viveṣa yan mā dhiṣṇā jajāna RV.3.32.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 182.11; 4.14.8: 248.12; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>; 38.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 Ps: viveṣa yan mā TS.2.5.12.5; TB.2.6.9.1; viveṣa yat MČ.5.1.10.43.  
 vi vo dhamatv okasaḥ AV.3.2.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vivyaktha mahinā vṛṣan RV.8.92.23<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1011<sup>a</sup>.  
 vivyacoḍ vajro harito na raṇhyā RV.10.96.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vratāni janānām RV.9.112.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi vratāni sṛjāvahai MS.1.2.13: 22.18.  
 viṣa ā kṣeti viṣyo viṣam-viṣam RV.10.91.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣa ādevitr abhy āgnavāma RV.6.49.15<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* viṣo ādevitr.  
 viṣa arīr abhutam rājānam RV.1.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣa ā roha tvadyonayo yah AV.13.1.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣa. *Viṣa mahataḥ sadhasthāt* KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 38.12<sup>b</sup>; ApC.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MČ.1.5.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣa upa bruvate dasman arth RV.1.77.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣaḥ pūrvāḥ pra carā caraniprah RV.7.31.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.73.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.328<sup>o</sup>; 2.1143<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣam-viṣam yudhaye (AV. yuddhāya) sam ciṣadhi RV.10.84.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam-viṣam hi gachathah RV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.304<sup>d</sup>; 2.103<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣam-viṣam maghava pary aṣyata RV.10.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi cakrah pāpakṛtyāḥ AV.3.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi cātṛn tādhi (VSK. tālhi) vi mṛdho nudaṣva RV.10.180.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.84.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.5.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.15; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi cātṛn vi mṛdho nuda TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.7.4<sup>o</sup>. *See* vi rakso.  
 viṣantu *etc.*: *see* viṣantu, *and* viṣam tu.  
 viṣam tvam pāhndriyeṇa TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; MS.1.3.13: 35.10; 1.3.27: 39.16; KS.4.5. *See* viṣṇuḥ tvam.  
 viṣam dhārāya VS.38.14; MS.4.9.9: 129.11; ČB.14.2.2.30; TA.4.10.2; ApC.15.11.2.  
 viṣam puṣṭim me pinvaṣva TB.3.7.6.6; ApC.4.6.2.  
 viṣalyo vāpavaḥ (TS. bāpavaḥ; MS. bāpavaḥ; KS. bāpavaḥ; NīlarU. vāpavaḥ) uta VS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 122.3; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣaḥ cakre balihrtaḥ sahoḥbhiḥ RV.7.6.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣaḥ ca yasyā atithir bhavasi RV.5.3.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣa stavetatiṭhi RV.5.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.85<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣas tva dharmanā vayam anu krāmāma (MS. anu parikrāmāma) suvitāya navyase VS.38.19; MS.4.9.10: 130.16; ČB.14.3.1.9; TA.4.11.3. *Quasi-metrical.*  
 viṣas tva rāsantam pradicoṇu sarvāḥ Kauṣ.106.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣas tva sarvā vāñchantu RV.10.173.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.8.4<sup>o</sup>; 6.87.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.11<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.1.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.2.1.4; MS.2.7.8<sup>o</sup>: 85.12; KS.16.8<sup>o</sup>; 19.11; 35.7<sup>o</sup>; 37.9<sup>o</sup>; ČB.6.7.3.7; TB.2.4.2.8<sup>o</sup>; 7.15.4<sup>o</sup>; Kauṣ.140.8.  
 viṣaḥ sammanasas karat AV.7.94.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* viṣo balihrtas.  
 viṣaḥ suryeṇa sahyah RV.10.148.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam rājanam adbhutam RV.8.43.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣam vavarjṣṇam RV.1.134.6<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* viṣam avarjṣṇam.  
 viṣam vahnir na viṣpāthi RV.9.108.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) viṣākham tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 viṣākham (KS. °kha) nakṣatram MS.2.13.20: 166.2; KS.39.13. *See* viṣākhe.  
 viṣākṣābhyaḥ svāhā TB.3.1.4.14.  
 viṣākṣe nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2. *See* viṣākham *etc.*  
 viṣam kavim viṣpatin paṣvatnām RV.6.1.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>: 207.4; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 viṣam kavim viṣpatin mānuṣṭām (RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>, mānuṣṭarīṣaḥ) RV.3.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 viṣam kṣayatho amṛtasya majmanā RV.1.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam gopā aṣya caranti jantavaḥ RV.1.94.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣam gopā janita rodasyoh RV.1.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣam devayatinām RV.1.36.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.59<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam daivīnām uta pūrvāyā RV.3.34.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣam nakṣatrapavaṣam RV.10.22.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣam na viṣyo amṛtāḥ svadhīḥ RV.1.70.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçam akrñvann aratim pāvakam RV.10.46.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçam aktor uṣasāḥ pūrvahuta RV.7.39.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.33.44<sup>o</sup>; N.5.28<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçam agniñ svadhvaram RV.5.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.16.40<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>o</sup>: 148.8; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.3.  
 viçam agnim ajaram pratnam idyam RV.8.23.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçam agnim atithim suprayasam (KS. oṣasam) RV.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçam agnir manuṣṭpām RV.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.906<sup>b</sup>. *See* agnir viçañh.  
 viçam attājani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.  
 viçam adhayi viçpatir dūrope RV.7.7.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçam avarjuṣṭpām AV.7.50.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* viçañh vavarjuṣṭpām.  
 viçam āsām abhayanām adhikṣitam RV.10.92.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçam içāno maghavendro mā yaçasā nayat ApÇ.6.20.2. *Metrical: two pādas.*  
 viçañh patir abhavad vājiniñvan MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 235.17. *See* diçañh etc.  
 viçālām chandah VS.14.9; 15.5; TS.4.3.5.1; 12.3; MS.2.8.2: 108.4; 2.8.7: 112.3; KS.17.2.6; ÇB.8.2.4.2; 5.2.6.  
 viçālāya svāha ÇG.4.18.1.  
 viçāsata GG.3.10.32.  
 viçi kṣeṇam addharan AV.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçikhāsaḥ kapardinah VS.16.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.17; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçi mā dṛṣṭha ApÇ.18.18.6.  
 viçi rāja pratiṣṭhitah VS.20.9<sup>f</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>: 152.11; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçi rāstre jagṛhi rohitasya AV.13.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçrññim grḍhraçrññim ca TA.1.28.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çuṣṇasya dṛñhita airayat purah RV.1.51.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi çuṣṇasya saṁgrathitam anarvā RV.10.61.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi çrñgīṇam abhinac çuṣṇam indrah RV.1.33.12<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19.  
 viçe janāya mahi çarma yachatam RV.1.93.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.82.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 187.1; 4.14.6<sup>b</sup>: 223.8; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; 7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçe tvā yantrāya dhartrāya grñhāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 viçe-viçe yajñīyāya RV.1.27.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 2.1013<sup>b</sup>; N.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçeṣaṇsin tu vakṣyamāḥ TA.1.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçe sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.  
 viçe adevir abhy acarantī RV.8.96.15<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.137.9<sup>o</sup>; AB.6.36.13. *Cf.* viça adevir.  
 viço adya marutām ava hvaye RV.5.56.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viço dāstr akrñor apraçastāḥ RV.4.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na kuto jaritur naçayathah RV.10.40.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço na yuktā uṣaso yatante RV.7.79.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço baliñṛtas karat RV.10.173.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçañh sañmanasas.  
 viço me-ñgāmi sarvataḥ VS.20.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 152.6; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viço me dhukāya ÇÇ.4.9.2; KÇ.3.4.13.  
 viço yad aḥve nṛbhīḥ sanñdāḥ RV.1.69.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço yantrābhyañ viḍhamāmy enān TB.3.7.6.7<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

viço yantre (KS. otri) nudamāne aratim KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço yantre stha TS.1.11.11.2; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.13.  
 viço yena gachatho devayantī RV.7.69.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.4.10<sup>o</sup>: 229.14; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* next.  
 viço yena gachatho yajvarir narā RV.10.41.2<sup>o</sup>. *Cf.* prec.  
 viço rājanam upa tashur rñmīyam RV.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>; N.7.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço rājeva sīdati RV.9.7.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.482<sup>b</sup>.  
 viço-viça idyam adhvarē RV.6.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viço-viçañh praviçivāṇsam imahe AV.4.23.1<sup>o</sup>. *See* viçva-  
 syāñh viçi.  
 vigo-viço vo atithim kV.8.74.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>a</sup>; 2.914<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.1.1.5; ÇÇ.17.8.1. P: vigo-viço vaḥ ÇÇ.14.53.4; 16.14.2 (comm.). *Cf.* BrhD.6.94.  
 viço viçva anu prabhuh (TB. obhu) RV.8.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 43.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 171.10; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* diço etc.  
 viçpatīñh yāhvam atithīñh naraḥ sadā RV.3.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çrayantām urviya hūyamanah RV.2.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi çrayantām pāvrdhah RV.1.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 142.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.28.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>f</sup>: 200.12; K.3.15.13<sup>f</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçrayamāṇo amatim urtem RV.7.45.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>o</sup>: 228.19; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi çrayasva diço mahuh TB.2.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* vi kramasva diço.  
 vi çravāsi vi saubhagā RV.9.67.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçrutayo yathā pathah ÇÇ.9.6.6<sup>a</sup>. *See* visrutayo.  
 viçruto bahudha makhah GB.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vi çloka etu (AV. eti; TS. ÇvetU. çloka yanti) pathyeva (KS. patheva) surah (AV. surih; TS. ÇvetU. surah) RV.10.13.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>o</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 74.2; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçloka viçvadāvyē tvā sañjuhomi svāha MÇ.2.5.5.19. *See* viçvalopa.  
 viçva ādityā adite sajoṣah (RV.10.63.17<sup>b</sup>, manīṣṭ) RV.6.51.5<sup>o</sup>; 10.63.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>o</sup>: 232.12; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçva ādityā vasavaç ca devah (MG. sarve) AG.2.4.14<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: viçva ādityah (text, viçvadit-yah) MG.1.11.16.  
 viçva a somapṛtaye ÇÇ.7.10.14<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçva enam anu madantī devah AV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve cānam.  
 viçvaḥ pūrur madati harṣamāṇah RV.4.38.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañh yaço mahah TB.3.10.5.1.  
 viçvañh viveṣṭi dravinam upa kṣu RV.10.61.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañh vivyāsa prthivya puṣṭam MS.4.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 161.7. P: viçvañh vivyāsa MS.4.14.9; 229.10; MÇ.5.1.5.40.  
 viçvañh çatruñh strñṣi yam RV.1.129.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvañh çardho abhito mā ni ṣeda RV.7.59.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvañh çṛnoti payati RV.8.78.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvañh satyañh kṛñuhi viṣṭam astu RV.3.30.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçvakṣatyañh.  
 viçvañh satyañh maghavāna yuvor it RV.2.24.12<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* BrhD.4.81.  
 viçvañh sa deva prati vāram agne RV.6.13.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvañh sa dhātē dravinam yam invasi RV.5.28.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvañh sam atirpañh dāha RV.1.36.14<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>: 199.9; AB.2.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.1 (bie); TB.3.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. *Fragment: sam atirpañh dāha MÇ.5.2.8.9.*

## viçvaṁ —

viçvaṁ saṁpaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.44<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ sa veda varuṇo yathā dhiyā RV.10.11.1<sup>o</sup>; AV. 18.1.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ subhūtaṁ suvidatraṁ no astu AV.1.31.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ so agne jayati tvayā dhanam RV.1.36.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ svādma saṁbhṛtaṁ usriyāyām RV.3.30.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ hi (KS. ha) ripraṁ pravahanti (MS. ōtu) devtḥ RV.10.17.10<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.51.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>o</sup>; 10.2; 3.6.2; 61.8; KS.2.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.1.2.11. See viçvam asmat.  
 viçvaṁ hy asyaṁ bhuvanam āviveça MS.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>; 161.9. See yaçyām idam viçvaṁ.  
 viçvaṁ hy ugra nicikeṣi drugdham AV.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ VS.13.58; ÇB.8.1.2.9. See viçvakarmā etc., çakvarāsvatābhyam, and cf. viçvakarmā ta.  
 viçvakarmāṁsa tanupā asi ÇB.1.5.1.25. Cf. viçvakarmāṇau.  
 viçvakarmāṇaḥ samavartatādhi (VS. ōtagre) VS.31.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.15; KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarmāṇaḥ viçvadevyavātā RV.10.170.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvakarmāṇe svāḥ VS.12.43; VSK.12.7.18; ÇB.6.6.4.12; 12.6.1.7; ÇG.5.3.3. P: viçvakarmāṇe KÇ.16.7.1.  
 viçvakarman namaḥ te pāhy asmān AV.2.35.4<sup>d</sup>. See namo viçvakarmāṇe.  
 viçvakarman prathamajā ṛtasya AV.6.122.1<sup>b</sup>. See under upasthāya prathama<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvakarman bhāuvana mān didāsitha (ÇB. mandaasitha) AB.8.21.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.16.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvakarman haviṣā vardhanena VS.8.46<sup>a</sup>; 17.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.14; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarman MS.4.10.5; 155.16; KÇ.13.2.18.  
 viçvakarman haviṣā vāvṛdhanaḥ RV.10.81.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8; 6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.16; KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.19; 3.8.1; N.10.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvakarmarṣiḥ: see next.  
 viçvakarmā ṛṣiḥ (KS. ōkarmarṣiḥ) MS.2.7.19; 104.14; KS.16.19. See under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.  
 viçvakarmā ced añaṣṭa devaḥ MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.16; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā hy.  
 viçvakarmāṇaṁ te saptaṛṣivantam ṛchantu, ye māghāyava udīcya dīço-bhidāsn AV.19.18.7.  
 viçvakarmāṇau tanupāu me sthāḥ ÇÇ.1.6.11. Cf. viçvakarmāṁsa.  
 viçvakarmā ta ṛṣiḥ VS.14.5; TS.4.3.4.3; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.1.10. Cf. under viçvakarma ṛṣiḥ.  
 viçvakarmā tvādityāir uttarataḥ (MS. KS. uttarat) pātu VS.5.11; TS.1.2.12.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.3; KS.2.9; ÇB.3.5.2.7. See viçvakarmā va.  
 viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikaṣasya pṛṣṭhe jyotiṣmatim VS.14.14; TS.4.4.6.1; MS.2.7.16; 99.10; KS.17.10; 40.3; ÇB.8.3.2.3; ApÇ.17.1.17. Ps: viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv MÇ.6.2.1 (bis); viçvakarmā KÇ.17.9.3. Cf. viçvakarmā śadayatv.  
 viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikaṣasya pṛṣṭhe vyacasvatim prathasvatim (TS. adda bhāsvatim sūrimatim) VS.14.12; TS.4.3.6.1; ÇB.8.3.1.9. P: viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv antarikaṣasya pṛṣṭhe ApÇ.17.1.12.

viçvakarmā dīçam patih (KS. patih prajāpatih) TS.5.5.5.1; KS.39.4; ApÇ.17.7.2.  
 viçvakarmā dīçasyām VS.8.54. Cf. dhātā dr̥.  
 viçvakarmā pura etu prajānaṁ Kauç.137.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvakarmā prajāya saṁnarāṇaḥ AV.2.34.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.30.8<sup>d</sup>. See under prajāpatih prajāya saṁnarāṇaḥ.  
 viçvakarmā manasā yad vihayāḥ TS.4.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā vimanā.  
 viçvakarmāmāsaptaṛṣibhir udīcya dīçam pātu AV.19.17.7.  
 viçvakarmā va ādityāir uttarata upadadhatām TA.1.20.1. See viçvakarmā tvādityāir.  
 viçvakarmā vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.18; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.13.  
 viçvakarmā vimanā ad vihayāḥ (KS. vimanā yo vyomā; MS. vimame yo vihayāḥ) RV.10.82.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 134.3; KS.18.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1; N.10.26<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarmā VS.34.58. See viçvakarmā manasā.  
 viçvakarmā viçvadevaḥ KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvakarmā viçvadevo mahān asi RV.8.98.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.62.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.376<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvakarmā śadayatv antarikaṣasya pṛṣṭhe MS.2.8.14; 118.1. Cf. viçvakarmā tvā śadayatv.  
 viçvakarmā havir idam juṣāṇaḥ KS.34.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvakarmā KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1. Cf. viçvāḥ juṣatām.  
 viçvakarmā hy añaṣṭa devaḥ VS.17.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See viçvakarmā ced.  
 viçvakarmāṇa dhāmā RV.10.166.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvagūrto ariṣṭutāḥ RV.8.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvacarṣaṇiḥ sahurih sahāvān (AV. sahtyān) RV.10.83.4<sup>o</sup>; AV.4.32.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>o</sup>; 186.9.  
 viçvajanasya çayā (MS. KS. MÇ. ApMB. çayāsi) TS.1.3.1.2; 6.2.10.5; MS.1.2.11; 21.3; 3.8.9; 108.9; KS.2.12; 25.10; ApÇ.11.10.9; MÇ.2.2.3.25; ApMB.2.9.4. Cf. next.  
 viçvajanasya çayām ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvajanasya vidhṛt sthāḥ MS.1.1.12; 7.16; MÇ.1.2.6.12.  
 viçvajio cabhiçce ca yah AV.11.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajite dhanajite svarjite RV.2.21.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.7; 26.16; ÇÇ.18.17.3. P: viçvajite AÇ.6.4.10; ÇÇ.9.15.3; 10.11.7; 11.14.12; VHDh.6.54; 8.36.  
 viçvajit kalyāṇyāi mā pari dehi AV.6.107.3.  
 viçvajit trāyamaṇyāi mā pari dehi AY.6.107.1. P: viçvajit Kauç.9.2; 50.13.  
 viçvajit soma tanyajit RV.9.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajit asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viçvajit udbhid it somah RV.8.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajit dvipso ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajit dhanajit ucayate bhṛta RV.10.170.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.805<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajit viçvadarpatāḥ KS.36.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvajyotir asi MÇ.1.6.1.19.  
 viçvajyotiṣaṁ tvā śadayami MS.2.13.19; 165.8.  
 viçvaṁ ca ñe mahaç ca me VS.18.5.7; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.14; KS.18.8.  
 viçvaṁ cid ayur jivase RV.1.37.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ jagad abhipitve manas RV.1.186.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvaṁ jataṁ viçvaṁ janitram MÇ.8.23<sup>a</sup>.

viçvañ jatañ arapañ durhṇāyūm KS.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivañ carase bodhayanā RV.1.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivañ tamaso nir amoci RV.10.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jivañ prasuvati carayā RV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ jyotiṣ yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.6.1 (ter);  
 MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.9, 11, 14; KS.17.10 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28;  
 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22.  
 viçvatañ paramāñ nityam (TA. var. lect. padam) TA.10.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvatañ paribhṛt asi RV.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 97.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.33.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 149.7; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatañ pāhi rakṣasañ Kauç.47.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvataçcakṣur uta viçvatomukhañ RV.10.81.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
 19<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.  
 3<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvataçcakṣuḥ ÇG.5.2.6. See yo viçvacarṣanir.  
 viçvatañ saganāñ vayam MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 178.3.  
 viçvatañ soma vṛṣṇam RV.1.91.16<sup>b</sup>; 9.31.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.  
 112<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96.6; KS.16.  
 14<sup>b</sup>; PB.1.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatodāvan viçvato na ā bhara SV.1.437<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.  
 13<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvatodāvan ÇÇ.12.26.9; Svidh.  
 2.1.5.  
 viçvatodhīr na ūtaye RV.8.34.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvato nañ çakune puṇyam ā vada RV.2.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvatobhāhur uta viçvataspat RV.10.81.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>b</sup>;  
 MahānU.2.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See next but one, and yo  
 viçvataspanir.  
 viçvato yanti bhānavah (TA. sūrayah) RV.1.97.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 4.33.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvatoḥasta uta viçvataspat (TA. erroneously, viçvatañ  
 syat) TS.4.6.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 133.8; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 10.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See under prec. but one.  
 viçvatra yasmin ā girah samitiḥ RV.10.61.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvadānīm sumanasah syāma RV.6.52.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvadānīm abharantañ AÇ.2.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>; 25.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 MÇ.1.6.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvadṛṣṭo adṛṣṭah RV.1.191.8<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 Cf. under adṛṣṭan sarvāñ.  
 viçvadevanetrebhyo devebhyah paçcātsadbhyah svāḥ  
 VS.9.35; ÇB.5.2.4.5.  
 viçvadevāya vāyave RV.1.142.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvadevebhyas tvā TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9: 33.5; MÇ.2.  
 3.8.16.  
 viçvadevo adābhyah RV.9.103.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvadhā asi VS.1.2; ÇB.1.7.1.11. See next two.  
 viçvadhāyā asi paramēṇa dhāmnā TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.  
 3.2. See prec. and next.  
 viçvadhāyāḥ pareṇa dhāmnā KS.1.3; 31.2. See prec. two.  
 viçvati tad bhadrāñ yad avanti devāḥ RV.2.23.19<sup>a</sup>; 24.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; 35.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3.24<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.10<sup>a</sup>: 178.  
 8; TB.2.8.5.10.  
 viçvantu (read viçantu) tvām ahutayaç ca sarvāñ prajāḥ  
 tatra yatra viçvāmṛto-si MU.6.90<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 viçvañ tu (read viçantu) tvāhutayaḥ sarva yatra brahmā  
 viçvāmṛto-si PrāpāgU.2<sup>ed</sup>. See prec.  
 viçvañ tokam uta tmanā RV.1.41.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvañ tmanā bibhṛto yad dha nāma RV.1.185.10; N.3.  
 22<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvañ tvaya dhāryate jayamānam MU.6.9<sup>b</sup>; PrāpāgU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayata (MS. ota) ejañ asmāt RV.4.17.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>d</sup>: 235.6; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ dṛdham bhayate ajmann ā te RV.6.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ harim TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvañ nārāyaṇāñ devam TA.10.11.10<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvañ nyastam viṣṇu eko vijāñe VaradapU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvapriye viçvamanonukule RVKh.5.87.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvapsuñ viçvavāryam RV.8.22.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsu brahma kṛṇavañ çaviṣṭha RV.6.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsur yajño arvāç ayañ su vāḥ RV.10.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvapeniyā etc.: see viçvapsnyā etc.  
 viçvapsnyāya sprhayāyāya rājan RV.8.97.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvapsnyāya pra bharanta bhojanam RV.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvapsnyā (TS. opaniyā) viçvatas pari SV.2.118.3; VS.12.  
 10<sup>c</sup>, 41<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.10: 110.2;  
 1.7.4<sup>c</sup>: 112.15; KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.7.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvabhṛta (MS.MÇ. otaḥ; KS. ota) stha (VS.ÇB. stha  
 raçṭradah; MS.MÇ. stha janabhṛta) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.  
 1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.20 (bis);  
 TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. Cf. anādhṛṣṭas stha.  
 viçvabhṛts (sc. te çakra çukram ā dhñomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 viçvabhṛṣajam ucyase AV.19.44.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvabhṛṣṭ bhṛājo mahi sūryo dṛṣṭe RV.10.170.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 80.5<sup>c</sup>; KB.25.5.  
 viçvam adhag āyudham iddhe agnāu RV.2.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvam antaḥ samāhitam AV.11.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvam anyan ni viçate yad ejati RV.10.37.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viçvam  
 ayañ ni.  
 viçvam anyābhivāvr̥dhe (AV. anyām abhivāra) AV.1.32.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.14.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣaṇa eti RV.2.40.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>:  
 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvam anyo abhicakṣe çacibhiḥ AV.9.10.26<sup>c</sup>. See viçvam  
 eko.  
 viçvam asi viçvāyuh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11: 13.14; KS.  
 10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
 viçvam astu dravipañ vājo (KS. vāje) asme RV.10.35.13<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.18.31<sup>d</sup>; 33.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>: 144.5;  
 KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvam asmat pra vahantu ripram TS.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>. See viç  
 vañ hi.  
 viçvam asya (TB.3.5.13.3, asyaḥ) priyam upahūtam TS.  
 2.6.7.6; TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.  
 viçvam asyā nānāma cakṣase jagat RV.1.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvam asyañ ni viçate yad ejati AV.19.47.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viç  
 vam anyan.  
 viçva mahāya mā pari dehi ÇG.3.5.1.  
 viçvam ādevam janata pracetasam RV.4.1.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvam āprā antarikṣam mahitva RV.1.52.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvam ā bhāti rocanam RV.3.44.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvam ā bhāsi rocanam (AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>, rocana) RV.1.49.  
 4<sup>b</sup>; 50.4<sup>a</sup>; ArS.5.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.19<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.16<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.36<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.4.31.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 158.13; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.  
 16.10; MahānU.20.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.



## viçvam

- viçvam ayur vy aṇavat RV.1.93.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>d</sup>; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.1.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. the sequel.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇavāi (AV. 0.11.1) AV.19.55.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.1.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 155.7; KS.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>. See under dīrgham ayur etc.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇutā RV.8.31.8<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam ayur vy aṇutam (AV.14.2.6<sup>d</sup>, 0.11.1) RV.10.85.42<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.22<sup>b</sup>; 2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>; 11.10<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam a sadma pāthivam RV.1.38.10<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam a hūyate havi RV.1.36.6<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam it savanam sutam RV.1.16.8<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvam id dhrtam (MS. dhritam) anaṇuḥ (SV. aṇata) RV.8.3.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 59.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 46.7; ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam indram vayodhasam VS.28.29<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam eko abhi caṣṭe çacibhi RV.1.164.44<sup>c</sup>; N.12.27<sup>c</sup>. See viçvam anyo abhicāṣṭe.
- viçvam eripam puṣyanta senā RV.1.186.9<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam evedam puṣaḥ TA.10.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.2<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvam paçyanto bibhr̥thā tanuḥ a RV.8.20.26<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvam pāpmanam amatim durmarayam TB.3.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.5<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam purānam tamasaḥ parastat TA.10.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.5<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam purānam anu pūlayanti TA.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>. See dhar-maḥ pu<sup>o</sup>.
- viçvam puṣtam grāme asminn anātūram RV.1.114.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.16.48<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 127.10; KS.17.16<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam puṣyanti vāryam RV.1.81.9<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.56.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.
- viçvam puṣyasi vāryam RV.10.133.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.
- viçvam pratīc saprathā ud asthāt RV.7.77.2<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvam priyam āṣṭe MS.4.13.9; 212.10; TB.3.5.10.5; AÇ.1.9.5.
- viçvam bibharti prthivī TB.2.4.6.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.21<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvam bibharti bhuvanasya nabhiḥ TA.10.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.1.6<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam bibhāya bhuvanam mahāvadhāt RV.5.83.2<sup>b</sup>; N.10.11<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvamābhara viçvena mā bharaṣā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.5.
- viçvamābharaḥ vasudhanti pratiṣṭhā (MS. puruṣṣut) AV.12.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>; 234.1; Kauç.137.28.
- viçvam bhūtam samāhitam AV.11.7.2<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvam bhūtam (MahānU. bhūtam bhavyam) bhuvanam citram bahudhā jātām jayamānam ca yat TA.10.16.1; MahānU.13.2.
- viçvam bhūmeva puṣyati RV.8.39.7<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvam mṛçantim abhīrūpam virajam AV.8.9.9<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvarūpam haripam jātavedasam MU.6.8<sup>a</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvarūpam caturakṣam AV.2.32.2<sup>a</sup>. See triçṭṛṣṇam tri<sup>o</sup>, and cf. dvitṛṣṇam.
- viçvarūpam dhanam vasu ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpam adabhyam RV.3.62.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpam upa hvaye RV.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 213.3.
- viçvarūpā āṅgirasō na sāmabhi RV.10.78.5<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvarūpām subhagām AV.6.59.3<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvarūpām hastakṛtām cikitsavaḥ AV.10.1.1<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpāni vāsāni TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvarūpā dhenuḥ kāmādughā me astu (AV.9.5.10<sup>d</sup>, ka madughāsy eka) AV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.5.10<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvarūpā bṛhāt citrabhānuḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpāya vāi namo-namaḥ (MahānU. vāi namaḥ) TA.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.12.1<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvarūpā çabālir (KS. çāvaly) agniketuḥ TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpāir ihāgatām TA.1.12.5<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvarūpyam triṣu yojaneṣu RV.1.164.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.9<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvāsaḥ juhomi TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.8; Vait.24.16. P: viçvalopa viçvadāvasya tvā ApÇ.13.24.16. See viçloka viçva<sup>o</sup>.
- viçvavapari prataranā tarantā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvavāram gṛṇe dhiyā RV.10.150.3<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavārasya yajatasya māyinaḥ RV.5.44.11<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavārāni puruvāro adhruk RV.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvavārā nabhasā sahiṣvayanti TA.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvavārābhir a gāhi prayajyo RV.6.22.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.11<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavārā varivobhā varenā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvavāro dravinodā iva tman RV.9.88.3<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvavāro viçvam idāni vṛṇāti TA.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavidam (AV. 0.11.1) vācam aviçvaminvām (AV. aviçva-vinnām) RV.1.164.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.10<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvavin manasaḥ patih RV.9.28.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.630<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavedaso rayibhiḥ samokasaḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvavyacasaḥ avatām matinām RV.3.46.4<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavyacase tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.
- viçvavyacase svāhā MS.3.12.12; 164.3.
- viçvavyacā aditiḥ sūryatvak MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 179.10; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvavyacā iṣayanti subhūtiḥ (KS. 0.11.1) TS.4.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>. See vyacasvatīṣayanti.
- viçvavyacā ghṛtapr̥ṣṭho bhaviṣyan AV.12.3.19<sup>a</sup>, 53<sup>c</sup>. P: viçvavyacāḥ Kauç.61.24.
- viçvavyacāḥ suhāvā sambhṛtāçṛṇi AV.19.49.1<sup>c</sup>.
- viçvaçambhūr avase sādhuakarmā RV.10.81.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.45<sup>d</sup>; 17.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.19; KS.18.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.13<sup>d</sup>; 30.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvaçandrā amitrāhan RV.10.134.3<sup>b</sup>.
- viçvaçruṣṭiḥ sakhiyate RV.1.128.1<sup>d</sup>.
- viçvaçṛjāḥ prathame (TB. ApÇ. 0.11.1) satram āsata (MÇ. 0.11.1) PB.25.18.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmā agniḥ bhuvanāya devā RV.10.88.12<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmā it sukṛte vāram ṛṇvati RV.1.128.6<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>f</sup>.
- viçvasmā it (SV. i) svar dṛç RV.9.48.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmā id iṣudhyate (TB. 0.11.1) RV.1.128.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmā i svar etc.: see prec. but one.
- viçvasmā ugraḥ karmaṇe purohitā RV.1.55.3<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmāt sim aghāyata uruṣya RV.4.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See divo viçvasmāt.
- viçvasmāt sim adhamān indra dasyūn RV.4.28.4<sup>a</sup>.
- viçvasmād a jauṇṇo vedasas pari RV.2.17.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasmād indra uttarah RV.10.86.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>e</sup>-23<sup>e</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>e</sup> (bis); Vait.32.17<sup>e</sup>; N.11.38<sup>e</sup>,39<sup>e</sup>; 12.9<sup>e</sup>,28<sup>e</sup>; 13.3<sup>e</sup>,4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.67; 7.141.

viçvasmād iṣataḥ (MS. Isamāṇah) TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12; 7.10; KS.1.11.

viçvasmād enasas pari AV.14.2.44<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasmād devakilbiṣat AV.6.96.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.112.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.7.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 157.9. See sarvasmād etc.

viçvasmād bhayād rakṣa HG.1.11.8.

viçvasmān no aṇhaso niṣ pipartana RV.1.106.14<sup>d</sup>-6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasmān no aditiḥ pātva aṇhasaḥ RV.10.36.3<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasmāi cakṣase aram RV.7.66.14<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasmāi prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāya viçvain jyotir yacha KS.17.10 (ter). See next.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya (VS.ÇB. add vyānāya) viçvain jyotir yacha VS.13.24; 14.14; TS.4.4.6.1 (ter); ÇB.7.4.2.28; 8.3.2.4; 7.1.22. See prec.

viçvasmāi prāṇāyāpānāya vyānāyodanāya (KS. prāṇāya vyānāyāpānāyodanāya) pratiṣṭhāyāi caritrāya VS.13.19; 14.12; 15.58,64; TS.4.2.9.1; 3.6.1; 4.3.3; MS.2.7.16 (ter); 99.8,11,13; 2.8.14 (ter); 117.17; 118.2,6; KS.39.3; 40.3,5; ÇB.7.4.2.8; 8.3.1.10; 7.3.19.

viçvasmāi bhūṭāyādhvarō-si (A1Ç. dhvarō astu devāḥ; KS. MÇ. bhūṭāya dhruvo astu devāḥ) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>e</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>e</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya kartā bhuvanasya goptā MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasya ketur bhuvanasya garbhāḥ RV.10.45.6<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.6.15.1). See viçvasya jajñe.

viçvasya jagatas patrī TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya jagato niçam (ArS. rātri) RVKh.10.127.3<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya jajñe bhuvanasya rājā MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.16; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>. See viçvasya ketur.

viçvasya jantor adhamān cakāra RV.5.32.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.

viçvasya jantor adhamas padīṣṭa RV.7.104.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.16<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

viçvasya tat prahrṣitam vaco me RVKh.9.67.8<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya tapasas pate TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya tasya bhavatha navedasaḥ RV.5.55.8<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya te viçvāvato vṛṣṇyāvataḥ tavāgne vāmtr anu saṁhṛyī viçvā retāṁsi dhigṛya TS.3.5.6.2. P: viçvasya te viçvāvataḥ ApÇ.13.15.8. Cf. under vāmī te.

viçvasya dūtām amṛtām RV.7.16.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.45<sup>d</sup>; 2.99<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.32<sup>d</sup>,33<sup>a</sup>,33<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>d</sup>; 157.4; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya dūtāv amṛtasya gopāu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasya devī mṛcayasya (ÇÇ. mṛçā) janmanah AB.4.10.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.5.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.9.20.26<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya nabhiṁ carato dhruvasya RV.10.5.3<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya pra stobha puro vā san yadi vaha nūnam (AA. stobha vidvān puro vā yadi vahaṇa nūnam) SV.1.450; AA.5.2.2.16.

viçvasya priyasyopahūṭasyopahūṭaḥ (TB.3.5.13.3, hūṭā) TB.3.5.8.3; 13.3.

viçvasya brahmapas pate MS.4.9.6; 126.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhartṛi jagataḥ pratiṣṭha TB.3.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; 12.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasya bhuvanaspate MS.4.9.6; 126.10; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya bhuvanasyādhīpatnīm TB.3.7.7.2.

viçvasya bhūṭasyādhīpatir ajani AB.8.12.5; 17.5.

viçvasya manasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya miṣato vaçī RV.10.190.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.5.6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya mūrdhann adhi tiṣṭhasi çṛitah VS.18.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.13.

viçvasya yā jāyāmānasya veda TS.4.2.5.4<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya yāmanā ācitā jīgatnu RV.7.65.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya yo manā āyuyuve makhah RV.1.138.1<sup>f</sup>.

viçvasya rājā pavate swardṛṣah RV.9.76.4<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya vacasas pate VS.37.18; MS.4.9.6; 126.10; ÇB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3.

viçvasya vācam avidan manāvoh RV.1.92.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya vidvān iha pāhi somam RV.10.160.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.96.2<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya çatur anamanā vadhāsnāḥ RV.1.165.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 169.2; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya sthātur jagataç ca gopāḥ (RV.10.63.8<sup>b</sup>, mantavah) RV.7.60.2<sup>e</sup>; 10.63.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasya sthātur jagato janitrī RV.6.50.7<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasya hi kṣayatha viçvadevāḥ RV.6.51.7<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasya hi pracetasā RV.5.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya hi prāṇanāḥ jīvanam tve RV.1.48.10<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya hi preṣito rakṣasi vratam RV.10.37.5<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya hi çruṣṭaye deva ūrdhvaḥ RV.2.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvasya hotā haviṣo vareṇyāḥ RV.10.91.1<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasyām viçī pravivīçivāṇsam (KS. pravīçānam) imahe TS.4.7.15.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.7; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See viço-viçīḥ.

viçvasyāmṛta bhōjana RV.1.44.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasyāyatanaḥ mahat TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasyārthinaḥ sakḥa RV.10.26.8<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasyāvivaçan matin RV.9.32.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.120<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasyeçāna ojaṣā (SV. uṣah) RV.8.17.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.101.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 137.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.223<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasyeçānam vṛṣabhāḥ matnām TA.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>b</sup>.

viçvasyeçānā pāṛthivasya vasvāḥ RV.1.113.7<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasyāika iṣeṣe sūsy ukthyāḥ RV.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasyāitu prasitiṁ yatudhānāḥ RV.10.87.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.14<sup>d</sup>.

viçvasyāi devahūtyai RV.8.39.4<sup>e</sup>.

viçvasvām mātarām opadhīnām AV.12.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

viçvahotur dhāman sīda MS.1.1.3; 2.6.

viçvā agne abhiyujō vihatya (AV.TB. otya) RV.5.4.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.7.73.9<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>e</sup>; N.4.5<sup>e</sup>.

viçvā agne tvayā vayam KS.35.12<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā agne-pa daharātī RV.7.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

viçvā ajurya dayase vi māyāḥ RV.6.22.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçvā adevir abhi santu māyāḥ RV.7.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

viçvā adhi çriyo dadhe RV.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next two.

viçvā adhi çriyodhita RV.10.127.1<sup>e</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.6.10<sup>e</sup>. Cf. prec. and next.

## viçvā —

- viçvā adhi priyo dhiṣe vivakase RV.10.21.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. two*.  
 viçvā anuṣṭhāḥ pravaṇṣu jighnate RV.1.54.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apa dviṣo jahi RV.9.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 61.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.479<sup>c</sup>; 2.128<sup>c</sup>, 544<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣṭyad bahudhā te agne RV.10.51.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā apo ajayad dāṣapatni RV.5.30.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā apo mahina sindhur anyah RV.7.95.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>d</sup>: 226.1.  
 viçvā abhiṣṭiḥ pṛtanā jayati MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.1. See viçvā hi bhuyāḥ.  
 viçvā abhṛti rapaso yuyodhi RV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā abhiraṇāḥ sacā RV.8.46.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā amivāḥ pramuñcan manuṣṛbhiḥ (KS. 0ṇuṣebhyah) AV.7.84.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.1.16<sup>c</sup>. See viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan, and vy amivāḥ pramuñcan.  
 viçvā aryo arṣṭiḥ RV.8.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣann abhi cṛiyah RV.9.16.6<sup>b</sup>; 62.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.489<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā arṣa pariṣṭubhah RV.9.62.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.413<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣṭam vāja a puramdhī RV.7.67.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā asmabhyam suksīṭi RV.8.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.901<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā āditya pravato vi bhāsi AV.13.2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā a bhāsi pradiçāḥ cetasrah AV.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.8.6; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.12; 3.4.6; 5.1.14; KS.1.8.16<sup>d</sup>; QB.6.2.1.26.  
 viçvā aṣāḥ pṛtanāḥ samjayaḥ jayan TB.2.4.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣāḥ prati rakṣanti eke AV.10.8.36<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.34.7<sup>d</sup>, 11.  
 viçvā aṣāḥ prabhūvarthi (TS.KS.A. 0ṇvarthi) VS.23.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>b</sup>. See dāivya aṣāḥ.  
 viçvā aṣāḥ pramuñcan manuṣṛ bhiyah VS.27.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See under viçvā amivāḥ.  
 viçvā aṣāḥ prasūvarthi etc.: see *prec. but one*.  
 viçvā aṣā dakṣiṇasat (AB.AÇ. 0ṣat; ÇÇ. dakṣiṇataḥ; LÇ. dakṣiṇadhak) VS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 129.2; AB.1.22.7; QB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11. P: viçvā aṣāḥ KÇ.26.6.4; MÇ.4.3.22.  
 viçvā aṣā dīdyano (MS.KS. dīdyad) vi bhāsi VS.17.66<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 86.19; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.25; TB.1.1.7.1; 2.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣā madhunā samarjāmi TB.2.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.16.7. P: viçvā aṣāḥ TB.3.7.8.3; 12.1.1; ApÇ.9.18.8.  
 viçvā aṣā vajapatir bhavemya (VSK.KS. jayeyam) VS.18.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 144.9; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sarvā aṣā etc.  
 viçvā aṣā vyāṇaḥ AV.5.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣā tarīṣāni RV.4.37.7<sup>d</sup>; 5.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣṭat pradiçāḥ kalpamānāḥ AV.13.2.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā it te dhenavo duhra ācīram RV.1.134.6<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā it spṛdho abhy aṇavāva RV.1.179.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā it apṛdho maruto vy aṣṭha RV.5.55.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id aryo abhidipevo mṛdhaḥ RV.2.23.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id samād dhvaraso vi bādhaso RV.2.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā id usāḥ spaḍ ud eti suryah RV.10.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā indraya tavistṛ anuttah RV.3.31.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā in māṃ uṣasāḥ sūdayantu RV.4.40.1<sup>b</sup>.

- viçvā uta kṣitayo hasto asya RV.9.89.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā aṣā tvayā vāyam RV.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>, 10.15 (ApG.2.5.7.9.10).  
 viçvā ekasya vinudās titikṣate RV.2.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pinvathah (TB. otha) svasarasya dhenāḥ RV.5.62.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 231.13; TB.2.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtarāṃ naram (SV.PB.Svidh. narah) RV.8.97.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>a</sup>; 2.280<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.10.2; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.40.14; 41.1; 42.5; Svidh.2.2.3. P: viçvāḥ pṛtanā abhibhūtarāṃ ÇÇ.18.5.9; viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ ÇÇ.12.4.9.23.  
 viçvāḥ pṛtanāḥ sahamānāḥ sahoḥbhiḥ KS.38.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne pṛtsu tāñ jesi çatṛn RV.3.54.22<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ agne sahasāḥ pṛṣṇ anyān RV.5.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ anu svadhaya cetathas pathah RV.4.45.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ ayudhya eka it RV.4.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aṛya uparatāti vanvan RV.7.48.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ aṛyo vipaçcitah RV.8.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvākṣam (MāhānU. viçvakhyam) viçvaçambbhuvam TA.10.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MāhānU.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ ghanighnad duritā pavasva RV.9.90.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgam rūpam yuvatir bibharṣi AV.19.49.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāṅgyam visalyakam AV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakreva vāvṛtuh RV.4.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā cakṣāṇo arṣati RV.9.57.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā ca na upamimthi mānuṣa RV.1.84.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1074<sup>c</sup>; N.14.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā ca no jaritṛṇ satpate aḥ RV.8.61.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.808<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā ca soma sūbhaga RV.8.78.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.4.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.325<sup>c</sup>, 398<sup>b</sup>. See soma viçvā.  
 viçvāoi ca gṛhṭaci capasarāsu VS.15.18; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10; 115.3; KS.17.9; QB.8.6.1.19.  
 viçvāoi bhadra sumanasyamānā TA.10.39.1<sup>b</sup>; MāhānU.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni pari tā babhūva RV.10.121.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.10.2<sup>b</sup> VSK.29.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 72.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.9; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; SB.1.6.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.54<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.5.8<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.22.19<sup>b</sup> N.10.43<sup>b</sup>. See viçvā rūpāni pari tā, and viçvā rūpāni paribhūr.  
 viçvā jātāni paspeṣa RV.1.128.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni bhuvanasya majmanā RV.7.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni yo-bibhah QB.11.3.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāni pavasabhibhūr asi RV.8.97.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny abhy asi tāni RV.6.25.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny abhy asmi māhna RV.8.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny avarāpy asmat RV.6.66.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny eṣam RV.8.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātāny ojaṣ RV.8.62.2<sup>a</sup>; 10.153.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā jātābhi majmanā RV.8.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tanuṣu bhoçajāni dhātām RV.6.74.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.7; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā tamānai duritāpa devi RV.7.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tamāney aṣṭarā nidaç ca RV.6.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā tarema duritā RV.7.32.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1033<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvātārīd duritāni çukrah AV.13.2.34<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā te anu joçyā bhūd gaṇh RV.1.173.8<sup>c</sup>.

viçvā te aṣṣāṃ pary āpa āyoh RV.1.178.1d.  
 viçvā te dhāma varuṇa priyāni RV.7.87.2d.  
 viçvātmānāṃ parāyaṇam TA.10.11.1d; MahānU.11.3d.  
 viçvā tvāṃ bhūtānuprāṇa MS.4.2.5: 26.15.  
 viçvā dadhāna ojaśā RV.9.65.10c; SV.1.469c; 2.153c;  
 PB.6.10.11.  
 viçvā dadhāsi daṣṣe vivakṣase RV.10.21.6d.  
 viçvā dadhe vāryāni cṛavaśā RV.1.149.5b; SV.2.1126b.  
 viçvādām agnīm yam u kāmam ahuḥ MS.2.13.13a: 163.2.  
*See under* yaṃ hutādām.  
 viçvādām puruṣepasam RV.8.44.26b.  
 viçvādityāḥ MG.1.11.16. *See* viçva aditya vasavaç.  
 viçvā divo rocāṇāpaprivaṇśam RV.1.146.1d.  
 viçvā devānāṃ janimā vivakti AV.2.28.2d; 4.1.3b; KS.  
 10.13b. *See* viçvāni devo janima, *and* cf. viçvā veda  
 janima, *and* sarvā devānāṃ janimāni.  
 viçvā devā pṛtāṇā abhiya TB.2.4.1.4b; ApÇ.9.8.8b; HG.  
 2.17.3b. *See* viçvāç ca.  
 viçvā devebhyāḥ puṇyagandhāḥ RVKh.9.67.15b.  
 viçvā dyumnā vṛṣṇā mānuṣāṇām RV.6.19.6c.  
 viçvād ririkṣor uta vā nimitsoḥ RV.1.189.6c.  
 viçvā dveṣāṇāi jahi cava oā kṛdhi RV.8.53 (Val.5).4a.  
 viçvā dveṣāṇāi tarati svayugubhiiḥ (SV. sayugc) RV.9.  
 11.1b; SV.1.463b; 2.940b.  
 viçvā dveṣāṇāi pra mumugdhy asmat RV.4.1.4d; VS.  
 21.3d; TS.2.5.12.3d; MS.4.10.4a: 153.13; 4.14.17d:  
 246.10; KS.34.19d; ApMB.1.4.14d.  
 viçvā dveṣāṇāi vito nudantām KS.31.14d (bis).  
 viçvā dveṣāṇāi sanutar yuyota RV.10.100.9b.  
 viçvā dhanāni jigyuṣaḥ RV.8.14.6b; 9.65.9b; AV.20.  
 27.6b.  
 viçvā dhanāni śataye RV.1.130.6a.  
 viçvā dhanāni ojaśā RV.1.130.7a.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvacakṣa r̥bhvasaḥ RV.9.86.5a; SV.2.  
 238a.  
 viçvā dhāmāni viçvavit RV.9.28.5c.  
 viçvā dhāmāny āviçān RV.9.28.2c; SV.2.631c.  
 viçvādhiko (TA. ear. lect. viçvā dhiyo) rudro mahar̥ṣiḥ  
 (MahānU. cṛaiḥ) TA.10.10.3b; MahānU.10.3b.  
 viçvā dhiyo aṣvina prāvataṃ me RV.1.117.23b.  
 viçvā namanta kṛṣṭayaḥ RV.8.6.4b; AV.20.107.1b; SV.  
 1.137b; 2.1001b.  
 viçvānaraśya vas patim RV.8.68.4a; SV.1.364a; AB.4.  
 31.6; 5.18.10; KB.20.3; AÇ.7.6.4; N.12.21a. P: viç-  
 vānaraśya vaḥ ÇÇ.10.3.6.  
 viçvānaraḥ savitā deva etu RV.1.186.1b; VS.33.34b.  
 viçvānaraḥ savitā devo aṣret RV.7.76.1b; N.11.10.  
 viçvānaro akramata AV.4.11.7c.  
 viçvān adityāṃ ahamuttaratave AV.3.8.3b.  
 viçvān adityāṃ brūmaḥ AV.11.6.5c.  
 viçvāni kṛvān supathāni yajyave RV.9.86.26b.  
 viçvāni ca cṛavaśā RV.8.16.2b; AV.20.44.2b.  
 viçvāni daṣṣo ḡṛhe RV.9.100.2d.8d.  
 viçvāni duritā tara RV.9.59.3b.  
 viçvāni durgā pipṛtāṃ tiro naḥ RV.7.60.12c.  
 viçvāni deva vayunāni vidvān RV.1.189.1b; AV.4.39.10b;  
 VS.5.36b; 7.43b; 40.16b; TS.1.1.14.3b; 4.43.1b; MS.

1.2.13b; 22.6; KS.3.1b; 6.10b; ÇB.3.6.3.11b; 4.3.4.12b;  
 TB.2.8.2.3b; TA.1.8.8b. Cf. viçvāni devo vayunāni,  
 viçvāni vidvān, *and* viçvāny agne vayunāni.  
 viçvāni deva savitah RV.5.82.5a; VS.30.3a; ÇB.13.4.  
 2.10; 6.2.9; TB.2.4.6.3b; TA.10.10.2a; 49.1a; MahānU.  
 9.7a; 17.7a; ÇÇ.16.1.21; ApÇ.6.23.1a; 20.24.6.  
 viçvāni devī bhuvanabhiçakṣya RV.1.92.9a.  
 viçvāni devo janima vivakti TS.2.3.14.6b. *See under*  
 viçvā devānāni.  
 viçvāni devo vayunāni vidvān RV.3.5.6b. Cf. *under*  
 viçvāni deva vayunāni.  
 viçvāni dhehy ayathā yajatra PG.1.5.11b.  
 viçvāni no durgahā jāstavedaḥ RV.5.4.9a; MS.4.10.1a:  
 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5a; TA.10.2.1a; MahānU.6.5a. P:  
 viçvāni naḥ MÇ.5.1.1.30; VHDh.8.17; Rvidh.2.15.6.  
 viçvāni paribhṛtibhiḥ RV.7.66.10d.  
 viçvāni paror āpa parṣi vahniḥ RV.1.129.5f.  
 viçvāni bhadrā maruṭo ratheṣu vaḥ RV.1.166.9a.  
 viçvāni yo amartyaḥ kV.5.18.1c. *See* viçve yasminn.  
 viçvāni viduṣe bhara RV.6.42.1b; SV.1.352b; 2.790b;  
 TB.3.7.10.6b; ApÇ.14.29.2b.  
 viçvāni vidvān vayunāni sukrato RV.10.122.2b. Cf.  
*under* viçvāni deva vaç.  
 viçvāni viçvamanasaḥ RV.8.24.7a.  
 viçvāni viçvavedasaḥ RV.8.47.3c.  
 viçvāni çakro naryāni vidvān RV.4.16.6a; AV.20.77.6a.  
 viçvāni satyāṅgiraç cakāra RV.5.45.7d.  
 viçvāni santy abhy astu manā RV.2.28.1b.  
 viçvāni somaḥ pari tāny arṣati RV.9.84.2b.  
 viçvāni soma pāṛthiva RV.9.14.8b.  
 viçvāni hi suṣahā tani tubhyam RV.9.94.5c.  
 viçvān etaṃ sidhimahi JB.1.174b. *Part of* vṛṣṇas te  
 vṛṣṇayavato.  
 viçvān ketāṃ adhi maho dadhāne RV.1.146.3d.  
 viçvān devāṃ amṛtāṃ aprayuchataḥ RV.10.66.13d.  
 viçvān devāṃ ā pavasva sahasrajit RV.9.80.4d.  
 viçvān devāṃ ā vaha somapṛtaye RV.1.48.12a.  
 viçvān devāṃ uṣarbudhaḥ RV.1.14.9b.  
 viçvān devāṃ tarpayata TB.2.4.8.4b. Cf. *next*.  
 (om) viçvān devāṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. *prec*.  
 viçvān devāṃ uṣaḥ ā viveçā RV.10.130.5c.  
 viçvān devān (sc. pṛṇāmi) Vait.7.22.  
 viçvān devāṃ āṅgiraç havāmaḥ AV.3.21.8c; MG.2.1.6c.  
 viçvān devāṃ ayāḍ (VSK. ayā) iha VS.38.10b; VSK.  
 38.10b; MS.4.9.9b; 129.2; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2;  
 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4b; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.23. *See* sar-  
 vān etc.  
 viçvān devān āvahaṇiṣyāmi MÇ.11.9.1.  
 viçvān devān idam brūmaḥ AV.11.6.19a.  
 viçvān devān upahvaye PG.3.4.8b.  
 viçvān devān havāmaḥ RV.1.23.10a; ÇÇ.7.10.14a.  
 viçvān devān haviṣā vardhayanth TB.3.1.2.4c.  
 viçvānnam bibhrati çāle AV.9.3.16c.  
 viçvān muṇoçv āṇhasaḥ VS.20.14d-16d; TS.3.1.4.3d;  
 MS.3.11.10d (ter); 157.2.4.6; KS.38.5d (ter); TB.2.6.  
 6.1d (bis), 2d; KÇ.25.9.12d; ApÇ.7.21.6b; MÇ.1.8.3.34d;  
 — 7.2.5b; SMB.2.2.11d; Kāuç.44.17d.

## viçvāny —

viçvāny agne dūritatī parā RV.5.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny agne vayunāni vidvān VS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>: 85.17; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* viçvāni deva vayunāni.  
 viçvān yad yajñān abhipāsi mānuṣa RV.3.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanā jājana RV.2.40.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup> 215.7; TB.2.8.1.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viçvāny aryo.  
 viçvāny anyo bhuvanābhiçāṣṭe (MS. °nā viçāṣṭe) RV.1 85.18<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>: 181.4; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 8.9.3<sup>c</sup>. See viçvānyo.  
 viçvār.ṣ abhi dhāmāni VS.4.34<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1.11. MS.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 15.13; 3.7.8: 86.19; KS.2.7<sup>b</sup>; 24.7; ÇB.3 3.4 14.  
 viçvāny abhi sāubhaga RV.9.62.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.180<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny aryo bhuvanā jājana RV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup> Cf. viçvāny anyo etc.  
 viçvāny aṣvinā yuvam RV.8.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny asmin sambhṛtādhi vryā RV.2.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāny asmāi sudināni rāyāh RV.4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>c</sup> MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 173.5; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāny ekah çṛṇavad vacānsi me RV.1.14.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvānyo bhuvanā viçāṣṭe AV.7.81.1<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.11<sup>c</sup>; 14.1.23<sup>c</sup>. See viçvāny anyo etc.  
 viçvān rājann arādhasaḥ RV.10.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvān va a name maho yajatrāḥ RV.6.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāpa bhūtu durmatih RV.1.131.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā pari priyā bhuvad adha dvitā RV.9.102.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1. 570<sup>c</sup>; 2.363<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhibhya (?) talpo asmān MG.2.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhiḥ patnibhiḥ saha AV.11.6.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhi bhuvanā bhuvat RV.8.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir abhi pūrtim aṣyam RV.6.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir amṛto vicetāḥ RV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir ā gatam RV.6.59.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvābhir gṛbhir imahe RV.3.37.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.3<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 184.7.  
 viçvābhir devahūtibhiḥ RV.1.12.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhir upatiṣṭhāmānam RV.8.101.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhir bhuvanena vājina RV.8.35.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvābhir dhrbhiḥ sambhṛtān dākṣiṇābhiḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>b</sup>: 123.3.  
 viçvābhis tvā dhrbhir (MS. dhrbhir achidram) upada- dhāmi MS.2.13.2: 153.6; KS.39.2.  
 viçvā bhūtāni pratimodamānāh MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 239.7; TB. 3.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçvā rūpāni pratimodamānā.  
 viçvā bhūtāny apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 viçvā bhūtāvacaçakat AV.6.80.1<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See viçvā rūpāva, and Cf. samudram iva.  
 viçvābhyas tvāçabhyas upadadhāmi (VSK. adds dvigato vadhaya) VS.1.18; VSK.1.6.4; ÇB.1.2.1.12. P: viçvā- bhyah KÇ.2.4.33.  
 viçvābhyo mā nāstrābhyah (ÇB. obhyas; MS. danīstrā- bhyas) pāhi (TS.TB. pāte; PG. paripāhi sarvataḥ) VS. 37.12; TS.1.8.12.3; MS.4.9.3: 124.5; ÇB.14.1.3.24; TB.1.7.6.8; TA.4.5.4; PG.2.6.31. P: viçvābhyo mā KÇ.26.3.7.  
 viçvābhyo me prajābhyo varcodasū varcave pavethām

VS.7.28; VSK.9.1.3; ÇB.4.5.6.3. P: viçvābhyo me KÇ.9.7.13.  
 viçvā matrā tatane tvāyā RV.7.29.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvām avindan pathyam ṛtasya RV.3.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitra (MS. °tra) ṛṣih VS.13.57; MS.2.7.19: 104.11; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.6; TAA.10.35. See vairūpad.  
 viçvāmitram varuṇa mitra kutsam AV.4.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmitraḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.  
 viçvāmitra jamadagne vasiṣṭha AV.18.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrasya rakṣati RV.3.53.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā arasata RV.3.53.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā uta ta indra nūnam RV.10.89.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrā ṛṣih: see viçvāmitra ṛṣih.  
 viçvāmitrāya dadato maghāni RV.3.53.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitrebhir idhyate ajasrah RV.3.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāmitro.ṣyam jamadagnir atriḥ AV.18.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāmitro yad avahat sudasam RV.3.53.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā mṛdho abhimātr jayama AV.18.2.59<sup>d</sup>. See viçvā sprdho.  
 viçvā mṛdho vicarṣaṇih RV.9.40.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.4.88<sup>b</sup>; 2.274<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā yad ajaya sprdhaḥ RV.8.14.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 1.211<sup>c</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yad gotrā sahasā parivṛtā RV.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yad rūpā pariṣaty (SV. °sy) ṛkvaḥ RV.9.111.1<sup>f</sup>; SV.1.463<sup>f</sup>; 2.940<sup>f</sup>.  
 viçvā yad vām anu ṣṭave RV.5.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyavo ni çignathah RV.10.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvā yaç carṣaṇtr abhi RV.1.86.5<sup>b</sup>; 4.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.1<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.3.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvā yasmīn tuviçvāni RV.5.16.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BrhU.6.3.5.  
 viçvāyurm viçvavedasam RV.1.128.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāyur agne guhā guhaṇ gah RV.1.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur asi TS.1.2.12.3; MS.1.2.8: 18.7; 3.8.5: 101.8; KS.2.9; TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.7.5.6; 19.24.10; 22. 26.9; MÇ.1.7.3.34.  
 viçvāyur dhehi yajathaya deva RV.10.7.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3. 13.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur dhehi akṣitam RV.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvāyur me pāhi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 viçvāyur yo amṛto martyeṣu RV.6.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>c</sup>: 241.7.  
 viçvāyur vāmadevyam ApÇ.11.15.1; MÇ.2.3.7.2.  
 viçvāyur viçvāḥ subhara ahardivi RV.9.86.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyur viçve apānsi cakruḥ RV.1.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāyuh çarma saprathā namas pathe VS.18.54<sup>c</sup>; TS.4. 7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 146.16; KS.18.15<sup>c</sup>; 39.1.  
 viçvāyor viçve apānsi yathā nah RV.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā rājansi çuçccho asthat RV.1.149.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 1125<sup>b</sup>.  
 içvārūd asi viçvānūn (ApÇ. viçvāsūn) nāstrāpām hanta TS.1.3.2.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. See sarvārūd aṣy.  
 içvā rūpāni janayan yuvā kavīḥ AV.13.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 içvā rūpāni pari tā babhūva VS.10.20<sup>b</sup>; 23.65<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4. 2.9<sup>b</sup>. See next, and viçvā jātāni pari.  
 içvā rūpāni paribhūḥ jātāna AV.7.79.4<sup>b</sup>; 80.3<sup>b</sup>. See prec., and viçvā jātāni pari.

*viçvā rūpāni puṣyata* (AV.13.2.10<sup>b</sup>, *puṣyasi*) AV.7.60.7<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāni prati muñicate kaviḥ* RV.5.81.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>; 8.4.14; 3.2.1: 14.15; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.14; KB.9.3; CB.6.7.2.4; AÇ.4.9.5; N.12.13<sup>a</sup>.  
*Pa: viçvā rūpāni prati ÇÇ.5.13.7; viçvā rūpāni* MS.4.12.6: 198.3; KS.10.12; 19.11; 20.15; 23.12; KÇ.16.5.6; ApÇ.16.10.10; MÇ.6.1.4.  
*viçvā rūpāni pratimodanāna* TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *viçvā bhūtāni*.  
*viçvā rūpāni bibhrataḥ* (AV.14.2.30<sup>b</sup>, *otam*) AV.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 1.4.2.30<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 179.14.  
*viçvā rūpāni bibhratrī dvyyudhniḥ* ArS.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāni vakṣaṇāsu bibhrat* AV.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāni vasūny aveçayanti* TS.3.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See *arjani*, *puṣṭam* *vasv*.  
*viçvā rūpāni sambhṛta* (JB. *bhṛtam*) SV.2.1180<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.74<sup>d</sup>; ŚB.1.4.13; LÇ.1.8.9.  
*viçvā rūpāni harita kṛṇoṣi* AV.6.20.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *ayaṇi* *yo viçvān*.  
*viçvā rūpāny abhicaste çacibhiḥ* MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 91.7. See *viçvā rūpabhi*.  
*viçvā rūpāny aṇvan* RV.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.15.13<sup>b</sup>; 9.25.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>: 82.11; Kauç.4.3.13<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>b</sup>; N.10.17<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāni praticakṣaṇa asya* RV.9.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāni caṣṭe çacibhiḥ* RV.10.139.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.66<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; CB.7.2.1.20. See *viçvā rūpāny abhi*.  
*viçvā rūpābhy arçasi* RV.9.64.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā rūpāvacakṣat* RV.10.136.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under* *viçvā bhūtāna*.  
*viçvā rodhāṇsi pravataç ca pūrvīḥ* RV.4.22.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvārcir viçvatomukhaḥ* TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā vanvann amitriyā* RV.8.31.3<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā vaḥ çrīr adhi tanṇu pipiçe* RV.5.57.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 171.9.  
*viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam apāḥ* RV.10.139.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>a</sup>: 131.12; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>. P. *viçvāvasuṁ soma gandharvam* TA.5.9.9.  
*viçvāvasuṁ gandharvam sacadhve* AV.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā vasu dadhire vāryāni* RV.10.45.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā vasūni etc.*  
*viçvāvasuṁ namaṣā girbhīr īde* (ApMB. 11<sup>e</sup>) RV.10.85.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāvasur abhi tan no grṇātu* RV.10.139.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>; 5.9.9. See *viṣebhir adhi*.  
*viçvāvasur asi* MS.1.1.13: 9.1; MÇ.1.3.4.10.  
*viçvāvasur mūrddhanvān sūryavarcaḥ* TA.1.9.3<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā vasu hastayor adadhānaḥ* RV.9.90.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.536<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>e</sup>: 223.6.  
*viçvā vasūni dadhire vāryāni* TS.4.2.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā vasu dadhire*.  
*viçvā vasūni daçuṣe vy anaçuḥ* RV.8.12.21<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvā vasūni dohate* RV.1.134.4<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā vasūni bibhratam* RV.9.108.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvā vasūni sanijayan* RV.9.29.4<sup>a</sup>.

*viçvā vasūny a bhara tvam naḥ* RV.10.83.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvā vasūny a viça* RV.9.65.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.255<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvā vasūny ojaṣā* RV.9.64.18<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāvaso brahmaṇa te namaḥ* AV.14.2.35<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvāvasor brahmaṇa* TA.4.36.1<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā vāmā jaritāro asanyan* RV.7.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā vāmāni dhīmahi* RV.5.82.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.22.18<sup>d</sup>; 103.5<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.174<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>e</sup>. *The passage in JB. is part of vāmi nāma*.  
*viçvā vidvāḥ artvījyā dhīra puṣyasi* RV.1.94.6<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā viçvāni drṇha* MS.1.1.8: 4.10; 4.1.8: 10.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. *diço drṇha*.  
*viçvā vṛtram amitriyā çavobhiḥ* RV.6.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvā vṛtrāni jighnate* RV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāvṛdham abhi ye rakṣamaṇaḥ* TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā vettha janīmā supranite* AV.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvā veda janīmā jatavedah* RV.6.15.13<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 23.14; TB.3.5.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *under* *viçvā devānām*.  
*viçvā veda janīmā hanti çuṣṭam* RV.3.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
*viçvā veda savanā hanti çuṣṭam* RV.10.111.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
*viçvā çaviṣṭha çavaṣā* RV.8.70.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.2<sup>b</sup>; 91.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.213<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>: 189.1.  
*viçvāç ca deva* (P.G. *devah*). *pṛtāna abhiçyāḥ* (P.G. *çak*) KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *viçvā deva*.  
*viçvā sanāni jathareṣu dhatte* RV.1.95.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvā sampaçyan bhuvaṇa vivakṣase* RV.10.25.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvāsarad bhojanā pūyamanaḥ* RV.9.87.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāsām yat purām dartnum āvat* RV.6.22.3<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvāsām viçām patim rjase girā* RV.6.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāsām suksitunām* SV.1.154<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāsām ghṛapatir viçām asi* RV.6.48.8<sup>a</sup>. See *tvam agne ghṛapatir*.  
*viçvāsām tarutā pṛtanānām* RV.8.70.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.92.16<sup>e</sup>; 105.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.273<sup>c</sup>; 2.283<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvāsām tvā viçām patinḥ havāmahe* RV.1.127.8<sup>a</sup>.  
*viçvāsām ndhaḥ sa dhīyām udañcanaḥ* RV.5.44.13<sup>b</sup>.  
*viçvāsām bhuvaṇi pate* VS.3.7.18; MS.4.9.6: 126.9; CB.14.1.4.11; TA.4.7.3: 5.6.7.  
*viçvāsām mānuṣṭpām* TA.4.7.5<sup>b</sup>. See *tvam agne mānuṣṭpām*.  
*viçvāsāhām çatakṛtum* RV.8.92.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.155<sup>e</sup>; 2.63<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvāsāham avase nūtanāya* RV.3.47.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.7.36<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.17.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.21<sup>c</sup>: 37.14; KS.4.8<sup>c</sup>; CB.4.3.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvāsu kṣūsu joguve* RV.1.127.10<sup>e</sup>; 5.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*viçvāsu girṣy āyatam* RV.8.92.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.170<sup>b</sup>; 2.992<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.5.4.  
*viçvāsu tvā dikṣu sādāyāmi* KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1. Cf. *viçvāsu dikṣu*.  
*viçvāsu tvā pradikṣu sādāyāmi* KS.39.5.  
*viçvāsu tvāpsu sādāyāmi* KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
*viçvāsu tvāṣadhiṇu sādāyāmi* KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
*viçvāsu dasma kṛyṭṣu* RV.8.92.18<sup>e</sup>.  
*viçvāsu dikṣu sīda* MS.1.1.8: 4.11; ApÇ.1.22.3; MÇ.1.2.3.4. Cf. *viçvāsu tvā dikṣu*.  
*viçvāsu dhīṣu vandyā* RV.1.79.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.874<sup>c</sup>.  
*viçvāsu dhūrṣu vajakṛtyeṣu salpate* RV.10.50.2<sup>e</sup>.

## viçvā su

viçvā su no vithurā pibdanā vāso RV.6.46.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.80.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāsu pr̥tsu dūṣṭaram RV.1.79.8<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.875<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 189.12; KS.10.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāsu pr̥tsu sadam ie churāḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāsu pr̥tsu hotṛsu RV.8.20.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāsu vikṣy aviteva havyāḥ RV.8.71.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā stūno sahaso martabhojanā RV.6.16.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā soma pavamāna RV.9.40.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāse te sprdhāḥ gūthayanta manyave RV.8.99.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.105.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.988<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.67<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvā stotr̥bhyo gr̥ṇate ca santu RV.7.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvās tvām (KS.tvā) prajā upāvarohantu VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.7; ApÇ.10.30.15. P: viçvās tvām KÇ.9.1.6.  
 viçvā sprdhā āryeṇa dasyūn RV.2.11.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā sprdho abhimātīr jayema RV.10.18.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.1.3<sup>d</sup> (ter). See viçvā mrdho etc.  
 viçvāsamabhyām sanī jayatām dhanāni RV.1.108.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ suksitayāḥ pr̥thak RV.8.43.18<sup>b</sup>, 29<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.116<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ sehanāḥ pr̥tānā uru jrayāḥ RV.8.36.14<sup>d</sup>, 64.  
 viçvā hart dhuri dhiçvā rathasya RV.2.18.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ jusanāḥ viçvakarmapām idam havih MG.1.13.15. (Cf. viçvakarmā havir.)  
 viçvāḥ te sadam id bharema AV.3.15.8<sup>e</sup>. P: viçvāḥ te Kauç.70.14. See under ahar-ahar apra<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ sucakṣasāḥ RV.10.37.7<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.5. P: viçvāḥ tvā sumanasāḥ ÇÇ.11.13.29.  
 viçvahādastam akṣitam TS.4.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>e</sup>. See suṣekum.  
 viçvāḥādabhyām havih VS.17.78<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>e</sup>; 139.11. KS.39.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42. See viçvāḥamartayām.  
 viçvāḥā dhātām anapaspurāntim RV.4.42.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.1.4.10<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.1.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥasantv.  
 viçvāḥāpo viçvāḥod eti suryāḥ RV.10.37.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥāmartyām havih TS.4.6.2.6<sup>e</sup>; 5.5.4.3<sup>e</sup>. See viçvāḥādabhyām.  
 viçvāḥā vyaṇī sumanasayamānāḥ RV.6.75.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.45<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā ṣatrum ādabhuḥ RV.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā ṣarma yachatu RV.6.75.17<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.48<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1216<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.4.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. aditiḥ ṣarma.  
 viçvāḥā ṣukraiṇ payo asya dhuksata RV.1.160.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā santv anapaspurānti AV.18.4.34<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvāḥā dhātām.  
 viçvāḥā sumanā didihīḥ AV.7.74.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvāḥāsmāi ṣarāṇāḥ santv atra RV.10.18.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.51<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥā hantv aprati AV.7.50.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvā hi bhūyāḥ pr̥tānā abhiṣṭīḥ TS.2.4.14.2<sup>e</sup>. See viçvā abhiṣṭīḥ.  
 viçvā hi martyatvanā RV.8.92.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvā hi māyā avathāḥ svadhavantāu TA.1.10.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.  
 viçvā hi māyā avasi svadhāvāḥ (SV.ovan) RV.6.58.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>e</sup>; 150.5; KS.4.15<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.2.4<sup>e</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>e</sup>; N.12.17<sup>e</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 viçvā hi vo namasyani vandyā RV.10.63.2<sup>a</sup>.

viçvāḥed yatīsutasomam ichan RV.7.98.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāḥendro adhiyaktā no astu RV.1.100.19<sup>a</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>e</sup>; 187.5; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>. P: viçvāḥendrah KS.23.11; MÇ.3.2.1; — 5.2.1.9.  
 viçvā hy agne duritā tara tvam AV.2.6.5<sup>e</sup>; VS.27.6<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 149.5; KS.18.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçve adya maruto viçva nti RV.10.35.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>a</sup>; 33.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10; ÇÇ.6.10.6. See viçve no adya, and cf. next but three.  
 viçve adya sajoṣasāḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçve asya vyūṣi māhināyāḥ RV.5.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve (!) adityā vasavaç etc. PG.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>: misprinted for viçva etc., q.v.  
 viçve ganta maruto viçva nti RV.5.43.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but three.  
 viçve caned anā tvā RV.4.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ca no vasavo viçvavedasāḥ RV.8.27.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçve ca me devā indraç came (VS. adds yāniṇa kalpantām) VS.18.17; TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2.11.5; 143.2; KS.18.10.  
 viçve cid dhi tvā vihavanta martāḥ RV.7.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve citānam anumadantu devāḥ MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 149.9. See viçva enam.  
 viçve janaso aṣvina havanto RV.3.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve jananti mahina yad agat RV.3.30.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve jusanā kāmīnāḥ RV.6.16.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçve jusanā panthām RV.1.127.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve ta indra pr̥tānyavo yaho RV.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve ta indra vīram RV.8.62.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.8.3.  
 viçve tad devā abhisamgr̥ṇantu Kauç.115.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 viçve te atra marutaḥ sakṣāyāḥ RV.5.31.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve te atra marutaḥ saha tmanā RV.10.113.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 viçve te devā adhiṣatayāḥ VS.15.14; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 114.7; KS.17.8; ÇB.3.6.1.9.  
 viçve te devā guptārāḥ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. Cf. adityās te guptārāḥ.  
 viçve te devāḥ citim apūrayantu TB.3.10.3.1; 11.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See adityās te citim.  
 viçvet tā te sadhmadāḥ cākana RV.1.51.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvet tā te savaneṣu pravācyā RV.1.51.13<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.119. Cf. viçvet tā vān.  
 viçvet tā te hariṣvāḥ ṣacivāḥ RV.10.49.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçvet tāni varuṇasya vratāni RV.8.42.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.4.30<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 15.8; 3.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 86.10; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.5.  
 viçvet tā vān savaneṣu pravācyā RV.10.39.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viçvet tā te savaneṣu.  
 viçvet tā viṣṇur abharat RV.8.77.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 95.13.  
 viçvet te vāna ā syuḥ RV.10.20.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasa nirvapantu Kauç.68.2.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasaḥ bhakṣayantu AG.1.24.18. Cf. next but three.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasārohanu AA.5.1.4.14; ÇÇ.17.16.4; LÇ.3.12.8. Cf. next.  
 viçve tvā devā anuṣṭubhena chandasāikaviñçena stomena vairajena sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4. Cf. prec.  
 viçve tvā devā uttarato bhiṣīcāntv anuṣṭubhena chandasa TB.2.7.15.5.

viçve tva devaḥ prajāpatirājano bhakṣayantu ČČ.4.21.12. *Cf. prec. but three.*

viçve tva deva dñhantu KS.35.7.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarā śchñdantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. 2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ČB.6.5.4.17.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarāḥ kṛpvantv (KS. kurvantv) anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat (MS. 2.7.6: 82.5; KS.16.6; ČB.6.5.4.17.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarāḥ kṛpvantu MČ.6.1.2; viçve tva KČ.16.3.29.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarāḥ pracayāvayantu TS.3.2.8.5; ApČ.13.16.1.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarā dhūpayantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat VS.11.60; TS.4.1.6.1; KS.16.5; ČB.6.5.3.10.

viçve tva deva vaiçvanarāḥ saṁ śrjantv anuṣṭubhena chandasāṅgirasvat TS.4.1.5.2.

viçvet sa dñrbhiḥ subhago janāti ati RV.8.19.14<sup>o</sup>.

viçvet sa vama dadhate tvotah RV.6.1.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>. 207.8; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçvet sa veda janima puruṣṭutah RV.8.46.12<sup>b</sup>.

viçved agñiḥ prati rakṣānai sedhati RV.8.23.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>o</sup>.

viçved anu rodhanā aśya pāuhsyam RV.2.13.10<sup>a</sup>.

viçved aśmai sudina śśasat iṣṭi RV.4.4.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 173.7; KS.6.11<sup>d</sup>.

viçved aha yajamāṇāya sunvate RV.1.92.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1107<sup>d</sup>.

viçved aḥani taviṣṭva ugra RV.7.25.4<sup>o</sup>.

viçved indraśya bhakṣata RV.8.99.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.267<sup>b</sup>; 2.669<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.41<sup>b</sup>; N.6.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçved indraśya vṛyā kṛtāni RV.7.18.14<sup>d</sup>.

viçved u ta paribhūr brahmapas patih RV.2.24.11<sup>d</sup>.

viçved eta savanā tutuma kṛṣe RV.10.50.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçved eta janima saṁ vivikṭah RV.3.54.8<sup>a</sup>.

viçve devasya netuḥ TS.1.2.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.9.1; 5.1.9.1; 6.1.2.5; ApČ.10.8.6; 16.8.13. *See viçvo etc.*

viçve deva aṇṇuṣu nyuptah (VSK. nyupyamāṇeṣu) VS.8.57; VSK.9.7.4.

viçve deva akṛpanta RV.10.24.5<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva aṅgirasā cinavan KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>; ApČ.16.34.4<sup>o</sup>. *See adityas tad.*

viçve deva ajahur ye sakhāyah RV.8.96.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>b</sup>; AB.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva aditiḥ pañca janāḥ RV.1.89.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.6.10; VS.25.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 221.2; AB.3.31.11; TA.1.13.2<sup>c</sup>; JUB.1.41.4<sup>c</sup>; N.4.23<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva aditiḥ sajoṣah AV.3.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvo devaso etc., and Cf. viçve devah sajoṣah.*

viçve deva adhārayan AV.14.2.53<sup>b</sup>-58<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva anamasyan bhiyānāḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva anu tat te yajur guḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>c</sup>; ČB.10.5.4.18.

viçve deva anu tad vām aṇānan RV.10.85.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.15<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva anu tiṣṭhantu mahe KS.40.10<sup>d</sup>. *See viçvo devaso adhi.*

viçve deva anu mā prasarpata ČČ.6.13.3.

viçve deva anu vṛatam RV.8.41.7<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva anv amanyanta hrđbhiḥ RV.1.116.17<sup>c</sup>.

viçve deva abhi mān avayītrah TS.1.2.3.2; 6.1.4.7; ApČ.10.15.10; 18.3. *Metrical.*

viçve deva abhi mā yanti paçat RV.8.100.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva abhi yat saṁ babhūvuh VSK.3.9.1<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva abhi rakṣantu tveha (AV.11.1.33<sup>d</sup>, pakvam; 5.3.4<sup>d</sup>, meha; SMB.ApMB.HG. paçat) AV.5.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 8.1.7<sup>c</sup>; 11.1.33<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.1.12<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva amatsata RV.8.69.11<sup>b</sup>; 9.14.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.8<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva amartyah VS.21.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.8; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.3<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva aditya yajñiyasah RV.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçve deva idam haviḥ Kauç.73.15<sup>o</sup>.

viçve deva idam adya gamiṣṭhah TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva iha mādayantām (KS. vṛayadhvam) TS.1.5.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.2; 6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.5; KS.40.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.16<sup>d</sup>. *See viçve devaso iha.*

viçve deva iha çravann iha somasya matsan ČČ.8.21.1.

viçve deva udcīyam tu abhiññicantu (!for udcīyam tvabhiḥ) greyase Rvidh.4.22.3. *Cf. udcīyam tva dīpi viçve.*

viçve deva upagatārah TS.3.3.2.1.

viçve deva upariṣṭat AV.8.8.13<sup>a</sup>.

viçve deva upasate TA.1.9.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçve deva urv antarikṣam Kauç.128.4<sup>c</sup>.

viçve deva urjā TA.3.8.2.

viçve deva ṛtavṛdhah RV.6.52.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.10; 4.12.1; 179.6; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.26.13; ČČ.10.10.7; 11.8.3; MČ.5.2.7.5; — 11.9.1. P: viçve devah TS.4.1.11.4; MS.4.14.11; 232.10.

viçve deva ṛtavṛdho huvanāḥ RV.6.50.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>a</sup>; ApČ.5.19.4<sup>o</sup>; N.12.33<sup>c</sup>.

viçve deva ṛṣayo yena prāṇah TB.3.7.14.2<sup>c</sup>; ApČ.13.21.3<sup>c</sup>.

viçve deva etaḥ vo brahmacārināḥ pari dadāmi dirghayutvāya suprajastvāya suvṛyāya ṛṣaspoṣāya sarveṣāṁ vedānām adhipatyāya suglokyāya svastaye ČČ.2.3.1.

viçve deva etad vas tṛtīyasavanam ApČ.14.20.7.

viçve deva esa vo arghyah MČ.11.9.1.

viçve devah krann iha vo manāṁsi AV.14.1.32<sup>d</sup>.

viçve devah pavamānām juṣanta RV.9.81.5<sup>d</sup>.

viçve devah punita mā RV.9.67.27<sup>c</sup>.

viçve devah puṣkare tvadadanta RV.7.33.11<sup>d</sup>; N.5.14<sup>d</sup>.

viçve devah pradadur viçvam ejaṭ Kauç.135.9<sup>b</sup>.

viçve devah pravṛṣānnāḥ svaratī (TS. suvar) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 188.6; KS.22.14<sup>b</sup>; AČ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.

viçve devah priyāntām VIdh.73.27. *See viçve devaḥ ca.*

viçve deva jaradaṣṭir yathasat AV.2.28.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.5; MS.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; 31.12; KS.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 36.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; ČČ.1.27.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

viçve deva devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.3.1; 7.2; 4.10.2; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.8; 2.8.3; 108.18; 2.13.20; 166.5; KS.17.3; 39.7; ApČ.12.1.14.

viçve deva dvadaçakṣaraya jagatim udajayan MS.1.11.10 (bis); 172.5,19; KS.14.4 (bis). *See next but one.*

viçve deva dvadaçakṣaram MS.1.11.10; 171.17; KS.14.4.



## viçve-

viçve devā dvadvaṣṣareṇa jagatīm ud ajayan (VS. ajayaṇś tam ujjeṣam) VS.9.33; TS.1.7.11.2. *See prec. but one.*  
 viçve devā dvadvaṣe VS.39.6.  
 viçve devā nāstividhyanti sarve (KS. çorāḥ; ApÇ. sūrāḥ) AV.8.5.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā nir itas tat savantu RV.7.50.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā no adya svastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā brhaspataye TB.3.7.6.3; ApÇ.3.18.4.  
 viçve devā mama nāthain bhavantu AV.9.2.7<sup>c</sup>. P: viçve devā mama Vait.8.13.  
 viçve devā mama çrṇvantu yajñīyāḥ (ArS. yajñam) RV.6.52.14<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.1.2.  
 viçve devā maruta indro asmān AV.6.47.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.14.17<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>a</sup>;—7.1.1. P: viçve devā marutaḥ ApÇ.13.8.13.  
 viçve devā maruta urjani apāḥ AV.2.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutas tvā havyantu AV.3.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā marutaḥ sāmārkāḥ (AV. maruto yat svarkāḥ) AV.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve devā maruto mā junanti RV.10.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā maruto yat etc.: *see* viçve devā marutaḥ sa<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā maruto viçvavedasaḥ AV.6.93.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā muñcantu marutaḥ svastyā ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 24.12.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve muñcantu marutaḥ.  
 viçve devā yajamāṇaḥ ca sīdāta VS.15.54<sup>d</sup>; 17.73<sup>d</sup>; 18.61<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.15; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.23; 9.2.3.35; TB.3.7.7.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā yad ajuṣanta prve TS.1.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.1.1.4. *See* yatra devāso aju<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devā yasurjani madanti RV.7.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devā vaçe mama Kauç.133.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā vasavo rakṣatemam AV.1.30.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: viçve devā vasavaḥ Kauç.55.17; viçve devāḥ Kauç.52.18; 59.1; 139.15.  
 viçve devā vipraharanti TA.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ ca priyantaṁ YDh.1.244. *See* viçve devāḥ pr<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ camaseçunnitāḥ VS.8.58. Cf. viçvadeva unnitāḥ.  
 viçve devāḥ ca sam daduḥ AV.12.1.53<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ çantiḥ VS.36.17; MS.4.9.27; 138.14.  
 viçve devāḥ çāstana mā yatheha RV.10.52.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1.26<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.4.9; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: viçve devāḥ çāstana ÇÇ.1.6.13.  
 viçve devāḥ çrṇutemaṁ havām me RV.6.52.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.14.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 179.7; AB.3.31.15; KB.16.4; TB.2.8.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.10; 5.18.13. Ps: viçve devāḥ çrṇutemam ÇÇ.8.3.19; BrhPDh.5.186; viçve devāḥ çrṇuta ÇÇ.6.10.6; viçve devāḥ TS.4.1.11.4.  
 viçve devāḥ (MS. çā) ā gata RV.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.33.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>; 37.1; KS.4.7<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.2; 26.10.17; ÇB.4.3.1.27<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.1.4.11; AÇ.2.9.14; ÇÇ.10.11.8; 11.9.3; N.12.40<sup>b</sup>. P: viçve devāḥ ÇÇ.2.3.8; 9.27.2 (comm.); YDh.1.229; VHDh.8.71.

viçve devāsa iha vīrayadhvam (AV. mādayadhvam; VS.ÇB.Vait.LÇ. mādayantām) RV.10.128.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.3.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.2.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.7.4.22; Vait.4.3; LÇ.4.12.1; ApMB.2.9.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* viçve devā iha etc.  
 viçve devāsa uta surayo mama RV.10.66.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ parama vyomani RV.7.82.20; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 187.4.  
 viçve devāsaḥ çrṇavan vacāṁsi me RV.10.65.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāsaḥ suhāvāsa ūmāḥ RV.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāsa etc.: *see* viçve devāsa etc.  
 viçve devāso akramuḥ RV.8.93.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso aditiḥ sajoṣāḥ TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.15; ApMB.2.11.4<sup>d</sup>. *See* under viçve devā etc.  
 viçve devāso adruhaḥ RV.1.19.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.102.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha māṁ arakṣan RV.10.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adha vṛṣṇyāni te RV.10.113.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso adhi vicitā nāḥ (TS. me) RV.10.128.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.14.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* viçve devā anu tiṣṭhantu.  
 viçve devāso anu mā rabhadhvam AV.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso apturaḥ RV.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāso amadann anu tvā RV.1.52.15<sup>b</sup>; 103.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāso asridhaḥ RV.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 150.12; MÇ.5.2.7.5;—11.9.1.  
 viçve devāso narāṁ svagīrtāḥ RV.6.68.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso manuṣo yati śhāna RV.10.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso rathaspatir bhagaḥ RV.10.93.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso traya ekādvaṣaḥ RV.9.92.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve devāso trayastrīṇaḥ trir ekādvaṣa uttarottaravartimāna uttarasatvāno viçve vāçvānāṁ viçve viçvamahusa iha māvata ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 viçve devāḥ sajoṣasaḥ AV.6.115.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 244.7; TA.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under viçve devā aditiḥ.  
 viçve devāḥ saptaçāçena varcaḥ (KS. madhyam) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.9; KS.22.14<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ sabhāsaḥ AB.8.21.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.9.16; Mahābh.12.29.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ samanasaḥ saketaḥ RV.6.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ samanasa juṣanta (TS. bhavantu) RV.7.52.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ sametya AV.11.6.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ saha dhrbhiḥ purandhya RV.10.65.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devāḥ saktavācaḥ TS.3.3.2.1.  
 viçve devāḥ somasya matsan ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 viçve devāḥ svāhaktim RV.9.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçve devā havir idam juṣantaṁ AV.5.27.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.22<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6; 151.2; KS.18.17; TB.3.7.6.21<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçve devā haviṣ mādayadhvam RV.6.52.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçved vāmā vo aṇavat RV.1.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvena sahasā (AV. tapasa) saha RV.1.50.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.17.1.24<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçve no adya maruto viçva itī MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.4. P: viçve no adya marutaḥ MÇ.6.2.5. *See* viçve adya maruto.  
 viçve no devā avasā gamantu RV.10.35.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>c</sup>; 33.52<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next, and* viçve mā devā.

viçve no devā avasā gamann iha RV.1.89.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>: 144.5; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.

viçven narah svapatyāni cakruḥ RV.7.91.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>: 217.1; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçve paçyanti mayināḥ kṛtāni RV.3.38.9<sup>d</sup>.

viçve paçyanty uśasān vibhātm RV.7.78.4<sup>b</sup>.

viçve pibata (SV. pibantu) kāmīnāḥ RV.7.59.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.24.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçve bhavāntv agnayāḥ samiddhāḥ RV.10.35.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.18.31<sup>b</sup>; 33.52<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.4; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ pātu payubhir ni sūrn RV.7.38.3<sup>d</sup>.

viçvebhīr agne agnibhīḥ RV.1.26.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.967<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.3.11; 9.24.9.

viçvebhīr agne agnibhīr idhānāḥ RV.6.12.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīr agne avayācōbhīr iddhāḥ RV.1.95.9<sup>a</sup>.

viçvebhīr gantv omābhīr huvānāḥ RV.5.43.13<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtānā jayāmi jagatena chandasaḥ saptaḍaḥena stomena vāmādevyena samnā vasaṭkāreṇa vajreṇāparajān TS.3.5.3.2. Cf. under agnīnā devēna pṛtānā.

viçvebhīr devebhīr devatayā jagatena chandasāgneḥ pucham upadadhāmi MS.2.8.11: 115.13.

viçvebhīr devebhīr devatayānuṣṭubhena tvā chandasaḥ yunajni TS.7.1.18.1; KSA.1.9.

viçvebhīr devāir anumadyamānāḥ RV.10.98.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.20; 167.11; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

viçvebhīr devāir anu çuamān avatām RV.10.113.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīr devāir dattam AV.4.9.1<sup>c</sup>.

viçvebhīr devāiḥ saha samvidānāḥ AV.5.29.2<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.

viçvebhīr dhāyī dhātṛbhīḥ RV.8.92.29<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.175<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīr nāmābhīr na'o havīnāi RV.7.67.6<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīr yad vāvanāḥ çukra devāiḥ RV.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>.

viçvebhīr viçvān ṛtunā vāso mahāḥ RV.2.37.6<sup>c</sup>.

viçvebhīr turāir avase yajatrāḥ RV.10.31.1<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ sakhibhīḥ saha AV.7.105.1<sup>d</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ sūno sahaso yajatrāiḥ RV.6.21.11<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ somaparyavābhīḥ RV.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.180<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.25<sup>b</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ somapitaye RV.1.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.4<sup>d</sup>.

viçvebhīḥ soṃyām madhu RV.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.10<sup>a</sup>, 47; AB.3.4.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.14.5; AÇ.5.10.10; ÇÇ.7.10.16.

viçvebhya indriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ parthivebhyāḥ VS.7.3.6; MS.1.3.4: 31.9; KS.4.1 (bis); ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21. P: viçvebhya indriyebhyaḥ KS.27.1.2; MÇ.2.3.3.18. See viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo.

viçvebhyāḥ kāmebhyo devayajayāi ApÇ.4.4.4; MÇ.1.2.1.16.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ VS.7.21 (bis), 33 (bis), 34 (bis); 8.8 (bis); VSK.7.3.4; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; 16.1 (bis); 26.1; 3.2.1.3; 10.1; 6.4.11.2; 5.7.3; MS.1.3.9: 33.6; 1.3.13; 35.11; 1.3.18 (bis); 37.3; 1.3.28; 40.2; KS.4.5, 7 (bis), 10; ÇB.4.2.2.16 (bis); 3.1.27 (bis); 4.1.14 (bis); ApÇ.12.15.9; 16.11; 20.5.5; MÇ.2.3.5.9, 16; 8.21; 4.2.35; 5.1.44. Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ paridadāmi ÇB.11.5.4.4; Kauç.56.13; PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5; MG.1.22.5.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pravṛthāmi jagatena chandasaḥ KS.30.6.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo jagacchandasaḥ gṛhṣāmi VS.8.47; ÇB.11.5.9.7.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo juṣṭām prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.3.12.1: 160.5; ÇB.1.3.1.2.8. P: viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.2.

viçvebhyas tvā devebhyo bhāgāni somenātānācāmi MÇ.1.7.1.12. Cf. indrāya tvā bhāgāni.

viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1: 12.1; KSA.1.2.3; TB.3.8.7.3 (bis).

viçvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.

viçvebhyas tvendriyebhyo divyebhyaḥ parthivebhyāḥ TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4. See viçvebhya indriyebhyo.

viçvebhyo devebhya usṛpāni çhāganāni mesāpāni vapānāni medasāni anubṛuhi (and... medasāni preṣya) ApÇ.20.19.5. See viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ çhāganāni.

viçvebhyo devebhya enomugbhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (MS. enomugbhyāḥ puroḍaçaṃ dvāḍaçaakapalam) TS.7.5.22.1; MS.3.15.11: 181.4; KSA.5.19.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ (sc. namāḥ, or svāḥ) MG.2.12.3.11; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; VyāsaDh.3.31; Svīdh.1.2.5. Cf. viçvebhyo devebhyo namāḥ, and viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāḥ.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ kārḍarsibhyāḥ svāḥ HG.2.18.3.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ pṛṣṭān (MS.3.14.21, 21aḥ) VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.3; 3.14.21: 177.5. See viçvebhāni devānāni pṛ.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ (!) çhāganāni mesāpāni usṛpāni vapānāni medaso-nubṛuhi (and... med. saḥ preṣya) MÇ.9.24. See viçvebhyo devebhya usṛpāni.

viçvebhyo devebhyas tvā MÇ.11.1.1. Cf. viçvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ sidhmālam TB.3.4.1.14. See viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ siḥ.

viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāḥ VS.22.28; 39.13; MS.3.10.1: 130.18; 3.12.7: 163.1; JB.1.62.63; ÇB.12.4.4.6, 7; 6.1.19, 27; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.5.5: TAA.10.67.1; BṛhU.6.3.8; MahānU.19.2; LÇ.3.2.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4; ÇÇ.2.14.4; PG.1.12.3; HG.1.7.18. See devebhyāḥ svāḥ, and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ.

viçvebhyo devebhyo jagātebhyāḥ saptaḍaḥebhyo vāirṇepbhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ (TS.KSA. vāirṇepbhyo vārṣikēbhyo dvā; MS. vāirṇepbhyo vārṣikēbhyāḥ puroḍaçaṃ dvāḍaçaakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.9; KSA.5.10.

viçvebhyo devebhyo juṣṭām nirvapāmi BDh.3.1.20.

viçvebhyo devebhyo dvāḍaçaakapalāḥ chandasaḥ svāḥ MS.1.11.10: 173.7.

viçvebhyo devebhyo dhānyam TA.3.10.3.

viçvebhyo devebhyo namāḥ KSA.11.4. See sarvebhyo etc., and cf. viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ.

viçvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyāḥ soṃyebhyāḥ somapēbhyo dikṣāni prāha MÇ.2.1.2.23.

viçvebhyo bhūtebhyāḥ sidhmālam VS.30.17. See viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ siḥ.

## viṣvebhyo —

viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyo varcodah varcase pavasva TS.3.2.3.2. P: viṣvebhyo me rūpebhyah ApÇ.12.19.2.  
 viṣvebhyo yajatebhyah RV.2.5.8b.  
 viṣvebhyo hi tva bhuvanebhyas pari RV.2.23.17a.  
 viṣve mama çruta havam RV.1.23.8e.  
 viṣve mā devā avasāgamann iha KS.18.13c; 35.1d. See under viṣve no devā avasā gamantu.  
 viṣve muñcantu marutaḥ svarakāḥ KÇ.25.1.11d; Knuç.97.8d. See viṣve devā muñcantu, and cf. viṣve devā marutaḥ sã.  
 viṣve muñcantu māinasah MS.3.11.10d; 157.12; TB.2.4.4.9d. See under āpah çundhantu.  
 viṣve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13a.  
 viṣve me devāḥ çantih AV.19.9.14.  
 viṣve yajatra adhi vocatoyate RV.10.63.11a.  
 viṣve yajñeṣu yajñiyah RV.10.93.3d.  
 viṣve yad asyaṁ rapayanta devāḥ RV.3.57.2a.  
 viṣve yad vañ mañhana mandamanāḥ RV.6.67.5a.  
 viṣve yañ devā uta martyasah RV.8.48.1e.  
 viṣve yasmin amartye SV.1.85e. See viçvāni yo.  
 viṣve ye mānuṣā yuga RV.5.52.4e.  
 viṣve rāya iṣudhyasi TS.1.2.2.1e; 4.1.9.1e; 6.1.2.6. See viṣvo etc.  
 viṣve vardhanti pāuṣyam RV.8.6.31b.  
 viṣve viçvasu duryasu devāḥ RV.4.1.18e.  
 viṣve vaiçvānarā uta RV.8.30.4b.  
 viṣve vaiçvānarāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.1.  
 viṣve vo devā upasamyantu AV.3.8.4d.  
 viṣve çumbhantu māinasah AV.6.115.3d. See under āpah çundhantu.  
 viṣve çrñvantu vājino mitadravaḥ RV.10.64.6b; VS.9.17b; TS.1.7.8.2b; MS.1.11.2b; 162.14; KS.13.14b; ÇB.5.1.5.23b.  
 viṣveṣāñ vah satāñ jyesthatamā RV.6.67.1a. Cf. BṛhD.5.121.  
 viṣveṣāñ vo devāñ Jevatābhīr grhṇāmi KS.39.1; ApÇ.14.18.1; 16.33.1.  
 viṣveṣāñ hy adharāṇām anikam RV.10.2.6a; ApÇ.24.13.3a.  
 viṣveṣāñ kamaç caratām amābhut RV.2.38.6b.  
 viṣveṣāñ tarutārāñ madacyutam RV.8.1.21e.  
 viṣveṣāñ tmanā cobhiṣṭham RV.8.3.21e.  
 viṣveṣāñ tva devāñ yantur yantriye dadhāmi ÇB.5.2.2.14. P: viṣveṣāñ tva devāñ KÇ.14.5.25.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ yāny asi MS.2.8.13; 117.1.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ śaṣṭhi TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ samit ÇÇ.8.22.1.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ jatharam asi TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.12.19.5; MÇ.2.3.7.1. P: viṣveṣāñ devāñ ApÇ.12.18.20.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ devayāñ asi MS.2.8.13; 117.2.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ dvādaç TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.11.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ ahañ (KS. 9aḥ ahañ devāñ) devayajyaya prāñāḥ (KS. prāñāñ) ayyujyāñ (MÇ. 9ajyaya prajātīñ bhūmanāñ) gameyam KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ agnīdhre KS.34.15.

viṣveṣāñ devāñ adityāñ sthane svatejasa bhāni TA.1.15.1.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ adhipatyam VS.14.26; TS.4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.4; KS.17.4; 21.1; ÇB.8.4.2.12.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ uttarām VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5; 179.6.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ patha upēhi KS.1.12. See viṣveṣāñ devāñ priyañ.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ prsatāḥ VS.24.40. See viṣvebhyo devobhyah pr.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ prathamā kikasā VS.25.6; MS.3.15.6; 179.7. Cf. vasuñ prathamā.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ prapas te te prāñāñ dadatu yeṣāñ prapas tebhya vas svāḥ KS.11.7. See next.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ prāṇo-si TS.3.10.1; 11.3; MS.2.3.4; 30.20. See prec.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ priyañ patha upēhi (TS.3.3.3.3, patho-pthi) TS.3.3.3.1,3. See viṣveṣāñ devāñ patha.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ bhagadheyt (MS.MÇ. 9yih; KS. 9yie) stha VS.6.24; TS.1.3.12.1; MS.1.3.1; 29.7; KS.3.9; 35.3; ÇB.3.9.2.16; ApÇ.11.21.5. P: viṣveṣāñ devāñ KÇ.8.9.23; MÇ.2.2.5.34.  
 viṣveṣāñ devāñ manve adhi no bruvantu KS.22.15a. See devāñ manve.  
 viṣveṣāñ atithir mānuṣāṇām RV.4.1.20b; VS.33.16b; TB.2.7.12.5b.  
 viṣveṣāñ aditir yajñiyāñ RV.4.1.20a; VS.33.16a; TB.2.7.12.5a. P: viṣveṣāñ aditih ApÇ.22.27.9.  
 viṣveṣāñ adharāṇām RV.4.7.3e.  
 viṣveṣāñ ahañ etc.: see viṣveṣāñ devāñ ahañ etc.  
 viṣveṣāñ ij janitā brahmanāñ asi RV.2.23.2d.  
 viṣveṣāñ irajyantañ vasuñ RV.8.46.16e.  
 viṣveṣāñ irajyavaḥ RV.10.93.3a.  
 viṣveṣāñ iha stūhi RV.8.102.10a.  
 viṣveṣu tva divyeṣu (also ʽntarikṣeṣu, pāthiveṣu, and vanaçpatīṣu) śadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viṣveṣu tva deveṣu śadayāmi ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viṣveṣu soma dhāmasu RV.10.25.2b.  
 viṣveṣu hi tva savaneṣu tuñjate RV.1.131.2a; AV.20.72.1a; Vait.31.27. P: viṣveṣu hi tva ÇÇ.10.7.7.  
 viṣveṣv it savaneṣu pravācyā RV.4.22.5b.  
 viṣveṣv enam vjāneṣu pāmi RV.10.28.2e.  
 viṣve sato maghavāno mā āsan RV.10.27.4b.  
 viṣve satomahanta it RV.8.30.1e.  
 viṣve sanvantu prabhṛtheṣu vājām RV.1.122.12d.  
 viṣve sanvantā v vasu RV.8.53 (Val.5).4b.  
 viṣve sakañ sarātayaḥ RV.8.27.14b; VS.33.94b.  
 viṣve stutaso bhūta yajatraḥ RV.6.50.15d.  
 viṣveha devā savanāva gachataḥ RV.8.35.4b-6b.  
 viṣve hi tva sajoṣasah RV.5.23.3a; 8.23.18a.  
 viṣve hi viçvamahasah RV.10.93.3e.  
 viṣve hi viçvavedasah RV.5.67.3a.  
 viṣve hi gma manave viçvavedasah RV.8.27.4a.  
 viṣve hy asmāi yajātāya dhṛṣṇave RV.2.16.4a.  
 viṣve hy asyañ mahimāno antaḥ SMB.2.2.15d.  
 viçvāir ūmebhīr ā gahi RV.5.51.1b.  
 viçvāir devāñ pīṭbhīr guptam annam TB.2.8.8.2b.

viṣvāir devāñ pītṛbhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>b</sup>; TS. 7.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next but three*.  
 viṣvāir devāir anumata (KS.TA. °tam) marudbhīḥ AV.3. 17.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.70<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.7; KS. 16.12<sup>b</sup>; QB.7.2.2.10; TA.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣvāir devai rātibhīḥ saṁraraṇāḥ (MG. devāir ṛtubhīḥ saṁvidanāḥ) ApMB.1.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣvāir devāir dattah MG.2.14.26.  
 viṣvāir devāir yajñiyāñ saṁvidanau (TS.KSA. °naḥ) TS.5.7.24.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.6<sup>b</sup>; 5.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.4<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.4. 2.3<sup>o</sup>. Cf. *prec. but three*.  
 viṣvāir devāis tribhir ekadaçair iha RV.8.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣvāir viçvāṅgāñ saha saṁ bhavema (MÇ. bhavāmi) AV.12.3.10<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvāis tad devāñ saha saṁvidanāḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvo devasya netuḥ RV.5.50.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.8<sup>a</sup>; 11.67<sup>a</sup>; 22. 21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>: 10.15; 2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 82.10; 3.6.5: 65.8; KS. 2.2<sup>a</sup>; 16.7<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; KSA.2.3.2; AB.4.32.2; 5.5.6; 19.8; KB.20.3; 22.2; QB.3.1.4.18<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>a</sup>; 13.1.8.8; AÇ. 7.6.6; MÇ.2.1.2.1;— 6.1.3; MG.1.6.2; 23.6. P: viçvo devasya ÇÇ.10.3.11; KÇ.7.3.18; 20.4.10. Cf. Rvidh. 2.16.4. See *viçve etc.*  
 viçvo devasya manasā RV.8.31.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viçvo martaṇḍo vrajam ā paçur gāt RV.2.38.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvo yasya vrata janāḥ RV.9.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvo rāya isudhyati RV.5.50.1<sup>o</sup>; VS. 1.8<sup>o</sup>; 11.67<sup>o</sup>; 22.21<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>: 10.16; 2.7.7<sup>o</sup>: 82.11; 3.6.5: 65.9; KS.2.2<sup>o</sup>; 16.7<sup>o</sup>; QB.3.1.4.18<sup>o</sup>; 6.6.1.21<sup>o</sup>. See *viçve etc.*  
 viçvo vihāya anarir vasur dadhe RV.1.128.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5. 4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viçvo vo ajman bhayate vanaspatiḥ RV.1.166.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viçvo vo yāman bhayate swardk RV.7.58.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viçvo (-si) viçvānaro viçvartapaḥ PrapagU.2<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
 viçvo-si viçvānaro-si MU.6.9<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*  
 viçvo hy anyo arir ājagāma RV.10.28.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.4.7; 5-7. Cf. BrhD.7.29.  
 viṣaṁ hy asyādiṣi AV.7.56.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣaṁ gavāñ yātudhanāñ pibantu (AV. °dhanā bhara- nām) RV.10.87.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣa prathamam avayāt AV.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣam id vā aprkthāḥ AV.7.88.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣam etad devakṛtam AV.5.19.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣam ebhyo asaravo vājiniṛvati RV.6.61.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣamebhyo mainālam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.2.  
 viṣavaty ehi AV.8.10.29.  
 viṣavad annam annakāmyā Kauç.74.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣasya puyam akṣan RV.1.191.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣasya ropuṣṭam RV.1.191.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣāṇakā nāma vā asi AV.6.44.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣāṇavarjyā ye khadgāḥ ViDh.80.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣāṇa paçān vi syādhy asmat AV.6.121.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣāṇa paçān Kauç.52.3.  
 viṣāṇe vi sya guspitam AV.3.7.2<sup>o</sup>. See *next*.  
 viṣāṇe vi syāitam granthim MS.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>: 11.8; ApÇ.10. 10.3<sup>a</sup>; 13.7.16<sup>o</sup>. P: viṣāṇe vi sya MÇ.2.1.2.12. See *prec.*  
 viṣā viṣāṭaky asi AV.7.113.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṣasahim sahamānam AV.17.1.1<sup>a</sup>-5<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.99.3. P: viṣṣasahim Kauç.18.25; 55.17; 58.3,11,22. Designated as viṣṣahi AV.19.23.27.  
 viṣṣasahyāi svaha AV.19.23.27.  
 vi śa hotrā viçvam açnoti vāryam RV.10.64.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi śahy agne grāte manīṣam RV.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣitam te vastibilam AV.1.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣitastukā rodasi nṛmanāḥ RV.1.167.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣudruheva yajñam dhathur girā RV.8.26.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi ṣu dveṣo vy anhatim RV.8.67.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣurūpā yat salakṣmāṇo bhavatha TS.1.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3. 11.2. See *salakṣma*.  
 viṣurūpe aham dyāur ivāsi (TA.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>, iva sthah) RV. 6.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 150.4; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; N.12.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣurūpe aham saṁ carete RV.1.123.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣurūpe payasi sasminn udhan RV.1.186.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣuvān viçvajit tathā AÇ.8.13.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 vi ṣu viçva abhiyujah RV.8.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ṣu viçvā arātayah RV.10.133.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1153<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūkuham iva (PB. viṣūkuhasya) dhanvanā PB.1.3.3<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.5.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vi ṣu cara svadhā anu RV.8.32.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūcaḥ çatṛñ apabadhamānau TB.3.1.1.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣūcīm vi vṛhamasi AV.6.90.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. viṣvaçārñ.  
 viṣūcīm vy anāçayah RV.8.14.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūcinam aninaçat AV.3.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcinān vi nāçaya AV.8.6.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 viṣūcinān (VSK. °nā) vyasyatām (VSK. °tat) VS.17.64<sup>d</sup>; VSK.3.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.1.13<sup>d</sup>: 8.16; 3.3.8: 4.1.13; KS.1.12<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; 21.8; QB.9.2. 3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcīr indra druho vi nāçaya AV.19.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcīr indra pāṭaya AV.1.19.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣūcīr vāta irate AV.19.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūco açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.6.59.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣūco açvān yuyuje vanejah RV.10.79.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūcy etu kṛntati AV.1.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vi ṣu muñca sūsvuṣo manīṣam RV.10.94.14<sup>o</sup>; KB.29.1.  
 vi ṣu mṛdhāḥ çiratho jivase naḥ RV.2.28.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 229.6.  
 vi ṣu mṛdho janusā danam invan RV.5.30.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣūvatā para enāvareṇa RV.1.164.43<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūvān viṣṇo bhavatu TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣūvṛtañ manasā yujyamānam RV.2.40.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>o</sup>: 215.2; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣūvṛd indro amater uta ksudbah RV.10.43.3<sup>a</sup>; AV. 20.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣeṇa bhaṅgurivataḥ RV.10.87.23<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣeṇa hanmi te viṣam AV.5.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣe viṣam aprkthāḥ (AV.10.4.26<sup>b</sup>, aprag api) AV.7.88.1; 10.4.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣkandham yena sāsabe AV.19.34.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣkandham sarvā rakṣāsi AV.2.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 viṣkandhād abhi rakṣatām AV.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣkandhād abhipocant AV.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣkabhite ajare bhūretasa RV.6.70.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.378<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.4.45<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 162.13; KS.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣkabhanā skambhanā janitṛ RV.3.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣtambhāni diṣam adhipatni bhuvanānam TS.4.3.4.2.  
*See antarikṣasya dhartṛm.*  
 viṣtambhā navadhā hitā AV.13.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtambhāya dharmāne svāha TS.3.2.8.1.  
 viṣtambhena vṛṣṭyā (MS. vṛṣṭyā) vṛṣṭim jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8; 112.7. *See viṣtambho-si.*  
 viṣtambho divo dharuṇaḥ prthivyaḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>d</sup>; 89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.1; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣtambho divaḥ MS.4.14.4; 221.3.  
 viṣtambho dharuṇo divaḥ RV.9.2.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.39<sup>1b</sup>.  
 viṣtambho vayaḥ VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; MS.2.8.2; 107.17; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.3.12; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 viṣtambho-si TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14. P: viṣtambhaḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See viṣtambhena.*  
 viṣtārapaṅktiḥ chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7; 111.15; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.4.  
 viṣtāripaṇ lokajitāṃ svargam AV.4.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtāripaṇ odanaṃ ye pacanti AV.4.34.3<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣtāripaṇ paktvā divam ā viveça AV.4.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtāri jatas tapaso-dhi yajñāḥ AV.4.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣtāve (!) prayacchati MÇ.11.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣtvī grāvaṇaḥ sukrtaḥ sukṛtyaya RV.10.94.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
 viṣtvī camī taranitvena vāghataḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>a</sup>; N.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣtvī çambhiiḥ sukrtaḥ sukṛtyaya RV.3.60.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec. but one.*  
 viṣtvī svapasah ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 viṣtḥaḥ ca me bhūyat TA.3.7.2.  
 viṣthitāḥ (AV. ota) prthivim anu RV.10.97.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.9.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.93<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.6.3<sup>b</sup> (bis); SMB.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>. *See under aviṣthāḥ etc.*  
 viṣthitāya svāhā MS.3.12.3; 161.3.  
 viṣṇa (TS. ApÇ. viṣṇav) urukramāṣa (VS. ÇB. KÇ. urugāyāṣa) te somah VS.8.1; TS.3.2.10.1; MS.1.3.9; 33.9; ÇB.4.3.5.8; ApÇ.12.2.12; MÇ.2.3.8.24. P: viṣṇa urugāya KÇ.9.9.21. *See viṣṇor uru°.*  
 viṣṇava āpṛtapāya svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.20.  
 viṣṇav ācānām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *Cf. viṣṇuḥ parvatānām.*  
 viṣṇav uru°: *see viṣṇa uru°.*  
 viṣṇave tryakṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.3.  
 viṣṇave tvā VS.5.1 (quinq.), 18, 19, 21, 42; 7.22; TS.1.2.10.1 (quater); 13.3; 4.12.1; 6.2.1.2 (ter), 3 (bis); 5.1.3; MS.1.2.6 (quinq.); 16.3 (bis), 4 (bis), 5; 1.2.9; 19.11; 1.2.14; 23.2; 1.3.3 (bis); 30.17; 1.3.14; 35.14; 3.7.9 (quinq.); 88.8, 9, 10, 11 (bis); 3.9.2; 114.12; 4.1.3; 5.12; 4.5.4; 68.16; 4.6.5; 85.11; KS.2.8 (quinq.), 10; 3.2.10 (bis); 24.8 (septies); 25.8; 27.10; ÇB.3.4.1.9, 10, 11, 12, 13; 5.3.21, 22; 6.4.9; 4.2.3.10; TB.3.2.3.12; 7.4.17; KÇ.6.1.11; 8.4.10; ApÇ.1.14.3; 11.8.11; MÇ.1.1.3.35; 8.1.5; — 2.2.2.37.  
 viṣṇave namaḥ KSA.11.5; VHDh.3.215. P: viṣṇave ÇÇ.2.14.10; ViDh.67.12. *Cf. namo viṣṇave.*  
 viṣṇave naramdhīyā svāhā ÇB.12.6.1.13.

viṣṇave nikhuryapāya svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 viṣṇave nibhnyapāya svāhā VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.6; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.8; TB.3.8.11.2.  
 viṣṇave-mubhrñi ÇB.3.4.4.13.  
 viṣṇave çipivīṣṭāya svāhā VS.22.20; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; ÇB.12.6.1.12; 13.1.8.8. P: viṣṇave çipivīṣṭāya ÇB.11.1.4.4.  
 viṣṇave çṛavapāya çṛavanyāi pāurnamasyāi varṣabhyāç ca PG.2.14.6.  
 viṣṇave svāhā VS.22.6.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS.3.12.5; 162.5; KS.39.2; KSA.3.5; ÇB.5.10; AdB.10; ÇB.12.6.1.22; 13.1.3.3; 8.8; TB.3.1.5.7; 6.7; 8.11.2; ApÇ.16.29.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; 4.15.2; 5.3.3.  
 viṣṇāpvaṇ viçvakāyava grājahā RV.10.65.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇāpvaṇ dadathur viçvakāya RV.1.116.23<sup>d</sup>; 117.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇāpve dadathur vasyaiṣṭaye RV.8.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuḥ parvatānām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. viṣṇav ācānām.*  
 viṣṇuḥ prthivyāṃ vyakraṇṣṭa gayatreṇa chandasaḥ MS.1.4.2; 48.14; 1.4.7; 54.17. P: viṣṇuḥ prthivyāṃ vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under gayatreṇa chandasaḥ prthivim.*  
 viṣṇuṃ yaja ÇB.3.4.4.13.  
 viṣṇuṃ vācam sarasvatim KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. *See under vācam viṣṇu h.*  
 viṣṇuṃ stomāṣaḥ puruṣasam arkāḥ RV.3.54.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇukrānte vasumdhara (Mahan U. ore) TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>; Mahan U. 4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṃ ca devāṃ varuṇaṃ ca rātim MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.3; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṃ datāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 viṣṇuṃ vidhrīte bhōmī TA.1.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) viṣṇuṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10 (bis). *Cf. viṣṇus trpyatu.*  
 viṣṇuṃ tvam pāhi VS.7.20; ÇB.4.2.2.10. *See viçam tvam.*  
 viṣṇuṃ devāṃ varuṇaṃ itaye bhagam MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>; 223.1; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṃ na stuṣa ādīçe RV.6.48.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇupatniṃ kaumārī devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇupatniḥ ca dhīmahi RVKh.5.87.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) viṣṇupārṣadāçç (and °pārṣadç) ca tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 viṣṇubāhubalena ca RVKh.1.19.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇuṃ agan varuṇaṃ pūrvahutiḥ AV.7.25.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. *See viṣṇu agan.*  
 viṣṇuṃ svāha KB.8.8. *Cf. ÇÇ.1.5.3.*  
 viṣṇumukhā vā devāç chandobhiḥ TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa trāiṣṭubhena chandasaḥ MS.1.4.2; 48.15. P: viṣṇur antarikṣe vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. *See under antarikṣe viṣṇur.*  
 viṣṇur āpṛtapaḥ āpyāyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. *See āpṛtapa.*  
 viṣṇur itthā paramam aya vidvān RV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇur iṣṭha sarasvatī AV.14.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇur upāvahriyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.9.1. *See viṣṇuḥ sam°.*  
 viṣṇur gopā adābhyah RV.1.22.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.43<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>; Mahan U. 20.14<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇur gopāḥ paramaṁ pāti pāthah RV.3.55.10<sup>a</sup>.

viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa jagatena chandasā MS.1.4.2: 48. 16. P: viṣṇur divi vyakraṇṣṭa MÇ.1.4.3.11. See under jagatena chandasā divam.

viṣṇur dikṣatapobhyām MS.1.9.2: 132.2; KS.9.10. Cf. *somo dikṣāya*.

viṣṇur devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.6. Cf. AV. 3.27.5.

viṣṇur na ṛḍita ṛḍitavyair devair digyāḥ pātu KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.17.1.

viṣṇur naramidhiṣaḥ prohyamāṇaḥ VS.8.55. See *naramidhiṣaḥ*.

viṣṇur yajñam nāyatu prajānaḥ ApÇ.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇur yajñena TA.3.8.2.

viṣṇur yad dhāvad vṛṣaṇaṁ madacyutam RV.1.85.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

viṣṇur yasyāṁ vicakrame AV.12.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇur yunnaktu bahudhā tapāṁsi AV.5.26.7<sup>a</sup>.

viṣṇur yonim kalpayatu RV.10.184.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.25.5<sup>a</sup>; KB. 8.5; ÇB.14.9.4.20<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.20<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.22.12; PG.1. 13<sup>a</sup> (*crit. notes*; see Speijer, *Jātakarma*, p. 18); SMB. 1.4.6<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.5.9; KhG.1.4.15; ApMB.1.12.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3. 8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>. P: viṣṇur yonim Rvidh.4.23.3. Cf. BrhD.8.82.

viṣṇur vicittāḥ cavaśādhitīṣṭhaḥ AV.13.2.31<sup>c</sup>.

viṣṇur hrdayam TAA.10.35.

viṣṇuḥ ca ma (MS. mā) indraḥ ca me TS.4.7.6.2; MS.2. 11.5; 142.15.

viṣṇuḥ ca mā prthivi ca nāgāḥ cādhasatāḥ gopāyatām MG. 2.15.1.

viṣṇuḥ cañyur yajñasya pratiṣṭhā MÇ.1.4.2.19. See *viṣṇuḥ ca*, and *viṣṇoḥ cañyur*.

viṣṇuḥ çipiviṣṭa urāv (VSK. urā) āsannaḥ VS.8.55; VSK. 9.7.3. See *çipiviṣṭa*.

viṣṇus tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. *viṣṇuḥ tarpayami*. *viṣṇus te haṣtam agrabhīt* HG.1.5.9.

viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā trīṇ imāṇi lokān udajayat MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4. See *next but two*.

viṣṇus tryakṣarāyā pratimāṁ svargaṁ lokam MS.1.11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.

viṣṇus tryakṣarīm MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

viṣṇus tryakṣareṇa trīṇi lokān (VSK. trīṇi imāṇi lokān; TS. trīṇi lokān) ud ajayat (VS. *adds* tan uj jeṣam) VS. 9.31; VSK.10.6.1; TS.1.7.11.1. See *prec. but two*.

viṣṇus tvaṣṭā prajāyā samraraṇaḥ MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.5. See *tvaṣṭā viṣṇuḥ*.

viṣṇus tvā kramatām (ApÇ. tvākraṇṣṭa) VS.1.9; ÇB.1.1. 2.13; ApÇ.1.17.8. P: viṣṇus tvā KÇ.2.3.15.

viṣṇus tvā dhupayatu (TS.MS. *vyatv āṅiramasvat*) VS.11. 60; TS.4.1.6.1; MS.2.7.6: 81.8; 3.1.7: 9.13; KS.16.5; ÇB.6.5.3.10.

viṣṇus tvā nāyatu SMB.1.2.6–12; PG.1.8.2. See *next, and next but two*.

viṣṇus tvānv etu (TS. tvānu vi cakrame) TS.3.2.6.1; TB. 3.7.11 (*septies*); ApÇ.10.22.12 (*septies*); ApMB.1.3.7–13 (ApG.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1 (*septies*). See *prec. and next but one*.

viṣṇus tvām indriyeṇa pātu (TS.KS. tvām pātu) VS.7.20; TS.1.4.10.1; 11.1; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.2.10. See *atas tvā viṣṇuḥ*.

viṣṇus tvām unnayatu MG.1.11.18. See under *viṣṇus tvā nāyatu*.

viṣṇus tvānu pātu: see *prec. but one*.

viṣṇus tvā'yunaktv (KSA. also vimuñcatv) asya yajña- syarddhyaḥ mahyaṁ samānatya amuṣmai kamāya TS.7. 5.1.3; KSA.5.9.

viṣṇus tvottabhnaṭu MS.1.2.9: 19.5; 3.8.7: 104.18; KS. 2.10; ApÇ.11.7.3; MÇ.2.2.2.23.

viṣṇuḥ sambhriyamāṇaḥ VS.8.57. See *viṣṇur upā*.

viṣṇuḥ sāmyena bhāvina RVKh.7.55.6<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇuḥ agan varuṇa purvāhūtau (MS. *ḥutim*) VS.8.59<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 223.8; SB.7.5.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8. 4.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>d</sup>. See *viṣṇum agan*.

viṣṇūni stha MS.1.1.12: 8.4; ApÇ.2.10.4.

viṣṇūvaruṇā (TB. *ṇāv*) abhiçastipavā (TB. *ṇa vām*) MS. 4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.9; TB.2.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.

viṣṇūvaruṇā pratiḥaryataṁ naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>c</sup>: 223.12; TB. 2.8.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

viṣṇūvaruṇā yuvam adhvārāya naḥ MS.4.14.6<sup>a</sup>: 223.5; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>a</sup>. See *indrāvaruṇā etc.*

viṣṇūvaruṇāv abhiḥ: See *viṣṇūvaruṇā abhiḥ*.

viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi paçyata RV.1.22.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2. 102.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 13.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>: 23. 18; 3.9.3: 118.2; KS.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 16.16<sup>a</sup>; 26.5; ÇB.3.7.1.17<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.1.25; ÇÇ.13.7.6; ApÇ.7.10.9; 11.3; MÇ.1.8.2.19. P: viṣṇoḥ karmāṇi Vait.10.10; 29.2; KÇ.6.3.12; 17.5.3.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-si TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; MS.1.1.5: 3.2; 2.6.11: 70.15; 4.1.5: 6.14; 4.1.14: 19.6; KS.1.4; 15.8; 31.3; LÇ.5.12.19; ApÇ.4.14.6; 16.10.12; 18.4.5; 12.10; 17.2; MÇ.1.2.1.26; KAug.6.14; 49.14.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-si çatruṇyato hanta VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.6; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.16. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.16.5.11.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha *pk*: see *next but one*.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha VS.12.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 4.4.5: 55.14; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.13. P: viṣṇoḥ kramo-si MÇ.6.1.4; — 9.1.3. See *viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastitā*.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha ṛksamāñcitāḥ samatejāḥ AV.10. 5.30; ... sapatnaha kṛṣṇasamāñcito-nnatejāḥ 34; ... dik- samāñcito manastejāḥ 28; ... dyakṣasamāñcitāḥ sūryatejāḥ 27; ... ōntarikṣasamāñcito vāyutejāḥ 26; ... prthivīsamā- gito-gnitejāḥ 25; ... prāṇasamāñcitāḥ puruṣatejāḥ 35; ... *ḥp*usamāñcito varuṇatejāḥ 33; ... yajñasamāñcito brah- matejāḥ 31; ... *ḥp*asamāñcito vātatejāḥ 29; ... sapatna- haṁsadhisamāñcitāḥ somatejāḥ 32.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiḥmatitā VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 7.5.4; 4.2.1.1; 5.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.4; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.14.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy abhiçastitā TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1. See *viṣṇoḥ kramo-si sapatnaha*.

viṣṇoḥ kramo-sy arṣṭryato hanta VS.12.5; TS.1.6.5.2; 4.2.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.5; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.15.

viṣṇoḥ kṛantam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; LÇ.5.12.19; MÇ.7.1.2; — 7.1.3. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.15.6.9.

## viṣṇoḥ.

viṣṇoḥ patni tubhyah rāta havīṣi AV.7.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇoḥ pade parama madhva utah RV.1.154.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 179.5; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇoḥ prāṭham asi TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.7.  
 viṣṇoḥ prāṭhe sīda ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 viṣṇoḥ priyāsakhīḥ devīm RVKh.5.87.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇo tvam nō antamaḥ TS.3.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.18.8; MÇ.2.3.6.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇo deva tvam paramasya vitse RV.7.99.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 221.6; TB.2.8.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇor anuṣṭup TA.3.9.1. Cf. pañktir viṣṇoḥ.  
 viṣṇo rārāṣam asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; ApÇ.11.8.1; MÇ.2.2.2.30. P: viṣṇo rārāṣam KÇ.8.4.18.  
 viṣṇor aśṭami VS.25.5; MS.3.15.5: 179.4.  
 viṣṇor ādhipatyam VS.14.24; TS.4.3.9.1; MS.2.8.5: 109.10; KS.22.1; ÇB.8.4.2.4.  
 viṣṇor urukrame KS.4.2 (ter). See viṣṇa uru<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇor eśasya prabhīṭhe havāmahe (RV.7.40.5<sup>b</sup>, havirbhih) RV.2.34.11<sup>b</sup>; 7.40.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor eśasya mīdhuaśm RV.8.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇor jāṭharam asi ApÇ.12.18.20; MÇ.2.3.7.1; —5.2.15.21. In fragments: viṣṇoḥ... jāṭharam asi TS.3.2.3.2.  
 viṣṇor daṅṅiro-si SMB.1.6.4; GG.2.9.13. P: viṣṇoḥ KhG.2.3.22. Cf. viṣṇor hasto.  
 viṣṇor dhruvo-si (TS. ApÇ. dhruvam asi) VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9: 19.11; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.8.4.22; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.33.  
 viṣṇor nu kaṁ vīryāni pra vocam (AV. kaṁ pra vocaṁ vīryāni) RV.1.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.5.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>a</sup>: 19.8; 3.8.7: 105.3; KS.2.10<sup>a</sup>; 25.8; AB.3.38.4; ÇB.3.5.3.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. Ps: viṣṇor nu kaṁ MS.4.14.5: 221.4; TB.2.8.3.2; VāsuU.2; AÇ.6.7.6; 7.9.4; ÇÇ.5.7.3; 6.11.5; 8.6.16; 9.4.4; 12.26.3.14; Vait.13.14; 15.12; KÇ.8.4.9; ApÇ.11.7.4; MÇ.2.2.2.24; Kāuç.59.19; VHDh.6.135; 7.300; 8.50; Rvidh.1.25.4; viṣṇor nu VHDh.8.233. Cf. BrhD.4.19.  
 viṣṇor balena savitūḥ savena AV.9.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor manasā pute sthah (Kāuç.2.32, pūtam asi) MS.4.1.5: 7.15; KS.1.5; 31.4; ApÇ.1.11.9; MÇ.1.1.3.13; 2.2.1; Kāuç.1.37; 2.32; GG.1.7.23; KhG.1.2.13.  
 viṣṇor mahah samanyavo yuyotana RV.5.87.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇor yat paramaṁ padam RV.1.22.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.102.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.4<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.5.10<sup>c</sup>; VāsuU.4.2<sup>c</sup>; SkandaU.16<sup>c</sup>; ĀruU.5; MuktiU.2.78<sup>c</sup>. See viṣṇos tat.  
 viṣṇor loke mahīyate RVKh.9.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇor vikramāṇam asi VS.10.19; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.  
 viṣṇor vikrantam asi VS.10.19; TS.1.7.7.2; 8.10.2; 15.1; ÇB.5.4.2.6; MÇ.7.1.2; —7.1.3.  
 viṣṇor veyyo-si VS.1.30; ÇB.1.3.1.17. P: viṣṇor veyyah KÇ.2.7.2.  
 viṣṇor hasto-si (Kāuç. -si dakṣiṇah) ÇG.1.9.3; Kāuç.3.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣṇor daṅṅiro.  
 viṣṇor hrīdayam asi TS.3.2.6.1.

viṣṇoḥ ca yajñasyāntas taylor aham devayajayāyuh prati-  
 ṣṭhām gameyam KS.5.3. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.  
 viṣṇo çreṣṭhena etc.: see viṣṇoḥ etc.  
 viṣṇo çamyor aham devayajayā yajñena pratiṣṭhām  
 gameyam TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4. P: viṣṇoḥ çamyoh ApÇ.  
 4.12.10. See under viṣṇuḥ çamyur.  
 viṣṇoḥ çarmasi VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; MS.1.2.1: 10.3; 1.  
 2.2: 10.17; 3.6.6: 68.3; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17;  
 MÇ.2.1.1.31; 2.5. P: viṣṇoḥ çarma KÇ.7.3.28; ApÇ.  
 10.9.8.  
 viṣṇoḥ çipre sthah MS.1.2.9: 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.12; MÇ.  
 2.2.2.31. See next but one.  
 viṣṇoḥ çiro-si yaçodhah PB.1.1.8. P: viṣṇoḥ çirah LÇ.  
 1.9.9.  
 viṣṇoḥ çnaptre (TS. çnyaptre) sthah VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3;  
 KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.24; KÇ.8.4.19; ApÇ.11.8.4.  
 See prec. but one.  
 viṣṇoḥ (ApMB. viṣṇo) çreṣṭhena rūpeṇa RVKh.10.184.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.12.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); MG.2.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇo saṁjāyānam RV.8.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇos tat paramaṁ padam TejU.5<sup>d</sup>. See viṣṇor yat.  
 viṣṇos tiṣṭhanti pradīpā vidharmāni RV.1.164.36<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; N.14.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 viṣṇo stupo (and stupo)-si: see next but one.  
 viṣṇos tvorukrame grhṇāmi MS.1.3.9: 33.9; MÇ.2.3.8.23.  
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) stupo (TS.TB.  
 ApÇ. stupo)-si VS.2.2; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.12: 7.9;  
 4.1.13; 17.12; KS.1.11; ÇB.1.3.3.5; TB.3.3.6.5; ApÇ.  
 1.3.7; 2.8.5; MÇ.1.2.6.1. P: viṣṇoḥ KÇ.2.7.21. Cf.  
 viṣṇoḥ stupah.  
 viṣṇo (KS. viṣṇos; MS.TB.MÇ. viṣṇoh) sthānam asi (MS.  
 MÇ. sthāmāsi; KS. sthānam) VS.2.8; TS.1.1.12.1;  
 MS.1.1.13: 8.8; KS.1.12; 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.3; TB.3.3.  
 7.7; ApÇ.2.13.9; MÇ.1.3.1.14.  
 viṣṇo sthāne tiṣṭhāmi ApÇ.2.15.1; 24.11.3.  
 viṣṇoḥ stupah MS.1.1.2: 1.8; 4.1.2: 3.6; MÇ.1.1.1.30.  
 Cf. viṣṇo stupo.  
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) stupo-si: see viṣṇo etc.  
 viṣṇoḥ (and viṣṇos) sthā: see viṣṇo sthā<sup>c</sup>.  
 viṣṇoḥ syūr asi VS.5.21; TS.1.2.13.3; 6.2.9.4; MS.1.2.9:  
 19.10; 3.8.7: 105.13; KS.2.10; 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.25; KÇ.  
 8.4.21; ApÇ.11.8.1.5; MÇ.2.2.2.32.  
 viṣṇo havyāṁ rakṣasava (VS.ÇB. raksa) VS.1.4; TS.1.1.  
 3.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.11; 4.1.3: 5.13; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.  
 1.7.1.21; TB.3.2.3.12; ApÇ.1.14.5; MÇ.1.1.3.36; —11.  
 9.2. P: viṣṇo havyam KÇ.4.2.34.  
 viṣṇo havyāṁ hi rakṣasi TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇpardhaso narām na çañsāḥ RV.1.173.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 viṣṇpardhaso vimahasah RV.5.87.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇpardhāç chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.3; MS.2.8.7:  
 112.3; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.6.  
 vi śyasva çipre vi śrjasva dhene RV.1.101.10<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 viṣṇak tastambha prthivīm uta dyām RV.10.89.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
 1.339<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇak patanti didyavo nr̥ṣahye RV.10.38.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 viṣṇak patantu didyavah RV.10.134.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. viṣṇaico.  
 viṣṇak punarbhuvā manah AV.1.27.2<sup>c</sup>.

viṣṇakṣatyāṁ kṛṇuhi cittam eṣāṁ AV.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See viṣṇam satyāṁ etc.

viṣṇag dhenū vi carataḥ sumeke RV.1.146.3<sup>b</sup>.

viṣṇag bhindhi sahasva ca AV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>.

viṣṇagvāto vātāḥ TS.4.3.2; KS.39.7. See upariṣṭadvāto.

viṣṇag viyanti vanino na cākhāḥ RV.7.43.1<sup>d</sup>.

viṣṇag vi vṛhāt rapaḥ RV.8.67.21<sup>c</sup>.

viṣṇagvāto lohiteṇa TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4.

viṣṇaṇi anyā utkramāṇe bhavanti ChU.8.6.6<sup>d</sup>; KU.6.16<sup>d</sup>.

viṣṇaṇoṣaṇ vi vṛhāmasi AV.2.33.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣṇoṣaṇ vi.

viṣṇaṇoṣaṇ tasmād yakṣmāḥ AV.19.38.2<sup>a</sup>.

viṣṇaṇoṣaṇ asya vardhataḥ AV.20.136.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>o</sup>.

viṣṇaṇoṣaṇ aśmac charavaḥ patantu AV.1.19.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. viṣṇak patantu.

vi sakhāni naro yamuḥ RV.5.61.3<sup>b</sup>.

vi sakhyaṇi sṛjāmahe (ÇÇ. omahai; MÇ. viśṛjavahai) AÇ.

6.12.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>d</sup>; Vait.2.3.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.

visadrçā jṛvitābhipracakṣe RV.1.113.6<sup>a</sup>.

visadrçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

vi sadmāny urviyā sukratur dhat RV.6.30.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi sadyo viçvā dṛhitaṇy eṣāṁ RV.7.18.13<sup>a</sup>.

vi saptaṛaṇmīr adhamat tasmāsi RV.4.50.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi samānā bhūmīr aprathita RV.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>.

visarjitaṇi visarjita MS.2.9.10; 130.9.

visarpiṇa upadiçyasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.18.1.

visarpevāṣṭamo (read visarpy eva?) -gninām TA.1.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

visarmāṇāṁ kṛṇuhi vittam eṣāṁ RV.5.42.9<sup>a</sup>.

visalyakasyāṣuṣadhe AV.6.127.1<sup>a</sup>.

visalyasya vidradhasya AV.9.8.20<sup>a</sup>.

vi sataye tanvaṇi māmṛjita RV.7.95.3<sup>d</sup>.

vi sadhiṣṭhebbhiḥ patibhiḥ rajo mama RV.1.58.1<sup>a</sup>.

vi sanunā pṛthivi saṣa urvi RV.7.36.1<sup>c</sup>.

vi sindhavaḥ samayā saṣur adrim RV.1.73.6<sup>d</sup>.

vi sindhur iva paprathe RV.10.62.9<sup>d</sup>.

vi śmatāḥ suruco vena āvaḥ AV.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1. 321<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 96.11; KS. 16.15<sup>b</sup>; 38.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1. 10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>; N.1.7.

vi suparṇo antarikṣāṇi akhyat RV.1.35.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.6.2<sup>a</sup>.

vi suvaḥ etc.: see vi svah etc.

vi suṣvaye paktaye kevalo bhūt RV.4.25.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi sūnṛtā dadṛṣe rtyate gṛhām RV.1.135.7<sup>d</sup>.

vi surayaḥ cāhama no aṣyuh RV.1.73.9<sup>d</sup>.

vi surayo dadato viṣṇam aṣyuh RV.1.73.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>; 241.15.

vi suryo amatim na çriyam sāt RV.5.45.2<sup>a</sup>.

vi suryo madhye amucad ratham divaḥ RV.10.138.3<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.5. P: vi suryo madhye ÇÇ.11.13.28.

vi suryo raçmibhiḥ cekitāṇaḥ RV.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

vi suryo rodasē cakṣasāvaḥ RV.7.79.1<sup>d</sup>.

viṣṛṣṭaṇi virāmas tavat ÇÇ.4.8.17. Cf. virāmo.

viṣṛṣṭadhenā bharate suvṛkṭiḥ RV.7.24.2<sup>o</sup>.

viṣṛṣṭadhenāḥ salila (ApÇ. sarito) gṛhṭaṣṭutāḥ KS.35.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup>.

viṣṛṣṭastir yāti badhasṛṭva RV.1.122.10<sup>a</sup>.

vi senābhīr dayamāno (SV. bhaya<sup>o</sup>) vi radhas RV.20.23. 1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>d</sup>.

viśakandham enaṁ vidhṛtaṁ prajasu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

vi śotrābhyo rurojitha RV.8.64.5<sup>a</sup>.

viśrutayo (SV. vi śrutayo) yathā pathaḥ SV.1.453<sup>a</sup>; 2.1120<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>. See viçrutayo.

vi svah (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya vy antarikṣam VS.7.45; TS.1.4.43.2; 6.6.1.4; MS.1.3.37: 43.17; 4.8.2: 109.1; KS.4.9; 28.4; ÇB.4.3.4.17. P: vi svah (ApÇ. suvaḥ) paçya ApÇ.13.6.4; MÇ.2.4.5.16; vi svah KÇ.10.2.17.

viḥataṁ mabbisaṁvadhiḥ SMB.2.1.5.

viḥalho nama te pita AV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under uttamo nama te.

vi havyam agnir anuṣak RV.5.16.2<sup>o</sup>.

viḥāya dāṣkṛtyam PB.1.1.3; LÇ.1.1.22; ApÇ.10.1.6.

viḥāya prajām anutapyamānaḥ MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 36.20. See under nirbhaktam.

viḥāya rogaṁ tanvaḥ svāyāḥ (TA. tanvaṁ svāyam) AV.3. 28.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.120.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

viḥāyaso-dhi bhūmyam HG.1.11.11<sup>b</sup>. See viḥāyaso.

viḥāraṇ ca gāṁ copasṛṣṭam antareṇa mā samcāriṣuḥ MÇ. 1.1.3.16. See gāṁ copasṛṣṭam.

vi hi tvām indra purudhā japaṣaḥ RV.10.112.7<sup>a</sup>.

vi hi sotoṛ aṣṛkṣata RV.10.86.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6. 12; Vait.32.14.17<sup>a</sup>; N.13.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vi hi sotoḥ AÇ.8.3.4 (comm.); ÇÇ.12.6.13; 7.1.6; 8.2; 13.1; 24.3; 26.10; VHDh.6.58; 8.37; vi hi Rvidh.3.23.2; 24.2 (indrapyaḥ samvādah). Cf. BṛhD.7.141. Designated frequently in

Vedic literature as viṣṛākapi: e. g. AB.5.15.1ff.; 6.29.2ff.; 32.5ff.; KB.30.5; AÇ.8.3.4; 4.2.9; ÇÇ.12.6.13ff.; Vait. 27.24; 33.12; BDh.1.6.13.9; VHDh.4.91.

vihi hotṛa avitāḥ RV.4.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.10; AÇ.7.11.22. P: vihi hotṛaḥ ÇÇ.10.5.4; VHDh.6.55. ÇÇ. BṛhD.5.4.

viḥṛtaṁ atmānaṁ ca padānusaṅgaṇāḥ ca samcāryamāni ÇÇ. 17.14.3.

viḥṛdayam vāimanasyam AV.5.21.1<sup>a</sup>. P: viḥṛdayam Kauç.16.2.

vi hotṛa dadhe yayunāvid eka (MS. eka) it RV.5.81.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.5.14<sup>o</sup>; 11.4<sup>o</sup>; 37.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>o</sup>; 4.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1. 2.9<sup>o</sup>; 18.14; 4.9.1<sup>o</sup>; 120.4; KS.2.10<sup>o</sup>; 15.11<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.3.5. 3.12; 6.3.1.16; 14.1.2.8<sup>o</sup>; TA.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>; ÇvetU.2.4<sup>o</sup>.

vi hyakhyam manasā vasyaichen RV.1.109.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

vihruta antrāhi VS.25.7; MS.3.15.9; 180.4.

viḥvayante tanā girā RV.8.40.7<sup>b</sup>.

viḥvayante manṣiṇaḥ RV.8.5.16<sup>b</sup>.

vikṣamāṇāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.5; KSA. 1.10.

vikṣitāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.3; MS.3.12.3; 161.6; KSA.1.10.

vikṣityate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

viḍu cit sahiṣtmahi RV.8.40.1<sup>d</sup>.

viḍu (AV.Vait. vilu) cid aruṇatnubhiḥ RV.1.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 70.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.202<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.15. Cf. BṛhD.2.140.

viḍu cid dṛḍha pitaro na ukthāhi RV.1.71.2<sup>a</sup>.

viḍu cid yasya samṛtāu RV.1.127.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>d</sup>.

viḍu chapathajāmōhanāḥ ApÇ.6.20.2<sup>b</sup>. See viṛuc oha<sup>a</sup>.

viḍum (VSK. vilum) cid adrim abhinat parayan RV.10.



- 45.6<sup>o</sup>; VS.12.23<sup>o</sup>; VSK.13.2.6<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.2.2.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>o</sup>; 86.17; KS.16.9<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.26<sup>o</sup>.
- viḍudveṣā anu vaça ṛnam ādadiḥ RV.2.24.13<sup>o</sup>.
- viḍupatmabbhir aṣubhemabbhir vā RV.1.116.2<sup>a</sup>.
- viḍupavibhir maruta ṛbhukṣaṇāḥ RV.8.20.2<sup>a</sup>.
- viḍupavibhir maruta rathebbhiḥ RV.5.58.6<sup>b</sup>.
- viḍur varīyo-rāṭhī AV.1.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- viḍu çarma na sūnave RV.1.127.5<sup>e</sup>.
- viḍuharāḥ tapa ugro (AV. ugrān) mayobhūḥ RV.10.109.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.17.1<sup>o</sup>.
- viḍū uta pratīṣkabhe RV.1.39.2<sup>b</sup>.
- viḍoç eid indro yo asunvato vadhaḥ RV.1.101.4<sup>o</sup>.
- viḍuṣ satrī abhi dhitrā atṛndaḥ RV.3.31.5<sup>a</sup>.
- viḍvaṅge vṛṣaṇvaṣu RV.8.85.7<sup>b</sup>.
- viḍvīr yāmanā avardhayan (TB. viḍvīr yāmanā vavardhayan) VS.28.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.
- viṣāgaṇakinaḥ pūrvāḥ saha sukrdbhiḥ rājabbhir imānī yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata ApÇ.20.6.13. *See next but one.*
- viṣāgaṇakino (ÇB. ḡgaṇagino) devāir imānī yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.4.2; ApÇ.20.8.14.
- viṣāgaṇaginaḥ purāṣāir imānī yajamānaṁ rājabbhiḥ adhukrdbhiḥ saṁgāyata ÇB.13.4.3.3. *See prec. but one.*
- viṣāgaṇagino rājaṣabbhir yajamānaṁ saṁgāyata KÇ.20.3.2.
- viṣāpaṇavalāsitam TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- viṣā vadantu Kauç.84.8. *Cf. under gayatam.*
- viṣāṇvādaṁ gaṇakān gītāya (VS. ḡvādaṁ paṇighnaṁ tuṇavadhmaṁ tān nṛtāya) VS.30.20; TB.3.4.1.15. *See tuṇavadhmaṁ.*
- viṭam çamitre (MS. çamitrā; KS. çamitām) çamita (MS. çamitām) yajadyai TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>; 137.6; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>. *See viṭam haviḥ.*
- viṭam stuks-tuke yuvam TA.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>.
- viṭam haryatām vṛṣaṇā juṣethām RV.1.93.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>b</sup>; 248.8.
- viṭam haviḥ çamitām çamita yajadyai VS.17.57<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.11. *See viṭam çamitre.*
- viṭam havyāny adhivareṣu devāḥ RV.3.53.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.338<sup>o</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>o</sup>.
- viṭam havyāny ā gatam RV.6.60.15<sup>e</sup>.
- viṭam ghṛtasya guhyāni nama TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>. *See under pātām etc.*
- viṭapṛṣṭhā abhi prayah RV.8.6.42<sup>b</sup>.
- viṭam pātām payasa usriyayāḥ RV.1.153.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.5<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.18<sup>d</sup>; N.4.19.
- viṭam pibatām juṣethām (KS. pibatām āgatam) KS.35.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>d</sup>.
- viṭam me yajñam ā gatām me annam RV.10.61.4<sup>e</sup>.
- vitavārāsa āçavaḥ RV.8.46.23<sup>b</sup>.
- vitām ājyaaya VS.28.6.7, 29, 30; MS.3.11.2 (bis); 142.5, 8; 4.13.2 (bis); 200.14; 201.1; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.4 (bis); 3.6.2.2 (bis).
- vitihotraṁ tvā kave RV.5.26.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.873<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.1.1.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.3.4.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.6.10; ApÇ.2.9.10. P: vitihotram KÇ.2.8.2. *Cf. nityahotāraṁ.*
- vitihotrā ṛṣavrdhaḥ VS.17.78<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.5.4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>o</sup>; 139.9; KS.39.3<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.42.
- vitihotrā kṛtadvastu RV.8.31.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.11<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.10).
- vitihotro amartyaḥ RV.3.24.2<sup>b</sup>.
- vīti janasya divyasya kavyaiḥ RV.9.91.2<sup>a</sup>.
- vīti yo devām maruto dvasyet RV.6.16.46<sup>a</sup>.
- vīti hotāraṁ divyān jīgāti RV.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>.
- vīti hotrabhir uta devavītibhiḥ RV.8.54 (Val.6).6<sup>e</sup>.
- vīty arṣa caṇiṣṭhaya (SV. paṇiṣṭhaye) RV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.287<sup>e</sup>.
- vītho ghṛtasya guhyā jusanā (AV. ḡṇau) AV.7.29.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.16; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.2.4.3<sup>b</sup>.
- vīdam jyotir hrdaya ahitam yat RV.6.9.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vīdam madhyam avāṣpat AV.19.44.7<sup>a</sup>.
- vīdhre sūryam iva sarpaṇtam AV.4.20.7<sup>o</sup>.
- vīndra yāsi divyāni rocaṇā RV.10.32.10<sup>a</sup>.
- vīmān mātrām mimīmahe AV.18.2.41<sup>a</sup>.
- vīme devā akraṇsata AV.20.135.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.6.13; AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.32.26. *Designated as ativāda* AB.6.33.20; KB.30.7.
- vīme dyāvapṛthivi itaḥ AV.3.31.4<sup>a</sup>.
- vīraṁ (VSK. vīraṁ) videya tava devi (omitted in TS.KS.TA.) saṁdṛçi VS.4.2.3; VSK.4.7.4; TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ÇB.3.3.1.12; TA.4.7.5.
- vīraṁ hi (read avīraghni?) vīravataḥ suçeva MG.1.14.6<sup>b</sup>. *See avīraghno.*
- vīra karmapi-karmapi NīlarU.2.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- vīraghni bhava mekhale AV.6.13.3.2<sup>d</sup>.
- vīraṁ ca na ā pavasvā bhagaṁ ca RV.9.97.44<sup>b</sup>.
- vīraṁ janayisyathaḥ (MÇ. ḡtaḥ) TB.1.2.1.14; ApÇ.5.8.8; MÇ.1.5.2.4.
- vīratān pāhi VS.7.12; TS.1.4.8.1; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.13. *See next.*
- vīratāyāi tvā MS.1.3.10: 34.3; KS.4.3; MÇ.2.3.5.7. *See prec.*
- (or) vīraṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.
- vīraṁ dadāti satpatim RV.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>.
- vīraṁ dānaukasam vandadhyaḥ RV.1.61.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.35.5<sup>e</sup>.
- vīraṁ dhātā (AÇ. vīraṁ me datta; MÇ. vīraṁ no datta) pitarāḥ AÇ.2.7.12; ApÇ.1.9.12; MÇ.1.1.2.33. *See vīraṁ nah, and vīraṁ me, and cf. gṛhaṇ nah.*
- vīraṁ dhatevāsu HG.1.25.2 (ter).
- vīraṁ no datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhātā etc.*
- vīrapatny ahaṁ bhūyāsam Kauç.6.18.
- vīraṁ prayatadakaṣaṇam RV.6.53.2<sup>b</sup>.
- vīraṁ me datta etc.: *see vīraṁ dhātā etc.*
- vīrayadhvam pra taratī sakhyāḥ AV.12.2.26<sup>b</sup>. *See ut tiṣṭhata pra.*
- vīrayuḥ çavasas pate RV.9.36.6<sup>e</sup>.
- vīravatir bhūyasta yā no vīravato-karta MS.4.2.8: 29.16. P: vīravatir bhūyasta MÇ.9.5.3.
- vīravatīḥ sadam uchantu bhadrāḥ RV.7.41.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.16.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.40<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.14.7<sup>b</sup>.
- vīravat stīraṁ vedyam avardhayat VS.28.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.
- vīravantam akarta mā AB.7.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>d</sup>.
- vīravantaṁ paripaṣam RV.3.24.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.5; KS.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

**vīravantaṁ puruṣpṛaṁ** RV.9.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīravanto gr̥hā mama** Kauç.89.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīravanto bhaviṣyatha** AB.7.18.5<sup>b</sup>. See *prajāvanto bhaṁ*.  
**vīrasūr devakāmā syonā** (AV. ʾsūr devkāmā; SMB. ʾsūr jīvasūr devakāmā syonā; GG. ʾsūr jīvasūr jīvapātnt) RV.10.85.44<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.17<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>c</sup>; GG.2.7.12; PG.1.4.16<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>. See *under jīvasūr*.  
**vīras trātā ni śīdatu** AB.8.11.5<sup>d</sup>. See *under api puṣā*.  
**vīrasya** nu svaçvyam janāsaḥ RV.3.55.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīrasya pṛtānāṣaḥ** RV.6.45.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīrān naḥpitāro dhātā** ViDh.7.3.21. See *under vīraṁ dhātā*.  
**vīrān no atra mā dabhan** AV.4.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrān mā no rudra bhāmīto** (ÇvetU.SMB. ʾmīno) vadhbh (TAA.SMB. badhbh) RV.1.114.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 197.17; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>c</sup>. See *mā no vīrān*.  
**vīrān me pitāro** (also tatāmāḥ, and pratatāmāḥ) datta Kauç.88.25. See *under vīraṁ dhātā*.  
**vīrān videya etc.**: see *vīraṁ videya etc.*  
**vīrāya ca çrāvasyate** RV.8.47.12<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīrāya sadanāśade** SV.2.681<sup>d</sup>, 1029<sup>d</sup>. See *devāya saṁ*.  
**vīrā ye tṛhyante mithah** AV.5.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīro ca phatthayopanti** AV.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. See *viḍu chaṁ*.  
**vīrut keṣṭriyanāçanti** AV.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīrudbhīṣṭe** arjunāṁ saṁvidanāṁ AV.5.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīrudh vo viçvatovīryā** AV.6.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrudhāḥ pārayiṣṇavāḥ** (TS.MS.KS. ʾyīṣṇavah) RV.10.97.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.77<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.6; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>; N.6.3.  
**vīrudhāṁ balavattamāṁ** RV.10.145.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See *vīrudhāṁ balaṁ*, and *cf. next but one*.  
**vīrudhāḥ ca ma oṣadhayaḥ ca me** VS.18.14; TS.4.7.5.1; KS.18.10. See *oṣadhayaḥ ca*.  
**vīrudhāṁ vīryavati** AV.4.37.5<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under prec. but one*.  
**vīrudhāṁ balavattamāṁ** (AV.5.4.1<sup>b</sup>, ʾmah) AV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *under vīrudhāṁ balaṁ*.  
**vīrudho ya abhiçūtāḥ** AV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīreṇyāḥ kratur indrah suçastīḥ** RV.10.104.10<sup>a</sup>. Read *perhaps vīreṇyakraṭur for vīreṇyāḥ kratur, vīreṇya being a contamination of vareṇya and īdenya: cf. under vareṇyakraṭur*.  
**vīreṇyāḥ adhi tan no gr̥hāno rajaso vimāno yad vā ghā satyam uta yan na vidma** MS.4.9.11; 132.2. See *viçvāvasur abhi. The words yad vā etc. are an independent pāda, q. v.*  
**vīreṇyāḥ aḥvair maghavā bhavā** (TS. ʾva) naḥ RV.9.96.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.19.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 156.9; KS.21.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīreṇyāḥ vīratamā çaviṣṭhā** MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.7. See *under yāu vīryair*.  
**vīreṇyāḥ vīrān vanavad vanuṣyataḥ** RV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīre vīraṁ ajījanathāḥ** ÇB.14.9.4.27<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīreṣu vīrāṁ** (MS. ʾraḥ) upa pr̥dhi nas tvam RV.2.24.15<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 178.10; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīrāṁ vīraṁ nīdayase jayājim** RV.6.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīrāṁ vīraṁ vanuṣyāṁ tvotāḥ** RV.1.73.9<sup>b</sup>.

**vīrāḥ syāma sadhamadāḥ** RV.5.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīro vīrya badhyate** AV.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīro vīreṇa mayā** AV.3.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ yac ca vo balaṁ** AV.8.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ lakṣmīr balaṁ bale** AV.11.7.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ karavād iti** AV.10.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ kuhabhyaṁ** (KSA. gu<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
**vīryam annādyāṁ dhehi** ÇB.1.2.8.  
**vīryam asi** VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4; KÇ.19.2.18.  
**vīryam ayuḥ kīrtir varco yaço balaṁ** HG.1.13.1.  
**vīryaṁ pitṛbhya āhāsam** Kauç.89.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ manuṣyā uta** Kauç.89.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryaṁ mayi dhehi** VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.4.  
**vīryaṁ me devā adaduh** Kauç.89.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**vīryavān sapatnāḥ çuravīraḥ** AV.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīryā kṛdhi** yani te kartvāni RV.2.30.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāṇi kariṣyataḥ** RV.8.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīryā maghavan yā cakārtha** RV.5.29.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāya** (sc. me varcodau varcase pavethām) TS.3.2.3.2.  
**vīryāya tvā** VS.19.6; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4; ApÇ.19.7.1.  
**vīryā** yani cakrathuh RV.6.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryāyānnādīryā** rāyasopāyaviṣyā apacityāni SMB.1.7.4.  
**vīryāyāvīpālāṁ** VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**vīryā vocaṁ prathamā kṛtāni** RV.10.112.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**vīryebhir vīratamā çaviṣṭhā** (TB. çavi<sup>o</sup>) VS.8.59<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.4.5<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.5.20.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.20.4<sup>b</sup>. See *under yāu vīryair*.  
**vīlu etc.**, and **vīluṁ etc.**: see *viḍu etc.*, and *viḍuṁ etc.*  
**vīvadhaṁ** (KS. ʾdhaç) chandah MS.2.8.7; 112.1; KS.17.6. See *vivadhaç*.  
**vīva bhīrajanta r̥ṣṭayāḥ** RV.7.55.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīvarto-çṭācatvārīṇaḥ** (KS. aṣṭ<sup>o</sup>) MS.2.8.4; 109.7; KS.17.4; 21.1. See *vīvarto*.  
**vīhi** MS.4.9.18; 135.10; ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
**vīhi madhor gṛhṭasya svāhā** MS.1.1.13; 8.12.  
**vīhi mṛḍikam** (VSK. mṛl<sup>o</sup>) suhavo na edhi RV.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.4<sup>d</sup>; VSK.23.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>d</sup>; 153.15; 4.14.17<sup>d</sup>; 246.12; KS.34.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**vīhi çura** (TB. suṛa) puroḍaçam (AV. olaçam) RV.3.46.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.23.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.  
**vīhi svastiṁ sukaṭim divo nṛṇ** RV.6.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**vīhi svām śhutiṁ juṣāṇo manasā** AV.6.83.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vīhi svām Kauç.31.21. See *next*.  
**vīhi svāhāhutiṁ juṣāṇaḥ** TS.1.8.1.1; TB.1.6.1.2. P: vīhi svāhā ApÇ.18.8.16. See *prec.*  
**vīhi havyāṁ prayatam śhutaṁ me** (ÇÇ. naḥ) AÇ.2.14.31<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>d</sup>.  
**vṛka** ivavimato gr̥ham AV.6.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**vṛkadvaraso asurasya vīraṁ** RV.2.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkaç cid asya vāraṇa urāmāhiḥ** RV.8.66.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.97.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.104.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.  
**vṛkasya** cid vartikāṁ antar aṣyāt RV.10.39.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**vṛkāḥ kurvata śilabam** AV.12.5.49<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkāya** cij jasmānasya çaktam RV.7.68.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**vṛkāyur adideçati** RV.10.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**vṛkāḥ sadhastha vīda rūpam asya** TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under devāḥ sadhastha*.

## vr̥kīr .

vr̥kīr aṣvīnā vṛṣaṇā nareti RV.1.117.18b.  
 vr̥ko na tṛṣṇajām mṛgaṇ RV.1.105.7d.  
 vr̥ko na rabhaso bhīṣak VS.21.38f; MS.3.11.2f; 142.13; TB.2.6.11.7d.  
 vr̥ko vāro jighāṇasati TB.2.4.1.1b; TA.2.5.2b.  
 vr̥ktū jāñjabhatāv iva ÇÇ.4.20.1b.  
 vr̥kṣe iva pakvas tiṣṭhasi SMB.2.4.9a. P: vr̥kṣa iva GG.4.5.22; KhG.4.1.12. Cf. GG.4.5.30; KhG.4.1.14.  
 vr̥kṣa iva vidyutā hataḥ AV.7.59.1e.  
 vr̥kṣa iva stabdho divi tiṣṭhaty ekaḥ TA.10.10.3c; MahanU.10.4c; N.2.3c.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ yad gāvaḥ pariśaśvajānāḥ AV.1.2.3a.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ yo veda samprati TA.1.11.5b.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ-vr̥kṣaṁ ā rohasi AV.5.5.3a.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ sam ca vi cācathāḥ RV.5.78.6d.  
 vr̥kṣanāmāç ca garhitāḥ ApÇ.1.3.12b.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ na pakvaṁ dhūnavad rapāya RV.9.97-53d; SV.2.455d.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ na punar abhavet ÇB.14.6.9.34d; BrhU.3.9.34d.  
 vr̥kṣam iṣṭānyā (HG. eṣanina) jahi AV.7.109.4c; HG.1.15.6d.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ pakvaṁ phalaṁ aṅkīva dhūnuhi RV.3.45.4c.  
 vr̥kṣaṁ paraçumāḥ iva RV.8.73.17b.  
 vr̥kṣasya nu te puruhūta vayāḥ RV.6.24.3c; N.1.4.  
 vr̥kṣasya pra vāyāṁ iva RV.6.57.5b.  
 vr̥kṣasya çākhām aruṇasya bapsataḥ RV.10.94.3c.  
 vr̥kṣasya skandhaḥ parita iva çākhāḥ AV.10.7.38d.  
 vr̥kṣāḥ vanāni saṁ cara AV.6.45.1d.  
 vr̥kṣāṇām udayasmahi Kauç.47.16d.  
 vr̥kṣāṇām pataye namaḥ VS.16.19; TS.4.5.2.2; MS.2.9.3: 122.14; KS.17.12.  
 vr̥kṣād iva srajaṁ kṛtvā AV.8.6.26c. See çṛṇaḥ srajam.  
 vr̥kṣāṁ psāto vanaspatin AV.10.3.14b.  
 vr̥kṣāṁ bhanakty ojaś AV.10.3.13b.  
 vr̥kṣāç cin me abhipitve arāraṇuḥ RV.8.4.21a.  
 vr̥kṣāḥ çere nyarpiṭāḥ AV.10.3.15b.  
 vr̥kṣe na pakve çakunaḥ AV.20.127.4b; ÇÇ.12.15.1.1b.  
 vr̥kṣe na vasatiṁ vayah RV.10.127.4c.  
 vr̥kṣe-vr̥kṣe niyatā mīmāyad gāuḥ RV.10.27.22a; N.2.6a. Cf. BrhD.2.111; 7.27.  
 vr̥kṣo na pakvaḥ sṛpyo na jetā RV.4.20.5b.  
 vr̥oivato dāivavātāya çikṣaṇ RV.6.27.7d.  
 vr̥oivato yad dhariṣṭyāyām RV.6.27.5c.  
 vr̥oivantaḥ çarave patyamānāḥ RV.6.27.6c.  
 vr̥janena vr̥jināṁ saṁ pipeṣa RV.3.34.6c; AV.20.11.6c.  
 vr̥jane vā nadinām RV.5.52.7c.  
 vr̥jināṁām avisyavaḥ RV.8.67.9b.  
 vr̥jite pari vr̥ndhi naḥ KSA.6.1a. See under r̥jite.  
 vr̥jyāma te pari divaḥ RV.8.45.10a.  
 vr̥jje devavyacastamam RV.1.142.5c.  
 vr̥jje ha yan (TB. vr̥jje havir) namaśa barhir agnau RV.6.11.5a; TB.2.4.3.2a.  
 vr̥ṇakti tigmām ataseṣu jihvām RV.4.7.10c.  
 vr̥ṇakti vindate vasu RV.6.51.16d; VS.4.29d; TS.1.2.9.1d; MS.1.2.5d; 14.2; 3.7.7; 84.11; KS.2.6d; ÇB.3.3.15d.  
 vr̥ṇak piprūḥ çambaram çuṣam indrah RV.6.18.8c.  
 vr̥ṇāṁ atra sakhyāya sakhyam RV.7.18.12c.

vr̥ṇāno dāivyaṁ vacaḥ AV.7.105.1b.  
 vr̥ṇite çruṣṭim rājavajryam RV.1.67.7b.  
 vr̥ṇidvaṁ havyavahanam RV.5.28.6c; TS.2.5.8.7; ÇB.1.4.1.39c; TB.3.5.2.3c.  
 vr̥ṇimahe asurasya pracetasah RV.4.53.1b.  
 vr̥ṇimahe ahṛayaṁ vājām r̥gmīyam RV.3.2.4b.  
 vr̥ṇimahe nadinām RV.8.31.10b.  
 vr̥ṇimahe yujyāya RV.9.66.18d.  
 vr̥ṇimahe sakhyāya RV.9.66.18c. Cf. next.  
 vr̥ṇimahe sakhyāya priyāya RV.4.41.7c. Cf. prec.  
 vr̥ṇiṣva duhitar divaḥ RV.10.127.8b; KS.13.16b; TB.2.4.6.10b.  
 vr̥ṇomi tam aham bhaktya. ViDh.86.15c.  
 vr̥ṇamcayāḥ sahurir vikṣv aritāḥ RV.2.21.3c.  
 vr̥ṇeva yantām bahubhir vasavyaiḥ RV.6.1.3a; MS.4.13.6a; 206.9; KS.18.20a; TB.3.6.10.1a.  
 vr̥ṇtāya svāhā KSA.1.8.  
 vr̥ṇtrām yad indra tūrvasi RV.8.99.6d; AV.20.105.2d; SV.2.988d; VS.33.67d.  
 vr̥ṇtrām yad indra çavasāvadhīr ahim RV.1.51.4c.  
 vr̥ṇtrām yad ugro vy av̥çced ojaś RV.10.113.6c.  
 vr̥ṇtrām yad vajrin vr̥ṣakarman ubhnaḥ RV.1.63.4b.  
 vr̥ṇtrām yo jaghāna yatir na AV.2.5.3b. See jaghāna vr̥ṇtrām.  
 vr̥ṇtram viparvam ardayat RV.1.187.1d; VS.34.7d; KS.40.8d; N.9.25d.  
 vr̥ṇtram hanati vr̥ṇtrahā çākatratuḥ RV.8.89.3c; SV.1.257c; VS.33.96c.  
 vr̥ṇtrakhādo valamrujaḥ RV.3.45.2a; SV.2.1069a.  
 vr̥ṇtraghna (MS.KS. 'ghnah) stomā upa mām upaguh (AV. mema aguh; KS. mām ihaguh) AV.4.24.1b; TS.4.7.15.1b; MS.3.16.5b; 190.10; KS.22.15b.  
 vr̥ṇtraghnaḥ somapavnaḥ RV.8.78.7c.  
 vr̥ṇtraghnaḥ stomā etc.: see prec. but one.  
 vr̥ṇtraghna varivovida RV.1.175.5c.  
 vr̥ṇtraghni vaṣṭi suṣṭutim RV.6.61.7c.  
 vr̥ṇtraghne pari śicyase RV.9.98.10b; SV.2.681b; 1029b.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghantha nir divaḥ RV.1.80.4b.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghanvān apa tad vavāra RV.1.32.1.1d; N.2.17d.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghanvān abhavat varenyah RV.10.113.2d.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghanvān avṛṇta somam RV.3.36.8d.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghanvān asṛjat RV.1.80.10d. Cf. next.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghanvān asṛjat vi sindhūn RV.4.18.7d; 19.8b. Cf. prec.  
 vr̥ṇtrām jaghāṇāçanyeva vr̥kṣam RV.2.14.2b.  
 vr̥ṇtratarām maghavanain çāçpatim MS.4.12.3a; 185.7. See çarṣandhṛtarām.  
 vr̥ṇtrātūr no (TB. no) abhayaṁ çarma yaṁsat MS.4.14.13d; 236.14; TB.2.8.3.8d.  
 vr̥ṇtrātūr no (TB. no) yajñam ihopayāsat MS.4.14.13d; 237.5; TB.2.8.3.8d.  
 vr̥ṇtrām tīrtvā dānavām vajrabahuḥ MS.4.14.13c; 236.9; TB.2.8.3.7c.  
 vr̥ṇtrām dhanubhyo asphuraḥ RV.8.3.19b.  
 vr̥ṇtrām marutvāḥ avadhīḥ RV.1.80.11d.  
 vr̥ṇtrasya kantnikāḥ (VSK. 'nakāḥ) VSK.4.2.1; TS.1.2.1.2; ApÇ.10.7.1. See under mitrasyaḥ kaḥ.

vṛtrasya cid vidad yena marma RV.1.61.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya tvā cvasathāḍ ṣamāpāḥ RV.8.96.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.324<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.3.20.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; Q̄.13.12.3.4; Svidh.3.7.5.  
*Designated as dyūtāna makṛta* Q̄.13.12.3.  
 vṛtrasya nityam vi caranty āpāḥ RV.1.32.10<sup>e</sup>; N.2.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yat pravape durgṛbhiḡvanāḥ RV.1.52.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yad badbadhānasya rodasi RV.1.52.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrasya yad bhr̥ṣṭimatā vadhena RV.1.52.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrasyāsi kanṇinakāḥ (M̄C.MG. kanṇika; MS. kanṇika  
 cakṣuṣo me vayodhah) VS.4.3; MS.1.2.1: 10.4; Q̄B.3.  
 1.3.15; M̄C.2.1.1.38; MG.1.11.8. P: vṛtrasya K̄C.7.2.  
 34; PG.2.6.27. See under mitrayāsi ka<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛtrasyeva caṣipatiḥ AV.6.134.1<sup>d</sup>; 135.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi dadathur ardhadevam RV.4.42.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi pāryam tatakṣa vajram RV.1.12.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi purāṇidaram RV.6.16.14<sup>e</sup>; VS.11.33<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.  
 5.11.4<sup>e</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>e</sup>: 77.7; KS.16.3<sup>e</sup>; Q̄B.6.4.  
 2.3; Vait.5.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi puruḥitām indram MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>. 135.15.  
 See abhimātīhanam etc.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi madiram aṇṇam aṇṇai RV.6.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrahapāṇi parājita RV.6.38.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.424<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyāya ratham indra tiṣṭha RV.6.18.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyāya harivo asya pāhi Q̄.14.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyena vṛtrahā RV.8.24.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.38<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyau bharahntau sajoṣaḥ RV.8.63.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.50<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahatyau-vasi cūrasātāu RV.6.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahan kam suvīryā RV.8.64.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahādīṣṭa pāṇiṣyam RV.8.93.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā devavīrtamāḥ RV.9.25.3<sup>e</sup>; 28.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.632<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā puruṣetanāḥ RV.6.16.19<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 1.2<sup>e</sup>; 7.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā bhūryāsutiḥ RV.8.93.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.140<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā vimr̥dho vaç RV.10.152.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.  
 22<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>b</sup>; Mahān.U.  
 20.5<sup>b</sup>; Ap̄C.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ojasvān vimr̥dho.  
 vṛtrahā cūra samare vasūnām RV.6.47.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.76.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā somapātamaḥ RV.8.6.40<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrahā somapitaye RV.1.16.8<sup>e</sup>; 8.73.20<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.5.1<sup>e</sup>;  
 7.13.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrāj jāto divakarah AV.4.10.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrājī vṛtrahañ (A.V. ohañ) jahi RV.8.17.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy anyāḥ samitheṣu jighnatā RV.7.83.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy anyo apratni hanti RV.7.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtrāṇy apratiṣkutaḥ RV.1.84.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.41.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 179<sup>b</sup>; 2.263<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 154.9; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.  
 8.1<sup>b</sup>; Ap̄C.17.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā bhūri nyṛjase RV.8.90.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrāya vajram iṣṇaḥ kiyedhah RV.1.61.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 183.10; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; N.6.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛtrā samatsu āsahad amitrān RV.6.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtreṇa yad ahinā bibhrad āyudhā RV.10.113.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtre vāpev abhi cūra mandase RV.10.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtre vā maho nṛvati kṣaye vā RV.6.25.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtreṇu cātṛūn suhanā kṛdhi nah Aṛs.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛtreṇu cūra mahasanta ugrāḥ RV.7.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā kṛdanta indavaḥ RV.9.31.3<sup>e</sup>.

vṛthā kṛdantaḥ mimate na gavaḥ RV.9.97.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.468<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā gava iverate AV.20.127.5<sup>b</sup>; Q̄.12.14.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā gavo na durdhuṛaḥ RV.5.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā juhūbhīḥ sṛṇya tuviṣvāṇi RV.1.58.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā pavitre aksaran RV.9.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā pavitre arasi RV.9.16.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛthā pājāsi kṛṇute (SV. 9<sup>e</sup>) nadīṣvā RV.9.76.1<sup>d</sup>; 88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.558<sup>d</sup>; 2.578<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛthā yat takṣad anuyāti pṛthvīm RV.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā rebhanta imāhe tad u nu RV.10.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthā samudraḥ sindhavo na nīrḥ RV.9.88.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛthā samudram indavaḥ RV.9.64.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛthāṣṭat patihībhīr dirghayāthaiḥ RV.2.15.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.3.  
 14.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛtheva viṣṭāntā RV.10.93.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛddham ca me vṛddhi; ca me (VS. me yajñena kalpa-  
 nām) VS.18.4; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.2.11.2: 141.2; KS.18.7.  
 vṛddhasya cid vardhatām asya tanuḥ RV.6.24.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛddhasya cid vardhato dyaṇ inakṣataḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛddhā ugrasya cavaṣaḥ RV.5.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛddhāyut anu vṛddhayaḥ RV.1.10.12<sup>e</sup>; VS.5.29<sup>e</sup>; TB.  
 1.3.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.11<sup>e</sup>: 21.5; KS.2.12<sup>e</sup>; Q̄B.3.6.1.24<sup>e</sup>;  
 Ap̄MB.1.2.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛddhāsu cid vardhano yaṣu cakanat RV.10.91.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdha idā ĀC.2.3.12. Cf. under karad idā.  
 vṛdhat karad guhan mahat tat (GB.1.1.21, tao cham om)  
 GB.1.1.10.21.  
 vṛdhat svāḥ Kāuṣ.91.10.  
 vṛdhāṣaḥ ca pracetasah RV.8.83.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛdhāṣo ye maghavann ānaçur magham RV.10.147.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛdhe ca no bhavataṁ vājasātāu RV.1.34.12<sup>d</sup>; 112.24<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.34.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdhe cid aṛya uparasyayoh RV.4.2.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛdhe no yajñam avatā sajoṣasaḥ RV.10.35.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛdhe bhuvac chaçamānasya yajyoh RV.4.23.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛntād abhi prasarpatāḥ AV.8.6.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇca darbha sapatnān me AV.19.28.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇcadvānām kṛṇṇayamān ruçantam RV.6.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇca pra vṛṇca sam vṛṇca AV.12.5.62<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me dvīsatō mane AV.19.28.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me pāpmanam TB.3.10.9.2, ĀC.2.3.23; K̄C.4.15.4;  
 Ap̄C.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21. See pāpmanam  
 me vṛṇca.  
 vṛṇca me pṛtanayataḥ AV.19.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṇca me sarvān durhādah AV.19.28.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣ madhyam praty agraṇ cṛṇhi RV.3.30.17<sup>b</sup>; N.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣmi tam kuḷipeneva vṛṇsam AV.2.12.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣmi çakuner iva AV.2.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣmi cātṛūṇāḥ bahun AV.3.19.2<sup>e</sup>; 6.65.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣ cātṛor ava viçvāni vṛṇṣya RV.1.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣkasyārasaḥ viṣam RV.1.191.16<sup>e</sup>. Cf. tāsām ara-  
 satamaṇi.  
 vṛṇoṣem adhasād vi ruja sahasva RV.3.30.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇoṣopariṣṭāt tujatā vadhena RV.9.91.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 vṛṇako-si triṣṭupchandah PB.1.5.12. P: vṛṇako-si L̄C.2.  
 1.5. See vṛṇasi triṣṭup, samrād asi triṣṭup, and suparṇo  
 -si triṣṭup.

## vṛṣakrato —

vṛṣakrato vṛṣā vajrin bhare dīhā RV.5.36.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 vṛṣacyutā madaso gātam ācata RV.9.69.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣajūti no-vrtaḥ (SV. āvita) RV.8.33.10<sup>h</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣajūti hi jāñise RV.5.35.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu harayaḥ RV.9.106.1<sup>h</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>h</sup>; 2.44<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ vasuśāhanam RV.5.75.1<sup>h</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>h</sup>; 2.109.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ cūṣmam āyuse varcase krdhi MÇ.2.4.1.39<sup>o</sup>. See vṛṣaṇo cūṣm.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somaiḥ vṛṣabhāya suṣvati RV.2.16.5<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ somapitaye RV.1.16.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā trikakubham MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.12.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ tvā vayanī vṛṣaṇ RV.3.27.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.32; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ dñibhir apturam RV.9.63.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam āyadabhyām VS.25.1.7. See vṛṣanā etc.  
 vṛṣaṇam prṣu (SV. prkṣu) susahim RV.8.15.4<sup>h</sup>; AV.20.61.1<sup>h</sup>; SV.1.383<sup>h</sup>; 2.230<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṇvasya mene ÇB.1.1.16; ÇB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; LÇ.1.3.1.  
 vṛṣaṇaṇvona maruto vṛṣapsunā RV.8.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇas te abhiçavaḥ RV.8.33.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇas te khañitarāḥ Kauç.40.14<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi RV.3.27.15<sup>h</sup>; AV.20.102.3<sup>h</sup>; SV.2.890<sup>h</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.22. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.  
 vṛṣaṇā āyadabhyām MS.3.15.1; 177.9; 3.15.9; 180.5. See vṛṣaṇam etc.  
 vṛṣaṇā kakṣyapṛā RV.1.10.3<sup>h</sup>; SV.2.696<sup>h</sup>; VS.8.34<sup>h</sup>; ÇB.4.5.3.10<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā dyāvapṛthivi ṛtāvart RV.10.66.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇādhvaryū vṛṣabhaso adrayaḥ RV.2.16.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā vahato ratham RV.8.13.23<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇā hant vṛṣabhāny ayudha RV.2.16.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇe tvā khañamasi Kauç.40.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇe cūṣmāyāyuse varcase TS.3.2.5.2<sup>o</sup>. See vṛṣaṇam cūṣmam.  
 vṛṣaṇo devā vṛṣaṇo haviskṛtaḥ RV.10.66.6<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇau sthah VS.5.2; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.5.2; MS.1.2.7.16.7; 3.9.5.121.5; KS.3.4; 26.7; ÇB.3.4.1.21; ApÇ.7.12.12; MÇ.1.5.3.1; 7.1.40; Kauç.69.17. P: vṛṣaṇau KÇ.5.1.29.  
 vṛṣaṇyantiḥ kanyaḥ AV.5.5.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇvantaṁ bibhrati dhṛṣu ratham RV.1.100.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣantamaṣya hūmahe RV.1.10.10<sup>o</sup>; 5.35.3<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣantamaḥ sakhibhīḥ svebhīr evāhi RV.1.100.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣann indo na ukthiyam RV.9.40.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣapāṣu indavaḥ RV.1.139.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.2. P: vṛṣann indra AB.5.12.5; ÇÇ.10.7.7; 8.3.  
 vṛṣann indra vṛṣabhir vṛtrahantama RV.5.40.1<sup>o</sup>-3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣann ṛjipinn ā bhara RV.8.33.12<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣan vṛṣaṇam aruṣaṁ ciṭhi RV.10.89.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣan stotāram ūtaye RV.9.51.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣapatnir apo jaya dive-dive RV.8.15.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.61.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.232<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaprabharmā dānavasya bhāmam RV.5.32.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣabham vājinaṁ vayam AV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabham carṣapinam RV.3.62.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.29<sup>a</sup>.

vṛṣabham naryāpasam RV.8.93.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.7.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.125<sup>b</sup>; 2.800<sup>b</sup>; VS.28.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.11; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See ṛṣabham etc.  
 vṛṣabhaç ca çinçumārāç ca yukta RV.1.116.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhāṣya ya kakut TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhāṣyādhi retasi RV.9.19.4<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhānnāya vṛṣabhāya patave RV.2.16.5<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhāya kṣitnām RV.10.187.1<sup>h</sup>; AV.6.34.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhāya gavayī MS.3.14.11; 174.8. See ṛṣabhāya etc.  
 vṛṣabhāyeva paktave TA.6.4.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhena gāvah (KSA. gāh) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4. See ṛṣabhena etc.  
 vṛṣabhena tvaṣṭā KS.39.11. See ṛṣabhena etc.  
 vṛṣabhena yajamānāḥ TB.2.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabhena yajāmahe TB.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho gaur vayo dadhuḥ KS.38.10<sup>1</sup>. See ṛṣabho.  
 vṛṣabho divo rajasah pṛthivyah RV.8.57 (Val.9).3<sup>h</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho dyumnavañ asi RV.5.28.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho na tignacṛṇgaḥ RV.10.86.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣabho-si svargaḥ AV.11.1.35<sup>a</sup>. Cf. ṛṣabho etc.  
 vṛṣarathāso vṛṣaraçmayo-tyah RV.6.44.19<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaligamanamāithunasaṁgamāt RVKh.9.67.11<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣavṛtāsah pṛṣatr ayugdhvam RV.1.85.4<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣaseno-si (VS.ÇB. -si rāṣṭradham) VS.10.2 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.1; ÇS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.6 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApÇ.18.13.5; MÇ.9.1.2.  
 vṛṣā kanikrad arṣati RV.9.63.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣākapāyi revati RV.10.86.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>a</sup>; N.12.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣākaper ati vyatih RV.10.86.2<sup>h</sup>; AV.20.126.2<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣā kaçā hiranyay RV.8.33.11<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣā ketur yajato dyām açāyata RV.10.92.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.32.6; KB.22.2.  
 vṛṣāgnim vṛṣaṇam bharan VS.11.46<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.7; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 79.7; 3.1.6; 7.19; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.8. P: vṛṣāgnim KÇ.16.3.10.  
 vṛṣā grāva vṛṣā madah RV.5.40.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā citreṣu nānadan na sinhaḥ RV.3.2.11<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣā codasva mahate dhanāya RV.1.104.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣā chandur bhavati haryato vṛṣā RV.1.55.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣā jajana vṛṣaṇam ranāya RV.7.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣājani pṛçnyah çukra ndhani RV.2.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaṁ yantu (MS. yanti) janayah supatnīḥ VS.20.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.4; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam vṛṣann ā dñehi ÇG.1.19.11<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇam vṛṣabhir yatam RV.9.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣaṇaḥ samidhīmahi TB.3.5.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See vṛṣaṇaḥ etc.  
 vṛṣā te vajra uta te vṛṣā rathah RV.2.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣā te vṛṣa induh RV.1.175.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.782<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣā triprsthō anaviṣṭa gā abhi RV.9.71.7<sup>h</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvam vadhrayas te sapatnāḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvam çatakrato RV.8.33.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vṛṣā tvam çatakrato vṛṣā havah RV.8.13.31<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 vṛṣā tvam asy oṣadhe Kauç.40.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvā patu vājibhiḥ AV.19.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vṛṣā tvā vṛṣaṇam vardhatu dyauh RV.5.36.5<sup>a</sup>.

वृषा त्वा वृषानां हुवे RV.5.40.3<sup>a</sup>; 8.13.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषा दधन्वे पुरुवारो अद्भिर्ह RV.9.93.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा दधन्वे वृषानां नदिष्व ा RV.8.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषा देवा वृषावराह RV.9.64.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>b</sup>; 2.131<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 146.3; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा धर्मन्नि दधिसे (SV. dadhriše) RV.9.64.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>c</sup>; 2.131<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 146.4; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषा ना क्रुद्धाह पातयad rajasev (AV. rajasev) ा RV.10.43.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषा parjanyo वृषाणो वृषास्तुब्हाह RV.10.66.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषा pavaśva devayuh RV.9.6.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.506<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा pavaśva dhārāyā RV.9.65.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.469<sup>a</sup>; 2.153<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.10.9; 11.8.1; 14.3.1.  
 वृषा pavitrām aty eti roruvat RV.9.86.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषा pavitre adhi sāno avye RV.9.86.3<sup>e</sup>, avyaye) RV.9.86.3<sup>e</sup>; 97.40<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.529<sup>c</sup>; 2.603<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.15<sup>c</sup>; Mahān U.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.14.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषा pāvaka dīdhi AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषा punāna āyusu (SV. āyūṣi) RV.9.19.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषा prthivya āyam AV.6.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा bhūmyām stighnyah AV.11.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषा matmām pavate vicakṣaṇah RV.9.86.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.58<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>a</sup>; 2.171<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.10.6.  
 वृषा mada indre cōka ukthā RV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: वृषा mada indre ÇÇ.9.9.5; 14.60.2; वृषा madah AÇ.8.6.13.  
 वृषा mado varenyah RV.1.175.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा mahi rodasi ā vivega RV.3.61.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषा me ravo nabhasā na tanyatuh AV.5.13.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Kauç.29.5.  
 वृषा yajan vṛṣaṇām bhūritetāh VS.20.44<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 140.13; KS.38.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषा yajasa haviṣa viduṣṭarah RV.2.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषा yajño yam invasi vṛṣa havah RV.8.13.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषा yajño vṛṣaṇah santu yajñiyah RV.10.66.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषāyate nabhasā vepate mati RV.9.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā yatra vārvdhe kāvyena RV.3.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषā yat sakam vivipāno arcāt RV.4.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā yad ājīm vṛṣaṇā sipāsasi RV.10.102.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषā yantāsi cavaśas turasya TS.2.2.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषāyante mahe atyāya pūrvh RV.3.7.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषāyamāna upa gīrbhir ithe RV.3.52.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषāyamāno-vṛṇita (AV. avṛṇita) somam RV.1.32.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषāyamāno vṛṣabhas turāṣāh VS.20.46<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.16; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषāyam indra te rathah RV.8.13.31<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषāyam ugro nṛcakṣase TB.2.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषāyudho na vadhrayo niraṣṭah RV.1.33.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषā yuthva vaṇasagah RV.1.7.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.70.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā yo vītrahā gr̥pe RV.8.27.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषā ratho maghavan vṛṣaṇā hari RV.8.33.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषāravāya vadate RV.10.146.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā rukṣa oṣadhiṇu nūnot RV.6.3.7<sup>b</sup>.

वृषāva cakradad (RV.9.107.22<sup>b</sup>, cakrado) vane RV.9.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 107.22<sup>b</sup>. See vṛṣo acikradad.  
 वृषā vajriṇ (AV. çjriṇ) ciketaśi RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā vajry aroravit RV.8.6.40<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vanam (ApÇ. vane) vṛṣā madah (ApÇ. made; SV. sutah) RV.9.64.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vaneśv ava cakradad dhariḥ RV.9.86.31<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vājī (TS. ApÇ. vām; MS. vām aṣvo) retodhā reto dadhātu VS.23.20; TS.7.4.19.1; MS.3.12.20; 167.1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. Ps: वृषā vājī KÇ.20.6.16; वृषā vām ApÇ.20.18.3.  
 वृषā vām megho vṛṣaṇā pipāya RV.1.181.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषā vi jājñe janayann amartyah RV.9.108.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā viçvasya bhūtasya AV.6.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣaṇvatibhyo vedapatnibhyo bhava KS.5.4.  
 वृषā vṛṣatva vṛṣabho nyrjāte RV.1.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣandhiṁ caturāgrim aśyan RV.4.22.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣabhiḥ sakhibhiḥ sakṣā san RV.1.100.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣabhyām vahase haribhyām RV.5.36.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣaḥ etc.: see next but one.  
 वृषā vṛṣe duduhe dohasā diyah RV.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.155.  
 वृषā vṛṣe (SV. ṣaṇah) pari pavitre akṣah RV.9.87.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.531<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā vṛṣe roruvad aṇṣur asmāi RV.9.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā vo aṇṣur na kilā riṣāthana RV.10.94.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā çīṣur vṛṣabho yajñiyāsu RV.7.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā çukram duduhe pṛṇir ndhaḥ RV.4.3.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sakre çhukram.  
 वृषā çukreṇa cōcisi RV.10.187.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under agniḥ çukreṇa.  
 वृषā çuśman kṣipasi bhūmyām adhi (AV.9.1.20<sup>b</sup>, bhūmyām divi) AV.9.1.10<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषā çuśmeṇa bādhatē vi durmatih RV.9.70.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 वृषā çuśmeṇa vājina AV.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषā çoṇo abhikanikradad gah RV.9.97.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.156<sup>a</sup>; PB.11.8.4.  
 वृषā samatsu dāsasya nāma cit RV.5.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषāsi VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; ApÇ.18.13.5; ApMB.2.21.27 (ApG.8.22.16); HG.2.2.2.  
 वृषāsi triṣṭupchandah AV.6.48.3. P: वृषāsi Vait.17.10. See under vṛṣako-si.  
 वृषāsi divo vṛṣabhaḥ prthivyah RV.6.44.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā sindhunām vṛṣabha stiyānam RV.6.44.21<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 वृषāsi vṛṣāyāvan (Kauç. vati) AV.5.25.8<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.40.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 वृषā so aṇṣur pavate (lect, erroneously, pavane) haviṣmān somah TB.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā sotā sunotu te RV.8.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषā soma dyumāh (MS. omāh) ai RV.9.64.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.504<sup>a</sup>; 2.131<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 146.3; 4.10.5; 155.3; 4.11.2; 167.5; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>. P: वृषā soma KS.20.15; MÇ.5.1.2.11.  
 वृषā sono aśyan sutah RV.5.40.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.13.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 वृषāsy aṇṣur vṛṣabhāya gr̥hyase TB.2.4.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 वृषāsy ūrmih TS.1.8.11.1; TB.1.7.5.1. See vṛṣormir, and vṛṣa ūrmir.  
 वृषā haribhyām pariṣiktam andhaḥ RV.10.116.4<sup>b</sup>.

vr̥ṣā hariḥ cūcir a bhāti bhāṣā RV.7.10.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy agne ajarah RV.6.48.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi bhānūnā RV.9.65.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.480<sup>a</sup>; 2.134<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣā hy asi rādhasē RV.5.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.3.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe RV.8.6.14<sup>o</sup>. Cf. next.  
 vr̥ṣā hy ugra çr̥ṇviṣe parāvati RV.8.33.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prece.  
 vr̥ṣendodiyumnāvattamah RV.9.2.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.388<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendraḥ pura etu naḥ RV.10.152.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>o</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>o</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣendrasya vr̥ṣā divaḥ AV.6.86.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣendrasya Kauç.59.12.  
 vr̥ṣeva patnir abhy eti roruvāt RV.1.140.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthā pari koçam ar̥ṣan (RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>, ar̥ṣasi) RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>; 96.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva yūthe sahasā vidanāḥ AV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vadhr̥t̥r abhi vaṣṭy ojaś RV.2.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣeva vāj̥i çipumat̥r aptya RV.2.43.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo agniḥ nam idhyate RV.3.27.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.102.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.889<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣo acikradad vane SV.2.430<sup>b</sup>, 480<sup>b</sup>. See vr̥ṣāva.  
 vr̥ṣo arvavati çrutah RV.8.33.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣormir asi MS.2.6.7; 68.1; KS.15.6; MÇ.9.1.2. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣo van̥i retodhā reto dadhatu KSA.4.8.  
 vr̥ṣo hi bhagavān dharmā ViDh.86.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭayaḥ pr̥thivīm iva RV.9.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin ye viçve maruto junanti RV.5.58.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 167.8; TB.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin van̥i radho amrtatvam imahe RV.5.63.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>o</sup>; 234.11.  
 vr̥ṣṭikāmo-smi (ÇB. vā asmi) ÇB.1.5.2.19; KÇ.4.5.17.  
 vr̥ṣṭim jinva TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; Vait.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam amrtān svarvidam MS.2.13.22<sup>d</sup>; 167.19; KS.40.12<sup>d</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭin devānām.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā parjanya onā virohayatu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvā rityapā RV.5.68.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.817<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.9; 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.6; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 vr̥ṣṭidyāvō rityapāḥ svarvidah RV.9.106.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.678<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin divaḥ pari srava RV.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 39.2; SV.2.536<sup>a</sup>. See pr̥ṣṭin etc., where pr̥ṣṭin is probably an error for vr̥ṣṭin.  
 vr̥ṣṭin divaḥ pavasva r̥tim apām (SV. apah) RV.9.108.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.362<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin divaḥ çatadhārah pavasva RV.9.96.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin devānām amrtān svarvidam ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See vr̥ṣṭidyāvānam.  
 vr̥ṣṭin devebhyo duvaḥ RV.9.65.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.256<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin no ar̥ṣa divyān̄ jagatnum RV.9.97.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭin parijmā vāto dadātu RV.7.40.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭir asi TB.3.10.9.2; AÇ.2.3.23; 5.13.15; ÇÇ.2.7.18; 4.8.3; KÇ.4.15.4; ApÇ.4.16.16; 6.11.4; 14.6; 19.13.21.  
 vr̥ṣṭir iva vardhayaḥ t̥r̥ṇam AV.6.54.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭir jayātām AB.8.28.15.  
 vr̥ṣṭir yā viçvā nivatas pr̥ṇāti AV.6.22.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭiç ca mā indraç ca me MS.2.11.5; 143.1.

vr̥ṣṭisanir asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13; 116.18; KS.22.5.  
 vr̥ṣṭi dyāvo yatr̥ iva RV.5.53.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭe çapam nadir iva AV.3.24.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvā VS.18.28; TS.3.5.2.2; 4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 18.12; 37.17; PB.1.9.6; ÇB.9.3.3.10, 11; Vait.21.14.  
 vr̥ṣṭyāi tvopanaḥyāmi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7; 44.9; 2.4.8; 45.14; KS.11.9.10; MÇ.5.2.6.7.  
 vr̥ṣṭvi çam̄ yor apa usri bheçajam RV.5.53.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇa ugrah pr̥tanāsu j̥iṣṇuḥ MS.1.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 64.7. See prā-yachad ugrah.  
 vr̥ṣṇa ūrmir asi rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.2 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.5 (bis). Designated as vr̥ṣṇa-ūrmī-ādayah (sc. mantrah) KÇ.15.4.44. See under vr̥ṣasy ūrmih.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ koçāḥ pavate madhva ūrmih RV.2.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ patnir nadyo vibhvatāṣṭāḥ RV.5.42.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ pāvakaḥ abhi sobhare girā RV.8.20.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ p̥tvā mada ukthāni çāṣati RV.10.44.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.94.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaç candrān na suçravastamān girā RV.8.20.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ çocisāḥ prayatasya j̥ihvā RV.4.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyān̄ çavaḥ RV.9.64.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.132<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas te vr̥ṣṇyāvato viçvān etān̄ sidhmahi JB.1.174. Metrical.  
 vr̥ṣṇas tvāçvasya nis̄pada dhn̄payāmasi MS.4.9.1; 121.9.  
 vr̥ṣṇa sthātārā manaso jav̄r̄yan RV.1.181.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇas saindānam asi KS.11.9.10. See vr̥ṣṇo açvasya saindānam.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ sutasyaṇjasa (SV. PB. açah) RV.9.29.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1115<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.10.18.  
 vr̥ṣṇaḥ somasya vr̥ṣṇā vr̥ṣṭhām RV.1.108.3<sup>d</sup>; 6.68.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.58.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇā madanti çobhase (SV. çobhathā) RV.1.84.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.409<sup>d</sup>. See daśā madanti.  
 vr̥ṣṇām aśmabhyam ūtaye RV.8.83.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.138<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇāçvān TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṇināsviḥ (KS. açvayah) TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 vr̥ṣṇir vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2; 108.4; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.2; ApÇ.17.1.8.  
 vr̥ṣṇe citrāya raçmayah suyāmāḥ RV.3.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe codasva suṣṭutim RV.8.75.6<sup>o</sup>; TS.2.6.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>o</sup>; 175.5. See vr̥ṣṇo etc.  
 vr̥ṣṇe ta indur vr̥ṣabha p̥tvā RV.6.44.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe te hari vr̥ṣṇa yunajmi RV.7.19.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe dadhato vr̥ṣṇyam RV.10.175.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe na p̥rvap̄pyam RV.8.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe br̄hate svarvide Kauç.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe bharanti vr̥ṣabhāya somam RV.6.44.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe madāya suyojo vahantu RV.6.44.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe yat te vr̥ṣṇo arkam arcān RV.5.31.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 182.9; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>. P: vr̥ṣṇe yat te TB.2.8.4.3.  
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya marūtāya bharadhvam RV.8.20.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya sumakhāya vedhase RV.1.64.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.32.9; KB.19.9; 20.3; 22.2. P: vr̥ṣṇe çardhāya AÇ.7.4.13; 7.8; ÇÇ.10.3.15. Cf. BrhD.3.118.  
 vr̥ṣṇe sapatnī çuaye sabandhū RV.3.1.10<sup>o</sup>.

vṛṣṇo aśvasya nispada asi MS.4.9.1: 121.9; TA.4.3.1; 5.3-5; ApÇ.15.3.17. P: vṛṣṇaḥ MÇ.4.1.21.  
 vṛṣṇo aśvasya saṁdānam asi TS.2.4.7.2; 9.4; MS.2.4.7: 44.9; 2.4.8: 45.14; ApÇ.19.26.1; MÇ.5.2.6.6. See vṛṣṇas saṁdānam.  
 vṛṣṇo astōḥi bhūmyasya garbham RV.5.41.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vṛṣṇo codasya suṣtutim KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>. See vṛṣṇe etc.  
 vṛṣṇo madasya vṛṣabha tvam iṣiṣe RV.2.16.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣṇo vadhriḥ pratimānam bubhūsan RV.1.32.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣṇo harasa āyavaḥ RV.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.47.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣa māya anānata RV.6.45.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣa vejayāsmad dvīṣataḥ taskarān sarīṣṇāḥ chvapaḍan rakṣāṁsi piṣācan HG.1.11.8.  
 vṛṣa svāhā VS.18.29; KS.18.12; ÇB.9.3.3.14. Cf. vat.  
 vṛṣubhāraṁ girāv (KSA. girā) iva TS.7.4.19.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA. 4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.7.1. See girāu.  
 vṛṣur asi AG.3.8.20.  
 vṛṣor adga ivābhitaḥ AV.1.27.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vṛṣasvinīḥ sutirthyāḥ HG.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 veti tvam upasecani vi vo made RV.10.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 veti druho rakṣasaḥ pāti jāgrviḥ RV.9.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 veti stotava ambyam RV.8.72.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vetid divo januṣa kaç cid a çuçiḥ RV.6.15.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vetid v asya prayatā yatanikaraḥ RV.5.34.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vetu me çṛṇavad dhavam RV.5.14.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vetthāmṛtasya mā nu gāt AV.5.30.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 vetthā hi nirṛtānam RV.8.24.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.396<sup>a</sup>.  
 vetthā hi vedho adhvanāḥ RV.6.16.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.826<sup>a</sup>; KS. 6.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.8.3; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.10.12. P: vetthā hi vedhāḥ ÇÇ.3.3.3.  
 vety agrur janīvan vā ati sprdhaḥ RV.5.44.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vety adhvaryuḥ pathibhiḥ rājīṣṭhāḥ RV.8.101.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 vetv ājyasya VS.28.1-4, 9, 10, 24-27, 32, 33; MS.3.11.2 (quater): 141.6.9; 142.14; 143.1; 4.13.2 (septies): 200. 2.4.5, 7, 10; 201.5, 7; KS.15.13 (septies); TB.2.6.7.1, 2 (bis), 3.5, 6; 17.1, 2, 3 (bis), 4, 5 (bis), 6, 7 (ter); 3.6.2.1 (quater), 2.  
 vedāḥ prstāḥ çacipate AV.7.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vedāḥ vidvāṁsam abhito vadanti AV.10.8.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2. 15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedāḥ savitrā prasūtāḥ maghonām AG.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See vedāḥ prasūtāḥ.  
 veda tat te amartya AV.13.1.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 veda te pitaraḥ veda mātaram ÇÇ.4.18.5.  
 veda te bhūmi hrdayam PG.1.16.17<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See yad bhūmer.  
 veda tvāḥam nirvāntim AV.5.7.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedad aavidyaḥ çṛṇavaç ca vidvān RV.5.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedad it paçyan manasaḥ kulayam AV.14.1.57<sup>b</sup>.  
 veda devo brhaspatiḥ AV.19.20.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 veda dyāvāprthivi antarikṣam VS.23.60<sup>b</sup>.  
 veda nāmāni guhya RV.8.41.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 veda nāv asya prthivi uta dyāuḥ RV.10.10.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18. 1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 veda nāvāḥ samudriyāḥ RV.1.25.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 veda māso dhṛtāvratāḥ RV.1.25.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedāḥ prasūtāḥ savitrā maghonā ÇÇ.1.24.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedāḥ savitrā.

veda yas trīṇi vidathāny eṣām RV.6.51.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 veda vātasya vartanīm RV.1.25.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 veda vai rātri te nāma AV.19.48.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 veda sūryasya brhato janitram VS.23.60<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedase tvā KS.5.4. Cf. vittyaḥ tvā.  
 vedasya nidhipo bhūyāsam AG.1.22.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See vedāḥ nidhipo bhūyāsam.  
 vodasya vāṇiḥ stha MG.1.4.4.8.  
 vedāḥ svastir drughāṇāḥ svastiḥ AV.7.28.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vedāḥ svastiḥ Vait.4.12; 13.2. See sphyaḥ svastir.  
 vedāḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 vedāḥsi vidya mayi santu cāravah ApÇ.6.23.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedātmanāya vidmahe TA.10.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedānāḥ sarje rasam AA.5.3.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedānāḥ nidhipo asi MG.1.22.17<sup>b</sup>. See yajñasya ni°.  
 vedānāḥ nidhipo bhūyāsam MG.1.22.17<sup>d</sup>. See vedasya nidhipo.  
 vedānāḥ mātanṛtasya nabhiḥ TB.2.8.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedāni devā ayam admti mām aham TB.2.5.6.5<sup>c</sup>. The edition puts aham with the next pada.  
 vedāntavijñāṇasuniçcitārthāḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MahanU. 10.0<sup>a</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>a</sup>; KaivU.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedānte ca pratiṣṭhitaḥ TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.10.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedābhigupto brahmaṇa parivṛtaḥ Kauç.1.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 veda bhrīmā cit sanitā rathitamaḥ RV.8.61.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedāma tasya te vayam ApMB.2.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedāmṛtasyāḥam nāma SMB.1.5.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedā me deva ṛtupa ṛtūnam RV.5.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedā ya upajāyate RV.1.25.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedā ye adhyasate RV.1.25.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedā yo vīnām padam RV.1.25.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedā viçvasya medhiraḥ RV.6.42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedā vṛtas te chandobhir vṛtas tair vṛtaiḥ vartrāir yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāha AG.3.11.1.  
 vedā vṛtatapayāḥ (sc. vṛtāni çarīṣyāmi etc.) Kauç. 5.6.7.  
 vedāç chandāṁsi savitur varenyam GB.1.1.32<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tat savitur etc.  
 vedāḥ samtatir eva ca ViDh.73.28<sup>b</sup>; MDh.3.259<sup>b</sup>; YDh. 1.245<sup>b</sup>; BrhPDh.5.280<sup>b</sup>; ÅuçDh.5.73<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedāḥam sapta pravataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedāḥam sūtrāḥ vitatam AV.10.8.38<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedāḥam tat prajāpatāu ApMB.2.13.4<sup>b</sup>. See vedāḥam manye, and hitam antaḥ.  
 vedāḥam tad yun nāv eṣa samā jā AV.5.11.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedāḥam tan māni tad vidyāt PG.1.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedāḥam tasya bheṣajam AV.3.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 6.127.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedāḥam asya nibhṛtāni ma etat RV.2.14.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 vedāḥam asya bhuvanasya nabhiḥ VS.23.60<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5. 2.20.  
 vedāḥam etan puruṣāni mahāntam VS.31.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12. 7<sup>a</sup>; 13.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇvetU.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedāḥam payasvantam AV.3.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vedāḥam manye tad brahma SMB.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>. See under vedāḥam tat.  
 vedim varṇaḥ sīdatu TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vedim cakṛmā manasaḥ devayantaḥ ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>.



## vedim —

- vedim ahuḥ param antam prthivyaḥ TS.7.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KSA. 4.7<sup>a</sup>. See iyañ vedih paro.
- vedim bhūmim kalpayitva AV.13.1.52<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vedir bhumir.
- vedir asi VS.2.1; TS.1.1.11.1; MS.1.1.11.1: 7.7; 4.1.13: 17.8; KS.1.11; 31.10; 40.3; PB.1.1.7; QB.1.3.3.2; TB.3.3.6.2; ApÇ.2.8.1; MÇ.1.2.5.23.
- vedir barhiḥ ṛtām haviḥ TB.3.7.6.18<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>.
- vedir barhiḥ samidhaḥ goṣucāṇaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>c</sup>.
- vedir bhumir akalpata AV.13.1.46<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vedim bhūmim.
- vediç ca me barhiç ca me VS.18.21. See under idhmaç.
- vediçade priyadhāmāya sudyute RV.1.140.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.9. P: vediçade AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.11; 11.14.36. Cf. BrhD. 4.16.
- vediçan mānuṣebhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>.
- vediḥ ṣe carma bhavatu AV.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vediḥ ṣe Kauç. 65.3.
- vedi suno sahaso grbhir ukthaiḥ RV.6.1.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 207.10; KS.18.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.
- vedena rupe vyapibat (TB. vyakarot) VS.19.78<sup>a</sup>; MS.3. 11.6<sup>a</sup>; 149.12; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- vedena vedim vividuḥ prthivīm KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.
- vedebhyaḥ svāḥ TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.5.2.
- vedeṣu yuktaḥ prapṛthak caturdha GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.
- vedāir abhiṣṭuto lokah GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.
- vedāir aṇṇyaḥ tribhir eti sūryaḥ TB.3.12.9.1<sup>d</sup>.
- vedo dadātu vajinam TS.1.6.4.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.15.13<sup>c</sup>. See vedo vajam, and vedo vtram.
- vedo mā abhara (KS. me vinda) MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.5.4; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18. See next but one.
- vedo vajam dadātu me MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 50.19; KS.5.4<sup>c</sup>. See under vedo dadātu.
- vedo videya AÇ.1.10.3. See prec. but one.
- vedo vtram dadātu me KS.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See under vedo dadātu.
- vedo vai putranāmāsi AG.1.15.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.5.17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB. 2.14.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>c</sup>. See under atma vai.
- vedo-si (VSK. -si veda) VS.2.21; VSK.1.7.5; TS.1.6.4.4; 7.4.6; MS.1.4.3; 50.17; KS.5.4; QB.1.9.2.23; 14.9.4.25; BrhU.6.4.25; AÇ.1.10.3; 11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12 (bis); KÇ.1.3.22; 3.8.1; ApÇ.3.10.3; 4.13.5; MÇ.1.3.5.15; 4.1.18.
- vedyāyāi namaḥ GopāU.2.
- vedyā vedih samāpyate VS.19.17<sup>a</sup>.
- vedyāi kumbhi surādhanā VS.19.16<sup>b</sup>.
- vedyāi tvā juṣṭam prokṣāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.7. P: vedyāi tvā MÇ.1.2.5.23. See rugbhyaḥ tvā.
- vedhā ajinvat triśadhasṭha aṛyam RV.1.156.5<sup>c</sup>.
- vedhā adṛpto agnir vijānan RV.1.69.3<sup>a</sup>.
- vedhā ṛtasya vṛtiḥ RV.10.86.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>c</sup>.
- vedhā na yonim āsadam RV.9.101.15<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>d</sup>.
- vedhām aṣasata priye RV.9.102.4<sup>b</sup>. See medhām aṣasata.
- vedhāḥ cātṛpām upa bharaṣa vedah AV.5.20.4<sup>d</sup>.
- venah kratubhir anaje RV.8.63.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>b</sup>.
- venantā na pra yuchataḥ RV.1.25.6<sup>b</sup>.
- venanti venah patayanty a diçah RV.10.64.2<sup>b</sup>.
- venas tat paçyat paramaḥ guhā yat (VS. paçyan nihitāni guhā sat; TA. MahānU. paçyan viçva bhuvanāni vidvān) AV.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>a</sup>. Ps: venas tat paçyat (iti pañca) ÇÇ.15.3.8; venas tat Kauç. 37.3. Cf. CulikaU.13.
- venā duhanty ukṣaṇam giriṣṭhām RV.9.85.10<sup>b</sup>.
- venād ekam svadhayaḥ niṣ ṭatakuḥ RV.4.58.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17. 92<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.10.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17. 18.1<sup>d</sup>.
- veno na ṛṇudhi havam RV.8.3.18<sup>d</sup>.
- vepamānaḥ prameṣyase PB.6.6.15.
- vepāyantaḥ svarṇam RV.8.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.63.8<sup>b</sup>.
- vepiṣṭho aṅgiraṣāṇi yad dha viprah RV.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>.
- vepete bhiyasa mahi RV.1.80.11<sup>b</sup>.
- vemi tvā pūṣann ṛjāse RV.8.4.17<sup>a</sup>.
- vemi totava aghṛṇe RV.8.4.17<sup>b</sup>.
- ver adhvarasya dūtyāni vidvān RV.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>.
- ver adhvarāya sadam id ṛtāvā RV.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>.
- ver na garbham parivitam açmani RV.1.130.3<sup>b</sup>.
- ver na druṣaḥ camvor āsadad dhariḥ RV.9.72.5<sup>d</sup>.
- ver na druṣadvā raghupatmajāṇhā RV.6.3.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14. 15<sup>d</sup>; 240.12.
- ver na vevyate matiḥ RV.10.33.2<sup>d</sup>.
- veçam vā nityaṇ varuṇāraṇam vā RV.5.85.7<sup>c</sup>.
- veçantābhyo dāçam TB.3.4.1.12. See vaiçantābhyo.
- veçāḥ agne subhaga dhārayeha VSK.2.5.7.
- veçantir ūrdhvā nadyo nā aguh RV.1.181.6<sup>d</sup>.
- veçāçriyaṁ jinva Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
- veçāçriyā veçāçriyā veçāçrīm jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.2. See veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya, and veçāçrīr.
- veçāçriyāi (LÇ. çriye) tvā Vait.26.14; LÇ.5.11.8.
- veçāçrīr asi: see veçāçrīr asi.
- veçāçrīḥ kṣatrāya kṣatram jinva VSK.16.2.7; QB.8.5.3.8; KÇ.17.11.11. See under veçāçriya.
- veçāçrīr (TS. çrīr) asi TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS. 17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.11; Vait.26.14; LÇ. 5.11.8. See under veçāçriya.
- veçāya vām (TS. TB. ApÇ. tvā) VS.1.16; TS.1.1.4.1; MS. 1.1.4. 2.12; QB.1.1.2.1; TB.3.2.4.3; ApÇ.1.17.1; MÇ. 1.2.1.8; Kauç.1.36; 58.5.
- veçi prapitve manuṣo yajatra RV.1.189.7<sup>b</sup>.
- veçi rāyaḥ pathibhiḥ paṣy anhaḥ RV.6.4.8<sup>b</sup>.
- veçi rāyo vi yāsi duchunāḥ RV.6.12.6<sup>c</sup>.
- veçi havyāni vitaye RV.1.74.4<sup>b</sup>.
- veçi hotram uta potram janānām (RV.1.76.4<sup>c</sup>, yajatra) RV.1.76.4<sup>c</sup>; 10.2.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>a</sup>.
- veçi hy adhvariyatām RV.4.9.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.2.10<sup>a</sup>.
- veṣid eko yudhaye bhiyasaç cit RV.5.30.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.8. 16<sup>b</sup>.
- veṣid v aṣya dūtyam RV.4.9.6<sup>a</sup>.
- veṣo-sy upaveṣo dvīṣato grīva upa veviddhi VSK.2.5.7. P: veṣo-si KÇ.4.2.12. Cf. upaveṣopavidhii.
- vehataḥ mā manyamānaḥ AV.12.4.37<sup>c</sup>.
- vāikaṇkatenedhmena AV.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: vāikaṇkatena Kauç. 48.8.
- vāikarṇayor janān rājā ny' astah RV.7.18.11<sup>b</sup>.
- vāipāvatāya pratidhateva çāṅkum āpapo-ṣṭamo 'teti (?)

paprad brahmaṇo guptyai vidhṛtyai dhārayātra LṢ.3.  
 10.9.  
 vāitahavyāḥ parābhavan AV.5.18.10<sup>d</sup>; 19.1<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 asarṁheyam.  
 vāitahavyān avātirat AV.5.18.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāidadaṣvir yathā datat RV.5.61.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāidyuta ity ekādaṣa TA.1.9.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 vāidyutānām rudrāṇām (and vāidyutīnām rudrāṇīnām)  
 sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.2.  
 vāidyuto yanti cācīrṁ TA.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāidhṛtye nagareṣu ca Kauṣ.141.39<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāinateya somaṁ piba RVKh.5.87.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāinateyāya dhimahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 120.14.  
 vāibhūvaso mūrdhany aghnyasyāḥ RV.10.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiyaṣva daṣamaṁ navam RV.8.24.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāiyaṣvaya ṣṛutaṁ nara RV.8.26.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāiyāghro manir vīrudhām AV.8.7.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāirān tsāry anvavidama kartam AV.10.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāirahatyāya piṣunam VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.7.  
 vāirājam sāma VS.10.13; TS.1.8.13.2; MS.2.6.10: 69.17;  
 2.7.20: 105.13; KS.15.7; 39.7; CB.5.4.1.6.  
 vāirājam sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhitya antarikṣam;  
 VS.MS.CB. oṣṭhitya antarikṣa) VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2;  
 MS.2.8.9: 114.4; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.8.  
 vāirājam (sc. chando-nuprajāyasa) LṢ.3.5.5.  
 vāirājāj jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ.  
 vāirājāya namaḥ KSA.11.4.  
 vāirājī puruṣi (KSA. puruṣi) TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1.  
 vāirājena cṛiyā cṛiyam VS.21.26<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.20: 159.8;  
 KS.38.110; TB.2.6.19.20.  
 vāirāje śamann adhi me manīṣa TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>:  
 188.12; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AṢ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāirūpaṁ sāma VS.10.12; TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10: 69.16;  
 2.7.20: 105.8; KS.15.7; 39.7; CB.5.4.1.5.  
 vāirūpaṁ sāma pratiṣṭhityai (KS. oṣṭhitya antarikṣam;  
 VS.MS.CB. oṣṭhitya antarikṣa) VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2;  
 MS.2.8.9: 113.17; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.7.  
 vāirūpaṁ ca vāirājam cāparāu AB.8.17.2. Cf. vāirūpa-  
 vāirāje.  
 vāirūpaṁ devā abhisamvasānās, tad atāt(h)us tad u  
 hāṣām vyārate, himṁkṛtya punar āruhya sarva, evādhu-  
 nta jarasam tanūnām JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>bcd</sup>.  
 vāirūpavāirāje antoḥ LṢ.3.12.6. Cf. vāirūpaṁ ca.  
 vāirūpād viṣvāmītra ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.2.2. See viṣvāmītra ṛṣiḥ.  
 vāirūpāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 vāirūpeṇa viṣvaṁjasa VS.21.25<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>e</sup>: 159.6; KS.  
 38.110; TB.2.6.10.20.  
 vāirūpeṇa śamna tac chakeyam KS.32.14<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 vāirūpe śamann iha (MS. adhi) tac chakema (MS. tñ  
 chakeyam; AṢ. tac chakeyam) TS.4.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>e</sup>:  
 188.7; AṢ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 vāirocanīn karmaphaleṣu juṣṭam RVKh.10.127.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.  
 10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāilasthānake armake RV.1.133.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāilasthānām pari tṛḍhā aṣeran RV.1.133.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāivasvataḥ kṛṇavad bhāgadhyeyam AV.6.116.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāivasvataḥ saṁgamanam janānam RV.10.14.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.

18.1.49<sup>e</sup>; 3.13<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>e</sup>: 243.7; TA.6.1.1<sup>e</sup>; N.10.  
 20<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Mahābh.13.102.16.  
 vāivasvataḥ hi gachāsi TA.6.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāivasvataḥ jātāu AG.1.2.7<sup>a</sup> (crit. notes).  
 (om) vāivasvataḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.11:  
 (om) vāivasvataparṣadāḥ (and oṣṛadāḥ ca) tarpayāmi  
 BDh.2.5.9.11.  
 vāivasvatena prahītan yamadātān AV.8.2.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāivasvate rājani taj juhomi AV.6.116.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāivasvate vivicyante TA.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāivasvato na tṛpyati TA.6.5.3<sup>e</sup>; MṢ.6.1.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāivasvato no abhayaṁ kṛṇotu TB.3.7.14.4<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.  
 45<sup>b</sup>; CṢ.4.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ApC.21.3.12<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.1.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.  
 11<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>b</sup>. See vāivasvān no etc.  
 vāicantābhyo bāindam VS.30.16. See vepantābhyo.  
 vāicantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 vāicravapāya svāhā SB.5.6; AdB.6.  
 vāicvakarmapa ekakapalāḥ MS.1.10.1: 141.2; KS.9.5.  
 vāicvakarmapāḥ pari ye sambabdhvuh AV.13.1.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvadeva unntiḥ (KS. unntiyamānāḥ) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.  
 34.16. Cf. viṣve devāḥ camaseṣṇntiḥ.  
 vāicvadevaṁ sarasvatyā VS.19.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāicvadevaṁ haviḥ (KS. hāvīr asi) TS.1.2.4.1; KS.2.5;  
 ApC.10.22.8. See vāicvadevaṁ asi.  
 vāicvadevaṁ havir ubhaye saṁcaranti Kauṣ.73.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāicvadevaṁ tṛtīyasavanam KS.34.16.  
 vāicvadevaṁ asi VS.4.18; 5.30; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4:  
 13.3; CB.3.2.4.14; 6.1.26; CṢ.4.8.2; LṢ.2.3.7; KṢ.8.  
 6.14. See vāicvadevaṁ haviḥ.  
 vāicvadevasya haviṣāḥ Kauṣ.73.16<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāicvadevaḥ saṁsannaḥ VS.39.5.  
 vāicvadevāgnimārate ukthe avyathāyāi (KS. avyathāya;  
 TS. avyathayanti) stabhntām (MS. ōntām) VS.15.14;  
 TS.4.4.2.3; MS.2.8.9: 114.8; KS.17.8; CB.8.6.1.9.  
 vāicvadevāmīkṣa KS.9.4. See vāicvadevy amīkṣa.  
 vāicvadevīm varcasa (N. sūntām) a rabhadhvam AV.12.  
 2.28<sup>a</sup>; N.6.12<sup>a</sup> (see Roth, Nirukta, Erläuterungen, p. 80).  
 P: vāicvadevīm Kauṣ.72.6. Cf. vāicvānartīm varcasa,  
 and vāicvānartīm sūntām.  
 vāicvadevīm vācam udyasam cīvām adastām juṣṭām  
 devebhyā TA.4.1.1. See dāivīm vācam.  
 vāicvadevī punati devy āgat RVKh.9.86.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.19.44<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.10<sup>e</sup>: 156.5; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.4.8.2<sup>a</sup>. P: vāicva-  
 devi punati TB.2.6.3.4.  
 vāicvadevī hy ucyase AV.12.5.53<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvadevena carmanā dāivyeṇa ApC.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 vāicvadevāu janāḥ yajñācṛeṣṭhau Kauṣ.73.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvadevāu piṣaṅgau tūparāu VS.29.59; TS.5.5.24.1;  
 KSA.8.3.  
 vāicvadevāu yatha rṭvijāu Kauṣ.73.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvadevy asi viṣvebhyāḥ parikṛpāmy ahaṁ tataḥ  
 Rvidh.4.11.5.  
 vāicvadevy amīkṣa MS.1.10.1: 140.9. See vāicvadeva-  
 mīkṣa.  
 vāicvānara uta viṣvadevyāḥ AV.3.21.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>. See  
 yo vāicvā.  
 vāicvānara udita sūryasya RV.7.6.7<sup>b</sup>.

## vāicvānara —

vāicvānara ṣṣayaḥ ca sarve AV.8.5.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ ṣṣibhiḥ somagopāḥ RV.10.45.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.29<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.9<sup>b</sup>: 87.7.  
 vāicvānaraḥ kuṣikebhīr yuge-yuge RV.3.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ pavayān naḥ pavitrāiḥ TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 vāicvānaraḥ pavitā mā punātu AV.6.119.3<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 vāicvānaraḥ prthupājā amartyaḥ RV.3.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ pratnathā nakam aruhat RV.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.  
 7.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.11.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vāicvānaraḥ LÇ.  
 2.8.10.  
 vāicvānaraḥ rathyam adhvarāpām RV.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 49.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ viçvakarman huvema MÇ.8.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ viçvāḥ ddivāṣam RV.10.88.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ havāmahe VSK.28.7<sup>a</sup>. See ṛtāvānaḥ vāio.  
 vāicvānaraḥ kavayo yajñīyāṣaḥ RV.10.88.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ ketum ahnām akrīvan RV.10.88.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ kṣaitrajityāya (TB. kṣetra) devāḥ VS.33.  
 60<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara jātavedo mahitvā RV.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.2.  
 vāicvānaraḥ yajñeḥbhyaḥ AV.3.21.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>a</sup>; 163.  
 6; KS.40.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara jyotiḥ id āryaya RV.1.59.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ jyotiḥ bhūyāsam VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>: 157.  
 14; KS.38.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara tava tat satyam astu RV.1.98.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānara tava tāni vratāni RV.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānara tava dhāmāyā cake RV.3.3.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>:  
 160.13.  
 vāicvānara tryarunāḥ ciketa RV.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara tvam aśmau dhehi RV.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara tvayā te nūtāḥ TB.2.4.6.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara dyumatir jātavedaḥ RV.7.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānara nābhir aśi kṣaitnam RV.1.59.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ dvāḍaḥkapalam MS.3.15.10: 180.14. See  
 agnaye vāicvānarāya dvāḍa.  
 vāicvānara pūrave çoçucanāḥ RV.7.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara pra ca tāri stavānāḥ RV.6.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara pradivā ketunā sājnā RV.5.60.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara pra ririce mahitvam RV.1.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānara brahmaṇe vinda gātum RV.7.13.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ apsuḍam svarvidam RV.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.14<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānara mahi naḥ çarma yacha RV.7.5.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ uṣaśmā ketum ahnām RV.7.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ ṛtā ā (TS. ṛtāya) jātām agnim RV.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.67<sup>b</sup>; 2.490<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.24<sup>b</sup>; 33.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.5.  
 2.1; MS.1.3.15<sup>b</sup>: 36.2; KS.4.5<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.6.20; 14.2.3;  
 ÇB.4.2.4.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ bibhrati bhūmir agnim AV.12.1.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.11<sup>c</sup>: 234.2.  
 vāicvānaraḥ brahmaṇā viçvavyacasam MS.2.17.16<sup>c</sup> (ter):  
 101.2,4,7; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup> (ter).  
 vāicvānaraḥ bhasmanā VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.  
 7: 179.15; KSA.13.6.

vāicvānaraḥ manasāgnim nicāyā RV.3.26.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.5.  
 P: vāicvānaraḥ manasā AÇ.7.7.4; ÇÇ.14.3.12.  
 vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvānam ukthiyam RV.3.26.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ mātariçvā paravataḥ RV.6.8.4<sup>d</sup>; N.7.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara yat pitror addeḥ RV.6.7.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.49.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara vājam agne tavotibhiḥ RV.6.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.11.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 161.6; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānara vratam agne sacanta RV.7.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ çitarāre vasaṇaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānara suṣtuto vāvṛdhānāḥ RV.5.27.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ tejaś (MÇ. ōmi) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ tva cakṣuṣopatiṣṭhe MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>d</sup>. See  
 under jyotiṣā tva.  
 vāicvānaraḥ daṣṭrayoḥ (AV.10.5.43<sup>a</sup>, daṣṭrābhyam)  
 AV.4.36.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.5.43<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vāicvānaraḥ yānaḥ.  
 vāicvānaraḥ daṣṭrābhyo brhat RV.3.3.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ pratimopari dyāuḥ AV.8.9.6<sup>a</sup>; Vait.33.8.  
 vāicvānaraḥ mahato mahimnā AV.6.7.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.10:  
 161.8.  
 vāicvānaraḥ rāpam TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ vimitāni cakṣaś RV.6.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ sumatāu syāma RV.1.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 161.3; 4.14.9: 229.9; KS.4.  
 16<sup>a</sup>; 6.10; 7.16; AB.5.5.12; AÇ.8.8.4; N.7.22<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 vāicvānaraḥ MÇ.5.1.5.36. Cf. BrhD.3.129.  
 vāicvānaraḥ suṣtutam AV.20.12.7.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.17.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ adhiçritam aśi JB.1.39. Cf. adhiçritam.  
 vāicvānaraḥ aparadiçyasya sthāne svatejaś bhāni TA.  
 1.18.1.  
 vāicvānaraḥ daṣṭrayor api dadhāmi AV.16.7.3.  
 Cf. vāicvānaraḥ daṣṭrayoḥ.  
 vāicvānaraḥ samudram paryeti çukraḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).  
 vāicvānaraḥ sahasā ṣṣto agniḥ RV.1.98.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.1.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>c</sup>: 161.16; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.11.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ siçice-patyam īpsan GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānaraḥ pūraetāram agneḥ VS.33.66<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vāicvānarāya ÇÇ.9.25.2.  
 vāicvānarāya tvā VS.7.25; 26.6 (bis), 7 (bis), 8 (bis); MS.1.  
 3.15 (bis): 36.4,5; KS.4.5; ÇB.4.2.4.24; MÇ.2.3.5.11;  
 — 11.1.1. See agnaye tvā vāio.  
 vāicvānarāya dhiṣṇām ṛtāvṛdhe RV.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.2.14;  
 KB.19.9; 20.4; 21.4; 22.5; 25.9; AA.1.5.3.11. P:  
 vāicvānarāya dhiṣṇām AÇ.7.7.2; ÇÇ.10.4.15.  
 vāicvānarāya dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>: 120.10. Cf. vāicvā-  
 narāya vidmāhe.  
 vāicvānarāya nṛtamāya yāvītī RV.1.59.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vāicvānarāya prthupājase vipaḥ RV.3.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.30.10;  
 KB.20.2; 21.2; 22.1; ÇÇ.18.23.2. P: vāicvānarāya  
 prthupājase AÇ.5.20.6; ÇÇ.8.6.2.  
 vāicvānarāya prati vedayamāḥ (AV. ōmi) AV.6.119.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.1; BDh.3.7.12. Designated as kṣamāṇḍa, g.v.  
 vāicvānarāya matir navyaśi (ArS. ōmi) çucih RV.6.8.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vāicvānarāya mīdhuṣe sajoṣaḥ RV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.

- vāiḡvānarāya yataye matnām RV.7.13.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vāiḡvānarāya vidmahe TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.3.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
vāiḡvānarāya dhīmahi.  
vāiḡvānarīṇ varcassa & rabhadhvam AV.6.62.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
under vāiḡvadevīṇ varcassa.  
vāiḡvānarīṇ vr̥tapatīm AÇ.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vāiḡvānarīṇ stūṭām & rabhadhvam AV.6.62.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
under vāiḡvadevīṇ varcassa.  
vāiḡvānarī cakvartī vāvr̥dhānā ApÇ.4.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vāiḡvānare akramatā AV.4.11.7<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. *Doubtful metre.*  
vāiḡvānareṇa vāraye AV.6.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vāiḡvānareṇa sayujā sajōṣāḥ AV.7.108.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.6.21.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānare dadhire-gnā vasūni RV.1.59.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vāiḡvānare havir idam juhomī AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.8.2.22.  
vāiḡvānaro aṅgirasām (AÇ. aṅgīrobhyaḥ; AV. -ṅgirasām)  
AV.6.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro ajtjanat AB.5.17.13; 7.9.1; KB.26.13; AÇ.  
2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.9.7; ÇÇ.10.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro adabdhās (AV. no adabdhās; TA. me-dab-  
dhās; MS. ApÇ. -dabdhās) tanupāḥ AV.6.53.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.  
15<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>; 12.6; ÇB.3.2.2.3; TA.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.  
18.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.6.34<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro-gnīṣṭomāḥ KS.34.16; Vait.16.5.  
vāiḡvānaro-ṅgirasām: see vāiḡvānaro aṅgirasām.  
vāiḡvānaro jāyamāno na rājā RV.6.9.1<sup>c</sup>; N.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro-dabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.  
vāiḡvānaro dasyum agnir jaghanvān RV.1.59.6<sup>c</sup>; N.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro-dhipatīḥ prāṇado naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>. See sam-  
vatsaro-dhipatīḥ.  
vāiḡvānaro na āgamat AV.6.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.9.  
17<sup>a</sup>. In Kauç.31.5 the hymns AV.6.35 and 36 are  
designated as vāiḡvānarye (sc. eukte).  
vāiḡvānaro na utaye (TS. MS. ApÇ. MÇ. ntya) AV.6.35.1<sup>a</sup>;  
VS.18.72<sup>a</sup>; 26.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.12.5; 7.15.6; MS.  
3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.12; 3.16.5; 191.18; 4.10.1; 141.14; 4.11.1;  
160.10; 4.12.4; 188.13; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>; 11.13; 20.15; 22.  
15; AB.5.21.16; KB.26.10; ÇB.9.5.2.6; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>a</sup>;  
ÇÇ.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.27.2 (comm.); 10.9.17; Vait.29.5; ApÇ.8.  
1.4; MÇ.5.1.1.29; — 5.1.5.24. Designated as vāiḡvā-  
narya ṛcāḥ BDh.4.7.5.  
vāiḡvānaro naryāpāç ca TA.1.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro nṛtamo yahvo agnīḥ RV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro no adabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.  
vāiḡvānaro no adhipā vasiṣṭhāḥ AV.6.119.1<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro mahinā nākam aspr̥çat RV.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.10.  
vāiḡvānaro mahimnā (TS. mahinā; KÇ. mahinām) viç-  
vakṛṣṭīḥ (TS. KÇ. viçvaçambhūḥ) RV.1.59.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.  
9.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>. See vāiḡvānaro viçvakṛd.  
vāiḡvānaro me-dabdhās etc.: see vāiḡvānaro adabdhās.  
vāiḡvānaro yatate sūryeṇa RV.1.98.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.  
5.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.4; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; N.7.22<sup>d</sup>, 23.  
vāiḡvānaro yadi vā vāidyuto-si TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro yāsv agnīḥ pravīṣṭhāḥ RV.7.49.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro rakṣatu jātavedāḥ AV.8.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro raçmibhir mā (AV. naḥ) punātu AV.6.62.1<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>; 156.7; TB.1.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vāiḡvānaro raçmi-  
bhiḥ Kauç.9.2; 41.14.  
vāiḡvānaro raçmibhir vāvr̥dhanāḥ TB.3.10.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
17.23.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.17.4<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro-vatītaye naḥ RV.6.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro varam & rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.6<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro vasuragniḥ vastaye RV.5.51.13<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro vāvr̥dhanāḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>a</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro vāvr̥dhāno vareṇa RV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro vāvr̥dhe jagrvadbhiḥ RV.7.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro vi divo rocānā kavīḥ RV.6.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro viçvakṛd (MS. viçvaçṛtr) viçvaçambhūḥ AV.  
6.47.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>b</sup>; 42.8; RS.30.6<sup>b</sup>. See vāiḡvānaro  
mahimnā.  
vāiḡvānaro viçvam adhatta vṛṣṇyam RV.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vāiḡvānaro viçvaçṛtr etc.: see prec. but one.  
vāiḡvānaro-si TA.4.19.1; ApÇ.15.17.5.  
vāiḡvānaryā samidhā dīdhiḥ na trisavatyā varcasvatyā  
bhāsvatyā raçmivatyā jyotiṣmatyā KS.7.13 (ter).  
vāiḡvāmitrīṇ te nu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.11.  
vāiḡvāmitrīṇ bho anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.11.  
vāiḡvavam asi VS.5.21.25; TS.1.2.13.3; MS.1.2.9 (bis):  
19.5, 11; 3.8.7; 104.18; KS.2.10 (bis); 25.8; ÇB.3.5.3.  
25; 4.23; LÇ.2.3.7; KÇ.8.4.24; 5.26; ApÇ.11.7.3;  
8.11; MÇ.2.2.2.2.37.  
vāiḡvavāni dhāmāni stha prājāpatyāni MS.1.1.12: 8.4;  
ApÇ.2.10.4.  
vāiḡvavā stha VS.5.25; ÇB.3.5.4.24; KÇ.8.5.28.  
vāiḡvavīṇ loka iha mādayantām TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>  
vāiḡvavo yūpāḥ KS.34.15.  
vāiḡvavo vacīyam KS.34.16.  
vāiḡvavo vāmanāḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2: 168.13.  
vāiḡvavo vāmanas tvam ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vāiḡvavyā kriyatām çirāḥ ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>c</sup>.  
vāihāyaso-dhi bhūmyām PG.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>. See vihāyaso.  
vocad brahmāṇi (SV. brahmeti) ver u tat RV.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
1.94<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 154.4.  
vocema brahma sāsani RV.1.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
vocema çāntamāṇ hr̥de RV.1.43.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.17.1<sup>c</sup>; Ma-  
hānU.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
vocemed indram maghavānam enam RV.7.28.5<sup>a</sup>; 29.5<sup>b</sup>;  
30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
voceyam te nābhīm bhuvasyādhi majmani AV.13.1.  
14<sup>a</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. nābhā prthivya bhuvasasya.  
voceyam asnā uçate çṛṇotu naḥ RV.10.91.13<sup>b</sup>.  
voceyur dasma kṛṣṭayāḥ RV.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.6<sup>b</sup>.  
voceṣ tan no harivo yat te asme RV.1.165.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
voḍham aṇvāvatr iṣāḥ RV.8.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
voḍhānaḡvān VS.22.22; TS.7.5.18.1; MS.3.12.6: 162.8;  
KSA.5.14; ÇB.13.1.9.4; TB.3.8.13.1. Cf. volhāram.  
voḍhām abhi prayo hitam RV.8.32.29<sup>c</sup>; 93.24<sup>c</sup>.  
voḍhur na raçmīn sam ayaṣṭa sārathiḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>d</sup>.  
volhāram anadāvaham ÇB.8.18.1. Cf. voḍhānaḡvān.  
vauk ÇB.10.4.1.3, 8, 14, 20.  
vaukṣat and vaukṣat ApÇ.24.14.11.  
vaujhaḥ ÇB.2.2.3.19 (where ÇBK. reads vauṣal), 25.  
114 - 2

## vāṣaṭ —

vāṣaṭ (ÇBK.ÇÇ. vāṣaḥ) AB.3.6.5; GB.1.5.10,21; 2.3.2; ÇB.1.5.2.16; 10.4.1.3; 12.3.3.3; ÇBK.2.2.3.19 (*where ÇB. reads vāujhak*); ÇÇ.1.1.39; Vait.19.8; MÇ.2.4.2.11; — 7.2.2; ApÇ.24.1.4.11 (*also vāṣaṭ*).

vy añho vimuco napāt RV.1.42.1<sup>b</sup>.

vyākṛṣṭa vilohita MS.2.9.9<sup>a</sup>; 128.3. See vikirida.

vy akrṇṭa camasaṁ caturdha RV.4.35.3<sup>a</sup>.

vyaktā vy adduṣaṭ RV.10.86.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>b</sup>.

vy aktūn rudrā vy ahāni cīkvaṣāh RV.5.54.4<sup>a</sup>.

vy akṣan etc.: see vy akhyaṇ etc.

vy akhyaḥ jihvayasitāh RV.1.46.10<sup>c</sup>.

vy akhyaḥ rodasi ubhe RV.9.101.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>d</sup>; 2.168<sup>d</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>d</sup>.

vy akhyaṇ (MS. akṣan) mahiṣo divaṁ (AV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>, mahiṣaḥ svah; TS. mahiṣaḥ suvah) RV.10.189.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.31.2<sup>c</sup>; 20.48.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.727<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>c</sup>; 85.12; KS.7.13<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.1.4.29<sup>c</sup>.

vy akhyaṇ abhi āyati RV.8.55 (Val.7).1<sup>b</sup>.

vyāṅga bhuri yāvaya AV.5.22.6<sup>b</sup>.

vy āṅgebhir didyutanaḥ sadhasthe RV.3.7.4<sup>c</sup>.

vyacacḥ chandah VS.1.5.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

vyacasvatir urviyā vi cṛayantā RV.10.110.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.30<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 202.3; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; N.8.10<sup>a</sup>.

vyacasvatir vi prathantā ajuryāh RV.2.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

vyacasvatīṣayanti subhōtiḥ AÇ.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.2. See viçvavyasā isā.

vyacasvatī saṁ vasāthāṁ (MS. vasethāṁ) VS.11.30<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; 76.19; 3.1.5; 6.6; KS.16.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.10.

vyacasvantā na puṣṭyai RV.10.105.5<sup>b</sup>.

vyacasvantā yadi vitantasāite RV.6.25.6<sup>d</sup>.

vyaciṣṭhāṁ annāi (TS.MS.KS. annarī) rabhasaṁ dīṇāṁ (KS. vidāṇāṁ) RV.2.10.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.23<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; 76.4; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.3.19.

vyaciṣṭhe bahupāyē RV.5.66.6<sup>c</sup>.

vyacyamānāṁ salilasya (VS.KS.ÇB. sarirasya; TS.TA. bhuvanasya) madhye AV.18.4.36<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 102.15; ÇB.7.5.2.34; TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

vy añjate divo antesv aktūn RV.7.79.2<sup>a</sup>.

vy añjibhir diva ātśav adyāt RV.1.113.14<sup>a</sup>.

vyathayā sājatāṁ utpipāṇāṁ bhrasate AV.13.1.31<sup>b</sup>.

vyathir avyathir kṛṇṭa svagopā RV.10.31.10<sup>b</sup>.

vy adriṇa patatha tveṣaṁ arṇavāṁ RV.1.168.6<sup>d</sup>.

vyadhvāyā dīpo-bhidasanty asmān AV.4.40.6<sup>b</sup>.

vy adhvaīti payasa usriyāyāh RV.10.61.26<sup>d</sup>.

vy anijam aher viṣam AV.10.4.19<sup>d</sup>.

vy aninasya dhanināh RV.1.150.2<sup>a</sup>.

vy antarikṣāṁ vi rajāṁsi dhutayāh RV.5.54.4<sup>b</sup>.

vy antarikṣam atirah RV.10.153.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

vy antarikṣam atirat RV.8.14.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.1<sup>a</sup>; 39.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.990<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 23.2; GB.2.5.13<sup>a</sup>; 6.5; AÇ.7.2.12; Vait.35.11. Cf. prec.

vy antarikṣam aminita sukraṭh RV.6.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; 161.10.

vyantā pāntāuḥjio huvadhyaḥ RV.1.122.4<sup>b</sup>.

vyanti vārya puru RV.5.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

vyantu devā haviṣo me asya MS.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>; 47.5; KS.4.14<sup>d</sup>; 31.15. See viyantu etc.

vyantu devir ya ṛtur janitām RV.5.46.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.49.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 213.11; N.12.46<sup>d</sup>. See viyantu etc.

vyantu brahmāṇi puruṣāka vājam RV.7.19.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.6<sup>d</sup>.

vyantu vayo-ktāṁ (VSK. ripto) rihāṇāh VS.2.16; VSK.2.4.3; ÇB.1.8.3.14; KÇ.3.6.4. See under aktāṁ rihāṇā.

vyanto viprāya matim VS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>.

vyantv (TB. viyantv) ājyasya VS.21.29–40; 28.5,8,28,31,34; MS.3.11.2 (series): 141.4,12,15; 142.2,10; 143.6; 4.13.2 (bis): 200.12; 201.3; KS.15.13 (bis); TB.2.6.7.3,5; 11.1,2 (bis); 3–5,6 (bis); 7,8 (bis); 10; 3.6.2.2 (bis).

vyantv in nu yeṣu mandasāṇāh RV.2.11.15<sup>a</sup>.

vy andho akhyaḥ abhim ādadāṇāh RV.4.19.9<sup>c</sup>.

vyāṇn aha dvitāṇa PB.24.1.9<sup>c</sup>. See vidāṇn aha. Cf. Ludwig, *Der Rig-Veda*, iv. 229.

vy anye yantu mṛtyavaḥ AV.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 7<sup>d</sup>.

vy anyo vātu yad rapah AV.4.13.2<sup>d</sup>. See parānyo.

vy abravīd vayunā martyebhyaḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>c</sup>.

vy abhriyā na dyutayanta vṛṣṭayāh RV.2.34.2<sup>b</sup>.

vy amivāḥ pramūṣaṇaṁ mānuṣāpām MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.7. See under viçvā amivāḥ.

vy amivāç (TB. ovañç) cātayasvā viṣṇōṭh RV.2.33.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.

vy arkeṇa bibhidur brahmaṇā ca RV.6.65.5<sup>c</sup>.

vyardhayāmi MÇ.4.1.24.

vy ārya indra tanuḥi cṛavāṁsi RV.10.116.6<sup>c</sup>.

vy āryamā varuṇaḥ ceti panthām RV.4.55.4<sup>a</sup>.

vyavadātānām rudrāpām (TA.1.17.2, odatinām rudrāpām) sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.17.1,2.

vyavasthānām tu tat sarvaṁ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>.

vyavāt te jyotiḥ abhūt AV.8.1.21<sup>a</sup>.

vy avyayāṁ samayā vāram arṇasi RV.9.85.5<sup>b</sup>.

vy açema (SV.VS. açemahi) devahitāṁ yad āyuh RV.1.89.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1224<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>d</sup>; VSK.27.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 217.12; KS.29.2<sup>b</sup>,2<sup>d</sup>; 35.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.3.7<sup>b</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4<sup>d</sup>; NṛU.1<sup>d</sup>.

vyaçnuvine svāha VS.22.32. See vyaçvana.

vy açnuhi tarpayā kāmam oṣam RV.1.54.9<sup>c</sup>.

vy açvadāvaṇāṁ iyate RV.5.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

vyaçvana antyāya svāhā KS.14.1. See vyaçnuvine.

vyaçvas tva vasuvidam RV.8.23.16<sup>a</sup>.

vyaçvāṇ etu somināh RV.8.24.29<sup>b</sup>.

vyaçvebhyaḥ subhage vajinivati RV.8.24.28<sup>c</sup>.

vy açkabhnā etc., vy astābhna etc., and vy astābhnaḥ etc.: see vy astābhnaḥ rodasi viṣṇav.

vyasṛṣṭe sumanā himikṛṇoti Kauç.62.21<sup>d</sup>.

vy asāu yo asmān (TA. -asmān) dveṣṭi yaṁ ca vayan dvigmaḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.10; 4.9.19; 136.2; TA.4.11.6; 5.9.8. P: vy asāu MÇ.4.4.19.

vy askabhnā (and askabhnāḥ) etc.: see next but one.

vy astābhnaḥ rodasi mitro adbhutaḥ RV.6.8.3<sup>a</sup>.

vy astābhna (VS.ÇB. askabhnā; MS. askabhnā; KS.

aṣṭabhnā; TS. aṣkabhnā; TA. aṣṭabhnā) rodast  
viṣṇav (VSK. MS. KS. viṣṇa; TS. viṣṇur) ete RV. 7.99.3<sup>o</sup>;  
VS. 5.16<sup>o</sup>; VSK. 5.5.3<sup>o</sup>; TS. 1.2.13.2<sup>o</sup>; MS. 1.2.9<sup>o</sup>; 19.1;  
KS. 2.10<sup>o</sup>; ČB. 3.5.3.14<sup>o</sup>; TA. 1.8.3<sup>o</sup>.  
vy aśmat pācān varuṇo mumucat RV. 7.88.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vy aśmad ā kāṣṭhā arvate vah RV. 1.63.5<sup>e</sup>.  
vy aśmad etu durmatih RV. 10.134.5<sup>d</sup>.  
vy aśmad dveṣo vitarān (RV. 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>, yuyavad) vy aśmah  
RV. 2.33.2<sup>o</sup>; 6.44.16<sup>d</sup>; TB. 2.8.6.8<sup>e</sup>.  
vy aśme adhi čarma tat RV. 8.47.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vy aśme čarma yachata RV. 8.47.2<sup>d</sup>.  
vy aśya dhārā aśjad vi dhenā RV. 3.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
vyasyanti pṛtanyatah ApMB. 1.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
vyasyan viçvā anirā amivāh (TS. viçvā amatir arātiḥ)  
VS. 11.47<sup>e</sup>; TS. 4.1.4.4<sup>o</sup>; 5.1.5.9; MS. 2.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 79.11; KS.  
16.4<sup>o</sup>; ČB. 6.4.4.16.  
vy aśya yonim prati reto gṛhāna ApMB. 1.12.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG. 3.  
8.13). See yasya yonim.  
vy aśyāh paripanthinam AČ. 5.3.22<sup>d</sup>.  
vy aśyāi mitravaruṇāu AV. 3.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
vy aśan sarveṇa pāpmanā AV. 3.31.1<sup>c</sup>–11<sup>o</sup>. Cf. vyāvṛttah.  
vyākaromi haviśāham etāu AV. 12.2.32<sup>a</sup>. P: vyākaromi  
Vait. 6.2; Kāu. 70.10; 72.13.  
vy āktāya eṣām ita AV. 3.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vyāghrah puruṣo vṛkṣah AV. 4.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
vyāghra jambhayaśmai AV. 4.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vyāghraṇ datvatām vayam AV. 4.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
vyāghraṇ namasāçvinā VS. 21.39<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.15;  
TB. 2.6.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
vyāghrapratiko-va badhasva čatrūn AV. 4.22.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vyāghraṇ maṇṇtradāsa gauḥ Vait. 34.9<sup>b</sup>. See grāmya-  
maṇṇ<sup>o</sup>.  
vyāghrah čatrūn abhi tiṣṭha sarvān AV. 19.46.5<sup>e</sup>.  
vyāghrah çvapadam iva AV. 8.5.11<sup>o</sup>; 19.39.4<sup>o</sup>.  
vyāghraśya dvipino varca ā dade AV. 19.49.4<sup>b</sup>.  
vyāghrā hetih (TS. oghrah prahetiḥ) VS. 15.17; TS. 4.4.  
3.2; MS. 2.8.10; 115.1; KS. 17.9; ČB. 8.6.1.18.  
vyāghroṇāraṇyān paçuṇ (KS. āraṇyāh paçavaḥ) TS. 7.3.  
14.1; KS. 35.15; KSA. 3.4.  
vyāghre-hny ajaniṣṭa virah AV. 6.110.3<sup>a</sup>.  
vyāghro adhi vāiāghre AV. 4.8.4<sup>a</sup>. See vyāghro vāiāghre.  
vyāghro gomātām iva AV. 4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
vyāghro-yam agnāu carati praviṣṭah TB. 2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P:  
vyāghro-yam agnāu ApČ. 22.28.10. See agnāv agniç.  
vyāghro vayah VS. 14.9; TS. 4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS. 2.8.2:  
108.5; KS. 17.2; 20.10; ČB. 8.2.4.4; ApČ. 17.1.8.  
vyāghro vāiāghre adhi (TB. ādhi) KS. 37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB. 2.7.  
15.3<sup>a</sup>. P: vyāghro vāiāghre ApČ. 22.28.12. See vyā-  
ghro adhi.  
vyāghrāu kṛtvā nānānam AV. 12.2.43<sup>e</sup>.  
vyātām na sam yamat AV. 6.56.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
vyātām aśya paçavaḥ sujambham TB. 2.8.8.1<sup>o</sup>.  
vyātte parameṣṭhinah AV. 10.5.42<sup>o</sup>.  
vyādhakasya mātaram Kāu. 102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
vyāna PG. 1.16.12.  
vyāna udānam apyagāt ČB. 11.5.3.10; KČ. 25.10.19; ApČ.  
9.10.4.

vyānaṁ samidhattam TB. 1.1.1.3; ApČ. 12.22.8.  
vy ānajre ke cid usā iva stṛbhīh RV. 1.87.1<sup>d</sup>.  
vy ānaç turvaṇe çami RV. 8.45.27<sup>o</sup>.  
vy ānad (AV. ānal) indrah pṛtanah svojah RV. 10.29.8<sup>a</sup>;  
AV. 20.76.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. vy āsa.  
vyānadhr̥g asi TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.  
vyānaṁ ta upāñçusavanah patu MS. 4.8.7: 115.8. See  
upāñçusavanah.  
vyānaṁ tvamṛta ādadhāmy annādam annādyāya goptā-  
raṁ guptyāi ApČ. 5.13.8.  
vyānaṁ dhehi TA. 4.2.5.  
vyānam anu viñkhasva AA. 5.1.4.8.  
vyānam annenāpyāyasa TA. 10.36.1; MahānU. 16.1.  
vyānam upāimya ayuç ca ČČ. 2.13.5.  
vyānaṁ prapadye AČ. 1.4.9.  
vyānaṁ me tarpayata TS. 3.1.8.1; MS. 1.3.2: 30.6; KS. 3.10.  
vyānaṁ me dṛhā TS. 7.5.19.2; KSA. 5.15.  
vyānaṁ me pāhi VS. 14.8.17; TS. 4.3.4.3; 6.2; 4.7.1;  
MS. 2.8.2: 107.15; 2.8.3: 108.10; KS. 17.1.3; ČB. 8.2.  
3.3; ApČ. 12.21.11.  
vy ānal indrah etc.: see vy ānad etc.  
vy ānavasya tṛtsave gayān bhak RV. 7.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
vyānaç pavamāno vi dhāvati RV. 9.103.6<sup>e</sup>.  
vyānaçih (SV. °çī) pavase soma dharmabhiḥ (SV. dhar-  
maḥ) RV. 9.86.5<sup>o</sup>; SV. 2.238<sup>o</sup>.  
vyānaç rodast mehanāvan RV. 3.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
vyānaç ca me-ṣuç (VSK. -su) ca me VS. 18.2; VSK. 19.  
2.4; TS. 4.7.1.2; MS. 2.11.2: 140.12. See apānaç ca.  
vyānaç cakṣuḥ samtanu MS. 2.13.3: 153.9; TB. 1.5.7.1;  
ApČ. 16.32.3. See next.  
vyānad apānaṁ samtanu KS. 39.7. See prec.  
vyānāya tvā VS. 1.20: 7.3; TS. 1.1.6.1; 2.6.1; 3.5.8.1;  
6.1.9.7; 7.5.13.1; MS. 1.1.7: 4.5; 1.3.35: 42.3; 4.1.7:  
9.11; KS. 1.6; 4.1; 27.2; 31.5; KSA. 5.9 (bis); AB. 2.  
21.3; PB. 5.6.14; ČB. 1.2.1.19.21; 4.1.1.28; AA. 5.1.4.  
5.10; AČ. 5.2.3; LČ. 4.1.9 (bis); KČ. 9.4.4.2; ApČ. 1.21.6  
(bis); 10.24.14; 12.13.9; MČ. 1.2.2.29; — 2.3.4.30; BDh.  
3.8.11. P: vyānāya VHDh. 5.259.  
vyānāya namaḥ KSA. 11.2.  
vyānāya me varoodā varcase (MČ. me varoodāh) pavasva  
VS. 7.27; VSK. 9.1.1; ČB. 4.5.6.2. Ps: vyānāya me  
ApČ. 12.18.20; MČ. 2.3.7.1; vyānāya TS. 3.2.3.1.  
vyānāya svāhā VS. 22.23; 23.18; TS. 7.1.19.1; 4.21.1;  
MS. 3.12.9: 163.7; 3.12.20: 166.8; KSA. 1.10; 4.10; ČB.  
13.2.8.2; TB. 3.8.18.3; 9.6.1; TA. 4.5.1; 15.1; 10.33.1;  
34.1; TAA. 10.69; MahānU. 15.8.9; MU. 6.9; PrāṇagU.  
1; ApČ. 15.7.3; 20.12.3; 17.10; MČ. 9.2.4.  
vy ānuṣak churudho jīvasse dhāh RV. 1.72.7<sup>b</sup>.  
vy ānuṣag jātavedo vastūni RV. 6.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vy ānuṣag vāryā deva pṛvati RV. 1.58.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vy ānuṣaṇ martyāya svadhāvan RV. 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
vyāne nivijçamṛtaṁ hutam MahānU. 16.1. See çradhha-  
yām vyāne nivijçā<sup>o</sup>.  
vyāne nivijço-mṛtaṁ juhomi TA. 10.33.1; 34.1; MahānU.  
15.8.9. See çradhdayām vyāne nivijço.  
vyāno akṣa khatah RV. 10.85.12<sup>b</sup>; AV. 14.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
vyānodānāu vān manah AV. 11.8.4<sup>c</sup>, 26<sup>o</sup>.

- vyāno me brahmā sa mopahvayatām ŚB.2.7.  
 vyāno yajñena kalpatām (VS. kalpatām svāha) VS.22.33  
 TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2.  
 vyāno-si KS.40.5.  
 vy āpas trṣṇayāsaran AV.3.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāptaḥ pūruṣaḥ AV.20.131.20.  
 vyāptir maha edhatuḥ AV.11.7.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāpya nārāyaṇaḥ sthitaḥ TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyāmenānumeyāḥ AV.6.137.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāyāme sahāmahe AV.2.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy āryā pavamānaḥ AV.3.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy āvar jyotiṣā tamaḥ RV.4.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 vy āvar devy ā matim RV.8.9.16<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy ā vṛjiantu ghoṣinyāḥ QG.3.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāvṛttaḥ sa pāpmanā AV.10.7.40<sup>b</sup>. Cf. vy ahaṁ.  
 vy āḥaḥ parvatānām RV.1.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy āsa indraḥ pṛtanāḥ svojāḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vy ānaḍ.  
 (om) vyāsaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 vy āsthan mṛdho abhayaṁ te abhūt AV.13.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See  
 mṛdho vyāsthad.  
 vy āsthan mṛdho aṣṭita bahn KS.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyāhṛtayaḥ (sc. trpyantu) AG.3.4.1. See next, and mahā-  
 vyāhṛtayaḥ.  
 (om) vyāhṛtiṣ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See under prec.  
 vyukṣat krūram ad acantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.7).  
 See AV.14.1.39.  
 vy uchatī priyā divaḥ RV.1.46.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>b</sup>; 2.1078<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti dāṣe martyāya RV.1.113.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti jīvam udrayanti RV.1.113.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti diviṣṭiḥ RV.1.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuchanti duhitā divaḥ TB.3.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>. See uchanti etc.,  
 and cf. vy ucha, and vy ūcho.  
 vyuchanti naḥ sanaye dhiyo dhāḥ RV.7.79.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti pari svasuḥ RV.4.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1075<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchantim uṣasaṁ martyasāḥ RV.1.113.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.  
 33.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchanti yuvatīḥ ṣukravasāḥ RV.1.113.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuchantir anuṣasāḥ AV.19.49.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti raṣmibhiḥ sūryasya RV.1.124.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchantir uṣasāḥ parvatā dhruvāḥ AV.17.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyuchanti hi raṣmibhiḥ RV.1.49.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 vyuchantyaḥ svāḥ TB.3.1.6.3; ApC.20.12.10.  
 vy ucha duhitar divaḥ RV.1.48.1<sup>b</sup>; 5.79.3<sup>b</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
 1092<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under vyuchanti duhita.  
 vyutkrāmata QB.3.9.2.13; 12.4.2.1; KČ.8.9.14; 25.2.2;  
 ApC.9.5.5 (cf. comm.).  
 vyutkrāma pantham jaritam javena MG.1.13.18.  
 vy u trito jarimāṇam na ānāḥ TS.1.8.10.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.7.4.4.  
 See ni trito.  
 vy undanti pṛthivīm madhvo andhasā RV.5.54.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy u prathate vitarām varyāḥ RV.1.124.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.110.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.5.12.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.29<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>c</sup>; 202.2; KS.16.20<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.6.3.2<sup>c</sup>; N.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy urvīm pṛthvīm amatīm sṛjanāḥ RV.7.38.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy uṣā svāḥ pathyā janānam RV.7.79.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy ūṣaḥ diviḥ rtena RV.7.75.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: vy uṣā ūṣo divi-  
 jāḥ AC.4.14.2; vy uṣāḥ Rvidh.2.28.1. Cf. BṛhD.6.10.  
 vy uṣāḥ (SV. ūṣāḥ) candrā mahy āvo aruṣā RV.1.157.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.1108<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣtām devīm mahāpathām PG.3.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuṣtāyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.6.3.  
 vyuṣtīm rūpeṇa TS.5.7.19.1; KS.13.9.  
 vyuṣtiḥ ṣavasaḥ caṣvatinām RV.1.171.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣtiḥ havate vahnir ukthāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyuṣtāu vajinivati RV.1.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vyuṣtyāi tvā TS.7.5.13.1; KSA.5.9 (bis).  
 vyuṣtyāi svāḥ VS.22.34; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.1.2.15; 164.  
 14; KSA.2.10; TB.3.1.6.3; 8.16.4 (bis); 18.6; ApC.20.  
 12.10; MČ.9.2.2. P: vyuṣtyāi KČ.20.4.33.  
 vy usridho (1 text and comm.) asro adrir bibneda TB.2.7.  
 13.2<sup>d</sup>. See abhi spṛdha usro.  
 vy ūtayo rururur indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.24.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vy ūrṇute dāṣe varyāni RV.6.50.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 vy ūrṇoti hrda matim RV.1.105.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyūrṇvati dāṣe varyāni RV.5.80.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 vyūrṇvati divo antāḥ abodhi RV.1.92.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy ū vrajasya tamaso dvārā RV.4.51.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 vy ū ṇṣāḥ candrā etc.: see vy uṣāḥ etc.  
 vyūṣyāi svāḥ TB.3.1.6.3.  
 vyūddhāyo yā asamṛddhāyo yāḥ AV.14.2.49<sup>c</sup>.  
 vyūddhyā (TB. text, vyūrdhyā) apagalbham (TB. text,  
 apra) VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.  
 vy ūrsantu duritām tikṣaṇaṅgīyāḥ AV.8.7.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vy etu didyud diviṣam aṣvā RV.7.34.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 vy enāṁsi cīṣratho viṣvag agne RV.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.15.7<sup>d</sup>;  
 KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>. See enāṁsi cīṣratho.  
 vy ojaṣā caviṣṭha cakra naṣayadhyaḥ RV.8.97.14<sup>b</sup>. The  
 metre may be mended by throwing out cakra.  
 vyomann adhy odana Kauṣ.68.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 vyomā (TS. om) saptaḍaṣaḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.  
 3.2; MS.2.8.4; 109.3; KS.17.4; 20.12.13; QB.8.4.1.11;  
 KČ.17.10.9; MČ.6.2.1.  
 vy ūcho duhitar divaḥ RV.5.79.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1091<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
 under vyuchanti duhita.  
 vrajaṁ vajri gavām iva RV.1.130.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajakṣita (MS.MČ. ōtaḥ; KS. ōtas) stha (VS.QB. stha  
 rāṣṭradāḥ; KS.39.1; ApC.16.33.1, sthordhvapṛithā) VS.  
 10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7; 68.3; KS.15.6; 39.1;  
 QB.5.3.4.15 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; ApC.16.33.1; 18.13.6;  
 MČ.9.1.2.  
 vrajaṁ kṛṇudhvāṁ sa hi'vo nrpaṇaḥ RV.10.101.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.58.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApC.16.14.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ gacha gosthānam (VS.QB.TB. osthānam) VS.1.25.  
 26 (bis); TS.1.1.9.1 (bis), 2; MS.1.1.10 (ter); 5.14.16; 6.3;  
 4.1.10; 12.16; KS.1.9 (ter); 31.8; QB.1.2.4.16, 17, 19;  
 TB.3.2.9.3; ApC.2.1.5; MČ.1.2.4.1. P: vrajaṁ gacha  
 KČ.2.6.17.  
 vrajaṁ gomantam aṣvinam (RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>, aṣvinam vivak-  
 ṣase) RV.10.25.5<sup>d</sup>; 62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ gomantam uṣijo vi vavruḥ (KS. uṣijo apa vran)  
 RV.4.1.15<sup>d</sup>; 16.6<sup>d</sup>; 10.45.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.77.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 87.6; KS.16.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṁ ca viṣṇuḥ sakhivāḥ aporute RV.1.156.4<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.  
 30.18<sup>d</sup>; KB.9.6.

vrajaṇ darayad vṛabhepa piproh RV.10.99.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajaṇ na s prusāyati RV.10.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṇ na gāvāḥ prayatā api gman RV.5.33.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajaṇ na paçuvardhanāya manma RV.9.94.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajasya sātā gavyasya nihsrjaḥ RV.1.131.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>b</sup>; 75.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajasya sātā gomato dadhāti RV.6.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrajāṇ asteva gomataḥ RV.4.31.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrajā bhuranta gonām RV.5.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vraje gavo na samyuje RV.8.41.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṇ rakṣanti viçvāḥ AV.5.27.7<sup>b</sup>. See vrata dadante, and cf. vrata rakṣante viçvāḥ.  
 vrataṇ kṛputa (VSK. adds vrataṇ kṛpu vrataṇ kṛputa) VS.4.11; VSK.4.5.1; TS.6.1.4.4; KS.2.4; 23.5; ÇB.3.2.2.7(bis); KÇ.7.4.15; ApÇ.10.12.4. See vrataṇ carata. vrataṇ ca ma itavaç ca me VS.18.23. See under ituç ca me. vrataṇ ca me-vrataṇ ca me tan ma ubhayaṁ vrataṁ ApMB.2.5.9.  
 vrataṇ carata MS.1.2.3; 11.15; 3.6.9; 72.6; MÇ.2.1.2.27. See vrataṇ kṛputa.  
 vrataṇ carisyāmi AÇ.8.14.6.  
 vrataṇ cartuç ca sanivatsaraç ca tapaç çāhorātre urvaçtve bṛhadraṭhamitare ca me yañiṇa kalpetām KS.18.11. See under ituç ca me.  
 vrataṇ ca çradddhāṁ copāmi VS.20.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṭer iva guṣpitam RV.8.40.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.90.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṇ dhārayaty uttaram AV.10.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratapatir asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratapā asi ApÇ.4.3.4; MÇ.1.4.1.9.  
 vratabhṛd asi MS.1.5.3; 70.6; 1.5.10; 79.8.  
 vrataṁ aryamā na minanti rudraḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṁ asmāsu dhārāya MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.8.  
 vrataṁ upēhi vrataya MS.3.6.6; 67.5; MÇ.2.1.3.4.  
 vrataṁ ekā rakṣati devayajñam TS.4.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.32<sup>d</sup>. See ksātram ekā.  
 vrataṁ etan na me matam ApÇ.21.12.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṇ mimāya yad ahaṁ dhariṣye AV.5.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ te agne mahato mahāni RV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrataṁ dadante agneḥ VS.27.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.8; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>. See vrataṇ rakṣanti.  
 vrataṁ devasya savitur minanti RV.2.38.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ devānām sa janāsa indraḥ AV.20.34.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ devānām upa nu prabhāṣan RV.3.55.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṁ devānām prathamā dhruvāpi RV.3.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṁ devānām manuṣaḥ ca dharmabhiḥ RV.3.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṇām vratapate vrataṇ carisyāmi MS.4.9.24; 137.12; TB.3.7.4.8; TA.4.41.4; ApÇ.4.3.2; SMB.1.6.13. P: vrataṇām vratapate HG.1.7.8. See tvaṁ vrataṇām.  
 vrataṇām vratapate (Kauç. patayo) vrataṁ acāriṣam (MS. acāriṣam) MS.4.9.26; 138.8; TA.4.41.6; Kauç.56.7.  
 vrataṇi devaḥ savitabhi rakṣate RV.4.53.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṇi devā na minanti viçve RV.3.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṇi pāno amṛtasya çakruḥ RV.9.70.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṇi bibhṛad (MS.TB.ApÇ. vrataṇi nu bibhṛad) vratapā adabdhāḥ (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.ÇÇ. adabdhāḥ) MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.1; AB.7.8.1; TB.2.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.12.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.2.13.5<sup>a</sup>.

vrataṇi mitrāvaruṇā dhruvāpi RV.5.69.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṇi vratapataye Vait.4.22; Kauç.6.19; 42.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrataṁ nu bibhṛad etc.: see vrataṇi bibhṛad etc.  
 vrataṇy agnir vratapā arakṣata RV.6.8.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.9.  
 vrataṇy anyo abhi rakṣate sadā RV.7.83.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṇy asya saçaire RV.1.84.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.109.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.357<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 190.1. KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṁ padeva saçaire RV.5.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁinād āngirobhir gṛṇāṇāḥ RV.10.111.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṁ rakṣante adruhaḥ RV.8.67.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṁ rakṣante amṛtāḥ sahoḇhiḥ RV.1.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataṁ rakṣante viçvāḥ RV.1.90.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. vrataṇ rakṣanti.  
 vrataṁ rakṣethe asurasya māyaya RV.5.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ vidāna āyudhā RV.9.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrataṁ viçve dhārayante RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 vrataḥ gandharvāṇ api vāyukeṣān RV.3.38.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṇa tvaṁ vratapate samaktā AV.7.74.4<sup>a</sup>. P: vrataṇa tvaṁ vratapate Vait.1.13; Kauç.1.34.  
 vrataṇa dikṣām āpnoti VS.19.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrataṇa yaṁ vrataṇo vardhayanti MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 239.13.  
 vrataṇa stho dhruvakṣemā RV.5.72.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrataḥbhyo vratapatibhyo svāḥ Kauç.56.7.  
 vrataḥ siksanto avratam RV.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrata-si MS.4.6.6; 88.20; ApÇ.13.16.8.  
 vrataya vācam yacha MÇ.2.2.1.4.8.  
 vrataya vrataya vrataṁ upēhi ApÇ.10.17.8.  
 vrataḥ āhuḥ prajāpateḥ AV.4.11.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vraç ca draç çāpi çrīr mayi AV.11.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrataṁ-vrataṁ gaṇam-gaṇam suçastibhiḥ RV.3.26.6<sup>a</sup>; 5.53.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratapataṁ bhāyaved annam agnau Kauç.73.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 vratyābhyāṁ svāḥ AV.19.23.25.  
 vrīhayaç ca me yavaç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2; MS.2.11.4; 142.2; KS.18.9.  
 vrīhipānnāni TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.  
 vrīhibhyo gām divyata ApÇ.5.19.4.  
 vrīhim atām yavam atām AV.6.140.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 vrīhiyavā aghā itī AV.20.129.16.  
 vrīhir yavaç ca bhegaḥ AV.8.7.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 vrīhipāṇ medha (MÇ. 0dhaḥ) sumanasyaṁanāḥ TB.3.7.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 vrēçnām tva pçmann adbhāṁ VS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.8.  
 P: vrēçnām KÇ.12.5.17. See under reçnām.

## Ç

çaṁ yajurbhyaḥ (TA. yajurbhiḥ) VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2.  
 çam yat stotrbhya āpaye bhavati RV.2.38.11<sup>c</sup>; 7.8.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam yad gave na çākinē RV.6.45.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.115<sup>c</sup>; 2.101.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam yāḥ kumbhebhīr abhṛtaḥ AV.19.2.2<sup>d</sup> Cf. çam u yāḥ.



- çam yor abhi aravantu (MÇ. çravantu) nah RV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup> AV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup> TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>.
- çam yor asrabhyam idam astu çastam RV.5.47.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.6<sup>b</sup>.
- çam yor brühi ÇB.1.9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; ÇÇ.1.14.21; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25. Cf. tao çam yor a.
- çam yor yat te manurhitam tad imahe RV.1.106.5<sup>b</sup>.
- çam rajann oçadhrbhyah RV.9.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.9; JB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.
- çam ratri (VS. ratrih; VSK.TA. ratrih) prati dhryatam AV.7.69.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.36.11<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 13.8.11; TA.4.42.1<sup>d</sup>.
- çam rāye çam svastaye RV.5.50.5<sup>a</sup>.
- çam rudrah çam vasavañ AV.19.9.11<sup>a</sup>.
- çam rudras tigmatejasah AV.19.9.10<sup>d</sup>.
- çam rodast bṛhat çam no adrih RV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>a</sup>.
- çam rodast subandhave RV.10.59.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.94.
- çamvatiḥ pārayanti RVKh.7.34.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under çam na indragnt.
- çam vatah çam hi te ghrñih VS.35.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 9.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çam vatah KÇ.21.4.8.
- çam vato vātu te hrde AV.8.2.14<sup>d</sup>.
- çam vato vāt v arapā apa sridhah RV.8.18.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>.
- çam vāyave Kāuç.49.12.
- çam vivasvān çam antakah AV.19.9.7<sup>b</sup>.
- çam viṣṇuḥ çam prajāpatiḥ AV.19.9.6<sup>b</sup>.
- çansanti ke cin nivido manānāh RV.6.67.10<sup>b</sup>.
- çam sarasvatī saha dhṛbhir astu RV.7.35.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 23.2.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>.
- çam sarpetarajanebhyaḥ Kāuç.49.12.
- çansāty uktham yajate vy ā dhāh RV.4.6.11<sup>b</sup>.
- çansāty uktham uçanevavedhah RV.4.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.2<sup>a</sup>.
- çansād aghād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5<sup>a</sup>.
- çansā mahām indram yasmīn viçvāh RV.3.49.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.18.11. P: çansā mahām AÇ.8.7.22; ÇÇ.12.3.6.
- çansāmi goṣaṇo napāt RV.4.32.22<sup>b</sup>.
- çansā mitrusya varuṇasya dhāma RV.7.61.4<sup>a</sup>.
- çansāmi pitre asurīya çevam RV.10.124.3<sup>a</sup>.
- çansāmo dāivom (ApÇ. çansā moda iva) AB.3.12.1; ApÇ.12.27.12. See next but one, çansā, and ço çansāmo.
- çansāvadhvaryo prati me grñhi RV.3.53.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.16.
- çansāvo dāiva GB.2.3.10 (ter); Vait.20.19; çansāvom GB.2.3.10.16; Vait.20.15. See under prec. but one.
- çansisam nu te apikarṇa āghṛṇe RV.6.48.16<sup>b</sup>.
- çam sūryāya Kāuç.49.12.
- çansed uktham sudanave RV.7.31.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.67<sup>a</sup>.
- çam somah sahāṣadhrbhiḥ AV.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>. See çam dyāvā.
- çansya paçun me jugupas tām me pāhy eva ÇÇ.2.15.2. See under dhanam me çansya.
- çansya paçun me pāhi (TB.ApÇ. gopāya) VS.3.37; ÇB.2.4.1.5; TB.1.1.10.2.4; 2.1.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.2; ÇÇ.2.14.4; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>. See under dhanam me çansya.
- çam svāh Kāuç.91.15.
- çam hrdayāya ApÇ.6.20.2.
- çakaçam çakini gāvah N.6.5<sup>a</sup>.
- çakaçir iva sarjati RV.10.146.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.7<sup>d</sup>.
- çakadhūma tvam kṛdhi AV.6.128.3<sup>d</sup>.
- çakadhūman naksatrāpi AV.6.128.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.100.3. P: çakadhūmam Kāuç.50.13. Cf. the so-called paippaladamantṛah in the appendix to the Nakṣatralakṣa, printed in American Journal of Philology, vol. vii, pp. 485 ff.
- çakadhūma sadā namaḥ AV.6.128.4<sup>d</sup>.
- çakabaliḥ AV.20.131.16.
- çakamayam dhūmam ārad apāçyam RV.1.164.43<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.25<sup>a</sup>.
- çakambharasya muṣṭiḥ AV.5.22.4<sup>a</sup>.
- çakalyam (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.10.3. See çakalam.
- çakalyesi yadi vā te janitram AV.1.25.2<sup>b</sup>.
- çakā bhāumi TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.
- çakunā iva paptima RV.9.107.20<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.273<sup>d</sup>.
- çakunāi ruditam ca yat HG.1.16.17<sup>b</sup>. See next.
- çakunāir yad açakunam ApMB.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec.
- çakuntaka pradakṣiṇam RVKh.2.43.5<sup>a</sup>. See kapiñjala.
- çakuntalā nādapiti ÇB.13.5.4.13<sup>a</sup>.
- çakuntān pakṣiṇo brmah AV.11.6.8<sup>a</sup>.
- çakṛd dast samasyati AV.12.4.9<sup>b</sup>.
- çakema karmāpasā navena MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161.2. See rdhyāma etc.
- çakema tvā samidham sādhyā dhīyah RV.1.94.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.416<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.4.4<sup>a</sup>.
- çakema rāyah sudhuro yaman te RV.1.73.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 241.14.
- çakema vājino yamam RV.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.
- çakeyam yad anubruve RVKh.10.151.4<sup>b</sup>.
- çaktim kanīna khuda AV.20.136.5<sup>a</sup>.
- çaktim bibharṣi mantumah RV.10.134.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.441<sup>b</sup>.
- çaktir asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- çakti vā yat te cakṛmā vidā vā RV.1.31.18<sup>b</sup>.
- çaktivo yad vibharā rodast ubhe RV.5.31.6<sup>a</sup>.
- çaktyāi tvā çakeyam KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.29.2.
- çakno vindati gopatim AV.12.4.4<sup>b</sup>.
- çakmana ojiṣṭhāya etc.: see akmann ojiṣṭhāya.
- çakmane çakvarāya çakmanā ojiṣṭhāya tvā grñami MÇ.2.2.1.2. P: çakmane çakvarāya MS.3.7.10 (bis); 90.16; 91.2. See next.
- çakmann ojiṣṭhāya tvā grñami TS.1.2.10.2. Ps: çakmana ojiṣṭhāya tvā Vait.13.16; çakmann (GB.Vait. çakmana) ojiṣṭhāya TS.6.2.2.3; GB.2.2.3. See prec.
- çakma yat te goḥ KS.2.6; 24.6; MS.1.2.5; 14.9. See sagme, and samyat te goḥ.
- çakyaṁ mānam akurvataḥ VAdh.2.12<sup>d</sup>.
- çakra (sc. āgacha rohitava etc., like LÇ.1.4.4) LÇ.1.4.5.
- çakra eṇam pīpayad viçvayā dhīya RV.8.1.19<sup>a</sup>.
- çakraḥ praviddan pradiçaç catasrah TA.3.12.7<sup>b</sup>.
- çakraḥ vacabhi ṣṭuhi AV.20.49.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>.
- çakraḥ çūrah puramdarah AV.8.8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- çakrasya mahato mahān AV.8.8.8<sup>b</sup>.
- çakrasya vājinvataḥ AV.8.8.6<sup>b</sup>.
- çakraḥ senam apāvapat AV.8.5<sup>d</sup>.
- çakrāya dadhre vṛṣabhāya vṛṣṇe AV.12.1.37<sup>a</sup>.

çakrāya sunavai (JB. sunave) tva RV.8.91.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>d</sup>.  
 çakro yathā suteṣu paḥ RV.1.10.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.363<sup>a</sup>.  
 çakvarīnaḥ putrakā vṛatam pārayiṣṇavo bhavata GG.3.2.9. Cf. KhG.2.5.22.  
 çakvarir aṅgulayo diçāç ca me yajñena kalpantām TS.4.7.9.1; MS.2.11.6: 143.12; KS.18.11. See aṅgulayah çakvarayo.  
 çakvāriṣu (sc. te çukra çukram a dhūnomi) TS.3.3.3.1.  
 çakvari (MS. MÇ. 0ṛih; KS. 0ṛis) stha AV.16.4.7; TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.4; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.5.4; MÇ.9.1.2. See *neat*.  
 çakvari stha rāṣṭradāḥ VS.10.4 (bis); ÇB.5.3.4.18 (bis). See *proc*.  
 çagdhī no āsya yad dha pauram āvitha RV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī pūrdhi pra yāsi ca RV.1.42.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī mahah purucandrasya rāyah RV.9.89.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī yathā ruçamam çyāvakaḥ kṛpam RV.8.3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī vajasya sulbhaga prajāvataḥ RV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī vajāya prathamam śakṣate RV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī stonāya pūrvya RV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çagdhī na indra yat tva RV.8.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagdhī n su çacipate RV.8.61.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.118.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.253<sup>a</sup>; 2.629<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.4.19; 16.21.29; Vāt.4.1.2; 42.5. çagmam-çagmanī çivam-çivam kṣemāya vah çāntyai prapadye ÇÇ.3.5.1.  
 çagmān no vācam uçati çṛnotu RV.5.3.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.2.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 çagmā bhavantu maruto naḥ syonāḥ AV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çagmā vakṣataḥ sakḥāyam RV.8.2.27<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1008<sup>b</sup>.  
 çagmāsaḥ putrā aditer adabdhāḥ RV.7.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çagmā suçevā suyamā gṛhebhyaḥ AV.14.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 çagmonāyābhivartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>, 5<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamkarasya yathā gauri RVKh.10.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamkhaç ca manalyuç ca devayānu yuvam sthah SMB.2.6.8. P: çamkhaç ca GG.4.8.7.  
 çamkhenā hatvā rakṣāni AV.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamkhenāmivām amatim AV.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çamkhenota sadānvāḥ AV.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çamkho no viçvabhesajah AV.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam gandharvāpsarobhyaḥ Kauç.49.12.  
 çamgayī (MS.ÇB. çamgavi; TB. çamgaye) jīradānu (ÇB. jīradānu) MS.4.1.3.9: 212.1; ÇB.1.9.1.5; TB.3.5.10.1; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.4.  
 çam gāvo lohitaçṭrāḥ AV.19.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoiṣṭham viçvavedasam SV.1.357<sup>d</sup>. See māñhiṣṭham viçvacarṣanim.  
 çacipataye svāha ŞB.5.3; AdB.3.  
 çacipate-nedya AÇ.7.12.20. Ūha of vṛtrahann anedya in RV.8.37.1.  
 çacipate manṣipe RV.8.14.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>b</sup>.  
 çacipate çactnām vi vo made RV.10.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacibhir apa no (AV. erroneously, vo) varat RV.6.45.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.78.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1018<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacibhir naḥ çacivasu RV.1.139.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.287<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacibhir vedyānam RV.10.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çacibhiḥ çakra dhenuhi RV.10.134.3<sup>a</sup>.

çaoir madanta uta dakṣinabhiḥ RVKh.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoiva indra purukṛd dyumattama RV.1.53.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.213<sup>a</sup>.  
 çaoiva indram avase kṛpudhvam RV.10.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacivatas te puruçāka çākāḥ RV.6.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacivas tava dāisana RV.1.29.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çacivo viçvayā mate RV.8.68.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1122<sup>b</sup>.  
 çacyākarta camasaḥ devapānam RV.4.35.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çacyākarta pitara yuvāna RV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çacyā paçyanti sūrayah MS.1.2.14<sup>b</sup>: 24.3. See *sadā* paçyanti.  
 çacyā çaciṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 çacyā harī dlanutarav (KS. 0ṛa) ataṣṭa RV.4.35.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam ca no mayaç ca naḥ AV.6.57.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. Cf. çam ca me.  
 çam candraya Kauç.49.12.  
 çam ca ma upi ca ma ayuç ca me bhūyaç ca me yajña çivo me samitiṣṭhasva yajña sviṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasva yajñārīṣṭo me samitiṣṭhasva JB.2.41 (40). See *under* yajña namāç ca.  
 çam ca me mayaç ca me VS.18.8; TS.4.7.3.1; MS.2.11.3: 141.8; KS.18.8. Cf. çam ca no.  
 çam ca yoç ca mayo dadhe RV.8.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam ca vakṣi pari ca vakṣi MS.4.9.10: 131.8; TA.4.11.4; ApÇ.15.14.4. See *under* tasmiñ çam.  
 çam janāya çam arvate RV.9.11.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; PB.6.9.8; JB.1.81<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.12.5.  
 çapaçulbena jīhvān nirmṛjanāḥ çalāyah praekanda Kauç.25.28. Perhaps the first three words are not part of the praise.  
 çapaç ca mā jaṅgiḍaç ca AV.2.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çandāmarkā (HÇ. çando marka) upavīrah PG.1.16.23<sup>a</sup> (text. çandā marka); HG.2.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See *ayaç çando*.  
 çandāya (VSK. çandāya) tvā VS.7.12; VSK.7.6.1; TS.1.4.8.1; MS.1.3.10: 34.3; ÇB.4.2.1.9; ApÇ.12.14.14.  
 çandāyendraya tvā jṣṭam gṛhṇāmi KS.4.3.  
 çandērathāç çandikera ulukhalah ApMB.2.13.8 (ApG.6.15.6). See çandikera, and çandikēya.  
 çando marka etc.: see çandāmarkā etc.  
 çatam yakṣman apavapāt AV.19.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam yathemān (AV. yathainam) çarado nayāti RV.10.161.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.96.8<sup>a</sup>. See *indro yathainam*.  
 çatam yasya subhvaḥ (SV. subhuvah) śakam irate RV.1.52.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.377<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ya bheçajani te AV.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam yo naḥ çarado ajtān (KS. nayat; MÇ. nayat; SMB. ajtāt [comm. ajtanat]; PG. jīan) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çatam rathā hiranyayāḥ AV.20.131.6.  
 çatam rathebbhiḥ subhagoṣa iyam RV.1.48.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çatam rājño nādhamaṇasya niṣkan RV.1.126.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.148.  
 çatam raddhir iha vaha LÇ.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çatam ropiç ca takmanah AV.5.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 çatam varcinah sahasraḥ ca śakam RV.7.99.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.5.

çatañ varṣasahasrāṇi TB.3.12.9.<sup>20</sup>  
 çatañ varṣaṇi jivatū SMB.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See under āyusman astu.  
 çatañ vahantu harayaḥ RV.8.6.4.<sup>20</sup>  
 çatañ vā yad asurya prati tvā RV.10.105.11.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ vā yaḥ çucnām RV.1.30.2.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ vā yasya daça sākam ādyaḥ RV.2.13.9.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ vā yasya pracaran sve dame RV.5.48.3.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ vāyor abhiçavaḥ AV.20.131.4.  
 çatañ virāñ ajanayat AV.19.36.4.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ venūñ chatañ çunah RV.8.55 (Val.7).3.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ vo amba dhāmāni RV.10.97.2.<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.76.<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.1.<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13.<sup>a</sup>; 93.3; KS.16.13.<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
 çatañ çatā asya (without sañdhi) yukta haritām TA.3.11.7.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ çatāni parivatsarāṇām GB.1.5.5.<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 çatañ çatāni puruṣaḥ samena ÇB.12.3.2.8.<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 çatañ çarada āyuso jivasva KB.2.11.  
 çatañ çaradbhya āyuse TB.1.2.1.19; ApÇ.5.11.5; ApMB.2.7.26.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ çukrāni yatraikam bhavanti TA.3.11.1.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ çvetāsa ukṣaṇaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).2.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ sahasraṇi ayutām nyarbudam AV.10.8.24.<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tena çatañ etc.  
 çatañ sahasrāṇi prayutāni nāyānam TA.3.11.10.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ sahasrā bheṣajāni dhataḥ TB.3.1.2.7.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ sāgrām tu suvrata RVKh.10.85.1.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ senā ajayat sakam indraḥ RV.10.103.1.<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.13.2.<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1199.<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.33.<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1.<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.4.<sup>d</sup>; 135.10; KS.18.5.<sup>d</sup>; N.1.15.  
 çatañ somasya khāryaḥ RV.4.32.17.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ himā açtya bheṣajebhiḥ RV.2.33.2.<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.6.8.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ himaḥ (ApÇ. himā dvā yo) TS.1.5.6.4; 8.5; 6.6.3; 7.6.5; ÇÇ.4.12.10; KÇ.3.8.22; ApÇ.6.26.1. Part of the formula agne grhapate sugrhapati. Cf. under asthūri.  
 çatañ himaḥ sarvavitrā madema AV.12.2.28.<sup>d</sup>; N.6.12.<sup>c</sup> (see Roth, *Erläuterungen*, p. 80).  
 çatañ hemantāñ (AV. oñāñ) chatañ u vasantāñ RV.10.161.4.<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.4.<sup>b</sup>; 20.96.9.<sup>b</sup>; N.14.36.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ hy asya bhiṣajaḥ AV.2.9.3.<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çatañ te rājan.  
 çatakāṇḍo duçyavanah AV.19.32.1.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatakrivas te namaḥ TA.4.28.1.  
 çatakratuñ javanti sūnṛtaruhat RV.1.51.2.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatakratum arnavāñ çakinañ naram RV.3.51.2.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatakrato mādayasva suteṣu RV.6.41.5.<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.12.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatakrato vicarsaṇe RV.8.98.10.<sup>b</sup>  
 çataksaraç (! misprint for çataksaraç) chandasānustubhena ApÇ.4.7.2.<sup>b</sup>. See çataksarachandasā.  
 çatañ kasaḥ çatañ dogdharaḥ AV.10.10.5.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ kakṣivāñ asurasya gonām RV.1.126.2.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ kupya hiraṇyayaḥ AV.20.131.7.  
 çatañ kumbhāñ asinçatām surayaḥ (RV.1.117.6.<sup>a</sup>, madhnam) RV.1.116.7.<sup>d</sup>; 117.6.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ kṛtyākṛtaç ca ye AV.19.34.2.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ ketebhir iṣirobhir āyave RV.3.60.7.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ ga atharvabhyah RV.6.47.24.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ goptāro adhi prāthe asyaḥ AV.10.10.5.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatacakram yohyo vartaniḥ RV.10.144.4.<sup>c</sup>

çatañ caksāṇo aksaḥbhiḥ RV.1.128.3.<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ ca jiva (PG. jivami) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ AV.2.13.3.<sup>c</sup>; 19.24.5.<sup>c</sup>; 6.<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.6.20.<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.8.<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.3.<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çatañ jivanti, and çatañ jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatañ ca jiva çaradaḥ suvarcaḥ SMB.1.1.6.<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.4.12.<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.2.7.<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.4.2.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ ca daça çaikaç ca ChU.7.26.2.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ cana praharantaḥ AV.19.46.3.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ ca me sahasraṇi ca AV.5.15.1.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ carināni mātāni RV.8.55 (Val.7).3.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ ca çvanvatīnām AV.19.36.6.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ ca sahasraṇi ca VS.17.2; MS.2.8.14; 118.14; KS.17.10.  
 çatañ çaika ca hrdayasya nādyah ChU.8.6.6.<sup>a</sup>; KU.6.16.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ jivantu (AV. jivantaḥ) çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ RV.10.18.4.<sup>c</sup>; AV.12.2.23.<sup>c</sup>; VS.35.15.<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.12.<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.11.3.<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.10.2.<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.12.4.<sup>c</sup>; 14.22.3.<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.22.24.<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under çatañ ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatañ jiva çarado loke asmin AG.1.15.1.<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.24.4.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ jiva çarado vardhamānaḥ RV.10.161.4.<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.11.4.<sup>a</sup>; 7.53.2.<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.9.<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.1; AdB.1; N.14.36.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ jivati çaradaḥ tavayam AV.1.10.2.<sup>d</sup>; 2.29.2.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ jivema çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ TB.1.2.1.2.<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7.<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.27.<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under çatañ ca jiva çaradaḥ puruṣeḥ.  
 çatañ jivema çaradaḥ sarvavitrāḥ (TB. savitrāḥ; ApÇ. suvitrāḥ) AV.3.12.6.<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.2.<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.2.1.<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7.<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatatamañ veṣyam sarvatātā RV.4.26.3.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatatamī sā tanūr me balhūva TB.2.8.8.2.<sup>d</sup>  
 çataadhanyaṁ çamvoḥ sutasya RV.4.18.3.<sup>d</sup>  
 çataadhā bhidyate mūrdhni RVKh.1.191.0.<sup>c</sup>; Mahābh.1.58.26.<sup>c</sup>  
 çataadhārañ vāyūm arkañ svarvidam RV.10.107.4.<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.4.29.<sup>a</sup>  
 çataadhārañ utsam akṣiyamāṇam RV.3.26.9.<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.103.  
 çataadhārā vyundati AV.18.3.7.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ ta indro agniḥ savitā brhaspatiḥ AV.3.11.4.<sup>c</sup>. See çatam indraguḥ.  
 çatañ tanvo vi naçyantu Kauç.100.2.<sup>d</sup>  
 çatañ tava pratāṇaḥ AV.6.139.12.  
 çatañ tubhyañ çatañ tubhyam AB.8.22.8.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ te darbha varmāni AV.19.30.2.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ te prāṇaḥ sahasrañ vyanāḥ (TS. ApÇ. osram apānāḥ) VS.17.71.<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.3.<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.14.<sup>b</sup> (ter); 82.16; 83.8; 84.3; KS.7.3.<sup>b</sup>; 18.4.<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.32; ApÇ.6.25.10.<sup>b</sup>  
 çatañ te bhūmīr uta syuḥ TA.1.7.5.<sup>b</sup>. See çatañ bhūmīr.  
 çatañ te-yutām hāyanāñ AV.8.2.21.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ te rājan bhiṣajaḥ sahasram RV.1.24.9.<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.1.<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.2; MS.1.3.39.<sup>a</sup>; 45.5; 4.8.5; 112.11; KS.4.13.<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; ApÇ.8.7.25. Ps: çatani te rājan MÇ.1.7.4.36; çatañ te ÇÇ.3.14.20. ÇÇ. çatani hy asya.  
 çatañ te çiprinn utayaḥ sudase RV.7.25.3.<sup>a</sup>  
 çatañ te santv āvṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3.<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1.<sup>b</sup>. Cf. agne āngirah çatani.  
 çatañ dāsāñ ati srajaḥ RV.8.56 (Val.8).3.<sup>c</sup>  
 çatañ dase balbūthe RV.8.46.32.<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.14.5.

catam dhamāni sapta ca RV.10.97.<sup>1d</sup>; VS.12.75<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.<sup>1d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>; 93.2; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; 16.13<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.26; N.9.28<sup>d</sup>.

catam dhārā apasyuvāh RV.9.56.2<sup>b</sup>.

catam dhārā devajāta asrgan RV.9.97.29<sup>a</sup>.

catam na inda utibhih RV.9.52.5<sup>a</sup>.

catam niyutah pariveda vicvāh TA.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

catam niškān dāca srajah AV.20.127.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

catam niškā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.8.

catam no rāsva çarado vicakse RV.2.27.10<sup>e</sup>.

catapatrābhi no vada RVKh.2.43.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup> (bis).

catapavitrāh svadhaya madantih RV.7.47.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.6.

catabāhuna punar ajyata suvāh MahānU.6.8<sup>e</sup>.

catabradhna igus tava RV.8.77.7<sup>a</sup>.

catabhijahe svāha TB.3.1.5.9.

catabhijañ nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.3; MS.2.13.20: 166.6; KS.39.13.

catabhujibhis tam abhihruter aghat RV.1.166.8<sup>a</sup>.

catabhṛṣṭir asi vānaspatyo divisato vadhañ TS.2.6.4.1; ApÇ.2.3.14.

catam anyam pari vṇaktu mṛtyuñ AV.1.30.3<sup>d</sup>.

catam aṇmanmaytāni RV.4.30.20<sup>a</sup>.

catam açvān prayātān sadya ādam RV.1.126.2<sup>b</sup>.

catam açvā yadi vā sapta buvith AV.13.2.64.7<sup>d</sup>.

catam açvā hiranyayāh AV.20.131.5.

catam ahañ tirindire RV.8.6.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.11.21. Cf. BrhD.6.47.

catam ahañ durnāmninām AV.19.36.6<sup>a</sup>.

catam ayur vivardhati MahānU.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

catam id enaṁ çitiprsthā adadhati MS.4.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 210.13; KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

catam indrāgni savita brhaspatiñ RV.10.161.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.96.9<sup>e</sup>; N.14.36<sup>e</sup>. See catam ta indro.

catam indrīya çarado duhanāh ApÇ.1.2.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.1.1.20<sup>b</sup>.

catam in nu çarado anti devāh RV.1.89.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>a</sup>; 217.13; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.4.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.3.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.5.5.12; ApMB.2.4.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.6); HG.1.4.13<sup>a</sup>. P: catam in nu çaradch TA.1.27.6. Cf. BrhD.3.122.

catam uṣṭrāñ acikradat RV.8.46.31<sup>b</sup>.

catam uṣṭrānām dadat RV.8.5.37<sup>d</sup>.

catamūtīm çatakratum RV.8.99.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

catamūte çatakrato RV.8.46.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

catam ōrṇavatīnām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>b</sup>.

catamūlā çatāñkurā TA.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

catamūlāh çatāñkurāh MahānU.4.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

catam rṣtir ayasmayth AV.4.37.8<sup>b</sup>.

catam rṣtir hiranyayāh AV.4.37.9<sup>b</sup>.

catam pavitrā vitatā hy (MS. vitatāny) asu MS.1.2.1<sup>e</sup>: 9.13; ApÇ.10.6.1<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>e</sup>.

catam puro ruruksaṇim RV.9.48.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>e</sup>.

catam purbhir ayaṣtbhir ni pāhi RV.7.3.7<sup>d</sup>.

catam purbhir yaviṣṭha pāhy aṇhasaḥ RV.6.48.8<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.7.5<sup>e</sup>. Cf. next.

catam purbhir yaviṣṭha RV.7.16.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

catam badvāni sapta ca AB.8.23.3<sup>d</sup>.

catam bhavāsy utibhih (SV.VS.27.4<sup>e</sup>, utaye) RV.4.31.3<sup>e</sup>;

AV.20.124.3<sup>e</sup>; VS.36.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>e</sup>; 159.9; 4.9.27<sup>e</sup>; 139.16; KS.39.12<sup>e</sup>; TA.4.32.3<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.17.7.8<sup>e</sup>.

catam bhumir uta syth RV.8.70.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.81.1<sup>b</sup>; 92.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.278<sup>b</sup>; 2.212<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.4; JUB.1.32.1<sup>b</sup>, 2; N.13.2<sup>b</sup>. See catam te bhumir.

catam mahiṣāñ kṣtrapakam odanam RV.8.77.10<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.8.3<sup>e</sup>; 95.14.

catam mā pura āyasir arakṣan RV.4.27.1<sup>e</sup>; AA.2.5.1.14<sup>e</sup>; AU.2.4.5<sup>e</sup>.

catam me gardabhānām RV.8.56 (Val.8).3<sup>a</sup>.

catam me ghnanti papāni MahānU.4.2<sup>e</sup>.

catam me ba'ljastukāh RV.8.55 (Val.7).3<sup>e</sup>.

catam inesañ vṛkya cakṣadanam (RV.1.117.17<sup>a</sup>, māmāhānam) RV.1.116.16<sup>a</sup>; 117.17<sup>a</sup>; N.5.21.

catam me santv āciṣah TB.3.7.6.11<sup>a</sup>, 12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).

catayājām sa yniato AV.9.4.18<sup>a</sup>.

cataracme tamonuda MG.1.19.4<sup>b</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>b</sup>.

catarcinañ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.2; ÇG.4.10.3.

catavantañ sahasraṇam RV.8.5.15<sup>b</sup>; 64.5<sup>b</sup>.

catavarman suvarma te AV.19.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

catavalçā vicoḥatāh VS.12.100<sup>d</sup>.

catavāreṇa vāraye AV.19.36.6<sup>d</sup>.

catavāro aṇiṇaṣat AV.19.36.1<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>.

catavrajā ripuñā nāvacaḥ RV.4.58.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

catāçalyām apabravat AV.6.57.1<sup>d</sup>.

catāço vi bhajāmāhāni AV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.

catasainvatsaram dirgham āyuh RVKh.5.87.23<sup>d</sup>.

catasanir asi çatasaniñ mā kuru SMB.1.7.7; PG.2.6.16.

catasya dhamanīnām AV.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under imā yas te, and sahasrañ dhamanir.

catahasta samūhura AV.3.24.5<sup>a</sup>.

catākṣarachandaṣā jagatena Kauç.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See catākṣaruç.

catākṣarā sahasrākṣarāyutākṣarāyutākṣarā tam rakṣasva tām gopāsyasva tām te paridadhāmi tasyām tvā mā dabhan pitaro devatā TA.6.8.1. Cf. daçākṣarā.

catā ca pañcaviñcatiñ ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

catā ca çūra gonām RV.8.78.1<sup>e</sup>.

catātmā cana jivati RV.10.33.9<sup>b</sup>.

catātmānām vivāsaḥ RV.9.98.4<sup>d</sup>.

catānikah samantāsu ÇB.13.5.4.21<sup>a</sup>.

catānikāya sumanasyamanāh RVKh.10.128.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.35.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.52<sup>b</sup>.

catānikā hetayo asya duṣṭarāh RV.8.50 (Val.2).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.4<sup>a</sup>.

catānikave pra jigāti dhṛṣṇuḥ RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.162<sup>a</sup>.

catāniko govinatena heje ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>d</sup>.

catāniko dhṛtarāṣṭrasya medhyam ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>b</sup>.

catāpāsthādya viṣā (read catāpāsthaghaviṣā) pari no vṇaktu TR.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See çarā vāṣṭad.

catāpāsthām ni girati AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

catāya svāha VS.22.34; TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.15: 164.13; KSA.2.1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10; TB.3.8.15.3; 16.2.

catāyudhāya cataviryaḥ TS.5.7.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.

6.29.12; 17.9.4; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
P: çatâyudhaya GG.3.8.10; KhG.3.3.7.  
çatâyusañ (SMB.çatâyusñi) kṛpata dirgham āyuh SMB.1.  
1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See jarāmṭyuiñ kṛpata.  
çatâyusañ kṛpuli ctyamānañ VS.13.41<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 102.1; KS.16.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17.  
çatâyusañ (LÇ.çatâyusñi) pravada deva vāṇa JB.2.44  
(45)<sup>b</sup>; 3.48<sup>c</sup> (2.413); LÇ.4.1.5. In JB. *part of sugantuh*.  
çatâyusañ haviṣāharsam enam RV.10.161.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>,  
4<sup>d</sup>; 20.96.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
çatâyusañ haviṣemam punar duḥ RV.10.161.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
96.9<sup>d</sup>; N.14.36<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec*.  
çatâyusñi etc.: see çatâyusañ etc.  
çatāritrām svastaye (TS.çatapsyām) AV.17.1.25<sup>b</sup>, 26<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.21.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.3<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.5.14<sup>d</sup>.  
çatāritrām nāvam āstathivāṇsam RV.1.116.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatārūṇya svaha Kauç.116.2.  
çatinibhir niyutvate RV.1.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
çatino ye sahasraṇa RV.8.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
çatena tvā pravṛpajñi MÇ.9.2.3.  
çatena pāçair abhi dhehi varuṇam (KS. pāçair varuṇa-  
bhi dhehi) AV.4.16.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.16<sup>a</sup>.  
çatena mahayāmasi RV.3.37.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.19.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.  
3<sup>b</sup>; 184.5.  
çatena mā pari pālī AV.4.19.8<sup>a</sup>.  
çatena citiprsthānām ahitañ VS.28.19<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatenā no abhiṣṭibhiñ RV.4.46.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çatenā nañ ÇÇ.7.  
2.4; 11.8.3. Cf. BrhD.5.4. .  
çate çaratsu no purā AV.18.2.38<sup>c</sup>–44<sup>c</sup>, 45<sup>d</sup>.  
çate sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
çatānam anv anonavuh RV.1.80.9<sup>c</sup>.  
çatāir apadran paṇaya indrātra RV.6.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
çatōtaye-bhimātisāhe (PG.abhiñ) TS.5.7.2.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>;  
MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
çatodyāmam hiraṇmayam (RVKh. hiraṇyayam) RVKh.  
9.67.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.10.7.13<sup>b</sup>.  
çatravo nidhanañ yantu RVKh.10.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
çatrim agna upamāñ ketum ariyañ RV.5.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrumjayāya tvā kṣātrāṇya paridādāmi Kauç.56.13.  
çatrutūryāya brhatim amṛdhram RV.6.22.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
36.10<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrubādhanañ (MS. onāñ; KS. onās) stha TS.1.8.12.3;  
MS.2.6.9: 69.9; 4.4.3: 53.10; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.6.8;  
ApÇ.18.14.11; MÇ.9.1.3.  
çatrum anti na vindasi RV.1.176.1<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrum dasāya bhiyasam dadhati RV.10.120.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.2.  
2<sup>b</sup>; 20.107.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.834<sup>b</sup>; AA.1.3.4.6.  
çatruhanam amitrāhanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurāhanam  
tvendrām (*read* tvāindrām) vajram śadayāmi ApÇ.16.  
30.1. See *next*.  
çatruhanam asi çatruhanam bhrātṛvyahanam asurāhanam  
tvāindrām vajram śadayāmi KS.39.5. See *prec*.  
çatrūṇāñ tāpāyan manāñ AV.19.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūñ rbbur vigāha eṣaḥ AA.5.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūñ made somasya AV.2.5.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.304<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇÇ.9.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūñ vāibādhadodhatañ AV.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.

çatrūñ sahase ojaś TB.2.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūyatām adharā vedanakañ RV.1.33.15<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām abhi tiṣṭhā mahāñsi RV.5.28.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.73.  
10<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.  
4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām ā khida bhojanāni AV.4.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyatām ā bhara bhojanāni RV.5.4.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.22.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.  
73.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 159.4; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; N.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
çatrūyato-dharāñ pādāyasa AV.6.88.3<sup>b</sup>.  
çatrūyanto abhi ye nas tāsare RV.10.89.15<sup>a</sup>.  
çatrūgāñ niṣāñ abhimātisāhañ AV.5.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
çatrūgāhañ svagnayañ RV.8.60.6<sup>d</sup>.  
çatror mithatya kṛṇvan vi nrmmam RV.7.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
çatroh-çatror uttara it *syama* RV.6.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
çanāir apratiçāṇsañ ÇB.11.5.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
çanāir iva çanakair iva RV.8.91.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>c</sup>.  
(om) çanāiççarañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9.  
çanāiç cit sūryeṇa RVKh.1.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
çanāiç cid yanto adriyañ RV.8.45.11<sup>a</sup>.  
çan ta āpañ çatapavitrā bhavantu AV.14.1.40<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.  
1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
çan ta āpañ çivā āpañ AV.19.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
çan ta āpo dhanvanyāñ AV.19.2.2<sup>a</sup>. See çan ta dhanvanya,  
and çan na āpo etc.  
çan ta āpo hāmavatiñ AV.19.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
çan tapa mātī tapañ AV.18.2.36<sup>a</sup>. P: çan tapa Kauç.81.33.  
çantivā surabhiñ syonā AV.12.1.59<sup>a</sup>. P: çantivā Kauç.  
24.31.  
çan te agniñ sahaḍbhir astu AV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>;  
ApMB.2.12.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
çan te khanitrimā āpañ AV.19.2.2<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çan nañ khani-  
trimā.  
çan te catasrah pradiço bhavantu TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
2.12.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. See çan te bhavantu pradiçāç,  
çan naç catasrah, and çan no bhavantu pradiçāç.  
çan te dhanvanyā āpañ TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See under çan ta āpodha<sup>a</sup>.  
çan te nihāro bhavatu (TA. varṣatu) AV.18.3.60<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çan te nihārah Kauç.82.26.  
çan te parebhyo gātrebhyah VS.23.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>;  
KSA.10.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çan me paramai.  
çan te prusvāya çyatām AV.18.3.60<sup>b</sup>. See çan u prsthā<sup>a</sup>.  
çan te bhavantu pradiçāç catasrah AV.2.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See under  
çan te catasrah.  
çan te bhavantu agnayah pāthiyasah VS.35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.  
8.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
çan te bhavantu iṣṭakāñ VS.35.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
çan te methi bhavatu çan yugasya tridma ApMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
See çan methir.  
çan te vāto antarikṣe vayo dhāt AV.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
çan te sanisyaḍā āpañ AV.19.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
çan te santu pracetase RV.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>c</sup>.  
çan te santu antipyañ AV.19.2.2<sup>b</sup>. See çan nañ santv,  
çan u te santv, and çan u santv.  
çan te samudriya āpañ TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See çan nañ samudriya.  
çan te sūrya ś tapatu AV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çan nañ tapatu,  
and çan āditya.  
çan te sravantis tanuve TA.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam te hiranyam çam u santv (ApMB. sam u çantv) apah AV.14.1.40<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.1.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). P: çam te Kauç.76.12.

çam tokaya tanuve (SMB. tanvai) syonah TS.5.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.16.5; SMB.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çivas tokaya.

çam tva grñhe-parimitapoşāya Kauç.3.14.

çam tva grñhe sahasrapoşāya Kauç.3.13.

çam dive Kauç.49.12.

çam devih çam brhaspatih AV.19.9.11<sup>d</sup>.

çam dyavapṛthivi sahāṣadhibhiḥ TB.2.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>b</sup>. See çam somah.

çam na apo dhanvanyāh AV.1.6.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ViDh.65.5. P: çam na apah BrhPDh.2.84; ÇankhaDh.8.8. See under çam ta apo etc.

çam na ā vakṣad dvipade catuṣpade RV.1.157.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.110<sup>d</sup>.

çam na indraç cāgniç ca MÇ.6.1.5<sup>e</sup>. See çam na indro brhaspatih.

çam na indragñi bhavatām avobhiḥ RV.7.35.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ÇÇ.16.1.3.6. P: çam na indragñi AA. Intro.3; ÇÇ.11.9.12; ÇG.5.10.3; Rvidh.2.25.10. Designated as çamvatyaḥ (sc. reah) Rvidh.1.3.5; ParDh.11.35; as çamitāyām (sc. sūktam) and çamitāyāḥ (sc. reah) ÇÇ.16.1.3.6; AG.2.8.11: 9.7; 4.8.39.43; Rvidh.1.23.5. Cf. Rvidh., Preface. p. xxiii.

çam na indrapūṣanā vājasaṭu RV.7.35.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>e</sup>.

çam na indavarunā rāṭahavyā RV.7.35.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>b</sup>.

çam na indro brhaspatih RV.1.90.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>c</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 12.1<sup>c</sup>. See çam na indraç.

çam na indro vasubhir devo astu RV.7.35.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>a</sup>.

çam na iṣiro abhi vātu vataḥ RV.7.35.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

çam na urtiç bhavatu svadhābhiḥ RV.7.35.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam na pbhavaḥ sukrīṭaḥ suhastāḥ RV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>c</sup>.

çam na edhi dvipade çam catuṣpade TS.2.3.14.5<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 9.18.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 2.15.18<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>d</sup>; 27.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava divo.

çam na edhi hrde pitāḥ AB.7.33.5. See çam no bhava hrda.

çam na oṣadhī vanino bhavantu RV.7.35.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ kanikradad devaḥ RVKh.7.34.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ (TB. ApÇ. nae) karato açvina RV.8.18.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam naḥ karaty arvate RV.1.43.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.20.6. P: çam naḥ karati AB.3.34.7.

çam naḥ kuru prajābhyāḥ VS.36.22<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣetrasu uru jyotiṣi soma RV.9.91.6<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣetrasya patir astu çamibhūḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ kṣeme çam u yoge no astu RV.7.86.8<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ khanitrimā apah AV.1.6.4<sup>e</sup>. Cf. çam te khani-trimā

çam naḥ parjanyo bhavatu prajābhyāḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.10<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ parvatā dhruvayo bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ puramdhiḥ çam u santu rāyaḥ RV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam naḥ pṛṇir bhavatu devagopā RV.7.35.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ prasvaḥ çam v astu vediḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>d</sup>.

çam nakṣatrebhyāḥ Kauç.49.12.

çam naç catasrah pradiço bhavantu RV.7.35.8<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te catasrah.

çam naḥ çocā marudvṛdhaḥ RV.3.13.6<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>e</sup>: 16.4.4; KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>e</sup>; KÇ.5.13.3<sup>e</sup>.

çam naḥ karato etc.: see çam naḥ karato etc.

çam naḥ tan no mā hāsti TA.5.1 (beginning); 5.12 (end).

çam naḥ tapatu sūryaḥ RV.8.18.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.36.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 138.10; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under çam te sūrya.

çam naḥ tvaṣṭā gñābhiriḥ çṛṇotu RV.7.35.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ satyasya patayo bhavantu RV.7.35.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ satyasya suyamasya çahsaḥ RV.7.35.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>c</sup>.

çam naḥ santv anūpyaḥ KS.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te santv.

çam naḥ samudriya apah KS.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>. See çam te samudriya.

çam naḥ sindhavaḥ çam u santv apah RV.7.35.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

çam naḥ sukrīṭam sukrīṭāni santu RV.7.35.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>c</sup>.

çam naḥ sūrya urucakṣā ud etu RV.7.35.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.8<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ somo bhavatu brahma çam naḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>a</sup>.

çam naḥ svarūpām mitayo bhavantu RV.7.35.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

çam no agñir jyotiranīko astu RV.7.35.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aja ekapad devo astu RV.7.35.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

çam no aditir bhavatu vratabhiḥ RV.7.35.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.10.9<sup>a</sup>.

çam no apām napāt perur astu RV.7.35.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.3<sup>c</sup>.

çam no ariyama purujāto astu RV.7.35.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.2<sup>d</sup>.

çam no arvantah çam u santu gāvaḥ RV.7.35.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam no astu dvipade çam catuṣpade RV.10.165.1<sup>d</sup>; RVKh.7.34.6<sup>e</sup>; 10.191.5<sup>f</sup>; AV.6.27.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>f</sup>: 213.1; ÇB.1.9.1.28; TB.3.5.11.1<sup>f</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>f</sup>; 3.1<sup>f</sup> (Intro.); MÇ.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.117.2<sup>d</sup>; 129.2<sup>d</sup>; 135.9<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava divo.

çam no astv anuyājo haveṣu RV.10.182.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam no gobhyaç ca puruṣebhyaç cāstu RV.10.165.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See çivo gobhya.

çam no grahaç cāndramasāḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>a</sup>.

çam no grāvāpāḥ çam u santu yajñāḥ RV.7.35.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.7<sup>b</sup>.

çam no divicārā grahah AV.19.9.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no divyāḥ pāṭhivāḥ çam no apyāḥ RV.7.35.11<sup>d</sup>;  
 AV.19.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>d</sup>: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no diçāḥ pradīçāḥ PG.3.3.6<sup>e</sup>. See çivā diçah, and  
 çivā nah pradīço.  
 çam no devāḥ savitā trayamāṇāḥ RV.7.35.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.8.19.  
 çam no devānām' suhāvāpi santu RV.7.35.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no devā viçvadevā bhavantu RV.7.35.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 232.5; TB.2.8.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no devī pṛṇiparṇi AV.2.25.1<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.8.25. P: çam  
 no devī Kāuç.26.33.  
 çam no devtr abhiṣṭaye RV.10.9.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.127.13<sup>b</sup>;  
 AV.1.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33<sup>a</sup>; VS.36.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; 38.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 GB.1.1.29; TB.1.2.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.5.8.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.  
 4.1<sup>a</sup>; 16.14.1; 16.3; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AG.4.7.11; HG.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çam no devtr ÇÇ.4.11.6; 21.19; 8.9.7; LÇ.5.3.13;  
 VIdh.86.11; YDh.1.300; BrhPDh.2.135; 9.61,65,309;  
 ÇāṅkhaDh.8.8; VHDh.8.34; AūçDh.5.38; Svidh.2.3.1.  
 Designated as çam-no-devī ÇÇ.4.11.6; Kāuç.9.7; 140.5;  
 YDh.1.230; VHDh.8.18.  
 çam no dyāvāpṛthivi pūrvahūtau RV.7.35.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. anu dyāvā.  
 çam no dyāvāpṛthivi saṁ prajābhyāḥ RVKh.7.34.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no dyāur abhayaṁ kṛṇotu PG.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. See dyāur no  
 devy.  
 çam no dhātā çam u dhartā no astu RV.7.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no nikhātā valagāḥ çam ulkā (or ulkāḥ ?) AV.19.9.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no niveçā dvipade catuspade RV.9.6.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no bhagaḥ çam u nah çaiṣo astu RV.7.35.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no bhava cakṣasā çam no aḥnā RV.10.37.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.  
 25.5; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. Ps: çam no bhava cakṣasā  
 ÇÇ.11.14.4; çam no bhava AB.8.20.6.  
 çam no bhavatu bhuvanasya yas patih VS.36.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no bhavatu aryamā RV.1.90.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 36.9<sup>b</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhava dvipade çam catuspade RV.7.54.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.85.  
 43<sup>d</sup>,44<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>d</sup> 82.14; 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>  
 190.10; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>d</sup>; Ç(1.7.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1  
 2.17<sup>d</sup>,18<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>d</sup>; 3.4.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next, çam na edhi dvio, çam no astu.  
 and çam no bhūtān.  
 çam no bhavantu dvipade çam catuspade MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 157.9; TB.2.6.16.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 çam no bhavantu pitaro haveṣu RV.7.35.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu pitaye SV.1.33<sup>b</sup>. See apo bhavantu.  
 çam no bhavantu pradīçā catarah AV.19.10.8<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under çam te catarah.  
 çam no bhavantu marutaḥ svarkāḥ RV.7.35.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu vājino haveṣu RV.7.38.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.16<sup>a</sup>;  
 21.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 162.10; KS.13.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.14; AG.2.1.7; N.12.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps:  
 çam no bhavantu vājinaḥ ÇÇ.3.8.23; çam no bhavantu

TS.4.1.11.4; 2.11.3; KS.12.14; 20.15; MS.4.10.3: 151.  
 10; PG.2.10.15; çam nah KÇ.19.7.18; MÇ.5.1.3.11. Cf.  
 KÇ.14.4.5; BrhD.5.167.  
 çam no bhavantūṣaso vibhātih RV.7.35.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhavantu apa oṣadhayaḥ (AV.6.23.3<sup>e</sup>, apa oṣadhīḥ)  
 çivāḥ AV.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.23.3<sup>e</sup>. See mā hinsis tvam.  
 çam no bhava hrda a pita indo RV.8.48.4<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.5.6.26; Vait.19.18<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çam no  
 bhava hrde ÇÇ.7.5.15; çam no bhava Rvidh.2.33.2.  
 See çam na edhi hrde.  
 çam no bhavitrām çam v astu vāyuh RV.7.35.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no-bhicārāḥ çam u santu kṛtyāḥ AV.19.9.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no bhūtān dvipade çam catuspade RV.6.74.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 165.10; KS.11.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam no bhava  
 dvio.  
 çam no bhūmī vepamānā AV.19.9.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çam no maharṣayo devāḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çam no mātā pṛthivi tokasatā TB.1.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no mitrah çam varuṇāḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.9.6<sup>a</sup>,7<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.36.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>. P: çam no mitrah ÇÇ.4.18.3. Designated as  
 çam-no-mitrīya (sc. rk) BrhD.3.79.  
 çam no mitravarunāv aṣvinā çam RV.7.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.  
 10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çam no mṛtyur dhūmaketuḥ AV.19.9.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no rajasaḥ patir astu jiṣṇuḥ RV.7.35.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no rudro rudrebhir jalāṣāḥ RV.7.35.6<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no vātāḥ pavatām (TA. pavatām mātāriçvā) VS.36.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 çam no vāto vātu (MS. bhivātu) AV.7.69.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>;  
 138.10; Kāuç.9.2.4. P: çam no vātāḥ MÇ.4.3.48. See  
 prec.  
 çam no viṣṇur urukramāḥ RV.1.90.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.36.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.7.  
 1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 12.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çam no viṣṇuḥ çam u pūṣā no astu RV.7.35.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.  
 19.10.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çam no-hir budhnyāḥ çam samudrah RV.7.35.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 çam ahir.  
 çapate tat parā vaha AV.16.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çapato yaç ca nah çapāt AV.6.37.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.59.1<sup>b</sup>. See yaç ca  
 nah çā.  
 çapathāḥ çapathīyate AV.5.14.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. çaptāram  
 etu.  
 çapathēbbih sarīṣyatha AV.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çaptāram atra no jahi AV.6.37.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaptāram anvichan mama AV.6.37.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaptāram etu çapathāḥ AV.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çapathāḥ çā.  
 çaphacyuto reṇur nakṣata dyām RV.1.33.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaphād aṣvasya vājino janāya RV.1.117.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çaphārujaḥ (AV. ruja) yena paçyasi yātudhānam (AV.  
 onān) RV.10.87.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphāv iva jarbhurāṇa tarobhiḥ RV.2.39.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çaphena te kṛṇāni MS.3.7.7: 84.14; ÇB.3.3.3.3; ApÇ.  
 10.25.6.  
 çaphe na piva ohate AV.20.131.10; ÇÇ.12.18.19.

çaphebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.

çabalāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

çabalā vaidyutāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.10; ApÇ. 20.14.6.

çabali prajānaṁ çacīṣṭha vratam (ApÇ. çaviṣṭha vrajam) anuṣeṣaṁ svāha PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.22.17.10.

çabali çabali PB.21.3.5; LÇ.9.8.15. See next.

çabali çabaly ehi MÇ.9.5.3. See prec.

çabali samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ PB.21.3.7. P: çabaliḥ (!) samudro-si LÇ.9.8.10. See samudro-si viçvavyacāḥ.

çabdasparçarūparasagandhā (MahanU. "sparçarasarn-pagandhā) me çudhyantām TA.10.55.1; TAA.10.66; MahanU.20.19. P: çabda° Bdh.3.8.12.

çabdāyāçambarāghātām (VSK. çabdāyālamba°) VS.30.19; VSK.34.19. See ākrandayā.

çam AB.3.34.7; GB.1.1.11.

çamaḥ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

çam agnayaḥ samiddha a rabhantām AV.18.4.12<sup>a</sup>.

çam agnaye Kauç.49.12.

çam agnir agnibhis (RV. agnibhiḥ) karat RV.8.18.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.14.29.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çam agnir agnibhiḥ Rvidh.2.3.1.3. Cf. BrhD.6.50.

çam agne paçāt tapa çam purastāt AV.18.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

çam adbhya oṣadhibhyaḥ PB.1.6.13. P: çam adbhyaḥ LÇ.2.11.19. See next.

çam adbhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.1; MS.1.2.16: 26.11; 3.10.1: 128.16; ApÇ.7.18.11; MÇ.1.8.4.6. See prec., and sata adbhyaḥ.

çam antarikṣaṁ salha vātona te TB.2.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.12.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. utāntarikṣam uru.

çam antarikṣaṁ drçaye no astu RV.7.35.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.5<sup>b</sup>. çam antarikṣāya Kauç.49.12.

çam abhiçacāḥ çam u ratiçacāḥ RV.7.35.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 232.6; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

çamas tapah TA.10.8.1.

çam astu tanve mama AV.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çam u te tanve, and çam v astu.

çam astv avarebhyāḥ (AV. avarāya me) AV.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.44<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

çam astliabhyo majjabhyaḥ VS.23.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>c</sup>.

çamasya ca çṛṅgiṇo vajrabahuḥ RV.1.32.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>: 237.11; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

çam ahir budhnyaḥ çam samudrah AV.19.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See çam no-hir.

çam ahobhyaḥ (TS. ahobhyām) VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.2; 6.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.10; KÇ.6.6.7.

çam aditya udetu naḥ TA.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under çam te surya.

çam adityāç ca rahuṇā AV.19.9.10<sup>b</sup>.

çam adityāḥ çam agnayaḥ AV.19.9.11<sup>b</sup>.

çam adityebhir varuṇaḥ suçasaḥ RV.7.35.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

çam āpo abhayaṁ kṛta AV.19.44.1<sup>d</sup>.

çamāyantu brahmacariṇaḥ svāha TA.7.4.2; TU.1.4.2.

çamāye agne tanvaṁ juṣasva RV.3.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 163.13; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>.

çam āsne astu çam hrde AV.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>.

çamitar eṣā te-çriḥ spaṣṭastu ApÇ.7.14.14.

çamitā no vanaspatiḥ VS.21.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>: 158.16; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

çamitāya svāha AV.19.42.2.

çamitāra upetana TS.3.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.2; MS.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>: 25.17; ApÇ.7.17.4; MÇ.1.8.3.35.

çamitāraṁ çatakratum VS.21.39<sup>b</sup>; 28.10<sup>b</sup>, 33<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 11.8<sup>b</sup>.

çamitāro yad atra sukrtaṁ kṛnavathāsmāsu tad yad duṣkṛtam anyatra tat AB.2.7.12; AÇ.3.3.4. Cf. yo duṣkṛtaṁ.

çamitāro vi çasatu VS.23.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>b</sup>. çamitogro viçam patih TB.3.12.9.6<sup>d</sup>.

çam indrasomā suvitāya çam yoh RV.7.35.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.10.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.36.11<sup>d</sup>.

çamī çamayāsmad (text, çamayāsmad) aghā dvesāṁsi TA.6.9.2.

çamīḥ çāntyai harāmy aham TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>. çamigarbhāḥ janayan yo mayobhah TB.1.2.1.16<sup>d</sup>; Vait.5.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.5<sup>d</sup>.

çamidhvam adhrigo MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kauç.69.6.

çamibhir yajñam āçata RV.1.20.2<sup>c</sup>.

çamibhiḥ çamyantu tvā VS.23.40<sup>d</sup>. See çimibhiḥ.

çamim adurmakhasya vā RV.8.75.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>: 176.4.

çamim açvattāra arudhaḥ AV.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çamim açvatthah Kauç.35.8.

çam u tasmai tyam bhava AV.3.23.5<sup>c</sup>.

çam u te tanve (TS. tanuve) bhuvat TS.5.2.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam astu tanve.

çam u te santu kupyāḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. çam u naḥ.

çam u te santu varṣyāḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>.

çam u te santutsyāḥ AV.19.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

çam u te santv anukyaḥ TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te santv. çam u te santv oṣadhīḥ TA.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 9.2<sup>b</sup>.

çam uttarāc cham adharāt tapānam AV.18.4.11<sup>b</sup>.

çam u naḥ santu kupyāḥ KS.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. çam u te santu kupyāḥ.

çam u patya tanvaṁ sam sprçasva AV.14.1.40<sup>d</sup>. See under atha patya.

çam u prsthāva (read prāvava?) çyatām TA.6.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See çam te prāvava°.

çam u yāḥ kumbha abhrtāḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. çam yāḥ.

çam ulkanirhataṁ ca yat AV.19.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

çam uṣā no vyuchatu AV.7.69.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam u santv anupyaḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See under çam te santv.

çam udho romaçam hathah ApMB.1.11.11<sup>c</sup>. See sam udho. çam u su vām madhuyuvā RV.5.74.9<sup>a</sup>.

çamena nākam munayo-nvavindan TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.

çamena çantāḥ çivam ācaranti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam ebhyo-stv agham Kauç.85.14.

çame sarvaṁ pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.

çamo bhūtanāṁ durādharṣam TA.10.63.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.22.1<sup>c</sup>.



çam osadhibhyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12.

çam padañ maghañ rayāṇe na kāmam (AA. rayāṇaṇi ṇa somah) SV.1.44.1<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: çam padam Svidh.

1.8.3.5.

çam pavasva vicarṣane RV.9.60.4<sup>b</sup>.

çam paççāt tapatu garhapatyah AV.18.4.9<sup>b</sup>.

çam puṣṭyai tvā gṛhne puṣṭaye Kauç.3.1<sup>a</sup>.

çam prthivyaḥ TS.1.3.9.2; ApÇ.7.18.12; Kauç.49.12.

çam prajābhyo yajamānāya lokam TB.3.10.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

çambaraḥatyē gaviṣṭau ÇÇ.8.16.1.

çambiva nāvam udakeṣu dhīraḥ AV.9.2.6<sup>d</sup>.

çam bhanuṇa çam himā çam ghr̥ṇena RV.10.37.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

çambhu mayobhu no hr̥de RV.10.186.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.184<sup>b</sup>; 2.1190<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.117.4<sup>b</sup>; N.10.35<sup>b</sup>. See çambhūr mayobhūr no.

çambhur etc.: see çambhūr etc.

çambhuvāu mayobhuvāu MS.4.13.9: 212.2; ÇB.1.9.1.7;

TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.

çambbhūḥ prajābhyas tanuve avonaḥ TB.1.2.1.24<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.

çam bhotyni tvā gṛhne bhūṭaye Kauç.3.11.

çam bhumir avatiryati AV.19.9.8<sup>d</sup>.

çambhūr (KS. ʔbhur) mayobhūr abhi mā vāhi svāhā VS.18.45 (ter); TS.4.7.12.3 (ter); MS.2.12.3 (ter): 145.14; 146.1.2; KS.18.14 (ter); ÇB.9.4.2.5.6.7.

çambhūr mayobhūr no hr̥de TB.2.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>.

See çambhu mayobhu.

çambbhūç ca mayobbhūç ca AV.19.46.6<sup>e</sup>; ÇÇ.8.19.1.

çambbhūç chandaḥ VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.3.

çambbhv 13dañ kṛtyādūṣaṇam AV.10.1.9<sup>e</sup>.

çam mayi janīdhvam AG.2.10.8 (bis).

çam me asty (read astv) abhayañ me astu AV.19.9.13<sup>f</sup>.

çam me caturbhyo aṅgebhyaḥ AV.1.12.4<sup>e</sup>.

çam methir bhavatu çam yugasya tardma AV.14.1.40<sup>b</sup>.

See çam te methi.

çam me parasmāi gātrāya AV.1.12.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çam te parebhyo.

çam me-sat ÇB.13.8.1.10; 4.1.

çamy acha didye pūrvyāni RV.3.55.3<sup>b</sup>.

çamyayā pari dhāvati AV.20.136.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

çamyāḥ prataratām (Vait. ʔa) iva (MÇ. pracaratām iha)

Vait.34.9<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.13.3.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>b</sup>.

çamyāñ gaur jagāra yad dha pṛehān RV.10.31.10<sup>d</sup>.

çamyā çamiṣṭhāḥ ÇÇ.8.20.1.

çamyunā patniṣaṁyājān VS.19.29<sup>c</sup>.

çamyor devānāñ sakhyāt TS.1.2.10.2.

çam v astu tanvāi tava VS.23.44<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under çam astu tanve.

çayave cin nāsatyā çacibhiḥ RV.1.116.22<sup>c</sup>.

çayānaḥ prāudhapādau (? fert ʔpādo) ca Kauç.141.40<sup>c</sup>.

çayānāñ jivrim uddhitam RV.8.51 (Val.3).2<sup>b</sup>.

çayānam agatsvalam (?i) Kauç.46.55<sup>c</sup>.

çayānam indra caratā vadhena RV.3.32.6<sup>c</sup>.

çayānāya svāhā VS.2.2.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 160.

15; KSA.1.10.

çayānebhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.3.19.1; 20.1; KSA.3.9.10.

çayitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

çayisyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.

çayuh parastād adha nu dvimata RV.3.55.6<sup>a</sup>.

çayum kas tvām ajighāṇsac carantam RV.4.18.12<sup>b</sup>.

çaye vavriç carati jihvayādan RV.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaye çayāsu prayuto vanānu RV.3.55.4<sup>b</sup>.

çaye hata iva AV.20.131.19.

çarac chrāutri (MS. çarāñ chrāutri) VS.13.57; TS.4.3.2.2;

MS.2.7.19: 104.9; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.5.

çaranam abhūt tava RVKh.10.142.3<sup>d</sup>.

çaranyāñ bahvṛcapriyām RVKh.10.127.5<sup>b</sup>.

çarat pucham MS.4.9.18: 135.9. Cf. çarad uttarah.

çaradam r̥tunām pṛṇami TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.

1.27.

çaradaḥ çam bhavantu naḥ ÇG.4.18.2<sup>d</sup>. See next.

çaradaḥ santu naḥ çivah PG.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>. See prec.

çaradā tvartunā (KSA. ʔnani) haviṣā dīksayāmi TS.7.1.

18.2; KSA.1.9.

çarad uttarah pakṣah TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1. Cf. çarat

pucham.

çarad r̥tuḥ (TS. r̥tunām) VS.10.13; TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.

20: 105.12; KS.39.7; ÇB.5.4.1.6.

çarade tvā hemantāya AV.8.2.22<sup>a</sup>. P: çarade tvā Kauç.

58.21.

çarade namaḥ KSA.11.4.

çarade vartikah VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.10.4;

ApÇ.20.14.5.

çarade svāhā ÇG.4.16.2. Cf. çaradbhyaḥ.

çarado-haiñ devayajyāyānnavan varcasvāñ bhūtyāsam KS.

4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.

çarad dhemanta r̥tavo mayobhuvah KS.35.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.

28.4<sup>c</sup>.

çarad dhemantah çigiro vasantah AV.12.1.36<sup>b</sup>.

çarad dhemantah suvite dadhata (MÇ. ʔtu) KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>;

MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>b</sup>. See çarad varṣah.

çaradbhir maruto vayam RV.1.86.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>b</sup>.

çaradbhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.1.15.1; KSA.1.6. Cf. çarade

svāhā.

çarad yatropadīçyate TA.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>.

çarad varṣah suvitām (ÇG. sukr̥tām) no astu (AV. svite

no dadhata) AV.6.55.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.

2.1.11<sup>b</sup>. See çarad dhemantah suvite.

çarabhañ te çug r̥hatu (KS. te k̥auti) VS.13.51; MS.2.7.

17: 103.4; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

çarabham arāṇyami anu te diçami VS.13.51; TS.4.2.10.4;

MS.2.7.17: 103.3; KS.16.17; ÇB.7.5.2.36.

çarabho na catto-ti durgāny eṣah AV.9.5.9<sup>b</sup>.

çaram iva pātayāmasi AV.4.7.4<sup>b</sup>.

çara vatsāñ parādadaḥ RV.8.70.14<sup>d</sup>.

çaravyāyā isukāram VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.

çaravye brahmasaṁçite (TS. ʔçita) RV.6.75.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.

19.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1213<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.45<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See çaro

brahma°.

çaravyeyāñ catuṣpadī AV.11.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

çarasya cid arcakasayāvatad a RV.1.116.22<sup>a</sup>.

çarārur abhi manyate RV.10.86.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.9<sup>b</sup>; N.

6.31.

çarā vāṣṭad dhaviṣa varṇaḥ MS.4.9.12<sup>d</sup>; 133.9 (*corrupt*).

See çatāpāsthā.

çarāṣaḥ kuçarāṣaḥ RV.1.191.3<sup>a</sup>.

çarīraṁ yajñāçamalaṁ (MahanU. yajñāḥ çamalaṁ) kust-dam tasmin sdatu yo-smān dvāṣṭi TS.7.3.11.1; KSA.3.1; TA.10.1.11; MahanU.20.12.

çarīraṁ çraddhā dakṣiṇa AV.11.8.22<sup>a</sup>.

çarīraṁ sarve praviçan AV.11.8.25<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.

çarīraṁ kṛtvā pāḍavat AV.11.8.11<sup>c</sup>.

çarīram anu praviçan AV.11.8.19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>d</sup>, 21<sup>d</sup>, 24<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.

çarīram anu saṁ caret ÇB.14.7.2.16<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.4.4.16<sup>d</sup>.

çarīram antara hitam AV.11.8.34<sup>b</sup>.

çarīram abhisainikṛtā stha TB.1.2.1.8<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

çarīram asya saṁ vidām AV.5.30.13<sup>c</sup>.

çarīram asya saṁ dāha AV.18.3.71<sup>c</sup>.

çarīram asyāṅgāni AV.3.1.1.6<sup>c</sup>.

çarīraṁ brahṇa praviçat AV.11.8.23<sup>c</sup>, 30<sup>c</sup>.

çarīraṁ me vicarṣanā (RVKh. vicakṣanā) RVKh.10.151.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; TU.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>. See *pratikāṇ*.

çarīraṇi te kalpanām KS.40.6.

çarīreṇa ta riyante AV.11.8.26<sup>d</sup>.

çarīreṇa mahim ihi TA.4.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

çarired asmakaṁ ynyam RV.10.136.3<sup>c</sup>.

çarirodhi prajāpatih AV.11.8.30<sup>d</sup>.

çarire pāpmāno hitvā TA.8.5.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

çarirebhyah svahā TS.7.4.2.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.10.

çarire mānsam asuṁ arayanāh AV.5.20.5<sup>d</sup>.

çarum asmad yāvaya didyūm indra AV.1.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

çaro brahmasaṁçitah TB.3.7.6.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>. See *çaravye etc.*

çarāu (*tert* sarāu) parṇam ivā dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.

çarkarābhīr avakām TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. Cf. *avakālāhīh*.

çarkarāḥ sikatā açmānah AV.11.7.21<sup>a</sup>.

çardir no atrir agraḥṇin namobhih AV.18.3.16<sup>c</sup>.

çardhaḥ pra yanta marutota viṣṇo RV.5.46.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.48<sup>b</sup>.

çardhan-çardhani va eṣām RV.5.53.11<sup>a</sup>.

çardhantaḥ çimyum utathasya navyah RV.7.18.5<sup>c</sup>.

çardhan tamānsi jighnase RV.8.4.3.32<sup>c</sup>; 9.100.8<sup>c</sup>.

çardhastaro narām gūṭagravah RV.1.122.10<sup>b</sup>.

çardhāḥ pṛasya jinvatha RV.8.7.21<sup>c</sup>.

çardhānsiva stukāvinām RV.8.74.13<sup>c</sup>.

çardhānsy agne ajarāṇi (SV. ajarasya) dhakṣataḥ (ApÇ. dhakṣyase) RV.10.91.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.33.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 173.2; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>d</sup>.

çardhānsy adbhutāinasām RV.5.87.7<sup>c</sup>.

çardhāya stomah juṣṇe namasvān RV.10.61.25<sup>b</sup>.

çardho jajñāna yatāç ca ratihāh RV.5.33.5<sup>b</sup>.

çardho marutam u chaṁsa RV.5.52.8<sup>c</sup>.

çardho yad adya divyāni yajāsi RV.3.19.4<sup>d</sup>.

çardho yātmatnām RV.1.133.3<sup>b</sup>.

çardho va yo marutam tataksa RV.6.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

çarmaṁ te etc.: see *çarman te etc.*

çarma candaç ca sūryaç ca TA.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>.

çarma ca me varma ca me VS.18.3; TS.4.7.1.2; MS.2.11.2; 140.15; KS.18.7.

çarma ca stha varma ca stha KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.5. Cf. *next*.

çarma ca stho varma ca sthaḥ VS.11.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>; 76.18; 3.1.5; 6.4; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.10; ApÇ.16.3.3. P: çarma ca sthaḥ KÇ.16.2.25; MÇ.6.1.1. Cf. *prec.*

çarmanā nas trivartṛthena pāhi RV.5.4.8<sup>d</sup>.

çarma tokāya tanayāya gopāh RV.7.51.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *chardis etc.*

çarma no yaṁsan trivartṛtham aṁhasaḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>d</sup>.

çarma no yantam amavad varuṭham RV.4.55.4<sup>d</sup>.

çarman (MS. çarmaṁ) te syāma trivartṛtha udbhau MS.2.8.7<sup>d</sup>; 111.4; KS.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See *under tava*

syāni çarman.

çarman syāma tava saprasthastame RV.1.94.13<sup>c</sup>.

çarman syāma marutam upasthe RV.7.34.25<sup>c</sup>.

çarma brahmaprajāpati TA.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

çarma bhakṣiṣṭa dāivam SV.1.82<sup>d</sup>.

çarma me dyāuḥ çarma pṛthivi TA.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

çarma me bhavā ApM<sup>1</sup>.2.9.5.

çarma me yacha VS.4.9; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; MS.1.2.1; 10.3; 1.2.2; 10.18; 3.6.6; 68.3; KS.2.3 (*bis*); 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.8.

çarma yacha cutuṣpade AV.6.59.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *next*.

çarma yachata dvipade cutuṣpade RV.10.37.11<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

çarma yachatv oṣadhīh AV.6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.

çarma yachastu sapratha adityasaḥ RV.10.126.7<sup>c</sup>.

çarma yachante sapratho yad imahē RV.8.18.3<sup>c</sup>.

çarma yachantv abhīrtāh AV.8.7.25<sup>c</sup>.

çarma yacha yaçaç ca MÇ.2.1.6.15<sup>b</sup>. See *next*.

çarma yacha sahantya RV.6.16.33<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>. See *prec.*

çarma yachāthā saprathah AV.1.26.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under yajñāni maruta*.

çarma yajamānasya VS.4.10; TS.1.2.2.2; 8.6.1; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.3.2.1.17.

çarma varutham āsadat svah (TS. āsadaḥ suvah) VS.11.40<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.3.6.

çarma varuṭhani (HG. çarmavaruṭhe) punati nā āgāt ApMB.2.2.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *varṇāni pavitrāni*.

çarma varma chardir asmakhyāni yaṁsat RV.1.114.5<sup>d</sup>.

çarma varma mānāntaram SV.2.122<sup>c</sup>.

çarma varmedam ā bhara ApMB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.8). See *next*.

çarma varmāitad ā bara AV.14.2.21<sup>a</sup>. P: çarma varma Kāuç.78.1. See *prec.*

çarma viçvam idāni jagat TA.4.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

çarmā (TA. çma) saprathā avṛṇe KS.20.15<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under yajñāni maruta*.

çarmāsi VS.1.14.19; 4.9; KS.2.3; 23.3; ÇB.1.1.4.4; 2.1.14; 3.2.1.8; KÇ.2.4.1; 7.3.24.

çaryāṇavati somam RV.9.113.1<sup>a</sup>.

çaryābhīr na bharamāṇo gabhastyoh RV.9.110.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8.57<sup>c</sup>; N.5.4.

çaryāir abhidyūn pṛtanāsu duṣṭaram RV.1.119.10<sup>c</sup>.

(om) çarvām devāni tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.6. Cf. *çarvāya devāya*.

çarvām matasābhyam VS.39.8; TS.1.4.36.1; TA.3.2.1.1.

çarvalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.

çarva senām amūm hatam AV.8.8.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>.

çikşānarah pradivo akamakarṇaṇaḥ RV.1.53.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikşānarah samitheṣu prahavān RV.4.20.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā no asmin etc.: see çikṣā no asmin etc.  
 çikṣā vayodho vassave su cetunā (read su cetunā?) RV.9.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā vasvo antamasya RV.1.27.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.849<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā vibhindo asmāi RV.8.2.41<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.42.  
 çikṣā çacīṣṭha gātuvit RV.8.66.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacnām pate AA.4.10; Mahānāmnyah 7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacivah çacibhiḥ RV.8.2.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1156<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next but one.  
 çikṣā çacivas tava tā upaṣṭut RV.9.87.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çikṣā çacivas tava nah çacibhiḥ RV.1.62.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 çikṣā sakhibhyaḥ puruhūta nr̥bhyaḥ RV.7.27.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṣā sakhibhyo haviṣi (MS.KS. haviṣā) svadhavah RV.10.81.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.210; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.20.  
 çikṣā stotrbhyo māti dhag bhago nah RV.2.11.21<sup>c</sup>; N.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣeyān vadasi vācam enām Vait.37.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam asmāi ditseyam RV.8.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1185<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çikṣeyam in mahayate dive-dive RV.7.32.19<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1147<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.4.  
 çikṣo çikṣasi dāçuse RV.8.52 (Val.4).8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çikṣāṇḍebhyaḥ svāha TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 çikṣā prastarah ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 çikṣāyāi vaṣat VaradapU.2.2. See oin çikṣāyāi.  
 çikṣibhyaḥ svāha AV.10.22.15.  
 çitām gabhastim acaṇim prtanyasi RV.1.54.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitakakuc chitiprsthah çitibhasat tā āindrābārhaspatyāḥ TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4 Cf. unnataḥ çitio.  
 çitakakude svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitiḥāve svāha KSA.3.7.  
 çitipadī sam dyatu AV.11.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipadī sam patatu AV.11.10.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitipade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitipāc chityoṣṭhah çitibhrus tā āindrāvāṣṇavah TS.5.6.14.1; KSA.9.4.  
 çitipān nopa dasyati AV.3.29.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitiprsthāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitiprsthā vahatām madhvo andhasaḥ RV.8.1.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>c</sup>.  
 çitiprsthō bārhaspatyāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 çitiprsthau bārhaspatyau TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
 çitibāhur anyataḥ çitibāhuḥ samantaçitibāhus te bārhaspatyāḥ (TS.KSA. tā āindrāvāyavah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3; 169.2; KSA.9.3.  
 çitibhasade svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhrave svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitibhravo (MS. çitibhravo) vasuṇām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.  
 çitirandhrāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çitirandhro nyataḥ çitirandhrā samantaçitirandhras te savitrāḥ (TS.KSA. māitrāvaruṇah) VS.24.2; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.13.3; 169.3; KSA.9.3.  
 çityāṇsāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

çityoṣṭhāya svāha TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çipiviṣṭa asāditaḥ (KS. viṣṭa urā asādyamanah) TS.4.4.9.1; KS.34.14. See viṣṇuḥ çipio.  
 çiprah çirṣan hiranyayih RV.8.7.25<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 çiprah çirṣasu vitatā hiranyayih RV.5.54.11<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 çiprinn r̥sivah çacivah RV.8.2.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiprin vajanān pate RV.1.29.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çipre vājāya harip̄ davidhvataḥ RV.10.96.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimāḥ (KSA. çimām) kṛvantu çimyantah TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See simāḥ kṛvantu.  
 çimidvate tva vatāya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.7; TA.4.9.1. Cf. çimidyāya.  
 çimibhiḥ çimiyantu tva TS.5.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>d</sup>. See çambibhiḥ etc.  
 çimivati krandasi prāva sātaye RV.10.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimivato bhūmino durh̄ṇāyān RV.1.84.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>: 190.4; KSA.5.21<sup>b</sup>; N.14.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 çimbalaḥ cid vi vṛçati RV.3.53.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira indrod avartayah RV.8.14.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.29.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.211<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.71<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çira esām vi pātaya AV.19.28.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiraḥ ViDh.55.9; VaDh.21.6–8; 25.13; BDh.4.1.28; YDh.1.23. Designation of the mantras, āpo jyoti raso etc., and om āpo etc., q.v.  
 çirahpānīpādapārçvapṛsthorūdaraṅgaḥ çicnopastha-pāyavo (MahānU. “pṛsthodaraṅghā”) me çudhyantam TA.10.53.1; TAA.10.65; MahānU.20.17. P: çirahpāni<sup>10</sup> BDh.3.8.12.  
 çiraḥ-çiraḥ prati sūri vi çaṣṭe TS.4.2.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See çiro devi.  
 çirasā dhārayāyāmi (MahānU. dharitā devi) TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirase svāha VaradapU.2.2. See oin çirase.  
 çiraso-nupraveçināḥ SMB.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiras tatasyorvarām RV.8.91.5<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.221<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiras tapasya ahitam TB.1.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 5<sup>c</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiripāyām cid aktunā mahobhiḥ RV.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirimibhāsyā satvabhiḥ RV.10.155.1<sup>c</sup>; N.6.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro annam atho manah AV.10.2.27<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro apaçyām (VSK. apaçyān) pathibhiḥ sugebhiḥ RV.1.163.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.31.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro dāsasya namucer mathāyan RV.5.30.8<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro dāsasya sam pināḥ vadhena RV.4.18.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro devi prati sturir vicāṣṭe KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>. See çiraḥ-çiraḥ.  
 çiro nṛ asya r̥viṣam RV.10.86.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.126.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro bibheda vṛṇinā RV.8.6.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1002<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro bharad dāsasya svadhāvan RV.2.20.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiomom upabarhane MG.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>. See çiraktim upa<sup>a</sup>.  
 çiro me vīva hṛṣyati RV.10.86.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.126.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çiro me çr̥tr yaçō mukham VS.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>: 151.16; KS.38.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.11.25. P: çiro me çr̥tr yaçah MÇ.11.2; çiro me çr̥tr ApÇ.19.10.2; çiro me KÇ.19.4.21.  
 çiro yajñasya pratidhyatam ApÇ.14.33.8<sup>a</sup>.

çiro yajñasya yo vidyāt AV.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
 çiro yajñasyāhaini veda AV.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro yad asya trāitāno vitakṣat RV.1.158.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çiro-va tvaco bharah RV.10.171.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çiro hastāv atho mukham AV.11.8.14<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilā bhūmir açmā pāṇsuḥ AV.12.1.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 çilpā vaiçvadevi (VS.odeviah) VS.24.5; MS.3.13.6; 169.12.  
*See next.*  
 çilpās trayo vaiçvadevāḥ TS.5.6.20.1; KSA.9.10. *See prec.*  
 çilpo vaiçvadevāḥ VS.29.58; TS.5.5.22.1; KSA.8.1.  
 çiva tasya etc.: *see* çivā rutasya etc.  
 çivah kapota iṣito no astu RV.10.165.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivah prajābhya iha rayo no astu MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivam yat santam açivo jahāmi RV.10.124.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivam rātrim anu astūryam ca AV.19.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivam vāstu çivam vāstu AG.2.9.9.  
 çivam çagman çaihyoh-çaihyoh AÇ.2.5.17.  
 çivam-çivam ÇÇ.4.17.13.  
 çivam cakṣur uta ghosaḥ çivānām Kauç.117.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivatamās tubhyam bhavantu sindhavaḥ VS.35.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.  
 13.8.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivam tad devaḥ savitā kṛnoit Kauç.124.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivam te tanvo tat kṛnoit AV.8.2.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivam dakṣiṇatas kṛdhi RVKh.2.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivam nakṣatraṇi priyam asya dhāma TB.3.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivam asāu tapan TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 çivam āghrāya nasikā AV.19.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivam āyuntam abhy atra yusmāḥ (TS.MS.KS. yusmān)  
 VS.11.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>; 79.10; KS.16.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.16.  
 çivam ayur vapur anāmāyam çāntim arīṣṭim akṣitim  
 ojas tejo yaço bulam brahmavarcasam kṛtim āyuh pra-  
 jam paçon namo namaskṛta vardhayantu ÇÇ.6.6.16.  
 çivam āvāhyam aham MS.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 119.6.  
 çivam içānāya svaha PrāṇagU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivam prajābhyo-ñisantañi pṛthivyaḥ sadhasthād (TS.  
 MS.KS. othe) agniñi (TS. agniñi) purīṣyam angirasvat  
 khanāmāḥ (TS. amī) VS.11.1.8; TS.4.1.3.1; MS.2.7.2:  
 76.13; KS.16.3; ÇB.6.4.1.2. P: çivam prajābhyo  
 -ñisantañi TS.5.1.4.1; MS.3.1.4: 5.18.  
 çivam prajāyāi çivam astu mahyam TB.3.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivam prapadye PG.3.4.6.  
 çivam bahūva te dhanuḥ TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 122.7;  
 KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* haste bahūva.  
 çivam mahyam Kauç.49.12. *Perhaps* pratika of *next*.  
 çivam mahyam madhumad astv annam AV.6.71.3<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
 syonam annam.  
 çivayā tanvopa sprçata tvacani me (ApMB. sprçantu  
 tvacani te) AV.1.33.4<sup>b</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivaliṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 çivah çagmo bhavāsi naḥ TB.3.7.4.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çiva ca me.  
 çivah çivabhir ūtibhiḥ RV.1.187.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivas tokāya tanvo na ehi (KS.MÇ. var. lect. edhi) KS.13  
 15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.25<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çam tokāya.

çivas tvaṣṭar iha gahi RV.5.5.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çivas  
 tvaṣṭaḥ ÇÇ.9.27.7.  
 çivā abhi karantu tvā AV.8.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā arīṣṭa patilokam gameyam SMB.1.1.8.  
 çivā arīṣṭa patilokam gamyaḥ SMB.1.1.9.  
 çivā asmabhyam jātavedo ni yacha AV.7.115.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā asmabhyam oṣadhīḥ KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 6.30.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.*  
 çanta naḥ.  
 çivā āpaḥ santu MÇ.11.9.4; Karmap.1.4.5.  
 çivāḥ kṛtvā diçāḥ sarvāḥ VS.12.17<sup>c</sup>, 59<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.1.5<sup>c</sup>; 5.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.8<sup>c</sup>; 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>c</sup>; 90.10; KS.16.  
 88.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāḥ pītā bhavata ynyam apāḥ MS.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; 12.1; ApÇ.10.  
 17.11<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāḥ pītā bhavata MÇ.2.1.3.7.  
 çivām syonam anu carema viçvāḥ AV.12.1.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivām giritra (M: giriçā) tāñ kuru (NīlarU. kṛnu) VS.  
 16.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.2; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; Nī-  
 larU.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā ca me çagmā cāidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. *Cf.*  
 çivah çagmo.  
 çivā janesu saha vāhaneṣu MG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā jātābhyo bhūyasam ÇÇ.1.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā tvam mahyam edhi HG.1.24.5<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* çivā na.  
 çivā diçāḥ pradiçā uddiço (MG. ādiço) naḥ AG.1.2.11<sup>c</sup>  
 (crit. notes); 2.4.14<sup>c</sup>; M(1.2.8.6<sup>c</sup>). *See under* çam no diçāḥ.  
 çivā devir aṣipada bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā devī subhage mekhale mā riṣāma MG.1.22.19<sup>d</sup>. *See*  
*under* priyā devānām subhagā.  
 çivā na ihāidhi AV.3.28.3<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* çivā tvam.  
 çivā naḥ punar āyantu vāçāḥ MS.1.2.3; 12.14. *See* çivā  
 nas tāḥ punar.  
 çivā naḥ pradiço diçāḥ TA.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>. *See under* çam no  
 diçāḥ.  
 çivān agniṁ apsuṣado havāmahe AV.16.1.13<sup>a</sup>. *See* sarvāñ  
 agniñr.  
 çivā naḥ çantamā bhava AV.7.68.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.(Introd.)1<sup>a</sup>;  
 TA.4.42.1<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çivā naḥ  
 çantamā TA.1.32.3; çivā naḥ Kauç.9.2.4. *Cf. next.*  
 çivā naḥ çantamā bhavantu TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.*  
*prec.*  
 çivā naḥ çāle bhava ÇÇ.6.6.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā nas tāḥ punar āyantu vāçāḥ ApÇ.10.12.4. *See* çivā  
 naḥ punar.  
 çivā nas tāḥ santu yā tvam srjasi vṛtrahan IT.3.15.18.  
 çivā nas tāḥ suhava bhavantu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ sakhyā santu bhātrā RV.4.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu pradiçāḥ catusraḥ TB.1.2.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu vārṣikīḥ AV.1.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā naḥ santu hetayaḥ PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>; 3.15.18.  
 çivā naḥ santv āyuse AV.19.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā nas suyamā bhava satyaçr yajamānāya svāḥ JB.  
 1.82.  
 çivā nāma stha ÇÇ.2.6.1.  
 çivā nṛṛyam astam āgan AV.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā no astv aditer (TS.KS. aditir) upasthe TS.4.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 190.2; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

çivā no bhavata (ApÇ. bhavatha) jivase MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>: 12.2; ApÇ.10.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā no bhavatha saṁspṛce HG.1.9.11.  
 çivā no varṣā abhayaç ciraṁ naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣaḥ çivā.  
 çivā no varṣaḥ santu PG.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; 15.18. *See* suvarṣaḥ santu.  
 çivā no vātā iha vāntu bhūmau AV.12.3.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivān vayam (AV. syonān) ut tarembhi vājān RV.10.53.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.27<sup>d</sup>; VS.35.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.8.4.3<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>. *See* anamivān.  
 çivā paçubhyah (ApMB. patibhyah) sumanāḥ (AV. suyamā) suvarcāḥ RV.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.18<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā putrebhya uta mahyam astu AV.12.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā bhartuḥ çvaçurasāvadaya MG.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā bhavantu mātaraḥ AV.19.40.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā bhava puruṣebhyo AV.3.28.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivā bhava sukulohyamāna MG.1.12.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (VSK.TS. vṛdhe) AV.7.84.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* çivebhir adya.  
 çivābhir asacadvīṣaḥ RV.8.20.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivābhir na smayamanābhir agāt RV.1.79.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 193.10; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivābhiḥ çāntamo bhava AV.17.1.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivābhiḥ te hṛdayaṁ tarpayāmi AV.2.29.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivāṁ aśarāṁ çivāṁ çāntāṁ suhemantāṁ uttarāṁ-uttarāṁ samāṁ kriyāsam MG.2.7.4.  
 çivāṁ asmaḥbhyaṁ kṛpataṁ gṛheṣu TA.4.31.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivā mā tanūr āviça HG.1.10.5.  
 çivā mānasya patni naḥ AV.9.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāya namaḥ TAA.10.10.  
 çivā rutasya (VSK. çiva ṛtasya; TS.MS. var. lect. çiva rudrasya) bheṣajī (MS. bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.8.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>c</sup>; 127.12; KS.17.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā varṣā abhayaç çaran naḥ PG.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>. *See under* varṣaḥ çivā.  
 çivā viçvāha bheṣajī (TS. viçvāhabheṣajī; VS. viçvāha bheṣajī; MS. viçvāha bheṣajā) VS.16.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>; 127.11; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā çaravyā yā tava TS.4.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>; NīlarU.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāḥ çivābhiḥ samasṛkṣatāpaḥ MS.1.1.9<sup>d</sup>: 5.4; 4.1.9: 11.3.  
 çivā sukhibhya uta mahyam aṣṭi RV.10.34.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivā sakhibhyo bhava sarvābhyah MG.1.12.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivāṣaḥ santo açivā abhūvan RV.5.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivāṣ tu āpa oṣadhayaḥ santu ApMB.2.14.11-14; HG.2.5.3. *Cf.* çivāṣ te santv.  
 çivāṣ ta eka açivāṣ ta ekāḥ AV.7.43.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāṣ ta mahyaṁ carate bhavantu MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.17. *See* syonāṣ tā etc.  
 çivāṣ te aśyāi vadhvai bhavantu ApMB.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>. *See* syonāṣ te etc.  
 çivāṣ te santu prajānva iha yā imāḥ AV.9.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivāṣ te santv oṣadhayaḥ AV.8.2.15<sup>a</sup>. P: çivāṣ te Kauç.46.1. *Cf.* çivāṣ ta āpa.

çivāsmāi sarvaasmāi kṣetrāya AV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivā syonā patiloke vi raja AV.14.1.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivāḥ satr upa no goṣṭham akāḥ RV.10.169.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çive kṣetre anamitre viraje MÇ.1.6.1.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive te dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (AV. stām) AV.2.10.1<sup>d</sup>.8<sup>f</sup>; 3.4.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.10<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* next, and çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe.  
 çive te stām dyāvāpṛthivi AV.8.2.14<sup>a</sup>. P: çive te stām Kauç.54.17; 58.18. *Cf. under* prec.  
 çivena tvā cakṣuṣa paçyantv āpaḥ ApMB.1.2.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.8). *See next* but one.  
 çivena manasā saha bhakṣayata ApÇ.5.25.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 çivena mā cakṣuṣa paçyatāpaḥ AV.1.33.4<sup>a</sup>; 16.1.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.5; AB.8.6.10<sup>a</sup>. P: çivena mā cakṣuṣa paçyata TB.2.8.9.3. *See prec.* but one.  
 çivena me saṁ tiṣṭhasya TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10. *See* çive me saṁ, and syonena me.  
 çivena vacasā tvā VS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>a</sup>: 121.3; KS.17.11<sup>a</sup>; NīlarU.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çivena vaiçvānara idayasyāgrataḥ MG.1.13.18.  
 çivenāvidviṣavataḥ HG.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivenāsmākaṁ same çāntya sahāyuṣa samāyāi svāha Kauç.102.3.  
 çivenāsyopavartaye TB.1.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi aneḥaṣa RV.6.75.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next*.  
 çive no dyāvāpṛthivi ubhe ime (MS. stām) MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.15; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*, and *cf. under* çive te dyāvā.  
 çivebhiḥ pāhi paçubhiḥ RV.8.60.8<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next* but two.  
 çivebhir adya pari pāhi no gayam (MS. VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>, vṛdhe) RV.6.71.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.7<sup>d</sup>; 33.69.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>: 39.13; 2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.7; KS.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 18.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>b</sup>. *See* çivābhir adya.  
 çivebhir arcibhiḥ tvam (TS. arcibhiḥ tvam) VS.12.32<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 87.11; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.9.  
 çivebhir naḥ paçubhiḥ pāhi çagmāḥ RV.1.143.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.* but two.  
 çive me dyāvāpṛthivi abhūtām AV.19.14.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* syone me etc.  
 çive me saṁ tiṣṭhasya VSK.2.6.2. *See under* çivena me.  
 çiveyaṁ rajjur abhidhanī TB.3.7.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.1.12.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo agne saṁvarane bhavā naḥ AV.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.15; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çivo arkasya homanī RV.8.63.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo aśya niṣāṅgatiḥ NīlarU.15<sup>d</sup>. *See* abhur aśya.  
 çivo gobhya uta puruṣebhyo no astu AV.6.27.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* çān no gobhya.  
 çivo dnto vivasvataḥ RV.8.39.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çivo na edhi sumanā bhava MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 127.15. *See next* two.  
 çivo naḥ çāmbhur abharaḥ NīlarU.14<sup>d</sup>. *See under* prec.  
 çivo naḥ sumanā bhava VS.16.13<sup>d</sup>, 51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>; 10.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 122.2; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>, 16<sup>b</sup>; AG.2.3.6; HG.1.16.18<sup>d</sup>. *See under* çivo na edhi.



## çitoṣṇābhīr —

KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.5; TB.3.9.7.2; AÇ.10.8.12<sup>d</sup>,13<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.2<sup>d</sup>; Vait.36.31<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.9.10.3<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çitoṣṇābhīr abdhīr abarthān kurvaṇo-ksanvan kuṣālīr kuru AG.1.17.17. Cf. akṣanvan.  
 çinām vasaṃ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See çyām.  
 çipudrur abhicakṣaṇam AV.6.127.2<sup>d</sup>. So the vulgate for çipudrur etc., q. v.  
 çibhān rājan supathā yāhy arvān RV.10.44.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.94.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çibhān vahantībhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.  
 çiraṇ pāvakaçociṣān vivakṣase (SV. vi vo made) RV.10.21.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>d</sup>,17<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 çiraṇ pāvakaçociṣam RV.3.9.8<sup>b</sup>; 8.43.31<sup>b</sup>; 102.11<sup>a</sup>; N.4.14. See prec.  
 çirāktim çirāmayam AV.9.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: çirāktim Kāuç.32.18.  
 çirāktim upabarhane AV.12.2.19<sup>d</sup>,20<sup>b</sup>. See çironim.  
 çirāṇi dyān mahinā praty amuñcata RV.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāṇvati nasvati karṇini AV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirāṇvate svāhā TS.7.5.12.1; KSA.5.3.  
 çirāto jātān manasa vimṛṣṭam RV.10.88.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāṇn indrasya kratavo nireke RV.8.96.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirāçokam tṛtīyakam AV.19.39.10<sup>a</sup> (emended).  
 çirāmayam upahatyām AV.5.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirāḥ yātumatnam RV.1.133.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāḥ keṣān akalpayat AV.14.1.55<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāṇaḥ kṣtrān duhrate gāvo asya RV.1.164.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirāṇaḥ-çirāṇo jagatas tasthuṣas patim RV.7.66.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çirāṇas te asitāḥ pari AV.6.137.2<sup>d</sup>,3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāṇaḥ (ApMB. çirāṇa) srajam ivoninucya SMB.1.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.4.11<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.10.7<sup>c</sup>. See vṛkṣād iva.  
 çirāṇā girāu (KS. çiro) vakṣasā vakṣa ejayan KS.35.14<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.3<sup>c</sup>. See çirāṇa çiro.  
 çirāṇā çirāḥ prati dadhāu varōtham RV.10.27.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāṇā çiro-paasāpo ardayan AV.6.49.2<sup>c</sup>. See çirāṇa girāu.  
 çirāṇā-çirāṇopavācyāḥ RV.1.132.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çirāṇā harati dhānikān AV.20.136.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.4.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāṇe-çirāṇe vibhahjā vibhaktā RV.7.18.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāṇe svāhā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.0.  
 çirāṇo dyāuḥ sam avarata RV.10.90.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.31.13<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çirāṇo rogam anūnaçāḥ AV.9.8.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 çirāṇo rogam anūnaçam AV.9.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 çilāyāñjanikārim (TB. çikārim) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.1.10.  
 çileṣu (var. lect. çile ca) yac ca pāpakam SMB.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çitṣeṣu cit te madirāso aṇçavāḥ RV.8.53 (Vid.5.4<sup>c</sup>).  
 çukarūpā vajināḥ kalmāṣa āgnimūrtaḥ VS.24.7; MS.3.13.8: 170.4.  
 çukān pittena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13. See caṣān.  
 çukeṣu me harimāṇam RV.1.50.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See sukeṣu.  
 çukraḥ kṣtrāṇi VS.8.57. Cf. mītrāḥ kṣrō.  
 çukraḥ pavasva devebhyāḥ soma RV.9.109.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.592<sup>a</sup>.  
 çukraḥ putāḥ VS.8.57.  
 çukraṇ vahanti harayo raghuṣyadaḥ AV.13.3.16<sup>a</sup>.

çukraṇ vām anyad rajatām vām anyat TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. çukraṇ te anyad.  
 çukraṇ svāsān paraçūn na tigman RV.4.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukraṇ hiraṇyam ā dade RV.8.65.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukraṇ gaya KÇ.26.3.1.  
 çukrajyotiḥ ca citrajyotiḥ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.3.1.26; MÇ.6.2.5: 9.1.2. P: çukrajyotiḥ KÇ.18.4.2.3; PG.2.10.17; 15.5.  
 çukraṇ cetiṣṭhān akṣabhir vivakṣase RV.10.21.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukraṇ jyotiḥ ajāyata TS.4.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See citraṇi etc.  
 çukraṇ jyotiḥ ajtjanat RV.9.66.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṇ jyotiḥ adhārayāḥ RV.8.12.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṇ jyotiḥ sanātanam RVKh.9.67.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) çukraṇ tarpayāmi BDH.2.5.9.9.  
 çukraṇ te anyad yajatām te anyat RV.6.58.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.75<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>: 150.4; 4.14.16; 24.3.10; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.9; KB.8.4; TA.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.5.0<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.16.11; 3.7.8; 4.0.3; Svidh.1.6.1; N.12.17<sup>a</sup>. Ps: çukraṇ te anyat MS.4.11.1: 160.2; KS.20.15; TB.2.8.5.3; çukraṇ te ÇÇ.3.13.13; 5.9.13; 6.10.4; MÇ.4.2.20. Cf. çukraṇ vām.  
 çukraṇ te çukra çukreṇa candraṇi candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena kṛtāmi deva soma MS.1.2.5: 14.8. P: çukraṇ te çukra çukreṇa MÇ.2.1.4.11. See candraṇi tvā, the next, and çukraṇ tvā çukreṇa.  
 çukraṇ te çukreṇa kṛtāmi candraṇi candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.9: 24.6. P: çukraṇ te çukreṇa kṛtāmi TS.6.1.10.3. ApÇ.10.25.11. See under prec.  
 çukraṇ te çukreṇa gṛhṇāmi TS.3.3.3.2: 4.1; KS.30.6.7; ApÇ.12.7.18. See next two.  
 çukraṇ tvā çukra adhūnomi MS.8.48; ÇB.11.5.9.9. See prec. and next.  
 çukraṇ tvā çukra çuktāya gṛhṇāmi MS.1.3.36: 42.15; MÇ.7.1.1. See prec. two.  
 çukraṇ tvā çukrāyām dhāme-dhāme devebhyo yajuse-yajuse gṛhṇāmi TS.1.1.10.3. P: çukraṇ tvā çukrāyām TB.3.3.4.6; ApÇ.2.7.8.  
 çukraṇ tvā çukreṇa kṛtāmi candraṇi candreṇāmṛtam amṛtena VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.6. P: çukraṇ tvā KÇ.7.8.15. See under çukraṇ te çukra.  
 çukraṇ duduhre ahṛayaḥ RV.9.54.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.105<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 66.2; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 çukraṇ devāḥ çṛtam adantu havyam Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukraṇ na jyotiḥ amṛtām dadhānā MS.3.11.0<sup>d</sup>: 154.14. See candreṇa jyotiḥ.  
 çukraṇ na jyotiḥ indriyam VS.2.1.34<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.25: 142.2; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çukraṇ na jyotiḥ (MS. jyotiḥ) stanayoh VS.21.52<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 147.8; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çukram amṛtām tejasvi tejāḥ samiddham TB.3.10.1.2.  
 çukram asi VS.1.31; 4.18; VSK.4.6.2; TS.1.1.10.3: 2.4.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.14; 1.2.4: 13.2; 3.7.5: 81.12; KS.1.10: 2.5; PB.21.3.7; ÇB.1.3.1.28; 3.2.4.14; TB.3.3.

4.4; ÇÇ.4.8.2; KÇ.7.6.10; ApÇ.2.7.1; 10.22.8; 22.17.10; MÇ.2.1.3.34; BDh.4.5.12; ParDh.11.33.  
**çukram** n datte anuhāya jāryāi TS.3.2.2.2.  
**çukram** adāya punar āiti sthānam ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>c</sup>; BṛhU.4.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukram** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.39<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukram** uccarat RV.7.66.16<sup>b</sup>. *In reality part of pada a.*  
*See purastāne çukram.*  
**çukraṣabbhā** nabhasā jyotiṣagāt TS.4.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukravarpām** ud u no yaṇsate dhiyam RV.1.143.7<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.13<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukraçoca** iha vaha RV.8.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçocir** amartyah RV.7.15.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.26<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 174.9; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukraçopitaçāhāsi** (!) me pudhyantam MahānU.20.25.  
**çukraç** ca r̥tapāç cātyāhāh VS.17.80. *See satyaç ca.*  
**çukraç** ca me manthi ca me (VS. me yañena kalpantam) VS.18.19; TS.4.7.7.1; MS.2.11.5; 143.4; KS.18.11.  
**çukraç** ca çuciç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10). *See çukrāya tvā.*  
**çukraç** ca çuciç ca grāṣṇav (VSK.MS.KS. grāṣṇā) r̥ta VS.14.6; VSK.15.1.5; TS.4.4.11.1; KS.17.10; 35.9; MS.2.8.12; 116.9; ÇB.8.2.1.16. P: çukraç ca çuciç ca KÇ.17.8.16; ApÇ.17.1.7.  
**çukraçr̥hi** kṣtrāçr̥hi kakulāh saktuçr̥hi pātro KS.34.16.  
**çukrah** çukraçociṣā VS.7.13; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; ÇB.4.2.1.19; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. *See çukrāu.*  
**çukrah** çukrasya pibatu MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.9; ÇÇ.10.17.6.  
**çukrah** çukrasya purogāh VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6; ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.  
**çukrah** çukkvāh uṣo na jārāh RV.1.69.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrasadmanām** uṣasām antke RV.6.47.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukras** te grālāh (VS.ÇB. grūyah) VS.4.24; TS.1.2.6.1; 6.1.9.3; MS.1.2.5; 14.3; KS.2.6; 24.5; ÇB.3.3.2.7; MÇ.2.1.4.2.  
**çukrasya** jyotiṣas pāto SV.2.37.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya çociṣas.*  
**çukrasya** tvābhya akṣaran RV.1.84.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.344<sup>c</sup>; 2.299<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.12.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrasya** pātram asi TS.3.1.6.3.  
**çukrasya** çociṣas pāto RV.5.6.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>. *See çukrasya jyotiṣas.*  
**çukrasya** samid asi TB.1.1.1.5; ApÇ.12.23.3. *Cf. çukrasyandhiṣṭhānam.*  
**çukrasyaḍya** gāvāçirah RV.2.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.6.2. P: çukrasyaḍya ÇÇ.10.3.5.  
**çukrasyaḍhiṣṭhānam** asi VS.7.13; MS.1.3.12; 35.1; 4.6.3; 82.14; KS.4.4; 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.21; MÇ.2.4.1.19. P: çukrasyaḍhiṣṭhānam KÇ.9.10.13. *Cf. çukrasya samid.*  
**çukrasyaḍhyunnayadhvam** ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. *Cf. açr̥vatah.*  
**çukrā** açirah yācāte RV.8.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrā** r̥tasya dhārasya RV.9.33.2<sup>b</sup>; 63.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.115<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāḥ** payasvanto-mṛtāḥ VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.17; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

**çukrāḥ** pavadhvam arṇasā RV.9.21.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrāḥ** vayan̥ty asurāya nirṇijam RV.9.99.1<sup>c</sup>. *See çukrā vi yanty.*  
**çukrā** kṛṇād ajaniṣṭa çvittir RV.1.123.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** gṛbhṇta manthina RV.9.46.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāt** amṇadaçāḥ VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
**çukrā** dīkṣāyāi tapaso vimocanti TB.3.7.14.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup> (bis); ApÇ.13.21.3<sup>a</sup> (ter).  
**çukrā** bhṛtjanta irate RV.8.44.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 67.1; KS.40.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.12<sup>b</sup>; 12.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāya** tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15. *See çukraç ca çuciç ca.*  
**çukrāya** svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.5; ÇB.12.6.1.24.25. *Cf. çuklāya svāha.*  
**çukrāv** anaḍvāhāv astām RV.10.85.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.10<sup>c</sup>. P: çukrāv anaḍvāhāv ÇG.1.15.8.  
**çukrā** vah çukreṇot (MS.KS.MÇ. çukreṇa) punāni TS.1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8; 68.12; 4.4.2; 51.12; KS.15.6; TB.1.7.6.3; ApÇ.18.13.21; MÇ.9.1.3.  
**çukrā** vasanāḥ svaravo na āgūh RV.3.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vāsāno arṣati RV.1.135.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrā** vāyūm arṣkata RV.9.67.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrā** vi yanty asurāya nirṇije SV.1.55.1<sup>c</sup>. *See çukrāḥ vayan̥ty.*  
**çukrāsi** TS.1.2.5.1.  
**çukrāsu** te çukra çukram a dhūnomi TS.3.3.2.  
**çukrāso** vīrayāçavāh RV.9.64.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.482<sup>c</sup>; 2.384<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukrās** tanūbhīḥ çucayo rucanāh RV.4.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukrāḥ** (ApÇ. ora) stha vīryavatiḥ KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.32.7.  
**çukreṇa** jyotiṣi samanupraviṣṭāḥ TA.10.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva didyat VS.19.40<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 156.1; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.8.10; ÇÇ.15.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva devatāḥ pipṛgdhi VS.19.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>; 150.12; KS.37.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** deva çociṣā RV.6.48.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukreṇa** çukrah vyapibāt VS.19.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.15; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrebhir** āṅgāi raja statanvān RV.3.1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**çukrāir** armibhir abhi nakṣati kṣām RV.1.95.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukrāḥ** çocadbhir arcibhiḥ RV.5.79.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** agnir ājāyata RV.10.187.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.34.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** anyasyām dadṛçe suvarcāḥ RV.1.95.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çukro** deveṣu rocate VS.11.54<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.6; KS.16.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.7.  
**çukro** br̥han dakṣiṇaya (TB. br̥had dakṣiṇā tvā) pipartu AV.6.53.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>; 16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro** vi bhāsy amṛtasya dhāma RV.9.97.32<sup>b</sup>.  
**çukro-si** (KS. -si çukraçociḥ) AV.2.11.5; 17.1.20; KS.4.4.  
**çukrāu** çukraçociṣā MS.1.3.12<sup>b</sup>; 34.14. *See çukrah çukraçociṣā.*  
**çuklakṛṣṇā** ca ṣṣṭikāu TA.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**çuklavāsā** rudruganāḥ TA.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**çuklāya** kṛṣṇadantāya pāpmām pataye namāḥ PG.1.12.4.



## çuklāya.

çuklāya svāha VS.5.1; MS.3.15.2: 178.3. Cf. çukrāya svāha.  
 çug asi TS.1.3.11.1; AÇ.3.6.23; ÇÇ.8.12.11; KÇ.6.10.3; ApÇ.7.27.15; MÇ.1.8.6.20.  
 çucam krodham ca bibhrati AV.4.38.4b.  
 çucanto agnim vavrđhanta (AV. vavrđhanta) indram RV. 4.2.170; AV.18.3.220; KS.13.150.  
 çucasyah çucim api yanti lokam AV.4.34.2b.  
 çucaye tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16: 36.9; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.15.  
 çucaye svāha VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13: 164.5; KSA.5.6.  
 çucayo yanti vitaye RV.1.5.5b; AV.20.69.3b.  
 çuśa tvārpayāmi ApÇ.7.5.3.  
 çuśāyāç ca çucasya ca RV.10.26.6b.  
 çuśa viddhā vyōsaya AV.3.25.4a.  
 çuśa vidhya hrdayam pareśam AV.5.20.30.  
 çuśa-çuśa sumatiṁ rāsi vasaḥ RV.3.4.1b.  
 çuśiḥ (KS. °ciś) pavaka idyah RV.7.15.100; AV.8.3.260; MS.4.11.50: 174.10; KS.2.140; TB.2.4.1.60; ApÇ.5.8.60.  
 çuśiḥ pavaka ucayate RV.9.24.7a; SV.2.317a. Cf. next.  
 çuśiḥ pavaka ucayate so adbhutaḥ RV.8.13.190. Cf. prec., and next but one.  
 çuśiḥ pavaka vandyah RV.2.7.4a; TS.1.3.14.5a.  
 çuśiḥ pavako adbhutaḥ RV.1.14.2.3a; 9.24.60; SV.2.3160.  
 Cf. prec. but one.  
 çuśiḥ punānas tanvam arepasaṁ RV.9.70.8a.  
 çuśiṁ somaṁ çucipā pātamaśme RV.7.91.40.  
 çuśiṁ somaṁ çucipās tubhyam vāyo RV.7.90.2b; MS.4. 14.2b: 216.6.  
 çuśiṁ somaḥ gavāpīram RV.8.101.10d.  
 çuśiṁ hinomy adhvarāṁ çucibhyah RV.7.56.12b; MS.4. 14.18b: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5b; BDh.1.6.13.3b.  
 çuśicrandam yajataṁ pastyanam RV.7.97.50; KS.17.180.  
 çuśi ghṛtaṁ na taptam aghnyayāḥ RV.4.1.60.  
 çuśiṁ ghṛtena çucayā saparyān (TB. saparyan) RV.1.72. 3b; TB.2.4.5.6b.  
 çuśiñmanas uśasaç cakāra RV.6.39.3d.  
 çuśiñmanaso rāja ā vyadhvanah RV.1.141.7d.  
 çuśiñmānash çucayah pavakah RV.7.56.12d; MS.4.14. 18d: 247.7; TB.2.8.5.5d; BDh.1.6.13.3d.  
 çuśiṁ te (SV. ca) varpam adhi goṣu didharam (SV. dhū- rayā) RV.9.105.40; SV.1.5740; 2.9610.  
 çuśiṁ na yamann iśiraṁ svardṣam RV.3.2.14a.  
 çuśiṁ nu stomam navajātam adya RV.7.93.1a; TS.1.1. 14.1a; MS.4.11.1a: 159.17; KS.13.150; TB.2.4.8.3a; AÇ.3.7.13. P: çuśiṁ nu stomam MS.4.13.5: 205.9; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.13; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31; çuśiṁ nu ÇÇ.3.12.7; 6.10.9. Cf. Brh.1.43.6d.  
 çuśipratikam tam aya dhiyā gr̥he RV.1.143.6d.  
 çuśibhrājā uśaso navedah RV.1.79.10; TS.3.1.11.40.  
 çuśim arkair br̥haspatim RV.3.62.5; TB.2.4.5.3a. P: çuśim arkaiḥ ÇÇ.9.24.8.  
 çuśim indram vāyodhasam VS.28.250; TB.2.6.17.2d.  
 çuśim indram avardham VS.28.360. See devir devam a0.  
 çuśim pavakaṁ ghṛtapṛṣṭham agnim RV.5.4.3b.  
 çuśim pavakaṁ puro adhvarā dhruvam RV.6.15.7b; SV. 2.917b.  
 çuśi yat te rokṣa āyajanta RV.1.121.50; 10.61.110.

çucir agnim upaçete sugandhiḥ Kauç.73.10b.  
 çucir aṅkte (SV. aṅte) çucibhir gobhir agniḥ RV.5.1.3b; SV.2.1098b.  
 çucir apah stuyavaś adabdhah RV.2.27.13a; TS.2.1.11.4a; MS.4.14.14a: 239.5. P: çucir apah TB.2.8.1.6.  
 çucir asi puruṣiṣṭah RV.8.2.9a.  
 çucir ugro jalasabheṣajah RV.8.29.5b.  
 çuci reto niṣiktaṁ dyaus abhiḥ RV.1.71.8b; VS.33.11b; TS.1.3.14.6b; MS.4.14.15b: 240.7.  
 çucir deveṣv arpitā RV.1.142.9a.  
 çucir dhiyā pavate soma indra te RV.9.72.4d; 86.13d.  
 çucir yati giribhya ā samudrāt RV.7.95.2b; MS.4.14.7b: 226.2.  
 çucir yo dharṇir eṣam RV.1.127.70.  
 çucir vām stomo bhurapav aḥgah RV.10.29.1b; AV.20 76.1b.  
 çucir viprah çuciḥ kavīḥ RV.8.44.21b; TS.1.3.14.8b; 5.5 3b; MS.1.5.1b: 66.18; KS.40.14b; ÇB.12.4.4.5b.  
 çuciḥ çukre ahany ojaśnā (MS. ahann ojaśne; KS. ahany ojaśye; AÇ. °hany ojaśnām) TS.4.12.1b; MS. 3.16.4b: 188.2; KS.22.14b; AÇ.4.12.2b.  
 çuciḥ çukro aryo rorucanah RV.4.1.7d.  
 çuciḥ tvaṁ asi priyo na mitrah RV.1.91.30.  
 çuciḥ pavaka etc.: see çuciḥ pavaka etc.  
 çuciḥ śma yasamā atrivat RV.5.7.8a.  
 çucis tapīṣṭhas tapasā tapānam AV.11.1.16b.  
 çuci hiranyam RV.4.10.60; TS.2.2.12.70; MS.4.12.40: 190.4.  
 çuci upa praçastaye RV.4.56.50; SV.2.9460; AB.5.21.11.  
 çuci te cakre ystyah RV.10.85.12a; AV.14.1.12a. P: çuci te cakre ÇÇ.1.15.4.  
 çucid ayan didhitim (AV. didhyata) ukthasasah RV.4.2. 160; AV.18.3.210; VS.19.690; TS.2.6.12.40.  
 çuci rocata (MS. rocata) shutah RV.8.44.210; TS.1.3.14.80; 5.5.30; MS.1.5.10: 66.19; KS.40.140; ÇB.12.4.4.50.  
 çuci vo havya marutah çucnām RV.7.56.12a; MS.4.14.18a: 247.6; TB.2.8.5.5a; AÇ.3.7.12; BDh.1.6.13.3a. P: çuci vah ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 çucer mitrasya vratya abhūma TS.1.8.10.20; MS.2.6.120: 71.7; KS.15.80; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 çuce svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 çucy udho atṛpan na gavām RV.4.1.190.  
 çuṣṭhās trayo vaiṣṇavāḥ TS.5.6.16.1; KSA.9.6.  
 çutudri stomam sacatā paruṣṇy a (TA. paruṣṇiy a) RV. 10.75.5b; TA.10.1.13b; MahanU.5.4b; N.9.26b.  
 çuddha āpīrvan mamatu RV.8.95.7d. See çuddhah etc.  
 çuddham çuddhena sāmā RV.8.95.7b; SV.1.350b; 2. 752b.  
 çuddham sviṣṭam idam haviḥ TB.3.7.5.6d; ApÇ.3.1.2d.  
 çuddhavalah sarvaçuddhavalā manivālas ta āçvinah VS. 24.3; TS.5.6.13.1; MS.3.7.3.4: 169.5; KSA.9.3.  
 çuddhaḥ çuddhabhir utibhiḥ RV.8.95.8b; SV.2.753b.  
 çuddhahastāu brāhmaṇasyāṇihatya AV.12.3.440.  
 çuddhā apah suprapāne pibantiḥ RV.6.28.7b; AV.4.21.7b; 7.75.1b; MS.4.1.1: 2.3; TB.2.8.8.12b; ApÇ.1.2.8a; MÇ. 1.1.1.20a.  
 çuddhāḥ pūta bhavata (TA. bhavatha; MG. bhavantu) yajñīyasaḥ RV.10.18.2d; TA.6.10.2d; MG.2.1.13d.

guddhāḥ putā yoṣito yajñīya imāḥ AV.6.122.5<sup>a</sup>; 11.1.17<sup>a</sup>, 27<sup>a</sup>. P: guddhāḥ putāḥ Kauç.2.8; 61.34; 63.4.  
 guddhā tvam yajñīya bhūtvā AV.10.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 guddhā na āpas tanve kṣarantu AV.12.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: guddhā na āpah Vait.12.6; Kāuç.5.8.7  
 guddhā bhavata yajñīyah AV.12.2.30<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 guddhā bhavantaḥ cūcayā (N. bhavanto yajñīyasah) pāvakaḥ AV.6.62.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.2.11<sup>b</sup>, 28<sup>b</sup>; N.6.12<sup>b</sup> (see Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 80). Cf. prec.  
 guddhā yacāmi sukrām u lokam RVKh.9.67.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 guddhā vayan parivistāḥ (MS. superivistāḥ) pariveṣṭāro vo bhūyasma TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.1.11: 7.5; 1.2.16: 26.6; KS.3.6. See superivistā.  
 guddhāç caritraḥ TS.1.3.9.1; ApÇ.7.18.10. See caritrāns.  
 guddhāḥ sayis tā u çumbhanta eva AV.12.3.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 guddhāir āpīrvān mamattu SV.1.350<sup>d</sup>; 2.752<sup>d</sup>. See guddha āpīrvāḥ.  
 guddhāir ukthair vāvrdhvānsam RV.8.95.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.350<sup>c</sup>; 2.752<sup>c</sup>.  
 guddhāḥ çaphāir ā kramatām prajānan AV.9.5.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 guddho devānam upa yāti niçkrām RV.9.78.14.  
 guddho mamaddhi somyāḥ (SV. somya) RV.8.95.8<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>d</sup>.  
 guddho ratnāni daçuṣe RV.8.95.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>b</sup>.  
 guddho rayiṇi ni dhārāya RV.8.95.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>c</sup>.  
 guddho vñjari siṅṅasasi RV.8.95.9<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>d</sup>.  
 guddho vtrāpi jighnase RV.8.95.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.754<sup>c</sup>.  
 guṇam vada dakṣiṇataḥ Kauç.46.54<sup>a</sup>.  
 guṇam varatrā badhyantām RV.4.57.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 guṇam vāhāḥ çunām naraḥ (TA. nārāḥ) RV.4.57.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çunām vāhāḥ RVidh.2.13.6. Cf. BrhD.5.7.  
 guṇam suphalā vi tudantu (VS.ÇB. kṣantu) bhūmim AV.3.17.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. P: çunām suphalāḥ KÇ.17.2.12; PG.2.13.4. See çunām naḥ phala.  
 guṇam huvema maghavānam indram RV.3.30.22<sup>a</sup>; 31.22<sup>a</sup>; 32.17<sup>a</sup>; 34.11<sup>a</sup>; 35.11<sup>a</sup>; 36.11<sup>a</sup>; 38.10<sup>a</sup>; 39.9<sup>a</sup>; 43.8<sup>a</sup>; 48.5<sup>a</sup>; 49.5<sup>a</sup>; 50.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>; 104.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>a</sup>; KS.2.1.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>. P: çunām huvema ÇÇ.3.18.16.  
 guṇaka srja (HG. srja chat) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṇam kīṇṣa abhi (AV. anu) yantu (MS. kīṇṣa abhy etu) vāhāḥ (AV.TS. vāhan) RV.4.57.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.1; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.2.9. Cf. BrhD.5.9.  
 guṇam kṣantu laṅgalam RV.4.57.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṇam naḥ phala vi kṣantu (TS. tudantu) bhūmim RV.4.57.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4. P: çunām naḥ phalaḥ ÇÇ.3.18.4; ÇG.4.13.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. See çunām suphalā.  
 guṇam naraḥ pari çadann uṣāsam RV.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 guṇam naro laṅgalenānaçudbhīḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.3.  
 guṇam naḥ sarā pra yachatu ÇG.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṇam no astu caritam utthitām ca AV.3.15.4<sup>f</sup>.

çunam no astu prapaṇo vikrayaḥ ca AV.3.15.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 çunam andhaya bharam ahvayat sa RV.1.117.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam aṣṭram ud iṅgaya RV.4.57.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.17.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam aṣṭravy acarat kapardī RV.10.102.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam asmabhyam utaye RV.10.126.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam ahaṇ hiraṇyasya RVKh.10.128.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9, 10); HG.1.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunam uttarato vada Kauç.46.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunam parjanyo madhunā payobhiḥ RV.4.57.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunam paçat kapiñjala Kauç.46.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunam purastān no vada Kauç.46.54<sup>e</sup>.  
 çunam ma iṣṭam çunam çantām (read çrāntām?) çunam kṛtām bhūyāt MS.1.4.11: 60.7. See svām ma etc.  
 çunaç cic chepaṇi niditām sahaçat RV.5.2.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.17.1; ÇÇ.15.23.  
 çunaç cendrasakhā caran AV.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunaççepo yam ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunaççepo hy ahvad grbhītaḥ RV.1.24.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matsarāḥ RV.2.41.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 çunahotreṣu matsva RV.2.41.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām kapir iva duṣapaḥ AV.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunām agraṇi suvtrīṇaḥ (ApMB. subtrīṇaḥ) ApMB.2.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çunāstram indram adya huvema MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 158.9.  
 çunāsirā kṛpataṁ dhānyam naḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>: 92.4.  
 çunāsirā prakṛpataṁ MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 92.5.  
 çunāsirāv imām vācam juṣethām RV.4.57.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4; N.9.41<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāstrāv imām ÇÇ.3.18.4. Cf. BrhD.5.9. Cf. çunāstreha.  
 çunāstrāv rṭubhiḥ saṁvidānau TB.2.4.5.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 çunāsirā çunam asmāsu dhattam RV.4.57.8<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 çunāsirā haviṣa toçamānā AV.3.17.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.2. See next.  
 çunāsirā havyajuṣṭirīṇ juṣāpa KS.16.12<sup>c</sup>. See prec.  
 çunāsirī havir idam juṣasva TB.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 çunāsireha sma me juṣethām AV.3.17.7<sup>a</sup>. P: çunāstreha Vait.9.27. Cf. çunāstrāv imām.  
 çuni kilasam aje palitām tṛpe jvarāḥ Kauç.13.12.  
 çune kroṣṭre mā çaritrāpi kartam AV.11.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çune jarāyv attave AV.1.11.14<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 çune peṣṭram ivāvakaṣam AV.6.37.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno divyaśya yan mahāḥ AV.6.80.19.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çuno viçāsanena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 çunddhī (PG.MG. çundhi) çiro māsyāyuh pra moṣṭi AG.1.17.16<sup>c</sup>; PG.2.1.19<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.21.7<sup>c</sup>. See under varcay mukham.  
 çunddhī çromukham māsyāyuh pra moṣṭi AG.1.18.5. Uha of prec. Cf. çundhi mukham.  
 çundhatām lokāḥ pitṛpadanāḥ TS.1.3.1.1; 6.1; ApÇ.7.9.10. See çundhatām lokāḥ, and çumbhantām lokāḥ.  
 çundhadhvām daiṛyasya karmape (TS.TB. add devayajya-yai) TS.1.1.3.1; 5.1; MS.1.1.3: 2.5; 4.1.3: 4.10; TB.3.2.117-2

3.1; 5.5; ApÇ.1.11.10; 19.3. P: guṇḍhadhvam MÇ.1.1.3.15. See *daivya karmāṇa*.  
 guṇḍhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ VS.5.26; 6.1; MS.1.2.11: 20.14; 1.2.14; 23.10; KS.2.12; 3.3; 25.10; 26.5; ÇB.3.6.1.13; 7.1.6; MÇ.1.8.2.7. P: guṇḍhantām KÇ.6.2.17. See under *gundhatām lokāḥ*.  
 guṇḍhantām pātrāpi devayajñāyāi KS.1.5; 3.1.4.  
 guṇḍhantām pitarāḥ AÇ.2.6.14; ApÇ.1.7.13; 8.16.4; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 guṇḍhantām pitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 guṇḍhantām prapitāmahaḥ AÇ.2.6.14; MÇ.1.1.2.16.  
 guṇḍhantu çucayāḥ çucim ApÇ.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>. See *punantu etc.*  
 guṇḍha somam āpannāḥ nirasya MS.3.7.4; 79.11; MÇ.2.1.3.54.  
 guṇḍhi mukham MG.1.21.14. Cf. PG.2.1.20. Ūha of guṇḍhi çiro. Cf. guṇḍhi çiomukham.  
 guṇḍhi çiro etc.: see *guṇḍhi çiro etc.*  
 guṇḍho ajrā undatīḥ suphenāḥ MS.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>: 44.6. See under *undatis*.  
 guṇḍhyur (VS.TS. guṇḍhyur) asi mārjalyāḥ VS.5.32; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.8; ÇÇ.6.12.21. P: guṇḍhyuḥ LÇ.2.12.19.  
 guṇḍhyur asy upasadyaḥ ÇÇ.6.12.22.  
 guṇḍhyūr asi mārjalyāḥ: see *prec. but one*.  
 guṇḍyāç ca caturakṣyaḥ AV.4.20.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍham yac chubhrā uṣaṣā caranti RV.4.51.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍham yatīr usriyāḥ somavarcasāḥ AV.14.1.32<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhamyavo nāḍjibhir vy açvitan RV.10.78.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍham yātam anu rathā avṛtsata RV.5.55.14-9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 30.4<sup>d</sup>. See *çubhe kam anu*.  
 guḍhamyāvāno vidatheṣu jagmayāḥ RV.1.89.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.25.20<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhamyāvāpratikūṭah RV.5.61.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍham gamiṣṭhāu (KS. 4<sup>th</sup>) suyamebhīr açvāḥ TS.4.7.15.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.6; KS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍham prkṣam iṣam ūjariḥ vahantā RV.6.62.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhas pati tā gatam sūryayā saha TA.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 guḍhas pati tā yāman rudravartani RV.8.22.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhā yāsi rāpann apāḥ AV.13.1.21<sup>e</sup>. See *yānti çubhrā*.  
 guḍhike çira (HG. çubham) a roha ApMB.2.8.9<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.11); HG.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 guḍhe kām yānti rathatūrbhir açvāḥ RV.1.88.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhe kam anu rathā avṛtsata MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 45.2. See *çubham yātām*.  
 guḍhe nimiclāḥ vidatheṣu pajrām RV.1.167.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhe puṣṭim dhathuḥ sūryayāḥ RV.6.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhe makhā amitā jāyavo rapa RV.1.119.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhe yad ugrāḥ prastir ayugdhvam RV.5.57.3<sup>d</sup>. See *yudhe yad*.  
 guḍhe yad yuyuje taviṣṭvān RV.10.105.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhe rukmanī na darçatāḥ nikhātām RV.1.117.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhe vapam VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 guḍhe sukhibhyo amṛtatvam astu naḥ AV.7.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 guḍhe sanimiclāḥ prastir ayukṣata RV.3.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhrām vajrāni bāhvor dadhanāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhrām hinvantī dhītibhiḥ RV.9.107.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 guḍhrām nu te çuṣmāni vardhantāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

guḍhram andho devatām RV.9.62.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>a</sup>.  
 guḍhras tvam indra vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.2.11.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhrā asigraṇi indavaḥ RV.9.63.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1051<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhrāḥ kanyā yuvatayāḥ suçasāḥ TB.3.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 guḍhrā vy aijnta çriye RV.8.7.25<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍhrā sisāsataḥ dhīyāḥ RV.10.143.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhrā hiranyakhadayaḥ ÇÇ.3.5.11<sup>e</sup>; 8.23.1.  
 guḍhrebhiḥ guḍhraçastamāḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhro na māmṛje yuvā RV.9.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍhro vaḥ çuṣmah krudhmi manāṁsi RV.7.56.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 guḍbhani dyāvaprthivi AV.7.112.1<sup>a</sup>; 14.2.45<sup>a</sup>. P: çum-bhani Kāuç.32.3; 78.10. Designated as çumbhani (sc. ṛk) Kāuç.78.13; 79.25.  
 guḍbhantām lokāḥ pitṛśadanāḥ AV.18.4.67<sup>a</sup>. See under *gundhatām lokāḥ*.  
 guḍbhanti vahninī (SV. viprām) maruto gaṇena RV.9.96.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.525<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍbhanti viprām dhītibhiḥ RV.9.40.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.488<sup>e</sup>; 2.274<sup>e</sup>.  
 guḍbhanto jenyam yatha RV.1.130.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 guḍbhanty avarādhasaḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 10.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 guḍbhamāna rāyubhiḥ RV.9.36.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 guḍbhamānā rāyubhiḥ RV.9.64.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.385<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 guḍbham mukham mā na ayuḥ pra moṣiḥ AV.8.2.17<sup>e</sup>. See under *varcayā mukham*.  
 guḍbhānas tanvām (TB. tanvām) svām RV.8.44.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1061<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 142.15; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>. See *stambhānas*.  
 çuçukvāṁso nāgnayāḥ RV.5.87.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çuçoca sūrya rājāyā girā RV.10.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çuçoca hi dyāuḥ kṣā na bhīṣān adriyaḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuçruvāṁsā cid açvinā purāṇi RV.7.70.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 çuçrūyātām imāḥ havam RV.5.74.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuçrūgamāṇas tanvā samarye RV.4.38.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.19.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çuçrūgamāṇāya svāḥ VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10.  
 çuçrūṣeṇyām manuṣyebhyaḥ svadhavatīṇi pitṛbhyāḥ pratiṣṭhām viçvasmāi bhūtāya ÇÇ.1.4.5. See *svadhavatīṇi*.  
 guṣkād yad deva jīvo janīṣṭhāḥ RV.1.68.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣkāsyābhi sarpa mā AV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣke sthale apayati AV.19.49.10<sup>f</sup>.  
 guṣṇam yad dhann amānuṣāḥ RV.10.22.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṣṇam anantāḥ pariyāsi vadhāḥ RV.1.121.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṣṇam açuṣāni kuyavāni kutsāya RV.2.19.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣṇam pari pradakṣiṇit RV.10.22.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣṇam pipruḥ kuyavāni vṛtram indra RV.1.103.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 guṣṇasya cit pari mayā agrbhaḥ RV.5.31.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣṇasya cit parihitaḥ yad ojaḥ RV.1.121.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣṇasya cid vrandino roruvad vanā RV.1.54.5<sup>b</sup>; N.5.16.  
 guṣṇasyāpṇāni bhedati RV.8.40.10<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *apṇā guṣṇasya*.  
 guṣma iyarti prabhṛto me adriḥ RV.1.165.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.12; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmadā yūyāni syandadhvam upahntāḥ AV.19.40.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣmarā tu onā haviṣā vidhema RV.8.96.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṣmam āvann uta kratum RV.8.7.24<sup>b</sup>.

guṣmam ugrām marutaṁ cīmivatām RV.8.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmā indram avātā ahrutapsavaḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṣmāo cid asya parvatā bhayante RV.2.12.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.34.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmā yad asya pratnathodirate RV.2.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmāso ye te adriṇaḥ RV.5.38.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 guṣmīṇaṁ tuvirādhanaṁ jaritre RV.7.23.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmintamaṁ yaṁ cākanāma deva RV.2.11.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣmintamaṁ na utaye RV.3.37.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.20.1<sup>a</sup>; 57.4<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.4.3; Vait.27.25; 31.22.  
 guṣmintamo jāyase devatāṭaye RV.1.127.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmintamo hi te madhā RV.1.127.9<sup>d</sup>; 175.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 guṣmintamo hi guṣmibhiḥ RV.1.133.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 guṣmī rājā vītrahā somapāva RV.5.40.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.12.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmī cārḍho na mārutaṁ pavasva RV.9.88.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.823<sup>a</sup>.  
 guṣmeṇa tasthāv abhi vīryeṇa RV.4.50.7<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.26.2.  
 guṣmebhiḥ guṣmiṇo naraḥ RV.5.10.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 guṣme lomaçavaksāno AV.5.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣmo rodasī badbadhe mahitvā RV.7.61.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 guṣyatu mayi te hr̥dayam AV.6.139.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūkārāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.1; KSA.1.4.  
 gūkṛtāya svāhā VS.22.8; TS.7.1.13.1; MS.3.12.3; 161.2; KSA.1.4.  
 gūdrakṛtā rājakṛtā AV.10.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūdrānnaṁ çr̥ṇddhasutakam BDh.3.6.5<sup>b</sup>; ViDh.48.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūdrām icha prapharvyam AV.5.22.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūdrāya cār̥yāya ca AV.19.32.8<sup>e</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>d</sup>. *See under* uta gūdra.  
 gūdrā yad aryāyārā VS.23.30<sup>e</sup>; TS.7.4.19.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.13.1<sup>e</sup>; 168.8; KSA.4.8<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.13.2.9.8; TB.3.9.7.3; ÇÇ.16.4.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūdrār̥yāyā (VSK.MS.KS. gūdrār̥yā) asṛjyetaṁ VS.14.30; VSK.15.9.3; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6; 110.14; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.12.  
 gūdro yad aryāyāi jārāḥ VS.23.31<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūdro-si çūdrajanmāgneyo vāi dviretāḥ PG.3.15.6.  
 gūne bhūma kadā cana RV.1.105.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūnyāṭiṇi nirṛte yājagantha AV.14.2.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūra ajati satvabhiḥ RV.8.45.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.60.0<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavanaḥ sumitrah RV.10.69.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūra iva dhṛṣṇuḥ cyavano janānam RV.10.69.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūragrāmāḥ sarvavītrah sahāvān RV.9.90.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.759<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūra syāma sugopāḥ RV.5.38.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūrasyeva tvesathād īsate vayah RV.1.141.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūrasyeva prasitih kṣatir agneḥ RV.6.6.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūrasyeva yudhyato antamasya RV.3.55.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūrah satrāçd janusem aṣḍhaḥ RV.7.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrah sargam akr̥ṇod indra eçam RV.7.18.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūrā anādhṛṣṭarathāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 gūrā iva prayudhaḥ prota yuyudhuḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrā ived yuyudhāyo na jagmayāḥ RV.1.85.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūrāçāḥ çaviṣṭhā tā hi bhātām RV.6.68.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrā mahiṣṭhā pitareva çarbhū RV.4.41.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūrā yahviṣy oçadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.56.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.

gūrāso ye tanūtyajāḥ (TA. tanu°) RV.10.154.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* Nalopakhyaṇa 2.16.  
 gūrebhyaç cie çhūratarah RV.9.66.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūro jetaṇarajitāḥ MS.4.12.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.14.  
 gūro na goṣu tiṣṭhati RV.9.16.6<sup>e</sup>; 62.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūro na dhātta ayudha gabhastyoḥ RV.9.76.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūro na mitrāvaruṇa gaviṣṭiṣu RV.5.63.5<sup>b</sup>. *See sūro etc.*  
 gūro na yudhyann ava no nida spaḥ RV.9.70.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūro na ratho bhuvanāni viçva RV.9.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūro nājma patayadbhir evāiḥ RV.1.158.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūro nir yudhadhamad dasyūn RV.10.55.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūro nr̥ṣāṭa çavaçāḥ (SV.MS. çr̥vasaç) cakānaḥ (SV. ca kamaḥ) RV.7.27.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.318<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>e</sup>; 185.1.  
 gūro maghā ca mahhate RV.9.1.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūro madāya prati dhat pibadhyaḥ RV.4.27.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūro yac çakra vi duro gr̥ṇiṣe RV.6.35.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūro yann iva satvabhiḥ RV.9.3.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.608<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūrō yutsu prathamāḥ pṛchate gaḥ RV.9.89.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūro yo goṣu gaehatī AA.4.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 10<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūro yo yutsu tanvaṁ parivyata RV.2.17.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūro rathebhīr aḡubhiḥ RV.9.15.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.616<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūro vā pṛtsu kṣau cit RV.8.31.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 164.12; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūro vā çūram vanate çaritrāḥ RV.6.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūrpaṁ-çūrpam bhajemahi AV.20.136.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūlapāṇaye svāhā ÇB.5.11; AdB.11.  
 gūlahastān kapālapān ApMB.2.14.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 gūṣaṁ sarasvatī bhiṣak VS.21.36<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 142.6; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 gūṣaṁ na madhye nabhyām (MS. nabhyāḥ) VS.21.54<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>e</sup>; 147.12; TB.2.6.14.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūṣam indre vayo dadhat VS.28.41<sup>d</sup>. *See* balam indre.  
 gūṣasya dhuri dhimahi RV.1.131.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 gūṣāya svāhā VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11; 163.16; KS.35.10; TB.3.10.7.1; ApÇ.14.25.11.  
 gūṣebhir vrdho juṣāṇo arkāiḥ RV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 gūṣo nāmasy amṛto martyeṣu TB.3.10.8.4.  
 çr̥ṇgaṁ dhamanta āsate AV.20.129.10; ÇÇ.12.18.9.  
 çr̥ṇgāṇiveç çhr̥ṇgāṇāṁ saṁ dadṛçre (TB.ApÇ. dadṛçrire) RV.3.8.10<sup>a</sup>; KB.10.2; TB.2.4.7.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.7.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇgābhyāṁ rakṣa ṛṣati AV.9.4.17<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
 çr̥ṇgābhyāṁ rakṣo nudaṭo AV.19.36.2<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 çr̥ṇge utpanne AV.20.130.13.  
 çr̥ṇgebhir daçabhir diçan SV.2.100.6<sup>e</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>e</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇgeva naḥ prathamā gantam arvāk RV.2.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇge çīçāno arṣati RV.9.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇge çīçāno haritī vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇavāma çaradeḥ çatam TA.4.42.5; ApMB.2.5.18 (ApG. 4.11.18); HG.1.7.10. *See* çr̥ṇuyama etc.  
 çr̥ṇāti vīçu ruçati sthirāṇi RV.10.89.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇāta gr̥ivaḥ pra çr̥ṇātoṇihāḥ AV.6.134.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇāt v agham Kauç.86.12.  
 çr̥ṇāmy asya pṛṣṭih AV.2.32.2<sup>o</sup>; 5.23.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 çr̥ṇāhi viçvataḥ prati (SV. viçvatas pari) RV.10.87.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.95<sup>b</sup>.

- çr̥ṇutam vṛṣaṇā havam RV.1.93.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 67.3; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇutam havam yadi me juṣṇasathā RV.7.82.8<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇutam jaritū havam RV.7.94.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.85.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.267<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf. next but two.*
- çr̥ṇutam ma imam havam RV.8.73.10<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*
- çr̥ṇutā ma imam havam RV.2.4.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 6.52.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.34<sup>b</sup>; KB.24.2. *Cf. prec.*
- çr̥ṇudhī jaritū havam RV.8.13.7<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec. but two.*
- çr̥ṇuyāma çaradaḥ çatam VS.36.24; MS.4.9.20: 136.5; PG.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.9<sup>f</sup>; 16.17<sup>f</sup>; MG.1.22.11<sup>e</sup>. *See çr̥ṇavāma etc.*
- çr̥ṇuṣva suçravastamā RV.1.13.1.7<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇota grāvāno viduṣo nu yajñam TS.1.3.13.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>o</sup>: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.12; KS.3.9<sup>e</sup>. *See çr̥ṇotā etc.*
- çr̥ṇota naḥ sumatiḥ yajñīyasaḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>: 228.2.
- çr̥ṇoti kaç cid eṣām RV.1.37.13<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇoti bhadrām karpābhyaṁ AV.9.4.17<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu devaḥ savitā havam me VS.6.26<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>: 29.7; 4.5.2: 64.13; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
- çr̥ṇotu na urjām patir girāḥ saḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu naḥ prthivī dyāuṣ utapaḥ RV.3.54.19<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu naḥ subhaga bodhatu tmanā RV.2.32.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.48.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 194.16; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.31<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu no damyebhir antikaḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.28.8. *Cf. rakṣa ca no.*
- çr̥ṇotu no daivyaṁ çardho agniḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu no havam rudro marutvān RV.1.114.11<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu prthivī havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).4<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu mitro ariyāṁ bhago naḥ (KS. me) RV.2.27.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>e</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>e</sup>; N.12.36<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu yajñam uçat no adya AV.7.47.2<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotu çakra açiṣam RV.8.93.18<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.140<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇotv agniḥ divyāir ajaçraḥ RV.3.54.1<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.28.8.
- çr̥ṇotv agniḥ samidha havam me VS.6.26<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.3.2; MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.9; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14; ApÇ.12.5.1; MÇ.2.3.2.8. P: çr̥ṇotv agniḥ KÇ.9.3.1.
- çr̥ṇva eṣām prathatho arvatam iva RV.10.94.6<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.
- çr̥ṇvate svāha VS.22.8; TS.7.1.19.2; 5.12.1: MS.3.12.3: 161.4; KSA.1.10; 5.3.
- çr̥ṇvato devā avase svastaye RV.10.63.11<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvatq vo varuṇa mitra devāḥ RV.2.29.1<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantam jātavedasam RV.8.43.23<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantam agniḥ ghr̥taḥpr̥ṣṭham ukṣanam RV.10.122.4<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantam indraḥ mahayān abhi ṣṭuḥ RV.1.54.2<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantam ugram utaye samatsu RV.3.30.22<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.11.11<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.329<sup>e</sup>; KS.21.14<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.4.3<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantam pūṣaṇam yayam RV.6.54.8<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantā vām avase jōhavīmi RV.1.34.12<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvanti viçve amṛtasya putrah TS.4.1.1.2<sup>e</sup>; ÇvetU.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*See çr̥ṇvantu etc.*
- çr̥ṇvanti çr̥ṇām amṛtasya gopām TB.3.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu no divyāḥ parthivasaḥ RV.7.35.14<sup>e</sup>; AV.19.11.4<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu no vṛṣaṇāḥ parvatasaḥ RV.3.54.20<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu maruto havam RV.8.54 (Val.6).3<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu me çraddadhānasya devāḥ AV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu viçve amṛtasya putrah (AV. amṛtasa etat) RV.10.13.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>e</sup>: 74.3; KS.15.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.17. *See çr̥ṇvanti etc.*
- çr̥ṇvantu viçve mahiṣā amaraḥ RV.7.44.5<sup>d</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantu stomam marutaḥ sudanavaḥ RV.1.44.14<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvanty āpo adha kṣarantiḥ RV.7.34.2<sup>b</sup>. *See çr̥ṇvantv āpo-dhaḥ.*
- çr̥ṇvantv amṛtasya ye RV.6.52.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>b</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantv āpaḥ puro na çubhraḥ RV.5.41.12<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇvantv āpo-dhaḥ kṣarantiḥ PB.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.17<sup>b</sup>. *See çr̥ṇvanty āpo.*
- çr̥ṇvantv āpo dhīṣaṇaç ca devīḥ (MS.4.5.2, dhīṣaṇa ca devī) VS.6.26<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>: 29.6; 4.5.2: 64.10; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14.
- çr̥ṇvan viprasya suṣṭutim RV.6.16.6<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇve yameṣu saṁtaniḥ RV.5.73.7<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇve rathasya kac cana RV.1.74.7<sup>b</sup>.
- çr̥ṇve vira ugram-ugram damānam RV.6.47.16<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ṇve viro vindamāno vastūni RV.3.55.20<sup>e</sup>.
- çr̥ṇve vṛṣṭer iva svanaḥ RV.9.41.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>a</sup>.
- çr̥ta utsnāti (MÇ. utsnātu) janita matnām TB.3.7.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.20<sup>b</sup>.
- çrtam yadā karasi jātavedaḥ RV.10.16.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.4<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>.
- çrtam havir madhu havir açvavate Vait.14.7. *Metrical.*
- çrtam haviḥ çamitaḥ (MS.MÇ. çamita; TS.ApÇ. haviḥ çamitaḥ) TS.6.3.10.1; MS.3.10.2: 132.4; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1,4; ApÇ.7.23.3; 13.11.3; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
- çrtam hi ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
- çrtamkartāram uta yajñīyam ca TS.3.1.4.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.25<sup>b</sup>.
- çrtam kṛṇvanta iha māva cikṣipān AV.18.4.12<sup>e</sup>,13<sup>e</sup>.
- çrtam tvā havyam upa sīdantu daivāḥ AV.11.1.25<sup>a</sup>. P: çrtam tvā havyam Kauç.63.3.
- çrtam MS.3.10.2: 132.6; ÇB.3.8.3.4,5; KÇ.6.8.1; ApÇ.7.23.4; MÇ.1.8.5.10.
- çrtam aḥam çrtayā pr̥ṇuḥi tvacā AV.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>. P: çrtam aḥam Kauç.64.22.
- çrtam asi tejo me çr̥ṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtam asi paçuṇ me çr̥ṇāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtam bhagavaḥ ÇB.3.8.3.4; KÇ.6.8.1.
- çrtam mayi çrayatām TB.3.7.6.12; ApÇ.4.8.3.
- çrtam me cakṣuḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtam me çrotam ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtam me haviḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtas tvam çr̥to-ham ApÇ.12.19.5. *See çrtas tvam.*
- çrtā pracara ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.19.
- çrtā me grahāḥ ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtā me vāk ApÇ.12.19.5.
- çrtāya tvā TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.
- çrtāsa id vahantasa tat sam (SV.PB. vahantasa sam tad) açata RV.9.83.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.65<sup>d</sup>; 2.225<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.2.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.12.12.13<sup>d</sup>.

qṛtā stha puṣṭim me cṛipita ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛtebhyas tva TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 qṛto gachatu sukrām yatra lokah AV.9.5.5<sup>d</sup>. P: qṛto  
 gachatu Kauç.64.15.  
 qṛto ma ātma ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto me-pānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto me prānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto me vyānah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto me somah ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-si dakṣakratu me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-si vācam me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-si vyānam me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-si cṛitāmkrta TB.3.7.9.3; ApÇ.13.3.3.  
 qṛto-si cṛotrām me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-si sa mā cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5 (ter).  
 qṛto-sy āṅgāni me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-sy ātmānam me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛto-sy āyur me cṛipāhi ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛtāu sthah prānapānau me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛtāu sthah cakṣuṣi me cṛipitām ApÇ.12.19.5.  
 qṛtām nu muhūrtam ÇB.11.8.3.5; KÇ.6.5.23.  
 qṛte nipadyamānasya AB.7.15.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛpāya svāhā TS.7.3.16.2; KSA.3.6.  
 qṛpo garbhāsyā retodhah AV.5.25.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛpo romaṇvantāu bhedau RV.8.11.2.4<sup>c</sup>; N.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛrate (AB. çere) -sya sarve pāpmānah AB.7.15.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 15.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛrabhaka çerabha AV.2.24.1. P: çerabhaka Kauç.19.9.  
 qṛre-sya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 qṛvan hi jaryam vām RV.5.64.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛvan mitrāya varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.113.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 qṛvāre vāryā puru RV.8.1.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 qṛvrdhaka çevrdha AV.2.24.2.  
 qṛṣan nu ta indra sasmin yonau RV.1.174.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 qṛṣe pitṛkrāt ca yat AV.5.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qṛṣe mātūr yathopasthe VS.12.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.10<sup>c</sup>; 88.13; KS.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 qṛṣe vaneṣu mātroh (SV. mātṛṣu) RV.8.60.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 qṛṣo (Padap. çepo) vājina MS.3.15.9: 180.5. See vājinaṁ  
 çepena.  
 çālebbhyaḥ (sc. namah) MG.2.12.17.  
 çāqirāv (MS. çāqira) ṛtu abhikalpamānah TS.4.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.8.12<sup>c</sup>; 116.15; ÇB.8.7.1.6. See ime çāqira.  
 çāqireṇa ṛtunā (KS.TB. ṛtunā) devāh VS.21.28<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.12<sup>a</sup>; 159.11; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çoṇsā moda iva (KB.AÇ. modāiva) TS.3.2.9.5; KB.14.3;  
 AÇ.5.9.5; ApÇ.12.27.12.17; çoṇsāva KÇ.9.13.29; çoṇ-  
 sāvo KB.14.3; ÇÇ.7.9.1; çoṇsā vodāivom MÇ.2.4.2.24,  
 26; çoṇsāvom AB.3.12.1; AÇ.5.9.1. See under çān-  
 sāmo dāivom.  
 çokāt prthivya uta va divas pari VS.13.45<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 102.8; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.21; 12.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>. See çokāt etc.  
 çokāya svāha VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 çokāyābhisartāram (TB. abhisaram) VS.30.14; TB.3.4.  
 1.10.  
 çocāḥ çuṣkāsū hariṇiṣu jarbhurat RV.10.92.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çocate svāha VS.39.11.

çocanto asya tantavo vy asthiran RV.9.83.2<sup>b</sup>. See arcanto  
 asya.  
 çocamānāya svāhā VS.39.11.  
 çocayāmāsi te manah AV.6.89.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocayāmāsi te hārdim AV.6.89.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çocasva devavittamah (KS. ovittamah) RV.1.36.9<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.  
 7.34.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.15; 4.  
 9.3<sup>b</sup>; 123.11; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>. See  
 rocasva etc.  
 çocāt prthivya uta va divas pari TS.4.2.10.4. See çokāt etc.  
 çocā brhad yajataṁ dhūmam ṛvan RV.7.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocā vi bhahy ajara RV.6.16.45<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.735<sup>a</sup>.  
 çocā çociṣṭha dṛdhi viçe mayah RV.8.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 çociḥkeçam puruḥ: see çociḥkeçam etc.  
 çocir asi VS.37.11; MS.4.9.3: 123.9; ÇB.14.1.3.17; TA.  
 4.5.2; 5.4.6; ApÇ.15.4.1; 7.4.  
 çocir na mānam asyatha RV.1.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çocir vasānah pary āyur apām RV.3.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociṣā patmanu āuḥjo na dīyan RV.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çociṣā rārapiti mitramahāh RV.6.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çociṣe tva MS.4.9.1: 121.14; 4.9.3: 123.8; TA.4.3.1; 5.  
 3.6; ApÇ.15.7.3.  
 çociḥkeçam prthivyaṁ pājo açret RV.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çociḥkeçam vicakṣana (AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>, ṇam) RV.1.50.8<sup>c</sup>;  
 ArS.5.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>c</sup>; 20.4.7.20<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.  
 9.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çociḥkeçam puruḥ.  
 çociḥkeçam vṛṣṇam yam imā viçah RV.1.127.2<sup>f</sup>; SV.2.  
 116.4<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.  
 çociḥkeçam gṛhpatiṁ ni ṣedire RV.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çociḥkeçam (MS.4.10.6<sup>c</sup>, çociḥkeçam) purupriya RV.1.45.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.13; 4.10.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; 158.11; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>. Cf. çociḥkeçam viḥ.  
 çociḥkeças tam imahe RV.3.27.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.8.6; ÇB.1.4.1.  
 38; 3.9; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociḥkeço gṛhṭanirṇik pāvakah RV.3.17.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çociḥkeço ni riṇāti vanā RV.5.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 çoṇṣ dhṛṣṇā nṛvāhasā (VS. *tezi*, erroneously, nṛvāhasā) RV.  
 1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>c</sup>; 47.11<sup>c</sup>; 69.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8.19<sup>c</sup>; VS.  
 23.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 185<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.9.4.3.  
 çoṇāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 çobhayanti mukham mama ApMB.2.8.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çoçocānam sabādhyā AV.6.132.1<sup>b</sup>-5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ço çoṇsāmo diva KB.14.3. See under çānsāmo dāivom.  
 çāṇḍikeya ulukhalah PG.1.16.23<sup>b</sup>. See under çāṇḍera-  
 thah.  
 çāṇakam (ÇÇ, \*kim) (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇÇ.4.10.3.  
 çāṇḍkāṣyam anu vartatām AV.11.9.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 çootanti koçā upa vo ratheçā RV.1.87.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çootanti te vāso stoka adhi tvaci RV.3.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 205.1; KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 çootanti dhārā madhuno gṛhtasya RV.3.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 çnathad vṛtram uta sanoti vājam RV.6.60.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.11.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 155.11; KS.4.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.  
 17.15; Kauç.5.2<sup>a</sup>. P: çnathad vṛtram TS.4.3.13.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.1: 159.1; 4.13.5: 205.10; 4.14.8: 226.11; KS.21.  
 13; 23.11; TB.2.8.5.1; MÇ.5.2.8.31.

qmaçāne vā nicakñnuh AV.5.31.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 qmaçrūpi yenondate AV.5.19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāñ vasayā TS.5.7.20.1; KSA.13.10. See cñmañ.  
 qyāmāñ pāuṣṇo nabhyam MS.3.13.2: 168.11. See pāuṣṇah  
 qyāmāñ.  
 qyāmāñ ca me loham (MS.KS. lohityasam) ca me (VSK.  
 me yajñena kalpanām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.  
 7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.7; KS.18.10.  
 qyāmaçabalāu bhrātāru PG.1.16.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmaçabalāu matasnabhyam TS.5.7.19.1; KSA.13.9.  
 qyāmaç ca tvā mā çabalāç ca preṣitāu AV.8.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmāñ pāuṣṇah VS.24.7.14; MS.3.13.8: 170.5; 3.13.12:  
 171.1; 3.13.13: 171.4; 3.13.15: 171.10; 3.13.16: 171.13.  
 See pāuṣṇah.  
 qyāmākāñ pakvañ pñu ca AV.20.135.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.  
 1.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmākāç ca me nivrāç ca me VS.18.12; TS.4.7.4.2;  
 MS.2.11.4: 142.3. See nivrāç.  
 qyāmānām rudrāpāñ (and rudrāpñmāñ) āthāne svatejasañ  
 bhāni TA.1.17.1.2.  
 qyāmāya svāhu TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 qyāmā (vulgate text, cñmā) saripañikarapī AV.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāmā sarvāṅgaçobhantī Kau.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāñ prapeta bhuvāt RV.8.19.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvadatā kunakhinā AV.7.65.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāñ putrāñ vadhrimatya ajñvatam RV.10.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāya svāñ TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.  
 qyāvā ratham vahato rohitā vā RV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvañ kṛṇam asitāñ mñpantam AV.11.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvastutāya ya RV.5.61.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvas te savita stomam anaçe RV.5.81.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya robhatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.37.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvatañ RV.8.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.12.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvatas tathā çṛṇu RV.8.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvasya sunvato madacyutā RV.8.35.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>, 21<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāçvañ sobhary arcānāñ AV.18.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyāvāsv aruṣo vṛṣā RV.6.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyāvī ca yad aruṣi ca svasārū RV.3.55.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyāvīr atidhvasan pathaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).5<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyetaḥ cyeṭākṣaḥ cyeṭagrivas te pitṛdevatyāñ TS.5.6.11.1;  
 KSA.9.1.  
 qyetaḥ cyeṭākṣo-ruṇas te rudraya paçupataye VS.24.3;  
 MS.3.13.4: 169.5.  
 qyena ṇsam aditiḥ kaksyo madah RV.5.44.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenañ iva dhrajato etc.: see qyenāñ iva etc.  
 qyenaparñi sā AV.20.129.19.  
 qyenam asya vakṣaḥ kṛṇutā MS.4.13.4: 203.13; KS.16.  
 21; AB.2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5.  
 qyenāñ pakseva vakṣataḥ RV.8.34.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenāñ patatṛipāñ sinham VS.19.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>: 150.  
 15; KS.37.18<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; 5.3.11.2; MS.2.13.18: 105.4;  
 KS.39.3.  
 qyenasya cij javasā nutanena RV.5.78.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenasya pakṣā haripasya bahu RV.1.163.10; VS.29.  
 12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.8.10; 6.7.10; KS.39.1; Vait.6.10. See  
 qyonā to.

qyenasya patrañ (MS. pattrañ) na pñthā çactbhñh VS.19.  
 86<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>: 153.14; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenasya putra ābharat RV.10.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenasyeva dhrajato (MS.KS. dravato) āñkasam pari RV.  
 4.40.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.9.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.5; KS.  
 13.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenāñ ajñā ṛṇasya garbhāñ prayuto napātāñ parvatāññ  
 kakubha ā nas tañ vñrañ vahata yañ bahava upajñv.  
 āmah JB.1.79. Cf. maruto napāto, and TB.3.7.  
 9.1.  
 qyenā ived adhi divi niṣeda RV.4.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyenāñ (MS. ṇañ) iva dhrajato antarikṣe RV.1.165.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.9; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenāñ iva grāvasyataḥ RV.6.16.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyenā te pakṣā haripota bahu MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 86.16. See  
 qyenasya pakṣā.  
 qyenāya tvā somabhr̥te VS.5.1; 6.32; TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.  
 1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.4; 1.3.3: 30.17; 3.7.9: 88.11; KS.  
 2.8; 3.10; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.12; 9.4.10.  
 qyenāya patvane svāñ TS.3.2.8.1; AÇ.13.12.4.  
 qyenāv iva patatho havyadātaye RV.8.35.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 qyenāso na duvasanāso artham RV.4.6.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenāso na svayāçaso riçādanāñ RV.10.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyenena kikiṭvinañ TS.4.2.6.4<sup>b</sup>. See cāçena.  
 qyenena patutṛipāñ TS.7.3.14.1; KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 qyeno paritto (VSK. paritto) acarac ca vāñah VS.9.9<sup>b</sup>;  
 VSK.10.2.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.4.10. See next.  
 qyeno vāta uta yo-çarat paritāñ AV.6.92.2<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 qyeno gṛdhrāpāñ svadlitir vanāñam RV.9.96.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 29.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.13; KS.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.  
 10.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 50.1<sup>c</sup>; Mahān.U.9.10<sup>c</sup>; 17.8<sup>c</sup>; ViDh.48.6<sup>c</sup>; N.  
 14.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyeno jabhāra bṛhato adhi ṣṇoḥ RV.4.27.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyeno na takto arṣuti RV.9.67.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 qyeno na dṛyann anv eti pathāñ RV.9.63.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 qyeno na bhitto ataro rajāñsi RV.1.32.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyeno na yonin sadanāñ dhiya kṛtam RV.9.71.6<sup>a</sup>; AB.  
 1.22.11; 30.21; KB.9.6; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 10.5. P: qyeno na  
 yonim ÇÇ.5.14.19.  
 qyeno na yonin gṛhṭavāntam āsadam (SV. āsadat) RV.9.  
 82.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56.2<sup>d</sup>; 2.66.6<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.16.20.14<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 qyeno na yonim āsadat RV.9.62.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.47.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.35.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 Cf. prec.  
 qyeno na rajasā hṛdā VS.21.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 142.4; TB.  
 2.6.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyeno na vañsu kalāçeṣu sīdasi RV.9.86.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 qyeno na vañsu sīdasi RV.9.57.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.111.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 qyeno na vikṣu sīdasi RV.9.38.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.62.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyeno nṛcakṣā agneṣ tvā cakṣuṣvapacyāmi PB.1.5.3. P:  
 qyenāñ LÇ.2.5.5.  
 qyeno nṛcakṣā avasānadarçāñ AV.7.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 qyeno nṛcakṣā divyāñ suparñāñ AV.7.41.2<sup>a</sup>. P: qyeno  
 nṛcakṣāñ Vait.22.2.3.  
 qyeno bhutvā parā pata VS.4.34; TS.1.2.9.1; MS.1.2.6:  
 15.16; KS.2.7; 24.7; ÇB.3.4.15; AÇ.10.29.2.  
 qyeno bhutvā viçā a patemāñ AV.3.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 qyeno mathayad iṣitas tiro rajāñ RV.9.77.2<sup>b</sup>.

cyeno yad andho abharat parāvataḥ RV.9.68.6.  
 cyeno-yopūṣṭir hanti dasyūn RV.10.99.8d.  
 cyeno varma vi gāhate RV.9.67.14b.  
 cyeno-si (ÇÇ. -si patvā) gayatrachandah AV.6.48.1; TS.3.2.1.1; GB.1.5.12; PB.1.3.8; CB.12.3.4.3; ÇÇ.6.8.10; KÇ.13.1.11; ApÇ.12.17.15; MÇ.2.3.6.8. P: cyeno-si Vait.17.10; 21.7; LÇ.1.12.13; Kauç.56.4; 59.26(27). Cf. next.  
 cyeno-si gāyatrām chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. prec.  
 cyeno havyān nayatv a parasmāt AV.3.3.4.  
 cyenāu sampālīnāv iva AV.7.70.3b.  
 cyāitām sāma gāya MS.4.9.11: 132.10; MÇ.4.4.31.  
 ṛat te dadhāmi prathamāya manyave RV.10.147.1a; SV.1.371a. P: ṛat te dadhāmi AÇ.6.4.10. Cf. BṛhD.8.57; Svīdh.3.2.5.  
 ṛathayā sūṣaṇe tvam AV.1.11.3c.  
 ṛathnīte naptir aditer ptañ yate RV.9.69.3b.  
 ṛad asmāidhatta sajanāśaundrah RV.2.12.5d; AV.20.34.5d.  
 ṛad asmāi naro vacase dadhātana VS.8.5a. P: ṛad asmāi narah KÇ.10.5.4. See asme devāso vapuṣe.  
 ṛad indrasya dhātana vityaya RV.1.103.5b.  
 ṛaddadhūnah samāhitāh ViDh.88.4d.  
 ṛaddha ehi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 ṛaddhayāgnih sam idhyate RV.10.151.1a; TB.2.8.8.6a; N.9.31a. Cf. BṛhD.8.58. Designated as ṛaddhā-sukta Rvidh.4.13.5; 19.1.  
 ṛaddhayā tapasā jītaḥ RVKh.9.113.3b.  
 ṛaddhayā tapasā sutah RV.9.113.2d.  
 ṛaddhayā devo devatvam aṣṇute TB.3.12.3.1a.  
 ṛaddhayā vindate vasu (TB. haviḥ) RV.10.151.4d; TB.2.8.8.6b.  
 ṛaddhayā satyam āpyate VS.19.30d.  
 ṛaddhayāham rathe ruham RV.8.1.31b.  
 ṛaddhayā hūyatehaviḥ RV.10.151.1b; TB.2.8.8.7d; N.9.31b.  
 ṛaddhā it te maghavan pārye divi RV.7.32.14c. See ṛaddhā hi te.  
 ṛaddhām yajñam ārabhe TB.3.7.4.1d; ApÇ.4.4.4d.  
 ṛaddhām yajñam mahā dadhat AV.10.6.4b.  
 ṛaddhām vadan soma rājan RV.9.113.4c.  
 ṛaddhām satye prajāpatih VS.19.77d; MS.3.11.6d; 149.9; KS.3.8.1d; TB.2.6.2.3d.  
 ṛaddhām sūryasya nimruē RV.10.151.5c; TB.2.8.8.8c.  
 ṛaddhām hrdayayakūṭya RV.10.151.4c; TB.2.8.8.7c.  
 ṛaddhām kāmasya mātaram TB.2.8.8.8c.  
 ṛaddhā ca no mā vyagamāt ViDh.73.28c; MDh.3.259c; YDh.1.245c; BṛhPDh.5.280c; AuçDh.5.73c. Cf. ṛaddha me mā.  
 ṛaddhā ca me-ṛaddhā ca me tan mā ubhayām vratām ApMB.2.5.4.  
 ṛaddhā tam adya vindatu AV.5.7.5c.  
 ṛaddhā devān adhi vaste TB.2.8.8.8a.  
 ṛaddhā devī ca muñcatām ApÇ.3.12.1d.  
 ṛaddhā devī prathamajā ṛtasya TB.3.12.3.2a.  
 ṛaddhām deva yajamānah RV.10.151.4a; TB.2.8.8.7a.  
 ṛaddhā prajā (read prajā?) ca medha ca tilāḥ cāntīm kurvantu svāha MahānU.19.1(bis). See ṛaddhamedhe prajā.  
 ṛaddhā prajā ca pañcamī AG.3.9.1b.  
 ṛaddhā pratiṣṭhā lokasya devī TB.3.12.3.1b.

ṛaddhāmanasyā ṛṇute dabhṭaye RV.10.113.9d.  
 ṛaddhāmanāḥ satyamānāḥ suvevāḥ RVKh.10.151.9b.  
 ṛaddhāmanā haviṣā brahmaṇas patim RV.2.26.3d; TS.2.3.14.4d; MS.4.14.10d; 231.3; TB.2.8.5.3d.  
 ṛaddhā mātā manuh kavīḥ SV.1.90d.  
 ṛaddhām ugreṣu cakrire RV.10.151.3b; TB.2.8.8.7b.  
 ṛaddhā me-kṣitih JB.2.65(66); TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
 ṛaddhamedhe te-nu bravīmi ÇÇ.2.7.17.  
 ṛaddhamedhe prajāḥ samidadatu svāha TAA.10.63.  
 ṛaddhamedhe prajā tu jātavedaḥ samidadatu svāha TAA.10.64. See ṛaddhā prajā.  
 ṛaddhamedhe bho3 anu brūhi ÇÇ.2.7.17.  
 ṛaddhā me mā vyagāt ApÇ.6.19.7. Cf. ṛaddhā ca no.  
 ṛaddhām pṛitar havāmāhe RV.10.151.5a; TB.2.8.8.7a.  
 ṛaddhām bhagasya mūrḍhani RV.10.151.1c; TB.2.8.8.6c; N.9.31c.  
 ṛaddhām madhyamādinām pari RV.10.151.5b; TB.2.8.8.8b.  
 ṛaddhām manasā TB.3.7.7.2.  
 ṛaddhām me somo rājānu dikṣatām JB.2.65(66).  
 ṛaddhāya svāha TB.3.12.4.3. Error for ṛaddhayāietc., q.v.  
 ṛaddhāyām retas tapasā tapasvī GB.1.5.24a.  
 ṛaddhāyām vyāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam TA.10.36.1. See vyāne nivicyāṇo.  
 ṛaddhāyām vyāne nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi TAA.10.69(bis). See vyāne nivīṣṭo.  
 ṛaddhāyām samāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See samāne nivīṣṭo.  
 ṛaddhāyā dūhita tapaso-dhi jāta AV.6.133.4a. P: ṛadonāyā dūhita Kauç.56.1; 57.1.  
 ṛaddhāyām apāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See apāne nivicyāṇo, and apāne nivīṣṭo.  
 ṛaddhāyām udāne nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis). See udāne nivicyāṇo, and udāne nivīṣṭo.  
 ṛaddhāyām prāṇe nivicyāmṛtām hutam (TAA. nivīṣṭo-mṛtām juhomi) TA.10.36.1; TAA.10.69(bis); MahānU.16.1; BDh.2.7.12.12; VHDh.5.258. See under amṛtām ca prāṇe.  
 ṛaddhāyāi (sc. namaḥ, or svāha) PG.2.10.9; BDh.3.9.4. See next but one.  
 ṛaddhāyāi kāmāyāyāi (HG. ōyāyāi; PG. kāmāyendriyāya) PG.2.6.23b; ApMB.2.8.10b; HG.1.11.4b.  
 ṛaddhāyāi (text, erroneously, ṛaddhāya) svāha TB.3.12.4.3. See prec. but one.  
 ṛaddhā viçvam idam jagat TB.2.8.8.8b.  
 ṛaddhā etha ṛaddhiṣṭya ApÇ.6.14.6.  
 ṛaddhā hi te maghavan pārye divi SV.1.280c. See ṛaddhā hi te.  
 ṛaddhā haivāyajat svayam TB.3.12.9.5d.  
 ṛaddhitaṁ te mahata indriyāya RV.1.104.6d.  
 ṛaddhe kam indra carato vitarturam (TB. vicarturam) RV.1.102.2d; TB.2.8.9.2d.  
 ṛaddheva te drçe bhūyasam ApMB.2.21.14 (ApG.8.22.13).  
 ṛaddhe ṛad dhāpēyaḥ naḥ (TB. mā) RV.10.151.5d; TB.2.8.8.8d.



## grad viçvā —

grad viçvā vārya kṛdhi RV.8.75.2c; TS.2.6.11.1c; MS.4.11.6c; 174.14; KS.7.17c.  
 grama-yuvāḥ padavyo dhiyamdhāḥ RV.1.72.2c.  
 gramaḥ tandraḥ ca mohaḥ ca AV.8.8.9c.  
 gramaśya dāyām vi bhajanty ebhyaḥ RV.10.114.10c.  
 gramaḥ anyatra parivartamānāḥ GB.1.5.5a; ÇB.12.3.2.7a.  
 gramaśya kaulālam TB.3.4.1.3. See tapase kauḥ.  
 grameṇa prapathe hataḥ AB.7.15.2d; ÇÇ.15.19d.  
 grameṇa lokāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.4d.  
 grameṇānāçvān kilālam AV.4.11.10c.  
 gramo dharmaḥ ca karma ca AV.11.7.17b.  
 grava id enā paro anyad asti RV.10.27.21c.  
 gravaḥ eṣa rāṣṇām RV.5.66.5b.  
 gravaḥ chrutkarṇa tyate vasūnam RV.7.32.5a.  
 gravaḥ graviṣṭhāḥ kurvatām supuṣṭim AV.19.7.4d.  
 gravaṇāya viṇave-gṇave prajāpataye viçvebhyo devebhyāḥ svāhā GG.3.7.19. Cf. next.  
 gravaṇāya svāhā ÇG.4.15.2. Cf. prec.  
 gravat sāma gtyamānam RV.8.81.5b.  
 gravad id dhavam upa ca stavānāḥ RV.6.50.6c.  
 gravad giro aṅgirasāḥ turāyan RV.1.121.1b.  
 gravad brahmāny avasā gamat ÇÇ.8.16.1. Cf. next but one, and çrūtām brahmāny.  
 gravad va indraḥ çṇavad vo agniḥ KB.28.6; AÇ.5.7.3; ÇÇ.7.6.3.  
 gravan brahmāny avasā gaman ÇÇ.8.20.1. Cf. under prec. but one.  
 gravaç ca me çrutiç ca me VS.18.1. See çṛavaç.  
 gravaç cāchā paçumac ca yutham RV.4.38.5d; N.4.24d.  
 gravaç cit te asad bṛhat RV.8.89.4b; MS.4.12.3b; 183.8; KS.8.16b.  
 gravaś yādvaṁ janam RV.8.6.48c.  
 gravase no maghonāḥ (SV. maghonām) RV.9.32.1b; SV.1.477b; 2.119b.  
 gravase vāsyoçasāḥ RV.1.134.3a.  
 gravaskāmaḥ purutmanam RV.8.2.38b.  
 gravasyatām ajāçva RV.1.138.4c; N.4.25.  
 gravasyatā manasā niṣata kṣam RV.10.74.2b.  
 gravasyatā manasā vṛtram ardayaḥ RV.10.147.2b.  
 gravasyantāḥ sanisṇata RV.1.131.5a; AV.20.75.3c.  
 gravasyayā na çirathat RV.1.128.6c; TB.2.5.4.4d.  
 gravasyavaḥ çaçamānāsa ukthāḥ RV.4.16.15c.  
 gravasyavaḥ çṛava āpann amṛtam RV.6.1.4b; MS.4.13.6b; 206.11; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.2b.  
 gravasyavo na pṛtanājo atyaḥ RV.9.87.5d.  
 gravasyavo na pṛtanāsu yetire RV.1.85.8b.  
 gravasyavo vājaiḥ cakānāḥ RV.2.31.7c.  
 gravasyavo hṛsvanto vanarṣadaḥ RV.2.31.1d.  
 gravasyād iṣa uṣasas turāyāsat RV.4.40.2b.  
 gravasyā na tmanā vājyantaḥ RV.2.19.7b.  
 gravasyurṇ çuṣmanī kabavām AV.3.9.3c.  
 gravasyum ā huvāmaḥ RV.5.56.8b; N.11.50b.  
 gravasyur mātā maghonām RV.8.94.1b; SV.1.149b.  
 gravaḥ sūriḥhyo amṛtām vasutvanām RV.7.81.6b; 8.13.12c.  
 gravaḥsi dadhire pari RV.5.18.4d.  
 graviṣṭhā nakṣatraṁ TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.6; KS.39.13.

graviṣṭhābhyāḥ svāhā TB.3.1.5.8.  
 graviṣṭhāḥ stha MS.2.6.7; 68.4; KS.15.6. Cf. çaviṣṭhā stha.  
 gravo devasya sānasim (MS.KS. sānasi) TS.3.4.11.5b; 4.1.6.3b; MS.1.5.4b; 70.17; 2.7.6b; 81.17; 4.9.1b; 121.17; KS.16.6b; 23.12b; TA.4.3.2b. See avo etc.  
 gravo deveṣu sūrya RV.4.31.5b.  
 gravo deveṣv akṛta RV.8.65.12c; 10.62.7d.  
 gravo deveṣv amṛtam ajuryam RV.3.53.15d.  
 gravo nṛmṇam ca rodasi saparyataḥ RV.10.50.1d; VS.33.23d; N.11.9d.  
 gravo bṛhad vivāsataḥ RV.8.31.7c.  
 gravobhir asti jivapitasargah RV.1.149.2b.  
 gravobhiç ca çṛavasyas tarutrah RV.6.1.11b; MS.4.13.6b; 207.11; KS.18.20b; TB.3.6.10.5b.  
 gravo madanti yajñiyāḥ RV.5.52.1d.  
 gravo-mṛtyu dhukṣata RV.6.48.12b.  
 gravo vasūni sam jitam RV.9.7.9c; SV.2.486c.  
 gravo vājam iṣam urjariḥ vahanthi RV.6.65.3a.  
 gravyayāi svāhā MS.4.2.1; 22.10.  
 gravye MS.4.2.1; 22.5.  
 grātām haviḥ ÇB.14.3.1.30; AÇ.5.13.5; ÇÇ.7.16.3; KÇ.10.1.23; AÇ.13.3.4. See next but one.  
 grātām havir o sy indra pra yahi RV.10.179.2a; AV.7.72.2a. P: grātām haviḥ AÇ.5.13.5.  
 grātām haviḥ çrātām devebhyāḥ MÇ.4.5.3. See prec. but one.  
 grātām manya ūdhani çrātām agnau RV.10.179.3a; AV.7.72.3a; AÇ.5.13.6. P: grātām manye Vait.21.18.  
 grātās ta indra somā vātāper (KB.TA. vātāper; ÇÇ. vātāpe) havanaçrutaḥ (TA. addis svāhā) MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.6.10; TA.3.3.1; ÇÇ.10.17.6. Fragment: vātāper havanaçrutaḥ KB.27.4.  
 grātāḥ pārikulān prāpṣat AB.8.22.7c.  
 grātāḥ punar abhyajigāṇsati JB.2.378 (3.13)d. Part of mahāpathād.  
 grātāya namaḥ KS.26.12.  
 grāmyataḥ pacato viddhi sunvataḥ AV.11.1.30a. P: grāmyataḥ Kāuç.63.20.  
 grāyanta iva sūryam RV.8.99.3a; AV.20.58.1a; SV.1.267a; 2.669a; VS.33.41a; KB.25.6; AÇ.7.4.3; ÇÇ.11.13.21; 12.4.19; 16.21.19; Vait.33.6; 40.5; 41.9, 10, 19; 42.5; LÇ.4.6.23; N.6.8a. Cf. Svidh.3.1.12.  
 grāyā ratheṣu dhanvasu RV.5.53.4c.  
 grāvaṇyāi pūrnamāsyāi svāhā ÇG.4.15.2.  
 grāvaya KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.3.6.16; AÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24. Cf. under ā çṛāvaya.  
 grāvayā vacanī kuvīd aṅga vedat RV.8.96.12d.  
 grāvaç ca me çrutiç ca me VSK.19.13; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2.11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7. See çṛavaç etc.  
 grāvāyēd aśya karṇa vājyadhīyā RV.4.29.3a.  
 grāvitaṁ asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BṛhU.6.3.9.  
 grīkamaḥ (read çṛī) satatām japet RVKh.5.87.22d.  
 grītaḥ kāmō nāsatyā yuvadrik RV.4.43.7d; AV.20.143.7d.  
 grītam antaḥ prajāputāḥ KBU.2.10c.  
 grītāyūṅhi devyām RV.2.41.17b.  
 grīto viçveṣu sindhuṣu RV.8.39.8b.  
 grīya ṛava upākayoh RV.1.81.4a; SV.1.423c.  
 grīyāḥ pañcacaçraçmā ca RV.5.87.22c.

**grīyaṁ** yaḥ me dhukṣva AA.5.3.2.5.  
**grīyaṁ** loke devajustam udarā RVKh.5.87.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** vayo jaritrbhiyo dadhāti RV.9.94.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** vasaṇaḥ carati svarociḥ (TB. svarocāḥ) AV.4.8.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.8.1<sup>b</sup>. See **grīyo** etc.  
**grīyaṁ** vasaṇā amṛtatvam āyan RV.9.94.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** vasaṇo amṛto vicetaḥ RV.2.10.10.  
**grīyaṁ** vāsaya me kule RVKh.5.87.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** vāsaya me gṛhe RVKh.5.87.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** virājaṁ mayi pūṣa dadhātu MG.2.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** gacheyam ḢB.1.8.1.36.  
**grīyaṁ** ca yaḥ saha ApḢ.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** ca lakṣmīṇ ca puṣṭiṇ ca kīrtiṇ cānṛṇyatām brah-  
 maṇyaṁ bahuputrātām TAA.10.63. Cf. **grīḥ** ca lakṣmīḥ.  
**grīyaṁ** tvā manaso viduḥ Kauṣ.106.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** dadhāt v ahrīṇyamanam TB.3.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) **grīyaṁ** devtīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**grīyaṁ** devtīm upa hvaye RVKh.5.87.3<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** dhatar mayi dhehi ApḢ.6.20.2.  
**grīyam** āvada dundubhe LḢ.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyam** āvāhayaṁ gayatriyā TAA.10.35.  
**grīyaṁ** bibhrato nnamukhīm virājam TA.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyaṁ** mayi dhehi LḢ.3.11.4, SMB.2.8.12; GG.4.10.15.  
**grīyaṁ** me vocaḥ ḢḢ.5.1.10.  
**grīyasō** kaṁ bhānuḥbhiḥ saṁ mimikṣire RV.1.87.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 167.15; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: **grīyasō** MḢ.5.1.6.40.  
**grīyāḥ** KhG.4.4.15. Pratikā of **grīrbhākṣo-si**, q. v.  
**grīyā** tv agnim atithiṇ janānam RV.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyā** na māsarām VS.2.13.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.13;  
 TB.2.6.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyām** tiṣṭha pratiṣṭhita ApḢ.14.33.2.  
**grīyā** mā puripātaya TA.10.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.9.10<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyām** mā dhehi bhṛtyām AV.12.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyā** samānān atī sarvān syāma AV.11.1.12<sup>c</sup>, 21<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyā** samīcīḥ ojobhir ugrāḥ RV.7.56.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīye** kaṁ vo adhi tanuṣu vaḥ RV.1.88.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **grīye**  
 kaṁ ḢḢ.3.5.11.  
**grīye** gāvo na dhenavo navanta RV.10.95.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīye** cid ā pratarān vāvṛdhur naraḥ RV.5.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīye** chando na smayate vibhāti RV.1.92.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīye** jātaḥ grīyā ā nir iyaya RV.9.94.4<sup>a</sup>. P: **grīye** jātaḥ  
 VHDh.5.296; 8.32.236.  
**grīye** te pāda duva ā mimikṣuḥ RV.6.29.3<sup>a</sup>. P: **grīye** te  
 pāda VHDh.8.21.  
**grīye** te pṛṇir upasecāt bhūt RV.10.105.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīye** darvir arepāḥ RV.10.105.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīye** divo duhitur jāyamanāḥ RV.7.67.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīye** na gāva upa somam asthūḥ RV.4.41.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīye** parupṣṭm uṣamāpa nr̥ṇām RV.4.22.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīye** putrāya vedhavāi (read vettavāi?) MG.1.10.15<sup>c</sup>. See  
**grīyāi** etc. and cf. pūṣe putrāya.  
**grīye** pūṣaṇ iṣukṛteva devā RV.1.184.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīye** manāṁsi devāso akraṇ RV.6.44.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīye** maryāso aṣṭjitr akr̥ṇvata RV.10.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīye** rukmo na rocata upāke RV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>.

**grīye** gr̥yāṁsas tavaso rathoḥ RV.5.60.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīye** sudṛṣṭr uparasya yāḥ svaḥ RV.5.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīye** sudṛṣo vapur asya sargāḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīyāi** kṣatrāyaujase balāya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under same*  
 kṣatrāya.  
**grīyāi** putrāya vettavāi ApMB.1.3.14. See *grīye* etc.  
**grīyāi** brahmaṇo tejase balāya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under same*  
 kṣatrāya.  
**grīyāi** viḥo puṣṭyāi balāya TA.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under same*  
 kṣatrāya.  
**grīyāi** svāḥ ḢB.14.9.3.8; Br̥hU.6.3.8; MG.2.13.6. P:  
**grīyāi** BDh.1.3.9.4.  
**grīyo** māchīpatīṇ kuru ApḢ.6.20.2.  
**grīyo** nūmto br̥hatr antnāḥ RV.3.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīyo** vasaṇaḥ carati svarociḥ RV.3.38.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.22<sup>b</sup>;  
 KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>. See *grīyaṁ* etc.  
**grīkāmāḥ** (text gr̥iḥ) satatāṁ japet RVKh.5.87.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīkāmāya** tvā MḢ.11.1.1.  
**grīṇanti** dhenavāḥ ḥṣum RV.0.1.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīṇanto** gobhir uttarām RV.9.107.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.664<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīṇann** ugro rīṇann apāḥ RV.9.109.22<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīṇann** upa sthād divāḥ bhuranyuḥ RV.1.68.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**grīṇāṇā** apsu nr̥ṇjata (SV. nr̥ṇjate) RV.9.24.1<sup>c</sup>; 65.26<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**grīṇām** udaro dharuṇo raytām RV.10.45.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.22<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.2.2.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>; 86.11; ApMB.2.11.  
 27<sup>a</sup> (ApḢ.6.15.1). P: **grīṇām** udarāḥ MS.4.11.2: 163.  
 11; KS.2.15.  
**grītas** tvām gr̥ito-ham KS.35.11. See *gr̥itas* tvām.  
**grītāḥ** somā ā yāhi RV.8.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) **grīdharān** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
**grīdharasya** yathā grīyā RVKh.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīrbhākṣo-si** GG.4.10.15. See *grīrbhākṣo*.  
**grī** me bhajata MahānU.20.10. See *grī* me.  
**grīr** asi TS.1.3.10.1; ApḢ.7.25.4; Kauṣ.106.6. See *next*,  
 and *reḍ* asi.  
**grīr** asi mayi ramaṣva SMB.1.7.11; GG.3.4.25. P: **grīṛ**  
 KhG.3.1.24. See *pre*.  
**grīr** upabarhaṇām AB.8.17.2.  
**grīrdevir** devatāḥ grīyā RVKh.5.87.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīrbhākṣo-si** (error for **grīrbhākṣo**) si SMB.2.8.12. P:  
**grīyāḥ** (sc. bhākṣo-si) KhG.4.4.15. See *grīrbhākṣo*.  
**grīr** mā ut (! without *saṁdhi*) tiṣṭhatu ḢḢ.6.5.4.  
**grīr** māgāt ApḢ.3.8.6.  
**grīr** mā devī juṣatām RVKh.5.87.3<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**grīr** me bhajatu TA.10.1.10. See *grī* me.  
**grīr** vā eṣā yat satvanāḥ SMB.2.6.14. Ps: **grīr** vā eṣā  
 GG.4.9.4; **grīr** vāi KhG.4.3.10.  
**grīvarocasyam** ayuṣyam arogyam RVKh.5.87.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**grīḥ** ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyā (VSK. patnyā [ahorātre])  
 VS.31.22<sup>a</sup>; VSK.35.22<sup>a</sup>. P: **grīḥ** ca te Br̥hPDh.9.59.  
 See *hrīḥ* etc.  
**grīḥ** ca tvā yaḥ ca pūrve *saṁdhi* gopāyetām PG.3.  
 4.10.  
**grīḥ** ca puṣṭiḥ cānṛṇyāṇ brahmaṇyaṇ bahuputrīṇām  
 MahānU.19.1. *Quasi metrical*, pādas ab. See *next*.  
**grīḥ** ca lakṣmīḥ ca puṣṭiḥ (!) ca kīrtiṇ cānṛṇyatām brahmaṇ-

yañ bahuputratañ TAA.10.64. *Quasi metrical. See prec., and cf. griyañ ca lakṣmīñ.*  
 grīh ṛaddhām dadhātu me MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 grī stūpaḥ ÇG.3.3.7. *See next.*  
 grīs te stūpaḥ ApMB.2.15.11 (ApG.7.17.6). *See prec.*  
 grutaṣṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham RV.10.47.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>; 227.8. *See grutarṣim etc.*  
 grutañ vo vṛtrahantamam RV.8.93.16<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.208<sup>a</sup>.  
 grutañ havam vṛṣaṇā vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.6.62.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutakakṣo aram (SV. grutakakṣarām) gave RV.8.92.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.118<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutañ kartāram uta yajñiyam ca KS.30.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutañ gayatṛaṇ takavānasya RV.1.120.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 grutañ ca me-grutañ ca me tan mā ubhayañ vṛtām ApMB.2.5.6.  
 grutañ ced asmin vedyam MS.4.8.1<sup>c</sup>: 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ tac chāsura iva vadhṛimatyāḥ RV.1.116.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ tapaḥ TA.10.8.1; MahanU.8.1.  
 grutam asi satyañ nama svāhā tvā devaya bṛhaspataye MÇ.7.2.6.  
 grutam ity abhidhiyate ÇG.1.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 grutam in me amartya RV.8.26.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ me achoktibhir matīnām RV.1.184.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ me aṣvina havam RV.5.78.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ me gopāya TA.7.4.1; TU.1.4.1.  
 grutañ me mā pra haṣṭi RVKh.10.151.5. *See mā tvañ haṣṭi.*  
 grutañ me mitrāvaruṇā havemā RV.1.122.6<sup>a</sup>; 7.62.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.21.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 166.14; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 grutarathāya maruto duvoya RV.5.36.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 grutarathe priyārathe dadhānāḥ RV.1.122.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutarvaṇi madacyuti RV.8.74.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutarṣim ugram abhimātiṣāham TB.2.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>. *See grutarṣim etc.*  
 (om) grutarṣiṇs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 grutavṛddhām tapasvinam ÇG.1.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutasad asi TS.3.2.10.1.  
 grutañ kapvāya vṛudham AV.6.52.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutañi ṣṇvanto vāyam AV.7.61.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 grutañ brahmāṇy āvaśa gatām ÇÇ.8.19.1. *Cf. under gravad brahmāṇy.*  
 grutāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10; TB.3.1.5.7.  
 grutāyāi tvāścendṛāyoktām devebhyāḥ ÇÇ.8.21.3.  
 grutañ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 grutañ te-nu bravāmi ÇG.2.7.15.  
 grutañ bhō3 anu brūhi ÇG.2.7.15.  
 gruto gaṇa a tvā viçantu TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutkarṇaṇ santam utaye RV.8.45.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 grutkarṇaṇ saprathastamāñ tvā girā (KS. yuja) RV.10.140.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.117.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.111<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.7.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>c</sup>: 96.3; KS.16.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.34. *Cf. next.*  
 grutkarṇaṇ saprathastamam RV.1.45.7<sup>c</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 grutkarṇāya kavaye vedyāya AV.19.3.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.17.1<sup>a</sup>. P: grutkarṇāya KS.35.12. *See pra vedhase kavaye, and cf. avocāma kavaye.*

grutyāi svāhā TB.3.1.5.13.  
 grutvā havam maruto yad dha yatha RV.6.50.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 grudhi citrāmaghe havam RV.1.48.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 grudhi tvañ sudraṇiṇo nas tvañ yaṭ RV.10.61.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 grudhi brahma vāyrdhāsvato girbhiḥ RV.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.8.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 grudhi gruta ṛaddhivam (AV. ṛaddheyañ) te vadāmi RV.10.125.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grudhi grutkarṇa vahnibhiḥ RV.1.44.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.50<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>a</sup>. P: grudhi grutkarṇa ApÇ.22.27.9.  
 grudhi svayāvañ sindho purvacittaye RV.8.25.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 grudhi na indra hvayāmasi tvā RV.6.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 grudhi no agne sadane sadhasthe RV.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>; 12.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 grudhi no hotar ṛtasya hotādhruk RV.10.61.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 grudhiyataç cid yatatho mahitvā RV.6.67.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>; 23.1.6.  
 grudhi havam vipānasyādṛoḥ RV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.114<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.4.19.  
 grudhi havam giro me juṣasva AV.2.5.4<sup>c</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 grudhi havam ṭirāçyā RV.8.95.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>a</sup>; 2.233<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.6.4; AÇ.7.8.3; ÇÇ.12.2.6.6.  
 grudhi havam na indro na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 grudhi havam ā huvato huvānāḥ RV.6.21.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 grudhi havam indra mā riṣanyaḥ RV.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.4.13; KB.22.7. P: grudhi havam indra AÇ.7.11.25; ÇÇ.10.5.8. *Cf. BṛhD.4.7.9.*  
 grudhi havam indra çūra pṛthyāḥ RV.10.148.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 gruvad vaneva yat sthiram RV.1.127.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭim cakrur niyuto rantayaç ca RV.7.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭim cakrur bhṛgavo druhyavaç ca RV.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭi (SV. grusṭe) jātasa indavaḥ svarvidalḥ RV.9.106.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.566<sup>c</sup>; 2.44<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭid asya gātur eti RV.10.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 grusṭi devañ saparyata RV.3.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭi deva prathamō yajñiyo bhuvāḥ RV.8.23.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭi deṣṇam abhi grñhi rādhaḥ RV.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 grusṭi na indro haviṣā mṛdhati AÇ.2.10.16<sup>d</sup>. *See next.*  
 grusṭi no asya haviṣo juṣaṇaḥ TB.2.5.3.1<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*  
 grusṭi bhagañ nāsatyā puramdhim RV.7.39.4<sup>d</sup>; N.6.13.  
 grusṭi rayir vājo vṛtrātūrye RV.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.5.23.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭivarir bhūtana-mabhyam apaḥ RV.10.30.11<sup>d</sup>; N.6.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭi vahanto naçatha tad indre RV.2.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 grusṭi vām yajña udyataḥ sajoṣaḥ RV.6.68.1<sup>a</sup>. P: grusṭi vām yajñāḥ AÇ.7.9.2; ÇÇ.12.10.10; 11.23. *Cf. BṛhD.5.12.1.*  
 grusṭi vājā ṛbhavas tad va ukthyam RV.4.36.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭivānañ varivodhām abhi prayah RV.1.119.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭivānañ dhitāvanam RV.3.27.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 163.3; KS.40.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭivāneva havam ā gamiṣtam RV.10.106.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 grusṭivāno nājara RV.1.127.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 grusṭivāno hi dāçuse RV.1.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 grusṭi vṛo jāyate devakamaḥ RV.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.1.

**crusfiveva** preṣito vām abodhi RV.7.73.3.  
**crusṭe** jātasa etc. : *see* **crusṭi** jātasa etc.  
**crusṭy** agne navasya me RV.8.23.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>a</sup>; Svidh. 3.4.10.  
**crūyā** agniṣ citrabhānur havam me RV.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**creyaḥ** (sc. pantham anu te diṣamāḥ) Kauç.137.26. *Ūha of dhiṣṇyam pantham etc.*  
**creyāhketto** vasujit sahyān AV.5.20.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**creyaḥ-creyaḥ** cikitsatu AV.10.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**creyase** vittadham VS.30.11; TB.3.4.1.9.  
**creyasy** ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.13; 4.2.6: 27.7; 4.2.7 (*quater*): 28.10.16; 29.3.5; ApÇ.4.10.4; MÇ.1.4.2.10; —9.5.1 (*bis*).  
**creyānsam** dakṣam manasā jagrbhyāt RV.10.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**creyān** vasyaso-sāni svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
**creyo** vanvāno vayunāni vidvān AV.5.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**creyo** vasya ā yat saṁlhitam bhotam TB.3.10.1.1.  
**creṣṭham** yaviṣṭha bhārata RV.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 172.3; AÇ.7.8.1.  
**creṣṭham** yaviṣṭham atithim svāhutam RV.1.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** vaḥ peço adhi dhāyī darçatam RV.4.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** sarvadhātaman RV.5.82.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 6.22.1<sup>c</sup>; ChU.5.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** savām savitā sāviṣan naḥ RV.1.164.26<sup>c</sup>; AV.7. 73.7<sup>c</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>c</sup>; N.11.43<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** sāvitram āsuvam ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
**creṣṭham** no atra dravinām yathā dadhat RV.4.54.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.3.4.18<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.2.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; Vait.16.15<sup>d</sup>; MÇ. 2.5.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** no adya savitar vareṇyam RV.10.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** no duchi vāryam vivakṣase RV.10.24.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**creṣṭham** no dhehi vāryam RV.3.21.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204. 11; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prev.*  
**creṣṭham** asi bheṣajānām AV.6.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭham** āsrāvabheṣajam AV.6.44.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭhaya** ca sumatya RV.5.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭhaya** namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
**creṣṭhaya** svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
**creṣṭhāv** indragñi bhuvanasya gopāu TB.3.1.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭhe** syāma vasuṇaḥ ca dhāvan RV.6.71.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭhe** syāma savituh savimani RV.10.36.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭhai** rūpāis tanvām aparçayasva RV.10.112.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** jātasya rudra çriyasi RV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** devānām vasuh RV.1.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** devānām uta mānuṣānām TB.3.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** devānām patir aghniyānām TB.3.1.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** devānām prtanāsu jignuḥ TB.3.1.1.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** devānām bhagavo bhagasi TB.3.1.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**creṣṭho** ha (Sāyaṇa, AV. *Introd.* p. 5, hi) vedas tapaso dhijātāḥ GB.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**crāiṣṭhyāt** patho mā yoṣam TS.2.4.5.2.  
**crāiṣṭhyāya** samasūṣata KS.36.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**crāiṣṭhyāya** svāhā TB.3.1.4.10.14.  
**croṇā** dhraṇu nrvaḥsa KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**croṇā** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.5.  
**croṇām** eka udakam gām avājati RV.1.161.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**croṇāyāi** svāhā TB.3.1.5.7.  
**croṇibhyām** svāhā KSA.3.6. *See* **croṇibhyām** etc.

**croṇibhyām** pari bhaṁsasaḥ AV.9.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṇi** āstām hrhaspateḥ AV.9.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṇibhyām** svāhā TS.7.3.16.2. *See* **croṇibhyām** etc.  
**croṇi** yad nru ka u taj jājana AV.10.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**croṭā** grāvāno viduso na yajūam VS.6.26<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.14. *See* **croṭa** etc.  
**croṭā** dūtasya jagmuṣo no asya RV.7.39.3<sup>d</sup>; N.12.43<sup>d</sup>.  
**croṭā** rājāno amṛtasya mandrāḥ RV.1.122.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṭāro** yāmahntiṣu RV.5.61.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**croṭā** havām grṇata urvyntiḥ RV.6.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṭā** havām grṇata stomavāhāḥ RV.6.23.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**croṭā** havām iaritur evayamarut RV.5.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṭā** havām nādhāmānasya kārōḥ RV.1.178.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṭā** havām arakṣa evayamarut RV.5.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**croṭu** naḥ; **croṭurātih** suçroṭuh RV.1.122.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**crotram** yajūnāya dhātām **crotram** yajūnapataye dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
**crotram** yajūnena kalpatām (MS. kalpate) VS.9.21; 18.29; 22.33; TS.1.7.9.2; 4.7.10.2; KS.14.1; 18.12; MS.1.11. 3: 163.14; ÇB.5.2.1.4.  
**crotram** saṁdhattam (TB. ApÇ. *edhattām* tan me jinva- tum) KS.4.4; TB.1.1.1.3; ApÇ.12.22.8; MÇ.2.4.1.11.  
**crotram** sthāḥ TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
**crotram** karṇayoh AV.19.60.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.3.14. *See* **karṇa- yoh** **cro**.  
**crotram** cakṣuḥ prāno-chinno no astu AV.19.58.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**crotram** jinva TS.4.4.1.3; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8; Vait.26.1.  
**crotram** ta a pyayātam VS.6.15; TS.1.3.9.1; ÇB.3.8.2.9.  
**crotram** ta āgvināḥ pātu MS.4.8.7; 115.10; ApÇ.14.21.4. *See* **āgvinas** te.  
**crotram** ta urvy abadhira bhavamāḥ TB.1.2.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ. 5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**crotram** te cakre āstām RV.10.85.11<sup>c</sup>. *See* **çroṭre** etc.  
**crotram** te mayi juhomy asu svāhā KBU.2.4.  
**crotram** te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
**crotram** te çundhāmī VS.6.14; ÇB.3.9.2.6.  
**crotram** dñha TS.1.1.7.1.  
**crotram** dehi (TA. *dhehi*) KS.1.7; TA.4.2.5.  
**crotram** na karṇayor yaçāḥ VS.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.6; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**crotram** nāma devatāvarodhanī KBU.2.3.  
**crotrapā** agnesi MS.1.5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 4.1.14: 20.2.  
**crotrapā** asi ÇÇ.4.7.13.  
**crotrapābhyām** tvā kratupābhyām asya yajūnasya dhru- vasyādhyakṣābhyām grhṇāmī TS.3.2.10.1.  
**crotrapāḥ** (AÇ. *ṇpā*) **crotram** me pāhi (MS. *pātu*) TS.3.2. 10.2; MS.1.3.9: 33.12; AB.2.27.7; AÇ.5.6.11.  
**crotram** (sc. çundhasva devayajyaḥ) Kauç.44.22.  
**crotram** asi cakṣur nāma KS.40.5.  
**crotram** asi **crotram** mayi (KSA. *me*) dhehi TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15. *See next.*  
**crotram** asi **crotram** me dah svāhā AV.2.17.5. *See prev.*  
**crotram** asya mā hiṁsaḥ MS.1.2.16: 26.8.  
**crotram** indre vayo dadhat VS.28.38<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**crotram** prapadye AÇ.1.4.9.

çotram ma udgātā su mopahvayātām ŚB.2.6.  
 çotram mayi (KSA. me) dheeli TS.7.5.19.2; KSA.5.15.  
*See çotram me dāl.*  
 çotram mō tarpayata (PG. tarpaya) VS.6.31; TS.3.1.8.1;  
 MS.1.3.2: 30.7; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.7; PG.2.6.18.  
 çotram me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
 çotram me dāl (AV. dāl svāhā) AV.2.17.5; MÇ.7.2.6.  
*See çotram mayi.*  
 çotram me dhattam TB.1.1.1.4; ApÇ.12.22.9.  
 çotram me dheeli: *see çotram mayi.*  
 çotram me pāhi VS.14.17; TS.3.2.10.2; 4.3.6.2; MS.1.  
 5.2: 68.1; 1.5.9: 77.3; 2.8.3: 108.10; 4.1.14: 20.2;  
 KS.17.3; ÇÇ.4.7.13.  
 çotram me-va ÇÇ.7.10.15.  
 çotram me çotreṇa dikṣatām KB.7.4 (bis); ÇÇ.5.4.1.  
*See çotreṇa me.*  
 çotram me çlokaya VS.14.8; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.2: 107.  
 16; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.3.3.  
 çotrasya tvā dharmaṇā vāyam anu parikramāma (TA.  
 krāmāma) suvitāya navyase MS.4.9.10: 131.2; TA.4.  
 11.3.  
 çotrāt prthivīn sahi tanu MS.2.13.3: 15.3.10. *See next*  
*and çotrān.*  
 çotrād vācahi sahi tanu KS.39.8. *See under prec.*  
 çotrād vāyuc ca prāṇac ca VS.31.12<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. prāṇād vāyur.*  
 çotrān manah sahi tanu TB.1.5.7.1; ApÇ.16.32.3. *See*  
*under çotrāt.*  
 çotrābhyān svāhā KSA.3.6. *See karṇābhyān etc.*  
 çotrābhyān karṇau VS.25.2; MS.3.15.1: 177.10.  
 çotrāya tvā TS.4.4.1.2; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.8;  
 Vait.26.1.  
 çotrāya namaḥ KS.26.12; KSA.11.6; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 çotrāya bhūṅgāḥ VS.24.29; MS.3.14.8: 174.2.  
 çotrāya me varecodā varcase (MÇ. me varecodāḥ) pavasva  
 VS.7.27; VSK.9.1.2; ÇB.4.5.6.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See next.*  
 çotrāya me varecodāu varcase pavothām TS.3.2.3.2. P:  
 çotrāya me ApÇ.12.18.20. *See prec.*  
 çotrāya svāhā VS.22.23; 39.3 (bis); MS.3.12.9: 163.8;  
 TB.3.1.5.13; ÇB.14.3.2.17 (bis); 9.3.4; TA.4.5.1; 15.1;  
 BṛhU.6.3.4.  
 çotreṇa tvā bhakṣayāmi KB.12.5; ÇÇ.6.8.14.  
 çotreṇa bhadram uta çṛṇvanti satyaṁ TB.2.5.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 çotreṇa me çotram dikṣatām svāhā (ApÇ.10.10.6, di-  
 kṣatāni candraṁsa samaṣṭāvā u) ApÇ.10.8.7; 10.6. *See*  
*çotram me çotreṇa.*  
 çotreṇa madaç ca mahaç ca çṛṇyate TB.2.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 çotreṇa yaçocṣṭiya svāhā PG.1.19.4.  
 çotreṇa vācam bahudhodyumanān TB.2.5.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çotreṇa sarvā diçā a çṛṇomi TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 çotre te cakre āstām AV.14.1.11<sup>a</sup>. *See çotram etc.*  
 çreṣan ye asya çāsan turāṣaḥ RV.1.68.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 çrāuṣat KS.25.5; ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47;  
 KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.9; MÇ.1.3.4.24.  
 çrāuṣṭiva dhuram anu rāya rdhyai RV.8.48.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlakṣṇam evāya guhati (ÇÇ. guhasi) AV.20.133.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.22.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlakṣṇyām çlakṣṇikāyām AV.20.133.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.22.1.5<sup>a</sup>.

çlokaṁ yaṁsat saviteva pra bahn RV.1.190.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokakṛn mitratīryāya svardhi AV.5.20.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ ghoṣaṁ bharathendriya sominaḥ RV.10.94.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ devaḥ kṛṇute svāya dharmāne RV.4.53.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokaṁ adre adha tmanā RV.1.139.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 çlokayantrāso rabhasasya mantavaḥ RV.9.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 çlokāya tvā AÇ.5.10.10.  
 çlokāya svāhā VS.10.5; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.2.6.11: 70.8;  
 KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.5.9; TB.3.1.5.7.  
 çloko na yātām api vājo asti RV.10.12.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 çlopayā kāmam ardati AV.12.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvaghniṇa kṛtnur vija āminānā RV.1.92.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvaghniṇa nivālā caran RV.8.45.38<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvaghniṇa yo jigivān lakṣam ādat RV.2.12.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvaghniṇa vajrin sanaye dhanānām RV.4.20.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvanvatir apsarasaḥ AV.11.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvabhyo akarān namaḥ AV.11.2.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvaç ca sarvatātaye RV.6.56.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvasantu gargarā apāni varuṇa AV.4.15.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvasity apsu hūso na sīdan RV.1.65.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvasūkarāvadhūtam yat BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>. *See next.*  
 çvasūkarāvaliḥham ca ViDh.48.20<sup>a</sup>. *See prec.*  
 çvaḥsutyān vā çāni (comm. çvaḥsutyā evāṣāni) brāhmaṇ-  
 ānāni tāni indriyendragñibhyān prabravīmi AÇ.6.11.16.  
*See next three, and sadyaḥsutyān.*  
 çvaḥsutyān indragñibhyān viçvebhyo devebhyo brāh-  
 maṇebhyah somyebhyah somapebhyah somam prabrūtāt  
 (ApÇ.21.6.1, prabravīmi) ApÇ.21.5.16; 6.1. *See under prec.*  
 çvaḥsutyān indragñibhyān prabravīmi viçvebhyo deve-  
 bhyo brāhmaṇebhyah somapebhyah KÇ.12.6.25. *See*  
*under prec. but one.*  
 çvaḥ sutyā (!) vām indragñi tām vān prabravīmi viçve-  
 bhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyah somyebhyah somape-  
 bhyah ÇÇ.10.1.13. *See under prec. but two.*  
 çvā AV.20.135.1; Vait.32.25. *See next but one.*  
 çvā kṛṣṇaḥ karno garuḍabhas tarakṣus te rakṣasām VS.24  
 40. *See under tarakṣuḥ kṛṣṇaḥ.*  
 çvā jaritāḥ AÇ.8.3.23; ÇÇ.12.23.3. *See prec. but one.*  
 çvātrabhājā vayasā sacate sadā RV.8.4.9<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.277<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvātram agnir akṛnoḥ jātavedhaḥ RV.10.88.4<sup>d</sup>; N.5.3.  
 çvātram arkā anṇata RV.8.63.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvātrāḥ pītā bhavata ynyam apāḥ VS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: çvātrāḥ pītā KÇ.7.4.35. *See snātāḥ etc.*  
 çvātrā (MS.MÇ. 9.1.1) stha vṛtraturāḥ VS.6.34<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.1.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.4.2; MS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.1; 4.5.4: 68.17; KS.3.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.3.9.4.16; ApÇ.12.9.10; MÇ.2.3.3.5. P: çvātrā stha  
 KÇ.9.4.12.  
 çvātreṇa yat pitror mucyase pari RV.1.31.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvātro mā pracetā mātītravaruṇo-nujanātu SMB.2.4.6.  
 çvātro-si pracetāḥ VS.5.31; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12: 21.  
 11; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.6; ÇÇ.6.12.16. P: çvātrāḥ LÇ.2.  
 2.17.  
 çvānām caturakṣam abhimanyasva KÇ.20.1.38.  
 çvānam ie chvādan na puruṣam chat ApMB.2.16.11  
 (ApÇ.7.18.1).

çvānam ivodvṛddham ApMB.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvānam basto bodhayitāram abravīt RV.1.161.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvānaḥ sinham iva dṛṣṭvā AV.4.36.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvāneva no ariṣaṇyā tanūnām RV.2.39.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvāno-dantu bhūmyām AV.11.10.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvā nv asya jambhīsat RV.10.86.4<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.126.4<sup>e</sup>. P: çvā  
 nvo 3 ÇÇ.12.13-5 (cf. *Indische Studien* iv. 231).  
 çvāpado makṣikāḥ saṁ rabhantām AV.11.10.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvāpayo gṛhamedhāç cetiti TA.1.9.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvāvit kurupīṇāṅgila VS.23.56<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvāvid bhāumī VS.24.33; MS.3.14.14: 175.6.  
 çvāvṛt (*read* svāvṛt ?) tat HG.2.2.4.  
 çvāsina upa sprçata çvāsibhya svāhā ApMB.2.18.36 (ApG.  
 7.20.5). See next.  
 çvāsiniṛ ghosiṇṛ vicinvatīḥ samaçnuvīḥ sarpā yad vo-tra  
 tad dharadhvam AG.4.8.27, 28. See prec.  
 çvitiçayāḥ çvātrāso bhuranyavāḥ RV.10.46.7<sup>e</sup>; VS.33.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.7.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 çvityaṇoo mā dakṣiṇataskapardāḥ RV.7.33.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.  
 5.163.  
 çvityaṇoo yatra namaṣā kapardinaḥ RV.7.83.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 çvitra adityanām VS.24.39. See citra adityānām.  
 çvitro rakṣita AV.3.27.6; TS.5.5.10.2; ApMB.2.17.18.  
 See citro etc.  
 çvetaṁ raçmiṁ bobhujyamānam TA.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvetaṁ rṭpaṁ kṛṇute yat siṣasati RV.9.74.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvetaṁ samantāsu vaçāṁ carantām ÇB.13.5.4.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvetaṁ jajñānam ariṣaṇi mahitvā RV.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvetaṁ nayanī sudṛçkam açvam RV.7.77.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvetapakṣa mahāyacaḥ PG.3.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvetavāyavāntarikṣāṇām sarpāṇām adhipata eṣa te baliḥ  
 PG.2.14.14; . . . adhipataye svāhā PG.2.14.9; . . . adhi-  
 pate pralikhāsva PG.2.14.16; . . . adhipate-vanenikeṣva  
 PG.2.14.12.  
 çvetāḥ siṣaktiḥ niyutam abhiçṛṇī RV.7.91.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.23<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 216.16; TB.2.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvetā avarokīṇa adityanām VS.24.6; MS.3.13.7: 170.1.  
 Cf. next.  
 çvetā adityaḥ ApÇ.20.15.1. Cf. prec.  
 çvetā kṛṣṇā rohiṇī jātavedaḥ Kauç.131.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvetā (VS. çvetān) grīṣmāya VS.24.11; MS.3.13.19: 172.5.  
 çvetānūkāçāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.  
 çvetān grīṣmāya: see prec. but one.  
 çvetān vairocanaḥ hayān AB.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 çvetābhiḥ saha sarve hatāḥ TA.4.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvetāya rāuṣidaçvāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvetāya vaiṭahavyāya svāhā MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>. See next three.  
 çvetāya vaidarvāya namaḥ ApMB.2.17.27<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 See under prec.  
 çvetāya vaidarvyāya namaḥ svāhā PG.2.14.5<sup>e</sup>. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 çvetāya vaidarvāya namaḥ (ÇG. omits namaḥ) svāhā AG.  
 2.3.3<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.4.18.1. See under prec. but two.  
 çvetāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8; TB.3.8.17.4; ApÇ.  
 20.6.4; 11.13.  
 çvetā vāyavyāḥ VS.24.9, 19; MS.3.13.10: 170.8; 3.13.16:  
 171.13; ApÇ.20.15.3.

çvetāḥ śauryāḥ VS.24.19; ApÇ.20.15.3.  
 çvetāir açvāir iha (ApMB.HG. açvāiḥ saha) ketumadbhiḥ  
 MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.3; ApMB.2.18.10<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 çveto raçmiḥ pari savaṁ babhūva TA.3.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 çveto ruçatyō vidadhātvy açvāḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 çveto vājī jāyate agre ahnām RV.5.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 çvovāikāḥ kapir ivāikāḥ AV.4.37.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 çvo yajñāya ramatām devatābhyāḥ TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.  
 1.8<sup>d</sup>.

## S

ṣaṭ kṛttikāmukhyayogaṁ vahantī ApMB.1.9.7<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.  
 22.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaṭ ca me ṣaṣṭiç ca me AV.5.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭ cemāḥ pradīçāḥ pṛthak AV.4.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçac ca me catvāriṇçac ca me VS.18.25; TS.4.7.11.2.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçate svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭtriṇça ha dadhrīre vyāvṛt JB.3.68 (2.433)<sup>b</sup>. Part of  
 dvādaçasya māsa.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçāṇç ca caturāḥ kalpayantāḥ RV.10.114.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭtriṇçiniṁ bṛhatīṁ kalpamānam JB.2.30 (29)<sup>b</sup>. Part  
 of tām viṇçati.  
 ṣaṭ tvā prchāma ṛṣayaḥ kaçyapeme AV.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpakṣā ya nimityate AV.9.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaṭpañcāçate svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭ-ṣaṭ ṣaḍdā sahasrāṇi ÇB.13.5.4.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭṣaṣṭiç ca dve ca çate ca bhavataḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaṭsapṭatyāi svāhā KSA.2.5.  
 ṣaṭ sahasrāṇi varmiṇām ÇB.13.5.4.16<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍakṣāṁ triçṛṣṇāṇām damanyāt RV.10.99.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ açvāḥ atithigve RV.8.68.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ astabhñā viṣṭirah pañca samdṛçāḥ RV.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ (VSK. ṣal) asya viṣṭhāḥ çatam akṣarāṇi VS.23.58<sup>a</sup>,  
 VSK.23.58<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.19.  
 ṣaḍ aha vaiçvataṁ ca GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>; Vait.31.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ ahur dyāvapṛthivīḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.8.9.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ āhuh çtān ṣaḍ u māsa usṣān AV.8.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ id yamā (TA. ṣaḍ udyamā) ṛṣayo devajā iti RV.1.164.  
 15<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udaññ eti sturyāḥ KB.19.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ udyamā etc.: see ṣaḍ id etc.  
 ṣaḍ urvīṛ ekam id bṛhat RV.10.14.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 40.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ u sāmāni ṣaḍaharī vahantī AV.8.9.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍroebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.3.  
 ṣaḍ rṭubhyaḥ PG.1.8.1; ApMB.1.3.12 (ApG.2.4.16); MG.  
 1.11.18. See ṣaḍ rayaspoṣāya.  
 ṣaḍjātā bhūta prathamajā ṛtasya AV.8.9.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ bhārāṇ eko acaran bibharti RV.3.56.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhir urvībhir amatīm tarema AV.12.2.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ catebhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 ṣaḍbhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; KSA.2.1.3.  
 ṣaḍ yamā eka ekajāḥ AV.10.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 ṣaḍ yuktān anuseṣidhat RV.1.23.15<sup>b</sup>.

śaḍyogaṁ śram anu sāma-sāma AV.8.9.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 śaḍyogebhir acarkṣuḥ AV.6.9.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 śaḍrātraḥ cobhayaḥ saha AV.11.7.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 śaḍ rāyasposāya TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.11;  
 HG.1.21.1. See śaḍ r̥tubhyah.  
 śaḍvīṇqatir asya vaṅkrayaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.  
 21; AB.2.6.15; KB.10.4; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; 10.8.  
 7; ÇÇ.5.17.6.  
 śaḍvīṇcāḥ saptaviṇceṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
 śaḍāya tvā: see çandāya tvā.  
 śaṇṇavatyāi svāhā TS.7.2.15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 śaṇmāso dakṣiṇa nityaḥ KB.19.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 (om) śaṇmukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 śaṇmukhāya vidmahe MahānU.3.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tan nāḥ śaṇ-  
 mukhaḥ.  
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī cāpaç cāusa-  
 dhayaç cork ca sūnṛta ca ApÇ.6.22.1. See *next two*.  
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas (ÇÇ. °sah) pāntu dyāuḥ ca pṛthivī  
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca (ÇÇ. rātriç cāpaç cāusadhayaç ca) AÇ.  
 1.2.1; ÇÇ.1.6.4. See *prec. and next*.  
 śaṇ morvīr aṇhasas pāntv agniç ca pṛthivī cāpaç ca vājaç  
 cāhaç ca rātriç ca ÇB.1.5.1.22. See *prec. two*.  
 śaḥ asya etc.: see śaḍ asya etc.  
 śaṣṭim (ÇÇ. text śaṣṭhim) sahasrā navatim ca kāurama  
 AV.20.127.1<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.8.3.10<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.12.14.1.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā navatim nava çrutah RV.1.53.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 21.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrānu nirmajām aje RV.8.4.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā naiguto vasuṇi RV.9.97.53<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.455<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrā çacyā sacāhan RV.6.26.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrāçvyasyayutāsanam RV.8.46.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 śaṣṭim sahasrāsanam RV.8.46.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭir vṛtaso adhi śaḍ duvoyo RV.7.18.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭicate dve māsi pṛṣṭhe, stutaçastrāṇam açatanī ca çā-  
 tanī, daça sahasrāpi çatāny aṣṭau, sainivatsare dhīṣṇyaḥ  
 trīṇçatāni in JB.2.71<sup>ab</sup>ed.  
 śaṣṭiç ca khilā avicācala ye AV.10.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See *arpitāḥ*.  
 śaṣṭiç ca trīṇçakā bālgāḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiç ca ṣaṭ ca revatī AV.19.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiç cādhvaryū (AÇ.ApÇ. °yo) navatiç ca pāçāḥ AÇ.1.3.  
 24<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. bahavo-sya.  
 śaṣṭiḥ çutā suṣupuh ṣaṭ sahasrā RV.7.18.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram anu gavyam āgāt RV.1.126.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 śaṣṭiḥ sahasram ayutam akṣyamāṇaḥ TS.4.4.11.4; MS.2.  
 8.14; 118.17.  
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu nidhipā abhicāt AV.12.3.34<sup>a</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>. P:  
 śaṣṭyām çaratsu Kauç.62.9.  
 śaṣṭyāi svāhā TS.7.2.17.1; 18.1; KSA.2.3.5,6,7,8.  
 śaṣṭhāt pañcādhi nirmita AV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhāya svāhā AV.19.22.2.  
 śaṣṭhāḥ saptameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 śaṣṭhim sahasrā etc.: see *śaṣṭim etc.*  
 śaṣṭhim çakra juṣasva me MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhim ca yam indrasenoty uta āhuḥ NṛpU.3.1<sup>e</sup>; Vara-  
 dapU.2.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 (om) śaṣṭhim tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 śaṣṭhim upavarjatu me dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.

śaṣṭhi me diçatām dhanam MG.2.13.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 śaṣṭhyāi svāhā MG.2.13.6.  
 śoḍaça ca me viṇcatiç ca me VS.18.25.  
 śoḍaçaḥ svāhā TS.7.2.11.1; 13.1; 15.1; KSA.2.5.  
 śoḍaçarcebhyaḥ svāhā AV.19.23.13.  
 śoḍaça (KS. °ças) stomach TS.4.3.12.1; 5.3.5.1; KS.17.6;  
 21.2 (*bis*); ApÇ.17.3.2. See *śoḍaçi etc.*  
 śoḍaçarapavāsinaḥ ApDh.2.4.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 śoḍaçaḥ saptadaçesu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 śoḍaçaḥ hotrakā abhiṣṭuvanti GB.1.5.24<sup>e</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣoḷo) çarina yaçhatu VS.26.10<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.  
 11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.41.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi saptarātraç ca AV.11.7.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 śoḍaçi (VSK. ṣoḷo) stomach VS.15.3; VSK.16.1.2; MS.2.  
 8.7; 111.8; 3.2.10; 31.13; ÇB.8.5.1.10; MÇ.6.2.2. See  
*śoḍaça etc.*  
 śoḍhā yuktāḥ pañca-pañca vahanti RV.3.55.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 śolaçi etc.: see *śoḍaçi etc.*

## S

sa ā gamad indro yo vasuṇām RV.5.36.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa āṅgirasānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.12.  
 sa acaryani tapasā piparti AV.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ātharvājñānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.14.  
 sa ā no yoniṁ sadatu pṛṣṭhaḥ RV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sa ā no yoniṁ ÇÇ.6.10.5.  
 sa āpaḥ pradughe ubhe ime TA.10.1.2<sup>e</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa abhyo-mṛtam (AV.10.6.17<sup>e</sup>, viçvam) id duhe AV.10.6.  
 14<sup>e</sup>,17<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā yajasva nṛvatr anu kṣāl RV.10.2.6<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa āyur āgāt surabhir vasānaḥ RV.10.53.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>; 162.7; KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ārtavanām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.18.  
 sa ārtayartim archatu TA.4.30.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ārçeyānām pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.10.  
 sa ā vaksi maha na ā ca satsi RV.10.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ā varivarti bhuvaneṣv antaḥ AV.10.2.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā vavṛtsva haryaça va yajñāḥ RV.3.32.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha devatātim yaviṣṭha RV.3.19.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha puruḥita pracetasah RV.1.44.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā vaha matutām çardho acyutam RV.2.3.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ā viçati pūrusam AV.7.76.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa āçisā dravinam ichamānaḥ RV.10.81.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.17.17<sup>e</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.2.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>e</sup>; 133.2; KS.18.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa āsate madhyo brahma virājat JB.4.370<sup>d</sup>. *Part of kṣa-*  
*trām rāstram tām.*  
 sa āhuto vi rocate RV.10.118.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ic chaknā saṁ jñāyate AV.20.129.12.  
 sa ij janena sa viçā sa janmana RV.2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 231.2; TS.2.8.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it kṣeti sudhita okasi sve RV.4.50.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.6; TB.  
 2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tat syonam harati AV.14.1.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it tantum sa vi jānaty otum RV.6.9.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa it tamo-vayunah tatanvat RV.6.21.3<sup>a</sup>; N.5.15.  
 sa it sarvaṁ vyāṇaḥ TB.2.5.1.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it sudanuḥ evaṇāḥ ṛtāvā RV.6.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa it svapā bhuvanaveṣā RV.4.56.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>a</sup>: 224.9;  
 TB.2.8.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam viçvaṁ abhavat sa abhavat AV.7.1.2<sup>d</sup>. See sa  
 viçvā bhuvo.  
 sa idam viçvaṁ bhuvanāṁ vi caṣṭe RV.10.114.4<sup>b</sup>; AA.3.  
 1.6.15<sup>b</sup>; N.10.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id agniḥ kapvatamah kapvasakha RV.10.115.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idam devebhyo havih (VSK.TS.KS.TB. havyaṁ) çamī-  
 şva (omitted in TS.TB.) suçami çamīşva (TS.TB. çamīşva)  
 VS.1.15; VSK.1.5.4; TS.1.1.5.2; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8.  
 P: sa idam KÇ.2.4.12. See devebhyo havyaṁ çamīşva.  
 sa idam pratipaprathe TB.2.4.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa idam brahma kṣatram pātu TS.3.4.7.1.3. See sa na  
 idam etc.  
 sa id asteva prati dhad asişyan RV.6.3.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>:  
 240.11.  
 sa id dānāya dabhyāya vanvan RV.10.61.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id dāsam tūtviravaṁ patir dan RV.10.99.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id deveṣu gachati RV.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 149.8; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id bhojo yo grhave dadati RV.10.117.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id rakṣāṁsi talpāni hanti AV.14.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id rājā pratijanyani viçvā RV.4.50.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.26.2. Cf.  
 BrhD.5.6.  
 sa id rāyo maghavā vasva içate RV.10.43.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa id vadhyam arhati RV.10.85.34<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa id vane nasyubhir vacasyate RV.1.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa id vyāghro bhavati AV.8.5.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhāna uşaso rāmyā anu RV.2.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhānah prati doṣam uşāsam RV.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa idhāno vasuṣ (MS. ōsuḥ) kavih RV.1.79.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.912<sup>a</sup>;  
 VS.15.36<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.8<sup>a</sup>: 157.11. See sa  
 edhāno.  
 sa indra citraṇ abhi ṛndhi vajan RV.6.17.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa indra stomavahasam (SV. ohasa) iha çrudhi RV.8.99.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.302<sup>c</sup>; 2.163<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa indragṇyoh paçān mā moci AV.16.8.24.  
 sa indrāya pavase matsarintamah (RV.9.97.32<sup>a</sup>, matsara-  
 van) RV.9.76.5<sup>a</sup>; 97.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa indro bhūtvā tapati madhyato divam AV.13.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa in nu rāyah subhṛtasya cakanan RV.10.147.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa in mahāni samithāni majmanā RV.1.55.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa imān dūtām nudatu vaṇçapreṣhāt Kauç.135.9<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>  
 (quing), 9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa imān devaḥ pūṣā AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.2.4<sup>a</sup>. See samān  
 devo.  
 sa imān devo aryamā (ApMB. adhvarah) AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 SMB.1.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>. See sa no aryamā, samān  
 devo, and so-samān devo.  
 sa imān devo varuṇah AG.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>. See samān devo.  
 sa imān no havyaḍatim juṣāṇah AV.6.125.3<sup>a</sup>. See se-  
 mām no.  
 sa ima viçvā bhuvanāni pratyāṇ (AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>, bhuvanāny  
 arvāṇ) AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>, 3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa pratyāṇ.

sa iyanah karati svastim asmaī RV.10.99.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iravaty atitaripi AB.7.13.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa iṣuhastaiḥ sa niṣaṇḍibhir vaçī RV.10.103.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.  
 13.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 135.13; KS.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iṣṭibhir matibhir ranhyo bhut RV.2.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa im ratho na bhūriṣad ayoji RV.9.88.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im rebho na prati vasta usarā RV.6.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im vṛṣajanyat (KS. ms. ojanayāṇa) tāsū garbham RV.  
 2.35.13<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im vṛṣā na phenam asyad ajāu RV.10.61.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im çipur dhayati tam rihanti RV.2.35.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa im satyebhiḥ sakhibhiḥ çucadbhiḥ RV.10.67.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.91.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 230.10; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im sprdho vanate apratitāḥ RV.6.20.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa i mandrāsu etc.: see next but one.  
 sa im pāhi ya rjṣṭ tarutrah (VaradapU. tarudrah) RV.6.  
 17.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.11.8; GB.2.2.21; TB.2.5.8.1<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.3.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 VaradapU.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa im (TS. i) mandrā suprayasaḥ (TS. mandrāsu prayasaḥ;  
 MS. mandrā suprayasā startman) VS.27.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.8.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 150.5. See under tari.  
 sa im mamāda mahi karma kartave mahām urum RV.2.  
 22.10; AV.20.95.10; SV.1.457<sup>c</sup>; 2.836<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa im mahīm dhumim etor arampāt RV.2.15.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.  
 8.4.  
 sa im mrgo apyo vanarguḥ RV.1.145.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa iyate amṛto yatrakāmam ÇB.14.7.1.13<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.4.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa içāno dhanadā astu mahyam AV.3.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa u açmānam asyati AV.13.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u (TS. uv) ekaviṇçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20:  
 105.9.  
 sa u eva mahāyamah AV.13.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa ugrah sa hi (PG. i) havyo babhūva TS.3.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uc chrayatāi pra vadati vacam AV.12.3.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa uttarasmād adharāṁ samudram RV.10.98.5<sup>a</sup>; N.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭha prehi pra drava AV.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ut tiṣṭheto abhi nakam uttamam AV.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa u trayastrinçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18.  
 sa u triṇavavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.13.  
 sa udaṇ sa pratyāṇ sa dakṣiṇā sa prāṇ so-bhy amitrām  
 AB.8.10.3.  
 sa udvato nivato yati veviṣat RV.3.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa upajāyopajāyamānāḥ JB.1.18<sup>a</sup>, 50<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa u pañcādaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17.  
 sa u paçān na mucyate AV.4.36.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa uv etc.: see sa u etc.  
 sa u çṛyān bhavati jāyamānāḥ RV.3.8.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 199.13; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.  
 2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa u saptadaçavartaniḥ TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.4.  
 sa urvasya rejayaty apāvṛtim RV.8.66.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa ṛṇacid ṛṇaya brahmaṇas patiḥ RV.2.23.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ṛtubhiḥ pari yajām babhūva MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 158.8.  
 sa ṛtūnāḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.17.  
 sa ṛtūn upaveçya HG.2.2.7<sup>c</sup>.



sa rāṣṇān paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.9.  
 sa ekarāj jagataḥ paraṣpāḥ MS.4.14.13<sup>b</sup>; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa etat prati gr̥hṇīyat ApMB.1.17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa etān paṇān vicīrtān veda sarvān (TA. paṇān pramucan prayeda) AV.6.119.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eti cīkyakṛtāḥ AV.13.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eti savitā svāḥ AV.13.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa etu cāradāḥ cātām ApMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>. See jīvāti cāradāḥ.  
 sa edhāno vasuḥ kavīḥ KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>. See sa idhāno.  
 sa enān yakṣiṣito yajīrān RV.10.110.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.28<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>; 201.15; 4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 242.7; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; N.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa enā vidvān yakṣyasi TB.2.4.8.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa ebhyo jītim id duhe AV.10.6.16<sup>f</sup>.  
 sa eva jātaḥ sa janīyamāṇāḥ VS.32.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.16<sup>c</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>c</sup>. See sa vijāyamāṇāḥ.  
 sa eva tūbhyāṁ bheṣajāni AV.2.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eva patir ekadhā AV.5.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa eva putrah sa pītā sa mātā TB.3.12.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eva mṛtyuḥ somṛtām AV.13.4.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa eva vīraḥ sa u vīryāvān MS.4.14.13<sup>a</sup>; 236.6; TB.2.8.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 -sa eva saṁ bhuvanāni paryāit (AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, bhuvanāny abharat) AV.19.53.4<sup>a</sup>, 4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eva subhīṣaktamāḥ AV.2.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa evādyā sa u cvaḥ ÇB.14.4.3.34<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa eṣa eka ekavṛd eka eva AV.13.4.12<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa eṣa koṣo vasudhānāḥ ChU.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa eṣāṁ yajño abhavat tanupāḥ RV.10.88.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eṣi sudhṛtas tapan AV.13.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa eṣu dyumnāṁ pīpayat sa vājām RV.1.77.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa etāḥ protaḥ ca vibhūḥ prajāsu VS.32.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa odanāḥ cātadhārāḥ svargāḥ AV.12.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ pacati viçvarūpāḥ RV.10.88.10<sup>d</sup>; N.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ samanaktu gr̥hītaṁ MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 165.2.  
 sa oṣadhīḥ so apāḥ sa vanāni RV.1.103.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yam stubho-vanayo na yanti RV.1.190.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.9.  
 saṁyāc ca pracetāḥ cāgneḥ somasya sūryasya TS.4.4.11.2; KS.22.5. P: saṁyāc ca pracetāḥ ca ApÇ.1.7.7.7; 24.9.  
 saṁyāc chandah VS.15.5; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.16; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5.  
 saṁ yajatrair āṅāni TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; ApÇ.7.14.2; MÇ.1.8.3.12. See saṁ āṅāni.  
 saṁ yajamāna etc.: see saṁ yajñapatir etc.  
 saṁ yaj janān kratubhiḥ cūra ikṣyat RV.1.132.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yaj janāu sudhanāu viçvaçardhaṣu RV.5.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yajñapatir (VSK. yajamāna) āçīḥ VS.6.10; VSK.6.2.5; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; MS.1.2.15: 25.3; 1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.6: 53.16; 3.9.6: 124.18; KS.3.5; 26.8; 32.12; ÇB.3.7.4.8; ÇÇ.4.13.3; ÇÇ.3.8.30; ApÇ.4.13.9; 7.14.2; MÇ.1.4.3.5; 8.3.12. See sa yajñapatir.  
 saṁ yajñāḥ caranti yam RV.5.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yajñeṣu svadhāvantāḥ pibadhvam RV.7.37.2<sup>c</sup>.

saṁyatarā na vi sparāt AV.6.56.1<sup>c</sup>; 10.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yat ta indra manyavaḥ RV.4.31.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yad ānād adhvana ad id aṇvāḥ RV.3.30.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yad iṣo vanāmahe RV.5.7.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 187.11.  
 saṁ yad ojo yuvate viçvam abhiḥ RV.5.32.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yad gobhir āṅiraso navanta RV.5.45.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yad dade nabhiḥ pūrvā vām RV.4.44.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yad dhananta manyubhir janāṣaḥ RV.7.56.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yad vayanī yavasādo janānām RV.10.27.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁyadvasur āyadvasuḥ AV.13.4.54<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yad viço-yanta cūrasātā RV.6.26.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 saṁ yad viço-vavṛtranta yudhmāḥ RV.4.24.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 saṁ yanti grāivyā abhi AV.6.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti manyā abhi AV.6.25.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti rasino rasāḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yanti skandhyā abhi AV.6.25.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yantu pṛthivīm anu AV.4.15.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yan nṛn na rodasi ninetha RV.7.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yan madāya çuṣmīṇe RV.1.30.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mahī mithatī spardhamāne RV.7.93.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mahīr iṣa āsatī pūrvī RV.3.30.18<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mitravaruṇa vṛjāḥ ukthāḥ RV.10.61.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yan mithāḥ pasprdhanaṣo agmata RV.1.119.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yam āyanti dhenavaḥ RV.5.6.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.19.  
 saṁ yasmin viçvā vasūni jagmuḥ RV.10.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ yā apnastho etc.: see saṁ yāv apnastho etc.  
 saṁyātānām uttamo viṣṇur āstī TB.2.4.3.3<sup>b</sup>. See saṁ-gatānām.  
 saṁ yā dānūni yemathuḥ RV.8.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁyāny asi MS.2.8.13: 117.2.  
 saṁ yā raçmeva yamatur yamīṣṭhā RV.6.67.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ yā vaḥ priyāḥ tanuvaḥ (KS. tanvaḥ) TS.4.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2; 16.14.4; 19.11.9.  
 saṁ yāv apnastho (MS. yā apnastho) apaseva janān RV.6.67.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>c</sup>; 231.6.  
 saṁyāsāya svāḥ VS.39.11; TS.1.4.35.1; KSA.5.6; TA.3.20.1.  
 saṁ yujyāva sanibhya a RV.8.62.11<sup>b</sup>. See saṁ sanuyāva, and saṁ babhūva sanibhya.  
 saṁyopasanto duriṭāni viçvā RV.10.165.5<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>c</sup>. See saṁlobhayanto.  
 saṁ yo yutheva janimāni caṣṭe RV.7.60.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ yo vanā yuvate bhasmanā datā (RV.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>, yuvate qucidan) RV.7.4.2<sup>c</sup>; 10.115.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁrabhyā dhṛtāḥ svapṛthir anarṭiṣuḥ RV.10.94.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁrabhyāṣināḥ pari śvaje AV.19.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ rayi sprhayāyāḥ sahasrī RV.6.15.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ rayya saṁ subhūtyā (TA. rayyā sam u varcaṣā) AV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁrarāṇe rodasi viçvaçambhuvā RV.6.70.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁrarāṇo avikṣitam RV.8.32.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ raçmibhir yatate darpatō rathāḥ RV.9.111.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>b</sup>.

saṁ raṁmibhis tatanāḥ sūryasya RV.7.2.1<sup>d</sup>; KB.25.10.  
 samrājō: *see* samrājō.  
 samrājantam adhvaram RV.1.27.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.17<sup>e</sup>; 2.98<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ rajabhi ratnadheyāya devāḥ RV.4.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ rajano aguh saṁ rṇany aguh AV.19.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrāt; *etc.*, and samrād *etc.*: *see* samrāt, and samrād.  
 saṁ ratibhir vasubhir yajñam aśret RV.3.19.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samrādhanyai devyai svāha ApMB.2.8.6 (ApG.5.12.9,10);  
 HG.1.2.18.  
 samrādhayantaḥ sadhuraḥ carantaḥ AV.3.30.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ rāya bhūyasa sra mayobhuna RV.3.16.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 samrāl *etc.*: *see* samrād.  
 samrikṭāya svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
 saṁ ruṇaḥ pipiṣa indraçatruḥ RV.1.32.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.6.4.  
 saṁ rūpāir ayyate hariḥ RV.9.34.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 saṁ revatr jagatīḥ MS.1.1.9<sup>o</sup>: 5.4; 4.1.8: 11.2. *See next three.*  
 saṁ revatr jagatībhiḥ preyaṁtām VS.1.21; ÇB.1.2.2.2;  
 ÇÇ.8.9.2. *See under prec.*  
 saṁ revatr jagatībhir madhumatr madhumatībhiḥ sraja-  
 dhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2. *See under prec. but one.*  
 saṁ revatr jagatībhiḥ saṁ madhumatr madhumatībhiḥ  
 preyaṁtām VSK.1.8.1. *See under prec. but two.*  
 samrohaṁ jinva Vait.26.11.  
 samrohayanta oṣadhīr vivṛkṇāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samroḥāya tva PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11.  
 samroheṇa samroḥāya samrohaṁ jinva MS.2.8.8: 113.1.  
*See next.*  
 samroho-si TS.3.5.2.5; 4.4.1.3; 5.3.6.3; KS.17.7; 37.17;  
 GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.10; Vait.26.11. *See prec.*  
 samlobhayanto durita padani AV.6.28.1<sup>o</sup>. *See samyopa-*  
*yanto.*  
 saṁ vah preyaṁtām tanvaḥ AV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vah  
 preyaṁtam Kauç.12.5.  
 saṁ vajraṁ parvaço dadhuḥ RV.8.7.22<sup>e</sup>.  
 saṁ vajreṇa sraṇtām yah kimidi AV.4.28.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ vajreṇasraṇad (MS. oḥhinad) vṛtram indraḥ RV.1.33-  
 13<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>o</sup>: 237.15; TB.2.8.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvaficate svāha TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1.  
 saṁ vatsa iva matrībhiḥ RV.9.105.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.449<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
 22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: saṁ vatsa iva ÇÇ.5.10.4. *Cf. sam*  
*vatsam.*  
 samvatsara idam adya vy akhyata RV.1.161.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsara ṛtubhiḥ samvidanaḥ (KS. oḥhiç cakṛpānaḥ;  
 ApÇ. oḥhiç cakṛpānaḥ) MS.2.13.23<sup>o</sup>: 169.5; KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>;  
 16<sup>o</sup>; 40.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ parameṣṭhi dhṛtavrataḥ MS.2.13.22<sup>o</sup>: 168.1;  
 KS.40.12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.17.13.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ pratyakṣeṇa TA.1.2.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ çaçayānaḥ RV.7.103.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.15.13<sup>a</sup>; N.  
 9.6<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BṛhD.6.27. See Harivaṇça, Viṣṇuparvan*  
*95.23=8803.*  
 samvatsaraḥ çunavat sram etat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ haviṣa vardhayanti AV.19.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsarakṛtām pāpam RVKh.9.67.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaraḥ ca kevalam TB.3.12.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvatsaraḥ devebhyo nilāya TB.1.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁvatsaravirīṣṭaḥ tat GB.2.2.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsaraç ca kalpatam (TA., *all but one me.*, kalpatām)  
 TA.10.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.1.9<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. saṁvatsara= te ka<sup>o</sup>, and*  
*saṁvatsaro me ka<sup>o</sup>.*  
 saṁvatsaraç ca tapaç ca MS.2.11.6: 143.12. *See under next.*  
 saṁvatsaraç ca me tapaç ca me VSK.19.7.5. *See prec.,*  
*and tapaç ca me.*  
 saṁvatsaras tam baddhva AV.10.6.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsaras te kalpatam VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8; TA.4.  
 19.1. *Cf. under saṁvatsaraç ca ka<sup>o</sup>.*  
 saṁvatsaras te yajñam dadhātu naḥ VS.2.6.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsaras tvayuse jarāyai paridatav asau SMB.1.5.15.  
 saṁvatsaras tvā hantv asau TA.4.26.1.  
 saṁvatsarasya kavibhir mitasya (JB. stutasya) GB.1.5.  
 23<sup>o</sup>; JB.2.72<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya tad ahaḥ pariçṭha RV.7.103.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya tejasa AV.3.5.8<sup>o</sup>; 5.28.13<sup>o</sup>; 19.37.4<sup>o</sup>; VS.  
 23.40<sup>o</sup>. *See next.*  
 saṁvatsarasya dhāyasa TS.5.2.12.1<sup>o</sup>; KSA.10.6<sup>o</sup>; HG.  
 1.11.2<sup>o</sup>. *See prec.*  
 saṁvatsarasya patni duduhe prapṇā ApMB.2.20.35<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.2.15.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya payasa piparmi AV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (so, with cerebral ṇ, both text  
 and comm.) etat TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next but one.*  
 saṁvatsarasya pratimānam (PG. oḥma) AV.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 2.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.9.3; SMB.2.2.18<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 HG.2.15.9; MG.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya mahimānam etam MS.4.10.6<sup>o</sup>: 158.9. *Cf.*  
*prec. but one.*  
 saṁvatsarasya ya patni AV.3.10.2<sup>o</sup>; SMB.2.2.16<sup>o</sup>; PG.  
 3.2.2<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>o</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>o</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya ye daṁṣṭrāḥ AV.11.6.22<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya ṣaṣṭhaḥ (TS.5.7.21.1; KSA.13.12, ṣaṣṭhi)  
 TS.5.7.18.1; 21.1; KSA.13.8.12. *Cf. agniçomayoḥ etc.*  
 saṁvatsarasya savanāḥ sahasram GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya savituh TA.1.3.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarasya savitur adityasya ethāne svatejasa bhāni  
 TA.1.1.1.1.  
 saṁvatsaraḥ saha ṛtubhiḥ AV.11.5.20<sup>o</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarā ṛṣayo yaṁi satya AV.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 148.11; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.2.1.26.  
 saṁvatsarāt tā bhraṅyante TA.1.3.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarāya kṛṇuṭa bṛhan namaḥ AV.6.55.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.  
 2.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*  
 saṁvatsarāya nivakṣasaḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3; ApÇ.  
 20.23.12.  
 saṁvatsarāya parivatsarayedavatsarāya (MÇ. oḥavatsara-  
 yānuvatsarayodvatsarāya) kṛṇuṭa bṛhan namaḥ KS.13.  
 15<sup>ab</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>ab</sup>; PG.3.2.2<sup>ab</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 saṁvatsarāya paryāyīm (TB. paryāyīm) VS.30.15;  
 TB.3.4.1.11.  
 saṁvatsarāya palikṇm VS.30.15; TB.3.4.1.11.  
 saṁvatsarāya prativedayāma enat Kauç.42.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁvatsarāya mahataḥ suparṇān VS.24.25; MS.3.14.6:  
 173.9.

samvatsarāya lopa TS.5.5.18.1; KSA.7.8.  
 samvatsarāya svaha VS.2.2.28; TS.7.1.15.1; MS.3.12.7:  
 162.16; KSA.1.6; TB.3.1.6.1.  
 samvatsarīṇaḥ karmaphalam TA.1.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsarīṇam amṛtāni svasti TB.3.1.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsarīṇam (MS. ṛṇyam) upa bhāgam āste VS.17.  
 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1: 132.7; KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.  
 2.1.14.  
 samvatsarīṇaḥ paya usriyayāḥ RV.10.87.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.3.  
 17<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.10.3.  
 samvatsarīṇāṁ (MÇ. ṛṇyāṁ) svastim āgāste (and āgāse)  
 TB.1.4.10.1; ApÇ.8.3.4.5; MÇ.1.7.2.21. Cf. anuvatsarī-  
 ṇāṁ etc.  
 samvatsarīṇā marutaḥ svarkāḥ AV.7.77.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samvatsarīyam etc., and samvatsarīyāṁ etc.: see samvat-  
 sarīṇam etc., and samvatsarīṇāṁ etc.  
 samvatsareṇa paribhūḥ (KS. paryabhavat) TS.4.4.8.1;  
 KS.39.11.  
 samvatsareṇa savitā no ahnām (MS. ahnā) TS.4.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.4; KS.2.2.14<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsareṇa saha samvidanāḥ AV.10.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsare dhiṣṇyas triṇṇatāṁ ca JB.2.71<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
 śaṣṭicate dve.  
 samvatsare prāvṛṣy āgātāyam RV.7.103.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsare vapata eka eṣām RV.1.164.44<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.10.26<sup>b</sup>;  
 N.12.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsare vāvṛdhe jagdham ī punaḥ RV.1.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsare sam apr̥cyanta dhṛtibhiḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.11.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvatsare stā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 samvatsare svapaso yajñīyaṁ bhāgam āyan ÇÇ.8.20.1.  
 samvatsaro-jāyata RV.10.190.2<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.  
 5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsaro-dhīpatīḥ prapādo naḥ AÇ.2.4.14<sup>c</sup>. See vāñ-  
 vānaro-dhīpatīḥ.  
 samvatsaro-dhīpatir asti VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.  
 6: 110.11; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.9.  
 samvatsaro-dhy uchiṣṭe AV.11.7.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaro-pidhānam ÇG.3.3.9.  
 samvatsaro mahimā TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5.5.  
 samvatsaro me kalpatām TB.3.7.5.8; ApÇ.4.10.9. Cf.  
 under samvatsaraç ca ka<sup>o</sup>.  
 samvatsaro yasman nirmīto dvadacaraḥ AV.4.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvatsaro rathāḥ AV.8.8.23.  
 samvatsaro viṣṭvargpāḥ TA.1.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvatsaro-si VS.27.45; MS.4.9.18: 135.7; ÇB.8.1.4.8;  
 TB.3.10.4.1; TA.4.19.1; KÇ.18.4.14; ApÇ.19.12.23.  
 samvatsaro-si nakṣatresu çṛitāḥ, ṛtūnāṁ pratiṣṭhā, tva-  
 yidam antaḥ, viçvanā yakṣāṁ viçvanā bhūtāṁ viçvanā  
 subhūtam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.  
 1.14.  
 sam vataṣo na matrībhiḥ RV.8.72.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.831<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam vatsenāçjātā mātaram punaḥ RV.1.110.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvadasva ÇB.1.8.3.20; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; KÇ.  
 3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.8; MÇ.1.3.4.20.  
 samvananāṁ nāçvyam RV.10.93.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvananāni samuçyala AV.6.139.3<sup>a</sup>.

sam vapami TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.1. See under devasya  
 tvā savituh ... hastābhyāṁ samvapami.  
 sam varatrā (KS. otram) dadhatana RV.10.101.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.  
 2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.1.  
 samvargam yan maghavā sturyaṁ jayat RV.10.43.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvargam sam rayim jaya RV.8.75.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1000<sup>c</sup>;  
 TS.2.6.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>: 176.3; KS.7.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samvargo-si ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9; KBU.2.7.  
 sam varcasā payasā sam tanubhiḥ AV.6.53.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 8.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>: 44.8; 4.14.17<sup>a</sup>: 247.4;  
 KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.3.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.3.14<sup>a</sup>; 4.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
 2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam varcasā Vait.4.8.17; KÇ.  
 3.8.9; 10.8.7; Kāuç.55.20.  
 samvartayati vartanīm sujatā RV.10.172.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.12.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.451<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvartayanto vi ca vartayann aha RV.5.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvargate svahā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
 samvasava iti vo nāmadheyam AV.7.109.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam vasatham (MS.MÇ. osetham) svarvidā (TS. suvar;  
 KS. ovidau) VS.11.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.1;  
 KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11. P: sam vasatham MÇ.6.1.1.  
 samvasānam (SV. on) vivasvataḥ (SV. ota) RV.9.26.4<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.635<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam vasethām etc.: see sam vasatham etc.  
 sam vah siñcantu marutaḥ KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam vah sṛjatu aryama AV.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup> (bis): 33.  
 1,7; MÇ.9.5.3. P: sam vah sṛjatu Vait.21.26.  
 sam vah sṛjāmi hrdayāni (KS. oyam; MÇ. oyanī vah) KS.  
 7.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam vām çatā nāsatya sahasrā RV.6.63.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam vak prāpna sam aham prāpna ÇÇ.17.17.1. Cf.  
 sam prāpo vāca.  
 sam vām karmaṇa sam iṣa hinomi RV.6.69.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.  
 11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 192.1; KS.12.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.15.2; GB.  
 2.4.17; AÇ.6.7.5. Ps: sam vām karmaṇa AÇ.6.1.2;  
 ÇÇ.6.11.3; 9.4.6; 12.2.6.5; ApÇ.19.27.19; MÇ.5.2.5.14;  
 sam vām Rvidh.2.23.4. Cf. BrhD.5.121.  
 sam vājāsah gravaçyavaḥ RV.5.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam vājebhiḥ (MS. vājāḥ) puruṣandrsir abhidubhiḥ RV.  
 1.53.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam vājāir vājīnvati RV.1.48.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam vātāḥ sam patatṛipāḥ AV.1.15.1<sup>b</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam vām añjantv aktubhir matnām RV.6.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam vām ojo vṛṣaṇā sam balam dadhuḥ RV.7.82.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.4.  
 sam vām bhagaso agmata AV.2.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam vām manāṁsi sam vṛatā VS.12.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.11<sup>a</sup>: 90.7; KS.16.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.38; 12.4.3.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 sam vo manāṁsi etc., sam nāu manāṁsi, and sam manāṁsi.  
 samvic ca me jātām ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.  
 11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
 samvijante ahardivi AV.5.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samvijānena manasaç ca satyāḥ PB.1.3.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam vītaṅgair vada jīhvaçalapān AV.8.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samvidatā me vinda (MÇ. vindatā) MS.4.2.8: 30.5; MÇ.  
 9.5.3.

saṁvidāna uṣaś sūryeṇa RV.7.44.4<sup>c</sup>.

saṁvidānā divā kave AV.12.1.63<sup>c</sup>.

saṁvidāne rodasi sambabhuvaṭuḥ TB.1.2.1.23<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.15.5<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvidānāu pramuñcatām MS.4.14.17<sup>d</sup>: 245.8; TA.2. 4.1<sup>d</sup>.

saṁ vidyuta dadhati vāceti tritaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>c</sup>.

saṁvidyotamāṁsya svaha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

saṁ viyya indro vrjanaṁ na bhūma RV.1.173.6<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ vivyathuḥ prtaṇāśāma ugra RV.6.72.5<sup>d</sup>.

saṁviviyāna ojaś RV.1.130.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṁviviyānaś cid bhiyase mrgaṁ kaḥ RV.5.29.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṁviçāntām dāivir viçāḥ pātrāni devayajyāyāi ApÇ.1.16. 12. See saṁstāntām etc.

saṁ viçantv iha pitarāḥ svā naḥ AV.18.2.29<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ viçantu Kauç.83.29.

saṁ viçemopa gomataḥ AV.3.10.11<sup>d</sup>.

saṁ viçpalāṁ nāsatyāriṇtām RV.1.117.11<sup>d</sup>.

saṁ viçvair devāḥ KS.15.8. See saṁ ahaṁ viçvair.

saṁvṛktadhṛṇṇum ukthyam RV.9.48.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.187<sup>a</sup>.

saṁvṛk samataḥ sa janāsa indraḥ RV.2.12.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34. 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.12.

saṁ vṛtreva dasaṁ vṛtrabharuḥ RV.10.49.6<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvṛd asi TS.4.4.1.3. See savṛta, and savṛd.

saṁ vṛṇyāny abhīmātiśaḥ RV.1.91.18<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.2<sup>b</sup>; VS. 12.113<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.14<sup>b</sup>: 96.8; KS.16.14<sup>b</sup>; 37.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.46; Kauç.68.10<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvṛṇas tanuvāi (SV.KS.MÇ. tanve) çarur edhi SV.1. 65<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.1.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9. 1.17<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See saṁvṛṇane.

saṁvṛṇanib saṁyamanim RVKh.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.

saṁvṛṇane tanvaç (AV. tanva) çarur edhi RV.10.56.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.7<sup>c</sup>. See saṁvṛṇane.

saṁvṛṇayan prthivim usriyābhiḥ AV.3.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

saṁvṛṇāya tvā TS.3.1.7.1.2; TB.1.4.6.4.

saṁvṛṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyābhibhave (also jagatyābhibhave, and triṣṭubhabhibhave) chandase svahā MÇ.3.7.5. See next two, and ariṣṭya avyathyai.

saṁvṛṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (also triṣṭubhe jagatyā anuṣṭubhe) chandase-bhibhuvē svahā KS.34.4. See under prec.

saṁvṛṇāyopaveçāya gāyatriyai (PB.ÇÇ.KÇ. also triṣṭubhe, and jagatyai; TS.ApÇ. gāyatriyāḥ triṣṭubho jagatyā anuṣṭubhaḥ pāktiyā) chandase (omitted in TS.ApÇ.) -bhibhutaye (TS.ApÇ. abhibhutyai; ÇÇ. -bhibhṛtyai; KÇ. -bhibhṛtyai) svahā TS.7.5.5.1; PB.9.4.6; ÇÇ.13.5. 4-6; KÇ.25.14.16; ApÇ.14.19.1. P: saṁvṛṇāyopaveçāya LÇ.1.11.10. See under prec. but one.

saṁ vo goṣṭhena suśadā AV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vo goṣṭhena Kauç.19.14.

saṁ vo dadhātu varuṇo mitro agniḥ KS.9.9<sup>a</sup>.

saṁ vo-nakti varuṇaḥ saṁ indraḥ ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

saṁ vo madāso agmata (RV.4.34.2<sup>c</sup>, agmata saṁ purāṇ-dhiḥ) RV.1.20.5<sup>a</sup>; 4.34.2<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ vo manāṁsi jānatām RV.10.191.2<sup>b</sup>; RVKh.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṁ vo manāṁsi saṁ vrataḥ AV.3.8.5<sup>a</sup>; 6.94.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.

6<sup>a</sup>: 20.8; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ vo manāṁsi Kauç.12.5. Cf. under saṁ vāṁ manāṁsi.

saṁ vo-yam agniḥ siñcatu KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ vo-yam brahmanas patih AV.6.74.1<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ vo-vantu sudānavāḥ AV.4.15.7<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>b</sup>.

saṁ vyayasa vibhāvaso VS.11.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2. 7.4<sup>d</sup>: 78.10; 3.1.5: 7.4; KS.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.3.8.

saṁ vyāne saṁ apānaṁ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.

saṁ çagmyena manasā dadhanve RV.3.31.1<sup>d</sup>; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṁçarāya prachidam VS.30.17; TB.3.4.1.14.

saṁçitām vīryaṁ balam AV.3.19.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1. 10.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12.21; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6. 6.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçitām kṣatram jignu (AV. kṣatram ajaram astu jignuḥ; MS.KS.TA. kṣatram me jignu) AV.3.19.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.81<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.7; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>.

saṁçitām cit saṁterām (VS.TS.KS. çram) saṁ çipādhi AV.7.16.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 149.8; KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçitām me (AV. ma idam) brahma AV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.11. 81<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.10.2; MS.2.7.7<sup>a</sup>: 84.6; 3.1.9: 12. 21; KS.16.7<sup>a</sup>; 19.10; ÇB.6.6.3.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ. 16.10.7. Ps: saṁçitām me Vait.28.15; saṁçitam Kauç. 14.22.

saṁçito apsv apsujaḥ VS.23.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.10.

saṁçito raçminā rathaḥ VS.23.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.8.

saṁçito raçminā hayaḥ VS.23.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.9.

saṁçiso viçisaç ca yāḥ AV.11.8.27<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçiṣṭāya svahā TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.

saṁ çukrāśaḥ çucayaḥ saṁ gavaçiraḥ RV.8.52 (Val.4.) 10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ çurapaso divyāso atyaḥ RV.1.163.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.13<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçobhamānā kanyeva çubhre TB.2.5.6.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçravase viçravase satyaçravase çravase GB.2.5.7; ÇB. 12.8.3.25; Vait.30.18; KÇ.19.5.3.

saṁ çrutena gamemahi AV.1.1.1.4<sup>c</sup>.

saṁ çrotram ātmanā saṁ aham ātmanā AA.5.1.5.8.

saṁ çrotrepa gachaṣva soma rājan TB.3.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>; Vait. 24.1<sup>b</sup>.

saṁçliḍ asi, saṁçliṣe tvā, saṁçliḍbhyas tvā, saṁçliṣtu mda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.

saṁ-saṁ sraṇantu nadyaḥ (AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>, sindhavaḥ; AV. 2.26.3<sup>a</sup>, paçayaḥ) AV.1.15.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saṁ-saṁ sraṇantu Kauç.19.4 (AV.1.15.1).

saṁ sakhyaṇi Vait.23.16. Ūha of vi sakhyaṇi etc.

saṁ sanuyāva varisv ā KSA.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See under saṁ yuyāva.

saṁ-saṁ agne yuvase bhojanāni TB.2.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṁ-saṁ id yuvase vṛṣan RV.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.63.4<sup>a</sup>; VS. 15.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>: 156.8; 4.14. 16: 242.9; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; RVdh.4.24.4. P: saṁ-saṁ it MS.

4.11.1: 160.7; 4.12.5: 191.11; MÇ.5.1.5.21; — 6.2.2; Vait.29.8; Kauç.46.22; VHDh.8.73. Cf. Brhd.8.94.97.

saṁsarpa (KS. çarpan) trīn samudrān svargān (ApÇ. svargāḥ lokān) KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.25.2<sup>a</sup>. See trīn sam-udrān.

saṁsarpāya svāha VS.22.30; MS.3.12.11: 163.16; KS. 35.10; TB.3.10.7.1.  
 saṁsarpēṇa cakṣuṣe cakṣur jinva MS.2.8.8: 112.13. *See next two.*  
 saṁsarpēṇa ṣṛutāya ṣṛutaṁ jinva VS.15.7. *See prec. and next.*  
 saṁsarpō-si TS.1.4.14.1; 4.4.1.3; 6.5.3.4; MS.3.12.13: 164.7; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.7; Vait. 26.1; ApÇ.8.20.8; 12.27.5; MÇ.2.4.2.3. P: saṁsarpah TS.5.3.6.2. *See prec. two.*  
 saṁ sahasa purumāyo jihite RV.3.51.4.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁ sahasā kārīṣac carṣanibhya a RV.6.48.15.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁśidyamānāyānubhūhi MS.4.9.9: 130.4; ApÇ.15.12.1; MÇ.4.3.38.  
 saṁ sānu mārjmi didhiṣāmi bilmāhi RV.2.35.12.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁśiktā asmākāṁ vīrah AV.2.26.4.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁśico nāma te devāh AV.11.8.13.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁ śūcāmi gavāṁ kṣātram AV.2.26.4.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁśiddhena rathena saha saṁvidanāh KāuÇ.135.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sindhubhiḥ kalāṣe vāṣāṇaḥ RV.9.96.14.<sup>o</sup>  
 saṁśidantāṁ daivīr viçāḥ MS.1.1.4: 2.14; MÇ.1.2.1.18. *See saṁviçantāṁ etc.*  
 saṁśidāṣva mahāḥ (MS. mahāḥ) asi RV.1.36.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.11. 37<sup>a</sup>; 38.17<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.15; 4.9.3<sup>a</sup>: 123. 11; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.19.5; KB.8.4; ÇB.6.4.2.9; 14.1. 3.15; TA.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6; AÇ.4.6.3; ApÇ.15.7.5. P: saṁśidāṣva TS.5.1.4.5; KS.19.4; ÇÇ.5.9.9; KÇ.26.3.3; MÇ. 4.2.19.  
 saṁ śm akṛṇvan svadhitiṁ na tejase RV.3.2.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sujāṭṣaḥ surayaḥ RV.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>d</sup>; VS.15. 42<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>d</sup>: 157.1.  
 saṁ suṣṭuti nasate saṁ goagrāya RV.9.71.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ sūribhir maghavan (RV.MS.KS. harivaḥ; AV. hari- van) saṁ svastyā (RV. svasti) RV.5.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>b</sup>: 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sūryasya jyotiṣāganma AV.16.9.3. *Cf. saṁ jyotiṣa- bhūma.*  
 saṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.9.61.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.432<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁ sūryeṇa didyutad udadhīr nidhiḥ VS.38.22<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocate (SV. didyute) RV.9.2.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.497<sup>c</sup>; 2.392<sup>c</sup>; VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6: 126.6; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA. 4.7.1; 11.6<sup>c</sup>. *See prec. and cf. next.*  
 saṁ sūryeṇa rocace RV.8.9.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 saṁ sūryeṇayukta MS.4.9.6: 127.1.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārurukta TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārurucata VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.  
 saṁ sūryeṇārociṣṭa VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14. 1.4.5; TA.4.7.2.  
 saṁ sṛjatu tvā prthivī ViDh.21.14.  
 saṁ sṛja tejasa varcoṣā payasā ca (ApMB. sṛja payasa tejasa ca) ApMB.2.9.12; HG.1.13.3. *See next.*  
 saṁ sṛja varcoṣā PG.1.3.15. *See prec.*  
 saṁsṛjya mātṛbhīḥ īvam VS.12.38<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.3.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.16. 10<sup>c</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.6. *See saṁgatya etc.*  
 saṁsṛjya viçvā bhuvanāni goptā ÇvetU.3.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇirasU.5<sup>d</sup>;

N.115<sup>c</sup>, in Durga's commentary. *See Roth's Erläuterungen,* p. 12, note 4.  
 saṁsṛjtaḥ praṇo astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjajit somapā bahucardhi RV.10.103.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.13. 4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.4.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.14; KS.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjtaṁ dhanam ubhayaṁ samākṛtam RV.10.84.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.7<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.12.  
 saṁsṛjtaṁ ubhayaṁ kṛtam (KÇ. abhayaṁ kratum) KS.35. 5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.12.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjtaṁ mano astu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 5.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsṛjtaṁ vasubhiḥ rudrāhi VS.11.55<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2. 7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.7; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; 19.6; ÇB.6.5.1.9. Ps: saṁsṛjtaṁ vasubhiḥ ApÇ.16.4.3; MÇ.6.1.2; saṁsṛjtaṁ KÇ.16.3.20.  
 saṁsṛjtaṁ yutvaḥ indro gaṇeṣu MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 135.13. *See saṁsṛjta.*  
 saṁsṛjtaḥ tanvaḥ santu vaḥ KS.7.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ somas tanubhiḥ rudriyābhīḥ TS.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>. *See saṁ samo.*  
 saṁ somena madaṣva saṁ svadhābhiḥ AV.18.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁ somena somo-si KS.37.18.  
 saṁ samo rudriyābhiḥ tanubhiḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.3; KS. 10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>. *See saṁ somas.*  
 saṁ saubhagani dadhire pāvake RV.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁskandham oja ojaṣā AV.19.34.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁstup chandah VS.15.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.8.7: 112.2; KS.17.6; ÇB.8.5.2.5. *See saṣṭup.*  
 saṁ stomāṣaḥ çayamānāsa ukthaiḥ RV.6.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁstha upastutinaṁ RV.8.27.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsthāpayata me yajñam MÇ.9.3.3.  
 saṁsthāyām āngiro vaha GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsthā stha saṁsthā vo bhnyasatha HG.1.18.3.  
 saṁsthe janasya gomataḥ RV.8.21.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.403<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsthe yad agna iyase rayiṇām RV.5.3.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsparçe-rūkṣṇam astu te AV.8.2.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁsphāno abhi rakṣatu AV.6.79.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁsmayamānā yuvatiḥ purastāt RV.1.123.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saṁsmayamāne indreṇa devāir edaṁ barhiḥ sidatam MS. 4.13.2: 200.13; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 saṁ smā sametaṁ yamarājyeṣu AV.12.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sravanti (some kind of khila) BrhD.5.92. *See Mac- donell, Brhaddevatā, vol. II, p. 190.*  
 saṁ sravanti saṁsaravāḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ sravantu diço malhiḥ (HG. mayi) ApMB.2.21.15<sup>a</sup> (ApG.8.22.7); HG.1.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁsaravabhāgā etc.: *see saṁsarava*.  
 saṁsṛjtaḥ sa yudha indro gaṇeṇa RV.10.103.3<sup>b</sup>; AV. 19.13.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1201<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS. 18.5<sup>b</sup>. *See saṁsṛjtaṁ.*  
 saṁsarāvabhāgā (VS.ÇB.KÇ. saṁsarava<sup>o</sup>; MS.TB.MÇ. <sup>o</sup>bhāgāḥ; KS.KāuÇ.<sup>o</sup>bhāgāḥ) stheṣā (KāuÇ. taviṣā) brhan- taḥ VS.2.18<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>: 9.3; 4.1.14: 20.7; KS.1.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.8.3.2<sup>a</sup>; KāuÇ.6.9<sup>a</sup>. Ps: saṁsarāva- bhāgāḥ (KS. gās) stha KS.31.11; TB.3.3.9.7; MÇ.1.3.

4.27; saṁsāvabhāgāḥ (KÇ. saṁsraṇa<sup>o</sup>) Vait.4.7; KÇ.3.6.18; ApÇ.3.7.14.  
 saṁsārvayeṇa haviṣa juhomi AV.1.15.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.26.3<sup>d</sup>; 19.1.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁhataṁ mā vivadhṛt SMB.2.1.5.  
 saṁ ha bruvate-dhvaṇa a RV.1.37.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ ha yad vām uṇānānta devāḥ RV.5.31.8<sup>d</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.27.  
 saṁ havyā mānuṣāṇām RV.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 187.11.  
 saṁhānāya svāha VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 161.2. Cf. *next but one*.  
 saṁhāryaṁ nagaraṁ tava TA.1.31.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṁhāyate svāha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 saṁhitā viṇvānāmnī AV.7.7.5.6<sup>g</sup>.  
 saṁhitāsi viṇvārūpā MS.1.5.2: 68.12; 1.5.9: 78.2; KS.7.1.7 (bis); ApÇ.6.17.5. See *next*.  
 saṁhitāsi viṇvārūpā (TS.ApÇ. 0<sup>ph</sup>) VS.3.22; TS.1.5.6.2; 8.2; ÇB.2.3.4.27; ÇÇ.2.12.1; ApÇ.6.17.4. P: saṁhitāsi KÇ.4.12.6. See *prec.*  
 saṁhito viṇvāsāma sūryo gandharvāḥ VS.18.39; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 146.3; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.8.  
 saṁ hi tvā viṇvā indhate RV.1.44.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ hi vātenāgata AV.10.10.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi cīrṣāṇy agrabham AV.10.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi sūryenāgata AV.10.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hi somenāgata AV.10.10.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁhotraṁ sma purā nart RV.10.86.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 saṁ hy ajñāsthā varuṇāḥ saṁvidānāḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṁ hy urjaya śrjathāḥ saṁ balena AV.4.25.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kaksīvantāḥ rejayat so agniṁ RV.10.61.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa kavīḥ kavāḥ puru RV.8.41.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakā khanatī bheṣajam AV.10.4.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakā jaghāsa te viṣam RV.1.191.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakāmāḥ adhvanaḥ kuru VS.26.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa kīrṇa cit sanitā dhanāni RV.1.100.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kuṣṭho viṇvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.39.5<sup>d</sup>.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 sakūtim indra sacyutim TB.2.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See *sadyuttim*.  
 sakro chukraṁ dudhuḥ pṛṇair udhāḥ RV.6.66.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *vṛṣa* çukraṁ.  
 sa kṛtikābhīr abhisarvasanāḥ TB.3.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛt te agne namah TA.4.28.1; ApÇ.15.19.3.  
 sakṛt su te mahatā çūra rādhasā RV.8.1.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.116.20; PB.9.10.10.  
 sakṛt su te sumatibhiḥ çatakrato RV.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛt su no maghavann indra mṛdaya RV.10.33.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛtavāṁ ye puruputrāṁ mahīm RV.10.74.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṛd achinnāṁ barhīr urpāmṛdu TB.3.7.4.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṛd dha dyāur ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṛd bhūmīr ajāyata RV.6.48.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṛd yat tvā (KS. te) manasā garbha āçayat TS.3.4.2.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.13.11<sup>b</sup>.12.  
 sakatāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.  
 sa ketur adhvarāṇām RV.3.10.4<sup>a</sup>.

saktum iva titatūnā punantaḥ RV.10.71.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 saktūnāṁ rūpāṁ badaram VS.19.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakthibhyāṁ ca vaçe tava AV.10.10.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakthnā dediccate nartī AV.20.136.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakman piparṣi vidathe vicarṣaṇe RV.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣanta indra niṣṛjāḥ RV.1.13.1.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kṣapāḥ pari sasvaje RV.8.41.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.2.17.  
 sakṣa çṣa savitar viçvacarṣaṇe TS.3.5.5.1.  
 sa kṣiyati viçvasyeçānāḥ AV.11.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi yujyebhir nu devāḥ RV.7.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi ranvaya gātumatya RV.7.54.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.19<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.1.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣimahi çarmanā çantamena RV.7.51.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>b</sup>: 238.12.  
 sa kṣire sarpiṇi aharat PB.24.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa kṣety aṣya duryāsu sādhan RV.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa kṣetriyāṁ viṣāṇaya AV.3.7.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣedaṁ paya TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 sa kṣopayat sa poçayat RV.6.9.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣvā deva pra ṇas paraḥ RV.1.42.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣa rbbubhiḥ puruhūta priyebhiḥ RV.3.54.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣā ca çūro-vitā ca nṛṇām RV.7.19.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.37.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣā devī subhagā mekhaleyam ÇÇ.2.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *under priya* devānām su<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣā no asi paramaṁ ca bandhuh AV.5.11.11<sup>f</sup>.  
 sakṣā pita pitṛtamaḥ pitṛṇām RV.4.17.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣā bhakṣitāḥ KS.34.16.  
 sakṣābhūd aṇvinor uṣāḥ RV.4.52.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1076<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣā mā gopāya BDh.2.10.17.32; 3.2.7.  
 sakṣāya a ni çidata RV.1.22.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.104.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.568<sup>a</sup>; 2.507<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.5.5; 14.5.4.  
 sakṣāya a çṣamahi (AV.SV. 0<sup>he</sup>) RV.8.24.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.37<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.5.2; AÇ.7.8.2; 8.12.17; ÇÇ.10.13.12; 11.6.2; 18.12.5. P: sakṣāyah ÇÇ.12.25.7. Cf. BrhD.6.63.  
 sakṣāya indra kāmā rjipyāḥ RV.3.31.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣāya indra kāravaḥ RV.8.92.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣāya indra gomataḥ RV.4.32.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāya indram utaye RV.1.30.7<sup>c</sup>; 8.21.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.24.7<sup>c</sup>; 20.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 26.1<sup>c</sup>; 62.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.163<sup>c</sup>.400<sup>c</sup>; 2.93<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.2.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; 75.6; KS.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 19.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.2.4; ApMB.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣāya indra sānasim RV.8.21.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 62.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.59<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣāya indra somināḥ RV.8.45.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.136<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāyah kratum ichata RV.8.70.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam vā sadam ij jāsepātīm (RV.5.85.7<sup>b</sup>, sadam id bhrātaraṁ) vā RV.1.185.8<sup>b</sup>; 5.85.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam viçvāyām prāçahāṁ yujam RV.1.129.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam kṛicoodanām RV.6.45.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam kṛpavāmāḥ RV.8.61.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam kṛpate yujam RV.8.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakṣāyam kṛdhvaṁ çivo no astu RV.7.34.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakṣāyas ta indra viçvaha syāma RV.7.21.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakṣāyas te vāmabhajāḥ syāma RV.3.55.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakṣāyas te viṣuṇā agna ete RV.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>.

sakhāyas te gīvatamā asāma RV.1.53.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.21.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāya stomavāhasah RV.1.5.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.164<sup>a</sup>; 2.90<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāya stomyam naram RV.8.24.19<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.387<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyas tvā vavṛmahe RV.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>a</sup>. P: sakhāyas tvā AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.7.  
 sakhāyah saṁ vah samyañcam RV.5.7.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.29<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 4.4.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 160.8; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB.21.4; ÇÇ.11.9.1. Ps: sakhāyah saṁ vah AÇ.4.13.7; KÇ.17.12.9; sakhāyah MÇ.5.1.5.21.  
 sakhāyah santi dhṛṣṇuṣ RV.5.62.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyah saptapadā abhūma TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyah somapavne RV.7.31.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>a</sup>; 2.66<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyah syāma mahinā preṣṭhah RV.6.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyah svādusamṁmudāh AV.7.60.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.27.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhāyāṁ ivā sacavahāi AV.6.42.1<sup>d</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyo adrisamṁhatam SV.2.680<sup>b</sup>. See *svasāro adri*<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyo dirghajihvyam RV.9.101.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>d</sup>; 2.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhāyo brahmavāhasa RV.6.45.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyo mā riṣanyata RV.8.1.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.242<sup>b</sup>; 2.710<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.7.  
 sakhāyāu devāu sakhyaṣa çambhuva RV.6.60.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāyāu saptapadāṁ abhūva ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *Most mss. of ApMB. read* °padā babhūva. Cf. *under* sakhā sapta<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā viçvayur avitā vṛdhe bhūh RV.6.33.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā çivo narām astu pātā RV.2.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhāyam ajaro jarimne AV.8.3.20<sup>a</sup>. See *sakhe etc.*  
 sakhā sakhāyam atarad viṣṇoḥ RV.7.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhāyam abravīt RV.8.45.37<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhya idyah RV.1.75.4<sup>c</sup>; 9.66.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.886<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhya ūtaye RV.9.66.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhyas tam idam gr̥ṇmasi RV.1.53.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.21.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhibhyo varivah (AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>, varyah) kṛnotu RV.10.42.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.51.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.17.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.11<sup>d</sup>; 94.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>d</sup>; GB.2.4.16.  
 sakhā sakhiṁ amuñcan nir avadyāt RV.3.31.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhiṁ sumanā yakṣy agne RV.3.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyā samidhyase RV.8.43.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>c</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>a</sup>: 146.12; KS.15.12<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.16.32<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.65<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyur na pra mināti saṁgiram (AV. orah) RV.9.86.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>b</sup>; 2.502<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyur nimīṣi rakṣamāṇah RV.1.72.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhyuḥ çṛṇavad vandanāni RV.3.43.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhye apacat tnyam agniḥ RV.5.29.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sakhye vareṇyah RV.1.26.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā sann ati manyase RV.1.170.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhā saptapadā (ApMB. orā) bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.14.6; Kauç.76.24; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.

11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sakhā ApG.2.4.17. See *sakhe sapta<sup>a</sup>, and cf. sakhāyah sapta<sup>a</sup>, and sakhāyāu sapta<sup>a</sup>.*  
 sakhāsāṁ asmabhyam astu AV.1.26.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhāsi gāyatram chandah MÇ.9.2.3. Cf. *next.*  
 sakhāsi (ÇÇ. sakhāsi patvā) jagacchandah ÇÇ.6.8.12; MÇ.2.5.1.22. See *under* r̥bhur asi, and cf. *pre.*  
 sakhā suçeva edhi nah RV.1.91.15<sup>a</sup>; 7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>a</sup>: 82.12; Kauç.43.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.15.21<sup>a</sup>; N.10.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā suçevo advayah (Mahānāmnyah, advayuh) RV.1.187.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>d</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>a</sup>; Mahānāmnyah 10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā svadur madintamah RV.10.136.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhā ha jāyā kṛpāṇam ha duhitā AB.7.13.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhā ha yatra sakhibhir navagvāih RV.3.39.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.3.22.  
 sakhitvanāya māmaha RV.8.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvanāya vāvaçuh RV.6.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvam ā rabhāmahe RV.10.133.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhitvam ā vṛṇmahe RV.9.61.4<sup>a</sup>; 65.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.137<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om) sakhitpatniḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sakhibhir indra iṣirebhīr artham RV.10.73.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhibhir ye tve sacā RV.4.32.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhibhyo gatum ichati RV.1.80.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhividam satrajitam VS.11.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.15.11<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.20<sup>a</sup>. See *vasuvidam etc.*  
 sakhiṁ yān indra cakṛṣe sukṛtyā RV.4.35.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhinām ca vṛdhase RV.5.64.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhinām abhy ahaṁ viçvā āçāḥ sakṣitya Kauç.45.16.  
 (om) sakhin svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sakhiyatām avitā bodhi sakhā RV.4.17.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhiyato yav avitha RV.1.131.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.75.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhuram çṛṇgasamṁyutam VIdh.87.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhendrasya dive-dive RV.9.101.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>d</sup>.  
 sakhe bodhi vasupate sakhinām RV.10.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vajrin tathā kṛṇu RV.1.30.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vajrin sakhinām RV.1.30.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhya uruçaṇsa dhītrah RV.8.48.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.2.3.6<sup>c</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye gātuvittama bhava RV.9.104.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye naryo ruce bhava RV.9.105.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.962<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakheva sakhye pitareva sādhuḥ RV.3.18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe vaso jaritṛbhyah (RV.3.51.6<sup>d</sup>, jaritṛbhyo vayo dhāh) RV.1.30.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.51.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sakhe vi çikṣety abravīta RV.4.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sakhe viṣṇo vitarām vi kramasva RV.4.18.11<sup>d</sup>; 8.100.12<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>; 192.7. P: sakhe viṣṇo ÇÇ.9.28.12. Cf. BṛhD.6.124 (RV.8.100.12).  
 sakhe sakhāyam ajaro jarimne RV.10.87.21<sup>c</sup>. See *sakha etc.*  
 sakhe sakhāyam abhy ā vavṛtsva RV.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sakhe sakhāyam ÇÇ.5.10.24.  
 sakhe saptapadā bhava PG.1.8.1. See *under* sakhā sapta<sup>a</sup>.  
 sakhya indo dive-dive RV.9.107.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.516<sup>b</sup>; 2.272<sup>b</sup>; PB.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

sakhyam te gameyam TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.23.1; SMB.1.2.13; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.  
 sakhyam te mā yoṣaḥ sakhyam te mā yoṣṭhāh SMB.1.2.13. *See next but one.*  
 sakhyam ānaṇṣa martyaḥ RV.8.68.8b.  
 sakhyāt te mā yoṣam TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2. *See prec. but one.*  
 sakhyān me mā yoṣṭhāh TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.23.1; ApMB.1.3.14 (ApG.2.4.17); HG.1.21.2.  
 sakhyāya babhra udhani RV.9.107.20b. *See duhāno babhra.*  
 sakhyāya svastaye RV.4.31.11b; 6.57.1b; SV.1.202b; MS.4.12.6b; 196.3; KS.23.11b.  
 sakhyā satpatir yujā RV.6.56.2b.  
 sakhyur vṛṣākaper r̥te RV.10.86.12b; AV.20.126.12b; TS.1.7.13.2b; KS.8.17b; N.11.39b.  
 sakhye ta indra vājinaḥ RV.1.11.2a; SV.2.178a.  
 sakhyebhiḥ sakhyāni pra vocata RV.10.113.9b.  
 sakhyebhyo visrjāmy aham PG.3.7.2d.  
 sakhye vṛddhaçociṣaḥ RV.5.16.3b.  
 sakhye sakhyāya tanve tanubhiḥ RV.1.165.11d; MS.4.11.3d; 169.13; KS.9.18d.  
 sa gachatv apsuṣado-py agnīn AV.12.2.4d.  
 sa gantā gomati vraje RV.1.86.3c.  
 sa gamiṣyati balhikān AV.5.22.9d.  
 sagarā aśi budhnyāh PB.1.4.13. P: sagarāḥ LÇ.2.2.24.  
 sagarā s̥tha ApÇ.6.5.6.  
 sagarō-si viçvavedāh MS.1.2.12; 21.14.  
 sa garbham eṣu bhuvaneṣu dīdharat RV.3.2.10d.  
 sa galuto naçīyati AV.6.83.3d.  
 sa gā avindat so avindat açvān RV.1.103.5c.  
 sa gām mā hiṁstr aditiṁ virājam KS.16.17d. *See gām mā.*  
 sa gāyatrīya (TS.TB. otriya) triṣṭubha jagatyanuṣṭubha (VS.ÇB. triṣṭubhanuṣṭubha; TS.TB. triṣṭubha jagatya) ca (Kauç. devaḥ; TS.KS.TB. omit ca) VS.13.34c; TS.2.2.4.8c; MS.1.6.1c; 85.16; 1.8.8c; 127.11; KS.3.4c; 7.13c; ÇB.7.5.1.3c; TB.1.4.4.8c; AÇ.3.12.22c; Kauç.133.6c.  
 sa guhā cakra tanvaḥ parācāhi AV.8.9.2d.  
 sa gr̥ṇāno adbhīr devavān RV.10.61.26a.  
 sa gr̥tso agnis taruṇaḥ cid astu RV.7.4.2a.  
 sa gopatir niṣidhān mā janāsaḥ RV.4.24.1d.  
 sa gomaghā jaritre açvaçandrah RV.6.35.4a.  
 sa gor açvāya vi vrajam RV.8.32.5a.  
 sagdhīm saptim anyā VS.28.16d; MS.4.13.8; 210.4; KS.19.13; TB.2.6.10.3d; 3.6.13.1; N.9.43.  
 sagdhiç ca me saptiç ca me VS.18.9; TS.7.4.4.1; MS.2.11.4; 141.17; KS.18.9.  
 sagme te goḥ VS.4.26; ÇB.3.3.3.7. P: sagme te KÇ.7.8.16. *See under çakma yat.*  
 sa grāmebhiḥ sanitā sa rathebhīḥ RV.1.100.10a.  
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān mā moci AV.16.8.1.  
 sa grāhyāḥ pāçān vi erta prajānan AV.6.112.1c, 2c.  
 sa gharman invāt (AV. indhām) parama sadhas̥the RV.10.16.10d; AV.12.2.7d.  
 sa ghā tañ vṛṣapañ ratham RV.1.82.4a; SV.1.424a; Svīdh.3.6.5.

sa ghā naḥ sūnuḥ çavassā RV.1.27.2a; SV.2.985a.  
 sa ghā no devaḥ savita AV.6.1.3a; AÇ.8.1.18a. *Cf. next.*  
 sa ghā no devaḥ savita sahāvā RV.7.45.3a; MS.4.14.6a; 223.17; ÇB.13.4.2.10; AÇ.3.7.14; 10.6.9. P: sa ghā no devaḥ savitā ÇÇ.16.1.21. *See sadyā no, and cf. prec.*  
 sa ghā no yoga a bhuvāt RV.1.5.3a; AV.20.69.1a; SV.2.92a; JB.1.226a; Vait.33.15.  
 sa ghā yas te dadaçati RV.3.10.3a.  
 sa ghā yas te divo naraḥ SV.1.365a. *See rdhad yas.*  
 sa ghā rājā satpatih çtuçvaj janāḥ RV.1.54.7a.  
 sa ghā vide anv indro gaveçanāḥ RV.1.132.3f.  
 sa ghā vīro na riṣyati RV.1.18.4a.  
 saghāsi jagatīchandaḥ TS.3.2.1.1. *See under r̥bhur aśi.*  
 sa ghed agne bhavasi yat samiddhāḥ RV.3.18.5b.  
 sa ghed utāsi vṛtrahan RV.4.30.22a.  
 saṁ karmāra ivādhamat RV.10.72.2b.  
 saṁkarçanti karukaram AV.11.9.8a.  
 saṁkalpajūtiṁ devān vipaçcitam TB.3.12.3.4b.  
 saṁkalpamānam prakalpamānam upakalpamānam upaklptam klpam TB.3.10.1.1.  
 saṁkalpasya gr̥hād adhi AV.11.8.1b.  
 saṁkasuko vikasukah AV.12.2.14a; MS.4.14.17a; 246.13. *See saṁkusuko.*  
 saṁ kaçayāmi vahatuṁ brahmaṇā gr̥hāhi AV.14.2.12a; ApMB.1.7.10a (ApG.2.6.6). P: saṁ kaçayāmi Kauç.77.14.  
 saṁkirṇanāgaçvapatir naraṇam RVKh.7.55.9c.  
 saṁ kuṣṭhā aguḥ saṁ kalā aguḥ AV.19.57.2b.  
 saṁkusuko vikasukah TA.2.4.1a; ApÇ.9.3.22a. *See saṁkasuko.*  
 saṁkrandanaḥ pravado dhṛṇuṣeṇaḥ AV.5.20.9a.  
 saṁkrandananānīmīṣeṇa jīṣuṇā RV.10.103.2a; AV.19.13.3a; SV.2.1200a; VS.17.34a; TS.4.6.4.1a; MS.2.10.4a; 135.11; KS.18.5a.  
 saṁkrandano-nimīṣa ekaviraḥ RV.10.103.1c; AV.19.13.2c; SV.2.1199c; VS.17.33c; TS.4.6.4.1c; MS.2.10.4c; 135.10; KS.18.5c.  
 saṁkramañ jinva Vait.27.27.  
 saṁkramamāṇāsi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 saṁkramāya tvā VS.15.9; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 saṁkramo-si VS.15.9; ÇB.2.2.14; PB.1.10.12; Vait.27.27.  
 saṁkrāntir asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 saṁkrāmatañ mā jahitāñ çaritam AV.7.53.2a.  
 saṁkrāmanty asi KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 saṁkrāmeṇāvichidā ApMB.2.22.6b; HG.1.14.2b.  
 saṁ kroçatān enān dyāvapṛthivi AV.8.8.21a.  
 saṁkroçān prāpāhi (VS. kroçāhi prāpān) VS.25.2; TS.5.7.14.1. *See under prāpān saṁ.*  
 saṁ kṣopibhiḥ kratubhir na prūkte RV.10.95.9b.  
 saṁ kṣopi sam u sūryam RV.8.7.22b; 52 (Val.4).10b; SV.2.1028b.  
 saṁkhyāḥ (sc. tr̥pyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 saṁkhyātā aśya nimīṣo janānam AV.4.16.5c.  
 saṁkhyātā devamāyaya TB.3.12.6.2b.  
 saṁkhyātā stokaḥ pṛthivīm sacante AV.12.3.28a. P: saṁkhyātā stokaḥ Kauç.61.36.



## sañ ga° —

sañ gachatāñ tanvā (TA. tanuvā) jātavedaḥ (AV. suvar-  
caḥ) RV.10.16.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.10<sup>d</sup>; 3.58<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>. See  
sañ gachasva etc.

sañ gachate kalaḥ usriyābhīḥ RV.9.93.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gachadhvam sañ vadadhvam (MS. jāñdhvam) RV.  
10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.15; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See sañ  
jāñdhvam.

sañgachamāne yuvati samante RV.1.185.5<sup>a</sup>.

sañ gachasva tanvā suvarcaḥ RV.10.14.8<sup>d</sup>. See sañ  
gachatāñ etc.

sañ gachasva pitrbhīḥ sañ yamena (TA. svadhābhīḥ)  
RV.10.14.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.21<sup>c</sup>; 3.58<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

sañgatānām uttamo viṣpur aṣṭ KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
See sañyatānām.

sañgatya mātṛbhīḥ ṭvam MS.2.7.10<sup>c</sup>: 88.11. See sañ-  
srjya etc.

sañgatyāñ sumanā aṣat RV.10.141.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.6<sup>d</sup>. See  
under ayakṣmañ sumanā.

sañgathe (SV.VS. sañgame) ca nadīm RV.8.6.28<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.143<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.15<sup>b</sup>.

sañ gandharvāir madate somyebhīḥ AV.4.34.3<sup>d</sup>.

sañgame ca etc.: see sañgathe ca etc.

sañgame sumanā aṣat VS.33.86<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>: 36.7;  
1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 164.15; 2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.7; 2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.4; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>;  
1.2<sup>d</sup>. See under ayakṣmañ sumanā.

sañ gā asmaḥbhyāñ dhūnuhi RV.1.10.8<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gā indo sam arvataḥ RV.9.64.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.133<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
12.9.5<sup>b</sup>.

sañ garṣṭeyo vṛṣabho gobhir aṣat RV.10.111.2<sup>b</sup>.

sañ girāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.3<sup>d</sup>.

sañ grbhīya puri (TB. text, puru) caṭā RV.1.81.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.56.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.16; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.

sañgrbhīyā na ā bhara bhuri payavaḥ RV.3.54.15<sup>d</sup>.

sañge samatsu turvañiḥ pṛtanyūn RV.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.  
48<sup>d</sup>.

sañge samatsu vṛtrahā RV.10.133.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.  
2.115<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 189.8; TB.2.5.  
8.2<sup>d</sup>.

sañ gobhir aṇvair aṣṭad rathebhīḥ RV.2.15.4<sup>c</sup>.

sañ gobhir āñgirasō nakṣamāṇaḥ RV.10.68.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
16.2<sup>a</sup>.

sañ gobhir vāṣayamasi RV.9.8.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>c</sup>.

sañ gomad indra vājavat RV.1.9.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.13<sup>a</sup>.

sañgrahāṇa sañgrhāṇa SMB.1.8.4<sup>a</sup>; GG.3.6.4. P: sañ-  
grahāṇa KhG.3.1.48.

sañgrahāṇi babhūvathuḥ AV.19.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāmājīt sañcito brahmaṇasi AV.5.20.10<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāme ripusamkṛte RVKh.10.127.9<sup>b</sup>.

sañgrāmeṣu vaneṣu ca RVKh.10.127.10<sup>b</sup>.

sañ grāvabhir nasate (SV. vasate) vīte adhvaṇe RV.9.82.  
3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>d</sup>.

sañ ghorayā dravitnva RV.8.92.15<sup>b</sup>.

sañ ghoṣaḥ ṇṇve-vamāir amitraiḥ RV.3.30.16<sup>a</sup>.

sañghoṣāñ (ms. ḡṇāñ) prāñiḥ KSA.1.3.4. See under  
prāñ sañ°.

sa cakārāsañ viṣam AV.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sā cakārthā°.

sa cakrame mahato nir urukramāḥ RV.5.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

saṣatāñ naḥ ṣaṣpatīḥ TB.3.7.14.5<sup>c</sup> (bis); TAA.10.45<sup>a</sup>;  
ApÇ.21.3.12<sup>c</sup>; 4.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.16.5<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.28.1<sup>c</sup> (bis).

sa ca tvānu hvayāmasi AV.5.30.17<sup>a</sup>.

sacathyam ṛthaso RV.8.101.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>b</sup>.

sacanāvantāñ sumatibhīḥ sobhāre RV.8.22.2<sup>a</sup>.

sacanta yad uṣasaḥ sūryeṇa RV.10.111.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa candro vipra martyaḥ RV.1.150.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa ca stuḡe maghonām RV.10.93.9<sup>b</sup>.

sacasyamānaḥ pitror upasthe RV.10.8.7<sup>c</sup>.

sacasva naḥ parāka ā RV.1.129.9<sup>d</sup>.

sacasva nāyam avase abhīke RV.6.24.10<sup>a</sup>.

sacasvaḥ naḥ svastaye RV.1.1.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 69.8; KS.7.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
N.3.21.

sacasyāstamika ā RV.1.129.9<sup>e</sup>.

sacā deveṣu māhate RV.10.62.6<sup>d</sup>.

sacā pūtakṛtaḥ sanam RV.8.68.17<sup>c</sup>.

sa ca bodhāti manasa yajāti RV.1.77.2<sup>d</sup>.

sacābhūve sacamānya pitvaḥ RV.10.117.4<sup>b</sup>.

sacā manā hiraṇyaya RV.8.78.2<sup>c</sup>.

sacā marutsu mīdhust RV.5.56.9<sup>d</sup>.

sacā marutsu rodasi RV.5.56.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.50<sup>d</sup>.

sacā yat sady eṣam RV.10.93.5<sup>c</sup>.

sacā yad asu jahatīṣv atkam RV.10.95.8<sup>a</sup>.

sacā yadi pitumantam iva ṣṣayam RV.5.48.4<sup>c</sup>.

sacā yad tñ vṛṣamaṇā ahañiyuḥ RV.1.167.7<sup>c</sup>.

sacāyor indraḥ carikṛṣa ā RV.10.105.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sacāyoh ÇÇ.  
12.5.9. See sādā va.

sacāvahe (MS. °hāi) yad avṛkañ purā cit RV.7.88.5<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 229.7.

sacā sanema nahuṣaḥ suvīraḥ RV.1.122.8<sup>b</sup>.

sacā sā vāñ sumatir bhūtv asme RV.4.50.11<sup>b</sup>.

sacā someṣu puruhūta vajrivaḥ RV.8.66.6<sup>a</sup>.

sacā someṣu sutapā rjīṣi RV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa cikitvāñ iyate sā nṛ iyate RV.1.145.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa ciketa sahiyasa RV.8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa cittāñ mohayatu paṣaṣam AV.3.2.1<sup>c</sup>.

sacittā viṣadūṣaṇam AV.6.100.1<sup>d</sup>.

sa citra citrañ citayantam asme RV.6.6.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.1.23.

sa citreṇa cikite raṇsu bhāsa RV.2.4.5<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

sa cid viveda nihitām yad āsam RV.9.87.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.29<sup>c</sup>;  
JB.1.127<sup>c</sup>.

sa cin nu tvaj jano māyī bibhāya AV.5.11.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa cin nṛ āśmāñ pati rayiṇam RV.1.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

sacetaso bhavatu paṇasathe janaḥ PG.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa cetayan manuṣo yajñabandhuḥ RV.4.19<sup>c</sup>.

sacetasāv (VSK.MS. °sa) arepaṣu VS.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.60<sup>b</sup>; VSK.  
5.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 13.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.4.1.24<sup>b</sup>. See sacetasāu saretasāu,  
samokasāv, and samokasāu.

sacetaso abhy arcanty atra RV.10.1.3<sup>d</sup>.

sacetaso me ṇṇutedam uktaṃ AV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sacetaso yajñam imañ vahanti RV.8.58 (Val.10).1<sup>b</sup>.

sacetaso yañ pāṇayanta martāḥ RV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

sacetaso viḡe devaḥ VS.18.76<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.1.3.8<sup>c</sup>.

sacetasāu druḥvapo yāu nudethe AV.4.29.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>. See  
satyāyasa.

sacetasāu saretasāu TB.2.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See under sacetasāv.

sacete anavahvaram RV.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.262<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa cettā devatā padam RV.1.22.5<sup>c</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.2.5.  
 1<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 180.12.  
 sacethe aṣvinoṣasam RV.8.5.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sacemahi tava dasma praketaiḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sacemahi sacathyaḥ RV.5.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sacēya joṣam ā vaso RV.8.19.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 saciṣṭu savaneśv ā RV.1.9.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sac cṛṣac ca vacasī pasprdhāte RV.7.104.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 saoyutīm jaghanacyutim MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>; 92.13; TB.2.4.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*See* pracutyim.  
 saohandā yā ca vichandāḥ TS.5.2.11.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.10.5<sup>c</sup>. *See*  
 vichandā.  
 sa jagatim āyatanād divo-dhi JB.4.309<sup>c</sup>. *Part of* gāyatri  
 trivṛtam.  
 sa jaṅgīdasya mahimā AV.19.34.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajāta uta niṣṭyaḥ AV.1.19.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sajāto yaç.  
 sajātavanasyām aṣṭe TS.2.6.9.7; ÇB.1.9.1.15; TB.3.5.  
 10.4; AÇ.1.9.5.  
 sajātācāśād uta jāmiçāśāt MS.4.14.17<sup>a</sup>; 244.12; TB.3.  
 7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajātā imarñ yajamānam parivācantu MS.1.1.8.4.12.  
 sajātāns te baliḥṛtaḥ kṛṇotu AV.11.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya dṛṇha MS.1.2.11.1; 21.2; 1.2.14.  
 24.2.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya parivēçaya MS.1.1.8.4.11;  
 MÇ.1.2.3.4. *See next*.  
 sajātān asmāi yajamānāya pary ūha TS.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2 (ter);  
 KS.1.7 (quinq.). *See prec.*  
 sajātānām virād bhava ApMB.1.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehy enam AV.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
*See* sajātānām madhye, and sajātānām.  
 sajātānām asad (AV.19.46.7<sup>c</sup>, aso) vaç AV.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.46.  
 7<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.51<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 135.5; KS.  
 18.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā edhi (AV. madhyameṣṭhāḥ;  
 MS.KS. madhyameṣṭheyāya) AV.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 149.3; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 40.2. *Cf. next*.  
 sajātānām madhyameṣṭhā yathāśāni AV.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf. prec.*  
 sajātānām madhye çrāiṣṭhya ā dhehi mā MS.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 50.15.  
*See under* sajātānām çrāiṣṭhya.  
 sajātān ugreha vada AV.1.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa jātubharā çraddadhāna ojaḥ RV.1.103.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jātebhīr vṛtrahā sed u havysīḥ RV.3.31.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sa  
 jātebhīḥ ÇÇ.18.9.7.  
 sajātāir iddho-pratibruvadbhiḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāto aty ariçyata RV.10.90.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.19.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ArS.4.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.31.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa jāto garbho asi rodasyoḥ RV.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.3; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.15; 3.1.5.7.9; KS.16.  
 4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.2; MÇ.6.1.1. Ps: sa jāto garbho  
 asi ApÇ.16.3.9; sa jātaḥ KÇ.16.3.9.  
 sajāto yaç ca niṣṭyaḥ AV.3.3.6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sajāta uta.  
 sa jāto viçvā bhuvanā vi caṣṭe AV.9.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sajātyam aṣvinoç çāru nama RV.3.54.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyasya marutaḥ bubodhata RV.10.6.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajātyena marutaḥ sabandhavaḥ RV.8.20.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.404<sup>b</sup>.

sa jāmitvāya rebhati RV.1.105.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa jāmiḥbhīr yat samajati mīdhe RV.1.100.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyata prathamah pastyāsu RV.4.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jāyatan viratamah (ÇÇ. çrāiṣṭhyatamah) svānam ÇÇ.  
 1.19.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.12.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sa jāyamānah parame vyomani (RV.7.5.7<sup>a</sup>, oman) RV.1.  
 143.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 7.5.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 161.9.  
 sa jāyase mathyamānah saho mahat RV.5.11.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 258<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.28<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.5; KS.  
 39.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajītvānam sadāsaham RV.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.  
 129<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 184.13; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
 TB.3.5.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajītvānaparājītā RV.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1052<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa jinvate jathareṣu prajājñivan RV.3.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jīhvāya caturanika rñjati RV.5.48.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa jīva çaradaḥ çatam ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>d</sup>; KBU.  
 2.11<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.17<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.  
 18.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.6<sup>d</sup>; N.3.4<sup>d</sup>; Mahābh.1.74.63<sup>d</sup>. *See* sam jīva, sa jīva,  
 and cf. under asaḥ jīva.  
 sa jiveṣu kṛṇute dirgham ayuḥ AV.1.35.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* sa-  
 deveṣu kṛṇute.  
 sajūḥ pūṣantarikṣeṇa KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnaye svāha Kauç.74.15.  
 sajūr agnir diva pṛthivyā KS.6.8.  
 sajūr agnir vaiçvānara iḍabhiḥ TS.5.6.4.1. *See* sajūr  
 vaiçvānara.  
 sajūr agnīndrabhyām svāha MG.2.3.11. *See* sajūr indra<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr abdo (MS.2.12.3, abda) ayavobhiḥ (TS.ApÇ. yava-  
 bhiḥ; MS.MÇ. ayavabhiḥ; KS. ayavobhiḥ) VS.12.74;  
 TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3; 146.2; 3.4.4 (bis); 49.5.7; KS.  
 22.5.6; ÇB.7.2.3.8; ApÇ.16.17.7; 19.11.6; MÇ.6.1.5  
 (with variants). P: sajūr abdaḥ KÇ.17.3.2.  
 sajūr aṣvibhyām uṣasā suviryam RV.1.44.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1131<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajūr ahnendravatā svāha KS.6.8. *See* sajūr uṣase<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr rātryendravatya (KS. ūtyā svāha) VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; KS.6.8;  
 ÇB.2.3.1.37; Vait.7.11<sup>b</sup>. P: sajūr KÇ.4.14.14. *Cf.*  
 KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.).  
 sajūr adityaiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.12;  
 KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr adityair vasubhiḥ RV.5.51.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sajūr indragñibhyām (AG. ōbhyām svāha) AG.2.2.4;  
 Kauç.74.15. *See* sajūr agnī<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr indreṇa vāyuna RV.5.51.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sajūr rudraiḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1; 107.11; KS.  
 17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.  
 sajūr uṣasendravatya VS.3.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.1.38. P: sajūr  
 uṣasā Vait.7.11. *Cf.* KÇ.4.15.10 (comm.). *See* sajūr ahne<sup>o</sup>.  
 sajūr uṣā aruṇabhiḥ VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3;  
 146.2; 3.4.4; 49.9; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.  
 sajūr rṭubhiḥ VS.14.7 (quinq.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quinq.);  
 107.9, 10.11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; KÇ.17.8.  
 18; ApÇ.17.1.3; MÇ.6.2.1; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).  
 sajūr gaṇeṇa tṛmpatu RV.1.23.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sajūr jātavedo diva (ApÇ. diva ā) pṛthivyā juṣaṇah (KS.  
 pṛthivyā haviṣo vñhi svāha; ApÇ. pṛthivyāḥ) MS.1.8.6;  
 120-2

- 123.1; KS.6.7; ApÇ.6.14.12. P: sajūr jatavedah MÇ. 3.2.11.
- sajūr diva prthivypahntah somasya piba svaha ÇÇ.10.18.6.
- sajūr devena barhiṣa MS.1.2.11<sup>b</sup>: 20.17; ApÇ.11.9.13<sup>b</sup>.
- sajūr devena savitrā VS.3.10<sup>a</sup> (bis); KS.6.8; ÇB.2.3.1.37, 38; Vait.7.11<sup>a</sup>.
- sajūr devebhīr apām napātām RV.7.34.15<sup>a</sup>.
- sajūr devebhīr avarāḥ paraṣ ca VS.7.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.1.2.16. See sajoṣā devāir.
- sajūr devebhyah etc.: see sajūr devāḥ etc.
- sajūr devāḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.9; KS.17.1.
- sajūr devāḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) prātaryāvabhīḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.21; ApÇ.6.8.4.
- sajūr devāir vayoṇadhāḥ (MS.MÇ. vayoṇ) VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (bis): 107.9.13; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.8; MÇ.6.2.1.
- sajūr devāḥ (ÇÇ. devebhyah) sāyānyāvabhīḥ TB.2.1.5.10; ÇÇ.2.8.20; ApÇ.6.8.4.
- sajūr dyāvāprthivibhyām svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG.2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
- sajūr navaḥ svayaçasām sacayoh RV.10.105.9<sup>c</sup>.
- sajūr mitrāvaruṇābhyām RV.5.51.9<sup>a</sup>.
- sajūr vasubhīḥ VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.10; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
- sajūr vidhābhīḥ VS.14.7 (quing.); TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1 (quing.): 107.9.10, 11 (bis), 12; KS.17.1 (bis); ÇB.8.2.2.8; AG.2.2.4 (ter); Kauç.74.15 (bis).
- sajūr viçvebhīr devebhīḥ RV.5.51.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.1.12; AÇ.7.10.5; ÇÇ.10.4.5.
- sajūr viçvebhyo devebhyah svāha (Kauç. omits svāha) AG.2.2.4; Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
- sajūr viçvāir devāḥ (MS. devāir viçvānarāḥ; KS. devāir vayoṇadhāḥ) VS.14.7; TS.4.3.4.3; MS.2.8.1: 107.12; KS.17.1; ÇB.8.2.2.9.
- sajūr viçvānara idāyā (VSK. ilaya) VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajūr agnir vaiç.
- sajūs tataksur indrah jajanuḥ ca rājase RV.8.97.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.370<sup>b</sup>; 2.280<sup>b</sup>.
- sajūs tvaṣṭrā somam piba KS.28.8.
- sajūḥ stva (MS. stva; TS. sūrya) etaçena VS.12.74; TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.11; KS.22.5; ÇB.7.2.3.8.
- sajūḥ somāya svāha Kauç.74.15; MG.2.3.11.
- sajūḥ somena viṣṇuḥ RV.5.51.9<sup>b</sup>.
- sajoṣas adityāir madayadhvam RV.4.34.8<sup>a</sup>.
- sajoṣas indrah made kṣonīḥ RV.1.173.7<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣas r̥bhavaḥ parvatēbhīḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>b</sup>.
- sajoṣasā sindhubhī ratnadhebhīḥ RV.4.34.8<sup>d</sup>.
- sajoṣasā sūrayo yasya ca stha RV.4.34.6<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣasā aṣvina etc.: see sajoṣasāv aṣvina etc.
- sajoṣasā usasā sūryena ca RV.8.35.1<sup>c</sup>-21<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣasā nāsatya rathena RV.7.72.2<sup>b</sup>.
- sajoṣasā pibatam aṣvina tān N.4.17<sup>b</sup>.
- sajoṣasā varuṇo mitro aryamā RV.8.26.11<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣasāv (VSK. ṇas) aṣvina dānsobhīḥ VS.12.74; VSK.13.5.13; ÇB.7.2.3.8. See sajoṣā aṣvina.
- sajoṣaso adhvarām vāvaçānāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>d</sup>.
- sajoṣaso dāivryena savitrā RV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣaso yajñam avantu devāḥ RV.3.8.8<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣaso yam aryamā RV.10.126.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.426<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣaso ye ca mandasānāḥ RV.2.11.14<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣas tvā divo naraḥ RV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.
- sajoṣā aṣvina dānsobhīḥ TS.5.6.4.1; MS.2.12.3: 146.3; 3.4.4: 49.9; KS.22.5. See sajoṣasāv.
- sajoṣā indra varuṇa somam RV.4.34.7<sup>a</sup>.
- sajoṣā indra (TS. indrah) saṇaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.3.47.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.23<sup>a</sup>: 38.5; TA.10.1.11<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.5.14.2. Ps: sajoṣā indra saṇaṇah ÇÇ.7.19.4; sajoṣā indra MÇ.2.4.6.7.
- sajoṣāḥ pāhi girvaṇo marudbhīḥ RV.4.34.7<sup>b</sup>; 6.40.5<sup>d</sup>.
- sajoṣā devāir avarāḥ paraṣ ca TS.1.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.6.2.3; MS.1.3.5<sup>c</sup>: 32.6; KS.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See sajūr devebhīr avarāḥ.
- sajoṣā dhīrāḥ padāir anu gman RV.1.65.2<sup>a</sup>.
- sajoṣā naptṛapām hinoṣi RV.6.13.3<sup>d</sup>.
- sajoṣābhyām tvā TS.1.4.4.1; ApÇ.12.14.9. See sajoṣobhyām.
- sajoṣā rudrāis tripād ā vṛṣasva RV.3.32.2<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.31.10.
- sajoṣāv indravaruṇa marudbhīḥ RV.3.62.2<sup>c</sup>.
- sajoṣā vṛṣabham etc.: see sjoṣā vṛṣabham etc.
- sajoṣobhyām tvā VS.7.8; MS.1.3.6: 32.14; KS.4.2; ÇB.4.1.3.19; MÇ.2.3.5.4. See sajoṣābhyām.
- saṇi cakrāṇi dadhanvire RV.4.31.6<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.
- saṇicakṣāṇo bhuvanā deva tyate RV.6.58.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>d</sup>: 244.3; TB.2.8.5.5<sup>d</sup>.
- saṇicakṣi çatravo bhiyā RV.6.14.4<sup>d</sup>.
- saṇi cakṣur manasā sam aham manasā AA.5.1.5, 8; ÇÇ.17.17.1.
- saṇi cakṣe kaṁ pr̥cñim etām upāje AV.5.10.2<sup>b</sup>.
- saṇicakṣe pūrvā usaso na nūtnāḥ RV.7.18.20<sup>b</sup>.
- saṇicakṣe bhuje aṣyā RV.1.127.11<sup>c</sup>.
- saṇicakṣyā marutaḥ candravarāḥ RV.1.165.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>: 170.1; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.
- saṇi ca tve jagmur gira indra pūrvīḥ RV.6.34.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.21.1; KB.24.8; ÇÇ.18.6.5. P: saṇi ca tve jagmuḥ AÇ.8.7.24; ÇÇ.11.11.12; 12.5.10.
- saṇi carantu puruṣpr̥hāḥ RV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>.
- saṇi cikrado maho asmabhyām vājān RV.9.90.4<sup>l</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>d</sup>.
- saṇi cītāni sam u vrātā AV.2.30.2<sup>d</sup>.
- saṇi cedāni vi ca paçyema RV.10.158.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 190.14; KS.9.19<sup>c</sup>.
- saṇi cedhyasvagne pra ca bodhayainam (AV. vardhaye-mam) AV.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.27.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.13; KS.18.16<sup>a</sup>.
- saṇi cen nayātho aṣvina AV.2.30.2<sup>a</sup>.
- saṇi codaya citram arvāk RV.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.11<sup>a</sup>; Vait.42.8.
- saṇi çhayāyā dadhire sidhrayāpēv ā RV.5.44.6<sup>b</sup>.
- saṇijagmānā abibhyuṣṭi (MS. avihrutāḥ) AV.3.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 33.3. See saṇijagmāno etc.
- saṇijagmānā diva etc.: see saṇijagmāno diva etc.

**samjagmānāsu** kṛtīṣu RV.1.74.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.730<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjagmāno** abibhyuṣā RV.1.6.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.40.1<sup>b</sup>; 70.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.200<sup>b</sup>; N.4.12<sup>b</sup>. See *samjagmāna etc.*  
**samjagmāno** divaḥ kavīḥ (SV.LÇ. diva kave) RV.9.64.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.7.13.5.6.  
**samjagmāno** (KS. 0nā; MS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. 0nāu) diva (TB. ApÇ. diva a) prthivya VS.7.13.18; MS.1.3.12: 34.14; 4.6.3: 82.11; KS.4.4: 27.7; ÇB.4.2.1.19 (bis); TH.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: samjagmānaḥ KÇ.9.10.10; samjagmānāu MÇ.2.4.1.17.  
**sam jagmire** pathya rāyo asmin RV.6.19.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sam jagmire** mahiṣa arvatibhiḥ RV.10.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjajñāne** rodasi sambabhnavatū TB.1.2.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>b</sup>. See *samānam yonim abhi*.  
**samjanayanti** jantavaḥ RV.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 187.10.  
**samjabhāra** vanaspatin AV.9.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam jabhārecittya** AV.5.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjayan** kṣetrāni sahasaḥam indra TS.3.2.8.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.14; KS.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 32.2; KÇ.10.5.3<sup>c</sup>. See *jayaṁ kṣetrāni*.  
**samjayan** prtaṇā ūrdhvaṁ ayuḥ AV.5.20.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjarbhurāṇas** tarubhiḥ sutegṛbham RV.5.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam jagrvadbhir** jaramāna idhyate RV.10.91.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam jagrvadbhiḥ AÇ.4.13.7; 15.8. Cf. BrhD.7.14.5.  
**sam janata** svair dakṣair amurāḥ RV.1.68.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam janate** na yatante mithas te RV.7.76.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjānate** manasā sam cikitre RV.10.30.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *sam jānāmahai*.  
**samjānāthām** dyavaprthivi VS.2.16; ÇB.1.8.3.12; ApÇ.3.5.9. P: samjānāthām KÇ.3.6.3.  
**samjānānā** upa sidann abhihiu RV.1.72.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: samjānānāḥ ÇÇ.5.10.7.  
**samjānānā** upasate RV.10.191.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.16; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjānānā** mahi mata RVKh.7.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānānāḥ** sammanasaḥ sayonayaḥ AV.7.19.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānāneṣu** vai bruyāḥ ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>. See *samjānāneṣu*.  
**samjānāne** supeṣa VS.20.61<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.4; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjānānāu** vijahatām aratīḥ TB.3.7.5.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>c</sup>. See *Aprīṇānāu*.  
**sam jānāmahai** manasā sam cikitvā AV.7.52.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *samjānate manasa*.  
**sam jāntdhvaṁ** sam prcyadhvaṁ AV.6.64.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam jāntdhvaṁ Kauç.12.5. See *sam gachadhvaṁ*.  
**sam jāmbhir** nasate rakṣate girāḥ RV.9.68.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāyayā** saha putrāḥ syāma AV.12.3.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam jāyām** patya rja (ÇB.BrhU. saha) RV.10.85.22<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.18<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.18<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāspatyām** suyamam astu devaḥ RV.10.85.23<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam jāspatyām** suyamam a kṛṇuṣva RV.5.28.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.73.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.6; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.15.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjityai** vijityai satyajityai jityai Vait.30.19; LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.4.

**samjīhānas** tu dvāparaḥ AB.7.15.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīhānāya** (KSA. 0jīhitaya) svaha TS.7.1.19.3; KSA.1.10.  
**sam jīva** çaradaḥ çatani RVKh.10.85.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.52<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.8.19<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.8.9<sup>d</sup>. See *sa jīva*.  
**samjivā** nama stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amuni) samjivayata MS.4.8.7: 115.6; AÇ.6.9.1. See *next two*.  
**samjivā** stha samjivayasam AV.19.69.3. See *prec. and next*.  
**samjivikā** nāma stha tā imam (AÇ. imam amuni) samjivayata AÇ.6.9.1; ApÇ.14.20.8. See *prec. two*.  
**samjīḥapanam** vo manasaḥ AV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjīḥapayānvagan** ÇB.3.8.1.15; KÇ.6.5.21.  
**samjīḥaptaḥ** paçuḥ ÇB.3.8.2.1; KÇ.6.5.23.  
**samjīḥātārūpaç** ciketaḥ asmai RV.1.69.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** yat parāyaṇam RV.10.19.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** vah paçāt (se. upadadhatām) TA.1.20.1.  
**samjīḥānam** varupo vadat RVKh.10.191.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** vijñānam prajñānam jñad abhijñat TB.3.10.1.1. P: samjīḥānam vijñānam TB.3.10.9.6; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.1.  
**samjīḥānam** savitavadat (TB. 0takarat) RVKh.10.191.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** naktam arvataḥ MS.2.2.0<sup>b</sup>: 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** naḥ (TB. na) svebhyah (AV. svebhiḥ; TB. svāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.0<sup>c</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīḥānam naḥ Kauç.9.2; 12.5.  
**samjīḥānam** no diva paçoḥ MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>: 20.1; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīḥānam no diva MÇ.5.1.10.9.  
**samjīḥānam** aranebhyah (AV. aranebhiḥ; TB. arānāḥ) RVKh.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** uçvina yuvam RVKh.10.191.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.52.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.2; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.6<sup>c</sup> (bis).  
**samjīḥānam** asi kāmadarapam VS.12.46; TS.4.2.4.1; MS.2.7.11: 89.6; KS.16.11; ÇB.7.1.1.8; TB.1.2.1.17. Ps: samjīḥānam asi MÇ.6.1.5; samjīḥānam KÇ.17.1.4; ApÇ.5.9.6.  
**samjīḥānam** astu me-munā VS.26.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** indrag çagnīç ca RVKh.10.191.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** uçanavadat RVKh.10.191.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samjīḥānam ÇÇ.3.6.3. Cf. Rvidh.3.21.3; 4.24.5.  
**samjīḥānam** puruṣebhyah AV.3.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**samjīḥānam** me brhaspatīḥ TB.2.4.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samjīḥānāneṣu** vai bruyat AB.7.17.7<sup>a</sup>. See *samjānāneṣu etc.*  
**samjīḥānāya** smarakarim VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.6.  
**samjīḥānena** vo haviṣa yajamāḥ TB.2.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>. See *sāmānena vo*.  
**sam jyotiṣa** jyotiḥ (TS.TB. jyotiḥ anktam) VS.2.9; TS.1.1.12.1; MS.1.1.13: 8.12; KS.1.12: 31.11; ÇB.1.4.5.7; TB.3.3.7.11; MÇ.1.3.1.19. P: sam jyotiṣa KÇ.3.2.2. See *svāḥa sam jyotiṣa*.  
**sam jyotiṣabhūma** (TS. 0bhavam) VS.2.25; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.17; 1.4.7: 55.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;

- ÇB.1.9.3.14; ÇÇ.4.12.8. P: sañ jyotiṣa KÇ.3.8.16.  
*Cf.* sañ sūryasya jyotiṣa°.  
 sat ŚB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.  
 sataḥ prāśaviṣur matim RV.9.21.7°.  
 satatañ tu cīrabhis tu MahanU.11.9°. *See* samtatani cī°  
 sa tat kṛdhīṣtas tūyam agne RV.6.5.6°.  
 sa tad gobhīḥ stavātyety anye(?) TA.1.10.4°.  
 sa tad dūto vi vocati RV.1.105.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satadvāṭṭārāgamantā TA.1.31.2°.  
 sa tapnuḥ cūcase na sūrah MS.4.12.2°: 182.2.  
 sa tañ mañim avindat TA.1.11.6°.  
 satavasemañ yajñañ divi deveṣu dhātām MS.4.13.2°:  
 201.1; TB.3.6.2.2. *See* svatavasemañ.  
 sa tavoti goṣu ganta RV.8.71.5°.  
 sataç ca gopāñ bhavataç ca bhūreḥ RV.1.96.7°.  
 sataç ca yonim asataç ca vi vaḥ (SV.VS.TS.MS.ÇB.TB.TA.  
 AÇ.vivah) AV.4.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.32.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.13.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 96.12; KS.16.15<sup>d</sup>; 38.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.  
 4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sataḥ tad devalakṣaṇam TA.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sataḥ-sataḥ pratimanam purobhūh RV.3.31.8°.  
 sa tāñ lokāñ samapnoti AV.10.9.6°.  
 satāñ cikyah (MahanU. çakyah, *but var. lect. also* cikyah)  
 provācopeniṣat TA.10.6.1°; MahanU.7.5°.  
 satāñ satyanām ādityānām sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.  
 1.15.1.  
 sa tāñ vācyayaya saha TA.1.28.1°.  
 satāsatī (comm. satyasatī) prajāpatiḥ TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa tigmajambhā rakṣaso dāha prati RV.1.79.6°; SV.2.91.3°;  
 VS.15.37°; TS.4.4.4.5°; MS.2.13.8°: 157.14; KS.39.15°.  
 sa tigmaçṅgām vṛṣabhañ yuyutsan RV.10.48.10°.  
 sati bhūtañ pratiṣṭhitam AV.17.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 satikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5.  
 satinamanyur aṇṇathāyo adrim RV.10.112.8°.  
 satinasatvā hayo bhareṣu RV.1.100.1°; TB.2.8.3.6°.  
 sa tivraiḥ somaiḥ sahate pṛtanyataḥ RV.10.43.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.17.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa turvañir mahāñ areṇu pāuṇṣye RV.1.56.3°; N.6.14.  
 sa tu vastrāny adha peçanāni RV.10.1.6°.  
 sa tu çrudhi çrutya yo duvoyuḥ RV.6.36.5°.  
 sa tu çrudhindra nūtanasya RV.6.21.8°.  
 sa tūtava nāinam aṇṇoty aṇṇatīḥ RV.1.94.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.25.  
 sa tu (SV. sato) dhanam karipe na pra yañsat RV.9.97.  
 38<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tu no agnir nayatu prajānan RV.4.1.10°.  
 sa tu pavasva pari pāthivam rajah RV.9.72.8°; 107.24°.  
 sa te jānati sumatiñ yaviṣṭha RV.4.4.6°; TS.1.2.14.2°;  
 MS.4.11.5°: 173.4; KS.6.11°. P: sa te jānati MÇ.  
 11.9.2.  
 sa tejjyasā manasā vtotah RV.3.19.3°; TS.1.3.14.6°; MS.  
 4.14.15°: 240.9.  
 sate tvā TS.3.5.8.1; 7.1.11.1; MS.1.3.35: 42.3; KS.29.5;  
 KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.7.3.  
 satena dropakalaçam VS.19.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sate namaḥ KS.26.12; ApÇ.20.1.17.  
 sa te purandhīm taviṣṭam iṣṭi RV.10.112.5°.  
 sa te prāṇam dadatu MS.2.3.4 (bis): 31.17.18.  
 sa te bhāgo janusā tasya viddhi RV.10.85.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.  
 33<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te madaya suta indra somah RV.10.112.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa te māsthāt (*text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt*) TS.1.  
 1.2.2; MS.1.1.2: 2.3; 4.1.2: 3.19; KS.1.2; 31.1; TB.  
 3.2.2.8; ApÇ.1.4.14; MÇ.1.1.1.45.  
 sa te çatrūñ adharāñ padayati AV.10.3.3°.  
 sa te çrāiṣṭhyāya jāyatām Kauç.89.6°.  
 sa taiḥ sarvaiḥ samāviṣṭah TA.1.2.2°.  
 sa tokam asya pīparaç chamibhiḥ RV.5.77.4°.  
 sa tokasāta tanaye sa vajri RV.6.18.6°.  
 satokāñ sahapūruṣāñ AV.6.56.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sato dhanam etc.: *see* sa tu dhanam etc.  
 sato nūnañ kavayah sañ çitta RV.10.53.10°.  
 sato bandhum asati nir avindan RV.10.129.4°; TB.2.4.  
 1.10°; 8.9.5°; TA.1.2.3.2°; NrpU.1.1°.  
 satobṛhatī chandah VS.14.9; TS.3.1.6.3; 4.3.5.1; MS.2.  
 8.2; 108.3; KS.17.2; ÇB.8.2.4.8.  
 sato vaḥ pitaro deṣma VS.2.32. *See* sado etc.  
 satovirā uravo vṛtasālāḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
 6.6.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.14; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tāu pra veda sa u tāu ciketa AV.9.1.7°.  
 sa taurayāna upa yahi yajñañ N.5.15. *Cf.* sa vāvaçāna,  
*and see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 65.  
 sattā ni yonā (SV. yonāu) kalaçeṣu sīdati RV.9.86.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 SV.2.237<sup>d</sup>.  
 satto hota na ṛtviyah RV.3.41.2°; AV.20.23.2°.  
 satto hotā nividah pūrvya anu RV.2.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 satto hotā manusvad ā RV.1.105.14°.  
 satyartābhyañ tvā (sc. paryukṣāmi) AÇ.2.4.25; MÇ.1.6.  
 1.10. *See* satyam tvartana.  
 itya ṛtaya tvā dakṣiṇāñ nayāmi ÇÇ.2.7.13.  
 satyam yajñena VS.20.12; KS.38.4; ÇB.12.8.3.30; TB.  
 2.6.5.7. *See* satyam tvā brahmaṇa.  
 satyam yajño yaço brhat AV.11.8.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam yaçah çrīr mayi çrīḥ çrayatām AG.1.24.29; MG.  
 9.16.  
 satyam yonih MS.2.13.2: 153.7.  
 satyam vakṣyāmi nāñrtam AV.4.9.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadantīr mahimānañ āpa MS.2.13.100: 161.12.  
 satyam vadanty any iça (KS. anu yacha) etat TS.4.3.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadan satyakarman RV.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam vadiṣyāmi (TA.4.1.1; vadiṣye) TA.4.1.1; 7.1.1;  
 TU.1.1.1; ÇÇ.6.4.7; MG.1.4.4.  
 satyam vācaḥ pratiṣṭha TA.10.63.1°; MahanU.22.1°.  
 satyam vṛṣan vṛṣed asi RV.9.64.2°. *See* sa tvāñ vṛṣan.  
 satyam vāi tad rasam TA.10.15.1.  
 ityam çradhdhāñ tapo daman TB.3.12.7.5°.  
 satyam çradhdhā prāṇo virāṭ çiraḥ AV.9.5.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyam satvānañ ṛtviyam RV.8.40.11<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* tveçam sat-  
 vānañ.  
 satyam sūryasamañ jyotiḥ AÇ.10.9.2°. *See* brahma  
 sūrya°.  
 satyanham MS.3.8.1: 92.15. *Cf.* sataç ca ṛtapç.  
 satyam ha hotaiṣām aṣṭ TB.3.12.9.3°.  
 satyagirvāhasañ bhujē RV.1.127.8°.

satyañ gr̥hapatiḥ ApÇ.10.10.6. See satyañ me gr̥hap.  
satyajitāñ śapathayāvanm AV.4.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

satyajyotiḥ ca jyotiṣmāñ ca VS.17.80; TS.1.8.13.2; 4.6.  
5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.14; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6; ÇB.9.  
3.1.26.

satyañ ca ṛtañ ca cakṣuṣi vīcyañ AV.9.5.21<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ ca me-nṛtañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratañ  
ApMB.2.5.7.

satyañ ca me çraddhā ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.1; MS.  
2.11.3; 141.4; KS.18.8. Cf. next.

satyañ ca çraddhā ca ÇG.3.3.3. Cf. prec.

satyañ citraçravastamañ TS.3.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>. See  
dyumnāñ citra<sup>a</sup>, and cf. satyaç citra<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ jātenasmi jātavedaḥ AV.5.11.3<sup>b</sup>.

satyañ jñānam anantañ brahma TA.8.1.1; TU.2.1.1.

satyadharmāñ adidharat Kāuç.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

satyadharmāñ adhvare RV.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf.  
next but one.

satyadharmāñ parame vyomani (MS. vyoman) RV.5.  
63.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>: 234.5.

satyadharmāñ adhvaram (TS. ore) RV.5.51.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.  
2.1.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.

satyadharmāya dṛṣṭaye (MU. viṣṇave) VSK.40.15<sup>d</sup>;  
IçU.15<sup>d</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>d</sup>.

satyadhvr̥tañ vṛjināyantañ abhum RV.10.27.1<sup>d</sup>. P:  
satyadhvr̥tañ AA.1.2.2.1.

satyañ tat turvaçe yadāu RV.8.45.2<sup>b</sup>.

satyañ tad indrāvaruṇā kṛçasya vām RV.8.59 (Val.  
11).3<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ tad indro daçabhir daçagvāñ RV.3.39.5<sup>c</sup>.

satyañ tapaḥ (TB. tapo nāma) TB.3.10.5.1; TA.10.8.1;  
MahanU.8.1.

(or) satyañ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.

satyañ tatāna sūryaḥ RV.1.105.12<sup>d</sup>.

satyañ tvartena (TB.ÇÇ.ApÇ.MÇ. ona pariṣiñcāmi) TB.2.  
1.11.1; ÇÇ.2.6.11; Vait.7.20; ApÇ.6.5.4; MÇ.11.9.2;  
Kāuç.6.20. See satyaṛtañbhyām.

satyañ tvā brahmañ MS.3.11.8: 151.10. See satyañ  
yajñena.

satyañ tveṣā amavantaḥ RV.1.38.7<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ tveṣābhyām mahimānam indriyam RV.8.59 (Val.  
11).5<sup>b</sup>.

satyañ dhūrvantañ acitañ ny oṣa RV.10.87.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.  
3.21<sup>d</sup>.

satyañ MDh.11.197.

satyañ addhā nakir anyas tvāvañ RV.1.52.13<sup>d</sup>.

satyamantṛ ajanayān uṣāsañ RV.7.76.4<sup>d</sup>.

satyamantṛ r̥jnyavaḥ RV.1.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

satyamantṛyaji hotā MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>: 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>c</sup>;  
TB.3.5.9.10; 6.13.10; 14.3<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

satyañ ayañ vāyuh (and . . . ayañ agniḥ) AÇ.9.7.37.

satyañ avādiṣam TA.7.12.1; TU.1.12.1; MG.1.4.8.

satyañ asāv adityaḥ AÇ.9.7.37.

satyañ asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KS.39.6; KSA.1.11;  
ApÇ.2.6.6; 16.31.1.

satyañ asmi TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.

satyañ ahañ gabhiraḥ kāvyena AV.5.11.3<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahanU.14.1.

satyañ it tan na tvāvañ (MS. vāvañ) anyo asti (MS. -sti)

RV.6.30.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>a</sup>; 248.15; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ it tvam ayañ asi MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>: 51.10; KS.5.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>;  
AÇ.1.11.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>;

Kāuç.5.13<sup>b</sup>; 97.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.26.13<sup>b</sup>.

satyañ it tvā mahenadi RV.8.74.15<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ itthā vṛṣeñ asi RV.8.33.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.263<sup>a</sup>. P:

satyañ itthā Svidh.3.6.7.

satyañ id vā u aṇvina RV.5.73.9<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ id vā u tañ vāyañ RV.8.62.12<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ iyaiñ pṛthivi AÇ.9.7.37.

satyamugrasya bṛhataḥ RV.9.113.5<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ ūcra nara evā hi cakruḥ RV.4.33.6<sup>a</sup>.

satyañ ṛte-dhāyi (TS.KSA. -dhām) TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.

1.9; TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.

satyañ enam anu vīçe madanti RV.4.17.5<sup>c</sup>.

satyañ parañ parañ: satyañ TA.10.62.1; MahanU.21.2.

satyañ pūrvāi (KS. vevbhīr) ṛibhiḥ samvidanaḥ (KS.

ApÇ. vbhīç cakupanaḥ) MS.2.7.16<sup>c</sup>: 100.15; KS.39.3<sup>c</sup>;

ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>; 12.

satyañ prapadye TB.3.5.1.1; ApÇ.24.11.2.

satyañ bṛhad ṛtañ ugrañ dikṣā tapaḥ AV.12.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.

4.14.11<sup>a</sup>: 233.8. P: satyañ bṛhat Vait.12.6; Kāuç.8.

23; 24.24; 98.3. Designated as bhāumam (sc. sūktam)

Kāuç.38.12.16; BṛhPDh.9.59.

satyañ bravīmi vadha it sa tasya RV.10.117.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.  
8.3<sup>b</sup>.

satyañ brahma ÇB.10.6.3.1.

satyañ ma ātmā TB.3.7.7.9; ApÇ.10.3.8.

satyañ me gr̥hapatiḥ JB.2.65 (66). See satyañ gr̥hap.

satyaṛā vo devahntya huvema RV.10.63.11<sup>c</sup>.

satyaṛāçe prayatema (TB. prabharema) havīṣi MS.4.

12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.10; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

satyaṛāçe bhare matim MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 198.9; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.

satyaçavasañ pṛhvasam RV.5.52.8<sup>b</sup>.

satyaçuṣmam asi TS.1.6.1.2.

satyaçuṣmāya tavase avāci RV.1.51.15<sup>b</sup>.

satyaçuṣmāya tavase matim bhare RV.1.57.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.

15.1 See ukthaçuṣmāya.

satyaçuṣmāya sunavāma somam RV.1.103.6<sup>b</sup>.

satyaç ca ṛtapāç (TS.KS. cartapāç) cātyañhāḥ TS.1.8.

13.2; 4.6.5.5; MS.2.6.6: 67.15; 2.11.1: 140.1; KS.18.6.

See çukraç ca ṛta<sup>a</sup>.

satyaç citraçravastamaḥ RV.1.1.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. satyañ citra<sup>a</sup>.

satyaçravasi vārye RV.5.79.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>d</sup>; 2.1090<sup>d</sup>-

1092<sup>d</sup>.

satyaçrutah kavayo yasya gṛbhiḥ RV.6.49.6<sup>c</sup>.

satyaçrutah kavayo yuvānaḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>c</sup>; 58.8<sup>c</sup>.

satyasat asi MS.1.1.9: 6.7; ApÇ.16.29.2; MÇ.1.2.4.21.

satyasamdhāñ ṛtāvṛdhāñ AV.11.6.19<sup>b</sup>, 20<sup>b</sup>.

satyasavañ savitāram RV.5.82.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.

12.6<sup>c</sup>: 196.15.

satyasya dharmañ pati (ApÇ. ote; Vait.MÇ. satyasya

dharmañ) ÇÇ.8.10.10; Vait.23.15<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.

2.5.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

satyasya nāvah sūktam apīparan RV.9.73.1<sup>d</sup>.

## satyasya —

- satyasya brahmaṇo varcaḥ ArS.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam anu yatra yujyate AA.2.3.8.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyasya satyam asi TS.1.6.1.1; 7.1.20.1; KSA.1.1.1.  
 satyasya sadane sīdāmi Kauç.3.7; 137.39.  
 satyasyākṣipbhuvō yathā AV.20.13.6.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.23.29<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.1<sup>d</sup>. See *ṛtasyakṣiō*.  
 satyasyādhyakṣam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyasyāpīhitaṁ mukham VS.40.17<sup>b</sup>; BrhUK.5.15.1<sup>b</sup>; ĪçaU.15<sup>b</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ satvā tuvikturmīḥ RV.8.16.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ satvā purumāyāḥ sahasvām RV.6.22.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyāḥ so asya mahimā gr̥ṇe cavaḥ RV.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.958<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyāḥavī adhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 13.1.11; KS.9.9; TA.3.5.1; ÇÇ.10.18.4.  
 satyā eṣām (AG. eṣa) āṣiṣāḥ (ApMB. eṣas) santu kāmāḥ (ApMB.HG. santu kāmāḥ; SMB. santu kāmāt; AG. santu sarvāḥ; VS. samnamantām) VS.35.20<sup>d</sup>; VSK.35.20<sup>d</sup>; AG.2.4.13<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.18<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.45.14<sup>d</sup>; 84.1<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.28<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 15.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. satyāḥ santu.  
 satyāḥ kāmā vyajāmānasya santu PB.1.3.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.11<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>. See satyāḥ santu, and cf. sarve kāmā etc.  
 satyā tā dharmāṇas patī ApÇ.13.18.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 satyā ṛtsonām abhavat purohitiḥ RV.7.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyād a dharmāṇas patī (ÇÇ. dharmāṇ; Vait.MÇ. dharmāṇas pari) AÇ.6.12.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.8.10.1<sup>b</sup>; Vait.23.15<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.13<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 satyā deveṣv āṣiṇo jagāma RV.1.179.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyā naḥ (Kauç. naḥ pītṛnām) santv āṣiṣāḥ VS.2.10<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.1.8.1.42<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.9.1<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.88.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyāni kṛtvān dravipāny arasāi RV.9.78.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā nṛṇām admasadām upastutiḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyā nṛṇām abhavat devahūtiḥ RV.6.65.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyānṛte avapagyañ (AV. oṡyan; MS. oṡyan) janānam RV.7.49.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.33.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 15.1.11; ApMB.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyānṛte prajāpatīḥ VS.19.77<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.8; KS.38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā bhavāntv āṣiṇo no adya RV.7.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyābbhigṛhṭam (KS. oṡam asi) satyena tvābbhigṛhṭayāmi MS.1.1.11: 7.1; KS.1.10. See satyena tvābbhiō.  
 satyām āṣiraṁ pūrvye (SV. paramē) vyomani RV.9.70.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.560<sup>b</sup>; 2.773<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyām āṣiṣām kṛtūṣā vayodhāi RV.10.67.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.91.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyāya ca tapase devatābhyāḥ AV.12.3.46<sup>a</sup>. P: satyāya ca Kauç.68.27.  
 satyāya tvā KS.39.6; JB.1.39; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāya svāha TB.3.12.4.4.  
 satyāya havyām ghṛtavaj juhota (TS.KS. oṡad vidhema) TS.3.4.11.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.2.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.6<sup>d</sup>. See mitrāya havyām etc.  
 satyāyuh asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 satyā va āṣiṣāḥ santu satyā akūṭayāḥ TS.3.2.7.1; Vait.17.4.

- satyā vapā pragṛhīta me astu SMB.2.3.19<sup>c</sup>. Cf. satyāḥ santu.  
 satyāçīr iha manāḥ TS.2.3.1.2; MS.2.2.1: 15.6; KS.11.6; ApÇ.19.20.11, 12; MÇ.5.1.8.11.  
 (om) satyāçādhaṁ hiraṇyakeçinaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 satyā satyasya karaṇāni vocam RV.2.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyā satyebhir mahat mahadbhiḥ RV.7.75.7<sup>a</sup>. P: satyā satyebhiḥ ÇÇ.9.28.9.  
 satyāḥ satyasya dadṛṇe purastāt RV.8.57 (Val.9).2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyāḥ santu vyajāmānasya kāmāḥ RV.10.116.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.19.42.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.44<sup>d</sup>; VSK.2.5.3<sup>b</sup>; 12.7.19<sup>d</sup>; 13.3.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 3.1.4.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 3-5; 4.2.3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.2.14; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; 13.11<sup>d</sup>; 30.8<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.4.12; KÇ.3.7.19<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.8.4.36<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.6.1<sup>d</sup>; 45.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.4.5<sup>d</sup>; 9.4<sup>d</sup>. See satyāḥ kāmā, and cf. satyā eṣām, and satyā vapā.  
 satye anyāḥ samahitāḥ AV.13.1.50<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tapasā saha TA.4.21.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena tvā Kauç.90.5.  
 satyena tvābbhigṛhṭayāmi (AÇ. obhijigharmi) TS.1.6.1.2; MS.4.1.12; 16.1; AÇ.1.13.1; MÇ.5.2.15.19. See satyābbhigṛhṭam.  
 satyena tvāhvayāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.  
 satyena parivartaye (MÇ. oṡa) TB.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>, 3<sup>b</sup>, 5<sup>b</sup>, 7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyena mabbhiraṣa tvām varuṇa YDh.2.108.  
 satyena me prasavenemam yajñam prasuvāt ÇB.13.4.2.12.  
 satyena revaṭiḥ kṣatram VS.21.28<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>c</sup>; 159.12; KS.38.110; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyenartam KS.35.15.  
 satyena vaḥ saṁgrhṇāmi AG.2.6.4.  
 satyena vāyur āvāti TA.10.63.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyena vratam upāmi KÇ.4.15.4. Cf. next but one.  
 satyenādityo rocate divi TA.10.63.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyenāvabhṛtham abhyavāimya apsu vratam ÇÇ.2.12.12. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 satyenāvṛtam amṛtām pṛthivyāḥ AV.12.1.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyenottabhītā bhūmīḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.19). P: satyenottabhītā Kauç.75.6.  
 satyenordhvas tapati AV.10.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 satyebhyaḥ tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satye vidharman vājī pavasva RV.9.109.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.593<sup>b</sup>.  
 satye satyām juhomi svāhā MÇ.8.10.  
 satye sarvām pratiṣṭhitam TA.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 satye sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 satyāḥ kavayāḥ pītṛbhir (AV. kavibhir ṛṣibhir) gharma-sadbhiḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 158.1; TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satyo dravo dravaṛaḥ patamgarāḥ RV.4.40.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyo mantrāḥ kavīçta ṛghāvan RV.1.15.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo manyur mahi karmā kariyataḥ RV.2.24.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 230.12; TB.2.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo yajvā kavitamāḥ sa vedhāḥ RV.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 satyo-vitā vidhantam RV.8.2.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 satyo-si satyasamkṛtāḥ LÇ.2.1.10.

satyāujasā dṛhṇaṇā (MS. durhṇa) yañ nudethe TS.4.7.15.2b; MS.3.16.5b; 190.14; KS.2.15b. See sacetasā dṛhvaṇo.

satrañ ni śedur ṛṣayo nādhamaṇaḥ AV.17.1.14b.

satrārāḍ (VSK. 0raḷ) asy abhimātiḥa (MS. abhiṣastiḥa) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; MS.1.2.10; 20.5; QB.3.5.4.15. P: satrārāḍ asi MČ.2.2.3.7.

satrasya rddhir asi VS.8.52. P: satrasya rddhiḥ QB.4.6.9.11; KČ.12.4.11.

satrasyarddhiṁ gāya KB.27.6.

satrākaro yajamānasya cāṇsaḥ RV.1.178.4d.

satrā kṛdhi suhanā cūra vṛtrā RV.7.25.5e.

satrā khedam aruṇaḥ vṛṣasva RV.10.116.4d.

satrā cakrāno amṛtāni viṇva RV.1.72.1d; TS.2.2.12.2d.

satrācīrñ rātiṁ maruto gṛṇaṇaḥ RV.7.56.18b.

satrācīyā maghava (SV. maghavānt) somapṛtaye RV.8.61.1e; AV.20.113.1e; SV.1.290e; 2.683e.

satrājite nrjita urvarājite RV.2.21.1b.

satrājito dhanasā aksitotayāḥ RV.8.3.15e; AV.20.10.1e; 59.1e; SV.1.251e; 2.712e; MS.1.3.39e; 46.6; ApČ.13.21.3e.

satrājīd agohyaḥ RV.8.98.4b; AV.20.64.1b; SV.1.393b; 2.597b.

satrājīd asi KS.39.5; ApČ.16.30.1.

satrājīd ugra pāṇsyaṁ SV.1.231e.

satrā (ApČ. satro) ta etad yad u ta iha MS.4.7.1; 95.4; ApČ.13.14.2; MČ.2.5.2.6.

satrā te anu kṛtāyāḥ RV.4.30.2a; AČ.9.11.21.

satrā te viṇvam anu vṛtrahatyē RV.6.25.8b; TS.1.6.12.1b; 7.13.1b; MS.4.12.2b; 182.5; KS.8.16b; TB.2.8.5.7b.

satrā tvañ puruṣṭa RV.8.15.11a.

satrā dadhānam apratiṣṭutam cāvāṇsi (SV. cāvāṇsi bhuri) RV.8.97.13b; AV.20.55.1b; SV.1.460b; TB.2.5.8.9b.

satrā dadhire anu vityāya RV.6.36.2b.

satrā dadhire cāvāṇsi RV.8.2.30e.

satrā dadhire harivo juṣasva RV.3.51.6b.

satrādāvann apā vṛdhi RV.1.7.6b; AV.20.70.12b; SV.2.971b.

satrā deva mahān asi RV.8.101.12b; AV.20.58.4b; SV.2.1139b; VS.33.40b.

satrābhavo vasupatir vasuṇām RV.4.17.6e.

satrā madāsas tava viṇvajanyāḥ RV.6.36.1a; AB.5.8.3. P: satrā madāsah AČ.7.12.16; 8.7.11.

satrā madāso bṛhato madisthah RV.4.17.6b.

satrā mahān asi grutah RV.4.30.2e.

satrā mahānsi cakrire tanṣu RV.5.60.4d.

satrā yad im bhārvarasya vṛṇaḥ RV.4.21.7a.

satrā rājñam dadhire sahadhyai RV.7.31.12b; SV.2.1145b.

satrā rāyo-dha ye pāṛthivāsah RV.6.36.1b.

satrā varuṇapegasah RV.5.65.5d.

satrā vajan na jigyuṣe RV.6.46.2d; AV.20.98.2d; SV.2.160d; VS.27.38d; MS.2.13.9d; 159.3; KS.39.12d; ApČ.17.8.7.

satrā vājñam abhavo vibhaktā RV.6.36.1e.

satrā vāvḍhur havanāni yajñāḥ RV.6.34.4d.

satrā viṇvam dadhiṣe kevalam sahaḥ RV.1.57.6d; AV.20.15.6d.

satrā vigrāṇya paramasya rājasi EV.7.32.16e; SV.1.270e.

satrā viṇvāni pāṇsya RV.6.46.7d; SV.1.262d.

satrā viṇva svapatyāni dadhiṣe RV.8.15.10e.

satrā vṛṇaḥ (AV. 0ṇaḥ) jāṭhara ā vṛṇasva RV.10.96.13d; AV.20.32.3d; AB.4.4.12; KB.17.4; AČ.6.3.16.

satrā cāṇsam yajamānasya tūtōt RV.2.20.7d.

satrāsāham vareṇyam sahodam RV.3.34.8a; AV.20.11.8e.

Cf. next.

satrāsāham vareṇyam RV.1.79.8b; SV.2.875b; MS.4.12.4b; 189.11; KS.10.12b. Cf. prec.

satrāsāham dhanamjayam ApMB.2.8.2b. See sabhāsaham.

satrāsāham abhimatihanam stuhi RV.3.51.3d; MS.4.12.3d; 184.2.

satrāsāhe nama indraya vocata RV.2.21.2d.

satrāsāho janabhakso janamśahāḥ RV.2.21.3a.

satrā somā abhavanam asya viṇve RV.4.17.6e.

satrāhaṇam dadhṛṇim tumram indram RV.4.17.8a; SV.1.335a; AČ.3.8.1.

satrā hataṁ somasuta janena RV.7.93.5d.

satrāham indra pāṇsyaṁ RV.5.35.4d.

sa tritasvādhi sanavi RV.9.37.4a; SV.2.645a.

sa tridhātu cāṇam cārma yaṇsat RV.7.101.2e.

sa trīṇr ekādaśāṁ iha RV.8.39.9e; TS.3.2.11.3e.

satre ha jātav iṣita namobhiḥ RV.7.33.13a.

satro ta etad etc.: see satrā ta etad etc.

sa tvañ vipraya dāṇuṣe RV.8.43.15a; KS.2.14a.

sa tvañ vṛṇan vṛṇed asi SV.2.132e; ApČ.12.19.6e. See satyam vṛṇan.

sa tvañ caviṣṭha vajrahasta dāṇuṣe RV.8.90.4e.

sa tvañ sanim suvimuṣā vimuṣa KČ.2.2.23e. See saṇvan sanim.

sa tvañ suprito vitahavye adbhuta RV.6.15.2e.

sa tvañ kumaram aya vāvṛṇthah PG.1.16.24b.

satvanām neta ČČ.8.17.1.

satvanām pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.2.2. See satva-nām etc.

sa tvañ dakṣasyāvṛko vṛdho bhūḥ RV.6.15.3a.

sa tvañ na indra divi ṣaṇ cārma yacha AV.17.1.12d.

sa tvañ na indra dhiyasāṇaḥ RV.5.33.2a.

sa tvañ na indra mṛdaya RV.6.45.17e; 8.80.2e.

sa tvañ na indra vājebhiḥ RV.8.16.12a; AV.20.46.3a.

P: sa tvañ naḥ Vait.23.20.

sa tvañ na indra sūrye so apsu RV.1.104.6a.

sa tvañ na indrakavābhīr ūti RV.6.33.4a.

sa tvañ na urjasana urjam dhaḥ RV.6.4.4e; TS.1.3.14.7e.

sa tvañ na urjam pate RV.8.23.12a.

sa tvañ nalaplavo bhūtvā TA.6.7.2e.

sa tvañ naḥ citra vajrahasta dhṛṇṇuṇya RV.6.46.2a; AV.20.98.2a; SV.2.160e; VS.27.38a; MS.2.13.9a; 159.2; KS.39.12a; ApČ.17.8.7.

sa tvañ no agne payasā vasuvit ArS.4.1e.

sa tvañ no agne-payasā bhavoti RV.4.1.5a; VS.21.4a; TS.2.5.12.3a; MS.4.10.4a; 153.14; 4.14.17a; 246.11; KS.34.19a; AB.7.9.5; ApMB.1.4.15a (ApG.2.5.2). Ps: sa tvañ no agne-vamah ČČ.2.5.31; 8.8.10; 11.6; 15.23.1;

sa tvañ no agne TS.4.2.11.3; MS.4.11.2; 164.11; KS.12.14; 21.13; TB.3.7.11.3; 12.6; TA.2.3.1; 4.1; 4.20.3; ApČ.3.11.2; 9.12.4; 16.10; 14.16.1; 32.6; MČ.3.1.



## sa tvañ

6; — 3.1.29; — 3.5.3; — 5.1.5.82; — 8.13; PG.1.2.8; ApMB.1.7.6; 8.14; 2.4.10; 22.17 (ApG.2.6.4.10; 4.11.6; 8.23.9); HG.1.3.6; 8.16; 9.7; 17.6; 18.6; 19.8; 26.14; 27.1; 28.1; 2.1.3; 2.2; 4.10; 5.2; 6.2; MG.1.11.21; 2.2.23; sa tvañ nah MC.5.1.3.27; sa tvañ KC.19.7.15.  
 sa tvañ no agne-viteha bodhi RV.3.19.5.  
 sa tvañ no adya sumana ihavita (RV.1.36.6<sup>e</sup>, utāparam) RV.1.36.2<sup>e</sup>, 6<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no arvan nidāyah RV.6.12.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena chandasahne paripahi KS.37.13.14. Cf. sa tvañne.  
 sa tvañ no deva trāṣṭubhena chandasa rātryai paripahi KS.37.13.14.  
 sa tvañ no deva manasa RV.8.26.25<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.20.4. P: sa tvañ no deva ÇÇ.11.8.3.  
 sa tvañ no nabhasas pate (GB. patih) TS.3.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.9.  
 sa tvañ no maghavann indra girvanah RV.8.3.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no rāyah ciṭhi RV.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no vārda prayasa çativaso RV.8.60.12<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no viçvā abhimātih sakṣanih RV.8.24.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no vira vīryaya codaya RV.9.110.7<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.856<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ no hotaḥ suhutañ haviṣ krdhi RV.8.60.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ agniñ vāçvānaram saprathasam gacha svāhakṛtaḥ VS.22.3; MS.3.12.1; 160.1; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See so-gñim.  
 sa tvañ agne pratikena RV.10.118.8<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.7.16.  
 sa tvañ agne vibhavasuh RV.8.43.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvañ agne saubhagatvasya vidvān RV.1.94.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvañ aṅgakaṣyo-si ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>e</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvañ asmad apa dvīṣaḥ RV.8.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvañ asy amo-ham AB.8.27.4<sup>b</sup>. See sa tvañ asy.  
 sa tvakar ekavṛṣabhañ svānam TB.2.4.7.8<sup>e</sup>. See yas tvā karad.  
 satvāññin pataye namaḥ MS.2.9.3; 123.1; KS.17.12. See satvanām etc.  
 satvāno na drapsino ghoravarapasah RV.1.64.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 satvā bhariṣo gaviṣo duvanyasat RV.4.40.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvāmadad vṛṣā madah RV.1.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa tvā manmanasām karotu (ApMB. manasām kṛpotu) PG.1.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvā mamattu somyam RV.3.51.11<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvām indra prabhūvaso mamattu RV.7.22.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.117.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.278<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sa upedam ehi AV.3.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāyam ahvat sve sadhashe AV.3.4.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvā rakṣatu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.22<sup>f</sup>. Cf. sa no etc., and sa me etc.  
 sa tvā rāṣṭraya subhṛtañ bibhartu AV.13.1.1<sup>d</sup>. See sa no rāṣṭreṇu.  
 sa tvā varmaṇo mahimā pipartu RV.6.75.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>d</sup>; 185.11; KSA.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa tvāhne paridatatu SMB.1.5.15. Cf. sa tvañ no deva gāyatrena.  
 sa tv imā viçvā bhuvanāni cikradat RV.8.51 (Val.3).4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa tvāitebhyah pari dadat (TA. "dat") pṛthibhyah RV.10.17.3<sup>e</sup>; AV.18.2.54<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>e</sup>; RV.9.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa dakṣaṇām dakṣapatir babhūva RV.1.95.6<sup>e</sup>.

sa dakṣiṇe samgrbhita kṛtāni RV.1.100.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadanān pradahan etc.: see sa dahan etc.  
 sadane pastye mahi RV.8.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadanto adrim aucjasya gohe RV.4.21.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdim uta çaradam AV.5.22.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadamdir yaç ca hayanaḥ AV.19.39.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa darçataçir atithir grhe-grhe RV.10.91.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa darçatasya vapuṣo vi rājasi RV.10.140.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1169<sup>e</sup>; VS.12.109<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.7.2<sup>e</sup>; MC.2.7.14<sup>e</sup>; 95.17; KS.16.14<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.7.3.1.32.  
 sadasas pataye (ApÇ. text, sadaspataye) tvā hutām prāçnāmi TS.2.6.8.1.2; ApÇ.3.2.10.  
 sadasas pataye namaḥ AÇ.5.3.22. P: sadasas pataye PG.2.10.9. Cf. BDh.3.9.4. See namaḥ sadasas.  
 sadasas patim adbhutam RV.1.18.6<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.10.151.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.171<sup>a</sup>; VS.32.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.2.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.6.13.3; AG.1.22.13; ÇG.2.8.1; GG.2.7.21; 3.2.48; ApMB.1.9.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.2); HG.1.8.16<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.2.7.6. P: sadasas patim PG.2.10.11; KhG.2.5.34; Rvidh.1.17.2.  
 sad asi TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2; 48.9; 1.4.7; 54.10; 2.6.12; 71.4; 4.4.6; 56.7; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; 8.21.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MC.1.4.3.7; — 9.1.4; Kauç.136.3.  
 sadasapataye tvā etc.: see sadasas pataye tvā etc.  
 sadasya devayajanām me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 sad asya made sad v asya ptau RV.6.27.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadasyā ṛtavo-bhavan TB.3.12.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadasyopa mā hvayasya SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 sadasyo-si malimlucaḥ LÇ.2.3.6; ApÇ.11.15.1. Cf. malimlucos-si.  
 sadah-sada atīṣṭhanto ajuryam AV.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadah-sadah prajāvān ṛbhur juṣaṇāh PB.21.10.21; KÇ.23.3.1; ApÇ.22.19.1; MC.9.4.2.  
 sadah-sadah sadata supranitayah RV.10.15.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.44<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.59<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.10; KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadah-sado varivasyāta udbhidā RV.10.76.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadah saho varenyam TS.3.3.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MC.2.5.5.20.  
 sa dahan (GB. sadanān) pradahan nv (GB. v) agāḥ GB.1.2.21<sup>b</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā kavi sumatim ā cake vām RV.1.117.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sadā gāvah çucayo viçvadhānyasaḥ SV.1.442<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.1.5.10.  
 sadā grñanti karavaḥ RV.6.45.33<sup>b</sup>; 8.94.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa datāram trptyā tarpayāti AV.9.5.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa datā sarvasatyānām MC.11.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sadā te nāma svayaço vivakmi RV.7.22.5<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1149<sup>e</sup>.  
 sadā tve sumanasah syāma RV.7.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sadā devasya martyah RV.8.19.28<sup>e</sup>.  
 sadā devā arepasah SV.1.442<sup>b</sup>.  
 sadā devāsa idāya sacemahi RV.10.64.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa dadhāra pṛthivīm dyām utemām (AV.4.2.7<sup>e</sup>, pṛthivīm uta dyām; AV.11.5.1<sup>e</sup>, pṛthivīm dyām ca; ApÇ. pṛthivīm antarikaṣāni divām ca) RV.10.121.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>e</sup>; 11.5.1<sup>e</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>e</sup>; 23.1<sup>e</sup>; 25.10<sup>e</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>e</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>e</sup>; 96.14; 2.13.23<sup>e</sup>; 168.6; 3.12.16<sup>e</sup>; 165.2; KS.16.15<sup>e</sup>; 40.1<sup>e</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>e</sup>; PB.9.9.12;

ÇB.7.4.1.19; ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* anadvaṇ dadhāra prthivīm.

sa dadhāra samidho viçvarūpāḥ TB.3.7.6.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

sadā dhāvānty akṣitāḥ AV.10.6.14<sup>d</sup>.

sadā no divyāḥ payūḥ siṣaktu RV.7.37.8<sup>c</sup>.

sadānvākṣayapam asi sadānvacatanam me dah svāha AV.2.18.5.

sadā paçyanti surayah RV.1.22.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1022<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.9.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.3.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.7.1.18<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.5.10<sup>b</sup>; GopāU.1<sup>b</sup>; VāsuU.4.1<sup>b</sup>; SkandaU.15<sup>b</sup>; ĀruṇU.5<sup>b</sup>; MuktiU.2.77<sup>b</sup>. See çacyā paçyanti.

sadā pāhy abhiṣṭaye (RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>, abhiṣṭibhiḥ) RV.1.129.9<sup>c</sup>; 10.93.11<sup>c</sup>.

sadā pipetha dāçuṣe RV.8.50 (Val.2).6<sup>d</sup>.

sadā putro na mātara tatantha RV.10.1.7<sup>b</sup>.

sadāpṛpo yajato vi dviṣo vadht RV.5.44.12<sup>a</sup>.

sadāmnī sedir anirā TA.4.23.1.

sadā yaviṣṭha maumabhiḥ RV.1.26.2<sup>b</sup>.

sadā yacānham aham gira (SV. jya) RV.8.1.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.307<sup>b</sup>; N.6.24<sup>b</sup>.

sadā raṇvaḥ pitumatva samsat RV.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>.

sadā rāya puruṣprāḥ RV.8.46.5<sup>c</sup>.

sadā va indraç carṣṣad ā SV.1.196<sup>a</sup>. See sacāyor.

sadāvan bhāgam imahe RV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>c</sup>; 148.2; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>.

sadā vaso rātin yaviṣṭha çacvate RV.8.23.28<sup>c</sup>.

sadā vahanty amṛtāḥ sukham ratham AV.13.1.24<sup>b</sup>.

sa dāçuṣe kiratu bhūri vāmam MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 195.11.

*Erroneously for sam etc., q.v.*

sadāsaro vajam achā sanisṣyadat RV.9.110.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.858<sup>c</sup>.

sadāsātamaṁ açvinam RV.4.37.5<sup>d</sup>.

sadāsi raṇvo yavaseva puṣyate RV.10.11.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

sadā sugaḥ pitumāḥ astu panthāḥ RV.3.54.21<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.5.6.

sadā syandante akṣitāḥ KS.40.13<sup>b</sup> (bis).

sadā havanta viçpatim RV.1.12.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 143.11.

sad id dhi te tuvijātsaya manye RV.6.18.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa didayad uçatir ūrmyā ā RV.2.4.12<sup>c</sup>.

sad uttareṇa VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.2; 178.3; KSA.13.2.

sa dudravat svāhutaḥ RV.7.16.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>d</sup>; 34<sup>a</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa dundubhe sajur indreṇa devaiḥ RV.6.47.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.126.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.55<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.6.6<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.13<sup>c</sup>.

See sam dundubhe.

sa duto viçved abhi vaṣṭi sadma RV.4.1.8<sup>a</sup>.

sadrṣṣasāḥ pratidrṣṣasa etana VS.17.84<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.5; KS.18.6<sup>b</sup>.

sadrñ ca pratiasadrñ ca VS.17.81; MS.2.11.1; 140.4; KS.18.6. See etadrñ ca.

sa dr̥dhe cid abhi tr̥patti vajam RV.8.103.5<sup>a</sup>.

sadr̥çan̥ triṣu lingeṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>a</sup>; Mahabhāṣya 1.96<sup>a</sup>.

sadr̥çāya svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

sadr̥çir adya sadr̥çir id u çvaḥ RV.1.123.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa dr̥ṣṭo mṛdayāti. (VSK. mṛla<sup>c</sup>) naḥ VS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; VSK.17.1.7<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.5.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 121.13; KS.17.11<sup>c</sup>.

sa devaḥ kavineṣitāḥ RV.9.37.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.647<sup>a</sup>.

sadevaḥ çivam astu me TB.3.7.4.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

sa devajāmīnāṁ paçan mā moci AV.16.8.6.

sa devatāty udyatāni kṛpvan RV.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.

sa devatā vasuvaniṁ dadhāti RV.7.1.23<sup>c</sup>.

sa deva sumana bhava AV.6.123.5<sup>d</sup>.

sa devān̥ eha vakṣati RV.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.8.2<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>; N.7.16<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānām adhipatir babhūva AV.7.5.2<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.25<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.6.6.4<sup>c</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānām api gopthe astu RV.10.77.7<sup>d</sup>.

sa devānām patha upa pra vidvān RV.10.70.9<sup>c</sup>.

sa devānām bhavaty ekam aṅgam RV.10.109.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>b</sup>.

sa devān̥ yakṣat sa u kalpayād viçāḥ AV.3.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

sa devān̥ yakṣad iṣito yajñyan RV.3.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa devān̥ viçvān bibharti RV.3.59.8<sup>c</sup>.

sa devān̥ sarvān urasy upadadya AV.10.8.18<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>c</sup>; 3.14<sup>c</sup>.

sa deveṣu kṛpate dirgham āyuh RVKh.10.128.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>d</sup>. See sa jiveṣu.

sa deveṣu pra cikiddhi RV.8.39.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa deveṣu vanate vāryāni RV.5.4.3<sup>d</sup>.

sa devo devān̥ prati paprathe prthu RV.2.24.11<sup>c</sup>.

sado gharma viçvayūḥ çarma saprathāḥ MS.4.9.10; 131.6.

See sado viçvayūḥ, and cf. sa no viçvayūḥ.

sado dadhāna upareṣu sānuṣu RV.1.128.3<sup>f</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>f</sup>.

sado devānām asi devi çāle AV.9.3.7<sup>c</sup>.

sado dvā cakrate upama divi RV.8.29.9<sup>a</sup>.

sado vaḥ pitaro degma ApÇ.1.10.3; SMB.2.3.13; GG.4.3.23. See sato etc.

sado vaneṣu dadhiṣe (SV. ōdhriṣe) RV.9.107.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.513<sup>d</sup>; 2.1039<sup>d</sup>.

sado viçvayūḥ çarma saprathāḥ TA.4.11.4. P: sado viçvayūḥ TA.5.9.7; ApÇ.15.14.5. See *under* sado gharma.

sado-si VS.5.33.

sadmani kṛtyām yaṁ cakruḥ AV.5.31.8<sup>c</sup>.

sadmābhi satyo adhvarāḥ RV.9.7.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.480<sup>c</sup>.

sadmeva dhrāḥ samāya cakruḥ RV.1.67.10<sup>b</sup>.

sadmeva prāco vi mimāya manāḥ RV.2.15.3<sup>a</sup>. See budhnād agreṇa.

sadyaḥ kavyāni bad adhatta viçvā RV.1.96.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.12.

sadyaḥ kṛvantv etave AV.6.23.2<sup>c</sup>.

sadyaḥkṛiḥ prakṛit ukthyāḥ AV.11.7.10<sup>b</sup>.

sadyaḥkṛiç chandasa sāha ÇÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See sadyaḥkṛiç.

sadyaḥ paryeti suryaḥ AV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

sadyaḥ paryemi prthivīm uta dyaṁ VS.23.50<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.6.2<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.9.10.10<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ puṣṭim nirundhānaso agman RV.1.122.7<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ pravṛta vṛṣapaṇ jājana RV.3.29.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.14<sup>b</sup>.

sadyaḥ praharati sarvadukṣṛtam RVKh.9.67.12<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cakamānāya TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>. See durāc ca<sup>c</sup>.

sadyaḥ cij jāto bhavasid u dutāḥ RV.4.7.9<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cit tam abhiṣṭaye RV.1.129.1<sup>d</sup>.

sadyaḥ cit santi dāçuṣe RV.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.60.5<sup>c</sup>; 71.5<sup>c</sup>.

## sadyaṣ.

- sadyaṣ cid yah pavasā pañca kṛtī RV.10.178.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.30<sup>a</sup>; N.10.29<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cid yasya carakṛtī pari dyām RV.6.48.21<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cid yah sahasrāni pātā dadat RV.7.32.5<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cid yā duduhe bhñri dhaseh RV.3.57.1<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cid yo vāvṛdhe asāmi RV.6.19.2<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cin nu te maghavann abhiṣṭau RV.7.19.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.37.9<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyaṣ cin mahi dāvane RV.8.46.25<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; 216.14.
- sadyaṣ cignā pramināno navtān RV.10.27.19<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyas te rāyo dāvane syāma RV.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyaṣ sarvāḥ lokān paryeti rakṣan AV.4.38.5<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyaṣ sarvām pari paṣyasi bhūmim AV.11.2.25<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyaṣautām indragñibhyaḥ prabravimī mitrāvaruṇābhyāḥ viṣvebhyo devebhyo brāhmaṇebhyaḥ somebhyāḥ someṇebhyaḥ MÇ.7.2.1. See the items beginning with cvaḥsutyām, and cf. ApÇ.21.6.2.
- sadyaṣ so aśya mahimā na samāṇa RV.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.9.4<sup>c</sup>; 49.7<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyā (read sa ghā) no devaḥ savitā savāya TB.2.8.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa ghā no eta.
- sa dyām surpado antarikṣaḥ svah (TS.TB. okṣaḥ sa suvah) AV.7.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>.
- sa dyāvapṛthivyoḥ pāṇān mā moci AV.16.8.23.
- sadyutim indra sacyutim AÇ.2.10.14<sup>a</sup>. See sakntim.
- sa dyumnena sa cvasota rāyā RV.6.18.7<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo adhvarē rathirāḥ jananta RV.7.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyo aśyādhvanāḥ pāram apnutha RV.5.54.10<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyo jāṅghām āyasthī viṣpalayā RV.1.116.15<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo jāñhāno ni rīpātī catrūn RV.10.120.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.2.10<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.833<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.80<sup>c</sup>; AA.1.3.4.3<sup>c</sup>; 5.1.6.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.21.22.3<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.7.2.6<sup>c</sup>; N.14.24<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo jāñhāno vi htm iddho akhyat RV.10.45.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 21<sup>c</sup>; 33<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.1.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.80<sup>c</sup>; 85.9<sup>c</sup>; KS.16.8.9<sup>c</sup>; 100<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.7.3.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.24<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo jāñhāno havyo babhūtha (RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>, babhūva) RV.8.96.21<sup>b</sup>; 10.6.7<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo jāta r̥bhūṣṭhira RV.8.77.8<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo jāta ośadhībhir vavakṣe RV.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>.
- (om) sadyojātaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.
- sadyojātaḥ uta jahāsty eṣaḥ TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyojātaḥ prapadyāmi TA.10.43.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.17.1<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyo jātas tatsāra yujyebhiḥ RV.1.145.4<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo jātasya dadṛṇānam oṣā RV.4.7.10<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyojāṭāya vai namaḥ TA.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.17.1<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo jātasu taruṇṣv antaḥ RV.3.55.5<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo jāto dadhiṣe yajñam agne VS.29.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 185.2<sup>b</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo jāto vṛṣabho roravṛti RV.7.101.1<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyo jāto vy amimta yajñam RV.10.110.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 205.5<sup>a</sup>; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>a</sup>; N.8.21<sup>a</sup>. P: sadyo jātaḥ MÇ.5.2.8.28; — 11.7.1 (bis).
- sadyojuvas te vājāḥ RV.8.81.9<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyo dasūn pra mṛṇa kutsyena RV.4.16.12<sup>a</sup>.
- sadyo dānaya mahbāte RV.6.45.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.62.8<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyo dāṇuḥ kṣarasi RV.1.27.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.84.8<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo didiṣṭa tānvah RV.10.93.15<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo didiṣṭa pāṛthyah RV.10.93.15<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo didiṣṭa māyavah RV.10.93.15<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyo bhuvad vṛtyāya nodhah RV.1.61.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.14<sup>d</sup>.
- sadyo yaj jāto apibo ha somam RV.3.32.9<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo yah syandro viṣito dhavtān RV.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo yo nr̥bhyo atassāyo bhñt RV.2.19.4<sup>c</sup>.
- sadyo vājebhir arṣati RV.9.18.6<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo vṛddho ajayathah RV.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 197.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.23.12<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyovṛdham vibhvām rodasyoḥ RV.3.31.13<sup>b</sup>.
- sadyo ha jāto vṛṣabhaḥ kanimāḥ RV.3.48.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 20.1<sup>a</sup>; GB.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.5.16. Ps: sadyo ha jātaḥ AÇ.5.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 7.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.22.4<sup>a</sup>; sadyo ha ÇÇ.12.3.9.
- sa druhvane manuṣa urdhvasanah RV.10.99.7<sup>a</sup>.
- sa dvibandhur vāitarāno yaṣṭā RV.10.61.17<sup>a</sup>.
- sa dhatte akṣiti gravaḥ RV.1.40.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. dadhāno akṣiti.
- sadhamādo dyumninṛ (MS.KS.MÇ. dyumnya) urja (VS. ÇB. āpa; MS.MÇ. urja) etaḥ (MS.KS. ekah) VS.10.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>; 68.16<sup>a</sup>; KS.15.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.3.5.19<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.13.21. Ps: sadhamādo dyumnya urjah MÇ.9.1.3<sup>a</sup>; sadhamādah KÇ.15.5.6.
- sa dharta jāñhe sahasā yavtyut RV.10.61.9<sup>d</sup>.
- sa dharmo nātra samāyāḥ VāDh.1.16<sup>d</sup>.
- sadhasutim ājamīdhaso agman RV.4.44.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.6<sup>d</sup>.
- sadhasutyāya suriṣu RV.8.26.1<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhasatham viṣve abhi santi devaḥ RV.7.39.4<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhasatham abhy ekam it RV.9.21.3<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhasathāni prayāsi sa RV.3.12.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.928<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhasathāni mahayamāna tti RV.3.25.5<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhasathe va maho divah RV.5.52.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.
- sadhasatheṣu maho divah RV.9.48.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.186<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. dhātā sa vidharta AV.13.4.3<sup>a</sup>.
- sa dhāma pūrvyāḥ mame RV.8.41.10<sup>c</sup>.
- sa dhārayat pṛthivīm paprathac sa RV.1.103.2<sup>a</sup>; 2.15.2<sup>a</sup>.
- sa dhīmāḥ yogam invati RV.1.18.7<sup>c</sup>.
- sa dhrībhir astu sanitā RV.4.37.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.19.9<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcinā niyuto dāvane dhīyah RV.1.134.2<sup>f</sup>.
- sadhrīcinā ni vāvṛtūḥ RV.1.105.10<sup>d</sup>.
- sadhrīcināḥ vai sammanasas kṛpomi AV.3.30.5<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>.
- sadhrīcinā pathya sa viṣuḥ RV.3.55.15<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcinā yataḥ prem ajigāḥ RV.10.106.1<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcinā vṛtrahapa uta sthah RV.1.108.3<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhrīcinena manasā tam indra RV.1.33.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>; 235.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.3.4<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcinena manasavivenan RV.4.24.6<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcino mādayasvā nīṣadya RV.10.112.3<sup>d</sup>.
- sadhrīcīr indra tāḥ kṛtvā AV.19.8.6<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcīr viṣva uṣatīr anuṣata RV.10.43.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.375<sup>b</sup>.
- sadhrīcīḥ savratā bhñtvā Kauç.33.8<sup>c</sup>.
- sadhrīcīḥ sindhum uṣatīr ivāyan RV.10.111.10<sup>a</sup>.
- sadhrīm ā yanti pari bibhratīḥ payah RV.2.13.2<sup>a</sup>.
- sa na idam brāhma kṣatram pātu RV.18.38–43; ÇB.9.4.1.7–12; MS.2.12.2 (bis); 145.1.12; KS.18.14 (series); 37.11; MÇ.6.2.5. See sa idam brāhma.

- sa na indra iva devebhyah VS.35.13<sup>o</sup>; TA.6.10.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na indrah kāmavaram dadatu TA.3.11.8<sup>o</sup>8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na indra tvayatāya iṣe dhāh RV.7.20.10<sup>a</sup>; 21.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indra purohitah (read indrapurohitah) Kauç.47.16.  
 sa na indrah givah sakha RV.8.93.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.7.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.80<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indraya yajyave RV.9.61.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.23<sup>a</sup>; ArS.1.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na indriyam dravīṇam dadhātu ApÇ.8.3.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na idānaya saha RV.8.102.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na urjam upabhṛti RV.1.128.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na ūrje vy avyayam (SV.83<sup>vo</sup>) RV.9.49.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.788<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na etu puraetā no astu AV.3.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa na enīn vasavāno rayīm dah RV.6.33.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na āitu homam imān juṣṣaḥ AV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kads cid arvatā RV.8.40.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ kṣapabhir ahabhiḥ ca jinvatu RV.4.53.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.20.  
 sa naḥ kṣumantam sadane vy ūrpuhi RV.10.38.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ patibhyo jayam AV.14.2.1<sup>a</sup>. See punaḥ pati-bhyo.  
 sa naḥ paprih pārayati RV.8.16.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parasya varivah kṛpotu TB.2.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parjanya mahi carma yacha RV.5.83.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parśad ati durgāpi viṣva RV.1.99.1<sup>o</sup>; RVKh.10.127.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.63.1<sup>o</sup>; TA.10.2.10<sup>o</sup> (bā); MahanU.6.2<sup>o</sup> (bā); N.7<sup>d</sup> (Roth's edition, p. 201); 14.33<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ parśad ati dvigāh RV.10.187.10<sup>o</sup>—5<sup>o</sup>; RVKh.10.187.1<sup>o</sup>; AV.6.34.10<sup>o</sup>—5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>o</sup>; 158.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>o</sup>; AB.5.21.20 (quater); AA.4.6<sup>o</sup>; 4.7<sup>o</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.7.2.5<sup>o</sup>; Mahanāmnyah 66.7<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 sa naḥ parśad ati sridhah AA.4.7<sup>d</sup>. See prev.  
 sa naḥ pavasva vasumad dhirapyavat RV.9.86.38<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.30<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva vājyuh RV.9.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pavasva çāh gave RV.9.11.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ paçūn patu TS.5.5.5.1 (bā); KS.39.4 (ter).  
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdivah RV.1.12.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.8<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>o</sup>: 66.16; 2.10.1: 131.14; 4.10.1: 143.13; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.30<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.25. P: sa naḥ pāvaka ÇÇ.2.2.9. Cf. next.  
 sa naḥ pāvaka dīdih RV.3.10.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prev.  
 sa naḥ pāvako dravīṇam (AV. 9<sup>o</sup>) dadhātu AV.6.47.1<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.1.9.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.3.36<sup>o</sup>: 42.9; KS.30.6<sup>o</sup>; KÇ.9.3.21<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pāhy arīṣṭyai svāḥ TB.3.7.10.2<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.18.15<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pitarām pitamaham prapitamaham ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>o</sup>. See under tasminn eṣa.  
 sa naḥ pita janitā sa uta bandhuh AV.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sa naḥ pita janitā Vait.29.14. See yo naḥ pita, and cf. sa no bandhur.  
 sa naḥ piteva sūnave (AV.KS.21.14<sup>o</sup>, putrebhyah) RV.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.6.5<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.24<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>o</sup>: 69.7; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>, 8; 21.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pito madhumah a viṣṭha (Kauç. viveça) KS.13.15<sup>o</sup>; Kauç.74.19<sup>o</sup>. See sa no mayobhuh.  
 sa naḥ punāna a bhara RV.9.40.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.139<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ purpēna vāvanat (AV. yachatu) AV.7.17.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.4.5.1<sup>o</sup>; 3.3.11.2<sup>o</sup>; KS.13.16<sup>o</sup>; ApMB.2.11.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pūṣavita bhuvāt RV.3.62.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pṛthu (TB. 0ṭhuh) grāvīyām RV.6.16.12<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.27; 3.4; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajān viravatīm samprvatu TB.2.6.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāyāi haryagva mṛdaya (AV.KS. mṛda) RV.10.128.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.5.3.8<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.7.14.3<sup>o</sup>; KS.40.10<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ prajāsv ātmasu AV.3.15.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ pratiṣṭhām a bhara MÇ.9.4.1<sup>o</sup>. See sa naḥ sahaara sanakāt preddho namasopavakyah RV.10.69.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanat kakervān abhiprive aḥnām RV.1.126.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 (om) sanat kumārān tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
 sanat kṣetram sakhibhiḥ gvitayabhiḥ RV.1.100.18<sup>o</sup>.  
 sanat śāçyām paçum RV.5.61.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.81.  
 sanat sūryam sanad apah suvajrah RV.1.100.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanadvājān vipravtram tarutram RV.10.47.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.15.  
 sanadvājān pari arava RV.9.62.23<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.412<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naç citrabhir adrivah RV.4.32.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ cakrah cid a çakat RV.8.32.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ carma trivārūtham vi yānsat RV.8.42.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.2.13<sup>o</sup>: 22.11; 4.14.12<sup>o</sup>: 235.12; KS.17.19<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.5.8.4<sup>o</sup>; 8.4.1<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.10.31.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa etc.  
 sa naḥ carmāpi vitaye RV.3.13.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.3; 41.5.  
 sa naḥ çaviṣṭha savana vaso gahi RV.8.46.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa na stavāna a bhara RV.1.12.11<sup>a</sup>; 8.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa na stipa uta bhava tanupah RV.10.69.4<sup>a</sup>; N.6.17.  
 sa na (KS. naa) stuto vīravād dhātu gomāt RV.1.190.8<sup>o</sup>; 7.23.6<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.12.6<sup>o</sup>; VS.20.54<sup>o</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>o</sup>; GB.2.4.2.  
 sa na stomān namasyaḥ cano dhāt RV.7.38.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa nas trāsate duritād abhihrutah RV.1.128.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa nas trāsate varupasya dhūrteḥ RV.1.128.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa na sthīran balavataḥ kṛpotu Kauç.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ saṁvidvān pari vṛndhi takman AV.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>—3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ saṁkṣu pāraya TB.2.4.7.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ satto manuṣvad a RV.1.105.13<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanitā sanaye sa no-dat RV.1.30.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sanīm madhumatīm kṛpotu AV.19.31.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ samrād iṣam ūjam dhehi TA.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sarvayuh saprathah VS.38.20.  
 sa naḥ savitā suvat sanim TB.3.1.3.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahaara a dhehi ApÇ.22.15.15<sup>o</sup>. See sa naḥ prati-ṣṭhām.  
 sa naḥ sahasram a naya (MÇ. bhara) ApÇ.22.15.11<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahaara bṛhatr iṣo dah RV.9.97.25<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sahasrinr iṣah RV.2.6.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sindhum iva nāvaya (AV. nāva) RV.1.97.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa naḥ sisaktu yas turah (MS. yah givah) RV.1.18.2<sup>o</sup>; VS.3.29<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.4<sup>o</sup>: 70.16; KS.7.2<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.36<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.12<sup>o</sup>; N.3.21.  
 sa naḥ suvah saṁçipadhi TA.10.1.14; MahanU.5.9.  
 sa naḥ sūrya pra tira dirgham ayuh AV.13.2.37<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ some gravo vidah RV.9.20.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.320<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa naḥ someṣu somapah RV.8.97.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa nas stuto etc.: see sa na stuto etc.  
 sa nah syonah suyaja yajeha (SMB. yaja ca) VS.5.4°; ÇB. 3.4.1.25°; SMB.2.2.12°.  
 sa nah svargam abhi neṣa lokam AV.12.3.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanā atra yuvatayah sayonih RV.3.1.6°.  
 sa nakam abhyarohati AV.3.29.3°.  
 sanā ca soma jesi ca RV.9.4.1°; SV.2.397°. P: sanā ca soma ÇÇ.4.15.3.  
 sanāc ca hotā navyaṣ ca satsi RV.8.11.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāj jara śritah pūrbhid asam RV.10.111.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā jyotih sanā svaḥ RV.9.4.2°; SV.2.398°.  
 sanātana (MS. onā) ṛṣih TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 105.5; KS.39.7.  
 sanātanaṁ vitataṁ sanmaynkham TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanātanaṁ enam ahuḥ AV.10.8.23°.  
 sanātanaṁ ṛṣih: see sanātana etc.  
 sanā ta ka cid bhuvana bhavita RV.2.24.5°.  
 sanā ta ta indra navyā āguḥ RV.1.174.8°.  
 sanā tā ta indra bhojanāni RV.7.19.6°; AV.20.37.6°.  
 sanāt sanāḍa avantr avataḥ RV.1.62.10°.  
 sanāt sa yudhma ojaśa panasyate RV.1.55.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanāt sahantri puṣyanti nṛṇam RV.7.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāt sujāta tanaya dhrtavata RV.8.25.2°.  
 sanā dakṣam uta kratum RV.9.4.3°; SV.2.399°.  
 sanād agne mṛṇasi yatudhanan RV.10.87.19°; AV.5.29. 11°; 8.3.18°; SV.1.80°. P: sanād agne Svidh.1.4.20; 2.3.2.  
 sanād amṛta ojaśa AA.5.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.18.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanād amṛto dayate RV.8.2.31°.  
 sanād eva tava rāyo gabhastāu RV.1.62.12°.  
 sanād eva dasyuhatyāya jajñiṣe RV.1.51.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād eva na cīryate (AV. chidyate) sanābhih RV.1.164. 13<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād eva sahase jāta ugraḥ RV.4.20.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanād divaṁ pari bhūma virupe RV.1.62.8°.  
 sanād dhi vo ratnadheyāni santi RV.10.78.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād yuvānam avase havāmahe RV.2.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanād rajabhyo juhvā juhomi RV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.54<sup>b</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>b</sup>; N.12.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā navā ca cucyue RV.8.45.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā purāṇam adhy emy arāt RV.3.54.9°.  
 sanābhayo vājinam ūrjyanti RV.9.89.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanābhir yaḥ ca nigṛtyāh RV.10.133.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanā bhūvan dyumnāni mota jāriṣuḥ RV.1.139.8<sup>b</sup>; AV. 20.67.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāmānā cid dhvasayo ny asmāi RV.10.73.6°.  
 sanā medhāni sanā svaḥ RV.9.9.9°.  
 sanāyate gotama indra navyam RV.1.62.13°.  
 sanāyuvō namasā navyo arkhiḥ RV.1.62.11°.  
 sanā yupeva jaraṇa ṣayānā RV.4.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanāni vājāni rayim asme sam invatām RV.6.70.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanāni gāyatraṁ navyāṁsam (TA. navyāṁsam) RV.1.27. 4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.28<sup>b</sup>; 2.847<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.11<sup>b</sup>: 132.11; TA.4.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanitah susanitr ugra RV.8.46.20°. P: sanitah susanitah AA.5.2.5.6.  
 sanitā vipro arvadbhih RV.8.2.36°.

sanitāsi pravato dāṣṇe cit RV.7.37.5°.  
 sanitedhman sanitota vājam RV.10.61.9°.  
 sanibhya avaho rayim RV.8.24.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanin medham ayaśam RV.1.18.6°; RVKh.10.15.1. 7°; SV.1.171°; VS.32.13°; TA.10.1.4°; MahanU.2.8°; ApMB.1.9.8°; HG.1.8.16°.  
 sanin medham ariṣṭam duṣṭaram sahaḥ RV.2.34.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanin medham uta pravah RV.9.32.6°.  
 sanir asi sanitāsi (KS.ApÇ. sanyai tva) saneyam TS.1.6.4. 4; KS.39.5; AÇ.1.11.1; ÇÇ.1.15.12; ApÇ.16.29.2. P: sanir asi PG.3.16.1.  
 sa nirudhya nahuṣo (TB. nahrṣo) yahvo agnih RV.7.6.5°; TB.2.4.7.9°.  
 sa nirtyah (AV.16.8.4, nirbhūtyah) pāṇan mā moci AV. 16.8.2.4.  
 sanir mitrasya papratha RV.8.12.12°.  
 sanigayantaḥ cit tuvinṛṇpa vājam SV.1.31.6<sup>b</sup>. See sasa-vāṁsaç.  
 saniraso nāmāsi AV.5.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanidābhir dāçbhih kāmyaṁ madhu RV.9.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanidēbhih çravyāni turvan RV.1.100.5°.  
 sa niryābhir jaritaram aha RV.6.32.4°.  
 sanutarāç carati goṣu gachan RV.4.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanutar dbehi tam tataḥ RV.8.97.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanutar yavayā vadham RV.10.102.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanutyena tyajāśa martyasya RV.6.62.10°.  
 sa nṛtamo nahuṣo-smat sujātaḥ RV.10.99.7°.  
 sanema te-vasā navya indra RV.6.20.10°.  
 sanema ni ca dhīmahi RV.1.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanema madhvo adhigartyasya RV.5.62.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanema mitravarunā sanantah RV.7.52.10; KS.11.12°.  
 sanema ye ta utibhis tarantah RV.2.11.19°.  
 sanema vājam samitheṣv ariyah RV.1.73.5°; MS.4.14.15°: 242.1.  
 sanema vājāni tava çiprinn avasā RV.8.61.4°.  
 sanema vājapastyam RV.9.98.12<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.103<sup>d</sup>; N.5.15.  
 sanemi kṛdhy asmad ā RV.9.104.6°.  
 sanemi cakram ajaram vi vāṛite RV.1.164.14°; AV.9. 9.14°.  
 sanemi tvam asmad ā RV.9.105.6°; SV.2.963°.  
 sanemi rāja pariyāti vidvān VS.9.25°; ÇB.5.2.2.7°. See sa virājan.  
 sanemi sakhyaṁ svapasyamānaḥ RV.1.62.9°.  
 sanemy abhvaṁ maruto junanti RV.1.169.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sanemy asmad yuyavann amivāḥ RV.7.38.7; VS.9.16<sup>d</sup>; 21.10<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>d</sup>: 162.11; KS.13.14<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.1.5.22<sup>d</sup>; N.12.44<sup>d</sup>.  
 sanemy asmad yuyota didyum RV.7.56.9°; MS.4. p. 167, note 15.  
 saneyam açvaṁ gaṁ vasaḥ (AV. gaṁ aham) RV.10.97.4°; AV.4.9.7°; VS.12.78°.  
 sa no agnih suviryaṁ svagvyam RV.3.26.3°.  
 sa no ajamir uta vā vijām RV.10.69.12°.  
 sa no adya vasuttayo RV.9.44.6°.  
 sa no ariyā devaḥ PG.1.6.2°. See under sa imāni devo ariyā.  
 sa no arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.64.12°.

sa no arābhī dūtyam RV.9.45.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no gr̥heṣu rārapāt TS.2.4.5.1<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 sa no jīvaṭave kṛdhi RV.10.186.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.119.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.  
 117.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no jīveṣv ā bhaja Kauṣ.70.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no jīveṣv ā yame AV.18.2.3<sup>a</sup>. See sa no deveṣv.  
 sa no juṣaṣva samidhāno āngirah RV.5.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no juṣāṇa upa yajñam agāt TB.3.12.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no jyotiṣai purvya RV.9.36.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sanoti vājam amṛtaya bhūṣan RV.3.25.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa no dadātu tam (AV. tam) rayim AV.6.33.3<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.  
 1.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.18.3.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dadātu draviṣaṇi sūtryam TB.2.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.20.  
 9<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 sa no dadātu çṛavanam piṭṛnam MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 216.1. See  
 prec.  
 sa no dadatv akṣitam AV.7.80.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dad dāṣe mayah SMB.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>. See bhavatam  
 dāṣe.  
 sa no divā sa riṣah (VS.MS. riṣas) pātu naktam RV.1.98.  
 2<sup>d</sup>; 10.87.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.18.73<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 5.  
 11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.11<sup>d</sup>; 16.1.16; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no dūrāc cāko ca RV.1.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.986<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no devatrādhī brūhi GB.1.2.21<sup>a</sup>; Vait.6.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no deva devatāe pavasva RV.9.96.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. eva deva.  
 sa no devah çubhayaṣ amṛtya saṁyunaktu (MahanU.iti)  
 TA.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no devah savitā pāyur idyah RV.10.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no devah savitā çarma yachatu RV.4.53.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no devān eha vāḥa puruḥṇo RV.3.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no devebhiḥ pavamāna rada RV.9.93.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no deveṣv ā yamat RV.10.14.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa  
 no jīveṣv ā yame.  
 sa no devo havir idam juṣāṇah AV.7.109.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dohatam sūtryam (MÇ. sūvtram) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dhṛti varīṣṭhaya RV.5.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no dhṛtavratō rājā AÇ.3.6.24<sup>a</sup>. See tato dhṛta<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no naya sukr̥tasya lokam TS.5.7.24.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no navyebhir vṛṣakarmann ukthāḥ RV.1.130.10<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 sa no navyebhiḥ AÇ.6.4.10.  
 sa no ni yachād vasu yat parābhṛtam AV.7.41.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no niyudbhiḥ puruḥṇa vedhah RV.6.22.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 36.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no niyudbhir ā pr̥ṇa RV.6.45.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nr̥ṇān nr̥tamo riçadāḥ RV.1.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no netrārah mahayāma indram AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no netā vājam ā darai bhūrim RV.4.16.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nedīṣṭhah havanāny agamat (KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>), havanāni  
 joṣat KS.18.2<sup>a</sup>; 21.13<sup>a</sup>; 30.5<sup>a</sup>. See sa no nedīṣṭhā, and  
 sa no viçvāni havanāni.  
 sa no nedīṣṭham dadṛçāna ā bhara RV.1.127.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nedīṣṭham ā kṛdhi Kauṣ.127.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no nedīṣṭhā havanāni joṣate (MS. havana juṣoṣa) TS.  
 4.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 133.19. See under prec. but two.  
 sa no neṣan neṣatamair amūrah RV.1.141.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa no bandhur janita sa vidhata VS.32.10<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.4<sup>a</sup>;  
 MahanU.2.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. yo naḥ pita, and sa naḥ pita.  
 sa no bodhi puraeta sūgeṣu RV.6.21.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi purodaṣāṇi rāṇaḥ RV.6.23.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi çrudhi havam RV.5.24.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.26<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; 69.12; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.17.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bodhi sahaya prapaṇsyaḥ RV.2.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhaga puraeta bhavaha RV.7.41.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.16.5<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.34.38<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.5.2<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.14.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no bhagaya vāyave RV.9.44.5<sup>a</sup>; 61.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.433<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhavaḥ pari vṛṇaktu viçvataḥ AV.11.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no bhava çivas tvam (TS. çivatamah) VS.12.31<sup>a</sup>; 17.  
 53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.10; KS.16.  
 10<sup>a</sup>; 18.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.  
 sa no bhuvanasya pate (VS.ÇB. pate prajāpate) yasya ta  
 upari gr̥hā yasya vaha (TS. gr̥hā iha ca; MS.KS. gr̥hā  
 virāṭpate), asmai (TS. uru) brahmaṇe-smai kṣatrāya  
 mahi çarma yacha VS.18.44; TS.3.4.7.3; MS.2.12.2.  
 145.10; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.16. P: sa no bhuvanasya  
 pate MÇ.6.2.5; sa no bhuvanasya KÇ.18.5.17. Cf.  
 bhuvanasya pate yasya.  
 sa no madanām pate RV.9.104.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mandrabhir adhvaṇe RV.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.825<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mayobhūḥ pito āviçasva (ÇG.PG. pitav āviçasva;  
 AÇ. pitav āviçasva; MÇ. pitur āviçasva; SMB. pitevāvi-  
 çasva) TS.5.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.  
 25<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>; SMB.2.1.13<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>a</sup>. See sa naḥ pito.  
 sa no marudbhir vṛṣabha çṛavo dhaḥ RV.1.171.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mahāḥ animāṇah RV.1.27.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1014<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mahyā editaye punar dat RV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no māhyapakramiḥ AV.12.2.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mā hīṣe svāḥa ApMB.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mitramahsa tvam RV.8.44.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1063<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mitrasya varuṇasya so apam RV.8.19.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.764<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no muñcatv aḥhasah AV.4.23.14<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; 24.14<sup>d</sup>-7<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.7.  
 15.1<sup>d</sup> (bis), 2<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.3.16.5<sup>d</sup> (quater); 190.7,9,11,13;  
 KS.22.1.5<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
 sa no muñcatu duritād avadyāt TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa no rakṣi-  
 ṣad.  
 sa no mṛda paçupate namas te AV.11.2.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mṛda mahāḥ asi RV.1.36.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛda sumatāu te syāma AV.17.1.8<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛda suṣakḥ deva vasyah RV.8.48.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no mṛdāti tanva rjugo rujan AV.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no mṛdātidṛḇ RV.4.57.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 160.4; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>d</sup>; N.10.  
 15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under tā no mṛdāta.  
 sa no mṛtyoḥ trayatāṇi patv aḥhasah TB.3.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; TAA.  
 10.47<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no yakṣad devatata yajiryan RV.3.19.1<sup>a</sup>; 10.53.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.24.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no yam darbho paripātu viçvataḥ AV.19.32.10<sup>a</sup>; 33.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no yam darbho varapo-dhivakāḥ AV.19.32.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no yandhi mahim iṣam RV.4.32.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa no yamaḥ pratarāni jīvase dhat AV.18.3.63<sup>d</sup>; 4.54<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa no yavasam ichatu RV.7.102.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>; 192.16;  
 KS.20.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>a</sup>.



10; TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.7.4; QB.3.7.4.8; ApÇ.7.14.2. P: sam te KÇ.6.4.2. See sam te vāyur vātēna.  
 sam te majjā majjā bhavatu AV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te mano manasa (TS.ApÇ. te manasa manah) VS.6.18; TS.1.3.10.1; QB.3.8.3.9; ApÇ.2.21.1; 7.23.7. P: sam te manah KÇ.6.8.6.  
 sam te mānsasya viśrastam AV.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te rāṣṭram anaktu payasa ghr̥tēna AV.13.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See vi no rāṣṭram.  
 sam te vajro vartatām indra gavyuh RV.6.4.1.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te vāyuh prāṇena etc.: see next but one.  
 sam te vāyur matariçvā dadhātu VS.11.39<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.1; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>: 78.7; 3.1.5: 6.22; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; QB.6.4.3.4. P: sam te vāyuh TS.5.1.5.1; MS.4.14.2: 216.15; ApÇ.16.3.7; MÇ.6.1.1; sam te KÇ.16.3.3.  
 sam te vāyur vātēna (KS. vāyuh prāṇena) gachatām MS.1.2.15: 25.2; 3.9.6: 124.17; KS.3.5: 26.8. P: sam te vāyuh MÇ.1.8.3.12. See sam te prāṇo.  
 sam te vāvātā jaratām iyaṁ gth RV.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>: 173.8; KS.6.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam te vr̥jhe sukṛtām sam prajāṁ paçun TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 sam te çastir devavātā jaratā RV.4.3.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te çiçāmi brahmaṇa vayanāi RV.10.120.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.5<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam te çirṣṇaḥ kapalāni AV.9.8.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam te hanuṁ datā dahā AV.6.56.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam taiḥ paçubhir vide AV.4.36.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam tri pavitra vitatāny esi RV.9.97.55<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvam agne divyena jyotiṣā bhāhi sam antarikṣyēna sam parthivēna KS.7.13 (ter).  
 sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ (KS. jyotiṣagathāḥ) sam r̥stāṁ stutēna sam priyēna dhāmnā VS.3.19; TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6; QB.2.3.4.24; ÇÇ.2.11.5. P: sam tvam agne sūryasya varcasagathāḥ TS.1.5.7.6; ApÇ.6.16.12; sam tvam KÇ.4.12.4.  
 sam tvayāidhiṣṭmahī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.14.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam tvā ṛṇanti (!) Vait.30.17. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.  
 sam tvā kāmasya yoktrēna HG.1.24.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvām gandharvāḥ sam u yuñjantv āpaḥ Vait.36.27<sup>a</sup>. Cf. tāṁ gandharvāḥ.  
 sam tvā tatakṣuh (LÇ. tatakṣuh) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.12; KÇ.22.6.10.  
 sam tvā dadhāmi prthivīm prthivyā AV.12.3.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam tvā dhvasmanvad abhy etu pāthāḥ RV.6.15.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasa prthivyāḥ (TS. ghr̥tēna) AV.14.2.70<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam tvā nahyāmi ApÇ.10.9.16; Kāuç.76.7.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi payasaḥ sadhnam AV.14.2.70<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya dhanena (TS. prajāyaham adya) AV.14.2.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sam tvā ṛjāmi.  
 sam tvā nahyāmi apa (MÇ.MG. adbhīr) oṣadhībhiḥ TS.3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

sam tvā martasa indhate RV.8.60.15<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam tvā mr̥janty āyavah RV.9.64.23<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.427<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvā rāyāḥ çatinah sam sahasrīṇah RV.1.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam tvā ṛṇanti LÇ.8.8.11; KÇ.22.6.11. See sam tvā ṛṇanti.  
 sam tvā viçanti oṣadhīr utapāḥ VS.8.25<sup>b</sup>; 20.19<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>: 45.9; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; 38.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5.  
 sam tvā çiçanti (Vait. çiçanti) Vait.30.17; LÇ.8.8.13; KÇ.22.6.12.  
 sam tvā çiçāmi jagr̥hi RV.10.87.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam tvā çiçanti: see prec. but one.  
 sam tvā sīncāmi yajōṣa prajāṁ ayur dhanam ca TS.1.6.1.1; TA.6.1 (beginning). P: sam tvā sīncāmi ApÇ.9.13.4.  
 sam tvā ṛjāmi prajāya dhanena ÇÇ.2.10.6. Metrical. Cf. sam tvā nahyāmi prajāya.  
 sam tvā hinvanti (Vait. adds dhaçyitayibhiḥ) Vait.30.17; LÇ.5.4.18; KÇ.22.6.9.  
 sam dāṇāṇām paladānam AV.9.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam dakṣiṇayoruçakṣasā VS.4.23<sup>b</sup>; QB.3.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam dakṣeṇa manasā jayate kavīḥ RV.9.68.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam dāgdham rakṣah TS.1.8.7.2; MS.2.6.3: 65.11; 4.3.4: 43.20; KS.1.5.2; TB.1.7.1.5.  
 sam dadasvān rayim asmasu didihi RV.2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 sam dadhāt parūṣa paruh AV.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dadhātu brhaspatiḥ AV.19.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dadhāt ahiṁ punah AV.6.139.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam daha yatudhanīyah AV.1.28.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dānam vo brhaspatiḥ AV.6.103.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam dānāni vah Kāuç.16.6.  
 sam dānam savitā karat AV.6.103.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam dānam arvantām padbhiḥ (VS.MS. padbhiḥ) RV.1.162.16<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 183.7; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam dānam bhūgo açvīnā AV.6.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dānam mitro aryam AV.6.103.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam dānucitra usaso yatantām RV.5.59.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam (MS. erroneously, sa) dāçuse kiratu bhūri vāmam TS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.11; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam dītāya svāhā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.1; MS.3.12.3: 160.14; KSA.1.10.  
 sam divyena didihi rocanena AV.2.6.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.12; 3.4.6: 51.14; KS.18.16<sup>c</sup>; 22.1; QB.6.2.1.26.  
 sam dīyamānāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.1; KSA.1.10.  
 sam dundubhe sajñr indrēna devāḥ MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 187.9. See sa dundubhe.  
 sam dūhātām gharmaḍugheva dhenuh TB.2.4.7.8<sup>b</sup>. See vāmam dūhātām.  
 sam dūtam pratnam indhate RV.1.36.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam duto agna iyase hi devān RV.7.3.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam duto adyauḍ usaso viroke RV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam dṛças te mā chitai TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1.  
 sam dṛṣṭā guptā vah santu AV.11.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam dṛṣṭir aśya hiyanasya dakṣoḥ RV.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam devatrā babhūvatuh RV.1.93.9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.3; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam devānām sumatyā (AV.VS.MS.ÇB. sumatāu) yajñai-



yānām RV.5.42.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>d</sup>: 44.7; KS.4.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañi devi** (KS. devi) devyovracā paçyasva (KS. evacyā-khyāta) TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; ApÇ.10.2.3.6. *Cf.* **sañi akhye**.  
**sañi devena savitrā** TA.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>b</sup>. *See* **sañi dāivena**.  
**sañi devair viçvadevabhīr aktam** AV.7.98.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* **sañi indreṇa viçvebhīr**, *and* **sañi indro viçva°**.  
**sañi devāiḥ çobhate vṛṣā** RV.9.25.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.270<sup>a</sup>.  
**sañi devo amadaḍ vṛṣā** AV.20.49.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañi devo devena savitrāgrata** (MS. savitrā yajatra; TA. savitrāyatīṣṭa) VS.37.14; MS.4.9.6 (*ter*): 126.6, 13, 14; ÇB.14.1.4.4; TA.4.7.4; 5.6.9.  
**sañi devo dāivyaḥ dadhāt ÇÇ**.17.15.11.  
**sañi devyaḥ pramatyaḥ viraçusmayā** RV.1.53.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>: 20.5; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañideçyāt sarvasmāt papāt** AV.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañideçyād abhinīṣkrāt** AV.10.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañi dāivena savitrā** VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.5. *See* **sañi devena**.  
**sañi dāivena savitrā** VS.37.15; ÇB.14.1.4.6.  
**sañi dyumnena viçvaturgo mahi** RV.1.48.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañi dvaytbhīḥ svarbhīḥ kṣeti jāmbhīḥ** RV.9.72.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañi dhamantu vayodhasaḥ** AV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañidhayaḥ sañihitām mahat** AV.11.8.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañidhaye jaram** VS.30.9; TB.3.4.1.4.  
**sañidhām ca yām sañidhadhe brahmanīṣaḥ** TA.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañidhātā sañidhih** (MS. sañidhir) maghavā purūvasuḥ (TA. ApMB. *and* MS. in Padap. puro; MS. in Sañihitā, puru°) RV.8.1.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.2.47<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.244<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.12<sup>c</sup>: 134.1; PB.9.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.25.5.30<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañi dhātā sṛjatu varcaṣā** AV.14.1.34<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañidhānebhyaḥ svāḥa** TS.7.4.21.1; KSA.4.10.  
**sañidhāneṣu ca yāni te** SMR.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañi dhanyasya ya sphūtiḥ** AV.2.26.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañidhām mahatīm rakṣata** AV.11.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañidhā samadadhān mahi** AV.11.8.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañidhināntarikṣeṇāntarikṣam** (MS. sañidhināntarikṣa-yantarikṣam) jinva VS.15.6; MS.2.8.8: 112.6. *See next but one*.  
**sañidhināḥ prekṣate kulam** ApMB.2.14.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañidhir asi** TS.4.4.1.1; KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; PB.1.9.4; Vait.20.13. P: sañidhiḥ TS.5.3.6.1. *See prec. but one*.  
**sañidhir asi sañidhaye tvā sañidhibhyas tvā sañidhiṣu** āṣṭa KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**sañi dhītam aṇutām narā** RV.8.40.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañi dhītayo vāvaçānā anuṣata** RV.9.86.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañidhuvānā etc.**: *see* **sañidhvānā etc.**  
**sañi dhenavo jāyamāne anonavuh** RV.8.70.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.506<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañi dhenubhīḥ kalāḥ samo alyate** RV.9.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañi dhihi viryāvati** AV.0.139.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañidhyāḥ** (sc. ṛpyantu) ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
**sañidhyām prāpnoti paçcimām** Kauç.141.34<sup>c</sup>.  
**sañidhyāvidye sarasvatī** TAA.10.34<sup>b</sup>.  
**sañidhvānā** (TS. 'odhuvānā') vātā abhi no gṛṇantu TS.4.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>; 189.16; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sañinaddhāḥ saha dadṛṣe ha** TA.1.4.2<sup>b</sup>.

**sañinamayāmi** KÇ.4.2.3.

**sañi naḥ çigñhi bhurijor iva kṣuram** RV.8.4.16<sup>a</sup>.

**sañi naṣṭena gamenahi** AV.7.9.4<sup>d</sup>.

**sañi nas tabhyāni** (AV. tebhiḥ) sṛjatu viçvakarmā AV.2.35.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 37.1.

**sañi naḥ sṛja sumatyā vājavyatyaḥ** RV.1.31.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.4.10<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.3.10.16<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.20.10; 9.10.17<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>.

**sañi nahyavāmṛtāya kam** AV.14.1.42<sup>d</sup>. *See next*.

**sañinahye** (KS. 'hiya') sukṛtāya kam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.1.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.3.3.2; 7.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.5.5<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.5.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. *See prec.*

**sannān māvagām** (ApÇ. māvagātā) MS.3.9.4: 120.15; ApÇ.7.28.2; MÇ.1.8.6.22.

**sañi nabhiḥ sañi tvacaḥ** HG.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

**sañi nāmnaḥ sañi hṛdayāni** HG.1.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>. P: sañi nāmnaḥ HG.1.25.1.

**sann ucehiṣṭe asaṇḥ cobhān** AV.11.7.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sañi nu vocavahāi punaḥ** RV.1.25.17<sup>a</sup>.

**sañi no devo vasubhir agniḥ** TS.2.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* **sañi agnir vasubhir**.

**sañi no mahāni sañi iṣo mahantām** KS.18.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* **teṣām iṣṭāni sañi**.

**sañi no rayā bhṛtā viçvapeçāḥ** RV.1.48.16<sup>a</sup>.

**sañi nāu manāṁsi sañi vrata** ApMB.1.3.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.17). *See under* **sañi vāni manāṁsi**.

**sañinyastaḥ mayā BDh**.2.10.17.27 (*ter*).

**sañinyāsayogād yatayaḥ çuddhasattvāḥ** TA.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.10.6<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>; KāvU.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sañi me bhūyāḥ** (Kauç. bhūyāt) TS.1.6.5.1; 7.5.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.9; 1.4.7: 54.10; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3; ApÇ.4.14.3; 18.18.4; MÇ.1.4.3.7; Kauç.13.6.3.  
**sanyā medhayaḥ rayāḥ poṣeṇa** (GB. Vait. medhayaḥ prajāyā dhanena) VS.12.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 109.13; 2.8.14 (*ter*): 117.7, 11, 13; GB.2.2.4; Vait.13.23<sup>b</sup>.

**sanvān sanīm suvimuḥ vi muñca** ÇÇ.1.15.17<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.1<sup>c</sup>. *See* **sa tvāni sanīm**.

**sa pakeṣan mahiṣām mṛgam** RV.8.69.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.92.12<sup>c</sup>.

**sa pacāmi sa dadāmi sa yaje sa dattān mā yugam** AV.6.123.4. *Cf.* **ahañi pacāmy**.

**sa patatritvarāni sṭhā jagad yat** RV.10.88.4<sup>c</sup>; N.5.3.

**sapatnakṣayaṇām darbha** AV.19.30.4<sup>a</sup>.

**sapatnakṣayaṇam asi sapatnacātanaḥ me dah svāḥa** AV.2.18.2.

**sapatnakṣayaṇo divi āṣṭa** (KS. sīdāntarikṣe ṛṇthivyaṃ) KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

**sapatnakṣayaṇo māñiḥ** AV.1.29.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* **sapatnadambha-nām**.

**sapatnakṣayaṇo vṛṣā** AV.1.29.6<sup>a</sup>; 10.3.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* **asapatnaḥ sapatnaha**.

**sapatnagñhiḥ ca sṭhābhīmātighñtṛ ca** (ApÇ. ca sṭha) KS.39.1; ApÇ.16.33.1.

**sapatnatūr asi vrtrātḥ** MS.1.6.2: 86.17; TB.1.2.1.21; ApÇ.5.13.4. *See* **açastitur**.

**sapatnadambhanām manim** AV.10.6.29<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* **sapatna-kṣayaṇo māñiḥ**.

**sapatnam nāçayāmasi** TB.3.3.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* **dviṣantām çocayāmasi**.

sapatnaṁ me kitavaṁ randhayantu AV.7.109.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnahanam̐ tva vajraṁ sadayāmi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 sapatnahanam̐ ṣabhaṁ ghṛtēna AV.9.2.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sapatnahanam̐ Vait.24.10; Kauç.49.1.  
 sapatnahāgne abhimatijid blava (KS. 0matijit) AV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; 148.16; KS.18.10<sup>c</sup>. See next.  
 sapatnahā no abhimatijie ca VS.27.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See *prec.*  
 sapatnahā marutān prasave jaya MS.2.6.11: 70.15. P: sapatnahā MÇ.9.1.3. See marutān prasave.  
 sapatnahā çatakāṇḍaḥ sahasvān AV.19.32.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnā asmād adhara bhavantu AV.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; 4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnāḥ pradiço me bhavantu Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup>. Read asapattnāḥ *etc.*, *q.v.*  
 sapatnāḥ jahi vīryāḥ AV.19.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ ava me jahi AV.13.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ ahanam̐ ripōn MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapatnānām̐ viśasahim̐ RV.10.166.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ pra dahamasi AV.13.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ mahyān̐ randhayan AV.17.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ me antmaçāḥ TB.3.7.6.21<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ me dvīçato hantu sarvān Vait.14.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ me dharaṇ̐ akah̐ AV.10.6.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ sarvān me sūryaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP).  
 sapatnān̐ sahiṣṭmahī (AV.19.32.5<sup>d</sup>, sahiṣṭvahi) AV.3.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 19.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ hantu ye m̐ ma AV.13.1.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnā̐ jo me-pa te bhavantu AV.4.35.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnā̐ vācāṁ manasa (TB. manasā, *so without saindhi!*) upasātān̐ TB.2.4.6.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ gamayāmasi (ApMB. nāçayāmasi) RV.10.145.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ me parā dhama (AV. ṇuda) RV.10.145.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.18.2<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.15.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ me sahāvahai RV.10.145.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.15.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ abhibhuvart̐ (ApMB. abhibhuvart̐) RV.10.159.6<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnān̐ iva parçavah̐ RV.1.105.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>b</sup>; N.4.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapatnebhyaḥ parābhuvē AV.1.29.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapatneṣu vajram arpayāntam̐ AV.10.9.1<sup>b</sup>. P: sapatneṣu vajram Kauç.65.2.  
 sapatno yah̐ pṛtanyati AV.6.75.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa patyata ubhayaṁ nṛmnam̐ ayoh̐ RV.6.25.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapauti yaṁ mithunāso nikamāḥ RV.9.97.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa paprathano abhi pañca bhūma RV.7.69.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 229.13; TB.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parābhūtyaḥ pāçān̐ mā moçi AV.16.8.5.  
 sa parjanyaṁ çamītanave vṛçāya RV.10.98.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa paryagac̐ çukram̐ akāyam̐ avraṇam̐ VS.40.8<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyatā̐ yajataṁ pastyānām̐ SV.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyantah̐ purupriyam̐ RV.8.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See saparyavah̐.  
 saparyantas̐ tva kave RV.5.21.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyantā̐ çubhe cakrāte açvīnā RV.8.26.13<sup>c</sup>.

saparyanti̐ pracetasah̐ RV.1.84.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.3; SV.2.357<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 189.17; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 saparyanti̐ mātūr udhaḥ RV.10.20.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyanti̐ purupriyā mimita it̐ RV.8.12.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 saparyavah̐ purupriyam̐ MS.2.13.7<sup>c</sup>; 156.11. See saparyantah̐ puruṇ̐.  
 saparyavo bharamāṇā abhijūn̐ RV.7.2.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyavo mādayante sacchyoḥ RV.3.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyāmi prayasā yāmi ratnam̐ RV.1.58.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 saparyeṇyah̐ sa priyo vikṣv agniḥ RV.6.1.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>; 206.15; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saparyema saparyavah̐ RV.2.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa parvato na dharuṇeṣv̐ acyutaḥ RV.1.52.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa parvalbhīr̐ r̥tuçāḥ kalpanānāḥ VS.13.43<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>c</sup>; 102.5; KS.16.17<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.19.  
 sa pavasva dhanam̐ jaya RV.9.4.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva madāya kam̐ RV.9.45.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva madintama̐ RV.9.50.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.559<sup>a</sup>. Cf. a pa<sup>o</sup>, and sa punāno.  
 sa pavasva ya dvitha RV.9.61.22<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva vicarṣaṇe RV.9.41.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sahamānāḥ pṛtanyan̐ RV.9.110.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sahasrajit̐ RV.9.55.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavasva sudhānā devānām̐ abhi priyāni dhama trir̐ devebhyo-pavathās trir̐ adityebhyaḥ trir̐ aṅgirobhyaḥ (? text antarebhyo) yena turyeṇa brahmanāḥ bṛhaspataye pavathās tena mahyān̐ pavasva JB.1.81. Text doubtful.  
 sa pavasvānaya rucā RV.9.65.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavasvābhimatīh̐ RV.9.65.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pavitre vicakṣaṇah̐ RV.9.37.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.643<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūçān̐ abhi rakṣatu SMB.2.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa paçent̐ pātu naḥ purah̐ RV.8.61.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa paçent̐ sa purastān̐ no astu AV.19.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pādūr̐ asya nirijō na muceyate RV.10.27.24<sup>d</sup>; N.5.19.  
 sa pāram̐ ichāt̐ sa u no vi muñcat̐ AV.6.133.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pariçat̐ kratubhīr̐ mandasānāḥ RV.1.100.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāvaka çrudhī havam̐ RV.8.74.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pāhi madhivo andhasaḥ RV.3.40.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa pita sa pitamahāḥ MS.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; 107.10; KS.30.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pitryāny̐ ayudhāni vidvān̐ RV.10.8.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pinvasva ghṛtavād̐ deva soma (KS. ApÇ. yajña; MÇ. çhṛtavād̐ devayajnyāyāi svāhā) TS.3.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.27.7<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa piṣṭr̥çati tanvi çrutasya RV.6.49.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa piyūṣān̐ dhayati pūrvasūnam̐ RV.2.35.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 saputrikāyām̐ jāgratha PG.1.16.22<sup>d</sup>. Cf. yajamānaya jāgrta.  
 sa putrāir̐ vājām̐ bharate dhanā nṛbhīḥ RV.2.26.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 231.2; TB.2.8.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa punāna upa sūre na dhātā (SV. sūre dadhānāḥ) RV.9.97.38<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.708<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa punāno madintamah̐ RV.9.99.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa pavasva madino.  
 sa pūstīm̐ yāti juṣam̐ ā cikitrav̐ RV.1.77.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa pūrvaya nividā kavayatyoh̐ RV.1.96.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.14; KS.21.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.33.6.  
 sa pūrvavaj̐ janayaṁ (TA. ApÇ. janayaḥ) jantave dhanam̐ RV.3.2.12<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.12.1<sup>c</sup>.

sa pūrvyah pavate yam divas pari RV.9.77.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūrvyo nūtanam avivāsat (SV. ajigīṣam, *better ajigīṣat*) AV.7.21.10; SV.1.37.20.  
 sa pūrvyo mahānam (SV. Svidh. mahonām) RV.8.63.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.355<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.6; KB.23.6; AÇ.8.1.14; Svidh.1.4.14; 3.1.10. P: sa pūrvyah ÇÇ.10.8.5.  
 sa pūrvyo vasuvij jayamānaḥ RV.9.96.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa pūnsyebhir abhibhūr aṣasth RV.1.100.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta ime (1 without samdhi between the two words) loka yeṣu caranti prāṇaḥ TA.10.10.10; MahanU.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta ṛtvijāḥ saptadhā tva yajanti MS.1.6.20; 88.5. See sapta hotraḥ sapta<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ çartre VS.34.55<sup>a</sup>; N.12.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptarṣayas tapase (AV. tapasā) ye niṣeduh RV.10.109.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.17.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptarṣayaḥ sapta dhama priyaṇi VS.17.79<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 88.3. See saptarṣayaḥ etc.  
 sapta ṛṣayo daurgahe badhyamāne RV.4.42.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.5.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtāḥ AV.11.1.10.  
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛtas te tvājījanan AV.11.1.30.  
 saptarṣayo bhūtakṛto yam akṛvan AV.11.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptarṣayo-ṣrjanta VS.14.28; MS.2.2.6; 110.8; ÇB.8.4.3.6. See saptarṣayo etc.  
 saptarṣibhya enaṁ pari dadāmi AV.7.53.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptarṣiṇāṁ sukṛtāṁ yatra lokāḥ Vait.2.10; KÇ.2.2.80; MÇ.5.2.15.100; — 5.2.16.14<sup>a</sup>. See saptarṣiṇāṁ etc.  
 saptarṣiṇāṁ ca haviṣābhayaṁ no astu AV.6.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptarṣiṇ abhyāvarte AV.10.5.39<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptarṣiṇ jinva KÇ.4.14.27. See saptarṣiṇ jinva.  
 saptarṣiṇ vā idam brūmah AV.11.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta kṣaranti çīṇave marutvate RV.10.13.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptagrāḥṛā iti çuçrūṁ vayam AV.8.9.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptacakrāṁ ratham avigṣaminvam RV.2.40.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saptacakrāṁ saptavahantyaçvāḥ RV.1.164.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta cakrā vahati kālā eṣaḥ AV.19.53.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptacakre ṣaḍara āhur arpitara RV.1.164.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.12<sup>d</sup>; PraçU.1.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sapta ca mānuṣṛ imāḥ ApMB.2.17.26<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.16.8<sup>c</sup>. See sapta ca vārunīr.  
 sapta ca me nava ca me VS.18.24.  
 sapta ca me saptatiç ca me AV.5.18.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sapta ca yāḥ saptatiç ca AV.6.25.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sapta ca vārunīr (PG. vārunār) imāḥ AG.2.3.30; ÇG.4.18.10; PG.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.7.10. See sapta ca mānuṣṛ.  
 sapta chandāṁsi caturuttarāṇi AV.8.9.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta chandāṁsy anu sapta dikṣāḥ AV.8.9.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptajanma kṛtām pāpam AG.1.2.8<sup>c</sup> (crit. notes).  
 sapta janma bhaved viprah RVKh.9.67.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta jātān nyarbude AV.11.9.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptajihvāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta te agne samidhāḥ sapta jihvāḥ VS.17.79<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.2.4; 3.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.3; 4.6.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.7.5; 7.4.1; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>; 88.3; 1.6.7; 96.20; 3.3.9; 4.2.22; KS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; 8.3<sup>a</sup>; 18.4<sup>a</sup>; 34.19<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.9; ApÇ.5.18.1; 27.14; 7.7.1; 17.15.7; 19.13.6. Ps: sapta te agne sam-

idhāḥ KS.21.9; MÇ.1.5.4.20; 7.3.45; — 6.2.5; sapta te agne MS.2.10.6; 139.7; KS.35.2; ApÇ.14.16.1; 17.1; sapta te KÇ.18.4.9.  
 saptatyāi svāḥ TS.7.2.17.1; KSA.2.1.3.6.7.  
 sapta tva harito rathe RV.1.50.3<sup>a</sup>; ARS.5.14<sup>a</sup>; AV.13.2.23<sup>a</sup>; 20.47.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.8.2; 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.10; 4.12.4; 190.11; KS.9.19<sup>a</sup>; 11.1; ApÇ.19.23.4.  
 saptadaçaṁ sadasyaṁ tam GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptadaça ca me navadaça ca me VS.18.24; TS.4.7.11.1.  
 saptadaçabhir astuvata VS.14.29; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6.110.12; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.11.  
 saptadaçabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1.  
 saptadaçarcebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.23.14.  
 saptadaças te agna atmā tena mābhi pāhi KS.39.2.  
 saptadaças te agna atmā sa me agna atmā KS.39.2; ApÇ.16.33.5.  
 saptadaça (MS.VS.14.24, °çaḥ; KS. °ças) stomach VS.10.12; 14.24; TS.1.8.13.1; 4.3.3.2; 9.1; 5.3.4.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.16; 2.7.20; 105.9; 2.8.5; 109.11; KS.15.7; 17.4; ÇB.5.4.1.5; 8.4.2.5. See next but one.  
 saptadaças tva stomach ṛthivyaṁ çrayatu VS.15.12; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8.9; 113.16; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.7.  
 saptadaças stoma ekaviṇçavartaniḥ KS.39.7. See prec. but one.  
 saptadaçaḥ (and °daças) stomach: see saptadaça stomach.  
 saptadaçaḥ aṣṭadaçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.3.  
 saptadaçād vairupam VS.13.56; TS.4.3.2.2; MS.2.7.19; 104.8; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.2.  
 saptadaçāya namaḥ KSA.11.3.  
 saptadaçena śamavedaḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptadaçena stomach KS.35.15.  
 sapta diço nānāsoryāḥ RV.9.114.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta dyumnāny eṣāṁ RV.8.28.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta dhāmāni pariyaṁ amartyāḥ RV.10.122.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta paçyati vāvahiḥ RV.9.9.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta paçyanti bahudha nivīṣṭau JB.2.27(26)<sup>b</sup>. Part of saptarṣayaḥ pratihitāḥ.  
 sapta prkṣasāḥ svadhaya madanti RV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sapta prati pravata açaṇam RV.4.19.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta pravata a divam RV.9.54.20; SV.2.106<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta prāṇāḥ prabhavanti tasmāt TA.10.10.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta prāṇāṁ aṣṭau majjīḥ AV.2.12.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sapta priyaṁso-janayanta vṛṣe RV.4.1.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 saptabhiḥ putrāḥ aditih RV.10.72.9<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptabhir astuvata VS.14.28; TS.4.3.10.1; MS.2.8.6.110.8; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.6.  
 saptabhyāḥ çatebhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.19.1; KSA.2.9.  
 saptabhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.2.11.1; 12.1; 14.1; KSA.2.1.2.4.  
 sapta maryādāḥ kavayas tatakṣuḥ RV.10.5.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.16<sup>a</sup>; N.6.27. P: sapta maryādāḥ Kauç.76.21; 79.1.  
 saptamā aṣṭameṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.2.  
 saptamāṣṭamābhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.3.  
 sapta medhān paçavaḥ paryagrāṇan AV.12.3.16<sup>a</sup>. P: sapta medhān Kauç.61.13.  
 sapta me sapta çakinaḥ RV.5.52.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 saptamo nāpy ucyate AV.13.4.17<sup>b</sup>.

**sapta** yat purah çarma çaradır dart RV.1.174.2<sup>b</sup>; 6.20.100.  
**sapta** yuñjanti ratham ekacakram RV.1.164.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.2<sup>a</sup>; 13.3.18<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.4.27<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** yonir (KS. yonir) a prnasva (TS.KS.TB. prnasva) ghr̥ta VS.17.79<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.6; KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.3<sup>d</sup>; 18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sapta** rakṣanti sadam apramādam VS.34.55<sup>b</sup>; N.12.37<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** rājāno ya udabhiṣikṭāh KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; AA.5.1.1.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*See anu sapta.*  
**saptarcebhyaḥ** svāhā AV.19.23.4.  
**saptartvijah** sapta sadānsy eṣām KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** pratihitās subhūte, sapta paçyanti bahudhā nivīṣṭāu, saptāitām lokam upa yanty āpo, svapnājāu satrasadāu yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>abed</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** prathamām kṛtikānam ApMB.1.9.7<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.6.12); HG.1.22.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptarṣayah** sapta dhāma priyāni TS.4.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.14<sup>b</sup>; 8.3<sup>b</sup>; 18.4<sup>b</sup>; 34.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>b</sup>. *See saptarṣayah etc.*  
**saptarṣayo**-srjyanta TS.4.3.10.1; KS.17.6. *See saptarṣayo etc.*  
**saptarṣibhyas** tva ApÇ.6.12.7.  
**saptarṣibhyaḥ** svāhā AÇ.2.4.13.  
 (om) **saptarṣins** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
**saptarṣiṇi** jinva ApÇ.6.12.7. *See saptarṣin jinva.*  
**saptarṣiṇām** suktām yatra lokāh ApÇ.3.19.10<sup>c</sup>; 6.8.11<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.125.20. *See saptarṣiṇām etc.*  
**saptarṣin** (sc. prāmāni) Vait.7.23.  
**saptavadhrin** ca muñcatam RV.5.78.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptaviñcatiḥ** ca me navaviñcati ca me VS.18.24.  
**saptaviñcatyāstuvata** VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.2; MS.2.8.6: 110.17; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.16.  
**saptaviñśa** aṣṭaviñçeṣu çrayadhvam TB.3.11.2.4.  
**sapta** vidyat parāvataḥ AV.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.16.  
**sapta** viprāso abhi vājyantaḥ RV.6.22.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** virāso adharād ud ayan RV.10.27.15<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.25.  
**sapta** veda parāvataḥ AV.10.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** çātāni pañcaçātāni padāni JB.2.72<sup>b</sup>. *See caturnavatiḥ ca padāny.*  
**sapta** çātāni viñcatiḥ ca tasthuh RV.1.164.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.13<sup>d</sup>; N.4.27.  
**sapta** sarisado aṣṭāni bhutasādhanāni VS.26.1; VSK.28.1. *Metrical.*  
**sapta** satrepa vedhasaḥ AV.12.1.39<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** saptabhyo hotrabhyaḥ TB.3.7.7.11; ApÇ.10.22.12; SMB.1.2.12; ApMB.1.3.13 (ApÇ.2.4.16); HG.1.21.1.  
**sapta** sahasarāni daçato daça JB.2.73<sup>c</sup>. *See aṣṭāu çātāni.*  
**sapta** sutyāḥ sapta ca pākayajñāḥ GB.1.1.12; 5.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** suparnāḥ kavayo ni seduh AV.8.9.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptasu** stotriyāsu pariçīṣāsu naḥ prabrūtāt tavad dhr̥dam japyam ÇÇ.17.14.4.  
**sapta** sūryasya raçmayāḥ RV.1.107.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** sūryā divam anupraviṣṭāḥ TA.1.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** sūryo harito yāteve rathe AV.13.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** svasarāḥ sadana ṛtasya RV.8.59 (Vā1.11.4)<sup>b</sup>.

**sapta** svasarāḥ suvitāya sūryam RV.7.66.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro agruvaḥ RV.1.191.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro abhi mātaraḥ çicum RV.9.86.36<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** svasāro abhi sañ navante (AV.ṛta) RV.1.164.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptasvasā** sa madhyamah RV.8.41.2<sup>a</sup>; N.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptasvasā** sujuṣṭā RV.6.61.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** svasr̥ aruṣir vavaçānāḥ RV.10.5.5<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
**sapta** hotrā r̥tuḥ yajanti VS.23.58<sup>d</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrā r̥tvijah RV.9.114.3<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrāṣ tam id idate tvā RV.8.60.16<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptahotā** viṣv̥rūpeṣu janmasu RV.10.64.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptahotā** saptadha vikṛptāḥ TA.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrā anuvīdvan KS.7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.3<sup>c</sup>; 18.4<sup>c</sup>; 34.19<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.11.5.1<sup>c</sup>. *See next.*  
**sapta** hotrā r̥tuthā nu vidvan MS.1.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 88.5. *See prec.*  
**sapta** hotrāni manasā vṛñānāḥ RV.3.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapta** hotrāḥ saptadha tvā yajanti VS.17.79<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.6.5.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.44. *See sapta r̥tvijah.*  
**sapta** homāḥ samidho ha sapta AV.8.9.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptājyāni** pari bhntam ayan tāḥ AV.8.9.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptānām** sapta r̥ṣayah RV.8.28.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptānupadaśvataḥ** AV.4.11.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptāpāḥ** svapato lokam iṣyuh VS.34.65<sup>c</sup>; N.12.37<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāpo** devīḥ suraṇā amṛktāḥ RV.10.104.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptāroṣaḥ** samidhaḥ sapta jihvaḥ TA.10.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptārdhagarbhā** bhuvasasya retaḥ RV.1.164.36<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.17<sup>a</sup>; N.14.21<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptārya** nabhir amṛtam nv akṣaḥ AV.19.53.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptāryas** tuijāto raveṇa RV.4.50.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.88.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>; 177.15; KS.11.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.8.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāryāni** tava jātavedaḥ AV.4.39.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāryāsan** paridhayaḥ RV.10.90.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.15<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptāryebhir** r̥kvabhiḥ RV.9.111.18; SV.1.463<sup>a</sup>; 2.940<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptārye** revati revad ūsa RV.4.51.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**saptin** na vājyāmasi RV.8.43.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptim** aḥum ivajiṣu RV.10.156.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.877<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptin** mṛjanti vedhasaḥ RV.9.29.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1116<sup>a</sup>.  
**saptir** asi VS.22.19; TS.7.8.8<sup>a</sup>; 7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4: 161.9; KSA.1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.1.3.6.4; 3.8.9.2; ApÇ.18.4.16; MÇ.7.1.2; ApMB.2.21.25 (ApÇ.8.22.16).  
**saptir** na rathyo aha dhitim aḥyaḥ RV.2.31.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapti** cid ghā madacyuta RV.8.33.18<sup>a</sup>.  
**sapti** yunakṣi rohiṭa RV.10.60.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**saptivanta** saparyavaḥ RV.7.94.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sapted** indram na sravato gr̥ṇanti RV.7.18.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**saptāitām** lokam upa yanty āpāḥ JB.2.27 (26)<sup>c</sup>. *Part of saptarṣayah pratihitās.*  
**sapto** adhi çriyo dhire RV.8.28.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** praketa ubhayasya pravidvan RV.7.33.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** pra jajñe sa u vavṛdhe punaḥ (TS. sa vavṛdhe) AV.7.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.6.4<sup>b</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** prajāyā suviryam RV.1.93.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>; 248.7; TB.2.8.7.10<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.5.10.20<sup>c</sup>.

sa prajānan prati gr̥bhñite vidvān TA.2.6.1<sup>a</sup>. See etanū bhāgañ.

sa prajāpateḥ paśan mā moci AV.16.8.8.

sa prajābhyo vi paśyati AV.1.3.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

sa pratnāthā kavivṛddhā RV.8.3.2.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.8.18.11. P: sa pratnāthā AÇ.8.8.9.

sa pratnāthā sahasā jāyamanā RV.1.9.6.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 157.12; AB.5.15.8; AÇ.2.19.2.4. Cf. BrhD.3.129.

sa pratnavan naviyasa RV.6.16.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa pratnavat TS.2.3.14.1; ApÇ.6.3.1.12.

sa pratnavan navayase viçvavāra RV.9.9.15<sup>a</sup>.

sa pratyān viçvā bhuvanāni tasthāu RV.10.88.16<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa imā viçvā.

sa praty nd (MS. sa pratyāññ) āid dharuṇāni (TS. MS. KÇ. dharuṇo) madhvo agram AV.7.3.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.11; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>; 14.3<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.2.5.6.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. juhomi te.

sa prathamā sanikṭir viçvakarmā TS.6.4.10.2; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. See under yā prathamā sanikṭir.

sa prathamē vyomani RV.8.13.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>a</sup>.

sa prathamō bhaspatiḥ cikitiṇā VS.7.15<sup>a</sup>; VSK.7.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. See yā paramo bhasa<sup>o</sup>.

sa prathamō varuṇo mitro (TB. ApÇ. prathamō mitro varuṇo) agniḥ VS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.1.1.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.23.8<sup>a</sup>. See yo madhyama.

sapratuḥ (MÇ. sapratthah) sabhāni me goçāya (MÇ.1.6.3.7. pāhi; MÇ.1.6.3.14. jugupah) TB.1.1.10.3.5<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.26<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.7.14. See sabhya sabhāni.

sa pramandāt tvayā çatakṛto RV.8.61.9<sup>a</sup>.

sa prarikvā tvaksasā kṣmo divaç ca RV.1.100.15<sup>a</sup>.

sa pravodhīn parigatyā dabhiteç RV.2.15.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa prathmā parvatān dr̥idhān ojasā RV.2.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa prācyāni nityase janam AV.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

sa prāñyā vyānaya AV.5.4.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa prāvītā maghavā no dhivaktā RV.8.96.20<sup>a</sup>.

sa prito yāti vāryam RV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1088<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.11.6.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa prāiti kṣeravidānuçīṣṭah RV.10.32.7<sup>b</sup>.

sabandhuç ca sabandhuç ca AV.6.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 54.3<sup>a</sup>.

sabardughāyāḥ paya usriyāyah RV.1.121.5<sup>a</sup>; 10.61.11<sup>a</sup>.

sabardughāḥ çāçāya apradugdhāh RV.3.55.16<sup>b</sup>.

sabardugho urugāyasya dhenū RV.3.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

sabardughe dhāpayeto samet RV.3.55.12<sup>b</sup>.

sabardhuḥ dhenum asvañ duhadhyai RV.10.61.17<sup>b</sup>.

sabalo anapacvotah RV.8.93.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.47.3<sup>b</sup>; 137.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.574<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.11; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>.

sabūdha ide br̥hati yajatre RV.7.53.1<sup>b</sup>.

sabūdhasaç ca rāṭaye RV.5.10.6<sup>b</sup>.

sabūdhas te madāni ca çuṣmayāni (?) ca TS.2.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa bādhasvāpa bhaya sabohhiḥ RV.6.6.6<sup>a</sup>.

sabūdho yañi janā ime RV.8.74.6<sup>a</sup>.

sabūdho vājasataye RV.7.94.5<sup>a</sup>; 8.74.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.151<sup>a</sup>.

sa bibharti pitarāni pitāmanāh AV.18.4.35<sup>a</sup>. See under tasmin eṣa.

sa bibheda valani (MS. KS. TB. balani) magham (MS. madyam) VS.20.68<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 145.4; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>a</sup>.

sa budhnād etc.: see sa budhnyād etc.

sa budhnyā (TS. TB. TA. budhniyā) upamā asya viçthāh AV.4.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.32.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>; 96.12; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 38.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.14; TB.2.8.8.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa budhnyad (TS. KS. AÇ. nād) aṣṭa januṣobhy (TS. KS. AÇ. januṣabhy) agram AV.4.1.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.6<sup>a</sup>; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhaspateḥ paśan mā moci AV.16.8.7.

sa bodhi vṛtaturye RV.8.74.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa bodhi sūrir maghavā RV.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.43<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 88.17; KS.16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; ÇB.6.8.2.9<sup>a</sup>.

sa brahmanavidyāni sarvavidyapṛatīṣṭhām MuṇḍU.1.1.1<sup>a</sup>.

sa brahmā veditā syāt AV.10.7.24<sup>a</sup>.

sa brahmā sa çivah sa hariḥ sendrah (MahānU. çivah sendrah) TA.10.11.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>a</sup>.

sa brahmanasya gām adyāt AV.5.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhakṣamāṇo amṛtasya çarupaḥ SV.2.774<sup>a</sup>. See sa bhikṣamāṇo.

sa bhadrām akar yo naḥ somani (AÇ. somasya) pāyayīgyati AÇ.5.5.27<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.7.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.2.4.4.

sa blandanā nd iyarti prajāvatī RV.9.86.41<sup>a</sup>; N.5.2.

sabhaṅgrasi nadir nāmāsi tviçir nāmāsi tasyai te namah PG.3.13.2.

sabhā ca mā samitiç çāvatām (PG. cobho) AV.7.12.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sabha ca mā Kauç.38.27.

sabhāni ti kitavah prelmānah RV.10.34.6<sup>a</sup>.

sabhyāni aha tvani vada AV.7.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

sabhavati vidathyeva sanī vāk RV.1.167.3<sup>d</sup>.

sabhāścārān dhananijayam RVKh.10.128.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.1.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See satrasahā dhananī.

sabhasahona sakhya sakhyah RV.10.71.10<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.13.9.

sa bhikṣamāṇo amṛtasya çarupaḥ RV.9.70.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa bhakṣamāṇo.

sa bhikṣaghyāni maho duhe AV.10.6.12<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhūtan vy akalpayat AV.10.6.21<sup>b</sup>.

sa bhūtanam adhipatir babhūva AV.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa bhūta yo ha prathamāya dhāyase RV.2.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhūto bhavyāni bhaviṣyat AV.11.4.20<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhūmim viçvato (ArS. sarvalo) vṛtvā (VS. sarvata sṛtvā) RV.10.90.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.19.6.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.31.1<sup>a</sup>; TA.3.2.1<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhuyasā kantiyo nāirecit RV.4.24.9<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhūto bhriyamaṇo biharti TA.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>.

sabhyāni yuvānam ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. next.

sabhyo yuva VS.22.22<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.5.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 162.8<sup>a</sup>; ÇR.13.1.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.8.13.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.

sabhyo vipro bharate matī dhanā RV.2.24.13<sup>b</sup>.

sabhya sabhāni me pāhi AV.19.55.6<sup>a</sup>. See sapratuḥ sabhāni.

sabhyāvasathyān bahudhā nilmāu MÇ.8.23<sup>a</sup>.

sa bhūtanam varuṇam agna a vavṛtsva RV.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.128.

saṃ ṢB.2.2; LÇ.7.13.7.

sa madītyena vatseneṣaṃ turjān kāmān duḥam AV.4.39.6.

samaktaṃ haviṣa ghr̥tam MS.4.1.14: 19.15.

samaktaṃ agniṇā haviḥ MS.4.1.14: 19.15.

saṃ aktubhir aṇyate viṣvavārāḥ RV.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

samakṣaṃ asṃā ā dhehi AV.5.14.4<sup>c</sup>.

samakṣaṃ cnaḥ gr̥nate ni vr̥ndhi (AV. yuñdhi) RV.10.87.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ akhye devyā dhiya VS.4.23<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.1.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃ akhye KÇ.7.6.26. Cf. saṃ devī.

saṃ agnayo vidur anyo anyam AV.12.3.50<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃ agniyāḥ Kāuṣ.62.22; 68.27.

saṃ agniṃ indhātān purāḥ RV.1.170.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ agniṃ indhate naraḥ RV.7.16.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ agniṃ indhvaṃ bahavāḥ sandāḥ RV.10.101.1<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ agniṃ agniṇāgata (TA. "gataḥ") VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6.126.13; ÇB.14.1.4.5; TA.4.7.1; 5.6.5.6.

saṃ agniṃ idhyate vṛṣā RV.3.27.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.102.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.888<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.29; TB.3.5.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ agniṃ vasubhir no avyāt MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.3; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: saṃ agniḥ MÇ.5.1.10.7. See saṃ no devo.

saṃ agniṃ tapasagata VS.37.15; MS.4.9.6: 126.14; ÇB.14.1.4.6. See svāhā saṃ agniṃ.

saṃ agne varcasa punaḥ TS.1.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>b</sup>.

samagraḥ samanto bhūyasaṃ gobhir açvāḥ prajāya paçubhir gr̥hāir dhanena AV.7.81.4.

samagrāso juhvo jātavedaḥ TB.2.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ agruvo na samaneṣv añjan RV.7.2.5<sup>d</sup>.

samagro-si samantaḥ AV.7.81.4<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ aṅktaṃ barhir haviṣa ghr̥tana TB.3.7.5.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See saṃ barhir.

samāṅgaḥ sarva upa yāhi çagmāḥ AV.18.4.8<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ aṅgani yajatraiḥ VS.6.10; ÇB.3.7.4.8. See saṃ yajatraiḥ.

saṃ aṅgirasō navanta gobhiḥ RV.4.3.11<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ acyanta vr̥janātītvisanta yat RV.5.54.12<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ ajaṣaṃ imā aham RV.10.159.6<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.16.6<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.9).

sa majmanā janima mānuṣānāṃ RV.6.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

saṃ ajryā parvatya vasūni RV.10.69.6<sup>a</sup>.

saṃ añjate rūpam apān rasena RV.9.97.5<sup>d</sup>.

samaṃ janāç cakram apo vasaṇāḥ MG.2.7.1<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ añjantu viçve devāḥ RV.10.85.47<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.9; ÇG.1.12.5; SMB.1.2.15<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.8.10). P: saṃ añjantu GG.2.2.15; KhG.1.3.30. Cf. BṛhD.7.137.

saṃ añjate sarasvatya VS.20.61<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 144.4; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 12.3<sup>d</sup>.

samañjāno dhāmabhir viçvartupāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>c</sup>: 228.8.

saṃ añjīm cāraya vṛṣan VS.23.21<sup>b</sup>. See under añjim.

samaṃ jyotiḥ sūryeṇa AV.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>. P: samaṃ jyotiḥ Kāuṣ.39.7.

samatite samdhivarṇeṣtha havayet Kāuṣ.73.1<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ atra gāvo-bhitō-navanta RV.5.30.10<sup>a</sup>.

sa matsarāḥ pṛtsu vanvaṇi avātāḥ RV.9.96.8<sup>a</sup>.

samatsu tvā çma satām urāpam RV.1.17.3.7<sup>m</sup>.

samatsu tvā havāmahe RV.8.11.8<sup>c</sup>; 43.21<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.517<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 171.11; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

samatsv agniṃ avase RV.8.11.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.518<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 171.12; TB.2.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.

samatsv anapacyutā RV.9.111.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.941<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ adbhīḥ pṛyadhvam TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.2; MÇ.1.2.3.14.

saṃ adbhyaḥ KS.3.6. See çam adbhyaḥ.

saṃ adhātāni sarasvatya VS.20.66<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 144.14; KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>c</sup>.

sa madhva ā yuvate vevijāna it RV.9.77.2<sup>a</sup>.

saṃ adhvarīya sadam in mahena RV.7.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ adhvarāyaso namanta RV.7.41.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.16.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.39<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.8.9.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.14.6<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.3.9.5). P: saṃ adhvarīya Vait.5.17.

saṃ adhvarāsv idhyase RV.5.28.4<sup>d</sup>.

samanāṃ vāca gachati RV.10.86.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.10<sup>b</sup>.

samanagā açuñaj jātavedaḥ RV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.

samanāṃ cid adahaç citrabhāno RV.10.69.11<sup>c</sup>.

samanā turpiṇ upa yasi yajñam RV.10.73.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa manugyeṣu kṛpate dirgham ayuḥ RVKh.10.128.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.51<sup>c</sup>.

samane paçpatho nara RV.10.143.4<sup>d</sup>.

samaneva vapugyantaḥ RV.8.62.9<sup>a</sup>.

samantaṃ valantibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.14.1; KSA.4.3.

samantaṃ trātus trāyatām naḥ AV.6.99.3<sup>b</sup>.

samaṃ tapo haro bhāḥ TB.3.10.5.1.

samantaṃ pari dadhmaḥ AV.6.99.2<sup>d</sup>.

samantaṃ pari çavaje AV.6.8.1<sup>b</sup>.

samantaṃ maghavan iva HG.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ antariksaṃ yajusaḥ stavantaḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.

saṃ antariksaṃ saha devatābhīḥ AV.8.8.21<sup>b</sup>.

samañdadhānsa te dātāḥ Kāuṣ.135.9<sup>c</sup>.

sa mandasvā hy anu joṣam ugra RV.6.23.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa mandasvā hy andhasaḥ RV.3.41.6<sup>a</sup>; 6.45.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.23.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa mandraya ca jihvaya RV.7.16.9<sup>a</sup>.

saṃ andhasā madesu vā uvoca RV.7.20.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ andhasā mamadaḥ pṛṣṭhyena RV.4.24.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ andhānsy agniata matsarāṇi RV.7.73.4<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ anyam-anyam arthayanty etave RV.5.44.11<sup>c</sup>.

samanyavo yat samaranta senāḥ RV.7.25.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 186.2; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>.

saṃ anyā yanty upa yanty anyāḥ RV.2.35.3<sup>a</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>: 151.3; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.20.7; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.12; 12.6.9. P: saṃ anyā yanti MS.4.12.4: 188.2; ApÇ.12.6.2; 16.7.4; 33.4; MÇ.6.1.6; — 11.3; — 11.9; GG.3.9.7; MG.1.5.5; 23.18; 2.6.5; saṃ anyāḥ ÇÇ.6.7.5.

sa manyumḥ samadanasya kartā RV.1.100.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa manyum martyaṇām RV.8.78.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa manyum martyeṣv ā ciketa RV.7.61.1<sup>d</sup>.

sa manyeta purāṇavit AV.11.8.7<sup>d</sup>.

saṃ anyeṣu bravivahai RV.1.30.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.45.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.951<sup>c</sup>; AA.4.9<sup>c</sup>; Mahānūyāḥ 10<sup>c</sup>.

sam apivratān hvayadhvam ApÇ.11.16.12.  
 sam apkeṣi jyotiṣa sūryasya KS.39.1°.  
 sam apuṣin marutvān indra satpate RV.8.36.1°-6°.  
 sam abhrāpi vatajūtāni yantu AV.4.15.1°.  
 sam abhreṇa vasata parvatasaḥ RV.5.85.4°.  
 sa mama yaḥ pāpas tāni dvisate pra hīpmāḥ AV.19.57.3.  
 sam ayāni kumāro jivet JB.1.15.1.  
 sam ayāva saṁ kalpavahai ApMB.1.3.14° (ApG.2.4.17).  
*See samitān saṁ°.*  
 samayā viçvam a rajah RV.7.66.15°.  
 sam arir (MS.KS. arir) vidān (KS. vidāḥ) VS.6.36; MS.  
 1.3.4: 32.1; 4.5.7: 74.1; KS.3.10; ÇB.3.9.4.21.  
 samare rakṣāṁśy avadhiguḥ TB.3.7.9.2; ApÇ.13.1.11.  
 sa mario agne svanika revān RV.7.1.23°.  
 sa martyeṣv amṛta pracetaḥ RV.6.5.5°.  
 sam arthasya bahu te vasavyam RV.2.13.13°; 14.12°.  
 samardhayaṁ MÇ.4.1.24.  
 sam arpayendra mahatā vadhena AV.6.66.1°.  
 sa marmrjāna āyubhiḥ RV.9.57.3°; 66.23°; SV.2.1113°.  
 sa marmrjāna indriyāya dhāyase RV.9.70.5°.  
 samarya ā vidathe vardhamanāḥ RV.3.8.5°; MS.4.13.1°:  
 199.11; AB.2.2.26; TB.3.6.1.3°.  
 samarya iṣa stavate vivāci RV.1.178.4°.  
 samaryajid vājo asmañ aṣiṣṭu RV.1.111.5°.  
 samaryatā manasā sūryaḥ kavī RV.5.44.7°.  
 sam aryanā saṁ bhago no nintyāt RV.10.85.23°; ApMB.  
 1.1.2°. *See saṁ bhagena.*  
 sam aryo çuṣmam ādadhūḥ RV.5.16.3°.  
 sam aryo gā ajati yasya vaṣṭi RV.1.33.3°.  
 sam arvanto raghudruvāḥ (VSK. ṛdrucaḥ) RV.5.6.2°; SV.  
 2.1089°; VS.15.42°; VSK.16.5.30°; MS.2.13.7°: 157.1.  
 samavayanti diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5°.  
 samavayantu diço-diçāḥ SMB.2.6.5°.  
 samavayantu sarvataḥ SMB.2.6.4°. *See dhātār ayantu.*  
 sam avivyacur uta yāny atviṣuḥ RV.10.56.4°.  
 samaçnadbhyaḥ (ApMB. ḥbhya) svāha ApMB.2.18.39;  
 HG.2.9.2.  
 samaçnanta upa sprçata ApMB.2.18.39 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.  
 2.9.2.  
 sam açvān carṣanibhya a RV.4.37.8°.  
 sam açvaparnāç caranti (MS. carantu; AV. ṣvaparnāḥ pa-  
 tantu) no narah RV.6.47.31°; AV.6.126.3°; VS.29.57°;  
 TS.4.6.6.7°; MS.3.16.3°: 187.13; KSA.6.1°. *Cf. BrhD.*  
 5.113.  
 sam açvā vṛṣṇaḥ padaḥ ApMB.2.16.10° (ApG.7.18.1);  
 HG.2.7.2°.  
 sam açvāḥ sam u pūṛuṣāḥ AV.2.26.3°.  
 sam açvinor avasā nūtanena RV.5.42.18°; 43.17°; 76.5°;  
 77.5°. *Cf. BrhD.* 5.40.  
 sam açvīyā maghavā yo ha pūrvīḥ RV.4.17.11°.  
 sam açjyanta medasā PB.24.18.7°.  
 samasthithā yudhaye çamsam āvide RV.10.113.3°.  
 sam ashy api rohatu AV.4.12.3°.  
 sam asprçanta tanvas tanubhiḥ AV.14.2.3°.  
 sam asmahyaṁ sanayo yantu vajāḥ RV.3.30.21°; VSK.  
 28.14°.  
 sam asmahyaṁ purudhā gā iṣanya RV.3.50.3°.

sam asmiñ loka sam u devayāne AV.12.3.3°.  
 sam asmiñ jayamāna asata gnāḥ RV.10.95.7°; N.10.47°.  
 sam asminñ rñjate girah RV.1.6.9°; AV.20.70.5°.  
 sam asme iṣaṁ vasavo dadtrān RV.7.48.4°.  
 sam asme bandhum eyathuḥ RV.5.73.4°.  
 sam asme bhṛṅṣatān narā RV.10.143.6°.  
 sam asya keçān avjñinān aghorān MG.1.12.4°.  
 sam asya (Kauç. asyai) tanvā (TS. tanuvā) bhava VS.6.11;  
 TS.1.3.8.2; MS.1.2.15: 25.8; 3.9.7: 126.11; KS.3.6;  
 ÇB.3.8.1.13; MÇ.1.8.3.29; Kauç.44.14.  
 sam asya manyave viçāḥ RV.8.6.4°; AV.20.107.1°; SV.  
 1.137°; 2.1001°; AÇ.6.4.10; Vait.39.15.  
 sam asya harim harayo mrjanti RV.9.96.2°.  
 sam asvaran vasuvidāḥ RV.9.101.11°; SV.2.453°.  
 sam aham rāyas poṣeṇa TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5;  
 ÇÇ.4.12.9. *See sam aham paçubhiḥ.*  
 sam aham viçvair devāiḥ TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.4;  
 4.4.6: 56.7; TB.1.7.10.1; 2.6.5.1; ApÇ.18.18.3; MÇ.  
 9.1.4. *See saṁ viçvair.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ rāyas  
 poṣeṇa gmiya (VS.ÇB. gmiṣṭya) VS.3.19; MS.1.5.2: 67.  
 10; 1.5.8: 76.2; KS.6.9; 7.6; ÇB.2.3.4.24. *See next*  
*two.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ varcasā saṁ prajāyā saṁ priyeṇa  
 dhānū saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa gmiṣṭya ÇÇ.2.11.5. *See*  
*prec. and next.*  
 sam aham āyuṣā saṁ prāçena saṁ varcasā saṁ payasā  
 saṁ gāupatyena saṁ rāyas poṣeṇa TA.4.11.5. P: sam  
 aham āyuṣā saṁ prāçena TA.5.9.8. *See prec. two.*  
 sam aham indriyeṇa manasāham āgām ApMB.2.22.13°.  
*See sam indriyeṇa payasā°.*  
 sam aham indriyeṇa vṛtyeṇa TS.1.8.15.1; TB.1.7.9.3;  
 ApÇ.18.17.8. *See sam indriyeṇa.*  
 sam aham eṣān rāçāṁ syāmi AV.3.19.2°.  
 sam aham paçubhiḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; ÇÇ°  
 17.17.1. *See sam aham rāyas.*  
 sam aham prajāyā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.  
 18; 1.4.7: 55.6; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9;  
 ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.  
 sa mahnā viçvā dūritāni sāhvān RV.7.12.2°; SV.2.655°.  
 sa mahyaṁ lokān yajamānaya vindatu KS.31.14°; MÇ.  
 1.2.4.4°. *See sa vindatu.*  
 samākurvāṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca AV.13.1.8°. *See sama-*  
*cakrāṇaḥ.*  
 sam akūṭir (RVKh. erroneously, ōtir) namāmāsi (MS.  
 anaṁsata) RVKh.10.19.14°; AV.3.8.5°; 6.94.1°; MS.2.  
 2.6°: 20.8.  
 samākṛpoṣi jivase vi vo made RV.10.25.6°.  
 samāgachantiṣam ūjam vasānāḥ (ApÇ. duhanāḥ) MS.1.  
 6.2°: 88.7; 1.6.7°: 97.6; ApÇ.5.18.1°. *See ye prthi-*  
*vyās samājagmur.*  
 sam ā gachantu sūntāḥ HG.1.12.6°. *See sam ā dhavantu.*  
 sa mā gandhas surabhir juṣatām ApMB.2.7.24°.  
 samāgṛbhāya vasu bhūri puṣtam AV.18.2.60°.  
 samācakraṇaḥ praruho ruhaç ca TB.2.5.2.2°. *See sama-*  
*kurvāṇaḥ.*  
 samācakra vṛṣabhaḥ kāvyena RV.3.36.5°.

samā ca mā indraḥ ca me MS.2.11.5; 142.18. See samā ca.  
 samācinuḥvānusaṁprayāhi AV.11.1.36<sup>a</sup>. P: samācinu-  
 ḥva Kauṣ.6.3. See under agne cyavasya.  
 samā chandah MS.2.8.3; 108.15; KS.17.3. See samā etc.  
 sa mā jivīt tam prāṇo jahātu AV.10.5.25-35; 16.7.13.  
 sam āyena balaṁ rasam AV.2.26.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa mā jyaiṣṭhyam grāiṣṭhyam rājyam adhipatyam gamayatu  
 ChU.5.2.6. See sa mā rājano.  
 sa mātaraṁ na dadṛṣāna usriyāh RV.9.70.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mātaraṁ vicaran vājyann apāh RV.9.68.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mātaraṁ sturyeṇā kavīm RV.6.32.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mātariṣvā puruvārapuṣṭiḥ RV.1.96.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mātā purvyaṁ padam RV.8.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mātūr yonā parivito antaḥ RV.1.164.32<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.10.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 N.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam atma tanuva (MÇ. tanva) mama TS.1.1.10.14; MÇ.  
 1.3.5.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa mātōr abhavat putra idyāh RV.3.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samādadhātī cakṣase AV.6.76.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam adityebhir akhyata RV.9.61.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.43.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam adityair no varuṇo ajijñipat (text ajijñipat) TS.2.1.  
 11.3<sup>d</sup>. See next.  
 sam adityair varuṇo viṣvavedāh MS.4.12.24; 18a.4; KS.  
 10.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 sam adityair vasubhiḥ saṁ marudbhiḥ VS.2.22<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.  
 9.2.31<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>. See sam indreṇa  
 madatha.  
 sam ā dhāvantu sūnṛtāh ApMB.2.21.15<sup>b</sup>. See sam ā  
 gachantu.  
 sa mā dhīraḥ pakam atrā viveṣa RV.1.164.21<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 22<sup>d</sup>; N.3.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāna PG.1.16.15.  
 samāna ā bharāṇe bibhramāṇāh RV.10.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāna indra gopatiḥ RV.4.30.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāna urve adhi saṁgalasāh RV.7.76.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcarantaṁ RV.10.17.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 18.4.28<sup>c</sup>; VS.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.5.10<sup>c</sup>; 61.15; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>; 16.  
 15<sup>c</sup>; 35.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.7.4.1.20. See tṛtīyaṁ yonim, and cf.  
 next.  
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcaranti (AV.MS. carete) RV.3.  
 33.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.9.12<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 160.3;  
 KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec., and samānaṁ  
 vatsam.  
 samānaṁ yonim abhi sambabhūva MÇ.1.5.2.13<sup>b</sup>. See  
 samajajñāne rodast.  
 samānaṁ yonim abhy anuṣata vāḥ RV.10.123.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānaṁ vatsam abhi saṁcaranti RV.1.146.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 samānaṁ yonim anu saṁcaranti.  
 samānaṁ varṇam abhi cumbhamāna RV.1.92.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ vāḥ sajātyam RV.8.73.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ vidyudulkayoh Kauṣ.14.1.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ vṛkṣaṁ pari śasvajāte RV.1.164.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 20<sup>b</sup>; MuṇḍU.3.1.1<sup>b</sup>; N.14.30<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ vrataṁ saha cittam eṣam AV.6.64.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.12. See samānaṁ manaḥ.  
 sam ānaṇṣa sumatibhiḥ ko aśya RV.4.23.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ hrdayaṁ kṛdhi AV.6.139.3<sup>d</sup>.

samānaṁ ketuṁ pratimuñcamānāh TS.4.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.7; KS.39.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ keto abhisamrabhadhvam TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>. See  
 next, and samānaṁ ceto.  
 samānaṁ kratum abhimantrayadhvam MS.2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.14.  
 See under prec.  
 samānajanmā kratur asti vah givāh (MS. asty ekah) AV.  
 8.9.22<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>; 160.16.  
 samānaṁ cakrāṁ paryāvīrtan RV.7.63.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ cid ratham atasthivāṇa RV.2.12.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ ceto abhisamviṣadhvam AV.6.64.2<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 samānaṁ keto.  
 samānataḥ samanaḥ paprathanāh RV.4.51.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānadakṣā avase havante RV.7.26.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.2.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānaṁ tantum abhi samvasanāu (TB. tantum parita-  
 tanate) AV.12.3.52<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ nāma dhenu patyamanam RV.6.66.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.23.3.  
 samānaṁ nāma bibhrato virupāh RV.7.103.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ nīdāṁ vṛṣaṇo vasaṇāh RV.10.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānabandhū amṛte antōr RV.1.113.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1100<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.2.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam agnim indhate AV.13.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam ajmaṁ pary eti (TA.ApÇ. ajmā pari yāti)  
 jāgrvīh RV.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; PB.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.10.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.  
 12.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānam añjy añjate çubhe kam RV.7.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānam añjy eṣāṁ vi bhṛajāte RV.8.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānam annenāpyasyasva TA.10.36.1; MahānU.16.1.  
 samānam arthaṁ vitaritrata mithaḥ RV.1.144.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānam arthaṁ svapasyamāna TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 samānam arthaṁ carāṇyamāna RV.3.61.3<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 samānam artham akṣitam RV.1.130.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam arthaṁ pary emi bhuñjāt TB.2.8.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam astu vo manaḥ RV.10.191.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.  
 2.2.6<sup>c</sup>; 20.11; KS.10.12<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam asmā anapṛvḍ arca RV.10.89.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānam asmin ko devaḥ AV.10.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam indram avase havāmahe RV.8.99.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānam in me kavayaḥ cid ahuḥ RV.7.86.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānam u tyāṁ puruḥtām ukthyam RV.10.41.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānam u pra çaiṣisam RV.8.45.28<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.204<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānamūrdhnir abhi (PG. adhi) lokam ekam TS.4.3.  
 11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 161.6; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See  
 tā ekamūrdhnir.  
 samānam urvāṁ nadyaḥ pṛpanti RV.2.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ArS.3.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 151.3; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānam ekaṁ vṛṣamānyavaḥ pṛthak RV.1.131.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
 20.72.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānam etad udakam RV.1.164.51<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 18.22.7; N.7.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ pantham avatho gṛtēna TA.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānaṁ pṛvṛ abhi vāvaçāṇāh RV.10.123.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaṁ manaḥ saha cittam eṣam RV.10.191.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.  
 4.4.5<sup>b</sup>. See samānaṁ vrataṁ.



samānañ mantram abhi mantraye vañ RV.10.191.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 samānavyāmuñ surā te abhavat SMB.1.1.2. P: samā-  
 nayāmuñ GG.2.1.10.  
 samānsyojano hi vām RV.1.30.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānaloko bhavati AV.9.5.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānavasane ubhe ApMB.2.16.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānavyānābhyāñ svāhā GB.1.3.13 (bis); Kāu.7.2.42.  
 samānavyānāñ me pāhi (MG. tarpaya) VSK.2.3.8; TS.  
 1.6.3.3; 7.3.4; KS.5.5; 8.13; GB.2.1.7; Vait.3.20; LQ.  
 4.11.21; KÇ.3.4.30; MÇ.1.4.2.12; MG.1.9.25. Cf. udā-  
 navyānāñ etc.  
 sa mānasina ātmā janānām TA.3.11.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānas tasya gopateñ ÇG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānasmat sadasa evayamarut RV.5.87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānād ā sadasa tvām iye bhagam RV.2.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānānām uttamaçloko astu TS.5.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānāñ sadam ukṣanti ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāñ māsa akṛtiñ RV.10.85.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.4<sup>d</sup>; N.11.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānāñ māsam ṛtubhiñ tva vāyam AV.1.35.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāya tva BDh.3.8.11.  
 samānāya namañ KSA.11.4.  
 samānāya svāhā MS.3.12.9; 163.8; TA.10.33.1; 34.1;  
 TAA.10.69; MahanU.15.8.9; ChU.5.22.1; MU.6.9;  
 PrāgU.1.  
 samānārçeyah ÇG.2.2.6.  
 samānārçeyo-haṇi bhoñ ÇG.2.2.7.  
 samānā va (KS. va) ākūtani MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 MG.1.8.10; 12.6. See next but two.  
 samānā hrdayāni vañ RV.10.191.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
 2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.10; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānāñ prapā saha vo-nnabhagāñ AV.3.30.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānāñ va ākūtāñ RV.10.191.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.64.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 AG.3.5.8. P: samānāñ vañ Vidh.2.1.14. See prec. but  
 two.  
 sa mānuṣir abhi viço vi bhāti RV.7.5.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣiñ duḍabhañ RV.4.9.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mānuṣe vṛjane çāntamo hitah RV.1.128.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam ānrdhe parvabhīr vāpṛdhānāñ RV.10.79.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāne adhi bhārman RV.8.2.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 samāne antar dharuṇe niçattāñ RV.9.89.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne ahan trir avadyagohanā RV.1.34.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāne ahan vimimāno arkam RV.1.186.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 samānena kratunā samivīdane RV.3.54.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samānena yojanena parvatañ RV.1.92.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>b</sup>.  
 samānena vo haviṣā juhomi RV.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.64.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; 20.14. See sañjñānena.  
 samāne nivijñomrtañ juhomi (MahanU.16.1, nivijñā-  
 mṛtañ hutam) TA.10.33.1; 34.1; MahanU.15.8.9; 16.1.  
 See çraddhāyāñ samāne.  
 samānebhir vṛṣabha pañṣyebhiñ RV.1.165.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; 169.3; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; N.6.7.  
 samāne yoktre saha vo yunajmi AV.3.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonā mithunā samokasa RV.1.144.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāne yonāñ adhy āirayanta AV.2.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See ṛtṛtiye  
 dhāmany.  
 samāne yonāñ sahaçeyāya RV.10.10.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno agne arapo durasyuñ ApÇ.6.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa mā no atra juhurañ sahasvañ RV.7.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 samāno adhvā pravatām anuṣyade RV.2.13.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 samāno adhvā svaratām anantañ RV.1.113.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.110<sup>1a</sup>.  
 samāno niṣtyo arapañ cid agne ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>b</sup>. See samāno  
 yañ.  
 samāno bandhur açvina RV.8.73.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 samāno bandhur uta tasya vittam RV.7.72.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samāno ma udgātā sa mopahvayatām SB.2.7.  
 samāno mantrāñ samitiñ samāni RV.10.191.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.  
 64.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; TB.2.4.4.5<sup>a</sup>. P: samāno  
 mantrāñ ÇG.5.9.4.  
 samāno yajñena kalpatāñ svāhā VS.22.33.  
 samāno yaç ca niṣtyañ TB.2.4.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 3.7.6.17<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>b</sup>. See samāno niṣtyo.  
 samāno rājā vibhṛtañ puruṭrā RV.3.55.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāno vām janitā bhṛtārā yuvam RV.6.59.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 samāñ nāu bandhūr varuṇa samāñ jā AV.5.11.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 samānyā marutañ sañ mimikṣuñ RV.1.165.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.  
 11.3<sup>b</sup>; 168.6; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; KB.19.9.  
 samānyā viyute dūreante RV.3.54.7<sup>a</sup>; N.4.25.  
 samānyā vṛtayañ viçvam ā rajah RV.5.48.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āpa oṣadhinañ rasena ÇÇ.2.8.10. Cf. sam oṣadhayo.  
 sam āpa (MS.MÇ. āpa) oṣadhrbhiñ (MS. oṣadhrbhir ga-  
 chantām) VS.1.21<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>; 5.3; 4.1.9; 11.1; KS.  
 1.8<sup>a</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.2. P: sam āpa oṣadhrbhiñ MÇ.1.  
 2.3.13. See next but one.  
 sa mā pāhi pṛtanyatañ ApMB.1.9.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.22.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āpo adbhīr agmatañ VS.6.28<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
 29; TB.3.2.8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.24.5. P: sam āpañ  
 KÇ.2.5.13; 9.3.12. See prec. but one.  
 sam āpo hrdayāni nāu RV.10.85.4<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
 1.4.14<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa mā pṛtāñ pṛpātū TS.1.6.2.3 (bis); KS.4.14 (ter); MÇ.  
 1.4.1.2<sup>7</sup>.  
 sa mā bhaga praviça svāhā TA.7.4.3; TU.1.4.3.  
 samā bhavantūdvato (TS. ovata) nipādāñ RV.5.83.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 3.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.11.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 samābhyah svāhā TS.7.1.15.1.  
 sa māñ ā viçatād iha HG.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See under sā māñ ā.  
 sa mā māñ hiñst parame vyoman Kāu.65.15<sup>d</sup>. See tan  
 māñ etc.  
 sa māmrje tiro apvāni meṣyañ RV.9.107.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.104<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa mā mṛta (MG. vṛtat) AG.1.20.7; ApMB.2.3.31 (bis);  
 MG.1.22.5. Cf. tam mā mṛdhañ.  
 sa māñ pātu KS.39.4 (ter). See so-samāñ pātu.  
 sa māyam adhi rohatu AV.10.6.31.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa māyam mapir āgamat AV.10.6.22<sup>o</sup>-28<sup>o</sup>.  
 sa māyā arcinā padā RV.8.41.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āyuṣā sañ prajayañ TS.1.1.10.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.10.2; ApÇ.  
 3.10.8; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mā rakṣatu sa mā gopāyatu AV.19.17.1<sup>o</sup>-5<sup>o</sup>, 7<sup>o</sup>-10<sup>o</sup>.  
 samārabhyordhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛçam TS.1.1.12.1; TB.  
 3.3.7.8. P: samārabhyordhvo adhvarañ ApÇ.2.14.1.  
 See urdhvo adhvaro diviṣpṛk.  
 sa mā rājeçano-dhipatiñ karotu ÇB.14.9.3.10; BṛhU.6.  
 3.10. See sa mā jyañiṣṭhyañ.  
 samāraṇe ūmibhiñ pīnvamāne RV.3.33.2<sup>o</sup>.



4.13; ApÇ.2.12.6. P: samiddhaḥ KÇ.3.1.11. Cf. *next but one*.  
**samiddho agnir aqvina** AV.7.73.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.20.55<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>a</sup>; 143.9; KS.38.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.6.15.  
**samiddho agnir ahutah** KS.4.14<sup>a</sup>; 31.15; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one, and isto agnir ahutah*.  
**samiddho agnir divi çocir acret** RV.5.28.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho agnir divi ÇÇ.14.56.13; samiddho agniḥ AÇ.3.2.6.  
**samiddho agnir nihitah** pṛthivyam RV.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.65.  
**samiddho agnir vṛṣanāratir** (AV. 0ṇā rathī; ÇÇ. 0ṇā rayir) divah AV.7.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddho agniḥ samidha** (AV. samidhānaḥ) AV.13.1.28<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.12<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 157.15; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.19.7.20. P: samiddho agniḥ Kāuç.49.19.  
**samiddho agniḥ supunā punātī** AV.12.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**samiddho agne me dīdhi** TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.4; ApÇ.4.15.5. See *samiddho me*.  
**samiddho agne samidha samidhyasva** AV.11.1.4<sup>a</sup>. P: samiddho agne Kāuç.60.24.  
**samiddho añjan kṛdaraṁ matinām** VS.29.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>; 183.12; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.2.14; TB.3.9.4.8; ApÇ.20.17.3; MÇ.9.2.5; N.3.20. P: samiddho añjan ÇÇ.16.3.21.  
**samiddho adya manuṣo durone** RV.10.110.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.25<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>a</sup>; 201.8; KS.16.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.5.2.8; N.8.5<sup>a</sup>. Ps: samiddho adya manuṣaḥ ÇÇ.5.16.6; samiddho adya AÇ.3.2.6; Vait.10.11; samiddhaḥ Kāuç.45.8. Cf. BrhD.8.37.  
**samiddho adya rājasi** RV.1.188.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.62.  
**samiddho dyumny ahutah** RV.8.103.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.229<sup>b</sup>.  
**samiddho mā** (ÇÇ. mān) sam ardhaya VSK.3.3.28<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samiddho me agne dīdhi** VSK.3.2.8; KÇ.4.14.30. See *samiddho agne me*.  
**samiddho viçvatas patih** RV.9.5.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.6.130.  
**samidbhir agniṁ namasa duvasyan** RV.3.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidbhyah preṣya** ApÇ.7.14.7; MÇ.1.8.3.17. See *next but one*.  
**samidha** a dhehi Kāuç.56.12; HG.1.5.10. See *samidham etc.*  
**samidhaḥ preṣya** ÇB.3.8.1.4; ÇÇ.5.16.4. See *prec. but one*.  
**samidham** a tiṣṭha TS.1.8.13.1; MS.2.6.10; 69.13; KS.15.7; TB.1.7.7.1; ApÇ.18.15.1; MÇ.9.1.3.  
**samidham adhayaḥgnim agniṁ sanimṛddhi** KÇ.6.9.7. See *next*.  
**samidham adhayaḥgnit paridhitiḥ cāgnim ca sakṛt-sakṛt sanimṛddhi** ApÇ.3.4.5; 7.26.8; MÇ.1.3.4.1; 8.6.1. See *prec., and under agnit paridhitiḥ*.  
**samidham adhayaḥgne sarvavratō bhūyasām evāha** ApMB.2.6.13 (ApG.4.1.1.22).  
**samidham** a dhehi ÇB.11.5.4.5; ÇÇ.2.4.5; SMB.1.6.26; PG.2.3.2; GG.2.10.34. See *samidha etc.*  
**samidhaḥ-samidho-gne-gna** (ÇÇ. -samidho agna; MÇ.

-samidho agna) ājyasya vyantu AÇ.2.8.6; ÇÇ.1.7.1; MÇ.5.1.2.6. Cf. *samidho agna etc.*  
**samidhāgnim duvasyata** RV.8.44.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 12.30<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.2.2.4; MS.2.7.10<sup>a</sup>; 87.14; 3.2.2; 17.8; KS.7.12<sup>a</sup>; 16.10<sup>a</sup>; 19.12; AB.1.17.1; ÇB.6.8.1.6; TB.1.2.1.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.8.7; 4.5.3; ApÇ.5.6.3; 16.12.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Ps: samidhāgnim AA.5.1.1.2; ÇÇ.6.4.1; KÇ.4.8.5; 16.6.15; samidhā Rvidh.2.32.3. Cf. BrhD.6.79.  
**samidhā jātavedase** RV.3.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.14.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā dāçad uta vā haviṣṛti** RV.10.91.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhāna** u santya RV.8.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhānaḥ** suprayasaṁ svarparam RV.2.2.10; KB.20.3.  
**samidhānaḥ mahad yaçah** VS.28.24; TB.2.6.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhānasya** dīdivah RV.8.44.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.891<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhānaḥ sahasrajit** RV.5.26.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhāno amartyam** RV.5.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.2; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.2.3.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**samidhā brahmaṇā vayam** AG.1.21.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**samidhā yas ta ahutim** RV.6.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā yo nipitī dāçad aditim** RV.8.19.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhā vardhayaṁmasi** AV.19.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**(samidho agna ājyasya) vetu** ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *next*.  
**samidho agna** (MS. āgna) ājyasya vyantu (TB. viyantu) MS.4.10.3; 149.2; KS.20.15; TB.3.5.5.1. P: samidho agne MÇ.5.1.3.6. *Indicated fragmentarily by vyantu* ÇB.1.5.3.15; 2.2.3.27. Cf. *samidhaḥ-samidho etc.*  
**samidho agne** (sc. ājyasya vyantu vāṣaṭ) ÇB.1.6.1.8.  
**samidho yaja** ÇB.1.5.3.8; 2.2.3.18; 5.2.30; 6.1.23; 4.4.5.14; KÇ.3.2.16; ApÇ.2.17.4; MÇ.1.3.2.2.  
**samidhyamānaḥ** samidhā sam indhate MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 101.5; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhyamānaḥ** prathamānu dharmā (TB. ApÇ. prathamō nu dharmah) RV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**samidhyamānāyānu** brūhi ApÇ.2.12.1.  
**samidhyamāno** adhware RV.3.27.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.38; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.2.7; ÇÇ.1.4.10.  
**samidhyamāno** amṛtasya rājasi RV.5.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam indur gobhir asarat sam adbhīh** RV.9.97.45<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam indra gardabhaṁ mṛga** RV.1.29.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam indra gobhir madhumantam akran** RV.3.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam indra** 0 (AV. MS. KS. Kāuç. 0) manasā neṣi (AV. neṣa) gobhīh RV.5.42.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.6; KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indra 0ḥ (MS. Kāuç. naḥ) MS.4.14.5; 22.2; ÇÇ.4.11.6; KÇ.10.8.11; Kāuç.55.20.  
**sam indra rāya sam iṣā rabhemahi** RV.1.53.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.21.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 20.4; KS.10.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sam indrah** sam brhaspatiḥ KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; 35.3<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>b</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.18.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>b</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sam indriyeṇa** VS.10.21; MS.2.6.11; 71.1; 4.4.5; 55.18; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.10; KÇ.15.6.20. See *sam aham indriyeṇa*.  
**sam indriyeṇa payasaḥam** (HG. manasāḥam) agne (HG. āgām) AV.6.124.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.6<sup>c</sup>. See *sam aham indriyeṇa manasā*.

sam indreṇa madatha (AV. vasuṇa) sam marudbhiḥ RV. 4.34.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.98.1<sup>b</sup>. See sam adityair vasubhiḥ.  
 sam indreṇa viṣvebhīr devebhīr anikṭam TB.3.7.5.10<sup>c</sup>; ApC.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>. See under sañ devair.  
 sam indrepota vāyuna RV.9.61.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.432<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indrera gām anadvāham RV.10.59.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD. 7.94.  
 sam indro gā ajayat sam hiranya RV.4.17.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indro marudbhiḥ yajñīyāḥ TS.2.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>. See next but one.  
 sam indro yo dhanamjayah AV.3.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup> (bis); 33.2.9.  
 sam indro rādhavyo marudbhiḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 180.4; KS. 10.12<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>a</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 sam indro rāyo brhātir adhūnata RV.8.52 (Val.4).10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1028<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam indro viṣvadevebhīr anikṭam VS.2.22<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>c</sup>. See under sam devair.  
 sam indhate amartyam AV.18.4.41<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kauç.86.18; 87.22.  
 sam indhate samkasukam svastaye AV.12.2.11<sup>a</sup>. P: sam indhate Kauç.71.5.  
 sam imām mātṛām mimāṃsah AV.18.2.44<sup>a</sup>.  
 samīṣṭayajur ā dade tava TS.7.3.11.3; KSA.3.1.  
 samīṣṭayajusā samsthām VS.19.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam īṣṭāpūrtena parama vyoman TA.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See īṣṭāpūrtena.  
 sam ihy udici MS.4.9.18; 135.11.  
 sam im rebhāso asvaran RV.8.97.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>a</sup>. See sam u rebhāso.  
 sam iksayantu taviṣaḥ sudanavaḥ AV.4.15.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam iksayasva gāyato nabhānsi AV.4.15.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam iksasva MG.1.10.12.  
 sam i gāvo matayo yanti samiyataḥ RV.9.72.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samīṅgayati sarvataḥ ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>. See samīṅgayati.  
 samici urasā tmanā VS.11.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.1; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 19.4; ÇB.6.4.1.11.  
 samici dyāvapṛthivi ghṛtaci TB.2.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 samicinā antṛata RV.9.39.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.753<sup>a</sup>.  
 samici nāmāsi TS.5.5.10.1; MS.2.13.2; 166.13; ApÇ.17. 20.14; MÇ.6.2.6; ApMB.2.17.14 (ApG.7.18.12); HG.2. 16.9; MG.2.11.8; 16.2.  
 samicināsa saṁte (SV. āṇata) RV.9.10.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.475<sup>a</sup>.  
 samicināsa r̥bhavaḥ sam asvaran RV.8.3.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.99.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.256<sup>c</sup>; 2.923<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 samicināso asvaran RV.8.12.32<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 samicināḥ sudanavaḥ pṛtānti tam RV.9.74.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 samici nir amanthatam RV.10.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samicine abhi tmanā RV.9.102.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 samicine ā pavasvā purandhī RV.9.90.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.760<sup>b</sup>.  
 samicine dadhara sam iṣaḥ kavīḥ RV.9.74.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samicine dhīṣaṇe vi śakbhayati RV.10.44.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 94.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 samici mahāni pātām Kauç.108.2.  
 samiciṛ diṣa (MS. oṇaḥ; KS. oṇas) spṛtāḥ VS.14.25; TS. 4.3.9.2; MS.2.8.5; 110.2; KS.17.4; ÇB.8.4.2.10.  
 samici samajagrābhī RV.8.6.17<sup>b</sup>.

samicyor nispatantyoḥ RV.10.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhe agne tad idam navityaḥ RV.10.69.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samidhe agne sa idam juṣasva RV.10.69.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam idhe dasyuhantamam RV.6.16.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.34<sup>b</sup>; TS. 3.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.8; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6. 4.2.4; Vait.5.14<sup>b</sup>. Fragment: dasyuhantamam MÇ.5. 1.3.1.  
 sam i pṛcyate samanava ketuḥ RV.1.103.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam im paṇer ajati bhojanam muṣe RV.5.34.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam i ratham na bhuirjer ahesata RV.9.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samiraya tanva sam balena AV.5.30.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 samirayan bhuvanā mātariṣvā TB.3.1.1.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam i vatsam nṛ mātṛbhiḥ RV.9.104.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. P: sam i vatsam ÇÇ.5.10.4. Cf. sam vatsa iva.  
 sam i vivyāsa savanā puruṇi RV.3.36.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam i sakhyo asvaran RV.9.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u cittany akarān VS.12.58<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7. 11<sup>b</sup>; 90.7; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; 16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; ApMB. 1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u te paruṣa paruḥ AV.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u te hanva hanu AV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam ut patantu pṛadiḥ nabhasvatī AV.4.15.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam ut patantu Kauç.41.1; 103.3.  
 sam u tye mahatr apah RV.8.7.22<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; AÇ.4.7.4. sam u tvā dhibhir asvaran RV.9.66.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa muda kavya puru RV.8.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u deṣṭiṛ dadhatu (ApMB. dideṣṭu) nāu RV.10.85.47<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra āyusmān, sa sravantibhir āyusmāns tena tvā- yuṣāyusmantam karomi PG.1.16.6.  
 samudra sam sadanam ma aluḥ AV.2.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudra iva niṣiñcantu HG.1.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra iva paprathe RV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2. 958<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.83<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva payo mahat AV.3.29.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva pinvate RV.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva saṅgirah AV.6.135.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra iva saṅpipah AV.6.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudra ivāsi gaḥmanā (TB. text, gaḥmana) TB.2.7.7. 6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.26.12.  
 samudra ivāidhy akṣitah AV.6.142.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudra iḥe sravatām AV.6.86.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudra ekam divy ekam apsu RV.1.95.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudraṁ yasya rasaya saḥahuḥ MS.2.13.23<sup>b</sup>; 168.11; KS.40.1<sup>b</sup>. See under yasya samudraṁ.  
 samudraṁ vah pra biṇomi (IG. biṇomy akṣitah) AV.10. 5.23<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>a</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.17; ApÇ. 4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 9.5.6; 13.18.1<sup>a</sup>; 20.12; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>a</sup>; — 2.5.4. 12; — 3.2.2; Kauç.6.17; 136.6; PG.1.3.14<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2. 9.14<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.13.9); HG.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sam- udraṁ vah ÇÇ.8.9.6; ÇÇ.6.6.13.  
 samudraṁ vo-bhyavasṛjāmi AV.16.1.6.  
 samudraṁ gacha svāha RVKh.5.49.2; 6.48.1; VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.1; MS.1.2.18; 27.11; 3.10.7; 138. 12; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.4.11; ApÇ.7.26.11; MÇ.1.8.6.6. P: samudraṁ gacha KÇ.6.9.10; MÇ.11.4.

samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām anvatīṣṭhata vātasya patma-  
neḍita (KS. patmann ḍita) MS.1.3.1: 29.11; KS.3.9.  
P: samudraṁ gandharveṣṭhām MÇ.2.5.2.21.  
samudraṁ yeṣṭhāḥ salilasya madhyat RV.7.49.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam-  
udraṁ yeṣṭhāḥ ÇG.4.14.5; Rvidh.2.26.2. Cf. BrhD.5.175.  
*Designated as samudraṁ yeṣṭhā-mantah* VHDh.8.13.  
samudraṁ chandah TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.  
17.6. See samudraç etc.  
samudraṁ na saṁvaranāny agman RV.9.107.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
348<sup>a</sup>.  
samudraṁ na saṁcarape sanigayavaḥ RV.1.56.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.55.6<sup>a</sup>.  
samudraṁ na sindhava ukthaçuṁmah RV.6.36.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.  
14.18: 248.14; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.2<sup>a</sup>.  
samudraṁ na subhvaḥ svā abhiṣṭayaḥ RV.1.52.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
samudraṁ na suhavaṁ (AV. subhvaṁ) tasthivāḥsam  
AV.4.8.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>a</sup>. See mahiṣaṁ  
nah. Cf. prec.  
samudraṁ na sravata ā viçanti RV.3.46.4<sup>d</sup>.  
samudraṁ na sravataḥ sapta yavhiṭ RV.1.71.7<sup>b</sup>.  
samudraṁ na sravato rodhaçakraḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>b</sup>.  
samudram anu saṁ carat AV.13.2.40<sup>d</sup>.  
samudram abhiṭaḥ pinvamanam VS.11.29<sup>b</sup>; 13.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
4.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>: 76.16; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>, 15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.4.1.8;  
7.4.1.9.  
samudram avatīṣṭhati AV.6.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
samudram āsām ava tasthe agrimā RV.5.44.9<sup>a</sup>.  
samudram iva (read ava?) cākaçat ApMB.2.16.2<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.  
7.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under viçva bhūtāva<sup>a</sup>.  
samudram iva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.35<sup>b</sup>; 9.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.108.16<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.1.197<sup>b</sup>; 2.1010<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.6.6<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
samudram udareṇa VS.25.8; TS.5.7.16.1; MS.3.15.7:  
179.14; KSA.13.6.  
samudraṁ mā dhak MS.1.1.8: 4.8.  
samudrayaçaṣaṁ girāḥ RV.1.11.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.34.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.177<sup>b</sup>;  
VS.12.56<sup>b</sup>; 17.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.9; KS.  
18.3<sup>b</sup>; 36.15<sup>b</sup>; 37.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.7; TB.2.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; 16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
samudraç ca madhyaṁ ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.  
8.14: 118.16; KS.17.10.  
samudraç chandah VS.15.4; ÇB.8.5.2.4. See samudraṁ etc.  
samudra sthaḥ kalaçaḥ somadhānaḥ RV.6.69.6<sup>d</sup>.  
samudrasya grha ime RV.10.142.8<sup>d</sup>.  
samudrasya cid dhanayanta pāre RV.1.167.2<sup>d</sup>.  
samudrasya tvakṣitya un nayami MS.6.28; ÇB.3.9.3.27.  
P: samudrasya tva KÇ.9.3.9. See samudrasya vo-ksu<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrasya tvāvakayā (TS. ApÇ. tvāvakayā) VS.17.4<sup>a</sup>;  
TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.5; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.  
25<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.12.7; MÇ.4.4.20; —6.2.4. P: samudrasya  
tva KÇ.18.2.10.  
samudrasya tvota reta āhuḥ AV.9.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
samudrasya dhanvann ādrasya pāre RV.1.116.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.  
1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrasya niveçanam RV.10.142.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.6.106.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
17.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 131.12; ÇB.9.1.2.28<sup>b</sup>;  
AÇ.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
samudrasya (MS. samudrasya vo) vayunasya patman TS.  
5.5.4.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>: 139.10; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrasya vimocanam KS.17.17<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.

samudrasya vo-ksitya un naye TS.1.3.13.2; 6.4.3.4; MS.  
1.3.1: 29.9; 4.5.2: 65.5; KS.3.9; ApÇ.12.5.10; MÇ.2.  
3.2.18. See samudrasya tvakṣitya.  
samudrasya vo vayunasya etc.: see prec. but too.  
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (RV.8.34.13<sup>b</sup>, viṣṭapah) RV.8.34.  
13<sup>b</sup>; 97.5<sup>b</sup>; 9.12.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.55.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
samudrasyaḍhi viṣṭapi (SV. viṣṭape) manṣipah RV.9.  
107.14<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.518<sup>a</sup>; 2.206<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
samudrasyaṇu vikṣaram AV.6.105.3<sup>d</sup>.  
samudrasyaeva mahimā gabhiraḥ RV.7.33.8<sup>b</sup>; N.11.20<sup>b</sup>.  
samudrasyaeva srotayā AV.1.32.3<sup>d</sup>.  
samudrasyaodadher iva AV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.  
samudraḥ sindhū rajo antarikṣam RV.10.66.11<sup>a</sup>.  
samudraḥ soma pinvase RV.9.64.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.309<sup>a</sup>.  
samudraḥ srotayānam TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10.  
samudrāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
samudrāj jāto maṇiḥ AV.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrād adhi jajñise AV.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>.  
samudrād adhi bheçajam AV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
samudrād arṇavād adhi RV.10.190.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
MahanU.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrād udajani vaḥ (ApÇ. udacann iva) sruçā MS.4.2.5:  
27.5; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
samudrād ūrmim ud iyarti venah RV.10.123.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.8; AÇ.4.7.4.  
samudrād ūrmim madhumān ud ārat RV.4.58.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.  
89<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>a</sup>: 87.13; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.16.6; KB.25.  
1; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.12<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.17.4<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.  
3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.10.12); N.7.17. P: samudrād ūrmih AÇ.  
8.6.6; 9.2; ÇÇ.11.13.11; ApÇ.17.17.12; MÇ.1.5.4.19;  
ÇG.4.18.4; MG.1.11.22; VHDh.8.55; samudrat Rvidh.  
2.15.4. Cf. BrhD.5.10.  
samudrā (MS. ḍran) nadyo veçantāḥ (MS. ṭān) AV.11.6.  
10<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.16.  
samudrāya tva KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
samudrāya tva vātāya svāḥ VS.38.7; MS.4.9.8: 128.7;  
ÇB.14.2.2.2; TA.4.9.1; ApÇ.15.10.8. P: samudrāya  
tva KÇ.26.6.1; MÇ.11.1.1.  
samudrāya vayunāya TS.4.6.2.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.14.4.  
samudrāya vaiṇave namaḥ ÇG.4.14.2. See next.  
samudrāya vaiṇave sindhūnāḥ pataye namaḥ MG.1.13.  
15. See prec.  
samudrāya çigumārāḥ VS.24.30; MS.3.14.11: 174.9. See  
sindhoh çigū<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrāya çigumarān ā labhate VS.24.21; MS.3.14.2:  
173.1.  
samudrāya svāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.2.20.1; MS.3.12.12:  
164.2; KSA.2.10; ÇB.12.6.1.35; TB.3.1.5.4; 8.16.3.  
samudrāyāpāḥ TA.3.10.3. Cf. samudrenāpāḥ.  
samudrāyeva sindhavaḥ RV.8.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 44.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.107.  
1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.137<sup>a</sup>; 2.1001<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrārthā yāḥ çucayāḥ pāvakaḥ RV.7.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
samudrāso na savanāni vivryacuḥ RV.9.80.1<sup>d</sup>.  
samudriyāḥ sadanam (MÇ. salilam) ā viçasva VS.17.87<sup>d</sup>;  
TS.5.5.10.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>d</sup> (bis); MÇ.6.2.6<sup>d</sup>.  
samudriyā apasaraso manṣipam RV.9.78.3<sup>a</sup>.  
samudriyābhyāḥ svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

samudre adhi mandase RV.8.12.17<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.111.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre antah kavayah suditayah RV.1.159.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudre antah kavayo vi cakṣate RV.10.177.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>o</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 samudre antar ayavo vicakṣanam AB.1.20.4<sup>c</sup> (*Index*, p. 421); AÇ.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre antar nihitāsi nabhih AV.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudre antar mahimā te prthivya AV.6.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre antah çayate RV.8.100.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.6.120.  
 samudre açvineyate RV.1.30.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre jahito nara RV.8.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudreṇa prthivi dṛdhā MÇ.1.7.2.23<sup>d</sup>. Cf. r̥te bhūmir.  
 samudreṇa sindhavo yādamanāh RV.3.36.7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. samudre na sindhavo.  
 samudrepāpāh KS.35.15. Cf. samudrāyapāh.  
 samudretam (*var. lect.* samudre-ntam) viçvaçambhuvam MahānU.11.7<sup>b</sup>. See samudre-ntam.  
 samudre te hṛdayam antar ayuh TS.4.7.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 146.18; KS.18.15<sup>a</sup>; 29.3; 38.5<sup>a</sup>. See *next but one*.  
 samudre te hṛdayam apav antah VS.8.25<sup>a</sup>; 20.19<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.45.2<sup>a</sup>; 6.6.3.4; MS.1.3.39<sup>a</sup>: 45.9; 4.8.5: 112.18; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.20; 12.9.2.5; ApÇ.8.8.12; 13.20.10; MÇ.2.5.4.29. P: samudre te KÇ.10.9.1.  
 samudre te hṛdayam apavayuh VS.18.55<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.  
 samudre tvā nṛmanā apav antah RV.10.45.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.9<sup>a</sup>: 86.9; KS.1.5.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.7.4.4; ApMB.2.11.23<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.1).  
 samudre tvā sadane sādāyami VS.13.53; MS.2.7.18: 103.7; KS.16.18; ÇB.7.5.2.52. See samudre sadane.  
 samudre na çravyavah RV.1.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudre na sindhavo yādamanāh RV.6.19.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. samudreṇa sindhavo.  
 samudre-ntam viçvaçambhuvam TA.10.11.2<sup>b</sup>. See samudretam.  
 samudre yasya rasām id āhuh AV.4.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See *under yasya samudram*.  
 samudre vācam invasi RV.9.107.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.517<sup>b</sup>; 2.429<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudre vo ninayāni AÇ.1.11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudre sadane sīda TS.4.3.1.1. See samudre tvā sadane.  
 samudre sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 samudro apu māmje RV.9.2.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudro nadribhir udakramat AV.19.19.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 samudro na vyaco dadhe RV.1.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudro-bhavyahriyamāpāh VS.8.59. See samudro-vagatah.  
 samudro mā viçvavyacā brahmanujanātu SMB.2.4.6.  
 samudro mulam vtrudham babhuva AV.3.23.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudro yasya nādyaḥ AV.10.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudro-vagatah TS.4.4.9.1. See samudro-bhavya<sup>c</sup>.  
 samudro vācamānkbayah RV.9.101.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>b</sup>.  
 samudro vāta idam ojah pipartu TS.4.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>d</sup>: 188.1; KS.22.14<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samudro-si PG.3.5.2.  
 samudro-si tejasi çritah, apām pratiṣṭhā, tvayidam antah, viçvam yakṣam viçvam bhūtam viçvam subhutam, viçvasya bhartā viçvasya janayitā TB.3.11.1.4.

samudro-si nabhasvān ardṛadānuh VS.18.45; TS.4.7.12.3; MS.2.12.3: 145.14; 3.4.3: 48.11; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.2.5; MÇ.6.2.5. P: samudro-si nabhasvān TS.5.4.9.4; KS.21.12; ApÇ.17.20.11; samudro-si KÇ.18.6.1.  
 samudro-si viçvabarāh ApÇ.11.15.1.  
 samudro-si viçvavyacāh VS.5.33; MS.1.2.12: 21.15; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.10; ÇÇ.6.12.24; ApÇ.22.17.10. P: samudrah LÇ.2.2.21. See çabali samudro.  
 samupahūtā bhakṣayisyamāh LÇ.2.11.10.  
 samupahūtāh smah ÇB.4.3.1.1; ÇÇ.8.9.3; KÇ.9.12.9.  
 sam u pūṣṇa gamemahi RV.6.54.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u pra yanti dhṛtayah RV.10.25.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u priyā anuṣṭa RV.9.101.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u priyā āvavṛtan madaya RV.3.32.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.8.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam u priyo mrjyate sāno avye RV.9.97.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.751<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam u rebhāso āvavṛtan SV.2.82<sup>a</sup>. See sam iñ rebhāso.  
 sam u vām yajñam mahayam namobhih RV.7.61.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
 sam u viçvam idam jagat VS.20.23<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam u vo yajñam mahayan namobhih RV.7.42.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
 sam u çriyā nṣatya sacethe RV.1.116.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam uṣadbhir ājayathāh RV.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.26.6<sup>c</sup>; 47.12<sup>c</sup>; 69.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.820<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.37<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>: 185.9; KSA.4.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam uṣāh sam u suryah VS.20.23<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>: 157.13; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarveṇa cakṣuṣā AV.10.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarveṇa padvātā AV.10.10.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam u sarvāḥ patatribhih AV.10.10.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam usriyabhih pratiran na ayuh RV.9.96.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam usriyabhir vāçanta narah RV.1.62.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samuhyo-si viçvabarāh ÇÇ.6.12.10. See samuhyo etc.  
 samūdham rakṣah TS.1.8.7.2; TB.1.7.1.5; ApÇ.18.9.12.  
 samūdham (VSK. samūlham) asya pāṇsure (SV. pāṇsule) RV.1.22.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.26.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.222<sup>c</sup>; 2.1019<sup>c</sup>; VS.5.15<sup>c</sup>; VSK.5.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>c</sup>: 18.18; 4.1.12<sup>c</sup>: 16.5; KS.2.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.13<sup>c</sup>; N.12.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam udho romaçam hatah RV.8.31.9<sup>c</sup>. See çam udho.  
 sam u na patnir vṛṣabhir jagamyuh RV.1.179.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam urjam sam rayin dadhuh VS.20.58<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 143.16; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 samūlo yaç ca vṛçate AV.6.136.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samūlham asya etc.: see samūdham asya etc.  
 samūhyo-si viçvabarāh ApÇ.11.14.10. See *next. and samuhyo*.  
 samūhyo-si viçvavedā unatirikṭasya pratiṣṭhā VSK.5.8.5; KÇ.8.6.24. See *under prec.*  
 samçhata svapatho-navayantah susimakāmav ubhe virājāv ubhe suprajāsu Kauç.77.6.  
 sa mrjyate sukarabhih RV.9.99.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mrjyamānah kavibhir madintama RV.9.74.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa mrjyamāno daçabhih sukarabhih RV.9.70.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mrtyoh padvīpat pāçan mā moçi AV.16.8.27.  
 samṛddhikarapañ tava (HG. \*karapañ mama) PG.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 samṛddhiñ tatra jānīyat ChU.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>.

samrddhir oja skutiḥ AV.11.7.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrddhyāi tvā svāha MG.1.10.11.  
 samrddhyāi tvopanahyāni MS.2.4.8: 45.14.  
 samrddhyāi svāha ApÇ.3.11.2; MG.2.13.6.  
 samrpdhe tvā (Kāuç. tvā svāha) TS.3.4.2.1; KS.13.11.12  
 TB.2.5.3.2; Kāuç.5.7 (bis).  
 samrpdho viçpate kṛpu RV.6.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrpdhyatām me yad idam karomi SMB.2.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam rbbubhiḥ pibāsa ratnadhebbhiḥ RV.4.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me karotv aviparitam asman Kāuç.124.2<sup>c</sup>.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmakāmāya mahyam TA.1.31.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me kāmān kāmāpatih pra yachatu ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa me gachatu dvīṣato nīveṣam Kār.2.135.9<sup>c</sup> (bis), 9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>f</sup>  
 (quinq.), 9<sup>h</sup>.  
 sa me jārṣṇ rogām apanudya (SMB. apamrjya) çarrāt  
 AÇ.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.8.4<sup>c</sup>; Kāuç.74.20<sup>c</sup>; SMB.2.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam eta viçvā vacasā (SV. ojaś) patih divah AV.7.21.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.1.372<sup>a</sup>. P: sam eta Kāuç.86.16.  
 sa me dadātu prajām paçun puṣṭim yaçah TA.3.7.1 (bis),  
 2 (ter), 3 (bis), 4 (ter).  
 sameddā te agne didyāsam VSK.3.2.8; TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.  
 4; KÇ.4.14.30; ApÇ.4.15.5.  
 sameddharān çatām himah RV.6.4.8.8<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sameddharām ahāsa uruṣyāt RV.7.1.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sameddharām ahāsaḥ pahi ÇÇ.8.24.1. Cf. prec.  
 sa me dymnān brhad yaçah Kāuç.42.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enām vacasā sṛja AV.6.5.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.5.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 135.4; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam enam ahṛtā imah RV.9.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa mendo medhaya sṛpnotu TA.7.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me putro bhaved iti VāDh.17.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me prāṇaḥ sarvam āyur duhām mahat AA.5.3.2.13.  
 Metrical.  
 sa me bhūtām bhavyām vaçe kṛpnotu AV.9.10.24.  
 sa me bhūtīm ca puṣṭīm ca Kāuç.113.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mā kṣeṣṭa svadhaya pinvamanāh AV.4.34.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me mukham pra mārkyate (ApMB. veksyati) PG.2.6.  
 17<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me rakṣatu sarvataḥ ViDh.86.15<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under sa tvā etc.  
 sa me rāṣṭraim ca kṣatrah ca AV.10.3.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa merthān mā vivadhṛt TA.1.31.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa me vapuḥ chadayad aṣvinor yaḥ RV.6.49.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa me çatrūn vi bādhatām AV.10.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa me çraddhām ca medhām ca AV.19.64.10<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.2.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āiti sam ca vartate AV.6.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam āitu viçvato bhagaḥ AV.7.50.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam āitu sam ca vartatām AV.6.102.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam āirayān rodasi dhārayān ca RV.4.42.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 samokasāv (KS. oas) arepasāu TS.1.3.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 3.4<sup>b</sup>; 14.11<sup>b</sup>; Kāuç.108.2<sup>b</sup>. See under sacetasāv.  
 samokasāu sacetasā arepasāu MS.1.2.7: 16.8; 1.8.8: 128.  
 5; 3.2.3: 19.15; 3.9.5: 122.1. See under sacetasāv.  
 sam ojo vīryām balam AV.3.19.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa modate nasate sādhatē girā RV.9.71.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo diva dadṛçe rocamanāh RV.7.62.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 samo devair uta çriyā RV.6.48.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam oṣadhayo rasena VS.1.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.8.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>:

5.3; 4.1.9: 11.2; KS.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 31.7; ÇB.1.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.2.  
 8.1; ÇÇ.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>. See next, and cf. sam āpa oṣadhinān.  
 sam oṣadhibhir oṣadhīḥ VS.6.28<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.29. See prec.  
 samoṣāmum AÇ.3.11.19; ApÇ.9.6.10; MÇ.3.2.6.  
 samohe vā ya āçata RV.1.8.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 samāu cid dhaṣṭau na samām viviṣṭah RV.10.117.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sampattir bhutir bhūmīr vṛṣṭir jyāiṣṭhyām çrāiṣṭhyām  
 çrīḥ prajām ihavatu svāha PG.2.17.9.  
 sam patni patyā sukrteṣu (TB. ApÇ. sukrtena) gachatām  
 MS.1.4.3<sup>a</sup>: 51.4; 1.4.8: 56.10; KS.5.4<sup>a</sup>; 32.4; TB.3.7.  
 5.11<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.9.10<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.5.  
 sam patni patyahān gache TS.1.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sampatni prati bhūṣeḥ devān AV.14.2.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam patnibhir na vṛṣaṇo nasmahi RV.2.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sampatsu sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sampad asi VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sampade tvā VS.15.8; KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1; Kāuç.76.  
 24.  
 sampade svāha ÇB.14.9.3.4; BrhU.6.3.4.  
 sampadbhyas tvā KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
 sampannam MÇ.11.9.3 (bis); AG.4.7.27; ÇÇ.4.4.14; VāDh.  
 3.71; ViDh.73.25; MDh.3.254; ĀṅDh.5.71; Karmap.  
 1.3.10.  
 —m paramān sam avamān AV.6.103.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sampaçyan pañkṭir (AV. pañtim) upatiṣṭhamanāh RV.  
 10.117.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.13.3.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sampaçyan yati bhuvanāni viçvā AV.10.8.18<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>d</sup>;  
 3.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sampaçyan viçvā bhuvanāni gopāh RV.10.139.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 17.58<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>d</sup>: 137.4; KS.18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 9.2.3.12.  
 sampaçyamānā amadann abhi svam RV.3.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam paçyāni prajā aham TS.1.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.1; MS.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>:  
 70.1; 1.5.10<sup>a</sup>: 79.1; KS.7.1<sup>a</sup>.8; ApÇ.6.17.1.  
 sam pātābhāgān haviṣo juṣantām Kāuç.3.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam pātikebhyaḥ (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.17.  
 sam pādāyantāu saha lokam ekam AV.12.3.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam pitarāv rtvije sṛjethām AV.14.2.37<sup>a</sup>. P: sam pitarāu  
 Kāuç.79.8.  
 —m pinasmy ahañ krimin AV.2.32.3<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam pibāmo amuñ vayam AV.6.135.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam piṣṭād aha bibhyuḥ RV.4.30.10<sup>b</sup>; N.11.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam puṣām indra vṛṣṇyam AV.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam puṣṭyāi vipuṣṭyāi satyapuṣṭyāi puṣṭyāi Vait.30.19;  
 LÇ.5.4.19; KÇ.19.5.5.  
 sam puṣann adhvanas tira RV.1.42.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam puṣann  
 adhvanah AG.3.7.10; sam puṣan Rvidh.1.18.5. Cf.  
 BrhD.3.108.  
 sam puṣan viduṣā naya RV.6.54.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sam puṣan  
 viduṣā AG.3.7.9; sam puṣan Rvidh.2.23.2.  
 sam puṣā (ApÇ. puṣā sam dhātā) sam brhaspatiḥ (KS.  
 dhātā) AV.3.14.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.33.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.2.10: 33.8 (in frag-  
 ments); KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See sam poṣa.  
 samprca (KS. oas; MÇ. oah) stha sam mā bhadrepa  
 prñkta VS.19.11; VSK.10.1.6; KS.37.18; ÇB.12.7.3.22;  
 TB.1.3.3.6; 2.6.1.5; ApÇ.18.7.1; MÇ.7.1.3. P: samprca  
 stha KÇ.19.2.29.

samprōu ethaḥ sam mā bhadrēna prāktam VS.9.4; ÇB. 5.1.2.18. P: samprōu KÇ.1.2.7.

sam prēyadhvam rāvarīḥ TS.1.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.1.3<sup>a</sup>: 5.8; KS.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.2; TB.3.2.3.10; KÇ.4.2.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.1.1.3.10; MÇ.1.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.28.8<sup>a</sup>.

sam prēhase samarāṇaḥ çubhānīḥ RV.1.16.5.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.27<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>: 168.11; KS.9.18<sup>c</sup>.

samprōcōnāḥ sadane gobhir adbhīḥ RV.1.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>.

sam prthivya aghaçāṇsya tarhaṇam RV.7.10.4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV. 8.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sam poṣa sam brhaspatiḥ MS.4.2.10<sup>b</sup>: 33.1. See sam poṣa.

sam pra cyavadhvam upa (TS. anu) sam pra yāta VS.15.53<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.7.7.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 148.4; KS.18.18<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.6.3.22. See under agne cyavaṣva.

sampracyutā varupena MS.2.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>: 152.9. See yat presitā.

sam prajāyā sam ayaṣā RV.1.23.2.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>b</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>b</sup>.

sam prajāpatiḥ paçubhiḥ sam aharī paçubhiḥ ÇÇ.17.17.1.

samprayacha prajāpate AV.10.5.45<sup>d</sup>.

sam pra yocha vṛṣa indraya bhāgam RV.10.98.11<sup>b</sup>.

sam prāṇaḥ prāṇena garhatam VS.6.18; ÇB.3.8.3.9. See next but one.

sam prāṇāpānābhyām sam u cakṣuṣā (TB. adds tvam) TB.3.7.13.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.24.1<sup>a</sup> (AVP.).

sam prāṇena prāṇaḥ TS.1.3.10.1. See prec. but one.

sam prāṇe prāṇaiḥ dadhāmi te ApÇ.2.21.1.

sam prāṇo vācā sam aham vācā AA.5.1.5.8. Cf. sam vāk prāṇena.

sampriyaḥ paçubhir bhava (TB. ApÇ. paçubhir bhuvat; KS. paçubhiḥ) MS.1.6.1: 86.3; 1.6.2 (ter): 88.17.18; 89.1; 1.6.6: 95.13; 1.6.7: 97.10; KS.7.14 (ter); TB.1.1.7.1 (bis); 2.8.4; ApÇ.5.12.1 (ter). See next but one.

sampriyam samajjñānam RVKh.10.191.3<sup>d</sup>.

sampriyam prajāyā paçubhir bhuvat TA.4.17.1. See prec. but one.

sampriyā patyāvirādhayanti AV.2.36.4<sup>d</sup>.

sampriyās tanuvo (KS. tanvo) mama TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>d</sup>.

sam priyā hrdayāni vāḥ TS.4.2.4.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

sampriyāu rocīṣṇu sumanasyamānāu VS.12.57<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>: 90.5; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3; ApMB.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>.

sampredhho agnir jihvābhiḥ AV.6.76.1<sup>c</sup>.

sam prerate anu vātasya viṣṭhāḥ RV.10.168.2<sup>a</sup>.

sam prornuṣva medasā pīvasā (RV. 9va pīvasā medasā) ca RV.10.16.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.2.58<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.4<sup>b</sup>.

samplavamānāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

samplutāya svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

samplōgyate svāhā TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.

sam babhūva tve sacā KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

sam babhūva sanibhya ā TS.7.4.15.1<sup>b</sup>. See under sam yuyjāva.

sam babhūva sukrto rarāṇayoh KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>.

sam barhir aktam (VS.ÇB. āktam) haviṣā glrtena AV.7.98.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.22<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.1.9.2.31<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sam barhir aktam

Vait.4.6; Kauç.6.7; sam barhiḥ KÇ.3.8.5; Kauç.88.6. See sam āktam.

sam bahubhyām dhamati (AV. bharati; TS.TA. namati; KS. namate; MS. obhyām adhamat) sam patatrāiḥ (KS. yajatrāiḥ) RV.10.81.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.3.2.26<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.2.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>c</sup>: 133.9; KS.18.2<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.2.2<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

sam bibheda prdakvāḥ AV.10.4.5<sup>d</sup>.

sam brahmaṇā (AV. brahmaṇām) devakṛtām (RV.AV. devahitām) yad asti RV.5.42.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.97.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.15<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.44.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>c</sup>: 44.7; KS.4.12<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.4.4.7; TB.2.8.2.6<sup>c</sup>.

sam brahmaṇā prēyasva TS.1.1.8.1; TB.3.2.8.8; ApÇ.1.25.12. See agne brahma.

sam brahma brāhmanyā dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.12.

sam bhaktēna gamemahi RV.7.81.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.102<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.1.3.2<sup>d</sup>.

sam bhagena sam aryamṇā AV.14.1.34<sup>c</sup>. See sam aryamā.

sambharaṇas trayoṇiṇāḥ VS.14.23; TS.4.3.8.1; 5.3.3.4;

MS.2.8.1: 109.5; KS.17.4; 20.13; ÇB.8.4.1.17.

sambharanti madhāv adhi AV.9.1.16<sup>b</sup>.

sam bharāni susambhṛtā TB.3.7.4.84.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.6.1<sup>d</sup> (bis).

sambhale malām sadayitva AV.14.2.67<sup>a</sup>.

sam bhasmanā vāyuna vevidanāḥ RV.5.19.5<sup>b</sup>.

sam bhānūnā yatate sūryasya RV.5.37.1<sup>a</sup>.

sambhārāḥ sambhṛtāḥ saha ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>b</sup>.

sambhūtīm ca vināṣāni ca VS.40.11<sup>a</sup>; ĪçāU.14<sup>a</sup>.

sambhūtyāmṛtam açnute VS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ĪçāU.14<sup>d</sup>.

sam bhūmyā antā dhvasirā adrkṣata RV.7.83.3<sup>a</sup>.

sambhūr devosi sam aharī bhūyāsam JUB.3.20.3.11.

sambhṛtām prsadajyam RV.10.90.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.19.6.14<sup>b</sup>; VS.

31.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>b</sup>.

sambhṛtāiḥ sambhṛtāçvāḥ RV.8.34.12<sup>b</sup>.

sambhṛtvā nūma yo devaḥ AV.3.24.2<sup>c</sup>.

sambhojanī nāma piçacabhikṣā ApDh.2.7.17.8<sup>a</sup>.

sam bhrātaro vāyrdhuḥ sūbhagāya RV.5.60.5<sup>b</sup>.

sam ma ākutir rdyatām AV.4.36.4<sup>d</sup>.

sam madabhir indriyebhiḥ pibadhvam RV.4.35.9<sup>d</sup>.

sam madhumatir madhumatibhiḥ preyantām VS.1.21;

VSK.1.8.1; ÇÇ.1.2.2.2; ÇÇ.8.9.2.

sam manāṇsi sam u vrata AV.6.74.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under sam vāni manāṇsi.

sam mayā paçavāḥ MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7. See next but one.

sam mayā prajā TS.1.6.6.2; 7.6.3; 9.2; MS.1.4.2: 48.18; 1.4.7: 55.7; KS.5.5; 32.5; TB.1.3.7.6; ÇÇ.4.12.9; ApÇ.4.15.4; 18.5.15.

sam mayā rāyas poṣaḥ TS.1.6.6.2; 7.9.2; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇÇ.4.12.9. See prec. but one.

sam mahān mahatyaḥ dadhāt ÇÇ.17.15.10.

sam mā asi TA.4.5.6. See sam māsi.

sam mā kāmēna gamaya ÇÇ.4.12.10.

sam mā krñotu ketunā KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.

sam mā kṛtasya dhārāya AV.7.50.9<sup>c</sup>.

sam māgne varcasā sṛja RV.1.23.24<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.89.2<sup>a</sup>; 9.1.15<sup>a</sup>; 10.5.47<sup>a</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.4.11.22). See under tam mā sam.



## sam mā ta° —

sam mā tapanty abhitaḥ RV.1.105.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.33.2<sup>a</sup>; N.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*Cf.* BṛhD.7.34 (RV.10.33.2).  
 sammatara iva duhrām AV.8.7.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sammatara cin na samāni duhate RV.10.117.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam māturigvā sam dhātā RV.10.85.47<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.15<sup>c</sup>;  
 PG.1.4.14<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam mātareva dohate RV.9.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sammatā vāso (TB. putro) abhyetu rohitāḥ AV.13.1.10<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sam mātrbhīr na ciṣur vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.93.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.769<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam mātrbhīr marjuyasi sva ā dame RV.9.111.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.942<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam mātrbhīr vāvaṇo akrān RV.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sam mātrbhīr mamire yemur urvi RV.3.38.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam mān āyusā varcasā (TS. varcasā prajāyā) sṛja TS.1.5.5.4; MS.1.5.2: 67.9; 1.5.8: 75.16; KS.6.9; 7.6. *See under* tain mā sam.  
 sam mān āyusā sam gaupatyena suhite mā dhāḥ TS.1.5.10.2.  
 sam māyam agniḥ siñcatu AV.7.33.1<sup>c</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>c</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>c</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sam mā rayyā sṛja AÇ.2.5.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.6.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sammatārgo-si sammān prajāyā paṣubhir mṛdḍhi AÇ.1.3.28.  
 sammasi MS.4.9.4: 124.8. *See* sammasi asi.  
 sam mā siñcantu marutaḥ AV.7.33.1<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.362<sup>a</sup>; TA.2.18.1<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.12.10<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.1.1.35<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.11<sup>a</sup>. *Ps.* sam mā siñcantu Vait.29.21; Kauç.57.22; GDh.25.4; sam mā MDh.11.120.  
 sam mā sṛjatu puṣṭya AV.19.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam mā sṛjāmi payasā prthivyaḥ (TS. ghr̥tena) VS.18.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sam mā sṛjāmy adbhīr (TS. apa) oṣadhrbhīḥ VS.18.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>: 144.12; KS.18.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭa (MS. ola) ā vacoyujā RV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.38.5<sup>b</sup>; 47.5<sup>b</sup>; 70.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.147<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 155.3; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭā indre marutaḥ pariṣṭubhaḥ RV.1.166.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭāśas taviṣṭbhīr virapcināḥ RV.1.64.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭo agnir ā jigharti devān RV.10.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭo aruṣo bhava (SV. bhuvāḥ) RV.9.61.21<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>a</sup>.  
 sammiṣṭo vīryaḥ kam RV.8.61.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.809<sup>b</sup>.  
 sammilate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sammilitāya svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sammiliṣyate svāhā TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 sammilya yad bhuvanā paryasarpata RV.1.161.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sammr̥ṣe imān āyusē varcasā ca MS.1.2.10<sup>a</sup>: 20.10; ApÇ.11.12.3<sup>a</sup>. *P:* sammr̥ṣe MÇ.2.2.3.10.  
 sam me bhadrāḥ samnatayaḥ samnamantām MÇ.1.4.2.13. *See next*  
 sam me samnatayo namantām TB.3.7.6.18; ApÇ.4.11.6. *See prec.*  
 samyak punīta savitūḥ pavitrāḥ ApÇ.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak samyanti dhūmināḥ RV.5.9.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyak samyañco mahiṣā aheṣata RV.9.73.2<sup>a</sup>. *P:* samyak samyañcaḥ MÇ.4.2.31.  
 samyak savanti sarito na dhenāḥ RV.4.58.6<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.38<sup>a</sup>;

17.94<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>. *P:* samyak savanti KÇ.17.5.7. *See under* sam it savanti.  
 samyag asuryam āgate RV.5.66.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyag āyur yajñān yajñapatau dadhatu (MÇ. dhāḥ) KS.30.8<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyag enaṁ dhehi sukr̥tām u loka AV.18.4.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañ vajāḥ parivṛtāḥ SV.2.854<sup>d</sup>.  
 samyañcaṁ tantuṁ pradipoṇu sarvāḥ AV.13.3.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 samyañcaḥ savratā bhūtva AV.3.30.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcā barhiḥ āgate RV.8.31.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyañco-gñiḥ saparyata AV.3.30.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 samyañcoṣu carataḥ saha VS.20.25<sup>b</sup>; 26<sup>b</sup>.  
 samyat te goḥ TS.1.2.7.1. *See under* cakma yat.  
 samrājān carṣantām RV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 10.134.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.379<sup>d</sup>; 2.440<sup>d</sup>; AB.8.7.4.  
 samrājān ca virājān ca RVKh.10.128.5<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.8.8<sup>a</sup> (ApG.5.12.9). *P:* samrājān ca ApMB.2.22.20 (ApG.8.23.9). *See* virājān ca.  
 samrājān trāsadaśayam RV.8.19.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 samrājā aśya etc.: *see* samrājāv aśya etc.  
 samrājā ugrā vṛṣabha divas patr RV.5.63.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.14.  
 samrājā devāv asurā RV.8.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājā ya ghr̥tayanī RV.5.68.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.494<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājāv (MS. oja) aśya bhuvanasya rājathāḥ RV.5.63.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>: 234.10.  
 samrājā sarpirāsuti RV.8.29.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.  
 samrājo ye svpṛdho yajñān āyayuh RV.10.63.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 samrājor aśva ā vṛṇe RV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 samrājñi adhi devṛṣu RV.10.85.46<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñy uta devṛṣu.  
 samrājñi cvaçure bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>a</sup>; ÇG.1.13.1; SMB.1.2.20<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22). *P:* samrājñi Rvidh.3.23.1. *See* samrājñy edhi.  
 samrājñi cvaçvrām (ApMB. cvaçruvām) bhava RV.10.85.46<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.20<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.6<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñy uta cvaçvrām.  
 samrājñe svāhā TB.3.10.7.1.  
 samrājñy uta devṛṣu AV.14.1.44<sup>b</sup>. *See* samrājñi adhi.  
 samrājñy uta cvaçvrām AV.14.1.44<sup>d</sup>. *See* samrājñi cvaçvrām.  
 samrājñy edhi cvaçureṣu AV.14.1.44<sup>a</sup>. *See* samrājñi cvaçure.  
 samrāt caksur virāt çrotram (KS. chrotram) VS.20.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>d</sup>: 151.17; KS.38.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 samrāt ca svarāt cagne ye te tanvāu tābhyaṁ mā ūrjān yacha MS.1.6.2: 87.10. *P:* samrāt ca svarāt ca MÇ.1.5.4.17. *See under* ye te agne çive.  
 samrāt sambhṛtāḥ VS.39.5.  
 samrād anyah svarād anya ucyate vām RV.7.82.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>: 187.3. *P:* samrāt MÇ.5.2.1.6.  
 samrād ayam asāu ÇB.5.2.2.15 (bis); KÇ.14.5.27.  
 samrād (VSK.ÇÇ. samrāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.12; VSK.13.3.9; 16.4.3; 16.3.7; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.1; MS.1.8.8: 127.15; 2.8.3: 108.8; 2.8.9: 113.14; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.7; TB.

1.4.4.9; 2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; LÇ.2.2.12; ApÇ.4.3.4; 5.11.6; 9.9.1; 19.24.2; MÇ.1.4.1.9; — 3.3.1; 7.1.3.  
**samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) asi kṛṣṇanūh (ÇÇ. kṛṣṇano) VS.5.32; VSK.5.8.4; TS.1.3.3.1; MS.1.2.12; 21.13; KS.2.13; PB.1.4.2; ÇÇ.6.12.3; ApÇ.11.14.10. P: samrād asi KÇ.8.6.23; MÇ.2.2.4.8.  
**samrād** asi triṣṭupehandah GB.1.5.13. See under vṛṣako-si.  
**samrād** asi bhrātrvyaḥ (MS. sapatnaha) TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2.10; 20.1; ApÇ.11.12.2. P: samrād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7.  
**samrād** asy adhicrayanam nama Kauç.45.16.  
**samrād** asy asurāpām AV.6.86.3.  
**samrād** apah TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
**samrād** rāvo-nu no gṛbhaya RV.2.28.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.1.  
**samrād** (VSK.ÇÇ. oral) eko vi rājati RV.6.36.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1060<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.117<sup>c</sup>; VSK.13.7.16<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.8.10.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.3.5.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**samrād** gharma rucitas tvam deveṣv āyusmāns tejasvi brahmavarcasy asi TA.4.6.2; 5.5.3.  
**samrād** jyotir adhārayat TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16; 99.3; MÇ.6.1.7.  
**samrād** diçān sahasamni sahasvatī TS.4.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 188.14; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**samrāl** etc.: see samrād etc.  
**sam** v āran nakir asya maghani RV.10.132.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sam** v ānāha āyam AV.6.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad asya mahimānam agneḥ AV.5.27.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>c</sup>; 150.4; KS.18.17<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad dāivyaṇ janani RV.5.13.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yakṣad viçvā yayunāni vidvān RV.6.15.100<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yajñāḥ prathamah AV.13.1.55<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yajñā dhukṣva mahi me prajāyam (ÇÇ. prajāyā) VS.8.62<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yajñapatir āçīṣā Vait.4.21. See sam yajñapatir.  
**sa** yajñāni patu sa yajñapatir sa māni patu ÇÇ.4.6.9. See next.  
**sa** yajñāni pāhi sa (omitted in AÇ.) yajñapatir pāhi sa māni pāhi (GB. Vait. add sa māni karmānyāni pāhi) TS.2.6.9.3; GB.2.1.4; AÇ.1.13.6; Vait.4.16; ApÇ.3.20.8. See prec.  
**sa** yajñas tasya yajñāḥ AV.13.4.40<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yajñasya çiras kṛtam AV.13.4.40<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yajñānam athā hi saḥ RV.3.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yajñiyo abhavo rodasiprah RV.10.88.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yajñiyo yajatu (AV. yajati) yajñiyan rñun RV.10.11.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yajñena vanavad deva marān RV.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yatrāçayat samrā sedhati sridhaḥ RV.9.71.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** yathā tvāni rucyā roco-sy evāhaṇi paçubhiç ca brāhmaṇavarcasena ca ruciçtya (MS. tvāni rucyā rocasa evam ahaṇi rucyā rociçtya) AV.17.1.21; MS.4.9.5; 125.11.  
**sa** yathā tvāni dhrajā dhrajasa evam ahaṇi dhrajā dhrajāçtya MS.4.9.5; 125.13.  
**sa** yathā tvāni bhrajata bhrajo-sy evahāni bhrajata bhrajā-yāsam (MS. tvāni bhrajā bhrajasa evam ahaṇi bhrajā bhrajāçtya) AV.17.1.20; MS.4.9.5; 126.1.  
**sa** yanta vipra eṣam RV.3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.40.5; 41.7; AÇ.3.13.14.

**sa** yantā çaçvatir iṣah RV.1.27.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.765<sup>c</sup>; VS.6.29<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 30.2; KS.3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.3.  
**sa** yahvyo-vantr goev arva RV.10.99.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yāmani prati çrudhi RV.1.25.20<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yāmān agne stuvate vayo dhāh RV.10.46.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** yāmān ā maghavā martya RV.4.24.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayāṇān** dhane-dhane RV.5.35.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayugbhir** barhir āsadat VS.28.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sayujendraṇ** vayodhasam VS.28.30<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yudhmaḥ satvā khajakṛt samadvā RV.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yojata urugāyasya jūtim SV.2.468<sup>a</sup>. See sa rābhata.  
**sa** yojate arusa viçvabhojasa RV.7.16.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yodhayā ca kṣayā ca janān RV.3.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yo na muhe na mithū jano bhūt RV.6.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yonim āiti sa u jāyate punah AV.13.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
**sayonir** lokam upa yahy etam AV.12.3.19<sup>b</sup>, 53<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** yo vṛṣa narān na rodasyoḥ RV.1.149.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** yo vṛṣa vṛṣnyebhiḥ (TB. vṛṣniyebhiḥ) samokāḥ RV.1.100.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.12.9; KB.23.6; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sa yo vṛṣa AÇ.8.1.14; ÇÇ.10.8.6; 11.12. Cf. BṛhD.3.13.1.  
**sa** yo vy asthād abhi dakṣad urvim RV.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** rābhata urugāyasya jūtim RV.9.97.9<sup>a</sup>. See sa yojata.  
**sa** rakṣita caramataḥ sa madhyataḥ AV.19.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**saraj** jaro na yoçāpām RV.9.101.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.737<sup>c</sup>.  
**saranyubhiḥ** phaligam indra çakra RV.1.62.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**saranyubhir** apo arnā siarsī RV.3.32.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**saranyur** asya sūnur açvāḥ RV.10.61.24<sup>c</sup>.  
**sa** ratnāṁ martyo vasu RV.1.41.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarat** padā na dakṣiṇā parāvṛk RV.10.61.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarat** saranyuḥ karave jaranyuḥ RV.10.61.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**saratham** çavasas patī RV.4.47.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.980<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** rathena rathitamah RV.6.45.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** randhayat sadivah sārathaye RV.2.19.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarann** apo javaśa hatavṛṣṇi RV.4.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**saramā** iti (I without samdhi) stṛpūmam TA.1.10.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarayor** indra parataḥ RV.4.30.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**saragmih** stṛye sacā RV.1.135.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sarasaḥ** ApÇ.13.23.15.  
**sarasjanilaye** sarajahaste dhavalatarān çubhagandha-mālyaçobhe RVKh.5.87.23 (Müller's edition).  
**sarase** tvā KS.40.4.  
**sarasyaḥ** svāḥ TS.7.4.13.1. See sarasvatyaḥ.  
**sarasvati** tam iha dhātave kaḥ RV.1.164.49<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.10.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.38.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 219.9; ÇB.14.2.1.15; 9.4.28<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sarasvati** tvam asmān aviddhi RV.2.30.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.4.85.  
**sarasvati** devanido ni barhaya RV.6.61.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarasvati** predam ava PG.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.15); HG.1.20.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sarasvati** yā saratham yayatha RV.10.17.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.43<sup>a</sup>; 4.47<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.8.1.39.  
**sarasvati** vrāteu te AV.7.68.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.8.1.39. P: sarasvati vrāteu Vait.8.2.13.  
**sarasvatīm** yāni pitaro havante RV.10.17.9<sup>a</sup>. See sarasvatīm pitaro.

sarasvatīm sukrto ahvayanta (AV. havante) RV.10.17.7<sup>c</sup>;  
AV.18.1.41<sup>c</sup>; 4.45<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm havāmahe ÇÇ.7.10.15<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.  
7.6.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.12; KS.18.10.  
sarasvatīm ca vājīm ca PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm jihvāgreṇa TS.5.7.11.1; KSA.13.1. See saras-  
vatyā agra<sup>o</sup>.  
sarasvatīdā mahī RV.9.5.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. bharatīdā.  
sarasvatī tad ā prṇad ghr̥tēna AV.7.57.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī tad gr̥tate vayo dhāt RV.10.30.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.7.11.7<sup>d</sup>;  
PG.3.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī tam abharat VS.20.59<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>c</sup>: 143.18;  
KS.38.8<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī tu pañcadhā VS.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī te hastam agraḥit ApMB.2.3.6 (ApG.4.10.12);  
IIG.1.5.9.  
sarasvatī tvā maghavann abhiṣṇak (TB. ApÇ. abhiṣṇat)  
RV.10.131.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.125.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.10.34<sup>d</sup>; 20.77<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 146.4; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.5.4.26<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.  
4.2.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī dāçuṣe vāryam dat RV.10.17.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>d</sup>;  
4.45<sup>d</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī dharuṇam āyast pūḥ RV.7.95.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.7<sup>b</sup>;  
225.17.  
sarasvatī naḥ subhagā mayas karat RV.1.89.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.  
16<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.  
sarasvatī nidhas pātu RV.6.61.11<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm devayanto havante RV.10.17.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>a</sup>;  
4.45<sup>a</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.20.8; AÇ.8.11.1; Kāuç.81.39.  
P: sarasvatīm devayantāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2; VHDh.8.57.  
(om) sarasvatīm devīm tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
sarasvatī puṣṭīḥ puṣṭīpatnī puṣṭīm asmin yajñe yajamā-  
nāya dadātu svāhā TB.2.5.7.4. See *next*.  
sarasvatī puṣṭīm puṣṭīpatnīḥ puṣṭīm asmin yajñe mayi  
dadātu svāhā ÇB.11.4.3.16; KÇ.5.13.1. See *prec*.  
sarasvatī bhṛaddivota rākā RV.5.42.12<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīmān rudrāir yajñam āvit MS.4.13.8: 210.10;  
KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1. Cf. sarasvatī saha rudrāir.  
sarasvatīm adhvare tūyamāne RV.10.17.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.41<sup>b</sup>;  
4.45<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī manasā peçalānī vasu VS.19.83<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
153.7; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatīm anumatīm AV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī maruto mādayantām RV.7.39.5<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm açvīnāv (VSK. MS. KS. açvīna) indram agnim  
VS.19.33<sup>d</sup>; VSK.21.33<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>: 151.1; KS.38.2<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm āvahayāmi TAA.10.35; Mahān. U.15.1.  
sarasvatīm ā vivasema dhātibhiḥ RV.6.61.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
7<sup>d</sup>: 226.10; KS.4.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>d</sup>; N.2.24<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatīm in mahayā suvṛktibhiḥ RV.7.96.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatīm pitaro havante AV.18.1.42<sup>a</sup>; 4.46<sup>a</sup>; Kāuç.81.  
39. See sarasvatīm yām.  
sarasvatīm maruto açvīnapāḥ RV.7.95<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>;  
233.3; TB.2.8.6.4<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatī yajātā gantu yajñam RV.5.43.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 142.9; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī yonyām garbhām antam VS.19.94<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>a</sup>;  
155.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī vyatī peço antaram (TB. antarah) VS.19.82<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>: 153.5; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatīvān bharatīvān parivāpāḥ MS.3.10.6: 137.17;  
KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
sarasvatī vā subhagā dadir vasu RV.8.21.17<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī vīrapatnī dhiyām dhāt RV.6.49.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.  
2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>: 219.3; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī çṇavan yajñīyāsah RV.3.54.13<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī saptaṭhī sindhumātā RV.7.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī sarayuh sindhur urmibhiḥ RV.10.64.9<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī saha dhātibhiḥ purāindhyā RV.10.65.13<sup>d</sup>; N.12.  
30<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī saha rudrāir na āvit VS.29.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.16.2<sup>b</sup>: 184.12; KSA.6.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sarasvatīmān.  
sarasvatī sadhayantī dhiyām naḥ RV.2.3.8<sup>a</sup>.  
sarasvatī sarasvatebhir arvāk RV.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī sindhubhiḥ pinvamāna RV.6.52.6<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatī stomyā bhūt RV.6.61.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.811<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatī (AV. sarasvatīḥ) svapasaḥ sadantu (AV. sada-  
ntām) RV.10.110.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.  
3<sup>d</sup>: 202.10; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
sarasvatī haviṣmātī VS.20.74<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 146.8; KS.  
38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvate tvā ApÇ.17.2.6.  
sarasvate-nu manyasva KhG.1.2.19; ApG.1.2.3; HG.1.  
2.9. See sarasvaty anu.  
sarasvate çukāḥ (TS. KSA. çukāḥ çyetaḥ) puruṣavāk VS.  
24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.7; KSA.7.2.  
sarasvate svāhā Vait.18.6. See svāhā sarasvate.  
sarasvato nipakṣatīḥ TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
sarasvaty anu manyasva GG.1.3.3. See sarasvate-nu.  
sarasvaty abhi no neṣi vasyah RV.6.61.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.2.7.4;  
MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 166.3; 4.14.3: 219.10; KS.17.18<sup>a</sup>; 30.3<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.5.20.8; TB.2.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.7.6; 8.11.1; MÇ.5.1.6.  
26. Ps: sarasvaty abhi no neṣi TB.2.8.2.8; sarasvaty  
abhi naḥ ÇÇ.6.10.2.  
sarasvaty açvīnā bharatīdā TB.2.6.14.4<sup>b</sup>. See açvīneda  
sarasvatī.  
sarasvaty asund indriyāya (LÇ. indriyēṇa) VS.19.34<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>: 151.2; KS.38.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>;  
ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.4.15<sup>b</sup>.  
sarasvatyā agrājīhvam VS.25.1; MS.3.15.11: 177.8. See  
sarasvatīm jihvā<sup>o</sup>.  
sarasvatyā adhi manāv (KS. mānā; SMB. vanāva) acar-  
kṛṣuḥ (KS. acarṛkṛṣuḥ; SMB. carṛkṛdhi) KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.20<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.24<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.16<sup>b</sup>;  
PG.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See sarasvatyām adhi.  
sarasvatyā ahaṁ devayajayā vācam annādyaṁ puṣeyam  
KS.5.1; 32.1; ApÇ.4.10.1; MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
sarasvatyā indrāya sūtāṁpe KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4. Cf.  
ApÇ.19.7.1.6.  
sarasvatyā uruvyace AV.6.41.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sarasvatyām revad agne didhi RV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>.

sarasvatyā nipakṣatiḥ MS.3.15.5; 179.3; KSA.13.11. *See* sarasvatyai etc.

sarasvatyābhyah eva'ha KSA.4.2. *See* sarasvābhyah.

sarasvatyām adhi maṇāv acarkṣuḥ AV.6.30.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* sarasvatyā adhi.

sarasvatyā manuṣyāḥ KS.35.15.

sarasvatyā manoyujā AV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvatyā vācam upa hvayamahe manoyujā AV.5.10.8.

sarasvatyā sajoṣasā VS.20.90<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvatyā (TB. sarasvatyāḥ) supipalāḥ VS.21.56<sup>d</sup>; MS. 3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa yaṣase-nnādyasabhi ṣiñcāmi MS.3.11.8; 151.13. *See* sarasvatyai bhāṣajyena.

sarasvatyāḥ su<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but one.*

sarasvaty upavākāir vyānam VS.19.90<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>c</sup>; 154.7; KS.38.3<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.4.5<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvaty ehi VS.38.2; TS.1.6.3.1; MS.4.9.7; 127.5; QB. 14.2.1.7; TA.4.8.1; 5.7.1; ApQ.15.9.3.

sarasvatyai tvā VS.10.32; 19.6; 20.33; MS.2.3.8; 36.7; KS.12.9; QB.5.5.4.24; KQ.14.5.26.

sarasvatyai tvā juṣṭam grhṇāmi ApQ.19.7.1.5. P: sarasvatyai KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.4.

sarasvatyai tvā pari dadāmy asāu (MG. pari dadāmi) ApMB.2.3.16 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sarasvatyai tvā vāco yantur yantriye dadhāmi QB.5.2.2.14.

sarasvatyai nipakṣatiḥ VS.25.5; TS.5.7.21.1. *See* sarasvatya etc.

sarasvatyai pacyasva VS.10.31; 19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS. 2.3.8; 35.16; 3.11.7; 150.2; KS.12.9 (bis); 37.18; QB. 5.5.4.20; 12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1.

sarasvatyai pāvakāyai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.3; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyai pinvasva VS.38.4; MS.4.9.7; 127.10; QB.14. 2.1.12; TA.4.8.3; 5.7.4; ApQ.15.9.8.

sarasvatyai pūṣṇe-agnaye (MS.KS. agnaye) svāha VS.4.7; TS.1.2.2.1; 6.1.2.2; MS.1.2.2; 10.12; 3.6.4; 64.1; KS. 2.2; 23.2; QB.3.1.4.9.14.

sarasvatyai brhatyai svāha VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; MS. 3.12.5; 162.2; KSA.3.5; QB.13.1.8.5; TB.3.8.11.2.

sarasvatyai bhāṣajyena vīryāyannādyasabhi ṣiñcāmi VS. 20.3; TB.2.6.5.2. P: sarasvatyai KQ.19.4.14. *See* sarasvatyās tvā vīryeṇa.

sarasvatyai yaṣobhaginyāi (KS. veṣabhaginyāi) svāha VS.2.20; KS.5.4; 32.4. P: sarasvatyai KQ.3.7.18.

sarasvatyai vāce svāha AÇ.3.1.14; 4.13.2. *See* vāce sarasvatyai.

sarasvatyai vāco yantur yantriye (VSK. vāco yan turye turyaṇi) dadhāmi VS.9.30; VSK.10.5.8; QB.5.2.2.13. P: sarasvatyai vācāḥ KQ.14.5.25.

sarasvatyai veṇa<sup>o</sup>: *see prec. but two.*

sarasvatyai çariḥ (TS.KSA. çariḥ çyeta) puruṣavak VS. 24.33; TS.5.5.12.1; MS.3.14.14; 175.6; KSA.7.2.

sarasvatyai svāha VS.10.5; 22.20; TS.3.4.2.1; 7.1.7.4.1; 16.1; 3.15.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.5; 162.2; 3.12.12; 164.3; KS.13.11.12; 15.7; KSA.1.5.6.7; 3.5; PB.1.3.1; 6.7.6; QB.5.3.5.8; 13.1.8.5; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.8.6.4; 11.2; BrhU.6.3.8; QÇ.6.3.8; Vait.18.5. *See* svāha sarasvatyai.

sarasvantaḥ havāma RV.7.96.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.8.10<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvantam avase johavīmi RV.1.164.52<sup>d</sup>; KS.19.14<sup>d</sup>.  
*Cf.* tam sarasvantam.

sarasvantaḥ puṣṭapatim rayiṣṭhām AV.7.40.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarasvāṇḥ ca bhagaç ca Kauç.133.3<sup>c</sup>.

sarasvān dhiḥbhir varuṇo dhṛtavrataḥ RV.10.66.5<sup>a</sup>.

sarasvān nāmāsi MG.1.4.2.

sarāḥ patatiripī sthāna (KS. stha) TS.4.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 93.14; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarā pa<sup>o</sup>, and sarāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.

sa rājasi puruṣtuta RV.8.15.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.61.6<sup>a</sup>; 62.10<sup>a</sup>.

sa rāja rājyam anu manyatām idam AV.4.8.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

sa rājño varuṇasya paçān mā moci AV.16.8.26.

sa rāṭahavyo mānuṣo na hotā RV.1.153.3<sup>d</sup>.

sarā patatiripī bhṛtvā AV.5.5.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* under sarāḥ pa<sup>o</sup>.

sa rāyas khām upa sṛjā grhṇāḥ RV.6.36.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa rāyas poṣam sa suvīryaṇi dadhe RV.4.36.6<sup>c</sup>.

sa rāyas poṣam apūte RV.8.51 (Val.3).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next.*

sa rāyas poṣam invati RV.8.52 (Val.4).6<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

sa rāye sa puruṣdhyām (SV. odhya) RV.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 69.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.92<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.226<sup>b</sup>.

sarā raseva viṣṭapam RV.9.41.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.247<sup>c</sup>.

sa rāsate çurudho vigvadhāyasaḥ RV.10.122.1<sup>c</sup>.

sarit sravanti sarito na dhenāḥ KS.16.16<sup>a</sup>. *See* under sam it sravanti.

sariraḥ chandah VS.15.4; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4. *See* salilam etc.

sarirāya tvā vātāya svāha VS.38.7; QB.14.2.2.3. *See* salilāya etc.

sarirāya svāha VS.22.25. *See* salilāya etc.

sarire tvā sadane śadayāmi VS.13.53; KS.16.18; QB.7. 5.2.53. *See* salile tvā, and salile sadane.

sarirarāḥ suçaravaḥ TB.3.10.1.4.

sarirāpāni bhuvane javāni AV.19.7.1<sup>b</sup>.

sarirāpebhyah svāha VS.22.29; TS.1.8.13.3; MS.3.12.10: 163.12; KS.15.3.

sa rudrah sa mahādevaḥ AV.13.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa rudrebhir aṣṭavāra rībhva RV.10.99.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa rudro vasuvanir vasudēye namovake vaṣāṭkāro-nu sarī- hitaḥ AV.13.4.26.

sarūpakṛt tvam oṣadhe AV.1.24.3<sup>c</sup>. *See* sarūpasy.

sarūpavarāṣa ehi MS.4.2.5; 26.16. *See* next.

sarūpa vṛṣann ā gahi SV.2.1005<sup>a</sup>; JB.2.144<sup>a</sup>. *See* prec.

sarūpā dhatre VS.24.5.9; MS.3.13.6; 169.12; 3.13.10: 170.9.

sarūpā nāma te mātā AV.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

sarūpām akarāt tvacam AV.1.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

sarūpāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sarūpasy oṣadhe TB.2.4.4.2<sup>a</sup>. *See* sarūpakṛt.

sarūpeṇa jyotiṣa vivratena RV.10.55.3<sup>d</sup>.

sarūpāir ā su no gahi RV.8.34.12<sup>a</sup>; KB.25.8.

sarūpo nāma te pitā AV.1.24.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. under* uttama nāma te.

sarūpān dvāu virūpāu dvāu AV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa retodhā vṛṣabhaḥ çavatinām RV.3.56.3<sup>d</sup>; 7.101.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa revac choça sa giro juṣasva RV.10.69.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa revān iva viçpatīḥ RV.1.27.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1015<sup>c</sup>.

sa revān yāti prathamō rathena RV.2.27.12<sup>c</sup>.

saro gāuro yathā piba RV.8.45.24<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa rocayaj januṣā rodaṣat ubhe RV.3.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 saro na pūrṇam abhito vadantah RV.7.103.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 saro na prāsy udaram saptibhiḥ RV.8.1.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarobhyo dhaivaram VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 sa roruvad abhi purva acikradat RV.9.68.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa roruvad vṛṣabhas tigmaçrñgaḥ RV.10.28.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.7.32 (B).  
 sarāu (read çarau) parṇam iḥ dadhat AV.5.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarḡāu iḥ sṛjatam suṣṭutir upa RV.8.35.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarḡā varṣasya varṣataḥ AV.4.15.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarḡāso-vatān iḥ RV.10.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarḡāḥ sṛṣṭā aheṣata RV.9.22.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sargo na takty etaçaḥ RV.9.16.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sargo na yo devayātām asarji RV.1.190.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sargo na sṛṣṭo adadhavad arji RV.9.87.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sargo na sṛṣṭo arvatir ṛāyan RV.7.87.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarṇikāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2. See sṛdikāya.  
 sardigṛdīm parāvadhāt TS.7.4.19.2<sup>d</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarpata AÇ.5.11.1,5; ApÇ.12.29.15. See om sarpata.  
 sarpatām sarpāṇām adhipatir asi AG.2.1.10. See sarpāṇām adhipatīḥ.  
 sarpadevajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. sarpapūnyajanān.  
 sarpadevajanān sarvān PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanāṇo ca ye TB.3.12.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanebhyaḥ svāḥ AG.2.1.9.14. Cf. sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpadevajanebhyo-pratipadam VS.30.8; TB.3.4.1.5.  
 sarpapipilikābhyah svāḥ MÇ.1.6.1.48. Cf. pipilikābhyah, and sarpebhyah svāḥ.  
 sarpapūnyajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. sarpadevajanāñ jinva.  
 sarpāḥ sarpo ajagaraḥ RVKh.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpā itarajanā rakṣānsi AV.11.9.16<sup>c</sup>; 10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpāḥ (VS.TS. sarpā) prahetiḥ (TS. hetih) VS.15.17; TS.4.4.3.2; MS.2.8.10: 115.1; KS.17.9; ÇB.8.6.1.18.  
 sarpān lohitagandhena TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 sarpā gandharva ya viduḥ AV.8.7.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 sarpāṇām saptañi VS.25.5; TS.5.7.22.1; MS.3.15.5: 179.4; KSA.13.12.  
 sarpāṇām adhipatīḥ (and adhipatis tvayi sarpe sarpāḥ) MG.2.16.3 (bis). See sarpatām.  
 sarpā devatā TS.4.4.10.1; MS.2.13.20: 165.16; KS.39.13.  
 sarpānusarpa AV.2.24.4.  
 sarpān gudābhīḥ VS.25.7; TS.5.7.17.1; MS.3.15.9: 180.4; KSA.13.7.  
 sarpān pipilikāḥ prṇāmi MÇ.1.6.1.48. See next.  
 sarpān pipilikā jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. See prec.  
 sarpān pūnyajanān pitṛ AV.11.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpā (misprint for sarpāḥ in VS.15.17) prahetiḥ: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.  
 sarpā hetih: see sarpāḥ prahetiḥ.  
 sarpir aṇiṣo mahān RVKh.7.55.2<sup>b</sup>,3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarpigrivi pivary aṣya jāya TS.3.2.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarpetarajanāñ jinva ApÇ.6.12.4. Cf. next, and itarajanebhyaḥ.

sarpetarajanān (sc. prṇāmi) Vait.7.22. Cf. prec.  
 sarpebhyas tvā ApÇ.6.12.4.  
 sarpebhyah svāḥ TB.3.1.4.7. Cf. sarpapipilikābhyah.  
 sarpo jṛṇām iḥ tvacām jāhātī N.14.34<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarpo-si AG.2.1.10; MG.2.16.3 (bis).  
 sarva ā yantu me havām AV.5.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarva ānyāç ca ye TB.3.12.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarva it te prṇād ariḥ AV.20.127.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.15.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarva eva svakarmasu GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ agnīr etc.: see sarvañ agnīr etc.  
 sarvañ yaç cādhitisthātī AV.10.8.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ rakṣatu jāñgīdāḥ AV.19.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ rakṣo ni barhya RV.1.133.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ rājābhyah paramā cid anti RV.2.27.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ vṛtāni tad brahmaṇa vṛtāni tena vṛtena vartreṇa yasmād bhayād bibhemi tad vāraye svāḥ AG.3.11.1.  
 sarvañ vai te-nnam āpnuvanti TA.8.2.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.2.2.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ vyāpuḥ çucayaḥ çucitvam AV.12.3.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ çāntiḥ VS.36.17. See çāntiḥ sarva<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvañ çṛṣṇanyuḥ te rogam AV.9.8.10<sup>c</sup>-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ samisicya martyam AV.11.8.1<sup>3</sup>.  
 sarvañ sa putām aṇatī RV.9.67.31<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.648<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.4.8.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ samipaçyan suvidatro yajatraḥ AV.13.2.45<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ śisāni sarvañ trapu TB.3.12.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvañ suvarpaṇi haritam TB.3.12.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvañ sviṣṭāni suhutaṇi karotu (AG. karotu me) ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup> (bis); AG.1.10.23<sup>d</sup>; ApG.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.3.7<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭāni suhutaṇi.  
 sarvañ ha paçyāḥ (MU. hi paçyan) paçyati ChU.7.26.2<sup>c</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ haratu me pāpam TA.10.1.7<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvañ hiraṇyam rajatam TB.3.12.6.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvañ hedāni brahmaṇa hāiva sṛṣṭam TB.3.12.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvakāmāṇo ca dehi me RVKh.5.87.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvagaṇam mā tarpayata TS.3.1.8.1.  
 sarvagaṇaḥ sakḥāyāḥ sādhusaṇivṛtaḥ PG.3.4.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvagrahanivāraṇo RVKh.10.127.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvagrahādhipataye svāḥ SB.5.12; AdB.12.  
 sarvajid asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 sarvañ ca bhuyāt TA.3.7.4.  
 sarvataḥ pari rakṣatu RVKh.10.127.11<sup>d</sup>,11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvataḥ çarvaçarvebhyah (TA. çarva sarvebhyah: some mss. add sarvaçarvebhyah; MahānU. sarva sarvebhyah) MS.2.9.10<sup>c</sup>: 130.2; TA.10.45.1<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.17.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvatātā ye kṛpānanta ratnam RV.10.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvatātā svastaye RV.6.15.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvato jahi taskarān HG.1.11.8.  
 sarvato naḥ çakune bhadrām ā vada RV.2.43.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvato mā pātam AG.3.8.19.  
 sarvato mā pāhi AG.3.8.20; ApMB.2.9.4.  
 sarvato māñ bhūtaṇi bhaviṣyac çrayatām TB.3.1.6.11, 12; ApÇ.4.8.2 (bis).  
 sarvatrāçāriṣam GG.3.2.50.  
 sarvatrāṣadhayas sumanaso bhūtvāsyāni vṛtyāni samā-dhatteyam karma kariṣyati KhG.2.2.20.  
 (om) sarvadevajanāñ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.

sarvadevajanebhyah svāhā AÇ.2.4.12. Cf. sarpa°.  
 sarvanilaçikhañña NilarU.23°. Cf. rudra nilaçikhañña.  
 sarvañ tañ randhayāsi me AV.6.6.1°; 54.3°.  
 sarvañ tad agne amṛta svadeha RV.3.14.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ tad agne sukr̥tasya loke AV.9.5.19°.  
 sarvañ tad agne hutam astu bhāgaçāḥ Kauç.135.9°.  
 sarvañ tad apa mr̥jmahe (KS.ApÇ. hanmahe) AV.4.17.  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>d</sup>; 18.8<sup>d</sup>; 7.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.2.12.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.  
 16.16.14.  
 sarvañ tad arasāñ kṛdhi AV.5.8.6°; 11.10.17°.  
 sarvañ tad arbude tvam AV.11.9.1°.  
 sarvañ tad astu te ghṛtam (AV. astu me çivam) RV.  
 8.102.21°; AV.7.101.1°; 19.64.3°; VS.11.73°; 74°; TS.  
 4.1.10.1°; MS.2.7.7° (bis); 83.8.10; KS.16.7° (bis); ÇB.  
 6.6.3.5°; 6°. See tad astu tubhyam.  
 sarvañ tad asman mā hināth (HG. hināst) ApÇ.10.13.11°;  
 HG.1.17.4°.  
 sarvañ tadā pra modate AV.11.4.4°.  
 sarvañ tad indra te vacē RV.8.93.4°; AV.20.112.10°; SV.  
 1.126°; VS.33.35°.  
 sarvañ tad içāno abhayāñ kṛnotu PrāṇagU.1°.  
 sarvañ tad eçāñ samṛdheva parva RV.7.103.5°.  
 sarvañ tad devi paçyati AV.4.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ tad dhanmi janima krimiñām AV.2.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ tad rāja varupo vi caṣṭe AV.4.16.5°.  
 sarvañ tad vācāpa hanmo vayam AV.1.18.3°.  
 sarvañ tan no adhaspadam AV.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ tañ bhasmasā (TS.ÇB. masmasā) kuru VS.11.80<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.6.3.10. See sarvāñ tan mṛṣmāṣā,  
 and sarvāñ ni.  
 sarvañ tarati duṣkṛtam ViDh.87.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ te annam aṇiṣāñ kṛpōmi AV.8.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ tejah sāmarṭṭyañ ma çavāt TB.3.12.9.2°.  
 sarvañ te namaḥ TA.2.19.1.  
 sarvañ te yakṣmam aṇgebhyaḥ AV.19.44.2°.  
 sarvañ te-vadhīṣāñ kṛtam TB.2.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>. See tena te  
 -vadhīṣāñ.  
 sarvañ te varca ā dade AV.7.114.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ devā idam viduḥ AV.4.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ na str̥pūmāñ ca yat TB.3.12.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ nirghātavad bhavet Kauç.141.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ ni svāpayañ janam RVKh.7.55.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ no astu bheçajam AV.6.57.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvapapaçamanāya svāhā ŞB.5.3-12; AdB.3-2.  
 sarvapāpmanāñ apanudyasmat Kauç.98.2°.  
 sarvabhūtadamanāya namaḥ TA.10.44.1; MahānU.17.2.  
 sarvabhūtaniveçāñ RVKh.10.127.3<sup>b</sup>. See abhūd bha-  
 drā niveçāñ.  
 sarvabhūtādhipataye svāhā (TA. namaḥ) ŞB.5.10; AdB.  
 10; TA.1.31.3.  
 sarvabhūtāni tṛpyantu (BDh. tarpayāmi) ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.  
 10; BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sarvabhūtebhyah svāhā TAA.10.67.2; MahānU.19.2.  
 sarvabhūteṣu cātmanāñ VS.40.6°.  
 sarvaḥ apsu carañ ca yat TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ asi TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7; 54.11;  
 KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.

sarvañ asi sarvayur abhibhūh TS.2.4.3.2; MS.2.1.11;  
 13.14; KS.10.7; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
 sarvañ astv anāturam RV.10.97.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.95<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.  
 2.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ asmāsu yad duṣvapnyam AV.19.57.2°.  
 sarvañ ādāta bhojanam AV.10.8.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ āpomañ bhūtam GB.1.1.39°.  
 sarvañ āpnoti sarvaçāḥ ChU.7.26.2<sup>d</sup>; MU.7.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ āyur āyāñ TA.4.42.5 (bis). Cf. next, and the sequel.  
 sarvañ āyur açya AV.19.61.1. Cf. prec.  
 sarvañ āyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvañ āyur ihi ÇB.10.2.6.6.  
 sarvañ āyur upasātām TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ āyur geçam KSA.5.15; TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 Cf. sarvañ āyur āyāñ.  
 sarvañ āyur jīvyasam AV.19.69.1<sup>b</sup>-4<sup>b</sup>; 70.1.  
 sarvañ āyur dadhātu me ApÇ.14.18.1°.  
 See under ayuṣ-  
 mantāni karota.  
 sarvañ āyur nayatu jīvanāya AV.12.2.24<sup>d</sup>. See dirgham  
 ayuḥ karati.  
 sarvañ āyur vyānaçē (MS. vyāçnavāi) MS.3.11.10<sup>d</sup>; 155.  
 9; TB.1.1.7.2°; 2.1.24°; ApÇ.5.16.1<sup>b</sup>. See under dir-  
 gham āyur etc.  
 sarvañ ayuḥ ca te-vidam RV.10.161.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 20.  
 96.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ idam asāu bhūyāt GG.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ uktam anuvīdur vasiṣṭhāḥ JB.2.236 (241)<sup>1</sup>.  
 sarvāñ it tañ anu.  
 sarvañ etat pratiṣṭhitam Kauç.135.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ enañ samādāya AV.9.5.23°; Kauç.66.32.  
 sarvañ eva ta āyur yanti TA.8.3.1°; TU.2.3.1°.  
 sarvañ eva çam astu nah AV.19.9.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ pañeḥ sam avindanta bhojanam RV.1.83.4°; AV.  
 20.25.4°.  
 sarvañ parikroçāñ jahi RV.1.29.7°; AV.20.74.7°.  
 sarvañ pāpāñ samūhatām TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ pāhi çatkrato svāhā TA.10.5.1; ÇG.5.1.8; Ma-  
 hānU.7.4.  
 sarvañ punatha (ViDh. punita) me pāpam BDh.3.6.5°;  
 ViDh.48.18°.  
 sarvañ punatha me yavāḥ BDh.3.6.5<sup>d</sup> (quinq.). See under  
 tat punidhvāñ.  
 sarvañ punantu mām āpāḥ TA.10.23.1°; BDh.2.5.8.10°;  
 MahānU.14.2°; PrāṇagU.1°.  
 sarvañ pradakṣiñāñ kṛnu AV.2.36.6°.  
 sarvañ brahmā prapūryot GB.2.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ bharantī duritāñ parehi AV.10.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvañ bhūtañ vi rakṣati AV.10.6.18<sup>d</sup>; 13.2.41<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ bhūtañ sarvañ bhavyam TB.3.12.8.3°.  
 sarvañ bhṛgvañgiromayam GB.1.1.39<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvañ ma āyur bhūyāt TB.2.5.7.2; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvañ manīṣāna TA.3.13.2. See sarvalokañ.  
 sarvañ martyasya tan nāstī AV.12.3.36°.  
 sarvañ me bhūyāḥ TS.1.6.5.1; MS.1.4.2; 48.10; 1.4.7;  
 54.11; KS.5.5; AÇ.1.11.6; ÇÇ.4.11.3.  
 sarvañ me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; AG.1.23.15.

sarvaratnāir alamkṛtam ViDh.8.7.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvarathā vihartiha muñca RV.10.16.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvarathā cakratro RV.5.35-5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvarād̐ (VSK. sarvarā) asy amitrahā VS.5.24; VSK. 5.6.3; ÇB.3.5.4.15. See *next*, and *viçvārād̐* asi.  
 sarvarād̐ asy arāṭiyato hantā MS.1.2.10; 20.7. P: sarvarād̐ asi MÇ.2.2.3.8. See *prec.*, and *viçvārād̐* asi.  
 sarvalokaṁ ma iṣṇa VS.3.1.22. *See* sarvaṁ mani<sup>o</sup>.  
 sarvavati sarvān kāmān me dehi MG.2.14.30.  
 sarvavarpagamamāithunasaṁbhavāt RVKh.9.67.12<sup>l</sup>.  
 sarvavarpo mahādevi TAA.10.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvavit puruḥṭas tvam indra AV.17.1.11<sup>l</sup>.  
 sarvavid dvipāc ca sarvaṁ naḥ AV.6.107.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvavirāḥ sarvapuruṣaḥ AÇ.1.7.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 (om)sarvavedāṁs tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sarvavyāpi sarvabhūtantarātma ÇveṭU.6.11<sup>b</sup>; BrahmaU.4.1<sup>b</sup>; GopālU.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvasmā oṣadhe tvā AV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāt tasmān meḍito mogdhi TA.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>. See *sarvasmān meḍito*.  
 sarvasmād̐ ātmanas saṁbhūtasi ApMB.2.14.10 (ApG.6.14.13).  
 sarvasmād̐ uddhṛto muñca tasmāt MÇ.1.6.1.3<sup>l</sup>. See *sarvasmān moddhṛto*.  
 sarvasmād̐ devakilbiṣāt (VS. devakilviṣāt; LÇ. eva kilbiṣāt) RV.10.97.16<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.90<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>c</sup>; 157.9; LÇ.2.2.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.7.21.6<sup>l</sup>. See *viçvasmād̐ etc.*  
 sarvasmād̐ bahuvaṇād̐ adhi TA.1.2.1<sup>h</sup>.  
 sarvasmān meḍito mogdhi BDh.3.7.13<sup>c</sup>. See *sarvasmāt tasmān*.  
 sarvasmān moddhṛto muñca (AÇ.ÇÇ. moddhṛtaḥ pāhi) tasmāt AÇ.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.2.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.6.1.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApMB.2.15.12<sup>c</sup>. See *sarvasmād̐ uddhṛto*.  
 sarvasmāi ca vipaçyate AV.19.32.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi ta idaṁ namaḥ AV.11.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvasmāi svāhā TS.1.4.35.1; 7.1.13.7; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 19.3; 2.11.1; 12.1; 13.1; 14.1; 15.1; 16.1; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 3.15.1; 16.2; 17.1; 18.1; 19.1; 20.1; 4.21.1; 22.1; 5.11.2; 12.2; TB.3.8.15.3; TA.3.20.1; ApÇ.20.8.9; KSA.1.8; 2.1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10; 3.6,7,8,9,10; 4.2,10; 5.1,2,3,5,6,7,8; 12.1.  
 sarvasya pratiçivart AV.12.1.34<sup>f</sup>; TS.1.4.40.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvasya vacasaspate VS.37.18; ÇB.14.1.4.11.  
 sarvaḥ sarvā vi caratu prajānan MS.2.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 160.16. See *sa vaḥ sarvāḥ*.  
 sarvahr̥d̐ devakāmāḥ sunoti RV.10.160.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā achāvādāmasi AV.8.7.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā arāṭir avakrāmān ehi AV.13.1.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā açā mama mitraṁ bhavantu AV.19.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā açā vājapatir bhavayam (VSK.MS. jayeyam) VS.18.34<sup>d</sup>; VSK.20.1.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.4.11; KS.18.13<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *viçvā açā etc.*  
 sarvā imā āpa oṣadhayaḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ Kauç.9.9.  
 sarvāḥ kṛtyā adduṣaṁ AV.4.18.5<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ (MS. sarvaḥ) agnīr apsuṣado huve vaḥ (MS. omits

vaḥ) TS.5.6.1.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 152.6; AB.8.6.10<sup>c</sup>. See *çivān agnīn*.  
 sarvāḥ āpa yajāmasi Kauç.97.8<sup>d</sup>. See *sarvān āva*.  
 sarvāḥ it tān anu vidur vasiṣṭhāḥ RV.7.33.7<sup>d</sup>. See *sarvaṁ uktam*.  
 sarvāḥ it tān upa yātā pibadhyaḥ RV.8.57 (Val.9).3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān anṛṇāḥ saṁcaremahī MÇ.2.5.5.22<sup>d</sup>. See *sarvān patho anṛṇā*.  
 sarvāḥ lokān abhijitya brahmaṇā AV.19.54.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān paribhūr bhṛājamaṇāḥ AV.13.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ lokān yudhājayan AV.10.6.16<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
 sarvāḥ lokān sam ajayan AV.11.10.12<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 sarvāḥ lokān sam aṇute AV.10.10.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ ca pramāṇān krimān AV.5.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān arbude tvam AV.11.9.22<sup>c</sup>, 24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān arbude hatām AV.11.10.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān indra gachasi RV.8.93.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.112.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān upa pātṛe hvayethām AV.12.3.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān agnā a vaha AV.18.2.34<sup>c</sup>. P: sarvāḥ tān agne ViDh.7.3.12.  
 sarvāḥ tān agne sanī daha TB.3.7.6.17<sup>c</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān indra jambhaya ApMB.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān mṛṣmṛṣā (KS.TA. maṣmaṣā) kuru MS.2.7.7<sup>d</sup>; 84.3; KS.16.7<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.5.2<sup>d</sup>. See *under sarvaṁ tān bhasmasā*.  
 sarvāḥ tān viçvabheṣajāḥ AV.19.35.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ tān sahasā sahe AV.4.36.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā gutir yajusi hāiva çaṇvat TB.3.12.9.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāṅga sarvaṁ te cakṣuḥ RV.10.161.5; AV.8.1.20<sup>c</sup>; 20.96.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāṅgeṣu tavābhavan SMB.1.3.6<sup>l</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ chaṭrān vi çahasva AV.19.46.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi (ÇÇ. ʾpi ca) chandāṁsi AG.3.4.1; ÇÇ.4.9.3.  
 sarvāṇi tasmiṁ jyotiṁsi AV.10.7.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi tāni dhṛvato janān Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi tāny açṭamam SMB.1.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi mamāitāni çivāni santu AV.19.8.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi riktakumbhāni AV.19.8.4<sup>c</sup>. See *sarvair me*.  
 sarvāṇi rūpāni vicintya dhīraḥ TA.3.12.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi çamayāmy aham SMB.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>-5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāṇi çamī bhavantu me AV.19.9.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāṇy etāni manasā dhyaya ÇB.1.5.2.19.  
 sarvā tā te api deveṣu astu RV.1.162.8<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.31<sup>d</sup>, 32<sup>d</sup>, 38<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.8.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; 9.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup> (ter); 182.11, 15; 183.9; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup> (bis), 5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā te brahmaṇā sūdayāmi RV.1.162.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā yama ahitā (AV. arpita) RV.10.14.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.2.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.5.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā tā romaçā kṛdhi RV.8.91.6<sup>d</sup>; JB.1.221.  
 sarvā tā vi gya çithireva deva RV.5.85.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 219.1; KS.23.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvātmānaḥ sarvaganāḥ (AÇ. sarvatanavaḥ) TB.3.7.5.7<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.7.8<sup>f</sup>; ApÇ.3.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvātmā sarvāḥ prajā yatraikāṁ bhavanti TA.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

sarvā dāmāni muñcatu AV.7.8.3<sup>1d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣaḥ pavate mātariṣva AV.13.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣaḥ puruṣa ababhūva AV.10.2.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣaḥ sam acarāt AV.13.2.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣaḥ sammanasah sadhriṣṭh AV.6.88.3<sup>c</sup>; 9.5.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣo abhayaś te bhavantu AV.19.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣo dikṣu TB.3.12.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā diṣo-nuvivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṣo-nusamivāhi TB.3.10.4.2.  
 sarvā diṣo vi rājati AV.8.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā devatā apāh TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.  
 sarvā devānāḥ carati vratāni AV.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā devānāḥ janimāni vidvān Kauṣ.6.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. viṣva devānām.  
 sarvā dhukṣvāhrṇīyamānāḥ AV.18.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān agne sahamānāḥ sapatnān AV.12.2.46<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān adantu tān hatān AV.11.10.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā nadyo aṣimida bhavantu RV.7.50.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān amitrān avadhīd yugena TB.3.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.31.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān ava (KS. apa) yajāmahe KS.38.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.57<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.16.1<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān apa.  
 sarvā naḥ surabhīr akāḥ AV.11.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān udarān salilān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup> (bis).  
 sarvān u bhūmātmanāḥ saṁparītye TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān r̥tūn sarvān māsān TB.3.12.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmāḥ ca dehi me YDh.1.290<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sarvān kāmān duhāḥ mahat AA.5.3.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pīrayati AV.3.29.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān pra yacha me SMB.2.4.12<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 sarvān kāmān bhuvanaspato SMB.2.4.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān yamarājyo AV.12.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān kāmān sam aṇute TA.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; TU.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān kṛpā abhito janān AV.3.5.6<sup>d</sup> 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān gandhena nāçaya AV.4.37.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān divān sarvān devān divi TB.3.12.8.1<sup>a</sup>. The world divi properly belongs to the next pāda.  
 sarvān divo andhasaḥ TA.1.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān durasyato hanmī AV.4.36.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān durnamāḥ māṇiḥ AV.19.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān devān ayāḍ (ÇÇ. ayaḥ) iha ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 See viçvān etc.  
 sarvān devān idam brūmah AV.11.6.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān devān iha huve AV.11.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān dhunim sarvān dhvānsān TB.3.12.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān naḥ kāmān samardhaya AG.1.10.23.  
 sarvān ni maṣṇaṣākaram AV.5.23.8<sup>c</sup>. See under sarvāni tān bhasmasā.  
 sarvām nir puda me gṛhāt (TAA. pāpmanam) RVKh.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.66<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān patho anuṣva TA.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See pathaḥ sarvān.  
 sarvān patho anṛṇa a kṛyema (AV. kṛyema) AV.6.117.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.2.15.1<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.5<sup>d</sup>. See sarvān lokān anṛṇāḥ.  
 sarvān mac chapathān adhi AV.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 4.19.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.65.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 See asmat su chapathān.

sarvān marīcān vitatān TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān bibhrati vāciṣvadevi Kauṣ.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān yajñān sambhūñjati AV.3.10.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sarvān rātry anāgasah AV.19.50.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvān lokān yad bhṛgvañgirovit GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvān vinasātejasah AV.19.34.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvān vo vṛjje-nāptena chandasā MS.4.2.11: 35-4.  
 sarvān sa devāns tapasā piparti AV.11.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 sarvān samāgā abhijitya lokān AV.12.3.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sarvān samāgāḥ Kauṣ.62.1.  
 (om) sarvān svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sarvā pavitrā vitatādhy asmat AV.6.124.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sarvā patrāpi guṇdhata TB.3.7.4.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.11.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā bibharsī sumanasyamānāḥ AV.7.43.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā bhavantu no gṛhe TS.1.5.6.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>: 70.2; 1.5.10<sup>c</sup>: 79.2. See bahvir bhavantu.  
 sarvābhiḥ patnībhiḥ saha AV.11.6.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvābhir bhūtībhiḥ saha AV.10.6.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyah pari dadāmi HG.1.6.5. Cf. sarvebhyas tvā devebhyah.  
 sarvābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1.  
 sarvābhyo abhayaḥ (TR. abhayaḥ) karat RV.2.41.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.20.7<sup>b</sup>; 57.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.3.1<sup>b</sup>; N.6.1.  
 sarvābhyo digbhyo-bhīḍesanty asmān AV.4.40.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvābhyo devatābhyah svāhā HG.1.7.18.  
 sarvābhyo-bhayaḥ etc.: see prec. but two.  
 sarvā bhṛṇāny aruṣi RV.10.155.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvā mṛdho vi dhūnute VS.11.18<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>: 75.11; KS.16.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.3; ÇB.6.3.3.8.  
 sarvā yajñasya samanakti viṣṭhāḥ ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>e</sup>; Kauṣ.3.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāya svāhā ÇB.14.9.3.5; BṛhU.6.3.5.  
 sarvā ya nadya sthāna AV.6.24.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāyur asi TB.2.5.7.2; 7.7.6; ApÇ.19.24.10.  
 sarvāyur me pahi TS.4.4.7.2.  
 sarvā ruropa rohito ruhaḥ AV.13.1.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā lohitaṁsasah N.3.4<sup>b</sup>. See hira lohita<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā vidyutāḥ sarvān stanayitūn TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā vidhyāmi tā aham AV.7.74.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvā vinudya samīrḍyah (text onudya samīrḍyah) ÇÇ.17.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç caṇḍasya nāptyah AV.2.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca devatāḥ svāhā PG.3.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca yātudhanyāḥ RV.1.191.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.2.14.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.9.9<sup>d</sup>; 19.39.1<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>b</sup> 8<sup>b</sup>; VS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.5.1.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 121.6; KS.17.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāç ca rājabandhavīḥ (ÇÇ. obandhavāḥ) AG.2.3.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.4.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See under tisraç ca rājā.  
 sarvāç ca rephalakāropāntāḥ ApÇ.1.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvā satrasya sā rāddhiḥ LÇ.4.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsām samānāḥ dāupatiniḥ bhujē RV.1.127.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām ca krimipām AV.5.23.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām agrabhaḥ nāma RV.1.191.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.83.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 sarvāsām arasān viṣam AV.5.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāsām adhyadohitṛṇam AB.8.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām eka id vaç AV.4.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāsām pitre viçvakarmanē dattāni havir juṣatām ÇÇ.4.14.3.



sarvāsu ca vibhaktiṣu GB.1.1.26<sup>b</sup>; Mahābhāṣya 1.96<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvās tā arbude tvam AV.11.9.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvās tā ava rundhe svargāḥ AV.12.3.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās tā iṣṭakāḥ kṛtvā (also galita, sarvās ta) TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>  
 (bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(ter), 6<sup>c</sup>(ter); 7.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>  
 (ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater), 4<sup>c</sup>(ter), 5<sup>c</sup>(bis); 8.1<sup>c</sup>(bis), 2<sup>c</sup>(ter), 3<sup>c</sup>(quater).  
 sarvās tvā rājan pradīḥo havyantu AV.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāsyāṅgā parvāni vi crathaya AV.12.5.71.  
 sarvāḥ samlūpyetaḥ kṛtyāḥ AV.10.1.30<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vartyas te akran AV.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ saṁgatya vīrudhaḥ RV.10.97.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.94<sup>c</sup>. See  
 iha saṁgatya.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā rddhayaḥ RVKh.10.128.3<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 See sarvās samrddhir.  
 sarvāḥ samagrā osadhīḥ AV.8.7.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ samanasaḥ karat TS.3.2.8.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sam ahvyosadhīḥ AV.4.17.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvās samrddhir rddhayaḥ ApMB.2.8.2<sup>c</sup>. See sarvāḥ  
 samagrā rddhayaḥ.  
 sarvāḥ striyāḥ sarvān puṁsaḥ TB.3.12.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarvāḥ sravantīḥ saritāḥ TB.3.12.7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 (om)sarvāḥ svadhā namas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.10.2.  
 sarvāham asmi romaṣa RV.1.126.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvā hy asmin devatāḥ AV.11.8.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve asmin devā ekavṛto bhavanti AV.13.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve kāmā abhi yantu mā (HG. nah) priyāḥ ApMB.  
 2.21.15<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve kāmā yajamānasya santu TB.3.7.7.2; ApÇ.10.6.5.  
 Cf. satyāḥ kāmā.  
 sarve garbhāḍ avepanta AV.10.10.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṇa manasā saha AV.5.30.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṇāpararātrena viramya Kauç.141.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve tasmāi balim harān AV.11.4.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve te krimayo hataḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve te yajñā aṅgirasaspi yanti nūtanāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>c</sup>(bis).  
 sarve te vadhrayāḥ kṛtāḥ AV.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve trayo agastyāç ca TA.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atitrasan AV.5.21.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve devā atyāyanti (AV.11.10.15<sup>a</sup>, utu) AV.11.10.14<sup>a</sup>,  
 15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devā upāçikṣan AV.11.8.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve devāḥ samāhītaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve devā havam ā yantu mā imam AV.9.2.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve nandanti yaçasāgetana RV.10.71.10<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.13.7;  
 AÇ.4.4.4.  
 sarve nimesā jajñire VS.32.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.2<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarve nirghātadayāḥ smṛtāḥ Kauç.141.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve no adya dītsantaḥ AV.5.7.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve budhodayāçavāḥ RV.10.155.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarva bhala bravātha AV.7.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvebhīr devebhīḥ pṛtanā jāyāmi ApÇ.13.18.9. Cf. under  
 agnīnā devena pṛtanā.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyāḥ pari dadāmi Kauç.56.13; MG.  
 1.22.5. Cf. sarvābhyas tvā devatābhyāḥ.  
 sarvebhyas tvā devebhyo jūṣṭāni prokṣāmi VS.22.5; MS.  
 3.12.1; 160.5; ÇB.13.1.2.8. P: sarvebhyas tvā deve-  
 bhyāḥ TB.3.8.7.3; ApÇ.20.5.7; MÇ.9.2.1.

sarvebhyas tvā bhūtebhyāḥ pari dadāmi (Kauç. dadāmi  
 saprajapātebhyāḥ; PG. dadāmy ariṣṭyāi) Kauç.56.13;  
 PG.2.2.21; HG.1.6.5.  
 sarvebhyo-ṅgīrobhyo vidagaṇebhyāḥ svāḥ AV.19.22.18.  
 sarvebhyo devebhyo namāḥ GopālU.2.97. See viçvebhyo  
 etc.  
 sarvebhyo lokebhyā upasektāram VS.30.12; TB.3.4.1.8.  
 sarvebhyo vāḥ pari dadāmy etam AV.1.30.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ çarma yachantu AV.19.9.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve me devāḥ çāntīḥ AV.19.9.14.  
 sarve yanti yathāyatham AV.10.9.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve rādhyāḥ stha (ÇÇ. rādhyas tu) putrāḥ AB.7.18.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 ÇÇ.15.27<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarve lokā iha çṛitāḥ HG.1.13.19<sup>b</sup>. See sarve lokās  
 samāhītaḥ.  
 sarve lokāḥ pratiṣṭhītaḥ AV.10.7.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve lokāḥ samāpyāḥ AV.11.3.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve lokās samāhītaḥ ApMB.2.5.22<sup>b</sup>. See sarve lokā iha.  
 sarve vedā yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve vrātā varuṇasyābhīvan (MS. obhūma) TS.1.8.10.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>; 71.8; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 sarveṣāṁ lokānām adhipatyē sīda TA.1.31.4.  
 sarveṣāṁ vidmā vo nīma MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>; 92.16; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ haviṣāṁ smṛtā Kauç.73.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ ca krimīṇām AV.5.23.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣāṁ jyotiṣāṁ jyotiḥ TB.3.10.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sarveṣu ca svayoniṣu Kauç.141.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve samavayantrītam TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve sākāni sarātayaḥ AB.7.18.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.15.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve sākāni ni jasyata RV.1.191.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ireva dhanvan.  
 sarve sākāni ny alipsata RV.1.191.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarve stha somyāṣaḥ sarve somāni pibata sarve somasya  
 pītim ānaçadhve LÇ.2.3.8.  
 sarve svargajigṛṣvāḥ RVKh.9.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarve hotāro yatrāikāni bhavanti TA.3.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛvata pitarāḥ HG.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir aṅgāḥ sambhṛtām viçvarūpum AV.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sarvāir uttiṣṭha senayā AV.11.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir eva vidhāsyate TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sarvāir devāir dattāḥ MG.2.14.26.  
 sarvāir me rīktakumbhān Nakç.26.4<sup>c</sup>. See sarvāni rīkta-  
 kumbhāni.  
 sarvo vāi tatra jīvati AV.8.2.25<sup>a</sup>. See na vāi tatra mriyante.  
 sarvo vāi rudrah TA.10.16.1; MahānU.3.2.  
 sarvo hy eṣa rudrah TA.10.16.1; 17.1; MahānU.13.2.3.  
 sarvāṣadhaḥ sambharo mahasvān TB.3.10.1.4.  
 salakṣmā (MS.KS. salakṣma) yad viṣurūpā (VS.MS.KS.ÇB.  
 viṣurūpām) bhavāti (MS.KS. labhūva) RV.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 12.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.2<sup>b</sup>, 34<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>; 27.9;  
 KS.3.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.8.3.37. See viṣurūpā yat.  
 salilāḥ praplutaḥ VS.8.59; TS.4.4.9.1.  
 salilām chandāḥ TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7; 111.14. See  
 sarirām etc.  
 salilāḥ saligāḥ sagaras te na āditya haviṣo juṣāṇā vyantu  
 svāḥ MS.1.7.1; 110.3; 1.7.5; 114.5; KS.8.14; 9.3.  
 See lekaḥ salekaḥ.  
 salilād dhaṁsa uccaran AV.11.4.21<sup>b</sup>.

salilāya tvā TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 117.4; KS.22.5;  
ApÇ.17.5.6; 24.7; MÇ.6.2.2.  
salilāya tvā vātāya svahā MS.4.9.8: 128.6; TA.4.9.1.  
See sarirāya etc.  
salilāya svahā ÇB.12.6.1.36. See sarirāya etc.  
salile tvā sadane śadayāmi MS.2.7.18: 103.8. See next,  
and sarire etc.  
salile sadane sida TS.4.3.1.1. See under prec.  
sa vaktvāny ṛtutha vadati RV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
sa vajrabhīd dasyuḥa bhīma ugrāh RV.1.100.12<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vatsam kṛṇvan garbham ośadhīnam RV.7.101.1<sup>c</sup>.  
savatsānām niveṇatī SMB.1.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
savatsāromatulyāni ViDh.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vanaspatīnām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.15.  
savanāny ota yajñam TS.7.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
savanā devasya savitur juṣṭā RV.7.38.4<sup>b</sup>.  
savayase tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.14; 3.12.14: 164.9; MÇ.  
6.2.3. Cf. under abhīśac cābhiṣavī.  
savayāc ca brhadvayāc ca KS.39.11. See brhadvayāc.  
sa varuṇā sāyam agnir bhavati RV.13.3.13<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vardhita vardhanāḥ pūyamanāḥ RV.9.97.39<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.  
709<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vacām prati grhṇīyat AV.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>, 27<sup>b</sup>.  
sa vasvaḥ kāmāni pīparad iyaṇāḥ RV.2.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vaḥ sarvāḥ sam carati prajānam AV.8.9.22<sup>d</sup>. See sar-  
vaḥ sarvā.  
sa vahnīḥ putrah pīroḥ pavitravān RV.1.160.3<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vahnībhīr ṛkvabhir goṣu caṣvat RV.6.32.3<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vahnir apsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.9.20.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vahnīḥ soma jagṛvīḥ RV.9.36.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vā agner ajāyata AV.13.4.36<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vā adbhīyo jāyata AV.13.4.37<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vā adya mahad vadet AV.11.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sa vā antarikṣad ajāyata AV.13.4.31<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vā ahno jāyata AV.13.4.29<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vā ṛgbhīyo jāyata AV.13.4.38<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vām yajñeṣu mānavi RV.9.98.9<sup>a</sup>. P: sa vām AÇ.6.1.2.  
sa vājani yātapaduspadā RV.10.99.3<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vājani viçvacarsaṇīḥ RV.1.27.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.767<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vājani dargi sa iha çravo dhāḥ RV.10.69.3<sup>d</sup>.  
sa vājasya çvasaḥ çusminas patīḥ RV.1.145.1<sup>d</sup>.  
sa vājasya çravyasya datā RV.8.96.20<sup>d</sup>.  
sa vājīnam maghavadbhīyo dadhāti RV.7.95.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vājī rocanaḥ (SV. rocanam) divaḥ RV.9.37.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.644<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vājeṣu pra no viṣat RV.1.81.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.  
411<sup>c</sup>; 2.352<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>: 189.14; AÇ.2.20.4<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vāḥ akṣāḥ sahasrarataḥ RV.9.109.17<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.511<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vāḥ arvā sa ṣair vacasyaḥ RV.4.36.6<sup>a</sup>.  
savātārāu na tejasā (TB. tejas) VS.28.6<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vānaspatīyānām pācān mā moci AV.16.8.16.  
savanā dattvā savāgnes tu Kauç.68.37<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vām dhiyam vājyantīm atakṣam RV.1.109.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.  
6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sa vām agnīḥ purīṣyam TS.4.1.4.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vām madhu pra vocad ṛtāyan RV.1.117.22<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vāyū indram açvīnā RV.9.7.7<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>a</sup>.  
sa vāyur nabha ucochritam AV.13.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

sa vāvaçāna iha pāhi somam RV.3.51.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa tāurayāṇa.  
sa vāvṛdhāna ojaśa puruṣtuta RV.3.45.5<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vāvṛdhāna ośadhrbhir ukṣitāḥ RV.5.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>c</sup>;  
ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
sa vāvṛdhe naryo yosāṇāsu RV.7.95.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sa  
vāvṛdhe ÇÇ.2.4.5; 6.11.8. Cf. BrhD.6.19.  
sa vāvṛdhe varimann ā pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.29.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
76.7<sup>c</sup>.  
savāsīnāu pibatām mantham etam AV.2.29.6<sup>c</sup>. P: savā-  
sīnāu Kauç.27.13.  
sa vikṣu yajñīyāsv ā RV.8.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sa vijāyamānaḥ sa janīṣyamānaḥ TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.  
2.1<sup>c</sup>. See sa eva jātāḥ.  
savitāḥ pra mā suva LÇ.3.11.4.  
savitāḥ prasavānām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See savitā pra-  
savānām.  
savitāḥ çreṣṭhena riṣeṇa AV.5.25.12<sup>a</sup>.  
savitāghaçāṇsāt TS.1.6.3.1. Cf. savitā devaḥ parā<sup>c</sup>.  
savitā ca te brhaspatiḥ ca pūrvāu padāu dhārayatām AB.  
8.17.2.  
savitā ca punantu punaḥ-punaḥ TA.10.1.12<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.  
12<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
savitā ca pra mūcatām AV.14.2.59<sup>c</sup>–62<sup>c</sup>.  
savitā ca mā (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6.1;  
MS.2.11.5; 142.12; KS.18.10.  
savitā citrarādhaḥ AV.1.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
savitā jyotir ud ayaṇ (MS. ayaṇ; KS. ayaṇ) ajaṣram RV.  
10.139.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.5.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>b</sup>: 137.3;  
3.3.8: 40.19; KS.18.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.12.  
savitā te çartṛāni VS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā te  
KÇ.21.4.5.  
savitā te çartṛebhyaḥ VS.35.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.8.2.5<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā  
te KÇ.21.3.34.  
savitā te hastam agrabhit (AG. agrabhit asū; MG. agra-  
hit) AG.1.20.5; ApMB.2.3.5 (ApG.1.10.12); HG.1.5.9;  
MG.1.2.25. Cf. devas te savitā, and savitā hastam.  
savitā tvadityāḥ paçād roçayatu MS.4.9.5: 125.6.  
savitā tvā prasavānām: see savitā tvā savānām.  
savitā tvābhi rakṣatu HG.1.5.10<sup>c</sup>. Cf. savitābhi.  
savitā tvābhiṣīçatu KS.40.9<sup>b</sup>.  
savitā tvā savānām (VSK.TS.MS.KS.TB.ApÇ.MÇ. prasa-  
vānām) suvatām VS.9.39; VSK.11.3.1; TS.1.8.10.1;  
MS.2.6.6: 67.10; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11; 9.4.3.16; TB.  
1.7.4.2; ApÇ.18.12.6; MÇ.9.1.2. P: savitā tvā KÇ.15.  
4.14.  
savitā devaḥ parāmivāḥ saviṣat parāghaçāṇsam ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
Cf. savitāghaçāṇsāt.  
savitā devatā TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20: 166.1; KS.39.13;  
TAA.10.35.  
savitā devaḥ somasya mataat ÇÇ.8.18.1.  
savitā devo varuṇāya vocat RV.10.12.8<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.1.36<sup>d</sup>.  
savitā naḥ suvatu sarvatātīm RV.10.36.14<sup>c</sup>.  
savitā no rāsatām dirgham ayaḥ RV.10.36.14<sup>d</sup>.  
savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ sarapañktīm (KS. pañcākṣaraya  
pañktīm) ud ajayat MS.1.11.10: 172.11; KS.14.4.  
savitā pañcākṣarayaḥ pañca diçā ud ajayat MS.1.11.10:  
172.1; KS.14.4. Cf. savitā ṣaḍākṣareṇa.

- savitā pañcakṣaram** MS.1.11.10: 171.15; KS.14.4.  
**savitā paçcātāt savitā purastāt** RV.10.36.14<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā paçcātāt ÇG.6.6.1.  
**savitā punātu** VS.35.3; ÇB.13.8.2.6; TA.6.3.2.  
**savitā prathame ahan** VS.39.6; KÇ.26.7.51.  
**savitā prasavānām** (AV. *adds* adhipatiḥ sa māvatu) AV.5.24.1; TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. P: savitā prasavānām Vait.8.13; Kauç.17.30; 78.11; 137.42. See savitāḥ prasavānām.  
**savitā prasavitā dṛpto dipayan dṛpyamāṇaḥ** TB.3.10.1.2. P: savitā prasavitā TB.3.10.9.7; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.6.  
**savitā prasuvan bhagam** VS.21.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.16; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitā prasuvāti tān** VS.11.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>d</sup>; 73.13; KS.15.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15; ÇvetU.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**savitābhi rakṣatu** ApMB.1.4.10<sup>c</sup>. See putrān savitā<sup>o</sup>, and cf. savitā tvābhi rakṣatu.  
**savitā bhṛtyāḥ** TS.4.4.9.1. See savitā matyām, and savitā sanyām.  
**savitā ma imāṇ yajñam āsuvat** ÇB.13.4.2.9.  
**savitā ma imāṇ yajñam prasuvat** ÇB.13.4.2.6.  
**savitā matyām** KS.34.14. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
**savitā mā dakṣiṇataḥ** AV.19.16.1<sup>c</sup>; 27.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**savitā mātasyā dīgo gopayatu** KS.37.15.  
**savitā yantrāḥ pṛthivīm aramṇāt** RV.10.149.1<sup>a</sup>; N.10.32<sup>a</sup>. P: savitā yantrāḥ ÇÇ.6.10.10; 18.19.2. Cf. BrhD.8.58. Designated as hāiranyastāptiya (sc. sūkta) ÇÇ.10.13.14.15.  
**savitā yah avāsrjat** RV.10.85.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.1.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitā yaḥ sahasriyāḥ** TS.2.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ vitanvantam** TA.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ ca vājinam** RV.10.141.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.3.20.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.9.27<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 164.11; KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ nṛcakṣasam** RV.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.30.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.6.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.9.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ upa stuhi** RV.1.22.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ upa hvaye** RV.1.22.5<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>b</sup>, 13<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.25.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>: 180.11.  
**savitāraṇ usasam aṇvinā bhagam** RV.1.44.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ oṣadhīḥ parvatāṇ ca** RV.6.21.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**savitāraṇ puchena** TS.5.7.15.1; KSA.13.5.  
**savitā rāṣṭraṇ rāṣṭrapati rāṣṭram asmin yajñe mayi dādhātu** (TB. yajñe yajamāṇasya dadātu) svāḥ ÇB.11.4.3.14; TB.2.5.7.4; KÇ.5.13.1.  
**savitā repaso bhavat** TA.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**savitā varuṇo dadhat** VS.20.71<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.9; KS.38.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.21.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**savitā varuṇo bhagaḥ** VS.20.70<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 145.7; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitā varuṇo bhiṣak** VS.21.58<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>: 148.6; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**savitā varca ādadhat** (MG. ādadhuḥ) TB.2.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.21.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**savitā vy akalpaya**. ÇG.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>. See sinivāly aetk|pat.  
**savitā ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḍ** (VSK. ṣaḍakṣareṇa ṣaḥ) ṛtūn ud aḥyāt tān ud jeṣam VS.9.32; VSK.10.6.2. Cf. savitā pañcakṣarāyā.  
**savitā sanyām** VS.8.54. See under savitā bhṛtyām.  
**savitāsi satyasavaḥ** (VS.ÇB.ÇÇ. satyaprasavaḥ) VS.10.28; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.16; 4.4.6: 57.6; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.4.9; TB.1.7.10.2,3; ÇÇ.16.18.3; MÇ.9.1.4. P: savitā KÇ.15.7.8.  
**savitā sūmedhāḥ svāḥ** TS.2.4.5.2.  
**savitā somo agniḥ** HG.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitā stomāḥ** MS.1.9.2: 132.1; 1.9.8: 139.7; KS.9.10; TA.3.8.1; ApÇ.10.3.6.  
**savitā stomyo nu naḥ** RV.1.22.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitā hastam agrahīt** (ÇG. agrabhīt) AV.14.1.51<sup>b</sup>; ÇG.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.6.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under savitā te hastam.  
**savituh kac cana priyam** RV.5.8.22<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.22.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**savituh pañcamī** TS.5.7.22.1; KSA.13.12.  
**savituh prasūtuh** TA.3.9.2.  
**savitur ahaṇ devayajnyā savitṛprasūto bhūyasam** MÇ.1.4.2.6.  
**savitur bahu sthaḥ** (KS. stho devajamānāṇ vidiarāṇiḥ) VS.2.5; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.4.10. P: savituh KÇ.2.8.5.  
**savitur bhāgo-si** MS.2.8.5: 110.1. See devasya savitur etc.  
**savitur vaḥ prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa sūryasya raṇmibhiḥ** VS.1.12.31; 10.6; ÇB.1.1.3.6; 3.1.24; 5.3.5.16 P: savitur vaḥ KÇ.2.3.33; 15.5.5; ÇG.1.8.24.  
**savitus tvā** (AG.ÇG. savituh tvā) prasava ut punāmy achidreṇa pavitreṇa (AG.ÇG. pavitreṇa vasoh) sūryasya raṇmibhiḥ VS.1.31; ÇB.1.3.1.23; AG.1.3.3; ÇG.1.8.21. P: savitus tvā KÇ.2.7.7.  
**savitṛprasūtāḥ kurutāṇi bhavān** Kauç.9.9.  
**savitṛprasūtā bṛhaspataye** (PB. vṛhaspataye) stuta GB.2.2.14; PB.1.9.1-12; 10.1-12; Vait.17.4; LÇ.5.11.4.8. See under devasya savituh prasave bṛhaspataye.  
**savitṛprasūtā mā dīgo dikṣayantu** TB.3.7.7.10; ApÇ.10.3.8.  
**savitṛprasūto-dah kuru** LÇ.4.10.29. Cf. om savitr<sup>o</sup>.  
**savitātāni çatrāṇi pṛthivyai** TA.6.6.1<sup>a</sup>, 2<sup>a</sup>; 7.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**savitottarāttāt savitādarāttāt** RV.10.36.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**savitra ātichandasāya** (VS. āsūṇihāya) trayastrinçāya rāivatāya çāçirāya (omitted in VS). dvādaçakapalāḥ (MS. çāçirāya puroḍaçam dvādaçakapalam) VS.29.60; TS.7.5.14.1; MS.3.15.10: 180.12; KSA.5.10.  
**savitra āsavitre svāḥ** MS.3.12.5: 162.1.  
**savitra āsūṇihāya etc.** see *prec. but one*.  
**savitṛa prasavitā sarasvatya vācā tvaṣṭā rūpāḥ pūṣṇa paçubhir indrenāsme** (VSK. ʽsmāi) bṛhaspatinā brahmanā varuṇenānujasāgninā tejasā someṇa rājñā viṣṇunā daçamyā devatāyā prasūtāḥ prasarṇami (VSK. viṣṇunā devatāyā daçamyemāḥ yajñām viṣṇum āpnavāni) VS.10.30; VSK.11.9.1.2. P: savitra KÇ.15.8.17.  
**savitṛa prasūtā daiṇya āpa undantu te tanuṇi** (VSK. tanvaṇi) dirghayutvāya varcase VSK.3.9.3; KÇ.5.2.14; PG.2.1.9.  
**savitre tva ṛbhumate** (TA. tvarbhu<sup>o</sup>) vibhumate (TA. vibhumate prabhūmate) vājavate svāḥ VS.38.8; ÇB.14.2.2.9; TA.4.9.2; 5.7.11. See *next*.  
**savitre tvarbhumate vibhumate vājavate bṛhaspativate viçvadevyāvate svāḥ** MS.4.9.8: 128.12. See *prec.*

sa vitre tvā pari dadāmi (ApMB. dadāmy asāu) ApMB.2.3.15 (ApG.4.10.12); MG.1.22.5.

sa vitre pañcākṣarāya chandase svāhā MS.1.11.10; 173.4.

sa vitre prasavitre savitra āsavitre savitre satyaprasavāya KÇ.20.2.6. See next.

sa vitre prasavitre svāhā MS.3.12.5; 161.12. P: savitre prasavitre MÇ.9.1.5. See prec., and cf. namaḥ savitre.

sa vitre svāhā VS.10.5; 22.6; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 3.12.2; 160.10; 3.12.5; 161.14; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.6; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.11; 8.6.3; BrhU.6.3.8. P: savitre BDh.3.9.4.

sa vidyā brahmaṇām mahat AV.10.8.20<sup>d</sup>, 37<sup>d</sup>.

sa vidyutām bhavatu vatu vātā AV.4.15.16<sup>b</sup>.

sa vidvān āgirobhyaḥ RV.8.63.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa vidvān apagoḥaṇi kantnām RV.2.15.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa vidvān ā ca piprayāḥ RV.2.6.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa vidvān ubhayaṇi caṣṭe vātāḥ RV.1.190.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa vidvān jyēṣṭhami manyeta AV.10.8.20<sup>c</sup>.

sa vidvān pravasan vide ÇB.11.3.1.6<sup>b</sup>.

sa vindatu yajamānāya lokam TB.3.7.6.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>. See sa mahyaṇi.

sa vipraç carṣaṇtām RV.4.8.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa virājāni (KS. oja) pary eti (MS. etu; KS. pari yāti) prajānam TS.1.7.10.10; MS.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 165.1; KS.14.2<sup>c</sup>. See sanemi rāja.

sa viçe datī vāryam iyatyaī RV.7.4.2.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa viçvāktī sa hi sarvasya kartā ÇB.14.7.2.17<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.4.4.17<sup>c</sup>.

sa viçvāni pari darçataḥ RV.8.41.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa viçvāni prati cakṣat AÇ.8.9.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.10.11.9<sup>a</sup>. See sa viçvā prati.

sa viçvasya karuṇasyeça ekah RV.1.100.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa viçvātr (KS. oti) abhi caṣṭe ghr̥tācī (KS. oti) RV.10.139.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.17.59<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 137.13; KS.18.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.17.

sa viçvā dāçuṣe vasu RV.9.36.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. te viçvā etc.

sa viçvā prati cakṣpe AV.6.36.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa viçvāni prati.

sa viçvā bhuva ābhavaḥ RV.10.153.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.93.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.

sa viçvā bhuvo ābhavat sa ābhavat TS.2.2.12.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>d</sup>. See sa idam viçvām ābhavat, and cf. prec.

sa viçvāḥ sumanā yoga ābhi RV.10.53.11<sup>c</sup>.

sa viçvasya pibati tāimātasya AV.5.18.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa viçvāram āsanam bhoḥ Kauç.90.13.

sa viçvātuh sāmajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

sa viçvātubhiç ca stomāḥ chandasā GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.

sa vīram dhatte agna ukthaçāṇsinam RV.8.103.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.58<sup>c</sup>.

sa vīrebhiḥ sa nr̥bhīr no vayo dhāt RV.10.68.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.16.12<sup>d</sup>.

sa vīro apratiçkutāḥ RV.7.32.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa vīro dakṣasādhanāḥ RV.9.101.15<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>a</sup>.

sa vīryeṇa nrtamāḥ samokāḥ RV.6.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

sa vīrtā savīrte savīrj jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.14. See under samīrj.

sa vīrte tvā VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9.

sa vītrahatyē havyāḥ sa tdyāḥ RV.4.24.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa vītrahā pratid anyam āhuḥ RV.8.96.19<sup>d</sup>.

sa vītrahā vīrā sutah RV.9.37.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>a</sup>.

sa vītrahā çatakraṭuh VS.20.75<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.10; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa vītrahā sanayo viçvavedaḥ RV.3.20.4<sup>c</sup>. P: sa vītrahā AA.1.2.1.7.

sa vītrahendra r̥bhukṣaḥ RV.8.96.21<sup>a</sup>.

sa vītrahendraḥ kṣṇayoniḥ RV.2.20.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa vītrahendraç carṣaṇtīdhr̥t RV.8.99.20<sup>a</sup>.

sa vīr asi VS.15.9; KS.17.7; 37.17; PB.1.10.9. See under samīrj.

sa vīrā vīrābho bhuvāt RV.8.93.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.47.10<sup>c</sup>; 137.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.119<sup>c</sup>; 2.57.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>; 155.8; KS.39.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.5.8.4; KB.2.3.2; TB.1.5.8.3<sup>c</sup>; 2.4.1.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa vīrasuṇi dāçamāyām dāçoṇim RV.6.20.8<sup>a</sup>.

sa veda deva ānamam RV.4.8.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.

sa veda nihitān nidhīn AV.18.4.41<sup>c</sup>.

sa veda putrah pitarām sa mātaram AV.7.1.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>a</sup>. P: sa veda TS.2.6.11.4.

sa veda yajñam ānuṣak RV.3.1.11<sup>c</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>c</sup>.

sa veda lokāni puruṣa mahāntam JB.4.347<sup>d</sup>. Part of r̥sabho loko.

sa veda suṣṭutnām RV.10.26.3<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi guhyaḥ prajāpatiḥ AV.10.7.41<sup>c</sup>.

sa vāi digbhyo-jāyata AV.13.4.34<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi divo-jāyata AV.13.4.33<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi bhūmēr ajāyata AV.13.4.35<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi yajñād ajāyata AV.13.4.39<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi yathā no jñapayāḥ AB.7.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.15.25<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāiradeya it samah RV.5.61.8<sup>c</sup>.

sa vāi rātryā ajāyata AV.13.4.30<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi loko-vadāvadaḥ AB.7.13.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.

sa vāi vāyor ajāyata AV.13.4.32<sup>a</sup>.

sa vāi svajasya jambhanāḥ AV.10.4.15<sup>c</sup>.

sa vo jīvan mā moci AV.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.

sa vo dadad ūrmim adyā supitām RV.10.30.3<sup>c</sup>.

sa vo nirvakyād duritād avadyāt AV.12.2.47<sup>b</sup>, 48<sup>b</sup>.

sa vo viçvāni havanāni joṣat RV.10.81.7<sup>c</sup>.

sa vyaṃ akṣi nīpepi ca TA.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.

sa vyaṃ padam āvanenīje AB.8.27.8; SMB.2.8.6; GG.4.10.10. P: sa vyaṃ KhG.4.4.11. Cf. imāu padāv.

sa vyaṃtīm abhi lokāni jāyāitām AV.9.5.12<sup>c</sup>.

sa vyaṃ anu sphigyaṇi vāvase vīrā RV.8.4.8; SV.2.956<sup>a</sup>.

sa vyaṃvīrtāny uta yā viçvarūpā Kauç.124.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa vyaṃ çronir gudaç ca yāḥ Kauç.45.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa vyaṃ darta pārye adha dyoḥ RV.6.66.8<sup>d</sup>.

sa vrādhataḥ çvasānebhīr aya RV.10.99.9<sup>c</sup>.

sa vrādhato nahuṣo dāmsujātāḥ RV.1.122.10<sup>a</sup>.

sa çakra uta naḥ çakat RV.1.10.6<sup>c</sup>.

sa çakra çikṣa puruḥṇta no dhiya RV.8.4.15<sup>c</sup>.

sa çardhad aryo viṣuṇasya jantoh RV.7.21.5<sup>c</sup>; N.4.19.

sa çukrasya tanvo veda tīraḥ RV.10.107.6<sup>c</sup>.

sa çukrebhiḥ çikvabhi (TS. çukreṇa çikvānā) revad asme (TS.MS. agniḥ) RV.2.35.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.5.12.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>c</sup>; 188.6.

sa çukro arṣa divyaḥ pṛyūṣaḥ RV.9.109.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.718<sup>b</sup>.

sa çuṣmī kaṣeçy ā RV.9.18.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa çūrāḥ sanitā kṛtām RV.8.19.10<sup>d</sup>.

- sa çūro astā prānāsu duṣṭarāḥ RV.4.36.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çevadhiniḥ ni dadhiṣe vivasvati RV.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa çevr̥dham adhi dhā dyumnāni asme RV.1.54.11<sup>a</sup>; MS. 4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 249.1; KS.38.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.9.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa çevr̥dham adhi dhāḥ MG.1.5-5.  
 sa çevr̥dho jāta ā harmyeṣu RV.10.46.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 saçāilavanakānanā RVKh.1.19.1.3<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.87.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çriyāni lakṣmīni aupalāmbikāni gām (NrpU. aupalām ambikāni) NrpU.3.1<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa çrudhi yāḥ smā prānāsu kāsū cit RV.1.129.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa çvītānas tanyatā rocanasthāḥ RV.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 saçtup chandah TS.4.3.12.2. See saṁstup.  
 sa saṁvato navajātas turyatā RV.5.15.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa saṁstiro viṣṭirāḥ saṁ gr̥bhāyati RV.1.140.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa saṁgrāmas tamodyo-tyotāḥ TA.1.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satpatih çavasā hanti vṛtram RV.6.13.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa satyasatvan mahate ranāya RV.6.31.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa satvabhiḥ prathamō goṣu gachati RV.2.25.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sadma pari nīyate RV.4.9.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sadya eti pūrvasināḍ uttarāni samudram AV.11.5.6<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.1.  
 sa sadhr̥tēḥ sa viṣṭer̥ vasānāḥ RV.1.164.31<sup>c</sup>; 10.177.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10.11<sup>c</sup>; VS.37.17<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>: 126.4; JUB.3. 37.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.1.4.10; AA.2.1.6.9; TA.4.7.1<sup>c</sup>; 5.6.5; N.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sanid̥ebhiḥ prasahano asya RV.10.99.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasantu tyā arātayaḥ RV.1.29.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.74.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasantu sarve jñātayaḥ RV.7.55.5<sup>c</sup>. See svapantv.  
 sasān na pakvaṁ avidac chucantam RV.10.79.3<sup>c</sup>; N. 5-3.  
 sa saṁnayaḥ sa vinayaḥ purohitāḥ RV.2.24.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sapta dhrtibhir hitāḥ RV.9.9.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa saptaṇām irajyati RV.8.41.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasamudraguhā tena ViDh.87.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa samudro apteyaḥ RV.8.41.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa saṁpiṣṭo apayati AV.4.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.49.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa saṁbhṛtāḥ sda çivāḥ prajābhyaḥ TB.1.2.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 5-3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sargeṇa çavasā takto atyāḥ RV.6.32.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasartvā rasayā çvetyā tyā RV.10.75.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasarparī abharat tnyam ebhyaḥ RV.3.53.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasarparī amatiniḥ badhamānā RV.3.53.15<sup>a</sup>. P: sasarpārīḥ Rvidh.2.3.2. Cf. BrhD.4.11.6.  
 sa sarvaṁ lūhato sa sarvaṁ jayate RVKh.10.142.10<sup>d</sup> (Müller's edition).  
 sa sarvasmā vi paçyati AV.13.4.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasavāṁsaṁ svar apaç ca devīḥ RV.3.34.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavāṁsaç ca tuvinr̥mṇa vājam RV.10.148.1<sup>b</sup>. See sanī-  
 şyantaç.  
 sasavāṁso manāmahe RV.8.53 (Val.5) 7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sasavāṁso vi çp̥vire RV.4.8.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.54 (Val.6) 6<sup>d</sup>; KS. 12.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasavān san (MS. saṁ) stnyase jātavedaḥ RV.3.22.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>d</sup>; 89.10; KS.16.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.1.1.22.  
 sasavān staulābhīr dhātār̥tibhiḥ RV.6.44.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa savita bhūtāntarikṣeṇa yāti AV.13.3.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa savyena yamati vr̥dhataç cit RV.1.100.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasasty açvakāḥ VS.23.18<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.19.1<sup>c</sup>; 2<sup>c</sup> (bis), 3<sup>c</sup> (bis), MS.3.12.20<sup>c</sup>: 166.10; KSA.4.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carma ghr̥tavat padaṁ veh RV.3.5-6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya carmanā adhi çāru pr̥ṇeḥ RV.4.5-7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasasya yad viyuta saṁmin udhan RV.4.7-7<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa-  
 sasya yad viyuta AÇ.4.13.7; sasasya yat ÇÇ.6.4.5.  
 sasasya yonim āsadaḥ RV.5.21.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāda yonāu janita janīṣṭhāḥ MS.4.14.9<sup>b</sup>: 228.3.  
 sasāna mario yuvabhir makhasyan RV.3.31.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasāna yāḥ pr̥thivīm dyām utemām RV.3.34.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sasānātyān uta sūryam sasāna RV.3.34.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20. 11.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasāra sin parāvataḥ RV.4.30.11<sup>c</sup>; N.11.48<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sāhatur vṛtrahatyēṣu AA.5.2.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sāḥe çakrāḥ prānā abhiṣṭhāḥ RV.10.104.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa sukrutāḥ purohito dame-dame RV.1.128.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratur r̥tacid astu hotā RV.7.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratur yo vi durāḥ paṇṇām RV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sukratā rapita yāḥ sutoṣu RV.8.96.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sugopātamo janāḥ RV.1.86.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.1.2<sup>c</sup>: VS.8.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.11.2<sup>c</sup>; AB.6.10.3; GB.2.2.20; ÇB.4.5.2.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sutaḥ pīṭaye viṣā RV.9.37.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.64.2. P: sa su<sup>a</sup> Svidh.2.1.5.  
 sa sūtrāmā svavān (MS. svavān) indro asme (MS. AV. 7.92.1<sup>a</sup>, asmat) RV.6.47.13<sup>c</sup>; 10.131.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.92.11<sup>a</sup>; 20.125.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.5.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>c</sup>: 191.7; KS.8.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sūtrāmā bhaviṣpātīḥ VS.20.70<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>: 145.8; KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.1.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa su dyumnāni abhy astu prasakṣat RV.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunvata indrah sūryam RV.2.19.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sunvate ca stuvato ca r̥sate RV.8.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunvate maghavā jīradanave RV.10.43.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.20. 17.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa sunve yo vasuṇām RV.9.108.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>a</sup>; 2.446<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.11.2.  
 sa supraketo abhy akramid iṣaḥ RV.9.108.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.43<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa supranīḥ kāmō anve etv asmān AV.19.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa supranīte (ÇÇ. 91) nṛtamah svarād (ÇÇ. svarāl) asi AA. 5-2.2.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ. 18.15.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭuta indrah satyārādīḥ RV.4.24.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutāḥ kavibhir nirṇijāni dadhe RV.9.108.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutāḥ sa yudhi brahmaṇas patih RV.2.24.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭutim sudravīṇāni dadhānaḥ ApÇ. 21.12.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvata gaṇeṇa RV.4.50.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.88.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.3.14.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>a</sup>: 178.5; KS.10.13<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sa suṣṭubhā sa r̥kvata ÇÇ.6.10.5; sa suṣṭubhā MS.4.14.4: 220.2.  
 sa suṣṭubhā sa stubhā sapta viprāḥ RV.1.62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasūtim indra sagdhitim MS.2.7.12<sup>c</sup>: 92.14.  
 sa sūnubhir na rudrebhir r̥bhva RV.1.100.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūnur bhuvāt sa bhuvāt punarmaghaḥ AV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; TS. 2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sūnur mātara çuñih RV.9.9.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.286<sup>a</sup>.

sa sūra a janayañ jyotir indram TB.2.7.13.2<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūrye.  
 sa sūryah pary uru varāṇsi RV.10.89.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5.  
 sa sūrya prati puro na ud gaḥ RV.7.62.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūryasya raçmibhiḥ pari vyata RV.9.86.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa sūrye janayañ jyotir indrah ÇÇ.18.5.1<sup>a</sup>. See sa sūra.  
 sasūva hi tām ahur vaçeti AV.10.10.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa sñijayā turvaçam parādāt RV.6.27.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sasrīvāsam iva tmanā RV.3.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasrīvāso na çaçramuḥ RV.9.22.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasena cid vimadāyavaho vasu RV.1.51.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa senān mohayatu pareçām AV.3.1.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa soma amiclatamah suto bhūt RV.6.29.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sa somah  
 VHDh.6.56.  
 sa soman prathamah papāu AV.4.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa some sāma gayatu Kauç.89.6f.  
 sa stanayati sa vi dyotate AV.13.4.41<sup>a</sup>.  
 sastām abudhyamāne RV.1.29.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.74.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sastu matā sastu pitā RV.7.55.5<sup>a</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 sastu çva sastu viçpatih RV.7.55.5<sup>b</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 sasto dhunçumurt yā ha siçvar RV.6.20.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa stomyah sa havyah RV.8.16.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sastv ayam abhito janah RV.7.55.5<sup>d</sup>. See svaptu etc.  
 sasthāvinā yavayasi tvam eka ic chaçpate RV.8.37.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa snāto bahruḥ piṅgalah AV.11.5.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 saṇin vājeçu duçtaram RV.5.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 saṇim avindac carāne nadnām RV.10.139.6<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.  
 11: 132.3; TA.4.11.8<sup>a</sup>; N.5.1.  
 saṇir yo anumādyah RV.9.24.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.315<sup>e</sup>.  
 saṇir vājān dive-dive RV.9.61.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.166<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṇi vājeçu karmasu RV.8.38.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.423<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa sinā kṛṇoti (ApÇ. kṛṇoti) ketum a RV.5.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.29.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasruṣṭi tadapasah RVKh.10.9.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sa-  
 srusṭi Vait.4.14; Kauç.9.2; 41.14.  
 sa svargam a rohati AV.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasvar ha yan maruto gotamo vah RV.1.88.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sasvaç cid dhi tanvah çumbhamānah RV.7.59.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sasvaç cid dhi samptis tveçy eçām RV.7.60.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sa svedayuh çucucāno na gharmaḥ MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 182.2.  
 saha ojah (VS. sahaūjah; VSK. sahojah) VS.36.1; VSK.  
 36.1; AB.3.8.9; GB.2.3.6; AÇ.1.5.17; Vait.19.9.  
 saha ojah puyati viçvam ānusak RV.10.83.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha ojah pradivi bahvor hitah RV.2.36.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha (MS. saha) ojo bahvor vo balañ hitam RV.5.57.6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 171.7.  
 saha ojo yajamānāya dheeli AV.19.52.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha ojo vayo (KS. mahad) balam AV.19.37.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kāsāvepayah AV.5.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha kṣatreṇa varcasā balena AV.7.82.2<sup>b</sup>; 18.2.60<sup>b</sup>. See  
 under asme kṣatriya.  
 saha gobhir ajavibhiḥ AV.10.6.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahaçaryā mayā bhava HG.1.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha jarāyupā niskramya ApMB.2.11.16<sup>d</sup>. See next, saha-  
 vehi, sahaṇaitu, and sākan jarāyupā.  
 saha jarāyupāva sarpaṭu HG.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See under prec.  
 sahañānir yah sumakhyasayamānah TS.3.2.8.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa ha tat svarājyam iñya AV.10.7.31<sup>d</sup>.

saha tejasā viryeṇāyusa brahmaṇa yaçasā kirtyendram  
 devatām upāmi triçubhān chandah pañcāçaṇā sto-  
 man soman rājanam AB.8.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha tvaca hiranyaya RV.8.1.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahadānum puruhuta kṣiyantam RV.3.30.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.18.69<sup>a</sup>;  
 ÇB.9.5.2.4; AÇ.3.8.1. P: sahadānum ÇÇ.3.3.4.  
 saha devir (read sahadavy, or saha devair?) arundhati AV.  
 6.59.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devair imam havam TB.2.5.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha devair udājata AV.12.4.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahadēvo bhayamānah surādhaḥ RV.1.100.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sa ha dyām adhi rohati AV.13.3.26<sup>e</sup>.  
 saha dyumnena brhata vibhāviri RV.1.48.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 saha dharmam cara (GDh. dharmā çaryatām) GDh.4.7;  
 NāradaDh.12.40. See sahoḥbāu.  
 saha na idam viryavad astu brahma PG.2.10.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha naḥ sādhuḥkṛtyā ÇB.4.6.8.15; LÇ.3.3.9; KÇ.12.2.8.  
 Cf. sahniva nāu, and sukrām nāu.  
 saha nāv avatu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.  
 19; SkandaU.1; VaradotU.4(end); 5(end); 6(end). See  
 orñ saha.  
 saha no-stu saha no-vatu PG.2.10.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 saha nāu brahmavarcasam TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu bhunaktu TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.  
 2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.  
 saha nāu yaçah TA.7.3.1; TU.1.3.1.  
 saha nāu vratapate (TS.MS. vratapate vratinor; KS. vra-  
 tapā vratinām) vratāni VS.5.6; TS.1.2.11.2; MS.1.2.7;  
 16.16; KS.2.8; ÇB.3.4.3.9. P: saha nāu vratapate MÇ.  
 2.2.1.8.  
 sahanā dasatho rayim RV.8.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa hanti vṛtra samitheçu çatrōn RV.4.41.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 sa hantu çatrōn māmakan AV.3.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 sahanityah çreṣṭho gandharvah TS.1.5.10.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 saha prajāya varcasā dhanena MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 86.5.  
 saha prajāya saha rāyasposena TS.1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; KS.  
 3.1; 26.2; TA.5.9.11.  
 sahapramā ṛṣayah sapta daivyah RV.10.130.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.  
 34.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 saha prāṇena svāhā VS.8.37; KÇ.9.11.19.  
 saha priyeṇa bhnyasam RVKh.10.15.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamānam sahojitañ svarjitam AV.17.1.10-5<sup>e</sup>.  
 sahamānam asi TS.1.6.1.1.  
 sahamānaç ca sahasvāṇç ca KS.39.11. See sahasahvāṇç,  
 sahasāvāṇç, sahasvāṇç, and sahvāṇç.  
 sahamānābhībhiḥ asi AV.2.27.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānām punassarām AV.4.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahamānāya tva MS.2.13.17; 164.15.  
 sahamānāya svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
 sahamānā sahasvatī (PG. sarasvatī) PG.1.13.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.  
 2.7.25<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sahamānāsy oṣadhe VS.12.99<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahamāneyam prathamā AV.2.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahamāne sahasvatī ApMB.1.15.2<sup>b</sup>. See devajñte sa,  
 and cf. prec. but two.  
 sahamūrān anu daha kravyadāh AV.5.29.11<sup>e</sup>; 8.3.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 See anu daha.

## sa ha yakṣmāya —

sa ha yakṣmāya kalpate (ÇÇ. patyate) AV.20.128.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ. 12.15.1.5<sup>d</sup>.

saha yogam bhajantu me AV.19.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

saha rayā ni vartasva SV.2.1183<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.10<sup>a</sup>, 41<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 3.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 110.1; 1.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 112.14; KS.8.14<sup>a</sup>; 9.1; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; Vait.28.21; LÇ.3.5.11; MÇ.1.6.5.12; — 4.4.21; — 4.4.30; Kauç.72.14<sup>a</sup>. P: saha rayā TS.1.5.4.3; 5.2.2.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.10; 2.7.10; 38.14; 4.9.11; 132.9; 4.9.12; 134.2; KS.16.10; 19.11; 12; 22.12; ÇB.6.7.3.6; 8.2.6; TA.4.20.2; ApÇ.5.28.16; 17; 15.17.9; 16.12.2, 12; MÇ.9.4.1; Kauç.72.13; HG.1.26.11; BDh.3.7.12.

sa harir vasuvittamah TA.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>.

saha reto dadhāvahai ÇB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.

saharṣabhāḥ sahavatsa ud eta ArS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. P: saharṣabhāḥ LÇ.3.6.4.

saha vagnunā mama TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.

saha vacā mayobhuvā VS.3.47<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 142.4; KS.9.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.2.29.

saha vaji samithe brahmanas patih RV.2.24.13<sup>d</sup>.

saha vāmena na usah RV.1.48.1<sup>a</sup>. P: saha vāmena AÇ.4.14.2; ÇÇ.6.5.8. ÇÇ. BrhD.3.113.

saha vīryam karavāvahai TA.8.1.1; 9.1.1; 10.1 (beginning); TU.2.1.1; 3.1.1; KU.6.19.

sa havyavād (VSK. oval) amartyah RV.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.16<sup>a</sup>; VSK.24.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 143.15; KS.19.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.21. P: sa havyavād MS.4.10.3; 151.1; MÇ.5.1.3.9.

sa havyā mānuṣānam RV.1.128.7<sup>d</sup>.

sa havyā vakṣy ānuṣak RV.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VSK.16.5.12<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.18.7<sup>d</sup>.

saha vīriyavābhyām AV.10.6.24<sup>d</sup>.

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca TS.1.4.14.1; ApMB.1.10.8 (ApG.3.8.10).

sahaç ca sahasyaç ca haimantikav (VSK.MS.KS. okā) rti VS.14.27; VSK.15.8.5; TS.4.4.11.1; MS.2.8.12; 116.10; KS.17.10; 35.9; ÇB.8.4.2.14. P: sahaç a sahasyaç ca KÇ.17.10.16; ApÇ.8.12.5; 17.2.10.

sahaç cid yasya nilavat sadhastham RV.7.97.6<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>.

saha çriyā nāsatyavṛṇṭta RV.1.117.13<sup>d</sup>.

sa ha çrūta indre nāma devah RV.2.20.6<sup>a</sup>.

saha çrotreṇa varcasā balena AV.18.2.59<sup>b</sup>, 60<sup>b</sup>. See under asmo kṣatrāya.

saha sarī caskararddhiyā TA.1.1.2<sup>d</sup>; 21.1<sup>d</sup>; 25.2<sup>d</sup>.

sahasac cit sahyam RV.10.176.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>; 152.2; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.28.20; MÇ.5.1.3.15.

sahasas putro adbhutah RV.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.11.70<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>; 83.2; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.6.2.14.

sahasah sūnav (MS.KS. sūna) ahuta RV.3.24.3<sup>b</sup>; 8.19.25<sup>c</sup>; 75.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.6.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 174.15; KS.7.17<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sūnur asy adhware hitah RV.3.28.3<sup>c</sup>.

sahasah sūno ati sa pra çrve RV.10.11.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.24<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sūno triśadhashta havyam RV.5.4.8<sup>b</sup>.

sahasah sūno nahy anyad asty āpyam RV.10.142.1<sup>b</sup>.

sahasahvāṇç ca sahamānaç ca TA.4.25.1. See under sahamānaç.

sahasā jātān pra pūda nah sapatnān VS.15.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.7<sup>a</sup>; 111.5; KS.17.6<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.5.1.8; TA.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2. P: sahasā jātān TS.5.3.5.1; KS.21.2; ApÇ.17.3.2.

sahasā duṣṭaro janah PG.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.

sahasānam vavandima RV.5.25.9<sup>b</sup>.

sahasā yo mathito jāyate nr̥bhīh RV.6.48.5<sup>c</sup>.

sahasāvan dive-dive RV.5.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasāvānn amartya RV.10.21.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasāvāṇç ca sahyasah MS.4.9.17; 135.5. See under sahamānaç.

saha sunnebhir açvina RV.5.75.6<sup>d</sup>.

sahase tvā VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahase svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.6.

sahasō jāta ojasah RV.10.153.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.93.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.120<sup>b</sup>.

sahasō jātavedasam RV.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

sahasakṛtena sahasā sahasvatā RV.10.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>d</sup>.

sahas tan na indra daddhy ojah ArS.4.11<sup>a</sup>.

sahastamā sahasā vājuyanta RV.6.60.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>; 155.12; KS.4.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.5.7.3<sup>d</sup>; Kauç.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

sahastomāḥ sahadandas avṛtaḥ RV.10.130.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.49<sup>a</sup>.

saha stha TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

sahasyaṃya tva VS.7.30; MS.1.3.16; 36.10; KS.4.7; ÇB.4.3.1.18.

sahasyaṃya svāhā VS.22.31; MS.3.12.13; 164.7.

sahasram yasya janimāni sapta ca AV.13.1.37<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram yasya rātayah RV.1.11.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.602<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram yahi pathibhiḥ kanikradat RV.9.106.6<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram rāyo mādayadhyai RV.1.167.1<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram vasurociṣah RV.8.34.16<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram vā çutinān RV.9.52.5<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram vā samāçiram RV.1.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram vīryāpi te AV.19.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram vyatīnam RV.4.32.17<sup>a</sup>.

sahasram çahsā uta ye gaviṣṭau RV.8.57 (Vā.9).3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.143.9<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram çahsā uta ratir astu RV.7.25.3<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram sa ekamukhā dadāti AV.9.4.9<sup>c</sup>.

sahasram sanigatāni ca AV.6.44.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram savān ayutām ca sākam RV.4.26.7<sup>b</sup>; N.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram sākam arcata RV.1.80.9<sup>a</sup>.

sahasrakirapāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.10<sup>b</sup>.

sahasrakunapā çetām AV.11.10.25<sup>a</sup>.

sahasraketurm vanisām çatadvasum RV.1.119.1<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraghniḥ (read 'ghni?') çatavadhām çikhaṇḍin AV.11.2.12<sup>b</sup>.

sahasracetāḥ çutanītha r̥bhvā RV.1.100.12<sup>b</sup>.

sahasram ca pavamānaç ca sarve JB.2.71<sup>d</sup>. Part of aṣṭāv eti.

sahasram çayutam ca VS.17.2; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.15; KS.17.10.

sahasraghñitir yatih parāyatih RV.9.71.7<sup>c</sup>.

sahasraghñih (SV. 'nithah') padavīh kavīnam RV.9.96.18<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>b</sup>.

**sahasrapīṭhaḥ** cātadhāro adbhutah RV.9.85.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapīṭhaḥ** kavayah RV.10.154.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.18<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasrapīṭhaḥ Kauç.8.1.44.  
**sahasrapītho** adhvarasya homani RV.3.60.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradā** asi VS.13.40; MS.2.7.17; 101.16; KS.16.16; 20.8; ÇB.7.5.2.13; MÇ.6.1.7. P: sahasradāḥ KÇ.17.5.14.  
**sahasradā** gramaṇi mā riṣaṇ manuḥ RV.10.62.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradātu** paçumad dhiraṇyavat RV.9.72.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradāna** uta vā sadanaḥ RV.7.33.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradānā** puruhūta ratīḥ RV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradāḥ** cātadā bhūridāva SV.1.531<sup>c</sup>; 2.1195<sup>c</sup>. See sahasrasāḥ etc.  
**sahasradvāraṁ** jagamā grāhiṇi te RV.7.88.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.9<sup>d</sup>; 220.8.  
**sahasradhā** pañcādāçny uktha RV.10.114.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.8.6  
**sahasradhāman** viçkhar AV.4.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** mahimānaḥ sahasram RV.10.114.8<sup>a</sup>; AA.1.3.8.8.  
**sahasradhāmā** juṣatām havir naḥ MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 216.3; TB.2.8.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāra** utso akṣyamāṇaḥ ApÇ.4.11.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāraṇi cātadā.  
**sahasradhāra** eva to sam asvaran AV.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāre-va te.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pari koçam arṣati RV.9.86.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pari śicyate hariḥ RV.9.86.33<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pavate RV.9.101.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>a</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** pavate madāya RV.9.97.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vitatam antarikṣe TA.6.3.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vidatāni svaravidam AV.17.1.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vṛṣabham divo duhuḥ (SV. divoduhani) RV.9.108.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.581<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** vṛṣabham payovṛdham (SV. payoduhani) RV.9.108.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.745<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** cātadhāraṇi utsam akṣitam AV.18.4.36<sup>a</sup>. P: sahasradhāraṇi cātadhāraṇi Kauç.86.5. See imani samudraṇi, and Cf. sahasradhāra utso.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** duhate daça kṣipah RV.9.80.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** akṣitam RV.9.26.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.24.4<sup>b</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.67.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāro akṣitah.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** amuṣmīṇi loke svāha ApMB.2.20.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** cātavāḥ indur RV.9.96.9<sup>c</sup>; 110.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** payasaḥ ApÇ.6.25.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraḥ** surabhir adabdhah RV.9.97.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāra** payasa mahi gāuḥ RV.4.41.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.101.9<sup>d</sup>; 133.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** payasa mahim gam VS.17.74<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 139.1; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.38<sup>d</sup>. See next but one, and Cf. prec.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** bhṛatṛm dudukṣan RV.10.74.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.28<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasradhāraṇi** mahiṣo bhagāya AV.7.15.1<sup>d</sup>. See prec. but one.  
**sahasradhāre-va** tā asaccataḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāre-va** te sam asvaran RV.9.73.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.7<sup>a</sup>. See sahasradhāra eva.

**sahasradhāre** vitate pavitra & RV.9.73.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** akṣitah TAA.10.67.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasradhāraṇi akṣitam.  
**sahasradhāro** atyaviḥ RV.9.13.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.537<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** aty avyam arṣati RV.9.107.17<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** asadan ny asme RV.9.89.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhāro** yat tanā RV.9.52.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasradhā** sahasraṇi KS.17.16<sup>a</sup>. See sahasraṇi sahasraçah.  
**sahasranithaḥ** pada<sup>a</sup>: see sahasranithaḥ pada<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** ta indrotayo naḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.4.49.  
**sahasraṇi** ta upavṛtaḥ AV.6.77.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.8<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 MS.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>; 100.14; KS.16.8<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.72.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** tatra nyate TA.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** tulhiyam ity uktvā AB.8.22.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** te nyuto viçvavāra RV.7.92.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.6<sup>b</sup>; 32.9; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; 13.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.1.3.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** te svapivāta bhesajā RV.7.46.3<sup>c</sup>; N.10.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** dhaman ut AV.7.35.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. cātasya dha<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraṇi** dhārā dravinasya me duham AV.12.1.45<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasraparāṇā** devī TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraparṇa** uttarah AV.19.32.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraparṇa** eka it RV.8.77.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapāc** cātayonir vayodhaḥ AV.7.41.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasraprāṇaḥ.  
**sahasrapāthā** akṣarā samoti RV.7.1.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.3.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**sahasrapādāni** aruṣam RV.8.69.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṇaḥ** cātadhāro akṣitah AV.11.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṇaḥ** sukṛtasya loke AV.11.1.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇi** yajamāne nyanācatḥ ApÇ.1.16.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇi** vaḥ puṣyam (KS. vaḥ puṣyam; MS. vo-çiya) TS.1.5.6.2, 3; MS.1.5.2; 69.2; 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; 70.4; KS.7.1 (bis), 7.8; HG.1.18.4. See next but two.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇi** subhage (TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>, subhagā) rarāṇā RV.2.32.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>; 5.1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.3; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.5.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.11<sup>d</sup>. See sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇam** asi SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoṣaṇi** puṣyanti (VS.ÇB. puṣyam) VS.4.26; MS.1.2.5; 14.10; KS.2.6; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.3.8. See prec. but two.  
**sahasrapoṣasyeçio** TS.3.3.8.3; SMB.1.8.6. See sahasra<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣaḥ** sa gopoṣaṇi ca yacha KS.35.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrapoṣāya** tvā SMB.1.8.6.  
**sahasrapoṣāyā** tvatirjāmi Kauç.24.20.  
**sahasrapradhaneṣu** ca RV.1.7.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.148<sup>b</sup>; ArS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>; 155.5; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasraprāṇaḥ** cātayonir vayodhaḥ AV.19.46.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sahasrapāc.  
**sahasrabāhuḥ** puruṣah AV.19.6.1<sup>a</sup>; Vait.37.19. P: sahasrabāhuḥ Vait.37.26. Designated as puruṣah CulikāU.12  
 See sahasraçṛṣṭā.  
**sahasrabāhur** gaupatyah SMB.2.4.7<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.5.18. P: sahasrabāhur KhG.4.1.10.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭin** vavṛtaç cātāçrim RV.6.17.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭin** svapā avartayat RV.1.85.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭin** uçanā vadhmi yamat RV.5.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasrabhṛṣṭin** mahiṣavaroḥa ApÇ.16.12.11<sup>b</sup>.



sahasrabhṛṣṭir ayata RV.1.80.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrabhṛṣṭir jayasi (RV.9.86.40<sup>d</sup>, jayati) cṛavo bhrāt  
 RV.9.83.5<sup>d</sup>; 86.40<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrabhṛṣṭiḥ sapatnān pramṛṇan yāhi vajrah AV.19.  
 66.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram antān abhito ayanan ApMB.2.2.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram anyān pra suvāmī sakam AV.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasramanyo tuvinṛṇa satpate SV.1.286<sup>c</sup>. See sahasra-  
 muska.  
 sahasram ayutā dadat RV.8.21.18<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but two.  
 sahasram açvā harayaç camūsadā RV.9.78.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram asya tanva iha nācyāh Kauç.100.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram āsanm ayutā ÇB.13.5.4.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec. but two.  
 sahasram iḡo harivo gṛtātamaḥ RV.1.167.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramiḡha ājav ajinvatam RV.1.112.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramiṇ pra vahanti MS.4.13.8<sup>c</sup>; 210.14; KS.10.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.3.6.13.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram uta vitrudhāh AV.2.9.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasram uta vo ruhaḥ RV.10.97.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.76<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.  
 6.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 93.3; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.4.27.  
 sahasramuḡkaḥ svabhiṣṭam avase RV.8.19.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramuḡka tuvinṛṇa satpate RV.6.46.3<sup>c</sup>. See sahasra-  
 manyo.  
 sahasramūtis taviṣṭu vāvṛdhe RV.1.52.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasramūlah puruḡako atrih AV.13.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram ṛkvā pathibhir vacovī RV.9.91.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram enāḥ kavayo mrjanti RV.9.97.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram parivatsarū TB.3.12.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram paçāv a dade RV.8.6.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram prāṇa asmīn aṣṭre AV.19.46.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram prāṇa mayy ā yatantān AV.17.1.30<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrambharah çuciḡhivo agniḥ RV.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.36<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>; 77.14; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 AB.1.28.35; ÇB.6.4.2.7.  
 sahasram mahiṣṭān aghaḥ RV.8.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram mīta upa hi çṛayantām RV.10.18.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.  
 3.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasram me dadato aṣṭakarnyaḥ RV.10.62.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasram me santu sūntāh TB.3.7.6.11<sup>b</sup>, 12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.8.  
 2<sup>b</sup> (bis).  
 sahasrayajñam abhisambbhuvuḥ MS.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>; 40.9; KS.  
 5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrayamā pathikṛd vicakṣaṇaḥ RV.9.106.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraraçmiḥ çatadhā vartamanāḥ MU.6.8<sup>c</sup>; PraçU.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasraretā abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.96.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasraretā vṛṣabhas tuviṣṡmān RV.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. yaḥ sapta-  
 raçmir.  
 sahasravalçā etc.: see next but two.  
 sahasravalçam haritam RV.9.5.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasravalçam abhi sam caranti RV.7.33.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasravalçā (MS.4.1.2; MÇ. var. lect. ovaliçā) vi vayan  
 ruḡma RV.3.8.11<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.43<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.2.1; 3.5.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.3.  
 3.3; MS.1.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.1; 1.2.14<sup>b</sup>; 23.9; 4.1.2; 3.13; KS.1.  
 2; 3.2<sup>b</sup>; 26.3; 31.1; ÇB.3.6.4.16; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.  
 4.9; MÇ.1.1.1.39; 8.1.13.  
 sahasravājam abhimātīṣham RV.10.104.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasravīram aṣṭṛṇan RV.1.188.4<sup>b</sup>.

sahasravīryam subhṛtām sahaskrām AV.6.39.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasravīryam asi TS.1.6.1.1; MS.1.2; 6.17; KS.1.10.  
 sahasravīryāsi sū mā jinvā VS.13.2.6; TS.4.2.9.2; MS.2.  
 7.16<sup>c</sup>; 99.17; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.  
 sahasravṛd iyaḥ bhūmih TA.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraçatadakṣiṇam ÇB.13.5.4.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasraçṛṇam devam TA.10.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasraçṛṇā (ArS. çṛṇāḥ) puruṣaḥ RV.10.90.1<sup>a</sup>; ArS.4.  
 3<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.6.2.12; TA.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.28.3;  
 20.20.2; 24.10. P: sahasraçṛṇā ÇÇ.16.13.1; KÇ.2.1.1.  
 11; MÇ.11.4.11; YDh.3.305; VHDh.8.39; RVdh.3.40.6.  
 Designated as sahasrākṣa BDh.4.7.5; as sahasraçṛṇa-  
 sūkta VII Dh.5.186; BṛhPDh.9.288; as puruṣa-sūkta, q.v.  
 See sahas abāhuh etc.  
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabhaḥ RV.7.55.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sahas-  
 raçṛṇgaḥ Kauç.36.1. Cf. next two.  
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabhas tadoḡaḥ RV.5.1.8<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec.  
 sahasraçṛṇgo vṛṣabho jātavedhā AV.13.1.12<sup>a</sup>; KS.3.5.18<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.1.12.37<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.1.28<sup>a</sup>; 9.2.5. Cf.  
 prec. two.  
 sahasraçṛṇkā abhavad dharinibharah RV.10.96.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasanīm vājam abhi vartasva ratha deva pravaha  
 AÇ.2.6.5.  
 sahasrasanir asi sahasrasanin mā kuru SMB.1.7.8; PG.  
 2.6.16.  
 sahasrasamān prasutena yantaḥ PB.2.5.18.5<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.12.  
 0.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 sahasrasammitām durgam RVKh.10.12.7.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasavaprasavena yantaḥ MÇ.9.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 sahasrasaḥ paryayā vājam indo RV.9.82.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasām vājinam apratitām RV.1.11.7.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasām vṛṣanān vidvauḡnam RV.1.118.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasātamaḥ suvīryaḥ PG.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>. Cf. ayaḥ sahasra-  
 sātmanah.  
 sahasrasām āgniveçinḡ grṡṣe RV.5.34.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sahasrasā medhasā sanīṣyavaḥ (RV.KB. medhasātāv  
 iva tmanā; VSK. medhasāta iva tmanā) RV.10.64.6<sup>c</sup>;  
 VS.9.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.10.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 23.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.11.2<sup>c</sup>;  
 162.16; KS.13.14<sup>c</sup>; KB.2.13; ÇB.5.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sahasrasām medhasātāv iva tmanā RV.8.103.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 866<sup>c</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sahasrasā vājānṛ devavītāu RV.9.96.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasāve pra tīranta ayuḥ RV.3.53.7<sup>d</sup>; 7.103.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasaḥ çatāsā asya ruhñih RV.10.178.3<sup>c</sup>; AB.4.20.  
 31<sup>c</sup>; N.10.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasaḥ çatāsā bhṛtṛidavā RV.9.87.4<sup>c</sup>. See sahasradāh etc.  
 sahasrasaḥ çatāsā vāji arvā RV.4.38.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>;  
 N.10.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrastarīḡ çatanītha rbhvā RV.10.69.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrastukābhīyanti devī AV.7.46.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūga aṣṭe (SV. aṣṭe) RV.2.41.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūpām bibhṛthāḥ saha dvān RV.5.62.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sahasrasthūne vimite dṛḡha ugre JB.4.384<sup>c</sup>. Part of  
 itaḥ parastāt.  
 sahasrasya pratimān viçvartapam VS.13.41<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.10.  
 1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>b</sup>; 101.17; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.17.



**sahasriyo** dyotatām idhyamāṇāḥ KS.18.16<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasriyo** jyotatām etc.: see *prec.* but *one*.  
**sahasreṇa** niyutā niyutvate RV.1.135.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** pravartate VS.28.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.6.10.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** virohasi VS.13.21<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.15<sup>b</sup>: 98.15; KS.16.16<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.4.2.15; TA.10.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** gatena ca VS.13.20<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.2<sup>d</sup>; 5.2.8.3; MS.2.7.15<sup>d</sup>; 98.14; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; 20.6; ÇB.7.4.2.14; TA.10.1.8<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇa** surādhasaḥ RV.8.65.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇābhi** rakṣa mā AV.4.19.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṇāyutena** ca TS.2.4.5.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** mahāte RV.8.50 (Val.2).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** cikṣati RV.8.49 (Val.1).1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.51.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.235<sup>d</sup>; 2.161<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasreṇeva** sacate yaviyudhā RV.8.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasre** pṛsatnām RV.8.65.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasrebhir** ati khyatam RV.8.73.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasreṣu** tuvtmāgha RV.1.29.1<sup>e-7e</sup>; AV.20.74.1<sup>e-7e</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.4.4.8<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasre** sīda KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.31.1.  
**sahasrāir** upa gachatam RV.8.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasrothi** çatāmāghaḥ RV.9.62.14 Cf. *next*.  
**sahasrote** çatāmāgha RV.8.34.7<sup>b</sup> Cf. *prec.*  
**sahasvate** tvā MS.2.13.17: 164.15.  
**sahasvate** svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.  
**sahasva** no abhimātīm AV.19.32.6<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *sahasva* me.  
**sahasvantāḥ** sahaskr̥tām VS.3.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>: 67.13; ÇB.2.3.4.21; ÇÇ.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>. See *yacāsvanto*.  
**sahasva** pṛtanāḥ TS.1.6.1.1: 4.2.9.2.  
**sahasva** pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. pṛtanyataḥ) AV.19.32.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.99<sup>b</sup>; 13.26; TS.1.6.1.1: 4.2.9.2.4; MS.1.1.11<sup>d</sup>: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10: 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39; Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.7<sup>e</sup>; ÇG.1.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>: 2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.1<sup>d</sup>; 19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sahasva** manyo abhimātīm asme RV.10.84.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahasva** me arāthi VS.12.99<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *sahasva* no.  
**saha** svarge loke bhavataḥ svāhā KS.32.4.  
**sahasva** sarvaṇi pāpmanam VS.12.99<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahasva** sarvān durhārdaḥ AV.19.32.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**saha** svasrāmbikayā (MS. adds svāhā) VS.3.57; TS.1.8.6.1; MS.1.10.4: 144.4; 1.10.20: 160.5; KS.9.7; 36.14; ÇB.2.6.2.9; TB.1.6.10.4; ApÇ.8.18.1.  
**sahasvāñç** ca sahiyāñç ca TA.4.25.1; ApÇ.17.6.1. See *under* *sahamānaç*.  
**sahasvān** vājin balavān balena Vait.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasvān** vājī sahamāna ugrāḥ RV.10.103.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.5.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.13.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1203<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 136.2; KS.18.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahasvān** sahiyān ojasvān sahamānaḥ TB.3.10.1.3. P: sahasvān sahiyān TB.3.10.9.8; 10.3; ApÇ.19.12.10.  
**sahasvārāthi** (MS. KS. sahasvārāthi) sahasva pṛtanāyataḥ (TS. sahasvārātyataḥ) VS.13.26; TS.1.6.1.1: 4.2.9.2; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.7.16: 99.16; KS.1.10: 16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.39.  
**sahāḥ** sahiṣṭha turataḥ turasya RV.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sahā** ojo bāhvore etc.: see *saha* ojo etc.

**sahāgne** gñnā jāyasva saha rayyā saha puṣṭyā saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ (KS. omits saha paçubhiḥ) saha brahmavarcasena KS.7.13; ApÇ.5.10.9.  
**sahāvān** indra śanāṣi RV.1.175.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.783<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahāvānaṁ** tarutārāṇi rathānām RV.10.178.1<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.23; N.10.28<sup>b</sup>. See *sahāvānaṁ*.  
**sahāvān** dasyuṇi avratam RV.1.175.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.784<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahāvā** pṛtsu tarāṇi nārva RV.3.49.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sahāvā** yasyāvṛtaḥ RV.6.14.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**sahāvehi** jarāyupā RV.5.78.8<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *saha* jarāyupā niṣkrāmya.  
**sahāvāitu** jarāyupā ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.22<sup>d</sup>. See *under* *saha* jarāyupā niṣkrāmya.  
**sa** hi kratuḥ sa maryaḥ sa sadhuḥ RV.1.77.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣatrasya manasasya cittibhiḥ RV.5.44.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣapavān agni (RV.7.10.5<sup>e</sup>, abhavat) rayitām RV.1.70.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.10.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣapavān sa bhagaḥ sa rāja RV.3.55.17<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣayena kṣamyasya janmanāḥ RV.7.46.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi kṣemo havir yajñāḥ RV.10.20.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi gopā iveryaḥ RV.8.4.14<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi ghr̥ṇir urur varāya gatuḥ AV.7.3.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>b</sup>: 143.10; KS.9.6<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi jṣṇuḥ pathikṛt sūryāya RV.10.111.3<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.4,5 (bis).  
**sa** hi jyesthāḥ çreṣṭho rājadhīpatīḥ ChU.5.2.6. See *sa* hi rājeçāno.  
**sa** hi tvam deva çaçvate RV.9.98.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi divaḥ sa pṛthivyaḥ r̥stathāḥ AV.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dyutā vidyutā veti sāma RV.10.99.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dyubhir janānām RV.5.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dvaro dvarīṣu vavra udhani RV.1.52.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi dhlubhir havyo asti ugrāḥ RV.6.18.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi naḥ pramatir mahi RV.6.45.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi na tvam asi AV.6.16.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**sa** hi netram avel tava AV.10.10.22<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** hi purū (SV. puru) cid ojasā virukmatā RV.1.127.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1165<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi yo mānuṣā yuga RV.6.16.23<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi ratnāni daçuṣe RV.5.82.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.5.169.  
**sa** hi rājeçāno-dhīpatīḥ ÇB.14.9.3.10; BrhU.6.3.10. See *sa* hi jyesthāḥ.  
**sa** hi vāmasya vasunāḥ purukṣuḥ RV.6.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi viçvāti pāthivā RV.6.16.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.20.14<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next*.  
**sa** hi viçvāni pāthivā RV.6.45.20<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
**sa** hi viro girvanasyur vidanāḥ RV.10.111.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sa** hi vettha yathāyatham Kauç.119.2<sup>d</sup>,4<sup>d</sup>. See *tvam* hi vettha.  
**sa** hi veda yatha haviḥ KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.30.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.1.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.7<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sa** hi veda vasudhitim RV.4.8.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.  
**sa** hi çardho na mārutam tuviṣvanīḥ RV.1.127.6<sup>a</sup>. P: *sa* hi çardho na mārutam ÇÇ.7.27.14.  
**sa** hi çucih çatapatraḥ sa çundhyuḥ RV.7.97.7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.

14.4<sup>a</sup>: 219.13; KS.17.18<sup>2</sup>; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>a</sup>. P: sa hi çuciḥ TB.2.8.2.7; ÇÇ.6.10.5.

sa hi çravasyuḥ sadanāni kṛtrima RV.1.55.6<sup>a</sup>.

sa hi śmā jaritrbhya ā RV.9.20.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.319<sup>a</sup>.

sa hi śmā dānam invati RV.1.128.5<sup>1</sup>.

sa hi śmā dhanvākṣitam RV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.

sa hi śmā yo amandata RV.8.21.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 62.4<sup>b</sup>.

sa hi śmā viçvacarṣaṇiḥ RV.5.23.4<sup>a</sup>.

sa hi satyo yañi pūrve cit RV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>.

sa hi sthīro vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.41.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.20.5<sup>c</sup>; 57.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.200<sup>c</sup>.

sa hi svastī pradaçvo yuvā gaṇaḥ RV.1.87.4<sup>a</sup>.

sahiyase tva MS.2.13.17: 164.1.4.

sahiyase svāhā MS.3.12.14: 164.10.

sahiyaso varuṇa mitra maritaḥ RV.4.55.10.

sahūti vanataṁ girāḥ RV.1.93.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 144.12; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.7.2<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa hūyamāno amṛtāya matsva (MS. gachat) RV.10.122.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 186.9.

sahṛdayaṁ sāmmanasyam AV.3.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sahrdayam Kauç.12.5.

sahendriyeṇa vīryeṇāyusaḥ rājyena yaçasā bandhunāgnim upāmi gayatṛiṁ chandas trivṛtaṁ stomaiḥ somaiḥ rājanam AB.7.23.3.

sahe piçacān sahasa AV.4.36.4<sup>a</sup>.

sahāiva nāu sukṛtaṁ saha duṣkṛtaṁ kauç.17.6. Cf. saha naḥ sādhu<sup>a</sup>.

sahāiva santam na vi jananti devāḥ TA.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

sahojah: see saha ojah.

sahojaso dakṣiṇadīçyasya sthāne svatejasā bhāni TA.1.18.1.

sahojā ajirā prabhūḥ TA.1.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

sa hotā viçvam pari bhutv adhvaram RV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa hotā çaçvatīnām RV.8.39.5<sup>a</sup>.

sa hotā sed u dityam RV.4.8.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.12.15<sup>a</sup>.

saho dadhāra rodasī RV.8.15.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.61.5<sup>b</sup>; 62.9<sup>b</sup>.

saho dhatta KÇ.25.11.22. See under ojo dhatta.

saho na indro vahnibhir ny eṣām RV.10.93.9<sup>c</sup>.

saho na dadhad indriyam MS.3.11.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.7. See yaço na etc.

saho nabho-viraṇya pūrvāḥ RV.1.174.8<sup>b</sup>.

saho naḥ soma pṛtsu dhāḥ RV.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.536<sup>c</sup>.

saho nāmāsi KS.1.10. See saho-si.

saho bibharṣy abhibhūta (AV. bibharṣi sahabhūta) uttarā RV.10.84.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.6<sup>b</sup>.

sahobhir viçvaṁ pari cakramā rajah RV.10.56.5<sup>a</sup>.

sahobhāu carataṁ dharman MDh.3.30. See saha dharman.

saho mayi dhehi (AV. me dah svāha) AV.2.17.2; VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5.

sahorjā grhṇāmy astṛtam TS.3.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>. See urjā grhṇāmy.

sahorjo bhāgenopa mehi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.5; ApÇ.15.9.12. See upa mehi.

sahovānaṁ tarutaraṁ rathanām AV.7.85.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>b</sup>. See sahvānain.

saho viçvasmāi sahase sahadhyai RV.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>d</sup>; 206.6; KS.18.20<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.10.1<sup>d</sup>.

saho vo bhakṣiṣya TS.1.5.6.1; 8.1.

saho su no vajrahastaiḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>a</sup>.

saho-si AV.2.17.2; VS.10.15; 19.9; TS.1.6.1.1; 2.4.3.1; MS.1.1.11: 6.16; 2.1.11: 13.13; KS.10.7; ÇB.5.4.1.14; TB.2.6.1.5; 3.11.1.21; TA.10.26.1; TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1; MÇ.8.23. See saho nāmāsi.

saho-si saho mayi dhehi VS.19.9; TB.2.6.1.5. See next.

saho-si saho me dah svāhā AV.2.17.2. See prec.

sahāujah: see saha ojah.

sa hy evāsmi sanātanaḥ TA.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>.

sahvāñç ca sahamānaç ca ApÇ.17.6.1. See under sahamānaç.

sākaṁ yakṣma pra pata RV.10.97.13<sup>a</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>a</sup>: 94.7; KS.16.13<sup>a</sup>. Cf. apacitah.

sākaṁ yukta vṛṣaṇo bibhrato dhurāḥ RV.10.94.6<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ yujā çakunasyeva pakaḥ RV.10.106.3<sup>a</sup>.

sākaṁ vajreṇa maghavā vivṛçat RV.5.29.6<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ vadanti bahavo maṇiṣiṇaḥ RV.9.72.2<sup>a</sup>.

sākaṁ vācāham açvinoḥ RV.8.9.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.142.1<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ vātasya dhṛtjā RV.10.97.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>c</sup>: 94.8; KS.16.13<sup>c</sup>.

sākaṁ vāçibhir añjibhiḥ RV.1.37.2<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ vṛddho vīryaḥ sāsahir mṛdho vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.2.22.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.837<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ vṛdhā payasā pinvad akṣita RV.9.68.3<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ vṛdhā çavasā çñçvānsā RV.7.93.2<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ sajataiḥ payasā sahaidhi AV.11.1.7<sup>a</sup>. P: sākaṁ sajataiḥ Kauç.61.20.

sākaṁ sarāṇi trīṇçatam RV.8.77.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.11<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ sasūva viṇçatim RV.10.86.23<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.23<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ sūryaṁ janayan dyaṁ uṣasam RV.6.30.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>d</sup>: 238.2. Cf. next.

sākaṁ sūryam uṣasam gatum agnim RV.3.31.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.

sākaṁ sūryasya raçmibhiḥ RV.1.47.7<sup>d</sup>; 137.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.79.8<sup>c</sup>; 8.101.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.13<sup>d</sup>.

sākaṁ somena tiṣṭhati AV.19.39.5<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>c</sup>.

sākaṁ hi çucina çuciḥ RV.2.5.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.3.8.1<sup>a</sup>.

sākaṁ gan manasā yajñam VS.27.31<sup>b</sup>; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.9<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ gāvaḥ suvate pacyate yavah RV.1.135.8<sup>d</sup>.

sākaṁ jajñire svadhaya divo naraḥ RV.1.64.4<sup>d</sup>.

sākaṁ jarāyuna pata AV.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>. See under saha jarāyuna niçkramya.

sākaṁ jataḥ kratunā sākaṁ ojasā vavakṣitha RV.2.22.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.837<sup>a</sup>.

sākaṁ jataḥ subhvaḥ sākaṁ ukṣitha RV.5.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

sākaṁ jñānāṁ saptaṭham ahur ekajam RV.1.164.15<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.9.16<sup>a</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; N.14.19<sup>a</sup>.

sā kadrīç kaṁ svid ardhamaṁ paragāt RV.1.164.17<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.17<sup>c</sup>; 13.2.41<sup>c</sup>.

sākaṁ tanvā januṣodhi jataḥ AV.7.115.3<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ devebhir avadann ṛtāni RV.1.179.2<sup>b</sup>.

sākaṁ devair yajñiṣasō bhaviṣyatha RV.1.161.2<sup>d</sup>.

sākaṁ naro dānsanair ā cikitrise RV.1.166.13<sup>d</sup>.

sākaṁ naçya nihakaya RV.10.97.13<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.87<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.13<sup>d</sup>: 94.8; KS.16.13<sup>d</sup>.

sākam nṛmāñiḥ pāuṣyebhiḥ ca bhuvan RV.6.66.2<sup>b</sup>; MS. 4.14.11<sup>d</sup>; 233.6.  
 sākam autā aruṣata AV.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākam indreṇa medinā AV.6.129.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākamukṣo marjayanta svasārāḥ RV.9.93.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.538<sup>a</sup>; 2.768<sup>a</sup>.  
 sākam ekona karmanā RV.3.12.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.926<sup>c</sup>, 1054<sup>c</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.10<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>; 155.10; KS.4.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 sākam pacanti viñcatim RV.10.86.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākam pratiṣṭha hr̥dyā jaghantha RV.10.73.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sākam madena gachati RV.9.7.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.484<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākṣma tan bahubhiḥ ṣaḍadanān RV.7.98.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20. 87.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sākṣivat puṇyapāpebhyā YDh.2.104<sup>c</sup>.  
 sākṣi cetā kevalo nirguṇaḥ ca ḤvetU.6.11<sup>d</sup>; BrahmaU. 4.1<sup>d</sup>; GopāU.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāgarasyormayo yathā RVKh.10.142.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā gātrāṇi viduṣy odanasya AV.11.1.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāgnim saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 136.10; TA.4.41.1,6.  
 sāgnim samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.14.  
 sāgnim garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 163.16.  
 sāgninā cāntā TA.4.42.5.  
 sāgnin bībhartu garbha (MS. garbha) ā VS.11.57<sup>d</sup>; TS. 4.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>; 80.12; KS.16.5<sup>d</sup>; ḤB.6.5.1.11.  
 sāgniṣṭomam ati drava AV.10.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāgram varṣatāni jīva RVKh.10.142.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāñkhyāṇi yoguṇi sam abhy asyet N.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāñgāḥ svage pitaro mādayadhvam AV.18.4.64<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāṅgramajityāyogam ud vadeha AV.5.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā cakarthārasuṇi viṣam AV.6.100.3<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sa cakara'.  
 sā candramasariṇi garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.2.  
 sā cettibhir ni hi cakara martyam RV.1.164.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.10. 7<sup>c</sup>; JB.2.260 (265)<sup>c</sup>; N.2.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāciva viçvā bhuvanā ny rñjase RV.10.142.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā jīva caradaç çatun ApMB.2.14.10. Cf. sa jīva.  
 sājyā yajñāḥ sadakṣiṇāḥ Kauç.73.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā ta eça tuyā no mṛṣā AV.19.55.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā tani mrgāni iva gñhātū AV.5.14.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sātaye śasudho gaṇam RV.6.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sātā vajasya karavaḥ RV.6.46.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.98.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.4. 14.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.18; KS.39.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.8.7<sup>b</sup>; 19.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.2.3.9<sup>b</sup>, 11<sup>b</sup>. See sātau etc.  
 sātin rathāya satim arvate maruḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sātin no jaitrīm sam mahela viçvāḥ RV.1.111.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sātiratram ati drava AV.10.9.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sātir na vo-mavati svarvati RV.1.168.7<sup>n</sup>.  
 sā (tubhyam adite mahi) (TS. mahi) VS.11.56<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>c</sup>; 80.10; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; ḤB.6.5.1.10.  
 sā te agne çantana RV.8.74.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā te kama dūhitā dhenur ucyate AV.9.2.5<sup>n</sup>.  
 sā te jīvatru uta tasya viddhi RV.10.27.24<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.7.29.  
 sātū vajas ratiṣacāṇi purāndhim RV.7.36.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sātū vajasya karavaḥ SV.1.234<sup>b</sup>; 2.159<sup>b</sup>; VS.27.37<sup>b</sup>. See sāta etc.  
 sātinā agne sahrdayo bhavaha TB.1.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 satrasaho yajamāno ḤB.13.5.4.16<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>. See ṣabho-çvema.

sātrāsāhasyāhaṇi manyoḥ AV.5.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā tvāni viravati bhava ḤB.14.9.4.27<sup>c</sup>; BrhU.6.4.27<sup>c</sup>; PG. 1.16.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā tvāni asy amo-ham (ḤB.BrhU.PG. amo aham; ApMB. amūham; MG. apy amo-ham) KS.35.18<sup>a</sup>; JUB.1.54.6<sup>1</sup>; 57.4<sup>1</sup>; ḤB.14.9.4.19<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.19<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>b</sup>; ḤG. 1.13.4<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>. See sa tvam asy.  
 sā tvāni pari svajasva mām AV.6.133.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādadyonim dama ā dīdivānsam RV.5.43.12<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdanyam vidathyaṇi subhēyam RV.1.91.20<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>c</sup>; 214.3; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādāyā yajñāni sukr̥tasya yonāu RV.3.29.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.28.30; ḤB.6.4.2.6.  
 sādāyā yoniṣu triṣu RV.1.15.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādityam saminddhe (TA. samindhe) MS.4.9.23; 137.3; TA.4.41.3,4.  
 sādityam samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 138.1.  
 sādityam garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.1.  
 sādityena cāntā TA.4.42.5.  
 sā dikṣitā sanvvo vājam asme (MÇ. vācam asmāt) TS.3.5. 0.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.1.2.7<sup>d</sup>. See sā sanimaddhā.  
 sā devatāta sumitir bābhūva RV.1.95.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā devānām asi svasā AV.5.5.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā devī devam acheli VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.7; MS. 1.2.4; 13.6; 3.7.6; 82.9; KS.2.5; 24.3; ḤB.3.2.4.20.  
 sādyaṣkr̥iç cāndasā saha ApMB.2.2.1.1<sup>b</sup>. See sadyaḥkr̥iç.  
 sā dyumnāir dyumnin brhat RV.8.74.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhaḥ kṛpantam avase SV.1.217<sup>c</sup>. See sādhu etc.  
 sādhanām ugra no dhiyāḥ RV.6.53.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sādhanu ptena dhiyāni dadhāmi RV.7.34.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhave tva VS.37.10; MS.4.9.1; 122.3; ḤB.14.1.2.2.3; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
 sādhave svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 sādha divo jātavedaḥ cikītvān RV.4.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sādharāpaṇi rajasturam RV.9.48.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.190<sup>1</sup>.  
 sādharāpaḥ sūryo manuṣāṇam RV.7.63.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādharāpyeva maruto mimikṣu RV.1.167.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sa dhāvato yamarajñāḥ savatsā Kauç.62.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhu kṛpantam avase RV.8.32.10<sup>c</sup>. See sādhaḥ etc.  
 sādhu te yajamāna devatā TS.2.5.9.5; ḤB.1.5.2.1; TB.3. 5.4.1; AÇ.1.4.10; 5.3.9; ḤG.1.6.14.  
 sādhu bhavāni āstam PG.1.3.4.  
 sādhrūn putrāni hiraṇyayam AV.20.129.5; ḤG.12.18.5.  
 sādhr etu ratho vṛtāḥ Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhr na gṛdhru asteva çuraḥ RV.1.70.11<sup>a</sup>. With inter-  
 polations: sādhr na gṛdhru r̥bhur nāsteva çuraç  
 camaso na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sādhr bundo hiraṇyayāḥ RV.8.77.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.33<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhr vas tantur bhavatu Kauç.107.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā dhenur abhavad yame AV.3.10.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS. 2.13.10<sup>b</sup>; 161.12; SMB.2.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>b</sup>. See dhenur  
 abhavad.  
 sā dhenur abhavad viçvarūpa SMB.2.2.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sādhoḥ piba pratikāman yathā te RV.3.48.1<sup>c</sup>.

sâdhyâ r̥sayaç (AV. vasavaç) ca ye RV.10.90.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.10.30<sup>d</sup>, 31<sup>b</sup>; 19.6.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.9<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâdhyâ ekain jâladapdam AV.8.8.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâdhyâh̥ (sc. t̥p̥yantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.  
 sâdhyânām̐ pañcam TS.5.7.17.1; KSA.9.7.  
 sâdhyân̐ pramudā VS.39.9.  
 sâdhyâ vasavaç etc.: see sâdhyâ r̥sayaç etc.  
 sâdhyâç ca tvāp̥yāç ca devāh̥ pāñktona chandast̥ trīṇa-  
 vena stomena çākvaṇa sāmārohanu AB.8.12.4.  
 sâdhyebhyaç̐ kulūgān̐ (MS. and VS. comm. kulāgān̐)  
 VS.24.27; MS.3.14.9: 174.4.  
 sâdhyebhyaç̐ carmanam̐ (VS. carmanam̐) VS.30.15;  
 VSK.34.15; TB.3.4.1.13.  
 sâdhv̐ apāñsi sanatā na uk̥sīte RV.2.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâdhvār̥yā atithin̐r̥ isirāh̥ RV.10.68.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâdhvīm̐ akar devatīñi (KS. devatūñi) no adya ItV.  
 10.53.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.14.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>: 162.6; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.7.9.7; AÇ.3.13.12. P: sâdhvīm̐ akah̥ KS.7.16.  
 sâdhvīr̥ vah̐ santīrvār̥h̥ Kāu.107.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ na āgan̐ (AV. ŋitu) varcasā samīvidanā AV.6.38.1<sup>d</sup>-4<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.5.1.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 2<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
 sâ na āyusmatn̐ prajān̐ AV.3.10.3<sup>a</sup>, 8<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ na ā vaha p̥rthuyāmān̐ r̥sve RV.6.64.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ na isam̐ ŋrjām̐ dhuk̥ṣva teja indriyāñi brahmavarcasam̐  
 annādyaṃ (SB. dhuk̥ṣva v̥tryam̐ annādyañi dheeli) SB.  
 1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.13; ApÇ.10.28.5.  
 sâ na isam̐ ŋrjām̐ dhuk̥ṣva vasor̥ dhārām̐ PB.21.3.7; ApÇ.  
 22.17.10.  
 sâ na ŋrū ŋçatī vihara PG.1.4.16<sup>b</sup>. See yā na ŋrū.  
 sâ na ehy arundhati AV.5.5.5<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ na ŋitu etc.: see sâ na āgan̐ etc.  
 sâ nah̐ k̥rtāni s̥çatī AV.4.38.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ payasvatī duham̐ (TS.PG. dhuk̥ṣva; SMB. duha,  
*followed by a vowel*; MS. duhe) RV.4.57.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.3.10.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 17.4<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 161.13; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 SMB.1.8.8<sup>c</sup>; 2.2.1<sup>c</sup>, 17<sup>c</sup>; 8.1<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ payasvaty̐ ŋitu AV.4.38.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ pipariv̐ ah̥ñīyamānā KS.13.15<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.6.4.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ p̥rñābhīraksatu HG.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ p̥ṣā çīvatamām̐ eraya PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>. See *under* tāñi  
 nah̐ p̥ṣāñi.  
 sâ nah̐ prajāñi k̥ñuhi sarvavīre MÇ.6.2.3<sup>c</sup>. See *under*  
 tenā no yajñām̐.  
 sâ (*read* sa) nah̐ prajāñi paçñū pāhy arañīyamāñah̐ (*read*  
 ah̥ñīyamāñah̐ ?) MS.4.9.5<sup>c</sup>: 125.4. See sa no rucn̐i.  
 sâ nah̐ priyā suprat̥t̥r̥i maghoni TS.1.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; 7.1.4. See  
 sâ nah̐ suprat̥t̥r̥i.  
 sâ naga (MS. sâ naga) r̥ñi TS.4.3.3.1; MS.2.7.20: 104.17;  
 KS.39.7.  
 sâ nah̐ çarma trivarūthām̐ ni yachāt AV.7.6.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 sa etc.  
 sâ nah̐ (comm. sâ nah̐ sa na ity̐ arthaç̐ chāndaso d̥rghah̐)  
 ç̥r̥ṇvann̐ utibhih̐ sīda çaçvat Varadap.1.5<sup>d</sup>. See ā nah̐  
 ç̥r̥ṇvann̐.  
 sâ na stomāñ abhi g̥ñihi radhasā RV.1.48.14<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ samidhās̥at̥ parame vyoman̐ TB.3.7.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ nas samantam̐ anu parthi bhadrāyā (MG. nah̐ samantam̐

abhi pary̐ chi bhadre) ApMB.2.2.10<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.7<sup>c</sup>. See  
 sâ mā samantam̐.  
 sâ nah̐ sahasrām̐ dhuk̥ṣva VS.8.42<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.5.8.8; MÇ.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ s̥te payasābhīyāvay̥tsva AV.3.17.9<sup>c</sup>. See *sāmān̐ s̥te*.  
 sâ nah̐ s̥bale rayim̐ ābhājayela TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ sudānur̐ m̥ṛdayanti devī RV.5.41.18<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ nah̐ suprajast̥ve r̥ayaspoç̐ dhāh̐ ÇÇ.1.12.5.  
 sâ nah̐ suprat̥t̥r̥i priyā nah̐ suhār̥ nah̐ priyavanir̐ magha-  
 vanir̐ antā elī MS.4.2.5: 26.19. See sâ nah̐ priyā.  
 sâ nah̐ suprat̥t̥r̥i suprat̥t̥r̥içy̐ edhi (VSK.MS. suprat̥t̥r̥içy̐ bhava;  
 TS. suprat̥t̥r̥içy̐ sām̐ bhava) VS.4.19; VSK.4.6.3; TS.1.2.  
 4.2; MS.1.2.4: 13.4; 3.7.5: 82.2; ÇB.3.2.4.17. See sâ  
 mā suprat̥t̥r̥içy̐.  
 sânuñ̐ vajreṇa h̥ṛṇitah̐ RV.1.80.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 saṇu gir̥ñāñi tavisebhīr̐ ŋrmilbhīh̐ RV.6.61.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 7<sup>b</sup>: 226.9; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.8<sup>b</sup>; N.2.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sânuḥbyo jambhakam̐ VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.  
 sânuṣṭub̐ bhntvā paçubhih̐ sayoniñi JB.2.30(29)<sup>e</sup>. Part  
 of t̥an̐ viñçati.  
 sânuñi divo am̥ṛtasya k̥etunā RV.6.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sâ no adya yasyā vāyam̐ RV.10.127.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâ no adyābharadvasuh̐ RV.5.79.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1092<sup>a</sup>.  
 sâ no annena haviṣṭa gobhih̐ ApÇ.4.10.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sâ no anā so arāṇe ni pātū RV.10.63.16<sup>c</sup>; N.11.46<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no astu sumāñgali AV.3.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.60<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.2.16<sup>d</sup>;  
 PG.3.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.20.27<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.17.2<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no asmin̐ sūta ābābhūva VS.22.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 159.14.  
 See t̥ayā devāñi.  
 sâ no juṣasva dravīṇena medhe TA.10.39.1<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no juṣānopa yajñūm̐ āgāt TB.2.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>; 3.12.3.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no dadātū çṛaṇaṇi p̥it̥ñām̐ (TS. p̥it̥ñām̐) TS.3.3.11.  
 5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.9; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.33<sup>c</sup>.  
 See yā no dadātī.  
 sâ no dadhātū bhadrāyā AV.12.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no dadhātū suk̥ṛtasya loke TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no duh̥tyad̐ yavaseva gatvī RV.4.4.1.5<sup>c</sup>; 10.101.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no devī suhāvā çarma yachāt TS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup> (*bis*); TB.  
 2.4.2.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no devy̐ adite viçvavāre AV.12.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no dolātāñi suvtryan̐ (MÇ. suvtram̐) TB.3.7.5.13<sup>c</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.20.5<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.21<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no nābhīh̐ paramāñi jāmi tan̐ nāu RV.10.10.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 sâ nāu etc.  
 sâ no nābhīh̐ paramāñya vā gha RV.10.61.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no nābhīh̐ sadane sasmin̐ ŋdhan̐ RV.4.10.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bodhy̐ avitr̥ marutsakhā RV.7.96.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūtasya bhavyasya (MS. bhuvanasya) p̥atū AV.12.  
 1.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.9.  
 sâ no bhūmīh̐ p̥ur̥vapeye (MS. opeyam̐) dadhātū AV.12.1.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.4.11<sup>d</sup>: 233.15.  
 sâ no bhūmīh̐ pra nudatāñi sapatnān̐ AV.12.1.41<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīh̐ prāpam̐ āyur̐ dadhātū AV.12.1.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīr̐ ā d̥çātū AV.12.1.40<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīr̐ gosv̐ apy̐ anye dadhātū AV.12.1.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīr̐ bhūridharā payo duham̐ AV.12.1.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīr̐ vardhayad̐ vardhamānā AV.12.1.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sâ no bhūmīr̐ vi s̥rjatām̐ AV.12.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

sā no bhūmīṣ tviṣiṁ balaṁ AV.12.1.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 sā no bhūme pra rocaya AV.12.1.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no madhu priyaṁ (MS. ghr̥taṁ) duhaṁ AV.12.1.7<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.11<sup>c</sup>: 233.13.  
 sā no madhumatas krdhi AV.1.34.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mandreṣam ūrjani duhana RV.8.100.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.19.2<sup>c</sup>; N.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no mā hīṁst puruṣaṁ paçūṇṣ ca AV.3.28.5<sup>d</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no mīḍa vidatthe gr̥hṇā AV.1.13.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no mekhale matim ā dhehi medhā AV.6.133.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no yajñāni pipṛhi viçvavāre TS.3.5.1.1<sup>c</sup>. See under  
 tenā no yajñāni.  
 sā no yajñasya suvite dadhātu TB.3.1.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rathena br̥hata vibhāvā RV.1.48.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rayiṁ viçvavārāni suçeṣasāni (AV. vārāni ni yachāt)  
 RV.1.48.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.47.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no rudrasyaṣṭāni hetim AV.6.59.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no lokam amṛtāni dadhātu TB.3.12.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no vitteḍhi jagṛhi AV.19.48.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā no virāḍ anapaspuranti TB.2.5.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā no viçvā ati dviṣaḥ RV.6.61.9<sup>a</sup>. Cf. sa etc.  
 sā no havāni juṣatam indrapatni TB.2.8.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sānāu devāso barhiṣaḥ sadantu RV.7.43.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā nāu nabhiḥ paramāni jāmi tan nāu AV.18.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 sā no etc.  
 sānāu niṣiktaṁ sukṛtasya yonāu RV.10.61.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāntapanaç ca gr̥hamedhi ca VS.17.85<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāntapanā idam haviḥ RV.7.59.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.77.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.  
 3.13.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>: 154.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; GB.1.2.23; AÇ.  
 2.18.3. Ps: sāntapanā idam Vait.9.2; sāntapanāḥ ÇÇ.  
 3.15.6; Kāuç.48.38.  
 sāntapanā matsarā (TS. madirā) mādayiṣṇavāḥ AV.7.77.  
 3<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāntardeçāḥ prati gr̥hṇantu ta etam AV.9.5.37<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmnayyaṁ mā vilopi ApÇ.1.12.13.  
 sā paktarāni divāni vala AV.10.9.25<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā pakṣya navyam ayur dadhānā RV.3.53.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā paprathe pṛthivi pṛthivāni (KS.MÇ. pṛthivāya) KS.  
 3.1.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.9.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.2.4.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā paçūṇṣ kṣipāti riphati ruçati AV.3.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā paçūṇṣ pāhi sā purāḥ AV.19.48.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā prajāpatini saminddhe MS.4.9.23: 137.5.  
 sā prajāpatini samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25: 138.3.  
 sā prathamā saṁskṛtir viçvavārā VS.7.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.4.2.1.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sa prathamā KÇ.9.11.1. See under yā prathamā  
 saṁskṛtir.  
 sā prabruvāṇa varuṇāya dāçuṣe RV.10.65.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā prasur dhenukā (IIG. dhenugā) bhava AV.3.23.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApMB.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.25.1<sup>d</sup>. See suprasur.  
 sā prāṇāni garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15: 164.5.  
 sāpsas antaç carati praviṣṭa MS.2.13.10<sup>b</sup>: 160.1; KS.39.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 See under antar asyaṁ carati.  
 sā br̥bhatsur garbharaṣa nividdha RV.1.164.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā brahmajāya vi dunoti rāṣṭram AV.5.17.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. sā rāṣṭram.  
 sā brāhmaṇasya rājanya AV.5.18.3<sup>c</sup> (so mss., and Shankar  
 Pandit; vulgate, mā brāhmaṇasya etc., q.v.).  
 sā brāhmaṇasyeṣur ghorā AV.5.18.15.

sā bhūmim ā rurohitha AV.4.20.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā bhūmih sanidhṛta dhṛta AV.12.1.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāma kuṣṭhikabhiḥ TS.5.7.13.1; KSA.13.3.  
 sāma kṛpvan samānyo vipaçcit RV.9.96.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāma gāya ÇÇ.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.);  
 ApÇ.10.2.3.5; MÇ.1.5.3.2. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni,  
 and vāmadevyāni sāmāni.  
 sāma tanūnaptre KS.34.14.  
 sāma te tanūr vāmadevyam (ÇÇ. te tanūh) VS.12.4; TS.  
 4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8: 85.1; KS.16.8; 16.8; ÇÇ.6.7.2.6;  
 ÇÇ.1.22.15.  
 sāma dvibarhā mahi tigmabhṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāmāni gāya KÇ.20.7.36. Cf. under udgataḥ sāmāni.  
 sā mandasānā manasā çivena AV.14.2.6<sup>a</sup>. P: sā manda-  
 sānā Kāuç.77.8. See tā mandasānā.  
 sāman nu raye nidhiman nv annam RV.10.59.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāma prāṇāni pra padye VS.36.1; ÇÇ.6.2.2.  
 sāma br̥hi ÇÇ.4.4.5.6; 14.3.1.10; KÇ.10.8.16 (comm.).  
 sāmabhir evobhayaṭoḥharvāngirolbhīr guptabhir guptai  
 stuta GB.2.2.14.  
 sāmabhyāḥ svāhā TS.7.5.11.2; KSA.1.6; 5.2. P: sāmā-  
 bhyāḥ BDh.3.9.1.  
 sā mayā smibhava MS.2.13.15 (octies): 163.15, 16; 164.1–6.  
 (om) sāmavedam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14.  
 sāmavodonāstamāyo mahiyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmavedo brāhmaṇānāni prastōti TB.3.12.9.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sū nōhi samā niçā devī RVKh.10.127.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sū mā jyotiṣmantāni lokāni gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.  
 sū mātur badhyatāni gr̥he AV.1.14.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sanātmanā carataḥ samacārīṇā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmādhvaryuḥ MS.1.9.1: 13.12; TA.3.1.1; ÇÇ.10.14.4.  
 sāmāni cakrus tassaraj otave (AV. ōni vātave) RV.10.  
 130.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.10.7.44<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāmāni tiracṇavayāḥ AB.8.17.2.  
 sāmāni te mahima (BDh. adda dattasyāpramādāya) ApMB.  
 2.19.15; HG.2.13.1; BDh.2.8.14.12.  
 sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ MS.3.11.8; 151.10. See sāmāny  
 ṛgbhiḥ.  
 sāmāni tvā dīksamānam anudīksantām TB.3.7.7.8; ApÇ.  
 10.11.1.  
 samāni bhāgaṇṣ caturo vahanti GB.1.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāni yasya lomāni AV.9.6.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.10.7.20<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāmāny ṛgbhiḥ VS.20.12; VSK.21.105; KS.38.4; TB.2.  
 6.5.8; ÇÇ.12.8.3.30. See sāmāni tvā ṛgbhiḥ.  
 sā mā pratiṣṭhāni gamaya TS.7.1.7.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā mā prīta prītā TS.1.6.2.3; KS.4.14; MÇ.1.4.1.27.  
 sā mā anuvratā bhava AG.1.7.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.4<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.8.  
 1. ApMB.1.3.14 (ApÇ.2.4.17); JUR.1.5.4.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā mānā viçatād iha (MG. viçatām ihaiva) ApMB.2.4.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 MG.1.22.11<sup>d</sup>. See sa mānā viçatād, sā mānā medhā  
 surabhir, and sā medhā.  
 sā mānā medhā supratikā juṣatām TA.10.42.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.7<sup>d</sup>; IIG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sā mānā medhā surabhir juṣatām TA.10.41.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.  
 16.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>d</sup>. See under sā mānā ā, and cf. prec.  
 sā mā çāntir odhi VS.36.17. See under çāntir no.  
 sā mā satyoktiḥ pari pātu viçvataḥ RV.10.37.2<sup>a</sup>.

sā mā samantam abhiparyehi bhadre SMB.1.6.28<sup>c</sup>. *See* sā naḥ samantam.

sā mā samiddhāyusā tejasa varcasā cṛiyā yaçasa brahmavarçasanānādyena samintam svāha TA.4.4.1.1-6. *See next*.

sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarçasena samindhatām svāha MS.4.9.23 (*quater*): 136.11; 137.2, 4.6. *See prec.*

sā mā samiddhā susamiddhā tejasa brahmavarçasena samindhiṣatām svāha MS.4.9.25 (*quater*): 137.15, 17; 138.1, 3.

sā mā sarvān puṇyān lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1.

sā mā sahasra ā bhaja TS.7.1.6.6<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.22.15.13<sup>c</sup>.

sāmāsi prati mābhāhi LÇ.1.12.5.

sā mā supraci supratci bhava KS.2.5; 24.3. *See* sā naḥ supraci.

sā mā savargam lokān gamaya TS.7.1.7.1; ApÇ.22.16.10.

sāmāham asmy (ÇB.BrñU.PG. asmi; AB.TB.ApÇ.AG. HG.sāmāham) ṛk tvam AV.14.2.71<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.27.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB. 14.9.4.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.7.1.9<sup>e</sup>; BrñU.6.4.19<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.9.2.3<sup>e</sup>; AG.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; PG.1.6.3<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.3.14; HG.1.20.2. *See* ṛk tvam.

sā mā hiranyavarçasam ApMB.2.7.25<sup>e</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>e</sup>; 11.3<sup>e</sup>.

sā me kāmā kāmāpatni MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.

sā me kāmān attitpat ÇG.3.12.5<sup>d</sup>.

sā me-ḡniṇā vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmān duhām AV.4.39.2.

sā me tv anapayinī bhūyāt PG.2.17.9<sup>d</sup>, 9<sup>e</sup>.

sā me draviṇān yachatu AV.10.5.37<sup>c</sup>.

sā medha viçatād u mām RVKh.10.187.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* under sā mām ā.

sā me dhukṣva yajamānāya kāmān (KS. dhukṣva sarvān bhūtikāmān) KS.3.1.14<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* mahyam dhukṣva.

sā me pitṛn sāmparāye dhinotu HG.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>.

sā me bibhāya vāsasaḥ AV.14.2.50<sup>b</sup>.

sā me brāhmaṇavarçasam AV.10.5.37<sup>d</sup>.

sā me-muṣmād idam avarundhyāt KBU.2.3 (*series*).

sā me vāyunā vatseneṣam ūrjam kāmān duhām AV.4.39.4.

sā me çarma ca varma çastu (KS. ca bhava) TS.4.4.5.1, 2 (*bis*); KS.39.3; 40.3.5.

sā me çānta çuçam çamayatu TA.4.42.5 (*bis*).

sā me satyāçr asya yajñasya bhūyāt TS.1.6.3.2; 7.1.2. P: sā me satyāçr ApÇ.4.10.6.

sā me satyāçr devān gamyāj juṣṭāj juṣṭatārā paṇyāt paṇyatarā (KS. paṇyāt paṇya<sup>a</sup>) MS.1.4.1; 47.12; KS.5.3; 32.3; ApÇ.4.12.6. P: sa me satyāçr devān gamyāt MS.1.4.5; 53.7; MÇ.1.4.2.17; Durga to N.6.8 (*see* Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).

sā me satyāçr deveṣu bhūyāt (Vait. deveṣu astu) TS.3.2.7.2; Vait.17.8. P: sā me satyāçr deveṣu N.6.8 (*see* Durga in Roth's *Erläuterungen*, p. 76).

sāmānā tanūpāḥ (KS. tanūmān) TS.4.4.8.1; KS.39.11.

sāmānā divān lokajit somajambhāḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.

sāmānā divy ekam nihitān nistivantāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

sāmānām udrīc mahatī dig ucyate TB.3.12.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

sāmānā ye sāma sarividuḥ AV.10.8.41<sup>c</sup>.

sāmānavabhr̥tha āpyate VS.19.28<sup>d</sup>.

sāmne sam anamat TS.7.5.23.2; KSA.5.20.

sāmno anihī ÇG.1.24.2.

sāmnoḡgātā chādāyanta pramattāḥ GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

sāmno mediç ca tan mayi AV.11.7.5<sup>d</sup>.

sāmrajyām suṣuve vṛṣā AV.14.1.43<sup>b</sup>.

sāmrajyasya saçcama RV.8.25.17<sup>b</sup>.

sāmrajyāya tvā Kauç.76.24.

sāmrajyāya pratarām (ApÇ. pratarām) dadhanāḥ RV.1.141.13<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.10<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.11<sup>b</sup>.

sāmrajyāya bhāujyāya svārajyāya vāirajyāya pārameṣṭhyāya rajyāya mahārajyāyādhipatyāya svāvacyāyatiṣṭhyāya sukratuh AB.8.13.1; 18.1. *See next*.

sāmrajyāya sukratuh RV.1.25.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.10.27<sup>c</sup>; 20.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.16.10; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>; 88.11; 2.6.12<sup>c</sup>; 71.12; 2.7.16<sup>c</sup>; 100.19; 4.4.6<sup>c</sup>; 56.18; KS.2.7<sup>c</sup>; 7.14<sup>c</sup>; 8.7; 15.8<sup>c</sup>; 38.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.5.4.4.5; 12.8.3.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.5.2<sup>c</sup>. *See prec.*, and *cf. next*.

sāmrajyāya sukratuh RV.8.25.8<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. prec.*

sāmrajyena divyasya cetati RV.7.46.2<sup>b</sup>.

sāyamnyāvāno devāḥ svasti sāmparāyantu ApÇ.6.8.4.

sāyam-sāyam sūmanasasya dātā AV.19.55.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* sāyamprātāḥ sau.

sāyam-sāyam ḡhapatir no agniḥ AV.19.55.3<sup>a</sup>.

sāyam karad aḥ asmat RV.8.2.20<sup>b</sup>.

sāyam gardabhanādināḥ AV.8.6.10<sup>b</sup>.

sā yajñān garbham adhatthāḥ MS.2.13.15; 164.6.

sāyam naktam atho divā AV.6.128.4<sup>b</sup>.

sāyam nyahna upa vandyo nr̥bhiḥ AV.18.4.65<sup>b</sup>.

sāyamāççapratāḡṣu Kauç.73.16<sup>c</sup>.

sāyamprātār atho divā AV.19.39.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>, 4<sup>f</sup>.

sāyamprātār juhōti Kauç.73.16<sup>b</sup>.

sāyamprātār homa eteṣam Kauç.73.3<sup>c</sup>.

sāyamprātārhomāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>a</sup>.

sāyamprātāḥ sāumanaso vo astu AV.3.30.7<sup>d</sup>. *Cf.* sāyam-sāyam sau.

sāra ṛṣabhāṇam AV.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.

sāragheva gavi nicnabāre RV.10.106.10<sup>b</sup>.

sāraṅgāya svāha TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

sāraṅgās trayo ḡraismāḥ TS.5.6.23.1; KSA.10.3.

sāratvaṁ chandasān tathā ÇG.4.5.15<sup>b</sup>.

sārameyo ha dhavati ApMB.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>.

sārasvataḥ prātaranuvakeṭha vā nyuptāḥ (*read* ṭharvā-bhyuptāḥ?) KS.34.15.

sārasvataṁ vityam VS.19.8; KS.37.18; TB.2.6.1.5; ApÇ.19.7.5.

sārasvataç ca me pāuṣpaç ca me TS.4.7.7.2.

sārasvataç caruḥ MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11; 141.1.4; KS.9.4 (*bis*); 5; KSA.5.18.

sārasvati meṣi VS.29.58, 59; TS.5.5.22.1; 24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11; KSA.8.1.3.

sārasvati meṣy adhaṣṭād dhanvoḥ VS.24.1; MS.3.13.2; 168.11.

sārasvato vāci visṛṣṭayām MÇ.3.6.2.

sārasvataū tvotsau prāvātān (TB.ApÇ. samindhatām) VS.13.35; MS.1.8.8; 127.16; ÇB.7.5.1.31; TB.1.4.4.9; AÇ.3.12.23; ApÇ.5.11.6; 9.9.1; MÇ.3.3.1.

sārasvatyo vatsataryāḥ ApÇ.20.14.7.

sārāgavastrāir jaradakṣāḥ TA.1.3.2<sup>a</sup>.



sā rājanam garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.4.  
 sārātim apavādhātām IÇ.4.2.8.  
 sārād etv apa nudśma enām AV.10.1.10<sup>2c</sup>.  
 sā rāṣṭram ava dhūnute brahmajasya AV.5.19.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf.  
 sā brahmajāya.  
 sā rūpāni kurute pañca devī TB.2.5.5.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sārgaḍaḥ sapariçayah ÇB.14.9.4.22<sup>b</sup>; BṛhU.6.4.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sālāvṛkṣāṇām hṛdayāny eti RV.10.95.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā vah prajān janayad vakṣanabhyah AV.14.2.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāvarṇer devah pra tirantv ayuḥ RV.10.62.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāvarṇasya dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā vardhatām mahate saubhagāya RV.1.164.27<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.  
 73.8<sup>d</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>d</sup>; N.11.45<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā vacā dūpratigrāhā AV.10.10.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā vasu dadhati çvaçurāya RV.10.95.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā vaha yokṣabhir avātā RV.6.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā va apçyaj janitaram agre TS.4.2.10.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā vāyūn saminddhe MS.4.9.23; 137.1; TA.4.1.2.5.  
 sā vāyūn samindhiṣṭa MS.4.9.25; 137.16.  
 sā vāyūn garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 163.17.  
 sā vīt svitrā marudbhīr astu RV.7.56.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāvitṛa ca me sārasvataç ca me VS.18.20; MS.2.11.5;  
 143.6; KS.18.11. Cf. āditya ca me.  
 sāvitri: see tat savitṛ varenyam.  
 sāvitri (sc. trpyatu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3. See next.  
 (om) sāvitriṇ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.14. See prec.  
 sāvitriṇ te anu bravīmi ÇG.2.7.9.  
 sāvitriṇ ā vahayāmi TAA.10.35; MahānU.15.1.  
 sāvitriṇ pra viçāmi BDh.2.10.17.14 (ter).  
 sāvitriṇ bho anu brūhi AG.1.21.4; ÇG.2.5.11; 7.8;  
 ApG.4.11.8; HG.1.6.10. See next.  
 sāvitriṇ me bhavan anu bravītu GG.2.10.38. See prec.  
 sāvitro dvādaçakapalāh MS.1.10.1; 140.8; KS.9.4.  
 sāvitro-ṣṭakapalāh TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (ter); 140.11;  
 141.1.3; 2.6.13; 72.8; KS.9.4.5; KSA.5.18.  
 sāvitro-si canodhah (MS. janadhayaḥ) VS.8.7; MS.1.3.27;  
 39.15; ÇB.4.4.1.6. Cf. devaya tvā savitre.  
 sāvitryā saha brāhmaṇah ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāvitryāi (sc. svāhā) BDh.3.9.4.  
 sā virāt PG.3.14.2; ApMB.2.10.14 (ApG.5.13.18).  
 sā virād ṛṣayah parame vyoman AV.8.9.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā viçvakarmā VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; ÇB.  
 1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; ApÇ.1.13.9; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
 sā viçvakarmāstv asu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.  
 sā viçvadhayaḥ VS.1.4; KS.1.3; 31.2; ÇB.1.7.1.17.  
 sā viçvabhūh MS.4.1.3; 4.16; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See next.  
 sā viçvabhūr astv asu MS.1.1.3; 2.8. See prec.  
 sā viçvavyacāḥ TS.1.1.3.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.7;  
 ApÇ.1.13.9.  
 sā viçvayuh VS.1.4; TS.1.1.3.1; MS.4.1.3; 4.16; KS.1.3;  
 ÇB.1.7.1.17; TB.3.2.3.7; KÇ.4.2.25; ApÇ.1.13.5. See  
 next.  
 sā viçvayur astv asu MS.1.1.3; 2.7; MÇ.1.1.3.27. See prec.  
 sāviçad amṛtāni bhūri AV.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 sāviçad vasupatīh AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>. See prec.  
 sā vihṛutasya bheṣajī AV.7.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāvir hi deva prathamāya (TB. prassāya) pitre AV.7.

14.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30.2; KB.9.5; TB.2.7.15.1<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sā vṛkṣān abhi siçyade AV.5.5.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā vṛṣṭya çantīh MS.4.9.27; 138.13.  
 sā vai sprṣṭā vi llyate AV.20.134.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā vy ucha sahyasi RV.5.79.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.109.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāçanānaçane abhi RV.10.90.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.31.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.3.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 See açanānaçane.  
 sā çantati (SV. çantata; TB. ApÇ. çantati) mayas karad  
 apa sridhah RV.8.18.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.102<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.10.5<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 14.29.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sā sarīnadhā sunuḥi vajam emam (MG. sunuḥi bhāgadhe-  
 yam) AV.14.2.70<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.11.6<sup>d</sup>. See sa dṛkṣita.  
 sā sarīpam idam kṛdhi AV.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāśahaye tvā MS.2.13.7; 164.15.  
 sāśahaye svāhā MS.3.12.14; 164.10.  
 sāśahāna iva ṛṣabhaḥ AV.3.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāśahānaṁ sahyāṇsam AV.17.1.11<sup>b-5</sup>.  
 sāśahāno avātiraḥ RV.1.131.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.75.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāśahiṣṭhā abhi sprdhah RV.6.45.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāśahyāma prṭanyataḥ RV.1.8.4<sup>c</sup>; 8.40.7<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.29<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
 20.70.20<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.129<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See under  
 ava badhe pp.  
 sāśahvāṇç ca sahyāṇç ca KS.39.11. See under sahamānaç.  
 sāśahvāṇç cālhyiṅvā ca vikṣipah svāhā VS.17.86; 39.7.  
 See under sahamānaç.  
 sāśahvāṇsam yudhāmītrān RV.8.16.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.46.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāśahvāṇsarī cid asya varpaṣah RV.8.46.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāśahvāṇso yudhā nr̥bhīr amitrān RV.7.92.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sā sāma garbham adhatthah MS.2.13.15; 164.3.  
 sāśāha yo yudhā nr̥bhīh RV.5.25.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 159.11;  
 KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāsi subrahmaṇye tasyās te diçah (also dyāuḥ, ntarikṣam,  
 and prthivī) padaḥ ÇB.1.2.8; TB.3.7.7.12; ApÇ.10.28.5.  
 Cf. tasyās te prthivī.  
 sā sudughā sarasvati VS.20.75<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 146.9; KS.  
 38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sā stṛyamāpā mahate saubhagāya TB.3.7.6.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāsmā arān prathamam sa dvitīyam RV.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāsmā arān bahubhyām yaṁ pitākṛt RV.2.17.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāsmākam anavadya tūtūjāna vedhasam RV.1.129.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 sāsmākebhīr etarī na çṇṣāh RV.6.12.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāsmāsu dhā gomad açvavad ukthiyam RV.1.48.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāsmāsu dhā rayim ṛṣvaṁ br̥hantam RV.7.77.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāsmīn varṇam ābharat AV.11.8.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāsmāi sarvaṁ kāmān AV.12.4.35<sup>c</sup>.  
 sāhasrah poṣas tam u yajām āhuh AV.9.4.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sāhasrah çatadhāram utsam AV.18.4.35<sup>b</sup>. See next.  
 sāhasram utsam çatadhāram etam TA.6.6.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.2.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 See prec.  
 sāhasras tveṣa ṛṣabhaḥ payasvān AV.9.4.1<sup>a</sup>. P: sāhasrah  
 Kauç.24.19; 66.18.  
 sāhasreṇa yaçasvinā HG.1.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sāhasre poṣe api naḥ kṛnot AV.9.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sāhasro-si VS.15.65; TS.4.4.11.3; MS.2.8.14; 118.13;  
 KS.17.10; ÇB.8.7.4.11.  
 sāhā ye santi muṣṭiḥeva havyah RV.8.20.20<sup>a</sup>.

sā hi gatiḥ brahmaṇo yavārādhyā GB.1.5.25<sup>d</sup>.

sā hi gtr amṛtā satām TB.1.2.1.26<sup>d</sup>.

sāhnatīrātrāv uccīṣṭe AV.11.7.12<sup>c</sup>.

sāhyāma dasyum tanubhiḥ SV.2.337<sup>c</sup>. See turyāma etc.

sāhyāma dasyum avratam SV.2.243<sup>c</sup>. See next but two.

sāhyāma dāsam āryaṁ tvayā yujā (AV. adds vayam) RV.10.83.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.32.1<sup>c</sup>.

sāhvān indo pari bādho apa dvayum RV.9.105.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.963<sup>c</sup>.

sāhvāno dasyum avratam RV.9.41.2<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but two.

sāhvān tarutro abhy asti kṛṣṭiḥ RV.4.21.2<sup>d</sup>.

sāhvān viçvā abhiyujā RV.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.908<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.1.26.

sāhvān viçvā abhi sprdhaḥ RV.9.20.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.318<sup>c</sup>.

sinha iva jesyann abhi tanstanthi AV.5.20.1<sup>d</sup>.

sinha ivāstanti dṛuvayo vibaddhaḥ AV.5.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

sinhaṁ hinvantī mahate saubhagāya AV.4.8.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.

9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.16.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.18.15.3<sup>b</sup>. See sinhaṁ mrjanti.

sinhaṁ na krudham abhiṭaḥ pari ṣṭhuḥ RV.5.15.3<sup>d</sup>.

sinhaṁ nasanta madhvo ayāsam RV.9.89.3<sup>a</sup>.

sinhaspratiko viço addhi sarvāḥ AV.4.22.7<sup>a</sup>.

sinham iva druhas pade RV.5.74.4<sup>d</sup>.

sinham iva nānadatāṁ sadhasṭhe RV.10.67.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.91.9<sup>b</sup>.

sinhaṁ mrjanti mahate dhanāya MS.2.1.9<sup>b</sup>; 11.10. See sinhaṁ hinvantī.

sinhasya rātry upati piçasya AV.19.49.4<sup>a</sup>.

sinhasya loma tvīṣir indriyaṇi SV.19.92<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 154.11; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

sinhasya stanathor yathā AV.5.21.6<sup>c</sup>.

sinhasyeva stanathoḥ saṁ vijante AV.8.7.15<sup>a</sup>.

sinhā iva nānadati pracetasāḥ RV.1.64.8<sup>a</sup>.

sinhā na heçakratavaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.3.26.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.7.12.4<sup>d</sup>.

sinhā vyāghraḥ puruṣādaç caranti AV.12.1.49<sup>b</sup>.

sinhīr asi TS.1.2.12.2,3; 6.2.7,3; 8.2; MS.1.2.8 (bis): 18.1,6; 3.8.5 (bis): 100.4; 101.1; ApÇ.7.4.3; 5.5; MÇ.1.7.3.20. See sinhy asi.

sinhīr asi rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.15. See sinhy etc.

sinhīr asi sapatnasāhi svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.4; 3.8.5: 100.13; MÇ.1.7.3.31. See sinhy etc.

sinhīr asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā TS.1.2.12.2; 6.2.8.1; MS.1.2.8; 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.16. See sinhy etc.

sinhīr asy adityavanīḥ (MS. adityavanīḥ sajjatavanīḥ) svāhā TS.1.2.12.3; 6.2.8.2; MS.1.2.8: 18.5; 3.8.5: 100.17. See sinhy etc.

sinhe me BDh.4.7.7. Bühler, in his translation, sinhe me manyuh.

sinhe vyāghra uta yā prdākāu AV.6.38.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.36.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.7.7.1<sup>a</sup>; BDh.3.7.12. P: sinhe vyāghre ApÇ.22.25.22; Kauç.13.4; 139.15.

sinho nakulo vyāghras te mahendraya TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.

sinho na dame apāni vastoh RV.1.174.3<sup>d</sup>.

sinho na bhīma āyudhāni bibhrat RV.4.16.14<sup>d</sup>.

sinho na bhīmo manaso jatyān RV.9.97.28<sup>b</sup>.

sinho mārutāḥ VS.24.40; MS.3.14.21: 177.5.

sinho vayah VS.14.9; TS.4.3.5.1; 5.3.1.5; MS.2.8.2: 108.5; KS.17.2; 20.10; ÇB.8.2.4.5; ApÇ.17.1.8.

sinhyāṁ cit pētvenā jaghāna RV.7.18.17<sup>b</sup>.

sinhy asi VS.5.12; KS.2.9 (bis); 25.6 (bis); ÇB.3.5.2.13; KÇ.5.4.14. See sinhīr asi.

sinhy asi brahmavanīḥ kṣatṛavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.

sinhy asi rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See sinhīr etc.

sinhy asi sapatnasāh (KS. adds svāhā) VS.5.10 (ter); KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.1.33.36. P: sinhy asi KÇ.5.3.32.37. See sinhīr etc.

sinhy asi suprajāvanīḥ svāhā KS.2.9; 25.6. See next, and sinhīr etc.

sinhy asi suprajāvanī rāyaspoçavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.12. See prec., and sinhīr etc.

sinhy asi svāhā VS.5.12; ÇB.3.5.2.11.

sinhy asy adityavanīḥ svāhā VS.5.12; KS.2.9; 25.6; ÇB.3.5.2.11. See sinhīr etc.

sikatā iva saṁ yanti TA.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>.

sikatāç ca me vanaspatayaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5: 142.5; KS.18.10.

sikatāsv iva gardabhāu AV.20.136.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

sig asi na vajro-si PG.3.15.17. See next.

sig asi nāsi (read nāsi) vajraḥ ApMB.1.13.9 (ApG.3.9.3); HG.1.16.3. See prec.

siñcanti namasāvataṁ RV.8.72.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.954<sup>a</sup>.

siñcanti pariñcanti VS.20.28<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.19.2.7.

siñcanty a caranyuvāḥ AV.20.48.1<sup>b</sup>.

siñca vadhvaryo (SV. siñcadhvaryo) andhasāḥ RV.8.24.16<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.64.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.385<sup>b</sup>; 2.1034<sup>b</sup>.

siñcāmāḥ avatam udriṇam vayam (KS. avatam vayam udriṇam) RV.10.101.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>c</sup>; KS.38.14<sup>c</sup>.

sitāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1; KSA.5.1; TB.3.8.18.4; ApÇ.20.12.4.

sitāsīte sarite yatra saṁgate RVKh.10.75.1<sup>a</sup>.

siddham karma Vait.37.15.

siddhāḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.1; ÇG.4.9.3.

siddhyāi tvā ApÇ.15.4.6; 7.8; TA.4.3.2; 5.3.6.

sidhmās tarakāḥ VS.24.10; MS.3.13.11: 170.11; ApÇ.20.14.6.

sidhram adya divispṛçāḥ RV.5.13.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 145.12; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

sidhram adya divispṛçam RV.1.142.8<sup>d</sup>; 2.41.20<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 150.14; ApÇ.17.7.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.38<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

sidhrā agne dhiyo asme sanutrīḥ RV.10.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

sinanti pakam atī dhīra eti (ÇÇ. emi) AÇ.1.3.44<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>c</sup>. See next.

sinantu sarve narīn vadantam AV.4.16.6<sup>c</sup>. See prec.

sinātv enān nirṭiḥ AV.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.

sinivāli prithuṣṭuke RV.2.32.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.46.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 195.4; KS.13.16<sup>a</sup>; Vait.1.14; SMB.2.6.2<sup>b</sup>; N.11.32<sup>a</sup>. P: sinivāli TS.3.3.11.5; MS.4.13.10: 213.12; AÇ.1.10.7; ÇÇ.1.15.4; Kauç.32.3; 59.19.

sinivāli pra jāyatām AV.14.2.15<sup>c</sup>; 21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>.

**sinivāli** kṛpotu (KS. karotu) tam VS.11.55<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>d</sup>: 80.8; KS.16.6<sup>d</sup>; QB.6.5.1.9.  
**sinivāli** nayatv āgram eṣām AV.2.26.2<sup>e</sup>.  
**sinivāli** sukarpā VS.11.56<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>a</sup>: 80.9; KS.16.5<sup>a</sup>; QB.6.5.1.10.  
**sinivāly** acikṣipat AV.6.11.3<sup>b</sup>. See savita vy.  
**sinivālyā** ahaṁ devayajyā paṇman bhūyāsam (ApÇ. 4.13.3, paṇmatī bhūyāsam; MÇ. paṇ vindeyam) ApÇ. 4.13.2,3; MÇ.1.4.3.1.  
**sinivāly** upavahat AV.19.31.10<sup>e</sup>.  
**sinivālyāi** juhota RV.2.32.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.46.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>: 195.7; KS.13.16<sup>d</sup>.  
**sindhavē** tvā KS.40.4; ApÇ.17.2.6.  
**sindhavē** tvā vātaya svāha MS.4.9.8: 128.6.  
**sindhavē** svāha MS.3.12.12: 164.2; KS.40.4; QB.12.6.1.34.  
**sindhavo** na yayiyo bhrājadṛṣṭayāh RV.10.78.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**sindhāv** adhi kṣiyato bhavyasya RV.1.126.1<sup>b</sup>; N.9.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhāv** iva prerayān nāvam arkāih RV.10.116.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhutas** pary abhṛta AV.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
**sindhutas** pary abhṛtam AV.7.45.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
**sindhūm** na nāvā duritātī parśi RV.5.4.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 141.15; TB.2.4.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>. See **sindhur** na nāvā.  
**sindhupati** kṣatriyā yatam arvāk RV.7.64.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhupatniḥ** sindhurājūh AV.6.24.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhubyāḥ** kartvām havīh RV.1.23.18<sup>c</sup>; AV.1.4.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**sindhubyo** havyaṁ ghṛtavaj juhota RV.7.47.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sindhum** āpo yathābhito vicetasāh RV.1.83.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.25.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sindhur** avabhṛtham avaprayan TS.4.4.9.1. See next.  
**sindhur** avabhṛthayodyatah VS.8.59. See prec.  
**sindhur** na kṣoda urviyā vy aṇvāt RV.1.92.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhur** na kṣodaḥ ka īn varāte RV.1.65.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhur** na kṣodaḥ pra nctr ānot RV.1.66.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhur** na kṣodaḥ cimirān rghayatah RV.2.25.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhur** na nāvā duritātī parśi MahānU.6.5<sup>b</sup> (var. lect.).  
 See **sindhūm** na.  
**sindhur** na nimnam abhi vājy akṣāh RV.9.97.45<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhur** na pipye arṇasā RV.9.107.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.514<sup>b</sup>; 2.117<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhur** yad eti vṛṣabho na roruvat RV.10.75.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**sindhur** ha vām rasayā siṇcad aṇvān RV.4.43.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhur** hiranyavartaniḥ RV.8.26.18<sup>e</sup>.  
**sindhuḥ** chandah VS.15.4; TS.4.3.12.2; MS.2.8.7: 111.13; KS.17.6; QB.8.5.2.4.  
**sindhūr** iva pravapa aṇvā yatah RV.6.46.14<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhūnām** pataye namāh TS.4.6.2.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhoḥ** pāre apurūṣam RV.10.155.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindho** yad vājān abhy adravas tvam RV.10.75.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** iva pravane nimna aṇvāh RV.9.69.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhor** iva prāsanitāsa ūrmayāh RV.1.44.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**sindhor** iva prādhvane eṇghanasāh RV.4.58.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.95<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**sindhor** ivormiḥ pavamāno arṇasi RV.9.80.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sindhor** ucchvāse patayanantam ukṣaṇam RV.9.86.43<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.564<sup>e</sup>; 2.964<sup>e</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmā upāka a RV.1.27.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.848<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmā madhumantam pavitra a RV.9.85.10<sup>d</sup>.

**sindhor** ūrmāv adhi venā avivapan RV.9.73.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmāv adhi ṛitah RV.9.14.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.486<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmā vipaṇit RV.9.12.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmā vy akṣaran (SV. akṣarat) RV.9.21.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.250<sup>c</sup>.  
**sindhor** ūrmer iva svanaḥ RV.9.50.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.555<sup>b</sup>.  
**sindhor** garbho-si vidyutām puṣyam AV.19.44.5.  
**sindhor** madhyaṁ parētya AV.10.4.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**sindhoḥ** cūṇumārāh (KSA. cūṇumārāh) TS.5.5.11.1; KSA.7.1. See **samudrāya** cūṇu<sup>o</sup>.  
**sindhāu** samaha saṁgamah AV.6.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sima** ukṣo-vasṛṣṭān adanti RV.10.28.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**simāḥ** kṛpantu cāmyanth VS.23.42<sup>d</sup>. See **ṣimāḥ** kṛpantu, and cf. next but one.  
**simā** purn nṛṣṭo asy ānave RV.8.4.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.120.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.279<sup>c</sup>; 2.581<sup>c</sup>.  
**simāḥ** cāmyantu cāmyanth VS.23.37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
**siris** tantram tanvate aprajāñayāh RV.10.71.9<sup>d</sup>; BDh.2.6.11.32<sup>d</sup>.  
**silāci** nāma kāmāh AV.5.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**silāci** nāma vā asi AV.5.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**silāñjālasy** uttara AV.6.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**siṣakti** pṛṣṭa abhyardhayaivā RV.6.50.5<sup>b</sup>; N.6.6.  
**siṣakti** cūṣma stuvate bharāya RV.4.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**siṣakti** sā vām sumatiḥ canigṣṭha RV.7.70.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**siṣaktu** na trjavyasya puṣṭeḥ RV.5.41.20<sup>a</sup>; N.11.49<sup>a</sup>.  
**siṣaktu** mātā mahi rasā naḥ RV.5.41.15<sup>c</sup>.  
**siṣakty** anyo vṛjaneṣu viprah RV.6.68.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**siṣakty** aryah pra yugā janānam RV.10.27.19<sup>e</sup>.  
**siṣakty** ndhar ninyor upasthe RV.10.5.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**siṣāsātū** rayinām RV.9.47.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**siṣāsānir** vanate kara ij jiti RV.10.53.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**siṣāsantaḥ** pary apaṇyanta sindhum RV.1.146.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**siṣāsanti** dyotanaḥ caṇvad agāt RV.1.123.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**siṣāsantigu** dhīv a RV.1.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**siṣāsanto** jigivāṇasā syāma RV.5.62.9<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>d</sup>: 231.15; TB.2.8.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**siṣāsanto** vanāmahe RV.8.95.6<sup>d</sup>; 9.61.11<sup>c</sup>; ArS.1.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.24<sup>c</sup>, 235<sup>d</sup>; VS.26.18<sup>e</sup>.  
**siṣāsann** āṅgirstamāh RV.1.130.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**siṣāsan** vājasa ṛṣiḥ RV.9.35.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**siṣāsavaḥ** siṣāsatha AV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīratām** nāry ṛtaprajāta AV.1.11.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīkṣanta** manyuṁ maghavāno aryah RV.7.60.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**sītāyāi** yajayai cāmāyāi bhūtyai PG.2.17.10.  
**sītā** sarvāṅgaṇobhani Kauç.106.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīte** vandāmahe tvā RV.4.57.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.17.8<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.6.2<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.20.10.  
**sīda** (sc. achāvaka) ÇÇ.7.6.1.  
**sīdāḥ** chyeno na yonim a RV.9.61.21<sup>c</sup>; 65.19<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdatā** barhir uru vah sadas kṛtam RV.1.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdatām** barhir a sumat RV.1.142.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. a barhiḥ sīdatām sumat.  
**sīdat** pakṣe hiranyaye sa venāh RV.10.123.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīda** tvām mātūr aṣy upasthe VS.12.15<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.9.6; MS.2.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 85.17; 3.2.1: 16.6; KS.16.8<sup>a</sup>;

QB.6.7.3.15; ApÇ.16.9.14; 10.17; 12.4; MÇ.6.1.4. P: sīda tvam KÇ.16.5.20.  
**sīdā** dhota kavikratuḥ RV.6.16.23<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdā** dhota pratyāñ svam aśum yan RV.10.12.1<sup>d</sup>; AV. 18.1.29<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdā** dhota manāv adhi RV.8.7.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdantā** barhiṣi priye VS.2.8.27<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>e</sup>.  
**sīdantas** te vayo yathā RV.8.21.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.407<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīdanti** devi sukrāsya loke KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.8<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ. 4.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdantu** goṣṭhe ranāyantv asme RV.6.28.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.21.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.8.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdantu** putrā aditer upastham TB.2.8.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdantu** barhir viçva a yajatrā RV.10.7.11<sup>e</sup>.  
**sīdantu** manuṣo yathā RV.1.26.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *next but one*.  
**sīdantu** viçāḥ MS.1.1.9: 5.5; 4.1.9: 11.7; MÇ.1.2.3.15.  
**sīdanto** vanuṣo yathā RV.9.64.29<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.7.12.13. Cf. *prec. but one*.  
**sīdān** adityā adhi barhiṣi priye TB.2.8.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdān** indrasya jāṭhare kanikradat RV.9.86.22<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdān** ni hotā yajathāya sukratūḥ RV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.259<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.4.4.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdān** rāsya yonim a RV.6.16.35<sup>c</sup>; 9.32.4<sup>c</sup>; 64.11<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.330<sup>c</sup>; 747<sup>c</sup>. See *sīdān* yonā.  
**sīdān** mrgo na mahiṣo vaneṣu RV.9.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdān** yonā (SV. yonāu) vaneṣv a RV.9.62.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.503<sup>c</sup>; 2.344<sup>c</sup>. See *sīdān* rāsya.  
**sīdān** vanasya jāṭhare punānāḥ RV.9.95.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.530<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdān** vaneṣu çakuno na patvā RV.9.96.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīdān** vaneṣv avyata RV.9.107.18<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīdān** hoteva sadane camṣu RV.9.92.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīda** hotāḥ MS.3.8.2: 94.6; QB.2.6.1.23; 3.4.4.10; AÇ.2. 19.5; KÇ.5.8.36; ApÇ.8.14.22; 11.3.8; MÇ.2.2.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīda** hotāḥ sva u loke cikittān RV.3.29.8<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.35<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.5.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.1.3.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>a</sup>: 77.10; KS.16.3<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.28.29; KB.9.2; QB.6.4.2.6; AÇ.2.17.10. P: sīda hotāḥ TS.5.1.4.5; MS.4.10.4: 152.6; KS.15.12; 19.4; ÇÇ.3.14.12; ApÇ.24.13.3.  
**sīdānte** yao ca mūrdhani MG.2.14.26<sup>b</sup>; YDh.1.282<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīdān** ca me layāç ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpantām) VS. 18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4: 141.15; KS.18.8.  
**sīrā** indrah saravitave pṛthivyā RV.4.19.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīrāḥ** patatrīpī sthāna RV.10.97.9<sup>c</sup>; VS.12.83<sup>c</sup>. See *under* sarāḥ pa<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīrā** nah sūtārā bhava ApMB.1.6.13<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīrā** yujānti kavayā RV.10.101.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.17.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.12. 67<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>a</sup>: 91.13; KS.16.12<sup>a</sup>; 21. 14<sup>a</sup>; QB.7.2.2.4. P: sīrā yujānti Vait.28.30; KÇ.17. 2.11; ApÇ.16.18.5; Kāuç.20.1; PG.2.13.3; BrhPDh.3.84.  
**sīvyatv** apaḥ sūcyāchidyamānāyā RV.2.92.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.7.48. 1<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>c</sup>: 195.1; KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>; SMB. 1.5.3<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.11.10<sup>c</sup>; N.11.31<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīvyān** tamāḥsi dūdhita sam avyayat RV.2.17.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sīśān** kravyād api candraṁ ta āhuḥ AV.12.2.53<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīśān** ca me trapu (TS. opuḥ) ca me (VS. me yajñēna kalpantām) VS.18.13; VSK.19.5.1; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2. 11.5; 142.6; KS.18.10.

**sīśān** ma indrah prāyachat AV.1.16.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīśyāgnir** upavati AV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**sīśyādhyāha** varuṇāḥ AV.1.16.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**sīsena** (! *without* saṁdhi) agnim adya hotāram avṛṇīta, ayañ sutāsuti yajamānāḥ, pacan pakṛtīḥ, pacan puroḍa- çān, gr̥hṇan grāhān, badhnann aṣvibhyām cāḡam sara- svatyā indrāya, badhnann sarasvatyāi meṣam indrāya- aṣvibhyām, badhnann indrāyarsabham aṣvibhyām sara- svatyāi TB.2.6.15.1. Cf. *agnim adya etc.*  
**sīsena** tantram manasā manīṣiṇāḥ VS.19.80<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11. 9<sup>a</sup>: 153.1; KS.38.3<sup>a</sup>; QB.12.8.3.14; TB.2.6.4.1<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sīsena tantiam ApÇ.19.9.5; MÇ.5.2.11.27; sīsena KÇ. 19.4.12.  
**sīsena** duha indriyam VS.21.36<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>c</sup>: 142.7; TB. 2.6.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**sīse** malāñ śādayitvā AV.12.2.20<sup>a</sup>. See *next*.  
**sīse** malinilucāmahe MG.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>. See *prec.*  
**sīse** mṛddhvāṁ naḍe mṛddhvām AV.12.2.19<sup>a</sup>. P: sīse mṛddhvām Kāuç.71.16; 86.19.  
**suṭāyo** va ūtayaḥ RV.8.47.1<sup>f</sup>-18<sup>f</sup>.  
**sukarān** te kim it parī RV.8.80.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**sukarirā** svopaçā MS.2.7.5<sup>b</sup>: 80.9. See *sukurtra*.  
**sukarmāṇāḥ** suruco devayantāḥ RV.4.2.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.3. 22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.9.14. P: sukarmāṇāḥ surucaḥ ÇÇ.3.12.8.  
**sukalpam** agne tat tava (AV. tvaya) AV.12.2.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5. 3.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.7.1<sup>c</sup>: 108.4; KS.8.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukīṇçukam** çalmalim (AV. vahatūm) viçvartupam RV. 10.85.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.2.5.22); MG.1.13.6<sup>a</sup>; N.12.8<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sukiṇçukam çalmalim GG.2.4.1; sukiṇçukam ÇÇ.9.28.11; ÇG.1.15. 13; Kāuç.77.1. Cf. BrhD.1.130.  
**sukirtim** bhikṣe varuṇasya bhūreḥ RV.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukirtir** bodhati tmanā RV.5.10.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukurirā** svāupaçā VS.11.56<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.16.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.10. See *sukarirā*.  
**sukṛtān** yonim āsdat KS.7.14<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛtān** nāu saha Kāuç.17.7. Cf. *under* saha nah ādhu<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukṛtān** mā deveṣu brūtāt TS.7.1.6.8. See *under* deve- bhyo mā.  
**sukṛtām** lokam api gachatu prajānan AV.9.5.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**sukṛtām** loke sīdata (AV. sīda) AV.11.1.35; TS.1.4.43.2; MS.1.3.37: 44.2; 4.8.2: 109.7.  
**sukṛtām** çapi gachatāt TA.6.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛtā** tac çamitārāḥ (MS. tañ çamitārāḥ) kṛṇvantu RV. 1.162.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.33<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>c</sup>: 182.13; KSA.6.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukṛtāya** vām MS.1.1.4: 2.12; ApÇ.6.20.2; Kāuç.1.36; 58.5.  
**sukṛtāmā** madhuno bhakṣam āçata RV.9.83.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛttārāya** sukratūḥ RV.8.46.27<sup>d</sup>.  
**sukṛtyayā** yat svapasyayā ca RV.4.35.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**sukṛt** supāṇiḥ svavāñ rīvā RV.3.54.12<sup>a</sup>.  
**sukṛd** devaḥ savitā viçvavarāḥ AV.5.27.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.27.13<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.8.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 150.1; KS.18.17<sup>b</sup>.  
**suketava** uṣaso revad ūṣuḥ RV.3.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**suketāya** tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.5.

sukeṣu te harimānam AV.1.22.4<sup>a</sup>. See *ṣukeṣu*.  
*sukṣetrāso* riṣadasaḥ RV.1.19.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukṣetrāso* varuṇo mitro agniḥ RV.6.49.1<sup>d</sup>; 51.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*sukṣetram* bheṣajam karat VS.21.22<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.18; KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukṣitih* subhūtir bhadrakṛt suvarvān parjanyo gandharvaḥ TS.3.4.7.2.  
*sukṣitāyāi* tva VS.37.10; TS.7.1.17.1; MS.4.9.1: 122.3; KSA.1.8; QB.1.4.1.2.24; TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7.  
*sukṣetratāyāi* suvratāyāi sujātam AV.7.20.5<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukṣetrākṣvann* anayanta sindhūn RV.4.33.7<sup>e</sup>.  
*sukṣetrā* sindhur adbhīh RV.1.122.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*sukṣetrīyā* sugatīyā RV.1.97.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.33.2<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.  
*sukṣmā* cāsi pīvā cāsi VS.1.27; QB.1.2.5.11. P: *sukṣmā* KÇ.2.6.31.  
*sukhaṁ* ratham yuyuje sindhur aṣvinam RV.10.75.9<sup>a</sup>; N.7.7.  
*sukhaṁ* ratham suṣadam bhrivāram RV.8.58 (Val.10).3<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukhaṁ* sūrya ratham aṇṇumantam AV.13.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
*sukhaṁ* ca me ṣayanam ca me VS.18.6; MS.2.11.3: 141.12. See *sugam* etc.  
*sukhaduḥkhe* te mayi dadhe KBU.2.15.  
*sukhaduḥkhe* me tvayi dadhāni KBU.2.15.  
*sukhaṁ* meṣya meṣyāi VS.3.59<sup>e</sup>; QB.2.6.2.11<sup>e</sup>. See *sugam* etc.  
*sukharatham* iyamānam haribhyām RV.5.30.1<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukhādīm* duḥkhanidhanam TA.1.27.1<sup>e</sup>.  
*sukheṣu* rudrā maruto ratheṣu RV.6.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*sukhāi* rathebbhir utaye RV.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
*sukho* ratha iva vartatam AV.5.14.5<sup>e</sup>, 13<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugah* panthā anṛṣaraḥ RV.1.41.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*sugam* svastivāhanam AV.14.2.8<sup>b</sup>. See *ariṣṭam* svasti<sup>o</sup>.  
*sugam* ca me ṣayanam ca me VSK.19.22; TS.4.7.3.2; KS.18.9. See *sukhaṁ* etc.  
*sugam* ca me supatham (VS. supathyam) ca me VS.18.11; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.7; KS.18.8.  
*sugam* tat te tāvakebhyo rathebbhyaḥ RV.1.94.11<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugam* tīrtham suprapānam pūbhas pati AV.14.2.6<sup>e</sup>. See *kṛtam* tīrtham.  
*sugantūh* karma karapaḥ kariṣyān JB.2.44 (45); 3.48 (2.43); *sugantvāh* karmah karapaḥ karah karasyuh LÇ.4.1.5.  
*sugandhiru* rayi<sup>o</sup>: see *next* but one.  
*sugandhiru* pativedanam VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; QB.2.6.2.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.18.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhūn*.  
*sugandhiru* puṣṭivardhanam (KS. rayipoṣanam) RV.7.59.12<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.60<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>b</sup>; 144.12; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; QB.2.6.2.12<sup>b</sup>; TAA.10.56<sup>b</sup>; Vait.9.19<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.7<sup>b</sup>; N.14.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subandhūn*.  
*sugam* nah pantham abhayam kṛnotu TB.3.1.2.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*sugam* nu pantham anv eti prajānam MS.4.14.14<sup>e</sup>: 239.12. P: *sugam* nu pantham MÇ.11.7.1.  
*sugam* nu pantham prādījan na ehi (KS. oḍījan vibhāhi) KS.2.15<sup>e</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>; 3.1.3<sup>e</sup>. See *urum* nah.  
*sugam* no asyāi devatāyāe kṛdhi RV.2.23.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*sugam* panthānam Aṛṣkam ApMB.1.6.11<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.24). See *emaṁ* pantham.  
*sugam* panthānam me kuru SMB.2.5.7<sup>e</sup>.

*sugam* meṣya meṣyāi (RV. meṣye) RV.1.43.6<sup>b</sup>; VSK.3.8.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>e</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>e</sup>. See *sukhaṁ* etc.  
*sugavyam* no vājī svaçvyam (TS. svaçviyam) RV.1.162.22<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.45<sup>e</sup>; TA.6.9.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.10.8.4. P: *sugavyam* nah ÇÇ.16.3.19.  
*sugavyam* indra daddhi nah RV.8.12.33<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugas* te agne sanavitto adhva RV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>.  
*sugā* apaç cakara vajrabāhuḥ RV.1.165.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>: 169.6; KS.9.18<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>d</sup>.  
*sugā* ṛtasya panthāḥ RV.8.31.13<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugān* asmbharyān patho anu khyah Kauç.4.28<sup>a</sup>.  
*sugā* tokāya vājīnah RV.9.62.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.181<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugā* nah karta supathā svastaye RV.10.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
*sugā* nah supathā kṛṇu RV.1.42.7<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugā* no viçvā supathāni santu RV.7.62.6<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugān* pathah kṛṇuhi devayānān RV.10.51.5<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugān* pathah kṛṇvati yāty agre RV.5.80.2<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugān* patho akṛṇon niraje gah RV.3.30.10<sup>e</sup>; N.6.2<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugārhapatyāḥ* sam iṣo didhi RV.5.4.2<sup>e</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>e</sup>; 196.9; KS.23.12<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugārhapatyō* vidahann arāthīh (AV. vitapann arātim) AV.12.2.45<sup>e</sup>; TB.1.2.1.20<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.5.12.3<sup>a</sup>. P: *sugārhapatyāḥ* Vait.4.8; ApÇ.6.1.2; Kauç.7.1.2.  
*sugā* vo devāḥ sadanā (N. sadanām) akarma (MS. kṛṇomi; KÇ.Kauç. sadanāni santu) AV.7.97.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.8.18<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.3.38<sup>a</sup>; 44.10; QB.4.4.4.10; KÇ.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.13.7.11<sup>b</sup>; N.12.42<sup>a</sup>. P: *sugā* vo devāḥ MS.4.14.11: 232.10. See *next*, and *svagā* vo.  
*sugā* vo devāḥ sadanedam astu KS.4.12<sup>a</sup>. See *under prec.*  
*sugur* asat suhiranyah svaçvāh RV.1.125.2<sup>a</sup>; N.5.19<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.3.151 (A), 153 (A).  
*sugū* suputrāu sugṛhau tarāthah AV.14.2.43<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugṛhapatir* mayā tvam gṛhapatinā bhūyah TS.1.5.6.4; 6.6.3; KS.5.5; 7.3; ApÇ.6.26.1. See *next* two.  
*sugṛhapatis* tvam mayā gṛhapatinā (VSK. °patya) bhūyah VSK.2.6.6; MS.1.4.2: 48.19; 1.4.7: 55.9; 1.5.14 (ter): 83.2.13; 84.6. See *prec.* and *next*.  
*sugṛhapatis* tvam mayagne gṛhapatina bhūyah VS.2.27; QB.1.9.3.19; ÇÇ.4.12.10; Kauç.70.9. See *prec.* two.  
*sugebhir* (AV. sugena) durgam atitām RV.10.85.32<sup>e</sup>; AV.14.2.11<sup>e</sup>; SMB.1.3.12<sup>e</sup>; ApMB.1.6.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugebhir* naktam uhatuḥ rajobhih RV.1.116.20<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugebhir* yaty adhvanah RV.8.27.17<sup>b</sup>.  
*sugebhir* viçvā duritā tarema RV.10.113.10<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugāir* no yānāir upa yātām yajñam TB.3.1.2.10<sup>d</sup>.  
*sugotā* te supathā parvatēsu RV.6.64.4<sup>a</sup>.  
*sugopā* asi na dabhāya sukrato RV.5.44.2<sup>e</sup>.  
*sugo* hi vo aryaman mitra panthāḥ RV.2.27.6<sup>a</sup>.  
*sugrigmaḥ* prati dhīyatām (PG. °tām nah) ÇÇ.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
*sughnāya* dasyum parvatāḥ RV.8.70.11<sup>d</sup>.  
*sucakṣā* aham akṣibhyām (MG. akṣibhyām) bhūyāsam AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.  
*sucakṣāç* cakṣuṣ tvāvekṣe MÇ.2.3.7.1.  
*sucakṣāḥ* soma uta sasad (read sugrud ?) astu MÇ.2.5.4.24<sup>a</sup>. See *nrocakṣāḥ* soma.

sujanmani dhiṣaṇe antar iyate RV.1.160.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.4.32.4; KB.21.2.

sujaṁbhaḥ sahaso yahuḥ RV.8.60.13<sup>d</sup>.

sujātaṁ jātavedasam AV.4.23.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.11.53<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>o</sup>; 80.4; KS.16.5<sup>c</sup>; QB.6.5.1.5; Vait.5.15; Kauç. 70.1<sup>b</sup>.

sujātaṁ mātṛsu priyam RV.3.23.3<sup>b</sup>.

sujātavaktram (sc. tarpayami) AG.3.4.4.

sujāta sarpirāute RV.5.11.2<sup>d</sup>.

sujātānām cṛaiṣṭhya 2 dhehy enam KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See under sajjātānām cṛaiṣṭhya.

sujātāsaḥ pari caranti vīraḥ RV.7.1.15<sup>c</sup>.

sujātāso januṣa pṛcīmatāraḥ RV.5.59.6<sup>c</sup>.

sujātāso januṣa rukmavakṣasaḥ RV.5.57.5<sup>c</sup>.

sujāte aṣvasūnṛte RV.5.79.1<sup>a</sup>–10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.421<sup>a</sup>; 1090<sup>a</sup>–1092<sup>a</sup>.

sujāto jyotiṣa saha (MS.KS. omit saha) VS.11.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.2; MS.2.7.4<sup>a</sup>; 78.9; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; QB.6.4.3.6 ApÇ.16.3.7. Ps: sujāto jyotiṣa MS.3.1.5; 7.4; KS.19.5 MÇ.6.1.1; sujātaḥ KÇ.16.3.5.

sujaṣṭhyo bhavat putras ta eṣaḥ AV.14.2.24<sup>d</sup>. P: sujaṣṭhyah Kauç.78.8.

sujoyotir jyotiṣa (TA.ApÇ. jyotiṣam) svāhā VS.37.21 (bis) 38.16 (bis); QB.14.2.1.1 (bis); 2.41 (bis); TA.4.10.4 (bis) 5.7.22 (bis); ApÇ.15.10.10. See svarjyotir juṣatām.

sujoyotiṣaḥ surya dakṣapitṛṇ RV.6.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

sujoyotiṣo aktavas tān abhi ayyuḥ RV.10.89.15<sup>d</sup>.

sujoyotiṣo naḥ cṛṇvantu devāḥ RV.3.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

suta it tvam nimicla indra some RV.6.23.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.20.3 AA.5.2.2.6. Ps: suta it tvam nimiclaḥ ÇÇ.11.5.2; suta it tvam AÇ.8.6.13.

suta indo pavitra a RV.9.99.8<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta eti.

suta indrāya matsaraḥ RV.9.66.7<sup>b</sup>.

suta indrāya vāyave RV.9.34.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suta etc.

suta indrāya viṣṇave RV.9.63.3<sup>a</sup>.

suta iṣṭāu maghavan bodhy abhagaḥ RV.10.44.9<sup>d</sup>; AV. 20.94.9<sup>d</sup>.

suta eti pavitra a RV.9.39.3<sup>a</sup>; 44.3<sup>b</sup>; 61.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.251<sup>a</sup>, 432<sup>b</sup>. Cf. suta indo.

sutaḥ pavitraṁ pary eti rebhan RV.9.97.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.526<sup>o</sup> 2.749<sup>o</sup>.

sutaṁ rādhanaṁ pate RV.3.51.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.165<sup>b</sup>; 2.87<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ vāyo diviṣṭiḥ RV.4.46.1<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ arjāmi pīṭaye RV.8.45.22<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.22.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.161<sup>b</sup>; 2.81<sup>b</sup>; AB.8.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ somaṁ sadhastuti RV.8.38.4<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ somaṁ daṣuṣaḥ sve sadhasṭe RV.3.51.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutaṁ somaṁ diviṣṭiḥ RV.8.76.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiḥ RV.5.64.7<sup>o</sup>.

sutaṁ somaṁ a vṛṣaṣvā gabhastyoḥ RV.3.60.5<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ somaṁ punītana RV.9.11.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ dadhe jathare vāvaṇaḥ RV.3.22.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.47<sup>b</sup> TS.4.2.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 89.8; KS.16.11<sup>b</sup>; QB.7.1.1.22.

sutapāvne suta ime RV.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>a</sup>.

sutam a ganta tūṇayaḥ RV.1.3.8<sup>b</sup>.

sutaṁ pibad vṛtrahatyaya somam RV.5.29.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutaṁ bhārāya saṁ arja RV.9.6.6<sup>o</sup>.

sutaṁbharo yajamānasya satpatih RV.5.44.13<sup>a</sup>.

.taraṇāḥ akṛṇor indra sindhun RV.4.19.6<sup>d</sup>.

sutarasi tarase (MāhānU. sutarasiddhatarase) namaḥ RVKh.10.127.12<sup>d</sup>, 12<sup>e</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>; MāhānU.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

sutarmāpam adhi nāvām ruhema (KS. ruheyam) RV.8.42.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.2.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>; 11.2; KS.2.3<sup>d</sup>; AB.1.13.29.

sutasomasya sa janāsa indrah RV.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.34.6<sup>d</sup>.

sutasomā abhi prayah RV.1.45.8<sup>b</sup>.

sutasomā aharvidah RV.1.2.2<sup>o</sup>.

sutasomāya daṣuṣe RV.1.142.1<sup>d</sup>.

sutasomāya vidhate yaviṣṭha RV.4.2.13<sup>b</sup>.

sutasomāso varuṇa havāmahe RV.8.27.7<sup>o</sup>.

sutasome rathavītau RV.5.61.18<sup>b</sup>.

sutas te soma upa yahi yajñam AA.5.2.1.10<sup>a</sup>.

sutasya devāv andhasaḥ RV.8.35.24<sup>b</sup>.

sutasya pūrvapa iva RV.8.1.26<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.743<sup>b</sup>.

sutasyendrāndhasaḥ RV.8.61.3<sup>b</sup>. sutaḥ sudakṣa dhaniva (SV. dhaniva) RV.9.105.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.574<sup>b</sup>; 2.961<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ soma ṛtāvṛdhā RV.1.47.1<sup>b</sup>; 2.41.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.260<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.9<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 32.16; KS.4.2<sup>b</sup>; QB.4.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somaḥ pariṣikta madhoni RV.1.177.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.24.2<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ somo asutād indra vasyān RV.6.41.4<sup>a</sup>.

sutaḥ somo diviṣṭiḥ RV.1.86.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.306<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutaṁ somam diviṣṭiḥ.

sutā anu svam ā rajah RV.9.63.6<sup>a</sup>.

sutā amatsur indavaḥ RV.1.84.5<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.301<sup>o</sup>.

sutā arṣanti dhārāya RV.9.10.4<sup>c</sup>. See madho arṣanti.

sutā indrāya vajrine RV.9.63.15<sup>a</sup>.

sutā indrāya vāyave RV.5.51.7<sup>a</sup>; 9.33.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.116<sup>a</sup>; PB. 11.3.1. Cf. suta etc.

sutā ime tvāyavaḥ RV.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.496<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.87<sup>b</sup>.

sutā ṛtasya sadane (SV. dhārāya) RV.9.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.546<sup>b</sup>.

sutaḥ pavitraṁ ati yanty avyam RV.9.69.9<sup>o</sup>.

sutād indro-vṛṇṇita vasiṣṭhaḥ RV.7.33.2<sup>d</sup>.

sutānām vajinivaso RV.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>.

sutānām pītim arhathaḥ RV.5.51.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next, and somānām etc.

sutānām pītim arhasi RV.1.134.6<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prec.

sutā mayā varadā vandamānā AV.19.71.1<sup>a</sup>. See stuto mayā.

sutāya mādayitnave RV.9.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.545<sup>b</sup>; 2.47<sup>b</sup>.

sutāvato niṣkṛtam agamiṣṭhaḥ RV.3.58.9<sup>d</sup>.

sutāvato yajñam ihopa yātam RV.3.25.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.13.

sutāvantas tva yayam RV.8.65.6<sup>a</sup>.

sutāvanto vāyūṁ dyumnā janasaḥ RV.8.26.22<sup>o</sup>.

sutāvanto havāmahe RV.8.17.3<sup>o</sup>; 51 (Val.3).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.14<sup>d</sup>; 93.30<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>o</sup>; 38.3<sup>o</sup>; 47.9<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.189.672<sup>d</sup>; MS. 2.13.9<sup>o</sup>; 158.13.

sutāvān a vivasati RV.1.84.9<sup>b</sup>; 8.97.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.63.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.264<sup>d</sup>; 2.692<sup>b</sup>.

sutā vīdathe akramuḥ RV.9.32.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.477<sup>o</sup>; 2.119<sup>o</sup>.

sutaḥ caṣpāir na tokmabhiḥ VS.21.42<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.16; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>d</sup>.

sutāsa indra girvapaḥ RV.8.94.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sutaṣv etc.

sūtāsa indra tvagāṇa na AÇ.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtāsaḥ santu devasya RV.8.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtāsātābhyām amṭaḥ soma (MS. somā) induḥ VS.19.  
 95<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.9<sup>d</sup>; 155.4; KS.38.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūtāsūtā prajapatih RV.19.78<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; 149.12; KS.  
 38.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtā sunvatī prasūtā soyamānabhiṣṇyamānā TB.3.10.1.2.  
 P: sūtā sunvatī TB.3.10.9.7; 10.2; ApÇ.19.12.7.  
 sūtāso adhi barhiṣi RV.1.16.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtāso abhi kalapāḥ asṛgan RV.9.88.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūtāso dadhyaçirah RV.1.137.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūtāso madhumattamāḥ RV.9.101.4<sup>a</sup>; RVKh.7.34.4<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.137.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.547<sup>a</sup>; 2.222<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.36.10; GB.2.6.16;  
 PB.12.5.6; AÇ.8.3.32; ÇÇ.12.25.2; Vait.3.2.33; Svidh.  
 2.5.5.  
 sūtāso mādayiṣṇavah RV.8.82.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtāso ye ca sotvāḥ SV.1.212<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtāḥ somāso adriṣvāḥ RV.8.76.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtīrtham arvato yathā RV.8.47.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūtīrthā no asad vāçe VS.4.11<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 11.17; KS.  
 2.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>d</sup>. See *suparā*.  
 sūte adhivare adhi vācam akraṭa RV.10.94.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūte gṛbhīr havāmahe RV.4.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūte cit tvāpsu madāmo andhasaḥ RV.9.107.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 664<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte dadhiḡva naç canaḥ RV.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.84.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.  
 498<sup>c</sup>; VS.20.89<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte ni yacha tanvam RV.3.51.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.88<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtebhiḥ suprayasā mādayiṣṇā RV.4.41.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūterapaṇāḥ maghavānām svṛktim RV.10.104.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūte vadāmi kani cit RV.1.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūteṣu çavasas pate RV.8.97.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūteṣv indra girvapaḥ RV.4.32.11<sup>c</sup>; 8.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.  
 164<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *sūtāsa etc.*  
 sūte sātena yady āgamaḥ vām RV.10.167.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte-sūte nyokase RV.1.9.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūte-sūte vāvṛdhe vardhanebhiḥ RV.3.36.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte some vitate yajñātantre GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūte some sūtapāḥ çamāntamāni RV.6.23.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte some stumasi çānsad ukthā RV.6.23.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūte some havāmahe RV.3.40.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūte hi tvā havāmahe RV.1.16.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūto madāya bhūṛpaye RV.9.51.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūto mitrāya varuṇāya pitāye RV.1.137.2<sup>f</sup>.  
 sūtyayā tvāpam KS.22.8; MÇ.6.2.6. See *āpam tvāgne*  
*sutyayā*.  
 sūtrāmāṇāḥ prthivīm dyām anehasaḥ RV.10.63.10<sup>a</sup>;  
 AV.7.6.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.21.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.5.11.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 144.8;  
 KS.2.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; AÇ.3.8.1; 4.3.2; AG.2.6.8. P:  
 sūtrāmāṇam TS.7.1.18.2; 4.17.2; MS.4.12.4; 188.13;  
 4.14.4; 220.13; KS.11.13; 19.14; KSA.1.9; 4.6; TA.  
 1.13.2; ÇÇ.5.5.2; 6.3.8; Vait.11.11; KÇ.19.7.16; ApÇ.  
 10.9.4; MÇ.5.1.4.25; — 7.2.5; ÇÇ.1.15.17; 4.15.22;  
 Kauç.7.1.23; 86.26; PG.3.15.11; MG.1.13.16; 2.7.2,3;  
 11.9.10. Cf. *BṛhD.7.104*.  
 sūtrāmāḥ balaḥ indriyam VS.20.71<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.10;  
 KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.

sūtrāmāḥ yaçasā balaḥ VS.20.72<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 145.12;  
 KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūtrāmendre (MS. *endram*) sarasvatī VS.21.50<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.4; TB.2.6.14.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtvā yajvā ca (ÇÇ. *yajvātha*) puruṣaḥ AV.20.128.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.  
 12.20.2.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūtvā yad yajato dīdayad gīḥ RV.10.99.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdānsasā gṛbhe kṛtā RV.8.10.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdānsasā çravasā yā vibhāsi RV.1.92.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdakṣam avivāsatī RV.8.19.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdakṣasya prahoṣiṇaḥ RV.8.92.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.145<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdakṣā dakṣapitarā (TB. *pitara*) RV.7.66.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.  
 6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdakṣo dakṣaiḥ kratunasi sukratuḥ RV.10.91.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūdarçane ca kṛaūce ca TA.1.31.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūdātṽ aparihvṛta RV.8.78.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdānavaḥ prati dadhmo yajamasi RV.10.172.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdānuḥ devaḥ rathirām vasyayavah RV.3.26.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdāman tad rekṇo apramṣyam RV.6.20.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdāsa indraḥ sūtakaḥ amitrān RV.7.18.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdāsa indravaruṇāv apikṣatam RV.7.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdāsam indravaruṇā yuyudhuḥ RV.7.83.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdāsam indravaruṇāvāsavatam RV.7.83.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdāse dasrā vasu bibhratā rathe RV.1.47.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūditinādityebhya adityān jinva MS.2.8.8; 112.9. See  
*next, and sūditir*.  
 sūditir asi KS.17.7; 37.17; GB.2.2.13; Vait.22.17. See  
*under prec.*  
 sūdineva pṛkṣā & taṇsayethe RV.10.106.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdivaṁ suṃgrāṇi suçakunaḥ me astu AV.19.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūditayo nadyas trāmaṇe bhuvan RV.5.46.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūditayo vo adruho-pi karṇe RV.8.97.12<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.3<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.2.281<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūditibhir vibhāvasam RV.5.25.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūditibhiḥ su dīdhi RV.6.48.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūditim agniḥ sūvitaya navyase RV.3.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūditir asi TS.4.4.1.2; PB.1.9.11. P: sūditih TS.5.3.6.1.  
 See *under sūditina*.  
 sūditī sūno sahaso dīdhi RV.7.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughā anaspahurāḥ RV.8.69.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughā pṛṇiḥ sūdinaḥ marudbhyāḥ RV.5.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdughām iva goduḥ RV.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>b</sup>; 68.1<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.1.160<sup>b</sup>; 2.437<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughāḥ pathā prathamaha dattā Kauç.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughā hi ghṛtaçutah RVKh.9.67.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.650<sup>b</sup>; TB.  
 1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughā hi payasvatih TB.1.4.8.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdughendre (MS. *odram*) sarasvatī VS.21.52<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.  
 11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.7.  
 sūdughe mātara (TB. *orsu*) mahi VS.28.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdevaḥ sahaso yaho RV.1.74.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdevam indre açvinā (MS. *indrāyāçvinā*) VS.21.48<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.1; TB.2.6.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdevas tvā mahānagni vi badhate AV.20.136.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūdevaḥ samahāsati RV.5.53.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūdevā stha kṇvāyanaḥ RV.8.55 (Val.7).4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūdevo adya tad vidyat ÇB.7.5.2.52<sup>c</sup>.

sudevo adya prapated anāyṛ RV.10.95.14<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.8<sup>a</sup>; N.7.3. Cf. BrhD.1.53.  
 sudevo asi varuṇa RV.8.69.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.7.8<sup>a</sup>: 104.11; N.5.27<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudyumno dyumnaiṁ yajamanāya dhehi MS.1.2.2: 11.9; ApÇ.10.10.4.  
 sudreviṣā mandraḥ kaviḥ MS.4.10.3<sup>b</sup>; 151.7; KS.19.13<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.5.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudhanvāna iṣumanto niṣaṅgināḥ RV.5.57.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sudhanvāno niṣaṅgināḥ PG.2.17.13<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sudhāṁ me dhehi KS.40.3; JB.1.8.4.  
 sudhāyāṁ mā dhehi parama vyoman AV.17.1.6<sup>a</sup>—8<sup>a</sup>, 9<sup>a</sup>, 10<sup>a</sup>—12<sup>a</sup>, 13<sup>a</sup>, 14<sup>a</sup>, 15<sup>a</sup>, 16<sup>a</sup>, 17<sup>a</sup>, 18<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>, 24<sup>a</sup>.  
 sudhuraṁ kakṣayaprām RV.8.3.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sudhr̥ṣṭame vapuṣye na rodasi RV.1.160.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunavac ca pacāti ca RV.8.31.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunāmā strāṇam icchatām AV.8.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunāvam āruheyam VS.21.7<sup>a</sup>. P: sunāvam PG.3.15.10.  
*See under āditya nāvam.*  
 sunithā nihitāḥ kaviḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunirmathā nirmathitāḥ RV.3.29.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunitūḥ cāpi yāḥ smarati RVKh.1.191.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunitibhir nayaṁ trayase janam RV.2.23.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunitir no nayatu dvīṣate mā radhāma KāuÇ.8.2.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 suniti turvaçarā yadun RV.6.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.127<sup>b</sup>.  
 suniti yajñāṁ nayāṣy upa devān ApÇ.1.7.2<sup>d</sup> (ter).  
 suniti svayacastaram (SV. svayacast<sup>a</sup>) RV.8.60.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.43<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunithāya naḥ çavasāna nodhāḥ RV.1.62.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sunithāsaḥ sudānavāḥ RV.5.67.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sunithāso vasyavāḥ N.4.19<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 sunitho glāḥ sa martyāḥ RV.8.46.4<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.206<sup>a</sup>; Svidh.3.1.9. Cf. BrhD.6.81 (B).  
 sunuta ā ca dhāvataḥ RV.8.31.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sunotā ca, and sunoty ā.  
 sunu somam ulukhala RV.1.28.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>: 100.12; ApÇ.16.26.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunotana pacata brahmavāhase RV.5.34.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sunotā ca dhāvata AV.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under sunuta ā.  
 sunotā madhumattamam RV.9.30.6<sup>a</sup>; 51.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.577<sup>c</sup>.  
 sunotā somapāvne RV.7.32.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunoty ā ca dhāvati RV.7.32.6<sup>d</sup>. Cf. under sunuta ā.  
 sunvate bhūri te vasu RV.1.81.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.56.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.353<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunvedbhyo randhayaḥ kaṁ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 sunvanta eke savaneṣu somān RVKh.10.106.1<sup>b</sup>; N.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somān rathirāso adrayaḥ RV.10.76.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sunvanti somān dadhati pravāṁsi RV.3.30.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somam adribhiḥ RV.9.34.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanti somān pibasi tvam eṣām RV.10.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvanto daçvadhvaram RV.8.4.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunvāna it siṅṣati RV.1.133.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sunvānasyāvīdasi RV.8.80.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sunvānāyendro dadaty abhuvam RV.1.133.7<sup>f</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>f</sup>.

sunvāno hi śmā yajaty ava dvīṣaḥ RV.1.133.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 supakṣam aṣuṁ patayantam arṇave AV.13.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 supaṣṭ devebhyo havyāṁ paca MS.1.1.3: 2.9.  
 supatniḥ patnayo vājīn MS.3.12.21<sup>c</sup>: 167.12.  
 supatni patyaḥ prajayaḥ prajāvatya AV.11.1.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 supatnim aham açravam TS.1.7.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>. *See* subhagān.  
 supatnir upa sedima TS.1.1.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5.  
 supaptani petathuḥ kṣodaso mahāḥ RV.1.182.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 suparivīṣṭā vayanū pariveṣṭāro bhūyāsma VS.6.13; ÇB.3.8.2.3. *See* çuddhā vayanū.  
 suparna itthā nakham ā siṅṣaya RV.10.28.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇa (MS. ṇa) ṛṣiḥ TS.4.3.3.2; MS.2.7.20: 105.18; KS.39.7.  
 suparṇaḥ parjanyaḥ VS.24.34; TS.5.5.21.1; MS.3.14.15: 175.9; KSA.7.11.  
 suparṇaḥ vaste mrgo asya dantaḥ RV.6.75.11<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.48<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.6.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>: 187.2; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; N.9.19<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇaḥ vaste MÇ.9.2.3.  
 suparṇaḥ vipraḥ kavayo vacobhiḥ RV.10.114.5<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇaḥ vipraḥ VHDh.8.66.  
 suparṇacid asi VS.27.45; ÇB.8.1.4.8.  
 suparṇapakṣāya dhīmahi MahanU.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 6.8<sup>b</sup>. *See* svarṇa<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇayātum uta gr̥dhrayātum RV.7.104.22<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.4.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 suparṇasad asi TS.4.4.7.1; MS.2.13.18: 165.5; KS.39.9.  
 suparṇasuvane girau AV.5.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇas tvā garutmān AV.4.6.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. suparṇo-si.  
 suparṇas tvānvavindat AV.2.27.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.14.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇas tvā KāuÇ.39.7.  
 suparṇasya tvā garutmataç cakṣuṣāṁvikṣe MÇ.5.2.15.17.  
 suparṇā ṛṣiḥ: *see* suparna ṛṣiḥ.  
 suparṇā etā āsate RV.1.105.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇā vacāni akrotapa dyavi RV.10.94.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.49.3<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 suparṇena vayahsi KS.35.15.  
 suparṇo aṅga savitur garutmān RV.10.149.3<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.10.2.2.4.  
 suparṇo ayyathir (SV. othir) bharat RV.9.48.3<sup>c</sup> SV.2.188<sup>c</sup>.  
 suparṇo jataḥ prathamāḥ AV.1.24.1<sup>a</sup>. P: suparṇo jataḥ KāuÇ.26.22.  
 suparṇo dhāvate divi RV.1.103.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.4.89<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.417<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>b</sup>.  
 suparṇo vasater iva AV.6.83.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suparṇo-si garutmān VS.12.4 (bis); 17.72; TS.4.1.10.5 (bis); 6.5.3; 5.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8 (bis): 84.16; 85.2; 2.10.6; 138.11; 3.2.1: 15.4; 3.3.9: 42.7; KS.16.8 (bis); 18.4; 19.11; 21.9; ÇB.6.7.2.6 (bis); 9.2.3.34; AA.5.1.5.4; ÇÇ.17.17.1; LÇ.4.2.10; ApÇ.16.10.12; 17.15.4; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 6.2.5; ÇÇ.1.22.14. P: suparṇo-si KÇ.16.5.7; 18.4.5; PG.1.14.5. Cf. suparṇas tvā.  
 suparṇo-si triṣṭup chandah MÇ.9.2.3.  
 suparṇo-si (ÇÇ. si patva) triṣṭupchandah TS.3.2.1.1; ÇB.



- 12.3.4.4; ÇÇ.6.8.11; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.4.4.17. *See under vṛṣako-si.*
- suparṇyo** vasate mātariçvāḥ RV.10.88.19<sup>b</sup>; N.7.31<sup>b</sup>.  
**supāṇi** devam sugabhasmim rbhvam RV.6.49.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**supāṇi** (TA. *oṇi*) svaṅguriḥ VS.11.6.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>b</sup>; 8.1.19; 3.1.8<sup>b</sup>; 10.16; 4.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 12.1; KS.16.6<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>b</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* subāhuḥ *etc.*
- supāraketraḥ** sato asya rāja RV.7.87.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**supārāḥ** sunvataḥ sakḥā RV.1.4.10<sup>b</sup>; 8.3.2.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.68.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**supārāḥ** suçravastamah sam apsuṇit RV.8.13.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.97<sup>c</sup>.  
**supārā** no asad vaçe TS.1.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.1.4.4. *See* sutirthā.  
**supārāco** vasavo barhaṇavat RV.3.39.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**supāvāḥ** pavamānaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**supippalā** oṣadhayaḥ TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
**supippalā** oṣadhayo bhavantu TB.2.7.16.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīḥ kartanāsme (AV. kartam asmai; VSK. kartam asme) AV.3.17.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.12.69<sup>d</sup>; VSK.13.5.8<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.2.2.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīḥ devagopāḥ RV.7.101.5<sup>d</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**supippalā** oṣadhīḥ (ApÇ. odhīḥ) kṛdhi MS.1.2.2<sup>b</sup>; 11.7; 1.2.14; 2.3.14; 3.6.8; 70.14; 3.9.3; 11.14; KS.3.3; 26.5; ApÇ.7.20.4; MÇ.1.8.2.14; 4.27; 2.1.2.13.  
**supippalābhyas** tvāṣuṣadhibhyaḥ VS.6.2; TS.1.2.2.3; 3.6.1; 6.1.3.7; 3.4.2; ÇB.3.7.1.12; ApÇ.7.10.3; 10.10.2. P: supippalābhyāḥ KÇ.6.3.4.  
**supivaso** atṛṣita atṛṇajāḥ RV.10.94.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**suputra** ad u suanuse RV.10.86.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.13<sup>b</sup>; N.12.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputraḥ** punar a pata RVKh.10.184.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.12.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.18.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* supurṇa *etc.*  
**suputrāḥ** subhagaṁ kuru (RV. kṛṇu; SMB. kṛdhi) RV.10.85.45<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.2.19<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.6<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputrāḥ** ca yathāditiṁ ÇG.1.12.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**suputrā** subhagāṣati RV.10.85.25<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.18<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**supūtāpūḥ** putabhṛti KS.34.16.  
**supūrṇam** asi supūrṇam me bhūyāḥ AÇ.1.11.6.  
**supūrṇasya** dadhanvataḥ RV.6.48.18<sup>c</sup>.  
**supūrṇā** punar a pata AV.3.10.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.6; KS.9.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.5.3.17<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.18.13<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* suputraḥ *etc.*  
**supeçasāḥ** vājam ā bharaṇāḥ RV.1.63.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**supeçasāḥ** sukhāḥ ratham RV.1.49.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**supeçasāḥ** māva sṛjanty astam RV.5.30.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**supeçasas** karati (KS. karoti) joṣiṣad dhi RV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.1; KS.12.15<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**supoṣāḥ** poṣais suviro vīrais suprajāḥ prajāyā syām (*text* suprajāḥ prajāyam?) JB.2.65(66). *See next*, suprajāḥ prajāyā, *and* suprajāḥ prajābhiḥ.  
**supoṣāḥ** poṣaiḥ syāt suviro vīraiḥ (MÇ. *adds* suprajāḥ prajāyā) MS.4.13.2; 201.5; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2; MÇ.2.3.7.1. *See under prec.*  
**supṭām** rudatīm niṣkrāntām ApG.1.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
**supṭāya** svāḥ TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
**supraketaḥ** jivase manma dhīmahi RV.10.36.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**supraketebhiḥ** sasahir dadhānaḥ RV.1.171.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**supraketaḥ** dyubhir agnir vitiṣṭhan RV.10.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.89<sup>8c</sup>.  
**suprajasas** tvā yayam TS.1.1.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.3.3.5; ApÇ.2.5.8; 11.16.10.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāyā bhūyāsām (ApMB.2.3.25, bhūyāḥ) suviro vīraiḥ (ApMB. vīrais) suvarā varcāḥ supoṣāḥ poṣaiḥ (HG. poṣaiḥ sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ; ApMB.2.6.1, poṣais sugṛho gṛhāis supatīḥ patya sumedhā medhayaḥ subrahmā brahmacāribhiḥ) TS.3.2.3.2; ApÇ.6.19.7; 21.12.5; HG.1.5.13; ApMB.2.3.25; 6.1. P: suprajāḥ ApG.4.10.12. *See under* supoṣāḥ poṣais suviro.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāḥ prajānayan abhiparīhi MS.1.3.12; 34.11. P: suprajāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. *See next*.  
**suprajāḥ** prajāḥ prajānayan parīhi VS.7.18; TS.6.4.10.4; KS.4.4; 27.8; ÇB.4.2.1.37; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P: suprajāḥ KÇ.9.10.9. *See prec.*  
**suprajāḥ** prajābhiḥ syām (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsām) suviro vīraiḥ supoṣāḥ poṣaiḥ (ÇÇ. prajābhir bhūyāsām supoṣāḥ poṣaiḥ suviro vīraiḥ) VS.3.37; 7.29; VSK.3.4.1; 9.1.5; ÇB.4.5.6.4; AÇ.2.3.27; ÇÇ.2.13.2. *See next, and under* supoṣāḥ poṣais suviro.  
**suprajāḥ** prajābhiḥ syāma suvirā vīraiḥ supoṣāḥ poṣaiḥ (VSK. prajāyā bhūyāsām suviro vīraiḥ supoṣāḥ poṣaiḥ) VS.8.53; VSK.9.6.6; ÇB.4.6.9.24. *See prec., and under* supoṣāḥ poṣais suviro.  
**suprajāstvam** çatām hi māmadataḥ AÇ.1.12.36<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.3.1.27<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprajāstvam** aṅgiras vo astu RV.10.62.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**suprajāstvam** açaste TS.2.6.9.7; MS.4.13.9; 212.10; ÇB.1.9.1.14; TB.3.5.10.4; AÇ.1.9.5; ÇÇ.1.14.17.  
**suprajāstvāya** çastu VSK.3.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprajāstvāya** tvā gṛhṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
**suprajāḥ** san sa udāre na sarjāt AV.4.11.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**supraṇitiḥ** cikitupo na çāṣu RV.1.73.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**supratīcaksam** avase kutaç cit RV.7.1.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.724<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**supratīkā** āsumanasyāyajāḥ RV.1.92.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**supratīke** vayovṛdhā RV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**supratīko** vibhāvāsuh VS.12.31<sup>d</sup>; 17.53<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.3.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>d</sup>; 87.10; KS.16.10<sup>d</sup>; 18.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.6.8.1.7.  
**supratūrtim** aneḥasam RV.1.40.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.9.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.62<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprapāṇāḥ** bhavatu aghnyabhyāḥ RV.5.83.8<sup>d</sup>.  
**suprapāṇā** ca veçantaḥ AV.20.128.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>a</sup>; Vait.38.2.  
**supravāçanaḥ** tava vira vīryam RV.2.13.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**suprasūr** dhenukā bhava ÇG.1.19.10<sup>d</sup>. *See sã* prasūr.  
**suprāṇ** ajo memyad viçvarṇpaḥ RV.1.162.2<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.25<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.8.10; MS.3.16.10; 181.10; KSA.6.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**suprāyaṇā** asmin yajñe VS.28.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.2<sup>c</sup>; 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>c</sup>. P: suprāyaṇā asmin yajñe vi çrayantām N.4.18. *See* suprāyaṇā viç.  
**suprāyaṇā** rātvṛdhāḥ VS.28.28<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>b</sup>. *Cf. next* but one.  
**suprāyaṇā** na ūtaye RV.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

**suprāyaṇā** viçrayantām r̥tāvrdhaḥ TB.2.6.7.3<sup>c</sup>. See *suprāyaṇā* asmin, and cf. *prec. but one*.

**suprāvargaṇi** suviryāṇi suṣṭhu vāryam RV.8.22.18<sup>a</sup>.

**suprāvīr** astu sa ksayaḥ RV.7.66.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.702<sup>a</sup>.

**suprāvīr** id vanavat p̥rt̥sī duṣṭaram RV.2.26.1<sup>c</sup>.

**suprāvīr** indra martyas tavotibbhiḥ RV.1.83.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.25.1<sup>b</sup>.

**suprāvyaḥ** p̥rāçusāḍ oṣa vīraḥ RV.4.25.6<sup>a</sup>.

**suprāvyaṇi** dutani sadyoartham RV.1.60.1<sup>b</sup>.

**suprāvye** (AV. 0<sup>vyū</sup>) yajamāṇāya sunvate RV.10.125.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.30.6<sup>d</sup>.

**suprāvyo** abhavaḥ sasy ukthyah RV.2.13.9<sup>d</sup>.

**supritaḥ** suvar (KS. *supritiç* çiçur) apa a viveça KS.4.13<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.13.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

**suprite** sudhite (TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>, sudhite abhūtām) VS.28.14<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.8: 209.15; TB.2.6.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.6.13.1.

**suprito** agniḥ sudhito dama a RV.7.42.4<sup>c</sup>.

**suprito** manuṣo viçi (SV. viçe) RV.8.23.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.114<sup>b</sup>.

**suprātūḥ** sūyavaṣo na panthā RV.1.190.6<sup>a</sup>.

**suproksitam** (MÇ.Karmap. *suproksitam* astu) MÇ.11.9.2; — 11.9.4; ViDh.73.25; Karmap.1.4.5.

**subaddhām** amutas karam (ApMB. karat) RV.10.85.25<sup>b</sup>; AV.1.4.1.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.7<sup>c</sup>.

**subandhav** ehi nir ihi RV.10.60.7<sup>d</sup>; JB.4.169<sup>d</sup>.

**subandhavo** ya viçya iva vrāḥ RV.1.126.5<sup>c</sup>.

**subandhuṇi** pativedanam AV.14.1.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *sugandhiṇi*.

**subandhor** mana ābharam RV.10.60.10<sup>b</sup>.

**subarhir** agniḥ pūṣaṇvān VS.21.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>a</sup>; 158.4; KS.38.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>a</sup>.

**subāhur** andhaso made RV.8.17.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.5.2<sup>b</sup>.

**subāhur** uta çaktyā VS.11.63<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.6.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.6<sup>c</sup>: 81.20; 4.9.1<sup>c</sup>: 122.2; KS.16.6<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.5.4.11<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.3.2<sup>c</sup>.

**subāhuḥ** svaṅguriḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. Cf. *supāṇiḥ etc.*

**subīraṇa** s̥rja-s̥rja çunaka ApMB.2.16.3<sup>c</sup>.6<sup>c</sup>. See *suvīriṇaḥ*.

**subrahmaṇya** upa mā hvyasa KÇ.12.4.29. *The subrahmanya-formula involved in this and the following items is indrāgacha etc., q. v.*

**subrahmanyah** pratihartātha yajñe GB.1.5.24<sup>d</sup>.

(om) **subrahmanyāṇi** tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.

**subrahmanya** pitāputryāṇi subrahmanyāṇi āhvaya ApÇ.11.20.3. See *indrāgacha*, and cf. *the sequel*.

**subrahmanyam** āṅgirasō vo astu RV.10.62.4<sup>a</sup>.

**subrahmanya** subrahmanyāṇi āhvaya (ApÇ.11.21.8 *adds* na sadasya upavastavai) GB.2.2.9; ApÇ.10.28.4; 11.3.13; 21.8; 12.3.15; 21.5.16; 6.1; MÇ.2.1.4.30; 2.1.40; 5.9.35; 3.2.1. See *indrāgacha*.

**subrahmanye** subrahmanyāṇi āhvaya KÇ.8.2.14; ApÇ.12.3.16. See *indrāgacha*.

**subrahmanyopahvayasa** LÇ.1.3.12. See *indrāgacha*.

**subrahmanyom** ŠB.1.1.8 (*ter*); ÇB.3.3.4.17 (*bis*); TA.1.12.3 (*ter*); Vait.34.5; LÇ.1.2.20; 3.1; KÇ.7.9.20 (*bis*). See *indrāgacha*, and *brahmaṇi*.

**subrahmaṇiṇi** devavantaṇi (TB. *vīravantaṇi*) b̥r̥hantam (MS. *māhantam*) RV.10.47.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>a</sup>: 227.7; TB.2.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>.

**subrahmā** brahmaṇaḥ putraḥ AV.20.128.7<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>c</sup>.

**subrahmā** yajñah suçami vasuṇām RV.7.16.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.100<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.34<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.4<sup>c</sup>.

**subrahmaṇā** yatame tvopasīdan AV.11.1.26<sup>b</sup>.

**subhaṇṣasaṇi** yuvatiṇi rocāmāṇam TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>.

**subhagaṇkaraṇi** mama AV.6.139.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subhagaṇi* karaṇaṇi mama.

**subhagaḥ** sa prayajyavaḥ RV.1.86.7<sup>a</sup>.

**subhagaḥ** sa va utṣu RV.8.20.15<sup>a</sup>.

**subhagā** ca pativratā RVKh.10.85.3<sup>b</sup>.

**subhagām** aham açravām RV.10.86.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.38<sup>b</sup>. See *supatutim*.

**subhagāyāi** vidmahe MahānU.3.14<sup>a</sup>.

**subhage** kāmplavāsini TS.7.4.19.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.9.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.18.3. See *subhadrikāṇi*.

**subhage** vajinivati MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>: 198.8; TB.2.5.4.6<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.15<sup>b</sup>.

**subhadram** aṛya bhojanaṇi bibharṣi RV.8.1.34<sup>d</sup>.

**subhadrikāṇi** kāmplavāsiniṇi VS.23.18<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.20<sup>d</sup>: 166.10. See *subhage* kāmplā<sup>a</sup>.

**subhadre** pathye revati SMB.2.6.2<sup>c</sup>.

**subhagaṇi** karaṇaṇi mama SMB.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>. Cf. *subhagaṇi* karaṇi.

**subhagāṇi** no devaḥ k̥r̥nūtā suratnān RV.10.78.8<sup>a</sup>.

**subhāsaṇi** çukraçociṣam RV.8.23.20<sup>b</sup>.

**subhūtakraṭa** s̥tha ApÇ.6.6.10. See *next*, and *suhūtakraṭaḥ*. **subhūtakraṭaḥ** subhūtāṇi naḥ k̥r̥nūtā ÇÇ.2.8.8. See *under prec.*

**subhūtāya** tvā (HG. tvā paridadaṇi) ApÇ.17.2.6; HG.1.6.5. Cf. *subhūtāya* vaḥ.

**subhūtāya** pavate VS.7.21; ÇB.4.2.2.15; ApÇ.12.15.8. See *next*.

**subhūtāya** pip̥hi (TA. pip̥hi) MS.4.9.9: 129.8; TA.4.10.1. See *prec.*

**subhūtāya** vaḥ ÇÇ.2.8.15. Cf. *subhūtāya* tvā.

**subhūtāya** svaḥ MS.3.12.12: 164.3; KS.40.4.

**subhūtēna** me saṁtiṣṭhaṣva TB.3.7.6.20; TAA.10.77; ApÇ.4.12.10.

**subhūte** s̥da KS.39.6; ApÇ.16.30.1.

**subhūr** asi ÇÇ. *subhūr* nāmāsi) çreṣṭho raçmir devānāṇi saṁsat (PB. *saṁsat* devānāṇi yatuh) PB.1.6.7; ÇÇ.17.13.10. P: *subhūr* asi LÇ.2.11.7. See *next*, and *svayambhūr* asi etc.

**subhūr** asi çreṣṭho raçminām (ApÇ. *adds* priyo devānāṇi saṁsadanyah) TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1; ApÇ.13.16.8. See *under prec.*

**subhūr** nāmāsi etc.: see *prec. but one*.

**subhūḥ** svayambhūḥ prathamah (AÇ.ÇÇ. *prathamam*) VS.23.63<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.23; AÇ.10.9.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

**subhūd** asy upabhūd gh̥rt̥at ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**subheçajam** yathāsati (AV. 0<sup>si</sup>; LÇ. 0<sup>sat</sup>) AV.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.6.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.4<sup>d</sup>: 144.11; KS.9.7<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.3.5<sup>d</sup>.

**subhojasāṇi** sacetasāṇi AV.4.26.1<sup>b</sup>.

**sumāṅgalaṇi** sinavad astu s̥tam RV.10.102.11<sup>d</sup>.

**sumāṅgalaç** ca çakune bhavāsi RV.2.42.1<sup>c</sup>; N.9.4.

**sumāṅgali** prajāvati sustime Kauç.76.24. Cf. *next*.

**sumāṅgali** prajāvati sustime-ham vām abhūḥ (Kauç.24.13, vām g̥r̥hapatir̥ jīvyāsam) Kauç.24.13; 39.9. Cf. *prec.*

sumaṅgali prataranī gṛhāṇā AV.14.2.26<sup>a</sup>. P: sumaṅgali prataranī Kauç.77.20.  
 sumaṅgalir iyañ vadhnā RV.10.85.33<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AG.1.8.7; SMB.1.2.14<sup>a</sup>; GG.2.2.14; PG.1.8.9<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.11); HG.1.19.4<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 13.17. P: sumaṅgali Kauç.77.10.  
 sumaṅgalir bibhrati devavṛtim RV.1.113.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī vadeha RV.2.42.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalo bhadravādī cakunte RV.2.42.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumaṅgalyaṁ satatam dṛgham āyuh RVKh.7.55.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumaṅgaly upa sīdamam agnim AV.14.2.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumajjānaye viṣṇave dadāçati RV.1.156.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumanīḥ suhiranyavān (ÇÇ. ovañ) AV.20.12.8.7<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumatiñ satyadharmanāḥ (TS.ApMB. satyārādhasaḥ; VS. satyārādhasaḥ; AV. viçvarādhasaḥ; AÇ. vajinṛvataḥ) AV.7.17.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.22.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 195.13; AÇ.6.14.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.9.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇG.1.22.7<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; N.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatiñ na jukukṣataḥ RV.8.31.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumatiḥbhir upa viprāv iḥa gataṁ RV.8.26.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumatim id vāyam aśyā vṛtmahe RV.1.114.4<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatir asti vidhataḥ RV.5.65.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumatyāi mṛtyo te namaḥ AV.6.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumad yūtham na puri çobhamānam RV.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumanasañ mā kṛṇu svastaye AV.6.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumanaso yajamanāya santu ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 sumanā vāk ca siddhiḥ ca MG.2.13.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumantuh (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.10.3. Cf. next.  
 sumantu-jāimini-vāçarpāyana-pāila-sūtra-bhāṣya-bhāra-ta-mahābhārata-dharmācāryaḥ (sc. tṛpyantu) AG.3.4.4. Cf. jāimini<sup>o</sup>.  
 sumantu nāma çṛṇvatāñ manāmahe RV.10.64.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumantunāmā cumurim dhuñim ca RV.6.18.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumanmā vasvi ranti sūnari SV.2.1004; JB.2.144. Cf. ranti asi, and ranti.  
 sumārutañ na pūrvir ati kṣapāḥ RV.10.77.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumārutañ na brahmanāṁ arhasa RV.10.77.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitī mṛyamānāḥ RV.3.8.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>: 199.5; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.2.8; TB.3.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitra ithastāud durmitra ithastaut RV.10.105.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumitrah soma no (Kauç. oṭrah somano) bhava RV.1.91.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.13.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>c</sup>: 152.12; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.11.4.3.19<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.5.12.19<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.68.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumitrā (VS.ÇB. MahānU.ÇÇ.KÇ. sumitriya; AÇ.LÇ. sumitriya) na (KS. ṇa) apa oṣadhayaḥ santu VS.6.22; 20.19; 35.12; 36.23; 38.23; TS.1.4.4.5.2; MS.1.2.18; 28.10; KS.3.8; 38.5; ÇB.3.8.5.11; 12.9.2.6; 13.8.4.5; 14.3.1.27; TB.2.6.6.3; TA.4.11.8; 42.4; 5.9.11; 10.1.11; MahānU.4.13; AÇ.3.5.2; 6.24; 6.13.11; ÇÇ.8.12.11; LÇ.2.2.11; 5.4.6; BDh.2.5.8.4. Ps: sumitrā na apa oṣadhayaḥ ApÇ.7.27.16; 8.8.15; 13.21.1; 15.16.10; sumitrā na apaḥ ApÇ.19.10.5; sumitriya naḥ KÇ.3.4.24; 6.10.5; 19.5.15; 21.4.24; 26.7.37; sumitrā naḥ MÇ.4.4.22.  
 sumitrebhir idhyase devayadbhiḥ RV.10.69.8<sup>d</sup>.

sumitreṣu dīdayo devayatsu RV.10.69.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumidhe çatam peruke ca pakvā RV.6.63.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛdikañ abhiṣṭaye: see next but one.  
 sumṛdikaḥ (VSK. oḥkaḥ) svavāñ (VS.VSK. svavā) yātū arvāñ RV.1.35.10<sup>b</sup>; 118.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>b</sup>; VSK.33.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛdikāñ (MS. oḥkañ) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.1<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.1.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 177.6. Cf. next but one.  
 sumṛdikā (VSK. oḥka) bhavantu naḥ RV.6.52.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.945<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.77<sup>c</sup>; VSK.32.77<sup>c</sup>; KS.26.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.6.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛdikām (VSK. oḥkām) abhiṣṭaye RV.8.67.10<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.11<sup>b</sup>; VSK.4.5.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.3<sup>b</sup>: 11.16; KS.2.4<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.17<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 sumṛdikāya mīdhūse RV.1.136.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛdikāya sapratihāḥ RV.1.129.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛdikā sarasvatī (TA.1.21.3<sup>a</sup>; MG. oṭi) AV.7.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AA., Intro.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 31.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.42.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.5.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.18<sup>b</sup>. P: sumṛdika TA.1.32.3.  
 sumṛdike asya sumatāu syāma AV.7.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛdiko anavadyo riçādāḥ RV.9.69.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumṛdiko na ā gāhi RV.1.139.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛdiko na (MS. nā) ā viçā RV.1.91.11<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>: 142.18; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.5.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumṛdiko (VSK. oḥko) bhavatu jātavedhā RV.4.1.20<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.16<sup>d</sup>; VSK.32.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛdiko (VSK. oḥko) bhavatu viçvavedhā RV.6.47.12<sup>b</sup>; 10.13.1.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>b</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.51<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.8<sup>b</sup>: 191.4; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.12.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumṛlikāḥ etc., sumṛlikā etc., sumṛlikām etc., and sumṛliko etc.: see sumṛdo.  
 sumedhasaḥ priyam eṣāñ vadantaḥ KS.30.6<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.2.4.6.26<sup>c</sup>. See āyusmantāḥ etc.  
 sumedhas tatre añhasaḥ RV.10.132.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumedhā amṛtākṣitaḥ TA.7.10.1<sup>c</sup>; TU.1.10.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumedhām avitāriṣṭm RV.8.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumna adhehi no vaso AA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.6.2.9<sup>d</sup>; Mahānām-nyaḥ 8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumnañ vām sūrir viṣṇāv iyakṣan RV.1.153.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnañ tuviçvapināñ prādhvare RV.8.46.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnam agnir vanate vāvṛdhanāḥ RV.5.3.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnam indrasya martyaḥ RV.6.60.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.500<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnam iyakṣantas tvāto nṛñ RV.2.20.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnañ bhikṣeta martyaḥ RV.8.7.15<sup>b</sup>; 18.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnahūr yajña (TS. yajño devāḥ) ā ca vakṣat VS.17.62; TS.4.6.3.4; 5.4.6.6; MS.2.10.5: 137.16; 3.3.8: 41.7; KS.18.3; 21.8; ÇB.9.2.3.20; MÇ.6.2.5.  
 sumnāni viçvā manuṣeva turvañir RV.1.130.9<sup>f</sup>.  
 sumnāyatā manasā tat tvemahe RV.2.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sumnāya tvām atakṣiṣuḥ RV.1.130.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sumnāya nūnam imahe sakhibhyaḥ RV.5.24.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.459<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.3<sup>d</sup>: 69.10; KS.7.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.31<sup>b</sup>; Kauç.68.31<sup>d</sup>. See sumnāya.  
 sumnāyanto havāmahe RV.8.7.11<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 153.1; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 sumnāyann id viço asmākam ā cara RV.1.114.3<sup>c</sup>; KS.40.11<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.17.22.1<sup>c</sup>.

sumnāyava imahe devayantaḥ RV.6.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>: 207.2; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.10.3<sup>b</sup>.

sumnāya vartayāmasi RV.8.68.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

sumnāyavas sumnyāya etc.: see sumnāyuvah etc.

sumnāyavaḥ suśamidhā samidhīre RV.5.8.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.2.1.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>b</sup>.

sumnāyavo vṛṣaṇo vartayantu RV.7.7.1.3<sup>b</sup>.

sumnāya sumnint sumne mā dhattam TS.1.1.13.3; TB.3.3.9.8; ApÇ.11.20.13. See next but one, and sumne sthah.

sumnāyur juhve adhware RV.6.2.3<sup>d</sup>.

sumnāyuvah (KS. ɔyavas) sumnyāya sumnaḥ (KS. sumnyam) dhatta MS.1.3.1; 29.3; KS.3.9. P: sumnāyuvah MÇ.2.2.5.34. See under prec. but one.

sumnā vanuṣva tava hi preṣṭhā RV.1.169.1<sup>d</sup>.

sumnāvāri sūnṛta trayanti RV.1.113.12<sup>b</sup>.

sumnā vo dhūṭayo naçat RV.8.20.16<sup>d</sup>.

sumnebhīr asme vasavo namadhvam RV.7.56.17<sup>d</sup>.

sumnebhīr indravaruṇā cakānā RV.6.68.3<sup>b</sup>.

sumneṣv id vo antamā madema RV.6.52.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.9<sup>d</sup>.

sumne sthah sumne mā dhattam VS.2.19; ÇB.1.8.3.27.

See under sumnāya sumnint.

sumne syāma vajrivah RV.10.22.12<sup>d</sup>.

sumnāir id va a vivāse RV.1.41.8<sup>c</sup>.

suyajñam (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

suyajño agnir yajathāya devān RV.3.17.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.2.1.11<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

suyantubhiḥ sarvaçāsāir abhiçubhiḥ RV.5.44.4<sup>c</sup>.

suyabhyā kanyā kalyāṇi AV.20.128.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

suyame me adya ghr̥tāci bhūyastam svāvr̥tau sūpāvr̥tau ApÇ.2.13.3. See next, and suyame.

suyame me bhūyastam VS.2.7; ÇB.1.4.5.1. P: suyame me KÇ.3.1.16. See under prec.

suyāmaṇç cakṣuṣa AV.16.7.7.

suyuktān upa daçuṣe RV.8.69.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.92.10<sup>b</sup>.

suyuktāya svāhā TS.7.4.22.1.

suyukto vṛṣaṇa rathe TS.4.1.4.3<sup>b</sup>.

suyugbhīr açvāḥ suvr̥tā rathena RV.3.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

suyug vahanti prati vām ṛtena RV.3.58.2<sup>a</sup>.

suratnāso devavitiṁ gamema RV.7.67.6<sup>d</sup>; 84.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.

suratnāso devavitiṁ dadhanāḥ TB.3.1.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.

surathān atithigve RV.8.68.16<sup>a</sup>.

surathāso abhi prayah RV.8.74.14<sup>c</sup>.

surabhi no mukhā karat RV.4.39.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.358<sup>c</sup>; VS.23.32<sup>c</sup>; VSK.35.57<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 7.4.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.5.10: 66.7; KS.6.9<sup>c</sup>; PB.1.6.17<sup>c</sup>.

surabhir gandho açnute AV.19.38.1<sup>d</sup>.

sur abhiyakhyaṁ KhG.2.5.31. See svar abhiḥ.

surabhiṣṭamam narān nasanta RV.1.186.7<sup>d</sup>.

surayā (with hiatus) iva durmadah MÇ.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.

surayā mūtrāḥ janayanti retah VS.19.84<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.4.2<sup>b</sup>. See surayā etc.

surayā somaḥ suta āsuto madāya VS.19.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>;

ÇB.12.7.3.12; TB.2.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>. See surayāḥ etc.

suragmih somam indriyaṁ yamimahi RV.10.36.8<sup>c</sup>.

surā tvam asi çuṣmīṇi soma çṣah (AB. çṣa rāja) VS.19.

7<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>c</sup>: 36.12; KS.17.19<sup>c</sup>; 37.18<sup>c</sup>; AB.8.8.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.14; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 2.6.1.4<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.3.9.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>c</sup>.

surā manyur vibhidako acitih RV.7.86.6<sup>b</sup>.

surāyām sicyamānāyām AV.6.69.1<sup>c</sup>; 9.1.18<sup>c</sup>.

surāyām ca yad abhitam AV.1.14.1.35<sup>b</sup>.

surayā mūtrāḥ janayanta retah MS.3.11.9<sup>b</sup>; 153.9; KS.38.3<sup>b</sup>. See surayā etc.

surayāḥ somaḥ suta āsuto madāya MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.10. See surayā etc.

surayāi babhrvai made VS.20.28<sup>c</sup>.

surāvantaḥ barhiṣadān svitram VS.19.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>c</sup>: 150.16; KS.38.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.2; TB.2.6.3.1<sup>a</sup>. P: surāvantaḥ KÇ.19.3.8; ApÇ.19.8.9; MÇ.5.2.11.22.

surāṣṭrā iha māvata (MS. no-vata) TS.2.4.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.4.7<sup>d</sup>: 44.8; KS.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

surāsutasyāgne vihi AÇ.3.9.4.

surāsomavikrayin krāyās te surāsomaḥ KÇ.19.1.18.

surāsomavikrayin na tena te sīsena surāsoman kṛipāni MÇ.5.2.4.3.

surāsomabhyo-nubṛthi KÇ.19.3.4.

surukme hi supeçāḥ RV.1.188.6<sup>a</sup>.

surucitām mām devamanuṣyeṣu kuru MS.4.9.5: 125.10. See rocīṣtyāham.

surūpakṛtnum ūtaye RV.1.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.57.1<sup>a</sup>; 68.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.160<sup>a</sup>; 2.437<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.30.3; PB.13.10.2; AAç.2.5.2; AÇ.5.18.5; 7.4.3; 5.15; ÇÇ.8.3.13; 9.8.2; 12.4.5; Vait.27.25; 33.15; 34.6; 39.5; MÇ.2.5.1.48. Cf. BrhD. 2.139. Designated as surūpakṛtṇu KB.16.3; 21.6; ÇÇ.14.56.12.

surūpaḥ tvā vasuvidam, paçunām tejasāgnaye (MÇ. ɔgnaye tvā) juṣtam abhigḥarāyāmi TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.5; MÇ.1.2.6.18.

surūpavarṣavarṇa ehimān bhadrān duryān abhy ehi mām anuvratā TS.1.6.3.1. P: surūpavarṣavarṇa ehi TS.1.7.1.1; ApÇ.4.10.3.

surūpāya svāhā TS.7.3.18.1; KSA.3.8.

suretasā pitarā bhūma cakratuḥ RV.1.159.2<sup>c</sup>.

suretasā çravaṣā tuñjamānāḥ RV.3.1.16<sup>c</sup>.

suretā reto dadhanāḥ TS.1.2.5.2; KS.2.5; TA.4.7.5.

suretāç ca sudughā ca ÇÇ.8.19.1.

surohiṇy aham nāv ubhayaṛ vṛataḥ carīṣyāmi ApÇ.6.3.8.

sulabhā māitreyi (sc. tṛpyatu) AG.3.4.4; ÇG.4.10.3.

suvaḥ etc.: see in the order of svah etc.

juvan mahyam paçun viçvarūpān TA.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>.

suvar etc.: see in the order of svar etc.

suvaratraḥ suçecanam RV.10.101.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.5<sup>b</sup>.

suvarga: all derivatives from this stem see in the order of svarga.

suvarcā mukhena suçrut karṇābhyām bhūyāsam (AG. omits bhūyāsam) AG.3.6.7; PG.2.6.19; MG.1.9.25; N.7.3.

suvarṇam hastād adadānā mṛtasya TA.6.1.3<sup>a</sup>.

suvarṇam koçam rajasa parivṛtam TA.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>.

suvarṇam gharman pariveda venam TA.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

suvarṇam tvā suvarṇamayī hiraṇyayaṣṭir asy amṛtapālāçā sroto yajñānām JB.1.39. See hiraṇyayaṣṭir.

suvarṇapakṣāya dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See suparṇa<sup>c</sup>.

suvarṇarajatasarajam RVKh.5.87.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇalīṅgāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇavarṇam sukṛtaṁ sucakram SMB.1.3.11<sup>b</sup>. See  
 hiranyavarṇam su<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvarṇastānyam avratyāy (BDh. avratyāy) ViDh.48.  
 22<sup>o</sup>; BDh.3.6.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvarṇāṁ hemamālīnīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvarṇāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 suvarṇam etc.: see svarṇam etc.  
 suvarṇāḥ santu no varṇāḥ ḠG.4.18.2<sup>o</sup>. See śivā no varṇāḥ.  
 suvas etc., and suvaḥ s<sup>o</sup> etc.: see in the order of avas etc.,  
 and svah s<sup>o</sup> etc.  
 suvāḥ āvada deva duryān ariṣyann ariṣyataḥ MS.1.2.9:  
 19.2. P: suvāḥ āvada deva duryān MS.3.8.7: 104.5;  
 MÇ.2.2.2.20. See next.  
 suvāḥ deva duryān ā vada TS.1.2.13.1; 6.2.9.1. P: suvāḥ  
 ApÇ.11.6.12. See prec.  
 suvāḥ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre-star ahaṣta kṛcāno  
 MS.1.2.5: 14.11. Ps: suvāḥ nabhrāḍ aṅghāre bambhāre  
 MS.3.7.7: 84.16; 3.8.10: 109.10; suvāḥ nabhrāḍ MÇ.  
 2.1.4.11. See svāna bhraja, svāna bhraḥ, and svān  
 nabhrāḥ.  
 suvācāṁ bhāgaṁ yaçasām kṛdhi naḥ RV.3.1.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.15<sup>d</sup>: 242.3.  
 suvāti savitā bhagaḥ RV.5.82.3<sup>b</sup>; 7.66.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.701<sup>o</sup>; VS.  
 33.20<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvānā devāsa indavaḥ RV.9.13.5<sup>o</sup>; 65.24<sup>o</sup>. See svānā etc.  
 suvānā putrān mahiṣi bhavāti AV.2.36.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvānāso bṛhaddiveçu harayaḥ RV.9.79.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvānāir mandadhva indubhiḥ RV.8.7.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvāno arṣa pavitra ā RV.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>; 52.1<sup>o</sup>. See svāno etc.  
 suvāno yāti kavikratuḥ RV.9.9.1<sup>o</sup>. See svānāir yāti.  
 suvāstivā adhi tugvani RV.8.19.37<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15.  
 suvācā vivicyadhvam MS.4.1.7: 9.2.  
 suvāḥānām oikituḥ janāya RV.7.10.4.12<sup>a</sup>; AV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvita stomam suvito divam gaḥ RV.10.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvitasya manāmahe (SV. vanā<sup>o</sup>) RV.9.4.1.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.243<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvitā kalpayāvahai RV.10.86.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.126.21<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 12.28<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvitāni patakraṭo RV.8.93.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvite ma dhāḥ TS.1.2.10.2; KS.2.8; MS.1.2.7: 16.15;  
 ḠÇ.5.8.2; IÇ.5.6.6; ḠG.1.6.5; N.4.17. See svite etc.  
 suvito devān suvito-nu patma RV.10.56.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvito dharma prathamānu satya RV.10.56.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvidatrā vidathe huyamānāḥ AV.18.3.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvidāḥsām carṇkṛtyām carapinām RV.8.24.23<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.  
 66.29.  
 suvidāśho vitenirḥ AV.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.9; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ḠB.9.3.2.7; N.13.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvivṛtaṁ sunirājam RV.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ yanti vratapām adābhyā RV.1.31.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ rayīm grṇate rirhi RV.6.65.6<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ rayim ā bhara RV.6.16.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ virāiḥ MS.4.13.8: 209.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.  
 suvirāṁ surathaṁ rayim RV.8.5.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirātāyā idam ā saṁadyāt AV.6.29.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ tvā svāyudham suvirājam RV.6.17.13<sup>o</sup>.

suvirāṁ agna śhuta RV.7.15.7<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ te janitā manyata dybuh RV.4.17.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāṁ tvam amayuh RV.7.15.8<sup>o</sup>; 8.19.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ prajānayan parthi TS.6.4.10.4; MS.1.3.12:  
 34.10; KS.4.4; 27.8; TB.1.1.1.2; ApÇ.12.22.8. P:  
 suvirāḥ prajāḥ MÇ.2.4.1.14. See suviro virān.  
 suvirābhiḥ tarati vajākarmabhiḥ (RV.KS. obharmabhiḥ)  
 RV.8.19.30<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>b</sup>; 2.117.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirām asme rayim erayadhvam RV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāya svahā ApÇ.2.14.13; MÇ.1.3.1.2.1.  
 suvirā virāṁ prathamānā mahobhiḥ VS.20.40<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 1<sup>d</sup>: 140.5; KS.3.8.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirā virāir anu samicarema TB.3.7.9.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.13.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāṣaḥ ḡḡcucanta dyumantaḥ RV.7.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāso adābhyam TS.1.5.5.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.1.5.2<sup>f</sup>: 67.14; KS.6.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāso abhimatiṣahāḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāso vayanā dhanā RV.9.61.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāso vidatham ā vademā RV.1.117.25<sup>d</sup>; 2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; 8.  
 48.14<sup>d</sup>; AV.12.2.22<sup>d</sup>; 20.34.18<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāṇaḥ sṛja-sṛja HG.2.7.2<sup>b</sup>. See subirāṇa.  
 suvirāṇa rayinagne svābhuvā RV.10.122.3<sup>o</sup>.  
 suviro abhiḡastipāḥ RV.9.23.5<sup>o</sup>.  
 suviro nara marutaḥ sa maritāḥ RV.5.53.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 suviro virān prajānayan parthiḥ abhi rāyasḡḡcena yaja-  
 mānam VS.7.13; ḠB.4.2.1.16. P: suvirāḥ KÇ.9.10.8.  
 See suvirāḥ prajāḥ.  
 suvirāyam svaçvyam RV.8.12.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvirāyam nāsatyā vahanā RV.1.116.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāyam maruta ā svaçvyam RV.1.40.2<sup>o</sup>. P: suvirāyam.  
 AA.1.2.1.5.  
 suvirāyasya gomataḥ RV.8.95.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.346<sup>o</sup>; 2.233<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāyasya patayaḥ syāma RV.4.51.10<sup>d</sup>; 6.47.12<sup>d</sup>; 9.89.  
 7<sup>d</sup>; 95.5<sup>d</sup>; 10.131.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.91.1<sup>d</sup>; 20.125.6<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.  
 51<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 191.5; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
 3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāyasya prajāvato yaçasvataḥ RV.8.23.27<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvirāyasya manānā RV.5.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvirāyā carṣapayo madanti RV.1.184.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvirāyā tvā grḥṇāmi TS.1.6.1.3.  
 suvirāyebhiḥ cabhi santi janān RV.6.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhir varenya RV.5.25.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhi stuvata rḡmiyāya RV.1.62.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.34.16<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvṛktibhiḥ surīm vavṛdhadhyaḥ RV.1.61.3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvṛktira erayāmahe RV.7.94.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.150<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvṛd ratho vartate dakṣiṇayāḥ RV.10.107.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvṛd ratho vartate yann abhi kṣam RV.1.183.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvedam kūcidarthinām RV.4.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvedanām akṛpṇor brahmāpe gam RV.10.112.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvedā no vasu karat (RV.7.32.25<sup>b</sup>, kṛdhi) RV.6.48.15<sup>o</sup>;  
 7.32.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 suvo etc.: see in the order of svo etc.  
 suvaḥso bodhi grṇate yaviṣṭhāya RV.1.44.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 suvaḥso yaç ca dakṣate RV.7.16.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvaḡktir in maghavan (SV. ovaḥ) tubhyaṁ māvate RV.7.  
 32.21<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.218<sup>o</sup>.

suṣami caṁidhvaṁ MS.4.13.4: 204.3; AB.2.7.11; TB.3.6.6.4; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.10; Kāu.69.6.  
 suṣami caṁiṣva (TS.TB. and MS. in Padap. caṁiṣ) VS.1.15; TS.1.1.5.2; MS.1.1.6: 3.14; KS.1.5; TB.3.2.5.8; ÇB.1.1.4.10.  
 suṣarṁaṇo bṛhataḥ çarṁaṇi syām RV.3.15.10; VS.11.49; TS.4.1.5.10; MS.2.7.5: 79.15; KS.16.4; ÇB.6.4.4.21.  
 suṣarmāṇam svavaśaṁ jaradvīṣam RV.5.8.2d.  
 suṣarmāṇam aditiṁ supraṇtiṁ RV.10.63.10b; AV.7.6.2d,3b; VS.2.1.5d,6b; TS.1.5.11.5d,5b; MS.4.10.1d: 144.11; 4.10.1b: 144.8; KS.2.3b; 30.4d,5d; AÇ.2.1.29d; ÇÇ.2.2.14d.  
 suṣarmāṇaḥ svavaśaḥ sunthiḥ RV.6.5.1.11a.  
 suṣarmāṇā svavaśā hi bhūtam RV.1.93.7c; TS.2.3.14.3c; MS.4.14.18c: 248.9.  
 suṣarmāṇo na somā ṛtāni yate RV.10.78.2d.  
 suṣarmāṇi supratigṛhāṇaḥ VS.8.8; TS.1.4.26.1; 6.5.7.3 (bis); MS.1.3.28: 40.1; 4.7.1: 94.8; KS.4.10; 28.7; ÇB.4.4.1.14; MÇ.2.5.1.44. P: suṣarmāṇi KÇ.10.6.2; ApÇ.13.13.5.  
 suṣilpe bṛhatī ubhe (RV. maḥi) RV.9.5.6a; VS.28.29b; TB.2.6.17.4b.  
 suṣimāṁ somasatsaru AV.3.17.3b. See suṣevam somaṁ.  
 suṣukvāṇaḥ subhva evayamarut RV.5.87.3b.  
 suṣṛtam MDh.3.254.  
 suṣṛtāṁ manye tad ṛtāni navīyaḥ AV.7.72.3b. See suṣṛtām etc.  
 suṣeva evāir auçijasya hotā RV.5.41.5c.  
 suṣevam somapitsaru (TS. sumatitsaru) VS.12.71b; TS.4.2.5.6b; MS.2.7.12b: 91.17; KS.16.12b; ÇB.7.2.2.11; VAdh.2.34b,35. See suṣṛtām.  
 suṣevam tvā bhānavo ddivāḥsam TB.2.5.2.4a.  
 suṣevam brahmaṇas patinṁ gr̥ṇiṣe RV.7.97.3b.  
 suṣevā pātye çvaçurāya çambbhūḥ AV.14.2.26b.  
 suṣevā māviça TS.7.1.7.3.  
 suṣevo no mṛdayakūḥ RV.8.79.7a.  
 suṣevyaṁ namasā rātaḥavyaḥ RV.5.43.14c.  
 suṣoandraṁ varpaṁ dadhire suṣeçasam RV.2.34.13d.  
 suṣoandra dasma viçpate RV.5.6.5c; SV.2.373c; TS.4.4.4.6c; KS.39.14c.  
 suṣravaḥ suṣravaśaṁ mā kuru Kāu.56.3; SMB.1.6.31; GG.2.10.41; ApMB.2.5.1 (ApG.4.11.15). P: suṣravaḥ suṣravaśaṁ mā KhG.2.4.25. See next, and agne suṣravaḥ.  
 suṣravaḥ suṣravā asi AG.1.22.21; MG.1.22.17. See under prec.  
 suṣṛtāṁ manye tad ṛtāni navīyaḥ RV.10.179.3b. See suṣṛtām etc.  
 suṣṛutiḥ ca mopaçrutiḥ ca mā hāsiṣṭam AV.16.2.5.  
 suṣṛutāu karpāu AV.16.2.4; ApÇ.6.20.2.  
 suṣloka sumaṅgala satyaraṇjan VS.20.4. P: suṣloka KÇ.19.4.20. See next.  
 suṣlokāṣṭm (KS. oka 3) sumaṅgalaṣṭm (KS. ola 3) satyaraṇjan TS.1.8.16.2; KS.38.4; TB.1.7.10.6; 2.6.5.3; ApÇ.18.19.6. See prec.  
 suṣlokyāya svastaye AG.1.17.12d,13d; PG.2.1.16c; MG.1.21.6d. See suṣloco.

suṣadam id gavām asti pra khuda AV.20.135.4a. See susatyam.  
 suṣadā nāmāṣi MS.2.13.21: 167.5.  
 suṣadā paçat devasya savitur adhipatyē cakṣur (TA. prāṇam) me dāḥ VS.37.12; MS.4.9.3: 124.2; ÇB.14.1.3.21; TA.4.5.3.  
 suṣadā māviça TS.7.1.7.3. See next.  
 suṣadām āsida (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4. See prec.  
 suṣadā yonāu svāhā vāt (TS.TB. yonim svāha) VS.2.20; TS.1.1.13.3; ÇB.1.9.2.20; TB.3.3.9.9.  
 suṣadā āsda MS.1.8.8: 127.15.  
 suṣamiddhaṁ vareṇyam TB.2.6.17.10. See susamid-dham etc., and cf. next but one.  
 suṣamiddho na ā vaha SV.2.697a; PB.15.8.1; 16.5.22. P: suṣamiddhaḥ LÇ.6.4.13. See susamiddho etc.  
 suṣamiddho vareṇyaḥ KS.38.10b; TB.2.6.18.10. See susamiddho etc., and cf. prec. but one.  
 suṣahā soma tāni te RV.9.29.3a; SV.2.1117a.  
 suṣārathir açvān iva yan-manuṣyaṁ VS.34.6a.  
 suṣāva somam adribhiḥ RV.9.107.1d; SV.1.512d; 2.663d; VS.19.2d; MS.3.11.7d: 150.1; KS.37.18d; ÇB.12.8.2.12; TB.2.6.1.2d.  
 suṣāva somyaṁ madhu RV.8.8.4d.  
 suṣiraṁ (var. lect. hrdayaṁ) çapy adhomukham MahānU.11.7d. See hrdayaṁ çapy.  
 suṣupvāṇaḥ ṛbhavaḥ tad aprchata RV.1.161.13a.  
 suṣupvāṇaṁ na nirṭter upasthe RV.1.117.5a.  
 suṣumā yatam adribhiḥ RV.1.137.1; AB.5.12.5; AÇ.8.1.12. P: suṣuma ÇÇ.10.7.5. Cf. BṛhD.4.7.  
 suṣumṇaḥ (TS.N. omnaḥ) sūryaṣmiç candramā gandharvaḥ VS.18.40; TS.3.4.7.1; MS.2.12.2: 145.4; KS.18.14; ÇB.9.4.1.9; N.2.6.  
 suṣumṇasya pururūco janāṣaḥ RV.10.104.5b.  
 suṣumṇaḥ sūrya etc.: see prec. but one.  
 suṣumṇā sindhuvāḥsa RV.5.75.2d; SV.2.1094d.  
 suṣumṇegitatvatā yajamasi RV.10.132.2b.  
 suṣuvāṇsam uparape (SV. uperaya) RV.8.32.21b; SV.1.223b.  
 suṣūdata mṛgata AV.1.26.4a.  
 suṣūmā bahustvart RV.2.32.7b; AV.7.46.2b; TS.3.1.11.4b; MS.4.12.6b: 195.6; KS.13.16b.  
 suṣūr asūta mātā RV.5.7.8c.  
 suṣekam anupakṣitam RV.10.101.5d. See viçvāhādam.  
 suṣomāyām adhi priyaḥ RV.8.64.11b.  
 suṣome çaryapaṣvati RV.8.7.29a.  
 suṣṛtiṁ sumativṛdhāḥ VS.22.12a.  
 suṣṛtir deva navyaṁ RV.3.62.7b.  
 suṣṛubhaḥ svarkāḥ ÇÇ.8.23.1.  
 suṣṛubho vaṁ vṛṣaṇvaṁ RV.5.75.4a.  
 suṣṛhāmā rathaḥ suyamā hant te RV.10.44.2a; AV.20.94.2a.  
 suṣvaye varivovidāḥ RV.9.21.2b.  
 suṣvāṇaḥ pavate sutāḥ RV.9.6.8b; KS.35.6b.  
 suṣvāṇam devavitaye RV.9.13.2c; SV.2.538c. Cf. suṣvāpo etc.

suṣvāṇāsa indra stumasi tvā RV.10.148.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.316<sup>a</sup>.

P: suṣvāṇāsa Svidh.1.4.18.

suṣvāṇāso vy adribhiḥ RV.9.101.11<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.453<sup>a</sup>.

suṣvāṇebhir madati saṁ ha vīraḥ RV.4.29.2<sup>d</sup>.

suṣvāṇo devavīṭaye RV.9.65.18<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.184<sup>c</sup>. Cf. suṣvāṇāṁ etc.

suṣvāḥ paktim kṛpate kevalendrah RV.4.25.6<sup>b</sup>.

susamrabdhā atīṣṭhata RV.10.72.6<sup>b</sup>.

susamāṇāḥ pitaro mṛḍatā naḥ AV.18.3.16<sup>d</sup>.

susamāṇitā vakyo vaksanesthah RV.5.19.5<sup>d</sup>.

susamāsat puṣṭivardhanah ApMB.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.

susamāsan mitro atithiḥ cīvo naḥ RV.7.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

susamāṣṭā abhiṣavah RV.1.38.12<sup>a</sup>.

susamāṣṭā mātṛmṛṣṭeva yosā RV.1.123.11<sup>a</sup>.

susatyam id gavām asyasi pra khudasi ÇÇ.12.23.4<sup>c</sup>. See suṣadam id.

susandṛṣṭā svāhā TS.7.3.17.1; KSA.3.7.

susandṛk te svanika pratikam RV.7.3.6<sup>a</sup>.

susandṛgbhir ukṣabhir bhānuṁ aśret RV.7.79.1<sup>c</sup>.

susandṛṣṭān supratikān avācam RV.7.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>c</sup>; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>c</sup>.

susandṛṣṭān tvā vāyam RV.1.82.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.158.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.52<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 142.11; 1.10.19; 159.4; 4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; 190.15; KS.9.6<sup>a</sup>, 19<sup>a</sup>; 36.13; QB.2.6.1.38<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.6.9.8; ÇÇ.3.17.2; LÇ.5.2.10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.8.16.8; MÇ.1.7.6.49. Ps: susandṛṣṭān tvā vāyam maghavan (RV.1.82.3) AÇ.6.2.4; susandṛṣṭān tvā AÇ.2.19.34.

susandṛṣṭān supratikasya sudyutah RV.1.143.3<sup>b</sup>.

susandṛṣṭā bhānuṁ yo vibhāti RV.7.9.4<sup>c</sup>.

susamiddhān vareṇyam VS.28.24<sup>b</sup>. See suṣamiddhān etc., and cf. susamiddho etc.

susamiddhāya çociṣe RV.5.5.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.3.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BṛhD.5.26.

susamiddhe pāvaka ahutṣahiḥ Kauç.73.1<sup>d</sup>.

susamiddho na ā vaha RV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>. See suṣamiddho etc.

susamiddho vareṇyah VS.21.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 157.15.

See suṣamiddho etc., and cf. susamiddhān etc.

susampannam MÇ.11.9.3; Karmap.1.3.10.

susampiṣṭān vipācy ā RV.4.30.11<sup>b</sup>; N.11.48<sup>b</sup>.

susamibhṛtā (MÇ.9<sup>te</sup>) tvā saṁ bharāmi TS.1.1.2.2; TB.3.2.2.6; ApÇ.1.4.12; MÇ.1.1.1.4.2.

susamṛṣṭāso vṛṣabhāya mūrāḥ RV.3.43.6<sup>d</sup>.

susaveha havāmahe AV.3.20.6<sup>b</sup>. See suhaveha.

susasyāḥ (VSK. susapāḥ) kṛts kṛdhi VS.4.10; VSK. 4.4.3; ÇB.3.2.1.30. P: susasyāḥ KÇ.7.3.32. See kṛyāi tvā susasyāyi.

suhavam agne svasty amartya AV.19.8.3<sup>c</sup>.

suhavāḁ me kṛtīka rohinī ca AV.19.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

suhavā devy aditir anarav RV.7.40.4<sup>c</sup>.

suhavā nā ehi saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MS.4.2.5; 27.1. *Fragment*: saha rāyaspoṣeṇa MÇ.9.5.1. See next.

suhavā mehi saha prajāyā saha rāyaspoṣeṇa KS.5.2; 32.2. See prec.

suhaveha havāmahe RV.10.14.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.86<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.14; 2.2.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.6; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; 14.2<sup>b</sup>. See suhaveha.

suhastah suvāsah TB.3.10.8.4.

suhasto godhug uta dohad enām RV.1.164.26<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.73.7<sup>b</sup>; 9.10.4<sup>b</sup>; N.11.43<sup>b</sup>.

suhārdo me bahūn kṛdhi AV.19.32.6<sup>d</sup>.

suhitā alamkṛtā bhavata LÇ.5.1.12.

suhitāstu me vage AV.11.10.4<sup>d</sup>.

suhutakṛtāḥ stha suhutaṁ kariyatha (AÇ.2.3.9, <sup>etam akārṣa</sup>) AÇ.2.2.15; 3.9. See under subhūtakṛtā.

suhemantah suvasantah ÇG.4.18.2<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

sūkaraḥ tvakhanan naśā AV.2.27.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.14.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūkarāya vi jhite mṛgāya AV.12.1.48<sup>d</sup>.

sūktāḁ ca me suktāḁ ca me VS.18.5; TS.4.7.2.2; MS.2.11.3; 141.5; KS.18.8.

sūktāḁ brūhi KS.19.13. See suktā brūhi.

sūktavākāḁ prathamam ad id agnir RV.10.88.8<sup>a</sup>.

sūktavāke namovake vidhema TS.1.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>; KS.4.13<sup>d</sup>. See namovake vidhema.

sūktavākenāçīṣah VS.19.29<sup>b</sup>.

sūktāya bodhi tanayam ca jinva RV.2.23.19<sup>b</sup>; 24.16<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 178.7; TB.2.8.5.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūktānte tṛṇāny agnau RVKh.5.49.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.48.2<sup>a</sup>.

sūktā preṣya ÇÇ.5.20.5; MÇ.1.8.6.13. Cf. ApÇ.7.27.6.

sūktā brūhi VS.21.61; 28.23.46; MS.4.13.9; 211.12; TB.2.6.15.2; 3.3.8.11; 6.15.1; ÇÇ.1.14.1; KÇ.3.6.1; ApÇ.3.6.5; MÇ.1.3.4.12; — 5.2.8.44. See suktāḁ brūhi.

sūktāya pathah kṛpuhi pracaḥ RV.9.91.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūktāya sādhasya pathah RV.9.9.8<sup>b</sup>.

sūktena bhikṣe sumatim turāṇam RV.1.171.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūktena mahā namasā vivāse RV.6.52.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūktena vacasā vāyam AV.20.127.14<sup>b</sup>.

sūktebhir vo vacobhir devajusāḁ RV.5.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

sūktāir adya vṛṇīmahe RV.5.82.7<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 196.14.

sūktāir abhi gṛṇīmasi RV.1.42.10<sup>b</sup>.

sūktāir devaḁ savitāraḁ duvāya RV.5.49.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūktāḁ sūra udite RV.7.66.12<sup>b</sup>.

sūctikā ye prakāṇkatāḁ RV.1.191.7<sup>b</sup>.

sūcibhiḥ çamyantu (TS.KSA. çimiyantu; MS. çamayantu) tvā VS.23.33<sup>d</sup>-36<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.2.11.1<sup>d</sup> (*quater*), 2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); 167.4.6.10; KSA.10.5<sup>d</sup> (*quinq.*).

sūtā grāmapyaç ca ye AV.3.5.7<sup>b</sup>.

sūtikā anuçerate AV.8.6.19<sup>b</sup>.

sūtravat kṛpate vasu Kauç.107.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūtram sūtrasya yo vidyat AV.10.8.37<sup>c</sup>.

sūtram sūtrasyāḁḁ veda AV.10.8.38<sup>c</sup>.

sūdam grhebhyo rasam abharāmi TB.1.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

sūdyābhyah svāha VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.

sūnari viçvā tvā bhūtānuprāṇantu MS.4.2.5; 26.14. Cf. next.

sūnary asi TS.1.6.3.1. P: sūnari ApÇ.4.10.4. Cf. prec.

sūnānām ety agratah AV.5.17.14<sup>b</sup>.

sūnum vanaṣpatnām RV.8.23.25<sup>b</sup>.

sūnum satyasya yuvānam AÇ.8.1.18<sup>b</sup>. See sūnuḁ etc.

sūnum satyasya satpatim RV.8.69.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.22.4<sup>c</sup>; 92.10; SV.1.168<sup>c</sup>; 2.839<sup>c</sup>.

sūnum na mātā hṛdyāḁ suçevam RV.5.42.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūnum anvārabhāmahe KS.21.14<sup>b</sup>.

sūnur dadhāra çavasā sudāṇsah RV.1.62.9<sup>b</sup>.

sūnur na trayayāyyah RV.6.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

sūnuḁ satyasya yuvānam AV.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>. See sūnum etc.

sūnū dakṣasya sukratu RV.8.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūnṛta (MS. ta) ehi AV.8.10.11; MS.4.2.5: 26.14; 4.2.6: 27.11; ÇÇ.2.12.3; ApÇ.4.10.4.  
 sūnṛtayaḥ parivṛtaḥ MS.2.7.12<sup>b</sup>: 92.11. See hiranyajit.  
 sūnṛtā ehi: see *prec.* but *one*.  
 sūnṛtāvantaḥ subhagaḥ AV.7.60.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnṛtā saṁnatih kṣemaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnṛte vāryaḥ puru RV.4.55.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūnōr mānenācvinā gṛhṇā RV.1.117.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūnōr vatsasya mātaraḥ RV.9.19.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūno hinvasya harivaḥ RV.8.40.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūpacaraṇā ca svadhicaraṇā ca TS.2.6.9.6; MS.4.13.9: 212.3; ÇB.1.9.1.8; TB.3.5.10.2; AÇ.1.9.1; ÇÇ.1.14.5.  
 sūpasadano-gñih TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 sūpasadā me bhūyāḥ TA.4.5.5; 5.4.8.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad sarasvatyai meṣyā badhnann indrāya meṣam KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad agnayaḥ ājyena somāyājyenendragñibhyāḥ chāgena MS.4.13.9: 211.7.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad aṣvibhyāḥ chāgena sarasvatyai meṣeṇdrāya ṛṣabheṇa (TB. chāgena sarasvatyai indrāya sarasvatyai meṣeṇdrāya aṣvibhyāḥ indrāya ṛṣabheṇa aṣvibhyāḥ sarasvatyai) VS.2.1.60; TB. 2.6.15.1.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indragñibhyāḥ chāgena TB.3.6.15.1.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad indrāya (VS.28.46, indrāya vayodhase) chāgena (KS. meṣeṇa) VS.28.23.46; KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā adya devo vanaspatir abhavad brhaspataye chāgena badhnann aṣvibhyāḥ chāgam KS.19.13.  
 sūpasthā asi vānaspatiyāḥ MÇ.2.1.2.16. See *next*.  
 sūpasthā devo vanaspatih TS.1.2.2.3; ApÇ.10.10.6. See *prec.*  
 sūpasthānā dyauh TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.  
 sūpasthābhir na dhenubhiḥ RV.9.61.21<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.167<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūpasthāvā vanaspatha urdhvo mā pāhy odraḥ KS.2.3.  
 sūpāyanāśmāi bhava sūpavācāna (AV. sūpasarpaṇā) RV.10.18.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.50<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūpāvāsānā ca svadhyavasānā ca TS.2.6.9.6.  
 sūmnāya nūnam imāhe sakhibhyāḥ VS.3.26<sup>b</sup>; 15.48<sup>b</sup>; 25.47<sup>b</sup>. See *sumnāya etc.*  
 sūyame me-dya stam svāvṛtāu sūpāvṛtāu MS.1.1.13: 8.6. P: sūyame me-dya stam MÇ.1.3.1.11. See *under sūyame me adya*.  
 sūyavasād bhagavati (KÇ. oti) hi bhūyāḥ RV.1.164.40<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.11<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.20<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.13; 5.27.6; 7.3.3; KÇ. 8.7; AÇ.3.11.4; 4.7.4; KÇ.25.1.19<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.5.4<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.44<sup>a</sup>. Ps: sūyavasād bhagavati KÇ.26.6.23; sūyavasāt ÇÇ.3.20.1; 5.10.33; Vāit.14.9; Kauç.24.17; 92.15.  
 sūyavasiniḥ manave (RV.TA. manuse; KS. mānuṣe) dāpasya (TA. dāpasye; TS.MS.KS. yaṣasye) RV.7.99.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.5.16<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>b</sup>: 18.19; KS.2.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.5.3.14<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūra upākacakṣasam RV.8.6.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūra upāke tanvaḥ dadhānaḥ RV.4.16.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah paçyati cakṣasā RV.9.10.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.477<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūrah cit sasruṣṭi iṣaḥ RV.1.86.5<sup>c</sup>.

sūraç cakraḥ hiranyayam RV.6.56.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūraç cakraḥ pra vṛjah jāta ojaś RV.1.130.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūraç ca marka uparo babhūvan RV.10.27.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūraç cid açvān yuyujāna iyate RV.4.45.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūraç cid asmā anu dad apasyam RV.7.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūraç cid a harito asya rīramat RV.10.92.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūraç cid rathaḥ paritakmyāyam RV.5.31.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūr asi suvanasya retāḥ (MS. retā iṣṭakā svargo lokah) MS. 2.7.16: 99.5; ApÇ.16.23.10. See *next*.  
 sūr asi svar asiṣṭakā svargo loka KS.39.3. See *prec.*  
 sūrā apvāḥ vi tanvate RV.9.10.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.473<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūrād açvāḥ vasavo nir ataṣṭa RV.1.163.2<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.13<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.3.12; N.4.13.  
 sūrāya viçvacakṣase RV.1.50.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.13.2.17<sup>c</sup>; 20.47.14<sup>c</sup>; ArS.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūrāso na darçatasaḥ SV.2.452<sup>c</sup>. See *sūryaso etc.*  
 sūriḥ sahasrasatamanā RV.6.45.33<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūriḥ cid ye anumadanti vajāḥ RV.1.173.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūribhya indravaruṇa rayih ṣyāt RV.6.68.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrir asi AV.2.11.4; MS.2.3.2: 29.14; KS.12.2; MÇ.5.2. 1.13.  
 sūrir ahaḥ sajateṣu bhūyasam priyaḥ sajatanām (KS. sajateṣv adhibhūyasam) MS.2.3.2: 29.15; KS.12.2.  
 sūris tvam devoḥ edhi MS.2.3.2: 29.14.  
 sūriḥ suvarṇa brhāt suvarāḥ AV.13.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūriṇç cid yadi dhīṣṭa veṣi janān RV.1.173.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūro aktuṣṭa yaman (SV. yamat) RV.8.92.31<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.128<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro adhvarē pari rodhanaḥ goḥ RV.1.121.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro ayukta yātave RV.9.63.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.568<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro ahaḥ prataritā uṣasām divaḥ AV.18.4.58<sup>b</sup>. See *somo aluṇaḥ*.  
 sūro duhita paritakmyāyam RV.7.69.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>: 230.5; TB.2.8.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro dṛçke vṛṣṇaṇa ca pāuṣye RV.4.41.6<sup>b</sup>; 10.92.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro na citro avyayāni pavyaya RV.9.86.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro na mitravaruṇa gaviṣṭisu TB.2.4.5.3<sup>b</sup>. See *çuro etc.*  
 sūro na yasya dṛçṭir arepāḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūro na rurukvāḥ (SV. ovaḥ) chaṭatmā RV.1.149.3<sup>c</sup>; SV. 2.1124<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūro na viçvadarçataḥ RV.9.66.22<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūro na svayugvabhiḥ (SV. sayugo) RV.9.111.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1. 463<sup>c</sup>; 2.940<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūro na hi dyutā tvam RV.6.2.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.4.59<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.83<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūro ninikta raçmibhiḥ RV.10.132.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūro rathasya naptiyāḥ (ArS. naptiyāḥ; TB. naptiyāḥ) RV.1.50.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.13.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 20.47.21<sup>b</sup>; ArS.5.13<sup>b</sup>; KS. 9.19<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūro varṇena tatanann uṣasāḥ RV.4.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrmyam āsuṣirāḥ iva RV.8.69.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.9<sup>d</sup>; MS. 4.7.8<sup>d</sup>; 104.12; N.5.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya (sc. tvam nas tasmāt pahi) Kauç.119.3<sup>c</sup>. Ūha of agne tvam etc.  
 sūrya ātmā jagatas tasthuṣaḥ ca RV.1.115.14; AV.13.2. 35<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.14<sup>d</sup>; ArS.5.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.42<sup>d</sup>; 13.46<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.4. 43.1<sup>d</sup>; 2.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.37<sup>d</sup>: 43.9; KS.4.9<sup>d</sup>; 22.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.4.3.4.10<sup>d</sup>; 7.5.2.27; TB.2.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>; AA.2.2.4.7; 3.2. 3.10<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; N.12.16<sup>d</sup>.



sūrya apo-ti paçyati AV.13.1.45<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya iva jyotiṣaspatā tātana RV.4.38.10<sup>b</sup>; 10.178.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.11.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.30<sup>b</sup>; KB.5.8; N.10.29<sup>b</sup>,31<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya iva jyotiṣa vibhūḥ TB.2.7.7.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya iva divam āruhya AV.8.5.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūrya iva dṛṣe bhūyāsam SMB.2.4.14.  
 sūrya iva rocate sarpiṣānti RV.10.69.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya iva prathidhṛṣyaç candramā iva punarbhūr bhūyāsam AA.5.1.1.17.  
 sūrya iva bhāhi pradīçaç catarāḥ AV.19.33.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya udite madathā divo naraḥ RV.5.54.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya ṛtuḥ TB.3.10.1.4.  
 sūrya ekakī carati VS.23.10<sup>a</sup>,46<sup>a</sup>; TS.7.4.18.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.12.19<sup>a</sup>; 166.2; KSA.4.7<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.5.2.12; AÇ.10.9.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.16.5.4<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.2.3. P: sūryaḥ KÇ.20.5.20.  
 sūrya enaṁ divaḥ pra ṇudatān nyoçatu AV.12.5.73<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ kṛpōtu bheçajam AV.6.83.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.19.6. See vāyuh somah.  
 sūryaḥ paçur asti tenāyanta sa etam lokam ajayad yasmin sūryaḥ sa te loko bhaviçyati tam jesyasi VS.23.17; ÇB.13.2.7.15. See adityaḥ paçur.  
 sūryaḥ yujam akṛta vājy arva TS.7.5.19.1; KSA.5.15.  
 sūryaḥ vayam rajasi kṣiyantam AV.13.2.43<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ viveda tamasi kṣiyantam RV.3.39.5<sup>d</sup>. Cf. sūryaḥ na dasra.  
 sūryaḥ çatavṛṇyam AV.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ haryann aroçayā RV.3.44.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ gachātāt parama vyoman TB.3.7.13.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya cakṣuṣā mā pāhi svāhā AV.2.16.3.  
 sūrya jīva AV.19.70.  
 sūrya jyotiṛ vibhāhi mahata indriyāya TB.3.7.5.2; ApÇ.2.10.4.  
 sūryajyotiṣaḥ tvā vāyumatīn prānavatīn svargyān svargyopadadhāmi bhavati VSK.3.2.2. P: sūrya-jyotiṣam Vait.7.10.  
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā RV.10.16.3<sup>a</sup>. See sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā, sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu, and cf. next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur.  
 sūryaḥ cakṣur gamayatāt MS.4.13.4: 203.10; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.13; TB.3.6.6.2; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.3. Cf. prec.  
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣā gacha vātam ātmā AV.18.2.7<sup>a</sup>. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.  
 sūryaḥ çamūn riçādasam (ÇÇ. çamū riçādasah) AV.20.128.10; ÇÇ.12.20.2.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryatvacasa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raçtradh) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.12 (bis); TB.1.7.5.3; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryatvacasaḥ ApÇ.18.13.11.  
 sūrya nakṣatrāṇam adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. Cf. sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām, and sūryo divaḥ.  
 sūrya nāvam āruçāḥ AV.17.1.26<sup>a</sup>. See under aditya nāvam.  
 (om) sūryaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5. Cf. sūryas tṛpyatu.  
 sūryaḥ te cakṣur gachatu vātam ātmā TA.6.1.4<sup>a</sup>; 7.3<sup>a</sup>. P: sūryaḥ te cakṣuḥ ApÇ.7.1.2. See under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.

sūryaḥ te cakṣur vātam prāno dyām prētham antarikṣam ātmāṅgair yajñam prthivīm çaritrāḥ TA.3.4.1. Cf. sūryo me cakṣur vātaḥ prāno.  
 sūryaḥ te dyāvaprthivivantam rohanu, ye maghayaḥ pratyeyā diçobhidadan AV.19.18.5.  
 sūryaḥ divi rohayantaḥ sudānavaḥ RV.10.65.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ devā ajanayan AV.19.27.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ na dasrā tamasi kṣiyantam RV.1.117.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. sūryaḥ viveda.  
 sūryapatnīr upāsaran MÇ.1.6.2.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryapatnī vi (AV. sain) carataḥ prajānati AV.8.9.12<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.3.11.10; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.4; ApMB.2.20.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūrya prāyaçcittē (ÇÇ. prāyaçcittir asi) tvam devanām prāyaçcittir asi ÇÇ.1.18.3; SMB.1.4.4. See aditya prāyaçcittē.  
 sūrya bhrajiṣṭha bhrajiṣṭhas (TS.ÇÇ.ApÇ. bhrajasvin bhrajasvi; VSK. bhrajasvan bhrajasvāns; MS. bhrajaçkāra bhrajasvāns) tvam (MS. tvam varoçvān) deveçv asi (TS. deveçv bhūyah; MS. deveçv edhi) VS.8.40; VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.3.3.1.2; MS.4.7.3: 96.13; ÇB.4.5.4.12; ÇÇ.10.4.12. Ps: sūrya bhrajiṣṭha KÇ.12.3.6; sūrya bhrajasvin ApÇ.13.8.9; sūrya bhrajaçkāra MÇ.7.2.2.  
 sūryam agnāu (svāhā) MÇ.1.6.1.4. Ūha of agnim agnāu svāhā.  
 sūryam a dhattho divi citryām ratham RV.5.63.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryamāsayor akṣitam AV.3.29.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūrya māṣya kartave AV.13.2.12<sup>b</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 sūryam ṛtam tamaso grāhyā yat (AV. grāhyā adhi) AV.2.10.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.6.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.12.10<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.15.4); HG.2.3.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryam rīvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ pādām brahmaṇā dhārayanti GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya yat te tapas (also tejas, 0reis, çocis, and haras) tena tam prati tapa (also tam atejanām kuru, tam prati arca, tam prati çoca, and tam prati hara) yo-smān dveṣṭi yaṁ vayam dvīṣmah AV.2.21.1-5.  
 sūryaraçmīn samābhṛtam TS.1.7.12.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.3.9.2. See sūryān çukram, and sūrye santāni.  
 sūryaraçmir harikeçāḥ purastāt RV.10.139.1<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.58<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.3.3<sup>a</sup>; 5.4.6.3; ÇB.9.2.3.12. Cf. BṛhD.8.51. See harikeçāḥ.  
 sūryavantaḥ maghavanām viçasahim TB.2.7.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūryavarocaṣa (MS.MÇ. 0sah; KS. 0sas) stha (VS.ÇB. stha raçtradh) VS.10.4 (bis); TS.1.8.11.1; MS.2.6.7: 68.3; KS.15.6; ÇB.5.3.4.13 (bis); TB.1.7.5.2; MÇ.9.1.2. P: sūryavarocaṣaḥ ApÇ.18.13.10.  
 sūryavarne vapuṣtame AV.5.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūrya vṛatapate vṛatāni carīṣyāmi (MS.4.9.26, vṛatam acāraṣam) MS.4.9.24: 137.11; 4.9.26: 138.7; SMB.1.6.11. P: sūrya vṛatapate Kauç.56.7. See aditya vṛata<sup>o</sup>.  
 sūryaḥ cakṣur vātaḥ prānam AV.11.8.31<sup>a</sup>. See sūryas te cakṣuḥ, sūryo me cakṣur, and cf. under sūryaḥ cakṣur gachatu.  
 sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām adhipatiḥ sa māvatu AV.5.24.9. P: sūryaḥ cakṣuṣām Vait.9.27. Cf. under sūrya nakṣatrāṇam.

sūryaś ca tvā candramāś ca cṛitām KS.35.11.

sūryaś ca tvā rakṣatām candramāś ca AV.8.1.12<sup>d</sup>.

sūryaś ca mā manyuś ca manyupatayaś ca manyukṛte-  
bhyo pāpebhyo rakṣantām TA.10.25.1; MahanU.14.4.

P: sūryaś ca mā BṛhPDh.2.36.

sūryas tṛpyatu ÇG.4.9.3; 6.6.10. Cf. sūryam tarpayāmi.

sūryas te cakṣuḥ TS.5.7.25.1; KSA.5-5; ÇÇ.10.17.4. See  
under sūryaś cakṣur.

sūryas te tanve cañ tapāti AV.8.1.5<sup>c</sup>.

sūryas te-dhipatiḥ VS.15.58; MS.2.7.16: 99.14; KS.17.  
10; ÇB.8.7.1.22. See sūryo-dhi<sup>c</sup>.

sūryas te nakṣatrāḥ saha VS.23/43<sup>c</sup>. See dyāus te na<sup>c</sup>.

sūryas te mahimā VS.23.2; MS.3.12.16: 165.3; ApÇ.  
20.13.3.

sūryas tvādhīpatir mṛtyoḥ AV.5.30.15<sup>c</sup>.

sūryas tvā (MS.MÇ: tvā raçmibhiḥ) purastāt pātu kasyāś  
cid abhiçatyāi (TS.MS.KS. çastyāḥ) VS.2.5; TS.1.1.  
11.2; MS.1.1.12: 7.15; KS.1.1.11; ÇB.1.3.4.8. Ps: sūryas  
tvā purastāt pātu TB.3.3.6.9; ApÇ.2.9.7; sūryas tvā  
raçmibhiḥ MÇ.1.2.6.11; sūryas tvā KÇ.2.8.4.

sūryas tvābhi pātu mahyā svastyā chardīṣa çaritamena  
VS.15.64; TS.4.4.3.3; MS.2.8.14: 118.7; KS.40.5; ÇB.  
8.7.3.19.

sūryas tvā raçmibhiḥ etc.: see sūryas tvā purastāt etc.

sūryasya (sc. varcasā bṛhaspatis tvā yunaktu) LÇ.2.1.2.  
Cf. PB.1.3.5.

sūryasya cakṣuḥ pra minanti vṛṣṭibhiḥ RV.5.59.5<sup>d</sup>.

sūryasya cakṣur āruham (VS.ÇB. āroha) VS.4.32<sup>a</sup>; TS.  
1.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.7.3; MS.1.2.5<sup>a</sup>: 13.12; 3.7.7: 84.10; KS.  
2.6<sup>a</sup>; 24.6; ÇB.3.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.10.22.8; MÇ.2.1.3.49.

sūryasya cakṣur muhur un mimtyāt RV.10.10.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
18.1.10<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya cakṣu rajasāity avṛtam RV.1.164.14<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
9.9.14<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya ca tvāṣadhīnām ca varcasā juhomi varcodām  
MS.4.7.3: 96.9. P: sūryasya ca tvāṣadhīnām ca var-  
casā juhomi MÇ.7.2.2.

sūryasya ceti raçmibhir dṛçānā RV.1.92.12<sup>d</sup>.

sūryasya tapas tapa (MS. tapaḥ) MS.4.9.3: 123.10; TA.  
4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.5; MÇ.4.2.18. See sūryasya  
tvā tapase.

sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣānvikṣe TA.4.3.3; 5.3.7; ApÇ.15.  
4.7. P: sūryasya tvā MÇ.4.1.26.

sūryasya tvā cakṣuṣā pratikṣe (TS.ApÇ. prati paçyāmi)  
TS.2.6.8.5; GB.2.1.2; Vait.3.8; ApÇ.3.19.6; Kauç.  
91.2.

sūryasya tvā tapase VS.37.11; ÇB.14.1.3.6. See sūrya-  
sya tapas.

sūryasya tvā varcasā pratigṛhṇāmi PB.1.7.3. P: sūrya-  
sya LÇ.2.8.4.

sūryasya duhitābharat RV.9.113.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya paçya çremānam (ÇÇ. çramanam) AB.7.15.5<sup>c</sup>;  
ÇÇ.15.19<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya priyam duhitus tiro ravam RV.9.72.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya bhāge amṛtasya loka AV.8.1.1<sup>d</sup>.

sūryasya bhānum yājño dādāra SV.2.1195<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya bhānum pṛuthā vasaṇāḥ SV.2.1193<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya mariciḥ TA.3.9.2. Cf. sūryo marciḥ.

sūryasya yatra vimucanty apvān RV.5.62.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya raçmin anuyanti sṛṣṭāḥ JB.4.309 (310)<sup>d</sup>. Part of  
kasmād ūrdhva.

sūryasya raçmin anu yaḥ samcaranti AV.4.38.5<sup>a</sup>. P:  
sūryasya raçmin Kauç.66.13. Designated as karkī-pra-  
vādāḥ (sc. raçāḥ) Kauç.21.11.

sūryasya raçmin anv atātāna (MÇ. atātāntha) TB.1.4.4.  
10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.10.16<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.10.17<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.4.10<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasya rasā āçrayasva MS.4.9.1: 121.8. P: sūryasya  
rase MÇ.4.1.19. See sūryasya harasā.

sūryasya varcasā varcasvī bhūyāsam KS.5.5; 32.5.

sūryasya çriyā sudṛṣṭi hiranyāḥ RV.1.122.2<sup>d</sup>.

sūryasya sapta raçmibhiḥ RV.8.72.16<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasya harasā çraya TA.4.2.6; 5.3.5; ApÇ.15.3.7. See  
sūryasya rasā.

sūryasya harasā tvā MS.4.9.3: 123.7; TA.4.5.1; MÇ.  
4.2.14.

sūryasyāvṛtam anvāvarte (SMB.GG. anvāvartasvāṣu)  
AV.10.5.37<sup>a</sup>; VS.2.26.27; KS.5.5; 32.5; ÇB.1.9.3.17,  
20; SMB.1.6.19; GG.2.10.27. Ps: sūryasyāvṛtam Kauç.  
6.15; sūryasya KÇ.3.8.19,23; KhG.2.4.14.

sūryasyāçvā harayāḥ ketumantāḥ AV.13.1.24<sup>a</sup>.

sūryasyeva na raçmayāḥ RV.9.64.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.308<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasyeva raçmayo durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>f</sup>.

sūryasyeva raçmayo drāvayitnavaḥ RV.9.69.6<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
2.720<sup>a</sup>.

sūryasyeva vakṣatho jyotiḥ eśām RV.7.33.8<sup>a</sup>; N.11.20<sup>a</sup>.

sūryasyāikā carati niçkṛteṣu (MS.KS. niçkṛtāni) TS.4.3.  
11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.10<sup>c</sup>: 160.13; KS.39.10<sup>c</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>c</sup>.

sūryasyodayanamāṇāḥ prati (VāDh. purāḥ) TA.1.6.1<sup>d</sup>;  
VāDh.1.15<sup>b</sup>.

sūryasyodayanāḍ adhi RV.1.48.7<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāḥ san tanūbhiḥ TS.4.4.8.1.

sūryā ubhā candramasā vicakṣaṇā TB.2.8.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūryām yaḥ pratyakṣam vidyāt ApMB.1.17.9<sup>c</sup>. See next  
but one.

sūryām yat patye çaṇsantim RV.10.85.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>c</sup>.

sūryām yo brahmā vidyāt RV.10.85.34<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.29<sup>c</sup>.  
See prec. but one.

sūryām vahatunā saba RV.10.85.38<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.2.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.  
1.7.3<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.11.12<sup>b</sup>.

sūryām hiraṇmayīm lakṣmīm RVKh.5.87.13<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāgni cakṣurbhyām TS.5.7.12.1; KSA.13.2.

sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi uro antarikṣāpa oçadhayaḥ MS.1.  
2.2: 11.3. P: sūryāgni dyāvapṛthivi MÇ.2.1.2.6. See  
indrāgni dyāvā<sup>c</sup>.

sūryācandramasābhyām AV.6.128.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryācandramasāv iva RV.5.51.15<sup>b</sup>.

sūryācandramasāv ubhā AV.8.2.15<sup>d</sup>; 11.6.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūryācandramasāu dhātā RV.10.190.3<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
MahanU.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

sūryācandramasāu vṛkyābhyām (KSA. vṛkka<sup>o</sup>) TS.5.7.  
19.1; KSA.13.9.

sūryāc cakṣur antarikṣāc chrotrañ pṛthivyaḥ çartram  
AV.5.10.8.

sūryāc cakṣur ahañ tava AV.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāñ cūkrām samabhṛtam MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 165.18. *See under sūryaṣṣṇim.*

sūryāt te cakṣu spṛṇmī svāhā CB.11.8.4.6; KÇ.25.6.11.

sūryā na candrā carato hatamati TB.2.8.9.1<sup>d</sup>.

sūryābhyām svāhā AV.19.23.24.

sūryāmāsā candramasā yamañ divi RV.10.64.3<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā dṛṣe kam RV.8.94.2<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā vicarantā divikṣitā RV.10.92.12<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāmāsā sadanāya sadhanyā RV.10.93.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūryām iva pari dhattāñ prajāyā AV.14.1.53<sup>d</sup>.

sūryāya cakṣur alabhate TB.3.4.1.18.

sūryāya ca tvā dive ca (sc. unnayāmi) ApÇ.6.8.1.

sūryāya tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.

1.3.1; 29.4; 4.5.3; 66.7; 4.9.6; 126.7; KS.3.9; 22.5; 30.5 (bis); ÇB.3.9.3.5; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2.

sūryāya tvā bhrajasvate (VS.ÇB. bhraja; VSK. bhraje)

VS.8.40 (bis); 41 (bis); VSK.8.15.1; 16.1; 17.1; TS.1.4.

31.1 (bis); MS.1.3.33; 41.9 (bis); KS.4.11 (bis); ÇB.4.5.

4.11 (bis); 6.2.2 (bis); TA.3.16.1 (bis); MahanU.20.8 (bis).

sūryāya devebhyo dhukṣva ÇÇ.2.8.5.

sūryāya namañ KSA.11.6; GopAlU.2.

sūryāya panthām anvetarā u RV.1.24.8<sup>b</sup>; VS.8.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.

1.4.45.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.3.39<sup>b</sup>; 45.3; KS.4.13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.4.5.4<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāya sam anamat TS.7.5.23.1; KSA.5.20. *See under adityaḥ ca dyauç.*

sūryāya svāhā AV.19.43.3; VS.22.28.29; 39.1; TS.1.8.

13.3; 3.4.2.1; 7.1.15.1; 17.1; 20.1; MS.3.12.7; 162.17;

3.12.10; 163.10; KS.13.11.12; 15.3; KSA.1.6.8.11;

SB.5.12; AdB.12; ÇB.2.3.1.3.6; 14.3.2.9; TB.3.1.6.5;

10.7.1; TAA.10.67.2; MahanU.19.2; ApÇ.9.9.14; 14.

25.11; AG.1.9.7; Kauç.7.2.28; GG.1.3.10; PG.1.9.4;

MG.2.3.2; Svidh.1.8.13. P: sūryāya KhG.1.5.15.

sūryāya haryakṣam VS.30.21; TB.3.4.1.17.

sūryāyā aṣvinā varā RV.10.85.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyā ūdho-dityā (MÇ. ūdhar aditer; KS. ūdho aditer)

upasthe VSK.2.5.3<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.6.5.1<sup>c</sup>; KS.3.1.14<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.4.

11.1<sup>c</sup>; KÇ.3.3.12<sup>c</sup>; MÇ.1.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyāḥ paçya rūpañi RV.10.85.35<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.28<sup>c</sup>;

ApMB.1.17.10<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyā bhadram id vāsah RV.10.85.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.7<sup>c</sup>.

sūryāyā vahatuḥ prāgāt RV.10.85.13<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.13<sup>a</sup>.

sūryāyā tvacam abruvan AV.9.4.14<sup>b</sup>.

sūryāyāḥ devebhyah RV.10.85.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.46<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.

77.5.23.

sūryāso na darçatāsah RV.9.101.12<sup>a</sup>. *See sūryāso etc.*

sūryā hi candra vasu tveçadarçatā TB.2.8.9.2<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye jyotir adadhur māsy aktūn RV.10.12.7<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.

1.35<sup>c</sup>.

sūryeṇa tejañ KS.35.15.

sūryeṇa divam: *see next but one.*

sūryeṇa devena dyāurlokēna lokānām sāmavedena vedā-

nūñ tena tvā çamayāmy asū svāhā ÇG.1.16.3.

sūryeṇa dyām (KSA. divam) TS.7.3.14.1; KSA.3.4.

sūryeṇa mimatē javam AV.4.36.5<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇa vayunavac cakāra RV.6.21.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.24.5; N.5.15.

sūryeṇa virāt KS.39.11. *See next but one.*

sūryeṇa sayujosasah TA.1.27.2<sup>d</sup>.

sūryeṇa svarāt TS.4.4.8.1. *See prec. but one.*

sūryeṇāśya yatamāñaitu dakṣiṇā RV.10.62.11<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇottabhitā dyauḥ RV.10.85.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.

1.6.1<sup>b</sup>.

sūryeṇa nāri viçvarūpā mahitvā AV.14.2.32<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye viṣam ā sajamāñ RV.1.19.1.10<sup>c</sup>.

sūrye santāñ (KS.TA. çukram) samahitam (KS.TA.

samabhṛtam) VS.9.3<sup>b</sup>; KS.14.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.1.2.7; TA.1.

22.8<sup>b</sup>. *See under sūryaṣṣṇim.*

sūryāṣa te putras tañ te paridadāmi HG.1.7.10. *See*

*under asāv eṣa te deva, and cf. adityaitāñ.*

sūryo agnir uta vā hiranyam AV.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>.

sūryo apo vi gāhate (MG. apo-vagāhate) MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>;

194.3; ApÇ.16.11.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.4.16.

sūryo ahoḥhir (KS. -hobhir) anu tvavatu KS.37.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.

2.7.8.2<sup>a</sup>. *See sūryo nakṣatrāñr avatv.*

sūryo jyotir jyotiñ agniñ svāhā TB.2.1.2.10.11; ApÇ.6.10.9.

sūryo jyotiñ jyotiñ sūryah (with or without svāhā) SV.2.

118.1; VS.3.9; MS.1.6.10; 102.12; 2.7.16; 99.6; KS.

6.5; 40.6; AB.5.31.4; KB.2.8; 14.1; SB.1.4.9; ÇB.2.

3.1.30.33.36; TB.2.1.9.2; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.10; AÇ.2.4.25;

ÇÇ.2.9.2; LÇ.1.8.14; ApÇ.6.10.8; 15.12.8; 16.23.10.

sūryo jyotiñ jyotiñ svah sūryah (AÇ. sūryo3m) AB.2.

31.4; 32.1; 37.17; AÇ.5.9.11.

sūryo jyotiñ na tadā jyotiñ eṣam AB.5.31.6<sup>d</sup>.

sūryo jyotiñ carati citram ayudham RV.5.63.4<sup>b</sup>.

sūryo divah TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. *Cf. under surya*

*nakṣatrāñam.*

sūryo divam iva gatvāya AV.20.128.5<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.20.2.5<sup>c</sup>.

sūryo divod akramat AV.19.19.3<sup>a</sup>.

sūryo divo diviṣadbhyañ MÇ.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūryo devo.*

sūryo divo yajñam pātu MÇ.5.2.15.8.

sūryo devatā VS.14.20; TS.3.1.6.2; 4.3.7.2; MS.2.8.3:

108.17; KS.17.3; 39.4; ApÇ.12.1.12; 16.28.1.

sūryo devtm upasāñ rocamāñam RV.1.11.5.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.

107.15<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 220.6; TB.2.8.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

sūryo devo (KS.13.11, divo) diviṣadbhyo dhata kṣatrāya

vāyuh prajābhyañ (KS. prajāñam) TS.3.3.10.1; KS.13.

11.12. P: sūryo devo diviṣadbhyañ TS.3.4.1.1; ApÇ.

9.18.16. *Cf. sūryo divo divi.*

sūryo dyām sūryah prthivīm AV.13.1.45<sup>a</sup>. P: sūryo

dyām Vait.16.11.

sūryo-dhipatiñ MS.2.8.14; 117.14. *See sūryas te-dhi.*

sūryo-dhiviyatto asyām KS.40.5. *See sūryo viyatto.*

sūryo na idita iditavyāñ devāñ divyāñ pātu KS.35.2;

ApÇ.14.17.1.

sūryo nakṣatrāñr avatv iha mā nu AA.5.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>. *See*

*sūryo ahoḥhir.*

sūryo nakṣatrāñr urv antarikṣam RV.3.54.19<sup>d</sup>.

sūryo na cakṣu rajaso visarjane RV.5.59.3<sup>b</sup>.

sūryo nas tebhyo rakṣatu MS.1.4.3<sup>c</sup> (bis); 50.11.13. *See*

*sūryo mā te.*

sūryo no divas pātu RV.10.158.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.9.9; AÇ.1.4.9;

ÇG.4.6.4. P: sūryo no divah AÇ.6.5.18. *Cf. BrhD.8.63.*

sūryo bhūtasayikām cakṣuh AV.13.1.48<sup>c</sup>.

sūryo marciom ādatto TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. sūryasya marciñ.*

sūryo mā tatra nayatu AV.19.43.3<sup>c</sup>.

sūryo mā tasmād enasaḥ VS.20.16<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.100<sup>a</sup>: 157.6; KS.38.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.6.20.  
 sūryo mā tobhyo rakṣatu TS.3.5.4.20<sup>a</sup>; KS.5.60<sup>a</sup>. See sūryo nas.  
 sūryo mā divyabhyo nāṣṭrabhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣa-  
 bhyo (read antarikṣabhyo?) -gnih parthivabhyah svāha  
 PB.1.3.2; 6.7.2. P: sūryo mā LÇ.1.11.9. See next two,  
 and sūryo māhnaḥ.  
 sūryo mā devo divyād aṇhaso pātu vāyur antarikṣād  
 agnih prthivyā yamaḥ pīṭrbhyah sarasvatī manuṣye-  
 bhyah TS.3.2.4.3. See under prec.  
 sūryo mā devo divyebhyo rakṣobhyah pātu vāta antarikṣe-  
 bhyo-gnih parthivebhyah svāha JB.1.83. See under  
 prec. but one.  
 sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu vāyur antarikṣat TS.3.5.  
 5.1. P: sūryo mā devo devebhyah pātu ApÇ.13.9.12.  
 sūryo mā dyāvaprthivibhyāṁ praticyā diṣaḥ pātu AV.  
 19.17.5.  
 sūryo māhnaḥ pātṛ agnih prthivyā vāyur antarikṣād  
 yamo manuṣyebhyah sarasvatī parthivebhyah AV.16.  
 4.4. See under sūryo mā divyabhyo.  
 sūryo me cakṣur vātāḥ prāṇo-ntarikṣam ātmā prthivi  
 caritam AV.5.9.7. See next, and under sūryaḥ cakṣur;  
 cf. also sūryam te cakṣur vātāḥ.  
 sūryo me cakṣur vāto me prāṇaḥ KS.37.15,16. See under  
 prec.  
 sūryo me cakṣuṣi cṛitāḥ, cakṣur hṛdaye, hṛdayaṁ mayi,  
 aham amṛte, amṛtaṁ brahmaṇi TB.3.10.8.5.  
 sūryo yunaktu vāca PB.1.5.14<sup>a</sup>. P: sūryo yunaktu LÇ.  
 2.1.1.  
 sūryo yena virajāti RVKh.10.128.12<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.6.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryo raçmim yathā sṛja RV.8.32.23<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūryo raçmibhir abhignpātṛ enat Kauç.42.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryo rūpaṁ kṛpate dyor (MS. dyāur) upasthe RV.1.115.  
 5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.123.2<sup>b</sup>; VS.33.38<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>: 220.9; TB.  
 2.8.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūryo vaḥ (sc. sarvāsām sākam) Kauç.116.8<sup>a</sup>. Ūha of  
 indro vaḥ etc.  
 sūryo varīṣṭho akṣabhir vibhāti TB.3.7.7.1; ApÇ.10.3.2.  
 Metrical.  
 sūryo varco jyotir varcaḥ svāha VS.3.9; ÇB.2.3.1.31.  
 sūryo vipaçcin manasā punātu TA.4.42.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūryo viyatto-śyām TS.4.4.5.2. See sūryo-dhiviyatto.  
 sūryo-hobhir etc.: see sūryo ahobhir etc.  
 sūç ca me praṣṭuḥ ca me VS.18.7; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.4:  
 141.15; KS.18.8.  
 sūṣā ca me etc.: see next but one.  
 sūṣā vyurpotu AV.1.11.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sūṣāç (TS. sūṣā) ca me sudinaḥ ca me (VS. me yajñena  
 kalpantām) VS.18.6; TS.4.7.3.2; MS.2.11.3: 141.12;  
 KS.18.9.  
 sṛkaṁ sarçāya pavim indra tigmam RV.10.180.20<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 7.84.30<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1223<sup>c</sup>; VS.18.71<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 12.30<sup>c</sup>: 183.15; KS.8.160<sup>c</sup>.  
 sṛkāhastā (TS.KS. sṛkavanto) niṣāṅgināḥ VS.16.61<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.5.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. See sṛgavanto.  
 sṛke yat tvā pratyahan deva ekah RV.1.32.12<sup>b</sup>.

sṛkvāṇaṁ gharman abhi vāvaçāna RV.1.164.28<sup>a</sup>; AV.9.  
 10.6<sup>a</sup>; N.11.42<sup>a</sup>. Cf. trīm gharman.  
 sṛgavanto niṣāṅgināḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 129.3. See sṛkāhastā.  
 sṛjātā gayasādhanam RV.9.104.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.508<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjātā madhumattamam RV.9.62.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjad arṇāṁśy ava yad yudha gaḥ RV.1.174.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjad açvaṁ rathir iva RV.9.64.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.481<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjad asta dhṛgata didyūm asmai RV.1.71.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjad dhārā ava yad dānavān han SV.1.315<sup>d</sup>. See sṛjo vi.  
 sṛjad yad asma ava ha kṣipaj jyām RV.4.27.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjadhvam anapasphuram RV.6.48.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjanti raçmim ojaṣā RV.8.7.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>a</sup>: 193.15; AÇ.  
 2.13.7.  
 sṛjan samudriya apaḥ RV.8.76.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjan sūryo na raçmibhiḥ RV.8.43.32<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛja praçasta darçatam RV.1.36.9<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.37<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.  
 3.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>d</sup>: 77.16; 4.9.3<sup>d</sup>: 123.12; KS.16.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.4.2.9; TA.4.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sṛjaḥ sindhūr ahinaḥ jagrasānān RV.4.17.1<sup>d</sup>; 10.111.9<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 171.4; KS.6.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sṛjāna indo kalace pavitra ā RV.9.86.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjānam ati meçyah RV.9.8.5<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.532<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjāna stoçy adhvanāḥ RV.10.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sṛjā marutvatir ava RV.1.80.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjāmi soṃyam madhu RV.1.19.9<sup>b</sup>; N.10.37<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjā vatsaṁ na dāmo vasiṣṭham RV.7.86.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim divaḥ TS.2.4.8.2; 10.3; MS.2.4.7: 45.3; 2.4.  
 8: 46.4; KS.11.9,10; MÇ.5.2.6.17. P: sṛjā vṛṣṭim  
 ApÇ.19.27.2.  
 sṛjā vṛṣṭim na tanyatuḥ RV.9.100.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛjo mahir indra yā apinvah RV.2.11.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛjo vi dhārā ava dānavān han RV.5.32.1<sup>d</sup>; N.10.9<sup>d</sup>. See  
 sṛjad dhārā.  
 sṛjyeva jarbhari turpharitu RV.10.106.6<sup>a</sup>; N.13.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛtveva kāmasya tṛpyāpi TB.2.4.6.60<sup>a</sup>.  
 sṛdgū rakṣita MS.2.13.21: 167.6.  
 sṛdikāya tvā MS.2.8.13: 117.4. See sarṇikāya.  
 sṛprakarasnam utaye RV.8.32.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.217<sup>b</sup>; N.6.17.  
 sṛpradānū iḥo vāstv adhi kṣitah RV.8.25.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sṛpravandhuraḥ suvitāya gamyah RV.1.181.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sṛprā karasā dadhiçe vapuṅṣi RV.3.18.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sekveva koçam sisice pibadhyai RV.3.32.15<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
 8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 seto-ṣṭāpadi bhūtvā AV.10.1.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 set pṛṇiḥ subhve garbham adhat RV.6.66.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sed agnir agnīr aty astv (TB. ety) anyan RV.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.1.10.5; TB.2.5.3-3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.3.2.  
 sed agnir yo vanuṣyato nipāti RV.7.1.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.10.5.  
 sed agne astu subhagah sudānuḥ RV.4.4.7<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.14.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 173.6; KS.6.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 sedam priyeṇa dhāmnā priyaṁ sada asida (VSK. priyeṇa  
 nāma [for nāmā?] priye sadasi sida) VS.2.6 (ter); VSK.  
 2.1.5 (ter); ÇB.1.3.4.14 (ter). Cf. priyeṇa dhāmnā.  
 sedir ugrā vyṛddhiḥ AV.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sed içe yasya rambate RV.10.86.17<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 sed içe yasya romaçam RV.10.86.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.126.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sed ugro astu marutaḥ sa çuṣmi RV.7.40.3<sup>a</sup>. . .

sed u rāja kṣayati (TB. kṣeti) carṣaṇmām RV.1.32.15<sup>o</sup>;  
MS.4.14.13<sup>o</sup>; 237.12; TB.2.8.4.3<sup>o</sup>.  
sed u ṣravobhir yuyam cid abhy asat RV.1.156.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.  
2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
sed u havyo dadir yo nama patyate RV.2.37.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.  
67.7<sup>b</sup>.  
sed u hotā satyataro yajāti RV.3.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
sed r̥bhavo yam avatha RV.4.37.6<sup>a</sup>.  
sedhataḥ dveṣo bhavataṁ sacābhuvā RV.1.34.11<sup>d</sup>; 157.4<sup>d</sup>;  
VS.34.47<sup>d</sup>.  
sedhan rakṣāṁsy apa durgahāni RV.9.116.12<sup>b</sup>.  
sedhan viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ KS.38.12<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.7<sup>o</sup>.  
sedha rajann apa sridho vi vo made RV.10.25.7<sup>o</sup>.  
sedhā janānām pūrvī aratiḥ RV.6.44.9<sup>b</sup>.  
sedhāmāṣāṁ yat tamah KāuÇ.97.8<sup>o</sup>.  
senajio ca suṣenaç ca VS.17.83; TS.4.6.5.6; MS.2.6.6: 67.  
16; 2.11.1: 140.2; KS.18.6.  
senayāgne tavotyā RV.10.156.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.878<sup>b</sup>.  
senāḥ parājita yatīḥ AV.5.21.9<sup>o</sup>.  
senājivā nyūhatu rathena RV.1.116.1<sup>d</sup>.  
senānir nah sahire huta edhi RV.10.84.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
senām aṅgiraṣo mahit AV.8.8.13<sup>d</sup>.  
senā ha nāma pṛthivī dhanajaya MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 179.9; KS.  
8.17<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: senā ha nāma MG.1.12.2.  
senendraṣya (GB. Vait. 1.9.2: 132.4; KS.  
9.10; GB.2.2.9; TA.3.9.1; Vait.15.3; ApÇ.11.3.14.  
seneva ṣṛṣṭā divyā yathācāniḥ RV.1.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
seneva ṣṛṣṭā prasitiḥ ṣa eti RV.7.3.4<sup>c</sup>.  
seneva ṣṛṣṭamāṁ dadhāti RV.1.66.7<sup>a</sup>; N.10.21<sup>a</sup>.  
senevāṣi tviṣmatī AV.4.19.2<sup>c</sup>.  
sendraḥ saganāḥ sabalāḥ sayāçāḥ (!) savīrya ut tiṣṭhāni  
ÇG.6.5.3.  
sendrāç ca marudganāḥ RVKh.9.113.4<sup>b</sup>.  
semaṁ yajñam avatu devagopā AV.7.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
semaṁ yajñam madhumantam kṛdhi nah RV.3.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ nah kāmam ā pr̥ṇa RV.1.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
semaṁ nah kāmum upamanyum udbhidam RV.1.102.9<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ na stomam juṣāṇa ā gahi RV.8.66.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.97.  
2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1042<sup>c</sup>.  
semaṁ na stomam ā gahi RV.1.16.5<sup>a</sup>.  
semaṁ niṣkṛdhi pūruṣam AV.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
semaṁ no adhvarāṁ yaja RV.1.14.11<sup>o</sup>; 26.10<sup>o</sup>.  
semaṁ no yajñam pāvakaṣṭavarṇam ciṁvā kṛdhi VS.17.6<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 131.11; KS.17.17<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.27<sup>o</sup>.  
semaṁ pātṛ aṅhasaḥ VS.19.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>d</sup>; 150.15; KS.  
37.18<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.21<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.1.5<sup>d</sup>.  
semaṁ vetu vaṣaṭkṛtim RV.7.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
semaṁ devo aryamā (also pūṣa, and varuṇaḥ) ÇG.1.18.3<sup>c</sup>.  
See under sa imām deḥ.  
semaṁ no havvyadātim juṣāṇaḥ RV.6.47.28<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.54<sup>c</sup>;  
TS.4.6.6.6<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 186.12; KSA.6.1<sup>o</sup>. See sa  
imām no.  
semaṁ aviddhi prabhṛtiṁ ya iṣiṣe RV.2.24.1<sup>a</sup>.  
sema mahī rodast yakṣad āvṛtā RV.9.74.2<sup>c</sup>.  
seyam apsv antaḥ carati praviṣṭa SMB.2.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
seyam asme sanajā pitṛyā dhīḥ RV.3.5.2<sup>d</sup>.  
seyam asme sumatir vajaratnā RV.4.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; 2.1.20.143.7<sup>b</sup>.

seyam āgād varcaṣā samividāna KS.36.15<sup>d</sup> (quater).  
sehāna ugra pṛtaṇā abhi druhaḥ çaptate RV.8.37.2<sup>a</sup>.  
sehānīyā upacaret RV.10.159.2<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
sehor arasatarāḥ AV.7.76.1<sup>o</sup>.  
sākenāḥkena miṣatā vi caṣṭe AV.10.8.30<sup>d</sup>.  
sāinaṁ saçcad devo devaṁ (TB. saçcad devaṁ devaḥ)  
satyam indraṁ satya induh (SV. satya induh satyam  
indram; TB. satyam indum satya indrah) RV.2.22.1<sup>d</sup>;  
3<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.95.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.457<sup>d</sup>; 2.836<sup>d</sup>–838<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.5.8.10<sup>d</sup>.  
sāināḥkena suvidatro asme RV.2.9.6<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>;  
6.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>a</sup>; 154.4; KS.21.13<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.18.3. P:  
sāināḥkena MS.4.11.4: 172.9; ÇÇ.3.15.4.  
sāindhavibhyaḥ svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
so agna iṣe çaçame ca martah RV.6.1.9<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>a</sup>;  
207.7; KS.18.20<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.10.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so agna enā namasā samiddhaḥ RV.7.93.7<sup>a</sup>.  
so agnir yo vasur gr̥ṇe RV.5.6.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.1089<sup>a</sup>; VS.15.42<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.2.13.7<sup>a</sup>; 156.19. P: so agnir yo vasuḥ ÇÇ.12.10.11.  
so agniḥ sa u sūryaḥ AV.13.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
so agne garbham eha dhāḥ AV.5.25.7<sup>d</sup>.  
so agne dhatte suvīryam sa pūgyati RV.3.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so agne pāhi nṛtama vāje asman RV.5.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
so agner ante vṛṣalāḥ papāda RV.10.34.11<sup>d</sup>.  
so agre aḥnām harir haryato madah RV.9.86.42<sup>a</sup>.  
so agre svar abharat AV.10.8.21<sup>b</sup>.  
so āṅga veda yadi vā na veda RV.10.129.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>d</sup>;  
179.2; TB.2.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>.  
so āṅgiraṣam ucatha juṣuṣvān RV.2.20.5<sup>a</sup>.  
so āṅgīrobhir āṅgīrastamo bhūt RV.1.100.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so addha daçvadhvarāḥ RV.8.19.9<sup>a</sup>.  
so advayāvi havate va ukthāḥ RV.7.56.18<sup>d</sup>.  
so adhvarā (AB. dhvarā karati) jātavedaḥ AB.2.34.12;  
ÇB.1.7.3.15. See under kṛpoto sa.  
so adhvarāṁ sa ṛtūn kalpayati RV.10.2.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.1.14.4<sup>d</sup>;  
MS.4.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 147.10; KS.2.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.1<sup>d</sup>. See so  
dhvarān.  
so adhvarāya pari nīryate kavīḥ RV.3.2.7<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.75<sup>o</sup>.  
so antarikṣe rajaso vimānaḥ TB.2.5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
so andhe cit tamasi jyotir vidat RV.1.100.8<sup>o</sup>.  
so anyasmin yūthe ni dadhāti retaḥ RV.3.55.17<sup>b</sup>.  
so anyebhiḥ sacate jenyō vṛṣā RV.2.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
so apacyaj janitāram agre AV.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.13.51<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.  
7.1<sup>b</sup>; 103.2; KS.16.17<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.36.  
so apam napad anabhimlātavarṇaḥ RV.2.35.13<sup>c</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so apam napad ūjayann apsv antaḥ RV.2.35.7<sup>o</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>c</sup>.  
so apratnai manave pūrtiṇi RV.2.19.4<sup>a</sup>.  
so abhriyo na yavasa udanyan RV.10.99.8<sup>a</sup>.  
so arkena vi babadhe tamāṇsi RV.10.68.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
so arciṣā pṛthivīm dyām utemam RV.10.88.9<sup>c</sup>.  
so arpavo na nadyaḥ samudriyaḥ RV.1.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
so aryaḥ puṣṭir vija iṣa mināti RV.2.12.5<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.34.5<sup>c</sup>.  
so arvadbhiḥ sanitā sa vipanyubhiḥ RV.8.19.10<sup>o</sup>.  
so arṣendraṣya pitaye RV.9.62.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.330<sup>a</sup>.  
so aṣṭādha divam anvātātāna VS.8.62<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.13<sup>b</sup>.  
so asnātīn apārayat avasti RV.2.15.5<sup>b</sup>.  
so asmaḥyam adhi bravat AV.1.16.1<sup>d</sup>.  
so asmaḥyam astu parame vyoman KāuÇ.65.15<sup>o</sup>.

so asmān (MÇ. asman) adhipatīn karotu TS.1.6.6.4<sup>d</sup>; 3.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.18<sup>d</sup>. See so-smān etc.

so asmān (MS. asman) abhayatamena neṣat RV.10.17.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>: 243.11; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

so asmān adhipatīn etc.: see so asmān etc.

so asmān devaḥ civa āitu datṭaḥ AV.9.4.7<sup>d</sup>.

so asmān pātu sarvataḥ AV.8.5.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next but one, tad asmān, and so-smān pātu.

so asmān rāja varuṇo mumoktu RV.1.24.12<sup>d</sup>.

so asmān sarvataḥ pātu AV.4.10.5<sup>c</sup>. Cf. under prec. but one.

so asmāsu dravinam ā dadhātu AV.7.5.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asmāi cāruḥ chaḍṇayad uta syāt RV.10.31.4<sup>d</sup>.

so asmāi duha ājyam AV.10.6.6<sup>c</sup>.

so asmāi balaṁ id duhe AV.10.6.7<sup>f</sup>; . . . bhūtim id duhe AV.10.6.9<sup>f</sup>; . . . varca id duhe AV.10.6.8<sup>f</sup>; . . . vājinaṁ id duhe AV.10.6.11<sup>c</sup>; . . . cṛiyam id duhe AV.10.6.10<sup>c</sup>; . . . satyam id duhe AV.10.6.15<sup>c</sup>; . . . sūnṭam id duhe AV.10.6.13<sup>c</sup>.

so asya kāmāni vidhato na roṣati RV.8.99.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.58.2<sup>c</sup>. See yo asya etc.

so asya kāmāni harivantam ānape RV.10.96.7<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>d</sup>.

so asya vajro harito ya āyasaḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>a</sup>.

so asya viṣe mahi cārma yachati RV.9.26.15<sup>a</sup>.

so asyaṅgāni pra cṛṇātu sarvā AV.10.5.50<sup>c</sup>.

so-ākṣaraḥ paramaḥ svarāt TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.11.13<sup>d</sup>.

so-guṇim vāicvānarām saprathasām gacha svāhakṛtāḥ prthivyaṁ TS.7.1.11.1; KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.5. See sa tvam agnir.

so-grabhug vibhajan tiṣṭhān TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.11.10<sup>c</sup>.

so-grivāḥ pratyamuṇcat TA.1.11.6<sup>c</sup>.

so-ṅgirasām paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.11.

so cin nu na marāti RV.1.191.10<sup>c</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>.

so cin nu bhadrā kṣumati yaṇasvati RV.10.11.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.20<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu vr̥ṣṭir yūthyā svā sacā RV.10.23.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.73.5<sup>a</sup>.

so cin nu sakhyā narya ina stutaḥ RV.10.50.2<sup>a</sup>.

so-jah cete māyaya svid guhāyām VaradapU.2.3<sup>c</sup>.

so-jihvo asaṇcata TA.1.11.7<sup>d</sup>.

soṭā hi somam adribhiḥ RV.8.1.17<sup>a</sup>.

sotur bahubhyām suyato nārva RV.7.22.1<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.117.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.398<sup>c</sup>; 2.277<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.4<sup>c</sup>; PB.12.10.1<sup>c</sup>.

so-to mā moci MS.1.1.10 (ter): 5.15; 6.2.5; 4.1.10: 13.5.

sottarād adharād uta AV.19.48.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under uttarād adharād uta.

so-tharvaṇām paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.13.

sodācārāṁ sindhum ariṇān mahitvā RV.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.

so-dr̥ṇhayata so-dhārayata AV.4.11.7<sup>f</sup>.

so deṇe-bhavat sarit VS.34.1<sup>d</sup>.

so-dhvarā karati etc.: see so adhvarā jātavedaḥ.

so-dhvarān sa r̥tūn kalpayati AV.19.59.3<sup>d</sup>; Kāuṣ.5.12<sup>d</sup>. See so adhvarān.

so-naṅgulir āvayat TA.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>.

so-nāvrasakaḥ prajāpatāu AV.12.4.47<sup>d</sup>.

so-nnam attī pratikena CB.14.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>.

sobharyā upa suṣṭutim RV.8.103.14<sup>c</sup>.

so-bhūtyaḥ paṇān mā moci AV.16.8.3.

so-bhvaṁ sa rakṣaḥ AV.13.4.25<sup>b</sup>.

soma agataḥ VS.8.56.

soma ā pitaye sutaḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.

soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhir (PG. sūṣaṇ<sup>o</sup>) āyusmān KS.11.7; PG.1.16.6; ApMB.2.14.6 (ApG.6.15.12). P: soma āyusmān sa oṣadhībhiḥ TS.2.3.10.3.

soma ā haribhiḥ sutaḥ RV.3.44.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma idam havir ajuṣṭa MS.4.13.9: 212.4; CB.1.9.1.9; TB.3.5.10.2. See somo havir.

soma id vaḥ suto astu RV.8.66.15<sup>a</sup>.

soma indraḥ ca martyam RV.1.18.5<sup>b</sup>.

soma indrabr̥haspati RV.4.49.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>.

soma indro varuṇo mitro agnis te devā dharmadr̥to dharmān dhārayantām te-smāi vacān suvantām KS.15.6. See somā indro.

soma iva gandhena SMB.2.4.14.

soma iva pavate cārur agnaye RV.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>; ArS.3.8<sup>d</sup>.

soma ivasy adabhyah TB.2.7.7.6<sup>b</sup>.

soma u suvāṇaḥ (SV.PB. sūvāṇaḥ) sotṛbhiḥ RV.9.107.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.515<sup>a</sup>; 2.347<sup>a</sup>; PB.13.3.3.

soma ṛṣibhir matibhir dhr̥tibhir hitam RV.9.68.7<sup>b</sup>.

soma ekebhyaḥ pavate RV.10.154.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.2.14<sup>a</sup>; TA.6.3.2<sup>a</sup>. P: soma ekebhyaḥ AÇ.6.10.19. Cf. BrhD.8.59.

soma eva no rāja PG.1.15.8<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.1.3<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.2.11.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.6.14.2).

soma oṣadhayaḥ payaḥ AV.11.5.14<sup>b</sup>.

soma oṣadhinām TS.3.4.5.1; PG.1.5.10. See soma virudhām, somo virudhām, somaṇoṣadhinām, and cf. somo vanaspatinām.

soma oṣadhībhir udakramat AV.19.19.5<sup>a</sup>.

somaḥ (sc. tṛpyatu) ÇG.4.9.3. See somān tarpayāmi.

somaḥ kalaḥ akṣarāt RV.9.63.3<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ kalaḥ catayamānā (AV.SV. ōyamānā) patha RV.9.86.16<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.4.60<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.557<sup>d</sup>; 2.502<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ (SV. ōmas) pati rayitām RV.9.101.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.224<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ pari kratunā paçyate jah RV.9.71.9<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ pavata āyusak RV.9.25.5<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavate VS.7.21 (bis); GB.2.5.4; CB.4.2.2.12; 5.7; 6.7.19; KÇ.9.6.16.36; ApÇ.12.15.8 (ter); MÇ.2.3.6.6; JUB.3.19.1; 34.2.

somaḥ pavate janitā matinām RV.9.96.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.527<sup>a</sup>; 2.293<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.6; Svidh.1.4.8; 2.8.1; N.14.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somaḥ pavate VHDh.8.44.

somaḥ pavitrām sa mā punātu ApÇ.12.9.6. See vāyuh somaḥ.

somaḥ pavitrām aty eti rebhan RV.9.96.6<sup>d</sup>, 17<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.294<sup>d</sup>, 525<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 196.13; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 50.1<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 17.8<sup>d</sup>; ViDh.4.8.6<sup>d</sup>; N.14.13<sup>d</sup>.

somaḥ pavitrām āsadat RV.9.62.30<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.16.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.3<sup>b</sup>; 37.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.642<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ pavitre asmayuh RV.9.2.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.391<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ punāna indriyaya dhāyase RV.9.86.3<sup>d</sup>.

- somaḥ punāna ūrmiṇa RV.9.106.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.572<sup>a</sup>; 2.290<sup>a</sup>; PB.12.11.3<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśaḥ ayast RV.9.92.6<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ punānaḥ kalaśeṣu stadi (RV.9.96.23<sup>d</sup>, satīa) RV.9.68.9<sup>b</sup>; 86.9<sup>d</sup>; 96.23<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ punānaḥ camvor viṣad dhariḥ RV.9.103.4<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ punānaḥ sada eti nityam RV.9.92.3<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ punāno arṣati RV.9.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 28.6<sup>b</sup>; 42.5<sup>c</sup>; 101.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.546<sup>b</sup>, 577<sup>b</sup>; 2.168<sup>b</sup>, 537<sup>a</sup>, 641<sup>b</sup>; KS.9.19<sup>b</sup>. See avyaye.
- somaḥ punāno avyaye vāre RV.9.110.10<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ punāno asadaḥ camduṣa RV.9.97.37<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.707<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ pūruṣu sūyate RV.8.64.10<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ pūṣa ca cetatuḥ SV.1.154<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ prathamo vivide RV.10.85.40<sup>a</sup>; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; HG.1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.1<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10). See somasya jāyā.
- somaḥ yaja ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11.
- somaḥ yanti matayo vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.97.34<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.525<sup>d</sup>; 2.209<sup>d</sup>; N.14.14<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ yañ brahmāno viduḥ RV.10.83.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>c</sup>; N.11.4<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ yaç cakre kevalam AV.10.7.36<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ rarata āciram RV.8.31.2<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ rājanam varuṇam yamañ manum AB.8.7.3.
- somaḥ rājanam varuṇam SV.1.91<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.7.10.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; 164.12; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1; 5.9; AdB.1.9; GG.3.3.4; Svidh.1.7.10; 3.6.1. P: somaḥ rājanam KhG.3.2.20; Svidh.2.3.2. Cf. ViDh.56.17, 24; VāDh.28.13, 14; LātDh.3.12; VātDh.3.12. See somaḥ rājanam avase.
- somaḥ rājanam saṁgayetām AG.1.14.6.
- somaḥ rājanam candramasam bhakṣayāmi KB.4.4; ÇÇ.3.8.15.
- somaḥ rājanam avase RV.10.141.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.3.20.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.9.26<sup>a</sup>; KS.14.2<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>. P: somaḥ rājanam Vait.15.16. See somaḥ rājanam varuṇam.
- somaḥ rājanam iha bhakṣayāmi VS.19.34<sup>d</sup>, 35<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>; 36.10; 3.11.7<sup>d</sup> (bis); 151.3.5; KS.17.19<sup>d</sup>; 38.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AB.7.33.3<sup>d</sup>; 8.20.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.12.8.1.3.5; TB.1.4.2.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.6.3.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); AÇ.3.9.5<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.15.13<sup>d</sup>; Vait.30.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.4<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ rājanam oṣadhīṣv apsu VS.9.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.7.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 164.16; ÇB.5.2.2.5<sup>b</sup>. See soma rājāuṣadhīṣv.
- somaḥ vajriṇa abharat RV.8.100.8<sup>d</sup>; Suparṇ.31.9<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ viprā matibhiḥ prchamanāḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>b</sup>; N.14.15<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ viçvasya bhuvanasya rājase RV.9.86.36<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ viçvācyā dhiyā RV.9.101.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.49<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ vitrāya çakrāya RV.8.2.23<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ vitrāya çipriṇe (RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>, çipriṇe pibadhyañ) RV.6.44.14<sup>d</sup>; 8.32.24<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ vitrāya çurāya RV.8.2.25<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.123<sup>c</sup>; 2.1007<sup>c</sup>.
- somaḥ çakrapibāḥ sutam RV.8.52 (VāL.4).1<sup>b</sup>. See somam indrapibāḥ.
- somaḥ çukram ihendriyam VS.20.55<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.10; KS.38.8<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.12.1<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ çukram pariserutā VS.20.59<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>b</sup>; 143.17; KS.38.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.12.2<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ çṛṇanti pṛṇayaḥ RV.1.84.11<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.109.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.356<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.55<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 5.5.6.3; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 106.5; 3.2.8; 28.15; 4.12.4<sup>b</sup>; 190.2; KS.16.19<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.7.3.21; TB.3.11.6.2<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ çṛṇanti matibhiḥ svarvidam RV.9.84.5<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ sa (TB. sa diçāñ devaṇ devatānām) rohatu yo mātasyai (KS. oṣya) diço-bhiddasati KS.7.2; TB.3.11.5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3. See yo mātasya.
- somaḥ sutañ mahiṣevāḥ gachathaḥ RV.8.35.7<sup>b</sup>-9<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ sunoti bhavati dyumañ aha RV.5.34.3<sup>b</sup>; N.6.19<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ sunvato açvina RV.8.35.16<sup>d</sup>-18<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ suṣāva madhumantam adribhiḥ RV.4.45.5<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ sūryam ca paçtime AG.1.2.20 (crit. notes).
- somaḥ sūryasya duhita RV.9.1.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 35.17; 3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 150.4; KS.12.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.11; TB.2.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ sotā varenyam RV.8.1.19<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ somapate piba RV.5.40.1<sup>b</sup>; 8.21.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.402<sup>c</sup>.
- somaḥ svasti bhuvanasya yas patiḥ RV.5.51.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ svāhā MS.4.10.3; 149.5.
- somaḥ harya puruṣtuta RV.3.40.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.2<sup>b</sup>; 7.4<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ hinota mahate dhanāya RV.9.97.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>b</sup>.
- somaçkāmāñ hi te manaḥ RV.8.61.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.113.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.584<sup>d</sup>.
- soma gtrbhiḥ tva vayam RV.1.91.11<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>a</sup>; 142.17; 4.10.5; 154.11; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.3; PB.1.5.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.5.6.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.5.35; MÇ.5.1.1.37. P: soma gtrbhiḥ ÇÇ.1.8.2; LÇ.2.5.6.
- soma gotram āngirobhyo vṇor apa RV.9.86.23<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ gacha svāhā VS.6.21; TS.1.3.11.1; 6.4.1.3; MS.1.2.18; 28.2; 3.10.7; 138.17; KS.3.8; ÇB.3.8.5.2.
- somaḥ gāvo dhenavo vāvaṇaḥ RV.9.97.35<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>b</sup>; N.4.15<sup>a</sup>.
- soma citrabhiḥ utibhiḥ RV.9.62.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.125<sup>b</sup>. P: soma citrabhiḥ PB.4.2.18.
- soma jahi pavamana durādhyah RV.9.79.3<sup>d</sup>.
- soma juṣṭam brahmanjuṣṭam AV.2.36.2<sup>a</sup>.
- somaḥ cāsyām vicakṣanam AV.10.10.3<sup>d</sup>.
- somaḥ codāmi pitaye RV.3.4.2.8<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.8<sup>b</sup>.
- somaḥ janasya gopatim RV.9.35.5<sup>c</sup>.
- somaḥ juṣantāni savanāya viçve TS.1.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>.
- soma tvam no vṛdhe bhava RV.1.91.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>; 175.15; KS.2.14<sup>c</sup>.
- soma tvam vṛṇmahe ApÇ.12.19.2<sup>a</sup>.
- soma divyāni parthiva RV.9.63.30<sup>b</sup>.
- soma dviharhasam rayim RV.9.4.7<sup>b</sup>; 40.6<sup>b</sup>; 100.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.403<sup>b</sup>.
- soma ni pāhy añhasah RV.1.91.15<sup>b</sup>.
- somanetrebhyaḥ devebhya upariadbhyaḥ (VSK. oṣadbhyaḥ) duvasvadbhyaḥ svāhā VS.9.35; VSK.11.1.1; ÇB.5.2.4.5. (oñ) somaḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.9. See somaḥ (ac. tṛpyatu).
- somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantāni payasvantāni vitryavantaḥ abhimātisāham (KS. vitryavantaḥ bahvarghañ çobhamānam) TS.1.2.7.1; KS.2.6. Ps: somaḥ te kṛṇāmy ūrjasvantāni payasvantāni ApÇ.10.25.4; somaḥ te kṛṇāmi KS.2.4.6. See somavikrayin somaḥ te.

**somañ** te rudravantañ rohanu, ye māghāyavo dakṣiṇāya  
dipo-lhidasanti AV.19.18.3.  
**somañ** tvāpāyaya vāc AV.10.10.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** dadhāno-pa oṣadhīr gāh AV.13.1.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** duhanty adribhiḥ RV.1.137.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** dhanasya sominaḥ RVKh.5.81.19<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** na cārum maghavatu nas kṛtam RV.10.39.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** namasya rājānam RV.9.114.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**somaparyāpahanam** āhara ÇB.3.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.  
**somapā** abhayaṁkaraḥ (AV.8.5.22<sup>c</sup>, abhayaṁkaro vṛṣa)  
RV.10.152.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>d</sup>.  
See svastidā abha<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapā** nittaro bhavan RV.8.14.15<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.29.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapā** ubhayaṁvinam AV.5.25.9<sup>d</sup>.  
**somapām** anapacyutam RV.8.92.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.993<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapām** indra sominaḥ RV.8.17.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 38.3<sup>b</sup>;  
47.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.18<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.9<sup>b</sup>; 158.12.  
**somapā** somapitaye RV.1.21.3<sup>c</sup>; 4.49.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapāh** somapāyinaḥ AV.18.3.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somapāh** somapāvinām RV.1.30.11<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapithānu** mehi (TA. mehi saha prajāya saha rāyaspo-  
ṣeṇa) MS.4.9.11; 132.9; TA.4.11.8.  
**somapurusebhyah** (sc. namaḥ) MG.2.12.15; ViDh.67.18.  
**somaprathāya** vedhase RV.8.43.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.3.21.6<sup>b</sup>; 20.1.3<sup>b</sup>;  
TS.1.3.14.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.1.13<sup>b</sup>; 163.; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; 40.5<sup>b</sup>;  
AB.6.10.5; GB.2.2.20.  
**somaprathāso** adrayaḥ RV.8.63.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapeyaṁ** sukho rathaḥ RV.1.120.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**somapeyāya** vakṣataḥ RV.8.6.45<sup>c</sup>; 14.12<sup>b</sup>; 32.30<sup>c</sup>; AV.  
20.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapeyāya** santya RV.1.45.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somapratikāh** pitaras tṛṇputa TS.1.8.21.1; TB.1.8.6.4;  
ApÇ.19.3.7.  
**somapratikāh** pitaro madantām ApÇ.19.3.7<sup>a</sup>. See pitaro  
madantām.  
**somam**-adbhyo vyapibat VS.19.74<sup>a</sup>; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.  
2.1<sup>a</sup>. See adbhyah somañ.  
**somam** anya upāsadat RV.6.57.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** api srutavidat RV.8.91.1<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.220<sup>b</sup>.  
**somamādo** vidathe dudhravacāh RV.7.21.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** ā vaha TS.2.5.9.4; KB.8.8; ÇB.1.4.2.16; 2.6.1.22;  
TB.3.5.3.2; ÇÇ.1.5.2; 5.11.4. P: somaḥ AÇ.1.3.8. See  
under agnini somaḥ (āvaha).  
**somam** āhur vṛṇo aṁvasya retāḥ TS.7.4.18.2<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
See ayañ somo vṛṇo.  
**somam** indrah pipāsati RV.8.4.11<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.308<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrah vayodhasam VS.28.26<sup>d</sup>. See somam  
indriyañ.  
**somam** indra gavaḥṣam RV.3.42.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indra camti sutam RV.8.76.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.42.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.  
2.338<sup>c</sup>; VS.8.39<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.30.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.4.5.4.10<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** indra varenyam RV.3.40.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrapibāh sutam RV.8.51 (Val.3).1<sup>b</sup>. See somañ  
çakrapibāh.  
**somam** indrabhraspati RV.4.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** indrāya pātave RV.8.69.10<sup>d</sup>; 9.1.9<sup>c</sup>; 4.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
12.1.38<sup>d</sup>; 20.92.7<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.400<sup>b</sup>.

**somam** indrāya vajriṇe RV.7.32.8<sup>b</sup>; 9.30.5<sup>b</sup>; 51.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.  
6.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.285<sup>b</sup>; 2.577<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrāya varuṇāya juhvāt RV.7.85.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrāya vāyave pibadhyaḥ RV.7.92.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indrāya sotana RV.8.4.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** indriyañ vayodhasam TB.2.6.17.2<sup>d</sup>. See somam  
indrah.  
**somam** in mā sunvanto yacatā vasu RV.10.48.5<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** rāsyā dhārāya RV.9.63.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**somam** rtvā te parāñco vyathantām AV.4.40.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**somam** etat pibata LÇ.2.12.17<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.91.20<sup>a</sup>.  
**somam** enām eke duhre AV.10.10.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**somañ** papathur aṁvina RV.1.47.10<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pavitra ā sṛja (SV.VS. naya) RV.1.28.9<sup>b</sup>; 9.16.3<sup>b</sup>;  
51.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.499<sup>b</sup>; 2.575<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.31<sup>b</sup>; Vait.30.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** pitṛmantām svadhā ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.33.  
**somañ** pibatam aṁvina RV.8.35.14-3<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pibatam asridha sudānu RV.3.58.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**somañ** pibatām madyaḥ dhrtavratā (AV.GB. otau) RV.  
6.68.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.58.1<sup>b</sup>; GB.2.4.15.  
**somañ** pibatu vṛtrahā RVKh.5.87.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** piba mandasāno gapaḥribhiḥ RV.5.60.8<sup>b</sup>; N.8.2.  
**somañ** piba vṛtrahā çura (TS.TA.MahānU. ohañ çura)  
vidvan RV.3.47.2<sup>b</sup>; 52.7<sup>d</sup>; VS.7.37<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.4.42.1<sup>b</sup>;  
MS.1.3.23<sup>b</sup>; 38.5; TA.10.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somañ** prabhavaya ÇB.4.4.2.18. Cf. KÇ.10.6.21.  
**somañ** bharad dādṛhaṇo devāvan RV.4.26.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**somañ** manīṣa abhy anuṣata stubhaḥ RV.9.68.8<sup>b</sup>; 86.17<sup>c</sup>.  
See hariñ kṛdantam.  
**somañ** manyate papivan RV.10.85.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.3<sup>a</sup>; GB.  
1.2.9; N.11.4<sup>a</sup>.  
**soma** yās te mayobhuvah RV.1.91.9<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.  
4.10.3<sup>a</sup>; 149.10; KS.2.14<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.4.1; 13.6; KB.7.10;  
AÇ.2.9.9; 4.4.4; 10.6.6; ApÇ.6.31.4; MÇ.5.2.7.7. P:  
soma yās te ÇÇ.2.2.13; 5.6.3.  
**soma** rājann ehy ava roha TS.1.3.13.1. See soma rājān  
viçvās.  
**soma** rājān pra ṇa aṁuṣi tarī RV.8.48.7<sup>c</sup>; N.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**soma** rājān mṛdayā nah svasti RV.8.48.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**soma** rājān viçvās tvañ prajā (KS. viçvāḥ prajā) upāvaroha  
VS.6.26; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.6; ApÇ.10.30.15. See soma  
rājān ehy.  
**soma** rājān samjñānam ā vapaibhyah AV.11.1.26<sup>d</sup>.  
**soma** rājāñir apīparan AV.8.1.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**soma** rārandhi no hr̥di RV.1.91.13<sup>a</sup>; PB.1.5.6. P: soma  
rārandhi LÇ.2.5.6.  
**soma** rāva suviryam RV.9.43.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**soma** vardhanti te mahāh RV.9.31.3<sup>c</sup>.  
**somavikrayini** tamāḥ TS.1.2.7.1; 6.1.10.4; ApÇ.10.26.  
14; MÇ.2.1.4.14.  
**somavikrayin** krāyās te somaḥ (ÇB.KÇ. somo rājā) ÇB.3.3.3.1; KÇ.7.8.2; ApÇ.10.25.2.  
**somavikrayin** somaḥ çodhaya TS.6.1.9.1; ApÇ.10.20.15  
**somavikrayin** somañ te kṛṇāni mahāntām bahvarhā  
bahu çobhemanam MS.3.7.7; 84.12. P: somavikrayin  
somañ te kṛṇāni MÇ.2.1.4.8. See somañ te kṛṇāmy.  
**soma** viçvā ca sūbhagā RV.9.55.10. See viçvā ca soma.



soma viṣvābhīr ūtibhīh TS.1.4.32.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 14.29.1<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*

soma viṣvābhīr aṇubhīh RV.1.91.17<sup>b</sup>; 9.67.28<sup>b</sup>; VS.12. 114<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.13<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*

soma virudhām pate TB.3.11.4.1. *See under soma oṣadhīnam.*

soma vrataṣu jāgrhi RV.9.61.24<sup>c</sup>.

somaçītaṁ maghavan saṁ piçādhī RV.7.104.19<sup>b</sup>; AV. 8.4.19<sup>b</sup>.

somaç caturakṣaraya (VS.TS. oṣareṇa) catuṣpadaḥ paçūn ud aṇyat (VS. adds tan uḥ jeṣam) VS.9.31; TS.1.7.11.1; MS.1.11.10: 171.20; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣarayaçrtvīr (KS. \*srtvīr) nakṣatrāṇi MS.1. 11.10: 172.10; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣarām MS.1.11.10: 171.14; KS.14.4.

somaç caturakṣareṇa etc.: *see* somaç caturakṣaraya etc.

somaç ca ma (MS. mā) indraç ca me VS.18.16; TS.4.7.6. 1; MS.2.11.5; 142.11; KS.18.10.

somaç camuṣu te sutāh RV.8.82.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.162<sup>b</sup>.

somaç camuṣu dadrç RV.8.82.8<sup>b</sup>.

somaç camuṣu sīdati RV.9.20.6<sup>c</sup>; 99.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.323<sup>c</sup>.

somaç ca yo brāhmaṇāḥ (TA. \*ṇam) aṇiveçā RV.10.16.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.55<sup>d</sup>; 19.59.2<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.2<sup>d</sup>.

somaçreṣṭhāṇi brūmah AV.11.6.15<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ çam astu te hrde RV.8.17.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>c</sup>.

somaḥ çukrabhīr ūtibhīh MS.4.12.5<sup>b</sup>: 191.15.

somaḥ çukro na vāyave-yāmi RV.7.64.5<sup>b</sup>.

somaḥ çyenabhṛtaḥ sutāh RV.1.80.2<sup>b</sup>.

somas taṁ pātām ā gataṁ durone RV.3.58.9<sup>b</sup>.

somas tāni svadhaya naḥ punātu AV.6.96.3<sup>c</sup>.

somas te mitro aryamā KS.5.1<sup>c</sup>.

somas te hastam agrabhīt ApMB.2.3.4 (ApG.4.10.12); HG. 1.5.9.

somas tvānaktu payasā ghr̥tana TB.2.7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.

somas tvā pātṛ oṣadhtibhīh AV.19.27.2<sup>a</sup>.

somas tvā rājamr̥tenānu (TS. \*tenabhi) vastām RV.6.75. 18<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.118.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1220<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.49<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.6. 4.5<sup>b</sup>.

somas tvā rājavatu SMB.1.7.9.

somas tvā hṇayatu parvatebhyah AV.3.3.3<sup>b</sup>.

somas pati rayīṇām: *see* somaḥ pati etc.

somasya kalaço dhṛtaḥ AV.9.4.15<sup>b</sup>.

somasya caturthi VS.25.4. *See* somasya tṛtīya.

somasya jāya prathamam AV.14.2.3<sup>d</sup>. *See* somaḥ prathamam.

somasya jihva pra jigāti cakṣasā RV.1.87.5<sup>b</sup>.

somasya tanūr asi VS.5.1; TS.1.2.1.1; 6.1.1.3; MS.1.2.6: 16.3; 3.7.9: 88.9; KS.2.8; 24.8; ÇB.3.4.1.10; ApÇ. 10.6.6; ApMB.2.7.20 (ApG.5.12.8); HG.1.10.5.

somasya tā mada (MS. mādā) indraç cakara RV.2.15.2<sup>d</sup>– 9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.3.14.5<sup>d</sup> (bis); MS.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>: 222.15.

somasya tṛtīya TS.5.7.21.1; MS.3.15.4: 178.12; KSA. 13.11. *See* somasya caturthi.

somasya te pavata indra dhārā RV.9.87.8<sup>d</sup>.

somasya tvā dyumnenāḥ agnes tejasendrasdyendriyeṇa (KS. tejaś sūryasya varcasendrasdyendriyeṇa) viçveṣāṁ tvā devānāṁ kratunābhīṇicāmi MS.2.6.11: 70.9; 4.4.5: 55.

4; KS.15.7. P: somasya tvā dyumnena MÇ.9.1.3. *See the two after next.*

somasya tvā dyumnenābhīṇicāmy agnes tejaś sūryasya varcasā HG.2.4.1.6.

somasya tvā dyumnenābhīṇicāmy agner bhṛajāś sūryasya varcasendrasdyendriyeṇa (VSK. adds marutām ojaś) VS.10.17; VSK.11.6.1; ÇB.5.4.2.2. P: somasya tvā dyumnena KÇ.15.5.30. *See under prec. but one.*

somasya tvā dyumnenābhīṇicāmy agnes tejaś sūryasya varcasendrasdyendriyeṇa mitrāvaruṇayor vīryeṇa marutām ojaś TS.1.8.14.1. P: somasya tvā dyumnenābhīṇicāmi TB.1.7.8.3; ApÇ.18.15.11. *See under prec. but two.*

somasya tvā mūjavato rasāṁ ghr̥ṇāmi ApÇ.12.5.11.

somasya tvīṣir asi (MS. asi tvīṣimat) VS.10.5.15; TS.1.8. 14.1; KS.1.5.7; MS.2.6.10: 70.3; 4.4.4: 54.3; ÇB.5.3. 5.3; 4.1.11; TB.1.7.8.1; ApÇ.18.15.5; MÇ.9.1.3. P: somasya tvīṣiḥ KÇ.15.5.1.25.

somasya dasrā jātharāni pr̥nethām RV.6.69.7<sup>b</sup>.

somasya dātṛam asi (MS.KS.15.6, omit asi) VS.10.6; TS. 1.8.12.1; MS.2.6.8: 68.11; 4.4.2: 51.11; KS.2.1; 15.6; ÇB.5.3.5.18; TB.1.7.6.2.

somasya drapsam avṛṇita pūṣā TS.3.3.9.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.10.5<sup>c</sup>: 61.13; KS.13.9<sup>c</sup>. *See* somasya bhakṣam.

somasya dhārā pavate nṛcakṣasāh RV.9.80.1<sup>a</sup>.

somasya nṛvir asi VS.4.10; KS.2.3; ÇB.3.2.1.15; ApÇ. 10.6.6. P: somasya nṛvīḥ KÇ.7.3.27.

somasya nu tvā suṣutasya yakṣi RV.3.53.2<sup>b</sup>.

somasya nu suṣutasya svadhāvah RV.4.20.4<sup>b</sup>.

somasya parṇah saha ugram agam AV.3.5.4<sup>a</sup>.

somasya pītyā girā RV.1.46.13<sup>b</sup>.

somasya pūrvapīṭaye RV.1.134.1<sup>c</sup>.

somasya bhakṣam avṛṇita çakraḥ AV.9.4.5<sup>c</sup>. *See* somasya drapsam.

somasya bhāga stha AV.10.5.9.

somasya mada uru cakramāthe RV.6.69.5<sup>b</sup>.

somasya mada andhasaḥ RV.8.32.28<sup>b</sup>.

somasya mā tavasaṁ vakṣy agne RV.3.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 163.12; KS.2.15<sup>a</sup>; KB. 26.14. P: somasya mā tavasaṁ AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.11.2; somasya mā ÇÇ.14.51.9. Çf. BrhD.4.95.

somasya mitrāvaruṇā RV.8.72.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.12.2.14.

somasya yā çamitārā suhastā RV.5.43.4<sup>b</sup>.

somasya yāhi pīṭaye sutasya RV.10.104.6<sup>b</sup>.

somasya rājñah kulūṅgaḥ TS.5.5.11.1. *See* somāya kulūṅgaḥ, and somāya rājñe kulūṅgaḥ.

somasya rājño vapata pracetasah AV.6.68.1<sup>d</sup>.

somasya rājño varuṇasya keçān MG.1.21.6<sup>b</sup>. *See next but one.*

somasya rājño varuṇasya dharmāni RV.10.167.3<sup>a</sup>; N. 11.12<sup>a</sup>.

somasya rājño varuṇasya vidvān AV.6.68.3<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.7.17. 2<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.17.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.1.11<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.1.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.6. 10<sup>b</sup>. *See prec. but one, and* ksurenā.

somasya rūpaṁ vājīnam VS.19.23<sup>c</sup>.

somasya rūpaṁ haviṣaḥ VS.19.21<sup>c</sup>.

somasya rūpaṁ kṛtīasya VS.19.15<sup>a</sup>.

**somasya vasativarth** KS.3.9.  
**somasya vanam anu vicva id viduh** RV.1.34.2b.  
**somasya cūmah suraya** (MS. surayāh) sutasya VS.19.33b;  
 MS.3.11.7b: 150.18; KS.38.2b; CB.12.8.1.4; TB.2.6.  
 3.1b.  
**somasya samid asi** MS.1.5.2: 67.15; 1.5.8: 76.14; KS.6.  
 9; AÇ.3.6.27; ApÇ.6.16.12. P: somasya KS.7.6.  
**somasya somapāh piba** RV.1.4.2b; AV.20.57.2b; 68.2b;  
 SV.2.438b.  
**somasya svebhir akṣabhih** RV.1.139.25.  
**somasyāhṇavas tādula yajñiya ime** AV.11.1.18b.  
**somasyāhṇo yudhām pate** AV.7.81.3a.  
**somasyāgne vihi** AB.3.5.4; GB.2.3.1 (bis); AÇ.5.5.19;  
 ÇÇ.7.3.4; Vait.19.10; ApÇ.19.3.1. P: somasyāgne ÇÇ.  
 8.8.5. Cf. somānām agne.  
**somasyājyam asi haviṣo havir jyotiṣām jyotiḥ** KS.35.3;  
 ApÇ.14.18.1.  
**somasyāthityam asi** TS.1.2.10.1; 6.2.7.2.  
**somasyāyāt priyā dhāmāni** KS.32.1. P: somasyāyāt  
 ÇB.1.7.3.12. See ayāt somasya.  
**somasyāsi sakha hitāh** AV.5.4.7b.  
**somasyāharā devayajyaya** (MÇ. yajyaya cakṣuṣā) cakṣuṣ-  
 mām bhūyāsam ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.  
**somasyāharā devayajyaya suretā** (MÇ. vicvām) reto dhi-  
 ṣṭya (MÇ. dheṣṭya) TS.1.6.4.3; 7.4.4; ApÇ.4.13.1; MÇ.  
 1.4.3.1. See somo retodhās.  
**somasyāham ujñitīm anuj jeṣām** TS.1.6.4.1. See somasyoj-  
 jñitīm.  
**somasyeva jātavedah** AV.5.29.13a.  
**somasyeva mūjavatasya bhakṣaḥ** RV.10.34.1c; N.9.8c.  
**somasyevāṇṇām pratijagarāham** RV.10.149.5d; N.10.33d.  
**somasyāikām hiṇsitasya parāpatat** AV.5.28.6c.  
**somasyojñitīm anuj jeṣām** MÇ.1.4.2.16. See somasyāham  
 ujñitīm.  
**somasyoti sacemahi** RV.1.136.6a.  
**somah sadhastham āsadat** RV.3.62.15c; AB.1.30.15.  
**somah sutah pūyate ajyamānah** (SV. suta pūyate pūya-  
 mānah) RV.9.97.35c; SV.2.210c; N.14.15c.  
**somah sutasya madhvaḥ** RV.9.24.7b. See next but one.  
**somah sutah sa indra te** RV.6.44.1c-3c; SV.1.351c.  
**somah sutah sa madhumān** SV.2.317c. See prec. but one.  
**somah suto dhārayātyo na hitvā** RV.9.97.45a.  
**somah somasya pibatu** MS.1.9.1 (bis); 131.5.9; ÇÇ.10.17.  
 6; MÇ.5.2.14.2.3.  
**somah somasya purogāh** VS.8.49; TS.3.3.3.2; KS.30.6;  
 ÇB.11.5.9.10; TA.3.3.1.  
**somah svastyā varuṇaḥ samitya** RVKh.9.67.5b; TB.1.  
 4.8.6b.  
**somā arṣanti** (SV. ūtu) viṣpave RV.9.33.3c; SV.2.716c;  
 345c. See somo arṣati viṣpave.  
**somā aṣṭgram ācavaḥ** RV.9.17.10; 23.1a.  
**somā aṣṭgram indavaḥ** RV.9.12.1a; SV.2.546a.  
**somā indram amandīṣuḥ** RV.8.52 (Val.4).10d; SV.2.1028d.  
**somā indrāya ghrīṣvayāḥ** RV.9.21.1b.  
**somā indrāya mandināḥ** RV.9.101.4b; AV.20.137.4b; SV.  
 1.577b; 2.222b.  
**somā indro varuṇo mitro agnī te devā dharmadhṛto**

dharmān dhārayantu MS.2.6.8: 69.1; 4.4.8: 51.19. P:  
 somā indro varuṇaḥ MÇ.9.1.3. See soma indro.  
**somā iva tryācīrah** RV.5.27.5d.  
**somā ṛtasya dhārāyā** RV.9.63.4c.  
**somāḥ pavanta indavaḥ** RV.9.101.10c; SV.1.548a; 2.452a;  
 PB.13.11.6.  
**somāḥ pavitre akṣaran** RV.9.98.11b.  
**somāt tvam adhi jāññiṣe** AV.4.10.6b.  
**somā divyāni pāthivā** RV.9.64.6b; SV.2.386b. Cf. somo etc.  
**somānām** (SV. ōnām) svarāpam RV.1.18.1a; SV.1.139a;  
 2.813a; VS.3.28a; TS.1.5.6.4a; 8.4; MS.1.5.4a: 70.13;  
 1.5.11: 79.11; KS.7.2a; 9; ÇB.2.3.4.35a; TA.10.1.11;  
 ÇÇ.2.12.5; ApÇ.6.18.1; MÇ.3.1.29; N.6.10a. P: somā-  
 nam KÇ.4.12.10; VHDh.6.106. Cf. BṛhD.3.66.  
**somānām surāmpāmagne vihi** MÇ.5.2.4.42. Cf. next but one.  
**somānām svarāpam:** see prec. but one.  
**somānām agne vihi** ÇÇ.8.8.4. Cf. next but one, and soma-  
 syāgne.  
**somānām indra somapāh** RV.4.32.14c.  
**somānām pitīm arhataḥ** RV.4.47.2b; SV.2.979b. Cf.  
 sūtānām etc.  
**somānām prathamāḥ pṛtim arhāni** RV.1.134.6b.  
**somān surāmpāḥ prasthītān pṛṣṭya** ApÇ.19.2.18. See  
 aṣvibhyām sarasvatya indrāya sūtāmpa somān.  
**somāpūṣaṇā avatām:** see somāpūṣaṇā etc.  
**somāpūṣaṇā janānā rayitām** RV.2.40.1a; TS.1.8.22.5a;  
 MS.4.11.2a: 163.14; KS.8.17a; AÇ.3.8.1. P: somāpū-  
 ṣaṇā TS.2.6.11.4; TB.2.8.1.5; MS.4.14.1: 214.11; MÇ.  
 5.1.5.75; ÇÇ.6.11.2; VHDh.8.44.73.  
**somāpūṣaṇā rajaso vimānam** RV.2.40.3a; MS.4.14.1a:  
 215.1; TB.2.8.1.5a.  
**somāpūṣaṇāv** (MS. oṣa) avatām dhiyām me RV.2.40.5c;  
 MS.4.14.1c: 215.8; TB.2.8.1.6c.  
**somāpūṣaṇamāu devau** KS.11.12a. Cf. for the entire  
 stanza RV.8.67.4.  
**somāpūṣabhyāṁ janad usriyāsu** RV.2.40.2d; TS.1.8.22.  
 5d; MS.4.11.2d: 164.2; KS.8.17d.  
**somāpūṣaṇāḥ** (KSA. sāmao) cāmālalāmāsa tūparāḥ TS.  
 5.6.13.1; KSA.9.3.  
**somāya** (ec. namah) GG.4.7.41; KhG.2.1.17; MG.2.12.3.  
 15; ViDh.67.18; Svidh.3.3.5.  
**somāya kṣāṇḍarāye svahā** HG.2.18.3.  
**somāya kulūṅgaḥ** (MS. kulāṅgaḥ) VS.24.32; MS.3.14.13:  
 175.3. See under somasya rājñāḥ.  
**somāya kṛtāya prohyamāṇyānubṛthi** AB.1.13.1; MÇ.  
 2.1.4.29. See next, and somāya rājñe kṛt.  
**somāya kṛtāyanubṛthi** ÇB.3.3.4.13. See under prec.  
**somāya gātham arcata** RV.9.11.4c; SV.2.794c.  
**somāya caturakṣarāya chandase svahā** MS.1.11.10: 173.3.  
**somāya janivide** (MG. janao) svahā ApMB.1.4.1 (ApG.2.  
 5.2); MG.1.10.8. Cf. somāya vasuvide, and somc  
 janimān.  
**somāya tvā** MÇ.11.1.1.  
**somāya tvā pari dadāmy asāu** ApMB.2.3.14 (ApG.4.10.12).  
**somāya tvā rudravate svahā** MS.4.9.8: 128.10; TA.4.9.1;  
 5.7.10.  
**somāya paryuhyamāṇaya** ÇB.3.3.4.13; ÇÇ.5.6.1.

**somāya pavitravate** (sc. svāhā) Svidh.1.3.7.  
**somāya pitṛptāya svadhā namaḥ** (BDh. namaḥ svāhā) TB.1.3.10.2; ApÇ.1.8.3; BDh.2.8.14.7. Cf. somāya pitṛmate svadhā.  
**somāya pitṛmata ājyam** KS.9.6. Cf. TS.1.8.5.1; ApÇ.8.13.15.  
**somāya pitṛmate-nu svadhā** ApÇ.8.15.8; MÇ.1.7.6.32.  
**somāya pitṛmate svadhā namaḥ** AV.18.4.72<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.6.12; MÇ.1.1.2.17; — 11.9.1; HG.2.10.7; MG.2.9.13; ViDh.21.6; ĀuÇDh.5.43. Cf. somāya pitṛptāya.  
**somāya pitṛmate svāhā** VS.2.29; ÇB.2.4.2.13; ÇÇ.4.4.1. P: somāya KÇ.4.1.7. Cf. svāhā somāya.  
**somāya prapṛyamānāya** ÇB.3.6.3.9; KÇ.8.7.4.  
**somāya rājñe kuluṅgaḥ** KSA.7.1. See under somasya rājñah.  
**somāya rājñe kṛtāya prohyamānāyanubruhi** ApÇ.10.28.4. See somāya kṛt.  
**somāya rājñe trayah saramgaḥ** TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**somāya rājñe paridhātavā** (HG. odatavā) u AV.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>; 19.24.4<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.2.6<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāya labān alabhate** VS.24.24; MS.3.14.5; 173.7.  
**somāya vaca udyatam** (SV. ucyate) RV.9.103.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.573<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāya vanaspataye svāhā** VS.10.23; TS.1.8.15.2; KS.15.8; ÇB.5.4.3.16.  
**somāya vasuvide svāhā** Kauç.78.10. Cf. somāya janivide.  
**somāya vasaḥ** TB.2.2.5.2; TA.3.10.2.  
**somāya saptarābhyah** Kauç.73.8.  
**somāya svarājñe-novāhāv anadāyāhau** TS.5.6.21.1; KSA.10.1; TB.3.9.9.3. P: somāya svarājñe ApÇ.20.15.5.  
**somāya svāhā** AV.19.43.5; VS.10.5; 22.6.27; TS.7.1.14.1; 16.1; 17.1; MS.2.6.11; 70.7; 2.6.12; 71.13; 3.12.2; 160.9; 3.12.7; 162.12; 4.4.6; 57.1; KS.15.7; KSA.1.5.7.8; ÇB.5.9; AdB.9; ÇB.5.3.5.8; 12.6.1.14; 13.1.3.3; 14.9.3.8; TB.3.1.4.3; 8.6.3; 17.1 (bis); BrhU.6.3.8; ApÇ.20.4.5; 11.3.4; MÇ.9.1.3; — 9.1.4; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.2; AG.1.10.13; ÇG.2.14.4; Kauç.4.2; GG.1.8.4; ApG.1.2.6; HG.1.2.16; 7.18; GDh.26.16; BDh.3.9.4; Svidh.1.2.5.  
**somāya haṁsan alabhate** VS.24.22; MS.3.14.3; 173.3.  
**somāyanubruhi** ÇB.2.5.2.32; 3.8.13; 3.4.4.12; ApÇ.3.8.11; MÇ.1.3.5.1.  
**somāyopariśade-vasvadvate rakṣoghne svāhā** MS.2.6.3; 65.13; KS.15.2.  
**somārudrā iha etc.** see somārudrā iha etc.  
**somārudrā dhārayethām asuryam** RV.6.74.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.9; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somārudrā VHDh.6.444. Cf. BrhD.5.122. Designated as somārūdrām MDh.11.255; Rvidh.2.24.1.  
**somārudrā yuvam etāny asme** RV.6.74.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.42.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.7; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. Ps: somārudrā yuvam MÇ.5.1.6.9; somārudrā Kauç.32.3; 59.19.  
**somārudrā vi vr̥hataṁ viṣṭeṁ** RV.6.74.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.42.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.22.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 165.11; KS.11.12<sup>a</sup>. P: somārudrā vi vr̥hataṁ MÇ.5.1.6.14.  
**somārūdrāv** (MS. odrā) iha su mr̥datam naḥ RV.6.74.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.5.6.5<sup>a</sup>-7<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 165.13.

**somāç cikitra ukthinaḥ** SV.1.294<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāḥ çukrā gavāçiraḥ** RV.1.137.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.64.28<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.4<sup>a</sup>; PB.6.9.25; LÇ.7.12.9. P: somāḥ çukrāḥ LÇ.7.12.12.  
**somāḥ çukrāsa indavaḥ** RV.9.63.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1049<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indra girvanāḥ** RV.1.5.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indram kulya iva hradam** RV.10.43.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsa indram mandinaç camūsadāḥ** RV.10.43.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.17.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāsaḥ kṛvate pathaḥ** RV.9.101.8<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.169<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso aty avyaya** RV.1.135.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso gobhir aūjate** RV.9.10.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.471<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso dadhyāçiraḥ** RV.1.5.5<sup>a</sup>; 137.2<sup>b</sup>; 5.51.7<sup>b</sup>; 7.32.4<sup>b</sup>; 9.22.3<sup>b</sup>; 63.15<sup>b</sup>; 101.12<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>b</sup>; 2.452<sup>b</sup>.  
**somāso na ye sutās tr̥ptāṇcavaḥ** RV.1.168.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso matsarā ime** RV.1.137.1<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāso rāye akramuḥ** RV.9.10.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.469<sup>a</sup>.  
**somāḥ sahasrapājasaḥ** RV.9.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 42.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.539<sup>b</sup>; PB.4.2.15.  
**somāḥ somair vyatīçaktāḥ plavante** ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>d</sup>.  
**somāhuto jarase mr̥dayattamaḥ** RV.1.94.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**somī ghōṣeṇa yachatu** (SV. vakṣatu) RV.8.34.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1159<sup>b</sup>.  
**so-mum amuṣyāyānam amuṣyāḥ putram anne prāṇe badhāna** AV.10.5.44. Cf. skambho-si.  
**so-mṛtatvam aṣṭya** (VSK. aṣṭāt) VS.7.47 (quater); VSK.9.2.8 (quater); MS.1.9.4 (quinq.); 133.14.19; 134.4.10.15; ÇB.4.3.4.28-31; ÇÇ.7.18.1-5. Cf. under tayamṛ.  
**some arkās triṣṭubhaḥ saṁ navante** RV.9.97.35<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.210<sup>d</sup>; N.14.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena tvātanacmīndraya dadhi** TS.1.1.3.1; TB.3.2.3.10; ApÇ.1.13.14. See under indrasya tvā bhagam.  
**somena dattāḥ** MG.2.14.26.  
**somena nītam juhvaṁ na devāḥ** RV.10.109.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.17.5<sup>d</sup>.  
**somena puto jathare sīda brahmaṇām** AV.11.1.25<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.65.12.  
**somena pūrṇam kalaçam bibharṣi** AV.9.4.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**somena prthivi mahi** (ApMB. dr̥dhā) RV.10.85.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena yajñāç cakṣuṣmān** ApÇ.4.9.11; MÇ.1.4.2.1.  
**somena rājñeçiraṁ purastāt** Kauç.128.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**somena saha rājñā** RV.10.97.22<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.96<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.6.5<sup>b</sup>; BrhPDh.5.186.  
**somena somāu vyapibāt** TB.2.6.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenādityā balinaḥ** RV.10.85.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.2<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.9.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.6.11); MG.1.14.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**somenānandam janayan** RV.9.113.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**somendrā babhrulalāmās etc.** see somāindra etc.  
**somendrāya pāṭave** (SV. mādanah) RV.9.24.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.313<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhiḥ pratibhūgaṭha** RV.6.42.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.792<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhir iṁ pr̥pātā bhojam indram** RV.2.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 6.23.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**somebhiḥ somapatamam** RV.6.42.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.12.20<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.791<sup>b</sup>.  
**someçv indra bhūçasi** RV.8.92.26<sup>b</sup>.  
**somehodgāya mamāyuṣe mama brahmavarcasāya yajamānasyardhya amuṣya rājyāya** RV.2.2.9. P: somehodgaya PB.6.6.17. Cf. somodgāyo.

**somēhy** anu mehi soma saha sadasa indriyeṣa PB.1.6.6.

**P:** somehi LÇ.2.11.6.

**somāindrā** (KSA. somendra) babhrulalāmāṣa tūparāḥ TS. 5.6.15.1; KSA.9.5.

**somo adhi** bravitu naḥ RV.6.75.12<sup>c</sup>; VS.29.49<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6. 6.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>c</sup>; 187.1; KSA.6.1<sup>c</sup>.

**somo arṣati** dharmasīḥ RV.9.23.5<sup>a</sup>.

**somo arṣati** viṣṇave RV.9.34.2<sup>c</sup>; 65.20<sup>c</sup>. See **somā arṣanti**.

**somo asmahyaṁ** kāmāyāṁ bhrantam RV.9.97.21<sup>c</sup>.

**somo asmahyaṁ** dvīpade RV.3.62.14<sup>a</sup>.

**somo asmakam** etc.: see **somo-smakam** etc.

**somo ahnaḥ** (SV. ahnāṁ) prataritṭasaso (SV. ṣasāṁ) divaḥ RV.9.86.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.559<sup>b</sup>; 2.171<sup>b</sup>. See **sūro ahnāṁ**.

**somo gandhāya** Svidh.3.8.2.

**somo gavye** adhi tvaci RV.9.101.16<sup>b</sup>.

**somo gtrbhiḥ** pariṣṭṛtaḥ RV.9.43.3<sup>b</sup>.

**somo gauri** adhi cṛitaḥ RV.9.12.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.548<sup>c</sup>.

**somo grāvāna** ṛṣayaḥ ca viprah RV.10.108.11<sup>d</sup>.

**somo grāvā** varuṇaḥ pūṭadakṣaḥ AV.5.22.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **agni-ṣomā** varuṇaḥ etc.

**somo ghr̥taçr̥tr** mahimānam trayan RV.10.65.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo janimān** sa mānuṣyā janimantam karotu svāḥa ÇG. 1.9.9. Cf. **somo** vasuvin, and **somāya** janivide.

**somo jigati** gātuvit RV.3.62.13<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.30. 14; KB.9.6; ApÇ.11.17.8. **Pa:** **somo jigati** gātuvit devānam AÇ.4.10.4; **somo jigati** ÇÇ.5.14.15.

**somo jaitraya** cetati yathā vide RV.9.106.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.45<sup>c</sup>.

**somo dadad** (SMB.GG.PG. dadad; HG. dadad) gan-dharvāya RV.10.85.41<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.2.4<sup>a</sup>; SMB.1.1.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 2.1.19; PG.1.4.16<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.3.2<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.4.10); HG. 1.20.2<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **somo-dadat** KhG.1.3.6.

**somo dadhāra** daçayantram utsam RV.6.44.24<sup>d</sup>.

**somo dadhārorv** antarikṣam RV.6.47.4<sup>d</sup>.

**somo dāyāda** ucyate AV.5.18.14<sup>b</sup>.

**somo divyāni** parthiva RV.9.36.5<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **somā** etc.

**somo dikṣaya** TA.3.8.1. Cf. **viṣṇur dikṣa**.

**somo dugdhābhri** akṣaḥ RV.9.107.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.348<sup>b</sup>; N.5.3. **somo devatā** TS.3.1.6.2; 4.4.10.1; MS.1.5.4: 71.14; 2. 13.14; 163.9; 2.13.20; 166.9; KS.7.2; 39.4; TB.3.11. 5.2; ApÇ.6.18.3; 12.1.8; 16.28.1.

**somo devānam** upa yāti niṣṭṛtam RV.9.86.7<sup>b</sup>.

**somo devebhiḥ** sutāḥ RV.9.28.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.631<sup>b</sup>.

**somo deveṣu** ranyanti RV.9.107.18<sup>b</sup>.

**somo deveṣu** huyate RV.1.135.2<sup>c</sup>.

**somo deveṣu** ā yamat RV.9.44.5<sup>c</sup>.

**somo devo** amartyaḥ VS.21.14<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; 158.2; KS. 38.10<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.18.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo devo** na sūryaḥ RV.9.54.3<sup>c</sup>; 63.13<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.107<sup>c</sup>.

**somodgāyodgāya** soma JB.1.84. Cf. **somēhodgāya**.

**somo dhātā** bṛhaspatiḥ MS.4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 244.10; TA.2.3.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo-dhipatir** asit VS.14.30; TS.4.3.10.3; MS.2.8.6: 110. 18; KS.17.5; ÇB.8.4.3.17. Cf. AV.3.27.4.

**somo dhenum** **somo arvantam** açum RV.1.91.20<sup>a</sup>; VS.34. 21<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>a</sup>; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.19.22. **P:**

**somo dhenum** ÇÇ.3.16.4; 6.10.3; MÇ.5.2.10.4.

**somo na** pīto havyaḥ sakhibhyaḥ RV.8.96.21<sup>d</sup>.

**somo narā** vṛṣanvati RV.8.22.8<sup>b</sup>.

**somo na** vedhā ṛtaprajātaḥ RV.1.65.10<sup>a</sup>.

**somo nirapayit** AV.10.4.26<sup>d</sup>.

**somo nithavin** nithāni nesat ÇÇ.7.9.1. See **somo viçvavin**.

**somo nṛcakaṣa** mayi tad dadhatu PB.1.5.19<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>.

**somo no** rājāvatu mānuṣṭiḥ prajā nivīṣṭacakraṣau (read °cakra asau) AG.1.14.7.

**somopanahanam** khara ÇB.3.2.3; KÇ.7.7.1.

**somo bhaga** iva yameṣu AV.6.21.2<sup>c</sup>.

**somo bhavatu** vṛtrahan RV.8.92.24<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1012<sup>b</sup>.

**somo bhūtv** avapaneṣv abhagaḥ RV.1.136.4<sup>b</sup>.

**somo bhrataditiḥ** svasa RV.1.191.6<sup>b</sup>.

**somo marutvate** sutāḥ RV.9.107.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.520<sup>b</sup>.

**somo mā** tatra nayatu AV.19.43.5<sup>c</sup>.

**somo inā** devo muñcatu AV.11.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

**somo mā** rudrāir daksīṇāya diçāḥ patu AV.19.17.3.

**somo mā** viçvair devāir udreçā diçāḥ patu AV.18.3.28.

**somo mā** saumyenāvatu prāṇāyāpāṇkīyaye varcasa ojaṣe

tejase svastaye subhūṭāya svāḥa AV.19.45.8.

**somo mīdhvān** abhi no jyotiṣāviti RV.9.97.39<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.709<sup>b</sup>.

**somo mīdhvān** asuro veda bhūmanah RV.9.74.7<sup>b</sup>.

**somo mīdhvān** pavate gātuvittamāḥ RV.9.107.7<sup>a</sup>.

**somo me** rājāyuh prāṇāya varsatu AA.5.3.2.13.

**somo ya** uttamāḥ haviḥ RV.9.107.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.512<sup>b</sup>; 2.663<sup>b</sup>;

VS.19.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.7<sup>b</sup>; 149.18; KS.37.18<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.8.2. 12; TB.2.6.1.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo yavaḥ** AV.9.2.13.

**somo yaḥ** sukratuh kavīḥ RV.9.12.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.549<sup>c</sup>.

**somo yaḥ** suksitīnam RV.9.108.13<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.582<sup>c</sup>; 2.446<sup>c</sup>.

**somo yāti** vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.9.44.3<sup>c</sup>.

**somo yunaktu** bahudha payāṁsi AV.5.26.10<sup>a</sup>.

**somo yena** virājati ApÇ.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>.

**somo rayiṁ** sahavitrāṁ ni yaṇat KS.14.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo rāja** ca medināu AV.6.104.3<sup>b</sup>.

**somo rājadhīpa** mṛdita ca AV.10.1.22<sup>a</sup>.

**somo rāja** na sakhyāṁ riçe dhāt AÇ.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.

**somo rāja** prathamō brahmajāyam RV.10.109.2<sup>a</sup>; AV 5.17.2<sup>a</sup>.

**somo rāja** mṛgaçreenāgan TB.3.1.1.2<sup>a</sup>.

**somo rājāmṛtaiḥ** sutāḥ (AV. haviḥ) AV.8.720<sup>b</sup>; VS.19. 72<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.6<sup>a</sup>; 148.9; KS.38.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.12.7.3.4; TB. 2.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>. **P:** **somo rāja** KÇ.19.2.25; ApÇ.18.15.11; MÇ. 5.2.11.21.

**somo rājāyam** agamat PG.2.6.17<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.7.19<sup>c</sup>.

**somo rāja** rājapati rājyam asmin yajñe mayi dadhatu (TB. yajñe yajamanāya dadatu) svāḥa ÇB.11.4.3.9; TB.2.5. 7.3; KÇ.5.13.1.

**somo rāja** varuṇo açvina AV.19.20.1<sup>c</sup>.

**somo rāja** varuṇo devā dharmasvaç ca ye TS.1.8.14.1; TB.1.7.8.3.

**somo rāja** varuṇo rāja AV.5.21.11<sup>c</sup>.

**somo rāja** vibhajaṭu MG.2.1.7<sup>a</sup>.

**somo rāja** savita ca rāja Kauç.128.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

**somo rāja** suprajasaḥ kṛpōtu AV.14.1.49<sup>b</sup>.

**somo rāja** somastambo rāja SMB.2.1.6. **P:** **somo rāja** GG.3.7.21; KhG.3.2.7.

**somo rāja** ṣaḍdhīv apsu KS.14.2<sup>b</sup>. See **somān rājanam** oṣadhīv.

somo radhasām (TS. ॐ) TS.1.2.3.2; MS.1.2.3; 12.9; KS. 2.4; MÇ.2.1.3.13.  
 somo rudrāir (TS. rudrebhir) abhi rakṣatu tmanā TS.2.1. 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>b</sup>; 180.1; KS.10.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 somo rudro aditir brahmanas patih RV.10.63.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 somo retodhas tasyāham devayajayā suretodhā reto dhi-  
 ṣṭya KS.5.4. P: somo retodhah KS.32.4. See somasya-  
 han devayajayā suretā.  
 somo vadhūyur abhavat RV.10.85.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 somo vanaspatinām VS.9.39; TS.1.8.10.1; MS.2.6.6: 67.  
 11; KS.15.5; ÇB.5.3.3.11. Cf. soma oṣadhinām.  
 somo vaneṣu viçvavit RV.9.27.3<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.638<sup>a</sup>.  
 somo vasuvin mahyam jayām imām adāt Kauç.78.10.  
 Cf. under soma janimān.  
 somo vājam iṣṣarat RV.9.37.5<sup>c</sup>; 62.16<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.646<sup>a</sup>.  
 somo viprebhir ṛkvabhih RV.9.107.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1040<sup>d</sup>.  
 somo virājam anu rājati ṣṭup RV.9.96.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.526<sup>d</sup>.  
 somo viçvavanih TS.2.4.5.2.  
 somo viçvavin netā (AÇ. nithāni) neṣat TS.5.6.8.6; AÇ. 5.9.1. See soma nithavin.  
 somo viçvasya bhuvanasya rājā RV.9.97.56<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under asya etc.  
 somo viçvāny atasā vanāni RV.10.89.5<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; N.5.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 somo vīraṇi karmanyam dadāti (TB. ॐ) RV.1.91.20<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.4.21<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.2; TB.2.8.3.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. a no vīro.  
 somo virudham adhipatiḥ sa māvat AV.5.24.7. P: somo virudham Vait.8.7.13. See under soma oṣadhinām.  
 somo vaiṣṇavo rājā (AÇ.ÇÇ. soma vaiṣṇavas) tasyāpsarasas viṣas tā imā āsuta āṅgirasas (ÇÇ. āṅgirasas vedo) vedah so-yam ÇB.13.4.3.8; AÇ.10.7.4; ÇÇ.16.2.10-12.  
 somo-si VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; MS.2.3.8: 35.16; 3.11.7: 150.2; KS.12.9; ÇB.12.7.3.6; TB.1.8.5.4; 2.6.1.1; MÇ. 5.2.4.5.  
 somo-si rājasi vicakṣaṇaḥ pañcamukho-si prajāpatir brāh-  
 manas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena rājño-tsi tena  
 mukhena mām annādām kuru rājā ta ekam mukham  
 tena mukhena viço-tsi tena mukhena mām annādām  
 kuru çyenas ta ekam mukham tena mukhena pakṣiṇo  
 -tsi tena mukhena mām annādām kurv agniṣ ta ekam  
 mukham tenemaṇi lokam atsi tena mukhena mām  
 annādām kuru tvayi pañcamam mukham tena mukhena  
 sarvāṇi bhūtāny atsi tena mukhena mām annādām  
 kuru KBU.2.9.  
 somo-smakarī rājā somasya vayanī smaḥ SMB.2.1.6.  
 somo-smakarī (KS. asmā) brāhmaṇānām rājā VS.9.40;  
 10.18; VSK.11.3.3; 6.3; TS.1.8.10.2; 12.2; MS.2.6.9:  
 69.8; 4.4.3: 53.7; KS.15.7; ÇB.5.3.3.12; 4.2.3; 9.4.  
 3.16; TB.1.7.4.2; 6.7; MÇ.9.1.3; AÇ.18.12.8.  
 somo hantu durasatyā AV.7.114.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 somo havir ajuṣata ÇÇ.1.14.7. See soma idam.  
 somo hinoti martyam RV.1.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 somo hinvano arṣati RV.9.12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 somo hinve parāvati RV.9.44.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.554<sup>c</sup>.  
 somo hi rājā subhagān kṛṇoti AV.2.36.3<sup>b</sup>.

somo hrde pavate cāru matsarah RV.9.72.7<sup>d</sup>; 86.22<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.173<sup>d</sup>.  
 somo hotmān pratidharta VS.15.13; TS.4.4.2.2; MS.2.8. 9: 113.15; KS.17.8; ÇB.8.6.1.8.  
 somo hy asya dayadaḥ AV.5.18.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 somāuṣadhinām adhipate ÇÇ.4.10.1. See under soma oṣadhinām.  
 somyā devtr ghṛtaprṣṭha madhuçutah AV.9.5.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 somyānām somapithinām (MS. somapānām) MS.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>: 62.5; TB.3.7.5.10<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 somyāsa iha mādayadhvam TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.3.  
 somyebhyaḥ pitṛbhyah svāha TB.3.7.14.4; AÇ.14.32.2.  
 so-yam parṇaḥ somaparnād dhi jātaḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>c</sup>; AÇ. 5.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 so-riṣṭa na marigyasi AV.8.2.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 soruḥ sati na nivartate TA.1.2.2<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uruḥ san.  
 so-rdhamāsanān paçān mā moci AV.16.8.20.  
 so-ryamā sa varuṇaḥ AV.13.4.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 so-çnute sarvān kāmān saha brahmaṇā vipaçcitā TA.8.1. 1; TU.2.1.1.  
 soçām avindat sa svah so agnim RV.10.68.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.16.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 so-smān adhipatin kṛṇoti ÇÇ.4.12.10<sup>d</sup>. See so asman etc.  
 so-smān devo aryamā MG.1.11.12<sup>c</sup>. See under sa imām devo aryamā.  
 so-smān patu TS.5.5.5.1 (bis). See sa mām patu, and cf. so asman patu.  
 so-sminn agnau yajamahe MU.6.34<sup>d</sup>.  
 so-syāi (MG. -syāh) prajān muñcatu (SMB. ॐ) mṛtyu-  
 pāçat AG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup> (crit. notes); SMB.1.1.10<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.5.11<sup>b</sup>; APMB.1.4.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.19.7<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 so-han vājān saneyam (KS. sanāmy) agne VS.18.35<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.7.12.3<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.1<sup>c</sup>: 144.13; KS.18.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 so-ham apāpo virajāḥ TA.10.1.13<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.5.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 so-horātrayoh paçān mā moci AV.16.8.21.  
 so-horātraiḥ so-rdhamāsaḥ sa māsāḥ MS.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 158.8.  
 so-hnoḥ saṇyatoḥ paçān mā moci AV.16.8.22.  
 sūkṛtyāya sakḥa hitāḥ RV.10.136.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūjāmim (sc. tarpayāmi) AG.3.4.4. See sauyāmim.  
 sūtrāmāpyā dadhr̥santa devāḥ AV.3.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdyumnir aty aṣṭhād anyān ÇB.13.5.4.12<sup>c</sup>. See dśah-  
 śantir atyagād.  
 sūdhanvanā abhavatānṛtasah RV.4.35.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā amṛtam ānaçānāḥ KS.30.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 See to sūdhanvanāḥ.  
 sūdhanvanā açvād açvam atakṣata RV.1.161.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavaḥ sūracakṣasāḥ RV.1.110.4<sup>c</sup>; N. 11.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo māpa bhūta RV.4.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā ṛbhavo vīryāni ca RV.3.60.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā yajñiyan bhāgam ānaça RV.3.60.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā yadi tan neva haryatha RV.1.161.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanā yady evā karisyatha RV.1.161.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanāsaç caritasya bhūmana RV.1.110.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanāsaç svapasyayā naraḥ RV.1.110.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanāso amṛtatvam erire RV.3.60.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sūdhanvanebhiḥ saha matsavā nṛbhiḥ RV.3.60.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sūparṇam cakṣuḥ AV.16.2.5; AÇ.6.20.2.

**sāuparjān** cakṣus tanuvā videya TB.2.5.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāubhāgyam** asyaḥ dattvāya (AV. dattva) RV.10.85.33<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.14.2.28<sup>c</sup>; SMB.1.2.14<sup>c</sup>; PG.1.8.9<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.9.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 HG.1.19.4<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.12.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāubhāgyāya** kṛpṛtān no aghāya Kauç.76.27<sup>b</sup>.  
**sāubhāgyāya** iva Kauç.76.24.  
**sāubhāgyena** mānī sarīyojayasya MG.1.19.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.14.31<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāubhejajam** chanda īpsan yad agnāu GB.1.5.23<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāumanasyam** astu MÇ.11.9.4.  
**sāumastambam** ahijambhanam asi SMB.2.1.6.  
**sāumāpūsṇāḥ** cyaṁo nabhyām VS.24.1.  
**sāumāpūsṇāḥ** etc.: see **somāpūsṇāḥ** etc.  
**sāumāyanasya** dikṣāyām PB.24.18.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāumyaq** caruḥ TS.7.5.21.1; MS.1.10.1 (*quater*): 140.8.11;  
 141.1.3; KS.9.4 (*bis*).5; KSA.5.8.  
**sāumyasya** yaja KB.16.5; ÇB.4.4.2.5; ÇÇ.8.4.2; KÇ.10.  
 6.11; ApÇ.13.13.18; MÇ.2.5.2.3.  
**sāumyasya** rūpam āmikṣā VS.19.23<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāumyasya** vittat ÇB.4.3.3.19; KÇ.10.3.11.  
**sāumyaḥ** somad dhi nirmitaḥ TB.3.7.4.18<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāumyās** trayāḥ piṇaṅgaḥ TS.5.6.19.1; KSA.9.9.  
**sāumyās** trayāḥ cṇitirigaḥ (KSA. çiti) TS.5.6.15.1; KSA.  
 9.5.  
**sāuyāmim** (sc. tarpayāmi) ÇÇ.4.10.3. See **saujāmim**.  
**sāurabheyam** svastaye VS.35.13<sup>b</sup>.  
**sāuri** balakā VS.24.33; TS.5.5.16.1; MS.3.14.14: 175.6;  
 KSA.7.6.  
**sāuri** nava çvetā vaçī antibandhyā bhavanti TS.5.6.22.1;  
 KSA.10.2.  
**sāurya** ekakapālāḥ ṣaṭkapālāḥ puroḍaço dhāna manthaḥ  
 MS.1.10.1: 141.5.  
**sāuryam** havih (sc. prajananam me astu) ApÇ.6.12.1.  
 Ūha of āgneyam havih etc.  
**sāuryam** panyaḥ TS.7.5.21.1; KSA.5.18.  
**sāuryayāmāu** çvetuḥ ca kṛṣṇaḥ ca paṇḍvayoh VS.24.1;  
 MS.3.13.2: 168.12.  
**sāuryāḥ** çvetāḥ MS.3.13.16: 171.13.  
**sāuryo** balakṣaḥ petvaḥ TS.5.5.23.1; KSA.8.2.  
**sāuvarcasāya** mā tejas brahmavarcasāya paridadhāmi  
 MG.1.2.12.  
**sāuvarparājatābhyām** ca ViDh.79.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**sāuvarçvyam** yo vanavat svaçvaḥ RV.6.33.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**sāuvarçvyam** suçvim avad indrah RV.1.61.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 35.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**sāuçlokyāya** svastaye ApMB.2.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See **suçlo**.  
**sāuṣadhibhiḥ** çantih MS.4.9.27: 138.12.  
**sāuṣadhīr** anu rudhyase RV.8.43.9<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.36<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.2.3.3<sup>b</sup>; 11.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.6; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.  
 2.4; 12.4.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**sāuhārdyāya** me çriyā AB.7.17.7<sup>b</sup>. See **me sāuhārdaya**.  
**sāuhārdyena** tanūdhaḥ TS.4.4.8.1.  
**sāuhārmyaṇa** svargaḥ KS.39.11.  
**(om)** skandam (also skandapārśadāns, and °pārśadiç ca)  
 tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.8.  
**skandobhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.20.1; KSA.3.10.  
**skandhānsiva** kulicēnā vivṛkṇā RV.1.32.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>c</sup>:  
 185.10; TB.2.5.4.3<sup>c</sup>; N.6.17.

**skandhān** amuṣya çātayan AV.6.135.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skandhebhyaḥ** svāha TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6.  
**skannam** viçvam idam jagat (KS. havih) KS.35.4<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.17.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**skannāt** prajaniṣṭmahī TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannādo** viçva bhūtāni KS.35.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannā** dyauḥ skannā pṛthivī KS.35.4<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9.17.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**skannemā** viçva bhuvānā TB.3.7.10.4<sup>c</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.  
 9.6.7<sup>c</sup>. See **skannemā**.  
**skanno** yajñāḥ prajānayatū TB.3.7.10.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 ApÇ.9.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
**skabhāyata** nirṛtiṁ sedhatamatim RV.10.76.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.  
 2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambha** idam viçvam bhuvanam a viveṣa AV.10.7.35<sup>d</sup>.  
**skambha** idam sarvam ātmanvat AV.10.8.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambha** tvā veda pratyakṣam AV.10.7.29<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhaḥ** tām brāhī katamāḥ avid eva saḥ AV.10.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 7<sup>c</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>, 13<sup>c</sup>, 14<sup>d</sup>, 15<sup>c</sup>, 16<sup>d</sup>, 18<sup>d</sup>, 19<sup>d</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>, 22<sup>c</sup>, 39<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhas** tad agre prāsiṇat AV.10.7.28<sup>c</sup>.  
**skambhe**-dhy ṛtam āhitam AV.10.7.29<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **indre**-dhy.  
**skambheneme** viṣṭabhite AV.10.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe** lokā skambhe tapaḥ AV.10.7.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**skambhe** sarvam pratiṣṭhitam AV.10.7.30<sup>d</sup>.  
**skambho** dādāra dyāvapṛthivī ubhe ime AV.10.7.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. **under** anadvān dādāra pṛthivīm.  
**skambho** dādāra pradiçāḥ ṣaḍ urvīḥ AV.10.7.35<sup>c</sup>. Cf.  
 anadvān etc.  
**skambho** dādārorv antarikṣam AV.10.7.35<sup>b</sup>. Cf. **anadvān**  
 etc.  
**skambho**-si varuṇasya rājño varuṇasya pāçāḥ so-mum  
 ahne badhāna KS.37.13. P: **skambho**-si KS.37.14. Cf.  
 so-mum.  
**stanam** yo viçvadarçataḥ RV.7.96.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.1.11.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.  
 19.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanam** ca pratidhatta GG.2.7.22.  
**stanam** na madhvaḥ pipayanta vājāih RV.1.169.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayate** svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanayadamā** rabhasā udōjaḥ RV.5.54.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayann** adhi barhiṣi RV.9.19.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanayan** varṣan bhīmar avṛt (KS. varṣan bhīma rāvat;  
 MS. varṣann ugra rāvaḥ) svāha TS.2.4.7.1; MS.2.4.7:  
 44.2; KS.11.9.  
**stanayan** haṁsi duṣkṛtāḥ RV.5.8.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**stanayitnuṁ** ca varṣanā ca manasā dhyāya ÇB.1.5.2.19.  
 P: **stanayitnuṁ** ca varṣanā ca KÇ.4.5.20.  
**stanayitnuṁ** nirbadhena VS.25.2; TS.5.7.12.1; MS.3.15.  
 2: 178.4; KSA.13.2.  
**stanayitnuḥ** çrutir mahī AV.11.7.20<sup>d</sup>.  
**stanayitnusanir** asi TS.4.4.6.2; MS.2.8.13: 116.17; KS.  
 22.5.  
**stanayitnus** te vāk prajāpate AV.9.1.10<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>a</sup>.  
**stanayiyate** svāha TS.7.5.11.1; KSA.5.2.  
**stanābhujo** apiçvīḥ RV.1.120.8<sup>c</sup>.  
**stanābhyām** me varcōdū varcasē me pavethām ApÇ.12.  
 18.20.  
**stanāv** iva pipyatāni jtvase naḥ RV.2.39.6<sup>b</sup>.

stani mandras suprayakṣuḥ KS.18.17<sup>a</sup>. See under tari.  
 stanebhyo raçmayas tava AV.10.10.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stanāu ta r̥tupātre pātām MS.4.8.7: 115.11.  
 stabhāna pr̥thivīm uta dyām AV.9.5.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stabhūyamāna āçayat RV.8.6.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 stabhūyamānam vahato vahanti RV.3.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stambaja uta tūṇdikah AV.8.6.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stambe ye kurvate jyotiḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stambhānas tanvaṁ svām KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>. See çumbhānas.  
 stambhīd dha dyām sa dharuṇaṁ prūṣayat RV.1.121.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir u tvaḍ bhavati sūta u tvaṭ RV.7.101.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 starir nātkam vyutam vasānā RV.1.122.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 starir yat sūta sadyo ajyamānā RV.10.31.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 staryam cie chakty eçvinā çacibhiḥ RV.7.68.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavat teçv r̥tāvrdhā RV.6.59.4<sup>b</sup>; N.5.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavanta çūra dadato maghāni RV.7.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavā abibhyuṣā hr̥dā RV.9.53.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.106<sup>5c</sup>.  
 stavā nu ta indra pūrvyā mahāni RV.2.11.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stavānebhi stavase deva (MS. 0bhiḥ stavasa indra) devāiḥ  
 RV.1.169.8<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.13<sup>c</sup>: 237.3.  
 stavāno devyā kṛpā RV.8.23.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>: 78.11. See  
 avā no devyā.  
 stavāno rebha uṣaso vibhattri RV.1.113.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavāno vāmo vi jaghāna saindhilāḥ RV.1.51.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavāma tvā svādhyāḥ RV.1.16.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavāma sūryam bhuvanasya gopām AV.13.2.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā vajram bāhvor uçantam RV.2.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 stavā harī sūryasya ketū RV.2.11.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 stavīṣyāmi tvām aham RV.1.44.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stave vajry r̥cīsamah RV.10.22.2<sup>b</sup>; N.6.23.  
 stavāi purā pāryād indram ahnāḥ RV.3.32.14<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.  
 12.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>: 182.11; KS.8.16<sup>b</sup>: 38.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stavāi sahasradakṣiṇe RV.10.33.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stāyūnāḥ pataye namah VS.16.2; TS.4.5.3.1; MS.2.9.3:  
 123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stīrṇam rāye subharām vedy asyām RV.2.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇam te barhiḥ sūta indra somaḥ RV.3.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇabarhir amartyaḥ VS.21.15<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>: 158.4;  
 KS.38.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhir a tu çakra pra yahi RV.1.177.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhir anuṣaḍ a sadeta AÇ.2.14.31<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.1.17.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhir upa no yahi vitaye RV.1.135.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.  
 12.5. P: stīrṇam barhiḥ AÇ.8.1.12; ÇÇ.10.7.4; 8.3.  
 stīrṇam barhir vibhavasō RV.8.93.23<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.213<sup>b</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhir haviradyāya devāḥ TB.2.8.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhiḥ sīdata yajñe asmin TB.2.8.2.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇam barhiḥ suṣṭarīmā juṣāṇā VS.29.4<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.1.11.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>a</sup>: 184.4; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: stīrṇam barhiḥ MS.  
 4.14.4: 221.3.  
 stīrṇam barhiḥ svarṇare RV.5.18.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stīrṇā asya samhato viçvarūpāḥ RV.3.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stīrṇe barhiṣi samidhāne agnāu RV.4.6.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.52.17<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 stīrṇe barhiṣi (RV.6.52.17) ÇÇ.2.3.8; 6.10.6; 9.27.2  
 (comm.).  
 stukeva vitā dhanvā vicinvan RV.9.97.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuta Vait.17.4; MÇ.5.2.16.14. Cf. under om stuta.  
 stuta indro maghavā yad dha vṛtra RV.4.17.19<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.

stutam çastram pratigaram graham idam āçiṣa ā vṛjāe  
 svah (TS. suvah) TS.7.3.11.2; KSA.3.1.  
 stuta devasya savitūḥ prasave (Gr.B.Vait. save) TS.3.2.7.1;  
 GB.2.2.15; ÇÇ.6.8.6; Vait.17.7. See next, and stuta  
 savitūḥ.  
 stuta devena savitrā prasūtāḥ AÇ.5.2.14; LÇ.5.11.9. See  
 prec.  
 stutam asi LÇ.3.5.4.  
 stuta yajām MÇ.5.2.16.14.  
 stutaçastrāpām āçatām ca çatāni JB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. Part of çaçti-  
 çate dve.  
 stutaçastre māviçatām samtoṣ TS.7.3.13.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutaç ca yās te cakanaṇta vāyo RV.1.169.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 stutaç ca yās tvā vardhanti RV.8.2.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 stutaç ca vāni madhvi suṣṭutiç ca RV.6.63.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 stutaç cid agne çṛṇviṣe gṛṇānāḥ RV.7.8.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 stutaḥ (TB. 0ta) çravasyann avasopa madrik RV.1.177.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 MS.4.14.18<sup>c</sup>: 248.11; KS.3.8.7<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 stuta savitūḥ prasave ÇB.4.6.6.6; KÇ.11.1.19. P: stuta  
 savitūḥ KÇ.11.1.20. See stuta devasya.  
 stuta stavāna ā bhara RV.5.10.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stutastomasya te deva sona çastokthasyeçayajusaḥ MS.  
 1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11. See tasya te deva.  
 stutas tvam bheçajā rāsy asme RV.2.33.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutasya stutam asi (PB.Vait. asy ūrjasvat payasvat) TS.  
 3.2.7.1,3; PB.1.6.3; Vait.17.7; LÇ.2.6.12; ApÇ.12.17.  
 17; 17.12.14.  
 stutād yam atrir divam unnināya AV.13.2.4<sup>c</sup>; GB.1.2.17.  
 stutā dhr̥bhir iṣanyata RV.5.52.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 stutā mantrāḥ kavīçastā avantu (MS. avantu nah) RV.6.  
 50.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.53<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.6.2<sup>c</sup>: 88.13; ApÇ.5.19.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.12.33<sup>d</sup>. Cf. ā tvā mantrāḥ.  
 stutāso no maruto mṛdayantu RV.1.171.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. Br̥hD.  
 4.56.  
 stutena tvā chandasa sādāyāmi MS.2.13.4: 153.16.  
 stutege KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto jane samaryaç ciketa RV.5.33.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuto mayā varadā vedamātā TAA.10.36<sup>a</sup>. See sūta mayā.  
 stuto yāsi (RV. yahi) vaçāḥ (MS. vaçāḥ) anu RV.1.82.3<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.3.52<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.8.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>: 142.12; KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>;  
 ÇB.2.6.1.38<sup>d</sup>; LÇ.5.2.10.  
 stutorje KS.34.18 (bis); GB.2.2.15; Vait.17.7.  
 stuto-si janadhāḥ TB.1.1.1.1,2; ApÇ.12.22.1 (bis). See  
 tutho-si jana.  
 studhvam AÇ.5.2.14. Cf. under om stuta.  
 stubho vahantu sumanasyamānāḥ MS.4.9.2<sup>d</sup>: 123.4; TA.  
 4.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvāḥ çhansan dravināni sadya āpa RV.4.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvato dūhita tvam vai BDh.2.2.4.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuvānam agna ā vaha AV.1.7.1<sup>a</sup>. P: stuvānam Kāuç.  
 8.25.  
 stuvānā ca vasiṣṭhavat RV.7.96.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuvita devī apyebhir iṣṭāiḥ RV.4.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuḡo-stuḡaḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.  
 stuḡa u vo maha r̥tasya gopān RV.6.51.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuḡa n ṣu vo (AV. n ṣu) nṛtamāya dhṛṣṇave RV.8.24.1<sup>c</sup>;  
 AV.18.1.37<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.390<sup>c</sup>.

stuṣe kaṇvāso aṣvina RV.8.5.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣe gapaṇi mārutaṇi navyasānām RV.5.58.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuṣe janāṇi suvratāṇi navyasābhiḥ RV.6.49.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.10; AÇ.8.14.18. P: stuṣe janam AA.Introduction, 4; AÇ.8.8.6. Cf. BrhD.5.115.  
 stuṣe tad asya pāṇḥsayam RV.8.63.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣe nara divo asya prasanta RV.6.62.1<sup>a</sup>. P: stuṣe nara AÇ.4.15.2; ÇÇ.6.6.6. Cf. BrhD.5.119.  
 stuṣe pajrāya sāmne RV.8.4.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuṣe mitram iva priyam RV.8.84.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.5<sup>b</sup>; 2.594<sup>b</sup>.  
 stuṣe yad vām prthivi navyasā vacaḥ RV.2.31.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣeṣyaṇi puruvarpasam pḥvām RV.10.120.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.107.9<sup>a</sup>; N.11.21<sup>a</sup>. See stuṣva.  
 stuṣe vām aṣvina brhat RV.1.46.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.178<sup>a</sup>; 2.1078<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣe çṭāsya manmabhiḥ RV.8.74.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.87<sup>d</sup>; 2.914<sup>d</sup>.  
 stuṣe sa vām varuṇa mitra ratiḥ RV.1.122.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣe hiranyavāçṭbhiḥ RV.8.7.32<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuṣva varṣman puruvartmāṇāṁ samṛbhvaṇam AV.5.2.7<sup>a</sup>. P: stuṣva varṣman Kauç.21.23. See stuṣeṣyaṇi.  
 stuhi devaṇi savitāram AV.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.177<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi parjanyaṇi namaṣā vivāsa RV.5.83.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.5.5<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.1.4<sup>b</sup>. Cf. stuhi suṣtutīm.  
 stuhi bhojan stuvato asya yāmani RV.5.53.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çṭraṇi vajriṇam apratikam (TB. apratittam) MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.15; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çṭutaṇi vipaçcitam RV.8.13.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 stuhi çṭutaṇi gartasadaṁ yuvānam (AV. janānām) RV.2.33.11<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.40<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.5.10.3<sup>a</sup>; AG.3.10.10; NrpU.2.4<sup>a</sup>. P: stuhi çṭutam TB.2.8.6.9; Kauç.85.19. Cf. BrhD.4.90.  
 stuhi suṣtutīm namaṣā vivāsa RV.8.96.12<sup>b</sup>. Cf. stuhi parjanyaṇi.  
 stuhi-stuḥid ete gha te RV.8.1.30<sup>a</sup>. P: stuhi-stuḥit ÇÇ.16.11.18. Cf. BrhD.6.4.1.  
 stuḥindram vyaçvavat RV.8.24.22<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.66.1<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.7.8.2.  
 stuḥi asvatithim RV.8.103.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 strṇṇanti barhiṇi anuṣaḥ RV.8.45.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.133<sup>b</sup>; 2.688<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.32<sup>b</sup>; MŞ.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 194.9; KS.13.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.3.3.10; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.11.10.17<sup>b</sup>; N.6.14. Cf. strṇṇita etc.  
 strṇṇāṇaso barhiḥ pastyāvat RV.2.11.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 strṇṇāṇaso yatasrucaḥ RV.1.142.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 strṇṇāni bhava te bhava RVKh.5.49.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 strṇṇita barhiḥ MS.4.13.4; 203.8; KS.16.21; AB.2.6.11; TB.3.6.6.1; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.2; ApÇ.7.15.8; 11.15.3.  
 strṇṇita barhiḥ paridhatta vedim KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.3.5.6<sup>a</sup>. See under abhistrṇṇiti.  
 strṇṇita barhiṇi adhvarāya sādhu RV.7.43.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 strṇṇita barhiṇi anuṣaḥ RV.1.13.5<sup>a</sup>. Cf. strṇṇanti etc.  
 strṇṇita barhiṇi āsade RV.5.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 strṇṇimahi devavyaca vi barhiḥ RV.3.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 strṇḥbir anyā pipiçe sūro anyā RV.6.49.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strḥbir na nākaṇi vacanasya vipaḥ RV.6.49.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 stegāṇi daṇṣṭrabhyām TS.5.7.11.1; TB.3.9.11.1; ApÇ.20.21.9. See tegāṇi.  
 stego na kṣam aṭi eṣi prthivīm (AV. eṣi prthivīm) RV.10.31.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.39<sup>a</sup>.

stena iva vrajam akramuḥ RV.10.97.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.12.84<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.2.6.3<sup>b</sup>; MŞ.2.7.13<sup>b</sup>; 94.3; KS.16.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 stenaṇi rāya sarameya RV.7.55.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stenaṇi agne durādhyam RV.6.51.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.108<sup>b</sup>.  
 stenaṇi baddham ivadite RV.8.67.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 stenasetyetāṇi anv ihi taskarasya (KS. etyaṇi taskarasyaṇv ihi; TS. etyaṇi taskarasyaṇv eṣi) VS.12.62<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.5.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>b</sup>; 90.15; KS.16.12<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.7.2.1.9.  
 stenaḥ adçṭraṇi ripavo janāsaḥ RV.5.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 stenaṇāṇi pataye namaḥ VS.16.20; TS.4.5.3.1; MŞ.2.9.3; 123.3; KS.17.12.  
 stenaṣas taskarā vane VS.11.79<sup>b</sup>; TB.4.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MŞ.2.7.7<sup>b</sup>; 93.17; KS.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 steno dhāvatu taskaraḥ AV.19.47.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 steno va yo dipati no vṛko va RV.2.28.10<sup>a</sup>; MŞ.4.14.9<sup>a</sup>; 229.4.  
 steno hiranyasya sūram pibaḥ ca ChU.5.10.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 steyaṇi duṣkṛtāṇi vṛjinaṁ AV.11.8.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 stokānām svāḥ VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5; 205.2; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 stokānām agne medaso ghr̥tasya RV.3.21.1<sup>a</sup>; MŞ.4.13.5<sup>a</sup>; 204.9; KS.16.21<sup>a</sup>; AB.2.12.8; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 stokānām indurṇi prati çṭra (MS. çṭra) indraḥ VS.20.46<sup>a</sup>; MŞ.3.11.1<sup>a</sup>; 140.16; KS.38.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.8.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stokā (MS. okāḥ; KS. okāç) çṭotanti medasaḥ RV.3.21.2<sup>b</sup>; MŞ.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.10; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.10<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stokāso agne medaso ghr̥tasya RV.3.21.4<sup>b</sup>; MŞ.4.13.5<sup>b</sup>; 204.14; KS.16.21<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.12.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stokebhyo-nubruhi AB.2.12.1; ÇB.3.8.2.22; ApÇ.7.20.3; MÇ.1.8.4.26. P: stokebhyāḥ ÇÇ.5.18.1.  
 stotā cit te amartya VS.5.18.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotā jareta martyaḥ SV.1.288<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā bhavati çāntamaḥ RV.8.13.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā me goṣakha (SV. okakha) syāt RV.3.14.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.27.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.122<sup>a</sup>; 2.118<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotā yat te anuvrataḥ RV.8.13.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotā yat te vicarṇaṇi RV.8.13.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāra indra girvapaḥ RV.8.32.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.230<sup>b</sup>. Cf. stotr̥bhyā etc.  
 stotāra indra tava sūnṛtābhiḥ RV.10.104.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotāraṇi vipraḥ sudināṭve ahnām RV.7.88.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāraṇi te çakrato RV.1.105.8<sup>d</sup>; 10.33.3<sup>b</sup>; N.4.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotāram id didhiṣya (SV. dadhiṣe) radavaṣo RV.7.32.18<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.82.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.310<sup>a</sup>; 2.1146<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāram in maghavann asya vardhaya RV.8.97.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāraṣ ta iha smaṣi RV.6.54.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.3<sup>a</sup>; 19.48.4<sup>d</sup>; VS.34.41<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotāro agne sūrayaḥ ca çarmani RV.2.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotā vām aṣvinaṇi r̥piḥ RV.5.75.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.418<sup>a</sup>; 2.1093<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotā vo amṛtaḥ syāt RV.1.38.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotā syām tava çarmani RV.8.44.18<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.883<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotur duroṇe subhagasya revat RV.3.18.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotūr medha aṣṭkṣata RV.8.52 (Val.4)9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.119.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1027<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotur yo vacaḥ çṇṇavad dhavaṇi ca me AV.6.2.1<sup>a</sup>.



stotr̥bhya indra girvanāḥ RV.4.32.8<sup>o</sup>. Cf. stotr̥āra etc.  
 stotr̥bhya indram areata RV.8.93.26<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhya indram ā vaha RV.8.93.35<sup>o</sup>. See next.  
 stotr̥bhya indra mṛdaya RV.8.93.27<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.213<sup>o</sup>. See prec.  
 stotr̥bhya stavase ca naḥ RV.5.10.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyaḥ sukṣitr̥ iṣaḥ RV.5.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyo dhṛṇṇav iyanāḥ (SV.1.19a) RV.1.30.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.122.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.435<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyo mahāte magham RV.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.179<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyo maghavā cātām RV.8.21.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 62.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyo mitramahāḥ cārma yacha RV.1.58.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotr̥bhyo ye ca dadatī RV.6.48.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇām vivaci RV.6.45.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇām ca spūrdhase RV.5.64.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇām uta bhadrakṛt RV.8.14.11<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.29.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇ indrasya rāyasi RV.7.55.3<sup>o</sup>.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇ rajasu gayata RV.8.101.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.255<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotr̥ṇ rāḥanām pate RV.1.30.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.45.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.95<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotrām asya na tandate RV.1.138.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotrām indrāya gayata RV.8.45.21<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.9.11.21; ÇÇ.15.8.10. Cf. br̥had indrāya.  
 stotrām indro marudgāṇāḥ RV.6.52.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotrām me viçvam ā yahi çac̥bhiḥ AV.5.11.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 stotravatām çastrāṇām eṣā ÇÇ.7.10.2.  
 stotrāya navatis sahasā tica (triṇça?) çatā navatiç copa ṣaṭ ca tabhis sametuto vivasanati bhūtam bhaviçyad vicanāḥ (bhuvanāḥ) prajapatiḥ JB.2.72<sup>a</sup>bod. Cf. next but one.  
 stotriyāḥ padakṣarāṇi katy asya GB.1.5.23<sup>d</sup>.  
 stotriyāç ca navatisahasrāḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>o</sup>. Cf. prec. but one.  
 stotre rāye harir arṣā punānāḥ RV.9.97.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stotre çikṣann ādhūnvate ca sukrato RV.9.72.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoma atma VS.12.4; TS.4.1.10.5; MS.2.7.8; 85.1; KS.16.8; ÇB.6.7.2.6.  
 stoma indrajirāyate RV.8.14.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.28.4<sup>b</sup>; 39.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoma uktham ca çaṇsya (AÇ. cakanat) RV.1.8.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.60.6<sup>b</sup>; 71.6<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.8.11.4<sup>b</sup>. See next, and stomam uktham.  
 stomam yajñam ca jījanat ÇÇ.10.9.17<sup>b</sup>. See under prec.  
 stomam yajñam ca dhṛṇṇuyā RV.5.52.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.22<sup>b</sup>; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam yajñam cād aram RV.2.5.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomam yajñāya vodhave PB.1.3.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.11<sup>b</sup>.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam yam asmāi mamateva çūgam RV.6.10.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomam rudrāya dr̥çkam RV.1.27.10<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.15<sup>o</sup>; 2.1013<sup>o</sup>; N.10.8<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomam rudrāya mīdhuse sajoṣaḥ RV.5.41.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomam vo adya rudrāya çikvase RV.10.92.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomam hinotam mānyasya karoḥ RV.1.18.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam ciketa vāmaya RV.8.9.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.140.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam cemaḥ prathamāḥ surir un mṛje RV.10.167.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam jaritur upa yahi yajñiyam RV.3.60.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam juṣasva gr̥ṇato maghoni RV.3.61.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam juṣethāṇi yuvaṣva kanyānam RV.8.35.5<sup>a</sup>.

stomatrayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>. See stomas tra<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomam ta indra vimada ajījanan RV.10.23.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomam te bhakṣayāmi MÇ.7.2.7.  
 stomam dhiṣya mahāmaha RV.8.33.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomapṛṇṇhā gṛtativatiha sda VS.14.4<sup>o</sup>; 15.3<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.4.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>o</sup>; 107.3; 2.8.7<sup>o</sup>; 111.11; KS.17.1<sup>o</sup>.6<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.7.  
 stomapṛṇṇho gṛtavan supratikāḥ KS.35.18<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.12.37<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.9.3.1<sup>b</sup>. See gṛtāhutaḥ.  
 stomam indrāya jījanat RV.8.12.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam uktham cakṣat AV.6.35.3<sup>b</sup>. See under stoma uktham.  
 stomam mitrasyaṛyamṇāḥ RV.1.41.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomam me agne tanvā sujāta RV.3.15.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomam me aṇvinav imam RV.8.8.12<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomam me-vocaḥ PB.1.1.1; ApÇ.10.1.4; MÇ.5.2.15.2; AG.1.23.15.  
 stomaq ca tvā yajuç ca çṛṇṇitām KS.35.11.  
 stomaq ca me yajuç ca me TS.4.7.9.1. See next.  
 stomaq ca yajuç ca VS.18.29; MS.2.11.6; 143.17; 3.4.2; 46.21; KS.18.12; 21.11 (bis); ÇB.9.3.3.14; MÇ.6.2.5. See prec.  
 stomas trayastrinçe bhuvanasya patni MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.6. See stomatrayastrinçe.  
 stomasya dhāman nidadhe puriṣyam MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.2; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya dhāman nihitam (KS. nyadhām) puriṣyam MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.4; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya dhāman pavamānam abhṛtam MS.2.7.16<sup>d</sup>; 101.7; KS.39.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomasya no vibhāvāri AV.19.49.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomasya vira viçpate RV.8.23.14<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.106<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomā āsan pratidhayaḥ RV.10.85.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.14.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomā indrasya vajriṇāḥ RV.1.7.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.70.13<sup>b</sup>; N.6.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāṇi iyarmy abhriyeva vātāḥ RV.1.116.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāṇi iyarmy ṛtājñā ṛtāvṛdhām RV.10.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāç caranti sumatir iyanāḥ RV.10.47.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>b</sup>; 227.9.  
 stomāç chandānsi nivido ma ahuh TS.5.7.4.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomāsas tvā gauriviter avardhan RV.5.29.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomāsas tvā vicārini RV.5.84.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.2.2.12.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomena pari çicyate RV.8.9.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.139.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomena prati bhūṣati RV.5.75.1<sup>d</sup>. See stomebhir bhū<sup>o</sup>.  
 stomena hi divi devāso agnim RV.10.88.10<sup>a</sup>; N.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 stome brahmaṇi çayamāna ukthe RV.6.23.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.20.3.  
 stomebhiḥ kṛṇva ṛṇavo yathā mṛdhāḥ RV.1.138.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomebhir indram āyavaḥ RV.1.131.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 stomebhir ukthāç ca çayamānā RV.6.24.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomebhir dasma sādhubhiḥ RV.1.138.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomebhir bhūṣati prati SV.1.4.18<sup>d</sup>; 2.1093<sup>d</sup>. See stomena prati.  
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇim RV.5.14.6<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.  
 stomebhir viçvacarṣaṇe RV.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.71.9<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 stomebhir vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.7.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomebhir havanaçrutam RV.8.12.23<sup>b</sup>. Cf. next.

stomebhir havanaçrūtā RV.6.59.10b; 8.8.7<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*  
 stomebhis tvā KS.40.2.  
 stomebhi sthūrayūpavat RV.8.23.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomev indra rudriyegu ca RV.2.11.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stome saptaḍaḍe stutam (VS. 0ṭah) VS.21.25<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.  
 12<sup>b</sup>; 159.5; KS.38.11<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.19.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāḥ kṛpudhvaṁ sakhyāya pūṣanam RV.10.64.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir aṣvinaṁ suvitāya navyam RV.1.180.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir abhūṣati vratam RV.1.136.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāir indraṁ havamahe RV.8.52 (Vā.4).6<sup>d</sup>; 61.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir indraya vāvṛdhe mimṣta it RV.8.12.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāir iṣemāgnaye RV.8.44.27<sup>e</sup>. Cf. stomāir vidhema<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāir iha havamahe RV.3.42.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.24.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir gṛṇanti vahnayaḥ RV.5.79.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir-yajñasya sadhanam RV.8.6.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.138.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.658<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāir vatsasya vāvṛdhe RV.8.6.1<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.138.1<sup>e</sup>; SV.  
 2.657<sup>e</sup>; VS.7.40<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.4.20.1<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.3.24<sup>e</sup>; 38.10; KS.  
 4.8<sup>e</sup>; TB.3.5.7.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāir vardhanty atrayaḥ RV.5.22.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir vasiṣṭha rodasi RV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomāir vidhemaḥgnaye RV.8.43.11<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.1.3<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.3.  
 14.7<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.13.13<sup>e</sup>; 163.5; KS.7.16<sup>e</sup>. Cf. stomāir iṣema<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomāḥ samukṣitānam RV.5.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomāḥ siṣakti nāsatyā vivakvaṇ RV.7.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo dūto huvaṇ nara RV.8.26.10<sup>b</sup>; N.5.1.  
 stomo na etu cṣṣyaḥ RV.7.66.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo babhūtv agnaye RV.1.127.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 stomo yajñāc ca (TB. yajñasya) rādhyo haviṣmatā (TB.  
 0ṭah) RV.1.156.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.3.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vasiṣṭha anvetave vaḥ RV.7.33.8<sup>d</sup>; N.11.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 stomo vājā rbhavas taṁ juṣṭṣṭana RV.4.36.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo vājā rbhukṣaṇo dade vaḥ RV.4.37.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo vāṣiṣṭho antamaḥ RV.6.45.30<sup>b</sup>; 8.5.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 stomo viprebhir āsaya RV.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.10.  
 stomo haviṣmaṁ amṛto na hotā RV.4.41.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 stoṣyāmi prayato devīm RVKh.10.127.5<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi devaṁ savitarāṁ ca vāyum AV.4.25.7<sup>e</sup>. See  
 stāumi vāyuh.  
 stāumi devā aṣvinu etc.: see stāumi devā etc.  
 stāumi devā maruto nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.13; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi maruto.  
 stāumi devā (MS.KS. devā) aṣvinu nāthito jōhavīmi  
 TS.4.7.15.4<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.9; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi dyāvapṛthivī nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.26.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 4.7.15.6<sup>e</sup>(bis); MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>(bis); 192.4.6; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi bhavāçarvānu nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.28.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi maruto nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.27.7<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi  
 devān.  
 stāumi mitravarūpaṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.29.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.  
 4.7.15.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.1; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumi vāyuh savitarāṁ nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.3<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.5; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>. See stāumi devān.  
 stāumi viçvān devān nāthito jōhavīmi TS.4.7.15.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.  
 3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 191.17; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 stāumindraṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.24.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.2<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.13; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.

stāumy agna urukṛtaṁ suvratam TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 stāumy agniṁ nāthito jōhavīmi AV.4.23.7<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.7.15.  
 1<sup>e</sup>; MS.3.16.5<sup>e</sup>; 190.9; KS.22.15<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyaṁ yad durhapaṇyuvam RV.4.30.8<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyaṁ svapneṣu paçyati ChU.5.2.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyaṁ drṣṭvāya kitavaṁ tatapa RV.10.34.11<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyaç ca sarvaḥ svāpaya AV.4.5.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyaḥ satī taḥ (TA. tā) u me puṇsa āhuḥ RV.1.164.16<sup>e</sup>;  
 AV.9.9.15<sup>e</sup>; TA.1.11.4<sup>e</sup>; N.14.20<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyā aṣvayaṁ manaḥ RV.8.33.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyāḥ pūrve abrahmaṇāḥ AV.5.17.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyāṁ nihanyate manaḥ AV.6.70.1<sup>d</sup>-3<sup>d</sup>.  
 striyā yaṁ mriyate patiḥ AV.12.2.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyā virāḥ KS.35.15.  
 striyāi puṇsa acitṭya AV.5.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo bhindanti aṣmana AV.6.138.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 striyo yaḥ puṇyagandhāḥ (AV. gandhayaḥ) RV.7.55.8<sup>e</sup>;  
 AV.4.5.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 striyo hi dāsa āyudhāni cakre RV.5.30.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 strikṛtā brahmabhiḥ kṛta AV.10.1.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 stri ca puṁaṁç ca tāv ubhāv araṣā AV.10.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 striṇāṁ çropipratodinaḥ AV.8.6.13<sup>e</sup>.  
 striṇāṁ irayāni no purā ApDh.2.6.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 striṇāṁ upastham ṛṣayaḥ purāṇāḥ SMB.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 strībhāgān piṅgo gandharvaṇ AV.8.6.19<sup>e</sup>.  
 strībhir yo atra vṛṣṇaṁ pṛtanyat RV.10.27.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 strīvadhdā yac ca kilbiṣam RVKh.9.67.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṇu cāsad anāvayaḥ AV.7.90.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṇu puṇsu bhago ruciḥ AV.12.1.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 strīṇu rūpaṁ aṣvinātan nidhattam TB.2.7.17.3<sup>e</sup> (bis).  
 strīṇūyam anyan svādadhāt (read anyasv ādadhāt?) ÇG.  
 1.19.9<sup>e</sup>. See strīo.  
 stri ha sayāṁ prātaḥ puṁaṁ GG.1.4.19.  
 stri hi brahmā babhūvitha RV.8.33.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 strīṣūyam anyatra dadhāt AV.6.11.3<sup>e</sup>. See strīo.  
 sthavitry ava padyasva ApMB.2.11.19<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Sayana to  
 AV.1.11.14.  
 sthaço janmaṇi savita vy akāḥ RV.2.38.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthā u çu ūrdhva ūti ariṣanyan RV.6.24.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthāpum ārad atharṣat AV.10.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāpuraṁ pathesṭhām (AV. pathi<sup>e</sup>) apa durmatim hatam  
 RV.10.40.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.6.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāpur ayaṁ bharaḥarāḥ kilabhit N.1.18<sup>e</sup>. Cf. Samhi-  
 topaṇiṣadB.3 (comm.).  
 sthātā rathasya haryor abhisvare RV.3.45.2<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1069<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthātāreva kratumatā rathasya RV.10.59.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātāro hi prasiṭau sandṛpi sthana RV.5.87.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthātuç caratham aktūn vy ūrṇot RV.1.68.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca ratham ṛṣapravitam RV.1.70.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthātuç caratham bhayate patatṛiṇaḥ RV.1.58.5<sup>1</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca vayas trivayā upastire RV.2.31.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthātuç ca satyaṁ jagataç ca dharmāni RV.1.159.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 sthātore rejante vikṛtāni rūpaçāḥ RV.1.164.15<sup>d</sup>; AV.9.9.  
 16<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; N.14.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthāma çrāntasādāni iva AV.1.32.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthāmi vṛkkav atisṭhipan AV.7.96.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. next.  
 sthāmny aṣvān atisṭhipam AV.6.77.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. *prec.*

sthāraçmāno hiranyayaḥ RV.5.87.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālīḥ gaur iva syandana AV.8.6.17<sup>f</sup>.  
 sthālīpakena sarpiṣa Kauç.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālīpakev atharvaṇām Kauç.73.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālīpako navaç ca yaḥ GB.1.5.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālīpako vi llyate AV.20.134.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthālībhi sthālir āpnoti VS.19.27<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthālyābhyah svāhā KSA.4.2.  
 sthāvarāḥ progyāç ca ye TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthāvarābhyah svāhā TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 sthāvaro-smṛy atha jaṅgamaḥ TA.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṁ ratham sukham indradhitiṣṭhan RV.3.35.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṁ hi jñam eṣām RV.1.37.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīraṁ manaḥ kṛpate sevate purā RV.10.117.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīraṁ manaç cakṛṣe jāta indra RV.5.30.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīraçya sthīradhamnaḥ AV.10.4.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrā cij jantr vahate subhāgāḥ RV.1.167.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrā cid annā dayate vi jambhāḥ RV.4.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrā cid annā ni riṇāty ojaṣā RV.1.127.4<sup>f</sup>.  
 sthīrā cin namayişṇavaḥ RV.8.20.1<sup>c</sup>. See *drdhā cid yaṁ*.  
 sthīraṇi na paraṇude RV.8.14.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.28.3<sup>a</sup>; 39.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.6.7.8; GB.2.5.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrā dhanvāny ayudhā ratheṣu vaḥ RV.8.20.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrāya vṛṣṇe savanā kṛtenā RV.3.30.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīrāya hinvan harayo harī turā RV.10.96.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.31.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrā vaḥ santu nemayaḥ RV.1.38.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīrā vaḥ santu bāhavaḥ TS.4.6.4.4<sup>b</sup>. See *ugrā vaḥ etc.*  
 sthīrā vaḥ santv ayudhā paraṇude RV.1.39.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīreṇdreṇa medinā AV.6.65.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthīrebhīr aṅgāḥ pururūpa ugrāḥ RV.2.33.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 sthīrāir aṅgāis tuṣṭvāṇasas tanubhiḥ RV.1.39.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.122.4<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.21<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; 21.12; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.1.21; NṛpU.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.4<sup>c</sup>; NṛuU.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 sthīro bhava vidvāṅgaḥ VS.11.44<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.4.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.1.5.4; MS.2.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 79.1; 3.1.6; 7.15; KS.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 19.5; ÇB.6.4.4.3; ApÇ.16.3.10; MÇ.6.1.1. P: sthīro bhava KÇ.16.3.9.  
 sthīro ranāya samakṛtāḥ RV.8.33.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.53.3<sup>b</sup>; 57.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1048<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthīrāu gāvau bhavatām vidur akṣaḥ RV.3.53.17<sup>a</sup>; AG.2.6.7. P: sthīrāu gāvāu RVidh.2.3.3. Cf. BrhD.4.116.  
 sthūpāvaṇṇayor digbhyo-ntardeçabhyah Kauç.74.7.  
 sthūpe devakṛte pathi AV.14.1.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthūpeva janāḥ upamid yayantha RV.1.59.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthūpeva sumitā drāhata dyauḥ RV.5.45.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sthūrāḥ rādhaḥ çatṣvam RV.8.4.19<sup>a</sup>; N.6.22. Cf. BrhD.6.44. Cf. *next*.  
 sthūrāḥ ca rādhaḥ çatavat sahasravat RV.8.24.29<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prev*.  
 sthūrāḥ na kac cid bharanto-vasyavaḥ RV.8.21.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 62.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.408<sup>b</sup>; 2.58<sup>b</sup>.  
 sthūrāçya rayo brhato ya iṣe RV.4.21.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 (oḥ) sthūlāḥ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
 snātam suaya MÇ.1.8.2.29.

snātāḥ pṛtā bhavata yūyami āpaḥ ViDh.48.10<sup>a</sup>. See *çvatrāḥ pṛtā*.  
 snānam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.20.  
 snānvabhyah svāhā VS.39.10 (bis); TS.7.3.16.2; 4.21.1; 5.12.2; KSA.3.6; 4.10; 5.3.  
 snānvabhyo dhamaṇibhyah AV.2.33.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 snāvāni mṛtyor juhomi snāvabhīr mṛtyuṁ vasaḥ VaDh.20.26.  
 snāvāny asya sam vṛha AV.12.5.69<sup>b</sup>.  
 snāhy ekena pibāikam eṣām AV.19.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 snik ca snihitiç ca snihitiç ca TA.4.23.1.  
 snuṣāṇām çvaçurāṇām ApMB.1.6.7<sup>a</sup> (ApG.2.5.22).  
 snuṣā sapatnā çvaçuro-yam astu (AÇ. çvaçuro-ham aami) TB.2.4.6.12<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.2.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 snuṣeva çvaçurād adhi AV.8.6.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 sparāṇi nāma vā asi AV.5.5.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spardhante dhiyaḥ (TS.KSA. divaḥ) sūrye na (SV. sūre na; TS. sūryeṇa) viçāḥ RV.9.94.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.539<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.1.20.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.1.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 spardhante rāyo ayaḥ RV.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 spardhante vā u devahūye atra RV.7.85.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 spardhamānam adadetām SV.2.339<sup>b</sup>. See *krakṣamānam*.  
 spaçāḥ viçvasya jagato vahnanti RV.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spaçāḥ svañicāḥ sudṛço nṛcakṣasaḥ RV.9.73.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 spaço dadhathe oṣadhiṣu vikṣu RV.7.61.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārham yad rekṇaḥ parmanāḥ vanosi tat RV.1.31.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārham gavām ūdhassu vakṣaṇasā RV.10.49.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārhayā çriya tanvā çulhānā RV.7.72.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥā iṣaḥ kṣumatr viçvajanyaḥ RV.10.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥāni dātve vasu RV.7.59.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā devasya janimāny agneḥ RV.4.1.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā devasya māhaneva dhenoh RV.4.1.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 spārḥā bhavanti rantayo juṣanta yat RV.9.102.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārḥā yanti niyutaḥ RV.10.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā yasya çriyo drçe RV.7.15.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.40.14<sup>a</sup>. See *svāruha*.  
 spārḥā vasānaḥ pari koçam arṣati RV.1.135.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā vasu manuṣya dadimahi RV.2.23.9<sup>b</sup>; N.3.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥā vasuṇi tamasapagudhā RV.1.123.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 spārḥāḥ suvarṇā anavadyarūpāḥ RV.10.68.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 spārḥo deva niyutvatā RV.4.47.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.978<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.30<sup>d</sup>. See *svāruho*.  
 spārḥo yuvā vapuṣyo vibhava RV.4.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 spāçayasya yo asmadhruk RV.1.176.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sprdhām çvetām tarutāram duvasyathāḥ RV.1.119.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 sprdho adevtr abhi ca kramāma (*read* abhi cakramāma) RV.6.49.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 sprdho jayantām maghavānam imahe RV.10.167.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sprdho bādhasva sahasa sahasvān RV.6.5.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 sprdho vanuṣyan vanuṣo ni jūrva RV.6.6.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sprdho vihatya pṛtāṇā abhiçṛt TB.2.4.7.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 sprçanti tvā çvasāvān manāḥ RV.1.62.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 sphātyāi tvā nātāyāi TS.1.1.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.3. See *under* gopthāya vo.  
 sphyaḥ svastir vighanaḥ svastiḥ TS.3.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>. See *vedah svastir*.

amatpurañdhir na ā gahi RV.8.34.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.6.14.18.  
 amat sūribhiḥ purupriye sacūrmābhiḥ RV.8.18.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 amat sūribhiḥ abhipitve sajoṣaḥ RV.1.186.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amat sūribhiḥ rjuhasta rjuvaniḥ RV.5.41.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 amat sūribhis tava cāṇan syāma RV.1.51.15<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 14<sup>d</sup>; 238.10.  
 amat sūribhyo gr̥pate tad vayo dhāḥ RV.2.4.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 amat sūriñ jaritīñ jātavedaḥ RV.7.3.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 amadabhiḥ kaṣvanta RV.8.25.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 amad ā parāid apa dabhraçetāḥ RV.10.61.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 amadūdhniḥ pīpayaṇta dyubhaktāḥ RV.1.73.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 amad etayā sukīrtya RV.8.26.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 amaddiṣṭayaḥ kṛṇanino nirek RV.7.18.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 amaddiṣṭiḥ svayacastaraḥ RV.3.45.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 amaddiṣṭi goparīṇasa RV.10.62.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 amad rathyo na dānsaṇa RV.5.87.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 amadr̥tiṣṭāco agnayaḥ RV.8.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 amad rodasi samanasaḥ sadantu RV.1.186.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 sman nadibhir urvaçt vā gr̥pātu RV.5.41.19<sup>b</sup>; N.11.49<sup>b</sup>.  
 sman mīdhūṣaḥ caranti ye RV.8.20.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 smaryate na ca dīpyate TA.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi vāñ samdr̥ci çriye RV.5.74.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi śūñ vayam eṣām RV.1.37.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 smasi śhīntar harīṇām RV.8.46.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.193<sup>e</sup>.  
 smṛtañ kalaviṇṇaṇam TA.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 smṛtañ ca me-smṛtañ ca me tan ma ubhayañ vratam  
 ApMB.2.5.2. P: smṛtañ ca me ApG.4.11.18. Cf. next.  
 smṛtañ nindā ca vidyā ca AG.3.9.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 smṛtiḥ pratyakṣam āitiḥyam TA.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 smṛtiñ tarpayāmi ÇG.4.9.3.  
 smṛtiñ te-nu bravimi ÇG.2.7.16.  
 smṛtiñ bhoç anu br̥hi ÇG.2.7.16.  
 smo vayan̄ santi no dhiyaḥ RV.8.21.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 smo vayam TS.2.5.9.5; TB.3.5.4.1.  
 syantā patha virukmata RV.10.22.4<sup>e</sup>.  
 syandantāñ kulya viṣitāḥ puras'tat RV.5.83.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 syandamāñ upetya KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>. See next but one.  
 syandamāñbhyāḥ evāḥ VS.22.25; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.  
 4.2.  
 syandamāñ yathavaçam AV.3.13.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.6.1.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 2.13.1<sup>b</sup>; 152.13. See prec. but one.  
 syannā açvā ivadhvano vimocane RV.5.53.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāta durdhartavo nidāḥ RV.5.87.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāt tvavato maghonaḥ RV.8.2.13<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1154<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.2.  
 12.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 syād agne na pāpayā RV.8.19.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 syād asme aramatir vasūyuh RV.7.34.21<sup>b</sup>.  
 syād uta prarecanam RV.1.17.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāñ naḥ stonus tanayo vijaya RV.3.1.23<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.76<sup>e</sup>; VS.  
 12.51<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.2.4.3<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.11<sup>e</sup>; 90.2; KS.16.11<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.  
 7.1.1.27; ApMB.1.7.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāma te jayataḥ çakra medināḥ RV.10.38.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāma te ta indra ye ta uti RV.2.11.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 syāma te dāvane vasūnām RV.2.11.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma te sumatāv api RV.8.44.24<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.46.2<sup>e</sup>. Cf.  
 syāma sumatāu.  
 syāma te sumatāv indra çarman RV.7.18.3<sup>d</sup>.

syāma marutaḥ saha RV.5.53.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma marutvato vṛdhe RV.8.63.10<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāma mātur na sūnavāḥ RV.7.81.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma ye ca sūrayāḥ RV.7.66.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma vanvanta āmuraḥ RV.9.61.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma varūthe aghnato nṛpṛtaḥ RV.7.20.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma vo manavo devavṛtaye RV.10.66.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 syāma saprathastame RV.5.65.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāma supranṭayo-ti dvijaḥ RV.10.126.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma sumatāu tava AV.5.8.9<sup>c</sup>. Cf. syāma te sumatāv.  
 syāma sumnasādhrigo (SV. sumne te adhrigo) RV.9.98.  
 5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.589<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāma sūno sahasa ūrjāñ pate RV.8.19.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 syām ahañ te sadam id rātau RV.6.50.9<sup>e</sup>.  
 syām ahañ mitramaho amartyaḥ RV.8.19.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 syāmāṣya ratnino vibhage RV.7.40.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 syāmed indrasya çarmanī RV.1.4.6<sup>e</sup>; 8.47.5<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.  
 68.6<sup>e</sup>.  
 syāmed r̥tasya rathyaḥ RV.8.19.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 syuṣ te satyā ihāṣiṣaḥ RV.8.44.23<sup>e</sup>.  
 syūtā devebhir amṛtenagaḥ (MS.KS. 9gāt) TS.4.2.9.4<sup>e</sup>;  
 MS.2.7.16<sup>a</sup>; 100.14; KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>e</sup>. P: syūtā  
 devebhiḥ MÇ.6.1.7.  
 syūmagabhaṣatim r̥tayugbhir açvāñ RV.7.71.3<sup>e</sup>.  
 syūmagabhaṣtiḥ sūro nādyāt RV.1.122.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 syūmagr̥bhe dudhaye-rvate ca RV.6.36.2<sup>e</sup>.  
 syūmanā vāca ud iyarti vahnih RV.1.113.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 syūmanyū r̥jā vātasyaçvā RV.1.174.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 syūmaracmāv r̥jūnasi RV.8.52 (Val.4).2<sup>d</sup>.  
 syūmāḥ kṛṇvantu çāmyantiḥ MS.3.12.21<sup>d</sup>; 167.8.  
 syona ā gṛhapati RV.6.16.42<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>e</sup>; MS.4.10.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; 148.12; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 syonam çivam idam vāstu PG.3.4.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 syonam suvahnim adhi tiṣṭha vājinam AV.13.2.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇmo vadhūpatham AV.14.1.63<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇvantaḥ prātiranta āyuh AV.18.2.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 syonam kṛṇvāna suvite dadhatu VS.29.4<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.1.12<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup> (bis); 184.5.13; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam te astu sahasambhalañ AV.14.1.19<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 ariṣṭāñ tvā.  
 syonam te sadanañ karomi (MÇ. kṛṇomi) TB.3.7.5.2<sup>a</sup>;  
 ApÇ.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.2.6.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 syonam te saha patyā karomi ApMB.1.5.16<sup>d</sup>. See under  
 ariṣṭāñ tvā.  
 syonam dhruvañ prajāñi dhārayāmi te AV.14.1.47<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: syonam Kāuç.76.15; 77.17.  
 syonam annañ madhuman me kṛṇomi MS.4.11.1<sup>d</sup>; 161.8.  
 See çivam mahyañ madhumad.  
 syonam āvāntu naḥ TB.1.2.1.1<sup>e</sup>; ApÇ.5.1.7<sup>e</sup>.  
 syonam ā sida puru pṛṇasa pavamānaḥ svasge AV.19.61.1.  
 syonam indra te sadah VS.21.57<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.1.1.5<sup>d</sup>; 148.2; TB.  
 2.6.14.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam patibhyaḥ savita tat kṛṇotu (ApMB. savita kṛṇotu  
 tat) AV.14.2.12<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.7.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 syonam patye (AV. patibhyo) vahatuñ kṛṇuṣva (AV. kṛṇu  
 tvam) RV.10.85.20<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>d</sup>; SMB.1.3.11<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.  
 1.6.4<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>d</sup>; N.12.8<sup>d</sup>.

**syonah** pitrbhyas tvā bharāmy aham TB.3.7.4.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ. 1.7.13<sup>b</sup>.

**syonah** me saha patyā karomi TS.1.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 3.5.6.2<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.10.2. See *under* ariṣṭam tvā.

**syonaçir** atithir aicitat RV.7.4.2.4<sup>b</sup>.

**syonaçir** (Aufrecht's edition, *erroneously*, syonaçir) atithir na prāṇaṇā RV.1.73.1<sup>e</sup>.

**syonā** ca me suṣadā caidhi TB.3.7.6.6; ApÇ.4.6.2. See *next*, and *cf.* syonāsi.

**syonā** cāsi suṣadā cāsi VS.1.27; ÇB.1.2.5.11. See *under* *prec.*

**syonād** ā vaḥ pratibudhyamānaḥ RV.4.5.1.10<sup>e</sup>.

**syonād** yoner adhi budhyamāna AV.14.2.43<sup>a</sup>. P: syonād yoneḥ Kauç.79.12.

**syonāni** çagmāni çivāni santu Kauç.124.5<sup>d</sup>.

**syonā** patye gr̥hebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>b</sup>.

**syonā** puṣṭyāyāṣām bhava AV.14.2.27<sup>d</sup>.

**syonā** pr̥thivi (VS.SMB.GG.PG. pr̥thivi no) bhava RV. 1.22.15<sup>a</sup>; VS.35.21<sup>a</sup>; 36.13<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>: 180.16; KS. 38.13<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.10<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.14.18; ApÇ.16.17.17<sup>a</sup>; AG. 2.3.7; ÇÇ.1.27.9; 3.1.16; 4.18.5; SMB.2.2.7<sup>a</sup>; GG. 3.9.18; PG.3.2.13; ApMB.2.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 18.8<sup>a</sup> (ApÇ.7.17.3; 19.11); HG.2.17.9<sup>a</sup>; MG.1.10.5; 2.7.2.3; 11.9.10; N. 9.32<sup>a</sup>. P: syonā pr̥thivi AA. *Introduction*; ÇÇ.9.28.13; MÇ.11.7.1; LADh.4.31; Br̥hPDh.9.59.125.312; syonā KÇ.2.6.31; KhG.3.3.24; Rvidh.2.28.5. *Cf.* Br̥hD.3.03. See syonāsmāi bhava.

**syonā** bhava çvaçurebhyaḥ AV.14.2.27<sup>a</sup>.

**syonā** māpaḥ pavanāḥ punantu AV.18.3.11<sup>d</sup>.

**syonā** māviça TS.7.1.7.3.

**syonā** māviçaterā madah (MS.KS. māviçaterāmadah) TS.1.5.6.3; MS.1.5.3<sup>b</sup>: 70.3; 1.5.10: 79.4; KS.7.1.8.

**syonām** ā sida (LÇ. āsadam) VS.10.26; TS.1.8.16.1; MS. 2.6.12: 71.10; 2.7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.15; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4.4; TB.1.7.10.2; 2.6.5.1; LÇ.3.12.13; KÇ.15.7.3; ApÇ.18.18.7; MÇ.9.1.4.

**syonā** yonis talpā naḥ suçevā AV.13.1.17<sup>b</sup>.

**syonā** çvaçrvai pra gr̥hān viçemān AV.14.2.26<sup>e</sup>.

**syonāsi** suṣadā (VS.KS. suṣadāsi; TS. suṣadā suçevā; ÇÇ. syonakti) VS.10.26; TS.7.1.7.3; MS.2.6.12: 71.10; 2. 7.16: 100.17; 4.4.6: 56.14; KS.15.8; 38.4; ÇB.5.4.4. 2; ÇÇ.1.12.5; ApÇ.18.18.6; MÇ.9.1.4. P: syonāsi KÇ. 15.7.1. *Cf.* *under* syonā ca.

**syonās** tā mahyaṇi carate bhavantu AV.12.1.31<sup>e</sup>. See çivās tā *etc.*

**syonās** te asyāi vadhvāi bhavantu AV.14.2.9<sup>e</sup>. See çivās te *etc.*

**syonās** tvā vātā upa vantu çagmāḥ AV.18.2.21<sup>d</sup>.

**syonāsmāi** bhava pr̥thivi AV.18.2.19<sup>e</sup>. P: syonāsmāi bhava Vait.37.25; Kauç.80.3.38; 82.33. See syonā pr̥thivi.

**syonāsmāi** suṣadā bhava TS.1.4.40.1<sup>e</sup>.

**syonāsyāi** sarvasyāi viçe AV.14.2.27<sup>e</sup>.

**syonā** syonāyām KS.39.3; ApÇ.16.26.12.

**syonā** (ApÇ. ōnāḥ) syonena gr̥tēna mā samukṣata MS.4. 2.5: 27.3; ApÇ.4.10.4. See gr̥tēna mā samukṣata.

**syone** kr̥pudhvaṇi surabhā (TS. ōhāv) u loke VS.12.35<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.10<sup>b</sup>: 88.3; KS.16.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.8.2.3.

**syonena** me saṁtiṣṭhasva TB.3.7.6.19; TAA.10.77; ApÇ. 4.12.10. *Cf.* *under* çivēna me.

**syonemam** agniṇi gr̥hāyatyāni saparya AV.14.2.18<sup>d</sup>.

**syone** me dyāvapr̥thivi abhūtam ApÇ.6.29.1<sup>b</sup>. See çivē me *etc.*

**syone** me dyāvapr̥thivi ubhe ime ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>d</sup>.

**syone** sida sadane pr̥thivyāḥ VS.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>b</sup>: 106.9; KS.17.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.5.

**syono** me sida suṣadāḥ pr̥thivyām KS.31.14<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.6. 10<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>a</sup>.

**syonāu** dantāu sumāṅgalāu AV.6.140.3<sup>b</sup>.

**sraktyo-si** AV.2.11.2.

**srakve** drapsasya dhamatāḥ sam asvaran RV.9.73.1<sup>a</sup>; AB. 1.20.1; KB.8.5. P: srakve drapsasya AÇ.4.6.3; ÇÇ. 5.9.14. *Cf.* Br̥hD.6.134.

**srakṣu** rukmesu khāḍisu RV.5.53.4<sup>b</sup>.

**srajaṇ** vā duhitar divaḥ RV.8.47.15<sup>b</sup>.

**srajaṇ** kṛpāno janyo na çubhvā RV.4.38.6<sup>e</sup>.

**srajo** nāmāsi Kauç.33.9.

**srajo-pinalasya** PG.2.14.17.

**sravantibhyaḥ** svāḥ VS.22.25.

**srāktyena** maṇina AV.8.5.8<sup>a</sup>.

**sruqbhyas** tvā jṣṭam prokṣāmi VS.2.1; KS.1.11; 31.10; ÇB.1.3.3.3. See *next*, and vedyāi tvā.

**sruqbhyas** tvā svāḥ TS.1.1.11.1; TB.3.3.6.3. See *under* *prec.*

**srucāç** ca camasāç ca MS.3.4.1: 45.19; KS.21.11.

**srucāç** ca me camasāç ca me VS.18.21; TS.4.7.8.1; MS. 2.11.5: 143.7; KS.18.11.

**srucāç** carantye adhvaḥ RV.8.60.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.3<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.903<sup>b</sup>.

**srucas** tvā yanty ānuṣak RV.5.21.2<sup>e</sup>.

**srucāḥ** saṁmr̥ddhi ÇB.1.2.5.21; KÇ.2.6.34; MÇ.1.2.4.23; 2.2.2.9. *Cf.* srucāu, and sruvaṇ ca.

**srucā** juhuta no (ÇÇ. juhutāḥ) havīḥ TB.2.5.8.2<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3. 18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

**srucājyāni** juhvatāḥ AV.6.114.3<sup>b</sup>. See *next but one*.

**srucā** devaṇi gr̥hṭapcutā (KS. ōçyutā) RV.5.14.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4. 3.13.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>: 143.9; KS.19.14<sup>b</sup>.

**srucānyena** juhvatā TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>. See *prec. but one*.

**srucā** pratikam ajyate RV.10.118.3<sup>c</sup>.

**srucā** yajāta itubhir dhruvebhīḥ RV.1.84.18<sup>b</sup>; N.14.27<sup>b</sup>.

**srucā** vedyā ca barhiṣā VS.18.63<sup>b</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.40. 13<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.5.1.48<sup>b</sup>.

**sruciva** gr̥hṭam camviva (TB.ApÇ. camū iva) somah RV. 10.9.1.15<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.79<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>: 146.11; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.4.2.1<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

**srucēva** gr̥hṭam juhavāma vidmanā RV.1.110.6<sup>b</sup>; KB.21.3.

**srucēva** tā haviṣo adhvaṛṣu RV.1.162.17<sup>e</sup>; VS.25.40<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.6.9.3<sup>e</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>e</sup>.

**srucāu** saṁmr̥ddhi MÇ.2.2.1.22. *Cf.* *under* srucāḥ saṁ.

**sruvaṇ** ca srucāç ca saṁmr̥ddhi ApÇ.2.3.11; 11.3.1. *Cf.* *under* srucāḥ saṁ.

**sruveṇa** vatṣena dipāḥ prapīnāḥ AV.18.4.6<sup>d</sup>.

**sruveṇa** siñcāḥ jaraṇabhi dhama RV.1.121.6<sup>d</sup>.

**sruveva** yasya hariṇi vipetatūḥ RV.10.96.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.4<sup>a</sup>.

**sruvo-si** gr̥hṭad anīṭaḥ KS.31.14; Kauç.6.10.

aruṣo sy anādhṛṣṭaḥ sapatnasāhaḥ MĀ.1.2.5.3.  
 arekaparnāsthivantaḥ MS.4.13.4: 203.14; KS.16.21; AB.  
 2.6.15; TB.3.6.6.3; AÇ.3.3.1; ÇÇ.5.17.5. Cf. kaparna.  
 sva ā dame sudugha yasya dhenuh RV.2.35.7<sup>a</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 sva āyatane manīṣayā TB.3.7.4.3<sup>d</sup>, 4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.4.1.8<sup>d</sup>,  
 9<sup>d</sup>, 10<sup>d</sup> (bis).  
 sva ā yas tubhyaṁ dama ā vibhāti RV.1.71.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaḥ (TB.ApÇ.ApMB. suvaḥ) KS.22.8; AB.5.32.5; 34.4.  
 5; KB.6.10; GB.1.1.19; ŠB.2.2; ÇB.2.1.4.11, 12, 13; 11.  
 1.6.3; 5.8.4, 6; TB.1.1.5.2; AÇ.1.12.33; 5.2.13; ÇÇ.1.  
 1.39; Vait.17.5; LÇ.7.13.7; KÇ.25.1.8; ApÇ.9.16.4;  
 14.32.7; 17.3.8; 20.15.10; 21.17.11; MÇ.1.5.4.14; —  
 6.2.3; — 8.6; JUB.1.1.5; 2.3.6; 4.28.5; GG.2.7.5;  
 ApMB.2.14.13. Cf. om svaḥ.  
 svaḥ pakvenābhyacnavātai AV.12.3.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 svaḥ (TS.ApÇ. suvaḥ) pata VS.12.4; TS.1.4.43.1; 4.1.10.  
 5; 5.1.10.5; 6.6.1.1; MS.2.7.8: 85.3; 3.2.1: 15.6; KS.  
 16.8; 19.11; ÇB.6.7.2.6; ApÇ.13.5.8; MÇ.6.1.4. Cf.  
 svar gacha.  
 svahpatir yadī vṛdhe SV.2.28.2<sup>c</sup>. See svarpatim.  
 svaḥ paçyanta (JB. paçyanta jyotiṛ) uttaram VS.20.21<sup>b</sup>;  
 27.10<sup>b</sup>; 35.14<sup>b</sup>; 38.24<sup>b</sup>; JB.2.68 (67)<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.9.2.8; 14.  
 3.1.28; LÇ.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>. See under jyotiḥ paçyanta.  
 (om) svaḥ puruṣaṁ tarṣayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 suvaḥ prajāpatinaty ṛṣabhena skandayāmi HG.1.25.2.  
 svaḥ (TA. suvaḥ) prapadye TA.2.19.1; 4.4.2.2; ÇÇ.6.2.2;  
 Kauç.3.4.  
 svaḥ yoniṁ gacha svaḥ MS.1.3.38: 44.16; KS.4.12. See  
 svayoniṁ, and svaḥ yoniṁ etc.  
 svaḥ yoniṁ aviçantau MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>: 130.5.  
 svaḥ yoniṁ lhasadāḥ VS.12.17<sup>d</sup>, 59<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.  
 7.8<sup>d</sup>; 86.4; 2.7.11<sup>d</sup>: 90.10; KS.16.8<sup>d</sup>, 11<sup>d</sup>. See svaḥ  
 yoniṁ etc.  
 svaḥ vavriṁ kuha dhitsathā RV.1.46.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svakṣatraṁ yasya dhṛṣato dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.1.54.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svakṣatraṁ te dhṛṣan manāḥ RV.5.35.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svakṣatrāya svayaçase mahe vayam RV.5.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svakṣatrebbhis tanvaḥ çumbhamanāḥ RV.1.165.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.11.3<sup>b</sup>: 168.14; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 svagākārakṛto mahyam MÇ.1.8.6.22<sup>c</sup>. See brhaspatinā  
 rāya.  
 svagāṁ arva<sup>o</sup>: see svargāṁ etc.  
 svagā tanubhyaḥ ApÇ.3.7.5.  
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6. See next.  
 svagā tvā devebhyaḥ prajāpataye VS.22.4; MS.3.12.1:  
 160.2; ÇB.13.1.2.3. See prec.  
 svagā devebhya idam namāḥ TB.2.4.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 See svagedaṁ, and cf. idam devebhyo namāḥ.  
 svagā daivya hotrbhyaḥ ÇB.1.8.3.21; 9.2.18; 2.5.2.44;  
 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.  
 3.4.25.  
 svagā vo devāḥ sadanam akarma (ApÇ. sadanāni santu)  
 TS.1.4.44.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.19.3<sup>b</sup>. See under sugā vo devāḥ  
 sadanā.  
 svagedaṁ devebhyo namāḥ VS.18.57; MS.2.12.3: 147.  
 4; KS.18.18. See svagā devebhya, and cf. idam deve-  
 bhyo namāḥ.

svagnayas tvayā vayam RV.7.15.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svagnayo manāmahe RV.1.26.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svagnayo vo agnibhiḥ RV.8.19.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svagnayo hi vayam RV.1.26.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svañkṛto-si KS.4.1 (bis); 27.1.2. See svañkṛto.  
 svañ goshṭham āvadataṁ devī durye VS.5.17; ÇB.3.5.3.  
 18. P: svañ goshṭham KÇ.8.4.4.  
 svañ ivabhiṣṭhito daça AV.5.14.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 svañam tiragçirajim AV.10.4.17<sup>c</sup>.  
 svañmanā çeṣasā vāvṛdhanam RV.7.1.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 svañā asi MS.1.2.6: 15.1; 3.7.8: 85.15; ApÇ.10.26.15;  
 MÇ.2.1.4.15; — 9.1.5.  
 svañāya babhrave namāḥ AV.6.56.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaño rakṣitā AV.3.27.4; MS.2.13.21: 167.3; ApMB.2.17.  
 16. Fragment: svañā TS.5.5.10.2.  
 svañ jarāyu gauriva AV.6.49.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.35.14<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.29.  
 3<sup>d</sup>. See punar jarayur.  
 svatavasemaṁ yajñam divi deveṣu dhattam KS.15.13.  
 See satavasemaṁ.  
 svatavañç ca praghāṣ ca VS.17.85<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.17.16.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 svadatho vā vṛṣaṇvaṣ RV.8.5.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 svadanti gavaḥ payobhiḥ RV.9.62.5<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.359<sup>c</sup>.  
 svadanti (MS.TB. otu) deva ubhayāni havya RV.7.2.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 VS.29.27<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 201.13; KS.37.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.3.2<sup>d</sup>;  
 N.8.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadantu devir amṛta ṛtāvṛdhaḥ VS.4.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.2.2.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 See santu devir etc.  
 svadantu havyaṁ madhuna ghr̥tēna RV.10.110.10<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 5.12.10<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.35<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.3<sup>d</sup>: 202.14; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>;  
 TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; N.8.17<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadati havyaṁ.  
 svadasa havya sam iṣo diditḥi RV.3.54.22<sup>a</sup>; KS.13.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 AB.2.9.9; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.9.22.5.  
 svadasvendrāya pavamaṇa indo RV.9.97.44<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
 svadasvendrāya pavamaṇa pitaye RV.9.74.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 svadāti devaḥ kṛṇavad dhavīṣi RV.10.70.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 svadāti (MS. otu) havyaṁ (VS.KS. yajñam) madhuna  
 ghr̥tēna VS.20.45<sup>d</sup>; 28.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 140.15; KS.  
 38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.7.6<sup>c</sup>; 8.4<sup>d</sup>. Cf. svadantu havyaṁ.  
 svadāt svadhitiḥ MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 svadāmi gharmaṁ prati yanty atayaḥ RV.1.119.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaditām tokya tanayāya pituṁ paca TB.1.1.7.1; 8.5;  
 ApÇ.5.12.1. See next.  
 svaditām naḥ pituṁ paca KS.7.14. See prec., and cf.  
 aviṣaṁ naḥ etc.  
 svaditam ÇÇ.4.2.5; VAdh.3.70; MDh.3.25.1, 25.4; ĀuçDh.  
 5.68.71.  
 svaditām mātariçvana RV.9.67.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.64.3<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.  
 4.8.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhā ehi AV.8.10.11, 23.  
 svadhayānnena martyāḥ AV.12.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhayā yajñam svadhitiṁ juṣantam AV.18.2.35<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadhayehi pitṛṇ upa TA.6.1.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svadharman devavitaye RV.3.21.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>c</sup>: 204.11  
 KS.16.21<sup>c</sup>; AB.2.12.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svadhā arghyaḥ AG.4.7.14.  
 svadhā avastat prayatiḥ parastat RV.10.129.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.  
 74<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.8.9.5<sup>d</sup>.

- svadhā asi TS.1.1.9.3; 2.6.4.4; KS.1.9; TB.3.9.9.13; ApÇ.2.3.9.
- svadhākāreṇa pītṛbhyah AV.12.4.32<sup>a</sup>.
- svadhā ca yatra tṛptiḥ ca RV.9.11.3.10<sup>c</sup>.
- svadhā namah MS.1.10.18; 158.15; KS.36.13; ÇB.2.6.1.24; TB.1.6.9.5; AÇ.2.19.19; ÇÇ.3.16.15; KÇ.5.9.12; ApÇ.8.15.11; MÇ.1.7.6.34; — 5.1.4.23; AG.4.7.11; HG.2.10.7 (*scies*); 11.1 (*ter*); 14.4 (*ter*); 15.2.7.9.
- svadhā nidhīyate gr̥he TA.6.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 8.1<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhām duhānā amṛtasya dharam TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>.
- svadhām devāir yajamānāya dhehi MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.1. See svadhām asmai.
- svadhā pitāmahāya (Kauç. 0mahebbhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.7.3.6. Cf. pitāmāhebbhyah.
- svadhā pītṛbhyah VS.2.7; TS.1.1.11.1; 1.3.4.2; 6.3.2.5; MS.1.2.13; 22.15; 3.9.1; 11.3.16; KS.3.1; 26.2; ÇB.1.4.5.1; TB.3.3.6.4; TA.10.2.1; 3.1; 4.1; 6.1; AÇ.2.3.21; KÇ.3.1.15; 4.14.21; ApÇ.2.8.3; 6.11.4; 11.18.2; MahanU.7.1.2,3,5; 19.2; AG.1.2.10; Kauç.7.3.6. See pītṛbhyah svadhā.
- svadhā pītṛbhyah prthivīśadbhyah (MÇ.GG. prthivī) AV.18.4.78; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; Kauç.87.8; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. P: svadhā pītṛbhyah Kauç.88.4.
- svadhā pītṛbhyā ca divīśadbhyah Kauç.87.8. See svadhā pītṛbhyo divi.
- svadhā pītṛbhyah somavadbhyah pītṛbhyo vāntarikṣasadbhyah Kauç.87.8. See pītṛbhyah somavadbhyah.
- svadhā pītṛbhyah svahā TAA.10.67.2.
- svadhā pītṛbhyo divīśadbhyah AV.18.4.80; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4. See svadhā pītṛbhyā ca.
- svadhā pītṛbhyo-ntarikṣasadbhyah (AV. antari) AV.18.4.79; ApÇ.1.9.6; MÇ.1.1.2.22; GG.4.3.10; HG.2.12.4.
- svadhā pītṛu sā tvayī AV.18.2.52<sup>d</sup>.
- svadhā pitre AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11.
- svadhā prapitāmāhāya (Kauç. 0mahebbhyah) AÇ.6.12.9; MÇ.2.5.4.11; Kauç.73.6.
- svadhāprāṇā mahilukā AV.10.10.6<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhābhīr devi pītṛbhīr madanti RV.10.17.8<sup>b</sup>. See ukthāḥ svadhābhīr.
- svadhābhīr yajñān sukṛtān juṣaśva (TB. yajñān prayatān juṣantām) RV.10.15.13<sup>b</sup>; VS.19.67<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.1.1.6<sup>d</sup>.
- svadhābhīr yā pibathāḥ somyān madhu RV.8.10.4<sup>d</sup>.
- svadhābhīr ye adhi guptā ajuhvata RV.1.51.5<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhām anu çriyān naraḥ RV.8.20.7<sup>a</sup>.
- svadhām asmai yajamānāya dhehi VS.29.2<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.1<sup>d</sup>; KSA.6.2<sup>d</sup>. See svadhām devair.
- svadhām irān ca no gr̥he AV.19.31.3<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhām pītṛbhyo ajarām kṛpomi AV.12.2.32<sup>c</sup>.
- svadhām pītṛbhyo amṛtān duhānāḥ AV.18.4.39<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.20.24<sup>c</sup>; HG.2.12.10<sup>c</sup>.
- svadhām pīpaya subhṽ annam atti RV.2.35.7<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.3<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhā yāç cakṛe jīvan AV.18.2.20<sup>c</sup>; Kauç.82.21.
- svadhāyānīḥ kulayinīḥ MS.2.8.14; 118.18; 3.3.4; 36.7.
- svadhāyāi tyā VS.10.21; ÇB.5.4.3.7; TB.2.7.16.1.
- svadhāyāi vah pitaro namah VSK.2.7.4. See namo vah pitaro svadhāyāi.
- svadhā vah pitarah AV.18.4.85; MS.1.10.3; 143.5; KS.9.6; AÇ.2.7.7.
- svadhāvatīm pītṛbhyah çuçṛṣenyām manuṣyebhyah ApÇ.2.4.11.2. See çuçṛṣenyām.
- svadhāvantām pītṛbhaiḥ tarpaṇāya HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhāvino-çimahi tvā TA.5.8.12.
- svadhāstu MDh.3.252.
- svadhāstu mitravaruṇa vipaçcitā AV.6.97.2<sup>a</sup>.
- svadhā stha VS.2.34; ÇÇ.4.5.3; ApÇ.1.10.4; SMB.2.3.15; BDh.2.5.10.4.
- svadhā svahā ApMB.2.19.12; 21.8 (ApG.8.21.3; 22.7).
- svadhīcarapeyam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- svadhītis te (ÇÇ. 0tiṣṭe) pītā VS.3.63; ÇÇ.1.28.14; ApMB.2.7.3.
- svadhīte mainām hīnāḥ VS.4.1; 5.42; 6.15; TS.1.2.1.1; 3.5.1; 9.2; 6.3.3.2; 9.1; MS.1.2.1; 9.9; 1.2.14; 23.5; 1.2.16; 26.12; 3.6.2; 61.3; 3.9.3; 115.18; 3.10.1; 129.2; KS.2.1; 3.2.6; 26.3; ÇB.3.1.2.7; 6.4.10; 8.2.12; ApÇ.7.2.4; 18.12; 10.5.8.10; MÇ.1.8.1.7; 4.8; — 2.1.1.23; AG.1.17.9; Kauç.44.30; 92.18; SMB.1.6.6; GG.2.9.15; HG.1.9.14; 2.6.8; MG.1.21.5; N.1.15. P: svadhīte KÇ.6.1.12; 6.9; KhG.2.3.25.
- svadhītir asi Vait.33.29.
- svadhāṣāṣm astu MDh.3.223.
- svadhōrjāmṛtān sahaḥ AV.11.7.13<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhyakṣam antarikṣam TS.7.5.20.1; KSA.5.17.
- svadhvarā karati jātavedaḥ RV.6.10.14; 7.17.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>c</sup>.
- svadhvarā kṛpui jātavedaḥ RV.3.6.6<sup>d</sup>; 7.17.3<sup>b</sup>.
- svadhvarāso madhumanto agnayah RV.4.45.5<sup>a</sup>.
- svanāo cid indra paramo dadāra RV.6.27.4<sup>d</sup>.
- svanāt samasya kasya cit RV.9.29.5<sup>b</sup>.
- svanā na yasya bhāmāṣah pavante RV.10.3.5<sup>a</sup>.
- svanikaḥ citrabhānuḥ ÇÇ.8.24.1.
- svanebbhyah parpakam VS.30.16; TB.3.4.1.12.
- svano na vo-mavān rajayad vṛṣā RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>.
- svanā naksatraṁ haviṣā yajantāu TB.3.1.2.10<sup>c</sup>.
- svapate svahā VS.22.7; TS.7.1.19.2; MS.3.12.3; 160.15; KSA.1.10.
- svapato-sya prahara bhojanebhyah TA.2.28.1<sup>d</sup>.
- svapatyām sahasya prapastam RV.7.1.5<sup>b</sup>.
- svapantam atei puruṣam Kauç.46.55<sup>b</sup>.
- svapantam indra paçumantam icha TA.4.28.1<sup>b</sup>.
- svapantv asyāi jātāyāḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>c</sup>. See sasantu sarve.
- svapasao yajñīyām bhagam āitana RV.1.16.1.6<sup>d</sup>.
- svapastamāḥ svaryām rāpāya RV.1.61.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.35.6<sup>b</sup>.
- svapā avayā asi MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.
- svapiṣṭyāmasi jagṛhi AV.19.47.9<sup>d</sup>.
- svaptu mātā svaptu pītā AV.4.5.6<sup>a</sup>. See sasu etc.
- svaptu çvā svaptu vipatīḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>b</sup>. See sasu etc.
- svaptv ayam abhito janāḥ AV.4.5.6<sup>d</sup>. See sasu etc.
- svapnam sambādhatandryah AV.10.2.9<sup>b</sup>.
- svapnam suptvā yadi paçyāsi pāpam AV.10.3.6<sup>a</sup>.
- svapnājān satrasadā yatra devā JB.2.27 (26)<sup>d</sup>. Part of septarāyāḥ pratihitā.

svapna mimāṇo asurasya yonau AV.19.56.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnayā sacase janam AV.5.7.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnaḥ caned anṛtasya prayatā RV.7.86.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svapnāḥ svapnadhikarāṇe (AV. svapna svapnabhikarā-  
 ṇena) RVKh.7.55.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.5.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnānta uocāvacaṃ iyaṃānaḥ ÇB.14.7.1.14<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 3.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnāya svāha KS.37.15.16.  
 svapnāyāndham VS.30.10; TB.3.4.1.6.  
 svapnena çatram abhiprahatyā ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>a</sup>; BṛhU.4.  
 3.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapnena sukrāṭṭhaḥ puṇyam āyuh AV.19.56.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapnenābhyupyaḥ cumurim dhunim ca RV.2.15.9<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.  
 9.8.4.  
 svapne bhayaṃ bhitrave mahyam aha RV.2.28.10<sup>b</sup>; MS.  
 4.14.9<sup>b</sup>; 229.3.  
 svapno mātariçva ApMB.2.16.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svapno vai tandrīr nirṛtiḥ AV.11.8.19<sup>a</sup>.  
 svapayate svāha TS.7.1.19.2; KSA.1.10.  
 svabhiçtayo narīm na çaṃsāḥ RV.1.173.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhiçtuḥ kaçvati RV.8.68.18<sup>a</sup>.  
 svabhiçtūḥ ṛkçe RV.8.68.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūtyojā avase dhṛṣṇanmanāḥ RV.1.52.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 svabhūr asi MS.1.2.6; 15.1; 3.7.8; 85.16; ApÇ.10.26.15.  
 svabhyaś ye codbhyaśāḥ AV.11.9.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 svam aṅgam abhidhatsate (AV. alhyurpate) RV.10.85.  
 30<sup>d</sup>; AV.14.1.27<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.1.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svam etad achāyanti AV.12.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 svam pātho apītha AÇ.1.11.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svam ma (AB. ma idam) iṣṭam svam dattam (AB. omits  
 the last two words) svam pūrtam svam çrāntam (TB.  
 text, çrāntam) svam hutam AB.7.24.3; TB.3.7.5.4; ApÇ.  
 4.9.6. See next, and çunam ma.  
 svam ma iṣṭam astu çunam çantam svam kṛtam KS.4.14.  
 See prec., and çunam ma.  
 svam mahimānam avaha ÇB.1.4.2.17; 2.6.1.22; TB.3.5.  
 3.2; AÇ.1.3.22; 2.19.8; ÇÇ.1.5.6.  
 svayaṃ yajasva tanvaṃ (SV. tanvāçm; TS. tanuvaṃ)  
 vrdhānaḥ (TS.MS. juṣānaḥ; SV.KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, svā hi te)  
 RV.10.81.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.939<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.21<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.2.5<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>;  
 MS.2.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 133.12; KS.18.2<sup>b</sup>, 2<sup>d</sup>. See next but one.  
 svayaṃ yajasva divi deva devān RV.10.7.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ yajasva pṛthivīm uta dyām RV.10.81.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.17.  
 22<sup>b</sup>; VSK.8.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 133.16; KS.21.13<sup>b</sup>; N.  
 10.27<sup>b</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 svayaṃ yajasva svayaṃ juṣasva VS.23.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.13.2.7.11.  
 svayaṃ ripus tanvaṃ ririçṣṭa RV.6.51.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ vardhasva tanvaṃ sujāta RV.7.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ vājins tanvaṃ kalpayasva VS.23.15<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.13.2.  
 7.11.  
 svayaṃ vajinn apo-vajighra ApÇ.20.16.16.  
 svayaṃ çrāthnāno varupasya paçān AV.14.1.57<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sa yakṣmān hrdaye ni dhātve RV.1.122.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sā mitram vanute jane cit RV.10.27.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ sā riçyadhyaḥ RV.1.129.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ stno sahaso yāni dadhiçe RV.10.50.6<sup>b</sup>; N.5.25.  
 svayaṃ so asmad a nidaḥ RV.1.129.6<sup>d</sup>; N.10.42<sup>d</sup>.

svayaṃ stotre vayaskṛtāḥ RV.9.21.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ kavir vidhartari RV.9.47.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ kṛvānaḥ sugam aprayaṃam MS.2.13.22<sup>a</sup>; 167.14;  
 KS.40.12<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.2.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svayaṃ kṛvā-  
 naḥ ApÇ.17.13.1; MÇ.5.1.2.16; — 6.2.6.  
 svayaṃ gātum tanva içamānam RV.4.18.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ ghāiço apayati RV.8.66.15<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ cit sa manyate daçurir janāḥ RV.8.4.12<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ cinvānaḥ tanvo niçṭa KS.39.3<sup>a</sup>. See prajānaḥ.  
 svayaṃ juhudhvaṃ madhuno ghṛtasya TS.4.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>. See  
 svayaṃ pibantu.  
 svayaṃjo bhāmo abhimatiçāḥ MS.4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 186.8. See  
 svayaṃbhūr etc.  
 svayaṃ dadhidhve taviṣṭm yathā vida RV.5.55.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃ dāsa uro aṇsav api gdha RV.1.158.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃ atkaiḥ pari diyanti yāvhi RV.2.35.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayamindriyamocanam (sc. varjaya) GG.3.1.26.  
 svayaṃ pibantu madhuno ghṛtasya VS.17.13<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; 132.9; KS.17.17<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.1.14. See svayaṃ juhu-  
 dhvaṃ.  
 svayaṃ balani tanvaḥ çṛṇānaḥ RV.10.28.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayaṃbhū brahma paramani tapo yat TB.3.12.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) svayaṃbhūvaṃ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 svayaṃbhūve (sc. svāha) BDh.3.9.4.  
 svayaṃbhūve kṛpāçaye svāha HG.2.18.3.  
 svayaṃbhūḥ kaçyapāḥ kalat AV.19.53.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayaṃbhūr asi pṛeṣṭho raçmiḥ (MS. raçmiḥ priyo deva-  
 nām saṃsadantaryāḥ) VS.2.26; MS.4.6.6; 88.16; ÇB.1.  
 9.3.16; ÇÇ.4.12.10; MÇ.2.5.2.26. P: svayaṃbhūḥ KÇ.  
 3.8.17. See subhūr asi.  
 svayaṃbhūr bhāmo abhimatiçāḥ RV.10.83.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.4.  
 32.4<sup>b</sup>. See svayaṃjo.  
 svayaṃ mahitvaṃ panayanta dhṛtayaḥ RV.1.87.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.3.13.7<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>d</sup>; 168.5.  
 svayā kṛpā tanvā rocāmānaḥ RV.7.3.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayā tanvā tanvam airayat AV.7.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svām yat,  
 svā yat, and svāyām yat.  
 svayā tanvā samṛdhyasva JB.1.49.  
 svayā matya marutāḥ saṃ mimikṣuḥ RV.5.58.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.  
 14.18<sup>d</sup>; 247.15; TB.2.8.5.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svayuktibhir nivaḥantaḥ piṭṛbhyā a RV.1.119.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayur indra svarād asi RV.3.45.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayonim (read svām yonim etc.) gacha svāha MG.2.15.5.  
 See under svām yonim etc.  
 svarakaraçakapīṭhyāsurasadantyāuṣṭhyagrahaṇadhā-  
 rapocçāraçakṛtir mayi bhavatu PG.3.16.1.  
 suvar (AV. svar) aganma AV.16.9.3; TS.1.6.6.1; 7.6.1;  
 5.6.8.1; TA.6.6.2; ApÇ.4.14.11; 16.19.8.  
 suvar agamaṃ TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.  
 svaranti ghoṣān vitatam ṛtāyavaḥ RV.5.54.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaranti tā uparātāti sūryam RV.1.151.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaranti tvā sute naraḥ RV.8.33.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.52.2<sup>a</sup>; 57.15<sup>a</sup>;  
 SV.2.215<sup>a</sup>; KB.24.7. P: svaranti tvā ÇÇ.11.12.4.  
 svaranty apo-vaṇā pariçrayaḥ RV.5.54.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvar annam adityāya dive svāha TA.10.3.1; MahānU.7.2.  
 suvar abhivikhyeṣāṃ vaiçvānaraṃ jyotiḥ TS.1.1.4.2;  
 3.4.2; TB.3.2.4.7; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.2. See next.  
 132



- \* abhivikhyeṣam VS.1.11; QB.1.1.2.21. P: svāḥ KÇ. 2.3.24. See *prec.*
- svār abhivīyakhyāḥ (MS.MÇ. vyakhyāḥ) jyotir vācivāna-ram MS.1.1.5; 3.6; 1.2.13; 2.2.15; 3.9.1: 11.3.18; 4.1.5; 7.9; KS.1.4; 3.1. P: svar abhivīyakhyāḥ MÇ.1.2.1.40; — 2.2.4.40. See *next, and sur abhi*.
- svār abhivīyakhyāḥ KS.2.6.2; 31.3; ApÇ.1.18.3; 11.18.2; GG.3.2.41. See *under prec.*
- svār amum AA.5.1.5.6.
- svāraç ca me çlokaç ca me VS.18.1; TS.4.7.1.1; MS.2. 11.2; 140.11; KS.18.7.
- svār (TS.TA. ApÇ.17.4.1, suvar) asi AV.2.11.5; TS.5.7.6. 2; MS.2.7.15; 98.9; KS.39.6; 40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.16.30.1; 17.4.1; MÇ.6.2.3.
- svārāje namaḥ AV.17.1.22.23.
- svārājñe svāḥ TB.3.10.7.1.
- svārād (VSK.ÇÇ. svarāl) asi VS.13.35; 14.13; 15.13; VSK.13.3.9; 15.4.3; 16.3.10; TS.4.3.6.2; 4.2.2; MS. 1.8.8; 127.15; 2.8.3; 108.9; 2.8.9; 114.1; KS.2.11; 17.3.8; 20.6.11; 25.9; 36.15; ÇB.7.5.1.31; 8.3.1.14; 6.1.8; TB.2.7.7.2; AÇ.3.12.23; ÇÇ.8.17.3; ApÇ.19. 24.2.
- svārād (VSK. svarāl) asi sapatnāḥ (TS.MS. ApÇ. asy abhimātiḥ) VS.5.24; VSK.5.6.3; TS.1.3.2.1; MS.1.2. 10; 20.2; ÇB.3.5.4.15; ApÇ.11.12.2. Ps: svarād asi MÇ.2.2.3.7; svarāt KÇ.8.5.13.
- svārād āpaḥ TA.10.22.1; MahānU.14.1.
- svārād indro dama i viçvagurtaḥ RV.1.61.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.35. 9<sup>c</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>c</sup>; 18.1.12; KS.8.17<sup>c</sup>.
- svārād jyotir adharayāt VS.13.24; TS.4.2.9.5; MS.2.7.16: 99.3; KS.16.16; ÇB.7.4.2.23,24; MÇ.6.1.7. P: svarāt KÇ.17.4.22.
- svār ādityā ca divāḥ ca māḥ ca TB.3.10.2.1.
- suvar adityaya ca dive ca mahate svāḥ TA.10.4.1; Ma- hānU.7.3.
- suvar adityaya dive svāḥ TA.10.2.1; MahānU.7.1.
- suvar āyan devatā divasatrāt, tapasā karma kavayo -nugatyān(u)haya mṛtyum ati medhayāyan vijānanto dahanto yanti JB.2.74<sup>abcl</sup>.
- svār āroṇto abhi nākam uttamam AV.4.14.6<sup>d</sup>; 11.1.37<sup>d</sup>. Cf. uttamam nākam adhi.
- svār (ApÇ. so, not suvar) āroṇto amṛtasya lokam KS.39.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>b</sup>.
- svārā etc.: see svarād etc.
- svār idā AÇ.2.3.12; ApÇ.6.8.3; MÇ.1.6.1.26.
- svārīr amatro vavakṣe raṇāya RV.1.61.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.35.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.4.14.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.1.12; KS.8.17<sup>d</sup>.
- suvar udṛcaḥ gataḥ TS.4.4.9.1.
- svaram na peço vidatheṣv anjan RV.1.92.5<sup>c</sup>.
- svārūpaḥ kṛṣṇavartane ApÇ.16.11.11<sup>b</sup>.
- svareṇādriṁ svaryo navagvāḥ RV.1.62.4<sup>b</sup>.
- svaro-si gayo-si jagacchandḥ GB.1.5.14; PB.1.5.15. P: svaro si LÇ.2.1.5. See *under p̄bhur asi*.
- svarga u tvam api mīdayāse RV.10.95.18<sup>d</sup>.
- svargāḥ panthāḥ sukṛto devayānāḥ AV.18.4.14<sup>d</sup>.
- svargam yataḥ pituḥ AV.18.4.56<sup>c</sup>. P: svargam yataḥ KAnç.80.47.
- svargam (TS. suvar<sup>o</sup>) yahi pethibhir devayānāḥ AV.2. 34.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.1<sup>c</sup>. See *huto yahi*.
- svargam lokam yajamānam abhivahata ApÇ.12.3.2.
- svargam lokam gam iva suprapītau MS.2.9.10<sup>b</sup>; 130.3.
- svargam lokam nākasya pṛṣṭhāḥ bradhnasya viṣṭapam agamam TB.3.7.7.4; ApÇ.10.9.4.
- svargam lokam adhi rohayānam AV.18.3.4<sup>d</sup>.
- svargam lokam apy eti vidvān AA.2.3.8.5<sup>d</sup>.
- svargam lokam abhi no nayāsi AV.12.3.17<sup>c</sup>.
- svargam lokam açnute AV.9.5.26<sup>c</sup>.
- svār (TA. suvar) gacha MS.1.3.37: 43.11; 2.9.10: 130. 10 (bis); 4.8.2: 108.10; KS.4.9; 28.4; TA.6.9.2 (bis); MÇ.2.4.5.5. Cf. svāḥ pata.
- svargam ayaḥ yajamāno rohati ÇÇ.16.17.10.
- svargam arvanto jayema Vait.27.9<sup>c</sup>. See *svargāḥ arvanto*.
- svargam pantham anupaçyamanāḥ KS.40.12<sup>b</sup>. See *under nrdhvam pantham*.
- svargam me lokam yajamānāya dhehi Vait.6.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. suvarge loka yajamānāḥ.
- svargasya tvā lokasya hiraṇmayam vaṇcam dadhāmi svāḥ JB.1.40 (bis). So doubtfully emended.
- svargāḥ (text svagāḥ) arvato jayati AÇ.9.9.8<sup>d</sup>.
- svargāḥ (AÇ. text, svagāḥ) arvanto jayata (AÇ. 'taḥ) SV. 1.435<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.9.9.8<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.16.17.6<sup>c</sup>. See *svargam arvanto*.
- svargāḥ lokam kāmān āpnuhi KBU.2.15.
- svargāya (TB. suvar<sup>o</sup>) lokāya bhāgadugham VS.30.13; TB.3.4.1.8.
- svargāya lokāya svāḥ TB.3.12.2.2-8; 4.2-6.
- svargāya (TS.TB. ApÇ. suvargāya) svāḥ VS.22.34; TS. 7.1.17.1; 2.20.1; 4.21.1; MS.3.12.15; 164.14; KSA. 1.8; 2.10; 4.10; TB.3.8.16.4; ApÇ.20.12.10; MÇ.9.2.2. P: svargāya KÇ.20.4.31.
- svargā loka amṛtena viṣṭhāḥ AV.18.4.4<sup>c</sup>.
- svargāsi KS.39.6. See *svargyāsi*.
- svār giro brahma sūktam juserata RV.10.65.14<sup>d</sup>.
- svār gr̥ṇanta ānaçuḥ RV.8.3.13<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.50.1<sup>d</sup>.
- svargeṇa lokena saṁpror̥pavātham Vait.36.30<sup>a</sup>. See *svarge loka pror̥pu<sup>o</sup>, and suvarge loka saṁpro<sup>o</sup>*.
- suvargeyāḥ (VSK. svargeyāya) çaktyai (VSK. ÇvetU. çaktyā) VSK.12.1.2<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.2.2<sup>c</sup>. See *svargyāya etc.*
- svarge loka amṛtam duhāna KS.39.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.29.1<sup>d</sup>.
- svarge loka pinvamāno bibhartu ApÇ.2.2.1.7<sup>d</sup>. See *pra- pitāmahan bibharti*.
- svarge loka pror̥pavātham (VSK. pror̥pavātham; MS. pror̥pavātham) VS.23.20; VSK.25.22; MS.3.12.20: 167. 1; ÇB.13.2.8.5; 5.2.2. P: svarge loka KÇ.20.6.15. See *under svargeṇa lokena*.
- svarge loka bahu strāṇam eṣam AV.4.34.2<sup>d</sup>.
- svarge loka madhumat pinvamāna AV.4.34.5<sup>f</sup>,6<sup>d</sup>,7<sup>d</sup>.
- suvarge loka yajamānam hi dhehi (TB.3.7.8.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.9. 18.1<sup>c</sup>, dhehi manā) TB.3.7.6.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.2<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.5.5<sup>c</sup>; 9. 18.1<sup>c</sup>. P: svarge loka MÇ.1.4.1.26. Cf. svargam me.
- suvarge loka saṁpror̥pavātham TS.7.4.19.1<sup>b</sup>; KSA.4.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.9.6.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under svargeṇa lokena*.
- svargo jyotiṣvartuḥ AV.10.2.31<sup>d</sup>. See *next but one*.
- svargo loka iti yam vadanti AV.11.1.7<sup>d</sup>.

svargo loko jyotiṣavṛtaḥ TA.1.27.3<sup>d</sup>. *See prec. but one.*  
 suvargo loko bhṛat TA.10.63; MahanU.22.1.  
 svargo-si AV.9.5.16; TB.3.11.1.1; ApÇ.19.14.3.  
 svargāya caktya (MS. caktaye) VS.11.2<sup>o</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>o</sup>:  
 73.11; KS.15.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.14. *See suvargēya etc.*  
 svargāsi ApÇ.16.30.1. *See svargāsi.*  
 svarcaḥṣā rathirah satyaṣuṣmah RV.9.7.46<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar jajñāno nabhasabhy akramit RV.9.86.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar janantī subhagā sudānsah RV.3.61.4<sup>o</sup>.  
 svarjitaḥ mahi mandānam andhasah RV.10.167.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarjit pari śicyate RV.9.27.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.637<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarjit abjit pavate sahasarajit RV.9.78.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarjit asi KS.39.5; ApÇ.16.30.1.  
 svarjēṣe bhara āprasya vakmani RV.1.132.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar jyotiḥ VS.6.21; ÇB.3.7.1.32. *See under antarikṣam*  
*jyotiḥ.*  
 svar jyotir agām aham AV.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.67<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>: 138.7; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.9.2.3.26.  
 suvar jyotir utāmṛtam TB.2.5.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarjyotir juṣatām svāhā MS.4.9.8 (bis): 128.13.14. *See*  
*sujyotir.*  
 suvar jyotir yaṇo mahat TB.3.7.9.9<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.21.20.7<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar na gharmaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.  
 19.25. *See suvar na gharmaḥ.*  
 svar na citraṁ vapuṣe vibhāvam RV.1.148.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 15<sup>d</sup>: 241.1.  
 svar na citrutamam iṣa ā goḥ RV.4.23.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (SV. svā3r; TS. suvar) na (TS. na) jyotiḥ RV.4.10.  
 3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1129<sup>c</sup>; VS.15.46<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>o</sup>:  
 145.9; KS.20.14<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar na jyotiḥ svāhā VS.18.50; ÇB.9.4.2.22. *See svar*  
*nāgnih, and suvar na jyotiḥ.*  
 svar na dided aruṣeṇa bhānuna RV.2.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na dhāyi darcatam RV.5.66.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na nāma janata priyāni RV.10.123.7<sup>d</sup>. *See svā3r etc.*  
 svar na nṛtav iṣiro babhutha RV.6.29.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na ye trisadhasṭhe niseduḥ RV.10.61.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarṇaram antarikṣāni rocana RV.10.65.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarṇarasya sthāne svatejasa bhāni TA.1.16.1.  
 svarṇarād avase no marutvān RV.4.21.3<sup>c</sup>; KB.22.1.  
 svarṇaro jyotiṣtūman vibhasah TA.1.7.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar na vastor uṣasām aroci RV.7.10.2<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.6.3.  
 svar na çukraṁ çuçetta sapatīḥ RV.10.43.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.  
 17.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar na çukraṁ tanvanta ā rajah RV.4.45.2<sup>d</sup>, 6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) na çukram uṣaso ni didyutah (TS. MS.  
 didyutah) RV.2.2.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.2.12.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>d</sup>: 180.9.  
 svar na çukrah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.21.  
*See suvar na çukrah.*  
 svar na suryah svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.23.  
*See suvar na suryah.*  
 svar nāgnih svāhā KS.40.13. *See under svar na jyotiḥ svāhā.*  
 svar nāma sarvaṁ-sarvaṁ me bhūyāt svāhā ÇÇ.2.10.2.  
 svar nārkaḥ svāhā VS.18.50; KS.40.13; ÇB.9.4.2.20, 25.  
*See suvar nārkaḥ.*  
 svar divādityena yajūsamūḥ mayi kamaṁ ni yunajmi  
 svāhā ApMB.2.21.4 (ApÇ.8.22.7).

svardṛṣa rbhukṣaṇo amṛkṣam RV.7.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar devā (TS. TB. ApÇ. suvar devah) aganma (MS. MÇ.  
 agama) VS.9.21; 18.29; TS.1.7.9.3; MS.1.11.3: 164.4;  
 KS.14.1; 18.12; ÇB.5.2.1.12; 9.3.3.14; TB.1.3.7.5;  
 ApÇ.18.5.14; MÇ.7.1.3. P: svah KÇ.14.5.9.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu gantave AV.9.5.17<sup>d</sup>; VS.15.55<sup>d</sup>;  
 18.62<sup>d</sup>, 63<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.7.7.2<sup>d</sup>, 3<sup>d</sup> (ter); MS.2.12.4<sup>d</sup>: 148.9; KS.  
 18.18<sup>d</sup>; 40.13<sup>d</sup> (septies); ÇB.8.6.3.24; 9.5.1.48<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) deveṣu no dadhat VS.18.64<sup>d</sup>, 65<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.  
 7.7.3<sup>d</sup> (bis); ÇB.9.5.1.49<sup>d</sup>, 50<sup>d</sup>.  
 suvar dhihi yajamānāya poṣam TS.4.3.4.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 suvar na gharmaḥ (ApÇ.17.20.16, gharma) svāhā TS.5.7.  
 5.2; ApÇ.11.20.10; 17.20.16. *See svar na gharmaḥ.*  
 suvar na jyotiḥ: *see svar na jyotiḥ.*  
 suvar na jyotiḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See under svar na etc.*  
 suvar na çukrah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na çukrah.*  
 suvar na suryah svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar na suryah.*  
 suvar nārkaḥ svāhā TS.5.7.5.2. *See svar nārkaḥ.*  
 svar nṛṣaco maruto-madann anu RV.1.52.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarpatīm yad im vṛdhe RV.8.97.11<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.54.2<sup>o</sup>. *See*  
*svahpatir.*  
 svar brahma prāpāni śmṛtām prapadyate-yam asau çarma  
 varmābhayaṁ svastaye, saha prajayā saha paçubhiḥ  
 AB.8.11.3.  
 svarbhānor adha yad indra māyāḥ RV.5.40.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svar-  
 bhānor adha yat ÇÇ.14.36.2.  
 svarbhānor apa māyā aghukṣat RV.5.40.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svar madasi paramēṇa bandhuna AV.19.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar marutvatā jitam RV.8.76.4<sup>b</sup>; AB.5.12.12.  
 svar mahyaṁ svah paçubhyaḥ MS.1.2.15: 25.10; ApÇ.  
 7.16.7.  
 suvar mā mā hast TS.3.3.1.2.  
 svarmiçhasya pradhanasya satau RV.1.169.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarmiçhe nara āja havante RV.1.63.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiçhe na savane cakānāḥ RV.4.16.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiçhe yan mada indra harṣyā RV.1.56.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarmiçheṣu yaṁ naraḥ RV.8.68.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarmiçheṣv ājieu RV.1.130.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarmūrdhā vāiyaçano vyaçamni antyo antyo bhāuvanaḥ  
 MS.1.11.3: 164.1. Cf. vīnaçina, and next but one.  
 svar (TS. TA. ApÇ. suvar) me yacha TS.5.7.6.2; MS.2.7.  
 15: 98.9; KS.40.5; TA.4.8.4; 5.7.9; ApÇ.17.4.1; MÇ.  
 6.2.3.  
 svarmūrdhnyāya svāhā KS.14.1. Cf. vīnaçina, and  
*prec. but one.*  
 svar yaj jyotir abhayaṁ svasti AV.19.15.4<sup>b</sup>. *See svarvaj*  
*jyotir etc.*  
 svar yajñena kalpatām (VS.22.33, kalpatāni svāhā; MS.  
 kalpate) VS.18.29; 22.33; MS.1.11.3: 163.16.  
 svar (TS. ÇvetU. suvar) yato dhiyā divam VS.11.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>: 73.12; KS.15.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.6.3.1.15;  
 ÇvetU.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar yad açmann adhipa u andhaḥ RV.7.88.2<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar yad vājy aruṣah siṣasati RV.9.74.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. svar vājī.  
 svar yad vedi sudṛçikam arkāḥ RV.4.16.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.77.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 svar yantā samūhasi RV.1.131.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.2<sup>o</sup>; 75.1<sup>o</sup>.  
 svar (TS. suvar) yantu yajamānāḥ svasti AV.4.14.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.

17.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.6.5.<sup>2d</sup>; MS.2.10.6<sup>d</sup>; 138.5; KS.18.4<sup>d</sup>; QB.9.2.3.28.  
 svar (TS. suvar) yanto nāpekṣante AV.4.14.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.68<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.5.<sup>2a</sup>; 5.4.7.1; MS.2.10.6<sup>a</sup>; 138.8; KS.18.4<sup>a</sup>; 21.9; QB.9.2.3.27; TA.1.27.5<sup>a</sup>; Kauṣ.68.27; N.13.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaryavo matibhis tubhyaṃ vipraḥ RV.3.30.20<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.4.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar yaasya ca kevalam AV.10.8.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svar lokān vyaṇaḥ AV.13.1.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvaj jyotir abhayaṃ svasti RV.6.47.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.25.7; TB.2.7.13.3<sup>b</sup>. See svar yaj jyotir.  
 svarvaj jyotir avrkam naṣimahi RV.10.36.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvatim ā sacete dive-dive RV.1.13.6.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvatir apa eṇā jayema RV.5.2.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.7.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvatir ita ōtir (*read itantir*) yuvor aha RV.1.119.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvati (TS. suvar) sudugḥā naḥ (KS. ya) payasvati TS.4.4.12.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.4<sup>a</sup>; 189.2; KS.22.14<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 svarvate satyaçusmāya pūrvā RV.1.59.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvanto yajata agnijiḥvāḥ RV.6.50.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvāḥ asurebhyāḥ RV.8.97.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.55.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.254<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar vāji śaśasati RV.9.7.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.481<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svar yad vāji.  
 svarvit koçam divo adrimātaram RV.9.86.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svar vittva svar ihi MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7.  
 svarvid (TS. ApÇ.13.8.9, suvar) asi TS.3.3.1.2; MS.1.2.15; 25.10; ApÇ.7.16.7; 13.8.9; MÇ.1.8.3.32.  
 svarvidā dṛṣṭaye bhūriçamī TB.2.8.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvidā nabhinā carṣaniprah RV.6.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvidā vasumatā rathena RV.7.67.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvide bhuvanāni prathanta RV.9.94.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvide (TS. suvar) veṭ (TS. MS. vaṭ) VS.17.12; TS.4.6.1.4; MS.2.10.1.132.3; KS.17.17; QB.9.2.1.8; MÇ.6.2.4.  
 svarvido abhi gā adrim uṣṇan (*read muṣṇan*? SV. iṣṇan) RV.9.97.39<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.700<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvido abhyanuṣata vrāḥ AV.2.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvido rohitasya AV.13.1.4<sup>8a</sup>.  
 svarvido hi jajñire TB.2.4.8.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvātā maghavan nādhāmānam RV.4.16.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svarvātā yad dhvayamasi tva RV.6.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvātā vana ūrdhva navanta RV.9.88.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.822<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvātā vṛṇata indram atra RV.6.17.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svarvātā havimabhiḥ RV.1.131.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.72.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svarvām (TB. suvarvām) apsām vṛjanasya gopām RV.1.91.21<sup>b</sup>; VS.34.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.1<sup>b</sup>; 214.4; TB.2.4.3.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svavaṇçam adhi tiṣṭhati Kauṣ.135.9<sup>d</sup> (*bis*).  
 svavasaḥ svapasaḥ suhastāḥ RV.4.33.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 svavṛjāḥ hi tvām aham indra çuçrava RV.10.38.5<sup>a</sup>; JB.1.228<sup>a</sup>.  
 svavṛtāṃ jinva Vait.26.8.  
 svavṛte tva Vait.26.8.  
 svavṛd asi GB.2.2.14; Vait.26.8.  
 svaç ca no maghavan śtāye dhāḥ RV.3.31.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 svaçā yacāḥ yātām arvāk RV.7.69.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>a</sup>; 229.15; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaçāṣaḥ su cetunā (*read sucetunā*) RV.5.65.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaçvā sindhuḥ surathā svasaḥ RV.10.75.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svaçvā tva surathā marjayema RV.4.4.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.2.14.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.11.5<sup>c</sup>; 173.9; KS.6.11<sup>c</sup>.

svaçvā stha surathāḥ pṛṇimatarāḥ RV.5.57.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaçvo agne surathāḥ surādhaḥ RV.4.2.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svaçvo yo abhrur manyamānaḥ RV.4.29.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 suvaḥ çriyaṃ tvayi juhomi svaha HG.1.24.2.  
 svasa ṛṣṇāṃ bhūtakṛtāṃ babhūva AV.6.133.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasādityānām amṛtasya nabhiḥ RV.8.101.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.18.15<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.10.9<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.12<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.9.23<sup>b</sup>. See svasā rudrāṇām.  
 svasā devānāṃ mahayanty asme KS.13.16<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasā devī (HG. devānāṃ) subhagā mekhaleyam SMB.1.6.27<sup>b</sup>; PG.2.2.8<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>. See under priya devānām su<sup>o</sup>.  
 svasā yad vām viçvagūrti bharāti RV.1.180.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasāra āpo abhi gā utāsaran (SV. udāsaran) RV.9.82.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.667<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasāra im jāmayo marjayanti RV.9.89.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārah pārye divi RV.9.1.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārah cādhirohati AB.7.13.12<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.15.17<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasārah jāro abhy eti paçat RV.10.3.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.898<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasārah tva kṛṇavāi mā punar gāḥ RV.10.108.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārah uta naptam AV.1.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasārah çyāvīm aruṣim ajuṣṇan RV.1.71.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasārā jāmi pitror upasthe RV.1.185.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasā rudrāṇām amṛtasya nabhiḥ Kauṣ.92.14<sup>b</sup>. See svasādityānām.  
 svasāro agnim mānuṣṭu vikṣu RV.4.6.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasāro adrisamhataṃ RV.9.98.6<sup>b</sup>. See sakhyāo adri<sup>o</sup>.  
 svasāro jāmayas patim RV.9.65.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasāro mātarihbharī ariprah RV.10.120.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.107.12<sup>c</sup>. See next but one.  
 svasāro yā idam yayuḥ RV.2.5.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasārāu mātariçvartī aripe AV.5.2.9<sup>c</sup>. See prec. but one.  
 svasā svasre jyāyasyai yonim arāk RV.1.124.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasur jārāḥ çṛṇotu naḥ RV.6.55.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasur yo jārā ucyate RV.6.55.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasṛ anyā ṛtāvāri RV.6.61.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svastamitāṃ me suprathā suṣyam AV.19.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastaya adityāso bhavantu naḥ RV.5.51.12<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastaye tarkeyam iha huvema RV.10.178.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.85.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.332<sup>d</sup>; AB.4.20.25; N.10.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastaye nāvam ivā ruhema RV.10.178.2<sup>b</sup>; AB.4.20.27.28.  
 svastaye varupaṃ mitram agnim RV.4.39.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 svastaye vājibhiç ca prañetaḥ RV.3.30.18<sup>a</sup>; KS.8.17<sup>a</sup>; 17.18; AÇ.3.7.11.  
 svastaye vāyum upa bravāmahai RV.5.51.12<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastaye sarvatātaye bphate RV.9.96.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 (om) suvas tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5; 10.17.37.  
 svasti ApDh.1.4.13.9; YDh.1.24.2.  
 svastigavyūtir abhayaṃ kṛṇvan VS.11.15; TS.4.1.2.2; MS.2.7.2; 75.8; 3.1.3; 4.10; KS.16.1; QB.6.3.2.8.  
 svastigām aneḥasam RV.6.51.16<sup>b</sup>; 8.69.16<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.92.13<sup>c</sup>; VS.4.29<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.2.5<sup>b</sup>; 14.1; KS.2.6<sup>b</sup>; QB.3.3.3.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti gṛhān gachatam KS.2.7. See svasti yajamānasya.  
 svasti gobhyo jagate puruṣebhyaḥ AV.1.31.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti gharmanpitṛe MS.4.9.9; 129.1.

- svasti gharṁāya MS.4.9.9: 129.1.  
 svasti caratād (MG. caratā) iha (SMB. ayam; MG. diṣaḥ) Kauç.56.14; SMB.1.6.14<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.5.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti cāsmā anamivāṁ ca dṛhehi RV.10.14.11<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasty asma.  
 svasti te deva soma sutyām udream (VS.TS.ÇB. omī udream) aṣṭya (MS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty udream; KS. sutyām aṣṭya svasty odream) VS.5.7; VSK.5.2.6; TS. 1.2.11.1; 6.2.2.5; MS.1.2.7; 17.1; KS.2.8; AB.1.26.4; GB.2.2.4; ÇB.3.4.3.18; AÇ.4.5.6; ÇÇ.5.8.3; Vait.13.23; LÇ.5.6.8. Cf. svasti deva.  
 svasti te sūrya carase rathāya AV.13.2.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasti testu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastidā abhayankarāḥ TB.3.7.11.4<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; TAA. 10.55<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>. See somapā abha.  
 svastidā aghrñih (TB.TA. aghrñih) sarvavirāḥ RV.10. 17.5<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.9.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>c</sup>; 243.12; TB.2.4.1.6<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.1.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 svastidā manasā madayasva RV.10.116.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svastidā viṣas (AV.MahānU. viṣāṁ) patih RV.10.152.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.1.21.1<sup>a</sup>; 8.5.22<sup>a</sup>; SB.5.1; AdB.1; TB.3.7.11.4<sup>a</sup>; TA.10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.55<sup>a</sup>; MahānU.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.43. P: svastidāḥ ÇÇ.6.5.6; Kauç.14.7; 50.1.  
 svasti durgāḥ ati yahi gībham AV.13.2.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti deva savitar aham anenāmunodream aṣṭya HG.1. 5.6. Cf. svasti te deva.  
 svasti devy aditir anarvanāḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti dāvāpṛthivi sucetunā RV.5.51.11<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti dhamahe sacā RV.5.16.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti na indraç cāguṇiçā ca RV.5.51.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasti na indro maghavāṁ kṛnotu AV.7.86.1<sup>d</sup>. See svasti no maghavā dhātva, and cf. svasti no maghavā karotu.  
 svasti na (MS. nā) indro vṛddhaçravāḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>a</sup>; SV. 2.1225<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>a</sup>; TA. 1.1.1<sup>a</sup>; 21.3<sup>a</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.3.43; MG. 2.15.6<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.1<sup>a</sup>; NruU.1<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti naḥ Svidh. 2.1.5.  
 svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu yoniṣu MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>. See svasti naḥ putrā.  
 svasti naḥ pathyāsu dhanvasu RV.10.63.15<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.3; AÇ.4.3.2; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti naḥ pathyāsu ÇÇ.5. 5.2; ÇÇ.6.4.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.105.  
 svasti naḥ pipṛhi pāram āsam Bṛ.3.31.20<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti naḥ putrakṛteṣu yoniṣu RV.10.63.15<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.9.4. See svasti naḥ pathyākṛteṣu.  
 svasti naḥ pūṣamukhaḥ pari kramatu (HG. omukham parikramantu) ApMB.2.18.32 (ApG.7.20.5); HG.2.8.11.  
 svasti naḥ pūṣa viçvavedāḥ RV.1.89.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>b</sup>; VS. 25.19<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>; 140.1; KS.35.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>b</sup>; 21.3<sup>b</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>; NrpU.1<sup>b</sup>; NruU.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti naḥ cakune astu ApMB.1.13.10<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.16.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasti nas tārkyo ariṣṭānemih RV.1.89.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>c</sup>; 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>c</sup>; 21.3<sup>c</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>; NrpU.1<sup>c</sup>; NruU.1<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svastyayanaḥ.  
 svasti na indro etc.: see svasti na indro vṛddha.  
 svasti nāva puruhotāḥ RV.8.16.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.46.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti neçad vanaspatih ApMB.1.6.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti no agne diva ā pṛthivyaḥ PG.1.5.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasti no adite kṛdhi RV.5.51.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti no abhayaṁ ca naḥ AV.11.2.31<sup>f</sup>.  
 svasti no astv abhayaṁ no astu AV.19.8.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasti no divo agne pṛthivyaḥ RV.10.7.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.3.13.2<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.2.10.7.  
 svasti no bṛhaspatir dadhātu RV.1.89.6<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1225<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.19<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 140.2; KS.35.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>; 21.3<sup>d</sup>; 10.1.9<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>; NrpU.1<sup>d</sup>; NruU.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti no maghavā karotu TS.1.4.4.1.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.11<sup>c</sup>. Cf. svasti na indro maghavāṁ.  
 svasti no maghavā dhātva indraḥ RV.6.47.1<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>d</sup>; 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>d</sup>; 183.1; KS. 17.18<sup>d</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>d</sup>. See svasti na indro maghavāṁ.  
 svasti no mimtām aṣṭya bhagaḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.8.1. 23; 9.5.5; MG.2.15.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti no mimtām ÇÇ.10. 8.17; 12.8.9; 14.3.12; ÇÇ.1.4.2; 15.12; 2.6.2. Cf. Rvidh.1.3.5. Designated as svastyatreya RVKh.5.51.2; AG.3.11.2.  
 svasti no rudraḥ patv aḥasaḥ RV.5.51.13<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti no vada kauçika HG.1.17.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti pathye revati RV.5.51.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti pantham anu carema RV.5.51.15<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti pantham Rvidh.2.17.1.  
 svasti puṣa asuro dadhātu naḥ RV.5.51.11<sup>c</sup>; MG.2.15.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svastibhir ati durgāpi viçva RV.1.89.2<sup>b</sup>; 10.56.7<sup>b</sup>; TS. 1.1.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; 142.1; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.6.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti bhūme no bhava AV.12.1.32<sup>c</sup>.  
 svasti mātra uta pitre no astu AV.1.31.4<sup>a</sup>. P: svasti mātṛe Kauç.50.11.  
 svasti mā sam vahāya yajñasyodṛoi svāhā AV.6.48.1-3. See next.  
 svasti mā sāmāraya (ÇÇ. sāmārayāsyā yajñasyodream) TS.3.2.1.11 (ter); 7.5.19.1 (bis); 2; KSA.5.15 (ter); GB. 1.5.12-14; PB.1.3.8; 5.12.15; ÇB.12.3.4.3-5; ÇÇ.6.8. 10; KÇ.13.1.11; MÇ.2.3.6.8; 4.4.17; 5.1.22; PG.3.15. 3.5-9; 12-15; ApMB.2.21.18. See prec., and cf. svasty asya.  
 svasti mā harivarṇa pra cara kratve dakṣāya rāyas poṣāya suvitṛāyā TS.3.2.5.2.  
 svasti mitravaruṇa RV.5.51.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 svastim indramaruto dadhātu RV.2.99.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastim iḍe sakhyāya devīm RV.4.55.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 svasti me-stu ApÇ.6.7.2; 27.1.  
 svasti me-stu prajāṁ me dadātu PG.1.12.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti me-stu vanaspate PG.3.15.21<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.1.13.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 svasti yajamānasya gṛhaṇ gachatam VS.4.33; ÇB.3.3.4. 12; MÇ.2.1.4.27. See svasti gṛhaṇ.  
 svasti yajñāṁ nayata prajānatih ApÇ.4.4.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svasti rāye maruto dadhātana (MG. dadhātu mah) RV.10. 63.15<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.6; AB.1.9.4; 10.2 (bis); MG.2.15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svastir idhi dhi prapathe gṛeṣṭha RV.10.63.16<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.9.7; N.11.46<sup>a</sup>. P: svastir idhi ÇÇ.5.5.2. Cf. BṛhD.7.105.

svastir mānuṣebhyah RVKh.10.191.5<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.10<sup>d</sup>; 212.14; QB.1.8.3.21; 9.1.27; 2.18; 2.5.2.44; 6.1.47; TB.3.3.8.11; 5.11.1<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.9.7<sup>d</sup>; 3.1<sup>d</sup> (*Introd.*); KÇ.3.6.16; ApÇ.3.7.10; MÇ.1.3.4.25.

svasti vadhvai bhūtapatir dadhatu MG.1.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

svasti vayan tvaya vasaṁ deva soma sūrya gāyatrīyā tvā caṣṭmahī MÇ.2.3.7.5.

svastivāhaṁ ratham it kṛṇudhvam RV.10.101.7<sup>b</sup>; N.5.26<sup>b</sup>.

svasti vo-stu ye mām anustha ApÇ.6.22.1.

svasti sambādheṣv abhayaṁ ca no astu RVKh.5.51.2<sup>d</sup>.

svasti sarvadhātamaḥ RV.8.31.11<sup>b</sup>.

svasti somasakṣa punar ehi (TS. ehi saha rayya) VS.4.20; TS.1.2.4.2; 6.1.7.8; MS.1.2.4; 13.7; 3.7.6 (*bis*); 82.11, 13; KS.2.5; 24.3; ÇB.3.2.4.20.

svas te dadāmi MG.1.17.6. *See* svas tvayi.

svasty agnir samidhanam imahe RV.10.35.3<sup>d</sup>–12<sup>d</sup>.

svasty adyoṣaso doṣasaç ca sarva āpaḥ sarvagaṇo açya AV.16.4.6.

svasty apsu vṛjane svarvatī (MG. °vataḥ) RV.10.63.15<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.9.4; MG.2.15.6<sup>b</sup>.

svastyāṁ panthām anu te diçamaḥ Kauç.137.26. Ūha of dhiṣṇyāṁ panthām.

svastyayanam tārkeyam ariṣṭanemim RVKh.5.51.1<sup>a</sup>; ŚB.5.1; AdB.1; Suparṇ.19.5<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* svasti nas tārkeyo.

svasty açva jāitraya AV.20.128.15<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.16.1.2<sup>c</sup>.

svasty asmā anamirvaṁ ca dhehi AV.18.2.12<sup>d</sup>. *See* svasti cāma.

svasty asya yajñasyodreṁ açya MS.3.6.2; 61.6. *Cf.* svasti mā sampārāya.

svasty ā grhebhyaḥ (RV. grhebhyaḥ) RV.3.53.20<sup>c</sup>; ApMB.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>; HG.1.5.1<sup>c</sup>; MG.1.22.2<sup>c</sup>.

svastyā ca yudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.11<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

svastyā çayudhiṅgamaḥ AV.20.128.10<sup>b</sup>. *See* anastyā.

svastyātreyaṁ manasā ca tārkeyam RVKh.5.51.2<sup>b</sup>.

svastyāveçitāṁ pasāḥ AV.20.136.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.12.24.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

svasty uttarāṁ (MS.MÇ. °raṇ; TS.ApÇ. °raṇy) açya TS.1.2.1.1; MS.1.2.1.9.11; 3.6.2; 61.6; KS.2.1; ApÇ.10.5.10; MÇ.2.1.1.25.

svasty enam jarase vahatha AV.1.30.2<sup>d</sup>.

svas (HG. suvas) tvayi dadhāmi ÇB.14.9.4.25; BṛhU.6.4.25; PG.1.16.4; HG.2.5.2. *See* svas te.

svasya dakṣasya māhanā RV.5.18.2<sup>b</sup>.

svasā kṣikayā saha AV.5.22.12<sup>b</sup>.

svaḥ sanigayavaḥ prthak RV.1.131.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.72.1<sup>c</sup>.

svaḥ samavedaṁ tvayi dadhāmy asāu svāḥ ÇÇ.1.24.8. *See* next but one.

suvaḥ sāmasya tvā sūrye divi caksusi brahmaṇi dade-sāu HG.1.5.13.

suvaḥ sāmāni tvayi juhomi svāḥ HG.2.3.9. *See* prec. but one.

svaḥ sisāsan rathiro gaviṣṭiṣu RV.9.76.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.579<sup>b</sup>.

svaḥ svāya dhayase RV.2.5.7<sup>a</sup>.

svaḥ (ApMB. suva) svāḥ VS.22.32; MS.4.9.12; 134.3; KB.6.12; ŚB.1.5.8; ÇB.14.9.3.7.13; BṛhU.6.3.7.13; AÇ.1.11.13; ÇÇ.3.21.5; LÇ.4.11.4; MÇ.3.1.1; Kauç.5.13; 91.8; ApMB.1.10.10–13 (ApG.3.8.10); 2.12.11–

14; 22.23 (ApG.6.15.4); MG.1.13.15. *Cf.* om suvaḥ svadhā.

svā iha bṛhad u didayante AV.18.3.73<sup>b</sup>.

svāṁ yat tanūm tanvām āsrayata MS.1.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 143.11; AA.1.3.4.14; AÇ.2.19.32<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.3.17.1<sup>d</sup>. *See* under svayā tanvā tanvam.

svāṁ yoniṁ yathāyatham ApÇ.5.27.1<sup>d</sup>.

svāṁ yoniṁ gacha svāḥ (TS.6.6.2.2 omits svāḥ) AV.7.97.5; VS.8.22; TS.1.4.44.3; TS.6.6.2.2; ÇB.4.4.4.14. *See* under svām yoniṁ etc.

svāṁ yoniṁ apigachata AÇ.3.11.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.18.1<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.9.14<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.13.4<sup>b</sup>. *See* next but one.

svāṁ yoniṁ apigachatu TB.3.7.4.17<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.1.13.15<sup>b</sup>.

svāṁ yoniṁ abhigachata (AV. aptana) AV.10.5.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>; LÇ.2.1.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.3.9<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.3.14<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.11.18<sup>b</sup>. *See* prec. but one.

svāṁ yoniṁ ihasadaḥ TS.4.1.9.3<sup>d</sup>; 2.1.5<sup>d</sup>. *See* svāni yoniṁ etc.

svāktam savitā karat AV.7.30.1<sup>d</sup>.

svāktam mitro akar ayam AV.7.30.1<sup>b</sup>.

svāktam me dyāvaprthivi AV.7.30.1<sup>a</sup>. P: svāktam me Vait.10.5; Kauç.54.6.

svāktam me brahmaṇi vatiḥ AV.7.30.1<sup>c</sup>.

svāṁkṛto-si VS.7.3.6; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.4; MS.1.3.4; 31.8; 4.5.5; 70.19; ÇB.4.1.1.22; 2.21; ApÇ.12.10.13; MÇ.2.3.3.15. P: svāṁkṛtāḥ KÇ.9.4.37. *See* svāṁkṛto.

svāṁ cagne tanvām (TA. tanuvām) piprayasva (AV. piprayasva) RV.8.11.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.6.110.1<sup>c</sup>; TA.10.2.1<sup>c</sup>; MahanU.6.7<sup>c</sup>.

svā tanur baladevayā mehi (AV. baladavaḥ na ehi) RV.10.83.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.5<sup>d</sup>.

svā tam marmartu duchunā harasvatī RV.2.23.6<sup>d</sup>.

svāti nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2.

svātām sad dhavir apo devīḥ svadantu MS.1.2.15; 25.2; 3.9.6; 124.15. P: svātām sad MÇ.1.8.3.10. *See* next two, and apo devīḥ svadantu.

svātām havyām devebhyo gṛhṭavat KS.3.5; 26.8. *See* under prec.

svātām cit sadevaṁ havyam apo devīḥ svadatainam TS.1.3.8.1; 6.3.6.4; ApÇ.7.13.12. *See* under prec. but one.

svāt sakhyād arañim nābhim enai RV.10.124.2<sup>d</sup>.

svādavaḥ somā a yaḥi RV.8.2.28<sup>a</sup>; AA.5.2.3.2.

svādiṣṭham drapsam aruṇaṁ mayobhuvam RV.9.78.4<sup>d</sup>.

svādiṣṭham mṛdayadbhyaṁ RV.1.136.1<sup>c</sup>.

svādiṣṭhaya madīṣṭhaya RV.9.1.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.468<sup>a</sup>; 2.39<sup>a</sup>; VS.26.25<sup>a</sup>; AB.8.8.9<sup>a</sup>; 20.3<sup>a</sup>; PB.15.11.1; N.11.3<sup>a</sup>. P: svādiṣṭhaya Rvidh.3.1.1; 3.1. *Designated as* pavamānaḥ, pavamānyaḥ, and pavamānyaḥ, q.v.

svādiṣṭhā dhitr ucathaya çasyate RV.1.110.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>b</sup>.

svādiṣṭho āngirobhyaḥ RV.9.62.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.331<sup>b</sup>.

svāduḥ kilāyam etc.: *see* svāduḥ etc.

svāduḥ pavasva divyāya janmane RV.9.85.6<sup>a</sup>. P: svāduḥ pavasva VHDh.8.59.

svāduḥ pavāte (SV. pavatām) ati vāram avyam RV.9.97.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.535<sup>c</sup>.

svādūṣādmā yo vasatāu syonakṛt RV.1.31.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 svādum akarma cṛpantāḥ RV.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.86<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādur indo pari srava RV.9.56.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādur indraya suhavitunāmne RV.9.85.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādur mitraya pūṣṇe bhagāya RV.9.109.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.427<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādur mitraya varuṇāya vāyave RV.9.85.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādūṣaṁśadaḥ pitaro vayodhāḥ RV.6.75.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.46<sup>a</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.6.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>a</sup>; 186.13; KSA.6.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.20.  
 16.11. P: svādūṣaṁśadaḥ MÇ.9.2.3; VHDh.8.67.  
 svādūṣaḥ (AV. 9duh) kilāyaṁ madhumāḥ utāyam RV.6.47.  
 1<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.48<sup>a</sup>; AB.3.38.1; ApÇ.13.15.14. P: svādūṣ  
 kilāyaṁ AÇ.5.20.6; MÇ.2.5.2.24; svādūṣaḥ kila ÇÇ.8.6.  
 14; 7.18; 14.57.13. Cf. BrhD.5.109. Designated as  
 svādūṣa-kilayāḥ (sc. reah) ÇÇ.8.6.14; 7.18; 14.57.13.  
 svādūṣe te astu saṁśude RV.8.17.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.4.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 svādūṣo raso madhupuyo vārāya RV.6.44.21<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādōḥ phalaśya jagdhvāya (TB. jagdhva) RV.10.146.5<sup>c</sup>;  
 TB.2.5.5.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādo pito madho pito RV.1.187.2<sup>a</sup>; KS.40.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svādor abhakṣi vayasāḥ sumedhāḥ RV.8.48.1<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.  
 6.83.  
 svādor itthā viṣṇvataḥ RV.1.84.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.109.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.  
 1.409<sup>a</sup>; 2.355<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.14<sup>a</sup>; 238.5; AB.5.7.5; PB.13.  
 4.16; AÇ.7.4.4; 12.15; ÇÇ.18.17.5; Vait.39.19; 41.6.  
 P: svādor itthā ÇÇ.9.5.4; 12.5.11.  
 svādōḥ svādīyaḥ svādunā sṛjā sūnu RV.10.120.3<sup>c</sup>; AV.5.  
 2.3<sup>c</sup>; 20.107.6<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.835<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.10.10; AA.1.3.4.12;  
 5.1.6.2; MÇ.7.2.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādōḥ svādīyo rudrāya vardhanam RV.1.114.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādman bhavantu pitāye madhūni RV.10.29.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.  
 20.76.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādmānāṁ vācaḥ sudinatvam aḥnām RV.2.21.6<sup>d</sup>; PG.  
 1.18.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 svād yoner adhi jātavedaḥ TS.2.2.4.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 85.15;  
 TB.1.4.4.8<sup>b</sup>. See under abhyo yonibhyo.  
 svādv admīti manyate AV.5.18.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādvīm tva svādunā tivrāṁ tivrēṇa devīm devēna çukrāṁ  
 çukreṇāmṛtam amṛteṇa sṛjāmi saṁ somena KS.12.9.  
 P: svādvīm tva svādunā KS.12.9. See next two.  
 svādvīm tva svādunā tivrāṁ tivrēṇa çukrāṁ çukreṇa  
 devīm devēnamṛtam amṛteṇa sṛjāmi saṁ somena MS.  
 2.3.8; 35.14. P: svādvīm tva svādunā MÇ.5.2.4.4.  
 See prec. and next.  
 svādvīm tva svādunā tivrāṁ tivrēṇāmṛtam amṛteṇa  
 sṛjāmi (VS. KS. ÇB. amṛteṇa madhumatīm madhumatā  
 sṛjāmi) saṁ somena VS.19.1; TS.1.8.21.1; KS.37.18;  
 ÇB.12.7.3.5; TB.2.6.1.1. P: svādvīm tva svādunā  
 TB.1.8.5.4; ApÇ.19.1.9; svādvīm tva KÇ.19.1.21. See  
 prec. two.  
 svādvī prāptir adriṣaḥ RV.8.68.11<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādhiyaṁ etc., and svādhiyo etc.: see svādhiyaṁ etc., and  
 svādhiyo etc.  
 svādhibhir ṛkvabhir vāṇaṇaḥ RV.6.32.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādhibhir vacasyubhiḥ RV.5.14.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādhir devaḥ savitā RV.5.82.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādhiyaḥ (TS. svādhiyaḥ) janayat aśvāyaca ca RV.1.71.  
 8<sup>d</sup>; VS.33.11<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.6<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>d</sup>; 240.8.

svādhiyaḥ svarvidāḥ RV.9.101.10<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.548<sup>d</sup>; 2.451<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādhiyo-janayan brahma devāḥ RV.10.61.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svādhiyo diva a sapta yāvīḥ RV.1.72.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 svādhiyo (TB. svādhiyo) manasa devayantaḥ RV.3.8.4<sup>d</sup>;  
 MS.4.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 199.14; KS.15.12<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.2.32<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.  
 1.3<sup>d</sup>; PG.2.2.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 svādhiyo varivovittarasya RV.8.48.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādhiyo varuṇa tuṣṭvāṁśaḥ RV.2.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādhiyo (TB. svādhiyo) vidathe apsu jījanan (TB. apsu  
 ajījanan) RV.1.151.1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.7.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svādhiyo vi duro devayantaḥ RV.7.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 svāna bhrājāṅghare bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛpāno VS.  
 4.27; TS.1.2.7.1; ÇB.3.3.11. P: svāna bhrāja TS.  
 6.1.10.4; KÇ.7.8.24; ApÇ.10.26.15. See under suvāñ.  
 svāna bhrāt aṅgharī bambhārī TA.1.9.3<sup>a</sup>. See under  
 suvāñ.  
 svānā devāsa indavaḥ SV.2.515<sup>c</sup>, 542<sup>c</sup>. See suvānā etc.  
 svānāir yāti kavikratuḥ SV.1.476<sup>c</sup>; 2.285<sup>c</sup>. See suvāno yāti.  
 svāno arṣa pavitra a SV.1.496<sup>c</sup>. See suvāno etc.  
 svāno ratho na vājayūḥ RV.5.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svān gachatu te manāḥ AV.18.2.23<sup>c</sup>.  
 svān tanvaṁ rudra mā rīṣo naḥ AV.11.2.29<sup>d</sup>.  
 svān tanvaṁ (TS. TB. tanvaṁ) varuṇo-susot (TS. TB.  
 açiçret) TS.1.8.10.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 71.6; 4.4.6: 56.12;  
 KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; TB.1.7.4.3.  
 svān nabhrāt aṅghare bambhāre hasta suhasta kṛpāno  
 KS.2.6. P: svān nabhrāt KS.24.6. See under suvāñ.  
 svān mitro adhyātmanāḥ AV.11.5.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāpāye svāhā VS.9.20; ÇB.5.2.1.2.  
 svābhuvō jaraṇām açnavanta RV.7.30.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 svā māṁśany attā AV.2.24.1-8.  
 svā mā tanūr a viça ApMB.2.7.20; HG.1.10.5.  
 svān prajāṁ pitarāḥ pitṛyaṁ saha RV.10.56.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 svān prajāṁ brhaduktho mahitvā RV.10.56.7<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāya cāraṇāya (AV. add. ca) AV.6.43.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.26.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 svā yat tanu tanvam āirayata KS.9.6<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; KSA.5.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 See under svayā tanvā tanvam.  
 svayasaś asayaḥ santi no grhe AV.10.1.20<sup>a</sup>.  
 svayāṁ yat tanvāṁ (TS. tanvaṁ) tanūm āirayata TS.1.  
 7.12.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.25.6.10<sup>d</sup>. See under svayā tanvā tanvam.  
 svayāṁ tanu (ApMB. MG. badha<sup>a</sup>) RV.10.183.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.  
 11.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.14.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 svayāṁ devo duhitari tvīṣīm dhat RV.1.71.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 svāyūjo aruṣṇ gā ayukṣata RV.1.92.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1106<sup>b</sup>.  
 svāyudhaḥ pavate deva indūḥ RV.9.87.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 svāyudhaṁ svavasaṁ suntham RV.10.47.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.14.  
 8<sup>a</sup>; 227.11.  
 svāyudhaṁ madintamam RV.9.15.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.623<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāyudhasya te sataḥ RV.9.31.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 svāyudhaḥ śāśhvān soma çatṛin RV.9.110.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyate vṛṣā RV.9.86.13<sup>d</sup>. See next  
 but one.  
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ pūyamāṇaḥ RV.9.96.16<sup>a</sup>.  
 svāyudhaḥ sotṛbhiḥ soma sūyase SV.2.383<sup>d</sup>. See prec.  
 but one.

**svâyudhâ** maruto yathana çubham RV.5.57.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâyudhâsa** igminah (RV.7.56.11<sup>a</sup>; igminah suniskah) RV.5.87.5<sup>a</sup>; 7.56.11<sup>a</sup>.  
**svârâd** antaryamâh VS.13.55; MS.2.7.19: 104.4; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.1.8. See *âidâd* antar.  
**svârân** manthi TS.4.3.2.2. See *âidân* manthi.  
**svârûhâ** yasya çriyo dṛṣe TB.2.4.8.1<sup>a</sup>. See *spârha* yasya.  
**svârûho** deva niyutvâ TB.2.4.7.7<sup>d</sup>. See *spârho* deva.  
**svâgr** na jyotiḥ: see *svar* etc.  
**svâgr** na nâma janata priyâgi SV.2.1197<sup>d</sup>. See *svar* etc.  
**svârthe** svâbhâvike-rthe ca bahudhâ samsthitis tvayi MU.5.1.  
**svâvṛg** devasyâmrtam yadi goḥ RV.10.12.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.18.1.32<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâveçâ** (VS.ÇB. 0veçâ) tanvâ samviçasva VS.14.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>d</sup>: 106.13; KS.17.1<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6. See *svâsasthas*.  
**svâveçâ** na âgata MS.4.2.10<sup>c</sup>: 33.4. See *anamivâ* upetana.  
**svâveçâ** bhavatu devagopâ RV.10.63.16<sup>d</sup>; N.11.46<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâveçô** anamivo bhava naḥ (ApMB. bhuva naḥ; Kauç. na edhi) RV.7.54.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.4.10.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.13<sup>b</sup>: 82.13; Kauç.43.13<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.6.1<sup>b</sup>; PG.3.4.7<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.15.18<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâveçô**-sy agreçâ netṛnâm (MS.KS. netṛnâm) TS.1.3.6.1; MS.1.2.14: 23.12; KS.3.3. Ps: svâveçô-sy agreçâh KS.26.5; svâveçô si ApÇ.7.9.10; MÇ.1.8.2.10. See *agrenṛ* asi.  
**svâçitâh** punar astam jagâyât RV.10.28.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâçiqâm** bharam â yâhi sominah RV.10.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.94.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâçur** açvâh suyâmi (ÇÇ. açvâ yâmi) AV.20.128.11<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.12.21.2.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâsad** asi sūçâ AV.16.4.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâsastham** indrepâsannam VS.28.21<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâsasthas** (TS. 0sthâ) tanuvâ samviçasva TS.4.3.4.1<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.10.3.8<sup>c</sup>. See *svâveçâyâ*.  
**svâsasthe** bhavatam indave naḥ RV.10.13.2<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.39<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.29.7; TA.6.5.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâha** ṛṣabham (MS. svâhâ ṛṣao; TB. svâharṣao) indrâya sîhâya sahasa indriyam (TB. sahasendriyam) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svâhâ** VS.7.2; MS.1.8.1: 115.14; 3.2.4: 20.9; KS.4.13; 9.4; AB.7.2.3; KB.2.8 (bis); ÇB.2.2.1.4; 4.1.1.19; 6.3.1.20; 9.2.3.44; 14.1.4.6; TB.2.1.2.3; KÇ.4.10.5; 9.4.34; MÇ.1.6.1.52 (bis); — 11.9.4; Kauç.97.4; 139.15; GG.4.5.28; HG.1.2.11,18; 3.5.6. Many other occurrences of this word at the end of stanzas in the ritual texts are not cited. Cf. om svâha.  
**svâhâ** ṛṣabham etc.: see svâha ṛṣabham etc.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** pipartu naḥ KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; 18.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.4.1.21<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** punar apyeti devân TS.3.1.10.2<sup>b</sup>; KS.35.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** vṛṣabha vakṣi havyam RV.2.3.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.88<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.10.2<sup>d</sup>; MahânU.9.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** havir adantu devâh RV.10.110.11<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.12.11<sup>d</sup>; VS.29.36<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.4.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>: 205.6; KS.16.20<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.13.5; TB.3.6.3.4<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.5<sup>d</sup>; N.8.21<sup>d</sup>. See svâhâ deva havir.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** jatharam indrasya gacha (ApÇ. gacha svâhâ) VSK.2.3.6; ApÇ.3.20.1.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** juçatâm havyam indrah MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 141.1.

**svâhâkṛtam** indrâya tam juhomi TS.3.1.10.14,2<sup>d</sup> (bis); KS.35.8<sup>d</sup>. See *tari* te juhomi.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** çucir deveçu gharmaḥ (AV. yajñah) AV.7.73.3<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.8; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.5.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: svâhâkṛtâh Vait.14.5.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** gharmanasya VS.38.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.9.9: 129.5; ÇB.14.2.2.16; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.8.15.11<sup>c</sup>; LÇ.5.7.3<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.28.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** tr̥mpatam RV.8.35.24<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtasya** sam u tr̥pṇta ṛbhavaḥ (TB. tr̥pṇtarbhavaḥ; ApÇ. tr̥pṇtarbhavaḥ) RV.1.110.1<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.11.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.3.11.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâny** â gahi RV.1.142.13<sup>a</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtâh** suryasya raçmibhir yatadhvam sajatanâm madhyameṣṭhyâya VS.10.29; ÇB.5.4.4.23. P: svâhâkṛtâh KÇ.15.7.16.  
**svâhâkṛtâhutir** etu devân TB.3.7.11.1<sup>c</sup> (bis); ApÇ.2.21.1<sup>c</sup>; 3.11.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtibhyah** (TS.ApÇ. 0tibhyah) preçya TS.6.3.9.5; ÇB.3.8.2.23; KÇ.6.6.20; ApÇ.7.20.4 (bis); MÇ.1.8.4.29. P: svâhâkṛtibhyah ÇÇ.5.18.2.  
**svâhâkṛtinâm** svâha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.5: 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
**svâhâkṛtibhyah** preçya: see *prec.* but *omc.*  
**svâhâkṛtiṣu** rocate RV.1.188.11<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛte** urdhvanabhasam marutam gachatam VS.6.16; ÇB.3.8.2.28. P: svâhâkṛte KÇ.6.6.27. See *under* urdhvanabhasam.  
**svâhâkṛtena** haviçâ purogâh VS.29.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.5.1.11.4<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>c</sup>: 185.3; KSA.6.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâhâkṛtya** brahmanâ te juhomi TS.1.3.7.2<sup>c</sup>. See *namas-kârepa*.  
**svâhâ** gayatraveçase RV.1.142.12<sup>c</sup>.  
**svâhâgnaye** kavyavâhanâya SMB.2.3.2; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. See *agnaye* kavyavâhanâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnaye** yajñîyâya VS.38.11; ÇB.14.2.2.18; TA.4.9.2; 5.8.1. P: svâhâgnaye KÇ.26.6.6.  
**svâhâgnaye** varuṇâya RV.5.5.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *agnaye* varuṇâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnaye** vaiçvanarâya ApÇ.6.8.9; MÇ.1.6.1.31. See *agnaye* vaiçvanarâya svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnim** hotâram KS.20.15.  
**svâhâgnim** hotrâj (text hotrâ) juçâno agna âjyasya viyantû TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svâhâgnim** hotrâj juçâno agnir bheçajam TB.2.6.11.10.  
**svâhâgnim** na bheçajam (MS. 0jâh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.3; TB.2.6.11.9.  
**svâhâgnim** KS.20.15 (bis); ÇB.1.5.3.22 (bis); 6.1.8; 2.2.3.20 (bis); TB.3.5.5.1 (bis); ÇÇ.1.7.6 (bis). Cf. *agnim* svâhâ.  
**svâhâgnim** indumantam ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnim** pavamânâni ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnim** âjyapân ÇB.2.2.3.20.  
**svâhâgnivaruṇân** hotârâu MÇ.5.1.3.24.  
**svâhâgniçomâu** TB.3.5.5.1.  
**svâhâgniçomâu** viçnuḥ va ÇÇ.1.7.6.  
**svâhâ** grâvabhyaḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.33.  
**svâhâ** gharmaḥ pitre VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.14; KÇ.26.6.3.  
**svâhâ** gharmanâya VS.38.9; ÇB.14.2.2.13; KÇ.26.6.2.

- svāhā gharṇo apy etu devān (TS. gharṇo devān apy etu) VS.8.61d; TS.1.5.10.4d; ÇÇ.13.12.13d. *See svāhāyām yajño, and svāhā yajño.*
- svāhā cittaṁ vijñātaya VS.22.20; ÇB.13.1.8.3.
- svāhā chāgam aṣvibhyāṁ VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā tvā devāya dhātṛe MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā devāya brhāspataye MÇ.7.2.6.
- svāhā tvā nakṣatrebhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.48.
- svāhā tvantarikṣaya TS.1.3.10.2. *See next but one.*
- svāhā tvā prajāpataye KSA.1.2; TB.3.8.3.6.
- svāhā tvā vātāya MS.1.2.17: 27.5; KS.3.7. *See prec. but one.*
- svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya raçmaye sitā viṣṭisanā; e sañ-juhomi svāhā MS.4.9.7: 127.11. *See svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye, and svāhā sūryasya.*
- svāhā tvā vicidbhyāḥ MS.1.2.5: 14.3. *See under vicitas tvā*
- svāhā tvā subhava (VSK.TS.ApÇ. evaḥ; KS. subho) sūryāya VS.7.3.6; VSK.7.1.3; 2.2; TS.1.4.2.1; 3.1; 6.4.5.5; MS.1.3.4: 31.10; 1.3.5: 32.7; 4.5.5: 70.20; KS.4.1 (bis).4; 27.1.2; KB.12.4; ÇB.4.1.1.22; ApÇ.12.11.1.
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmaye viṣṭivanāye juhomi TA.4.8.4; 5.7.7; ApÇ.15.10.2. *See under svāhā tvā vātāya sūryasya.*
- svāhā tvā sūryasya raçmibhyaḥ TA.4.10.5; 5.8.13; ApÇ.15.12.2; MÇ.4.3.39.
- svāhā digbhyāḥ TS.1.3.10.2; KS.3.7. *See digbhyāḥ svāhā.*
- svāhā diva apyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.9; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6; MÇ.3.6.20.
- svāhā divaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā divi AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1.
- svāhā devā amṛta mādayantām RV.3.4.11d; 10.70.11d; VS.20.46d; MS.1.1.13d: 9.4; KS.1.12d; Kauç.6.9d.
- svāhā devā ājyapāḥ ÇB.1.5.3.23. *Cf. svāhā devān.*
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā agnā (KS. omits agnā) ājyasya (KB.ÇÇ. ājyasya haviṣo) vyantu KS.20.15; KB.3.4; AÇ.1.5.24; ÇÇ.1.7.6. *See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.*
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇā indra ājyasya vyantu VS.28.11. *See devā ājyapā juṣāṇā.*
- svāhā devā ājyapā juṣāṇo agnir bhesajam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.5.
- svāhā devān ājyapān TB.2.6.7.6; 11.9; 3.5.5.1. *Cf. svāhā devā ājyapāḥ.*
- svāhā devā havir idam juṣantām KS.35.5d. *See svāhā-kṛtām havir.*
- svāhā devebhyāḥ VS.6.11; TS.3.1.4.4; 5.2; MS.3.10.1: 130.17; KS.3.6; ÇB.3.8.1.16; KÇ.6.5.22; ApÇ.7.20.9; MÇ.1.8.4.35; — 5.2.12.27; — 9.2.4. *See under devebhyāḥ svāhā.*
- svāhā devebhyāḥ suhuto yamāya KÇ.25.9.6d.
- svāhā devebhyāḥ svāhyebhyaḥ AV.9.3.25-31.
- svāhā devebhyo haviḥ RV.5.5.11c.
- svāhā dyāvaprthivi KS.20.15.
- svāhā dyāvaprthivibhyām VS.4.6; 38.15; TS.1.1.3.1; 2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.1.3: 2.9; 1.1.5: 3.5; KS.1.3; ÇB.3.1.3.25; 14.2.2.36; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.18.4; 11.18.7; MÇ.1.2.1.38.
- svāhādhīm adhtaya (TS.KSA.TB. adhtaya svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1; 17.3; ApÇ.20.8.6; 11.11.
- svāhādhītaṁ manase svāhā TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā namo ya idam cakara TS.1.8.1.1; ApÇ.18.9.1; MÇ.9.1.1.
- svāhā nir varuṇasya pāçān mucye VS.5.39; ÇB.3.6.3.20. P: svāhā niḥ KÇ.8.7.19. *See under aham idam nir.*
- svāhāntarikṣād āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhāntarikṣe AV.7.97.8. *See svāhorā.*
- svāhānye svadhayānye madanti RV.10.14.3d; TS.2.6.12.5d; MS.4.14.16d: 243.5.
- svāhā pitṛbhyā urdhvabarhribhyo (MS.MÇ. omit this word) gharṇapāvabhyāḥ VS.38.15; MS.1.1.11: 7.8; ÇB.14.2.2.35; MÇ.1.2.5.27.
- svāhā pitre ApMB.2.19.8.10 (ApG.8.21.3.4).
- svāhā pūṣanam KS.20.15.
- svāhā pūṣṇe çarase VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.32; KÇ.26.6.12.
- svāhā pṛthivya āpyāyasa MS.4.6.6: 88.10; KS.35.7; ApÇ.14.27.6.
- svāhā pṛthivyaḥ MS.1.2.2: 11.13; 3.6.8: 71.7; KS.2.3; ApÇ.10.11.4.
- svāhā pṛthivyām AV.7.97.8; KS.1.4; 3.1.
- svāhā prajāpataye (TB. opatim) TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.5.5.1. *Cf. prajāpataye svāhā.*
- svāhā pratiravebhyāḥ VS.38.15; ÇB.14.2.2.34.
- svāhā prāṇebhyaḥ sādhipatikebhyāḥ VS.39.1; ÇB.14.3.2.3; KÇ.26.7.49.
- svāhā manāḥ prajāpataye (TS.KSA.TB. prajāpataye svāhā) VS.22.20; TS.7.3.15.1; KSA.3.5; ÇB.13.1.8.3; TB.3.8.11.1.
- svāhā manasā yad idam juhomi AV.6.8.3.4b.
- svāhā mayi agnim AV.7.82.2d.
- svāhā marutas svatavasaḥ KS.20.15.
- svāhā marudbhiḥ (MS.MÇ. obhyaḥ) pariçrayasa (VS.ÇB. çriyasa) VS.37.13; MS.4.9.4: 124.7; ÇB.14.1.3.26; TA.4.5.5; 5.4.9. P: svāhā marudbhiḥ (MÇ. obhyaḥ) KÇ.26.3.9; MÇ.4.2.22. *Cf. marudbhiḥ pariç.*
- svāhā mahendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
- svāhāmum AÇ.1.5.24.
- svāhā medasāni pṛthak VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā mesam sarasvatyaī VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.2; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhāyām yajño apy etu devān KS.34.19d. *See under svāhā gharṇo.*
- svāhā yajñām varuṇāḥ VS.21.22a; MS.3.11.11a: 158.18; KS.38.10a; TB.2.6.18.4a.
- svāhā yajñām vātā a rabhe TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7. *See svāhā vātā.*
- svāhā yajñām kṛtāna RV.1.13.12a.
- svāhā yajñām manasaḥ (KS. yajñamanasaḥ) VS.4.6; MS.



- 1.2.2; 11.13; KS.2.3; 23.5; QB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; MÇ.2.2.2.20. P: svāhā yajñam KÇ.7.3.7. Cf. next.
- svāhā yajñam manasa (KS. manasi) TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.3.6.8; 71.6; KS.3.1; ApÇ.11.18.7. Cf. prec.
- svāhā yajño apy etu devān MS.1.7.14; 109.3; 1.8.9<sup>d</sup>; 130.8; AÇ.3.14.10<sup>d</sup>. See under svāhā gharma.
- svāhā rajasnyah MS.2.6.8; 68.15; 4.4.2; 51.15; MÇ.9.1.3. See next two.
- svāhā rajasnyāya citānāh TS.1.8.12.1. P: svāhā rajasnyāya TB.1.7.6.4. See prec. and next.
- svāhā rajasvah VS.10.6; QB.5.3.5.18. See prec. two.
- svāhā rudrāya rudrahutaye VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.38.
- svāhā vad indrāya ApÇ.13.4.2.
- svāhā vanaspatim priyam pātho na bheṣajam (MS. ojañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.5; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā vayan kṛpavāmā havīṣi RV.10.2.20; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>e</sup>.
- svāhā varasya yajyavah RV.8.63.5<sup>b</sup>.
- svāhā vasaṭ MÇ.4.5. Cf. next but three.
- svāhā vacaspataye GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vacaspataye svāhā.
- svāhā vaci vāte varje ApÇ.11.18.8. Cf. vaci varje.
- svāhā vacoe GB.2.2.17; AÇ.3.1.14. See vacoe svāhā.
- svāhā vaṭ VS.2.18.20; AB.5.22.10.11; QB.1.8.3.25; AÇ.8.13.1. Cf. prec. but three.
- svāhā vātad arabhe (MS. vātad parighṇāmi) svāhā (KS. yajñam; VSK.QB. omit svāhā) VS.4.6; VSK.4.2.4; MS.1.2.2; 11.14; 3.6.8; 71.10; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25. P: svāhā KÇ.7.3.9. See svāhā yajñam vātad.
- svāhā vāte (AV. vāte dhām svāhā) AV.7.97.8; KS.3.1. See vāte dhāh.
- svāhā viçvān devān KS.20.15. Cf. next.
- svāhā viçvebhyo devebhyaḥ VS.38.15; TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; QB.14.2.2.37. Cf. prec.
- svāhā sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ VS.38.16; QB.14.2.2.40. P: svāhā sam jyotiṣa KÇ.26.6.17. See sam jyotiṣa jyotiḥ.
- svāhā sam agnis tapasā gata (TA.4.7.2, gataḥ) TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6. See sam agnis.
- svāhā sarasvatim KS.20.15. Cf. next but one.
- svāhā sarasvate AÇ.3.1.14. See sarasvate svāhā.
- svāhā sarasvatyai TS.3.1.10.1; MS.1.3.1; 30.4; KB.10.6; GB.2.2.17 (bis); JB.1.8.2; AÇ.3.1.14; ÇÇ.6.9.17; KÇ.9.8.16; MÇ.2.3.6.18. See sarasvatyai svāhā, and cf. prec. but one.
- svāhā sarvabhyo devatābhyah TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3.
- svāhā savitaram KS.20.15.
- svāhā sūryasya ragmaye vṛṣṭivanaye VS.38.6; QB.14.2.1.21. See under svāhā tvā vātaya sūryasya.
- svāhā somam KS.20.15 (bis); QB.1.5.3.22; TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6.
- svāhā somam indriyam (MS. ojañh) VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhā somasya pitaye RV.8.34.10<sup>b</sup>.
- svāhā somāya pitmate SMB.2.3.1; GG.4.2.39; KhG.3.5.12. Cf. somāya pitmate svāhā.
- svāhā stomasya vardhana RV.8.8.5<sup>c</sup>.
- svāhā svadhā Kauç.45.14; 84.1; 88.1.
- svāhā-svāhā QB.1.5.3.13.23; 4.5; 3.1.3.27; MG.2.4.6.
- svāhutaṁ viçvataḥ pratyāñcam RV.7.12.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.654<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 154.2; KS.39.13<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.11.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.35.5<sup>d</sup>.
- svāhuto naviyasa RV.8.39.6<sup>e</sup>.
- svāhendram sutramāpam savitarān varuṇam bhiṣajam patim VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2; 143.4; TB.2.6.11.9.
- svāhendram hotraj juṣāṇa indra ājyasya viyantu TB.2.6.7.6.
- svāhendram TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. svāhendrāya.
- svāhendravat (ter) VS.38.4; QB.14.2.1.14; KÇ.26.5.6 Cf. svāhendrāya vaṭ.
- svāhendracatruṣ vardhasva MS.2.4.3<sup>e</sup>; 40.5.
- svāhendragñibhyām TS.7.1.12.1; KSA.1.3; TB.3.8.9.3; ApÇ.20.5.9. Cf. indragñibhyām svāhā, and next.
- svāhendragñi TB.3.5.5.1; ÇÇ.1.7.6. Cf. prec.
- svāhendrāya MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2. Cf. indrāya svāhā, and svāhendram.
- svāhendrāya marudbhyaḥ RV.5.5.11<sup>b</sup>.
- svāhendrāya vaṭ (TA.ApÇ. ondrāvaṭ, but comm. to TA.4.9.3 has the variant ondrāya vaṭ; MÇ. ondrāya vasaṭ) MS.4.9.9; 129.5; TA.4.9.3; 5.8.2; ApÇ.15.10.11; MÇ.4.3.26. Cf. svāhendravat.
- svāhendre sutam madhu VS.20.66<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 144.14; KS.38.8<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.12.4<sup>d</sup>.
- svāheṣṭibhyah (Kauç. svāheṣṭebhyah svāhā) KS.5.4; 32.4; Kauç.5.13. See iṣṭebhyah svāhā.
- svāheha madayādhvāi RV.7.59.6<sup>d</sup>.
- svāhāibhyah AV.8.8.24; Kauç.16.18.
- svāhorā antarikṣe KS.3.1. See svāhāntarikṣe.
- svāhoror antarikṣat VS.4.6; TS.1.2.2.3; 6.1.4.2; MS.1.2.2; 11.13; 3.6.8; 71.9; KS.2.3; QB.3.1.3.25; ApÇ.10.11.4; 11.18.7.
- svāhordhvanabhasam marutaḥ gachatam TS.6.3.9.6; MS.3.10.1; 131.2; ApÇ.7.21.3. P: svāhordhvanabhasam MÇ.1.8.4.38. See under urdhvanabhasam.
- svāhorv antarikṣam anv emi VSK.7.2.2. See urv antarikṣam anv emi.
- svāhoṣmapo-vyathīṣe (ApÇ. vyathīṣyai, for -vyathīṣyai) ApÇ.7.23.9; MÇ.1.8.5.11. Cf. MS.1.2.17; 27.4; KS.3.7.
- svāhoṣi MS.4.4.2; 51.18.
- svite mā dhāh VS.5.5; GB.2.2.3; QB.3.4.2.14; AÇ.4.5.3; Vait.13.18. See svite etc.
- svidhmā yad vanadhitir apasyat RV.1.121.7<sup>a</sup>.
- svinnah snatvi (AV. snatva; VS.QB. snato) malad iva AV.6.115.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.20<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.10<sup>b</sup>; 157.11; KS.38.5<sup>b</sup>; QB.12.9.2.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.4.9<sup>b</sup>; 6.6.3<sup>b</sup>.
- sviṣṭa indrah sutrama VS.21.58<sup>f</sup>; TB.2.6.14.6<sup>f</sup>. See sviṣṭa etc.
- sviṣṭam suhutam karotu svāhā QB.14.9.4.24<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.6.4.24<sup>d</sup> (BrhUK. nah, for svāhā). See sarvam sviṣṭam.
- sviṣṭakro cagne hotābhūḥ MS.4.10.3; 151.9; KS.19.13; TB.3.5.9.1; 6.13.1; 14.3; AÇ.1.8.7; ÇÇ.1.13.3.
- sviṣṭakṛd indrāya devebhyo bhava MS.1.10.2; 141.8; KS.9.5; ApÇ.8.12.4. See next.
- sviṣṭakṛd devebhya indra ājyena haviṣā bhut svāhā VS.2.9; QB.1.4.5.4. See prec.
- sviṣṭakṛdbhāga eva Kauç.45.4<sup>d</sup>.

sviṣṭān kurvan sviṣṭakṛt VS.28.22<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sviṣṭān (MÇ. var. lect. sviṣṭān) no-bhi vasyo nayanu KS.  
 30.6<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.2.5.4.17<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭān no.  
 sviṣṭam agne abhi tat pṛāhi (PG. pṛāhi; KS. gṛāhi) KS.  
 2.15<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>a</sup>; PG.3.1.3<sup>a</sup>; HG.2.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: sviṣṭam TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
 sviṣṭam adya karotu nah VS.28.22<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 sviṣṭam adyānyah karad iṣa svabhigurtam anya ūrja  
 (KS. karat svabhigurtam anyah) MS.4.13.2: 200.15;  
 KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.  
 sviṣṭam asmākān bhūyat TB.2.4.2.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 sviṣṭā indrah sūtrām MS.3.11.5<sup>f</sup>: 148.5. See sviṣṭā etc.  
 sviṣṭā devā ajyapāh VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 148.6; TB.  
 2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 sviṣṭān nas tān (read tān) kṛṇavad (TS. tān kṛṇotu)  
 viçvakarma (MS. tān viçvakarma kṛṇotu) AV.2.35.1<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.3.2.8.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.3.8<sup>d</sup>: 36.17.  
 sviṣṭān no abhi (KÇ. -bhi) vasyo (AV. vasyo) nayanu  
 AV.6.47.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.1.9.2<sup>d</sup>; KÇ.10.3.21<sup>d</sup>. See sviṣṭān no.  
 sviṣṭena vakṣaṇā & pṛādhvam RV.1.162.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.25.28<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.4.6.8.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.1<sup>d</sup>: 182.7; KSA.6.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 sviṣṭo me santīṣṭhasva VS.2.19; VSK.2.6.2; ÇB.11.2.3.9.  
 sviṣṭo agnir agnīnā VS.21.58<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5: 148.6<sup>b</sup>. See  
 iṣṭo etc.  
 sviṣṭo-yam suhuto mamastu HG.2.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 15.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 sve kṣaye maghonām RV.5.64.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 sve kṣayo çuoirvata RV.10.113.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.1.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sve kṣayo sutapāvnah RV.8.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 sve kṣete anamīva i rāja AV.11.1.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 sve gaye jagṛhy aprayuchan AV.2.6.3<sup>d</sup>; VS.27.3<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.1.7.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 148.16; KS.18.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 sve goṣṭhe-va paçyate AV.9.4.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 sve dakṣe dakṣapiteha sīda TS.4.3.4.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.7.9<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.  
 10.3.8<sup>a</sup>. See svair dakṣair.  
 svedam pathiṣu juhvatī RV.5.7.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 svedasya satyaçavasah RV.1.86.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.944<sup>b</sup>.  
 svedāñjibhir āpiram ichamanah RV.10.67.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.91.  
 6<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.5<sup>c</sup>: 222.6.  
 svena dakṣeṇa rājathah RV.4.56.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.947<sup>b</sup>.  
 svena bhāmena taviṣo babhūvan RV.1.165.8<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.  
 3<sup>b</sup>: 169.5; KS.9.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 svena mahasā yava AV.6.142.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 svena yuktasah kratuna vahanti RV.7.90.5<sup>b</sup>; KB.26.8.  
 svenā hi vṛtram çavasā jaghantha RV.7.21.6<sup>c</sup>; TS.7.4.  
 15.1<sup>c</sup>; KSA.4.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 sveneva dhīro manasā yad agrabhīt RV.1.145.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 sve yonau ni sadatam sarūpa RV.4.16.10<sup>c</sup>.  
 sve yonau sīda sve pṛthivyā yonau sīda KS.40.6.  
 sve loke viṣa (MÇ. viṣa) iṣa TS.3.5.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.2.2.4.19.  
 sveṣu kṣayeṣu prathamam jīgati RV.10.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 sveṣu kṣayeṣu vājinam RV.8.84.8<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.5.11.5<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.  
 10.3<sup>c</sup>: 148.15; KS.15.12<sup>c</sup>; AB.1.16.33<sup>c</sup>; KB.8.1.  
 svāitavo ye vasavo na vīrah RV.5.41.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 svair dakṣair dakṣapiteha sīda VS.14.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>: 106.  
 12; KS.17.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.8.2.1.6.15. See sve dakṣe.  
 svair mantrair anṛtupā ṛtāva RV.3.53.8<sup>d</sup>; JUB.1.44.  
 6<sup>d</sup>, 10.

svāih ṣa evai ririṣṭāta yur (read ririṣṭātayur, metrical for  
 ririṣṭātayur) janah RV.8.18.13<sup>c</sup>.

svāih ṣa evair mumurat poṣyān rayim RV.8.97.3<sup>c</sup>.

svo yad arāṇo janah AV.5.30.2<sup>b</sup>.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇa adhi nakam uttamam (KS. naka  
 uttame) VS.11.22<sup>d</sup>; 18.51<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.1.2.4<sup>d</sup>; 7.13.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.  
 2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.1; 2.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 146.6; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 18.15<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 6.3.3.14; 9.4.4.3.

svo (TS. suvo) ruhāṇas taratā rajānah TS.3.5.4.2<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.  
 4.3<sup>d</sup>: 50.1; KS.5.6<sup>d</sup>.

svo (TS. TB. suvo) rohava VSK.10.4.3; TS.1.7.9.1; MS.  
 1.11.3: 163.13; 1.11.8: 169.14; KS.14.1 (ter); ÇB.5.2.  
 1.10; TB.1.3.7.2; KÇ.14.5.6; MÇ.7.1.3 (bis). See  
 patrīṣ svo.

svo rohāvehi MS.1.11.3: 163.13 (bis); 1.11.8 (bis): 169.14.

svo vidvān arāṇo va no agne AV.7.108.1<sup>b</sup>.

svo-si ApÇ.13.16.8.

## H

haṇsah çuciṣad vasur antarikṣasat RV.4.40.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.10.24<sup>a</sup>;  
 12.14<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>a</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>a</sup>: 71.14; 3.2.1:  
 16.1; 4.4.6: 57.3; KS.15.8<sup>a</sup>; 16.8<sup>a</sup>; AB.4.20.5<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.  
 5.4.3.22<sup>a</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>a</sup>; 50.1<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.9.3<sup>a</sup>;  
 17.8<sup>a</sup>; KU.2.5.2<sup>a</sup>; NrpU.3<sup>a</sup>; VaradapU.2.3<sup>a</sup>; N.14.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 P: haṇsah çuciṣat MS.2.7.8: 85.16; 2.13.8: 158.6; KS.  
 19.11; TB.1.7.9.6; TA.1.13.3; AÇ.8.2.14; ÇÇ.11.14.  
 13.14; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; KÇ.15.6.26; 16.5.18; ApÇ.  
 18.17.14; MÇ.6.1.4 (bis); — 9.1.4; ÇÇ.1.4.2; MG.1.19.  
 3; BDh.2.1.1.28; 4.4.5; LHDh.4.54; LVyāsaDh.2.27,  
 49; BrhPDh.2.59; Rvidh.2.13.5. Designated as duro-  
 hapa ÇÇ.11.14.13; 12.11.12; 15.3.10; as haṇsavati (sc.  
 rk) ApÇ.16.10.18; 12.5; as āṅgirasapavitrā ApDh.1.1.  
 2.2. Cf. BrhD.5.2.3.

haṇsā iva kṛpūtha çlokam adribhiḥ RV.3.53.10<sup>a</sup>.

haṇsā iva çreṇiço yatante (RV.3.8.9<sup>a</sup>, yatanah) RV.1.163.  
 10<sup>c</sup>; 3.8.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.21<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>c</sup>; KS.6.3<sup>a</sup>; N.4.13<sup>c</sup>.

haṇsāv iva patatam a sutañ upa RV.5.78.1<sup>a</sup>-3<sup>c</sup>.

haṇsāv iva patatho adhvaḡav iva RV.8.35.8<sup>a</sup>.

haṇsāso ye vām madhumanto asridhah RV.4.45.4<sup>a</sup>.

haṇsāḥ suparṇāḥ çakuna vayānsi AV.11.2.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.1.51<sup>b</sup>.

haṇai vrādhantam ojas RV.4.32.3<sup>b</sup>.

haṇsāir iva sakhibhir vāradadbhiḥ RV.10.67.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.  
 91.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.3<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 197.2; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>;  
 AÇ.4.11.6. P: haṇsāir iva sakhibhiḥ ÇÇ.9.26.3 (comm.).

haṇso vātasya VS.24.35; MS.3.14.15: 175.10.

haṇso vṛko vṛṣadāṇas ta śindrah TS.5.5.21.1; KSA.7.11.  
 bataḥ kṛimpāṇaḥ kṣudrakah (TA. rāja) TA.4.36.1<sup>a</sup>; SMB.  
 2.7.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under atho ye kṣullaka.

hatañ rakṣah (VS.ÇB. rakṣah svaha) VS.9.38; TS.1.8.7.  
 2; MS.2.6.3: 65.3; KS.15.2; ÇB.5.4.4.17; TB.1.7.1.9;  
 ApÇ.18.9.18; MÇ.9.1.1.

hatañ rakṣānsi sedhatam amivah RV.8.35.16<sup>b</sup>-18<sup>b</sup>.

hatañ viṣaṇ naṣṭaṇ viṣaṇ pṛanaṣṭaṇ viṣaṇ hatam  
 indrasya vajreṇa svaha GaruḍaU.5.

hatañ vṛcika te viṣam Mahābh.8.40.33. Cf. *under* arasañ vṛcika.

hatañ ca cātrūn yatatañ ca mitripaṇ RV.8.35.12<sup>a</sup>.

hatañ tardañ samañkam akhum aṣvina AV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hatañ tardam Kauṣ.5.1.17.

hatañ druho rakṣaso bhañguravataḥ RV.7.104.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.4.7<sup>b</sup>.

hatañ nudethañ ni cīṭtam atripaṇ RV.7.104.1<sup>d</sup>; AV.8.4.1<sup>d</sup>; KS.23.11<sup>d</sup>.

hatabhrātā hataśvasa AV.2.32.4<sup>d</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>d</sup>.

hatañ paścaḥ cārva viṣṇaḥ RV.7.85.2<sup>d</sup>.

hatañ mṛdho vidathus tāny aṣvina RV.1.182.4<sup>b</sup>.

hatañ me dviṣantam HG.1.13.13.

hata vṛtrañ sudānavaḥ RV.1.23.9<sup>a</sup>.

hataḥ ṣaṅkhakuturvakaḥ ApMB.2.16.13<sup>b</sup>.

hataḥ ṣaṅkho hataḥ ṣaṅkhaṇḍa ApMB.2.16.13<sup>a</sup> (ApG.7.18.3). Cf. AV.2.32; TA.4.36.

hataś te atripaṇ kriniḥ (GG. kṛ) SMB.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; GG.4.9.19. P: hataś te KhG.4.4.3. See *under* atripaṇ.

hataś te janadagnina SMB.2.7.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. karvavaj.

hatā indrasya cātravaḥ RV.10.155.4<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.137.1<sup>c</sup>.

hatā indreṇa paṇayaḥ cāyadhve RV.10.108.4<sup>d</sup>.

hatā indreṇa vajriṇā AV.10.4.12<sup>b</sup>.

hatāḥ krimayaḥ śaṭāṭikāḥ saṇṭlamakṣikāḥ SMB.2.7.4<sup>c</sup>. Cf. *under* atho āṣṭika.

hatāghaṇḍaś (TB. ʿsav) abharadvasu MS.4.13.8: 210.8; KS.19.13; TB.3.6.13.1.

hatāghaṇḍasāv (VSK. ʿsa) abharṣṭaṇ vasu vāryāni VS.28.17<sup>c</sup>; VSK.30.17<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.10.4<sup>c</sup>.

hatā makhañ na bhṛgavaḥ RV.9.101.13<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.553<sup>d</sup>; 2.736<sup>d</sup>.

hatā mātā hataḥ pitā SMB.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>. See *under* atho mātātho.

hatā rukṣāni purudaśśasa syuḥ RV.6.63.10<sup>d</sup>.

hatā viṣvā arātayaḥ AV.5.23.2<sup>c</sup>.

hatāśaḥ pariveśasaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>b</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>b</sup>.

hatāśo asya veśasaḥ AV.2.32.5<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.12<sup>a</sup>.

hatāśo vām pitaro devacātravaḥ RV.6.59.1<sup>c</sup>.

hatāś tirācīrājayaḥ AV.10.4.13<sup>a</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.

hate te syātān pravaṇe cīphāyāḥ RV.1.104.3<sup>d</sup>.

hateñ asan na vakṣati RV.1.129.8<sup>f</sup>.

hato dāsañi satpati RV.6.60.6<sup>b</sup>. See *hatho etc.*

hato nadanimota AV.5.23.8<sup>b</sup>.

hato mitro nyarbude AV.11.9.19<sup>b</sup>.

hato me dviṣaṇ HG.1.13.13.

hato me pāpma AG.1.24.31; MG.1.9.20. Cf. *under* pāp-mānān te.

hato yevāṣaḥ krimipam AV.5.23.8<sup>a</sup>.

hato rājā krimipam AV.2.32.4<sup>a</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>a</sup>.

hato viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ RV.6.60.6<sup>c</sup>. See *hatho etc.*

hatō vṛtrañ aṛya (AV. aprati) RV.6.60.6<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.110.1<sup>b</sup>. See *hatho etc.*

hato-śau (VS.ḪB.ApḪ.12.11.10, -śau phaḥ) VS.7.3; ḪB.4.1.1.26; TB.3.3.11.4; ApḪ.3.14.2; 12.11.10.

hato hatamātā krimiḥ AV.2.32.4<sup>c</sup>; 5.23.11<sup>c</sup>. See *under* atho mātātho.

hatvā pṛthivyañ cārva ni barhit RV.1.100.18<sup>b</sup>.

hatvābhimātīḥ pṛtaṇaḥ sahasvān MS.4.14.12<sup>c</sup>: 235.14; TB.2.8.4.2<sup>a</sup>.

hatvāya deva asurañ yad aṛyañ RV.10.157.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.63.2<sup>c</sup>; 124.5<sup>c</sup>; Vait.32.12.

hatvāya cātrūn vi bhajasva vedāḥ RV.10.84.2<sup>c</sup>; AV.4.31.2<sup>c</sup>.

hatvā sapatnān varivas karan naḥ TB.2.4.7.11<sup>d</sup>.

hatvī teṣāṃ ā bhara no vastni RV.2.30.10<sup>d</sup>.

hatvī dasyūn pura āyastir ni tārit RV.2.20.8<sup>d</sup>.

hatvī dasyūn prāryaṇ vāṇam avat RV.3.34.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>d</sup>.

hatho apraty asurasya vīrañ RV.7.99.5<sup>d</sup>; TS.3.2.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.5<sup>d</sup>: 192.5.

hatho dāsañi satpati SV.2.205<sup>b</sup>. See *hato etc.*

hatho viṣvā apa dviṣaḥ SV.2.205<sup>c</sup>. See *hato etc.*

hatho vṛtrañ anu vām dyaur amanyata RV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.

hatho vṛtrañ aṛya (TB. aprati) SV.2.205<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.5.7<sup>b</sup>. See *hato etc.*

hanāma cācitate AV.11.9.23<sup>d</sup>.

hanāmānāñ iti tvaṣṭā yad abravīt RV.1.161.5<sup>a</sup>.

hanāva dasyūn uta bodhy aṇeḥ RV.10.83.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.4.32.6<sup>d</sup>.

hanāva vṛtrañ ripacāva sindhūn RV.8.100.12<sup>c</sup>.

hanāva vṛtrañ nirehi soma RV.10.124.6<sup>c</sup>.

hanubhyañ (TS. hanu) stenān bhagavaḥ VS.11.78<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.1.10.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.7.7<sup>c</sup>: 84.1; KS.16.7<sup>c</sup>.

hanubhyañ svahā: see *next but two*.

hanū kapolau chubukas tathā ca RVKh.6.45.3<sup>b</sup>.

hanūbhyāñ stenān etc.: see *prec. but two*.

hanūbhyāñ (KSA. hanu) svahā TS.7.3.16.1; KSA.3.6; TB.3.8.17.4; ApḪ.20.11.12.

hanū vṛkasya jambhaya AV.19.47.9<sup>a</sup>.

hano vṛtrañ jayā apaḥ RV.1.80.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.413<sup>d</sup>.

hano vṛtrañ jayā svah RV.8.89.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.3<sup>d</sup>: 183.9; KS.8.16<sup>d</sup>.

hanta PG.1.19.6. Cf. ḪB.14.8.9.1; BṛhU.5.9.1.

hanta te PG.2.9.11.

hantar adhi no brūhi KS.40.3.

hantā dasyūnān abhavaḥ cācitate AV.3.10.12<sup>d</sup>. See *hantasurañam*.

hantā dasyor babhuvitha AV.1.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

hantā dasyor manor vṛdhāḥ patir divaḥ RV.8.98.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.64.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.599<sup>c</sup>.

hantā pāpasya rukṣasaḥ RV.1.129.11<sup>d</sup>.

hantābhiṣācendrah AV.5.18.14<sup>c</sup>.

hantā yo vṛtrañ sanitota vājam RV.4.17.8<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.335<sup>c</sup>.

hantārañ cātrūnāñ kṛdhi RV.10.166.1<sup>c</sup>.

hantārañ bhañguravataṃ (AV. ʿtaḥ) RV.10.87.22<sup>d</sup>; AV.7.71.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.3.22<sup>d</sup>; VS.11.26<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.2<sup>d</sup>: 76.9; KS.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>. See *bhattārañ etc.*

hantā viṣvāyāsi soma dasyoḥ RV.9.88.4<sup>d</sup>.

hantā vṛtrañ vajreṇa mandasanaḥ RV.6.44.15<sup>b</sup>.

hantā vṛtrañ varivaḥ pūrave kaḥ RV.4.21.10<sup>b</sup>. Cf. aṇho rājan.

hantā vṛtrañ dakṣiṇena RV.8.2.32<sup>a</sup>.

hantā vṛtrañ nṛbhīḥ cūrah RV.8.2.36<sup>b</sup>.

hantā vṛtrañ indrah cūquvāḥ RV.7.20.2<sup>a</sup>.

hantā vṛtrasya haritam anikam Vait.14.1<sup>o</sup>,  
 hantā vṛtrāpam asi soma pūrbhit RV.9.88.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantāsūrāgām abhavaḥ chacirbhiḥ TS.4.3.11.3<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.  
 10<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.3.21<sup>d</sup>; PG.3.3.5<sup>d</sup>. See hantā dasyūnām.  
 hantāhaṇ prthivīm imām RV.10.119.9<sup>a</sup>; N.1.4<sup>a</sup>. Cf.  
 BrhD.1.56.  
 hanti rakṣo bādhatē pary aratīḥ (SV. 0tim) RV.9.97.10<sup>c</sup>;  
 SV.1.540<sup>c</sup>; 2.369<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanti rakṣo hanti asad vadantam RV.7.104.13<sup>c</sup>; AV.8.  
 4.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanti vṛtrāpi daṇṇṣe RV.8.49 (Val.1).2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.51.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 SV.2.162<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanti cātumi abhitya RV.9.55.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.328<sup>b</sup>.  
 hantu kṛtyakṛtāḥ prajāṃ AV.10.1.19<sup>c</sup>.  
 hantu pāpmānām yo-smān dveṣṭi VS.26.10<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.41.  
 1<sup>d</sup>; TA.10.1.11<sup>d</sup>; MahanU.20.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hantu vaiṣvānaro hariḥ Vait.14.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hanteti satyaṃ candramahā (AÇ.hanteti candramahā satyam)  
 TB.2.4.6.7<sup>c</sup>; AÇ.5.13.14<sup>c</sup>.  
 hanto nū kim asāse RV.8.80.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanto onam pra dahatu AV.13.1.29<sup>a</sup>.  
 hantv enām vadhako vadhāḥ AV.8.8.3<sup>d</sup>.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 han dāṣṭ purukutsāya cṣikan RV.6.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hann acutayeyud dasmeṣayantam RV.6.18.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hann pīṣin viṣṇuṇa sacānāḥ RV.6.70.2<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.14.71.4.  
 han pūrve ardhe bhīyasāpāro dart RV.6.27.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hanmi te-harīḥ kṛtām haviḥ TB.2.4.2.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hanvor hi jihvām adadhāt purdicit AV.10.2.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hayaṣya chāḡasyosrasya candravapānām medasāḥ pre-  
 ṣya (and medaso-nubruhi) MÇ.9.2.4. Cf. candrava-  
 payor.  
 hayān kṣāṭhabhrto yatha ÇB.11.5.5.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 haye jāye manasā tiṣṭha ghore RV.10.95.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.11.5.1.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 Cf. BrhD.1.53, and the corrupt version Harivaṇṣa 1398,  
 jāye ho tiṣṭha manasā ghore vacasā tiṣṭha ha.  
 haye devā yuyam id āpayaḥ naḥ RV.2.29.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 haye naro maruto mṛdataḥ RV.5.57.8<sup>a</sup>; 58.8<sup>a</sup>. P:  
 haye naraḥ ÇÇ.6.10.8.  
 haye rake sinvali SMB.2.6.2<sup>a</sup>. P: haye rake GG.4.8.2;  
 KhG.3.2.8.  
 hayo dātra edhi vayo (ÇÇ. mayo) mahyaṃ pratigrahitre  
 (ÇÇ. 0ghnate) VS.7.47; ÇB.4.3.4.31; ÇÇ.7.18.4. See  
 mayo mahyaṃ, and vayo dātre.  
 hayo na vidvān ayuḥ svayaṃ dhuri RV.5.46.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.1.  
 P: hayo na vidvān ÇÇ.10.2.7.  
 hayo-si VS.22.19; TS.7.1.12.1; MS.3.12.4; 161.8; KSA.  
 1.3; PB.1.7.1; ÇB.13.1.6.1; TB.3.8.9.1; HG.1.12.3;  
 ApMB.2.21.21 (ApG.8.22.16). Cf. next.  
 hayo-si mania bhogāya bhava TS.1.2.3.2. Cf. prec.  
 hara triḥ ÇB.7.2.2.1; KÇ.2.6.26.  
 harayo deva te mahāḥ RV.8.65.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harayo dhūmaketavaḥ RV.8.43.4<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haraḥ cātām savān arhati RV.10.158.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harase tvā MS.4.9.1: 121.14.  
 harase svāha TB.3.1.6.4.  
 haras te mā pragtām ApÇ.2.1.1.  
 haras te mā vigāt ApÇ.6.6.8.

haras te mā vināṣam ApÇ.6.6.7; 15.5; MÇ.1.6.1.18.  
 harasvantaṃ manyumantaṃ jagama AV.19.40.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 harād aviduṣo gṛham AV.4.18.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harāmi paçupām aham TB.3.7.4.8<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harāmi vaiṣvānāḥ ApÇ.11.11.9.  
 harāya mṛḍaya çarvāya çivāya bhavāya mahādevayograya  
 bṛhmāya paçupataye rudrāya çamkarāyēcānāya svāha  
 AG.4.8.19. Cf. ApMB.2.18.14 ff.; HG.2.8.6.  
 hariḥ patāṃgāḥ paçarī suparṇāḥ TA.3.11.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hariḥ pary adravaj jāḥ sūryasya RV.9.93.10; SV.1.538<sup>c</sup>;  
 2.768<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ pavasva dharāya RV.9.65.12<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.155<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariḥ pavitre arṣati RV.9.3.9<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.108<sup>c</sup>.614<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ pavitre avyata RV.9.101.15<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.738<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ yat te mandināṃ duktāṃ vṛdhe RV.1.121.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ harantam anuyanti devāḥ TA.3.15.1<sup>a</sup>; TAA.10.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 hariḥ hinota vājinam RV.9.62.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariḥ hinvanti yāṭave RV.9.99.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.623<sup>b</sup>.981<sup>d</sup>.  
 hariḥ hinvanti adribhiḥ RV.9.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 30.5<sup>b</sup>; 32.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.2<sup>b</sup>;  
 39.6<sup>b</sup>; 50.3<sup>b</sup>; 65.8<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.121<sup>b</sup>.253<sup>b</sup>.557<sup>b</sup>.625<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariḥ hi yonim abhi ye samasvaran RV.10.96.2<sup>a</sup>; AV.  
 20.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harikeçāḥ (KS. 0keças) sūryaraçmīḥ purastāt MS.2.10.5<sup>a</sup>;  
 137.3; 3.3.8: 40.18; KS.18.3<sup>a</sup>. P: harikeças sūrya-  
 raçmīḥ KS.21.8. See sūryaraçmīḥ.  
 harikṇike (ÇÇ. hariklike) kim ichasi AV.20.129.4; ÇÇ.  
 12.18.4.  
 hariḥ kṛdantam abhy antṣata stubhāḥ SV.2.503<sup>c</sup>. See  
 somaṃ manīṣa.  
 hariṇasya raghuṣyadaḥ (ApÇ. 0syataḥ; but two mss.  
 0syadaḥ) AV.3.7.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.13.7.16<sup>a</sup>. P: hariṇasya KAuç.  
 27.29.  
 hariṇasyājīnena ca AV.5.21.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇasyāḥ bhīyaṃ kṛdhi AV.6.67.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇīm tvā rajatagarbhām sūryajyotiṣam akṣitīm kāmā-  
 dghām svargyām svargāya lokāyāhar iṣṭakām upadadhe  
 ApÇ.6.9.4. See next.  
 hariṇīm tvā sūryajyotiṣam ahar iṣṭakām upadadhe svāha  
 AÇ.2.4.25. See prec.  
 hariṇo mārutaḥ TS.5.5.19.1; KSA.7.9.  
 haritā haritasarajāḥ AV.10.8.31<sup>d</sup>.  
 harite tripi rajate tripi AV.5.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 haritebhyāḥ svāha AV.19.22.5.  
 harito deva rohitāḥ RV.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 harito hariṇir a viveça AV.10.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haritvatā varcasā sūryasya RV.10.112.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 haridrāyāi svāha MG.2.13.6.  
 hariṇ nadīṣu vājinam RV.9.53.4<sup>b</sup>; 63.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.1067<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇ navante abhi sapta dhenavaḥ RV.9.86.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 hariṇ navante-va tā udanyuvaḥ RV.9.86.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 haripriyārvāṇ yahi RV.3.41.18<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhir indra keçibhiḥ RV.1.16.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhiç çaru secate TB.2.4.3.10<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 haribhyām yajñam upa yahi tūyam RV.10.104.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyām yas te asmayuḥ RV.3.42.10; AV.20.24.10.  
 haribhyām yahi pravatoḥ madrik RV.1.177.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyām yahy adriṇaḥ RV.3.46.10; AV.20.23.1<sup>c</sup>.

haribhyāṁ yāhy oka ā RV.7.32.4<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.293<sup>d</sup>.  
 haribhyāṁ haryatābhyāṁ RV.8.6.36<sup>b</sup>.  
 haribhyāṁ tvā VS.8.11; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6.  
 haribhyāṁ tvendro devatāṁ gamayatu TS.1.6.4.3; KS.5.3; 32.3.  
 harim aruṣāṁ divo asya patim RV.9.89.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harimāpaṁ yakṇa TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
 harimāpaṁ ca nāṇya RV.1.50.11<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. atho aharito.  
 harimāpaṁ te aṅgebhyāḥ AV.9.8.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 harimāpaṁ ni dadhmasi RV.1.50.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.1.22.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.7.6.23<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 harim pavitro adruhaḥ RV.9.100.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.367<sup>b</sup>.  
 harim mṛjanty aruṣo na yujyate RV.9.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harir akrān yajataḥ saṁyato madah RV.9.69.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir anyasyāṁ bhavati svadhāvan RV.1.95.1<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.5<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.7.12.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir arṣati dharmasī RV.9.37.2<sup>b</sup>; 38.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.628<sup>b</sup>, 643<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir asi hāriyojanaḥ VS.8.11; TS.1.4.28.1; MS.1.3.30: 40.6; KS.4.11; QB.4.4.3.6; MÇ.2.5.4.2. P: harir asi KÇ.10.8.1; ApÇ.13.17.2.  
 harir anītaḥ puruvāro apsu RV.9.96.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir eti kanikradat RV.9.33.4<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.47.1<sup>c</sup>; 2.219<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.90<sup>d</sup>.  
 harir oṇaṁ kṛpate nabhas payah RV.9.71.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir ghṛtasnuḥ sudṛṣṭo arṇavaḥ RV.9.86.45<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.966<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir nikāmo harir ā gabhastyoḥ RV.10.96.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir mitrasya sadaneṣu sīdati RV.9.86.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.382<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir vaneṣu sīdati RV.9.7.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.483<sup>b</sup>.  
 harir vājam acikradat RV.9.67.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 harir vājaya mṛjyate RV.9.3.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.610<sup>c</sup>.  
 hariva āgacha ŠB.1.1.12; QB.3.3.4.18; TA.1.12.3; IÇ.1.3.1.  
 harivaṇ etc.: see harivaṇ etc.  
 harivatas te hāriyojanasya stutastomasya cāstokthasyeṣṭa-  
 yajuṣo yo bhakṣo gossanir aṇvasanis tasya ta upahūta-  
 syopahūto bhakṣayāmi AÇ.6.12.2. See hāriyojanasya.  
 harivate haryaçvāya dhanāḥ RV.3.52.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 harivato graham rāhyasam (MS. harivato hāriyojanasya  
 harivantam graham rāhyasam) MS.1.3.30: 40.7; KS.4.11.  
 harivarpasam girah TB.2.4.3.11<sup>c</sup>; 3.7.9.6<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.14.2.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 harivāṇ (MS. harivaṇ) indro dhana attu MS.3.10.6: 137.14; KS.29.1; AB.2.24.5.  
 harivaṇ sutanāṁ sakha SV.1.226<sup>c</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.13<sup>c</sup>.  
 harivaṇ haryoḥ sthātā MS.1.3.30: 40.6. See haryo sthātā.  
 harioçandro marudgaṇaḥ RV.9.66.26<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.661<sup>c</sup>.  
 harioçmaçrūr harikeça āyasaḥ RV.10.96.8<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.31.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 harioçmaçruḥ na varmaṇa dhanarcim SV.1.74<sup>d</sup>. See harioçmaçruḥ.  
 haris tuñjana āyudha RV.9.57.2<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1112<sup>c</sup>.  
 harīḥ san yonim āsadat (SV. 0daḥ) RV.9.19.3<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.350<sup>c</sup>.  
 harīḥ suparno divam āruho-rciṣa AV.19.65.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 harīḥ sṛjanaḥ pathyām ṛtasya RV.9.95.2<sup>a</sup>.

harīḥ sṛjāno atyo na satvabhiḥ RV.9.76.1<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.558<sup>c</sup>; 2.578<sup>c</sup>.  
 harī anyasya pipeyanta vājaiḥ RV.1.181.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 harī anyasya sambhṛta RV.6.57.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī indra parāvataḥ RV.8.3.17<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.301<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī indra pratadvastu (read prathad?) abhi svara RV.8.13.27<sup>c</sup>; N.6.21.  
 harī indrasya ni cikaya kaḥ svit RV.10.114.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 harī indro yuyoate RV.8.70.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 harī ivandhāsi bapeata RV.1.28.7<sup>c</sup>; N.9.36<sup>c</sup>.  
 harī ihopavakṣataḥ RV.1.16.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.3.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ṛkṣasya sūnavi RV.8.68.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ṛgbhṛṣe sumadrathā RV.8.45.39<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ca yukta sudhura dadati RV.5.27.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīpāṇ rathyaṁ (SV. rathyaṁ) vivratānām RV.10.23.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.334<sup>b</sup>.  
 harīpāṇ nitoçana RV.8.25.23<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī ta indra cmaçrūni ArS.4.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī te yuñjā pṛṣati abhūtam RV.1.162.21<sup>c</sup>; VS.25.44<sup>c</sup>; TS.4.6.9.4<sup>c</sup>; KSA.6.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 harī nu kam ratha indrasya yojam RV.2.18.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī nu ta indra vājayanta RV.2.11.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī nv asya yā vane vide vasu RV.10.23.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī mayuraçepya RV.8.1.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.742<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yad indra yachase RV.1.84.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.300<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yam asya vahato vi suribhiḥ RV.10.23.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.73.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yasya prasakṣiṇa RV.8.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī yasya suyuja vivratā veḥ RV.10.105.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 harī rathasya dhūrṣv ā yunajmi RV.3.35.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī rathe sudhura yoge arvā RV.5.43.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 harī vipakṣasa rathe RV.1.6.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.5<sup>b</sup>; 47.11<sup>b</sup>; 69.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.819<sup>b</sup>; VS.23.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.7.4.20.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>b</sup>; 185.6; KSA.4.9<sup>b</sup>. P: harī vipakṣasa TB.3.9.4.2.  
 harī sakhaṇa sadhamāda apu RV.3.35.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.86.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī sakhaṇa sudhura svaṅga RV.3.43.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī samatsu çatravaḥ RV.1.5.4<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.69.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 harī stha haryor dhanāḥ sahasomāḥ TS.1.4.28.1. P: harī stha haryor dhanāḥ ApÇ.13.17.3. See haryor dhana, and haryos stha.  
 harī hiranyakeçya RV.8.32.29<sup>b</sup>; 93.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 harer haṇsasya patataḥ svargam AV.10.8.18<sup>b</sup>; 13.2.38<sup>b</sup>; 3.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hareç candra aṣṛkṣata RV.9.66.25<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.660<sup>b</sup>; PB.15.3.1.2.  
 hare sṛjana āpiram RV.9.64.14<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.192<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryataḥ bhūricakṣasam RV.9.26.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryatasya nidhānyam RV.8.72.18<sup>b</sup>.  
 haryann uṣasam arcayaḥ RV.3.44.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryan yajñaṁ sadhamāde daçoṇim RV.10.96.12<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.32.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 haryaçvaṁ satpatim carṣaṇisāham RV.8.21.10<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.14.4<sup>a</sup>; 62.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya gayata RV.7.31.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.156<sup>b</sup>; 2.66<sup>b</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya barhaya sam apm RV.7.31.12<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.1145<sup>c</sup>.  
 haryaçvāya bharatā sajoṣaḥ TB.2.5.8.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.3.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.8.20.5<sup>b</sup>.

haryaṇo haritām dhātā ayudham RV.3.44.4<sup>a</sup>.  
haryor dhana stha (MS.MÇ. harivatth) sahasoma indraya  
VS.8.11; MS.1.3.30; 40.8; ÇB.4.4.3.7. Ps: haryor  
dhana harivatth MÇ.2.5.4.3; haryor dhanah KÇ.10.8.2.  
*See under harī stha.*  
haryor yuñjanti dakṣiṇam AV.20.128.16<sup>b</sup>.  
haryoḥ tva varabhyām utpunāmi MÇ.1.2.3.12.  
haryo (KS. cyos) sthātā TS.1.4.28.1; KS.4.11; ÇÇ.8.17.1.  
*See harivān haryoh.*  
haryos stha harivato dhanas sahasoma indraya KS.4.11.  
*See under harī stha.*  
haryos sthātā: *see prec. but one.*  
harṣamāṇsō dhṛitā (TB. dhṛṣṭa) marutvaḥ RV.10.84.  
1<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>b</sup>; N.10.30<sup>b</sup>. *See next.*  
harṣamāṇā hṛitāso marutvaḥ AV.4.31.1<sup>b</sup>. *See prec.*  
harṣasva hantave çtra çatrūn RV.10.112.1<sup>a</sup>.  
harṣumantaḥ çurasātā RV.8.16.4<sup>a</sup>.  
halikṣpāt pārçvabhyām AV.2.33.3<sup>b</sup>.  
halikṣpān pāpavātēna TS.5.7.23.1; KSA.13.13.  
hava eṣam asuro nakṣata dyām RV.10.74.2<sup>a</sup>.  
havaṁ viprasya māvatā RV.1.17.2<sup>b</sup>.  
havate vajinvaṇ RV.8.85.3<sup>b</sup>.  
havanaçrūn no rudreha bodhi RV.2.33.15<sup>c</sup>. *See hāvana<sup>o</sup>.*  
havañ tā indra mahimā vy anaṭ RV.7.28.2<sup>a</sup>.  
havanta indrotayaḥ RV.8.66.12<sup>b</sup>.  
havanta u tva havyam vivāci RV.7.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
havante carṣanayaḥ çurasātā RV.6.33.2<sup>b</sup>.  
havante-vase tvā RV.1.45.5<sup>d</sup>.  
havante vajasātaye RV.5.35.6<sup>d</sup>; 8.6.37<sup>c</sup>; 34.4<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.*  
*huvema etc., and huveya etc.*  
havante vikṣu jantavaḥ RV.1.45.6<sup>b</sup>; VS.15.31<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.4.  
4.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 156.12; KS.39.14<sup>b</sup>.  
havañ devā asya mopa guḥ AV.5.8.3<sup>d</sup>.  
havañ devī juṣaṇā ghṛtāci RV.5.43.11<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>c</sup>;  
MS.4.10.1<sup>c</sup>; 142.10; KS.4.16<sup>c</sup>.  
havañ na pari varjati RV.8.1.27<sup>d</sup>.  
havam adyā ca mṛdaya (VSK. mṛlaya) RV.1.25.19<sup>b</sup>; SV.  
2.935<sup>b</sup>; VS.21.1<sup>b</sup>; VSK.23.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.2.1.11.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.  
2<sup>b</sup>; 146.8; 4.14.17<sup>b</sup>; 246.1; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
havā id aryo abhitāḥ sam ayan RV.10.27.8<sup>c</sup>; Vait.38.5<sup>c</sup>.  
havāmahe indram vajrabāhum RV.4.39.4<sup>d</sup>.  
havāmahe ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
havāmahe açvina nādhamaṇaḥ RV.1.118.10<sup>b</sup>.  
havāmahe janēbhyaḥ RV.1.7.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.39.1<sup>b</sup>; 70.16<sup>b</sup>;  
SV.2.970<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 170.9; KS.8.17<sup>b</sup>;  
AB.6.6.3; GB.2.5.12.  
havāmahe tanaye goṣv apsu RV.6.19.12<sup>d</sup>.  
havāmahe tvā vayam (SV. omits vayam) RV.1.130.1<sup>d</sup>;  
SV.1.459<sup>d</sup>.  
havāmahe tvā suta indra some RV.1.177.2<sup>d</sup>.  
havāmahe tvopagantavā u RV.10.160.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.96.5<sup>b</sup>;  
TB.2.5.8.12<sup>b</sup>.  
havāmahe pari çakraṁ sutān upa RV.10.167.2<sup>b</sup>.  
havāmahe vām vṛṣaṇā suvrktibhiḥ RV.7.83.9<sup>c</sup>.  
havāmahe sadhamādeṣu karavaḥ AV.7.73.1<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.7.4<sup>d</sup>;  
ÇÇ.5.10.8<sup>d</sup>.  
haviḥ kṛpantāḥ etc.: *see haviṣe etc.*

haviḥ puroḍaṣam sruco yajñayudhani AV.18.4.2<sup>b</sup>.  
haviṣ agne vihi AB.2.24.11; KB.13.3; AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.  
7.1.8.  
haviṣ ajuṣata haviṣ ajuṣata KB.3.8.  
haviṣ atum suprajasaḥ suvitrāḥ AV.18.4.63<sup>d</sup>; HG.2.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ asi vaiçvānaraḥ vaiçvadevam utpūtaçmaṇi satyau-  
jaḥ TS.1.6.1.1. P: haviṣ asi ApÇ.12.28.11. *See next*  
*but one.*  
haviṣ asi vaiçvānaram anādhṛṣṭam anādhṛṣṭayā devānam  
ojo-nabhiçasty abhiçastipā anabhiçastenyam LÇ.5.6.6.  
*Cf. anādhṛṣṭam asi.*  
haviṣ asi vaiçvānaram unniṭaçmaṇi satyaujaḥ MS.1.1.  
11: 6.15; KS.1.10. P: haviṣ asi vaiçvānaram MS.4.1.  
12: 15.12. *See prec. but one.*  
haviṣ avṛṣāyasa ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
haviṣ asaḥ juhātana TB.3.1.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ indre vayo dadhuḥ VS.21.23<sup>d</sup>-28<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.12<sup>d</sup>  
(*sexies*); 159.2,4,6,8,10,12; KS.38.11<sup>d</sup> (*sexies*); TB.2.6.19.  
1<sup>d</sup> (*bis*), 2<sup>d</sup> (*quater*).  
haviṣ upavahṛtaḥ KS.34.15; Vait.16.5.  
haviṣ ojo yajur balaḥ AV.7.54.2<sup>b</sup>.  
haviṣ juṣasva ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
haviṣ juṣaṇāḥ sapatnāḥ abhibhūr asi TB.2.4.7.11<sup>c</sup>.  
haviṣ devānam TS.1.6.1.3. *See havyam etc.*  
haviṣ devānam asi ApÇ.6.7.2.  
haviṣ dhānam yad açvina VS.19.18<sup>a</sup>.  
haviṣ dhānam agniçalam AV.9.3.7<sup>a</sup>.  
haviṣ dhānam antara sturyaḥ ca AV.7.109.3<sup>b</sup>; 14.2.34<sup>b</sup>.  
haviṣ dhānābhyām pravartyamānābhyām (AB. prohya-  
mānābhyām) anubruhi (ÇÇ. omits anubruhi) AB.1.29.1;  
ÇB.3.5.3.16; ÇÇ.5.13.2; ApÇ.11.6.10; MÇ.2.2.2.16.  
haviṣ no deva vihave juṣasva MS.4.14.1<sup>d</sup>; 215.14; TB.  
2.8.1.3<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ bharanty agnaye ghṛtāci RV.3.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>d</sup>;  
218.12; TB.2.8.2.5<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ bharanty amṛtaḥ ghṛtaçutāḥ RV.9.74.6<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ bhir eke svar itaḥ sacante RVKh.10.106.1<sup>a</sup>; N.1.11<sup>a</sup>.  
haviṣ bhiḥ çukraçociṣe namasvināḥ RV.7.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
haviṣ mathinām abhy avivasatām RV.7.104.21<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.  
4.21<sup>b</sup>.  
haviṣ yajñāḥ sapta tathāikaviñçatiḥ GB.1.5.25<sup>b</sup>.  
haviṣ viçva ajuhavus tanpāḥ RV.10.88.7<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ haviṣmo mahi sadma ðaivyam RV.9.83.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.  
22.12; KB.8.7; AÇ.4.7.5. P: haviṣ haviṣmah ÇÇ.5.  
10.27.  
haviṣ haviṣu vandyāḥ (SV. haviṣu vandyuḥ) RV.9.7.2<sup>c</sup>;  
SV.2.479<sup>c</sup>.  
haviṣ jaro apam RV.1.46.4<sup>a</sup>; N.5.24<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. BrhD.3.112(B).*  
haviṣāṁ tvā juṣṭāni prokṣāmi Kauç.2.24.  
haviṣ yajña (TB. yajñam) indriyam (VS. cyāhi) VS.20.  
69<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 145.6; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.13.2<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣ vardhayāmasi TB.2.8.8.8<sup>d</sup>.  
haviṣiṣa bhajamāno nā abhak MS.4.14.15<sup>a</sup>; 242.6.  
haviṣendram sarasvatī VS.20.73<sup>c</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>c</sup>; 146.6;  
KS.38.9<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>c</sup>.  
haviṣendram avardhayan VS.20.68<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 145.3;  
KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.1<sup>b</sup>.

haviṣendram bhijayatah VS.28.7<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣo-sya navasya nah TB.2.4.8.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 haviṣ kṛṇudhvam a gamat RV.8.72.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 haviṣ kṛṇuṣva subhago yathāsasi RV.2.26.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 haviṣ (HG.MG. 0viḥ) kṛṇvantaḥ parivatsarṇam (MG.  
 0ṛtyam) AV.3.10.5<sup>b</sup>; SMB.2.2.13<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.20.34<sup>b</sup>;  
 HG.2.14.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣ kṛṇvantaḥ sacase svastaye RV.5.28.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣkṛto yajñiya yajñakamāḥ AV.7.28.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 haviṣkṛto vahatu havyam agniḥ AV.19.4.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣkṛd āgahi ApÇ.1.19.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15.  
 haviṣkṛd adrava (Kāuç. ādravehi) ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.  
 9; MÇ.1.2.2.15; Kāuç.2.6.  
 haviṣkṛd adhava ÇB.1.1.4.12; ApÇ.1.19.9.  
 haviṣkṛd ehi VS.1.15 (ter); MS.1.4.10 (bis): 58.10.11; 4.  
 1.6; 8.8; KS.3.1.4; ÇB.1.1.4.11 (bis); 12; TB.3.2.5.8;  
 KÇ.2.4.13; ApÇ.1.19.8.9; MÇ.1.2.2.15. Designated as  
 haviṣkṛt-formula KB.6.13; GB.2.1.1; ÇB.7.2.2.1; 3.1.4;  
 Vait.2.2; ApÇ.7.22.5; 10.30.14; 16.17.3.6; 19.20.10;  
 Kāuç.2.6; Ap.Yajñapariḥhāṣa 43.  
 haviṣ tva santam haviṣa yajama RV.10.124.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣpataye svaha ÇB.5.7; AdB.7.  
 haviṣ pāntam ajaram svarvidi RV.10.88.1<sup>a</sup>; AB.5.8.11;  
 KB.2.3.3; N.7.25<sup>a</sup>. P: haviṣ pāntam AÇ.8.8.6; ÇÇ.  
 10.6.19. Cf. BrhD.7.142. Designated as haviṣ-pāntiya  
 (sc. sukta) VāDh.2.6.7; MDh.11.252; LatDh.2.6; N.7.  
 23.24; Rvidh.3.25.2.3.5.  
 haviṣmaṇ etc.: see haviṣmāṇ etc.  
 haviṣmatā nāsatyā rathena AÇ.6.5.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 haviṣmatā manasa yajñiyena RV.7.67.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmatir imā āpaḥ VS.6.23<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.4.2.4;  
 MS.1.3.1<sup>a</sup>; 28.13; 4.5.1: 6.3.2; KS.3.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.10;  
 MÇ.2.2.5.14; BrhPDh.2.134. Ps: haviṣmatir imāḥ MG.  
 1.5.4; haviṣmatih KÇ.8.9.10.  
 haviṣmate manave çarma yaṣat RV.5.2.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 haviṣmato maruto vandate gñi RV.1.17.3.12<sup>d</sup>; VS.3.46<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.8.3.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.10.2<sup>d</sup>; 14.1.13; KS.9.4<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.2.5.  
 2.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmadbhīr manusyebhīr agniḥ RV.3.29.2<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.79<sup>d</sup>;  
 KU.2.4.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmanta idate sapta vājinam RV.10.122.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanta uciyo ye ca marataḥ RV.1.60.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmantaḥ hi gachathāḥ RV.8.9.6<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.140.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmantaḥ tarāṇim bhojam aha RV.4.45.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmantaḥ mā vurdhaya jyeṣṭhatātaye AV.6.39.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmantas tam idate RV.3.13.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 haviṣmantah sadam it tva havāmahe RV.1.114.8<sup>d</sup>; VS.  
 16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.4.22<sup>d</sup>; SMB.2.1.8<sup>d</sup>. See haviṣmanto  
 namasā.  
 haviṣmantah sadam in mānuṣasah RV.7.11.2<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.  
 8.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto anuṣatyam svarvidam RV.3.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto aramkṛtaḥ RV.1.14.5<sup>c</sup>; 8.5.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto gñīṭāya RV.3.27.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.6.1<sup>b</sup>; 84.14; ÇB.  
 1.4.1.9, 10, 21; TB.3.5.2.1<sup>b</sup>. Cf. ardhamaṣ haviṣmantah.  
 haviṣmanto jaramahe RV.3.41.7<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto namasā vidhema te TS.3.4.11.3<sup>d</sup>; 4.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>;

MS.4.12.6<sup>d</sup>; 197.17; KS.23.12<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.53<sup>d</sup>. See haviṣ-  
 mantah sadam it, and cf. haviṣmanto vidhema.  
 haviṣmanto na yajña vijānuṣaḥ RV.10.77.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto manavo vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto manusyāso agniḥ RV.10.70.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmanto vidhema te RV.1.36.2<sup>b</sup>. Cf. haviṣmanto  
 namasā.  
 haviṣmāṇ (MS. 0maṇ; KS. 0mān) astu sūryaḥ VS.6.23<sup>d</sup>;  
 TS.1.3.12.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.4.2.4; MS.1.3.1<sup>d</sup>; 28.14; KS.3.9<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.  
 3.9.2.12.  
 haviṣmāṇ (MS.MÇ. 0maṇ) āvivasati RV.1.12.9<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.  
 196<sup>b</sup>; VS.6.23<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.1<sup>c</sup>; 28.14; KS.  
 3.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.10; ApÇ.9.1.11<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 haviṣmāṇ astu etc.: see haviṣmāṇ astu etc.  
 haviṣmāṇ devo adhvaraḥ VS.6.23<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.3.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.  
 3.1<sup>b</sup>; 28.13; KS.3.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.3.9.2.11.  
 haviṣi yajña āvapaḥ Kāuç.6.34<sup>e</sup>.  
 havimabhir havate yo havirbhiḥ RV.2.33.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 have tva sūm udite RV.8.13.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 have madhyandīno divaḥ RV.8.13.13<sup>b</sup>.  
 have-have suhavam çaram indram RV.6.47.11<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.  
 86.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.333<sup>b</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>b</sup>;  
 139.17; 4.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 182.15; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 have hi vām açvina rātahavyaḥ RV.1.118.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 havāi hotaḥ ÇB.13.4.3.2.6-14; KÇ.20.3.2. See hoyi  
 hotaḥ.  
 havyaḥ pāravatebhyaḥ AV.20.135.11<sup>b</sup>. See havyam etc.  
 havyam vira havya havante RV.6.21.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.14.50.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyam çrapaya KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyam çṛṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyadātīm ca sudaya RV.7.16.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyam devānam MS.1.4.4: 52.7; 1.4.9: 57.16; KS.5.6:  
 32.6. See havir etc.  
 havyam devebhyaḥ MS.1.4.9: 57.17; ApÇ.6.7.1.  
 havyam devebhyo-bhivahāmi ApÇ.24.14.2.  
 havyam no mitro aryamā sujataḥ RV.7.64.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyam asi KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyam āpyāyatāni punaḥ TB.3.7.4.16<sup>b</sup>; A1Ç.1.13.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyam indrāya kartana RV.1.142.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyam paca KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyam pāravatebhyaḥ ÇÇ.12.16.1.4<sup>b</sup>. See havyaḥ etc.  
 havyam pṛṇiḥ KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
 havyam bharan manave devajūṣṭam RV.4.26.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyam matiḥ cāgnaye supṭam RV.7.4.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>b</sup>;  
 218.4; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.8.2.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyam matiḥ bharatā mṛdayadbhyām RV.1.136.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 havyam martasya voḍhave RV.4.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 havyam martāsa indhate SV.1.85<sup>d</sup>. See havya martāṣu.  
 havyavāt tulhyām hoyate RV.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.373<sup>d</sup>; TS.  
 4.4.4.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>d</sup>.  
 havyavāt sa sumadathah RV.8.56 (VāL.8).5<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 See havyavād na.  
 havyavād agnir ajarah pita nah (RV.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>, ajaraç canohi-  
 tah) RV.3.2.2<sup>c</sup>; 5.4.2<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.4.11.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>: 196.  
 8; 4.14.5: 240.13; KS.23.12<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.1.10.5; 4.11.6. P:  
 havyavād (ÇÇ. 0val) agniḥ MS.4.13.10: 214.1; ÇÇ.9.  
 26.3.

- havyavād anapāyini TB.2.5.1.2<sup>o</sup>.  
havyavād asi KS.40.12.  
havyavād iha tiṣṭhātu Kauṣ.71.1<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavād ghṛtasandanah KS.35.4<sup>d</sup> (bis); ApÇ.9.17.4<sup>d</sup>, 5<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.3.5.15<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavād juhvasyah RV.1.12.6<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.194<sup>o</sup>; TS.1.4.46.3<sup>o</sup>; 3.5.11.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 145.6; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; 34.19<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.16.28<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.12.4.3.5<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.7.12.3<sup>o</sup>; Kauṣ.108.2<sup>o</sup>.  
havyavād na sumadṛathah SV.1.447<sup>b</sup>. See havyavāt sa.  
havyavāḥ agniḥ: see havyavād agnir ajarah etc.  
havyavāham sam idhire RV.10.118.9<sup>b</sup>.  
havyavāham svadhvara RV.1.44.8<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavāham havamahe AV.4.23.4<sup>o</sup>.  
havyavāham ghṛtapriyam AV.12.1.20<sup>d</sup>; 18.4.41<sup>b</sup>.  
havyavāham dadhato mānuṣeṣu RV.10.46.3<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavāham dadhire pāyum idyam RV.6.15.8<sup>l</sup>; SV.2.918<sup>b</sup>.  
havyavāham nī sedire RV.8.103.18<sup>o</sup>.  
havyavāham ny erire RV.1.128.8<sup>o</sup>.  
havyavāham ajarah purupriyam TB.2.6.16.2<sup>a</sup>. Cf. havyavāham ajarah.  
havyavāham adadhur adhvarasu RV.3.29.7<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavāham abhīmātiṣāham KS.2.15<sup>o</sup>; TB.2.4.1.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.9.8.8<sup>o</sup>. P: havyavāham TB.3.1.3.3; 12.1.1; 3.4.  
havyavāham amartyam sahovipdham RV.3.10.9<sup>o</sup>. Cf. next.  
havyavāham amartyam RV.4.8.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.102.17<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.12<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.13.3<sup>b</sup>; 15.3.17; KS.12.15<sup>b</sup>. Cf. prec.  
havyavāham aratiḥ devam pūjase RV.6.15.4<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavāham aratiḥ mānuṣānam RV.7.10.3<sup>l</sup>; MS.4.14.3<sup>l</sup>; 218.8; TB.2.8.2.4<sup>d</sup>.  
havyavāham upa bruvu RV.8.44.3<sup>b</sup>; VS.22.17<sup>b</sup>; KS.2.15<sup>b</sup>.  
havyavāham purupriyam RV.1.12.2<sup>o</sup>; AV.20.101.2<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.141<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.8<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 143.12. Cf. havyavāham ajarah.  
havyavāham bhuvanasya gopāni KS.7.12<sup>d</sup>; 38.12<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.5.9.8<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.1.5.2.17<sup>d</sup>.  
havyasūktinān svaha VS.28.11; MS.4.13.3<sup>o</sup>; 205.3; TB.3.6.2.2.  
havyah sa crudhi havam RV.6.45.11<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā ca mānuṣānam RV.4.9.5<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā juṣasva medhira RV.3.21.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>; 204.15; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.15<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.6.7.2<sup>d</sup>.  
havyā juhvana ānuṣak RV.8.23.6<sup>b</sup>.  
havyā juhvana āsani RV.1.75.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.5.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 130.7; KS.16.21<sup>o</sup>; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>o</sup>; AB.2.12.4<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā te svadantām (MS.1.2.15, svadam, but at 3.9.6, correctly, svadan; KS. asvadan) VS.6.7; TS.1.3.7.1; 6.3.6.2; MS.1.2.15; 24.9; 3.9.6; 123.17; KS.3.4; ÇB.3.7.3.12.  
havyā deveḥ draṇinam sukrtsu RV.7.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
havyā deveḥ no dadhat RV.5.14.1<sup>o</sup>; VS.22.15<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.1.11.4<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>o</sup>; 144.3; 4.10.2<sup>o</sup>; 147.16; KS.19.14<sup>o</sup>; ÇB.2.3.21<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.3.12.27<sup>o</sup>; ÇÇ.3.19.16<sup>o</sup>; ApÇ.9.9.3<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā deveḥ ā vayah RV.1.127.8<sup>o</sup>.  
havyānam pratibhṛtā vitanī nah RV.7.68.1<sup>o</sup>.  
havyāni vishvadevyā RV.3.62.4<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.22.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>b</sup>; 166.7; KS.4.16<sup>b</sup>.  
havyā no asya haviṣah kṛnotu (AV. haviṣo juṣeta; TS. haviṣah eiketu; ÇÇ. haviṣah kṛnotu) AV.7.47.2<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>b</sup>; 195.10; KS.13.16<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.1.10.8<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.9.28.3<sup>b</sup>.  
havyā no vaksad ānuṣak RV.10.176.2<sup>o</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>o</sup>; 151.13; KS.15.12<sup>o</sup>; AB.1.28.2<sup>o</sup>; MÇ.5.1.3.14.  
havyā no vitaye gata RV.8.20.10<sup>d</sup>.  
havyāny airayad divi RV.8.74.3<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.916<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā maghāni mānuṣa yajadhyai RV.6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
havyā martesu rajvati RV.5.18.1<sup>d</sup>. See havyam martāsa.  
havyā mitra prayathana RV.8.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
havyāya tvā KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
havyāyūsmāi vadhava (KS. evāi) jstavedah TS.1.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.4.1<sup>b</sup>; 47.6; KS.4.14<sup>b</sup>; Kauṣ.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
havyā vaha yavistha yā te adya RV.6.15.14<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.10.1<sup>d</sup>; 141.6; TB.3.5.7.6<sup>d</sup>; 6.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
havyā vā vevīṣad vajah RV.8.19.11<sup>o</sup>.  
havyā vīṣapriyavro RV.8.20.9<sup>o</sup>.  
havyāsi PB.20.15.15; MÇ.9.4.1.  
havyā suçandra vitaye RV.1.74.6<sup>o</sup>.  
havye kamye candre jyoti ide rante juṣte sūnari LÇ.3.6.3. See ide rante havye.  
havyena devā yavasena gāvaḥ RV.4.42.10<sup>b</sup>; VS.7.10<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.12.14.12<sup>b</sup>.  
havyona pratibhṛtā RV.6.52.8<sup>b</sup>.  
havyebhir indravapurā (RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>, mitrāvaruṇā) namobhīḥ RV.1.153.1<sup>b</sup>; 4.42.6<sup>b</sup>; 7.84.1<sup>b</sup>.  
havyebhir vājintvase RV.8.26.3<sup>b</sup>.  
havyebhyas tvā ApÇ.17.22.2.  
havye sīda KS.40.12; ApÇ.17.22.2.  
havyair agnir mānuṣa irayadhyai RV.4.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
havyo na ya iṣavan manma rejati RV.1.129.6<sup>b</sup>; N.10.42<sup>b</sup>.  
hasanam upanantṛiṇaḥ RV.9.11.2.4<sup>b</sup>; N.9.2<sup>b</sup>.  
hasamudāu mahasa modamānu AV.14.2.43<sup>b</sup>.  
hasāya kṛim VS.30.6.20; TB.3.4.1.2.  
hasāya puṇḍralum ālabhate TB.3.4.1.15. See narmāya puṇḍ.  
hasitām ruditām gitām TA.1.11.5<sup>a</sup>.  
haso nariṣṭā nṛitāni AV.1.8.24<sup>o</sup>.  
haskartāram dame-dame RV.4.7.3<sup>d</sup>.  
haskarād vidyutā pari RV.1.23.12<sup>a</sup>.  
hasta ādhāya savitā VS.11.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.1.4<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.7.1<sup>a</sup>; 74.16; KS.16.1<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.6.3.14.1. P: hasta adhāya KÇ.16.2.8.  
hastah prayachaty amṛtām vastyāḥ TB.3.1.1.9<sup>a</sup>.  
hastam varanta āmurah RV.8.24.5<sup>b</sup>.  
hastagṛhya parā paya AV.5.14.4<sup>b</sup>.  
hastagrābhasya didhiṣos (AV. daḥ) tavedam (TA. tvam + daḥ) RV.10.18.8<sup>o</sup>; AV.18.3.2<sup>o</sup>; TA.9.1.3<sup>o</sup>.  
hastagṛhno viṣvā vayanāni vidvān RV.6.75.14<sup>o</sup>; VS.29.51<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.6.6.5<sup>o</sup>; MS.3.16.3<sup>o</sup>; 187.5; KSA.6.1<sup>o</sup>; N.9.15<sup>o</sup>.  
hastacyuti (SV. acyutani) janayanta praçastam RV.7.1.1<sup>o</sup>; SV.1.7.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.723<sup>b</sup>; KS.34.19<sup>b</sup>; 39.15<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.7; ApÇ.14.16.1<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.2.2<sup>b</sup>; N.5.10<sup>b</sup>. P: hastacyuti janayanta AB.5.5.16; AA.1.1.2.4.  
hastacyutebhir adribhīḥ RV.9.11.5<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.795<sup>a</sup>.  
hastam jagraha dakṣiṇam AV.14.1.48<sup>l</sup>.  
hastatram badhntiṣvojyam (read badhntiṣvojijyam) āyudham



- kuruṣva trin iṣṇ upakalpayaśvānamayān (*text, erroneously*, omāyan) yam eva kaṁ ca caturtham LÇ.3.10.7.  
**hastam** dadhātu dakṣiṇam RV.6.54.10<sup>b</sup>; AV.7.9.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastam** nir mṛdḍhi dakṣiṇam AV.18.4.56<sup>d</sup>.  
**hastam** adhaya dakṣiṇam ÇB.11.5.4.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastayoḥ** pādayoḥ ca yat SMB.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastayor** durniyantavaḥ RV.1.135.9<sup>a</sup>.  
**hastayor** vajram āyasaṁ RV.1.81.4<sup>e</sup>; SV.1.423<sup>e</sup>.  
**hastac** citrā givā svatīḥ sukho me astu AV.19.7.3<sup>b</sup>. *The word hastac perhaps belongs to the preceding pāda.*  
**hastāḥ** suhastāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ TA.1.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastābhyām** daṣaḥkhabhyām RV.10.137.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.13.7<sup>a</sup>; VHDh.8.41.  
**hastābhyām** mṛdvīm kṛtvā VS.11.55<sup>e</sup>; TS.4.1.5.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.2.7.5<sup>e</sup>; 80.8; KS.16.5<sup>e</sup>; ÇB.6.5.1.9.  
**hastāya** vajrah prati dhāyī darçataḥ RV.8.70.2<sup>e</sup>; AV.20.92.17<sup>e</sup>; 105.5<sup>e</sup>. *See hastena etc.*  
**hastāya** svāhā TB.3.1.4.11.  
**hastā** vajram hiranyayam RV.8.68.3<sup>e</sup>; SV.2.1123<sup>e</sup>.  
**hastāv** iva tanve caṁbhaviṣṭha RV.2.39.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**hastinām** maṣakā iva AV.4.36.9<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastinādapramodinim** RVKh.5.87.3<sup>b</sup>; MG.2.13.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastinīva** padvatī AV.9.3.17<sup>d</sup>.  
**hastibhir** itarāsāḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>e</sup>.  
**(om)** hastimukhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.7.  
**hastimukhāya** dhīmahi MS.2.9.1<sup>b</sup>; 119.13.  
**hastiyācasam** asi PG.3.15.2; ApMB.2.21.31 (ApG.8.22.1); HG.1.12.4.  
**hastiyācaśi** (HG. hastiyācaśihastivarcaśi) bhūyāsam ApMB.2.21.31; HG.1.12.4.  
**hastivarcaśam** asi PG.3.15.2; HG.1.12.4.  
**hastivarcaśam** prathutaṁ bṛhad yaçāḥ AV.3.22.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hastivarcaśam Kauç.13.1.  
**hasti** mṛgāṇām suṣadām AV.3.22.6<sup>a</sup>.  
**hastiva** rajo duritām jahāmi AV.10.1.32<sup>e</sup>.  
**haste** dakṣiṇe tarāṇir na çirathah RV.1.128.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** dadhāno naryā purūṇi RV.1.72.1<sup>b</sup>; 7.45.1<sup>e</sup>; TS.2.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>e</sup>; 223.14; KS.17.19<sup>e</sup>; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>e</sup>.  
**haste** dadhāno nṛṇā viçvāni RV.1.67.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** dadhe dakṣiṇe dakṣiṇāvan RV.3.39.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**haste** dātṛāṁ canā dade RV.8.78.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastena** vajrah prati dhāyī darçataḥ SV.2.284<sup>e</sup>. *See hastāya etc.*  
**hastenābhimṛçāmasi** suprajastvāya HG.1.24.3<sup>d</sup>. *The last word is an added gloss.*  
**hastenāiva** grāhya ādhir asyāḥ RV.10.109.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.5.17.3<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** bahhūva te dhanuḥ VS.16.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.4<sup>b</sup>; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.17<sup>b</sup>. *See çivām bahhūva.*  
**haste** bilharsy astave VS.16.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.5.1.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.9.2<sup>b</sup>; 121.1; KS.17.11<sup>b</sup>; NilarU.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇvetU.3.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** bibhṛad bhesajā vāryāni RV.1.114.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**haste** vajram bhurati çirṣaṇi kratum RV.2.16.2<sup>d</sup>.  
**hastova** çaktim abhi samidadi naḥ RV.2.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**haste** çaviṣṭha dāvano RV.8.70.12<sup>b</sup>.  
**haste** çṛṅgāṇi bibhṛataḥ AV.8.6.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**hasteṣu** khādiç ca kṛtiç ca sain dadhe RV.1.168.3<sup>d</sup>.  
**hasto** nakṣatram TS.4.4.10.2; MS.2.13.20; 166.1; KS.39.13.  
**hasto** yo asti bhesajo jalāṣaḥ RV.2.33.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastāu** pṛṇasva bahubhir vasavyūḥ AV.7.26.8<sup>e</sup>; TS.1.2.13.2<sup>e</sup>; MS.1.2.9<sup>e</sup>; 19.7; KS.2.10<sup>e</sup>. *See ubhā hi hastā.*  
**hastāu** me karina vṛyam VS.20.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>; 152.3; KS.38.4<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.5.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hastyaçvāgvatarāi** rathāḥ RVKh.5.87.17<sup>b</sup>. *See bahvaçvā°.*  
**hasty** asi HÇ.1.12.4.  
**hārayatam** Svidh.3.4.6.  
**hāridraveva** patatho vaned upa RV.8.35.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**hāriyojanasya** te deva someṣṭayajusaḥ stutastomasya çastokthasya yoçvasanir gosanir bhakṣas tasyopahūta upahūtasya bhakṣayāmi PB.1.6.9. P: hāriyojanasya te LÇ.2.11.12. *See harivatas.*  
**hārdim** te çocayāmasi AV.6.89.1<sup>d</sup>.  
**hāvanaçrūr** no rudreha bodhi TB.2.8.6.9<sup>e</sup>. *See havana°.*  
**hā** 3 vu TA.9.10.5 (ter); TU.3.10.5 (ter).  
**hāstinam** gārdabham ca yat AV.6.72.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hāhāhūhūbhyām** tvā gandharvābhyām paridadāmi Kauç.56.13.  
**hiṁste** adatta puruṣam AV.12.4.13<sup>e</sup>.  
**hiṁsraṁ** rakṣaṣey abhi çocçanum RV.10.87.9<sup>e</sup>; AV.8.3.9<sup>e</sup>.  
**hiṁsraḥ** çivāno-varaṁ param ca RV.10.87.3<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiṁsraçanir** harasa hantv enam RV.10.87.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.8.3.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiṁ** (iti trir abhihiṁkṛtya) MÇ.2.3.5-9. Cf. MS.4.6.4; 83.17. *See him, and the numerous derivatives of the verb hiṁ-kṛ (e.g. JBU. Index, p. 257).*  
**hiṁkarikratī** bṛhati vayodhaḥ AV.9.1.8<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiṁkāra** ucchiṣṭe svaraḥ AV.11.7.5<sup>e</sup>.  
**hiṁkārāya** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5; KÇ.20.3.3. P: hiṁkārāya MÇ.9.2.2. *See tṁkārāya.*  
**hiṁkāreṇa** tvā chandasā sadayāmi MS.2.13.4; 153.14; ApÇ.17.10.1.  
**hiṁkṛvati** vasupatni vasūnam RV.1.164.27<sup>a</sup>; AV.7.73.8<sup>a</sup>; 9.10.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.22.2; N.11.45<sup>a</sup>. P: hiṁkṛvati ÇÇ.5.10.2.  
**hiṁkṛvantis** samatiṣṭhanta yam antaḥ JB.2.393 (3.28)<sup>b</sup>. *Part of yad vāirūpa.*  
**hiṁkṛtam** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**hiṁkṛtāya** svāhā VS.22.7; MS.3.12.3; 160.12; ÇB.13.1.3.5. *See tṁkṛtāya.*  
**hiṁkṛtya** punar aruhyā sarve JB.2.394 (3.28)<sup>e</sup>. *Part of vāirūpaṁ devā.*  
**hiṁkriyamāṇam** asi ÇB.14.9.3.9; BrhU.6.3.9.  
**hitaprayasa** anuṣaḥ RV.8.27.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitaprayasa** açata RV.8.69.18<sup>d</sup>; AV.20.92.15<sup>d</sup>.  
**hitaprayaso** vṛṣṇbha hvayante RV.10.112.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitam** antaḥ prajāpatāu AG.1.13.7<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.10<sup>b</sup>. *See under vedāham tat.*  
**hitas** te bhāgaḥ suto astu somaḥ RV.8.100.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**hitā** na saptayo rathe RV.9.21.4<sup>e</sup>.  
**hiteneva** jayāmasi RV.4.57.1<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.1.14.2<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 160.3; KS.4.15<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.18.47<sup>b</sup>; N.10.15<sup>b</sup>.  
**hite** mitre nigātān hanti vṛṇ RV.10.132.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hito** na saptir abhi vājam arṣa RV.9.70.10<sup>a</sup>.

hito hiteṣv aruṣo vaneṣu RV.5.1.5<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.1.3.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.7.3<sup>b</sup>; 77.17; KS.16.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā grāmān pracyutā yantu cātravaḥ AV.5.20.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvā dveṣāṇy anapatyavantaḥ AV.18.2.47<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvā na ūrjān pra patāt patiṣṭhāḥ (AV. padāt pathi<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.165.5<sup>d</sup>; AV.6.28.1<sup>d</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvāyāvadyaṁ (AV. hitvāvadyaṁ) punar astam ehi RV.10.14.8<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.58<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyam arātīḥ RV.5.53.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvāvadyaṁ punar etc.: see prec. but one.  
 hitvā cātrāni jarasaḥ purastāt TB.2.5.6.5<sup>d</sup>.5<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvā cātrāni amṛtasya nābhīm AV.4.11.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvācāstīm divam ā ruksa etām AV.17.1.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hitvā cīro jihvayā rārapac carat SV.1.281<sup>c</sup>. See hitvi etc.  
 hitvi gayam āreavadya āgāt RV.10.99.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hitvi vavriṁ harito vṛṣṭim aha RV.9.69.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hitvi cīro jihvayā vāvadac carat RV.6.59.6<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.93<sup>c</sup>.  
 See hitvā etc.  
 hinotā brahma sanaye dhanānām RV.10.30.11<sup>b</sup>; N.6.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinotā no adhvareṇ devayajya RV.10.30.11<sup>b</sup>; AB.2.20.2; KB.12.1; AÇ.5.1.8; N.6.22<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinoti yad vān vidatīḥ saparyan RV.1.153.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvatīḥ sapta jāmayā RV.9.66.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti ca (AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>, cāne) cavaśā vardhayanti ca RV.10.120.9<sup>d</sup>; AV.5.2.9<sup>d</sup>; 20.107.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvanti dhitrā dācābhīḥ kṣipābhīḥ RV.9.77.57<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvanti cāni rājyaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.7.6.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti sapta dhīṭayā RV.9.8.4<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.531<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanti sūram usrayāḥ RV.9.65.1<sup>a</sup>; 67.9<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.254<sup>a</sup>; PB.14.11.6.  
 hinvanto hart divyaṁ yathā sadaḥ RV.10.96.2<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.30.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvanty āçvam arāṇāni na nityam RV.3.53.24<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvaṇṇ rṭasya dīdhitim RV.9.102.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.570<sup>b</sup>; 2.363<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvaṇṇ rṭasya dīdhitīm prādhvare RV.9.102.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinva (Vait. evā) me gatrā (KÇ. gatrāni) harivaḥ TS.3.2.5.3<sup>a</sup>; Vait.19.18<sup>a</sup>; KÇ.9.12.4<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.12.24.13; MÇ.2.4.1.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāṇa āpyāni brhāt RV.9.62.10<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.508<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāṇaṁ na vājayam RV.8.1.19<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvāṇāso na sapṭayāḥ RV.9.65.26<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvāṇāso rathā iva RV.9.10.2<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.470<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvāno gor adhi tvaci RV.9.65.25<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno mānuṣā yugā (SV. yujā) RV.9.12.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.552<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno mānuṣṭr apāḥ RV.9.63.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.493<sup>c</sup>; 2.566<sup>c</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣṭrām uṣarbudhā RV.9.84.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinvāno vācam iṣṭyāsi RV.9.64.9<sup>a</sup>. See jajñāno etc.  
 hinvāno vācān matibhīḥ kavīmā RV.9.97.32<sup>d</sup>.  
 hinvāno hetrḥbhir yataḥ (SV. hitāḥ) RV.9.64.29<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hinvā me etc.: see hinva me etc.  
 hinvire devatātaye RV.9.65.27<sup>b</sup>.  
 hinve vājeṣu vājinaṁ RV.9.65.11<sup>c</sup>; SV.2.154<sup>c</sup>.  
 him TB.3.5.1.1; AÇ.1.2.3. Cf. hiñ, and the lexicons under him and him-kr, and their derivatives.  
 himarī ghrāṇsaṁ ca rohitāḥ AV.13.1.46<sup>d</sup>.  
 himarī ghrāṇsaṁ cādhyā AV.13.1.47<sup>a</sup>.

himavataḥ pra aravanti AV.6.24.1<sup>a</sup>; Kauç.9.2; 41.14. P: himavataḥ Kauç.30.13.  
 himavate (TS.KSA.TA. etc) hasti (TA. hastinam) VS.24.30; TS.5.5.11.1; MS.3.14.11: 174.9; KSA.7.1; TA.3.10.3.  
 himavantaṁ sudarçanam PG.3.4.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 himasya tvā jarayūṇā RVKh.10.142.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.106.3<sup>a</sup>; VS.17.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.2.10.1<sup>a</sup>: 131.7; KS.17.17<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.9.1.2.26<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.4.4.20; — 6.2.4. P: himasya tvā Vait.29.13.  
 himasya mātī suhavā no astu AV.19.49.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 himāya svahā TS.7.1.17.1; KSA.1.8.  
 himena gharṇam āçinā RV.8.73.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 himena gharṇaṁ paritaptam atraye RV.1.119.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 himenāgnīm ghrāṇsam avāreyethām RV.1.116.8<sup>a</sup>; N.6.36<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.2.110.  
 himenāvīdhyat arbudam RV.8.32.26<sup>c</sup>.  
 himeva parṇā muṣitā vanāni RV.10.68.10<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.16.10<sup>a</sup>.  
 himo yac ca çyate TB.3.12.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiyāno dharābhīr akṣāḥ RV.9.98.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ pāruṣa ekahaṇsāḥ ÇB.14.7.1.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>; BrhU.4.3.12<sup>d</sup>, 13<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayāḥ çakunir (MÇ. çakuno) brahmanāmā PB.25.18.5<sup>d</sup>; TB.3.12.9.7<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.23.14.16<sup>d</sup>; MÇ.9.5.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayir antarikṣe caranti TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>. See hiraṇyayir.  
 hiraṇmayena patreṇa VS.40.17<sup>a</sup>; BrhUK.5.15.1<sup>a</sup>; ĪçaU.15<sup>a</sup>; MU.6.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇmayena suvṛtā rathena TB.3.1.1.9<sup>b</sup>. See hiraṇya yena.  
 hiraṇmayāir vitatāir antarikṣe TB.3.1.2.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyaṁ loke antārā AV.10.7.28<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyaṁ varcas tad u pūtrimaṁ eva AV.6.124.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakakṣyān sudhuraṇ TA.6.5.2<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>a</sup>. See hiraṇyakeçān.  
 hiraṇyakarṇaṁ maṇigrivam arṇaḥ RV.1.122.14<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakeçipur mahi AV.5.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakukṣīm harīṇim Kauç.102.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyakeçān sudhuraṇ KS.38.12<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>a</sup>. See hiraṇyakakṣyān.  
 hiraṇyakeço rajaso visare RV.1.79.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.4<sup>a</sup>; AB.7.9.4; AÇ.2.13.7; ApÇ.19.27.10. P: hiraṇyakeçāḥ AÇ.4.13.7; VHDh.8.36. Cf. BrhD.3.120.  
 (om) hiraṇyagarbhaṁ tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.5.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paramam AV.10.7.28<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaṁ paçyata jāyamānam TA.10.10.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.10.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiraṇyagarbhaḥ sam avaratātāgre RV.10.121.1<sup>a</sup>; AV.4.2.7<sup>a</sup>; VS.13.4<sup>a</sup>; 23.1<sup>a</sup>; 25.10<sup>a</sup>; VSK.29.33<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.1.8.3<sup>a</sup>; 2.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 5.5.1.2; MS.2.7.15<sup>a</sup>: 96.13; 2.13.23<sup>a</sup>: 168.5; 3.12.16<sup>a</sup>: 165.1; KS.16.15<sup>a</sup>; 20.5; 40.1<sup>a</sup>; KSA.5.11<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.12; ÇB.7.4.1.19; 13.5.2.23; AÇ.2.17.15; 3.8.1; ApÇ.14.29.1; 16.7.8; 21.4; 22.3; 17.7.1; 20.2.2; 19.12; N.10.23<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyagarbhaḥ VS.32.3; TS.2.2.12.1; MS.4.12.1: 177.13; KS.4.16; 8.17; 10.13; 22.14; 35.13; TA.1.13.3; 10.1.3; MahānU.1.12; ÇÇ.3.14.7; 9.23.9; 27.2 (comm.); 13.12.11; Vait.28.34; KÇ.16.1.35; 17.4.3; 134-2

20.5.2; 25.11.34; MÇ.3.5.18; — 3.6.19; — 5.1.9.11; — 6.1.3; — 6.1.7; — 6.2.3; — 8.19; — 9.2.1; — 9.2.3; — 11.3; — 11.7.1; PG.1.14.3; MG.1.10.10; ViDh.65.13; VHDh.5.128.295; 6.47; BrhPDh.9.324.  
**hiraṇyagarbhāya** dhīmahi TA.10.1.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyajit** sūrtaya parivṛtaḥ KS.38.14<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.18.6<sup>b</sup>.  
*See sūrtaya.*  
**hiraṇyajihvaḥ** suvitaya navyase RV.6.71.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.69<sup>c</sup>, 84<sup>c</sup>; TS.1.4.24.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.1.3.27<sup>c</sup>; 39.14; KS.4.10<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.4.4.7<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyajyotiṣaṁ** kṛtvā AV.10.9.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyajyotiḥ** sarīrasya madhye TA.3.11.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaṁ** ca me-yaç ca me VS.18.13; TS.4.7.5.1; MS.2.11.5; 142.6; KS.1<sup>18</sup> 10.  
**hiraṇyaṁ** chandah VS.14.10; TS.4.3.7.1; MS.2.8.3; 108.16; KS.17.3.  
**hiraṇyaṁ** jyotiḥ pacato babhūva AV.12.3.50<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiraṇyatvaṇ** madhuvarṇo ghṛtaṇuḥ RV.5.77.3<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.3.8.1.  
**hiraṇyatvacaso** brhatir ayukta AV.13.2.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyadañṣtro** etc.: *see* hiraṇyadanto etc.  
**hiraṇyadantaṁ** cucivarṇam arat RV.5.2.3<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyadantaṁ VHDh.8.23.  
**hiraṇyadanto** rapaso na sūnuḥ (ChU. oḍaṇṣtro babhaso -nasūriḥ) ChU.4.3.7<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyadā** amṛtatvaṁ bhajante RV.10.107.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyadā** dadaty annam asmai RV.2.35.10<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiraṇyanābhāḥ** kausalyā ÇÇ.16.9.13<sup>c</sup>. *See* hiraṇya<sup>o</sup>.  
**hiraṇyanirṇig** ayo asya sthōṇā RV.5.62.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyanirṇig** uparā na rṣiḥ RV.1.167.3<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapakṣaṁ** varuṇasya dūtam RV.10.123.6<sup>c</sup>; AV.18.3.66<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>c</sup>; 2.1196<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>c</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapakṣaḥ** cakuniḥ HG.1.17.3<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* hiraṇyaparṇa cakune, and hiraṇyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ.  
**hiraṇyapakṣaḥ** cakuno bhuranyuḥ VS.18.53<sup>b</sup>; TS.4.7.13.1<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.12.3<sup>b</sup>; 146.12; 4.9.11<sup>b</sup>; 132.7; KS.18.15<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.9.4.4.5; TB.3.10.4.3; TA.4.11.6<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapakṣajirā** sambhṛtāṅgā KS.31.14<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇa** pradivas te artham MS.4.13.7<sup>b</sup>; 208.10; KS.18.21<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.6.11.2<sup>b</sup>; N.8.19<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇam** ukthinam VS.28.33<sup>c</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇa** cakune PG.3.15.20<sup>a</sup>. *Cf.* under hiraṇyapakṣaḥ cakuniḥ.  
**hiraṇyaparṇā** uhuva uṣarbudhaḥ RV.4.45.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇo** acvibhyam VS.21.56<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.15; TB.2.6.14.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇo** madhucakṣaḥ supippalaḥ VS.28.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.10.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaparṇo** vāikarṇaḥ PG.1.4.15<sup>c</sup>. *See* hiraṇyahasta.  
**hiraṇyapāṇaye** svāhā ÇB.5.6; AdB.6.  
**hiraṇyapāṇiḥ** pratidoṣam asthat RV.6.71.4<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapāṇim** savitāram (AV. savitāram indram) AV.3.21.8<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.1.6<sup>a</sup>. P: hiraṇyapāṇim Kauç.71.8.  
**hiraṇyapāṇim** utaye RV.1.22.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.22.10<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.4.25.1<sup>a</sup>; 2.2.12.2<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.2<sup>a</sup>; 180.11; AB.5.19.9; KB.

22.9; 26.13; AÇ.8.10.2; ÇÇ.3.13.12; 10.10.7. P: hiraṇyapāṇim ÇÇ.10.5.22. *Cf.* BrhD.3.91.  
**hiraṇyapāṇir** amimita sukratuh kṛpā (AV. kṛpāt) svaḥ (TS. svaḥ) AV.7.14.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.46.4<sup>b</sup>; VS.4.25<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.2.6.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.1.3.15<sup>d</sup>; 14.6; KS.2.6<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.3.3.2.12<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.4.6.3<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.5.9.7<sup>d</sup>. *The* ūha, tṛpā svaḥ, *for* kṛpā svaḥ, *is added in* AÇ.ÇÇ.  
**hiraṇyapāṇir** yajato jagamyat RV.6.50.8<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapāṇiḥ** savitā vicarṣaṇiḥ RV.1.35.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.25<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapāṇiḥ** savitā sujihvaḥ RV.3.54.11<sup>a</sup>. *Cf. next.*  
**hiraṇyapāṇiḥ** sujihvaḥ ÇÇ.8.18.1. *Cf. prec.*  
**hiraṇyapāṇe** prabhṛtvātasya RV.7.38.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyapāvāḥ** paçum asu (SV. apsu) grbhnate RV.9.86.43<sup>d</sup>; AV.18.3.18<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.56.4<sup>d</sup>; 2.96.4<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiraṇyaprākārā** devī māni vara MG.2.13.6.  
**hiraṇyabandhanā** divi AV.5.4.4<sup>b</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>b</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyabāhuḥ** subhaga HG.1.15.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyam** api dakṣiṇam AV.9.5.14<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyam** açvam uta gami ajām aviṁ AV.6.71.1<sup>b</sup>. *See* vāso hiraṇyam.  
**hiraṇyam** asṛtāṁ (ÇB.BrhU.PG. asrutāṁ) bhava ÇB.14.9.4.26<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.26<sup>b</sup>; KBU.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.3<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.18<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.16.18<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.12.1<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.17.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyam** ity ekam abravīt AV.20.132.14.  
**hiraṇyam** iva rocate RV.1.43.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyam** prati sūryaḥ RV.1.46.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyam** madhusarpiṣṭ ViDh.8.7.10<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayaṁ** çakunaiḥ kṣamaṇi sthām RV.9.85.11<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayaṁ** tvā vaṇçaṁ svargasya lokasya samikramaṇaiḥ dadhāmi ApÇ.6.9.4.  
**hiraṇyayaṁ** āśudaiḥ deva eṣati RV.9.71.6<sup>b</sup>; AB.1.30.22.  
**hiraṇyayaṁ** uta bhogaṁ sasana RV.3.34.9<sup>c</sup>; AV.20.11.9<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayaṁ** bibhrat atkāṁ suparṇāḥ SV.2.1193<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayaṣṭir** asy amṛtapālāḥ sroto yajñānam ApÇ.6.7.1. *See* suvarṇaiḥ tvā.  
**hiraṇyayāḥ** panthāna ūsan AV.5.4.5<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayāt** pari yoner nisadya (MS. oḍya) RV.2.35.10<sup>c</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>c</sup>; 151.6; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayā** divo antāṁ anasṭam RV.7.45.2<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayān** praty atkāṁ amugdhvam RV.5.55.6<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayā** vām pavayaḥ puṣāyan RV.1.180.1<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayāḥ** (MS. oḍya) çucayo dhārāpatāḥ RV.2.27.9<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 177.11.  
**hiraṇyayā** savitā supratkā RV.6.71.5<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayī** arāṇi RV.10.184.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.14.9.4.21<sup>a</sup>; BrhU.6.4.21<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.12.3<sup>a</sup> (ApG.3.8.13); HG.1.25.1<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.18.2<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayī** naur acarāt AV.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>; 6.95.2<sup>a</sup>; 19.39.7<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayibhir** abhriḥbhīḥ AV.10.4.14<sup>c</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayim** amatim yam açiçret RV.3.38.8<sup>b</sup>; 7.38.1<sup>b</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayir** antarikṣe carānti RV.6.58.3<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.16<sup>b</sup>; 243.8. *See* hiraṇmayitr.  
**hiraṇyayī** vakvart barhir açate RV.1.144.6<sup>d</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayī** vām rabhiḥ RV.8.5.29<sup>a</sup>.  
**hiraṇyayī** sukṛtā vājiniṣvati RV.10.75.8<sup>b</sup>.

- hiranyayona purubhā rathena RV.4.44.4<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.143.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayena rathena RV.8.5.35<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayona savitā rathena RV.1.35.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.33.43<sup>c</sup>; 34.31<sup>c</sup>; TS.3.4.11.2<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.17.  
 hiranyayona suvrtā rathena RV.4.44.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.143.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 See hiranyayena.  
 hiranyayebhīḥ pavibhīḥ payovrdhāḥ RV.1.64.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyayonir vaha hayam agne KS.7.13<sup>d</sup> (*ter*); ApÇ.5.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 12.2<sup>d</sup>; 13.8<sup>d</sup>; 15.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayo binduḥ AV.9.1.21.  
 hiranyayo vṛṣabhir yātv agniḥ RV.7.69.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.10<sup>b</sup>; 229.11; TB.2.8.7.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyayo vetaso madhya āsām RV.4.58.5<sup>d</sup>; VS.17.93<sup>d</sup>; TS.4.2.9.6<sup>d</sup>; KS.40.7<sup>d</sup>; TAA.10.40<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.17.18.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyayo vetaso madhye agneḥ VS.13.38<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.7.17<sup>d</sup>; 101.13; KS.16.16<sup>d</sup>; ÇB.7.5.2.11.  
 hiranyarathāḥ suvitaya gantana RV.5.57.1<sup>b</sup>; N.11.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam janitā jajāna RV.10.20.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam ayase kṛṇudhvam RV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.69<sup>d</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>d</sup>; 172.13; KS.7.16<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyarūpam uṣaso vyuṣṭau RV.5.62.8<sup>a</sup>. See hiranyarūpam, hiranyavarṇam uṣaso, and hiranyavarṇāḥ.  
 hiranyarūpāḥ sa hiranyasāndrk RV.2.35.10<sup>a</sup>; N.3.16.  
 P: hiranyarūpāḥ VHDh.8.20. See hiranyavarṇāḥ etc.  
 hiranyarūpā uṣaso viroke VS.10.16<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.5.4.1.15<sup>a</sup>. P: hiranyarūpāḥ KÇ.15.5.28. See under *prec.* but one.  
 hiranyarūpāḥ yajñāḥ TAA.10.16.  
 hiranyavakṣa jagato niveṣṇi AV.12.1.6<sup>b</sup>. See hiranyavarṇa jagataḥ.  
 hiranyavato aṇvinaḥ RV.8.32.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavad annavad dheeli (ApÇ. annam adhyehi: read annam dheeli) mahyam KS.40.5<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.16.34.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavantam ichati RV.9.112.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇa iṣirah svarṣaḥ MS.4.14.12<sup>b</sup>; 235.9. See hiranyavācīr.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ suvrtāḥ sucakram RV.10.85.20<sup>b</sup>; AV.14.1.61<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.1.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.13.6<sup>b</sup>; N.12.8<sup>b</sup>. See suvarṇavarṇāḥ.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ghṛtam annam aśya RV.2.35.11<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇa duṣṭaram RV.5.38.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇam aruṣam sapema RV.5.43.12<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>d</sup>; 219.12; TB.2.5.5.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇam uṣaso vyuṣṭau MS.2.6.9<sup>a</sup>; 69.11; 4.4.3: 53.16; KS.15.7<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.9.1.3. See under hiranyarūpam uṣaso.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ cakunaḥ MU.6.34<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under hiranyapukṣaḥ cakuniḥ.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sa hiranyasāndrk MS.2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.5; ApÇ.16.33.4<sup>a</sup>. See hiranyarūpāḥ etc.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ atṛpam yadā vah AV.3.13.6<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.6.1.4<sup>d</sup>; MS.2.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 153.3; KS.35.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ anavadyarūpāḥ Kāuç.3.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ pari yanti yahviḥ RV.2.35.9<sup>d</sup>; TS.2.5.12.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.12.4<sup>d</sup>; 188.4.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ haritīm RVKh.5.87.1<sup>a</sup>. Designated as pri-sukta VHDh.2.116; 5.128, 136, 404, 406, 555; 6.20, 31, 414; 7.233, 258, 301, 396; 8.16, 64, 250. But cf. KB.26.9.  
 hiranyavarṇa jagataḥ pratiṣṭhā MS.4.14.11<sup>b</sup>; 234.1. See hiranyavakṣa.  
 hiranyavarṇa jagati jagamya TA.10.42.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.16.7<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.8.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ kakuhān yatasrucaḥ RV.2.34.11<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ madhukaṣa ghṛtae AV.9.1.4<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ prthupajaso ye RV.3.61.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇa yajñiyāḥ AG.4.7.15<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇāḥ uṣasāḥ viroke TS.1.8.12.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.1.7.6.8.  
 P: hiranyavarṇau ApÇ.18.14.16. See under hiranyarūpam uṣaso.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣatavalga adabdhāḥ ApÇ.4.6.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣucayaḥ pāvakaḥ AV.1.33.1<sup>a</sup>; TS.5.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; MS.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 9.12; 2.13.1<sup>a</sup>; 151.7; TB.2.8.9.3; ApÇ.10.6.1.1<sup>a</sup>; ApMB.1.2.1<sup>a</sup>; 2<sup>a</sup>; 2.7.16 (ApÇ.2.4.8; 5.12.6); HG.1.10.2; 21.5; 2.18.9; BDh.2.5.8.11. Ps: hiranyavarṇaḥ ṣucayaḥ MÇ.2.1.1.3<sup>c</sup>; — 11.9.1: — 11.9.3; MG.1.2.11; 10.7; hiranyavarṇaḥ ApÇ.16.33.2; Kāuç.9.1, 4; 41.14; 54.5; 121.1; 136.8; GDh.26.10; ViDh.64.18; 65.4; 86.11; BrhPDh.2.136; ÇaṅkhaDh.8.8. Designated as hiranyavarṇaḥ (sc. reah) Kāuç.90.9; BDh.4.7.2; 10.17.37. Cf. anavadyasah.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ sudṛṣṭikasāndrk RV.7.77.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ subhaga AV.5.7.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *next* but one.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ tata utpūṇitā nah TB.3.7.12.6<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ subhage AV.5.5.6<sup>a</sup>, 7<sup>a</sup>. Cf. *prec.* but one.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ ajaraḥ suvtraḥ AV.19.24.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ abhayaḥ kṛṇotu MS.4.14.12<sup>a</sup>; 235.11; TB.2.8.4.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavarṇaḥ nabhaso deva sūryo gharmaḥ Vait.14.1<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavartanāḥ narā VS.20.74<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 146.7; KS.38.9<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.13.3<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.7.10.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīmattama RV.1.42.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīr iṣirah svarṣaḥ (TB. suvarṣaḥ) RV.7.97.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.4<sup>b</sup>; 219.13; KS.17.18<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.5.5<sup>b</sup>; 8.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 See hiranyavarṇaḥ iṣirah.  
 hiranyavagamyāḥ yajato brhantam RV.1.35.4<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.6<sup>b</sup>; 223.15; TB.2.8.6.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīr maruto davidhvataḥ RV.2.34.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīrā ṣabhaḥ AV.19.36.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīrṇam varuṇam prapadye TA.10.1.12<sup>a</sup>; MahanU.4.11<sup>a</sup>; BDh.2.5.8.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyavācīrṇo-ya aśya pādāḥ RV.1.163.9<sup>a</sup>; VS.29.20<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>; KSA.6.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyastūpaḥ savitar yathā tvā RV.10.149.5<sup>a</sup>; N.10.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasyeva kalacām nikhātām RV.1.117.12<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyasyeva saṁdṛṣi AV.12.1.18<sup>c</sup>.  
 hiranyasarak puṣkarinī Kāuç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyasarag ayaḥ maṇiḥ AV.10.6.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahasta ārammaḥ ApMB.1.3.6<sup>c</sup>. See hiranyaparṇo vaiḥ.  
 hiranyahastam aṇvinaḥ rārāṇa RV.1.117.24<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahastam aṇvinaḥ adattam RV.1.116.13<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyahasto asuraḥ sunithaḥ RV.1.35.10<sup>a</sup>; VS.34.26<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyahasto vasu no rārāṇa AV.7.115.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiranyākṣaḥ savitā deva agat RV.1.35.8<sup>c</sup>; VS.34.24<sup>c</sup>.

hiranyākṣaṇ ayaḥṣaṇ KS.38.12<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.5.2<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.16.6.4<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.6.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyākṣo ayomukhaḥ TA.4.33.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyānām adhitmahī RV.4.32.19<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyānām eko-si AV.4.10.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiranyābhīṣum (RV.8.22.5<sup>b</sup>; 9<sup>a</sup>) aṣvinaḥ RV.8.5.28<sup>b</sup>; 22.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiranyāya namaḥ TAA.10.16.  
 hiraṇye goṣu yad yaçāḥ AV.6.69.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena parivṛtān AB.8.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena maṇinā cumbhamānāḥ RV.1.33.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hiraṇyena varcāṇsi (KSA. varcaḥ) KS.35.15; KSA.3.4.  
 hiraṇye-smin samāhitāḥ (HG. samābhīṭāḥ) RVKh.10.128.3<sup>d</sup>; ApMB.2.8.2<sup>d</sup>; HG.1.10.6<sup>d</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāir aṣvāir ā gobhiḥ Kauç.106.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiraṇyāiç candri MS.4.13.2; 200.5; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. next.  
 hiraṇyāiç candri yajati pracetaḥ VS.20.37<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>d</sup>: 139.15; KS.38.6<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.6.8.1<sup>d</sup>. Cf. prec.  
 hiraḥbhīḥ sravanthī VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7; 179.13.  
 hiraḥ lohitavāsasāḥ AV.1.17.1<sup>b</sup>. See sarvā lohita<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriçipro vṛdhasānāsu jarbhurat RV.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hiriçmaçruṁ nārvaṇām dhanarcam RV.10.46.5<sup>d</sup>. See hariçmaçruṁ.  
 hiriçmaçruḥ çucidan RV.5.7.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hirimāço hirtmān RV.10.105.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hirug ghi yanti sindhavaḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hirug devo vanaspatiḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hirūṇ namantu çatrapaḥ AV.4.3.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hināṅgo rakṣasām bhāgaḥ GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutām havir madhu havir indratame-gnāu (MS. madhu-havir asindratame-gnāu svāhā) MS.4.9.9; 130.1; AB.1.22.10; TA.4.10.5; 5.8.11; AÇ.4.7.4; ÇÇ.5.10.31. Ps: hutām havir madhu haviḥ ApÇ.15.11.15; hutām haviḥ MÇ.4.3.34; — 4.3.47. See madhu havir, and madhu hutam.  
 hutabhāgā ahutādaç ca devāḥ AV.1.30.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutam agniḥ vahatu jātavedhāḥ AV.9.4.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huta stokaḥ: see next but two.  
 hutasya cāhutasya ca KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; PB.9.9.8<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>b</sup>; KÇ.25.12.1<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>. See next.  
 hutasya vāhutasya vā MÇ.3.6.13<sup>a</sup>. See prec.  
 hutaḥ (KS. 0tas; TS. ApÇ. 0ta) stokaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3.2.8; 4.1.3.5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7; MÇ.1.1.3.31.  
 hutādam agniḥ yam u kāmam āhuḥ KS.40.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutādo-nye ahutādo-nye Kauç.73.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hutāya svāhā TS.5.7.20.1; 7.4.16.1; KSA.4.5; 13.10; TB.3.9.16.2; ApÇ.20.15.6.  
 hutāhutasya trpyatam (KS. ÇÇ. trmpatam) KS.35.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.7.8.3<sup>a</sup>; ÇÇ.13.12.7<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.14.30.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hute tvā bhakṣitam avanāmy urjasvantām devebhya aṣyūmantām mahyam ÇÇ.7.4.15.  
 hute ramaṣva hutabhāga edhi Kauç.72.34<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto-gnāhotrahomena ÇÇ.1.10.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto drapsaḥ TS.1.1.3.1; MS.1.1.3.2.9; 4.1.3.5.1; KS.1.3; 31.2; TB.3.2.3.5; ApÇ.1.13.7.  
 huto-yahi samsthito yajña eti AV.18.4.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 huto yahi pathibhir devayānāḥ MS.2.5.10<sup>a</sup>; 61.11; KS.13.9<sup>a</sup>; 30.8<sup>a</sup>; MÇ.1.8.3.3<sup>a</sup>. See svarg n yahi.

hutvā samnatibhis tatra Kāuç.68.37<sup>a</sup>.  
 hutvā homān purogamān Vait.9.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hum LÇ.7.11.3.7; JUB. Index, p. 257 ff. See the lexicons.  
 huvānaḥ somapitaye RV.3.41.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.23.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 huvāno atra subhagāya devān RV.7.30.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve ÇB.1.7.2.17.  
 huve gām iva bhojase RV.8.65.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve gayatravepasam RV.8.1.10<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.295<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve citrāya rūdhase RV.1.17.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuvipratim naram RV.1.30.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.26.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.94<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve tuviṣṭamā bhuje RV.5.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devān savitāraṁ namobhiḥ RV.2.38.9<sup>d</sup>. Cf. huve somān.  
 huve devānām janimāni sattaḥ RV.7.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve devānām avasā janitri RV.1.185.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve devīm aditiṁ çuraputrām AV.3.8.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve nu çakraiḥ pūruhotam indram AV.7.86.10<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.33.3<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.6.12.5<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.9.27<sup>a</sup>; 139.18; 4.12.3<sup>a</sup>; 183.1. See hvayāmi çakraiḥ.  
 huvo piteva sobhāri RV.8.22.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 huvo bharaṇi na karīṇam RV.8.66.1<sup>d</sup>; SV.1.237<sup>d</sup>; 2.37<sup>d</sup>.  
 huvema vājasātaye RV.6.57.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.1.202<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.12.6<sup>a</sup>; 196.4; KS.23.11<sup>a</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huvema vṛktabarhiṣaḥ RV.8.60.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve yat tvā mayobhuvam RV.1.138.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve yad vām varivasya grāṇaḥ RV.1.181.9<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve yad vām suta madhvi vasyuḥ RV.7.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 huveya vājasātaye RV.8.9.13<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.14.1.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under havante etc.  
 huve vaḥ sudyotmānāḥ suvṛktim RV.2.4.1<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.14<sup>a</sup>; KB.22.9. P: huve vaḥ sudyotmānām AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.10.5.24; 14.57.10. Cf. BrhD.4.65.  
 huve vaḥ stnuḥ sahaso yuvānam RV.6.5.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve vātasvanām kavim RV.8.102.5<sup>a</sup>; TS.3.1.11.8<sup>a</sup>; MS.4.11.2<sup>a</sup>; 167.3.  
 huve vām aṭha mā gātam RV.8.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 huve vām mitrāvaruṇā sabadhāḥ RV.7.61.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 huve viṣṇuṁ pūṣaṇām brahmaṇas patim RV.5.46.3<sup>c</sup>; VS.33.49<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve vo devīm aditiṁ namobhiḥ RV.6.50.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve suçipram utaye RV.8.32.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 huve somān savitāraṁ namobhiḥ AV.3.8.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. huve devān.  
 huve svarvad avadham namasvat RV.1.185.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyate ca hutāçane RVKh.9.67.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hūyamānaḥ sotrbhir upa yajñam RV.4.29.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrpāyantaḥ cid avratam RV.1.132.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hrpāyamāno upa hi mad āyeh RV.5.2.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hrpṛatiṣṭhāṁ yad ajiraṁ javiṣṭham VS.34.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hrtsu kratum varuṇāṁ (RV. KS. varuṇo) vikṣv (RV. apav; MS. dikṣv) agniḥ RV.5.85.2<sup>a</sup>; VS.4.31<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.8.1<sup>a</sup>; 6.1.11.3; MS.1.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 15.10; KS.2.6<sup>a</sup>; 4.9<sup>a</sup>; ÇB.3.3.4.7.  
 hrtsu jāntiḥ martiyam RV.8.18.15<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrtsu pitam upa bruve RV.1.179.5<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrtsu pitāso duvaso nāsate RV.1.168.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrtsu pitāso yudhyante RV.8.2.12<sup>a</sup>.

hṛtva a dadhatām bhayam AV.8.8.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdam na hi tvā nṛṣanty urmayāh MS.4.12.3<sup>a</sup>: 185.2.  
*See hṛdam etc.*  
 hṛdayam coṣayāmi te AV.6.139.1<sup>f</sup>.  
 hṛdayam cāpy adhiomukham TA.10.11.2<sup>d</sup>. *See* suṣīram cā°.  
 hṛdayam jihva cyaṇaḥ ca Kauç.45.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hṛdayam tad vijānīyat MahānU.11.8<sup>c</sup>; *so also var. lect.*  
*at* TA.10.11.2<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* jvalamalakulam.  
 hṛdayam dvīṣatām maṇe AV.19.28.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayam pari varjaya AV.10.4.25<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayam pretir manas samtatīḥ cakṣur anati crottram  
 upanatir vāg āgatīh JB.1.14.  
 hṛdayam mama dūyate RVKh.10.12.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdayasya ca yo vidhuh AV.9.8.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayasya manaso vātītrṇam VS.36.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayāj jāyate pari AV.9.8.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayāt te pari klomnaḥ AV.2.33.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hṛdayād adhi jāyase ÇB.14.9.4.8<sup>b</sup>; BrhU.6.4.8<sup>b</sup>; KB.2.11<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.15.9<sup>b</sup>; SMB.1.5.16<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>; PG.1.18.2<sup>b</sup>; ApMB.2.11.33<sup>b</sup>; 14.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.2.3.2<sup>b</sup>; MG.1.18.6<sup>b</sup>; N.3.4<sup>b</sup>; Muhābh.1.74.63<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayād dhṛdayam pari (TA. mṛtyoh) AV.19.52.4<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.15.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdayānandini sadā RVKh.10.85.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdaye-dhi nī vidhyatām AV.8.6.24<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdaḥ citlāny asyatām AV.3.27.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdaḥ sapatnān a bhindhi AV.19.28.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdā taṣṭān bhārāmasi RV.6.16.47<sup>b</sup>; AG.1.1.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā taṣṭeṣu manaso jāveṣu RV.10.7.1.8<sup>a</sup>; N.13.13<sup>a</sup>.  
 hṛdā taṣṭo manasā dhāyī devāh RV.1.17.1.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā paçyanti manasā vipaçcitāh (TA. manīṣīṇah) RV.10.177.1<sup>b</sup>; TA.3.11.11<sup>b</sup>; JUB.3.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā pūtanī manasā jāavedaḥ AV.4.39.10<sup>a</sup>. P: hṛdā pūtam Kauç.3.16.  
 hṛdā matiḥ janaye (VS.KS.TB. oya) cārum agnaye RV.10.91.14<sup>d</sup>; VS.20.78<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>d</sup>: 146.14; KS.38.9<sup>d</sup>; TB.1.4.2.2<sup>d</sup>; ApÇ.19.3.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdā matiḥ jyotiḥ anu prajānan RV.3.26.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā manīṣa manasā bhikṣiptāh TA.10.1.3<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.1.11<sup>c</sup>; KU.6.9<sup>c</sup>; ÇvetU.3.13<sup>c</sup>; 4.17<sup>c</sup>, 20<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdā yat taṣṭān mantrān açaṣan RV.1.67.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdārāṭīyād (KS. otyann) abhidāsad agne KS.31.14<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.7.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.4.7.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā vācā manasā (AÇ. manasā va) bibharmi AÇ.2.5.7<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.1.6.3.18<sup>b</sup>. *See* prāṇena vācā.  
 hṛdā vīḍv adharāyāh RV.8.77.9<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdā venanto abhy acakṣata tvā RV.10.123.6<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.66<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.320<sup>b</sup>; 2.1196<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.5.8.5<sup>b</sup>; TA.6.3.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdā huyanta ukthīṇah RV.8.76.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdi praṭīṣya kavayo manīṣa RV.10.129.4<sup>d</sup>; TB.2.4.1.10<sup>d</sup>; 8.9.5<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.23.2<sup>d</sup>; NṛpU.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdi yat te jaghnuṣo bhīr agachat RV.1.32.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdi çreṣṭhāma suṣṭuṭīm suhavyām RV.4.43.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdi sarhvananām kṛtam AV.6.9.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdi stoma upaçṛitāḥ cid astu RV.7.86.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdisprkṛatutaprg varcodāh (MS. varcodhā asi) MS.4.7.1: 95.9; AÇ.5.19.5.

hṛdisprg astu çantamāh RV.1.16.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdisprqas ta asate RV.10.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hṛdisprqo manasā vacyamanāh RV.10.47.7<sup>c</sup>; MS.4.14.8<sup>c</sup>: 227.10.  
 hṛde tvā VS.6.25; 37.19; TS.1.3.13.1; 6.4.3.1; MS.1.3.1: 29.4; 4.5.3: 66.6; 4.9.6: 126.6; KS.3.9; ÇB.3.9.3.4; 14.1.4.14; TA.4.7.2; 5.6.6; KÇ.9.1.5; MÇ.2.3.1.22.  
 hṛde tvā soma rājan ApÇ.12.3.13.  
 hṛdo astv antaram taj juṣoat (TA. tad yuyota) RV.7.101.5<sup>b</sup>; KS.20.15<sup>b</sup>; TA.1.29.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdo balāsam āṅgebhyaḥ AV.9.8.8<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdo manyunī tanomi te ApMB.2.22.3<sup>b</sup>; HG.1.15.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛddyotano dvīṣatām yāhi çibham AV.5.20.12<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛddyoto harimā ca te AV.1.22.1<sup>b</sup>. *Cf.* hṛdrogam.  
 hṛdbalāir dhanurbhīr devajūṭīh AV.5.18.8<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdbhīh prajāh prati nandanti sarvāh AV.9.1.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hṛdbhīr mandibhīr imāhe RV.8.43.31<sup>c</sup>.  
 hṛdy antar amṛtasya ketuḥ AG.3.6.8<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* antas tiṣṭha-tu me.  
 hṛdy aditye pratiṣṭhitāh MU.6.34<sup>b</sup>.  
 hṛdrogam mama sturya RV.1.50.11<sup>c</sup>; TB.3.7.6.22<sup>c</sup>; ApÇ.4.15.1<sup>c</sup>. *Cf.* hṛddyoto.  
 (om) hṛsikoçam tarpayāmi BDh.2.5.9.10.  
 heḍam nyeti mānuṣāh AV.12.4.20<sup>d</sup>.  
 heḍam paçīṇām nyeti AV.12.4.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 heḍo devānām uta martyatrā RV.6.62.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetayas tava bāhvoḥ MS.2.9.9<sup>b</sup>: 128.5; KS.17.16<sup>b</sup>. *See* bāhvos tava.  
 hetayas nāma stha teṣām vaḥ puro grhā agnir va iṣavāh salilāh (ApMB. salilo vātānām) TS.5.5.10.3; ApMB.2.17.20 (ApG.7.18.12). P: hetayo nāma stha ApÇ.17.20.15.  
 hetīh pakṣīṇi na dabhāty asman RV.10.165.3<sup>a</sup>; AV.6.27.3<sup>a</sup>; MG.2.17.1<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetim açamayāt prajāpētiḥ TB.1.2.1.6<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.5.2.4<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetir devāso asat AV.1.26.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetis tam samadhād abhi AV.10.5.43<sup>b</sup>.  
 hetī rudrasya pari ṇo vṛpaktu TB.3.1.1.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hetyā devasurebhyāh AV.4.10.5<sup>d</sup>.  
 hetyā hetir asi AV.2.11.1.  
 hetyāi dhanuṣkaram (TB. dhanvakaram) VS.30.7; TB.3.4.1.3.  
 hemataç cakṣuṣī vidyāt TA.1.4.2<sup>c</sup>.  
 hemataçebdho bhīmalō guhā çāve AV.12.1.46<sup>b</sup>.  
 hemantam ṛtūnām prīṇāmi KS.4.14. *See* hemantaçirāv etc.  
 hemantaçirāyor aham devayajyayā sahasvāns tapasvān bhuyasam MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantasyāham.  
 hemantaçirāḥ ṛtū: *see next but two*.  
 hemantaçirābhyaḥ tvartunā (KSA. onām) haviṣa dīkṣayāmi TS.7.1.18.2; KSA.1.9.  
 hemantaçirābhyaḥ namāh KSA.11.5.  
 hemantaçirāv (MS.VSK.KS. on) ṛtū (TS. ṛtūnām) VS.10.14; VSK.11.5.5; TS.4.3.3.2; KS.39.7; MS.2.7.20: 105.17; ÇB.5.4.1.7.  
 hemantaçirāv ṛtūnām prīṇāmi TS.1.6.2.3; MÇ.1.4.1.27. *See* hemantam etc.

hemantasyāham devayajyā sahasvān viryavān bhūya-  
sam KS.4.14. See hemantaçirayor.

hemantāya kakarān VS.24.20; MS.3.14.1: 172.9; KSA.  
10.4; ApÇ.20.14.5.

hemantenartunā (KS.TB. tenartunā) devāh VS.21.27<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.12<sup>a</sup>: 159.9; KS.38.11<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.19.2<sup>a</sup>.

hemanto madhyam MS.4.9.18: 135.9; TB.3.10.4.1; TA.  
4.19.1.

hemanto vasanto grīṣma ṛtāvah çivā naḥ MG.2.8.6<sup>a</sup>. See  
under grīṣmo hemanta uta.

hemanto vācyah (TS. vācyāyanah) VS.13.58; TS.4.3.2.3;  
MS.2.7.19: 104.12; KS.16.19; ÇB.8.1.2.8.

he-lavo he-lavo (ÇBK. hāilo-hāilo) ÇB.3.2.1.23.

heṣavataḥ çurudho nāyam aktoḥ RV.6.3.3<sup>c</sup>.

hāimahā 3 hāimahā; KÇ.13.3.20. Cf. next.

hāimahāḥ idani madhv idani madhu (ApÇ. hāimaha idani  
madhu hillu-hillu) ÇÇ.17.14.14; LÇ.4.3.18; ApÇ.21.  
20.4. Cf. prec.

hāiranyanābhah kausalyah ÇB.13.5.4.4<sup>a</sup>. See hiranyā.  
hāiranyāir anyani harito vahanti AV.13.2.11<sup>d</sup>.

hotah MÇ.7.2.3.

hotah kinī stutani stotrani prātaranuvakenānvaçanāṣṭhi  
SB.1.4.7.

hotah pavaka yakṣi ca RV.1.13.1<sup>a</sup>; SV.2.697<sup>c</sup>.

hotah prāçana prathamo niṣadya RV.3.21.1<sup>d</sup>; MS.4.13.5<sup>d</sup>;  
204.9; KS.16.21<sup>d</sup>; AB.2.12.9; TB.3.6.7.1<sup>d</sup>.

hotar abhiṣṭuḥi AB.1.18.3; ÇB.13.5.1.16; 14.1.3.2; ÇÇ.  
5.9.4; KÇ.26.2.11. Cf. hotar gharman.

hotar açyam abhiṣṭuḥi KÇ.20.5.9.

hotar upa mā livayasya SB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.

hotar etad yaja AÇ.5.8.5; ÇÇ.7.8.7; Vait.20.2; KÇ.9.13.  
10; ApÇ.12.27.6; MÇ.2.4.2.12.

hotar gharman abhiṣṭuḥi MS.4.9.2: 122.15; GB.2.2.6;  
TA.4.4.1; 5.1; 5.4.1; ApÇ.15.6.1; MÇ.4.2.10. Cf.  
hotar abhiṣṭuḥi.

hotar devayajanani me dehi SB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.

hotar bhūtany āçakṣya ÇB.13.4.3.2; KÇ.20.2.22.

hotar mā tvani vado bahu AÇ.10.8.11<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.16.4.6<sup>b</sup>.

hotar yaja VS.21.29-40.41 (*ter*).42-47; 23.64; 28.1-11,  
24-31; MS.3.6.8 (*bis*).71.4.5; 3.11.21 (*undecies*).14: 1.  
6.9.1.1.1; 142.5.8, 11.14; 143.1.7; 3.11.4: 146.2; 4.12.5;  
191.3; 4.13.2 (*undecies*).200.2.4.6, 8, 10, 12.14; 201.2.3,  
5.7; 4.13.5 (*series*).205.4.7.9, 10, 11, 12; 4.13.7 (*ter*).208.  
7.17; 209.8; KS.15.13 (*undecies*).16.21 (*quater*).17.19;  
18.21 (*series*).TB.2.6.7.2 (*bis*).3 (*bis*).4 (*bis*).5 (*bis*).6 (*bis*).  
11.12 (*bis*).13.4.5.6 (*bis*).7.8 (*bis*).10 (*bis*).17.1.2.3 (*bis*).4.5  
(*bis*).6.7 (*bis*).7.8.9.1 (*quing*).7 (*septies*).8.1.2 (*bis*).11.  
24 (*bis*).AÇ.10.3; 10.9.5; Vait.19.5; ApÇ.12.23.16;  
MÇ.2.4.1.2.1.

hotar yajnesu vaktabharīṣo narah RV.3.2.6<sup>b</sup>.

hotar yajñiṣṭha vaktaro dantunāh RV.4.4.11<sup>a</sup>; TS.1.2.1.1.  
51; MS.4.11.5<sup>a</sup>: 172.10; KS.6.11.

hotar vadasya (ÇBK.ÇAÇ. vadasya çat te vidyam) ÇÇ.  
14.30.30; AÇ.5.1.3.4; ÇÇ.7.16.2; KS.10.1.22; ApÇ.  
13.3.3; MÇ.4.5.3.

hotar varenāço yaja RV.6.52.12<sup>b</sup>.

hotar varenayakrto RV.8.43.12<sup>b</sup>.

hotar vācin te dadāmi tāni te-nena niṣkrāṇāmi ApÇ.  
13.6.5.

hotar vibhvāsaham rayim RV.5.10.7<sup>c</sup>.

hotar vāçvānara stumah AV.3.15.7<sup>b</sup>.

hotar haye haye hotah ÇB.13.5.2.7.

hotaç cikitva iha to niṣadya RV.5.2.7<sup>d</sup>.

hotaç cikitvo (AV. çivann) avṛṇimahtha RV.3.29.16<sup>b</sup>;  
AV.7.97.1<sup>b</sup>. See agne hotāram avṛṇi<sup>o</sup>.

hotas tvani me hotāsi MÇ.2.1.1.4.

hotā gr̥ṇita ukthyah RV.1.79.12<sup>c</sup>.

hotā ca māitrāvaruṇaḥ ca pādani GB.1.5.24<sup>a</sup>.

hotājanista cetanah RV.2.5.1<sup>a</sup>; KB.19.8; 21.2; AA.1.1.

1.16. P: hotājanista AÇ.4.13.7; ÇÇ.6.4.3; 11.7.1.

hotā tam a namobhir ā kṛṇudhvam RV.1.77.2<sup>b</sup>.

hotā dakṣasya bahvoḥ RV.5.16.2<sup>b</sup>.

hotā devavṛtaḥ AB.2.34.4.

hotā devo amartyah RV.3.7.7<sup>a</sup>; 8.19.24<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.827<sup>a</sup>;  
AB.1.30.7; KB.9.5. Ps: hotā devo amartyah purastāt  
AÇ.4.10.3; hotā devah ÇÇ.5.14.11; LÇ.8.9.4.

hotādhvaryur avay- : himindhaḥ RV.1.162.5<sup>a</sup>; VS.25.  
28<sup>a</sup>; TS.4.6.8.2<sup>a</sup>; 11.3.16.1<sup>a</sup>; 182.6; KSA.6.4<sup>a</sup>.

hotā niṣatto manuṣaḥ purohitaḥ RV.3.3.2<sup>b</sup>.

hotā niṣatto manor apatyē RV.1.68.7<sup>a</sup>.

hotā niṣatto rayisaḥ amartyah RV.1.58.3<sup>b</sup>.

hotā pavakah pradivah sumedhaḥ RV.2.3.1<sup>c</sup>.

hotā pavaka yakṣyah RV.8.60.3<sup>b</sup>.

hotā pṛthivyaṁ ny asidāḥ ṛtviṣah RV.1.143.1<sup>d</sup>.

hotā munuvṛtaḥ AB.2.34.5.

hotā mandraḥ kavitanah pavakah RV.7.9.1<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandratamo viṣi RV.5.22.1<sup>d</sup>; 8.71.11<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.905<sup>d</sup>.

hotā mandraḥ çṇavac candraṛathah RV.1.141.12<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandro janānam RV.8.123.6<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.44<sup>b</sup>; 2.923<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandro diviṣṭiṣu RV.4.9.3<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandro ni ṣasāda yajñam RV.6.1.6<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.13.6<sup>b</sup>;  
200.15; KS.18.20<sup>b</sup>; TB.3.0.10.3<sup>b</sup>. Cf. under agnir  
hotā ni.

hotā mandro manaso yahvo agniḥ RV.7.8.2<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandro vareṇyāḥ RV.1.26.7<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.969<sup>b</sup>.

hotā mandro vi rājasya atī sridhaḥ RV.3.10.7<sup>c</sup>; SV.1.100<sup>c</sup>.

hotā mandro viṣāni dantunāh RV.7.9.2<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yajñam chatakratam TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat chucivratam TB.2.6.17.1<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣat  
tanūnapātām udbhidad.

hotā yakṣat AB.6.14.5 (*quater*); KB.13.9 (*bis*); GB.2.3.8  
(*quater*). Pratikas of some of the prāisās following.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām (*continuing* aditer garbhāni etc.)  
MS.1.3.3.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.2; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.1<sup>b</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām udbhidad VS.28.25<sup>a</sup>. See hotā  
yakṣat chucivratam.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām ūtibhiḥ VS.28.2<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tanūnapātām sarasvatīm (TB. ōti) VS.21.30<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.7.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.4; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tistro devīḥ TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tistro devīr apasani apastamāḥ MS.4.13.2;  
201.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tistro devīr na bheṣajam VS.21.37<sup>a</sup>; 28.8<sup>a</sup>;  
MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.8; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām rūpakṛtām supeṣasam MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.11. See hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām indram aṣvina, and hotā yakṣat suretasam.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām aśiṣṭum (TB. °tam) apākām reto-dhām viṣṭavassāṁ yaçodhām pururūpām akāmakaṣṭha-nam MS.4.13.2: 201.3; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām indram devam VS.28.9<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām indram aṣvina TB.2.6.11.7<sup>a</sup>. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat peṣasvatīḥ VS.28.31<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat praçetasa VS.28.30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat prajāpatim somasya mahimnaḥ (AÇ. prajāpatim mahimnaḥ) VS.23.64; AÇ.10.9.5. P: hotā yakṣat prajāpatim ÇB.13.5.2.23; ÇÇ.16.7.2.

hotā yakṣat pratno adhrug yuvāna RV.6.62.4<sup>d</sup>.

hotā yakṣat samidhagnim idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.21.29<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.32<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.2; TB.2.6.11.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hotā yakṣat samidhagnim KÇ.19.6.14.

hotā yakṣat samidhānām mahad yaçāḥ VS.28.24<sup>a</sup>. See hotā yakṣad idas pade samidhānām.

hotā yakṣat samidhendram idas (VSK. ilas) pade VS.28.1<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.1<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.1<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (KS. meṣya) vapāya medaso juṣetaḥ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm KÇ.19.6.23.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya (VS.21.45, yakṣad indram ṛabhasya; KS. yakṣad brhaspatim chāṣasya) haviṣa āvayad adya madhyato meda udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pāsurēyasya ṛbho ghasan nūnam ghāse ajrapān (KS. ghāseajrapān) yavasaprathamānām sumatṣarāpām catarudriyāpām agniyavātānām pīvopavasanānām pāryvataḥ propitah (KS. erroneously, çopitah) çitamata utsadato-ṅgad-aṅgad avattānām karad evam sarasvatī (VS.21.45, evam indro; KS. evam brhaspatir) juṣetaḥ haviḥ VS.21.44,45; KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣya va<sup>o</sup>: see prec. but one.

hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣya haviṣa āvayad ghasat karad evam sarasvatī juṣetaḥ haviḥ KS.18.21.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasā (TB. °se) VS.28.29<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.4<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat supeṣasoḥ naktām divā VS.21.35<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.3; TB.2.6.11.5<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat subarhiṣam (TB. erroneously, °barhiṣadam) VS.28.27<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣat suretasam VS.21.38<sup>a</sup>; 28.32<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.6<sup>a</sup>. See under hotā yakṣat tvaṣṭarām rūpakṛtām.

hotā yakṣat soman ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.8.

hotā yakṣat svahakṛtīḥ VS.28.34<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.7<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad agnim samidha suṣamidha samiddham rābha pṛthiviyāḥ saṁgathe vāmasya varṣman diva idas pade MS.4.13.2: 200.1; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. P: hotā yakṣad agnim samidha ÇÇ.5.16.4; MÇ.5.2.8.17.

hotā yakṣad agnim svahājyasya stokānam VS.21.40; MS.3.11.2: 143.1; TB.2.6.11.9.

hotā yakṣad agnim svahājyasya svahā medasah svahā stokānam svahā svahakṛtīḥ svahā havyasaktīḥ svahā MS.4.13.5: 205.2; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2. Ps:

hotā yakṣad agnim svahājyasya svahā medasah AÇ.3.4.3; Mōta yakṣad agnim svahājyasya ÇÇ.5.18.2; hotā yakṣad agnim svahā MÇ.5.2.8.27.

hotā yakṣad agnim svahājyasya VS.21.47; MS.4.13.7: 209.3; KS.18.21; TB.3.6.11.4; ÇÇ.5.19.22.

hotā yakṣad agnim ājyasya MS.4.13.5: 205.7.

hotā yakṣad agnim idā idito devo devān (MS. devān) a (MS. & ca) vakṣat MS.4.13.2: 200.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.12; TB.3.6.8.2; AÇ.3.5.9; ÇÇ.5.19.10.

hotā yakṣad agnim purodāṣānam AÇ.5.4.7; ÇÇ.7.1.7.

hotā yakṣad agniṣomau ÇÇ.5.18.10; 19.7,15.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina ÇÇ.7.2.9.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāṣasya vapāya etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāṣasya haviṣa attām ghasat karata evam aṣvina juṣetaḥ haviḥ KS.18.21. See hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāṣasya haviṣa etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina nāsatiya vavṛdhāna çubhaspatī AÇ.5.5.12.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm etc.: see hotā yakṣad aṣvinau etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvina somānam tiroahnyānam AÇ.6.5.24.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS. °na) chāṣasya vapāya medaso juṣetaḥ haviḥ VS.21.41; KS.16.21. P: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau KÇ.19.6.22.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (MS.TB.MÇ. indragñi) chāṣasya haviṣa (MS. haviṣa) attām adya madhyato meda (MS. meda) udbhṛtām purā dveṣobhyah purā pāsurēyasya ṛbho ghasat nūnam ghāse ajrapān (MS. ghāseajrapān) yavasaprathamānām sumatṣarāpām catarudriyāpām agniyavātānām pīvopavasanānām pāryvataḥ propitah çitamata utsadato-ṅgad-aṅgad avattānām karata evaṣvina (MS.TB. evendragñi) juṣetaḥ haviḥ VS.21.43; MS.4.13.7: 208.3; TB.3.6.11.1. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvinau chāṣasya haviṣah KÇ.19.6.24; hotā yakṣad indragñi chāṣasya haviṣah MÇ.5.2.8.37. Fragment: pāryvataḥ propitah çitamataḥ N.4.3. See hotā yakṣad aṣvina chāṣasya etc.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau sarasvatīm indram sutramānam etc.: see next but one.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (KS.AÇ. °na) sarasvatīm indram surampām somānam pibatu madantām vyantu (KS. indram sutramānam somānam surampām juṣetaḥ haviḥ vyantu pibantu somānam surampām) MS.4.12.5: 191.2; KS.17.19; AÇ.3.9.3. Ps: hotā yakṣad aṣvina sarasvatīm indram sutramānam ÇÇ.15.15.9; hotā yakṣad aṣvinau MÇ.5.2.4.40.

hotā yakṣad aṣvinau (TB. °na) sarasvatīm indram (VS. TB. indram sutramānam) (continuing, ime somah etc.) VS.21.42<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.4<sup>a</sup>: 145.15; TB.2.6.11.10<sup>a</sup>.

hotā yakṣad asu yaja AÇ.5.4.5.

hotā yakṣad adityān priyān priyadhamaḥ AÇ.5.17.3. P: hotā yakṣad adityān ÇÇ.8.1.5.



- hotā yakṣad idas pede, samidhānam mahad yaçāḥ TB.2.6.17.<sup>1b</sup>. See hotā yakṣat samidhānam.
- hotā yakṣad idabhir (VSK. ila<sup>o</sup>) indram iditam (VSK. ili<sup>o</sup>) VS.28.3<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.3<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad idēditaḥ (VSK. ilēditaḥ) VS.21.32<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.10; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad indram svahājyasya svaha medasaḥ svaha stokanam svaha svahakṛtīnam svaha havysakṛtīnam VS.28.11; TB.2.6.7.6.
- hotā yakṣad indram harivān indro dhānā attu AÇ.5.4.3. P: hotā yakṣad indram harivān ÇÇ.7.1.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram hotrat ÇÇ.7.8.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram tṛtīyasya savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.8.2.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṣabhasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ VS.21.41. See next but four.
- hotā yakṣad indram ṣabhasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad indram prāṭhaḥ prāṭhasāvasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.4.2.
- hotā yakṣad indram marutvantam AÇ.5.14.2; ÇÇ.7.19.3.
- hotā yakṣad indram mādhyamināsyā savanasya AÇ.5.5.15; ÇÇ.7.17.4.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21. See *pro. but four*.
- hotā yakṣad indram meṣasya haviṣa āyad ghasad karad evam indro juṣatām haviḥ KS.18.21.
- hotā yakṣad indravāyū arhanta AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad indravāyū ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ MS.4.13.5: 205.9; TB.3.6.8.1. P: hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya vapāyāḥ MÇ.5.2.8.32.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣad agvināu etc.
- hotā yakṣad indragñi puroḍṣasya MS.4.13.5: 205.11; TB.3.6.8.2; MÇ.5.2.8.33.
- hotā yakṣad il<sup>o</sup>: see hotā yakṣad id<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad ideniyam (VSK. ilenyam) VS.28.26<sup>a</sup>; VSK.30.26<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad upasakṛtā brhātī supeṣasā nñḥ (KS.TB. nñḥ) patibhyo yonim kṛvāne MS.4.12.3: 200.12; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad upe indraasya dhenū VS.28.6<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad ojo na vīryam sahaḥ VS.28.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad dura ṛvāḥ MS.4.13.2<sup>a</sup>: 200.11; KS.15.13<sup>a</sup>; TB.3.6.2.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad duro diçāḥ VS.21.34<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.15; TB.2.6.11.4<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad devaḥ savitāram AÇ.5.18.2; ÇÇ.8.3.3.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhīṣaja VS.21.36<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.5; TB.2.6.11.6<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā bhīṣaja sakhyā VS.28.7<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.4<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad daivya hotarā mandrā potarā kavī pracetaṣā MS.4.13.2: 200.14; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ urpamaradāḥ (TB. barhiḥ suṣṭarimor-
- pamaradāḥ) bhīṣak VS.21.33<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.12; TB.2.6.11.3<sup>a</sup>. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ su<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ indram nīṣadvaram VS.28.4<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad barhiḥ suṣṭarimoramaradāḥ MS.4.13.2: 200.8; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.1. Cf. hotā yakṣad barhiḥ.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya vapāyā medaso juṣatām haviḥ KS.16.21.
- hotā yakṣad brhaspatīm chāgasya haviṣa etc.: see hotā yakṣat sarasvatīm meṣasya haviṣa etc.
- hotā yakṣad yajātām pastyanām RV.6.49.9<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim ÇÇ.5.19.19.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakṛtūm hiranyā<sup>o</sup>) VS.28.33<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakṛtūm dhiyo) VS.28.10<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.7.5<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, çamitāram çatakṛtūm bhīmān) VS.21.39<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 142.14; TB.2.6.11.8<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, abhi) VS.21.46; MS.4.13.7: 208.12; TB.3.6.11.3. Cf. KÇ.19.6.25.
- hotā yakṣad vanaspatim (*continuing*, upa<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.13.2: 201.6; KS.15.13; TB.3.6.2.2.
- hotā yakṣad vanino vanta vāryam RV.1.139.10<sup>a</sup>. Cf. BrhD.1.57.
- hotā yakṣad vāyūm agregam AÇ.5.5.3. P: hotā yakṣad vāyūm ÇÇ.7.2.3.
- hotā yakṣad vyacasvatīḥ VS.28.28<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.3<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāsanā na nagnahum VS.21.31<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.2<sup>a</sup>: 141.7; TB.2.6.11.2<sup>a</sup>.
- hotā yakṣan naraçāsanā nṛçastām nñḥ nṛapnetram (TB. nñḥ<sup>o</sup>) MS.4.13.2: 200.4; TB.3.6.2.1.
- hotā yakṣan mitrāvārūṇa AÇ.5.5.12; ÇÇ.7.2.6.
- hotā yajīṣṭha it kṛpōti devān RV.1.77.1<sup>d</sup>.
- hotā yajīṣṭha uñjām anu vratam RV.1.128.1<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yajīṣṭho adhvarasv idyah RV.4.7.1<sup>b</sup>; VS.3.15<sup>b</sup>; 15.26<sup>b</sup>; 33.6<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.5.5.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.1.5.1<sup>b</sup>: 65.12; 1.5.5<sup>b</sup>: 73.15; KS.6.9<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.2.3.4.14<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yajīṣṭho apām madhasthe RV.1.149.4<sup>o</sup>; SV.2.1125<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yajīṣṭho mahnā guchadhyaḥ RV.4.2.1<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yajūṣā nīryate RV.10.176.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.5.11.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.4<sup>b</sup>: 151.14; KS.15.12<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yad dūto abhavad vivasvataḥ RV.1.58.1<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2.
- hotā yo asti vikṣa yāçastamāḥ RV.8.23.10<sup>o</sup>.
- hotā yo mānuṣasvā RV.5.13.3<sup>b</sup>; SV.2.756<sup>b</sup>.
- hotā yo viçvavedasaḥ ÇB.1.4.1.35. Ūha qf hotarām viçva-vedasam.
- hotarām yajātām kavim RV.1.128.8<sup>o</sup>.
- hotarām ratnadhātām RV.1.1.1<sup>o</sup>; ArS.3.4<sup>o</sup>; TS.4.3.13.3<sup>o</sup>; MS.4.10.5<sup>o</sup>: 155.2; KS.2.14<sup>o</sup>; GB.1.1.29<sup>o</sup>; N.7.15<sup>o</sup>.
- hotarām viçpatīm viçām RV.3.13.5<sup>d</sup>.
- hotarām viçvabharasām yajīṣṭham RV.4.1.19<sup>b</sup>.
- hotarām viçvavedasam RV.1.12.1<sup>b</sup>; 36.3<sup>b</sup>; 44.7<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.101.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.3<sup>b</sup>; 2.140<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.2<sup>b</sup>: 145.3; KS.20.14<sup>b</sup>; KB.22.2; GB.1.2.23<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.4.1.34.35; TB.3.5.2.3<sup>b</sup>.
- hotarām viçvāpsuḥ viçvadevyam RV.1.148.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.14.15<sup>b</sup>: 240.14.

hotāraṁ satyayaṁ rodasyoḥ RV.4.3.1<sup>b</sup>; 6.16.46<sup>a</sup>; SV. 1.69<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.3.14.1<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.4<sup>b</sup>; 17.2.11; KS.7.16<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ sadmasu priyam RV.5.23.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ sapta juho yajīṣṭham RV.1.58.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ carasapinām RV.1.127.2<sup>a</sup>; 8.23.7<sup>b</sup>; 60.17<sup>d</sup>; SV. 2.116.4<sup>a</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ citraratham adhvareṣu RV.10.1.5<sup>a</sup>; AB.1.17.10; KB.8.2; TB.2.4.3.6<sup>a</sup>; AÇ.4.5.3. P: hotāraṁ citraratham ÇÇ.5.7.4.  
 hotāraṁ tvā vṛṇmahe RV.5.20.3<sup>a</sup>; 26.4<sup>a</sup>; 8.60.1<sup>b</sup>; 10. 21.1<sup>b</sup>; AV.20.103.2<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.420<sup>b</sup>; 2.902<sup>b</sup>; KS.39.15<sup>b</sup>; AÇ.7.11.14<sup>b</sup>, 17<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ aktor-atithiṁ vibhavasum RV.10.92.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agniṁ antarā viṣṭāḥ ApÇ.24.12.7<sup>b</sup>. See agniṁ hotāraṁ antarā.  
 hotāraṁ agniṁ manuṣo ni ṣeduh RV.4.6.11<sup>a</sup>; 5.3.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agne atithiṁ varenḥ RV.1.58.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ agne vidatheṣu vedhasaḥ RV.10.91.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ idāḥ prathamāṁ yajadhyaḥ RV.3.4.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ mandrajihvam it RV.5.25.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotāraṁ mā hīnāḥ ApÇ.9.2.9; MÇ.3.1.26.  
 hotāraḥ saptajamayāḥ (SV. ojanayāḥ) RV.9.10.7<sup>b</sup>; SV. 2.475<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārā indra<sup>a</sup>: see hotārāv etc.  
 hotārā jyotiḥ pradīḥa dipantaḥ VS.29.7<sup>d</sup>; TS.5.1.11.3<sup>d</sup>; MS.3.16.2<sup>d</sup>; 184.11; KSA.6.2<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārā daivya kavī RV.1.13.8<sup>b</sup>; 142.8<sup>b</sup>; 188.7<sup>b</sup>; VS.28. 30<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.6.17.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārā daivya huve RV.9.5.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS. ora) indram aṣvina VS.21.53<sup>b</sup>, 58<sup>a</sup>; VSK.23.52<sup>b</sup>, 57<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>b</sup>; 147.9; 3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.4; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>b</sup>, 6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotārāv (VSK.MS.KS. ora) indram prathamā suvā VS. 20.42<sup>b</sup>; VSK.22.28<sup>b</sup>; MS.3.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 140.8; KS.38.6<sup>b</sup>; TB.2.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāro guptā abhivahanti yajñam GB.1.5.24<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotāro na diviyajo mandratamāḥ RV.9.97.26<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotā viṣveṣāṁ hitāḥ RV.6.16.1<sup>b</sup>; SV.1.2<sup>b</sup>; 2.824<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā viṣṭimena (ÇÇ. viṣṭi me) jaritar AÇ.8.3.2.4; ÇÇ.12. 23.5; Vait.32.27.  
 hotā vṛto manavai yan niṣadya RV.10.52.1<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.1.5.1. 26<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24.13.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā vedīṣad atithir duronaset (VS. dū) RV.4.40.5<sup>b</sup>; VS. 10.24<sup>b</sup>; 12.14<sup>b</sup>; VSK.11.7.4<sup>b</sup>; 13.1.15<sup>b</sup>; TS.1.8.15.2<sup>b</sup>; 4.2.1.5<sup>b</sup>; MS.2.6.12<sup>b</sup>; 71.14; KS.15.8<sup>b</sup>; 16.8<sup>b</sup>; AB.4. 20.5<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.5.4.3.23<sup>b</sup>; 6.7.3.11; TA.10.10.2<sup>b</sup>; 50.1<sup>b</sup>; MahanU.9.3<sup>b</sup>; 17.8<sup>b</sup>; KU.6.2<sup>b</sup>; NṛpU.3<sup>b</sup>; VaradapU. 2.3<sup>b</sup>; N.14.29<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā hiraṇyarahō raṇsujihvāḥ RV.4.1.8<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotā hotre viṣṭakṛt VS.21.58<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 148.7; TB. 2.6.14.6<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotuḥ pūrveṣu çastreṣu Vait.20.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotur mandrasya panayanta devaḥ RV.3.6.7<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur vā yajñam haviṣo juṣasva RV.3.35.10<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotur-hotur ayajīyaṁ MS.4.10.3<sup>d</sup>; 151.8; KS.19.13<sup>d</sup>; TB. 3.5.9.1<sup>d</sup>; 6.13.1<sup>d</sup>; 14.3<sup>d</sup>; AÇ.1.8.7<sup>d</sup>; ÇÇ.1.13.3<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotuḥ cit pūrve haviradyam açata RV.10.94.2<sup>d</sup>; N.7.7.

hotṛkāpāṁ etc.: see hotrakāpāṁ etc.  
 hotṛbhyaṁ dadhur indriyam VS.21.53<sup>a</sup>; MS.3.11.5<sup>a</sup>; 147. 10; TB.2.6.14.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotṛvūrye purohitam AÇ.1.3.27<sup>b</sup>; ÇÇ.1.6.3<sup>b</sup>; ApÇ.24. 12.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotṛpadanaḥ haritaḥ hiraṇyayam AV.7.99.1<sup>a</sup>. See next, and darbhāḥ.  
 hotṛpadanā haritāḥ suvarpaḥ TB.3.7.5.13<sup>a</sup>; ApÇ.3.13.5<sup>a</sup>. See prec. and darbhāḥ.  
 hotṛpārṇaḥ yacastamam RV.8.102.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hoteva ksadase priyam RV.1.25.17<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoteva naḥ prathamāḥ pāhy aya RV.5.43.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoteva pūrvacittayā prādhvare RV.8.12.33<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoteva yati samanēṣu rebhan RV.9.97.47<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma pary emi rebhan RV.7.18.22<sup>d</sup>.  
 hoteva sadma vidhato vi tārt RV.1.73.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrakā upahvayadhvam AÇ.5.6.17.  
 hotrakāpāṁ (MÇ. hotṛkāpāṁ) camasādhvaryavāḥ sakṛt- sakṛt dhutvā (MÇ. dhutāḥ camasāṁ) çukrasyaḥbhyun- niyopāsvartadhvam ApÇ.12.23.4; MÇ.2.4.1.21. See hotrakāpāṁ.  
 hotravāhaṁ yaviṣṭhyam RV.5.26.7<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.11.1<sup>b</sup>; 161. 14; KS.2.14<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāḥ pravare KS.34.16.  
 hotrāḥ yaviṣṭha bhāratim RV.1.22.10<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāpāṁ camasādhvaryava upāsvartadhvam ÇB.4.2.1.29; KÇ.9.11.3. See hotrakāpāṁ.  
 hotrāt somaḥ dravīṇodāḥ pibā ṛtubhiḥ RV.2.37.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrād ahaṁ varuṇa bibhyad ayaṁ RV.10.57.4<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrād a somaḥ prathamō ya iṣiṣe RV.2.36.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hotrā deveṣu gachati RV.1.18.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agniṁ manuṣaḥ sam indhate RV.1.36.7<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrābhir agne (RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>, agnir) manuṣaḥ svadhvarāḥ RV.2.2.8<sup>a</sup>; 10.11.5<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.1.22<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrābhir indram vāvṛdhur vy anaṣuḥ RV.8.12.30<sup>a</sup>.  
 hotrā marutsu bhāratī RV.1.142.9<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāya vṛtāḥ kṛpayann adīdhet RV.10.98.7<sup>b</sup>; N.2.12<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāvidāḥ vivieṁ ratnadhatamam RV.6.8.3<sup>b</sup>; TS.3.3. 11.2<sup>b</sup>; JB.1.64<sup>b</sup>; ÇB.12.4.4.2<sup>b</sup>; MÇ.5.1.2.17<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāvidāḥ (RV. ovida; TB. oṛdha) stomataṣṭaso arkāḥ RV.10.15.9<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.47<sup>b</sup>; MS.4.10.6<sup>b</sup>; 157.10; TB. 2.6.16.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hotrāçāṁsino upa mā hvayadhvam ÇB.2.5; 2.6; 2.7.  
 hotrāçāṁsino devayajanaṁ me datta ÇB.2.10; ApÇ.10.3.1.  
 hotrāçāṁsino nyūyam me hotrāçāṁsinaḥ stha MÇ.2.1.1.4.  
 hotrāḥ ṛpyantaḥ sumanasayamānāḥ LÇ.2.9.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 home gantāram utaye RV.1.9.9<sup>a</sup>; AV.20.71.15<sup>a</sup>.  
 home-home puro varam Kauç.73.2<sup>d</sup>.  
 homāḥ ca yajñavibhṛṇam GB.2.2.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 homyāḥ samidbhiḥ payasaḥ Kauç.73.3<sup>a</sup>.  
 hoyi (AÇ. ho) hotāḥ AÇ.8.13.5; 10.6.13; ÇÇ.10.12.27; 16.1.23; ApÇ.20.6.12. See haviḥ hotāḥ.  
 hradāḥ kulyā iṣvata RV.3.45.3<sup>d</sup>; SV.2.1070<sup>d</sup>.  
 hradāḥ na hi tvā nyṛṇanty ūrmayāḥ RV.1.52.7<sup>a</sup>. See hṛdāḥ etc.  
 hradam agnir iva dahan AV.6.37.2<sup>b</sup>.  
 hradā iva kukṣayāḥ somadhānāḥ RV.3.36.8<sup>a</sup>.

hradā iva snātva u tve dadṛṣṭe RV.10.71.7<sup>d</sup>; N.1.9<sup>d</sup>.  
 hradān kuṣibhyām VS.25.8; MS.3.15.7: 179.14.  
 hradāḥ ca puṇḍarikāpi RV.10.142.8<sup>c</sup>. See hrado.  
 hradecakṣur na granthini caranyuḥ RV.10.95.6<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrado vā puṇḍarikavān AV.6.106.1<sup>d</sup>. See hradāḥ.  
 hradyābhyah svāha TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 hrādunibhyah (KSA. hrāduni<sup>o</sup>) svāha VS.22.26; TS.7.4.13.1; KSA.4.2.  
 hrādunir dūṣikābhiḥ VS.25.9; MS.3.15.8: 180.2. See dūṣikābhir.  
 hrādunir yao ca ṣṭyate TB.3.12.7.3<sup>b</sup>.  
 hrādunī amuṁ jahi KÇ.3.5.14.  
 hriyāi ṣalpakaḥ (MS. ṣalyakah) VS.24.35; MS.3.14.16: 176.2.  
 hriyāi svāha MG.2.13.6. P: hriyāi BDh.3.9.4.  
 hriṣ ca te lakṣmīḥ ca patnyāu TA.3.13.2. See ṣriṣ ca te.  
 hrūḍur nāmāsi haritasya deva AV.1.25.2<sup>c</sup>, 3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hlādayate jvalataḥ caiva TA.1.3.4<sup>a</sup>.

hlādike hlādikavati (TA. hlādike hlādu<sup>o</sup>) RV.10.16.14<sup>b</sup>; AV.18.3.60<sup>d</sup>; TA.6.4.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hvayantu tvā pratijanaḥ AV.3.3.5<sup>a</sup>.  
 hvayāmasi tvendra yāhy arvaḥ RV.6.41.5<sup>a</sup>; TB.2.4.3.11<sup>a</sup>.  
 hvayāmi te manasā mana iha AV.18.2.21<sup>a</sup>.  
 hvayāmi te virudho vāiṣvadeviḥ AV.8.7.4<sup>d</sup>.  
 hvayāmi devaṁ savitāram utaye RV.1.35.1<sup>d</sup>.  
 hvayāmi devaṁ ayātūr agne RV.7.34.8<sup>a</sup>.  
 hvayāmi mitravaruṇāv ihāvase RV.1.35.1<sup>b</sup>.  
 hvayāmi rātrīm jagato niveṣanīm RV.1.35.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 hvayāmi vān brahmaṇā turtam etam TA.3.14.3<sup>c</sup>.  
 hvayāmi cakram puruḥitām indram RV.6.47.11<sup>e</sup>; VS.20.50<sup>c</sup>; KS.17.18<sup>c</sup>; MahānU.20.3<sup>c</sup>. See huve nu.  
 hvayāmy agniṁ prathamam svastaye RV.1.35.1<sup>a</sup>. P: hvayāmy agniṁ AÇ.7.7.3. Cf. BṛhD.3.105.  
 hvayāmy ugraṁ cettāram AV.6.99.1<sup>e</sup>.  
 hvāro na vakvā jarapā anākṛtāḥ RV.1.141.7<sup>b</sup>.  
 hvāro na ṣucir yajate haviṣmān RV.1.180.3<sup>d</sup>.

## ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS

**Additions and Corrections.**—During the considerable interval which has elapsed since the time when the printing of the Concordance was begun, I have discovered a number of omissions and errors which I take this opportunity to make good. I would urgently recommend to every one who intends to use the Concordance either to enter each addition and correction on the margin of his copy, or else at least to make, at the places where they should properly be entered, a cross or other sign of reference to these final pages.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 22<sup>a</sup> Under agne atrivan etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>.
- 26<sup>b</sup> Under agne yat te tejas etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne tejas.  
Under agne yat te haras etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yat te agne haras.
- 37<sup>a</sup> Under aja ātmā etc., cancel the words: (BṛhU. māhan).
- 45<sup>a</sup> Under atha devāḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. yathā devāḥ etc.
- 60<sup>a</sup> Under anadvān dadhara etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. mitro dadhara.  
After the item anadyamāno etc., insert the item anantaṁ lokāṁ param āruha TB.2.5.5.2<sup>a</sup>.
- 61<sup>b</sup> Under anastyā etc., correct svastyā ca to svastyā ca<sup>a</sup>.
- 74<sup>a</sup> Under annaṁ praviṣyāmi, correct prabhāvayisyāmi to bhaviṣyāmi.
- 97<sup>b</sup> Under abhy aikṣetaṁ etc., correct bhiyasamāne to bhiyasāne.
- 120<sup>b</sup> After the item ava cādeṣu etc., insert the item avaṇa vāṇyā ai rājñi SMB.1.1.3<sup>d</sup>.
- 124<sup>a</sup> Under avocāma kavaye medhyaya, add the cross-reference: Cf. under pra vedhase.
- 130<sup>b</sup> Under aṣvo na cakrado etc., read RV. for KV.
- 135<sup>b</sup> Under askambhane etc., read askambhane for askambhane.
- 138<sup>a</sup> Under asmabhyāṁ ca śaṅbhagam etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.
- 140<sup>a</sup> Under asmakaṁ bodhy avitā tanūnām, correct TA.10.1.16<sup>d</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>d</sup>.
- 150<sup>b</sup> Under ahaḥ ca rātriḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. cātaso dīpaḥ.
- 155<sup>a</sup> Cancel the item āgneyaṁ balabhadraṁ ca, and insert in the proper order āgneyaṁ etc.
- 159<sup>b</sup> Under ā te hastau etc., read rabhāmahe for rabhamahe.
- 172<sup>a</sup> Under āpas tvā dīkṣa<sup>a</sup>, read dīkṣamānam for dīkṣamānam.
- 184<sup>a</sup> Under āradhyai etc., read didhiṣapatim for didhiṣapatim.
- 188<sup>b</sup> After the item ā viveṣa rodast etc., insert the item ā viveṣaparājitaṁ (TA. ota) AY.10.2.33<sup>d</sup>; TA.1.27.4<sup>d</sup>.
- 191<sup>a</sup> After the item āgeva etc., insert the item ā gṛvā aruṣo vṛṣa RV.6.48.6<sup>a</sup>.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 214<sup>a</sup> Change the item indra ṣoḍaṣinn etc. so as to read as follows: indra ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvīna (read ojasvī) tvam (Vait. ṣoḍaṣinn ojaḥ sametham, read ṣoḍaṣinn ojasvīna tvam) deveṣv etc.
- 246<sup>b</sup> Under ukthebhyas tvo<sup>a</sup>, add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas.
- 247<sup>a</sup> Under ukthebhyas, read ukthyayuvam for ukthyayuvam, and add the cross-reference: Cf. ukthebhyas tvo<sup>a</sup>.
- 258<sup>a</sup> Under udapruto nabhasi, correct ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>a</sup> to ApÇ.14.28.4<sup>d</sup>.
- 267<sup>b</sup> Change upa mā yantu majjayas etc. to upa mā yantu majjayas (read matayas?) etc.
- 290<sup>a</sup> Under rta vadanto etc., read anṛtaṁ for amṛtaṁ.
- 309<sup>b</sup> Under āindrah ḥṣmo etc., read indrasya for indrasya.
- 326<sup>a</sup> Under kale ha viṣvā etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. prāṇe ha.
- 328<sup>b</sup> Under kumari ha<sup>a</sup>, read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 330<sup>a</sup> Under kūlanānām etc., add the cross-reference: See pṛtanānām.
- 343<sup>b</sup> Under gandharvo dadad etc., insert after dadad the words: (SMB.PG. dadad).
- 364<sup>a</sup> Under cātaso dīpaḥ cātaso-vāntaradiḥ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ahaḥ ca rātriḥ.
- 371<sup>a</sup> Under chardis tokāya etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. śarma tokāya.  
Under ohinnaṁ saṁ etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. tan nāu saṁ<sup>a</sup>.
- 374<sup>a</sup> Under jamadagnir ṛṣiḥ, change the word 'Cf.' to 'See.'
- 376<sup>b</sup> Under jātavedase sunavāma etc., correct TA.10.1.16<sup>a</sup> to TA.10.2.1<sup>a</sup>.  
Under jātaveda yadi etc., read TB.3.10.5.1<sup>a</sup> for TB.3.10.5.1<sup>b</sup>.
- 392<sup>b</sup> After the item tat satyam, insert the item tat satyam arced upa yajñam na agāt TB.3.12.3.3<sup>a</sup>.
- 395<sup>a</sup> Under tad id āsa etc., fill in the lacuna with the numbers 10.3.
- 400<sup>b</sup> Under tan na ādityaḥ etc., insert TA.10.1.7<sup>a</sup>, and cancel the item tan no ādityaḥ on p. 401<sup>a</sup>.  
Under tan naḥ sūryaḥ etc., cancel the words: See tan no ādityaḥ.
- 401<sup>b</sup> Under tan nāu samdhehy etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. ohinnaṁ saṁ dhehy.

PAGE  
& COL.

- 404<sup>a</sup> After the item tam anhasaḥ etc., insert the item tam akraṭuḥ paṅyati vīṭapokaḥ KU.2.20<sup>c</sup>. Cf. next.  
Under tam akraṭuḥ etc., add ÇvetU.3.20<sup>c</sup> and the cross-reference. Cf. prec.
- 405<sup>a</sup> After the item tam asta etc., add the item tamas te yantu yatame dviṣanti AV.12.3.49<sup>b</sup>.
- 436<sup>a</sup> Under tejaśā samī<sup>o</sup>, add the cross-reference: Cf. varcaśā etc.  
Under tejasvac etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvac etc.  
Under tejasvad astu etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvad etc.  
Under tejasvān etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. varcasvān etc.
- 437<sup>b</sup> Under tena cinvānaḥ etc., cancel all the pāda signs in the citations from VS. TS. MS. and KS.
- 443<sup>b</sup> Cancel the item te yantu yatame dviṣanti.
- 474<sup>a</sup> Under daha darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 477<sup>b</sup> Under divaṁ proṣṭhi<sup>o</sup>, read proṣṭhinim for proṣṭhinim.
- 484<sup>b</sup> Under dirgham āyur vyaṇavai, read 3.6<sup>a</sup> for 3.6<sup>d</sup>.
- 487<sup>b</sup> After the item dūraṁgamaiḥ etc., insert the item dūraṁ nayatu gobhyaḥ AV.6.59.3<sup>d</sup>.
- 495<sup>a</sup> Under deva ājyapā juṣāṇa etc., add the cross-reference: See svāhā deva ājyapā juṣāṇa.
- 516<sup>b</sup> Under dhanānām indra etc., insert AV. before 20.68.9<sup>c</sup>.
- 519<sup>a</sup> Under dhātuh prasādan etc., insert after Iṣam the variant (KU. ātmanah) and add KU.2.20<sup>d</sup>; ÇvetU.3.20<sup>d</sup>.
- 535<sup>a</sup> Under name tad etc., insert after name the words: (read na me?).

PAGE  
& COL.

- 536<sup>b</sup> Under namo-nama ity etc., cancel the hyphen in namo-nama.
- 581<sup>b</sup> Under pālāgali etc., read haye haye for haye-haye.
- 583<sup>a</sup> Under piṇḍhi darbha etc., read sapatnān me for me sapatnān.
- 632<sup>a</sup> Under pra su ṣrutaiḥ etc., insert after ṣrutaiḥ the words: (read pra suṣrutaiḥ?).
- 649<sup>b</sup> Under brhad indrāya etc., add the cross-references: Cf. stotram indrāya.
- 665<sup>b</sup> Under bhandanasu, read dhūnōmi for dhūnōmi.
- 668<sup>a</sup> Under bhāratīḍe etc., add the cross-reference: Cf. sarasvatīḍe.
- 679<sup>a</sup> Under madā modaiva, read MÇ.2.5.1.47 for MÇ.2.5.1.
- 720<sup>b</sup> Under mṛtyus tad etc., add after dhātā the words: (read dhātā?).
- 722<sup>a</sup> Under medhām āṇasate, read āṇasate for āṇasate.
- 722<sup>b</sup> Under meṣam āraṇyam etc., read KS.16.17 for KS.16.17<sup>a</sup>.
- 733<sup>a</sup> Under yajña namaḥ ca etc., add the cross-reference: See çam ca ma.
- 733<sup>b</sup> Under yajña çivo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.
- 735<sup>a</sup> Under yajña sviṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.  
Under yajñāriṣṭo etc., insert JB.2.41 (40) after saṁti-ṣṭhasva.
- 748<sup>a</sup> Under yathā sā rāṣṭra<sup>o</sup>, read yathāśā for yathā śā.  
Under yathāśo mitra<sup>o</sup>, read yathāśā for yathā śā.
- 855<sup>a</sup> Under vāci viṣṭje, add the cross-reference: Cf. svāhā vāci.
- 958<sup>b</sup> Under sa te māsthāt, cancel the words: (text editions, erroneously, mā sthāt).
- 959<sup>b</sup> Under satyān pūrvāir etc., correct ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>, 12 to ApÇ.16.26.6<sup>c</sup>, 12<sup>c</sup>.

THE END



लाल बहादुर शास्त्री राष्ट्रीय प्रशासन अकादमी, पुस्तकालय  
Lal Bahadur Shastri National Academy of  
Administration Library  
MUSSOORIE / मसूरी

प्राप्ति सं० / Acc. No. \_\_\_\_\_

कृपया इस पुस्तक को निम्नलिखित दिनांक या उससे पहले  
वापस कर दें।

Please return this book on or before the  
date last stamped.

| दिनांक<br>Due<br>Date | उधारकर्ता की<br>संख्या<br>Borrower's<br>No. | दिनांक<br>Due<br>Date | उधारकर्ता की<br>संख्या<br>Borrower's<br>No. |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |
|                       |   |                       |   |

294.5921  
Blo v.10 c.2



LBSNAA



11544

**LIBRARY**  
**LAL BAHADUR SHASTRI**  
**National Academy of Administration**  
**MUSSOORIE**

**Accession No.** 11544

1. Books are issued for 15 days only but may have to be recalled earlier if urgently required.
2. An overdue charge of 25 Paise per day per volume will be charged.
3. Books may be renewed on request, at the discretion of the Librarian.
4. Periodicals, Rare and Reference books may not be issued and may be consulted only in the Library.
5. Books lost, defaced or injured in any way shall have to be replaced at the double price shall be paid by the borrower.

*Help to keep this book fresh, clean & moving*